Disciples of Christ Historical Society
Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

1972

Christian Standard Index 1866 - 1966. Volume 2: Campbell, R through E

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes

CHRISTIAN STANDARD INDEX

1866-1966

Volume 2

Campbell, R — E

THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Nashville, Tennessee

1972

COPYRIGHT 1972
THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

TO
THE MEMORY OF
B. D. PHILLIPS

CAMPBELL, REGINALD JOHN

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. J. Campbell). 1907 30 Mr:549

Morgan, M. M., Views and reviews (congregational troubles with the new theology]. 1910 20 Ag:1462

The Rev. Reginald J. on the resurrection [editorial]. 1911 26 Ap:1387

Concession elegantly made [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2084

Come back or something [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2084

Anderson, L. M., Views and reviews (What Mr. Campbell says he believes). 20 Ja:103

Exit Reginald J. [editorial]. 1915 30 O:139

Nichols, J. T., The reunion of Christendom. 1916 30 D:399; 1917 6 Ja:428

Where is the man? [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2623

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, RHODA (McCRORY) (MRS. HENRY CAMPBELL)

[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1903 17 Ja:100

CAMPBELL, RICHARD C

Married to Mary J. McMahan. 1874 22 Ag:269

CAMPBELL, ROBERT B

Married to Maggie E. DePass. 1881 8 O:328

CAMPBELL, ROBERT C

[obit] by Bennett, G. S. 1909 22 My:942

Campbell, Mrs. Robert C see CAMPBELL, MARY HATTIE (ARRANTS) (MRS. ROBERT C CAMPBELL)

Campbell, Robert Clifford

Homemade gods. 1955 15 Ja:38

CAMPBELL, ROBERT CLIFFORD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, ROBERT CUMMING

Ordinations. 1941 26 J1:783

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Campbell, Robert Miller

The victory of faith. 1899 4 F:147

Rachel Hemphill [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:295

A lukewarm church. 1906 10 N:1724

Items from the Blue Grass State. 1907 3 Ag:1297

CAMPBELL, ROBERT MILLER

The Campbell group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078

R. M. Campbell [picture]. 1916 29 Ag:1069

Campbell, Robert Sheeler

From the field [Missouri]. 1905 18 F:297

Dedication at Versailles, Ill. 1907 16 F:303

Victory at Port Arthur, Tex. 1919 17 My:811

CAMPBELL, ROBERT SHEELER

Campaigners for Christ [picture]. 1914 10 O:63

The Campbell campaigners [picture]. 1915 27 F:733

McCord, C. W., Meeting at Shawnee, Okla. 1915 10 Ap:934

Reasoner, N. J., Campbell and Lintt with weak churches. 1915 21 Ag:1549

CAMPBELL, MRS. ROBERT SHEELER

Campaigners for Christ [picture]. 1914 10 O:63

The Campbell campaigners [picture]. 1915 27 F:733

Campbell, Ruth R see BROWN, C H

CAMPBELL, MRS. S C

[obit] by Winbigler, W. W. 1893 15 Ap:303

Campbell, Sabina see NEWTON, CLARENCE

Campbell, Sallie

How much? 1903 13 Je:843

Campbell, Sallie W see Warren, Sallie W (Campbell) (Mrs. Samuel Warren)

Campbell, Sally

His first day. 1898 21 My:679

Two new scholars. 1899 14 Ja:48

CAMPBELL, SAMUEL F

[Obit] by Harney, A. W. 1882 7 O:319

Campbell, Sarah see CALLIGAN, SARAH (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM CALLIGAN)

CAMPBELL, SARAH (MRS. OBADIAH CAMPBELL)

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1875 14 Ag:261

CAMPBELL, SARAH ANN (WILE) (MRS. GEORGE CAMPBELL, 1807-1872

[Death notice]. 1880 29 My:176; 12 Je:192

[Obit] by Jameson, L. H. 1880 19 Je:199

CAMPBELL, SARAH (PHILLIPS) HAYDEN (MRS. OBADIAH CAMPBELL)

[Obit] by Hayden, W. W. 1890 8 N:759

Campbell, Sarah Frances see ALLEN, SARAH FRANCES (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN W ALLEN)

Campbell, Selina Huntington (Bakewell) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell, I)

Letter from Alabama. 1868 7 Mr:74

Bethany College [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Dancing [article with accompanying letter by Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1874 10 Ja:10

Memphis, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202

Titles. 1874 19 D:402

Mary Hanna [obit]. 1875 8 My:149

John Newton's letter. 1875 4 D:385

The Remedial System by H. Christopher [book review by Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1876 23 D:407

R. G. Barclay [obit]. 1877 6 Ja:7

"Strange Bible facts." 1877 17 Mr:83

Consolation in affliction. [Letter quoting from a book by T. A. Powers-court]. 1877 1 D:377

Woman's work. 1878 27 J1:238

Mars' Hill College. 1878 17 Ag:262

Women preachers. 1880 18 D:402

Lectures on the Pentateuch [concerning A. Campbell and lectures he delivered at Bethany College]. 1881 13 Ag:258

From Mrs. Alexander Campbell [recommendation of Mrs. Dr. Augusta Smith's "new process cure treatment; an advertisement]. 1881 20 Ag:170 [sic 270]

A good example. 1882 15 Ap:114

O. A. Burgess. 1882 20 My:154

Virginia C. Barclay [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

Correspondence. 1885 3 Ja:3

The Apostolic Church Restored, by J. F. Rowe [book review of]. 1885 28 Mr:103

The English language. 1886 5 Je:178

Mortal remains. 1886 2 O:315

Christian Evidences [introduction to the Campbell-Owen debate, with a letter from Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1888 9 Je:355; 16 Je:371

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON (BAKEWELL) (MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, I)

Walk, D., Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1871 23 S:303

Earl, H. S., Australian letter. 1872 14 S:290

Faber, The Shore of Eternity (copied by Mrs. Alexander Campbell) [poem]. 1874 25 Ap:134

Farewell of the Soul to the Body copied by Mrs. S. H. Campbell [poem]. 1874 23 My:163

Walk, D., Mrs. Alexander Campbell [letter accompanying article reprinted from the Memphis Daily Appeal]. 1874 13 Je:187

Her Birthday, by F. R. Havergal [poem]. 1883 24 F:94

Faber, H. C., The readers' forum (was companion of Mrs. Alexander Campbell). 1937 31 J1:699

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

Hagerman, B. C., In memoriam [death]. 1897 11 S:1173

Campbell, Sheeler

Josephine Campbell [obit]. 1907 30 Mr:583

Views and reviews ("steam ahead"). 1909 20 F:342

CAMPBELL, SHEELER

McGill, W. D., Horton (Kan.) meeting. 1910 10 D:2172

Campbell, Shirley

Three vacation Bible schools are held by workers in McKinley Indian Mission. 1950 26 Ag:533

CAMPBELL, SHIRLEY

Two recruits become missionaries to McKinley Indian Mission [picture]. 1949 10 S:579

Campbell, Sophia M see GILLHAM, SOPHIA M (CAMPBELL) (MRS. W A GILLHAM)

CAMPBELL, SOPHIE (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R CAMPBELL)

[obit] by Hagerman, B. C. 1902 22 Mr:447

Campbell, Stella see NICHOLS, OSCAR

CAMPBELL, STROTHER A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, SUSAN A (MRS. WILLIAM P CAMPBELL)

[Obit] by T , J. M. 1883 12 My:223

[Obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1883 10 Mr:116

Campbell, Susan M see CALDERWOOD, J A

CAMPBELL, SUSIE (BROOKS) (MRS. WALTER CAMPBELL)

[obit]. 1907 14 D:2102

Campbell, Mrs. Sylvester S see Campbell, Loruhama (Badgeley)(Mrs. Sylvester S Campbell)

CAMPBELL, SYLVIA (PARMELY) (MRS. J L CAMPBELL)

[obit]. 1909 17 Ap:726

Campbell, Mrs. T B see Campbell, Mary E (Mrs. T B Campbell)

Campbell, Talitha see Sweeney, Talitha (Campbell) (Mrs. George W Sweeney)

Campbell, Mrs. Theodore C

The great commission. 1922 21 Ja:3127

Hunger in pew for gospel in pulpit. 1923 14 J1:1211

Sallie (Thompson) Robertson [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:357

CAMPBELL, THEODORE C

Married to Jessie Lewton. 1899 1 J1:838

Campbell, Thomas, 1763-1854

Positive ordinances of gospel institution. 1919 4 O:1

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854

Butler, P., Thomas Campbell and our bond of union. 1881 9 Ap:113; 16 Ap:121

Butler, P., Thomas Campbell's declaration and address and C. Kendrick. 1881 11 Je:185

Loos, C. L., Reflections on our reformatory movement (Thomas Campbell). 1885 16 My:156

Married to Annie B. Coleman. 1887 1 O:320

The voice of the fathers [editorial]. 1888 25 F:120

Hoge, N., A scrap of history [concerning a church in Brush Run which Campbell was a member of]. 1896 13 Je:765

Acheson, E. F., The first American home (of the Rev. Thomas Campbell and the First Disciple Church erected by that denomination) [pictures of Campbell, his first home the first meeting-house of the Disciples in America]. 1897 18 D:1609

Small, J., Irish notes and news. 1900 10 N:1443

Allen, H. N., An evolutionary view of Apostolic Christianity. 1901 20 J1:937

Munro, G., A monument to Thomas Campbell. 1907 9 Mr:445

McGarvey, J. W., Reminiscences of Thomas Campbell [picture of T. Campbell]. 1909 9 Ja:58

Thomas Campbell. 1909 13 F:287

Riley, E. C., Thomas Campbell at Burlinton, Ky. 1909 11 S:1612

Thomas Campbell [picture]. 1909 16 O:1813

Campbell, A., Characteristics of Thomas Campbell. 1909 16 O:1834

Davis, M. M., Seeking the old paths. 1913 15 N:1867

The restoration movement and Thomas Campbell. 1914 5 S:1565

Davis, M. M., Thomas Alexander. 1915 25 D:396

The Campbell group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078

He remembers Thomas Campbell [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1209

Wharton, E. R., Thomas Campbell as Robert Richardson knew him. 1917 17 Mr:709

Jennings, W. W., Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:646

Records, R. L., The vision of the fathers. 1921 27 Ag:2591

Kellems, J. R., A flying visit to Campbelland. 1924 28 Je:977

Hayden, M. P., A marvelous document. 1926 27 Mr:292

Boteler, M. M., Thomas Campbell: the declaration and address. 1926 21 Ag: 815

Metcalf, I. E., Pioneer period of restoration [picture]. 1926 16 O:487

Peters, H. H., The landmarks of the restoration. 1930 1 F:110; 29 Mr:304

Where Thomas Campbell stood [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:307

The "declaration and address" [editorial]. 1934 8 S:631

Know the brotherhood [picture]. 1936 1 F:102; 15 F:148

Hanna, W. H., The two Campbells [picture]. 1938 17 S:911-912

Welshimer, P. H., Thomas Campbell, herald of unity. 1938 17 D:1225

Growth of the cause in Richmond [picture.]. 1939 14 O:981

Hanna, W. H., Thomas Campbell's plea, after a century and a third. 1942 10 O:1001

McLean, W. S., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity. 1946 6 J1:454

Matthews, C. A., Principles and events that led to the Campbells' break with the Presbyterians. 1950 11 Mr:157-158

Thompson, F. P., II, Restoration principles. 1957 8 Je:351

Dampier, R. H., Thomas Campbell and the basis of unity [picture]. 1958 1 F:63; 8 F:77

Cochran, L., Thomas and Alexander Campbell as preachers. 1959 8 Ag:441

Cochran, L., The unique contribution of the Campbells to Christian unity [from Restoration Review]. 1960 6 Ag:501; 13 Ag:521

Campbell window installed [Ahorey, Ireland]. 1961 1 J1:420

Stone, S. E., Journalism in the early restoration movement. 1966 5 Mr:151

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

Campbell, Thomas, 1777-1844

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Campbell

Campbell, Thomas A

From over the range. 1884 17 My:154

Campbell, Thomas Franklin

M. A. Partee (Mrs. H. A. Partee) [obit]. 1883 20 Ja:33

Among the suckers. 1888 21 J1:454

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:7

CAMPBELL, THOMAS FRANKLIN

Ringo, E., T. F. Campbell. 1883 21 Ap:183

Mathes, W. A., Pres. T. F. Campbell. 1883 5 My:207

Burke, K. E., Influence of Thomas and Alexander Campbell in the Oregon country. 1934 5 My:309

Campbell, Mrs. Thomas P see Campbell, Polly (Mrs. Thomas P Campbell)

Campbell, Victoria

Valparaiso, Indiana. 1892 11 Je:505

CAMPBELL, VIRGIE

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1905 22 Ap: 668

Campbell, Virginia see Magarey, Virginia (Campbell) (Mrs. Alexander Thomas Magarey)

CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA (LARIMORE)

[obit] by Holt, C. E. 1909 1 My:806

CAMPBELL, W B

[obit]. 1936 3 O:972

Campbell, W D

Mrs. John Ballah [obit]. 1889 26 O:715

Emma Gunn [obit]. 1895 26 Ja:93

CAMPBELL, W D

Married to Ida D. Jackman. 1881 2 Ap:112

CAMPBELL, W G

W. G. Campbell [picture]. 1914 28 F: 340

Campbell, W H

Sarah Hawkins [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

CAMPBELL, WALTER

Married to Mary Kingsley. 1878 12 Ja:16

Campbell, Mrs. Walter see CAMPBELL, SUSIE (BROOKS) (MRS. WALTER CAMPBELL)

CAMPBELL, WALTER SCOTT

McNeill, J. H., Walter Scott Campbell. 1908 13 Je:1039

Campbell, Mrs. Walter Scott see Campbell, Melissa (McMahan) (Mrs. Walter Scott Campbell)

Campbell, Warren H

Mary Eliza Brown (Mrs. M. C. Brown) [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549

CAMPBELL, WILL D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM

[obit] by Lomax, H. 1915 6 F:635

Campbell, William Alexander

The basis of fellowship [letter]. 1872 18 My:154

Terms of union [letter]. 1872 10 Ag:250

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

The basis of fellowship [editorial]. 1872 25 My:164

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM C

[Obit]. 1873 11 O:325

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM F

Married to Jennie Reynolds. 1889 27 J1:497

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM FRANCIS

[obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1911 8 J1:1119

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPBELL

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM P

[Death notice]. 1882 30 D:437

Campbell, Mrs. William P see Campbell, Susan A (Mrs. William P Campbell)

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM PENDLETON

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1917 16 Je:1107

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM R

Married to Linnie S. Kidd. 1878 21 S:305

CAMPBELL, MRS. WILLIAM R see CAMPBELL, SOPHIE (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R CAMPBELL)

Campbell, William S

Alfred Stone [obit]. 1888 19 My:315

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM S

[Death notice]. 1878 27 J1:241

[Obit] by T , J. M. 1878 3 Ag:251

CAMPBELL, WILSON MARCELLUS

Married to Lulu May Mutter. 1900 7 Ap: 445

CAMPBELL, WINIFRED ( )

[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1899 21 O: 1358

CAMPBELL, WYTHE

[Obit] by Renfro, T. A. 1884 29 N:383

CAMPBELL, CALIF. CHURCH

Student starts new work. 1943 14 My:442

CAMPBELL INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILL.

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Campbell Institute). 1906 24 N: 1775

Daugherty, E. F., "The other view" [editorial reply]. 1906 24 N:1778

Who is responsible [editorial]. 1906 15 D:1916

Daugherty, E. F., Another "replication." 1906 15 D:1940

Known by their fruits [editorial]. 1906 29 D:2002

McGarvey, J. W., Honorable journalism [letter addressed to the Christian Century concerning an article in the Century criticising McGarvey, the Christian Standard and their position on the Campbell Institute]. 1907 5 Ja:10

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's answer). 1907 19 Ja:96

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an explanation). 1907 26 Ja:135

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (is the Institute responsible). 1907 26 Ja:135

Neal, R. B., Not in the Ark. 1907 9 F:244

"Any other Gospel" [editorial]. 1907 23 F:322

Neal, R. B., For the "Campbell Institute." 1907 23 Mr:537

Radford, B. J., The situation in Eureka to date. 1908 31 O:1844

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Campbell Institute, by a member of it). 1908 21 N:1991

Radford, B. J., Whither, and how far? 1912 20 Ja:83

The situation illustrated [editorial]. 1912 24 F:305

The critical instinct exercised [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:932

The tale that hangs thereby [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1002

Shall professor Willett be heard at Toronto? [editorial]. 1913 13 S:1499

An open confession [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1618

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems [reputation]. 1914 14 F:255

The crisis at hand [editorial]. 1914 28 F:344

New York's Tammany and others [editorial]. 1914 11 Ap:633

A brood of parasites [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1329

Religious bodyism and Christian doctrine [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:516

Watch for the "joker" [editorial]. 1915 17 J1:1377

A lie nailed [editorial]. 1916 25 N: 243

Smith, O. E., In defense of the dead. 1917 2 Je:1027

A case in point [editorial]. 1917 2 Je: 1028

The Campbell Institute [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1406

Wolves in sheep's clothing [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1406

The Campbell Institute membership [editorial]. 1917 8 S:1432

A Campbell institute man explains [editorial]. 1917 27 O:105

How long will it be tolerated? [editorial]. 1917 17 N:204

Specific, but enigmatical [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:434

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (plebeian versus patrician). 1918 12 Ja:468

The "Christian Century" takes itself seriously [editorial]. 1918 9 Mr:728

Propagandists in our midst [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:828; 13 Ap:892; 4 My:992; 10 My:1026

Further evidence of the "tendency" [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:925

All tangled up [editorial]. 1918 13 J1:1280

Just one of the gods [editorial]. 1918 27 J1:1333

Drake University elects a president [editorial]. 1918 10 Ag:1375

The time has come for action [editorial]. 1918 21 S:1523

"Let us have harmony" [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1553

Welshimer, P. H., The St. Louis mass-meeting and "that man of straw." 1918 26 O:75

Jordan, O. F., Campbell institute man protests. 1918 26 O:77

The Campbell institute [editorial]. 1918 26 O:80

Sweeney, Z. T., Open letter from chairman of administrative committee of the general convention. 1918 9 N:128

The revised Campbell institute membership list [editorial]. 1918 21 D:282

A correction [editorial]. 1919 4 Ja:335

The substantial minister [editorial]. 1919 4 Ja:335

The Hackleman-Campbell institute incident again [editorial]. 1919 25 Ja:405

"The Campbell institute and the congress" [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:577

Hackleman, W. E. M. Hackleman. 1919 15 Mr:586

Campbell institute congress merger [editorial]. 1919 29 Mr:625

The March "scroll" [editorial]. 1919 5 Ap:649

"Adequate interpretation of the disciples" [editorial]. 1919 12 Ap:676

Lappin, S. S., No such animal. 1922 4 Mr:3282

An apology [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3895

Settling the problems [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1257

Errett, E. R., Brethren arise in majesty. 1925 24 O:2237

What the Campbell institute opposed at Oklahoma City. 1925 24 O:2237

Here's your hat what's your hurry? [editorial]. 1929 12 O:971

Hann, W. H., Presbyterians, Campbell-institutians and professor Case. 1938 21 My:498

Not entirely strange [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956

Errett, E. R., The way to peace. 1939 25 Mr:268-270

What's the great commission among Campbell institute men? [editorial]. 1940 13 Ja:27

Wither, Disciples [editorial]. 1940 3 F:100

Memphis preachers assert their rights [editorial]. 1940 30 Mr:296

Open membership in the Campbell Institute [editorial]. 1940 28 S:968

The hand that wields the weapon [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1023

The faith of the treasurer wavers [editorial]. 1940 7 D:1240

Miller, R. H., R. H. Miller writes the convention committees. 1942 3 Ja:16

Archer, J. C., The readers' forum (age of the Campbell club). 1942 28 F:207

Grossly unfair [editorial]. 1942 2 My:421

Those absent-minded professors [editorial]. 1942 14 N:1120

"Will there be any stars?" [editorial]. 1944 30 D:834

Clark, R. M., History of the Campbell institute. 1945 1 S:549

The Campbell institute [editorial]. 1945 15 S:578

Clark, R. M., Campbell institute reasoning. 1945 15 S:583

Mr. Ames defines God [editorial]. 1945 29 S:610

Clark, R. M., Reasoning of the Campbell institute. 1945 29 S:615

A disturbing and divisive clique [editorial]. 1945 20 O:658

Clark, R. M., Campbell institute influence in "brotherhood organizations." 1945 20 O:662

The camel speaks [editorial]. 1949 14 My:314

Hayden, E. V., Editor on the spot. 1960 26 N:767

CAMPBELL INSTITUTE see also The Scroll, Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL-HAGERMAN COLLEGE, LEXINGTON, KY.

A visit to Lexington [editorial]. 1905 17 Je:969

Reporter [pseud], Commencement of the Campbell-Hagerman College, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1905 24 Je:1020

P , Commencement exercises of Campbell-Hagerman College. 1906 23 Je:989

Commencement at Campbell-Hagerman College. 1907 15 Je:1024

P., Commencement at Campbell-Hagerman College, Lexington, Ky. 1908 27 Je:1115

Pinkerton, B. J., Campbell-Hagerman College. 1908 15 Ag:1403

Simmons, G. P., Campbell-Hagerman College. 1909 17 J1:1268

Commencement at Campbell-Hagerman College, Lexington, Ky. 1910 11 Je:1034

Campbell-Hagerman College [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1352

Commencement at Campbell-Hagerman College, Lexington, Ky. 1911 17 Je:994

Campbell-Hagerman College. 1911 29 J1:1231

CAMPBELL-STONE CHRISTIAN UNITY FELLOWSHIP

A closing door of opportunity. 1935 20 J1:690

CAMPBELL - STONE FOLLOWERS MERGE

Boswell, I. M., Unity in 1832. 1944 280:689

Obstacles to unity [editorial]. 1957 26 Ja:56

Williams, J. A., How brethren found unity in 1832 [reprint from Life of Elder John Smith]. 1957 26 Ja:57-58

Hieronymus, L., Earlier meeting in Lexington. 1962 22 S:597

CAMPBELLO, ENRICO

Bompiani, S., The conversion of a canon of the vatican (his letter to Cardinal Borromeo). 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48

CAMPBELLSBURG, KY. CHURCH

Campbellsburg, Ky. [editorial concerning church dedication]. 1873 14 Je:189

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 14 O:52

CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY. FIRST CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1885 20 Je:197

Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 1 J1:1358

Briney, J. B., The Campbellsville church speaks. 1917 3 N:139

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 F:119

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 18 F:104

First church, Campbellsville, Ky., schedules second annual preaching rally, Sept. 30-Oct. 2 [picture]. 1953 29 Ag:545

The news in pictures [picture of four young preachers from the Campbellsville church]. 1954 17 Ap:250

Redecorated interior dedicated. 1959 3 Ja:10

CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY. WOODLAWN CHURCH

New congregation in Kentucky. 1958 22 F:116

Kentucky church breaks ground [picture]. 1958 15 N:660

Anniversaries [picture]. 1962 7 Ap: 220

[Picture of the church]. 1963 15 Je:380

CAMPFIELD, LEOTTA (MRS. ROSSELLE CAMPFIELD)

[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 22 N: 1644

Campfield, Mrs. Rosselle see Campfield, Leotta (Mrs. Roselle Campfield)

CAMPFIELD, WILLIAM M

Married to Mrs. Saphronie J. Hughes. 1900 8 D:1582

CAMPHOR, ALEXANDER P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAMPHOR

Camplin, Alie E (CAMPLIN) (MRS. C F) see VAUGHN, ALIE E VAUGHN)

CAMP-MEETINGS

Dean, A. W., Camp meetings in Washington Territory. 1886 24 J1:235

Vernon, A. C., Camp-meeting. 1887 23 J1: 235

Barker, Mrs. E. J., Oregon camp-meeting. 1887 6 Ag:251

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 8 S:578

Weimer, G. M., Wellington, Kansas, camp meeting. 1895 12 O:988

CAMP-MEETINGS see also REVIVALS

CAMPS (RELIGIOUS)

Loos, C. L., The summer assemblies. 1888 1 S:548

The summer assemblies [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:835

CAMPS (RELIGIOUS) see also CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS; YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCES; names of camps, e.g. BETHANY PARK ASSEMBLY

CAMPUS MINISTRY see STUDENT WORK

CAMREN, HORACE M

[Obit] by Ragland, N. M. 1885 10 Ja:15

Can, Lizzie E see HOWE, R L

CANAANITES

Green, A. B., The destruction of the Canaanites. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:24

Canada, Emma see WILSON, EMMA (CANADA) (MRS. YANCEY WILSON)

Canada, Lizzie see GUARD, ARBIE C

Canada [pseud]

Is it so? 1872 28 D:410

CANADA

Wilcox, A., Canada. 1877 15 S:290

Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 29 F:261

Butchart, R., Canada and a Christian continent. 1929 29 Je:605

Our Canadian friends [editorial]. 1932 2 J1:641

The maple leaf forever [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:616

Remember Canadian brethren [editorial]. 1941 28 Je:672

Phillips, C. H., In northwestern Canada. 1947 18 Ja:46

CANADA. BAPTIST, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

Beaman, G. H., Views and reviews (union in eastern Canada). 1909 2 Ja:19

Wright, W. J., The union movement in Canada. 1907 9 N:1857

CANADA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

McMillan, A., Young People's work. 1892 10 S:769

Renner, M. M., The Y. P. S. C. E. in Canada. 1892 24 D:1085

Renner, M. M., Discipless' Y. P. S. C. E.'s in Canada. 1892 31 D:1100

Tyler, B. B., Disciples' Y. P. S. C. E.'s in Canada. 1892 31 D:1101

McMillan, A., "Disciple Y. P. S. C. E.'s in Canada. 1893 14 Ja:27

CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

Canada [editorial]. 1867 19 O:330

S , E., Items from correspondents. 1867 9 N:355

Items from correspondents. 1868 8 F:45; 21 Mr:93

Items from correspondents. 1869 20 Mr: 95; 10 J1:221; 7 Ag:253; 6 N:357

Oliphant, D., Items from correspondents. 1869 18 S:301

Sheppard, E., Items from correspondents. 1870 1 Ja:5

Items from correspondents. 1870 15 Ja: 21; 22 Ja:29

Martz, C. W., Canada [letter]. 1870 15 O: 331

Items from correspondents. 1871 25 Mr: 95; 6 My:143; 5 Ag:247; 2 S:279; 23 S: 303; 4 N:351

Knowles, T. B., Items from correspondents. 1871 19 Ag:263

Annual meeting at Milton, Nova Scotia [notice]. 1871 26 Ag:269

Oliphant, D., Letter from Canada. 1872 2 Mr:66

Items from correspondents. 1872 16 Mr: 87; 18 My:159; 6 J1:215; 30 N:383; 7 D: 391

Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1873 29 Mr:98

Items from correspondents. 1873 5 Ap: 111; 3 My:143; 12 J1:223; 19 J1:231; 2 Ag:247; 9 Ag:255; 23 Ag:271; 6 S:287; 27 S:311; 29 N:383; 27 D:415

Hayden, W. W., Annual meeting at Westport, Nova Scotia [report of meeting of Disciples of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick]. 1873 18 O:330

Items from Correspondents. 1874 24 Ja: 31; 21 F:63; 25 Ap:134; 4 J1:215; 25 J1:239; 1 Ag:247; 22 Ag:271; 29 Ag:279; 14 N:367; 12 D:399

Items from churches. 1875 3 Ap:111; 24 Ap:135; 22 My:167; 26 Je:207; 10 J1: 223; 7 Ag:255; 28 Ag:279; 25 S:311; 13 N:367; 20 N:375; 18 D:407

From the field. 1876 8 Ap:117; 29 Ap: 141; 27 My:173; 17 Je:197; 24 Je:205; 8 J1:221; 5 Ag:253; 23 S:301; 21 O:333; 11 N:357; 25 N:373; 9 D:389

From the field. 1877 13 Ja:13; 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 17 F:56; 24 F:64; 3 Mr:72; 17 Mr:85; 7 Ap:109; 14 Ap:117; 21 Ap:125; 28 Ap:133; 5 My:141; 12 My:149; 9 Je: 181; 7 J1:213; 21 J1:229; 11 Ag:253; 18 Ag:261; 1 S:277; 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 22 S:301; 29 S:309; 6 O:317; 13 O:325; 20 O:333; 3 N:349; 17 N:365; 24 N:373; 15 D:397; 22 D:405

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:48; 30 Mr:101; 11 My:153; 1 Je:177; 6 J1:217; 13 J1:225; 20 J1: 233; 17 Ag:265; 5 O:321; 2 N:353; 14 D:401; 28 D:417

From the field. 1879 4 Ja:5; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 8 Mr:77; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:93; 5 Ap:109; 26 Ap:133; 24 My:165; 31 My: 173; 14 Je:189; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 9 Ag:253; 13 S: 293; 20 S:301; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 1 N:349

From the field. 1880 3 Ja:5; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 15 My:157; 5 Je:181; 12 Je:189; 10 J1: 221; 17 J1:229; 24 J1:237; 7 Ag:253; 14 Ag:261; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 16 O:333; 23 O:341; 18 D:405

From the field. 1881 8 Ja:13; 22 Ja:29; 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 9 Ap:120; 23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:141; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:189; 25 Je:250 [sic 205]; 2 J1:213; 9 J1:221; 16 J1:232; 23 J1:237; 30 J1:245; 13 Ag:261; 27 Ag:277; 17 S:301; 15 O:333; 29 O:349; 19 N:371; 10 D:395

From the field. 1882 18 F:53; 11 Mr:75; 25 Mr:91; 1 Ap:99; 15 Ap:117; 22 Ap:125; 29 Ap:131; 6 My:141; 27 My:163; 3 Je: 171; 24 Je:195; 1 Jl:203; 8 Jl:213; 15 Jl:219; 22 Jl:227; 9 S:283; 23 S:299; 28 O:339; 11 N:357; 18 N:364; 25 N:376; 2 D:388; 23 D:424

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 27 Ja:41; 10 F:56 [sic 65]; 17 F:76; 24 F:88; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 24 Mr:136; 7 Ap:161; 14 Ap:173; 5 My: 209; 12 My:222; 19 My:230; 2 Je:246; 9 Je:254; 30 Je:278; 28 Jl:310; 4 Ag:318; 1 S:350; 15 S:366; 29 S:382; 6 O:390; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 1 D:454; 22 D:478; 29 D:486

From the field. 1884 26 Ja:30; 1 Mr:70; 8 Mr:77; 22 Mr:96; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 31 My:174; 14 Je:190; 28 Je: 206; 5 Jl:214; 12 Jl:222; 26 Jl:238; 2 Ag:246; 23 Ag:270; 6 S:286; 20 S:304; 27 S:310; 18 O:334; 8 N:358; 15 N:366; 29 N:382; 27 D:414

Fowler, T. L. Canada column. 1884 30 Ag: 278; 27 S:310; 18 O:335; 1 N:352; 15 N: 365; 29 N:381; 20 D:408

Fowler, Thomas L. Canada column. 1885 10 Ja:13; 14 F:54; 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:93; 11 Ap:118; 23 My:166; 30 My:173; 27 Je: 208; 15 Ag:261; 5 S:285; 3 O:317; 24 O: 344; 21 N:373, 374; 19 D:405; 26 D:414

From the field. 1885 24 Ja:30; 14 F:54; 7 Mr:78; 11 Ap:117; 18 Ag:126; 6 Je:182; 13 Je:190; 18 Jl:230; 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag: 262; 12 S:294; 19 S:304; 26 S:310; 17 O: 334; 7 N:358; 5 D:390; 12 D:398

Sherman, Henry B. Canada notes. 1885 21 Mr:93; 25 Ap:133; 20 Je:198

Fowler, Thomas L. Canada Column. 1886 2 Ja:8; 23 Ja:26; 13 F:54; 20 F:64; 27 F:72; 13 Mr:88; 10 Ap:114; 8 My:152

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6, 8; 6 Mr:80; 27 Mr:101; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 12 Je: 190; 7 Ag:254; 11 S:294; 9 O:326; 4 D: 389

From the field. 1887 8 Ja:14; 16 Ap:126; 11 Je:190; 16 Jl:230; 6 Ag:254; 22 O:342

Morgan, J. J., Some things about Canada. 1887 15 O:331

From the field. 1888 14 Ja:21; 11 F:85; 25 F:117; 12 My:289; 30 Je:401; 14 Jl: 433; 21 Jl:449; 11 Ag:497; 18 Ag:513; 1 S:545; 15 S:587; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 3 N:707; 10 N:723

From the field. 1889 12 Ja:29; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:60; 2 F:69; 9 F:92; 23 Mr:188; 27 Ap:268; 4 My:284; 8 Je:376; 22 Je:403; 20 Jl:480; 27 Jl:496; 3 Ag:512; 17 Ag:537; 24 Ag:555; 28 S:641; 2 N:725; 9 N:748; 7 D:807; D 21 The movement all along the line sup:851

From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 8 F:92; F 22 sup:129; 19 Ap:259; 24 My: 340; 16 Ag:544; 27 S:646; 11 O:680; 22 N:797; 27 D:902

From the field. 1891 10 Ja:35; 24 Ja sup: 84; 31 Ja:98; 7 F sup:130; 21 F sup:173; 28 F:188; 7 Mr sup:215; 14 Mr sup:237; 4 Ap sup:301,302; 25 Ap sup:364; 16 My:420; 4 Jl:566; 11 Jl:586; 15 Ag:694; 22 Ag: 714; 5 S:758; 24 O:901; 7 N:942; 5 D: 1036; 19 D:1881

From the field. 1894 31 Mr:330; 19 My: 506; 29 D:1282

The Reporter. 1894 5 My:457; 23 Je:625; 27 O:1061

From the field. 1895 26 Ja:86; 16 F:158; 4 My:426; 21 D:1225

Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1896 25 Jl:940

From the field. 1898 5 Mr:308; 16 Ap:502

Yeuell, C., Notes of travel--across the border. 1899 21 O:1351

From the field. 1899 2 D:1550

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 23 Ja: 128; 20 F:272; 16 Ap:574; 23 Ap: 508 [sic 608]; 14 My:710; 28 My:770; 4 Je: 806; 11 Je:840; 2 Jl:940; 16 Jl:1006; 6 Ag:1100; 13 Ag:1130; 20 Ag:1164; 27 Ag:1202; 10 S:1268; 24 S:1332; 8 O:1412; 29 O:1534; 5 N:1572

From the field. 1905 29 Jl:1216; 26 Ag: 1377; 4 N:1779; 25 N:1896

Houchins, W. S., Montreal Letter. 1905 18 N:1862

From the field. 1906 24 F:301; 1 S:1314; 13 O:1551; 22 D:1978

Wallace, T., Notes from Canada. 1906 28 Ap:669

Floyd, J. F., Letter from Canada. 1906 8 S:1355; 29 S:1470; 10 N:1719

From the field. 1907 16 Mr:481; 23 Mr: 522; 27 Jl:1245; 31 Ag:1446; 21 S:1576; 12 O:1698; 19 O:1737; 26 O:1777; 9 N: 1860; 16 N:1896; 23 N:1943; 14 D:2086; 21 D:2134; 28 D:2174

From the field. 1906 10 F:223

From the field. 1908 11 Ja:66; 18 Ja: 107; 25 Ja:155; 1 F:203; 15 F:277; 22 F:321; 29 F:361; 7 Mr:408; 14 Mr:458; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap: 648; 18 Ap:696; 25 Ap:744; 2 My:788; 9 My:827; 23 My:909; 6 Je:986; 27 Je: 1106; 11 Jl:1186; 19 S:1598; 26 S:1641; 3 O:1680; 24 O:1821; 31 O:1869; 17 N: 1917; 14 N:1965; 21 N:2057; 19 D:2198; 26 D:2248

Mobley, E. C., Letter from Canada. 1908 24 O:1792

From the field. 1909 2 Ja:23; 9 Ja: 77; 27 F:394; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:534; 24 Ap:754; 1 My:794; 8 My:840; 22 My: 930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 3 Jl:1175; 17 Jl:1276; 31 Jl:1351; 21 Ag:1441; 28 Ag:1520; 18 S: 1659; 2 O:1739; 23 O:1882; 4 D:2122; 18 D:2208; 25 D:2251

Mobley, E. C., The lure of the last west. 1909 27 F:400

From the field. 1910 8 Ja:69; 22 Ja: 160; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 12 F:289; 19 F:329; 26 F:375; 12 Mr:463; 19 Mr: 511; 26 Mr:553; 9 Ap:637; 28 Mr:936; 4 Je:976; 25 Je:1109; 9 Jl:1198; 16 Jl:1238; 23 Jl:1285; 30 Jl:1334; 13 Ag:1424; 27 Ag:1507; 1 O:1735; 29 O: 1914; 5 N:1955; 3 D:2118; 17 D:2209; 24 D:2251

Sims, G. H., A few Canada notes. 1910 12 F:297; 21 My:901; 4 Je:983

Bennett, H. G., Canada briefs. 1910 5 Mr:424

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 4 F:185; 11 F:221; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr:495; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap: 576; 22 Ap:661; 6 My:744; 13 My:784; 17 Je:984; 5 Ag:1280; 7 O:1638; 14 O:1678; 18 N:1918; 9 D:2052; 16 D:2098; 23 D: 2145; 30 D:2193

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:63; 20 Ja:108; 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 10 F:238; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 23 Mr:489; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap:616; 18 My:824; 25 My:863; 1 Je: 901; 15 Je:982; 29 Je:1060; 6 Jl:1102; 13 Jl:1141; 20 Jl:1182; 17 Ag:1342; 7 S: 1462; 12 O:1673; 19 O:1720; 16 N:1904; 30 N:1990; 14 D:2072

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 18 Ja:103; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 22 F:311; 1 Mr:352; 8 Mr:395; 15 Mr:440; 22 Mr:480; 29 Mr:519; 12 Ap:599; 26 Ap:687; 28 Je:1055; 5 Jl: 1094; 26 Jl:1223; 20 S:1551; 4 O:1630; 18 O:1711; 15 N:1891; 29 N:1966; 27 D:2130

From the field. 1914 3 Ja:23; 10 Ja:64; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:191; 14 F:270; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 11 Ap: 655; 18 Ap:704; 25 Ap:745; 16 My:875; 23 My:917; 20 Je:1087; 27 Je:1127; 4 Jl:1173; 11 Jl:1219; 18 Jl:1259; 1 Ag:1345; 22 Ag: 1473; 29 Ag:1513; 12 S:1593; 19 S:1632; 26 S:1673; 10 O:58; 7 N:188; 21 N:263; 5 D: 335; 19 D:402

From the field. 1915 30 Ja:595; 6 F: 626; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 27 Mr:868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap: 998; 8 My:1064; 15 My:1096; 22 My:1128; 3 Jl:1320; 17 Jl:1388; 7 Ag:1482; 14 Ag: 1516; 4 S:1608; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 23 O: 117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 4 D: 313; 25 D:411

From the field. 1916 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja: 521; 22 Ja:561; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 4 Mr:797; 8 Ap:987; 13 My:1152; 27 My: 1216; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 24 Je: 1345; 1 Jl:1378; 22 Jl:1475; 19 Ag: 1601; 23 S:1761; 21 O:87; 28 O:120; 18 N:215; 9 D:314; 23 D:381; 30 D:412

From the field. 1917 6 Ja:440; 20 Ja: 497; 27 Ja:523; 10 F:579; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:747; 14 Ap: 845; 12 My:957; 23 Je:1155; 7 Jl:1185; 14 Jl:1211; 28 Jl:1267; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 25 Ag:1381; 1 S: 1416; 8 S:1442; 29 S:1531; 6 O:17; 13 O:43; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 24 N:253; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380

From the field. 1918 12 Ja:482; 19 Ja: 512; 9 F:610; 23 Mr:809; 6 Ap:873; 13 Ap:906; 27 Ap:971; 11 My:1038; 18 My: 1073; 1 Je:1133; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1205; 29 Je:1234; 20 Jl:1315; 24 Ag:1439; 7 S: 1488; 26 O:88; 2 N:113; 21 D:292

Ryan, M. B., Restoration outlook in Canada. 1918 7 D:227

From the field. 1919 11 Ja:366; 1 Mr: 537; 22 Mr:608; 12 Ap:684; 14 Je:908; 21 Je:921; 28 Je:955; 26 Jl:1059; 2 Ag: 1085; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 13 D:281

From the field. 1920 24 Ja:433; 7 F:483; 28 F:559; 6 Mr:588; 29 Mr:639; 1 My:791; 15 My:827; 5 Je:895; 26 Je:975; 10 Jl: 1023; 21 Ag:1168; 28 Ag:1192; 11 S:1240; 30 O:1448; 6 N:1480; 27 N:1558; 18 D:1651

From the field. 1921 1 Ja:1716; 22 Ja: 1806; 26 F:1960; 12 Mr:2017; 19 Mr:2044; 2 Ap:2093; 23 Ap:2163; 21 My:2268; 28 My: 2294; 18 Je:2366; 2 Jl:2414; 8 O:2758; 3 D:2958

From the field. 1922 4 F:3190; 18 F:3238; 4 Mr:3293; 25 Mr:3371; 22 Ap:3470; 20 My: 3566; 24 Je:3686; 2 S:3927; 28 O:138

All Canada [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3628

Butchart, R., First all-Canadian conference. 1922 24 Je:3672

Montgomery, L. C., Canadian notes. 1922 24 Je:3684

From the field. 1923 27 Ja:496; 10 F:560; 31 Mr:784; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap: 909; 5 My:945; 19 My:1009; 7 Jl:1204; 8 S:1419; 22 S:1484; 3 N:114; 8 D:242; 15 D:272

Harrison, T., Canadian brethren in conference. 1923 21 Jl:1235

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 26 Ja:442; 26 Ap:760; 10 My:815; 24 My:864; 7 Je:921; 12 Jl:1040; 23 Ag:1191; 13 S:1264; 8 N: 147; 6 D:250; 20 D:298

From the field. 1925 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 30 My:850; 13 Je:899; 20 Je:923; 4 Jl: 972; 18 Jl:1018; 15 Ag:2001; 24 O:2253; 31 O:2278; 26 D:2169

From the field. 1926 9 Ja:42; 13 F:162; 3 Ap:330; 1 My:425; 29 My:523; 19 Je: 596; 26 Je:619; 10 Jl:667; 17 Jl:691; 31 Jl:739; 14 Ag:788; 21 Ag:812; 4 S:859; 2 O:455; 16 O:503; 30 O:551; 13 N:599; 27 N:647; 11 D:695

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:18; 22 Ja:91; 5 F:139; 19 F:187; 16 Ap:378; 7 My:448; 28 My:523; 4 Je:547; 11 Je:571; 25 Je: 619; 9 Jl:668; 13 Ag:787; 20 Ag:811; 10 S:883; 15 O:803; 3 D:970; 17 D:1026

From the field. 1928 28 Ja:91; 11 F:138; 3 Mr:211; 10 Mr:235; 24 Mr:283; 31 Mr:307; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap:400; 5 My:434; 19 My:491; 26 My:516; 9 Je:563; 16 Je:587; 23 Je:611; 28 Jl:763; 11 Ag:811; 18 Ag:835; 8 S:922; 29 S:1003; 13 O:1059; 20 O:1083; 10 N: 1163; 17 N:1186; 24 N:1211; 1 D:1233; 15 D:1282; 22 D:1306

Dominion of Canada. 1928 21 Jl:700

From the field. 1929 5 Ja:19; 23 F:187; 2 Mr:211; 6 Ap:330; 20 Ap:376; 4 My:426; 11 My:474; 29 Je:618; 20 Jl:691; 3 Ag: 739; 10 Ag:763; 17 Ag:787; 24 Ag:811; 28 S:931; 19 O:1003; 26 O:1027; 16 N:1099; 7 D:1170; 14 D:1194; 21 D:1219; 28 D:1249

From the field. 1930 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:68; 25 Ja:92; 15 F:171; 1 Mr:220; 15 Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 12 Ap:363; 3 My:433; 31 My: 532; 7 Je:558; 26 Jl:728; 16 Ag:800; 13 S:896; 25 O:1040; 1 N:1064; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 13 D:1207; 20 D:1232

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 31 Ja:116; 21 F:196; 7 Mr:244; 14 Mr:267; 28 Mr: 318; 18 Ap:398; 25 Ap:423; 23 My:524; 20 Je:620; 25 Jl:741; 19 S:932; 17 O:1028; 7 N:1101; 28 N:1172; 5 D:1196

Ladd, J. E., The open door in Canada. 1931 28 N:1155

From the field. 1932 26 Mr:309; 23 Ap: 411; 30 Ap:437; 14 My:484; 21 My:508; 4 Je:556; 11 Je:580; 25 Je:628; 9 Jl: 676; 16 Jl:698; 20 Ag:820; 15 O:1012

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 17 F:116; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:169; 17 Mr:185; 31 Mr: 218; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap:261; 28 Ap:300; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 9 Je:405; 23 Je:437; 30 Je:454; 7 Jl:471; 14 Jl:490; 11 Ag: 557; 18 Ag:574; 1 S:624; 22 S:673; 6 O: 711; 13 O:735; 20 O:759; 27 O:782; 17 N: 854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D: 950; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 2 F:114; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 2 Mr:212; 16 Mr:260; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:355; 20 Ap:381; 11 My:457; 18 My: 487; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 15 Je:584; 6 Jl: 655; 13 Jl:752; 10 Ag:775; 17 Ag:799; 14 S:895; 21 S:919; 28 S:943; 12 O:991; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1038; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1233

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 25 Ja:90; 15 F:163; 22 F:187; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:259; 21 Mr:283; 28 Mr: 307; 4 Ap:334; 11 Ap:358; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431; 9 My:454; 16 My:479; 23 My:503; 6 Je:558; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:607; 11 Jl:680; 18 Jl:703; 8 Ag:775; 5 S:871; 12 S:895; 19 S:922; 26 S:947; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 7 N:1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N: 1139; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

Greetings to Canada [editorial]. 1936 4 Jl:640

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 23 Ja:91; 20 F:140; 6 Mr:187; 20 Mr:235; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap:311; 8 My:407; 5 Je:504; 12 Je: 527; 19 Je:551; 3 Jl:599; 10 Jl:626; 24 Jl:672; 4 S:815; 11 S:839; 9 O:935; 23 O:983; 6 N:1032; 4 D:1126; 11 D:1152; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 12 F:162; 19 F:187; 5 Mr:234; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 9 Ap: 356; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 7 My:461; 21 My:509; 28 My:535; 4 Je:559; 11 Je:582; 16 Jl:703; 30 Jl:751;10 S:895; 29 O:1067; 12 N:1140; 3 D:1189; 17 D:1234; 24 D: 1262

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 18 F:162; 11 Mr:235; 25 Mr: 283; 1 Ap:307; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My:435; 20 My:495; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 24 Je:615; 8 Jl:663; 19 Ag:807; 9 S:879; 28 O:1047; 11 N:1095; 25 N:1143; 23 D:1241

From the field. 1940 17 F:163; 6 Ap:340; 20 Ap:391; 11 My:463; 18 My:487; 25 My: 511; 8 Je:559; 22 Je:608; 6 Jl:655; 20 Jl:703; 27 Jl:728; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 7 S:897; 14 S:926; 21 S:959; 28 S:991; 19 O:1079; 26 O:1103; 9 N:1151; 23 N:1207; 14 D:1279; 21 D:1311

From the field. 1941 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:67; 8 F:147; 15 F:172; 1 Mr:227; 22 Mr:300; 19 Ap:420; 3 My:475; 10 My:503; 17 My:526; 7 Je:606; 14 Je:631; 12 Jl:735; 19 Jl:759; 26 Jl:784; 9 Ag:831; 23 Ag:879; 13 S:959; 18 O:1079; 8 N:2051; 29 N:2223; 20 D:2196

From the field. 1942 24 Ja:91; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 9 My:468; 20 Je:619; 27 Je:643; 12 S:911; 24 O:1064

From the field. 1943 9 Ja:43; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 27 F:203; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 3 Jl:595; 24 Jl:660; 16 O:891; 6 N:965; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 18 D:1084; 25 D:1106

From the field. 1944 15 Ja:44; 19 F:124; 6 My:300; 12 Ag:523

From the field. 1945 13 Ja:26; 11 Ag:508; 8 S:572; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 10 N:716; 8 D:778; 22 D:810

Norris, K. T., Opportunity for evangelism in Canada (churches of Christ in Canada). 1945 21 Ap:244

Opportunity for evangelism in Canada (prospects for Canadian evanglism). 1945 21 Ap:244

From the field. 1946 23 F:123; 9 Mr:153; 20 Ap:258; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:497; 18 My:335; 8 Je:386; 6 Jl:459; 13 Jl:474; 3 Ag:531; 28 S:683; 16 N:825; 23 N:842; 7 D:882; 21 D:921; 28 D:938

From the field. 1947 4 Ja:11; 25 Ja:67; 1 F:83; 8 F:97; 1 Mr:155; 5 Ap:252; 19 Ap:290; 24 My:379; 7 Je:412; 21 Je:444; 12 Jl:492; 19 Jl:508; 2 Ag:540; 16 Ag:572; 13 S:636; 4 O:692; 8 N:779; 22 N:820; 29 N:835; 13 D:868; 27 D:907

From the field. 1948 10 Ja:23; 17 Ja:39; 14 F:105; 6 Mr:152; 20 Mr:182; 17 Ap:255; 1 My:287; 15 My:320; 22 My:343; 19 Je:407; 3 Jl:440; 10 Jl:456; 31 Jl:504; 28 Ag:567; 11 S:600; 18 S:615; 25 S:632; 2 O:648; 23 O:703; 6 N:735; 27 N:791; 18 D:837; 25 D:854

From the field. 1949 5 Mr:152; 12 Mr:167; 19 Mr:183; 7 My:294; 14 My:311; 28 My:343; 4 Je:360; 11 Je:376; 16 Jl:454; 20 Ag:536; 17 S:600; 22 O:680

From the field. 1950 11 Mr:152; 25 Mr:184; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap:262; 20 My:312; 10 Je:360; 17 Je:376; 8 Jl:422; 15 Jl:438; 22 Jl:456; 5 Ag:488; 12 Ag:504; 16 S:584; 21 O:664; 4 N:695; 11 N:712; 9 D:774; 23 D:808

From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 3 F:71; 24 F:117; 17 Mr:168; 14 Ap:232; 5 My:280; 12 My:296; 19 My:312; 23 Je:391; 30 Je:407; 7 Jl:422; 21 Jl:455; 28 Jl:472; 11 Ag:504; 15 S:584; 6 O:630; 20 O:660; 3 N:696; 10 N:711; 17 N:725; 8 D:773; 15 D:789

Mission church in Canada supports eleven missionary projects. 1951 24 N:742

Canadian brethren hold convention in Regina. 1952 12 Ja:19

From the field. 1952 12 Ja:22; 2 F:70; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 12 Ap:232; 19 Ap:246; 17 My:309; 24 My:344; 14 Je:374; 12 Jl:446; 19 Jl:462; 26 Jl:478; 9 Ag:511; 27 S:622; 4 O:639; 15 N:734; 6 D:782; 20 D:814; 27 D:830

From the field. 1953 17 Ja:47; 14 F:110; 21 Mr:190; 11 Ap:238; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 16 My:318; 23 My:334; 30 My:350; 6 Je:366; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 11 Jl:447; 12 S:590; 19 S:606; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 7 N:718; 28 N:766; 5 O:783; 12 D:799; 26 D:829

From the field. 1954 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 30 Ja:78; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:300; 15 My:317; 29 My:349; 5 Je:366; 31 Jl:494; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574; 18 S:606; 25 S:622; 9 O:654; 6 N:718

From the field. 1955 8 Ja:30; 22 Ja:61; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:270; 7 My:301; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 11 Je:383; 9 Jl:446; 16 Jl:462; 6 Ag:510; 1 O:637; 22 O:686; 5 N:718; 26 N:766; 3 D:782; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 24 D:830; 31 D:845

Cays, G., Mission church dedicates building. 1955 21 My:332

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 3 Mr:142; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:191; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:238; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:268; 12 My:302; 26 My:334; 9 Je:367; 30 Je:415; 7 Jl:430; 21 Jl:462; 28 Jl:478; 4 Ag:494; 18 Ag:526; 6 O:639; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:750; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 22 D:814

From the field. 1957 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 9 F:98; 23 Mr:190; 30 Mr:204; 27 Ap:264; 4 My:278; 6 Jl:416; 27 Jl:458; 31 Ag:532; 7 S:547; 21 S:578; 5 O:606; 12 O:620; 19 O:639; 9 N:680; 16 N:698; 23 N:712; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758; 21 D:772

From the field. 1958 11 Ja:27; 18 Ja:44; 1 F:72; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 29 Mr:192; 5 Ap:210; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap:238; 26 Ap:250; 2 My:265; 24 My:308; 31 My:322; 7 Je:336; 21 Je:364; 5 Jl:392; 12 Jl:406; 19 Jl:420; 9 Ag:462; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 15 N:662; 29 N:690; 6 D:704

From the field. 1959 21 F:110; 14 Mr:152; 25 Ap:234; 2 My:249; 16 My:278; 30 My:306; 20 Je:348; 11 Jl:390; 15 Ag:460; 29 Ag:488; 26 S:544; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 5 D:884; 12 D:697; 19 D:712

From the field. 1960 2 Ja:14; 6 F:94; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:191; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 9 Ap:238; 14 My:319; 11 Je:382; 25 Je:414; 2 Jl:430; 13 Ag:526; 27 Ag:558; 8 O:654; 29 O:707; 10 D:806

From the field. 1961 14 Ja:29; 15 Ap:238; 10 Je:374; 5 Ag:502; 2 S:566; 23 S:614; 11 N:724

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:31; 27 Ja:61; 10 F:95; 3 Mr:142; 7 Ap:222; 28 Ap:269; 12 My:300; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 14 Jl:446; 11 Ag:509; 18 Ag:527; 8 S:574; 27 O:687; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 24 N:754; 15 D:802; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 25 My:334; 1 Je:351; 8 Je:366; 29 Je:415; 13 Jl:446; 17 Ag:526; 7 S:574; 14 S:519; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 15 F:110; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr:206; 25 Ap:270; 23 My:335; 13 Je:383; 27 Je:415; 11 Jl:447; 22 Ag:543; 5 S:574; 17 S:670; 28 N:770; 5 D:780; 12 D:803

From the field. 1965 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 12 Je:382; 3 Jl:435; 7 Ag:518; 11 S:603; 9 O:670; 16 O:686; 20 N:770; 27 N:787; 18 D:838

From the field. 1966 15 Ja:46; 12 F:114; 26 Mr:210; 2 Ap:266; 23 Ap:298; 7 My:329; 4 Je:394; 11 Je:410; 18 Je:426; 27 Ag:587; 3 S:602; 8 O:682; 12 N:763; 3 D:810

CANADA. CHURCH NEWS see also ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; BRITISH COLUMBIA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; MANITOBA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; MARITIME PROVINCES, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS; SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS

CANADA. CHURCH UNION

Clendenan, G., Christian union [letter accompanying article reprinted from the Oshawa Reformer concerning union of Christian Church and Disciples of Christ, Oshawa, Canada]. 1872 2 N:346

Fowler, T. L., Church union in Canada. 1906 17 F:247

One union in western Canada [editorial with quotes from A. McMillan]. 1909 5 Je:993

MacKenzie, J., Christian union in Canada. 1921 5 F:1855

MacKenzie, J., Church union in Canada. 1923 13 O:28

CANADA. CHURCHES

For information about individual churches in Canada see entries under the following headings:

Ardley, Alberta

Buck Lake, Manitoba

Digby, Nova Scotia

Edmonton, Alberta. Central

Edmonton, Alberta. East

Edmonton, Alberta. King Edward Park

Erskine, Alberta

Everton, Ontario

Fort William, Ontario

Frederickhouse, Ontario

Frobisher, Saskatchewan

Gainsboro, Ontario

Garafraxa Township, Ontario

Georgetown, Ontario

Glasgow, Prince Edward Island

Glencairn, Ontario

Grand Prairie, Alberta

Grand Valley, Ontario

Guelph, Ontario

Gulliver's Cove, Nova Scotia

Halifax, Nova Scotia. North Street

Hamilton, Ontario

Hamilton, Ontario. Mountain View

Hanna, Alberta

Hillsburg, Ontario

Ionia, Ontario

Kempt, Nova Scotia

Kenora, Ontario

Keswick, New Brunswick

Lang, Saskatchewan

Leonardville, Deer Island, New Brunswick

Lethbridge, Alberta. First

Lethbridge, Alberta. Central

Lobo, Ontario

London, Ontario

Lord's Cove, Deer Island, New Brunswick

Mascarene, New Brunswick

Milestone, Saskatchewan

Milton, Nova Scotia

Minnedosa, Manitoba

Montague, Prince Edward Island

Montreal, Quebec

Mundosa, Manitoba

Murray River, Prince Edward Island

Nanton, Alberta

Nauwigewauk, New Brunswick

Northwood, Ontario

Owen Sound, Ontario

Picton, Ontario. West Lake

Picton, Nova Scotia

Pine Lake Mission, Alberta

Ponoka, Alberta

Poplar Hill, Ontario

Port Arthur, Ontario

Port Hope, Ontario

Portage La Prairie, Manitoba

Rainy River, Ontario

Rainham Center, Ontario

Rat Portage, Ontario

Red Deer, Alberta. Parkland

Ridgetown, Ontario

Riding Mountain, Manitoba

River John, Nova Scotia

Rodney, Ontario

Rosedom, Ontario

St. Catherines, Ontario [Negro]

St. George, New Brunswick. Le Tete

St. John, New Brunswick. Coburg Street

St. John, New Brunswick. Douglas Avenue

St. John, New Brunswick. Duke Street

St. Thomas, Ontario

Sandon, British Columbia

Scott, Saskatchewan

Selkirk, Ontario

Silver Falls, New Brunswick

South Dorchester, Ontario. Mapleton

Southville, Nova Scotia

Strathcona, Alberta

Summerside, Prince Edward Island. Central Street

Summerville, Nova Scotia

Sweet Corners, Ontario

Swift Current, Saskatchewan

Tiverton, Nova Scotia

Toronto, Ontario. Bathurst Street

Toronto, Ontario. Broadway Mission

Toronto, Ontario. Brunswick Avenue

Toronto, Ontario. Cecil Street see Toronto, Ontario. Hillcrest

Toronto, Ontario. Grantbrook

Toronto, Ontario. Hillcrest

Toronto, Ontario. Keele Street

Toronto, Ontario. Pembroke Street

Toronto, Ontario. St. Clarens Avenue

Toronto, Ontario. Shuter St.

Toronto, Ontario. West End Mission

Toronto, Ontario. Westway

Toronto, Ontario. Wychwood see Toronto, Ontario. Hillcrest

Truro, Nova Scotia

Vancouver, British Columbia

Vancouver, British Columbia. First

Vancouver, British Columbia. Second

Vancouver, British Columbia. Central

Vulcan, Alberta. Central

Welland, Ontario

Wenger, Ontario

West Gore, Nova Scotia

West Lake, Ontario

Westport, Nova Scotia

Weyburn, Saskatchewan

Whitefish River, Ontario

Windmill Point, Ontario
Windsor, Ontario
Winnipeg, Manitoba
Winnipeg, Manitoba. Home Street
Winnipeg, Manitoba. St. James
Yellow Grass, Saskatchewan
Zealandia, Saskatchewan

CANADA. CHURCHES see also UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA; ALL-CANADA COMMITTEE

CANADA. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

Stockford, O. B., Central and Western Canada. 1901 25 My:667

CANADA. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Floyd, J. F., Letter from eastern Canada. 1908 21 Mr:314
McQuerry, J. H., Eastern Canada. 1908 15 Ag:1370
Floyd, J. F., Eastern Canada. 1908 12 S:1563; 21 N:2019
Floyd, J. F., Eastern Canada letter. 1909 30 Ja:229

CANADA. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN

Nayden, M. P., Manitoba and the Canadian Northwest. 1900 17 F:213
Fowler, G., A pressing demand. 1902 19 Ap:586
McMillan, A., The Canadian West. 1902 6 D:1696
Romig, J. A. L., Baptists and Disciples in the Canadian Northwest. 1907 25 My:898
In the Canadian Northwest [editorial]. 1906 21 Jl:1112
Bennett, H. G., Northwest Canada's first convention. 1909 14 Ag:1446
Potentialities of the northland. 1945 21 Ap:241

CANADA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Items from correspondents. 1867 2 Mr:69
Stockford, O. B., Central and Western Canada. 1901 25 My:667
Hayden, M. P., Western Canada. 1903 18 Ap:542
McMillan, A., The Canadian West. 1903 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:53; 4 Ap:479
McMillan, A., Western Canada Missionary convention. 1905 19 Ag:1339
Romig, J. A. L., To the Disciples of Christ in Western Canada. 1905 21 O:1705
McMillan, A., Western Canada. 1907 26 Ja:162
McMillan, A., Union in Western Canada. 1907 20 Jl:1212
McMillan, A., The work in Western Canada. 1907 12 O:1707
Mobley, E. C., The western Canada convention. 1908 12 S:1537
Mobley, E. C., From England and Canada. 1908 12 D:2157
Mobley, E. C., Western Canada. 1909 2 Ja:35
Romig, J. A. L., The larger union in western Canada. 1909 1 My:800
Our cause in western Canada [editorial]. 1909 17 Jl:1253
From western Canada. 1909 24 Jl:1298
Editorial notes from western Canada. 1909 31 Jl:1340
Hayden, M. P., Western Canada convention. 1909 24 Jl:1316
Hayden, M. P., The Winnipeg convention. 1910 30 Jl:1340
Munro, D., A trip to the West. 1913 19 Jl:1185
Ryan, M. B., Provinces of western Canada call for the restoration message. 1928 25 F:169

CANADA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN. MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

Hayden, M. P., From the field (Western Canada Missionary Convention). 1904 2 Jl:940

CANADA. DISTRICTS, WESTERN. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Hopkins, R. M., A trip to western Canada. 1912 27 Jl:1238

CANADA. MISSIONS

Burriss, R. A., Canada as a mission field. 1896 5 D:1547
Blenus, T. H., Canada and home missions. 1897 11 D:1591
Romig, J. A. L., The land of promise. 1906 30 Je:1028
Simpson, A. N., Tha paramount issue in the Canadian west [picture of A. N. Simpson]. 1911 29 Ap:685
"A warning voice" [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1538
Ryan, M. B., The cause in Canada. 1917 28 Jl:1278
Help the Halifax brethren [editorial]. 1917 29 D:401
Appleman, F. J. M., Light requested concerning "Canadian church." 1921 lo D:2972
New congregation established by missionaries to Canada. 1949 7 My:292
Benoit, E. P., The church in your house. 1960 7 My:295
Benoit, M. E., A matter of principles (mail box). 1960 10 D:802

CANADA. PENSION FUND

Quiggin, R. G., Canada and the pension fund. 1930 1 F:111

CANADA. PROHIBITION

Hayden, M. P., Prohibition in Canada. 1900 18 Ag:1043
Ryan, M. B., Prohibition in Canada. 1916 25 Mr:881
Sellers, L. E., Another victory. 1916 8 Ap:1000
Phillips, C. H., The readers' forum (how does Canada's "control system" work?). 1930 1 Mr:215

CANADA. RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

CANADA. YEARLY MEETINGS

Canada yearly meeting [notice]. 1869 29 My:176
Annual meeting of Disciples in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1870 4 Je:181
Annual meeting of the disciples in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261
Fowler, G., A trip to Canada. 1899 25 N:1520
Sims, G. H., Canada's convention. 1910 25 Je:1114
Simpson, A. N., Canadian religious assemblies. 1913 21 Je:1031
Monro, D., From under the maple. 1913 28 Je:1065
Spring and summer conventions (All-Canada conference). 1930 29 Mr:319
The Canadian brethren recognize a responsibility. 1930 5 Jl:659
Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308
Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203
Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200
Canadian convention. 1934 2 Je:383
Young preachers of Canada demand action. 1934 16 Je:419

CANADA AND THE U.S.

McMillan, A., The greater America. 1905 30 S:1582

CANADA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

McKay, W. A., Mr. McKay on the "Canada Presbyterian." 1882 2 D:387
Mr. McKay and the Canada Presbyterian [editorial]. 1882 2 D:391
A , T. W., The abuse of controversy. 1882 23 D:423
Unscrupulous partisanship [editorial]. 1883 3 Mr:102
Floyd, J. F., Christian union in Canada. 1904 6 Ag:1084

CANADAY, ALVIN E

Married to Mary Edgerton. 1887 25 Je:208

Canaday, Nora see BOSWELL, C W

CANADAY, WARD H

Ward H. Canaday [picture]. 1901 23 F:228

Canaday see also Canady; Canedy; Cannaday

Canadian [pseud]

The other side. 1893 23 D:1021

CANADIAN, TEX. CHURCH

Thoreson, H. W., Finals from the field. 1914 10 O:62
Smith, E. B., A monumental work. [picture]. 1915 13 F:666
[Picture of church at Canadian, Tex]. 1921 23 Jl:2484
Adair, J. R., Growth and achievement at Canadian, Tex. [picture]. 1927 18 Je:593
Clear away sectarian static and let voice of Christ be heard, says J. I. Brimberry. 1928 31 Mr:290
Wipes out debt in two months. 1938 22 Ja:88

Canadian Disciple, Toronto, Canada

MacKenzie, J., Open letter to "Canadian Christian." 1925 30 My:837
Know the larger brotherhood [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956

Canady, Daisy see COLLINS, HERMAN

CANADY, MRS. G L

[obit]. 1910 30 Jl:1351

CANADY, JOHN E

John E. Canady taken by death. 1935 8 Je:555
[obit]. 1935 15 Je:585

Canady, Maria see Bristow, Maria (Canady) (Mrs. Nathaniel Bristow)

Canady see also Canaday; Canedy; Cannaday

Canaga, Elias

From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 8 Ja:13

CANAL FULTON, O. CHURCH

The liberal advise liberal things. 1868 29 F:72

Canary, Hoyt S

Home-coming at Mulberry, O. 1932 24 S:922
The use of the Bible in public worship. 1944 19 Ag:533
The obedience of faith is the proof of love. 1945 24 F:117
Faith in Jesus Christ as the son of God. 1945 3 Mr:131
Repentance from sin unto salvation [picture]. 1945 10 Mr:147
Public confession of faith in Christ. 1945 17 Mr:164
Through baptism we come "into Christ." 1945 24 Mr:180
How to continue steadfastly in Christ. 1945 31 Mr:197
Christian unity. 1945 4 Ag:482
Mistakes of the past are repeated. 1945 29 S:613
Open the Bible at Revelation 22. 1946 9 Mr:148
Christ, the prophet. 1947 8 Mr:163
The mode of baptism. 1947 23 Ag:579
Across the desk. 1947 25 O:744
Seventeen churches established in thirty months in Arizona. 1950 1 Jl:404
Witnessing through Christian education (the Southwest Christian Seminary). 1950 12 Ag:511
Southwest Seminary increases student body and faculty. 1950 14 O:645
"Conditions show improvement" says reporter of Arizona churches. 1951 20 Ja:35
Repentance. 1951 24 F:121
Ezekiel, pastor of his people. 1957 7 S:542
Atoning saviour. 1958 29 Mr:183
"That they all may be one" [picture]. 1959 12 S:511

CANARY, HOYT S

A canary in the "Standard" office. 1931 15 Ag:809
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677
Hoyt S. Canary available for meetings [picture]. 1946 12 Ja:25
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 7 S:541

Canary, Mrs. Hoyt S see CANARY, NORMA C (DeWITT) (MRS. HOYT S CANARY)

CANARY, JAMES MONROE

Married to Marguerite Webb Branson. 1916 8 Jl:1419

Canary, Linnie Evelyn (Branson) (Mrs. Peyton Henry II)

Women's work in the local church. 1929 9 N:1064
The work of the women's auxiliary of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1930 Ap:385

CANARY, LINNIE EVELYN (BRANSON) (MRS. PEYTON HENRY CANARY, II)

Banquet-conferences at Canton [picture]. 1929 28 S:913

Canary, Norma C (DeWitt) (Mrs. Hoyt S Canary)

Enrollment at C. B. S. passes the one-hundred mark. 1930 11 O:989

CANARY, NORMA C (DeWITT) (MRS. HOYT S CANARY)

A canary in the "Standard" office. 1931 15 Ag:809

CANARY, PEYTON HENRY, I

[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19

Canary, Peyton Henry, II

A Lexington student's affidavit. 1917 14 Ap:824

South Columbus (O.) church of Christ. 1919 8 N:140

A minority report. 1920 6 Mr:577

Preferential ballot opens (S. S. Lappin). 1920 31 Jl:1083

The restoration movement stands for faith in Christ [picture]. 1920 13 N:1494

The Jewish pentecost. 1927 31 D:1060

Our next forward step [picture]. 1929 27 Ap:388

"Shall he find faith on the earth?" 1930 1 F:106

Charles Grant McNeill [obit]. 1930 22 F: 199

Why we do not observe lent [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:299

The readers' forum (a correction). 1930 17 My:479

Will the pension fund finish splitting the brotherhood? 1930 10 My:445

From here to Plymouth Rock, for Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1930 26 Jl:726

Some great souls I have known. 1931 31 Ja:103

John Page Tourner [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:119

What is true religion? 1931 26 S:939

First responses on the 1932 campaign (Madisonville church of Christ, Cincinnati, O.). 1931 19 D:1235

What Japan needs. 1932 2 Ap:315

Growing pains. 1932 1 O:963

Twenty years a preacher. 1933 14 O:812

Largest enrollment in graduate school. 1939 7 O:972

The ordination question [picture]. 1941 22 Mr:287- 288

Are we creating trained teachers? [picture]. 1941 6 S:921

A most pleasant privilege. 1947 12 Jl:487

One hundred students needed at Southwest Christian college. 1949 21 My:334

Concerning the "Christian Unity Quarterly". 1947 8 Mr:168

Book of beginnings. 1957 20 Ap:246

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:513

CANARY, PEYTON HENRY, II

Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood [picture]. 1917 16 Je: 1081

A Lexington's student's experience [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086

The case of Peyton H. Canary, Jr. [editorial with picture]. 1917 15 S:1457

Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 Ja:3116

Lappin, S. S., P. H. Canary [picture]. 1926 26 Je:616

Winter, G., The readers' forum (objects to endowments). 1929 3 Ag:735

Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 30 N: 1143

Ellis, C. E., In recognition of ministry of P. H. Canary. 1930 15 F:169

The sin of non-attendance [editorial refers to article on page 299]. 1930 29 Mr:306

The pension fund and open-membership churches [editorial refers to article on page 445]. 1930 10 My:448

Lappin, S. S., Evangelism again. [picture]. 1933 21 O:842

Able evangelist available [picture]. 1938 12 Mr:256

Peyton Canary goes to Butler. 1938 6 Ag:771

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121

Program [of] the conference on evangelism [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673

Two new schools to open in fall (Southwest Christian Seminary) [picture]. 1947 17 My:357

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 20 Ap:245

Canary, Mrs. Peyton Henry, II see Canary, Linnie Evelyn (Branson) (Mrs. Peyton Henry Canary, II)

CANARY ISLANDS

Parton, J., Canary Islands and canary birds. 1869 12 Je:187

CANBY, GEORGE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANBY

Canby, James Allen

In West Virginia. 1896 29 Ag:1100; 5 S: 1162

Wrong impressions, words and methods. 1897 17 Jl:926

Personal public fault-finding. 1898 26 Mr:390

Solving the foreign problem with the Gospel. 1916 22 Ap:1060

Sarah Jane (Cecil) Oliphant [obit]. 1917 24 F:647

"Waiting for a church." 1923 20 Ja:449

The return of the evangel. 1934 8 S: 633-634

What do ye more than others? 1935 18 My:474

The divine plan for support of the church. 1939 5 Ag:750; 1940 20 Ja:53

CANBY, JAMES ALLEN

How one woman started a church in a state capital [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:325

CANBY, PAUL JEFFERSON

[obit] by Y, J. W. 1901 11 My:615

CANBY, ORE. CHURCH

Reopening closed doors. 1925 1 Ag:1063

CANCER

Brown, H., Cancer [letter]. 1873 8 F:42

Candee, George

Were any called Christians by the apostles who were not immersed? 1870 14 My:153; 21 My:161

Baptizo eis. 1872 10 F:41; 24 F:57; 9 Mr:73; 23 Mr:89; 6 Ap:106; 20 Ap:121; 4 My:137

CANDEE, GEORGE

Reply to George Candee on Baptism [editorial]. 1870 4 Je:180

Loos, C. L., Reply to George Candee. 1872 17 F:49; 24 F:57

Cander, J Perry

Portland City missions. 1906 24 N: 1800

Candidus [pseud]

"All about the preacher!" [letter]. 1869 10 Jl:218

CANDITT, C E

Married to Martha Stephner. 1910 8 Ja: 82

CANDLER, ASA

"Too narrow" [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1415

Candler, Burl H

Readers' forum ("nothing to offer"). 1921 24 D:3029

Restoration congress at Danville, Ill. 1924 15 Mr:601

Breaking the alabaster box. 1926 26 Je: 604

The readers' forum ("what are we coming to?"). 1929 7 D:1165

Young people dedicate lives to Christian service. 1931 28 Mr:315

CANDLER, BURL H

Leaders preparing for Danville (Ill.) restoration congress [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:616

CANDLER, ENOCH HARVEY

[obit]. 1932 23 Ap:413

Candler, Lillian

Ordination service at Wolcott, Ind. 1929 17 Ag:785

Candler, Mayme see HAMILTON, MAYME (CANDLER) (MRS. ORVILLE EDGAR HAMILTON)

Candler, W S

Third district (Mo.) convention. 1912 20 Ap:659

CANDLER, W S

[obit]. 1935 31 Ag:847

CANDLER, WARREN A

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (man-made creeds). 1913 30 Ag:1407

Bishop Candler on interchurch movement [editorial]. 1920 24 Jl:1066

CANE, ELLEN C (MRS. H B CANE)

[Obit] by H , J. S. 1882 14 O:327

Cane, Mrs. H B see Cane, Ellen E (Mrs. H B Cane)

CANE CREEK, ARK. CHURCH

Religious news [reprinted from exchange periodicals]. 1871 11 F:47

CANE CREEK, (ORANGE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1947 9 Ag:554

CANE MILLS, IND. CHURCH

Roberts, J. A., Dedication. 1875 11 D:394

CANE RIDGE, KY. MEETING HOUSE

Cane Ridge church and cemetery [picture]. 1901 9 N:1422

Tyler, J. Z., The Centennial of the great Cane Ridge revival [picture of B. W. Stone]. 1901 9 N:1421

McNeill, C. G., The Cane Ridge meeting. 1903 19 S:1343

Sharrard, J. G., The Caneridge reformers. 1904 20 Ag:1149; 3 S:1221 [picture of Sharrard]; 10 S:1253 [picture of Stone and Caneridge Church]; 17 S:1285; 24 S: 1317

Wilson, B., A visit to old Cane Ridge. 1917 21 Ap:880

Clay, S., Men and millions contributions protest. 1917 28 Ap:893

McKissick, J. T., Cane Ridge and its history [picture]. 1922 14 O:37

Sheppherd, C. E., Christian unity in action at its birthplace [picture]. 1924 12 Ap:695

Wakeman, E. L., "The birthplace of a faith" [picture]. 1925 6 Je:859

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 26 My:508

Holmes, A., Revival conversions [picture]. 1930 12 Ap:348

Cane Ridge (Ky.) meeting-house [picture]. 1930 9 Ag:765

One of the thrilling sessions of the Lexington convention [picture]. 1931 18 Ap:368

Last will and testament [picture]. 1931 20 Je:601

Lappin, S. S., Dutch Fork, Bethany and Cane Ridge; our scandalous neglect. 1931 15 Ag:799

Cain, E. J., The readers' forum (keep them in repair). 1931 29 Ag:855

Cane Ridge meeting-house being restored to original appearance. 1932 23 Ap:408

Hedges, L. C., The readers' forum (from an old scrapbook). 1932 27 Ag: 840

Collis, M., The restoration movement and the spirit of evangelism [picture]. 1933 28 Ja:73

Special services at Cane Ridge this summer. 1934 9 Je:403

Services at Cane Ridge. 1939 3 Je:540

To celebrate two anniversaries at Cane Ridge. 1941 12 Jl:733

Tinder, F. M., Cane Ridge to be preserved. 1944 25 N:760

Annual restoration service scheduled. 1953 25 Ap:265

Cane Ridge preservation project [pictures]. 1953 19 D:810

CANEA, CRETE. MISSION

Zachary, J. W., Apostolic missions. 1906 17 F:274

CANEDY, C A

Married to Olive C. Johnson. 1890 26 Ap: 275

Canedy see also Canaday; Canady; Cannaday

CANEY, PAMELA

[obit] by Farley, G. H. 1913 13 D:2063

CANEY, KAN. CHURCH

Boyle, D. D., Caney, Kansas. 1895 5 Ja:19

Garton, L. E., Caney (Kan.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2265

Hamilton, O. E., Hamilton and Stewarts at Caney, Kan. [picture] (from evangelist). 1914 21 Mr:516

[Picture of church at Caney, Kan.]. 1925 14 N:2319

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

CANFIELD, ALFRED

Married to Stella Huffman. 1887 12 Mr:85

Canfield, Mrs B W see Canfield, Isabel J (King)(Mrs. B W Canfield)

Canfield, Celira see Fuller, Celira (Canfield) (Mrs. Edson Fuller)

CANFIELD, DAVID A

Married to Rebecca E. Peters. 1885

26 S:309

CANFIELD, DELOS W
[obit] by Richardson, T. F. 1901 4 My: 583

Canfield, Mrs. Elijah see Canfield, Harriet (King)(Mrs. Elijah Canfield)

CANFIELD, ELIZA JOSEPHINE (BOWER) (MRS. J M CANFIELD)
[obit]by Philputt, A. B. 1906 9 Je:918

Canfield, Eva C see METCALF, THOMAS, II

CANFIELD, HARRIET (KING) (MRS. ELIJAH CANFIELD)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1897 13 F:218

CANFIELD, ISABEL J (KING) (MRS. B W CANFIELD)
[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1881 19 Mr:95

Canfield, Mrs. J M see CANFIELD, ELIZA JOSEPHINE (BOWER) (MRS. J M CANFIELD)

CANFIELD, JOHN
[Obit] by Cushman, J. C. 1888 26 My:331

Canfield, John Milton
Items from Correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 16 Mr:87; 6 Ap:111
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 12 J1:223; 22 N:375; 13 D:399
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 22 Ag:271; 19 S:303; 3 O:319; 28 N:383
Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1875 16 Ja:23
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 28 Ag: 279
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 10 My:149
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 19 Ap:126
Margaret J. Toon (Mrs. Henry J. Toon) [obit]. 1886 13 N:367
Loeti E. Hennegar [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

CANFIELD, JOHN MILTON
J. M. Canfield [picture]. 1900 8 D: 1556
[obit] by Philputt, A. B. 1913 5 Ap:570
Coombs, J. V., When every preacher was an evangelist. 1920 14 F:499

Canfield, Josephine Bower see Carpenter, Josephine Bower (Canfield) (Mrs. James Walter Carpenter, I)

CANFIELD, LUCIA
[Obit] by Downing, R. L. 1886 13 F:55

CANFIELD, M S
M. S. Canfield [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 904

Canfield, Mrs. M S see CANFIELD, SARAH ANN (MRS. M S CANFIELD)

Canfield, Maggie see THOMPSON, DECATUR

CANFIELD, MARY (HOAGLAND) (MRS. VINCENT N CANFIELD)
Our honored dead, by Burkhardt, J. C. [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:718

CANFIELD, MINNIE
[Obit] by Couch, W. R. 1874 7 F:45

CANFIELD, SARAH ANN (MRS. M S CANFIELD)
[obit] by Salkeld, E. D. 1917 5 My:940

Canfield, Mrs. Vincent N see CANFIELD, MARY (HOAGLAND) (MRS. VINCENT N CANFIELD)

Canfield, W S
Telegrams. 1920 9 O:1338

CANFIELD, O. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Canfield, O. 1870 7 My:147
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 31 Ja:116
Church to observe 100th anniversary. 1947 28 Je:457

CANINE, JESSE
Married to Lilia Hanna. 1892 3 D:1017

CANN, P H
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1875 25 S:309

Cannaday, Calvin R
Cynthiana, Indiana. 1893 13 My:386

CANNADAY, CALVIN R
[obit] by Shaw, W. C. 1893 2 S:703; 9 S:723

CANNADY, ELIZABETH (WEDRICK) (MRS. SAMUEL S CANNADY)
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1890 3 My:293

CANNADY, GEORGE L
Married to Fannie Cox. 1900 5 My:577

Cannady, Mrs. Samuel S see Cannady, Elizabeth (Wedrick)(Mrs. Samuel S Cannady)

Cannady, Sophronia see WHETSEL, WILLIAM

Cannaday see also Canaday; Canady; Canedy

CANNAN, EDWIN J
Married to Eva G. Hoag. 1877 10 N:360

Cannan, Mrs. Edwin J see CANNAN, EVA G (HOAG)(MRS. EDWIN J CANNAN)

CANNAN, EVA G (HOAG)(MRS. EDWIN J CANNAN)
[obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570

CANNELTON, W. VA. CHURCH
Smith, J. B., Kanawha Valley notes. 1901 28 S:1243

CANNIFF, D H
Married to Sallie A. Moore. 1879 8 Mr:80

CANNING, REBECCA ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM CANNING)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1903 7 Mr: 352

Canning, Mrs. William see Canning, Rebecca (Mrs. William Canning)

CANNON, BETSEY (BALDWIN)
[obit]. 1906 18 Ag:1262

Cannon, Birdie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cannon

CANNON, CAROLINE (BALDWIN) (MRS. V M CANNON)
[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1898 28 My:716

CANNON, CLARENCE
[obit] by Speer, G. W. 1912 10 F:255

CANNON, E J
E. J. Cannon [picture]. 1901 2 Mr:260

Cannon, Eliza J see NOE, WILLIAM A

CANNON, ETTA
[Obit] by Dean, A. W. 1887 1 O:319

CANNON, F M
[obit] by Gibbs, W. C. 1908 18 Ap:710

CANNON, GEORGE N
Married to Sarah McLean. 1887 8 Ja:13

Cannon, Gertrude Morton
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cannon

CANNON, HATTIE
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1903 7 N:1624

CANNON, HEBER
Six young men ordained to the ministry. 1932 25 Je:625

CANNON, JAMES
[obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218

CANNON, JAMES
Greek meets Greek [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:647

Cannon, Mrs. James see Cannon, Rhoda Ann (Calkins)(Mrs. James Cannon)

CANNON, JAMES III
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANNON

CANNON, JAMES A
Ordinations. 1961 30 D:841

Cannon, James C
Letter [from Paradise Valley, Calif.]. 1867 17 Ag:259

CANNON, JAMES C
Married to Alice A. Amidon. 1868 11 J1: 221

CANNON, JANE W (MRS. N S CANNON)
[obit]. 1906 1 D:1855

CANNON, JOSEPH GUERNY (UNCLE JOE)
Scott, A., A visit with Uncle Joe Cannon. 1907 20 J1:1216
A significant comparison [editorial]. 1912 22 Je:1010
Uncle Joe leaves it to his daughters [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:104

CANNON, LUCY
Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042

Cannon, Mary M see MUN, MARY M (CANNON) (MRS. MARTIN LUTZ MUN)

CANNON, MORRIS B
Married to Anna J. Perkins. 1882 14 O:328

Cannon, Mrs. N S see CANNON, JANE W (MRS. N S CANNON)

Cannon, Nora C see BOUGART, CHARLES A

CANNON, NORMAN S
[obit] by Buckley, J. L. 1906 3 F:196

CANNON, PORTER
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1883 4 Ag:319

Cannon, R Lucy see HIGLEY, MACK D

CANNON, RHODA ANN (CALKINS) (MRS. JAMES CANNON)
[obit] by D, H. J. 1898 21 My:685

CANNON, RUBY
Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042

Cannon, Mrs. T H see Canon, Mollie H (Waddy)(Mrs. T H Cannon)

Cannon, T J
From the field [Wyoming]. 1884 9 Ag:254
Ethel Fay Hill [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701

Cannon, Mrs. V M see Cannon, Caroline (Baldwin)(Mrs. V M Cannon)

Cannon, William Hardin
Margaret Ann McCray Yeager (Mrs. John Yeager) [obit]. 1886 20 F:63
To the Sunday schools workers in Illinois. 1892 21 My:449
Eva Florence Johnston [obit]. 1893 18 F:137
James Haynes [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21
The commercial value of missions. 1896 14 N:1460; 21 N:1492
Chapin, Ill. 1902 7 Je:835
What the world expects. 1903 17 O:1433 [sic 1493]
Wilmoth Jones Wylder [obit]. 1905 1 Ap: 549
Margaret Rhodes [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918
What else could we do [editorial comment]. 1907 5 O:1643
Hardin Goodin [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750
Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (plenty of push at Pittsfield). 1908 5 S:1512
Letters that answer each other [editorial with letters by W. H. Cannon and M. B. Ingle]. 1911 1 J1:1052
The readers' forum (people do not like to be flayed). 1936 5 S:876

CANNON, WILLIAM HARDIN
W. H. Cannon [picture]. 1895 15 Je:574

CANNON, WILLIAM RAGSDALE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANNON

Cannon see also Canon

CANNON CITY, MINN. CHURCH
Taylor, W. H., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 1 Ja:5
Missionary activities of Minnesota church. 1936 21 N:1134

CANNON FALLS, MINN. CHURCH
Minnesota church completes house of worship. 1952 29 N:764

CANOE CAMP, (TIOGA CO.), PA. CHURCH
Ninetieth anniversary of Ohio [sic Pennsylvania] church. 1939 15 J1:684
Anniversaries. 1939 14 O:998

CANON, EMMA HOLMES
[Obit] by P , T. F. 1886 27 Mr:103

CANON, FANNY
[Obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1886 4 D:391

CANON, GEORGE
Married to Emma Kirk. 1904 9 Ja:38

CANON, HARRIET (MRS. THOMAS CANON)
[obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1904 19 N: 1662

CANON, JOE WADDY
[Obit] by P , T. F. 1886 27 Mr:103

Canon, Mary M see MUN, MARY M
(CANON) (MRS. M L MUN)

CANON, MOLLIE H (WADDY) (MRS. T H CANON)
[Obit] by Mitchell, W. F. 1885 28 Mr:103

CANON, THOMAS HOPE
[Obit] by P , T. F. 1886 27 Mr:103

CANON, WILL
[obit].by Martin, T. 1905 23 S:1550

CANON, WILLIAM H
Married to Sopsia Ellenwood. 1874 28 Mr: 101

Canon see also Cannon

CANON CITY, COLORADO
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 20 F:227

CANON CITY, COLO. CHURCH
Two young churches have new buildings [picture]. 1966 21 My:349

CANON CITY, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Freeman, J. H., Colorado letter. 1888 18 Ag:519
Freeman, J. H., Canon City, Colorado. 1891 11 J1:584
Freeman, J. H., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:325
Emmerson, J. W., Dedication at Canon City, Col. 1907 9 N:1834
Teacher-training class, Canon City, Col. [picture]. 1908 23 My:899
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229
Howe, Mr. and Mrs. C. M., Revival at Canon City, Col. 1916 15 Ap:1027
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:755
Howe, Mr. and Mrs. C. M., Revival at Canon City, Col. 1916 15 Ap:1027
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Colorado: field and forces (First church, Canon City) [picture]. 1923 15 S:1431
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:43

CANONSBURG, PA. FIRST CHURCH
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805

Canright, Dudley Marvin
Eighty facts about the Sabbath (showing it was only for the Jews). 1896 27 Je: 812; 4 J1:844; 11 J1:884; 18 J1:918
The Jewish Sabbath. 1896 19 S:1205
D. M. Canright and the Adventists [containing letter from A. Maxam]. 1896 28 N:1531
Matter and spirit (a reply to Adventists). 1899 29 J1:942
The Advents and materialism. 1899 4 N: 1424 [sic 1420]
Did the Roman Catholic Church change the Sabbath. 1900 24 Mr:353; 31 Mr:385
Which day do you keep? And why? 1900 23 Je:778
Questions on immortality. 1901 12 Ja: 33; 19 Ja:68
Importance of working through reading-matter. 1901 25 My:653
Tract distribution. 1901 1 Je:685
Soul-sleeping refuted. 1901 29 Je:810; 6 J1:843; 13 J1:879
Adventism and the Lord's Supper. 1901 16 N:1456
A valuable confession. 1901 30 N:1521
Bad fruits of Adventism. 1901 7 D:1570
Gentile Christians and the Jewish law. 1902 11 Ja:39
Mrs. White, the Advent prophetess--where she got her revelations. 1904 8 O:1395
The growth of modern Adventism. 1906 15 S:1363
A false report corrected [editorial with letter by D. M. Canright]. 1914 7 Mr:395

CANRIGHT, DUDLEY MARVIN
D. M. Canright and Adventism [picture of Canright]. 1899 29 J1:941
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANRIGHT

CANSE, ETTA O
[obit] by Fouts, Mrs. R. D. 1902 7 Je: 832

Cansler, J G
Margaret (Carter) Carpenter Divers [obit]. 1908 11 J1:1198

Canta, Ella Agnes see GAGE, F M

Canter, Henry C
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 30 N:385
Ella Hoover (Mrs. Lindsey Hoover) [obit]. 1878 21 D:411
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 25 S:309
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 1 Ja:5; 29 O:349
Varnham Northrup Clark [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15
Elizabeth Younce (Mrs. James Younce) [obit]. 1882 12 Ag:255
William J. Reynolds [obit]. 1882 12 Ag: 255
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 4 O:318
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 31 Ja:38; 25 J1:240; 17 O:334
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 29 My:176
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 8 Ja:16; 3 S:282
Ministerial Association [in South East Ohio]. 1887 29 O:347
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 N:365
The Book and the two witnesses. 1906 3 F:176
Shall Christian keep the Jewish Sabbath Holy? 1906 10 N:1692
An appeal to the Church of Christ. 1907 6 J1:1129
An acknowledgment. 1907 3 Ag:1299

CANTER, HENRY C
[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1923 6 Ja:404

CANTER, SUSAN L
[obit] by Goff, F. M. 1911 12 Ag:1335

CANTERBERRY, GEORGE W
Married to Tennessee Asberry. 1880 17 Ja:24
Campbell, J. C., Worthy of aid. 1890 18 Ja:43

Canterbury, Emma see SIMMS, EMMA (CANTERBURY) (MRS. WILLIAM H SIMMS)

Canterbury, Fannie F see PENCE, FANNIE F (CANTERBURY) (MRS. JOHN AARON PENCE)

CANTERBURY, HARRIET E
[obit] by Overbaugh, F. C. 1905 8 J1: 1107

CANTERBURY, OLIVER P
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1899 11 N:1464

CANTERBURY, (CRAIG CO.), VA. CHURCH
Hopkins, J. A., Latest mail. 1925 10 O:2180

CANTINE, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANTINE

CANTLEBERRY, DAVID
[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1886 24 J1:239

CANTNER, GEORGE W
Married to Mrs. Lizzie Marsh. 1903 26 D:1887

Canton, Charles H
Judith Stockwell [obit]. 1881 22 Ja:31

Canton, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Canton

CANTON, GA. CHURCH
New church at Canton, Ga. 1945 13 O:649

CANTON, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Crusade held. 1963 30 N:768

CANTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Stevenson, M., Canton, Illinois. 1891 20 Je:517
Rains, F. M., Wonderful success. 1891 11 J1:579
From Canton, Ill. 1901 23 N:1496
Lockhart, W. J., Lockhart and Linnt at Canton, Ill. 1909 11 D:2173
Stevenson, M., Boles at Canton. 1896 4 J1:836
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484
Annual reports. 1925 31 Ja:444
Preparing for great celebration of fortieth anniversary. 1931 9 My:468

CANTON, ILL. WALNUT STREET CHURCH see CANTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

CANTON, IND. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the remains of the Canton, Ind. church following a tornado]. 1956 9 Je:364

CANTON, KAN. CHURCH
Glaze, J. A., Meeting at Canton, Kan. 1910 19 N:2046
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104

CANTON, MISSOURI
Shepard, S. E., Canton, Mo. [letter]. 1870 6 Ag:250
Jameson, L. H., Notes of travel. 1879 7 Je:178

CANTON, MO. CHURCH
Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44
Lampton, E. L., From the field. 1892 19 N:976
Lotz, R. L., Letter of travel. 1897 22 My:644
Buckner, G. W., Canton (Mo.) revival. 1909 9 Ja:87
Reavis, T. F., Church and college notes. 1910 26 F:386
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108
Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416
Personal evangelism stressed by brethren of Canton, Mo., in pentecostal aims. 1928 11 F:123

CANTON, N. MEX. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 F:83

CANTON, N. MEX. GREENWOOD CHURCH
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 F:83

CANTON, O.
Where the Canton convention will meet [picture]. 1929 6 J1:633
[Picture of the McKinley memorial]. 1929 17 Ag:784
Information about Canton [picture]. 1929 14 S:869

CANTON, O. CHURCH [NEGRO]
A church for the Negroes in Canton. 1933 26 Ag:682

CANTON, O. FIRST CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1884 15 Mr:88
The Church at Canton, Ohio [editorial]. 1884 5 Ap:108
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 25 Ag:536
Breklos, C. G., From the field. 1892 19 Mr:258
Another splendid illustration [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:296
The Canton (O.) church enrolled [picture of minister--C. A. Hill]. 1901 9 Mr:292
Christian Church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1901 9 Mr:289
Updike, J. V., The Canton meeting. 1901 9 Mr:292
Webber, H. B., The great Canton meeting [picture of Church and P. H. Welshimer--minister]. 1905 23 D:2068
Welshimer, P. H., The Canton (O.) Sunday School [picture of Welshimer]. 1906 6 O:1505
Moninger, H. H., The greatest Bible School in the Christian Church. 1907 9 F:260
Huston, F. C., The Canton meeting. 1907 13 Ap:652
Moninger, H. H., Our two greatest schools. 1907 15 Je:1010
Welshimer, P. H., The Adult Bible Class at Canton, O., with an enrollment of 900. 1907 7 S:1476

An unrivaled record [edtorial]. 1910 16 Ap:667

Beyond all anticipations [editorial]. 1911 14 Ja:51

The Canton school of methods [editorial with series of letters]. 1911 21 Ja: 90

The Canton school of methods [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:128; 4 F:171

Smith, C. E., A trip to Canton, O. 1911 29 Ap:713

A great forward step [editorial]. 1911 20 My:811

The standard school of Bible school methods [editorial]. 1911 2 D:1995

Canton (O.) dedication. 1912 2 Mr:365

Sturgis, J. E., The Canton meeting. 1912 30 Mr:534

Waggoner, J. G., Canton to Lanark, Ill. 1912 28 D:2156

Thornton, E. W., A light-bearing church. 1912 16 Mr:432

Christian church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1912 16 Mr:433

Canton school of methods [editorial]. 1913 15 F:259

A visit to Canton, O. [editorial]. 1913 22 F:298

A notable campaign [editorial]. 1913 8 Mr:382

Boles, W. H., Boles on Canton. 1913 21 Je:1023

Fisher, W. T., Does this look like a mob? 1914 25 Ap:725

"World record day" [editorial]. 1914 30 My:946

World's record day at Canton, O. [editorial]. 1914 13 Je:1034

World's record day at Canton, O. [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1075

World's record day at Canton, O. [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1115

The world's record raised again [editorial]. 1914 4 J1:1155

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625

Welshimer's ninth meeting at Canton [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:756

A doctrinal congress to be held [editorial]. 1916 12 F:674

Lyons, H., Letter from Canton, O. 1916 26 F:762

First Christian Church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1916 10 Je:1273

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836

[Picture of minister's study and wedding parlor]. 1925 1 Ag:1065

T., E. W., Leader in Bible school work. 1928 21 J1:717

Canton in the lead, but Long Beach climbing. 1929 14 D:1178

Federation in practice [editorial]. 1907 13 Ap:632

All eyes on University Place and Canton [editorial]. 1907 18 My:833

The greatest Bible school [editorial]. 1910 17 S:1620

First Christian Bible school, Canton, O. [picture]. 1910 17 S:1656

Canton school of Bible-school methods. 1910 31 D:2301

The standard school of Bible-school methods, Canton, O. [editorial]. 1912 3 F:177

Phillips Bible Institute [picture of First Church, Canton, O.]. 1912 27 J1: 1232

Program-school of methods. 1912 21 S: 1560

Canton school of methods [editorial]. 1913 22 F:297

Standard school of Bible-school methods, Canton, O. 1913 22 F:301

Why attend the Canton school of methods? [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:339

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318

A great object-lesson [editorial]. 1914 5 S:1538

The doctrinal congress [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1337

The latest about Canton [editorial]. 1916 8 J1:1401

Board of officers, First Christian church, Canton, O. where the doctrinal congress is to be held, August 3-9 [pictures]. 1916 22 J1:1465

Interior of First Christian church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1526

Mr. Welshimer's wedding-room, First Christian church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1527

A Sunday at Canton [editorial]. 1916 11 N:176

A home-force meeting in the largest church of Christ [picture]. 1917 20 Ja:481

The restoration plea in Canton [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:489

Canton's way [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577

Eastman, R. S., As one in the crowd. 1918 23 F:662

Our greatest church and the "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1918 23 F:667

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

[Picture of First church, Canton, O.]. 1920 10 Ap:717

Welshimer, P. H., An open letter to the executive committee of the foreign Christian missionary society. 1920 11 S:1225

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (news notes). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Welshimer, P. H., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (let's be different). 1921 26 N:2919

Welshimer, P. H., Canton (O.) church withdraws financial support from U. C. M. S. [picture]. 1921 3 D:2941

A church which honors the plea. 1922 14 Ja:3101

Thornton, E. W., Twenty years of sowing and reaping. 1922 14 Ja:3101

Welshimer, P. H., What attitude shall we take toward the united society? (the Canton church and the united society). 1922 30 S:4020

Two great congregations value "Standard" program. 1923 24 F:615

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Welshimer, P. H., Statement in behalf of the church at Canton, O. 1924 29 Mr:667

Thornton, E. W., How and why of one of greatest church of modern times [picture]. 1924 24 My:849

Canton honors Welshimer [editorial]. 1924 5 J1:1008

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464

Thronton, E. W., For New Testament Christianity [picture]. 1925 1 Ag:1049

The local church campaign [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2116

The First Christian church, Canton, O. [picture]. 1926 3 Ap:322

Eastern institute at Canton [picture]. 1926 5 Je:532

Canton is prepared [picture]. 1926 17 J1:674

Messages from the entertaining churches (are you going to Canton?). 1926 17 J1:683

A Sunday with Welshimer [editorial]. 1926 17 J1:681

Complete program of Canton institute [program]. 1926 7 Ag:751

Welshimer, P. H., Missionary policy of Canton church. 1926 28 Ag:823

Thornton, E. W., The institute at Canton. 1926 25 S:417

First quarter century of P. H. Welshimer's ministry at Canton, O. 1927 15 Ja:49

Welshimer, P. H., "Why I have stayed in Canton for twenty-five years." 1927 29 Ja:99

Welshimer, P. H., What about the community church? 1927 11 Je:555

Welshimer, P. H., Silly gossip. 1927 23 J1:702

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Canton church backs up Providence [editorial]. 1929 18 My:465

The dignity of a missionary church [editorial]. 1929 8 Je:537

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:147

Knott, H. E., A Sunday morning visit to Canton. 1930 26 Ap:412

Welshimer, P. H., Canton school to study Gospel of Matthew. 1930 20 S:917

Noted English preacher at Canton. 1930 8 N:1085

Hafer, Mrs. H., To the assistance of the needy. 1930 29 N:1157

Going up [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:106

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:197

Canton church well represented at Erieside conference. 1931 19 S:929

Kienzle, Mrs. W. F., Over 11,000 additions in thirty-year ministry of P. H. Welshimer at Canton, O. 1932 16 Ja:65

Welshimer, P. H., The Canton church has a church night deluxe. 1932 5 Mr:227

Canton plans midweek study classes. 1932 1 O:961

Welshimer begins his thirty-third. 1934 13 Ja:31

Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels. 1935 16 F:149

Welshimer, P. H., These churches are missionary (First church, Canton, O.). 1935 15 Je:565

Where Canton get them [editorial]. 1937 20 Mr:220

Arant, F. M., We spent two weeks at Canton. 1938 4 Je:541

Canton church clears $100,000 debt. 1938 17 D:1231

Canton church property free of debt. 1940 13 Ja:39

Dampier, J. H., Forty-three hundred sermons. 1942 3 Ja:5

Leavitt, G. P., Beginning of anniversary celebration at Canton. 1942 3 Ja:15

Note this, too [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4

Canton church pulls surprise on Welshimer. 1942 10 Ja:39

Walker, W. R., Address at the fortieth anniversary of Welshimer's ministry at Canton. 1942 17 Ja:54

Speaking of missionary churches [editorial]. 1942 21 Mr:268

Canton again leads the way [editorial]. 1942 12 S:896

Canton leads the way [editorial]. 1943 23 Ja:76

Report of Canton church. 1943 6 F:143

Canton church again leads way [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068

Welshimer, P. H., Evangelizing the field next door (constant Bible preaching brings results). 1945 20 O:659

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 Mr:154

Canton church makes annual report. 1947 26 J1:521

Welshimer begins 47th year at Canton. 1948 17 Ja:35

Canton makes report on 1947 activities. 1948 31 Ja:68

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 22 Ja:54

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 21 Ja:41

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 20 Ja:39

Welshimer begins jubilee year with First church, Canton, O. 1951 20 Ja:35

Welshimer, P. H., Evangelistic program of the First Christian church, Canton, O. 1951 13 O:649

Welshimer observes 50th anniversary at Canton. 1952 12 Ja:17

Welshimer, P. H., How the Bible school was used to build the church at Canton, O. 1953 24 O:675

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 23 Ja:63

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 31 J1:495

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 28 Ja:63

Annual report [for 1956]. 1956 2 Mr:146

In memorium--church bulletin tributes to P. H. Welshimer [picture]. 1957 28 S: 586

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 9 Ag:463

A multiple ministry for Canton. 1958 1 N:627

Sesquicnetennial rally planned. 1959 4 Ap:192

Women make calls. 1963 7 D:784

Walker, G. O., "D Day" for Christ. 1964 21 Mr:185

CANTON, O. GREENWOOD CHURCH

Canton church to establish fourth congregation. 1957 22 Je:383

Canton church breaks ground [picture]. 1959 21 F:108

Anniversaries. 1960 9 Ja:30

Young church sets dedication. 1962 3 F:74

CANTON, O. MORELAND CHURCH

Canton leaders plant new church [pictures]. 1947 27 D:897

New congregation organized in Canton, O. 1950 15 J1:434

Canton church aids new congregation in building fund drive. 1952 7 Je:354

New congregation dedicates building. 1953 4 Ap:217

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 23 Ja:63

New annex for Canton (O.) church [picture]. 1955 26 Mr:193

CANTON, O. NORTH INDUSTRY CHURCH

Three brothers conduct pre-Easter services [picture]. 1963 15 Je:380

CANTON, O. PERRY CHURCH

New church to buy property. 1955 12 Mr: 170

Seven-month-old church in Canton plans building. 1955 14 My:316

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 4 F:79

New building for Canton church. 1956 1 S:555

[Picture of interior of chapel]. 1961 8 Ap:209

Anniversaries. 1965 18 D:837

CANTON, O. SOUTH CHERRY STREET CHURCH [NEGRO]

Dedication services are held for Negro church at Canton. 1949 26 F:133

CANTON, O. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Canton ministers congratulate Welshimer. 1934 31 Mr:214

Mr. Welshimer addresses ministers. 1935 19 Ja:63

CANTON, O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Canton school of methods [editorial]. 1910 3 D:2106; 10 D:2148

The Canton school of methods [editorial]. 1910 13 D:2284

The standard school of Bible-school methods [editorial]. 1912 17 F:264

March 23-31-Canton, O. [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:387

Standard school of Bible-school methods session of nineteen twelve [pictures]. 1912 23 F:311

Standard school of Bible-school methods [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:476

The standard school of methods [editorial]. 1912 13 Ap:602

An echo from the school of methods [editorial]. 1912 18 My:811

The Canton school of methods, October 7-13 [editorial]. 1912 24 Ag:1373

Just think of it [editorial]. 1912 31 Ag:1412

Other echoes [editorial]. 1912 7 S: 1453

School of Bible-school methods extension [editorial with picture of Mollie Jane Reed]. 1913 18 Ja:90

CANTON, OKLA. CHURCH

Burch, H., McCash dedicates Oklahoma church. 1917 31 Mr:781

CANTON, PA. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Notes from the field. 1877 28 Jl:234

Campbell, L., Meeting at Canton, Pa. 1915 27 Mr:871

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 30 Ap:2176

New home at Canton, Pa. 1923 15 D:268

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 24 F:188

Canton Christian, Canton, O.

"If I were a preacher." 1922 29 Jl:3795

It pays to teach doctrine. 1928 9 Je: 549

Editorials from our exchanges (this lawless age). 1946 23 Mr:183

Canton Repository, Canton, O.

The Canton Repository and Stark County Republican [notice of consolidation], ed. by J. Hartzell [periodical note]. 1868 28 N:381

CANTON STATION, KY. CHURCH

Ridgeway, L. D., From Kentucky [letter]. 1874 14 Mr:82

CANTRALL, ALFRED N

Married to Alice Matthews. 1881 5 Mr:80

CANTRALL, ASA O

Married to Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hope. 1900 23 Je:796

Cantrall, Cora see ALEXANDER, JAMES

Cantrall, H M

Esther's life-work. 1897 27 F:266

CANTRALL, J W

Married to Alma V. Prochater. 1896 23 My: 666

CANTRALL, McDONALD

[Obit] by Jacobs, F. M. 1872 5 O:317

CANTRALL, NOAH M

[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1893 30 D:19

CANTRALL, WIOTT C

Married to Grizzilar Holland. 1869 27 N: 381

CANTRALL, ILL. CHURCH

Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217

Springfield area churches welcome convention [picture]. 1948 10 Ap:231

Illinois church is re-opened after a ten-year lapse. 1948 13 N:750

Cantrell, Baxter J

Remodeled church building occupied by Fulton (Ky.) church. 1929 1 Je:519

Cantrell, Carmi G

Delavan, Illinois. 1894 3 F:141

Mary M. Ellis [obit]. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

My visit to Lima. 1901 16 F:196

My visit to Newcastle, Ind. 1901 23 F:228

Our boys. 1901 20 Ap:512

Literberry (Ill.) meeting. 1909 20 F: 362

J. W. Liter [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719

Lulu May Batemen [obit]. 1912 1 Je:919

Revival in Warren county, Ind. 1914 7 N:196

Genevra Robertson [obit]. 1915 1 My:1041

CANTRELL, CARMI G

C. G. Cantrell [picture]. 1900 8 D:1557

[obit] by Hollingsworth, A. J. 1927 13 Ag:791

Cantrell, Edwards Adams

Where is the fault? 1898 24 S:1259

Biblical criticism (an open letter to Prof. J. W. McGarvey) [with response from McGarvey]. 1901 26 O:1366

CANTRELL, EDWARD ADAMS

Coombs, J. V., Post-mortem criticism. 1901 31 Ag:1122

CANTRELL, GRADY T

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 9 Je:1096

Cantrell, M J P Angeline see LICHTENBERGER,

Cantrell, Robert J

Opening at Carr- Burdette. 1917 20 O:82

Formal opening of Carr-Burdette College. 1917 17 N:221

Carr-Burdette College. 1917 22 D:385

Graduates of Carr-Burdette College. 1918 4 My:1010

Cantrell, T D

Dexter, Kan. 1900 20 O:1356

Cantrill, Mrs. Asa O see Cantrill, Elizabeth A (Mumma) Hope (Mrs. Asa O Cantrill)

Cantrill, Claudia see BRINEY, CLAUDIA (CANTRILL) (MRS. WILLIAM NEWTON BRINEY)

CANTRILL, ELIZABETH A (MUMMA) HOPE (MRS. ASA O CANTRILL)

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1901 30 Mr: 418

CANTRILL, JAMES C

James C. Cantrill [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

CANTWELL, J S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CANTWELL

CANUM, MARK

[obit]. 1917 24 Mr:759

Cap, A S

Exemption of church property from taxes. 1892 3 S:741

Capdevila, F

Salvation through Christ only. 1878 10 Ag:253

CAPE, JESSIE

Married to Mary Smith. 1881 1 O:320

CAPE BIBLE SEMINARY, CAPETOWN, SOUTH AFRICA

Cape Bible Seminary begins classes. 1961 2 S:564

CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO. FIRST CHURCH

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1928 26 Ja:88

CAPE RICH, ONT., CANADA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 9 O:326

CAPELLA (STOKES CO.), N. C. CHURCH

Missionary giving in 1964 [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:172

CAPELL, THOMAS

Married to Ellen M. Marsh. 1871 30 D:413

CAPERNAUM

Evenings with the New Testament (Capernaum) [editorial]. 1884 5 Jl:212

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler in the land of the Bible [pictures]. 1924 12 Jl:1034

CAPES, W W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAPES

Capetanios, George

Edna Cochran [obit]. 1930 31 My:534

Mary H. Lewis [obit]. 1930 31 My:534

CAPETANIOS, GEORGE

Sherwood, W. A., A coming minister [picture]. 1910 8 O:1792

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 14 Je:907

Welshimer, M., Faithfulness [picture]. 1943 6 N:945

CAPE TOWN, S. AF.

[Picture of Adderley St., Cape Town]. 1927 5 N:871

[Picture of Adderley St. pier]. 1928 17 Mr:245

[Picture of Rhodes memorial, Cape Town]. 1928 31 Mr:305

CAPE TOWN, SOUTH AFRICA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Fill up the ranks [editorial]. 1925 14 N:2315

And now Cape Town. 1926 18 D:701

Our brethren in Cape Town ask a favor of us [editorial]. 1926 18 D:708

Kellems, J. R., [church to be organized] [cablegram]. 1927 8 Ja:25

Kellems, J. R., Harvesting in Cape Town. 1927 15 Ja:49

Latest from South Africa [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59

From Canada to South Africa [editorial]. 1927 22 Ja:83

Kellems, J. R., Outreaching power of the Gospel. 1927 29 Ja:97

Kellems, J. R., Cape Town the beautiful [picture]. 1927 26 F:196

Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:105

Kellems, J. R., Strong church in Cape Town. 1927 5 F:121

Kellems, J. R., Latest word from Cape Town, S. Africa. 1927 12 F:145

Kellems, J. R., Central church, Cape Town. 1927 12 Mr:254

Kellems, J. R., Cape Town's reception. 1927 19 Mr:277

Kellems, J. R., What happened at Cape Town [picture]. 1927 2 Ap:313

Roberts, C. C., Cape Town church's aggressive plans [picture of board of officers]. 1927 16 Ap:361

[Picture of interior of Central church, Cape Town]. 1927 16 Ap:375

Roberts, C. C., Native church at Cape Town. 1927 18 Je:591

The brethren at Cape Town are developing vigorous mission among the natives. 1927 9 Jl:649

Roberts, C. C., Progress at Cape Town. 1927 9 Jl:663; 16 Jl:687

The "golden fleece" rests softly on Table Mountain, Cape Town [picture]. 1927 20 Ag:795

Eriksson, G., A program for native work [picture]. 1927 1 O:939

Titus, C. B., A charter member of the "old" Cape Town church of Christ tells her experience. 1927 31 D:1058

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt [picture]. 1928 2 Je:521

How contributed service spreads [editorial]. 1928 4 Ag:776

Roberts, C. C., The Cape Town church shows the way [picture]. 1929 23 Mr: 265

Board of officers of the Cape Town church [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:271

Roberts, C. C., Co-operation in the city church [picture]. 1929 15 Je:555

The congregation of the church at Cape Town, S. Africa [picture]. 1929 15 Je:556

[Picture of the "sunshine chorus" of the Parow mission]. 1929 29 Je:616

What has been done in South Africa (Cape Town). 1929 3 Ag:726

Board of officers of the Cape Town church [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:727

[Pictures of auditorium and exterior of church at Cape Town]. 1937 29 My:476

Nichols, J. T., Those South African brethren carry on. 1933 1 Jl:523

Another victory in South Africa [editorial]. 1937 27 Mr:244

From the field. 1956 1 S:560

CAPE TOWN, S. AF. OBSERVATORY CHURCH

Abao, H., Cape Town church dedicates new house of worship. 1937 3 Ap:291

CAPITAL AND LABOR see INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

CAPITAL AREA. CHURCH NEWS

Townsend, G. B., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1914 4 Ap:619

Lutz, H. F., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia notes. 1920 25 S:1300

Williams, C. N., Monthly report of churches. 1930 22 Mr:295

Johnson, V. F., On the Eastern Shore. 1931 31 Ja:114

Williams, C. N., A good place to rest and worship. 1931 15 Ag:809

Williams, C. N., Alexandria, Va., to have new church. 1931 19 S:931

Williams, C. N., Churches of the capital area plan united evangelistic campaign. 1932 19 N:1141

Capital area brethren hold meeting. 1953 28 N:762

CAPITAL AREA. MISSIONS

Williams, C. N., The Christian missionary society of Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. 1930 8 F:151

Change name of state society. 1934 9 Je:402

Capital area missions incorporated. 1954 30 Ja:73

CAPITAL AREA. YEARLY MEETING

Pickens, J. M., Maryland, Delware, and Disrrict of Columbia convention. 1920 5 Je:899

Forty-fourth annual convention. 1921 14 My:2249

Errett, E. R., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia (Brethren gather in annual convention in Washington City). 1924 21 Je:967

Thornton, E. W., The Maryland-Delaware-District of Columbia convention. 1925 6 Je:897

Harrison, T., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1927 4 Je:544

Elmore, R. E., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention at Waynesboro. 1928 9 Je:559

Elmore, R. E., A correction. 1928 30 Je:618

Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373

Leavitt, G. P., Convention of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1929 8 Je:544

Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319

Fifty-third annual convention of Christian missionary society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia [picture of officers]. 1930 7 Je:560

Joint convention of Chesapeake area churches. 1931 9 My:468

First joint convention of Churches of Christ in Chesapeake area. 1931 16 My: 497

Porter, R. L., Chesapeake area has a convention of great preaching. 1931 4 J1:667

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308

Program of annual convention of churches of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1932 30 Ap:436

The convention at Hagerstown, Md. 1932 11 Je:562

Churches of the Eastern Shore meet in convention at Ocean View, Del. 1932 24 S:922

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1933 11 Mr:203

Churches of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia in convention. 1933 20 My:404

Porter, R. L., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1933 1 J1:525

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1934 24 Mr:200

Capital area convention. 1934 16 Je:418

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356

Capital area convention goes to Maryland eastern shore. 1935 25 My:506

Capital area convention. 1935 22 Je:605

Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282

Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285

Capital area convention. 1937 22 My:453

Errett, E. R., Capital area mission churches advance to self-support. 1937 12 Je:525

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

Capital area convention. 1938 21 My:507

State conventions. 1939 25 F:185

Chesapeake area convention. 1939 6 My:431

Leavitt, G. P., "Regain passion for our plea". 1939 29 J1:733

State conventions. 1940 10 F:135

Convention makes unity the theme. 1940 18 My:484

Errett, E. R., Capital area puts emphasis on the plea. 1940 22 Je:605

Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361

Capital area convention. 1941 24 My:555

Webb, A. L., Capital area convention concerned with influx of families. 1941 21 Je:659

Convention schedule. 1942 18 Ap:389

Convention schedule. 1943 27 Mr:287

Capital area churches meet in Washington. 1944 3 Ja:362

Capital area convention. 1945 2 Je:345

Roberts, C. C. and others, Capital area committee ordains, approves ministers. 1945 9 Je:362

Capital area convention. 1946 8 Je:384

Capital area convention. 1947 31 My:392

Rallies, etc. 1954 5 Je:366

CAPITAL AREA see also WASHINGTON, D. C.

CAPITOL HEIGHTS, MD. CHURCH

Moore, P., Preaching the New Testament plea in Washington. 1930 18 O:1001

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Capital punishment [editorial]. 1873 19 Ap:124

Briney, J. B., Capital punishment. 1892 24 S:806

Rightsell, L. T., Capital punishment. 1892 26 N:994

Brooks, H. M., Capital punishment. 1893 7 Ja:12

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (capital punishment). 1915 12 Je:1211

Phelps, C. L., The readers' forum (what constitutes murder?). 1932 20 Ag:816

Anness, M. E., The Christian citizen and capital punishment. 1963 12 Ja: 21

Paul, J. M., A Biblical approach to capital punishment. 1963 25 My:325

Brooks, T. M., Jesus and capital punishment. 1963 25 My:327

Moreland, E. T., How shall we deal with crime? 1963 25 My:327

Police power is for what? [editorial]. 1965 20 Mr:178

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT see also HANGING

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (JEWISH LAW)

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (capital punishment). 1903 13 Je:832

CAPITALISM

Gladden, W., The only way to become a Capitalist. 1889 12 O:675

Capital and labor and the kingdom. 1908 11 Ap:626

An important distinction [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:365

Duttweiler, G., Free enterprise--with a conscience. 1960 6 F:85

CAPITALISTS AND FINANCIERS

Loos, C. L., A great crime, and just denunciation. 1881 5 N:356

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the creed of power). 1914 17 Ja:87

CAPITILLIO, ADOLFO

Adolfo Capitillio [picture]. 1902 19 Ap: 580

Adolfo Capitillio [picture]. 1904 16 Ap: 559

CAPITOL HEIGHTS, MD. FIRST CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1963 20 Ap:254

Anniversaries. 1964 31 O:701

Caple, Ella see HENDERSON, JOSEPH E

CAPLE, GERTRUDE REBECCA

[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1920 17 Ja:413

Caples, Mrs. F S

The last call to the workers (men's Bible class, Joplin, Mo.). 1909 27 Mr:566

CAPLIN, J L

British Churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

CAPLINGER, ELLEN

[obit]. 1956 11 F:95

CAPLINGER, ELLEN (STERNE) (MRS. JACOB CAPLINGER)

[obit] by Baker, Mrs. S. A. 1923 30 Je: 1181

Caplinger, Mrs. Jacob see CAPLINGER, ELLEN (STERNE) (MRS. JACOB CAPLINGER)

CAPLINGER, JAMES FRANKLIN

[obit] by Headrick, W. D. 1917 26 My:1017

Caplinger, Lizzie F see LEE, L M

Caplinger, Salome Angeline see BAKER, SALOME ANGELINE (CAPLINGER) (MRS. JAMES HENRY BAKER)

CAPLINGER, SEPHA ( ) (MRS. WALLACE CAPLINGER)

[obit]. 1947 9 Ag:557

Caplinger, Verda see WILLIAMSON, CHESTER ALLEN

Caplinger, Mrs. Wallace see CAPLINGER, SEPHA ( ) (MRS. WALLACE CAPLINGER)

CAPLINGER, WILLIAM F

[Obit] by Creel, J. C. 1882 22 Ap:127

CAPLINGER'S MILLS, MO. CHURCH

Barr, J. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 4 My:143

CAPON BRIDGE, W. VA. CHURCHES

Sirbaugh, W. J., Brethren continue to protest (Capon Bridge, W. Va.). 1920 19 Je:960

CAPONE, AL

Honesty beat Capone [editorial]. 1931 11 J1:683

Right up to Washington [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:851

These lawyers are public enemies, too [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:851

At last! [editorial]. 1931 17 O:1018

CAPP, ADA ELLA (BAKER) (MRS. THOMAS H CAPP)

Our honored dead, by Pinkerton, J. P. 1910 7 My:823

CAPP, FRANK

[obit]. 1945 17 F:109

Capp, Thomas H

From the field [Prince Edward Island]. 1877 29 S:309

Milton Barnes [obit]. 1881 15 O:335

Susan Frazee Robinson (Mrs. J. W. Robinson) [obit]. 1891 22 Ag:717

J. D. Frazee [obit]. 1893 13 My:383

Old Haynesville. 1897 13 My:327

Missouri Christian College. 1908 1 Ag: 1316

[John McGarvey] A wonderful man. 1911 21 O:1705

CAPP, THOMAS H

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 N:2873

Capp, Mrs. Thomas H see CAPP, ADA ELLA (BAKER) (MRS. THOMAS H CAPP)

Cappa, Francis H

Rebecca Cappa [obit]. 1913 15 N:1903

CAPPA, FRANCIS H

Married to Bertha Williamson. 1904 8 O: 1419

Book, W. H., Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture of F. H. Cappa]. 1908 15 F:290

Another evangelistic team. 1909 5 Je: 1018

Bussabarger, R. L., Brock-Cappa revival. 1912 16 Mr:457

F. H. Cappa passes. 1935 21 D:1229

CAPPA, REBECCA

[obit] by Cappa, F. H. 1913 15 N:1903

[obit] by Crouch, W. P. 1913 6 D:2023

CAPPEL, CHARLES H

Married to Fannie M. Noble. 1882 12 Ag: 256

CAPPELL, MRS. JOHN

[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1918 9 F:620

CAPPER, MARY SILVERS

[obit] by Goode, S. J. 1913 26 J1:1239

Capple, Fannie see THORPE, EARNEST

CAPPOCK, RILEY G
Married to Annie Mae Hedgecock. 1899 28 Ja:131

CAPPS, GILES
[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197
[Obit] by V , Mrs. T. W. 1881 25 Je:207

CAPPS, JOHN C
Married to Maggie E. Richardson. 1881 28 My:176

Capps, Lucinda see FOWLER, LUCINDA (CAPPS) (MRS. FRANCIS FOWLER)

Capps, Maggie E see MILLS, JOHN H

Capron, Mrs. Henry see Capron, Laura (Mrs. Henry Capron)

CAPRON, LAURA ( ) (MRS. HENRY CAPRON)
[Obit] by W, H. C. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

CAPSADDLE, JAMES W
Married to Ella M. Roath. 1879 27 S:312

Carawan, A M
My present ambition. 1910 6 Ag:1361

CARAWAN, FRANCES (MESSICK) (MRS. H S CARAWAN)
[obit]. 1937 5 Je:505

Carawan, Mrs. H S see CARAWAN, FRANCES (MESSICK) (MRS. H S CARAWAN)

CARAWAN, HENRY C
[obit]. 1934 14 Jl:490

Carawan, Layman C
A junior church plan that works. 1930 31 My:534

CARAWAN, LAYMAN C
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422
Acts of the brethren[picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3337
[Obit]. 1965 26 Je:417

Carawan, Mrs. Mack see CARAWAN, NANCY E (WATSON) (MRS. MACK CARAWAN)

CARAWAN, NANCY E (WATSON) (MRS. MACK CARAWAN)
[obit]. 1927 3 D:974

CARAWAY, JOSEPH WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1954 10 Jl:446

Carbaugh, Mary Alice see Ogle, Mary Alice (Carbaugh) (Mrs. Isaac J Ogle)

CARBAUGH, WARREN
Married to Nain Bump. 1905 20 My:817

Carberry, Claire M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CARBERRY

CARBON (CLAY CO.), IND. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 1 My:143

CARBON HILL, O. CHURCH
Blosser, J. L., The Irwins in the Hocking Valley. 1912 1 Je:905

CARBONDALE, ILL.
Fillmore, A. D., Down in Egypt [concerning institution under auspices of Christian Church, founded by Presbyterian Synod]. 1867 21 D:400

CARBONDALE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Wharton, G. L., Southern Illinois [letter from Carbondale]. 1871 11 Mr:74
[Dedication]. 1874 5 S:285
Courtney, R. C., Christian Church, Carbondale, Ill. 1887 26 N:379
Courtney, R. C., Missionary day at Carbondale, Ill. 1888 24 Mr:186
New Christian Church, Carbondale, Ill. [picture]. 1902 23 Ag:1159
Carbondale, Ill. [picture of H. G. Bennett]. 1902 23 Ag:1186
From the field (The Carbondale Meeting). 1904 14 My:711
A part of the century training class at Carbondale, Ill. [picture]. 1908 5 S: 1513
Schwartz, W. A., Carbondale-Snively meeting. 1908 5 D:2113
Note-burning at Carbondale, Ills. 1920 24 Jl:1071
Snider, S., Church at Carbondale, Ill., observes home-coming. 1930 13 D:1211
Two remodeled buildings. 1934 3 N:803

CARBONDALE, ILL. WESTERN HEIGHTS CHURCH
Illinois church observes anniversary [picture]. 1960 20 F:124
[Picture of the recently purchased property of the Western Heights church]. 1960 8 O:652
[Picture of plans of the Western Heights church]. 1961 6 My:292
[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1961 12 Ag:516
Cornerstone set. 1962 10 F:93
Western Heights church dedicates. 1962 9 Je:362
Church observes anniversary [picture]. 1963 2 Mr:140
Attendance record broken. 1964 22 F: 124

CARD, BETTY RUTH
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Pacific Bible Seminary). [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

CARD, JOE A
Married to Lake Faris. 1905 23 S:1536

Card, Maud L see IRWIN, CHARLES E

Card, Susan see Matteson, Susan (Card) (Mrs. Abner Lewis Matteson)

CARDEN, ELLEN IRENE (MRS. M F CARDEN)
[obit] by Holt, A. 1918 6 Jl:1272

CARDEN, JOHN WARNER
[obit]. 1908 1 Ag:1327

CARDEN, MRS. JOHN WARNER see CARDEN, REBECCA A (HOLT) (MRS. JOHN WARNER CARDEN)

Carden, Mrs. M F see CARDEN, ELLEN IRENE (MRS. M F CARDEN)

CARDEN, REBECCA A (HOLT) (MRS. JOHN WARNER CARDEN)
[obit] by McClure, J. D. 1904 27 N:1703

CARDER, KEZIAH
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1874 18 Jl:229

CARDIFF, ARK. CHURCH
Streator, W. A., A successful colony. 1898 26 Mr:393
Streator, W. A., In the Streator colony. 1899 7 Ja:9

CARDIN, OKLA. CHURCH
Oklahoma church produces preachers. 1942 11 Jl:691

CARDINALS
The American cardinal [editorial]. 1875 15 My:156
The oath of a Cardinal. 1876 23 S:299

CARD-PLAYING
Card playing at home. 1886 6 F:41
Holland, What Dr. Holland says about card playing. 1895 6 Ap:321
Holland, Dr. Holland on card-playing. 1898 15 O:1359
Evens, D. M., What is wrong in card-playing. 1901 1 Je:713
Tyrrell, F. G., Schopenhauer on card-playing. 1901 30 N:1521
Patterson, E. L., Card-playing. 1904 6 Ag:1088

CARDS
Sawyer, R. H., Views and reviews (the highest authority). 1907 2 F:199

CARDWELL, L C
Louisville policeman writes book [picture]. 1941 27 D:2220

Cardwell, Lura see FOX, SAMUEL B

CARDWELL, MELVIN
Married to Anna Brown. 1883 20 O:405

Carender, E H
Harris and Cassity at Greenfield, Mo. 1917 27 Ja:526

Carey [pseud]
Discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Pickens and T. W. Dye at Andrews Chapel in Miss.]. 1879 6 S:282

CAREY, A E
Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847

Carey, Mrs. A E see CAREY, MAY (BALSAR) (MRS. A E CAREY)

Carey, Anna see METSKER, MARSHALL

CAREY, C E
[obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1894 28 Jl: 755

Carey, Catharine A see Wilson, Catharine A (Carey) (Mrs. William H Wilson)

Carey, Clara see FLORENCE, JOSEPH

Carey, Clifford Lawrence
Hollenbeck Heights church, Los Angeles, Calif., catches true missionary spirit. 1929 5 O:953
Ordains brother. 1930 29 N:1157
The readers' forum (more honesty, more news). 1936 18 Jl:706
The readers' forum (carrying the communion into homes). 1937 13 Mr:214

CAREY, CLIFFORD LAWRENCE
The Readers' forum (brother Carey's critique). 1938 30 Jl:755
[obit]. 1948 19 Je:408

Carey, E J
Arthur Pinet [obit]. 1918 28 D:324
Fifteen years of service appreciated. 1931 18 Ap:396

Carey, Edward
Sarah Weeks [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:869
(McLaughlin) Weeks [obit]. 1916 18 Mr:869
Lillian Lee Cramer [obit]. 1918 27 Ap:982
Paul A. Pinet [obit]. 1918 27 Ap:982

CAREY, EDWIN A
[obit] by Telford, S. P. 1915 6 Mr:775

CAREY, EMMA
[Obit] by Findley, J. F. 1889 10 Ag:531

CAREY, GILBERT R
Carey, C. L., Ordains brother. 1930 29 N:1157

CAREY, GILLIE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAREY

CAREY, HARRIET E (MRS. WILLIAM J CAREY)
[Obit] by Callison, W. 1909 11 S:1630

Carey, Mrs. Isaac S see Carey, Viola (Hatcher)(Mrs. Isaac S Carey)

CAREY, J R
[obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1894 18 Ag:827

CAREY, JAMES
Married to Eva May Morgans. 1884 28 Je: 208

CAREY, JESSE
[obit] by Miller, H. N. 1895 24 Ag:821

Carey, John B
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (Church Extension a necessity). 1897 4 S:1142

CAREY, JOHN EDWIN
Married to Katie Lee Tureman. 1893 10 Je:463

Carey, Lady Elizabeth
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carey

Carey, Lois see RAMSDELL, MARK B

CAREY, M R
[Death notice]. 1882 17 Je:192
[Obit] by Beveridge, S. E. 1882 24 Je:199

CAREY, MARY
[Obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1890 18 O:699

CAREY, MAY (BALSAR) (MRS. A E CAREY)
[obit]. 1928 12 My:470

CAREY, OTIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAREY

CAREY, ROSA NOUCHETTE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAREY.

CAREY, SUSAN E (CAREY) (MRS. A L SHOOP) see SHOOP, SUSAN E

CAREY, VIOLA (HATCHER) (MRS. ISAAC S CAREY)

[Obit] by Hamilton, S. Y. 1887 26 F:71

CAREY, WILLIAM

Trestrall, F., William Carey (address before the English Baptist Foreign Missionary Society). 1880 26 Je:203

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 18 F:126

William Carey [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Mission sup:143

Carey and missions in India. 1906 22 D:1988

Wm. Carey [picture]. 1934 29 D:993

McLean, S. W., Reformation contributions toward Christian unity [picture]. 1946 6 J1:454

Walker, F. D., William Carey [book review]. 1951 1 D:765

Carey, Mrs. William J (HARRIET E CAREY) see CAREY, (MRS. WILLIAM J

CAREY, WILSON F

Married to Jennie E. Snyder. 1883 14 J1: 296

Carey see also Cary

CAREY'S RUN, (SCIOTO CO.), O. CHURCH

Church planting in Scioto county, O. 1926 26 Je:615

CARGILE, DAN W

[obit] by Anderson, J. E. 1916 20 My:1193

CARGILL, ETHEL MOREEN

[obit]. 1917 7 Ap:818

Cargill, James Angel

Jamestown, O. 1919 11 O:32

CARGILL, JAMES ANGEL

[obit] by Cargill, N. L. 1920 31 J1:1101

Cargill, Mrs. James Angel see Cargill, Nannie (Langdon) (Mrs. James Angel Cargill)

Cargill, M Ivah see HAND, ERNEST L

Cargill, Nannie (Langdon) (Mrs. James Angel Cargill) see KNOTTS, NANNIE (LANGDON) CARGILL (MRS. J ELMER KNOTTS)

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

Hurrah for milquetoast [editorial]. 1936 3 O:957

CARICO, EARL

[obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119

CARIGAN, MALINDA

[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312

[Obit] by Rohrer, J. H. 1880 2 O:319

CARILE, [ELDER]

For information about his debat with C. Jones see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Jones

CARIS, JOHN

Married to Clara Cribley. 1902 28 Je: 931

Caris, William

The Family [From the field] (Ohio). 1894 11 Ag:797

Carl, Alice Esther see WRENTMORE, ALICE ESTHER (CARL) (MRS. A E WRENTMORE)

Carl, B H

How Jack lost his position. 1871 3 Je:171

Carl, G H

B. B. Ellison [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:469

CARL, GEORGE

Married to Mrs. Rachel Yarnell. 1883 20 Ja:36

George Carl [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

CARL, JAMES W

[Obit] by Grisso, J. N. 1885 5 S:287

CARL, ROBERT

[obit] by Campbell, G. A. 1912 20 J1:1199

CARL, SARAH (SMITH)

[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1896 18 Ja:90

CARL, WILLIAM H

Married to Virgie L. Hague. 1890 22 Mr: 192

CARL JUNCTION, MO. CHURCH

Cooper, E. H., Brethren reject sectarian status (Carl Junction, Mo.). 1920 29 My:880

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 31 O:703

CARLE, FREDDIE

[obit] by Beaulein, C. S. 1892 17 D:1063

Carle, Orin L

Views and reviews (do we need more preachers?). 1910 6 Ag:1374

Carle, Sarah Frances see CORYELL, SARAH FRANCES (CARLE) (MRS. RICHARD CORYELL)

Carle see also Carley

Carleton, Ada

The sawing match. 1882 S 9 sup. 36:72

What little Nell did. 1882 2 D:395

Her way. 1883 14 J1:291

Carleton, Calista O (Calista O (Carleton) (Mrs. Norman Dunshee) see Dunshee,

CARLETON, DOLLY (PARMELY) (MRS. JOSEPH CARLETON)

[Obit] by Hastings, R. B. 1882 16 D:417

CARLETON, HARRIETT G (MRS. MILO CARLETON)

[Obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1889 19 O: 699

Carleton, Mrs. Joseph see Carleton, Dolly (Parmely) (Mrs. Joseph Carleton)

Carleton, M A

Kansas Normal. 1891 31 Ja:91

Carleton, Margaret A see BENTLEY, BAZEL

CARLETON, MILO

[obit] by Hastings, Z. S. 1894 18 Ag: 827

Carleton, Mrs. Milo see Carleton, Harriet G (Mrs. Milo Carleton)

CARLETON, S P

For information about his debates with W. D. Moore and G. W. Thompson see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-heads Moore and Thompson

Carleton, Sybil S (Sybil S (Carleton) (Mrs. Pardee Butler) see Butler,

Carleton, Will M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Carleton

CARLETON, WILL M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLETON

CARLETON, WILLIAM A

Married to Blanche A. Cunningham. 1895 6 J1:649

Carleton see also Carlton

CARLETON (THAYER CO.), NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 27 Ap:135

Carley, Emma A see HALSEY, GEORGE W

CARLEY, EVA

[Obit] by C , A. 1874 3 O:317

Carley, Florence see HAUSTON, GEORGE

CARLEY, H H

[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32

CARLEY, THERESA

[Obit] by C , A. 1874 3 O:317

Carley see also Carle

CARLILE, ISABEL

[Obit] by Carlton, H. D. 1873 29 N:381

Carlile see also Carlisle; Carlyle

Carlin, ————

For information about his debates with Zachary, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Zachary.

Carlin, Clyde C

Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 27 Ja:54

Tributes to J. O. Rose. 1941 9 Ag:828

We fight for religious liberty [picture]. 1942 4 J1:655

Why be thankful this year? (Clyde C. Carlin). 1943 20 N:985

CARLIN, CLYDE C

C. C. Carlin [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:393

A great enterprise of laymen for laymen [picture]. 1939 22 J1:707

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 30 O:719

[obit]. 1948 6 N:737

CARLIN, MRS. CLYDE C

Mrs. C. C. Carlin passes. 1943 8 My:418

CARLIN, MARY

[Obit] by Berry, J. A. 1888 28 J1:475

CARLIN, ROBERT V

Teacher of one class for fifty years [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1335

CARLINI, CHARLES

Married to Mary Stone. 1947 20 S:659

CARLINVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Weaver, T. F., Illinois (our cause in Carlinville). 1894 19 My:505

Richardson, G., Carlinville, Illinois. 1896 27 Je:807

Hawes, J. E., Carlinville, Illinois. 1897 15 My:638

C , Carlinville, Ill. 1901 30 N: 1534

Wilson, H. W., Carlinville, Ill. 1910 26 F:381

Searcy, J. B., Revival at Carlinville, Ill. 1915 12 Je:1228

CARLISLE, DENZIL L

Married to Maxine Louise Fallers. 1940 7 S:869

Carlisle, Ellen see LEWIS, J M

Carlisle, G Austin

Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1873 18 Ja:23

CARLISLE, GORDON W

Gordon W. Carlisle passes. 1943 19 Je: 548

CARLISLE, JONATHAN L

Married to Olive Smith. 1881 5 N:360

CARLISLE, LIZZIE see HULETT, LIZZIE (CARLISLE) (MRS. JAMES A HULETT)

CARLISLE, NANCY

[Obit]. 1888 23 Je:395

CARLISLE, PHILIP BYRON

Married to Emma Clarine Linley. 1939 30 S:951

Carlisle see also Carlile; Carlyle

CARLISLE, ARK. CHURCH

Clarke, Feeding and being fed. 1907 26 Ja:161

CARLISLE, ENGLAND. CHURCH

From the field. 1935 26 O:1038

CARLISLE, IND. CHURCH

Christian Bible school [picture]. 1909 9 O:1785

Barbre, L. V., Dedication at Carlisle, Ind. 1910 6 Ag:1384

Hooper, P. F., Carlisle, Ind. 1911 29 Ap:710

Alumbaugh, H. T., The Carlisle (Ind.) meeting. 1911 2 D:2014

Eldred, W. G., The Carlisle (Ky.) meeting. 1911 29 Ap:710

CARLISLE, KY. CHURCH

Jottings [editorial]. 1872 8 Je:180

Eldred, W. G., Results of the Violette meeting. 1911 23 S:1569

Hopkins, A., Men's Bible class, Carlisle (Ky.) Christian church. 1919 6 S:1202

Blair, J. G., Carlisle (Ky.) brethren. 1919 27 S:1279

Thornton, E. W., Carlisle (Ky.) centenary [picture]. 1922 11 N:185

Brock, R. N. and others, Carlisle (Ky.) church pays tribute to retiring minister. 1923 8 D:234

Schwan, H. W., Kellems at Carlisle, Ky. 1928 10 Mr:231

Mathers, Mrs. T., How we work in Carlisle. 1930 12 Ap:350

Seamonds, E., Brethren at Carlisle, Ky. to have training-course. 1930 20 S: 902

Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68

Challenging program in a Kentucky county [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393

Sharp, C. J., "Nothing succedds like success" [picture]. 1934 20 O:746

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:67

Errett, E. R., The tripod on wheels. 1935 23 F:176

Another way to reach the unreached. 1937 26 Je:557

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 21 Mr:285

Concord (Ky.) church recalls days of evangelism. 1944 30 D:826

125th anniversary celebrated at Carlisle, Ky. 1945 6 O:633

Carlock, Armeda C see DENMAN, D E

CARLOCK, GEORGE M

[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1883 6 O:391

CARLOCK, JAMES W

[obit] by Spainhower, S. F. 1919 12 Ap: 690

Carlock, Mabel R

Evaline (McNabb) Elkin [obit]. 1914 13 Je:1063

CARLOCK, R O

Married to Belle Armstrong. 1892 16 Ja:62

CARLOCK, ILL. CHURCH

Nethercutt, M. W., Dedication at Carlock, Ill. 1915 20 F:699

Ninety-ninth anniversary at Carlock, Ill. 1935 2 N:1060

Church at Carlock, Ill., celebrates centennial. 1936 29 Ap:844

Carlotta, [pseud]

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carlotta, [pseud]

CARLSBAD, N. M. CHURCH

Titus, D. B., From the field. 1903 31 O:1582

Brickert, E. W., From the field. 1903 7 N:1622

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

CARLSBAD, N. M. CENTRAL CHURCH

Congregation planted in New Mexico. 1956 18 F:108

New building in New Mexico. 1957 5 Ja:15

Carlsen, Jan

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carlsen

CARLSON, MRS.

[Obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 1 S:1126

CARLSON, A J

Heresy [editorial]. 1937 3 Mr:196

Carlson, A Ray

Christians and war service two views (will you go to war?). 1939 6 My: 421

Preparing for journey to Tibetan mission field [picture]. 1940 14 S:928

New missionaries start language study in the Philippines. 1941 7 Je:610

Ray Carlson praises Justo Lusoc's work. 1941 6 S:938

Word from Newlands Carlsons and Hales. 1944 1 Ja:9

Ray Carlson to mother, Mrs. E. S. Carlson. 1945 24 Mr:185

Report from Ray Carlson. 1945 21 Ap:249

A letter from Ray Carlson. 1945 16 Je:378

Carlsons express thanks for prayers and gifts: tell of work. 1945 28 Jl:472

Carlsons report sixty-three baptisms [picture of Carlson and family]. 1945 27 O:684

News letters from the Philippines (Cebu). 1946 18 My:340

Appeals made to provide Filipino relief, chaplain service for veterans (food packages needed). 1946 16 N:813

Ray Carlson makes an explanation of policy [relating to Cebu mission]. 1946 7 D:881

"Islands of the Pacific" (on the island of Cebu) [picture]. 1947 15 Mr:188

Carlson arrives in Cebu City. 1947 26 Jl:521

Mrs. Carlson and children arrive in Philippines. 1947 23 Ag:584

Cebu Seminary enrollment is 25. 1947 20 S:658

Philippine islands (report from Cebu). 1947 15 N:794

Christ and the jewels of the seven seas (progress in Cebu city). 1948 17 Ja:43

Carlson tells of remains of work of Justo Lusoc, Filipino evangelist. 1948 28 F:133

Across the desk. 1948 28 F:140

Filipino Christians stand fast in faith despite vigorous Catholic persecution. 1948 26 Je:421

Cebu mission reports 64 baptisms in 1948. 1948 10 Jl:453

Philippine fiesta, honoring patron saints, highlighted by carnival-like attractions. 1948 30 O:716

Carlson reports progress in Cebu mission. 1948 27 N:789

Across the desk (an appeal for volunteers). 1949 15 Ja:42

Bible bookstore is opened in Cebu Christian Mission. 1949 21 My:324

A pencil sharpener. 1949 15 O:671

Mission property receives slight damage in typhoon in Philippines, November 1. 1949 26 N:757

Witnessing in the Philippine Islands (the Cebu Christian mission). 1950 22 Ap:255

A. R. Carlson recommends native evangelist. 1950 6 My:278

Seven hundred baptized since war by workers in Cebu Christian Mission. 1951 14 Jl:436

Property damaged; lives lost in typhoon in Philippines. 1952 5 Ja:5

Cebu Christian mission. 1952 19 Ap:253

Mail service to Philippines is delayed. 1952 31 My:338

Carlsons to return to Philippines. 1957 27 Jl:456

CARLSON, A RAY

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

New missionaries to Tibet. 1940 3 Ag:756

Newlands and Carlsons sail for Philippine Islands. 1941 22 Mr:296

Will you pray for them? [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:22

Futher word from Carlsons [editorial]. 1942 28 F:196

Word from the Carlsons at last [editorial]. 1942 19 D:1242

The Newlands and the Carlsons are safe.[editorial]. 1943 5 Je:296

Streator missionary rally [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:528

Missionary reports to highlight convention [picture]. 1950 28 O:673

Ray Carlson family on furlough from P. I.; will make home in Kentucky for one year [pictures]. 1950 11 N:707

Complete twenty-five years [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Carlson]. 1966 12 Mr:176

Carlson, Mrs. A Ray see CARLSON, IMOGENE ( ) (MRS. A RAY CARLSON)

CARLSON, ANDREW

Married to Mary Peterson. 1896 11 Ja:58

CARLSON, ANDREW V

Married to Mary E. Vance. 1882 4 N:352

CARLSON, BERNICE WELLS

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLSON

CARLSON, BETTY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLSON

CARLSON, C W

Married to Eva Peterson. 1892 8 O:857

CARLSON, CAROL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLSON

Carlson, Mrs. Emil S see CARLSON, SOPHIE 1 ( ) (MRS. EMIL S CARLSON)

Carlson, Emily see PETERSON, OLOF

CARLSON, GEORGE E

Married to Charity E. Ledgerwood. 1909 8 My:853

CARLSON, IMOGENE ( ) (MRS. A RAY CARLSON)

New missionaries to Tibet. 1940 3 Ag:756

Ordinations. 1940 9 N:1150

Complete twenty-five years [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Carlson]. 1966 12 Mr:176

Carlson, John Eric

Fill the budget for the homes. 1939 17 Je:588

New publicity director for N. B. A. 1941 5 Jl:708

"Pay-type" home for aged Disciples heartily endorsed. 1942 10 Ja:46

CARLSON, JOHN ERIC

J. Eric Carlson succeeds F. M. Rogers as N. B. A. secretary. 1937 24 Ap:355

[Picture of J. E. Carlson]. 1937 8 My: 405

Genreal secretary gets acquainted. 1937 3 Jl:597

CARLSON, LARRY

Married to Yolanda Aballo. 1963 26 O:686

CARLSON, MARK R

Ordinations. 1965 25 S:633

CARLSON, MORRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLSON

Carlson, N Gene

Two marches...Washington and Jerusalem. 1963 2 N:691

Preaching on baptism. 1964 16 My:307

Vertical dimension. 1964 3 O:627

What's so great about the great commission? 1965 6 F:83

Religious self-determination. 1965 8 My:291

The passions of the flesh. 1965 14 Ag: 531

Anxiety and peace. 1966 15 Ja:35

CARLSON, N GENE

The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 14 Ag:530

CARLSON, SOPHIE 1 ( ) (MRS. EMIL S CARLSON)

[obit]. 1956 18 Ag:528

Carlson, Victor

W. A. Richardson [obit]. 1900 21 Ap: 510

Carlstrom, Florina

Compassion in white. 1960 10 D:799

CARLTON, ADELIA (MRS. FORREST N CARLTON)

[obit] by Slimp, J. E. 1905 11 F:271

CARLTON, ALICE

[obit] by Small, James. 1900 4 Ag:998

CARLTON, ANNA

[Obit] by H , G. W. 1868 22 Ag:269

CARLTON, ANNA LEE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLTON

Carlton, Calista O see DUNSHEE, CALISTA O (CARLTON) (MRS. NORMAN DUNSHEE)

Carlton, Charles

Business men's symposium on Church Extension (has great confidence in the Board). 1897 4 S:1158

CARLTON, CHARLES

Charles Carlton [picture]. 1902 8 Mr: 343

Davis, M. M., Charles Carlton. 1902 8 Mr:345

"Charles Carlton Memorial." 1906 25 Ag:1266

Wells, L. N. D., Memorial for "Uncle Charlie" Carlton. 1938 12 Mr:255

Carlton, Charles T
Carr-Carlton College, Sherman, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:955

Carlton, Mrs. Gilbert O see Carlton, Huldah Calista (Parker)(Mrs. Gilbert O Carlton)

Carlton, Grace Eliza
Carlton College. 1911 1 Jl:1079

CARLTON, GRACE ELIZA
[obit]. 1942 3 Ja:20

Carlton, H Austin
The old family altar and Walter Carroll's call to preach. 1924 20 S:1282

Carlton, Mrs. H M
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1872 1 Je:175

Carlton, Hampton Dunlop
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 10 Jl:221
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 30 Ap:142; 9 Jl:222
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 7 Ja:7; 18 Mr:87
Annual meeting--4th district [Ohio]. 1871 30 S:306
Shreve Sunday school convention [report of Ohio 4th district Sunday schools]. 1871 18 N:363
The Sunday school work (its importance in the formation of Christian character). 1871 25 N:370
Lucy Barnard (Mrs. A. R. Barnard) [obit]. 1871 2 D:381
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 23 Mr:95; 20 Ap:127
John F. Perkey [obit]. 1872 21 S:301
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 1 N:351
Isabel Carlile [obit]. 1873 29 N:381
John Piper [obit]. 1874 11 Ap:117
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1874 20 Je: 199; 22 Ag:271; 12 D:399; 26 D:415
The Welch mission [supported by the 22nd Missionary District in Ohio]. 1874 5 S: 282
Baconsburgh convention. 1875 13 F:50
Andrew Scott [obit]. 1875 15 My:157
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 10 Jl:223
"Shall we participate in union meetings?" 1877 3 Mr:66
Lewis B. Grubb [obit]. 1877 14 Jl:223
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 24 My:165; 2 Ag:245
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 25 O:341
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 7 F:45
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 Mr:67
William Smith Goldner [obit]. 1882 2 D:393

CARLTON, HAMPTON DUNLOP
Church of Christ, Bellaire, O. [resolutions adopted by church upon termination of ministry]. 1870 29 Ja:35
[Obit]. 1884 16 F:55
[Obit] by Hinsdale, B. A. 1884 8 Mr:79
H. D. Carlton [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:815

CARLTON, MRS. HAMPTON S see CARLTON, MARTHA (RUDOLPH) (MRS. HAMPTON S CARLTON)

CARLTON, HULDAH CALISTA (PARKER) (MRS. GILBERT O CARLTON)
[obit] by W. 1897 24 Ap:538

CARLTON, MARTHA (RUDOLPH) (MRS. HAMPTON S CARLTON)
[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1904 20 F: 286

CARLTON, RACHEL
Rachel Carlton to sail for Hawaii [picture and letters of recommendation]. 1947 21 Je:443

Carlton, Robert E
Pittsburg, Kan. meeting. 1911 14 O:1684

CARLTON, ROBERT E
[obit] by Pettit, F. L. 1928 15 S:951

CARLTON, ROBERT LEE
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598

CARLTON, SALLIE JOE
Miss Carlton in St. Louis. 1916 29 Jl: 1507

CARLTON, SIMON PETER
For information about his debate with Holt see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Holt

Carlton, W R
Joseph Fuller Allen [obit]. 1891 20 Je: 527

Carlton see also Carleton

CARLTON, ORE. CHURCH
Lister, J. B., Carlton, Oregon. 1899 28 Ja:123
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117

CARLTON COLLEGE, BONHAM, TEXAS
Lowber, J. W., College notes. 1888 30 Je:407
Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364
McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 13 Ap: 354
"Charles Carlton Memorial." 1906 25 Ag:1266
Commencement Day harvests (Carlton College). 1907 22 Je:1064
Carlton College [picture]. 1909 17 Jl: 1270
Carlton, G., Carlton College. 1911 1 Jl: 1079
Holt, J. F., Carlton- Carr-Burdette College. 1914 31 Ja:203
Carlton, C. T., Carr - Carlton College, Sherman, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:955

Carlyle, Ann ( ) (Mrs. Marion Carlyle see Watson, Ann ( ) Carlyle (Mrs. G W Watson)

Carlyle, Mrs. Marion see Carlyle, Ann ( ) (Mrs. Marion Carlyle)

Carlyle, Thomas
Luther. 1867 2 F:38

Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle on Darwinism. 1876 30 D:411

CARYLE, THOMAS
A young lady [pseud], Carlyle's essay on the "Nibelungen lied." 1880 4 S: 281
Thomas Carlyle. 1881 12 Mr:83
Thomas Carlyle-- a History of his Life in London 1834-1881, by J. A. Froude [book review of]. 1884 13 D:399
Thomas Carlyle [editorial]. 1885 24 Ja: 28; 31 Ja:36; 7 F:44
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARLYLE

CARLYLE, MRS. THOMAS
Mrs. Carlyle. 1882 Jl 8 sup. 54

Carlyle see also Carlile; Carlisle

CARMACK, EDWARD WARD
Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1002

Carman, A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Carman
Samuel Carman [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
Along country roads. 1896 28 N:1520
"Christmas Foolishness." 1896 19 D:1616
Along country roads. 1897 2 Ja:8
Be sure to attend. 1898 28 My:715
Beautified with salvation. 1898 4 Je: 724

CARMAN, ASSERRETH (EVERHART) (MRS. WILLIAM CARMAN)
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1885 28 Mr:103

Carman, Bliss
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carman

CARMAN, CHARITY (MRS. JOHN CARMAN)
[Obit] by Hughes, J. S. 1878 7 S:291

CARMAN, EDMUND S
Married to May Owen. 1893 10 Je:463

CARMAN, J
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 3 Mr:237

CARMAN, JAMES
Married to Clara M. Beaver. 1902 27 D: 1829

Carman, Mrs. John see Carman, Charity (Mrs. John Carman)

CARMAN, JOHN SPENCER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARMAN

CARMAN, KATIE
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1897 1 My:570

CARMAN, LOUIS N
[obit] by Smith, C. E. 1901 27 Jl:967

CARMAN, M H
Married to Mattie Henderson. 1867 23 Mr: 96

CARMAN, MARSHALL
[Obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1886 6 N:359

CARMAN, MARSHALL W
[obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115

Carman, Mrs. Marshall W see CARMAN, MARY E (BODEN) (MRS. MARSHALL W CARMAN)

CARMAN, MARY E (BODEN) (MRS. MARSHALL W CARMAN)
[obit]. 1945 30 Je:413

Carman, Ralph E
J. J. Millison [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257

CARMAN, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Carman, A. 1891 31 O:925

CARMAN, T S
[obit] by Saum, H. C. 1903 9 My:680

Carman, W L P
Items from correspondents [California]. 1873 20 S:303

Carman, W P
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 23 N:375

CARMAN, WILL
Married to Elizabeth D. Toban. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Carman, Mrs. William see Carman, Asserreth (Everhart) (Mrs. William Carman)

CARMAN, WILLIE HIPSLEY
[obit] by Hamilton, C. W. 1892 27 Ag: 735

Carmen, A
The higher Christmas at X. 1899 23 D: 1641

CARMEN, RALPH E
[obit]. 1942 4 Ap:333

CARMEN, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Organ evangelistic co., The way Organ does it [picture]. 1913 18 Ja:112
Howard, W. A., Dedication at Carmen, Okla. 1913 28 Je:1063
Smith, W. T., Carmen, Okla. 1919 11 O:32
Breem, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Carmen church). 1923 29 S:1493
Carmen [picture]. 1923 29 S:1496

CARMER, [INFANT]
[Obit] by Burriss, R. A. 1891 5 S:761

Carmer, Ethel E see THOMPSON, GLENN A

CARMER, LEWIS C
Married to Julia C. Idsardi. 1886 17 Jl: 229
[obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674].

CARMER, LEWIS L
[obit] by Burriss, R. A. 1892 22 O:899

Carmer, Nellie see STONEMETZ, NELLIE (CARMER) (MRS. CHARLES M STONEMETZ)

Carmer, Orilla P see RHODES, A D

CARMI, ILL. CHURCH
Sherwood, J. V. L., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 9 Jl:222
Willey, W. C., From the field. 1893 25 Mr:240
Christian Church, Carmi, Ill. [picture of Church and F. Thompson]. 1906 24 N:1802
Coombs, J. V., From Kansas to Egypt. 1907 27 Ap:736
Chapman, L. A., Notes from Carmi, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:710; 21 O:1735; 9 D:2063
Chapman, L. A., Carmi (Ill.) notes. 1912 10 F:247; 2 Mr:366; 6 Ap:577

Cross, P. G., Meeting at Carmi, Ills. 1916 25 Mr:896

Hill, W. P., Debt-raising at Carmi, Ills. 1918 29 Je:1232

[Picture of the church and congregation at Carmi, Ill.]. 1932 20 Ag:820

Centennial week held June 4-10 by Carmi (Ill.) Christian church. 1951 30 Je: 405

CARMICHAEL, BELLE (MRS. WILLIAM CARMICHAEL)

[obit] by Criswell, A. and Martin, J. 1909 18 D:2222

Carmichael, Eliza see Henderer, Eliza (Carmichael) (Mrs. Charles G Henderer)

CARMICHAEL, G V

[obit]. 1901 12 O:1318

CARMICHAEL, JAMES M

[Obit] by Thayer, 1. A. 1870 9 Ap:117

Carmichael, V G

Yorktown, Indiana. 1892 30 Ap:385

CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM

Married to Nettie Huffman. 1882 18 Mr:88

CARMICHAEL, CALIF. TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH

Nickerson, E. L., New evangelistic association calls full-time evangelist [picture]. 1954 27 N:753

California church marks first anniversary. 1955 14 My:316

New church completes first unit in long-range building program [picture]. 1955 28 My:337

CARMIKLE, MARY E

[Obit] by Thomas, A. G. 1871 22 Ap:125

Carn, Bertha H

The man convert (photographs from a minister's album). 1900 6 Ja:14

CARNAGEY, DALE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARNAGEY

Carnahan, Adda L J A see TUDLEHOPE,

Carnahan, E L

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 16 F:101; 2 N:725

Norman Sumner [obit]. 1889 16 Mr:175

Carnahan, Mrs. Elias L see CARNAHAN, MARIETTA E (MRS. ELIAS L CARNAHAN)

Carnahan, Louida see SHEEHAN, HENRY M

Carnahan, Lydia see PROSSER, ENOCH

CARNAHAN, MARIA ( )

[Obit] by Chapman, A. L. 1894 3 Mr:237

CARNAHAN, MARIETTA E (PERRY) (MRS. ELIAS L CARNAHAN)

[obit] by Sumner, O. L. 1908 14 Mr: 470

Carnahan, Sarah Ann see DEIHL, SARAH ANN (CARNAHAN) (MRS. JOHN DEIHL)

CARNAHAN, O. CHURCH

Guy, W. A., Carnahan (O.) church [picture]. 1911 18 F:253

Carnan, Lucy

A young shepherd. 1905 5 Ag:1253

Carnegie, Andrew

Three rocks of peril. 1891 13 Je:499

CARNEGIE, ANDREW

Mr. Andrew Carnegie: A study in industrialism [editorial]. 1901 27 Ap:526

Moore, W. T., Carnegie Hall at Columbia, Mo. [Christian College]. 1906 19 My: 788

Kershner, F. D., "You must get rid of your man Jesus Christ." 1909 13 N: 1984

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie and the kingdom). 1914 23 My:897

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie's religion). 1914 1 Ag:1327

Andrew Carnegie [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag: 1159

Carnegie [editorial]. 1919 22 N:201

CARNEGIE, HOMER C

Ordination. 1938 8 Ja:42

CARNEGIE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Oklahoma church builds new education plant [picture]. 1942 28 Mr:306

CARNEGIE, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Churches and preachers in the Pittsburg campaign (First Church, Carnegie). 1905 11 N:1802

Church at Carnegie [picture]. 1905 11 N:1799

Significant resolutions (resolutions adopted by First church, Carnegie, Pa.). 1922 15 Ap:3434

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Rome, W.J., Unity rally at Carnegie, Pa. 1928 7 Ja:15

Cunningham, S. H., Another Allegheny county tabernacle campaign. 1929 26 O:1026

Golden anniversary at Carnegie, Pa. 1938 15 O:1015

Anniversary at Carnegie, Pa. 1943 23 O: 913

Pittsburgh church observes sixty-fourth anniversary. 1952 29 N:765

Pennsylvania building remodeled [picture]. 1955 1 Ja:9

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie and religious colleges). 1914 12 S:1575

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Bagby, E. B., The Washington letter. 1903 5 D:1758

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA. STUDENT WORK

Carnegie Institute of Technology. 1963 24 Ag:536

Carnegie Institute of Technology. 1964 15 Ag:520

Carnegie Institute of Technology. 1965 18 S:608

Carnegie Tech. 1966 27 Ag:580

CARNEIRO, KAN. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Carneiro, Kan. 1903 17 Ja:77

CARNELL, EDWARD JOHN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARNELL

Carnell, Minnie B HARRY R see KLINGENSMITH,

Carnes, A C

From the field [Tennessee]. 1876 8 Ap: 117

Carnes, Addie see MASON, WEBSTER

CARNES, HARRY

Married to Augusta Fey. 1880 7 F:48

Carnes, Isabella see Baldwin, Isabella (Carnes) (Mrs. Joseph Baldwin, 1796?-1873)

CARNES, JESSE

Married to Mary Quinlan. 1880 10 J1:224

Carnes, Myrtle C see MOBLEY, FRANK J

Carnes, Percy T

Evangelization of the great West (New Mexico) [picture of Carnes]. 1898 16 Ap:496

Bro. Ingram misinformed. 1900 23 Je:798

Alabama Letter. 1901 11 My:605

Elfrida Jamison [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807

Eliza Thomas [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477

Montana notes. 1911 16 D:2105

CARNES, PERCY T

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Carnes]. 1899 22 Ap:496

Percy T. Carnes [picture]. 1903 7 N: 1599

CARNES, SARAH (HUTCHISON) MILLER (MRS. SUEL CARNES)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1897 16 O:1346

Carnes, Mrs. Suel see Carnes, Sarah (Hutchison)Miller (Mrs. Suel Carnes)

CARNES, W D G

[obit] by Carnes, W. B. 1908 8 F:255

Carnes, Wiley B

From the field [Texas]. 1888 15 D:811

Cisco, Texas. 1893 13 My:372

Tim Conner's Conversion. 1900 10 F: 173

W. D. G. Carnes [obit]. 1908 8 F:255

CARNES, WILEY B

W. B. Carnes (pastor church at Abilene, Texas) [picture]. 1893 25 N:928

Carnes see also Carns

CARNESVILLE, GA. CHURCH

Ludlam, Jr., R. L., Building a Church of Christ at Carnesville, Ga. 1920 5 Je:893

CARNEY, A L

Brown, L. E., Put him to work [picture of A. L. Carney]. 1908 19 S:1608

Shields, C. E., Dedication at Hazelwood, Ind. [picture]. 1910 19 N:2046

Shields, C. E., Hazelwood (Ind.) meeting. 1911 14 Ja:68

Carney, Belle see CLARK, N E

CARNEY, CATHERINE C (SLYTER) (MRS. J Z CARNEY)

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1896 29 F:282

CARNEY, CLIFFORD

Eugene Bible University graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

CARNEY, ELIZA JANE (MRS. JAMES T F CARNEY)

[Obit]. 1872 14 S:293

CARNEY, HERBERT L

Married to Gretchen Hobbs. 1906 28 Ap: 669

Carney, Ira E

Nebraska ministerial institute. 1916 15 Ap:1028

On the Lord's day (the church of Christ). 1921 10 D:2974

Repentance its source and significance. 1935 13 Ap:345

Carney, Mrs. J Z Catherine C (Slyter)(Mrs. J Z Carney) see Carney, Mrs. J Z Carney)

Carney, James T F

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Carney

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 23 D:407

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 16 Je:368

My first and last baptismal services. 1906 18 Ag:1254

Baptizing sixty-four years. 1907 16 Mr: 491

Carney, Mrs. James T F see Carney, Eliza Jane (Mrs. James T F Carney)

Carney, Mrs. James T F see CARNEY, M B (MRS. JAMES T F CARNEY)

Carney, M B ( ) (Mrs. James T F Carney)

John A. Gifford [obit]. 1905 4 N:1781

CARNEY, M B (MRS. JAMES T F CARNEY)

[obit] by Moore, C. F. 1922 2 S:3930

CARNEY, OKLA. CHURCH

McCowen, A. G., A church assisted by the Oklahoma Christian Missionary Society. 1907 5 Ja:37

Eikenberry, V., Meeting at Carney, Okla. (from a member). 1913 22 F:320

Cage, J., An Oklahoma church revived. 1931 21 Mr:295

Anniversaries. 1952 15 N:733

Anniversaries. 1965 27 N:785

Carnol, Anne see VANCE, ANNE (CARNOL) (MRS. THOMAS VANCE, -1896

CARNOTHAN, W H

Married to M. M. Leeke. 1880 6 N:360

Carns, Mrs. Abram see Carns, Mary (Bultz) (Mrs. Abram Carns)

Carns, Diantha see COX, JOHN W

Carns, Mary (Bultz) (Mrs. Abram Carns) see Mercer, Mary (Bultz) Carns (Mrs. Philip Henry Mercer)

CARNS, PAUL

For reviews of books written by him see

BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARNS

Carns see also Carnes

Carol, Madge
Bottling a sermon. 1876 11 N:355

Carol see also Carroll; Carrol;Carryl

Carolan [pseud]
Little Darling's romance [fict]. 1872 13 Ap:115
Evenings at Mrs. Langton's. 1872 3 Ag: 243; 10 Ag:251; 14 S:291; 21 S:299

Carolina Evangel, Washington, N. C.
John J. Harper. 1908 22 F:326
"In the footsteps of Rome" [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:962

CAROTHERS, ANNA (LARIMER) (MRS. JAMES WOODS CAROTHERS)
[obit] by Wharton, J. A. 1919 8 F:466

Carothers, Annie E
From the field [Arizona]. 1895 11 My:450

Carothers, Catherine see Corey, Catherine (Carothers) (Mrs. Columbus Corey)

Carothers, Mrs. James Woods see CAROTHERS, ANNA (LARIMER) (MRS. JAMES WOODS CAROTHERS)

CAROTHERS, OSCAR A
Married to Rosa L. Martindale. 1881 27 Ag:280

Carothers, Rose
Floice Mercer [obit]. 1892 8 O:859

Carothers see also Carrithers; Carrothers; Carruthers

CARPENTER, A E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARPENTER

Carpenter, Abbie see REED, LEWIS

CARPENTER, ADAM WILSON
[obit] by Collis, M. 1928 8 S:927

Carpenter, Mrs. Alexander see Carpenter, Mary E (Mrs. Alexander Carpenter)

CARPENTER, ALEXANDER MILES
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1904 22 O:1505

Carpenter, Mrs. Alexander Miles see CARPENTER, HANNAH (CARR) (MRS. ALEXANDER MILES CARPENTER)

Carpenter, Allen Bailey
Ella Walter [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775
Annie Howell [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
Alice Reynard [obit]. 1907 23 N:1959
George A. Brown [obit]. 1908 24 O:1836
Clara E. Smith [obit]. 1910 26 F:390
Salem J. Hardin [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:911
Oklahoma City churches pusing forward despite depression. 1931 7 F:143
Amy Lucretia (Browning) Faulkenstein [obit]. 1931 27 Je:645
The readers' forum (deeper spirituality with no sacrifice of doctrine). 1933 8 Ap:287

CARPENTER, ALLEN BAILEY
A. B. Carpenter [picture]. 1910 23 Ap: 709
Ingold O., The ubiquitous A. B. Carpenter [picture]. 1941 18 O:1083

Carpenter, Mrs. Allen Bailey see Carpenter, Eva (Pettit) Quarels (Mrs. Allen Bailey Carpenter)

Carpenter, Altha ( ) (Mrs. Harvey Carpenter) see Weaver, Altha ( ) Carpenter (Mrs. D Weaver)

CARPENTER, ANNA C (MRS. JAMES T CARPENTER)
[obit] by Halstead, S. J. 1919 4 Ja:348

CARPENTER, ARTHUR
Married to Effie Haven. 1904 28 My:781

CARPENTER, ARTHUR BLISS
Married to Lucy Chapler. 1903 21 N: 1707

Carpenter, Mrs. B F see CARPENTER, LAURA JAMES (GEORGE) (MRS. B F CARPENTER)

Carpenter, Bertha L see WURSTER, DAVID E

CARPENTER, C H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARPENTER

CARPENTER, CALVIN
Married to Emma Sherman. 1885 10 Ja:16

Carpenter, Catharine see SHAW, CATHARINE (CARPENTER) (MRS. CLINTON SHAW)

Carpenter, Cecil C
Christ's two commands. 1902 6 S:231
Why I save the Standard. 1902 15 N:1596
Mary N. Greeley [obit]. 1903 19 S:1368
James H. Dyson [obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294
Life. 1907 7 D:2017
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (enthusiasm will permeate the church). 1908 21 Mr:492
Harry Blackburn [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973
Princeton, Ill. meeting (From the minister) [picture]. 1911 16 D:2104
First district (Ill.) notes. 1912 4 My: 753; 16 N:1909
G. W. Taylor [obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367
First district (Ill.) letter. 1913 8 Mr: 406
A sermon to the empty benches. 1913 15 Mr:422
First district (Ills.) notes. 1916 11 Mr:832
What is our plea? 1916 17 Je:1298
Workshop at Princeton, Ills., complete. 1917 13 Ja:475
First district (Ill.) notes. 1917 14 Ap:848; 5 My:934
Northwest district, Illinois. 1918 30 Mr:846
James L. Scofield. [obit]. 1920 18 D:1649
Northwest district, Illinois. 1921 18 Je:2364
Another church at Peoria, Ill. 1923 14 Ap:850
Peoria (Ills.) paragraphs. 1923 4 Ag: 1299
Peoria (Ills.) notes. 1924 12 Ja:379
Peoria (Ill.) paragraphs. 1925 7 Mr:560; 7 N:2298
Peoria (Ill.) pointers. 1926 20 F:184; 14 Ag:785
Peoria (Ill.) pointers. 1927 6 Ag:762
Churches co-operating in Peoria (Ill.) campaign. 1929 30 N:1130
Four churches to join in communion service. 1930 15 F:169
A warning! 1930 8 F:144
Why be thankful this year? (religion has a new meaning). 1932 19 N:1126
The preachers are saying (resurrection). 1943 13 F:149

CARPENTER, CECIL C
Cecil C. Carpenter [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908
Spurrier, W. R., Thirteen years at Princeton, Ill. 1919 12 Ap:683
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 Ap:764
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22 O:2801
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:377; 2 Ag:1108
Thirty years of service. 1930 19 Jl:700

Carpenter, Cerelia see Frazier, Cerelia (Carpenter) (Mrs. Elisha L Frazier)

CARPENTER, CHARLES
Married to Mamie Lauser. 1900 3 F:157

CARPENTER, CHARLES
Married to Glenna Reese. 1903 14 Mr:391

CARPENTER, CLARA (LEE) (MRS. JAMES WALTER CARPENTER, I)
[Obit] by Blair, V. W. 1902 20 S:1316

CARPENTER, CLAYTON
Married to Ella Brillhart. 1885 18 Ap:125

Carpenter, Mrs. Daniel see CARPENTER, ELIZA (GILMAN) (MRS. DANIEL CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, DARIUS
Married to Elizabeth Ball. 1909 30 Ja:233

Carpenter, Mrs. Darius see CARPENTER, MATILDA (JONES) (MRS. DARIUS CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, DEWEY, II
Thomson, V. F. H., This Bible course worked behind the walls. 1957 21 S: 573

Carpenter, Dolly
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CARPENTER

Carpenter, E S
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 21 Mr:94

CARPENTER, EDITH MAY
[obit] by Meredith, T. A. 1894 29 D:1289

CARPENTER, EDMOND H
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

CARPENTER, EDWIN P
Ordinations. 1949 8 Ja:21

CARPENTER, ELIZA (GILMAN) (MRS. DANIEL CARPENTER)
[obit]. 1915 12 Je:1235

Carpenter, Ella see FERGUSON, M J

Carpenter, Ella C
The Anderson meeting (the Sunday School and the revival). 1906 21 Ap:624

Carpenter, Ella (Vail)
Days of old. 1905 10 Je:945

CARPENTER, EMMA (CLINTON) (MRS. J H CARPENTER)
[obit]. 1946 6 Ap:226

CARPENTER, ERRETT L
Married to Mabel Lurcerne Thomas. 1899 16 D:1624

Carpenter, Esther see Hershey, Esther (Carpenter) (Mrs. Benjamin Hershey)

Carpenter, Eugenia see THOMPSON, BIRD H

Carpenter, Eva (Pettit) Quarels (Mrs. Allen Bailey)
The readers' forum (a strong face). 1933 12 Ag:648

CARPENTER, EVA (PETTIT) QUARELS (MRS. ALLEN BAILEY CARPENTER)
[obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66

CARPENTER, F W
Married to Daisy Toll. 1890 25 Ja:64

Carpenter, Floyd W
Leaders speak out (will use many tracts). 1915 4 D:300
On the "Olympian." 1917 21 Ap:857

Carpenter, Frank
A West Virginia dedication. 1916 26 Ag: 1639

CARPENTER, FRANK GARFIELD
Married to Florence N. Hathaway. 1905 16 D:2039

Carpenter, Frank George
Wash-day in Japan. 1892 30 Ap:378

Carpenter, George
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 3 Je:175

CARPENTER, GEORGE A
Married to Alice V. Ervin. 1881 5 F:48

Carpenter, George Thomas
Oskaloosa College [letter]. 1868 10 O: 322
Oskaloosa College, by C[arpenter], G. T. 1871 26 Ag:266
Oskaloosa college benefactors. 1880 20 N:370
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 25 Ag:342
Phebe Emma McConnell [obit]. 1885 5 S:287
John Miller [obit]. 1886 26 Je:207
Our Chaldaean Brethren. 1886 20 N:372
College note (Drake University items). 1887 19 Mr:89; 20 Ag:269
College notes. 1887 30 Ap:137
Helen G. Smith Roseberry (Mrs. J. M. Roseberry) [obit]. 1887 30 Jl:247
College notes (Drake University). 1888 2 Je:345
Drake University. 1888 12 My:296
Evangelistic (societies). 1888 29 D:834
Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364
Sarah Ann Brisbine McConnell (Mrs. Nelson Antrim McConnell) [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195
John Martindale [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277
Commencements (Drake University). 1890 31 My:349

Death of Prof. Dunshee. 1890 26 J1:493
Des Moines items. 1890 2 Ag:510; 23 Ag: 558; 27 D:895
Educational day at the convention. 1890 9 Ag:532
Ella Drake Lane (Mrs. Clark H. Lane) [obit]. 1890 8 N:759
Drake University. 1891 2 My:376
Louisa K. Majors Lyon McCurdy (Mrs. William McCurdy) [obit]. 1891 8 Ag:675
Our schools and colleges (Drake University). 1891 26 S:819
Margaret McConnell Irvin (Mrs. T. E. Irvin) [obit]. 1891 21 N:987
Grand commencement at Drake. 1892 9 J1: 586
Our church colleges. 1893 18 F:129
College exercises (commencement at Drake University). 1893 3 Je:446
Public opinion on the open Sunday. 1893 17 Je:477
William Woods College [picture of School and J. B. Jones]. 1911 29 J1:1232

CARPENTER, GEORGE THOMAS

The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, James; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21
G. T. Carpenter [picture]. 1891 J1 25 Drake University sup:632
G. T. Carpenter [picture]. 1893 5 Ag:608
Death of G. T. Carpenter [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag:617
Aylesworth, B. O., Addressed to the Brethren. 1893 26 Ag:679
G. T. Carpenter [picture]. 1900 9 Je:719
For information concerning his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Carpenter.
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARPENTER

Carpenter, Mrs. George Thomas see CARPENTER, HENRIETTA T (DRAKE) (MRS. GEORGE THOMAS CARPENTER)

Carpenter, George W J

Acknowledgment. 1875 13 Mr:82

Carpenter, H C

Calumet clippings. 1924 13 D:272

Carpenter, H E

Edna E. Poulter [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742
Sallie Adcock [obit]. 1907 21 D:2151
Views and reviews (the dividing elder). 1908 16 My:862
W. E. Briscoe [obit]. 1909 15 My:903
Fannie B. Reed [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87
Alice (Niblack) Lovins [obit]. 1910 17 S:1655
Bertha (Slavens) Spicer [obit]. 1910 17 S:1655
Gideon Fowler [obit]. 1910 17 S:1655
Two churches unite. 1910 24 D:2256
"For the sake of lost souls." 1911 30 D:2172
Views and reviews (where are we?). 1912 19 O:1716
"It lies with the preacher." 1912 21 D:2094
Appleton City, Mo. holds rally. 1920 22 My:845
The readers' forum (community church fails to accomplish anything definite). 1935 20 J1:707
The readers' forum ("are Christian (?) colleges more hurtful than helpful?). 1937 20 Mr:240
The readers' forum (what should we do in support of our so-called Christian colleges?). 1938 27 Ag:852
The readers' forum (not omitted). 1939 3 Je:548

CARPENTER, H E

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 J1:1021

CARPENTER, HANNAH (CARR) (MRS. ALEXANDER MILES CARPENTER)

[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Carpenter, Harry Glenn

Emma W. Galley [obit]. 1925 13 Je:902
Getting church members to attend. [picture]. 1930 22 F:177
Churches prepare for pentecost (preachers are all interested in church attendance). 1930 22 Mr:281
Out of the ashes. 1931 17 Ja:49
Tri-state ministerial retreat at Bethany College. 1931 6 Je:576
Bethany ministerial retreat. 1932 21 My:490
Anniversary and memorial day at Beaver, Pa. 1932 24 D:1262
Additional thanksgiving messages (go to Plymouth). 1933 2 D:971
Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 27 Ja:53
Old Bethel church. 1936 8 Ag:763
The Bible school lesson (the works and word of God). 1940 27 J1:719
The preachers are saying (stewardship, plus!). 1943 17 Ap:338
God's fisherman. 1943 15 My:425

CARPENTER, HARRY GLENN

Wedding bells. 1931 15 Ag:809
Lappin, S. S., These other little churches. 1934 17 Mr:178
[Picture]. 1940 27 J1:719

Carpenter, Mrs. Harry Glenn see CARPENTER, MARY LOUISE (ROSE) (MRS. HARRY GLENN CARPENTER)

Carpenter, Mrs. Harvey see Carpenter, Altha ( ) (Mrs. Harvey Carpenter)

CARPENTER, HATTIE ARVILLA

[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1890 8 Mr:161

CARPENTER, HENRIETTA T (DRAKE) (MRS. GEORGE THOMAS CARPENTER)

[obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1915 13 F:667

Carpenter, Herbert A

Why Illinois will make it unanimous ("a heritage, it seems to me, one might well wish to hold in fee"). 1908 21 Mr:490
Why Illinois will make it unanimous (wants the organ turned loose!). 1908 21 Mr:490
Greene county and her neighbors. 1908 16 My:877
Greene county, Ill., and her neighbors. 1908 14 N:1972
Evangelistic expansion. 1910 29 Ja:208
Great meeting at Whiting, Ind. 1910 23 J1:1293
Practical missionary work. 1910 8 O: 1789
A great rally of southeastern Ohio churches. 1931 1 Ag:761
Indiana church takes advantage of depression. 1932 15 O:1011
Some interesting history, past and present. 1934 14 J1:482
Contribution of Barton W. Stone to Churches of Christ. 1935 5 Ja:10
The readers' forum (some interesting history past and present). 1935 23 Mr:288
Unity progresses. 1935 15 Je:570

CARPENTER, HERBERT A

Sharp, C. J., Church extension in the concrete [picture]. 1915 30 Ja:576
H. A. Carpenter [picture]. 1915 17 J1: 1369
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:655
That birthday celebration [picture]. 1931 28 Mr:311
Murch, J. D., Aggressive campaigning emphasized [picture]. 1933 17 Je:471
Lappin, S. S., I stand corrected. 1934 23 Je:430
Picking it up where our fathers left off [editorial refers to article on page 570]. 1935 15 Je:568
In the pioneer tradition [editorial]. 1937 17 J1:632
Herbert A. Carpenter passes [picture]. 1937 17 J1:643
[obit]. 1937 24 J1:673

Carpenter, Homer Wilson

Homer W. Carpenter [picture]. 1908 2 My:800
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (Ohio's message) [picture of H. W. Carpenter]. 1909 6 F:248
J. F. Mahoney. Our honored dead. 1912 6 Ap:590
Shelbyville, Ky. meeting. 1914 3 Ja:27
World's Christian endeavor convention. 1915 31 J1:1451
Great freshman class at Transylvania. 1916 14 O:63
Transylvania College at Des Moines. 1916 4 N:161
Transylvania College. 1916 18 N:227
Transylvania's treasures. 1917 10 Mr:699
Fraternal delegates. 1932 18 Je:601
The international convention. 1932 27 Ag:828
Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow [picture]. 1932 15 O:995-996
Walter Scott Willis [obit]. 1933 29 Ap: 347

CARPENTER, HOMER WILSON

Ledbridge, J. M., New chancellor for Transylvania [picture of p. 1579]. 1916 5 Ag:1547; 12 Ag:1579
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 F:555; 14 J1:1222
What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 25 F:184
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 7 My:456
Is it scaling up or scaling down? [editorial refers to article on page 995]. 1932 15 O:1002

CARPENTER, HUGH SMITH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARPENTER

Carpenter, Inez M F see BLUE, GEORGE

CARPENTER, ISRAEL

[Obit] by Evans, J. 1881 3 S:287

CARPENTER, J H

[obit]. 1946 6 Ap:226

Carpenter, Mrs. J H see CARPENTER, EMMA (CLINTON) (MRS. J H CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, JAMES, 1813-1890

[Obit] by White, U. A. 1890 20 D:885

CARPENTER, JAMES, 1824?-1888

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1888 28 Ap: 271

Carpenter, James L

Susan Carpenter [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
Simpson Ely --- a tribute. 1908 8 Ag:1330

CARPENTER, MRS. JAMES L see CARPENTER, SUSAN (THOMPSON) (MRS. JAMES L CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, JAMES M

Miller, R. J., Following afar off. 1925 2 My:748
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 2 My:749

Carpenter, Mrs. James T see CARPENTER, ANNA C (MRS. JAMES T CARPENTER)

Carpenter, James Walter, 1

Jane Sumdell Carr [obit]. 1901 5 Ja:30
Our evangelistic heritage (address delivered by Carpenter, at the Knoxville Church, Pittsburg, during the annual convention of the Western Pennsylvania Missionary Convention). 1905 30 D: 2083
Uniontown's great meeting. 1908 13 Je:1102
From the teacher-training congress at Bethany Park (hand-work-its benefits and dangers) [picture of J. W. Carpenter]. 1908 12 D:2129
Sarah (Goe) Elliott. Our honored dead. 1911 10 Je:954
Revival at Santa Barbara, Cal. 1914 25 Ap:750
Bethany College. 1919 12 J1:1008
Milligan College. 1926 6 Mr:233

CARPENTER, JAMES WALTER, I

Spicer, E. V., Meetings in Alabama. 1899 10 Je:737
Dedication at Uniontown, Pa. [picture of Church and J. W. Carpenter]. 1907 1 Je:928
J. Walter Carpenter [picture]. 1910 24 S:1703
J. W. Carpenter [picture]. 1913 19 J1: 1172
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 1 D:204
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Carpenter, Sr. and their two sons]. 1932 27 Ag:842

Carpenter, Mrs. James Walter, 1 see Carpenter, Clara Lee (Mrs. James Walter Carpenter, I)

Carpenter, Mrs. James Walter, 1 see Carpenter, Josephine Bower (Canfield) (Mrs. James Walter Carpenter, I)

CARPENTER, JAMES WALTER, II

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Carpenter, Sr. and their two sons]. 1932 27 Ag:842
First Christian church of Johnson City gives two more young men to the ministry. 1932 3 S:864

CARPENTER, JAY M

Married to Jennie Difford. 1897 16 O:1346

Carpenter, Jennie

To the Y. P. S. C. E. of the Christian Church of Iowa. 1892 6 F:128

CARPENTER, JOHN

[Obit] by S . 1873 5Ap:109

CARPENTER, JOHN

Married to Florence Fitch. 1884 18 O:336

Carpenter, John Wilson

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CARPENTER

James Stark [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281

From the field [notes from the Third District of Illinois]. 1893 23 D: 1022

Illinois (the ministerial institute of the Military tract). 1894 5 My:456

John Stark's bequest to the Foreign Society. 1894 13 O:1004

Wesley Hartley [obit]. 1897 13 N:1474

Cornelia Job Buckley [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:591

At Neodesha, Kan. 1908 25 Ap:755

CARPENTER, JOHN WILSON

[obit] by Lyon, G. E. 1915 4 D:321

Carpenter, Mrs. John Wilson see CARPENTER, MARGARET JANE (COVALT) (MRS. JOHN WILSON CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, JOSEPHINE BOWER (CANFIELD) (MRS. JAMES WALTER CARPENTER, I)

Who's who [picture]. 1925 11 Ap:688

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Carpenter, Sr. and their two sons]. 1932 27 Ag:842

Carpenter, Juanita Ruth see WILSON, KENNETH L

CARPENTER, LAURA JAMES (GEORGE) (MRS. B F CARPENTER)

[obit] by Mobley, E. C. 1912 25 My:879

CARPENTER, LAWRENCE LEROY

Sixth group of random ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

L. L. Carpenter passes. 1939 24 Je:612

Carpenter, Leewell Lee

Letter [from Wauseon, O.]. Items from correspondents. Ohio. 1867 26 Ja:29

Charles Kiefer [obit]. 1867 17 Ag:262

Fulton County annual meeting [report]. 1867 19 O:331

Eunice Goodale [obit]. 1868 22 F:64

Hannah Harrison [obit]. 1868 25 Ap:136

Discussion at Freeport, Ohio [letter concerning debate between W. W. Dowling and Mr. Ashton]. 1868 25 J1:234

Mr. Ashton and the discussion at Freeport [letter]. 1868 3 O:314

Fulton County annual meeting [letter]. 1868 31 O:346

William Wells [obit]. 1868 7 N:357

Williams County annual meeting [letter]. 1868 14 N:362

From Michigan [letter]. 1868 19 D:403

Items from correspondents [letters from Wabash, Ind.]. 1869 13 F:53

John R. Carr [obit]. 1869 20 Mr:96

Eddy Paugh [obit]. 1870 26 Mr:101

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 3 Ap:111; 11 S:293; 18 D:405

Ministerial Association [report of meeting of Ohio and Indiana Christian Preachers' Association]. 1869 8 My:146

Viana C. Hursh [obit]. 1869 17 J1:232

DeKalb County (Ind.) yearly meeting [letter]. 1869 25 S:307

Wabash County, Ind. annual meeting [letter]. 1869 16 O:331

Ministerial Association [letter concerning Ohio and Indiana Preachers' Association]. 1869 23 O:338

Missionary work in District No. 2, Ohio [letter]. 1869 27 N:378

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 12 F:53; 30 Ap:142; 21 My:166; 26 N:383; 24 D:415

The church in Logansport, Indiana. Items from correspondents. 1870 26 Mr:101

James P. Kemp [obit]. 1870 2 Ap:109

Anna Wilson [obit]. 1870 14 My:157

A. E. Beckham (Mrs. William Beckham) [obit]. 1870 21 My:165

Dedication services in Pettisville, O. [letter]. 1870 30 J1:242

George H. Morse [obit]. 1870 27 Ag:277

Eliza Jane Hall [obit], by C[arpenter], L. L. 1870 1 O:317

Rebecca Coble [obit], by C[arpenter], L. L. 1870 1 O:317

Wabash (Ind) annual meeting. 1870 8 O:322

Missionary convention [Northeastern district of Indiana Christian Missionary Society]. 1870 12 N:362

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 4 Mr:71; 25 N:375

Catharine Ann Scott [obit]. 1871 27 My:165

Julia McPherson [obit]. 1871 27 My:165

Dysanthia Miley (Mrs. Jesse W. Miley) [Obit]. 1871 24 Je:197

Hymns for Christian worship [letter]. 1871 22 J1:226

Laura Josephine Stewart [obit]. 1871 16 S: 293

Indiana Christian Missionary Convention. 1871 21 O:330

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 4 N:351

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 6 Ja:7; 29 Je:207; 13 J1:223

Eliza C. Lassell [obit]. 1872 20 Ja:21

Amanda Story [obit]. 1872 3 F:37

[Mother of L. L. Carpenter] [obit]. 1872 3 F:37

April collections in Indiana. 1872 23 Mr: 91

Cynthia Armstrong [obit]. 1872 4 My:141

Sunday School convention at Newville, Ind. [report]. 1872 25 My:163

John L. McIlvane [obit]. 1872 16 N:365

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 1 Mr:71; 8 Mr:79; 29 Mr:103; 5 J1:215; 6 D:391; 20 D:407

Hiram McIllrath [obit]. 1873 22 Mr:93

Ohio, all hail! 1873 21 Je:194

Elizabeth R. Williamson [obit]. 1873 12 J1:221

$25,000 [letter]. 1873 26 J1:234

To the Churches of Christ in Indiana [letter]. 1873 20 D:402

Our work in Indiana. 1874 7 F:42

William Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1874 18 Ap:125

Minerva Brown [obit]. 1874 9 My:149

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1874 6 Je: 183; 3 O:319; 24 O:343; 14 N:367; 5 D:391 19 D:407

Sarah Margaret Wilson [obit]. 1874 20 Je: 197

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 4 J1:215

Churches in Indiana--attention! 1874 18 J1:226

Indiana (dedication at Saturn). 1874 7 N:354

Dedication at Cullen's creek. 1874 14 N:362

Indiana (state missionary convention). 1874 14 N:362

Indiana (dedication at Valparaiso). 1874 5 D:386

Indiana (dedication at Reynolds). 1874 19 D:402

John B. Williams [obit]. 1875 16 Ja:21

Peyton Daniels [obit]. 1875 16 Ja: 21

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 16 Ja:23; 6 Mr:79; 20 Mr:95; 19 Je:199; 3 J1:215; 13 N:367; 27 N:383; 18 D:407

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 30 Ja: 39

Joseph D. Fall [obit]. 1875 13 F:53

Indiana (dedication at Monroeville). 1875 27 F:66

Indiana (dedication at Butler). 1875 6 Mr: 74

Hester A. E. Carver [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117

Laura A. Carr [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197

Rachael Ward [obit]. 1875 26 Je:205

Isabel Beroth [obit]. 1875 10 J1:221

Indiana (dedication at Waynetown). 1875 7 Ag:250

Indiana state Sunday school convention. 1875 28 Ag:274

Indiana (dedication at Hopewell). 1875 4 S:282

What can be done? 1875 25 S:306

Thomas Wallace [obit]. 1875 23 O:341

Indiana (dedication at Muncie). 1875 18 D:402

Martha Guinup [obit]. 1876 22 Ja:31

Dedication at Donavan, Illinois. 1876 19 F:58

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109; 18 N:365; 25 N:373

James Hadsell [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119

Nancy Thompson (Mrs. E. Thompson) [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 22 Ap:133

Indiana (dedication at Bluffton). 1876 1 J1:210

Kentucky State Sunday-school convention. 1876 8 J1:218

Another new meeting house. 1876 29 J1:242

From the field [Michigan]. 1876 9 S:285

Dedication at Leipsic, Ohio. 1876 7 O:314

Another new house of worship. 1876 9 D:386

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 F:45; 17 F:53; 10 Mr:77; 14 Ap:117; 27 O:341; 3 N:349

Julia Maria Mattier [obit]. 1877 10 Mr:79

Eli D. Plants [obit]. 1877 17 Mr:87

A suggestion. 1877 2 Je:170

Words of truth and wisdom. 1877 1 S:274

The cause of God. 1877 8 S:282

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 26 Ja:29; 9 F:45; 22 Je:201

E. M. Cook [obit]. 1878 2 F:39

Jacob Sweany [obit]. 1878 2 F:39

E. M. Jones (Mrs. W. I. Jones) [obit]. 1878 9 F:47

Michigan (dedication at North-east Hastings). 1878 2 Mr:66

From the field [Indiana]. 1878 2 Mr:69; 27 Ap:135; 20 Ap:125; 8 Je:185; 13 J1: 225; 24 Ag:273; 7 S:289; 28 S:313; 12 O:329; 2 N:353; 9 N:361

Indiana mission work. 1878 30 Mr:98

Discussion at Milton, Indiana [letter concerning debate held between William J. Howe and W. W. Curry at Milton, Ind.]. 1878 11 My:150

Xenia, Indiana. 1878 20 J1:230

Thomas Jones [obit]. 1878 20 J1:235

Indiana Missionary Convention. 1878 19 O:334

The church in Fort Wayne, Indiana. 1878 26 O:343

W. B. Wharton [obit]. 1878 7 D:395

Dedication at Rolling Prairie, Ind. 1878 28 D:414

Indiana missions. 1878 23 D:414

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 25 Ja:29; 15 Mr:85; 29 Mr:101; 12 Ap:117; 6 S:285; 11 O:325; 25 O:341

Willoughby, Ohio. 1879 8 Mr:74

William W. Turner [obit]. 1879 22 Mr:95

New meeting-houses in Indiana. 1879 29 Mr:98

The Sunday-school work in Indiana. 1879 10 My:146

From the field [New York]. 1879 5 J1:213

Indiana Christian Missionary Convention. 1879 13 S:290

Dedication at Bailey, Michigan. 1879 15 N:362

Flora Clingingpeel [obit]. 1879 13 D:399

Hattie Shortridge Stewart [obit]. 1879 13 D:399

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 3 Ja:5; 28 F:69; 20 Mr:93; 24 Ap:133; 8 My:149; 26 Je:205; 7 Ag:253; 18 S:301; 25 S:309; 18 D:405

Dedication at Sabina, O. 1880 7 F:42

B. F. Tryon [obit]. 1880 7 F:47

To the sisters of Indiana. 1880 6 Mr:74

Indiana Sunday-school notes and news. 1880 27 Mr:98; 8 My:146; 5 Je:178; 3 J1:210; 7 Ag:250; 1880 21 Ag:266; 2 O: 314; 6 N:354; 11 D:394; 25 D:411

George Sampson [obit]. 1880 27 Mr:103

Amelia G. Morse (Mrs. William Morse) [obit]. 1880 5 Je:183

Indiana Sunday schools notes and news. 1881 29 Ja:34; 5 Mr:74; 2 Ap:106; 11 Je: 186; 24 S:306; 29 O:346; 3 D:386; 31 D: 418

Indiana notes and news. 1881 5 F:42

Dedication at Morristown, Ind. 1881 12 F: 50

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 5 Mr:77; 11 Je:189; 8 O:325; 29 O:349; 12 N:363

Dedication of Buck Creek Chapel, Marion county, Indiana. 1881 28 My:170

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 14 Ja:11; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:27; 4 F:35; 11 Mr:75; 15 Ap:115; 17 Je:187; 11 N:355; 23 D:424

Indiana Sunday school notes. 1882 25 F: 58; 6 My:138; 22 J1:226

Dedication at Springhill, Ohio. 1882 18 Mr:82

Dedication at Roan, Ind. 1882 20 My:154

Dedication at Decatur, Indiana. 1882 23 S:298

Vinnie Wallace (Mrs. William Wallace) [obit]. 1882 9 D:406

Christmas gifts. 1882 23 D:423

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 3 F:52; 19 My:230; 7 J1:286; 6 O:390; 26 Ap:134

Dedication at Plattville, Wisconsin. 1883 10 F:63

Roxana Loftin (Mrs. Joseph Loftin) [obit]. 1883 24 F:93

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 21 J1:302

Robert S. Blount [obit]. 1883 10 N:431; 24 N:447

Joseph Woodward [obit]. 1883 22 D:479

Indiana notes and news. 1884 12 Ja:16; 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:29; 2 F:37; 9 F:46; 23 F:62; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:76; 22 Mr:93; 29 Mr:102; 5 Ap:109; 12 Ap:117; 19 Ap:128; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:141; 10 My:149; 17 My: 157; 24 My:165; 31 My:174; 7 Je:181; 14 Je:189; 28 Je:206; 5 J1:212; 12 J1:221; 19 J1:229; 26 J1:237; 30 Ag:280; 6 S: 284; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 4 O:318; 11 O: 326; 25 O:342; 1 N:350; 8 N:358; 15 N: 365; 22 N:376; 20 D:405; 27 D:416

Exima C. Couch (Mrs. Walter R. Couch) [obit]. 1884 2 F:39

Silver wedding--brother and sister Ira J. Chase. 1884 19 Ap:122

To the sisters of Indiana. 1884 5 J1:210

To the Sunday schools of Indiana. 1884 6 S:282

Indiana notes and news. 1885 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:21; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:47; 14 F:56; 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:94; 4 Ap:110; 25 Ap:133; 2 My:144; 9 My:149; 23 My:165; 6 Je:181; 13 Je:189; 20 Je:197; 27 Je:205; 18 Jl:226; 25 Jl:237; 8 Ag:250; 15 Ag:264; 5 S:285; 26 S:312; 3 O:317; 10 O:328; 24 O:344; 31 O:350; 21 N:375; 28 N:384; 12 D:395; 19 D:406; 26 D:416

Dedication at Richland Center, Wisconsin. 1885 4 Ap:107

James Hadsell--N. J. Aylesworth. 1885 20 Je:194

Dedication at Beamsville, Ontario, Canada. 1885 14 N:363

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 8 Ag:254; 14 N:366

Elizabeth Stewart (Mrs. Robert Stewart) [obit]. 1885 26 D:415

John Yagenlener [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7

Indiana notes and news. 1886 9 Ja:13, 14; 16 Ja:24; 6 F:47; 20 F:62; 27 F:71; 13 Mr:87; 20 Mr:93; 10 Ap:114; 24 Ap:130; 1 My:138, 142; 5 Je:182; 26 Je:202; 17 Jl:226; 24 Jl:240; 2 O:315; 9 O:328; 20 N:374; 4 D:390; 11 D:397; 25 D:415 [sic 414]

Gavin Mathes Sears [obit]. 1886 16 Ja:23

Dedication at Hamilton, Indiana. 1886 27 F:67

From the field [Indiana]. 1886 20 Mr:94; 15 My:160; 29 My:176; 3 Jl:216

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

Dedication at Hoopeston, Ill. 1886 18 S:299

Dedication at Lynn, Ind. 1886 18 S:299

Dedication at Rochester, Ind. 1886 27 N:379

Dedication at Shepherd, Michigan. 1886 18 D:403

Indiana notes and news. 1887 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:24; 29 Ja:38; 12 F:51; 19 F:64; 12 Mr:83, 85; 19 Mr:91; 26 Mr:110; 9 Ap:120; 16 Ap:126; 7 My:150; 28 My:175; 11 Je:192; 18 Je:198; 25 Je:206; 9 Jl:223, 224; 16 Jl:231; 30 Jl:243; 6 Ag:254; 20 Ag:272; 3 S:286; 8 O:328; 22 O:343; 5 N:360; 12 N:365, 366; 19 N:374; 3 D:391; 10 D:400

James Wells [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:96

Dedication at Painesville, Ohio. 1887 26 Mr:99

George M. Brown [obit]. 1887 2 Ap:111

Clara E. Miller [obit]. 1887 23 Ap:135

Dedication at Dana, Ind. 1887 14 My:155

William Rummell [obit]. 1887 28 My:175

Dedication at Rockfield. 1887 18 Je:195

Dedication at Raleigh, Indiana. 1887 8 O:323

To Brother J. S. Hughes. 1887 15 O:331

Dedication at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. 1887 5 N:355

From the field [Illinois]. 1887 17 D:406

Carrie May Carr [obit]. 1887 24 D:415

Indiana notes and news. 1888 7 Ja:16; 21 Ja:45; 4 F:76; 25 F:119; 24 Mr:187; 14 Ap:235; 5 My:283; 19 My:304; 9 Je:359; 7 Jl:423; 22 S:609; 27 O:689; 1 D:779

Dedication at Francisville, Ind. 1888 25 F:122

Lawrency Berry Smith. 1888 3 Mr:139

James Carpenter [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 5 My:277; 14 Jl:433; 22 D:818

Benjamin S. Ross [obit]. 1888 19 My:315

Bethany Assembly. 1888 11 Ag:501

Dedication at Flora, Ind. 1888 11 Ag:503

Dedication at Payne, Ohio. 1888 6 O:642

Dedication at Erie, Indiana. 1888 13 O:659

Dedication at Onward, Ind. 1888 10 N:728

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

From the field [Indiana]. 1889 12 Ja:21; 26 Ja:53; 2 F:69; 9 F:85; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181

Dedication at Freeport, Ohio. 1889 26 Ja:52

Dedication at Pleasant Grove, Ind. 1889 2 F:77

Evangelistic (expedients). 1889 16 F:99

Our state Sunday school work. 1889 30 Mr:197

Indiana notes and news. 1889 20 Ap:252; 4 My:284; 11 My:300; 25 My:340; 1 Je:360; 22 Je:411; 29 Je:426; 13 Jl:462; 27 Jl:496; 19 O:696; 26 O:712; 2 N:732

Evangelistic (expedients in evangelizing). 1889 27 Ap:259

The hand of encouragement. 1889 11 My:292

Do not. 1889 25 My:339

Evangelistic (helps in evangelizing). 1889 1 Je:351

Objections. 1889 1 Je:358

Sunday school helps and papers. 1889 8 Je:368

Children's Day--its lessons. 1889 Jl 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468

Children's Day at Bethany Assembly. 1889 27 Jl:496

From the field [Michigan]. 1889 27 Jl:496

Dedication at Forest Grove, Ohio. 1889 14 S:602

Dedication at Linton, Indiana. 1889 14 S:602

Willie Rachael Hale [obit]. 1889 19 O:699

Some things. 1889 26 O:703

Indiana. 1890 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:28; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:77; 8 F:93; 15 F:109; F 22 sup:130; 1 Mr:143; Mr 8 sup:164; 15 Mr:177; 22 Mr:193; 29 Mr:209; 5 Ap:227; 12 Ap:243; 19 Ap:259; 26 Ap:274; 3 My:291; 10 My:307; 17 My:323; 24 My:340; 31 My:356; 7 Je:373; 14 Je:389; 28 Je:426; 5 Jl:342 [sic 443]; 12 Jl:461; Jl 19 Bethany assembly sup:482; 26 Jl:494; 2 Ag:513; 9 Ag:528; 16 Ag:544; 23 Ag:560; 13 S:611; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O:680

Jennie Conemay [obit]. 1890 1 F:79

Irresponsible preachers. 1890 15 Mr:174

Mattie Blue [obit]. 1890 28 Je:429

Mrs. L. W. Fairfield [obit]. 1890 28 Je:429

Letitia Morris [obit]. 1890 9 Ag:531

Joseph Fremont Spradling [obit]. 1890 27 S:649

Fulton county, Ohio. 1890 4 O:660

Allen R. Simpson [obit]. 1890 4 O:665

E. H. Brooks [obit]. 1890 22 N:799

James W. Rose [obit]. 1891 14 F:147

The protracted meeting--its finances. 1891 11 Ap:307

Indiana State Sunday school convention. 1891 1 Ag:651

Odon, Indiana. 1891 1 Ag:651

Bethany Assembly. 1891 1 Ag:651; 8 Ag: 673

Swayzee, Indiana. 1891 26 S:821

America Holton Ford (Mrs. James Ford) [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883

Attica, Indiana. 1891 17 O:880

Cheneyville, Illinois. 1891 7 N:935

Catharine Spradling (Mrs. Simon Spradling) [obit]. 1891 12 D:1061

Attica, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089

Fairland, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089

Anderson, Indiana. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44

Henry, Illinois. 1892 Ja 16 Christian Standard sup:66

Pleasant Ridge, Indiana. 1892 23 Ja:80

Elizabeth Rhinesmith [obit]. 1892 6 F:127

Sheldon, Illinois. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132

Barkley Church, Indiana. 1892 20 F:171

Trowbridge, Michigan. 1892 20 F:171

Creston, Iowa. 1892 9 Ap:322

Dedication at Yorktown, Indiana. 1892 28 My:457

Markle, Indiana. 1892 18 Je:525

Roachdale, Indiana. 1892 18 Je:525

Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1892 25 Je:536

Lake Gage, Indiana. 1892 9 Jl:589

Amboy, Indiana. 1892 6 Ag:663

Gifford, Illinois. 1892 3 S:753

Mt. Vernon, Indiana. 1892 24 S:820

Marion, Indiana. 1892 1 O:840

Jeffersonville, Indiana. 1892 8 O:857

Georgetown, Ontario. 1892 22 O:900

London, Ontario. 1892 19 N:981

Kalkaska, Michigan. 1892 17 D:1065

A colossal fraud. 1893 29 Ap:341

Cynthiana, Indiana. 1893 10 Je:464

Hillside Avenue Church, Indianapolis, Ind. 1893 17 Je:480

Highland Church, Indiana. 1893 8 Jl:533

Plainville, Indiana. 1893 8 Jl:533

Indiana. 1893 8 Jl:546

Hope, Illinois. 1893 15 Jl:566

Bethany Assembly encampment meetings. 1893 29 Jl:593

Bethany Assembly. 1893 12 Ag:639

To the churches and Sunday schools of Indiana. 1893 2 S:693

Oak Shade, Indiana. 1894 10 F:165

Elder John Ellis. 1894 10 F:167

Coburn's Corners, Indiana (church anniversary). 1894 17 Mr:287

Bethany Assembly Encampment meetings, 1894. 1894 12 My:486

Indiana (keep it before the people). 1894 30 Je:651

Bethany Assembly opening. 1894 18 Ag:810

Tyler's talks to young people. 1894 25 Ag:849

Indiana (state Sunday school convention). 1894 1 S:877

Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1894 8 S:900

Fairbury, Illinois. 1894 6 O:996

New Lisbon, Indiana. 1894 13 O:1017

Young America, Indiana. 1894 24 N:1164

Jerry City, Ohio. 1894 24 N:1165

Onarga, Illinois. 1894 15 D:1237

Peru, Indiana. 1894 29 D:1287

Taylorstown, Pennsylvania. 1895 5 Ja:19

Catherine Corey [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69

Bethany Assembly meetings for 1895. 1895 19 Ja:71

Montpelier, Indiana. 1895 23 F:187

Allison, Illinois. 1895 2 Mr:211

Hartford City, Indiana. 1895 18 My:479

Jacob Funk [obit]. 1895 8 Je:553

Lectures to preachers at Bethany Assembly. 1895 22 Je:598

Concord, Illinois. 1895 29 Je:623

Bible Institute at Bethany Assembly. 1895 13 Jl:658

Aylmer, Ontario. 1895 3 Ag:747

East St. Louis, Illinois. 1895 10 Ag:771

Metcalf, Illinois. 1895 14 S:893

Early trials and triumphs [picture]. 1895 5 O:953

Pandora, Ohio. 1895 5 O:965

Domestic, Indiana. 1895 19 O:1013

Some things. 1895 26 O:1026

John Walgamoth [obit]. 1895 23 N:1135

Rockville, Indiana. 1895 30 N:1157

Pay your preachers. 1895 21 D:1229

Liberty Chapel, Fulton County, Indiana. 1896 4 Ja:27

Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1896 25 Ja:100

Philip Roos [obit]. 1896 15 F:218

Mattoon, Illinois. 1896 22 F:243

Ravenswood, West Virginia [picture]. 1896 29 F:275

Rich Valley, Indiana. 1896 21 Mr:371

Sweetser, Indiana. 1896 4 Ap:435

Charles M. Barton [obit]. 1896 18 Ap:506

J. Z. Tyler's Talks to Young People [book review of]. 1896 2 My:576

St. Francisville, Illinois. 1896 27 Je:819

Wiley Williams [obit]. 1896 4 Jl:858

John G. Wooley at Bethany Park August 7th. 1896 25 Jl:954

Duquesne, Pennsylvania [picture of church]. 1896 8 Ag:1019

Shiloh, Illinois. 1896 26 S:1253

Oblong, Illinois. 1896 7 N:1435

A historic church. 1896 28 N:1531

Ingraham, Illinois. 1896 5 D:1563

Bethany Assembly, 1897. 1897 6 Mr:315

Hopewell, Indiana. 1897 5 Je:733

A loving episode [concerning Mrs. I. J. Chase at a Northern Indiana Ministerial Association]. 1897 12 Je:754

Special Religious Notices (Preachers Week at Bethany Assembly). 1897 26 Je:832

Special Religious Notices (Christian Endeavor Week at Bethany Assembly). 1897 3 Jl:864

Special Religious Notices (Prof. Willett's Lectures and Bible Studies at Bethany Assembly). 1897 17 Jl:936

English, Indiana. 1897 14 Ag:1060

The religious paper and evangelization. 1897 18 S:1209

Alvan, Illinois. 1897 16 O:1348

Susan Rhinesmith [obit]. 1897 13 N:1474

Fair Oaks, Indiana. 1897 13 N:1478

Columbus, Ohio. 1897 27 N:1540

Holbrook, Pennsylvania. 1897 18 D:1628

Howard, Ohio. 1897 18 D:1628

Reynolds, Indiana. 1898 1 Ja:31

Special Religious Notices (Bethany Assembly Notes). 1898 12 F:223

South Baltimore, Ohio. 1898 26 F:268

Gold medal for Indiana Christian Endeavors. 1898 14 My:639

Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (Bethany Assembly Calendar, 1898). 1898 21 My:675

Beautiful Bethany Park. 1898 28 My:714

Hamricks, Indiana. 1898 4 Je:744

Bethany Park. 1898 11 Je:776

To the preachers of Indiana. 1898 23 Jl:976

Prairie Creek, Indiana. 1898 6 Ag:1019

Henry W. McPherson [death]. 1898 6 Ag:1021

Lizzie Stewart [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180

Rebecca Rose [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180

Knox County (Ohio) annual meeting. 1898 17 S:1244

Griffin, Indiana. 1898 15 O:1373

Glen Eastern, West Virginia. 1898 19 N:1533

West Unity, Ohio. 1899 14 Ja:55

Grape Creek, Illinois. 1899 14 Ja:61

Greenville, Ohio. 1899 28 Ja:123

C. M. C. Cook [death]. 1899 4 F:164

Cortland, Indiana. 1899 18 Mr:350

Susannah Harvey [obit]. 1899 29 Ap:550

Bethany Assembly encampment meeting for 1899. 1899 6 My:583

Bethany Assembly. 1899 3 Je:711; 17 Je:767
Anniversary at St. Joe, Ind. 1899 17 Je: 770
Union Grove, O. 1899 24 Je:799
Railroad rates to Bethany Assembly. 1899 8 J1:872
Allena Williams [obit]. 1899 5 Ag:1002
Bethany Assembly Encampment. 1899 2 S:1131
Jamestown, O. 1899 9 S:1165
Broad Ripple, Ind. 1899 23 S:1227
Northwood, Ont. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]
Remington, Ind. 1900 6 Ja:29
Places for preachers. 1900 24 [sic 20] Ja:89
Berea Church, Brazil, Ind. 1900 17 Mr: 342
Star City, Ind. 1900 17 Mr:342
Mary Gillen [obit]. 1900 26 My:674
Bethany Assembly encampment. 1900 2 Je:701
Bethany Assembly encampment meetings. 1900 9 Je:740
Henning, Ill. 1900 18 Je:776
Bedford, Ind. 1900 7 J1:849
Dry Ridge, Ky. 1900 18 Ag:1063
Jennie Green Tomlinson [obit]. 1900 8 S: 1158
Bethany Assembly encampment meetings, 1900. 1900 15 S:1189
Houses of Worship (their location, plan of building, dedication, etc.). 1900 6 O:1258; 13 O:1292; 10 N:1423
Glen Campbell, Pa. 1900 20 O:1356
Marion, Ind. 1900 24 N:1506
Hennessey, O. T. 1900 24 N:1507
Homer, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:22
Rochester, Ky. 1901 5 Ja:22
Stanford, Ill. 1901 5 Ja:22
Ambia, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23
Eaton, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23
Jared Lemar [obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94
Elijah Hackleman [obit]. 1901 9 F:190
Leipsic, O. 1901 2 Mr:278
Ridge Farm, Ill. 1901 9 Mr:311
Stroh, Ind. 1901 9 Mr:311
Danville, Ill. 1901 16 Mr:343
Warren, Ind. 1901 16 Mr:343
John A. Cochran [obit]. 1901 16 Mr: 350
Elliott, Ia. 1901 13 Ap:474
Hamilton, O. 1901 13 Ap:474
Irondale, O. 1901 4 My:575
Clarkshill, Ind. 1901 11 My:607
Bethany Assembly Encampment meetings. 1901 18 My:638
Albia, Ia. 1901 1 Je:703
Parkersburg, W. Va. [picture of church and O. G. White]. 1901 15 Je:763
Coyle, O. T. 1901 22 Je:800
Albia, Ia. [picture of church]. 1901 29 Je:832
Bethany Assembly. 1901 20 J1:923
Akron, O. 1901 20 J1:925
A tender, loving ministry. 1901 27 J1:942
Alfordsville, Ind. 1901 10 Ag:1021
Postal from L. L. Carpenter. 1901 2 N: 1401
Long View, Ill. 1901 2 N:1419
Mulberry Grove, Ill. 1901 30 N:1534
New Holland, O. [picture of church]. 1901 7 D:1584
Waldron, Mich. 1901 7 D:1584
Pine Village, Ind. [picture of church]. 1902 11 Ja:70
Ashley, Ind. 1902 11 Ja:71
Almon Kilby Lowry [obit]. 1902 1 F:188
Jacob F. Trick [obit]. 1902 1 F:189
James S. Riddle [obit]. 1902 8 F:230
Some condensed news letters (Bethany Assembly Notes). 1902 1 Mr:332
Bethany Assembly encampment meetings for 1902. 1902 22 Mr:414
America Axe [obit]. 1902 19 Ap:596
Ellen S. Pefley [obit]. 1902 19 Ap: 597
Chillicothe, O. 1902 3 My:667
Lovington, Ill. [picture of church]. 1902 3 My:667
Ijamsville, Ind. 1902 10 My:702
Joplin, Mo. 1902 10 My:703
Metz, Ind. 1902 10 My:703
Coffeyville, Kan. 1902 24 My:766
Bethany Assembly meetings, 1902. 1902 7 Je:833
Eminence, Ill. 1902 7 Je:836
Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1902 21 Je:893
Litchfield, Ill. 1902 16 Ag:1154
The duty of the church. 1902 30 Ag: 1222
What the people who attended Bethany Assembly say. 1902 6 S:1253
Killbuck, O. 1902 4 O:1386
Milford, Ind. 1902 4 O:1386
Murdock, Ill. 1902 4 O:1386
Bellflower, Ill. 1902 1 N:1528
Edgerton, O. 1902 1 N:1528
Lenox, Ia. 1902 1 N:1528
Walton, Ind. 1902 1 N:1528
Pricetown, O. 1902 22 N:1634
National Chautauqua of the Christian Church [Bethany Park Assembly]. 1902 6 D:1697
Carneiro, Kan. 1903 17 Ja:77
Landes, Ill. 1903 17 Ja:77
Piqua, O. 1903 17 Ja:77
Big Springs, O. 1903 14 F:245
Worden, Ill. 1903 4 Ap:490
Kingman, Ind. 1903 11 Ap:532
Montezuma, Ia. 1903 11 Ap:532
Grant City, Mo. 1903 11 Ap:533
Redkey, Ind. 1903 25 Ap:582
West Sebewa, Mich. 1903 25 Ap:582
Spartansburg, Ind. 1903 25 Ap:583
Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1903 25 Ap:594
The Standard rally [editorial comment]. 1903 2 My:621
Bethany Assembly notes. 1903 9 My:661
Coburn Town, Ind. 1903 16 My:710
Columbus, O. 1903 16 My:710
Mt. Victory, O. 1903 20 Je:886
Uniontown, Ind. 1903 20 Je:886
Winameg, O. 1903 20 Je:887
Fifty years a Christian. 1903 4 J1:971
Cadwell, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1102
Long Point, Ill. 1903 1 Ag:1121
Bosworth, Mo. 1903 12 S:1306
French Lick Springs, Ind. 1903 14 N: 1662
From the field [Illinois[. 1903 5 D: 1778; 12 D:1820
From the field [Indiana]. 1903 12 D: 1821
From the field [Mississippi]. 1903 12 D: 1824
From the field (Brooklyn) [Iowa]. 1904 2 Ja:20
From the field (Melrose) [Ohio]. 1904 2 Ja:26
From the field (Dedication at Woburn) [Illinois]. 1904 9 Ja:54
From the field (Dedication at Weston) [Ohio]. 1904 23 Ja:136
From the field (Dedication at New Brunswick) [Indiana]. 1904 30 Ja:164
From the field (Northeastern Indiana Items). 1904 6 F:200
From the field (Dedication at Corydon) [Indiana]. 1904 27 F:312
From the field (Dedication at Weatherford) [Oklahoma]. 1904 27 F:318
From the field (Northern Indiana Items). 1904 26 Mr:468
Indiana churches. 1904 9 Ap:523
Bethany Assembly, Brooklyn, Ind. 1904 9 Ap:537
From the field (Bethany Assembly Calendar for 1904). 1904 23 Ap:509 [sic 609]
From the field (Dedication at Evanston) [Illinois]. 1904 30 Ap:637
Elizabeth Stevenson Hodson [obit]. 1904 7 My:685
From the field (Dedication at Byron) [Indiana]. 1904 4 Je:807
From the field (Dedication at Walnut Corner) [Illinois]. 1904 11 Je:841
From the field (Elizabethton Dedication) [Tennessee]. 1904 18 Je:877
Bethany Assembly. 1904 2 J1:930-933
From the field (Dedication at Maysville) [Missouri]. 1904 9 J1:974
From the field (School for Preachers at Bethany Assembly). 1904 23 J1:1036
From the field (Dedication at Lamonte) [Missouri]. 1904 23 J1:1040
From the field (Nameless Creek Dedication) [Indiana]. 1904 30 J1:1068
From the field (At Thomson) [Illinois]. 1904 13 Ag:1131
Dedication at Cowan. 1904 8 O:1420
Dedication at Highmore, S. D. 1904 8 O:1420
Dedication at Montezuma, O. 1904 8 O: 1420
Dedication at Saunemin, Ill. 1904 8 O:1420
Alexander Miles Carpenter [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505
Marcus Carpenter [obit]. 1904 5 N: 1580
Dedication at Sidney. 1904 19 N:1659
Dedication at New Boston. 1904 26 N:1701
Lyons dedication. 1904 3 D:1739
Clearwater dedication. 1904 10 D:1773
James Morgan [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
Dedication at Mooresville, Ind. 1904 31 D:1888
Dedication at West Plains, Mo. 1904 31 D: 1888
Dedication at Chester, W. Va. 1904 31 D: 1889
Dedication at Arrowsmith, Ill. 1904 31 D:1895
What one subscription did. 1905 11 F: 244
Jesus shall reign. 1905 18 F:279
Dedication at South Haven, Kan. 1905 25 F:341
For whom there is no dead-line. 1905 4 Mr:362
Dedication at Francesville, Ind. 1905 4 Mr:383
Dedication at Grover Hill, O. 1905 18 Mr:458
Houses of worship. 1905 8 Ap:558
"Spaking tha Truth." 1905 29 Ap:683
Houses of worship (their location, building, dedication, etc.). 1905 6 My:720; 1 J1:1040; 5 Ag:1243
Bethany Assembly--the National Chautauqua of the Christian Church. 1905 13 My:754
Calendar of Bethany Assembly. 1905 27 My:868
Elk City, O. T. 1905 3 Je:893
"Out of the wells of salvation" (encouraging study of the Word). 1905 17 Je:966
Houses of worship. 1905 8 J1:1076
Bethany Assembly. 1905 15 J1:1140
Program Indiana Christian Missionary Association. 1905 29 J1:1219
Dedication dont's. 1905 30 S:1556
Dedication at West Frankfort, Ill. 1905 25 N:1896
Our debt of honor (a tender, loving ministry). 1905 9 D:1969
On our trip to the Holy Land. 1906 31 Mr:504
Bethany Assembly calendar. 1906 12 My:747
Home again--many thanks. 1906 12 My: 747
Jubilee year of Bethany Assembly. 1906 26 My:830
Dedication at Oaktown, Ind. 1906 9 Je: 911
Dedication at Maysville, Ind. 1906 23 Je:990
School of Evangelists and ministers [at Bethany Park Assembly]. 1906 23 Je:991
Bethany's great jubilee and Mortgage-burning day. 1906 4 Ag:1187
Dedication at Auburn, Ind. 1906 29 S: 1468
Dedication at Broughton, O. 1906 3 N: 1679
Incidents in my early ministry. 1906 15 D:1912
Bethany Assembly. 1907 19 Ja:117
Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (whose funeral it was). 1907 2 F:183
Fifty years a preacher. 1907 20 Ap:693
Bethany Assembly encampment meetings. 1907 1 Je:930
Dedications (Pennville). 1907 6 J1:1136
Bethany Assembly's great meeting. 1907 13 J1:1169
School for ministers and evangelists at Bethany Park, July 26, to August 4. 1907 27 J1:1249
Dedication at Chandler, Okla. 1907 2 N: 1827
Dedication at Eagleville, O. 1907 30 N: 1994
Bethany Assembly-silver anniversary. 1907 7 D:2010
Dedication at Wauseon, O.. 1907 7 D:2044
Dedication at Jellico, Tenn. 1907 7 D: 2048
The surer joy of forgiveness. 1908 4 Ja:9
Dedication at Kewanna, Ind. 1908 25 Ja:168
Dedication at Shawnee, Okla. 1908 15 F: 291
Bethany assembly meetings, 1908. 1908 29 F:366
George W. Roos [obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
Dedication at Spring Mountain, O. 1908 25 Ap:751
Mary Hadsell [obit]. 1908 2 My:798
Dedication at Donovan, Ill. 1908 30 My: 959

Bethany assembly. 1908 20 Je:1067

Hannah (Carr) Carpenter [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Dedication at Wilmington, N. C. 1908 12 S:1565

A unique dedication. 1909 9 Ja:86

Dedication at Hopkins, Mo. 1909 29 My: 976

The religious paper and the home. 1909 19 Je:1078

Dedication at St. Joseph, Ill. 1909 10 Jl:1228

President's address at the camp-fire [picture of L. L. Carpenter]. 1909 30 O:1904

Done by a new process [picture]. 1909 11 D:2149

Bethany assembly. 1909 18 D:2212

CARPENTER, LEEWELL LEE

Ashton, C., Discussion at Freeport (reply to L. L. Carpenter) [letter] [concerning debate between W. W. Dowling and Ashton]. 1868 5 S:282

Ashton, C., Debate at Freeport once more--L. L. Carpenter's misrepresentations [letter concerning debate between Ashton and W. W. Dowling]. 1868 28 N:379

Hoag, J. R., Living ministers. 1878 13 Jl: 221

Chase, I. J., L. L. Carpenter's china wedding [anniversary (20th)]. 1881 4 Je:178

Silver wedding . 1886 12 Je:187

Chase, I. J., The Carpenter silver wedding at Wabash. 1886 19 Je:195

L. L. Carpenter [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

L. L. Carpenter [picture]. 1889 Jl 6 Eureka Encampment sup:449

Notice. 1895 18 My:479

Rice, P. J., Pleasant fellowship. 1896 20 Je:775

Philputt, A. B., Honoring Bethany Assembly's first president. 1898 24 S:1272

Huffman, F. B., Do you want it? 1900 27 O:1364

L. L. Carpenter [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 895

Aylsworth, W. P., My vacation. 1903 31 O:1575

Whom the Brethren delight to honor [editorial]. 1905 16 S:1488

L. L. Carpenter's trip to the Holy Land [editorial]. 1905 9 D:1972

"A service of sentiment." 1905 9 D:1980

Daugherty, E. F., The Carpenter fund. 1905 30 D:2109

Richard, W. S., A pathetic meeting. 1907 7 D:2044

Why he will not see [editorial]. 1908 15 F:264

L. L. Carpenter [picture]. 1908 11 Ap: 638

Howe, L. C., Dunreith (Ind.) dedication. 1909 6 F:272

Oeschger, W., Brevity and Biblical preaching. 1909 19 Je:1076

Couch, L., Carpenter at Hamilton, Ind. 1909 6 N:1966

Surpasses a fairy tale [editorial]. 1909 11 D:2155

Small, J., One of the veterans-waiting [picture of L. L. Carpenter]. 1910 29 Ja:181

Gone to the father's house [editorial]. 1910 19 F:315

Daugherty, E. F., Leewell Lee Carpenter [picture]. 1910 26 F:347

L. L. Carpenter [picture]. 1910 26 F:349

Tributes of his comrades [series of letters by J. Franklin, I. B. Grubbs, E. L. Frazier, T. W. Phillips, Z. T. Sweeney, C. L. Loos, J. W. McCarvey, B. J. Radford, W. B. Taylor, R. F. Thrapp, J. H. MacNeill, T. J. Legg, W. E. M. Hackleman] 1910 26 F:349

"O death, where is thy sting? [editorial]. 1910 26 F:354

Tributes of loving regard [series of letters]. 1910 26 F:357

The man and his work [editorial]. 1910 5 Mr:400

From friends of other years [series of letters from E. B. Wakefield, J. V. Coombs, C. E. Morgan, E. V. Zollars, A. Wilcox, F. M. Green, J. C. Creel, C. Jobes]. 1910 12 Mr:436

Smith, W. S., Views and reviews (an incident in the life of L. L. Carpenter). 1910 19 Mr:506

Richard, J. F., Early life of L. L. Carpenter. 1910 2 Ap:573

Tyler, B. B., Views and reviews (L. L. Carpenter and "orthodoxy"). 1910 7 My:803

Carpenter, Mrs. Leewell Lee see Carpenter, Mary E (Funk)(Mrs. Leewell Lee Carpenter)

CARPENTER, LEVI

Married to Ella A. Hill. 1897 27 F:282

CARPENTER, LILLIE B

Smith, F. E., Mrs. Lillie B. Carpenter [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:565

Carpenter, Mrs. Lindsey see Carpenter, Margaret (Carter) (Mrs. Lindsey Carpenter)

CARPENTER, M SCOTT

A better aim [editorial]. 1962 16 Je:370

CARPENTER, MALISSA M (MRS. WILLIAM CARPENTER)

[obit] by Goode, S. J. 1913 22 Mr:494

CARPENTER, MARCUS

[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1904 5 N: 1580

Carpenter, Margaret (Carter) (Mrs. Lindsey Carpenter) see DIVERS, MARGARET (CARTER) CARPENTER (MRS. JOHN H DIVERS)

CARPENTER, MARGARET E

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

CARPENTER, MARGARET JANE (COVALT) (MRS. JOHN WILSON CARPENTER)

[obit]. 1938 21 My:512

Carpenter, Mrs. Marquis see CARPENTER, MARTHA ANN (LAPE) (MRS. MARQUIS CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, MARTHA ANN (LAPE) (MRS. MARQUIS CARPENTER)

[obit] by Griffith, J. L. 1930 11 O:993

Carpenter, Mary Adelaide see Craig, Mary Adelaide (Carpenter) (Mrs. William Bayard Craig)

CARPENTER, MARY E (MRS. ALEXANDER CARPENTER)

[Obit] by Atwood, N. L. 1886 29 My:175

Carpenter, Mary E (Funk)(Mrs. Leewell Lee Carpenter)

A word of gratitude. 1910 26 F:358

CARPENTER, MARY E (FUNK) (MRS. LEEWELL LEE CARPENTER)

[obit]. 1923 17 F:600

CARPENTER, MARY HENRIETTA

[obit]. 1892 11 Je:507

CARPENTER, MARY LOUISE (ROSE) (MRS. HARRY GLENN CARPENTER)

Wedding bells. 1931 15 Ag:809

CARPENTER, MATILDA (JONES) (MRS. DARIUS CARPENTER)

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1908 25 Ja:167

Carpenter, Maurine see LEGG, JAMES

CARPENTER, MAY

[Obit] by Taylor, G. G. 1890 22 N:799

Carpenter, Mildred see CLAYPOOL, MILDRED (CARPENTER)

CARPENTER, NATHAN SUMMERS

Deaths [notice of]. 1953 31 O:701

[obit]. 1953 7 N:720

Carpenter, Newton Cleveland

Tinsley in Bath County, Ky. 1912 14 S: 1508

That precious name. 1912 21 D:2091

Risen or stolen-which? [picture of N. C. Carpenter]. 1913 22 Mr:459

The spirit of God's unspeakable gift. 1913 20 D:2067

Meeting at Girard, Ill. 1914 28 N:302

Samuel Shultz [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910

Mrs. Samuel Shultz [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910

A "thus saith the Lord." 1915 6 N:165

Rightly dividing the word. 1916 12 Ag: 1557

"Red-letter" days at Delta, Ia. [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:545

A Christian mother. 1918 11 My:1031

Red-letter days at Delta, Ia. 1918 28 S:1559

Thanking God for his lovingkindness. 1919 22 N:195

Bible school and Christian endeavor in evangelism [picture]. 1921 2 Jl: 2401

Fundamental basis for Christian unity [picture]. 1923 3 F:511

Continuous evangelism in the local church [picture]. 1925 21 F:501

Make the Bible the foundation of training (the training course what kind?) [picture]. 1935 31 Ag:839

The life beyond. 1954 17 Ap:245

The Lord's supper. 1954 2 O:629

Jesus and thanksgiving. 1954 20 N:739

Glorious disappointment. 1955 9 Ap:227

The meaning of the ascension. 1955 14 My:307

His star in the east. 1955 24 D:825

Fundamental basis for Christian unity [reprint from a sermon by Carpenter in The Church Up to Par]. 1957 19 Ja:41-42

Bible thanksgiving. 1957 23 N:707

The Bible and the resurrection. 1958 5 Ap:199

Teacher-training course--what kind? 1958 20 S:539

A Samaritan's thanksgiving. 1958 22 N:669

Where restoration and ecumenicity meet. 1959 13 Je:327

The Dead Sea Scrolls. 1959 20 Je:341

Paul's thanksgiving. 1959 21 N:651

The spiritual impact of his star. 1959 19 D:707

Why Jesus sang. 1960 9 Ap:233

Paul and the resurrection. 1960 16 Ap:249

An Easter paradox. 1961 1 Ap:199

The Psalmist's thanksgiving. 1961 18 N:731

The last breakfast. 1962 21 Ap:243

What kind? 1963 8 Je:360

If he had not come. 1963 28 D:825

Thanksgiving at its best. 1964 21 N: 749

CARPENTER, NEWTON CLEVELAND

Newton Cleveland Carpenter [picture]. 1908 5 S:1534

A big church in a town of less than 1,000 [picture]. 1917 8 S:1425

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 28 S:1558

N. C. Carpenter [picture]. 1919 22 N:196

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 21 My:2266

Resigns at Capitol Hill, Des Moines. 1925 3 O:2156

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 25 S:427

Continued evangelism brings over two hundred additions in three years. [picture]. 1932 26 Mr:306

One hundred-day centennial celebration of First church, Pittsburgh [picture]. 1935 13 Jl:675

The victory gained [editorial]. 1964 21 N:742

[Obit]. 1964 28 N:770

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARPENTER

Carpenter, Nora see HEBEL, JOHN H

Carpenter, Nora see PROUD, FRAND M

Carpenter, Paul Ellis Cochran

The banquet rally for men. 1940 21 S:947

CARPENTER, PAUL ELLIS COCHRAN

[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Carpenter, Sr. and their two sons]. 1932 27 Ag:842

First Christian church of Johnson City gives two more young men to the ministry. 1932 3 S:864

Carpenter, Ralph Terrance

Bible College or Kentucky University students, attention! 1907 17 Ag:1346

Carpenter, Rhea Elizabeth see HOKE, GEORGE WILSON

CARPENTER, RICHARD

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 27 Ap:409

Carpenter, Mrs. Richard see Carpenter, Sarah (Ritter) (Mrs. Richard Carpenter)

CARPENTER, RUFUS C

Married to Mrs. Eliza Davis. 1892 22 O: 897

CARPENTER, SARAH (RITTER) (MRS. RICHARD CARPENTER)

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1872 3 F:37

CARPENTER, SUSAN (THOMPSON) (MRS. JAMES L CARPENTER)

[obit] by Carptener, J. L. 1902 15 F: 264

Carpenter, Vere Clifton

Gabriel Medina. Our honored dead. 1911 7 Ja:39

CARPENTER, VIRGIL LUVERNE
[obit] by Wright, E. O. 1914 4 Ap:623

CARPENTER, W G
Three outstanding New Zealand workers [picture on p. 900]. 1930 13 S:899

CARPENTER, W J
The Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia., devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T.; Brown, James; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E.; and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap: 21

CARPENTER, W S
W. S. Carpenter [picture]. 1926 6 Mr:217

CARPENTER, WALTER O
Married to Emily E. Poynter. 1900 14 Jl:893

CARPENTER, WILLARD H
Married to Mary M. Hunter. 1892 16 Ja:62

CARPENTER, WILLIAM
Married to Ida Tilton. 1904 9 Ja:38
Married to Marybelle McLain. 1943 13 Mr:244

Carpenter, Mrs. William see CARPENTER, MALISSA M (MRS. WILLIAM CARPENTER)

Carpenter, William Jesse
Virginia Lee (Jarvis) Fletcher [obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39

CARPENTER, WILLIAM JESSE
[obit]. 1945 22 S:604

CARPENTER, WILLIAM S
Married to Nettie M. Gregory. 1882 14 O: 328

CARPENTER'S CORNERS, PA. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1950 2 S:551

CARPENTRY
An honored trade. 1889 14 S:605

CARPER, AMANDA (LEFFEL) (MRS. OSCAR W CARPER)
[obit] by Grasty, J. E. 1932 5 Mr:237

Carper, Mrs. Ballard Wade see CARPER, GERTRUDE SUSAN ( ) (MRS. BALLARD WADE CARPER)

Carper, Carrie see Gibson, Carrie (Carper) (Mrs. G H Gibson)

CARPER, GERTRUDE SUSAN ( ) (MRS. BALLARD WADE CARPER)
[obit]. 1935 29 Je:634

Carper, Mrs. Oscar W see CARPER, AMANDA (LEFFEL) (MRS. OSCAR W CARPER)

CARPER, SADIE
[obit] by Waggoner, I. G. 1909 21 Ag:1494

CARPER, T E
[obit] by Mann, R. H. 1931 13 Je:597

CARPETBAG RULE see RECONSTRUCTION

CARPETS
C , R. J., Making rag carpets. 1897 17 Ap:503

Carr, [Evangelist]
The Nickerson meeting. 1896 4 Ja:28

CARR, ALEXANDER D
Married to Adella I. Graham. 1890 2 Ag: 512

CARR, ALLIE
Lillie [pseud], One girl's life. 1888 5 My:278

Carr, Ann see Campbell, Ann (Carr) (Mrs. Archibald Campbell, 1791-1857)

Carr, Anna see SAMPSON, MARSHALL

CARR, ARCHIBALD F
[Obit] by C , E. 1883 4 Ag:319
A. F. Carr [picture]. 1892 2 Ap:286

Carr, Mrs. Archibald F see Carr, Jane A (Howe) (Mrs. Archibald F Carr)

CARR, CAROLINE E
[obit] by Waite, C. C. 1905 25 F:350
[obit] by T, C. A. 1905 4 Mr:389

CARR, CARRIE MAY
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1887 24 D:415

CARR, CASS
Married to Viola C. McIntyre. 1875 9 Ja:13

CARR, CATHARINE MIRANDA (WILCOX) (MRS. SAMUEL W CARR)
[Obit] by Rohrer, J. H. 1888 31 Mr:207

CARR, CLARISA
[obit]. 1894 3 N:1091

CARR, CULLEN B
Married to Leota M. Poe. 1911 25 F:325

Carr, Mrs. D C see Carr, Sarah E (Mrs. D C Carr)

CARR, DALTON
Married to Anne Bayless. 1957 22 Je:384

CARR, E
Married to Mary J. Hess. 1878 25 My:169

Carr, Mrs. Elisha see CARR, ISABEL (DENNY) (MRS. ELISHA CARR)

Carr, Elizabeth see DAVIS, JAMES

CARR, ELIZABETH (CLARY) (MRS. WILLIAM CARR)
[Obit] by Priest, W. S. 1888 7 Ap:223

Carr, Ellen see Lascell, Ellen (Carr) (Mrs. Lynden F Lascell)

Carr, Elliott M
Corydon Barnes Williams [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382
Dodge City, Kan. 1900 6 Ja:29
Thomas J. Deer [obit]. 1914 20 Je:1103

CARR, ELLIOTT M
E. M. Carr [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428

Carr, Mrs. Elliott M see CARR, HENRIETTA ( ) (MRS. ELLIOTT M CARR)

CARR, EMILY (KERR) (MRS. JAMES CARR, 1820-1904)
[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1896 26 S:1250

CARR, EVELYN (MRS. JOHN D CARR)
[Obit] by Coombs, D. B. 1890 31 My:359

Carr, H L
A valued addition to ministerial forces. 1921 18 Je:2363

CARR, H L
Adams, T. H., Golden Rule quartette, Elkhart, Ind. [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1191

Carr, Hannah see CARPENTER, HANNAH (CARR) (MRS. ALEXANDER MILES CARPENTER)

Carr, Harry O
The church and sin. 1940 27 Ja:77
The readers' forum (pardonable and unpardonable). 1940 1 Je:539

CARR, HENRIETTA ( ) (MRS. ELLIOTT M CARR)
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 19 Ag:519

Carr, Mrs. Henry see Carr, Jane (Sumdell) (Mrs. Henry Carr)

CARR, IRVIN
Married to Lute Hudson. 1884 8 Mr:80

CARR, ISABEL (DENNY) (MRS. ELISHA CARR)
[obit]. 1927 15 O:806

Carr, J A
From the field [Kentucky]. 1889 19 O:696

CARR, J H
Married to Fannie Lowry. 1905 30 D:2099

CARR, JAMES, 1816-1876
[Death notice]. 1876 18 Mr:93

Carr, James, 1820-1904
A house of worship in Washington. 1880 4 D:386
In New York and Boston. 1895 16 Mr:244
Maria M. Wadleton [obit]. 1896 30 My:698

CARR, JAMES, 1820-1904
Tiers, M. C., James Carr. 1904 5 Mr: 361
McCreary, L. W., The only bust of Campbell. 1930 13 D:1205

Carr, Mrs. James, 1820-1904 see Carr, Emily (Kerr) (Mrs. James Carr, 1820-1904)

Carr, James
More testimony concerning the London mission. 1885 3 O:315

Carr, James B
Missions and the church at Antioch. 1958 19 Jl:411
Christian liberty. 1959 19 D:703
What can consultation do? 1963 8 Je:359
The source of Christian commendation. 1963 30 N:767

CARR, JAMES B
Carr is "restoration rally" lecturer. 1952 13 D:794
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 30 N:766

CARR, JAMES MUNRO
[obit] by Osteen, G. W. 1910 31 D: 2316

CARR, JAMES W
[obit]. 1901 16 N:1480

CARR, JANE A F (HOWE) (MRS. ARCHIBALD CARR)
Mrs. Carr [picture]. 1892 2 Ap:286

CARR, JANE (SUMDELL) (MRS. HENRY CARR)
[obit] by Carpenter, J. W. 1901 5 Ja: 30

Carr, John
[Letter from Christian Relief Commission, composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder, J. W. Craig, P. Galt Miller, William Terry, John Patterson, C. H. Barkley, Louisville, Ky., concerning relief for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:16

CARR, JOHN
Married to Bessie E. Sharp. 1895 16 F: 163

CARR, MRS. JOHN
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1885 5 D: 385

CARR, JOHN D
Our honored dead, by Bussaberger, R. L. 1911 14 Ja:79

Carr, Mrs. John D see Carr, Evelyn (Mrs. John D Carr)

CARR, JOHN R
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1869 20 Mr:96

CARR, JOSEPH, 1812-1883
[Obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

CARR, JOSEPH, 1830-1874
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1874 4 Ap:109

Carr, Mrs. Joseph see Carr, Nancy (Drummond) (Mrs. Joseph Carr)

Carr, Joseph Henry
Margaret E. Davis Hawk (Mrs. William H. Hawk) [obit]. 1885 31 Ja:39
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 2 My:142
William A. Hyter [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211
A hearty endorsement. 1910 4 Je:970

CARR, JOSEPH HENRY
[obit] by Mattox, C. H. 1922 9 S:3961

Carr, Mrs. Joseph Henry see CARR, MARY C (HILDERBRAND) (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY CARR)

Carr, Josephine see THOMPSON, JOSEPHINE (CARR) (MRS. GREENUP THOMPSON)

CARR, L (TYLER) (MRS. LORENZO CARR)
[obit] by Husband, David. 1899 14 Ja:62

CARR, LAURA A
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 19 Je:197

Carr, Laura B see EDWARDS, CHARLES H

Carr, Lem May see BARNETT, WILLIAM P

Carr, Lida see WELLS, LIDA (CARR) (MRS. L NATHANIEL D WELLS)

Carr, Lizzie Stephens

The mid-week prayer-meeting. 1903 3 O: 1412

La Vonne Edwards Engle [obit]. 1904 20 F:286

Randolph Land [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:513

Carr, Mrs. Lorenzo see Carr, L (Tyler)(Mrs. Lorenzo Carr)

CARR, LOUISA

[Obit] by H . 1872 30 N:381

Carr, Maggie E see MATHES, J C

CARR, MAMIE M

[obit] by McHargue, O. F. 1892 24 D: 1083

Carr, Maria see Hutchison, Maria (Carr) (Mrs. James L Hutchison)

Carr, Marie see KARL, EDWARD, II

CARR, MARVIN

Married to Judy Melville. 1964 1 Ag: 494

CARR, MARY C (HILDERBRAND) (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY CARR)

Widow of pioneer preacher dies. 1943 16 Ja:64

[obit]. 1943 27 Mr:294

Carr, Mattie see Smith, Mattie (Carr) (Mrs. W B Smith)

Carr, Mattie Forbes (Myers) (Mrs. Oliver Anderson Carr)

The religious culture of children. 1877 10 N:353

Irene B. Kuhns [obit]. 1880 11 S:295

From the field [Missouri]. 1882 22 J1:227

Mrs. O. A. Carr's address. 1884 29 N: 378

To the national C. W. B. M. 1885 5 D: 387

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 11 My:300

Carr-Burdette Christian College [picture]. 1894 21 J1:731

Carr-Burdette commencement exercises. 1907 15 Je:1024

CARR, MATTIE FORBES (MYERS) (MRS. OLIVER ANDERSON CARR)

McGarvey, J. W., Mrs. O. A. Carr. 1907 7 D:2048

Fuller, J. H., Mrs. O. A. Carr. 1907 14 D:2058

CARR, MINA THOMPSON

[Obit]. 1962 17 Mr:174

Carr, Mollie T see COLE, B W

Carr, Nana M see SANBORN, LEVANT

CARR, NANCY (DRUMMOND) (MRS. JOSEPH CARR)

[Obit] by Jarrott, W. 1871 17 Je:189

CARR, NATHAN PHILANDER

[obit]. 1915 4 D:321

Carr, Oliver Anderson

To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1874 28 F:66

From the field [Australia]. 1879 25 O:341

Away to New Zealand. 1880 3 Ja:2

From the field [Missouri]. 1880 15 My:157

From the field [Tasmania]. 1880 22 My: 165

From the field [New Zealand]. 1880 12 Je: 189

Lewis Bryan Wiles [obit]. 1881 24 D:415

From the field [Missouri]. 1882 4 Mr:67

Albert Myles [obit]. 1882 16 D:417

"Let your light shine." 1882 30 D:433

From the field [Missouri]. 1884 1 Mr:70

Outside of the Bible. 1884 26 Ap:130

A talk--W. D. Callaway. 1884 21 Je:194

Things that differ. 1884 18 O:330

The best methods of increasing our missionary receipts. 1884 6 D:385

From New Zealand. 1885 20 Je:194

O. A. Carr's notes [letter concerning debate held between I. B. Grubbs and W. F. Jamieson at Burlington Junction, Mo.]. 1885 19 S:299; 3 O:315; 10 O:323; 17 O: 331; 24 O:339

From the field [Missouri]. 1885 22 Ag:270

College notes. 1886 19 Je:193

From the field [Missouri]. 1888 7 Ja:5

"Hear ye him!" 1888 16 Je:367

Glen Morse [obit]. 1888 28 J1:475

The old and the young in the church. 1889 12 Ja:18

Bethany Raiford Maxwell (Mrs. W. H. Maxwell) [obit]. 1889 27 J1:499

Silence of the Bible and offenses. 1889 14 S:608

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 19 O:696

"Class notes on Acts." 1890 25 Ja:50

Briney-Ditzler debate [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and Ditzler]. 1890 26 J1:487; 9 Ag:520; 23 Ag:552; 20 S:626; 11 O:678

Dots from Springfield, Mo. 1890 9 Ag:526

John L. Doan [obit]. 1890 8 N:759

Samuel H. Welch [obit]. 1890 8 N:759

"What answer?" Said "Luther." 1891 3 Ja: 12

The music question. 1891 28 Mr:270

Chas. L. Thurgood and Melbourne, Australia. 1891 25 J1:624

The preaching and the salvation (I Peter III:19-22). 1891 10 O:850

Owen Carr [obit]. 1892 27 F:195

The Southern Daughters' College at Sherman. 1892 13 Ag:688

Paul and women, and Bro. Briney. 1893 8 J1:538

For the pious unimmersed. 1893 30 S:778

Flatten out. 1894 1 D:1182

The way out is the way in. 1895 6 Ap:317

My friends. 1895 22 Je:596

Fears ritualism. 1895 28 D:1248

The equation and the name Christian. 1896 15 F:211

Methods. 1896 3 O:1268

An explanation [corrections on article by Carr on "Methods"; Oct. 3]. 1896 17 O:1348

"In essentials unity." 1897 13 F:206

Things with life giving voice" and "Apostolic logic" [concerning article by J. L. Branson]. 1897 5 Je:726

Shall we join two churches? 1898 15 Ja: 68

Love produced by forgiveness. 1898 7 My:586

"The Robert Norvell Chautauqua Circle." 1898 4 Je:747

Mary M. Moore [obit]. 1898 12 N:1500

Church fellowship (introduction to a sermon preached in the Central Church, Sherman, Texas). 1898 19 N:1504

Union of believers. 1899 15 Ap:459

"Fishers of men." 1900 19 My:623

The method reveals the doctrine. 1900 14 J1:875

L. B. Wilkes [death]. 1901 25 My:679

A church has a conscience. 1901 8 Je: 740

The church and the churches. 1901 15 Je:756; 20 J1:910

W. C. Dimmitt. 1902 1 F:189

What is baptism? 1902 28 Je:904; 12 J1: 970; 19 J1:1002; 26 J1:1033; 23 Ag:1163; 30 Ag:1194

It is easy to fall in line. 1902 13 S: 1263

Elizabeth Holsapple [obit]. 1902 13 D: 1753

Christianity not Theology (substance of a discourse by Carr, in the Presbyterian Church, College Park, Sherman, Tex., July 3, 1904). 1904 10 S:1258

Love produced by forgiveness. 1905 19 Ag:1324

A noble Character [J. C. Keith] [death]. 1906 5 My:709

The Mastons. 1907 19 Ja:118

R. R. Dulin [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:566

A correction [refers to article "Musical Talent" by J. H. McWhirter]. 1908 19 S:1615

John Thomas Huls [obit]. 1909 27 Mr:598

Martin Zelius, of Melbourne, Australia. 1909 22 My:934

J. T. O'Bannon [obit]. 1909 10 J1:1238

Views and reviews ("which things are an allegory"). 1910 26 F:368

Department of Christian education ("our own schools"). 1910 9 Ap:630

When is the church the church? 1910 7 My:790

Mattie (Carr) Smith. Our honored dead. 1910 13 Ag:1438

Views and reviews (amen). 1911 21 Ja: 101

Carr-Burdett College, Sherman, Tex. 1911 20 My:835

Views and reviews (not a religious body). 1911 9 S:1476

Ann Myall [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743

Carr-Burdette's new manager. 1912 20 J1:1193

John W. Fox, Sr. Our honored dead. 1912 3 Ag:1278

CARR, OLIVER ANDERSON

Tasmania [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68

Carr-Burdett College [pictures of school and O. A. Carr]. 1909 17 J1:1268

Our honored dead, 1912 14 D:2086

Stevens, B. C., Views and reviews (recollections). 1913 15 Mr:435

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, sub-head ANDERSON

Carr, Mrs. Oliver Anderson see Carr, Mattie Forbes (Myers) (Mrs. Oliver Anderson Carr)

CARR, OWEN

[obit] by Carr, O. A. 1892 27 F:195

CARR, PHOEBE

Deaths in benevolent homes. 1939 25 F:185

CARR, REBECCA

[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1899 20 My:646

Carr, Rita Lucile see Lashing, Rita Lucile (Carr) (Mrs. Louis A Lashing)

CARR, RONALD

Married to Carolyn Wooley. 1952 23 F:117

Carr, Ruth

Cured by the first dose. 1922 4 Mr:3287

CARR, SAMUEL W

[Death notice]. 1879 19 Ap:125

[Obit] by Rohrer, J.H. 1879 26 Ap:135

Carr, Mrs. Samuel W see Carr, Catharine Miranda (Wilcox)(Mrs. Samuel W Carr)

Carr, Sarah see South, Sarah (Carr) (Mrs. William South)

CARR, SARAH E (MRS. D C CARR)

[Obit] by A . 1871 16 D:397

Carr, Wendell

Doctrinal sermons win [editorial with letter by W. Carr]. 1936 12 D:1196

CARR, WILLIAM

[obit] by Grant, J. S. 1895 14 S:895

Carr, Mrs. William see Carr, Elizabeth (Clary)(Mrs. William Carr)

Carr, William G

Training class. 1891 19 D:1070

All things for good. 1892 26 N:1002

Carr see also Karr, Kerr

Carra,

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Carra

"What is truth?" 1875 25 D:409

Hospitality. 1876 1 Ap:105

CARR-BURDETTE COLLEGE, SHERMAN, TEXAS

Carr, Mrs. O. A., Carr-Burdette Christian College [picture]. 1894 21 J1: 731

Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex. 1900 25 Ag:1092

Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex. 1904 12 N:1624

Missionary and educational. 1905 3 Je: 891

Carr-Burdette College. 1905 2 S:1431

Carr-Burdette College and conservatory of music and art. 1906 6 Ja:34

Carr, Mrs. O. A., Carr-Burdette commencement exercises. 1907 15 Je:1024

Commencement Day harvests (Carr-Burdette College). 1907 22 Je:1064

Carr-Burdette College. 1908 18 J1:1235

Raill, E. M., Carr-Burdette College (Sherman, Tex.) news items. 1908 12 D:2167

Raill, E. M., Carr-Burdette College notes. 1909 2 Ja:42

Carr-Burdett College [picture of school and O. A. Carr]. 1909 17 J1:1268

Carr, O. A., Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex. 1911 20 My:835

Carr-Burdette College. 1911 22 J1:1203; 29 J1:1232

Austin, B., Carr- Burdette College. 1911 18 N:1931

Commencement of Carr-Burdette College. 1912 15 Je:994

Carr, O. A., Carr-Burdette's new manager. 1912 20 J1:1193

Carr-Burdette College under new management. 1912 27 J1:1231

Anderson, J. F., Carr-Burdette commencement. 1913 7 Je:947

Anderson, J. F., Carr-Burdette College. 1913 19 J1:1192

Holt, J. F., Carlton-Carr-Burdette College. 1914 31 Ja:203

Carlton, C. T., Carr-Carlton College, Sherman, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:955

"Christian education the hope of the world" [picture]. 1917 18 Ag:1351

Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Tex. [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1370

Crain, J. A., Carr-Burdette College. 1917 25 Ag:1371

Cantrell, R. J., Opening at Carr- Burdette. 1917 20 O:82

Cantrell, R. J., Formal opening of Carr-Burdette College. 1917 17 N:221

Cantrell, R. J., Carr-Burdette College. 1917 22 D:385

Cantrell, R. J., Graduates of Carr-Burdette College. 1918 4 My:1010

Carr-Burdette College under new management. 1919 12 J1:1008

Carr-Burdette College. 1920 12 Je:925

CARREL, ANDREW JACKSON

[obit] by Davis, N. R. 1910 21 My: 911

CARREL, WILSON

Married to Bertha Kays. 1910 5 Mr:416

CARRELL, GUY

Ordinations. 1942 14 F:162

Carrell, L J

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1872 6 J1:215

CARRELL, SAMUEL E

Married to Rachel Diddy. 1884 12 Ja:14

CARRES, W S

Married to Lou Monarch. 1889 27 Ap:268

Carrick, Alice Van Leer

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carrick

Carrick, Andrew Jackson

A new departure. 1889 19 O:694

From the Palmetto state. 1894 31 Mr:334

South Carolina (notes and facts). 1894 14 Ap:377

South Carolina (from the state evangelist). 1894 8 S:894

The Reporter [South Carolina] (Notes). 1894 1 S:871; 1 D:1182

Kind words [about Christian Standard]. 1895 27 J1:705

"The name." 1896 6 Je:734

Spiritual reflections. 1897 20 Mr:366

Lifting up Christ. 1897 10 Ap:457

Out of fashion. 1898 23 Ap:520

Growing better. 1898 4 Je:734

"The employment of preachers" again. 1899 10 Je:731

C. P. Hollis [obit]. 1899 9 S:1166

Representatives: or, misrepresentatives? 1901 20 J1:911

Present or absent. 1901 17 Ag:1040

Sacrifice. 1902 30 Ag:1203

The Holy Spirit in conversion. 1902 11 O:1395

Federation schemes. 1903 7 F:176

Help your preacher pray. 1905 15 J1: 1124

Views and reviews (no company with extortioners). 1907 14 S:1530

Views and reviews (Book on the "cup"). 1911 7 O:1635

More information wanted. 1912 18 My:805

Locating preachers. 1912 14 S:1484

A capable man. 1913 15 N:1896

Avoiding ecclesiasticism. 1915 11 S: 1627

Reorganize. 1917 6 Ja:430

The readers' forum ("how does this differ from hypocrisy?"). 1933 11 F:127

Churchless preacherless. 1933 9 D:988

CARRICK, ANDREW JACKSON

A. J. Carrick [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

CARRICK, HARRIET (MRS. WINSTON CARRICK)

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1883 3 Mr: 101

Carrick, Mrs. Winston see Carrick, Harriet (Mrs. Winston Carrick)

CARRICO, CHARLES F

Noland, G. D., Can country churches be revived? [picture]. 1939 28 Ja: 79-80

CARRICO, MALINDA NOWELL

[obit] by Palmer, D. E. 1905 6 My:750

CARRIE HEDRICK SEAY MEMORIAL HOME, SOMERSET, PA.

Benevolent Association dedicated two projects. 1950 9 S:562

Carrier, Burley W

Preaching under difficulties [picture]. 1936 16 My:467

Christian consecration [picture]. 1937 11 D:1139

The healing ministey of Jesus. 1942 31 Ja:107

CARRIER, BURLEY W

B. W Carrier, Westwood [picture]. 1919 18 O:62

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 27 O:85

B. W. Carrier [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593

Sharp, C. J., A new record established in the brotherhood [picture]. 1933 22 J1:571

E. W. Carrier [picture]. 1937 23 Ja:73

A quarter of a century [picture]. 1942 31 Ja:108

[Obit]. 1960 2 Ja:16

CARRIER, F S

Married to Sarah A. Woodworth. 1883 1 S: 352

CARRIER, HARRY

[Picture]. 1936 31 O:1049

Carrier, Mary Jane see Kelloh, Mary Jane (Carrier) (Mrs. Henry H Kellogg)

Carrier, Paul K

Heirs of the promise. 1963 21 S:603

CARRIER, PAUL K

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 21 S:602

CARRIGAN, JOSEPH R

[obit] by Harney, A. W. 1905 10 Je:949

Carriger, Ida see WEIBEL, FRED

CARRIHER, FRANK A

Married to Margaret Summer. 1906 29 S: 1480

CARRINGTON, CLEAVES C

Married to Amanda E. Russell. 1880 12 Je: 192

Carrington, Dora see LONG, E ERWIN

Carrington, Fannie see ARTHUR, G M

CARRINGTON, JAMES PATRICK

Ordinations. 1964 31 O:701

CARRINGTON, WILLIAM L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARRINGTON

CARRITHERS, AMANDA (MAXWELL) (MRS. STEPHEN CARRITHERS)

[Obit] by Dunlap, R. E. 1884 27 S:311

CARRITHERS, DAVID R

Married to Judith Lee Hafer. 1965 19 Je:398

Carrithers, Mrs. Stephen see Carrithers, Amanda (Maxwell) (Mrs. Stephen Carrithers)

Carrithers, W P

Ezekiel O. Malone [obit]. 1898 4 Je:748

O. A. Burgess [picture]. 1900 23 Je:777

Carrithers see also Carothers; Carrothers; Carruthers

Carrol, Sarah see Mansfield, Sarah (Carrol) (Mrs. Henry Mansfield)

Carrol see also Carol; Carroll; Carryl

CARROL COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES

Annual Christian missionary meeting [notice of cooperation meeting of Cass, Fulton, White, Pulaski and Carrol Counties]. 1869 6 Mr:77

District missionary meeting [notice]. 1969 11 S:293

District meeting [notice of fourth annual meeting]. 1870 5 F:45

Convention of Christian churches. 1900 29 S:1255

CARROLL, ALFRED

Married to Creola Stilgenbauer. 1913 15 F:276

Carroll, Alice L see RIDER, ZERAH P

Carroll, Anna see McWILLLIAMS, JAMES P

CARROLL, COLLINS

[Obit] by Burns, A. 1875 19 Je:197

Carroll, Elza J see Phillips, Elza J (Carroll) (Mrs. J M Phillips)

CARROLL, EMMA JANE

[obit] by Crumpler, G. H. 1923 12 My:983

CARROLL, EMMA (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE L CARROLL)

[obit]. 1946 1 Je:371

Carroll, Fanny see McKAY, FANNY (CARROLL) (MRS. JOHN MILLARD McKAY)

Carroll, George L

Dedication at Mosier, Ore. 1909 4 D: 2134

Carroll, Mrs. George L see CARROLL, EMMA (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE L CARROLL)

Carroll, Greta Gaskin

The Indian pony. 1930 6 S:865

Bear stories from Jasper Park. 1930 11 O:985

The two dimes. 1931 22 Ag:829

CARROLL, HENRY KING

Smith, J. H. O., A false note. 1914 28 Mr:534

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARROLL

Carroll, Ivye Rhea see Walker, Ivye Rhea (Carroll) (Mrs. W Harry Walker)

CARROLL, J FRANK

Married to Selia A. Tucker. 1886 6 N:357

CARROLL, JAMES ABRAHAM

Book, W. H., Martin-Carroll at Columbus, Ind. 1913 22 Mr:485

J. A. Carroll passes. 1939 7 Ja:15

J. A. Carroll called by death. 1939 21 Ja:64

[obit, picture]. 1939 18 F:164

Carroll, Mrs. James Abraham see Carroll, Maude (Hibbard) (Mrs. James Abraham Carroll)

Carroll, Jennie E see MOODY, D W

Carroll, Jessie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carroll

CARROLL, JOSEPH T

Married to Maude G. Barrett. 1892 5 Mr: 218

Carroll, L J

From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 10 J1:222

CARROLL, LEWIS

The author of "Alice in Wonderland." 1890 19 J1:470

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARROLL

CARROLL, MARY ELIZABETH

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1911 2 S:1455

Carroll, Mary H see McALLISTER, JAMES

CARROLL, MARY (TILLINGHAST) (MRS. WEBSTER CARROLL)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1901 12 O:1318

CARROLL, MAUDE (HIBBARD) (MRS. JAMES ABRAHAM CARROLL)

Deaths [notice of]. 1956 29 S:621

CARROLL, MINERVA DAVIS

[obit] by Robinson, G. R. 1892 15 O:879

CARROLL, OPAL (FISHEL) (MRS. WILLIAM E CARROLL)

[obit] by White, W. M. 1913 5 J1:1111

CARROLL, R W

R. W. Carroll [picture] [editorial].

1898 1 Ja:17
Two worthy colaborers [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1009 [supplement]
Errett, R., Echoes from the "Standard" of other days [picture]. 1923 21 Ap: 861
New testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372
The Standard has not changed [picture]. 1946 6 Ap:214

CARROLL, R. W. & CO., CINCINNATI, O.
Juvenile books suitable for boys and girls of all ages, and adapted for Sunday school libraries [advt]. 1869 13 N:366

CARROLL, RICHARD
Married to Mary E. Raabe. 1882 25 Mr:96

Carroll, Robert W
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

CARROLL, THOMAS, 1817?-1882
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1882 18 F:55

CARROLL, THOMAS
Married to Jennie Taylor. 1903 5 D:1791
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARROLL

CARROLL, U B
Married to Angeline Feogans. 1895 13 Ap: 353

Carroll, Mrs. Webster see Carroll, Mary (Tillinghast)(Mrs. Webster Carroll)

CARROLL, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1881 29 O:349
[Obit]. 1881 5 N:359

Carroll, Mrs. William E see CARROLL, OPAL (FISHEL) (MRS. WILLIAM E CARROLL)

Carroll, William Emmett
A noteworthy meeting. 1925 10 Ja:366

Carroll see also Carol; Carrol; Carryl

CARROLL CO., MISS. CHURCHES
Ramey, J. J., Carroll county, Miss. convention. 1886 11 S:291
C. W. Cauble, dedicator. 1926 15 My:470

CARROLL CO., O. CHURCHES
Brown, J. A., Activity in Carroll county, O. 1913 11 O:1679
In Carroll Co. Ohio [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1186
Carroll county (O.) churches in annual convention. 1930 4 O:964

CARROLL CO., VA. CHURCHES
Making bricks without straw (some facts and figures). 1924 1 Mr:545
West, J. W., New church organized by Appalachian mountain evangelists. 1940 3 Ag:749

CARROLLTON, GA. FIRST CHURCH
Carrollton, Ga., to full-time service. 1943 13 N:979
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 21 D:921
Morgan, H. D., College and convention point up growth of cause in Georgia [picture]. 1948 24 J1:484
Morgan, H. D., Georgia church observes golden anniversary [pictures]. 1948 25 D:849
Three-day preaching rally to meet in Carrollton (Ga.) church, May 30-June 1 [picture]. 1950 13 My:291
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 27 Ja:55
The news in pictures [picture of the auditorium of First church, Carrollton]. 1951 3 F:69
Georgia church dedicates building. 1957 9 F:97
The news in pictures [picture of First church, Carrollton, Ga.]. 1957 22 Je:381

CARROLLTON, GA. BETHANY CHURCH
Georgia church clears debt. 1960 1 O:636

CARROLLTON, GA. KING STREET CHURCH
Dedicate new building [picture]. 1965 27 F:140

CARROLLTON, ILL. CHURCH
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of E. L. Craig]. 1870 O:322
Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 7 F:138

CARROLLTON, KY. CHURCH
Buck, D. T., From the field. 1892 2 J1: 568; 13 Ag:690
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:140

CARROLLTON, MICH. FIRST CHURCH
Scott, A., Anniversary address synopsis. 1896 28 Mr:414

CARROLLTON, MO. CHURCH
Robertson, S. B., Carrollton, Missouri. 1892 22 O:900
Christian Church, Carrollton, Mo. [picture]. 1892 10 D:1023
Haley, T. P., Carrollton, Missouri. 1892 10 D:1041
L , Editorial correspondence. 1895 26 O:1031
Ogle, J. T., Carrollton, Missouri. 1896 2 My:574
Kellar, E. H., A bit of recent history. 1901 28 D:1687
Van Fleet, J., Carrollton library and gymnasium association, Carrollton, Mo. [picture]. 1908 1 F:207
Smith, A. F., Getting the men [picture of Bible school]. 1916 20 My:1189

CARROLLTON, O. CHURCH
Brown and Leigh, Finals from the field. 1914 20 Je:1090
True policies and false [editorial]. 1914 4 J1:1154
Brown at Carrollton, O. 1917 19 My:987

CARROTHERS, LENA
[obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

Carrothers see also Carothers; Carrithers; Carruthers

Carruth, Hayden
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Carruth

Carruthers, Isabella
Helen Sillers [obit]. 1910 1 O:1751

Carruthers see also Carothers; Carrithers; Carrothers

CARRVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 4 J1:215

CARRY, ADELINE (CARSON) (MRS. THOMAS CARRY)
[obit] by Carry, W. J. 1932 24 D:1266

Carry, Arlene see MONSON, KENNETH L

Carry, Clifford L
The readers' forum (the holy spirit is a person). 1937 18 D:1183

CARRY, SAMUEL J
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 1 F:83

Carry, Sarah see HANLEY, CHESTER

CARRY, THOMAS
Father of W. J. Carry passes. 1938 26 N: 1160
[obit]. 1938 31 D:1288

Carry, Mrs. Thomas see CARRY, ADELINE (CARSON) (MRS. THOMAS CARRY)

Carry, William James
Among foreign people in Minnesota. 1915 23 O:126
Evangelistic and missionary work in Minnesota. 1915 13 N:219
Campaign of New Testament evangelism in Minnesota. 1918 23 F:682
New Testament evangelism rally. 1924 5 J1:1014
George W. Elliott [obit]. 1927 12 Mr:262
Marie (Stockhome) Stone [obit]. 1928 12 My:470
Adeline (Carson) Carry [obit]. 1932 24 D:1266
The readers' forum (so many drifters). 1939 4 N:1076

CARRY, WILLIAM JAMES
New testament church activity (year-old church at Eagle Rock, Calif.). 1923 22 D:281
[Obit]. 1965 14 Ag:533

CARRYL, CHARLES E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARRYL

Carryl see also Carol; Carrol; Carroll

CARSKADDEN, THOMAS F
[obit]. 1927 30 J1:742

CARSKADON, THOMAS R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARSKADON

CARSON, A W
Married to Hattie Gill. 1878 14 S:297

Carson, Adeline see CARRY, ADELINE (CARSON) (MRS. THOMAS CARRY)

CARSON, ALEXANDER
[obit] by Carson, J. 1917 15 D:359

Carson, Alice L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carson

CARSON, ANDROS
Married to Sadie A. Miller. 1891 10 Ja:35

CARSON, CHARLES McVEY
[obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257

Carson, Cora
A vigorous young church. 1896 25 Ja:126

CARSON, CYRUS
Married to Jane Johnson. 1887 26 Mr:101
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1891 3 Ja:17

Carson, Mrs. David see Carson, Jane (Mrs. David Carson)

CARSON, ELIJAH
[Obit] by H . 1888 11 F:95

Carson, Mrs. Elijah see Carson, Margaret (Mahaffey)(Mrs. Elijah Carson)

CARSON, ELIZA J
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1884 11 O:327

CARSON, ELLA (CLARK) (MRS. K D CARSON)
[obit]. 1932 9 J1:678

CARSON, EMIL S
Father of Ray Carlson dies. 1944 21 O: 678

Carson, Florence Estell see HALBOWER, FLORENCE ESTELL (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE HALBOWER)

Carson, Frances A B see WOODWARD, CHARLES

CARSON, FRANK E
Brandenburg, W. E., A new minister of the Restoration. 1917 17 F:611

CARSON, FRED
[obit] by Bell, H. L. 1919 22 F:518

Carson, Gertrude see WEST, B J

Carson, H
An appeal from Nova Scotia. Items from correspondents. 1870 22 Ja:29

Carson, Hannah see HISER, GEORGE

Carson, Henry
From the field [Nova Scotia]. 1881 25 Je: 250 [sic 205]

CARSON, HENRY
[obit] by Lampkin, R. H. 1917 5 My:940

Carson, Mrs. Henry see Carson, Jannet (Mrs. Henry Carson)

CARSON, ISAAC
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 26 My:674

Carson, J D
Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (Fountain Park Assembly). 1898 6 Ag:1034

Carson, Jacob
Alexander Carson [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

CARSON, JANE (MRS. DAVID CARSON)
[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1877 27 O:343

CARSON, JANNET (MRS. HENRY CARSON)
[Death notice]. 1882 21 Ja:24
[Obit] by Pattie, F. W. 1882 28 Ja:31

Carson, Jennie see PYLES, OSWARD

Carson, Mrs. John G (Reaves)(Mrs. John G Carson) see Carson, Julia

Carson, John Newton
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 6 O:390

Gerlaw, Illinois. 1895 16 F:163

CARSON, JOHN NEWTON
Our honored dead, by DePoister, L. F. 1910 11 Je:1039

Carson, Julia (Mrs. J G Carson)
Lewis L. Carson [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95

CARSON, JULIA (REAVES) (MRS. JOHN G CARSON)
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1891 21 N:987

Carson, Mrs. K D see CARSON, ELLA (CLARK) (MRS. K D CARSON)

CARSON, LEWIS L
[Obit] by Carson, J. 1885 21 Mr:95

Carson, Lillie Dale see FUNKHOUSE, ALBERT L

Carson, Mabel see ESHELMAN, DAVID L

Carson, Margaret L see DUNNING, MILTON SUMPTER

CARSON, MARGARET (MAHAFFEY) (MRS. ELIJAH CARSON)
[Obit] by C , E. 1884 13 D:399

CARSON, MARY A see STRAWN, MARY A (CARSON) (MRS. J N STRAWN)

CARSON, MARY ANN
[Obit] by Kibbey, F. M. 1871 12 Ag:253

Carson, Mary Elizabeth see CRAMBLET, MARY ELIZABETH (CARSON) (MRS. O S CRAMBLET)

CARSON, MARY J
[Obit] by Smith, W. C. 1932 4 Je:559

Carson, May see ROBERTS, JOSEPH T

Carson, Mollie A see MILLER, MOLLIE A (CARSON) (MRS. GEORGE W MILLER)

CARSON, NORMA BRIGHT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARSON

CARSON, RACHEL
[obit]. 1908 29 F:374

Carson, Rachel A see HOUSER, SOLON K

Carson, Rebecca see Harding, Rebecca (Carson) (Mrs. Wesley Harding)

Carson, Susie see Rijnhart, Susie (Carson) (Mrs. Petrus Rijnhart)

CARSON, TOM
Wilson, C. A., The story of Tom Carson. 1904 25 Je:888

Carson, Vera see RAINS, HARRY JAMES

CARSON, WALTER F
Ordination. 1938 22 O:1040; 5 N:1090

CARSON, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

CARSON, WILLIAM A
Married to Barbara A. Barcroft. 1892 5 N:937

CARSON CITY, NEV. CHURCH
Nevada has another church. 1941 27 D:2217
Lammiman, B., and others, A missionary project in Carson City, Nev. 1944 29 J1:489
Carson City church to be reopened. 1944 21 O:679
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 N:783
Carson City, Nev. 1949 8 Ja:18
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 19 N:742

Carstater, Cora see GRENINGER, CLAYTON

CARSTATER, JOHN H
Married to Bertha E. Cowling. 1896 22 Ag: 1090

CARSTAUR, W B
Married to Ora B. Bartholomew. 1907 7 S: 1511

CARSTENS, NANNIE
[obit]. 1955 17 D:816

Carstensen, L T
Nick. 1965 14 Ag:525

CARSTENSEN, L T
Ordinations. 1946 14 S:642

Carstensen, Roger Norwood
The minister and his testimony. 1944 18 Mr:180
Place of baptism in new testament conversions. 1950 11 F:91

CARSTENSEN, ROGER NORWOOD
Ordinations. 1939 8 J1:662
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652

CARSWELL, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARSWELL

CARTER, [Professor]
Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 15 Ag:259

Carter, ———— see MORGAN, ———— (CARTER) (MRS. W R MORGAN)

Carter, A H
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 9 Mr:79
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 3 J1: 215
J. P. Hadley [obit]. 1876 11 N:359
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 27 O:341
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 24 Ja:29
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 5 Mr:80

Carter, Aenita Mae see WERBIN, CHESTER W

CARTER, AGNES JANE (MRS. J W CARTER)
[Obit]. 1882 9 D:406

Carter, Agnes L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carter

CARTER, ALBERT W
Married to Nora E. Hardman. 1899 25 N:1528

CARTER, ALFRED W
[obit] by Seaton, Mrs. G. W. 1921 15 Ja: 1780
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1781

Carter, Alice P
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Carter

CARTER, ALONA B
[obit] by Minnick, H. 1910 8 O:1799

Carter, Alwilda see Fairall, Alwilda (Carter) (Mrs. Lyman Fairall)

CARTER, AMANDA A
[Obit] by Hess, T. M. 1870 2 J1:213

Carter, Anna see BOLLERMAN, ANNA (CARTER) (MRS. RICHARD BOLLERMAN)

Carter, Atha see O'BRIEN, ATHA (CARTER) (MRS. JAMES O'BRIEN)

CARTER, B K
Married to Mrs. Mattie Belle Goode. 1900 17 Mr:348

Carter, Carrie see RILEY, B S

CARTER, CARLTON
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1893 14 Ja:37

CARTER, CATHARINE McCANNON
[obit] by Cameron, I. W. 1901 13 Ap: 482

CARTER, CHARLES
Ordinations. 1958 15 F:103
Father and son ordained [picture]. 1958 26 Ap:249
Married to Geraldene Williams. 1961 14 O:661

CARTER, CHARLES D
Church at Latonia, Ky., meets two-year payment on debt [picture]. 1937 23 Ja:87
Charles D. Carter killed in accident. 1938 27 Ag:843
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTER

Carter, Mrs. Charles D
Put the young people in your budget. 1938 5 F:126

CARTER, CHARLES E
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 J1:677

CARTER, CHARLES H
Married to Lottie Dickerson. 1892 17 D: 1064

Carter, Clara M see WARD, I J

CARTER, CLAUDE E
Married to Bertha I. Boltinghouse. 1902 19 Ap:598

Carter, Mrs. D T see Carter, Eliza (Mrs. D T Carter)

Carter, Dollie M see HEILGENBERG, CHRISTIAN A

CARTER, E T
Married to Hattie Kirtley. 1904 16 Ap: 581
E. T. Carter [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351

CARTER, EDWARD
Married to Emma Clark. 1879 19 J1:229

CARTER, EDWARD
[obit] by Hagin, J. W. 1904 1 O:1380

CARTER, ELIZA (MRS. D T CARTER)
[Obit] by Sharp, J. 1888 21 J1:459

Carter, Eliza Amanda (Sleeper) (Mrs. Mathias Carter) see MARTIN, ELIZA AMANDA (SLEEPER) CARTER (MRS. JOHN MARTIN)

CARTER, ELIZABETH
[obit] by Hovis, V. M. 1914 21 Mr:527

Carter, Elnora
William Wilt [obit]. 1907 11 My:822

CARTER, EMILY
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1875 10 Ap:117

CARTER, EMILY (BOSLEY) (MRS. HENRY H CARTER)
[obit]. 1938 17 D:1236

Carter, Emma E see MELOTN, EDWARD A

CARTER, EVA
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1893 14 Ja: 37

Carter, Mrs. Floyd see CARTER, LOUISA BELLE (BURDEN) (MRS. FLOYD CARTER)

Carter, Frank Thomas
Successful financial system. 1916 22 Ap:1042
The viewpoint of our readers (unbrotherly conduct). 1921 29 Ja:1825
Open forum (information wanted). 1921 12 Mr:2009
Where church members have become preachers. 1930 8 Mr:225

CARTER, FRANK THOMAS
A young people's church at Ault, Col. 1918 23 Mr:807

CARTER, FRANKLIN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTER

CARTER, FREDERICK
Father and son ordained [picture]. 1958 26 Ap:249

Carter, Mrs. G J see Carter, Pyrena (Mrs. G J Carter)

CARTER, G W
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 23 S: 763

Carter, Gene S
H bomb or H balm. 1956 28 Ja:52
There is a balm in Gilead. 1956 25 F:119
Our midweek service is no problem. 1957 27 J1:452
They preached the Gospel. 1957 17 Ag:499
Salt and light. 1966 26 F:140
Our foolish ways. 1966 26 Mr:204

CARTER, GENE S
Ordinations. 1950 24 Je:391
Too welcome interruptions [editorial]. 1966 26 F:134

CARTER, MRS. GEORGE
George Carter bereaved. 1935 23 N:1132

CARTER, GEORGE THOMAS
[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1904 22 O:1505

CARTER, GEORGIA
[obit]. 1929 9 F:144

Carter, Harriet F ( ) see FITZGERALD, PERRY V

Carter, Harry F
Ann (Bain) McDonald [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
Dedication at Bayard, Neb. 1929 9 Mr:230
One hundred fifty per cent. increase in three years. 1932 19 Mr:287
Witnessing in the United States (witnessing in the Wyobraska mission). 1950 14 Ja:31

CARTER, HARRY F
Program of evangelism results in four new church groups. 1948 3 J1:433

Carter, Mrs. Harry F see CARTER, LILLY (MEYER) (MRS. HARRY F CARTER)

Carter, Hattie F see HARTZELL, CHARLES L

Carter, Helen
Why attend church? 1925 8 Ag:1078

Carter, Henry H
Dedication at Hebron, O. 1916 1 Ja:446
Thomas William Duffill [obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819
Licking county, O. 1918 20 Ap:492
The readers' forum (to check a tendancy). 1937 20 Mr:239

Carter, Mrs. Henry H see CARTER, EMILY (BOSLEY) (MRS. HENRY H CARTER)

Carter, Ida M see DAMERON, EDWARD P

Carter, Ivae D (Taylor)
Belle Josephine (Taylor) Ayers [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2006

Carter, J E
From the field [Mississippi]. 1883 15 S:366

CARTER, J GOSS
The Cat's Paradise [translated from French into English by J. G. Carter]. 1899 23 S:1216

CARTER, J K
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1912 20 J1:1199

Carter, J L
South Carolina. 1880 27 N:378

Carter, J T
From the field [South Carolina]. 1887 26 F:70

Carter, Mrs. J W see Carter, Agnes Jane (Mrs. J W Carter)

Carter, Jacob Irwin
Rebecca Lambert [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

CARTER, JACOB T
[obit] by Brunson, W. H. 1900 4 Ag:998

CARTER, JAMES A
[obit] by Harris, W. 1919 18 Ja:394

CARTER, JAMES I
Married to Anna M. Harlan. 1908 30 My:946

CARTER, JAMES W
Married to Leona N. Zumalt. 1879 25 O:341

Carter, Jennie
The question of the day (delivered at the Alumni Reunion of the Connersville High school, on the 29th of May, 1884). 1884 28 Je:203

Carter, Jennie see SANDERS, WILLIAM I

CARTER, JOHN, -1913
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1914 31 Ja:207

CARTER, JOHN
Married to Mary E. Cox. 1879 5 Ap:109

CARTER, JOHN
Married to Jessie Philbrick. 1907 31 Ag:1463

CARTER, JOHN
Clermont county workers' week to meet, August 1-6, at Christian assembly grounds [picture]. 1949 28 My:339

CARTER, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1911 15 Ap:631

Carter, John M
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94
"Teaching them." 1953 24 O:679
Nine letters of faith and encouragement. 1956 16 Je:378
Printing--then and now. 1966 9 Ap:239

CARTER, JOHN M
Five-year program charted [picture]. 1946 7 S:609
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 16 Je:377

CARTER, JOHN M ,II
Ordinations. 1966 27 Ag:585

CARTER, JOHN W
[Obit] by Royal, J. B. 1889 23 Mr:191

Carter, Joseph H
Elder John C. Risk ("diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord"). 1894 6 Ja:28
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:7
Elizabeth Shanks [obit]. 1896 7 N:1442

CARTER, JOSEPH H
[obit] by Hoffmann, G. A. 1929 3 Ag:744

CARTER, L H
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 2 S:571
[obit]. 1944 16 S:605

CARTER, LAURA
Mrs. Laura Carter [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

Carter, Laura see RUSSELL, WARD

CARTER, LAURA (BRIDGES) (MRS. LEROY FRANCIS CARTER)
[obit]. 1922 28 O:142

Carter, Leroy Francis
Mortgage-burning at Erie, Pa. 1919 12 J1:1001

Carter, Mrs. Leroy Francis see Carter, Laura (Bridges) (Mrs. Leroy Francis Carter)

CARTER, LILLY (MEYER) (MRS. HARRY F CARTER)
Program of evangelism results in four new church groups. 1948 3 J1:433

Carter, Lizzie see CLARKE, HENRY

CARTER, LODEMA
[obit]. 1915 10 J1:1361

Carter, Lois Elayne see GURNEY, RAYMOND

Carter, Lola F see SCOBEE, OWEN

Carter, Mrs. Louis H see CARTER, VINNIE A (DENTON) (MRS. LOUIS H CARTER)

CARTER, LOUISA BELLE (BURDEN) (MRS. FLOYD CARTER)
[obit]. 1932 22 O:1039

Carter, Malinda see MATTHEWS, MALINDA (CARTER) (MRS. SAMUEL MATTHEWS)

CARTER, MARGARET see BOWLES, MARGARET (CARTER) (MRS. ANDERSON BOWLES)

Carter, Margaret see Carpenter, Margaret (Carter) (Mrs. Lindsey Carpenter)

CARTER, MARGARET LEMON (MRS. T J CARTER)
[obit] by Owen, M. 1913 6 D:2023

Carter, Mary see Foley, Mary (Carter) (Mrs. James B Foley)

Carter, Mary see SIMPSON, HORRIS

CARTER, MARY MEIN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTER

Carter, Mrs. Mathias see Carter, Eliza Amanda (Sleeper) (Mrs. Mathias Carter)

CARTER, MATILDA
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1899 9 D:1592

Carter, Nancy see PARKER, NANCY (CARTER)

Carter, Nannie O P see Patterson, Nannie O P (Carter) (Mrs. Oliver Patterson)

Carter, Priscilla see SHIRLEY, PRISCILLA (CARTER) (MRS. JAMES SHIRLEY)

CARTER, PYRENA (MRS. G J CARTER)
[obit] by Cahill, I. J. 1902 4 O:1382

Carter, R E D
The great invitation. 1933 23 D:1026

Carter, R F
From the field [Texas] (Marshall Meeting]. 1893 15 J1:560

CARTER, R KELSO
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTER

CARTER, RALPH S
Ordinations. 1954 3 J1:429

CARTER, ROBERT
[obit] by Starr, C. W. 1929 23 Mr:286

CARTER, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1954 28 Ag:557

CARTER, ROBERT EDWARD
[obit] by Kellems, G. B. 1920 7 F:493

CARTER, ROBERT WILLIAM
[obit] by C , I. D. 1906 21 630

CARTER, RUTH
[obit] by Lindsay, J. D. 1913 15 F:287

Carter, Mrs. S E
From the field [Texas]. 1877 22 S:301

CARTER, S J
Married to Edith E. Foster. 1900 3 N:1418

CARTER, SAMUEL T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTER

Carter, Sarah see McLaughlin, Sarah (Carter) (Mrs. George McLaughlin, 1802-1885)

Carter, Sarah see MOORE, SARAH (CARTER) (MRS. FRANKLIN H MOORE)

CARTER, SARAH ELIZABETH see NICHOLS, SARAH ELIZABETH (CARTER) (MRS. GEORGE NICHOLS)

Carter, Sarah J see MOORE, F H

CARTER, SARAH J
[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1886 17 JI:231

CARTER, SCOTT P
Married to Minnie A. Van Winkle. 1893 14 Ja:38

CARTER, SYDNEY (HEASTON) (MRS. W H CARTER)
[Obit]. 1891 3I Ja:101

Carter, Mrs. T J see CARTER, MARGARET LEMON (MRS. T J CARTER)

Carter, V C
Our readers are saying (views and observations of a layman). 1945 1 S:550

Carter, V R
The Revelation and our twentieth century. 1963 23 Mr:181

CARTER, VICTOR
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 3 J1:1310
[obit]. 1957 20 Ap:252

CARTER, W GLEN
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422
W. Glen Carter [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351
Sweeney, W. E., Western Georgia plans school. 1925 20 Je:905

Carter, Mrs. W H see Carter, Sydney (Heaston)(Mrs. W H Carter)

Carter, W P
S. V. Williams [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135

CARTER, W P
Group evangelism lesson four summarized in picture form [picture]. 1923 6 O:5

Carter, W W
The revival crusade. 1875 17 Jl:227 [sic 226]
Christian union. 1875 16 O:329
A preacher wanted. 1876 19 F:58
Elizabeth Cayce Butler Thompson (Mrs. B. W. Thompson) [obit]. 1879 28 Je:207

Carter, Walter Gerard
Walter Henry Fisher [obit]. 1907 20 Jl: 1222

Carter, Wilbur W
Progress at Ohio's capital. 1918 20 Ap: 491
Chicago Avenue church, Columbus, Ohio. 1918 19 O:54
Dedication at Leipsic, O. [picture]. 1919 20 D:309

CARTER, WILLIAM A
High lights in week's news (one hundred and twenty-five years of service). 1922 [picture]. 1922 29 Jl:3790

CARTER, WILLIAM C
Married to Eugenia E. Lister. 1879 25 O: 341

CARTER, WILLIAM H
Married to Lottie H. Hall. 1880 30 O:352

CARTER, WILLIAM J
Married to Mary Belle Linn. 1906 15 D:1949

Carter, William P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Carter

CARTER, WILLIAM WOOTEN
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1898 30 Jl:1012

CARTER, TENN. CHURCH
Miller, M. B., Two new churches. 1934 27 O:779
[Picture of the Bible school at Carter, Tenn.]. 1936 11 Jl:676

CARTER CAVES STATE PARK, OLIVE HILL, KY.
Bauer, F. L., Carter Caves congregation [picture]. 1966 26 F:139

CARTER CO., KY. CHURCHES
Simpson, J., Mission work (in Carter County, Kentucky). 1896 7 N:1420
Neal, R. B., A county mass meeting. 1896 26 D:1672
Neal, R. B., Carter County convention. 1899 28 O:1381
Neal, R. B., Carter County (Ky.) Congress. 1901 27 Ap:532
Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1902 15 N: 1584
Neal, R. B., Annual meeting. 1903 29 Ag: 1259
Neal, R. B., The Bible College boys. 1903 19 S:1353
From the field [Kentucky]. 1906 11 Ag: 1218

CARTER CO., TENN. CHURCHES
Dwyer, J. C., Mass meeting in Carter County. 1898 7 My:599
Wise, G. W., Carter County (Tenn.) notes. 1901 10 Ag:1026

CARTER HILL, GA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Carter Hill). 1924 17 My:827

CARTERSBURG, IND. CHURCH
Canfield, J. M., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 6 Ap:111

CARTERVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., Carterville, Illinois. 1891 6 Je:483
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 28 Ja:3164
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 27 Ja:492

CARTERVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Building program in Illinois [picture of the ground breaking service]. 1956 24 N:747
Church has "operation silver" [picture]. 1959 9 My:262

CARTERVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Campbell, R. S., From the field. 1905 18 F:297
Carterville burns mortgage. 1919 13 D:279
Carterville church to build. 1958 20 S: 544

CARTHAGE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Waggoner, J. G., Church dedication at Carthage, Ill. 1888 15 S:587
How the churches porspered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

CARTHAGE, IND. CHURCH
Thomas, D. L., Another dedication. 1875 13 N:362
Smith, W. S., One way to plant a mission. 1891 13 Je:502
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190

CARTHAGE, IND. EAST STREET CHURCH
The cause at Carthage, Ind. 1911 9 S:1484

CARTHAGE, MO. CHURCHES
Carthage campaign concludes. 1962 14 Ap: 234

CARTHAGE, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Ellis, J., Sunday schools [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:139
Errett, R., The church at Carthage, Missouri. 1885 17 O:333
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230
More than one hundred additions. 1943 9 Ja:45
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 23 O:918
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 21 S:665
Stanley D. Letcher accepts call to West Amarillo church. 1950 25 F:115
Bailey, F. G., Evangelistic methods used in First church, Carthage, Mo. [picture]. 1951 24 N:747
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 21 Ja:47

CARTHAGE, MO. BUDLONG CHURCH see CARTHAGE, MO. FAIRVIEW CHURCH

CARTHAGE, MO. FAIRVIEW CHURCH
New church has membership of 73. 1954 20 F:113
Missouri church ends first year [picture]. 1954 17 Jl:459
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the educational plant of the Fairview (formerly Budlong) church in Carthage, Mo.]. 1956 24 N:748
New facilities for Missouri church. 1957 18 My:308
Dedication [picture of the Fairview church, Carthage, Mo.]. 1959 13 Je:318
Spratt, W. L., Show me missions. 1963 20 Ap:249
Anniversaries. 1963 29 Je:414
Celebrates tenth anniversary. 1963 20 Jl:460

CARTHAGE, N.Y. CHURCH
The church at Carthage, N.Y. [editorial]. 1886 15 My:156

CARTHAGE, O. CHURCH see CINCINNATI, O. CARTHAGE CHURCH

CARTHAGE, S. D. CHURCH
Brown, J., The South Dakota situation. 1913 16 Ag:1347
Jackson, M., Delegate convention dead in South Dakota. 1915 31 Jl:1433
Dedications. 1940 7 D:1253
Anniversaries. 1943 6 N:964

CARTHAGE, TENN. CHURCH
Root, W. P., An open letter to one who needs light [Bro. Verter]. 1897 5 Je: 734

CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTLEDGE

Cartlidge, Jennie ( ) see RANDOLPH, JAMES O

CARTMEL, JOSEPH
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1912 6 Ap:591

Cartmel, R T
Viola Gibbs Cartmel (Mrs. R. T. Cartmel) [obit]. 1878 14 D:403

CARTMEL, R T
[Obit] by Allen, R. A. 1891 16 My:423

Cartmel, Mrs. R T see Cartmel, Viola (Gibbs)(Mrs. R T Cartmel)

CARTMEL, VIOLA (GIBBS) (MRS. R T CARTMEL)
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396
[Obit] by Cartmel, R. T. 1878 14 D:403

Cartmill, Mrs. John M see Cartmill, Mildred (Mrs. John M Cartmill)

CARTMILL, MILDRED (MRS. JOHN M CARTMILL)
[Obit]. 1875 29 My:173

CARTRIGHT, MARTHA
[obit] by Edwards, H. W. 1901 8 Je:743

CARTRIGHT, MARY A
[obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1899 25 N:1528

CARTWRIGHT, D P H
[obit] by Rogers, A. D. 1919 20 D:316

CARTWRIGHT, ELIZABETH (WINDSOR) (MRS. NELSON CARTWRIGHT)
[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1908 20 Je:1078

CARTWRIGHT, FRANCES ELIZABETH (BIRGE) (MRS. HENRY G CARTWRIGHT)
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1907 13 Ap:662

CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958

Cartwright, Mrs. Henry G see CARTWRIGHT, FRANCES ELIZABETH (BIRGE) (MRS. HENRY G CARTWRIGHT)

CARTWRIGHT, JAMES E
A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1924 9 F:475

Cartwright, Leota see SLATER, WILL J

Cartwright, Lin Dorwin
He served his lord. 1921 5 N:2840
Bible school evangelism. 1922 30 D:356
The impact of the gospel upon American life [picture]. 1932 12 N:1099
Minister's plans for fall and winter work. 1934 29 S:677

CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 26 Ja:437
The great assumption [editorial refers to article on page 1099]. 1932 12 N: 1108
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTWRIGHT

CARTWRIGHT, MADORA LUELLA
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1894 19 My:509

CARTWRIGHT, N C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTWRIGHT

Cartwright, Mrs. Nelson see CARTWRIGHT, ELIZABETH (WINDSOR) (MRS. NELSON CARTWRIGHT)

Cartwright, Olivet R see HUNTLEY, OLIVET R (CARTWRIGHT) (MRS. CHARLES H HUNTLEY)

CARTWRIGHT, PETER
Flower, G. E., Peter Cartwright [Methodist]. 1872 26 O:338
Black, B. C., Peter Cartwright and the "Campbellites." 1898 15 Ja:84
Neal, R. B., Joseph Smith, Jr., and Peter Cartwright [extracts from his Autobiography concerning his contact with Smith and the Mormons in Hancock Co., Ill.]. 1907 5 Ja:24
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Peter Cartright's argument). 1909 19 Je:1079
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTWRIGHT

Cartwright, Robert Lee
From the field (Another Victory for Temperance) [Oregon]. 1902 2 Ja:26
Mary E. Childers [obit]. 1904 9 Ja:66
New church in a new town [pictures of church and R. L. Cartwright]. 1909 3 Jl:1182
Elizabeth D. (Grimsley) Propst.[obit]. 1913 26 Ap:703
Dewitt county, Ills. 1919 4 Ja:345
An unusual meeting. 1930 12 Ap:361

CARTWRIGHT, ROBERT LEE

R. L. Cartwright [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 912

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

R. L. Cartwright dies at Virden, Ill. 1945 6 O:633

CARTWRIGHT, STEPHEN D

[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1904 27 N: 1703

Cartwright, Velva see Doty, Velva (Cartwright) (Mrs. Cory Doty)

Cartwright, Vian see GRAHAM, FREDERICK M

Cartwright, Virginia R see WELSH, W L

CARTWRIGHT, W C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARTWRIGHT

CARTY, LAWRENCE C

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

CARUS, PAUL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARUS

CARUS-WILSON, MRS. ASHLEY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARUS-WILSON

Caruthers, Elizabeth see DONALDSON, ELIZABETH (CARUTHERS) (MRS. J T DONALDSON)

CARUTHERS, JOHN W

Married to Lenna Mason. 1900 2 Je:705

Caruthers, Mrs. L B see Caruthers, Lena L (Van Horn) (Mrs. L B Caruthers)

CARUTHERS, LENA L (VAN HORN) (MRS. L B CARUTHERS)

[obit] by Van Horn, N. 1900 25 Ag:1094

[obit] by Gage, R. D. 1900 8 S:1158

CARUTHERS, LEONARD

[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1898 31 D:1728

CARUTHERS, SARAH C

[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1875 9 Ja:13

Caruthers, Theodore S

The readers' forum (Santa Clause or Christ). 1932 16 Ja:63

CARUTHERSVILLE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

New building dedicated at Caruthersville, Mo. [picture]. 1954 11 S:577

Church completes building payment [picture]. 1959 10 Ja:24

Carven, Edna F see HARVEY, CHARLES E

Carver, Albert D

"Not by bread alone." 1948 17 Je:477

Prayers of the captives. 1959 15 Ag:457

CARVER, ALBERT D

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 15 Ag:456

Carver, Blanche see HEDGEPETH, BLANCHE (CARVER)

Carver, Byron

Stewardship of possessions. 1964 24 O:681

CARVER, BYRON

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 24 O: 680

CARVER, CHARLES

Married to Ida Wallace. 1889 26 O:713

Carver, Clara Jane see Olson, Clara Jane (Carver) (Mrs. Peter Skofgaard Olson)

CARVER, CYNTHIA O ( )

[obit] by Johnson, J. H. 1899 22 J1:938

CARVER, EDGAR

[obit] by Wing, F. C. 1912 15 Je:999

Carver, Ella M see MEACHAM, IRA C

CARVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON

Graham, S. and Lipscomb, G. D., Dr. George Washington Carver [book review]. 1944 23 S:624

CARVER, HARRY

Married to Bertha Swartz. 1910 10 D: 2162

Carver, Henry B

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 12 F:53

CARVER, HESTER A E

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 10 Ap:117

Carver, Isaiah

W. T. Carver [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842

CARVER, ISAIAH

[obit] by Wheeless, V. W. 1931 21 Mr:293

CARVER, JONATHAN

[Obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1889 19 Ja:47

CARVER, MALINDA (NELSON) (MRS. JONATHAN CARVER)

[Obit] by Willett, M. 1885 14 Mr:87

Carver, Mary see CHURCH, A L

Carver, R Byron

Backing up that Ohio church [editorial with letter by R. B. Carver]. 1942 28 F:196

Carver, Robert

Abner Lewis Matterson [obit]. 1886 31 J1: 247

From the field [Michigan]. 1888 22 D:819

CARVER, SPENCER L

[Obit] by White, D. J. 1889 30 N:801

Carver, Stephen

From the field [Michigan]. 1877 22 D:405

CARVER, STEPHEN

[Obit] by Rawson, M. B. 1887 21 My:167

CARVER, W T

[obit] by Carver, I. 1915 20 Mr:842

CARVER, WILLIAM OWEN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARVER

CARVEY, PETER M

Peter M. Carvey [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 904

Carvin, Maria W (Carvin) (Mrs. Alfred C Thompson) see Thompson, Maria W (Carvin) (Mrs. Alfred C Thompson)

Cary, Alice

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cary

CARY, ALICE

Wright, J. F., Alice and Phoebe Cary. 1880 8 My:147

Grenner, L., My trip to Clovernook. 1895 3 Ag:736

Cary, Beryl Dean

The Pharisees and we. 1962 10 Mr:151

Cary, Cammie see KNOWLES, LOUIS P

CARY, CHARLES C

[Obit] by Sharpe, W. J. 1874 17 Ja:21

Cary, Comfort Ellen see Creighton, Comfort Ellen (Cary) (Mrs. Isaac L Creighton)

CARY, DEAN

Cary visits congregation. 1965 16 O: 684

CARY, E A

E. A. Cary [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908

CARY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARY

Cary, Elfie M see WHITE, JOHN L

Cary, Elizabeth Cabot see Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot (Cary) (Mrs. Jean Rodolphe Agassiz)

CARY, ELIZABETH H (MRS. SYLVESTER CARY)

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 6 J1:213

CARY, FRANCIS

[obit]. 1936 21 N:1140

CARY, GEORGE

Married to Maud Wilson. 1896 11 Ap:474

Cary, Mrs. Gill A E S (Mrs. Gill A Cary) see Cary, Sarah

Cary, Gillie

C. W. B. M. Day gifts. 1896 18 J1:924

Cary, Hannie C see HASKIN, WALDEN L

Cary, Harland

New Mexican Bible college. 1946 9 F:91

The ministry of Colegio Biblico. 1946 16 N:817

Thirty-two Mexicans won to Christ. 1947 18 O:730

Our Mexican neighbors. 1948 20 Mr: 189

Witnessing in the United States (Mexican evangelism). 1950 7 Ja:15

Our readers are saying ("unto one of the least of these"). 1950 25 F:125

Harland Cary gives report of student activities in Colegio Biblico. 1950 3 Je:338

"Preaching the word in Latin America and the Caribbean" (Mexican evangelism). 1952 15 Mr:170

CARY, HARLAND

Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574

A dozen new missionaries [picture on page 557]. 1943 26 Je:558

Missionaries en route to South America [picture]. 1944 5 Ag:504

Lake James school of missions program outlined [picture]. 1950 24 Je:385

CARY, MRS. HARLAND

A dozen new missionaries [picture on page 557]. 1943 26 Je:558

Cary, John Baytop

Items from churches [Virginia]. 1875 27 F:66

Report of the V. C. M. S. 1876 9 D:386

Minutes (annual meeting of the Virginia Christian Missionary Society). 1881 1 Ja:2

The universal voice. 1881 16 J1:228

Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

A symposium on the March offering for Foreign Missions. 1895 16 F:145

An open letter to the friends of Virginia state work. 1895 26 O:1033

CARY, JOHN BAYTOP

Col. John B. Cary [editorial] [death]. 1898 22 Ja:113

Pendleton, W. K., Col. John B. Cary, of Virginia [picture]. 1898 20 Ag: 1079; 27 Ag:1121

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 4 F:150

Cary, Marcia

A little girl's grandfather. 1905 30 S:1571

Cary, O

Minnesota letter. 1911 20 My:835

Cary, Phoebe

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cary

CARY, PHOEBE

A Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Carey, by Mary Clemmer Ames [book review of]. 1873 15 Mr:85

Wright, J. F., Alice and Phoebe Cary. 1880 8 My:147

Deems, Phoebe Cary's hymns. 1890 1 N:731

Greener, L., My trip to Clovernook. 1895 3 Ag:736

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CARY

CARY, S P

Married to (Mrs.) Lizzie Galley. 1870 3 D:389

CARY, SARAH E S (MRS. GILL A CARY)

[Death notice]. 1879 26 Ap:136

Cary, Mrs. Sylvester see Cary, Elizabeth H (Mrs. Sylvester Cary)

CARY, THOMAS ARCHIBALD

Married to Maria Barry Abert. 1885 2 My: 140

Cary, V E

Nancy Connoran (Mrs. Edward Connoran) [obit]. 1880 7 F:47

CARY-CURR, HENRY J
Married to Sallie M. Ireland. 1888 17 N: 747

CASA GRANDE, ARIZ. CHURCH
Junkin, G. M., Organizes strong church at Casa Grande, Ariz. 1920 8 My:810
Meeting held to organize congregation in Arizona. 1951 15 D:788
New congregation in Arizona purchases house of worship. 1952 17 My:305
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 10 Ja:26

CASAD, WILLIAM HARRY
Married to Dorothy Marie Donbeck. 1902 25 O:1492

CASADY, HANNAH JANE (HART) (MRS. WEIR CASADY)
[obit] by Simpson, A. N. 1917 14 Ap:851

Casady, Lewis Elmer
Henry E. Harmen [obit]. 1905 22 Ap: 669
Mrs. H. E. Harmon [obit]. 1918 20 Ap:947

Casady, Mrs. Weir see CASADY, HANNAH JANE (HART) (MRS. WEIR CASADY)

CASADY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Le Baron, I. T. 1904 27 F:324

Casady see also Casidy; Cassaday; Cassady; Cassidy; Cassity

Casaman, Angie R see CHAIN, R F

CASCADE, COL. CHURCH
Williams, H. P., The Cascade conference. 1910 S:1606

CASCADE, IDA. CHURCH
New church has eighty-two members. 1954 20 Mr:188

CASCADE, MICH. CHURCH
Items from correspondents. Mich. [church organized]. 1866 7 Ap:6
Kemp, G. M., Michigan. 1881 29 O:346

CASCADE, MONT. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 30 Mr:204
The cause at Cascade [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

CASE, ANDREW R
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 25 F:343

Case, Bertha E see FLETCHER, I J

CASE, BYRON
[obit] by Blair, M. S. 1916 30 S:1801

CASE, CARL D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASE

CASE, CLAIR MOUTEITH
[Death notice]. 1881 19 Mr:96

CASE, CLARA L
Clara L. Case dies in Mexico. 1936 21 Mr:280

CASE, CLARINDA C (GREENLAW) (MRS. EUSTACE L CASE)
[obit]. 1901 14 S:1190

CASE, CORNELIA
[obit] by Randall, F. H. 1907 9 Mr:454

Case, D W
Discussion [letter concerning debate to be held at Cynthiana, Ky. between L. B. Wilkes and J. Ditzler]. 1870 4 Je:179
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1871 1 J1:207
Actions as conditions of blessings. 1885 17 Ja:20
Free agency the limit of responsibility. 1885 14 Mr:83
J. D. Guthrie [obit]. 1885 7 N:359
Baptism [with editorial reply]. 1893 17 Je:476
A. J. Garnett [obit]. 1890 13 N:863
The discussion on the design of baptism. 1893 17 Je:478
Letter to J. B. Briney. 1899 28 Ja:105
Actual and formal remission [to J. B. Briney]. 1899 3 Je:683

CASE, D W
Touching Bro. Case's article [editorial]. 1885 14 Mr:84
Briney, J. B., Personal and formal remission [reply to Case]. 1899 28 Ja:106
Briney, J. B., Actual and fromal remission. 1899 3 Je:682

CASE, DAVID R
Married to Laura Grabel. 1878 9 Mr:80

Case, E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Case

CASE, ELBERT DANIEL
-[obit] by Scates, W. G. 1912 13 J1:1159

CASE, ELIZA (McINTOSH) (MRS. BYRON CASE)
[obit] by Blair, M. S. 1907 1 Je:942

Case, Emma A see HYATT, CHARLES M

CASE, EUSTACE L
Married to [Clarinda] Carrie Greenlaw. 1878 21 D:412

CASE, MRS. EUSTACE L see CASE, CLARINDA C[ARRIE] (GREENLAW) (MRS. EUSTACE L CASE)

CASE, GEORGE A
Married to Amy A. Moss. 1883 27 Ja:48

CASE, HARRIET
[obit] by Overman, Neal. 1910 22 Ja: 174

CASE, HIRAM A
[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1900 20 O: 1354

Case, Mrs. J D
A message from the executive committee of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1929 27 Ap:389

Case, J M
From the field [New Mexico]. 1882 4 Mr: 69

Case, Jennie M see HOWK, WILLIAM H

CASE, JOHN
Married to Jennie Leonard. 1873 1 Mr:69

CASE, LELA
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 1 Ap:199

Case, Lena see BRUNTON, EDWARD

Case, Lillie M see HAZELITT, J IRVING

CASE, LORETTA L (MRS. H P CASE)
[Obit] by Russell, F. P. 1888 28 Ja:63

CASE, MARIMAN
[Obit] by Wallace, H. 1873 15 F:53

CASE, MARVIN HENRY
[Obit]. 1965 17 J1:466

CASE, MARY EMILY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASE

CASE, NELSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASE

CASE, P P
[obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127

Case, Perry
Columbia Place Christian Church [pictures of cradle roll and Perry Case]. 1913 6 S:1449

Case, Rose see MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH

Case, Ross E
Our readers are saying (more about the name). 1950 21 Ja:46

Case, Sadie J see JOLLY, GEORGE L

CASE, SAMUEL
Married to Jennie Dale. 1883 6 O:392

CASE, SARAH
[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1904 2 Ja:35

CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON
Hanna, W. H., Presbyterians, Campbell-institutians and professor Case. 1938 21 My:498
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASE

CASE, SIMEON U
[obit] by Gordiner, J. H. 1906 17 Mr:437

CASE, VIVIAN M
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607

CASE, WILLIAM R
[Obit] by Williams, A. 1873 7 Je:181

CASEBEER, GEORGE
Married to Ellen F. Lozer. 1881 19 F:64

Casebeer, J Albert
Luke 19:1-10 why Jesus came. 1947 21 Je:438
Making thanksgiving possible. 1947 22 N:809
Lydia, a Christian businesswoman. 1961 19 Ag:531

CASEBEER, J ALBERT
1939 graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
Al Casebeer [picture]. 1947 19 J1:496
Preachers for the convention [picture]. 1960 9 J1:441
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 19 Ag:530

Casebeer, Marjorie Ann see FRANZ, CLARENCE W

Casebolt, Andrew Jackson
Pike county annual. 1910 24 S:1690

CASEBOLT, ANDREW JACKSON
[obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1916 24 Je:1355

Casebolt, Elizabeth see DeRossett, Elizabeth (Casebolt) (Mrs. Samuel J DeRossett)

Caselman, Margaret see ROBBINS, WARREN A

Casey, Abigail see Johnson, Abigail (Casey) (Mrs. Bailey Johnson)

Casey, Alta Marie see MARTIN, ALTA MARIE (CASEY) (MRS. RUSSELL L MARTIN)

Casey, Catherine see Sublette, Catherine (Casey) (Mrs. Thomas C Sublette)

CASEY, ERNEST ELMER
Married to Cora M. Davis. 1906 3 F:177

CASEY, GEORGE
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1902 6 S:1252

Casey, Mrs. I V see Casey Sarah M (Mrs. I V Casey)

Casey, John W
Is Christianity to be aggressive or only defensive? 1960 25 Je:407
A new Bible for a new age? 1962 6 O:627
The kingdom is at hand. 1965 9 Ja:27

CASEY, JOHN W
Ordinations. 1945 30 Je:410
The lesson writer. 1965 9 Ja:26

Casey, Lizzie A see LANDES, FELIX

CASEY, ORVILLE
Ordinations. 1962 19 My:318

Casey, Russell A
Self-discipline for growth. 1954 31 J1:490

CASEY, RUSSELL A
Ordinations. 1942 26 S:958
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 31 J1:489

CASEY, SARAH M ( ) (MRS. I V CASEY)
[obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
[obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203

CASEY, ILL. CHURCH
Peters, H. H., Dedication at Casey, Ill. 1926 13 F:157

CASEY CO., KY. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1937 26 Je:574

Cash, Ashley B
Washington meetings. 1913 15 Mr:448

Cash, H R
ltems from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 11 N:359

CASH, JOHN F
[obit]. 1909 6 Mr:463

Cash, Marie E see HARRIS, J R

Cash, Mary see HARRIS, MARY (CASH)

CASH, ROBERT T
Our honored dead. 1912 15 Je:999

CASH, ROBERT W
Ordinations. 1957 9 N:679

Cash, Roberta Lewis see HAGIN, ROBERTA LEWIS (CASH) (MRS. JOSEPH WILLIS HAGIN)

Cash, William
In the rice country. 1901 7 D:1587

CASH, WILLIAM H
[Obit] by Smith, W. G. 1887 1 O:319

Cash see also Kash

CASHATT, HAROLD DEAN
Ordinations. 1962 14 Ap:237

CASHION, OKLA. CHURCH
Chastain, J. E., Successful dedication at Cashion, Okla. [picture]. 1922 19 Ag:3875
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches.(Cashion). 1923 29 S:1493
Cashion [picture]. 1923 29 S:1597

CASHMAN, CORA (HUNTER) (MRS. ELMER E CASHMAN)
[obit] by Hays, E. T. 1904 12 N:1622

Cashman, Elmer E
Joseph Cashman [obit]. 1913 27 D:2147

CASHMAN, MRS. ELMER E see CASHMAN, CORA (HUNTER) (MRS. ELMER E CASHMAN)

CASHMAN, JOSEPH
[obit] by Cashman, E. E. 1913 27 D:2147

CASHMAN, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASHMAN

CASHMAN, SAMUEL
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 6 Ja:43

Casidy, Ella see HICKMAN, THOMAS E

Casidy see also Casady; Cassaday; Cassady; Cassidy; Cassity

CASILLAS, CLEOFAS
[Picture of Casillas and Porfirio Leos, workers in the Northern Mexico mission]. 1921 4 Je:2316
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621
Staff of workers of church of Christ mission, Mexico [picture]. 1938 27 Ag:837

Caskey, Charles H
John O. Caskey [obit]. 1896 8 F:186

CASKEY, CHARLES H
Married to Lizzie Romigh. 1893 10 Je: 463
[Obit] by McCready, E. 1902 15 N:1600

CASKEY, JOHN O
[obit] by Caskey, C. H. 1896 8 F:186

Caskey, Mrs. John O Sarah (Mrs. John O Caskey) see Caskey,

CASKEY, SARAH (MRS. JOHN O CASKEY)
[Obit] by D, S. T. 1901 16 Mr:350

Caskey, Thomas W
An old preacher's experience [reprinted from the Christian Unitist]. 1874 24 Ja:26; 7 F:42; 7 Mr:74; 28 Mr:98; 25 Ap: 130; 16 My:154; 27 Je:202; 11 Jl:218; 8 Ag:250; 12 S:290; 28 N:378; 5 D:386
From Texas [letter]. 1874 4 Ap:106
Letter from Texas. 1874 25 Ap:130
Church secrets. 1874 16 My:154
From the field [Texas]. 1884 26 Ja:30
Woman's work in missions. 1884 11 O:322
Early trials and triumphs. 1895 14 D:1193
The church and the pretenders. 1927 25 Je:607; 2 Jl:630

CASKEY, THOMAS W
Larimore, T. B., Four crutches (Brother and sister Caskey on crutches). 1888 18 Ag:509
Crenshaw, J. C., Faithful until death. 1896 5 S:1160
Lappin, S. S., T. W. Caskey master preacher of the deep South. 1950 9 D:781; 16 D:795
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASKEY

Caskil, Elva E C see PETERSON, M

Cason, [Elder]
For informantion about his debates with Patterson, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Patterson

CASON, JOHN DUDLEY
Married to Annie Read Paul. 1893 8 Jl: 541

CASON, L R
[Obit] by Wharton, F. D. 1927 6 Ag:766

CASON, MARCELLUS
[obit]. 1930 13 S:897

CASON, RICHARD DUNCAN
[obit]. 1930 24 My:512

CASPARI, KARL HEINRICH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASPARI

CASPER, BERTHA M (HAYHURST) (MRS. HENRY A CASPER)
[Obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1922 1 Jl: 3706

CASPER, HENRY A
Married to Bertha M. Hayhurst. 1881 7 My: 152

Casper, Mrs. Henry A see CASPER, BERTHA M (HAYHURST) (MRS. HENRY A CASPER)

CASPER, IRA
[Obit]. 1962 30 Je:413

CASPER, WYO. FIRST CHURCH
Stout, C. E., Cause established at Casper, Wyo. 1921 9 Ap:2102
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151
Anniversaries. 1939 18 Mr:258

CASPER, WYO. EAST SIDE CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of East Side church, Casper, Wyo.]. 1958 12 Jl:404
Church sends missionaries [picture]. 1966 16 Ap:280

CASS, ARTHUR F
Married to Nora F. Keehler. 1897 16 Ja:90

CASS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASS

Cass, John A
Honor bright. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35

CASS, JOHN L
Married to Fannie G. Perry. 1881 9 Jl:224

Cass, Katie
Death in the family. 1883 28 Ap:203

CASS, LEW W
Ordinations. 1955 18 Je:397
Recruit for Amazon Valley Mission. 1956 25 F:123
Missionaries go to Brasilia. 1958 29 Mr:190

CASS, SAMUEL D
[obit] by Loew, J. W. 1911 30 S:1615

CASS CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Peters, H. H., Cass county (Ills.) convention. 1917 14 Jl:1215

CASS COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES
Cooperation meeting [or Cass, White, Pulaski, and Fulton Counties]. 1868 22 Ag:266
Quarterly meeting [of district composed of Cass, White, Pulaski and Fulton Counties]. 1868 28 N:381
District missionary meeting [notice]. 1869 11 S:293
Annual Christian missionary meeting [notice of cooperation meeting of Cass, Fulton, White, Pulaski and Carrol Counties]. 1869 6 Mr:77
District meeting [notice of fourth annual missionary meeting for district]. 1870 5 F:45

CASS CO., IA. CHURCH
Spurrier, J. T., Two counties in Iowa. 1898 18 Je:805

CASS CO., MISSOURI
Gard, R., To M. D. Todd. 1875 17 Jl:227 [sic 226]

CASSADY, ROSA
In Memorian lines written and read for the funeral occasion of Rosa, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. Cassady, New Carlisle, Ind. March 20, 1879 by M. L. Blaney [poem]. 1879 5 Ap:111

Cassady, Iva L S see ARNOLD, BERT

Cassady see also Casady; Cassidy; Cassaday; Cassidy; Cassity

CASSALL, JOHN RANNALLS
[Obit] by K , J. B. 1887 13 Ag:263

Cassedy, Mary Eliza (Ida) see HOLFORD, ROBERT B

CASSEL, ABRAHAM
Married to Mary McMannis. 1890 12 Ap:242

Cassel, H C
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 14 D:401
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 1 Mr:69

CASSEL, HIRAM E
Ordinations. 1960 22 O:685

Cassel, Mrs. Jacob see Cassel, M A Malinda (Young)(Mrs. Jacob Cassel)

CASSEL, M A MALINDA (YOUNG) (MRS. JACOB CASSEL)
[Obit] by Kraft, W. 1885 5 D:391

Cassel, Roxie see THOMAS, ROXIE (CASSEL) (MRS. JOSEPH H THOMAS)

CASSELL,————
[obit] by W, P. H. 1898 23 Jl:980

Cassell, Byron
Florence Adelaide (Rhoads) Cassell [obit]. 1931 1 Ag:764

CASSELL, BYRON
Byron Cassell [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357
Death calls Byron Cassell. 1937 9 Ja:39

Cassell, Mrs. Byron see CASSELL, FLORENCE ADELAIDE (RHOADS) (MRS. BYRON CASSELL)

CASSELL, CHARLES
[Death notice]. 1876 11 Mr:85
[Obit] by A , J. W. 1876 8 Jl: 223

Cassell, Mrs. Charles
To the Women's Missionary Societies in Illinois. 1883 31 Mr:147

CASSELL, ELIZA J (KNOX) (MRS. J W CASSELL)
Eliza J. Cassell [picture]. 1892 9 Jl: 575
Campbell, J. A., A noble woman. 1892 9 Jl:578

CASSELL, ELIZABETH M (JOHNSTON) (MRS. JACOB W CASSELL)
[Obit] by Stratton, W. P. 1876 11 N:359

CASSELL, ERRETT BRAGDON
[obit]. 1900 19 My:640

CASSELL, FLORENCE ADELAIDE (RHOADS) (MRS. BYRON CASSELL)
[obit] by Cassell, B. 1931 1 Ag:764

Cassell, Mrs. J W Eliza J (Knox)(Mrs. J W Cassell) see Cassell,

CASSELL, JACOB W
Married to Elizabeth M. Johnston. 1875 19 Je:197

Cassell, Mrs. Jacob W Elizabeth M (Johnston) (Mrs. Jacob W Cassell) see Cassell,

CASSELL, JOHN LEWIS
[obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2442

Cassell, M L
To every man his work. 1878 28 D:413

Cassell, R B
Business men at the convention. 1898 17 S:1237
Spoiling the field. 1899 11 Mr:302

Cassell, Rebecca Katie see STOUT, JAMES O

Cassell see also Cassall; Cassil

CASSELTON, N. DAK. CHURCH
Letson, S. B., In North Dakota. 1896 9 My:603

Cassidy, Cora B see TRIMBLE, BRUCE W

Cassidy, Elizabeth Ficklin see BROOKS, ELIZABETH FICKLIN (CASSIDY) (MRS. CRAYTON SANDEFER BROOKS)

CASSIDY, ELIZABETH T (MRS. WILLIAM H CASSIDY)
[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1883 23 Je:271

Cassidy, M M
Errors in Judge Reid's biography [concerning T. Munnell and Reid]. 1886 24 Jl:235

Cassidy, Mrs. M M see CASSIDY, MARTHA E (BOYD) (MRS. M M CASSIDY)

CASSIDY, MARTHA E (BOYD) (MRS. M M CASSIDY)
[obit] by Trimble, B. W. 1911 11 F:239

CASSIDY, MARY A
[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1901 2 Mr:287

Cassidy, Morley
War correspondent recognizes manly service of a chaplain in Aleutians. 1943 18 S:785

CASSIDY, RUTH (STIFLER) (MRS. WILLIAM CASSIDY)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1901 7 S:1158

Cassidy, William
Mrs. Humphrey [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
Sylvester Ratclif [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
Jacob Dixon [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503
John A. Shepard [obit]. 1912 30 Mr:543
An appreciation of J. B. Briney. 1916 26 F:760
Matilda Hayes [obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461

CASSIDY, MRS. WILLIAM see CASSIDY, RUTH (STIFLER) (MRS. WILLIAM CASSIDY)

Cassidy, Mrs. William H see Cassidy, Elizabeth T (Mrs. William H Cassidy)

Cassidy see also Casady; Casidy; Cassaday; Cassady; Cassity

Cassall see also Cassell; Cassil

Cassie [pseud]
Hillside Cottage. 1872 27 Jl:235
Kentucky state Sunday-school convention. 1876 8 Jl:218

Cassil, Alexander
Mary R. Taylor Hunter (Mrs. Samuel Hunter) [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]

CASSIL, ALEXANDER
Sefton, W. E., Seventy-five years in the Bible School [picture of Cassil]. 1907 7 S:1478
Newcomer, L. O., Alexander Cassil. 1908 3 O:1693

CASSIL, AUSTIN A
Married to Clara A. Bergin. 1880 17 Jl:232

Cassil, Ella F see Gardner, Ella F (Cassil) (Mrs. A T Gardner)

Cassil, Mrs. John see Cassil, Matilda (Mrs. John Cassil)

Cassil, Mary see McElroy, Mary (Cassil) (Mrs. John McElroy, 1804-1879)

Cassil, Mary E see REYNARD, CHARLES OTIS

CASSIL, MATILDA (MRS. JOHN CASSIL)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1901 20 Ap:514

CASSIL, ROBERT
[obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1905 19 Ag:1349

Cassil, Mrs. Robert see Cassil, Sarah Tracy (Mrs. Robert Cassil)

CASSIL, SARAH TRACY (MRS. ROBERT CASSIL)
[Obit] by Musson, G. 1889 2 N:735

Cassil see also Cassall; Cassell

Cassin, Clara M see MERCER, CLARA M (CASSIN) (MRS. WILSON SHANNON MERCER)

Cassingham, Bertha see FINN, BERTHA (CASSINGHAM) (MRS. HENRY FINN)

Cassity, Elbert Clay
Views and reviews (no "brotherhood paper" for Baptists). 1912 8 Je:937
The cause at Eustis, Fla. 1913 9 Ag:1305
New church organized at Pocatello, Ida. 1915 28 Ag:1580
Telegrams. 1919 29 Mr:618
Telegrams. 1925 23 My:810
Telegrams. 1927 18 Je:578
Church planting in Detroit. 1929 7 S:842

CASSITY, ELBERT CLAY
Fellow-workers [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1425
Dennis, G. F., Kindred and Cassity at Lucien, Okla. 1911 20 My:829
Neal, R. B., Singing evangelist, cornetist and personal worker [picture]. 1913 18 Ja:109
Snodgrass, R. E., Savannah (Mo.) revival. 1914 28 F:372
Purdy, G. E., Bloomfield (Ia.) meeting. 1916 11 Mr:832
W. L. Harris evangelistic team. 1916 13 My:1157
Harris, W. L., An evangelist's declaration of principles. 1916 10 Je:1286
Carender, E. H., Harris and Cassity at Greenfield, Mo. 1917 27 Ja:526
Osceola (Ia.) meeting. 1919 5 Ap:657
Cooper, C. W., A good meeting in Wyoming. 1920 30 O:1447
Singing evangelists [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1009

Cassity, Louisa G see MAXEY, LOUISA G (CASSITY) (MRS. J C MAXEY)

Cassity, Lucy see CLAYPOOL, JOHN M

Cassity see also Casady; Casidy; Cassaday; Cassady; Cassidy

Cassius, Samuel R
The Chicago Colored mission. 1890 22 F:126
Negro evangelization. 1916 15 Ja:530
I need a tent. 1916 25 Mr:903

CASSOPOLIS, MICH. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 15 Ja:22
From the field [church dedicated]. 1888 27 O:683

Castillo, Carlos R
A Methodist superintendent of missions interviews a plain Christian missionary (Bro. Castillo's narrative). 1927 28 My:507

CASTILLO, CARLOS R
Taubman, G. P., A Methodist superintendent of missions interviews a plain Christian missionary (Carlos Castillo introduced). 1927 28 My:507

CASSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Cassville (Mo.) church damaged by fire. 1928 14 Ap:341
The news in pictures [picture of the mortgage-burning ceremony of the church in Cassville, Mo.]. 1956 31 Mr:204

CASTATOR, SAMUEL
Married to Mary A. Forbes. 1875 20 N:373

CASTE
Snively, G. L., How to break down the spirit of caste. 1904 16 Jl:1014

CASTE. INDIA
Brown, G. W., India letter. 1903 6 Je:811

CASTEEL, BELLE (SEBREE)
[obit] by Sebree, M. 1931 28 F:221

CASTEEL, JOHN L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASTEEL

CASTEEL, KEITH
Ordinations. 1958 23 Ag:489

CASTEEL, WILLIAM L
The news in pictures [picture of W. L. Casteel]. 1958 12 Jl:404

Casteel see also Castell

Castelar, Emilo
Is genius transmitted? 1875 11 S:291

CASTELEIN, DONALD
[obit]. 1965 26 Je:417
Sharp, D. H., The Kerk van Christus [picture]. 1965 25 S:623

CASTELL, HERBERT C
Married to Cora Bentley. 1903 7 N:1623

Castell see also Casteel

CASTELLER, CHARLES H
Married to Florence Brooks. 1884 7 Je:184

Casteller, Leona see BRADBURN, WILLIAM

CASTER, SARAH M Z M (HEADLEY) (MRS. CASTER) see BREVIER, SARAH M (HEADLEY) CASTER (MRS. ANDRUS BREVIER)

CASTER, MRS. Z M (HEADLEY) see CASTER, SARAH M (HEADLEY) (MRS. Z M CASTER)

Casterline, Annie M C see MEEK, FRANK

CASTERLINE, JOHN H
Married to Mrs. Lydia Bodkey. 1883 3 F:60
[obit] by C, L. A. 1896 14 Mr:346

Casterline, Mary Permilla see MAUGER, MARY PERMILLA (CASTERLINE)

CASTERWILER, VIRGINIA (DEWALT) (MRS. HOMER CASTERWILER)
[obit]. 1959 25 Jl:420

CASSTILLO, CARLOS R
Practising home missions. 1925 28 N:2355
Both in the right [editorial refers to article on page 507]. 1927 28 My:513

CASTILOW, CORA M
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 19 My:995

CASTILOW, FLORENCE (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM CASTILOW)
[Obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 25 Ag:1390

CASTILOW, JAMES WILLIAM
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 8 Ap:999

Castilow, Mrs. James William see CASTILOW, FLORENCE (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM CASTILOW)

CASTLE, AMANDA S (ROHRER) (MRS. SAMUEL CASTLE)
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1921 12 F:1909

Castle, Bessie see ELDER, HERMAN H

CASTLE, BISHOP N
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASTLE

CASTLE, BYRD
Married to Kate [Katie] Oberling. 1904 20 Ag:1175; 3 S:1250

Castle, D C
From the field [Michigan]. 1885 19 D:406

CASTLE, MRS. D E
[obit] by Coonradt, B. H. 1930 9 Ag:780

CASTLE, DAVID T
[Obit] by Corwine, J. B. 1868 9 My:152

CASTLE, [FATHER]
[Obit] by Wilson, D. W. 1886 1 My:143

CASTLE, JILES
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1904 26 Mr:477

Castle, Libbie M see RAWLINS, HERBERT

Castle, Paul H
Illinois news. 1899 12 Ag:1028

Illinois news (fifth district notes). 1899 21 O:1350

Fifth district notes. 1899 4 N:1425 [sic 1421]

Fifth district notes. 1900 10 F:179; 28 J1:959

Illinois News. 1900 5 My:568

Special Religious Notices [Illinois]. 1900 26 My:676

A good convention. 1900 23 Je:798

Anna Eliza Chenoweth [obit]. 1904 7 My:684

Miles B. Chenoweth [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

Christ as a teacher of ethics. 1905 19 Ag:1323

The Standard editorials. 1905 30 S:1585

Castle, Rhoda J (Castle) see Chase, Rhoda J (Mrs. Ira Joy Chase)

Castle, Mrs. Samuel see CASTLE, AMANDA S (ROHRER) (MRS. SAMUEL CASTLE)

CASTLE, SIDNEY GUY

Married to Anna Blanche Elliott. 1918 20 Ap:946

CASTLE, THOMAS HUGH

Married to Myrtle L. Reynolds. 1892 5 Mr:218

CASTLE, WILLIAM

Married to F. Zora Geer. 1885 26 S:309

CASTLE HILL, IND. CHURCHES

Short stories of worth-while achievements (how a closed church is reopened). 1933 21 Ja:49

CASTLE ROCK, WASH. CHURCH

Daugherty, C. E., A victory in Washington. 1908 7 N:1926

Jackson, F. W., Doak-Denton-Anderson team. 1911 25 F:331

Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 31 Ja:116

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:141

Castleberry, John Jackson

John E. Wells [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856

J. R. Cathy [obit]. 1905 11 F:271

The Tennessee convention. 1905 25 N:1902

G. A. Reynolds [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:406

Fannie (Shelton) Eddings [obit]. 1910 10 S:1607

J. C. Shelton. Our honored dead. 1911 6 My:755

Mayfield, Ky. meeting. 1911 17 Je:991

The voice of God should be the voice of the people. 1912 23 Mr:470

Brooks-Lewis at Mayfield, Ky. 1912 6 Ap:582

West Kentucky notes. 1913 26 Ap:696

What makes a church great. 1916 14 O:44

Thank God for the depression! (renew the covenant of loyalty to the giver). 1933 25 N:942

CASTLEBERRY, JOHN JACKSON

From the field [picture]. 1904 1 O:1374

McCallum, W. C., Alliance (O.) victory. 1919 5 Ap:657

J. J. Castleberry passes. 1937 14 Ag:739

A tribute to J. J. Castleberry. 1937 4 S:813

Castleman, B C

Lewis Gully [obit]. 1889 30 N:801

CASTLEMAN, FANNIE (FOREE) (MRS. GEORGE C CASTLEMAN)

[Obit] by Willis, W. S. 1891 28 Mr:275

Castleman, George C

A cheap hymn-book. 1882 17 Je:189

Castleman, Mrs. George C Castleman, Fannie (Foree)(Mrs. George C Castleman) see

CASTLEMAN, HARRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASTLEMAN

CASTLEMAN, JESSE

[obit]. 1911 11 F:239

Castlemon, Harry

The Sportsman's Club series. 1872 5 O:315; 12 O:323; 19 O:331; 26 O:339; 2 N:347; 9 N:355; 16 N:363; 23 N:371; 30 N:379; 7 D:387; 14 D:395; 21 D:402

Castlen, Mrs. A I Castlen, Sarah A I Castlen) see (Mrs. A

CASTLEN, SARAH A I CASTLEN) (MRS. A

[Death notice]. 1876 16 D:400

[Obit] by Flower, A. 1876 23 D:407

Casto, Mary P see STEVENS, JOHN C

Casto, Susan see Griffith, Susan (Casto) (Mrs. John B Griffith)

CASTON, ROSS

Married to Lilly Morgan. 1911 9 D:2051

Caswall, Edward

For poem written by him see POEMS subhead Caswall

Caswell, Edwin Whittier

The awakening of the world. 1910 26 N:2076

CASWELL, HELEN RAYBURN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CASWELL

CATACOMBS

Inscriptions in the catacombs. 1868 9 My:147

DeLaunay, J., The neophyte [concerning baptism of infants from the Catacombs]. 1871 22 J1:225

Delaunay, J., Footsteps of baptism in the Catacombs. 1873 3 My:137

Section of the catacomb of St. Callixtus [picture]. 1892 11 Je:492

Baptistery in the Catacomb of S. Pontianus [picture]. 1892 2 J1:556

CATCHPOLE, ROGER

Married to Mary Lou Lounsbury. 1946 14 D:899

Cate, A W

Idaho notes. 1910 26 F:384

CATE, A W

Married to Mrs. Clio Ganter. 1897 3 J1:858

Cate, Mrs. A W Clio ( ) Ganter (Mrs. A W Cate) see Cate,

CATE, CHARLES FRANKLIN

[obit]. 1907 15 Je:1022

CATE, CLIO ( ) GANTER (MRS. A W CATE)

[Obit] by Errett, D., 1913 30 Ag:1439

Cate, Cora see HAWES, JAY V

Cate, Mrs. D F MINNIE (MYERS) HAINES (MRS. D F CATE) see CATE,

Cate, Mrs. D F Rosa (Myers)(Mrs. D F Cate) see Cate,

CATE, MINNIE (MYERS) HAINES (MRS. D F CATE)

[obit]. 1931 28 F:222

CATE, ROSA (MYERS) (MRS. D F CATE)

[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1894 29 D:1289

CATECHISMS

Catechetical instruction [editorial]. 1880 6 N:356

CATES, J M D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CATES

Cates, Minnie see WEBBER, MINNIE (CATES) (MRS. NED DOUGLAS WEBBER)

Cates, S

Half-baked Christians. 1876 13 My:155

CATHCART, MILDRED DOOLEY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CATHCART

Cathcart see also Keathcart

CATHEDRALS

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 23 Ja:72

CATHEDRALS see also names of cathedrals

CATHER, KATHERINE DUNLAP

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CATHER

CATHERS, FANNY

[Obit] by Lord, G. A. 1891 28 F:191

Catherwood, Glen

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CATHERWOOD

CATHERWOOD, MARY HARTWELL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CATHERWOOD

CATHOLIC BENEVOLENT UNIONS

The principal ingredient [editorial]. 1875 29 My:172

CATHOLIC CHURCH

Something new and strange [editorial]. 1868 18 Ja:21

The papacy--is it near its end [editorial]. 1866 29 D:308

The status of the papacy [editorial]. 1867 5 Ja:4

An inner view of Rome. 1867 17 Ag:257

The successor of St. Peter [editorial]. 1867 24 Ag:266

Growth of Roman Catholicism [editorial]. 1867 7 D:386

"Priestcraft"[editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:85

Tracts [editorial]. 1868 18 Ap:124

Parton, J., Parlor and kitchen [reprinted from Atlantic Monthly, with editorial comment]. 1868 25 Ap:132

C[hallen], J., "Our Roman Catholic brethren." 1868 13 Je:185

More stuff [editorial]. 1868 27 Je:204

A text for Romanists [editorial]. 1868 5 S:284

Catholicism and a republic. 1868 24 O:339

Galileo and the church [editorial]. 1869 29 My:172

Moffett, R., Romanism. 1869 2 O:313; 27 N:377; 11 D:393; 18 D:401; 1870 8 Ja:9; 5 F:41; 26 F:65

Goodwin, M. M. B., An essay on Romanism (read before the Indiana Ministerial Association, at Greensburg, June 14, 1870; published by the unanimous request of the Convention). 1870 23 J1:233

Lee, J. S., Churches and religion in Rome. 1870 30 J1:243

Infallibility illustrated. 1870 27 Ag:275

The Papa; dominion [reprinted from Morning Star]. 1870 22 O:342

Coquerel, A., The rise and decline of Romanism (lecture). 1871 18 N:366

H[insdale], B. A., A bit of worldly wisdom. 1872 21 S:300

Froude, J. A., Revival of Romanism [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1873 8 F:42

Chameleon Catholicism. 1875 19 Je:195

Loos, C. L., Catholicism. 1877 17 F:49; 24 F:57; 10 Mr:73; 24 Mr:89; 7 Ap:105; 12 My:145; 2 Je:169; 23 Je:193

Perrine, P., Lecture on Catholicism. 1877 17 F:50

Watson, G. W., Correction [of Perrine, P., Lecture on Catholicism]. 1877 7 Ap:106

Loos, C. L., Ad Majorem Ecclesiae Gloriam. 1879 8 N:353; 15 N:361; 1880 20 Mr:89

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics. 1880 21 F:57

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics (sincerity alone no test). 1880 6 Mr:73

Sellms, E. S., The claims of the Roman Catholic Church [with editorial]. 1886 26 Je:204

Loos, C. L., Strictures of the Catholic Telegraph. 1886 9 O:324

McDiarmid, H., "The reunion of Christendom." 1886 23 O:340

Davis, J. P., Religious sectarists in the North American Review. 1886 27 N:377

Brandt, J., California letter. 1889 9 F:90

T , A. W., A friendly letter. 1889 25 My:338

Roman Catholic inferiority [editorial]. 1889 17 Ag:541

Keller, H. Y., Roman Catholic claims. 1891 14 F:142

Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis letter. 1891 21 Mr:250

Hinsdale, B. A., Notes from Rome. 1891 26 D:1092

Wheatly, R. A. Catholicism. 1892 8 O:854

Baumer, M. D., Romish doctrines. 1892 24 D:1078

Brandt, J. L., "What can we learn from the denominations?" 1894 17 Mr:269

We offer the Catholics our sympathy [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949

Dunn, C. V., Neither Catholic nor protestant, but- 1922 5 Ag:3820

Seddon, A. E., The Spanish New Testament delivering its message. 1935 12 O:982

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Rome's new image). 1963 22 Je:391

It is still Rome [editorial]. 1963 10 Ag:498

Conversion? [editorial]. 1964 2 My:274

CATHOLIC CHURCH see also NATIONAL EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

CATHOLIC CHURCH. ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC

The church versus the word of God [editorial]. 1869 6 Mr:76; 13 Mr:84; 20 Mr:92

Elder, M. T., A Catholic on Catholicism (Elder's reply to critics of "Our Twenty Millions Loss"). 1893 30 D:22 [sic 1052]

Political supremacy [editorial]. 1894 6 Ja:36

The Catholic Telegraph [editorial]. 1894 15 S:915

Protestant Associated Press. 1894 15 S: 925

A healthy sign [editorial]. 1894 22 D:1255

Myrick, H. W. B., Roman Catholicism and character-building. 1899 16 D: 1598

Morris, J. M., Meterors. 1900 28 Ap: 527

Anderson, G. M., My experience with the Catholics: A legal suit for the rescue of a young girl. 1901 19 Ja:66

The division of the spoils (what of the night) [editorial]. 1902 22 F:276

The Bible and America [editorial]. 1902 15 N:1576

Rest in Christ but not in Rome [editorial]. 1903 23 My:726

Significant--very [editorial]. 1903 21 F:254

Buckingham, T. S., The blight of Romanism. 1903 12 S:1319

The pity of it all [editorial]. 1903 12 S:1308

Darby, J. W., Is it taffey, or are we being captured? 1903 19 S:1340

That suppressed protest [editorial]. 1903 19 S:1346

Allen, H. N., Toadying to the Pope. 1903 14 N:1634

Hugo, V., The blight of Rome. 1903 14 N:1634

Meek, A. E., The mother of the boycott [with editorial comment]. 1903 12 D:1802

Sims, N. T., Against rum and Romanism. 1904 16 Ja:84

Harris, W. L., Spirits at the funeral. 1904 30 Ja:153

O'Connor, W. H., Out of darkness into light. 1904 20 F:255

Seguin, P. A., He is fighting our battle. 1904 5 Mr:332

O'Connor, T. J., "The worst thing in Catholicism" [concerning article by W. S. Smith]. 1904 2 J1:921

O'Connor, T. J., The Standard's policy [concerning his previous article]. 1904 16 J1:993

The Roman Catholic question. 1904 30 J1:1067

O'Connor, T. J., An acknowledgment. 1904 30 J1:1082

Allen, H. N., "The worst thing in Catholicism." 1904 20 Ag:1152

Smith, W. S., The Catholic question [concerning T. J. O'Connor's articles]. 1904 20 Ag:1163

Gilcrest, R. A., A Sunday program. 1904 27 Ag:1218

Image worship in the Roman Church [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:142

Snively, G. L., Missions in Roman Catholic countries. 1905 20 My:826

Catholicism at the capital [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:143

Brickert, E. W., The tyranny of Rome today. 1910 25 Je:1088

Cocke, W. J., Is it true?. 1911 28 Ja: 125

Clark, W. L., Houses of the good shepherd. 1911 17 Je:964

Brown, J. T., "Why I left the Roman Catholic church." 1911 17 Je:965

Special notice [editorial]. 1911 9 D: 2041

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "rule of the mob"). 1912 21 S:1527

Kidd, W. S., Romanism exposed. 1913 29 N:1974

An unenviable record [editorial]. 1913 13 Ja:21

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (who gets the stolen property?). 1913 3 My: 722

Anti-Romanism sentiment [editorial]. 1913 17 My:796

Dobyns, W. A., A Romish device. 1913 17 My:790

Miller, L. B., The perils of Roman Catholicism [picture of L. B. Miller]. 1913 16 Ag:1323

Is there a papal menace? [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1536

Romish practices to be ventilated in court [editorial with letter by L. L. Myers]. 1913 11 O:1659

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (do you? If so, say so!). 1913 8 N:1844

Americans, take notice [editorial]. 1914 25 Ap:733

Rutledge, G. P., Roman Catholicism. 1914 27 Je:1107; 4 J1:1148

Rome and free speach [editorial with picture of E. H. Griggs]. 1914 18 J1: 1241

A needed lesson in history [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1413

Rutledge, G. P., Center-shots at Rome and rum. 1914 3 O:8; 10 O:41; 24 O: 110; 31 O:142; 14 N:207; 21 N:246; 28 N:281; 5 D:318; 12 D:354; 19 D:385; 26 D:416

Western Recorder, Church and state. 1914 10 O:44

Payne, O. E., Views and reviews (Peter, the first Pope). 1914 31 O:153

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (better than his creed). 1914 28 N:283

Orcutt, A. L., Religion and the public schools. 1915 9 Ja:480

Bradford, J. F., Ex-priest killed at Marshall, Tex. 1915 27 F:719

Shot by Romanists [editorial]. 1915 20 F:683

Thank you, father Noll [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:986

Campbell, A., Lehmanowsky and the Roman inquistion. 1915 12 Je:1207

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unnecessary scruples). 1915 12 Je:1211

Walker, T. C., Letter from "Menace" editor. 1915 10 J1:1337

Who Rome is feared [editorial]. 1915 31 J1:1438

Rutledge, G. P., Center-shots at Rome and rum. 1915 2 Ja:449; 9 Ja:481; 16 Ja:515; 23 Ja:545; 20 Ja:579; 6 F: 609; 13 F:645; 20 F:678; 6 Mr:753; 13 Mr:786; 20 Mr:818; 27 Mr:851; 3 Ap: 886; 10 Ap:918; 17 Ap:950; 24 Ap:983; 1 My:1015; 8 My:1050; 15 My:1082; 22 My:1114; 5 Je:1178; 19 Je:1241; 19 Je: 1274; 3 J1:1306; 10 J1:1339; 24 J1: 1402; 31 J1:1434; 7 Ag:1468; 14 Ag: 1503; 11 S:1628; 25 S:1694; 2 O:8; 6 N: 166; 13 N:197; 4 D:301; 11 D:332; 18 D: 363

What's the matter with the Catholics? 1915 6 N:190

Neal, R. B., Wm. Black's challenge and Knights of Columbus oath. 1915 25 D: 396

Bradford, G. F., The Marshall hotel tragedy. 1916 8 Ja:467

Ambrose, J. D., The future of the papacy. 1916 22 Ap:1041

It will not down [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1529

The pig got out [editorial]. 1916 2 S: 1665

Typically Romanistic [editorial]. 1916 2 D:276

"Center-shots at Rome" [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:681

Amen! [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713

A footnote to modern history [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:737

Briney, J. B., Is the Roman Catholic church infallible? 1917 17 Mr:708

When will protestants learn their lesson? [editorial]. 1917 5 My:918

Wolfe, H., Questions for the "Catholic Columbian." 1917 5 My:915

Why not American? [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1060

Adams, I. E., "Our Sunday Visitor" in a sharp corner. 1917 21 J1:1230

The confessional [editorial]. 1917 4 Ag:1289

The Pope's peace proclamation [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1373

"Made in Germany" [editorial]. 1917 20 O:64

Smashing a "hindenburg line" of Romanism [editorial]. 1917 1 D:273

Locating the vatican [editorial]. 1917 15 D:340

Pretty close together [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:435

Do not rely upon what they say [editorial]. 11918 16 Mr:764

The Catholic explanation [editorial]. 1918 23 Mr:797

Union from the papal view-point [editorial]. 1919 1 F:429

Something here to think about [editorial]. 1919 5 J1:972

Bebout, R. T., The brethren are saying (a greater peril Romanism). 1920 23 O:1410

Baird, E. C., The viewpoint of our readers (a dangerous propaganda). 1921 19 F:1921

Catholics pleased [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2383

"A warning to protestants" [editorial]. 1922 28 Ja:3158

Quite definite [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap: 3389

A big job ahead. 1922 27 My:3578

Swann, G., Authority in religion. 1922 14 O:34

Romanism declining. 1923 20 Ja:442

Spears, J. W., Sharpshooting with the gospel. 1923 10 Mr:673

Spears, J. S., The first victory. 1923 7 Ap:801

Patterson, E. M., "Why I am not a Roman Catholic." 1925 5 S:2062

Catholic priest advises protestants. 1926 23 Ja:78

Luxury and power [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:225

Theology in the movies [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:249

The vatican interferes [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275

Lappin, S. S., Pseudo religions and their success. 1926 9 O:467

The feast of the kingdom of God [editorial]. 1926 23 O:516

The protestant spirit [editorial]. 1927 7 My:440

Romanism and Christian unity [editorial]. 1927 28 My:513

Hootman, G. W., Poisoning European civilization. 1927 10 S:868

Catholics and the New Testament [editorial]. 1928 3 N:1129

Out from Roman Catholicism to build on the Bible. 1928 17 N:1169

Canon law in America [editorial]. 1928 25 F:176

Fate of impractical men [editorial]. 1928 28 Ap:393

Beyond the back yard [editorial]. 1928 7 Ag:320

Romanist strategy [editorial]. 1928 3 N:1128

If Catholics knew! [editorial]. 1928 1 D:1224

The dual role [editorial]. 1929 2 F:105

Converted Romanists [editorial]. 1929 9 F:129

"Viva Cristo rey!" [editorial]. 1929 16 F:155

The Roman question [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:224

Greek meets Greek [editorial]. 1930 5 J1:647

The ecclesiastical mind [editorial]. 1930 12 J1:670

Still the ecclesiastical mind [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:791

Degman, C. G., The readers' forum ("wet perty a Catholic sideshow"). 1931 10 Ja:39

Nations, G. O., How Rome utilizes protestants. 1931 24 Ja:77

You support Romanism [editorial]. 1931 24 Ja:83

Evans, G. E., The readers' forum (resents Romanist claims). 1931 7 F:141

Nations, G. O., How Rome wrecks homes. 1931 28 F:203

Seddon, A. E., The claims of the Romanists. 1931 18 Ap:385; 2 My:432

The Pope is embarrassed [editorial]. 1931 2 My:439

Christ given a back seat [editorial]. 1931 9 My:462

They get the idea [editorial]. 1931 13 Je:587

The pope knows what he wants [editorial]. 1931 4 J1:658

Going silly over the pope [editorial]. 1931 25 J1:731

Dillard, J. D., The readers' forum (tolerance). 1931 10 O:999

The pope admits it [editorial]. 1931 26 D:1259

An invitation from the pope [editorial]. 1932 2 Ja:10

Lappin, S. S., Why not a Roman Catholic president? 1932 27 F:198

Seddon, A. E., Roof collapse in the vatican library. 1932 5 Mr:219

Why is this? [editorial]. 1933 18 F: 137

Typically medieval [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap:318

Seddon, A. E., Some facts on Romanism. 1933 16 D:1009

Why the Catholics did it [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:459

The Catholic church missed something [editorial]. 1935 26 Ja:76

Subscriber,[pseud.], The readers' forum (the Catholic church and baptism). 1935 26 O:1043

Sowing to the wind [editorial]. 1937 8 My:392

The hyprocrisy of it [editorial]. 1937 19 Je:537

A half million dollars [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1064

Even if it were good we would not like it [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:368

An overstatement [editorial]. 1938 27 Ag:832

Holmes, A., The Catholic church as a basis for union. 1938 15 O:1005-1006

Foster, F., The readers' forum (keep church and state separate). 1939 30 Ap:956

Heathen customs of Catholic church in the Philippines. 1939 5 Ag:762

Webb, A. L., Nation-wide conference on religious liberty. 1940 27 J1:715

What religious liberty involves [editorial]. 1940 27 J1:711

Byrne, L. H., The readers' forum (watch your vote). 1940 26 O:1107

What is Rome doing with the Bible? [editorial]. 1941 24 My:535

"A dangerous precedent" [editorial]. 1944 6 My:290

Foster, R. C., What is the foundation of the church? 1945 9 Je:358-359

Roman Catholics invade "no-priest land" [editorial]. 1945 8 D:770

Bucalstein, H., The Catholic church is winning Jews. 1947 3 My:317

Van Buren, J. ., Romanism. 1949 30 Ap:283-284

You can do it, too [editorial]. 1950 4 F:74

Scott, W., Primitive preaching. 1951 25 Ag:539

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (one mediator). 1954 6 Je:359

An Italian court speaks up [editorial]. 1958 12 Ap:214

Difficulties at Lourdes [editorial]. 1958 19 J1:410

Successor? [editorial]. 1958 22 N:666

Neth, J. W., II, A citizen expresses himself. 1959 3 Ja:6

Rome rebukes the senator [editorial]. 1959 14 Mr:142

All are yours [editorial]. 1959 18 Ap: 212

Hinrichsen, A. N., The fathers and the rock. 1959 26 S:540

The pope is pleased [editorial]. 1960 2 Ja:2

Fear's unequal yokes [editorial]. 1960 20 Ag:530

Not the only problem [editorial]. 1960 17 S:594

Strauss, J. D., When the pope speaks. 1960 29 O:697

Blackmore, R. C., Committed to freedom. 1960 5 N:711

Time to speak up [editorial]. 1961 8 Ap:210

One step farther [editorial]. 1961 13 My:298

Not easy to call off [editorial]. 1961 4 N:698

Consistent, at least [editorial]. 1962 10 F:82

Mellick, J. W., Peter, the "protestant". 1962 27 O:680

This is freedom? [editorial]. 1964 14 Mr:162

CATHOLIC CHURCH. ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC

see also CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES. ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC

CATHOLIC CHURCH. CLERGY

From behind the curtain. 1875 28 Ag:275

CATHOLIC CHURCH. CONGRESSES AND CONVENTIONS

H[insdale], B. A., The Old Catholic Congress at Cologne. 1872 30 N:381

CATHOLIC CHURCH. COUNCILS AND SYNODS

The Catholic Council at Baltimore. 1866 10 N:253

Impudent somewhat [editorial note]. 1868 17 O:333

Pius, Pope IX, The Pope's letter (to Protestants and non-Catholics). 1868 28 N: 379

The approaching General Council of the Vatican. 1869 19 Je:196

A proclamation of indulgence [editorial]. 1869 26 Je:204

Rome (in the past and the present) [condensed from the Christian Quarterly]. 1869 4 D:391

The ecumenical council. 1870 15 Ja:21

[Editorial item]. 1870 29 Ja:35

Hinsdale, B. A., The liberal Catholics and the Council. 1870 12 F:49

Challen, J., Infallibility of the Pope. 1870 16 Ap:121

G , H. C., The Catholic Congress [letter from Munich, Bavaria]. 1871 28 O:337

Corporation [pseud], The Bishops Circular. 1882 13 My:146

CATHOLIC CHURCH. DOCTRINE

Acton, The Vatican doctrines not of recent growth. 1874 5 D:387

Doellinger, J. V., Letter from Dr. Doellinger. 1875 4 S:283

Herbert [pseud], Protestant Theology and church polity an imitation of Romanism (Herbert's response to "Protestant"). 1876 5 Ag:249

Moore, W. T., Infidelity, Catholicism, and Protestantism practically tested. 1879 11 Ja:9

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics (departure from the faith). 1880 5 Je:177

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics (speaking lies in hypocrisy). 1880 19 Je:193

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics. 1880 24 J1:233

Papal doctrine. 1885 3 O:314

Loos, C. L., An admirable argument by a Jesuit [S. M. Brandi]--spoiled. 1886 18 S:300

Canright, D. M., Did the Roman Catholic Church change the Sabbath. 1900 24 Mr:353; 31 Mr:385

Payne, O. E., Rome and the change of the Sabbath. 1900 5 My:571

Smith, W. S., The good in Catholicism. 1904 8 O:1396

Authoritative teachings of the Roman Catholic Church [editorial]. 1904 15 O:1442

Roman Catholic teachings: the church [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1481

Roman Catholic Absolution [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1682

Doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church [editorial]. 1905 6 My:723

Bogemann, H. M., The mission of the Roman Catholic church. 1910 30 Ap:750

Payne, O. E., Views and reviews (protestantism's weakness). 1913 11 Ja:58

Darby, J. W., Religion by proxy. 1914 29 Ag:1494

CATHOLIC CHURCH. EDUCATION

Hinsdale, B. A., The Catholic church and higher education. 1881 18 Je:193

The Roman Catholic habit of mind.[editorial]. 1889 29 Je:422

Paige, W. W., Views and reviews (does it solve our school problem). 1913 6 S: 1467

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (bishop McFaul and the public schools). 1913 18 O:1695

Tyrrell, F. G., Christian education protestant and Catholic. 1916 30 S: 1780

Rome and education. 1923 31 Mr:762

CATHOLIC CHURCH. HISTORY

Hill, J. L., As others see us, and as we are (origin and growth of Roman Catholicism). 1908 7 Mr:380

CATHOLIC CHURCH. INFALLIBILITY

Roman infallibility [editorial]. 1869 14 Ag:260

Hinsdale, B. A., The dogma of infallibility. 1870 22 Ja:25

Another step towards the conflict [editorial]. 1874 12 D:396

The Vatican decrees [editorial]. 1874 19 D:404

Tradition [editorial]. 1874 26 D:412

A suggestion [editorial]. 1875 27 F:68

Gladstone, W. E., Gladstone's reply. 1875 27 Mr:99

Vaticanism [editorial]. 1875 3 Ap:108

Mr. Galdstone on papal absolutism. 1875 25 S:307

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics. 1880 3 Ap:105

Armstrong, H., Concerning infallibility [with editorial reply]. 1893 9 S:716

This is refreshing [editorial comment on article by Catholic Telegraph]. 1908 18 Ap:675

CATHOLIC CHURCH. INFLUENCE

Catholic nations declining. 1867 14 D: 393

K , J., Roman Catholic influence [letter]. 1869 3 J1:210

A discouraging picture [reprint from Western Catholic with editorial comment]. 1869 18 S:300

Are American politicians afraid of the Pope? [editorial]. 1871 28 Ja:28

Frazier, E. L., I told you so. 1872 7 S: 281

Tyler, B. B., The hope of the Roman Catholic Church. 1875 3 Ap:105

A war that can not come [editorial]. 1907 7 D:2023

Organ, C. L., Pieces of the old shell. 1909 3 J1:1158

Growden, A. M., Romanism declining. 1910 14 My:850

Lincoln and Taft [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap: 522

Elmore, C. E., A call to arms! 1912 8 Je:926

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (potential unconscious spies). 1912 12 O: 1670

CATHOLIC CHURCH. LITURGY AND RITUAL

Movements in the Catholic Church [editorial]. 1871 26 Ag:268

Mass in masquerade. 1877 5 My:139

Dill, T. M., Change in the form of baptism [editorial comment]. 1894 16 Je: 598

L , M. J., Change in the form of baptism [editorial comment]. 1894 16 Je: 598

Lamar, J. S., Going backwards. 1896 7 Mr: 302

The worship of Mary [editorial]. 1904 10 D:1757

Shields, J., Views and reviews (Romanism on the coast). 1907 2 Mr:383

Rector, H. F., The readers' forum (a Roman priest on baptism). 1938 27 Ag: 852

CATHOLIC CHURCH. PERIODICALS

Christian, J. T., A study in Roman Catholic newspapers. 1905 30 D:2086; 1906 20 Ja:86; 2 Je:847; 16 Je:924; 30 Je:1007; 28 J1:1141

CATHOLIC CHURCH. PERSECUTIONS

Buried alive for Christ [reprinted from Motley's History of the Netherlands]. 1869 3 J1:211

Reubelt, J. A., "Persecution of the Catholics" in Germany. 1875 9 Ja:10

Semper eadem [editorial]. 1893 16 D:997

CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE

Present troubles of popery [editorial]. 1866 1 D:276

Affairs at Rome [editorial]. 1866 22 D: 300

The influence of popery [editorial]. 1867 29 Je:204

The personal infallibility of the Pope. 1867 3 Ag:243

The Pope defined. 1867 7 S:281

Spectator, The [pseud], The last defeat of Rome. 1867 28 S:305

Rhodes, J. H., The temporal power of the Pope. 1867 14 D:391

Popery as a form of despotism. 1868 5 D: 387

The English bishops to the Pope [editorial]. 1869 6 F:45

How they make popes [reprinted from Chambers' Journal]. 1869 20 F:62

The story of one Pope and his children. 1869 22 My:166

Vanity of the Pope [reprinted from Galaxy]. 1870 8 Ja:9

Archbishop Purcell and the Pope's infallibility [reprint from Western Catholic]. 1870 12 F:53

Morality of the papacy [reprinted from Western Christian Advocate]. 1870 12 F: 51

Challen, J., Infallibility of the Pope. 1870 16 Ap:121

The papal article. 1870 23 Ap:131

Hinsdale, B. A., Papal infallibility [letter accompanied by article sent Hinsdale by a German friend]. 1870 25 Je:201

The infallibility of the Pope [editorial]. 1870 23 J1:236

The protestantism of popery. 1870 17 D: 404

Richardson, R., Names. 1871 4 F:33

The Pope's festival [editorial]. 1871 24 Je:196

The Pope's misfortunes [reprinted from London Times]. 1874 13 Je:187

A coming struggle [editorial]. 1874 28 N: 380

The papal guaranties. 1875 15 My:155

Dr. J. P. Thompson on vaticanism. 1876 5 F:43

The Pope and his maledictions. 1876 22 J1:235

Electing a pope. 1876 23 S:299

Lawrence, E., The Pope and American Republics. 1877 19 My:155

How the next Pope will be elected. 1877 11 Ag:251

Hinsdale, B. A., Papam Habemus. 1878 23 Mr:92

Hinsdale, B. A., How the King outgrows the Pope. 1878 30 Mr:100

The Pope's encyclical [editorial]. 1879 8 F:44

C , B. J., The Pope's encyclical examined. 1879 22 Mr:89

Another encyclical [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292

Loos, C. L., The Catholic a political church. 1887 4 Je:180

That "Encyclical" [editorial]. 1893 10 Je:456

Baumer, M. D., Catholicism (an open letter to a querist from Sugar Grove). 1893 10 Je:458

Ainslee, P., The Pope and prophecy. 1903 15 Ag:1163

Is there a papal menace? [editorial]. 1913 10 My:752; 15 N:1873; 1914 17 Ja: 89

Nations, G. O., Supreme autocracy of the pope. 1919 11 Ja:355

Loos, C. L., Bishop Chatard on "Temporal power and the Papacy." 1888 9 Je:356

On what issue [editorial]. 1896 25 J1: 952

Where infallibility fails [editorial]. 1910 26 F:358

Pendleton, P. Y., Catholicity and the Bible. 1914 2 My:766

CATHOLIC CHURCH. RELATIONS. ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Loos, C. L., The eastern church to the Pope. 1869 13 F:50

CATHOLIC CHURCH. RELATIONS WITH PROTESTANTS

Popery and protestantism [editorial]. 1867 11 My:148

The overshadowing issue [reprinted from Protestant Churchman]. 1867 30 N:377

Roman Catholicism and republicanism [editorial]. 1868 23 My:164; 30 My:172; 6 Je:180

Popery and republicanism [editorial]. 1868 1 Ag:244

Henry, J. M., Romanism and Protestantism [letter]. 1868 13 Je:185

Pius, Pope IX, The Pope's letter (to Protestants and non-Catholics). 1868 28 N: 379

The Pope's letter [editorial]. 1868 28 N: 380

What Protestants are told and asked in the United States [reprinted from Christian World]. 1869 27 F:67

Hinsdale, B. A., The renaissance of Romanism. 1869 10 Ap:113

Anonymous, The renaissance of Romanism. 1869 1 My:137

The pope on unity [editorial]. 1869 21 Ag:268

Roman Catholic exclusiveness [reprint from the Catholic Telegraph with editorial comment]. 1873 5 Ap:109

Catholico-Protestant notes. 1875 9 O:321

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics (sincerity alone no test). 1880 6 Mr:73

Hinsdale, B. A., The Roman Catholic and Protestant habits of mind. 1881 5 N: 353

Eisentraub, B., The dragon and man child. 1893 12 Ag:638

A specimen case [editorial]. 1893 18 N:914 [sic 916]

Easy to answer [editorial]. 1893 9 D:976

"Cream" [editorial]. 1893 30 D:13 [sic 1043]

Schaff, P., Protestantism and Romanism contrasted. 1894 5 My:443

Lamar, J. S., Going backwards. 1896 7 Mr: 302

Shackleford, J., The good in Catholicism. 1904 6 Ag:1106

Not born of the apostasy [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1970

It depends [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja: 142

As seen by an archbishop [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2195

A papal dream [editorial]. 1917 3 F: 545

Episcopalian bishops visit the Vatican [editorial]. 1919 7 Je:877

The proposed Catholic-Anglican reunion [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:248

Lankford, C. J., New Testament approach to Roman Catholics. 1958 11 Ja:17

CATHOLIC CHURCH. STATISTICS

The Census returns (the Catholic Church). 1891 15 Ag:699

World-wide decline of Romanism. 1898 20 Ag:1111

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS see CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS. CATHOLIC CHURCH

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE BIBLE

The Roman Catholic Church and the Bible. 1874 7 F:43

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics. 1880 17 Ap:121

Vogel, P., A word to Roman Catholics (objections considered). 1880 15 My:153

Rome and the Bible [editorial]. 1894 24 F:204

A false Roman Catholic claim [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1287

Loos, C. L., The Biblical institute at Rome. 1910 12 Mr:439

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Roman Catholicism and the Bible). 1913 3 My:711

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE STATE

The extablished church of the state and city of New York [reprinted from Putnam's Magazine, with editorial comment]. 1869 17 J1:229

Roman Catholic politics [editorial]. 1874 3 O:316

Loos, C. L., Rome and the free institutions in the nineteenth century. 1885 11 J1:220

Dearborn, J. A., The spirit of Romanism. 1893 7 O:793

The spirit of Romanism [editorial]. 1893 7 O:796

A question of freedom [editorial]. 1893 4 N:876

"An incompetent critic" [editorial]. 1894 13 Ja:60

Loos, C. L., Rome and free institutions in the Nineteenth century. 1885 13 Je: 188

Catholics elected to high offices [editorial]. 1891 25 J1:622

Johnson, A., Catholicism vs. Republicanism. 1891 17 O:878

The cardinal's confession [editorial]. 1908 5 S:1498

Burt, W., The papacy and civil government. 1917 30 Je:1140

Williams, H. P., Mr. Taft's mistake. 1908 10 O:1712

Is there a papal menace? [editorial]. 1913 26 J1:1208

CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE STATE see also CHURCH AND STATE

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BELGIUM

Vogel, P., Catholicism in Belgium. 1879 15 N:361

Loos, C. L., Rome and free institutions in the nineteenth century. 1885 27 Je: 204

Loos, C. L., Strictures of the Catholic Mirror and the Catholic Telegraph. 1885 4 J1:212

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

Lanigan, G. T., L'affair Guibord. 1875 23 O:339

Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter [concerning Manitoba school question]. 1896 12 D: 1581

Lhamon, W. J., Dominion letter. 1897 27 F:288

Brown, J. T., The power of the Pope in Canada. 1911 1 Ap:540

Who defeated reciprocity? [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2181

Rather queer patriotism [editorial]. 1917 21 J1:1233

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA

Romish Priests in Chinese politics [editorial]. 1900 14 J1:878

Missions in China (Gloomy view of work by Protestants--why the Roman Church is successful). 1889 9 Mr:157

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ENGLAND

The St. Bartholomew Massacre. 1872 19 O: 331

Rome and the Anglo-Saxons [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1274

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE

Johannes [pseud], Signs of the times. 1868 22 F:57

Loos, C. L., The clericals and the French Republic. 1877 1 D:377; 8 D:385; 15 D: 393; 1878 5 Ja:1

Loos, C. L., Catholic schools and history. 1881 7 My:148

Rome's losses in Europe [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1210

Hugo, V., The blight of Rome. 1903 14 N:1634

Van Horn, J. M., France and the Vatican: a bitter conflict and the end is not yet. 1907 12 Ja:54

Seddon, A. E., The hors-de Rome movement. 1909 15 My:859; 5 Je:1011; 12 Je: 1037; 19 Je:1083

Our special correspondent in France [editorial]. 1909 15 My:868

Our brethern in France [editorial with letter by J. Cage]. 1909 12 Je:1036

Radford, B. J., "The old cevenol" 1911 7 O:1621

The chain letter and the bleeding saint-Rome "goes one better" [editorial]. 1914 23 My:901

The Catholic revival in France [editorial]. 1918 25 My:1094

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN GERMANY

The Old Catholics. (A greeting to the Evangelical Alliance) [reprinted from the New York Tribune]. 1873 25 O:339

Reubelt, J. A., "Persecution of the Catholics" in Germany. 1875 9 Ja:10

Dr. J. P. Thompson on vaticanism. 1876 5 F:43

Hobbs, A. E., "Medieval German poetry vs. Vaticanism." 1880 10 Ap:116

Romans in Germany. 1927 13 Ag:792

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN IRELAND

Connellan, T., Romanism in Ireland. 1904 9 Ja:38

Anti-Catholic uprising in Ireland [editorial]. 1914 28 Mr:539

Brandt, J. L., Ireland and home rule. 1914 25 Ap:723; 2 My:765

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN ITALY

Italy and the pope. 1870 1 Ja:3

Bismarck and the Catholics. 1875 30 Ja:35

Roman Catholic preaching, in Italy. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:8

Loos, C. L., Religion in Italy. 1883 8 S: 356; 15 S:364

Loos, C. L., Leo XIII and Italy. 1885 22 Ag:268

G , J. S., Affairs in Italy. 1896 30 My:676

Seddon, A., Mussolini riding to a fall. 1929 16 Mr:245

Seddon, A. E., Pope brands Mussolini a heretic. 1929 6 J1:629

Nichols, J. T., A Christian in cathedrals. 1930 19 Ap:373

Mayfield, G. W., Missionary to Italy discloses discordant practices of Roman Catholics. 1950 14 Ja:20

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MEXICO

Moses, J. T., "Satan and the priest" [quotes from D. Cortes]. 1911 4 Mr: 348

Brandt, J. L., Mexico and Roman Catholicism. 1914 20 Je:1068; 27 Je:1109

Westup, E. T., Letter from Mexico. 1914 1 Ag:1326

Ban on Roman Catholic politics in Mexico [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1414

Westrup, E. T., The priests in old Mexico. 1914 3 O:8

Inman, S. G., Campaign against Catholicism in Mexico. 1914 17 O:76

Westup, E. T., Romanism in Mexico. 1916 26 F:744

One of Mexico's mistakes [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:892

The Catholics and Mexico [editorial]. 1917 5 My:918

Brownings, The viewpoint of our readers (our duty to our Spanish-speaking neighbors). 1923 5 My:931

Westrup, E. T., Mexico divorces church and state [picture]. 1926 22 My:489

Rome never changes [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:755

Gielow, F. E. [sic J.], The interdict in Mexico. 1926 14 Ag:770

Westrup, E. T., The conflict in Mexico. 1926 25 S:419

Liberty for tyranny [editorial]. 1926 9 O:470

Westrup, E. T., The blindness of Rome. 1926 18 D:706

Westrup, E. T., The vatican and Mexico. 1927 23 Ap:390

The brime of fanaticism [editorial]. 1928 25 Ag:847

Misjudgment [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:272

Westrup, E. T., The readers' forum ("truth will triumph when not put down by force and violence"). 1929 10 Ag:758

What is the situation in Mexico? 1934 8 D:912

Westrup, E. T., Liberty in Christ. 1938 27 Ag:833-834

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Pons, S., Favor and beneficence should be for all alike. 1907 16 N:1892

Hanna, W. H., Why did he write it? [comment on article written in the Catholic Mirror by Jeremiah J. Harty]. 1908 9 My:804

Williams, H. P., Mr. Taft's mistake. 1908 10 O:1712

Hanna, W. H., Making Rome howl. 1911 4 N:1796

Hanna, W. H., A jesuit as a reporter. 1914 24 O:108

Pickett, C. L., Like priest, like people. 1917 10 F:590

Wolfe, L., Rome never changes-just dissembles. 1927 9 Ap:337

Wolfe, L., Roman Catholic influence strengthened by Philippine independence. 1936 11 Ja:41

Heathen customs of Catholic church in the Philippines. 1939 5 Ag:762

Carlson, R., Filipino Christians stand fast in faith despite vigorous Catholic persecution [pictures]. 1948 26 Je:421

Carlson, R., Philippine fiesta, honoring patron saints, highlighted by carnival-like attractions. 1948 30 O:716

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN PUERTO RICO

A danger in Porto Rico [editorial]. 1900 18 Ag:1038

Erwin, J. A., Where Rome has reigned. 1902 24 My:746

Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico letter. 1902 30 Ag:1219

Alderman, A. G., Under the shadows of the Cathedrals. 1902 27 S:1352

Priests and politicians [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:145

Taylor, W. M., Affairs in Porto Rico. 1903 31 Ja:139

Taylor, W. M., A sleeping giant [picture of Taylor and wife]. 1903 18 Ap:539

"By a different process" [editorial]. 1904 16 Ap:562

Observer [pseud], The Roman Catholic feasts in Porto Rico. 1904 16 Ap:559

Taylor, W. M., What Rome has done for Porto Rico. 1904 16 Ap:560

Meek, A. E., From the field (To Expose Romanism). 1904 21 My:745

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUSSIA

Observer [pseud], Foreign letter. 1878 19 O:334

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SOUTH AMERICA

A significant correspondence [editorial]. 1896 9 My:593

Ely, M. R., The land of the sun. 1903 21 N:1674

Is there a Catholic menace [editorial comment on book, "South American problems," by R. E. Speer]. 1912 19 O:1705

Encouraging words [editorial]. 1962 29 D:822

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SPAIN

Caltles in Spain [editorial]. 1910 27 Ag:1492

Nichols, J. T., A Christian in cathedrals [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:373

They know romanism [editorial]. 1931 30 My:539

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN SWITZERLAND

Foreign religious news (Switzerland). 1889 16 Mr:161

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Appearance and reality [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:43

The Roman Catholic Church in the Philippine Islands [editorial]. 1900 17 F: 203

Captain Leary and the friars [editorial]. 1900 5 My:555

Rome in the Philippines [editorial]. 1900 2 Je:683

Williams, H. P., Religion in the Philippines. 1900 16 Je:745

Friars in the Philippines [editorial]. 1902 14 Je:844

The visit to Rome [editorial]. 1902 2 Ag:1069

The choice of the Pope [editorial]. 1902 9 Ag:1101

Church and state in the Philippines [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:338

Meek, A. E., From the field (To Expose Romanism). 1904 21 My:745

Hanna, W. H., Mary, in Filipino life. 1905 21 O:1677

Hanna, W. H., Church property in the Philippines. 1906 26 My:807

Kershner, B. L., The return of the friars. 1906 17 N:1730

Schultz, E., The ways of Rome in the Philippine Islands. 1916 26 F:743

Stipp, F. V., Sapphira up to date. 1917 18 Ag:1342

Wolfe, L., Roman intolerance. 1917 10 N:170

Wolfe, L., Rome never changes-just dissembles. 1927 9 Ap:337

Wolfe, L., "The fellowship of his sufferings" [pictures]. 1927 11 Je: 559

CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE U. S.

The Catholics in this country. 1867 28 S:305

Romanists in the U. S. [editorial]. 1869 27 F:68

Consider it seriously [editorial]. 1869 6 Mr:77

Rowe, J. F., Romanism in America. 1878 19 Ja:17; 26 Ja:25; 2 F:33; 9 F:41; 16 F:49

Butler, P., The growth of Catholicism in the United States. 1880 27 Mr:98

Roman Catholics in this country. 1880 19 Je:195

Catholicism in the United States. 1880 11 S:291

Loos, C. L., The papacy officially recognized by our government. 1886 17 J1:228

Radford, B. J., Catholic loyalty. 1888 14 J1:436

A cardinal preaches free toleration [editorial]. 1889 2 Mr:136

A new invasion of New England [editorial]. 1889 7 S:590

Harvey, G. L., A condition of things in New England. 1890 10 My:304

Observer [pseud], Roman Catholicism. 1890 6 S:592

The new Catholicism [editorial]. 1890 11 O:676

A warning to American Protestants. 1893 1 J1:510

Barr, J. W., The Catholic question. 1893 16 S:746

Cook, J., "Mr. Joseph Cook and Christian voters." 1894 20 O:1035

A healthy sign [editorial]. 1894 22 D: 1255

"Free speech" in Toledo [editorial]. 1895 2 F:109

An object lesson [editorial]. 1895 9 Mr:229

Davis, E., Pacific letter (causes of Catholic conquests). 1897 8 My:579

Shall Protestant books be tolerated in America [editorial]. 1899 30 D: 1668

"Facing the Twentieth Century" [editorial]. 1900 6 Ja:12

The Pope in our elections. 1900 3 F: 148

Rome and American politics [editorial]. 1900 24 F:231

Rome and the Republic [editorial]. 1900 12 My:586

Rome and the Republic [editorial]. 1900 19 My:619

A significant symposium [editorial]. 1900 4 Ag:974

Wright, W. J., A crisis and an opportunity. 1901 17 Ag:1038

Christian, J. T., Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial history. 1902 12 Ap:523; 3 My:640; 10 My:676; 24 My:744; 31 My:776

Decline of Roman Catholicism in the United States [editorial]. 1902 12 Ap:528

Christian, J. T., Roman Catholics in the American Revolution. 1902 2 Ag: 1064; 30 Ag:1196; 13 S:1261; 27 S:1324; 8 N:1541; 29 N:1653; 27 D:1799; 1903 10 Ja:39; 17 Ja:72; 31 Ja:142; 28 F: 290; 21 Mr:398; 4 Ap:468; 2 My:616

A patriotic daily [editorial concerning the letter of condolences sent by the President on the death of Leo XIII]. 1903 10 O:1453

Hughes, J. S., Roman conquest of America. 1903 21 N:1675

Christian, J. T., Pius IX. and Jefferson Davis. 1904 10 D:1754

Rome's American alliances [editorial]. 1905 8 Ap:564

Taylor, W. M., Romanism in the Southwest. 1906 5 My:687

Rome in America [editorial]. 1909 24 Ap: 739

The Roman Catholic outlook [editorial]. 1909 21 Ag:1466

The limit for Rome [editorial]. 1911 3 Je:888

The progress of Romanism in America [editorial]. 1911 17 Je:970

The issue drawn [editorial]. 1911 23 S: 1548

When the crisis comes [editorial]. 1911 30 S:1587

Roman agents defeated [editorial]. 1911 14 O:1668

Defends catholicism [editorial]. 1911 4 N:1803

Perry, C. W., Views and reviews (a corrupt pair). 1911 18 N:1915

America or Rome? [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2180

That Catholic bill [editorial]. 1912 13 Ja:51

President Taft and the Pope [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:687

Who lied this time? [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:932

When will this "movement" reach America? [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:972

A significant comparison [editorial]. 1912 22 Je:1010

Clark, W. L., Views and reviews (let us make a demonstration). 1912 29 Je:1056

Is there a Catholic menace? [editorial]. 1912 13 J1:1132

Darby, J. W., Shall we give America away? [picture of J. W. Darby]. 1912 3 Ag:1243

"Romanism a menace to the nation" [editorial with picture of J. J. Crowley]. 1912 3 Ag:1249

Is there a papal menace? [editorial]. 1912 31 Ag:1408; 7 S:1448

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the problem of Catholicism). 1912 19 O:1703

Sala, H. E., Rome and the picture theater. 1912 26 O:1744

Is there a Catholic menace? [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1888

Wise, L. R., Views and reviews (from the firing-line). 1913 11 Ja:48

Petitioning the president [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:132

Shall the people rule? [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:505

Progressive, The Bible, and an alien priest of the antichrist [editorial from the Progressive]. 1913 31 My:882

Bruce, W. F., Views and reviews (in Santa Fe). 1913 31 My:890

Roman Catholic riot in Pittsburgh [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1041

Rome doesn't like it [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1956

The anti-Romish demonstration at Davenport. 1913 13 D:2026

Romanist riled at Davenport [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2114

Briney, J. B., American protestantism. 1914 7 F:221; 14 F:261; 21 F:301; 28 F:349; 7 Mr:397; 14 Mr:445; 21 Mr:493; 28 Mr:541; 4 Ap:589; 11 Ag:637; 18 Ap:685; 25 Ap:735; 2 My:775; 16 My:861; 23 My:903; 30 My:949; 6 Je:989; 13 Je:1037; 13 Je:1037; 20 Je:1077; 27 Je:1117; 4 Jl:1157; 18 Jl:1245; 25 Jl:1291; 1 Ag:1333; 8 Ag:1373; 15 Ag:1417; 5 S:1541; 12 S:1581; 19 S:1621; 26 S:1663

Burgess, S. T., Anti-Catholic lectures at Charles City, Ia. 1914 14 F:277

Indianapolis voters awake [editorial]. 1914 21 N:249

Boles in riot at Minneapolis [editorial]. 1914 21 N:249

Romanism in Congress [editorial]. 1915 13 F:6648

The hidden hand [editorial]. 1915 20 F:684

Hopwood, J., Views and reviews (center-shots). 1915 6 Mr:763

Eternal vigilance is the price [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1116

Rutledge, G. P., Opposing Rome how it worked in Columbus, O. 1915 12 Je:1208

Tharp, W., Opposing Rome how it worked in greater Pittsburg. 1915 12 Je:1208

Green, J. H., Opposing Rome how it worked in Dunkirk, N. Y., 1915 12 Je:1209

Hootman, G. W., "Essentially anti-American." 1915 12 Je:1210

Clark, W. L., The political power of Romanism in America. 1915 10 Jl:1338

Bradford, C. F., The situation at Marshall, Tex. 1915 24 Jl:1402

"Center-shots at Rome" in congress! [editorial]. 1915 24 Jl:1405

The early "Standard" and Rome [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1010 [supplement]

Nations, G. O., The papal issue in congress. 1916 5 Ag:1524

A fearful situation [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1688

Why not American? [editorial]. 1916 11 N:175

Is Cincinnati in America? [editorial]. 1917 17 F:601

Why does our daily press bow to the pope? [editorial]. 1917 10 N:174

The Roman Catholic church never sleeps [editorial]. 1918 9 F:597

Priest defies dry law [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:577

Moffett, W. R., Readers' forum (Rome and free speech). 1921 2 Jl:2404

Had he the right to do it? [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3181

Is protestantism disintegrating? [editorial]. 1927 21 My:490

Hoffmann, G. A., "Is protestantism disintegrating?" 1927 11 Je:558

Statistics and other things [editorial] 1927 18 Je:586

Rome as a political issue [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:57

The struggle for liberty [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1177

How Rome would educate [editorial]. 1928 8 D:1248

Murch, J. D., Among denominational friends. 1929 12 O:967

It is a political organization [editorial refers to article on page 1900]. 1930 15 N:1103

Nations, G. O., Romanist empire in America [picture]. 1930 15 N:1099

Nations, G. O., Papal scramble to control America. 1931 13 Je:579

Rome speaks [editorial]. 1936 1 Ag:736

"Don't jump in front of a truck" [editorial]. 1948 31 Ja:75

The fear motive [editorial]. 1948 13 Mr:170

Indoctrination in D. V. B. S. [editorial]. 1948 10 Ap:241

A long step backward [editorial: an ambassador to the Vatican]. 1951 10 N:714

Taylor, M. J., A Roman Catholic for president? 1960 10 S:583; 17 S:601

America needs a new Protestant awakening. [reprint from Christianity Today]. 1960 29 O:691-693

What of the product? [editorial]. 1963 20 Jl:450

CATHOLIC LITERATURE

Hinsdale, B. A., Roman Catholic school books. 1881 30 Ap:137; 14 My:153; 21 My:161; 4 Je:177

Christian, J. T., Some Catholic schoolbooks. 1903 27 Je:912

CATHOLIC PERIODICALS

Loos, C. L., Amenities of Catholic Journalism. 1883 13 Ja:18

Vogel, P., Catholicism and toleration. 1886 16 Ja:19

CATHOLIC SECTS

Catholic sects and divisive unity [editorial]. 1876 24 Je:204

Catholic Tablet

Phelps, G. F., Phelps challenges a Catholic paper. 11917 20 Ja:485

Catholic Telegraph

The Catholic Telegraph and Mariolatry [editorial]. 1886 10 Jl:220

The Catholic Telegraph and Mariolatry [editorial]. 1886 17 Jl:228

The "Catholic Telegraph" once more [editorial]. 1886 31 Jl:244

The blunders of the Catholic Telegraph [editorial]. 1886 21 Ag:268

The right of private judgment [editorial]. 1886 28 Ag:276

Loos, C. L., Strictures of the Catholic Telegraph. 1886 9 O:324

An alleged forgery [editorial]. 1895 2 F:108

The "Catholic Telegraph" speaks [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:52

Shall the people rule? [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:505

A patriotic editorial [editorial]. 1920 21 Ag:1161

There's a reason [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148

The Catholic Telegraph-Recorder

Editorial comments on the federal council (a bogey returns). 1944 30 D:840

A question of authority [editorial]. 1945 12 My:290

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 12 S:772

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D.C.

May meetings [editorial]. 1888 2 Je:341

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 5 Ag:1234

Catholic World, New York, N. Y.

[Periodical note]. 1869 6 Mr:77

CATHOLICISM see CATHOLIC CHURCH. DOCTRINE

CATHON, WILLIAM

Married to Mary E. Everson. 1878 24 Ag:273

CATHY, J R

[obit] by Castleberry, J. J. 1905 11 F:271

Catlett, Lucy see POPE, LUCY (CATLETT) (MRS. GERSHOM B POPE)

CATLETT, PERCY J

Married to Carrie A. Stevens. 1904 19 Mr:427

CATLETT, ROBERT C

[obit] by Evans, C. P. 1904 9 Ja:66

CATLETTSBURG, KY. CHURCH

Kilgore, H. D., New church at Catlettsburg, Ky. (from the clerk). 1916 25 Mr:897

Justice, K. H., Telegrams. 1922 23 S:4002

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69

CATLIN, CYNTHIA (MRS. RUFUS L CATLIN)

[Obit] by Editor. 1888 28 Ja:63

CATLIN, D B

[Obit] by E , F. 1872 14 S:293

CATLIN, E E

Loyality to what? [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

Catlin, Ellen A see COOPER, STEPHEN L

Catlin, Emeline A (Gregory) (Mrs. David B Catlin) see STAHL, EMELINE A (GREGORY) CATLIN (MRS. JACOB B STAHL)

CATLIN, FRANK A

Married to Addie F. Hayward. 1889 30 Mr:207

CATLIN, HENRY

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 24 Mr:184

CATLIN, J P

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1885 7 Mr:79

Catlin, Jennie see YOUNG, S H

Catlin, John

Fannie Brookfield [obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125

Catlin, Mrs. Rufus L see Catlin, Cynthia (Mrs. Rufus L Catlin)

CATLIN, COL. HARDIN-MULKEY MEMORIAL CHURCH

Mulkey, A. H., Catlin, Col. 1893 8 Ap:281

Mulkey, A. H., Hardin-Mulkey Memorial church. 1893 15 Ap:305

Mulkey, A. H., Acknowledgment. 1893 8 Jl:532

Mulkey, A. H., From the field. 1893 8 Jl:540

Hay, J. C., Catlin, Colorado. 1893 3 Je:438

Mulkey, A. H., Catlin, Colorado. 1893 3 Je:438

Streator, M. L., Catlin, Colorado. 1893 3 Je:438

Mulkey, A. H., Catlin, Col. 1893 17 Je:472

Mulkey, A. H., The Hardin-Mulkey Memorial Church, Catlin, Col. 1893 11 N:892

Hardin-Mulkey Memorial Church [picture]. 1893 11 N:887

CATLIN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Bartholomew, C. G., Field notes. 1873 11 Ja:10

[Dedication]. 1873 8 N:357

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

Trade church buildings. 1942 11 Ap:353

Churches of Christ, Vermilion county, Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:874

Illinois church holds special services to observe homecoming and rally day [picture]. 1951 22 D:803

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Church of Christ, Catlin, Ill.]. 1955 24 D:828

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 16 F:116

New building for Illinois church [picture]. 1957 16 Mr:170

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 2 My:249

First church observed homecoming by burning the last bond [picture]. 1960 12 N:725

Catline, Emeline A see STAHL, JACOB B

Cato, Benjamin F

Thirteenth district, Indiana. 1896 2 My:576

Good things in the Standard. 1903 31 Ja:171

From the field [Indiana]. 1905 8 Ap:578

Debate at Bowling Green, Ky. 1912 9 Mr:408

Kentuckians, look this way! 1913 20 S:1556

Bowling Green (Ky.) dedication [picture]. 1913 31 My:898

The Kentucky state convention [picture]. 1913 9 Ag:1306

Fife brothers at Bowling Green, Ky. 1913 8 N:1857

Laurette (Shively) Cato [obit]. 1918 9 F:620

Every-member canvass at First church, Little Rock, Ark. 1918 21 D:290

John P. Dillon [obit]. 1919 13 S:1246

Is the year book reliable? [editorial]. 1938 12 Mr:244

The readers' forum (more on the year book figures). 1938 25 Je:635

CATO, BENJAMIN F

B. F. Cato [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904

B. F. Cato [picture]. 1908 9 My:834

Threlkel, B. G., Dedication at Woodbury, Ky. 1915 30 O:155

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:704

Seedtime and harvest [picture]. 1918 25 My:1085

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 7 S:1486

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 20 D:307

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17 Ja:404
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 J1:2506; 22 O:2801
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 J1:3705
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:558
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:63; 18 F:149
Holloway, H. B., The readers' forum (the year book figures). 1938 19 Mr: 287

Cato, Emma see DRASH, EMMA (CATO) (MRS. LEWIS FRANKLIN DRASH)

CATO, JACOB GEIGER
[obit]. 1906 12 My:756

Cato, Mrs. Jacob Geiger see CATO, LAURETTE (SHIVELY) (MRS. JACOB GEIGER CATO)

CATO, LAURETTE (SHIVELY) (MRS. JACOB GEIGER CATO)
[obit] by Cato, B. F. 1918 9 F:620

CATON, CHARLES B
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1898 16 J1:948

Caton, Charles H
James P. Caton [obit]. 1872 23 Mr:93
Mollie Kelly [obit]. 1875 23 Ja:29
The mysterious (an address delivered at Irvington, Ind. commencement). 1876 1 J1:209
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 20 Ja:21
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 19 Ja:21
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 31 My: 173; 22 N:373
Thanksgiving sermon (delivered at the Union Thanksgiving service, held at the First Christian Church, Chicago, Ill.). 1879 13 D:393
London letter. 1886 24 J1:235

Caton, Etta
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Caton
A lesson from the sky. 1899 16 S:1183

Caton, Mrs. George see CATON, VINA (SAYERS) (MRS. GEORGE CATON)

CATON, JAMES P
[Obit] by Caton, C. H. 1872 23 Mr:93

CATON, SYLVIA
[obit] by Moore, Melancthon. 1898 12 F: 218

CATON, VINA (SAYERS) (MRS. GEORGE CATON)
[obit] by Pitman, B. F. W. 1916 9 D:323

CATON, WILL F
Married to Rebecca E. Salisbury. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Catrell, Hetty see Miller, Hetty (Catrell) (Mrs. Henry Fry Miller)

CATRON, HENRY CLAY
[obit]. 1942 3 O:991

Catron, James Earl
The readers' forum (get the old fire). 1936 28 Mr:311
Evangelism still wins (power of gospel at Harford City, Ind.). 1938 2 Ap: 319
Changes at Kentucky Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1940 25 My:508
Is your church looking for a minister? 1951 23 Je:398
A problem facing the preacher. 1952 27 S:616

CATRON, JAMES EARL
Catron begins work in Miami. 1955 6 Ag:508

CATS
Child, L. M., Pussy Malta and Grizzly Tom. 1870 18 Je:199
Power, F. D., Washington letter [with letter from E. M. Courtney]. 1897 6 N:1421

Catt, Bessie see CRAYTON, W E

Catt, Emma L see Walker, Emma L (Catt) (Mrs. Theodore C Walker)

Catt, George
O. C. M. S., 10th District [report of quarterly meeting]. 1870 4 Je:178
O. C. M. S. Tenth District [letter concerning next quarterly meeting]. 1870 6 Ag:250

CATT, GEORGE
[Obit] by Errett, I. 1875 20 N:373

Catt, Mrs. George see Catt, Martha S (Dunstall) (Mrs. George Catt)

Catt, John J
Correction [concerning the church in Toledo, Ohio]. 1881 26 Mr:98

CATT, JOHN J
Married to Delia C. Kelly. 1875 6 F:45
[Obit] by Brewster, L. E. 1881 10 S:295
[Obit] by Garvin, T. D. 1881 24 S:311

Catt, Mrs. John J (Ulm) (Mrs. John J Catt) see Catt, Lavina

CATT, LAVINA (ULM) (MRS. JOHN J CATT)
[Obit] [with poem] by Shaw, K. 1872 20 Ja:21

Catt, M L
W. C. Boggs [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491

CATT, MARTHA S (DUNSTALL) (MRS. GEORGE CATT)
[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1893 1 J1:523

CATTELL, EVERETT LEWIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CATTELL

CATTERTON, JOSEPH LANSING
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1914 4 Ap:623

Cattow, Rhoda M see HOBBS, JOHN F

Cauble, Commodore Wesley
Yeuell at Greencastle, Ind. 1908 11 Ja: 42
Attention-preachers! 1911 22 J1:1200
The Morgan County evangelistic campaign [picture]. 1911 30 S:1606
Noah J. Major. Our honored dead. 1911 18 N:1934
A church-attendence campaign. 1911 25 N:1945
Bethany Assembly and 1912. 1912 10 F:245
Attention, preachers! 1912 13 J1:1151
Bethany assembly. 1913 22 F:318
Attention Indiana preachers. 1913 19 JI: 1185
To the ministers and churches of Indiana. 1913 27 D:2137
Reorganization at Bethany Park. 1914 14 F:280
The May offering in Indiana. 1914 21 Mr: 515
Indiana's diamond jubilee convention. 1914 28 Mr:566
John W. Street goes to Brown county, Ind. 1915 27 F:734
La Fontaine (Ind.) meeting. 1915 6 Mr:773
Dedication at Lowell, Ind. 1915 13 Mr:807
Indiana state convention. 1915 24 Ap:1003
Indiana Christian missionary association [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:965
The "Indiana Worker," Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:974
Remember Indiana day! 1916 11 N:188
All in a town of a thousand. 1916 25 N:256
Dedication at Milroy, Ind. 1916 16 D:357
A great Indiana victory. 1916 30 D:419
Dedication at Odon, Ind. 1917 24 F:642
Indiana secretary speaks up. 1919 14 Je: 898
A correction. 1920 14 F:500
Newly dedicated home of White Water (Ind.) brethren. 1921 16 J1:2459
Monpelier, Ind. victory. 1922 4 F:3186
Preparing for great convention. 1922 1 J1:3708
New church home at Battle Creek, Mich. 1922 19 Ag:3877
Bloomfield (Ind.) dedication. 1926 6 N: 569
Secures church home. 1926 6 N:569
Columbus (O.) church builds substantially. 1927 8 Ja:38
Hanna (Alta., Can.) dedication. 1928 24 N:1206
Walker does good work at Auburn, N. Y. 1929 19 Ja:62
Telegrams. 1929 11 My:434
Corbin (Ky.) church pushes forward. 1929 18 My:470
Field report of C. W. Cauble for 1929. 1930 25 Ja:91
Telegrams. 1930 18 Ja:50; 10 My:442; 17 My:468
Report of C. W. Cauble for 1931. 1932 30 Ja:113
The beginnings in Indianapolis. 1932 15 O:993

CAUBLE, COMMODORE WESLEY
Hootman, A. M., Sellers-St. John-Cauble meeting. 1910 19 F:338
Book, W. H., Indiana's opportunity. [picture]. 1913 11 Ja:69
Voorhees, C., Two churches dedicated by Indiana secretary. 1913 27 D:2135
Hawthorn, S. M., Dedication at Fairfield, Ind. 1914 6 Je:1005
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46
Bozell, J. P., Dedication at Kempton, Ind. 1915 24 Ap:1002
Parker, J. A., Dedication at Palestine, Ills. 1916 4 N:153
Calhoun, H. L., Dedication of Providence (Ky.) church. 1917 30 Je:1161
Yocum, C. M., Indiana presents her dedicator [picture]. 1917 18 Ag:1356
Nicol, G. H., New workshop at Hampton, Ia. 1917 22 S:1507
Fisher, W. T., A dedicator honored. 1918 2 Mr:708
Superintendent of missions for Indiana. 1918 27 J1:1344
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 5 My:940
Wood, H. T., Shawnee church (Louisville, Ky.) dedicates. 1923 27 O:87
Versey, J. H., Ontario church builds. 1925 31 Ja:438
Innocently placed in false light. 1925 23 My:823
Carroll, W. E., C. W. Cauble, dedicator. 1926 15 My:470
Hope of many years realized in new building. 1928 12 My:461
Field reports for 1930. 1931 17 Ja:64
Bartle, W. D., Lecture on the pioneers brings commendation. 1931 12 S:906
Bass, H. J., New church home dedicated at Windsor, Ont. 1931 3 O:962
Death of C. W. Cauble [picture]. 1935 21 S:915

Cauble, P C
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 29 D:413
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 29 Mr:101
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 29 Mr:101
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 28 Je:205

CAUBLE, P C
Married to Libbie G. Alumbaugh. 1880 20 Mr:96

Caudee, George see Candee, George

Caudill, Eula F (CAUDILL) (MRS. GUY E HUMPHREYS) see HUMPHREYS, EULA F

CAUDILL, R PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAUDILL

CAUDLE, A R
Allen, C. V., This is new testament evangelism. 1931 20 Je:604

CAUGHEY, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAUGHEY

Caughlin, J W
For information about his debates with Rogers, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Rogers.

Caughron, G L
The readers' forum (criticizing the holy spirit). 1935 2 Mr:215
The readers' forum (reaching the unreached). 1936 4 Ap:338

Caulderhead, John
Baptists and Camulites. 1895 2 Mr:208

CAUSATION
Still closer quarters [editorial]. 1894 7 Ap:350

CAUSEY, C E
[Obit] by Letson, S. B. 1889 24 Ag:565

CAUSIUS, WALTER
Married to Edna Evans. 1905 28 Ja:174

CAUTHORN, OSCAR T
Married to Emma Bybee. 1893 15 Ap:301

Cavanah, Mattie see HAWKINS, GROVER

Cavanaugh, Mary Jane see SCOTT, MARK H

Cave, Albert
Biblical criticism (in the fog). 1897 4 S:1143

Biblical criticism (Literary vs. Historical criticism) [extract from P. Cave's book, "Inspiration of the Old Testament"]. 1897 11 S:1175

Biblical criticism (a noble tribute to a worthy man) [extract from P. Cave's book, "Inspiration of the Old Testament"]. 1897 11 S:1175

CAVE, ALICE (HARRIS) (MRS. PRESTON ANDREWS CAVE)

[obit]. 1946 9 N:805

Cave, Blanche see JACOBS, J FRANK

CAVE, CHARLEY E

[obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181

Cave, Effie G see CRANE, JOHN

Cave, Elizabeth see McNelly, Elizabeth (Cave) (Mrs. John McNelly)

Cave, Ella Hartley see TALIAFERRO, EARNEST HUNTER

Cave, Mrs. J A C (THOMAS) (MRS. J A CAVE) see CAVE, MARY

CAVE, MARIE (BLAIR) RITNOUR (MRS. NIMROD CAVE)

[Obit] by Ritnour, J. H. 1916 22 J1: 1481

Cave, Mary Anvilla see POWELL, MARY ANVILLA (CAVE) (MRS. EDWARD TURNER POWELL)

CAVE, MARY C (THOMAS) (MRS. J A CAVE)

[obit] by Shaw, T. F. 1915 12 Je:1233

Cave, Neoma see WORNOCK, JOHN T

Cave, Mrs. Nimrod see CAVE, MARIA (BLAIR) RITNOUR (MRS. NIMROD CAVE)

Cave, Preston Andrews

Barnesville, Ohio, letter (how I spent my vacation). 1892 24 S:821

Barnesville letter. 1893 18 F:132

From the field [Ohio]. 1893 25 Mr:240

Hagerstown, Maryland, letter. 1893 29 J1:598

Spiritual meditation. 1899 11 F:169

Suggestive meditation. 1899 6 My:554

Spiritual meditation. 1899 20 My:616

The Society and the Standard. 1900 5 My:580

Alexander Campbell and trine immersion. 1902 1 F:162

"Out of the wells of salvation" (win for Christ the loyalty of the people). 1905 17 Je:964

Rockefeller methods [editorial with letters from P. A. Cave and W. A. Oldham]. 1907 3 Ag:1275

Hannah Tresslar [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1001

Magnifying the word of God [picture]. 1919 12 Ap:671

H. M. Green [obit]. 1921 7 My:2225

Joseph E. Timberlake [obit]. 1922 3 Je: 3618

The readers' forum (Bro. Hoffmann's appeal must be heeded). 1930 22 F:191

The readers' forum (the call to prayer). 1942 20 Je:615

CAVE, PRESTON ANDREWS

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Cave, Mrs. Preston Andrews see CAVE, ALICE (HARRIS) (MRS. PRESTON ANDREWS CAVE)

Cave, Reuben Lindsay

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110

From the field [Tennessee]. 1892 2 Ap: 299

Negro Education and Evangelization. 1893 4 N:873

Josiah B. Skinner [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382

Kentucky University commencement. 1899 10 Je:744

The policy of Kentucky University. 1899 16 D:1621

John William McGarvey, Jr. Our honored dead. 1911 29 Ap:718

CAVE, REUBEN LINDSAY

Smith, Z. T., New President of Kentucky University. 1897 4 S:1155

Cave, Robert Clifton

A sensational sermon. 1889 21 D:839

The basis of Fellowship. 1890 29 Mr:199

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an open letter to professor McGarvey from R. C. Cave). 1908 28 N:2038

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave's rejoinder). 1909 2 Ja:7

CAVE, ROBERT CLIFTON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (nature's testimony to God) [review of essay by Cave]. 1898 12 F:211

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (R. C. Cave on J. H. Garrison). 1899 18 N: 1485

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (not the first to wander). 1908 19 S:1583

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (reply to R. C. Cave). 1908 5 D:2086

R. C. Cave renews fellowship [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:682

The church catching up [editorial]. 1923 21 J1:1242

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAVE

Cave, Robert Lord

San Francisco's greatest meeting. 1908 11 J1:1189

From Berkeley, Cal. 1913 2 Ag:1269

CAVE CITY (BOWEN CO.), KY. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1880 21 Ag:269

Davis, Mrs. S. B. and Renfro, Mrs. S. G., Cave City (Ky.) auxiliary withdraws. 1920 31 J1:1100

CAVE IN ROCK, ILL. CHURCH

Dedication of communion set [picture]. 1964 22 F:125

Cavender, Blanche Odell

For sake of the cause. 1925 22 Ag:2026

CAVENDER, CORA B (McCRORY)

[Obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663

[obit] by Cunningham, W. D. 1893 9 S: 723

CAVENDER, GRACE (LOOP) (MRS. JOE CAVENDER)

[obit]. 1936 15 F:164

Cavender, James

To celebrate one-third-century mark. 1930 21 Je:604

Cavender, Mrs. Joe see CAVENDER, GRACE (LOOP) (MRS. JOE CAVENDER)

Cavender, Zella see DAVIS, F G

Cavenee, Eliza see Miller, Eliza (Cavenee) (Mrs. Martin Miller)

Caveniss, Clara C see RAINS, W E

CAVERNO, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAVERNO

Cavert, Samuel McCrea

Whittled away to nothing [editorial with letter by S. M. Cavert]. 1931 20 Je: 610

CAVERT, SAMUEL McCREA

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAVERT

CAVES, JANE (WILSON) (MRS. THOMAS CAVES)

[Obit] by W , H. L. 1887 9 Ap:119

Caves, Mrs. Thomas see Caves, Jane (Wilson) (Mrs. Thomas Caves)

CAVETT, ADELINE ( )

[Obit] by Cutler, R. A. 1892 4 Je:487

Cavett, M C

From the field [Louisiana]. 1880 11 S:293

CAVETT, MARCUS

Marcus Cavett [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 922

CAVINESS, LILLY A (CAVINESS) (MRS. JOHN HAMILTON PHILLIPS) see PHILLIPS, LILLY A

Cavitt, Angeline see PETTIT, ANGELINE (CAVITT) (MRS. ISAIAH PETTIT)

CAVITT, BRUCE

Married to Ella Pettit. 1897 23 O:1378

CAWBY, KATHERINE ELIZABETH (WEST) (MRS. MOSES H CAWBY)

[obit] by Builta, M. E. 1917 20 O:87

Cawby, Mrs. Moses H see CAWBY, KATHERINE ELIZABETH (WEST) (MRS. MOSES H CAWBY)

Cawein, Madison

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cawein

Cawley, Mary G see SNYDER, BYRON W

Cawood, Mary

Quarterly meeting of Crawford county (Ill.) churches. 1933 4 N:886

Cawthorn, Alice Amelia see TAYLOR, ARTHUR

Cawthon, S I S

Alabama. 1880 6 N:354

From the field [Alabama]. 1880 27 N:381

Alabama. 1881 1 Ja:2

From the field [Alabama]. 1881 5 F: 45; 2 Ap:109; 18 Je:197; 30 J1:245; 1 O:317; 5 N:355; 10 O:395

From the field [Alabama]. 1882 11 F: 45; 8 Ap:107

The question of Christian liberty [editorial reply]. 1907 9 F:235

Cawthorne, Mary E see NORVEL, A J

Caya, E B

Virginia Bradford [obit]. 1892 2 J1: 571

Cayce, C H

For information about his debates with Craig, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Craig.

William F. Gray [obit]. 1894 15 D:1239

Cayce, Elizabeth see Butler, Elizabeth (Cayce) (Mrs. James M Butler)

Cayce, Lilla Belle see LEWELLEN, GEORGE ARTHUR

CAYHOE, CHARLES GRANT

[obit] by W., M. B. 1920 25 D:1693

Caylor, C L

A time to stand firm. 1911 24 Je:1006

CAYLOR, JOHN

[obit]. 1912 6 Ja:39

Cays, E Gilbert

Alberta (Can.) convention. 1926 31 J1:722

Witnessing near by (witnessing in western Canada). 1950 11 F:95

Two opportunities available for missionaries to Canada. 1951 10 Mr:147

"Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Edmonton, Alberta, Canada). 1952 19 Ja:45

House of worship dedicated by congregation in Canada. 1952 1 Mr:131

Mission church dedicates building. 1955 21 My:332

The importance of diligence. 1961 13 My:307

CAYS, E GILBERT

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

Enter evangelist field. 1940 13 Ja:40

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

Year-old congregation thrives in Edmonton [picture on page 227]. 1948 10 Ap:225

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 13 My:306

Cays, Mrs. E Gilbert see Cays, Myrtle Dorothy (Upton) (Mrs. E Gilbert Cays)

CAYS, MYRTLE DOROTHY (UPTON) (MRS. E GILBERT CAYS)

Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

Year-old congregation thrives in Edmonton [picture on page 227]. 1948 10 Ap:225

Cayton, Pearl see SNIDER, CLARENCE

Cayton, Preston E

The readers' forum (let's stand by tthe church). 1942 20 Je:615

The readers' forum (my God, my church my country). 1942 5 D:1203

The readers' forum (morality). 1943 23 Ja:87

CAYTON, PRESTON E

North Carolina church building dedicated during Roanoke District convention [picture]. 1951 20 Ja:35

CAYUGA, IND. CHURCH
Church dedication at Cayuga, Ind. 1914 12 S:1597

Caywood, Ben C
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 28 O:861
Sarah A. Crawford [obit]. 1900 9 Je: 742
Ohio's great need. 1904 16 Ja:80
From the field [Ohio]. 1905 28 Ja: 181
Akron (O.) meeting. 1908 4 Ja:31

CAYWOOD, IDA E
[Obit] by Burghdurf, J. F. 1872 18 My:157

CAZELLES, M E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CAZELLES

CAZENOVIA, ILL. CHURCH
Kilborn, J. W., Cazenovia, Ill. 1900 24 N:1506

CEASE, LOUIS V
[obit] by Murray, E. H. 1917 3 N:163

CEACH, F JAY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CEACH

CEBU BIBLE SEMINARY, CEBU CITY, P. I.
Carlson, R., Cebu Seminary enrollment is 25. 1947 20 S:658

CEBU CHRISTIAN MISSION, CEBU CITY, P. I.
Newland, V. M., Newlands and Carlsons in Philippines. 1941 26 Ap:443
Carlson, A. R., New missionaries start language study in the Philippines. 1941 7 Je:610
Newland, V. M., From the new southern Philippine mission. 1941 2 Ag:810
Carlson, R., Ray Carlson praises Justo Lusoc's work. 1941 6 S:938
Newland, V. M., New Southern Philippines mission winning converts. 1941 8 N:2048
Newland, V. M., Answers reveal darkness of southern Philippines. 1942 3 Ja:22
Word from Newlands and Carlsons [editorial]. 1942 14 F:148
"All is well". 1942 21 Mr:286
Newlands and Carlsons safe? [editorial]. 1942 27 Je:628
News from the Newlands [editorial]. 1945 3 Mr:130
Carlson, R., Ray Carlson to mother, Mrs. E. S. Carlson. 1945 24 Mr:185
Carlson, A. R., Report from Ray Carlson. 1945 21 Ap:249
Carlson, R., A letter from Ray Carlson. 1945 16 Je:378
Newland, V. M., Vernon Newland thanks Philippine emergency fund donors. 1945 7 Jl:424
Carlson, A. R., Carlsons express thanks for prayers and gifts: tell of work. 1945 28 Jl:472
Carlson, R., Carlsons report sixty-three baptisms [picture of Carlson and family]. 1945 27 O:684
From the field. 1946 23 Mr:188
Carlson, A. R., News letters from the Philippines (Cebu). 1946 18 My:340
Carlson, A. R., Ray Carlson makes an explanation of policy [relating to Cebu mission]. 1946 7 D:881
Carlson, R., On the island of Cebu, "Islands of the Pacific". 1947 15 Mr:188
Carlson, R., Mrs. Carlson and children arrive in Philippines. 1947 23 Ag:584
Carlson, R., Carlson arrives in Cebu City. 1947 26 Jl:521
Carlson, R., Philippine islands (report from Cebu). 1947 15 N:794
Carlson, R., Christ and the jewels of the seven seas (progress in Cebu City) [picture]. 1948 17 Ja:43
Carlson, R., Carlson tells of remains of work of Justo Lusoc, Filipino evangelist. 1948 28 F:133
Cebu mission reports on 1947 activities. 1948 10 Ap:228
Carlson, R., Filipino Christians stand fast in faith despite vigorous Catholic persecution [pictures]. 1948 26 Je:421
Carlson, R., Cebu mission reports 64 baptisms in 1948. 1948 10 Jl:453
Carlson, R., Carlson reports progress in Cebu mission. 1948 27 N:789
Carlson, R., Bible bookstore is opened in Cebu Christian Mission. 1949 21 My: 324
Carlson, A. R., The pencil sharpener. 1949 15 O:671
Carlson, A. R., Mission property receives slight damage in typhoon in Philippines, November 1 [pictures]. 1949 26 N:757
Carlson, A. R., Witnessing in the Philippine islands (the Cebu Christian mission). 1950 22 Ap:255
Sixteen persons baptized recently in Guiljungan. 1950 29 Jl:466
Ray Carlson family on furlough from P. I.; will make home in Kentucky for one year. 1950 11 N:707
Carlson, R., Seven hundred baptized since war by workers in Cebu Christian Mission. 1951 14 Jl:436
Carlson, R., Property damaged; lives lost in typhoon in Philippines. 1952 5 Ja:5
Elston Knights are recruits to Cebu Christian Mission. 1952 12 Ap:229
Carlson, R., Cebu Christian mission. 1952 19 Ap:253
Carlson, R., Mail service to Philippines is delayed. 1952 31 My:338
Carlson, A. R., Carlsons to return to Philippines. 1957 27 Jl:456
From the field. 1961 8 Ap:223
Cebu Bible Seminary. 1949 15 O:671

Cecil, Agnes see PETERSON, ELMER

Cecil, D E
Where a full Gospel is needed. 1900 19 My:620

Cecil, Mrs. Daniel E see CECIL, LENA L (MRS. DANIEL E CECIL)

CECIL, JESSE
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1919 1 Mr:544

CECIL, MRS. JESSE see CECIL, NANCY (GLADMAN) (MRS. JESSE CECIL)

CECIL, LENA L (MRS. DANIEL E CECIL)
[obit] by Akeman, E. W. 1910 26 N: 2095

Cecil, Mary E
Emma Lukens [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127

CECIL, NANCY (GLADMAN) (MRS. JESSE CECIL)
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Cecil, Sarah Jane see OLIPHANT, SARAH JANE (CECIL) (MRS. ABRAHAM OLIPHANT)

CECILIA, KY. CHURCH
Richardson, C., Cecilia, Ky. 1902 4 O: 1386
One church with perfect attendance [editorial]. 1936 22 Ag:808

CEDAR CHAPEL (YUMA CO.), COL. CHURCH
The faith of a Christian woman. 1920 22 My:833

CEDAR CITY, MO. CHURCH
Thomas, J. H., "The Kingdom of Callaway." 1902 26 Jl:1030

CEDAR CO., MO. CHURCH
Nucleus of a new Missouri church [picture]. 1939 11 N:1092

CEDAR CREEK, IND. CHURCH
New congregation to break ground. 1956 21 Jl:459

CEDAR CREEK (RUSSELL CO.), KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 18 S:301

CEDAR FALLS, IA. CHURCH
Morris, J. M., Wray at Cedar Falls, Ia. (from the minister). 1912 29 Je:1064
Scott, A., Mortgage-burning at Cedar Falls, Iowa. 1918 28 D:315
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

CEDAR GROVE, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
Bible school at Cedar Grove [picture]. 1930 17 My:473
Cedar Grove (Va.) church home destroyed in windstorm. 1932 13 Ag:795
Wright, I., New church home dedicated at Cedar Grove, Va. 1932 5 N:1096

CEDAR HILL, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910

CEDAR KEY, FLA. CHURCH
Walker, B. H., From the field. 1895 16 F:158
Walker, R. T., Help these Brethren. 1896 24 O:1357
For Florida Brethren. 1896 21 N:1485

CEDAR LAKE, IND. CHURCH
Mann, R. H., Indiana church makes a record on communion attendance. 1930 18 O:1015
[Picture of the official board of Cedar Lake church]. 1937 30 O:1004
Indiana church celebrates centennial. 1955 9 Jl:445

CEDAR POINT, O.
Breakers hotel the headquarters of the national local church life institute [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:633

CEDAR RAPIDS, IA. CHURCHES
White, W. M., Cedar Rapids (Ia.) items. 1914 20 Je:1091

CEDAR RAPIDS, IA. FIRST CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 28 Ag:279
Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 5 My:282
Marshall, Levi, From the field. 1892 6 F:131
Another named loan fund [editorial]. 1895 21 S:910
A new named loan fund for church extension (Cedar Rapids, Iowa, the happy church. 1895 21 S:908
M'Connell, N. A., Preachers--audiences. 1900 17 Mr:331
Rudy, J. M., The First Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia. [picture of Rudy]. 1901 12 O:1295
Christian Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia. [picture]. 1904 20 F:256
Dedication at Cedar Rapids, Ia. [picture]. 1913 25 O:1761
Pendleton, P. Y., Debt-raising at Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1919 20 D:306
[Picture of First church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.]. 1920 3 Ja:357
[Picture of interior of First church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.]. 1920 26 Je:972
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler [picture]. 1922 4 N:159
Hyten, B., Personal work wins. 1925 30 My:845
Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA. SECOND CHURCH
From the field [Iowa, church organized]. 1901 12 Ja:56
Tabernacle, Second Christian Church, Cedar Rapids, Ia. [picture]. 1901 12 O:1289
Extending our border. 1901 12 O:1294
Griffith, S. G., The Second Church at Cedar Rapids. 1901 12 O:1294
The Gospel in Cedar Rapids [editorial]. 1901 12 O:1296
Incidents in the Cedar Rapids meeting [picture of church]. 1901 12 O:1295
Harris, W. L., My last three meetings. 1915 20 F:699
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 13 My:1137
Schuler, P. L., Second church, Cedar Rapids, Ia. [picture]. 1916 3 Je:1254
[Picture of Second church, Cedar Rapids]. 1918 23 Mr:812
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler [picture]. 1922 29 Jl:3805
[Picture of Second church, Cedar Rapids, Ia.]. 1922 30 D:364

CEDAR SPRINGS, MICH. CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., Redeeming the cut-over region [picture]. 1930 17 My:465

CEDAR VALE, KAN. CHURCH
McBrain J. D., Acknowledgment. 1875 20 Mr:90
Items from Churches. 1874 18 Ap:127

CEDARS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, PUENTES, MEXICO
Northrup, R. G., Cedars Christian School [picture]. 1964 8 F:83

CEDARVILLE, KAN. CHURCH
Martin, S. T., From the field. 1892 11 Je:504

CEDONIA, WASH. CHURCH
Dashiell, R. L., We did not federate. 1907 4 My:772

Ceedie, S
The two sacramenta (is Baptism an essential

to participation in the Lord's Supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90

CELIBACY

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (marriage and celibacy). 1913 29 Mr:503

CELINA, O. CHURCH

Johnson, Ray, Rural congregation evangelizes county seat. 1945 28 Ap:265

Cell, [elder]

Christian union [a discourse] [with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ap:106

CEMENT, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Oklahoma church dedicates new building. 1943 10 Ap:331

Oklahoma church dedicates building. 1943 1 My:394

CEMETERY HILL, (HENRY CO.), KY. CHURCH

Kentucky church reopened. 1940 24 F:185

CEMETERIES

Heresy microbes [editorial]. 1894 22 S: 938

CEMETERIES see also names of cities subhead CEMETERIES

Cenoweth, Sallie E see BURGESSER, ARTHUR

CENSORSHIP

For whom the laws? [editorial]. 1961 25 Mr:178

Censor, pseud. Censorship. 1871 18 N: 362

CENSUS, RELIGIOUS see RELIGIOUS CENSUS

CENTENARY CONFERENCE ON THE PROTESTANT MISSIONS OF THE WORLD. LONDON. 1888

Brokaw, G. L., The great world concil. 1888 9 Je:358

McLean, A., The general conference on Foreign missions. 1888 18 Ag:510

McLean, A., The general conference on Foreign missions. 1888 25 Ag:526

CENTENNIAL CONVENTION, 1909

Darsie, C., Conference at Hiram. 1906 18 Ag:1253

Rains, F. M., The Foreign Society and the Centennial celebration in Pittsburg, 1909. 1906 22 S:1416

Rains, F. M., The Foreign Society and the Centennial celebration in Pittsburg. 1906 8 D:1858

Rains, F. M., A $250,000 Centennial fund. 1906 15 D:1947

Warren, W. R., Centennial Bureau. 1907 29 Je:1103

Zerby, G. L., Views and reviews (temperance and the Centennial). 1907 3 Ag: 1284

Warren, W. R., Bible Schools and the Centennial. 1907 7 S:1501

Warren, W. R., Centennial aims. 1907 14 D:2104

Our special program for the centennial year [editorial]. 1908 12 S:1548

Our special centennial program [editorial]. 1908 26 S:1626

Warren, W. R., First of all. 1908 10 O: 1706

Our centennial program [editorial]. 1908 10 O:1715

The centennial session at New Orleans. 1908 10 O:1742

Conference on evangelists and the missionary work [series of addresses by W. R. Warren, Mrs. M. E. Harlan, L. E. Sellers, L. C. Howe, R. L. Brown, C. S. Brooks]. 1908 24 O:1843

"The chief centennial aim" [editorial]. 1908 31 O:1850

A statement [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1946

Centennial committee proceedings [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1950

Warren, W. R., From the teacher-training congress at Bethany Park (what this teacher-training movement means for our centennial) [picture of W. R. Warren]. 1908 28 N:2033

The voices of interested brethren [series of letters]. 1908 28 N:2045

Two centennial aims that will win. 1908 28 N:2072

Hill, J. L., A way out. 1908 5 D:2089

A few more protests [series of letters]. 1908 5 D:2093

Hunter, A., An overture for peace. 1908 5 D:2112

Medbury, C. S., "A more excellent way." 1908 12 D:2136

A centennial for the whole brotherhood. 1908 12 D:2139

Another cluster of protests [series of letters]. 1908 12 D:2141

Warren, W. R., The centennial roll-book. 1908 12 D:2163

The brethren continue to speak [series of letters]. 1908 19 D:2187

Warren, W. R., A roll of honor. 1908 19 D:2216

A correction [editorial]. 1908 26 D:2236

The Standard's centennial task [editorial]. 1909 2 Ja:8

"A way out" [editorial]. 1909 2 Ja:9

Rains, F. M., A centennial event. 1909 9 Ja:75

The centennial and the present crisis [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:102

The voices of our people [series of letters]. 1909 23 Ja:160; 30 Ja:211

The centennial committee's defence [editorial]. 1909 30 Ja:206

Warren, W. R., Partial program of the centennial. 1909 30 Ja:230

A new era in church work [editorial]. 1909 13 F:296

Centennial notes. 1909 13 F:299; 13 Mr: 481; 10 Ap:656; 8 My:824; 12 Je:1042; 10 Jl:1209; 14 Ag:1428; 11 S:1605

Warren, W. R., Centennial rewards. 1909 13 F:319

Warren, W. R., The grand army of the redeemer. 1909 13 F:319

Our centennial program [editorial]. 1909 20 F:337

Warren, W. R., Centennial bulletin. 1909 20 F:361; 27 F:415; 27 Mr:593; 8 My:855; 22 My:943; 5 Je:1023; 26 Je:1151; 3 Jl:1191; 31 Jl:1367; 7 Ag:1490; 21 Ag:1491

Warren, W. R., Additional centennial bulletin. 1909 6 Mr:457

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (wise and otherwise). 1909 20 Mr:530

Lutz, H. F., Things left undone. 1909 17 Ap:695

Stevenson, M., Morning conference at the Pittsburg centennial, October 12-19, 1909. 1909 17 Ap:719

Amphitheater for the central communion [picture]. 1909 3 Jl:1191

Lynn, J. E., On to Pittsburg. 1909 24 Jl:1317

Australians in Pittsburg. 1909 14 Ag: 1445

Traum, S. W., "On to Richmond." 1909 21 Ag:1486

Jayne, J. A., Centennial bulletin. 1909 4 S:1582

Stevenson, M., A Bible-school exhibit for Pittsburg. 1909 4 S:1583

Adult Bible-class parade. 1909 11 S: 1626

Adult Bible-class exhibit. 1909 11 S: 1626

Jayne, J. A., Centennial bulletin. 1909 11 S:1626; 18 S:1670; 25 S:1705; 2 O:1758; 9 O:1803

Small, J., Evangelizing Pittsburg. 1909 18 S:1671

Stevenson, M., Bible-school exhibits at the Pittsburg convention. 1909 25 S:1697

Stevenson, M., Adult Bible-class parade. 1909 2 O:1748

Hensey, A. F., Congo steamer dedication. 1909 2 O:1754

Darby, J. W., The great centennial parade. 1909 2 O:1758

Headquarters for the ministry at the centennial [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1775

Pittsburg programs. 1909 9 O:1806

From Pittsburg [editorial]. 1909 23 O: 1866

Whom they represent [editorial]. 1909 23 O:1866

Picked up at Pittsburg. 1909 23 O:1871; 30 O:1910

Picked up at the centennial convention. 1909 23 O:1895

From Pittsburg [editorial]. 1909 30 O:1906

Some convention preachers and their themes [editorial]. 1909 30 O:1909; 6 N:1950

Some Pittsburg observations. 1909 30 O:1924

Warren, W. R., A word from centennial headquarters. 1909 30 O:1927

McGarvey, J. W., Address at veteran's camp-fire. 1909 6 N:1943

Small, J., Inspiration from Pittsburg. 1909 6 N:1944

Ogden, G. W., Some impressions of the centennial. 1909 13 N:1985

Significance of the centennial [editorial]. 1909 13 N:1986

The veterans' camp-fire [editorial]. 1909 13 N:1989

Some convention preachers and their themes. 1909 13 N:1990

Warren, W. R., Post-centennial information. 1909 13 N:2008

Ewers, D. A., As it appeared to an Australian [picture of D. A. Ewers]. 1909 27 N:2059

Anderson, G. M., After a hundred years. 1909 27 N:2062

Warren, W. R., Centennial aftermath. 1909 4 D:2128

Warren, W. R., Handbook of the centennial. 1909 4 D:2132

Warren, W. R., Souvenir badge of the centennial [picture]. 1909 4 D:2132

McPherson, C., "How did you like it?" 1909 11 D:2149

Significant-how? [editorial]. 1909 11 D:2153

Geis, C. E., Minutes of the Pittsburg ministerial association. 1909 11 D: 2175

Church, S. H., Col. Church speaks for himself. 1909 18 D:2193

Warren, W. R., Centennial matters of moment. 1909 25 D:2265

Church, S. H., Progress and achievements of one hundred years. 1910 1 Ja:4; 8 Ja:46

Ex-usher [pseud.], convention courtesy. 1910 12 F:261

Errett, R., Regarding the centennial report. 1910 9 Jl:1180

Davis, M. M., Centennial convention report. 1910 9 Jl:1204

CENTENNIAL, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907

CENTER, GEORGE MARION

[obit] by Rains, J. E. 1923 10 F:557

CENTER, IND. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Center, Ind.]. 1921 12 Mr:2016

CENTER (GRANT CO.), IND. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 3 O:319

Smith, W. S., Basket meeting. 1908 4 Jl: 1156

Smith, W. S., Basket meeting in Grant county, Ind. 1908 25 Jl:1281

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222

Smith, W. S., Basket meeting at Center, Ind. 1909 31 Jl:1361

CENTER, (RUSH CO.), IND. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 5 My:423

CENTER, MO. CHURCH

Rains, F. M., Center, Missouri. 1892 8 O: 857

McMahan, J. F., Dedication at Center, Mo. [picture]. 1914 18 Jl:1272

Porter, J. B., Tri-county (Pa.) notes. 1917 14 Jl:1217

Tri-county (Pa.) convention. 1918 17 Ag:1418

CENTER, TEX. CHURCH

Oder, A. L., Meeting at Center, Tex. 1907 27 Jl:1248

Padon, J., The cause at Center, Tex. 1912 15 Je:990

Young people present good program. 1930 8 Mr:241

CENTER, WIS. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 8 N: 354

Wells, Milton, From the field. 1892 24 D:1081

CENTER CO., PA. CHURCHES

Tate, J. A., Tri-county convention. 1910 15 O:1835

CENTER POINT, ILL. CHURCH

Center Point [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

CENTER POINT, IA. CHURCHES

Oathout, J. F., Iowa department (Center Point, Ia.). 1911 23 D:2160

CENTER POINT, TEX. CHURCH

Streator, J. M., Texas gets into the limelight (Center Point, Tex.). 1908 18 Jl: 1213

Streator, J. M., Streator at Center Point, Tex. 1909 3 Ap:635

CENTER RIDGE, ILL. CHURCH

Ross, G. W., Dedication at Center Ridge, Ill. 1888 1 D:779

Spencer, C. C., Another Schuyler county (Ills.) church. 1917 20 O:83

CENTER SQUARE, IND. CHURCH

Sherman, H. B., Three preachers. 1896 1 F:133

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

CENTERBURG, O., CHURCH

Adams, W. E., From the field. 1892 2 Ja: 22

Pierce, E. E., A temperance revival. 1896 11 Ja:34

Two churches complete parsonages [picture]. 1956 4 F:75

Celebrates anniversary [picture]. 1964 11 J1:444

CENTERVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1904 26 Mr:467

CENTERVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Centerville (Ind.) church centennial. 1939 11 N:1092

CENTERVILLE, IA. CHURCH

Walden, F., What might have been. 1905 30 S:1559

A great meeting [editorial]. 1907 21 D: 2120

Lockhart, W. J., The Centerville meeting. 1907 21 D:2146

Chatley, M. E., Iowa department (from Centerville). 1911 22 J1:1197

Chatley, M. E., Iowa department (from Centerville, Ia.). 1911 4 N:1833

McKenzie, J. A., Revival at Centerville, Ia. [picture]. 1915 8 My:1067

Who struck Centerville? [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1310

CENTERVILLE, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Active in reviving closed churches. 1932 23 J1:721

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 4 Ja:11

CENTERVILLE, MISS. CHURCH

Whetstone, R. C. and others, Centerville in distress. 1910 21 My:903

CENTERVILLE, PA. CHURCH

Camp, G. T., Centerville, Pa. 1893 27 My:412

Stivers, J. C. B., Centerville, Pa. 1893 19 Ag:659

CENTRAL, FLA. CHURCH

Dunning, M. S., Three months in Florida. 1903 29 Ag:1259

CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Prime Minister resigns. 1958 22 Mr:176

Good news from Rhodesia [editorial]. 1958 19 Ap:228

Randall, M. W., Opening doors in Rhodesia. 1958 19 Ap:231

Hamilton to go to Africa. 1959 22 Ag: 472

Mohorter, W., Impressions of Rhodesia. 1961 30 D:837

Barnabas, 1963 [editorial]. 1963 5 Ja:2

Millard, D. L., Land of opportunity. 1964 13 Je:377

Pray for Rhodesia! [editorial]. 1965 25 D:842

Accepts recruits to Africa. 1965 17 Ap: 252

One ministry continues [editorial]. 1966 12 F:102

Kennedy, B. G., Come to Buhera and help! [picture]. 1961 3 Je:354

CENTRAL CHINA TRACT SOCIETY

Osgood, E. I., The Central China Tract Society. 1905 9 S:1463

CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, ALBANY, MO.

Gantz, E. J., College announcements (commencement Central Christian College, Albany, Mo., June 10-14, 1894). 1894 9 Je:564

Kingsborough, D. D., Announcement. 1895 19 Ja:50

Commencement (Central Christian College, Albany, Mo.). 1895 29 Je:606

Moore, Z., Northwest Missouri College news. 1899 4 F:149

Jones, A. L., "Missouri Colleges." 1899 11 F:185

Moore, Z., Commencement exercises of Central Christian College, Albany, Mo., June 11-15. 1899 3 Je:705

L , Commencement Christian Central College. 1899 15 J1:882

Special Religious Notices (Missouri). 1899 29 J1:960

Moore, Z., Central Christian College, Albany, Mo. 1899 23 S:1221

Law, O. J., Central Christian College news. 1900 31 Mr:402

Moore, Z., Central Christian College. 1900 2 Je:689

Wood, J. F., Central Christian College. 1900 26 My:668

Law, O. J., Central Christian College items. 1900 7 J1:863; 17 N:1457

Van Kirk, H., More of the same kind. 1903 11 J1:1004

CENTRAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, MOBERLY, MO.

New school to open this year. 1957 4 My:276

John Hall to serve new college. 1957 29 Je:397

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

Three schools begin fall sessions. 1957 5 O:604

The news in pictures [picture of the faculty of Central Christian College]. 1957 19 O:634

CCCB board meets. 1958 2 Ag:446

Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613

CCCB sponsors rally. 1958 22 N:674

CCC sponsors men's banquet. 1959 4 Ap: 192

CCCB sponsors ladies' banquet. 1959 23 My:290

CCCB holds second commencement. 1959 6 Je:319

Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag: 438

Hall resigns as president of CCCB. 1959 26 S:542

Leinbaugh joins CCCB staff. 1959 26 S:542

Sixty-five enrolled at CCCB. 1959 17 O:584

Ensign new CCCB president. 1959 28 N: 668

CCCB sponsors second annual banquet. 1960 11 Je:380

College burns note [picture]. 1960 9 J1:444

School year begins anew in the colleges [picture]. 1960 27 Ag:551

CCCB holds "show me" rally. 1960 26 N:772

Ensign, G. H., Missouri Christian Lectureship [picture]. 1961 4 Mr:135

The growing family of Bible colleges [picture]. 1961 26 Ag:541

Fourth annual rally at CCCB. 1961 25 N:760

Second lectureship set. 1962 10 Mr: 154

Fifth commencement service [picture]. 1962 28 J1:477

Colleges report (convocation at Central). 1962 18 Ag:517

Speakers named for rally. 1962 20 O: 668

[Picture of the board of directors in the new library room]. 1962 17 N:732

Missouri lectureship planned. 1963 5 Ja:12

1963-64 at Christian Colleges. 1963 24 Ag:531

Announce show-me rally. 1963 2 N:700

Hold men's banquet. 1964 8 F:92

Announce lectureship. 1964 7 Mr:156

Adds professor. 1964 16 My:317

Central Christian College of the Bible. 1964 15 Ag:515

Annual show-me rally set. 1964 31 O: 700

Announce lectureship. 1965 6 Mr:156

Central Christian College of the Bible. 1965 4 S:572

College has record enrollment. 1965 23 O:700

Ensign to leave Moberly. 1966 8 Ja:28

Announce lectureship. 1966 12 F:112

Central Christian College of the Bible. 1966 20 Ag:560

Central Christian Register, Kansas City, Mo.

The "Register's" last message [editorial]. 1901 21 D:1638

Theron, A., Some things neither here nor there. 1902 11 Ja:61

CENTRAL CITY, IA. CHURCH

Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671

Central City [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:671

CENTRAL CITY, KY. FIRST CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 22 J1:1456

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436

Baker, G., High lights in the weeks news (Kentucky church tries group evangelism). 1923 8 S:1401

Brethren from Nelson and Martwick, Ky. assembled at First church, Central City [picture]. 1923 8 S:1415

Church surveys four-year ministry. [Picture of Mr. Johnson]. 1961 2 S: 564

CENTRAL CITY, (JASPER CO.), MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1941 18 Ja:66

CENTRAL CITY, NEB. CHURCH

Baldwin, W. A., Dedication at Central City, Neb. 1907 21 D:2143

Alber, J. G., Central City (Neb.) news. 1909 2 Ja:29

CENTRAL CITY, PA. CHURCH

Pioneering at Central City, Pa. [picture]. 1926 27 F:193

Forward with the restoration forces (pioneering at Central City, Pa.) [picture]. 1926 27 D:194

CENTRAL HOLSTON, TENN. CHURCH

Odell, A. O., Brethren continue to protest (Central Holston church, Sullivan County, Tenn.). 1920 12 Je:928

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to-day). 1921 5 Mr:1974

Rural church advances. 1947 4 Ja:9

Telenews [telegram refers to the burning of Central Holston church]. 1951 29 D: 818

Building of Tennessee church completely destroyed by fire. 1952 19 Ja:33

Dever, L. E., Tennessee congregation erects new building to replace structure destroyed by fire [picture]. 1953 10 Ja:17

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 27 F:144

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 19 F:126

Tennessee church burns mortgage. 1955 6 Ag:508

CENTRAL INDIA BIBLE AND TRACT FUND

Wharton, G. L., Central India Bible and Tract Fund. 1885 4 Ap:107

CENTRAL INDIANA BIBLE INSTITUTE

Leaders' school established. 1963 11 My:300

CENTRAL INDIANA CONSULTATION ON INTERNAL UNITY see CHRISTIAN UNITY (INTERNAL)

CENTRAL LODGING HOUSE ASSOCIATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 21 N: 976

CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, MT. PLEASANT, MICH. STUDENT WORK

Central Michigan University. 1965 18 S: 608

CENTRAL OHIO COLLEGE, EAST LIBERTY, OHIO

College notes. 1883 25 Ag:342

College notes. 1884 27 D:416

College notes. 1885 18 J1:229

College notes. 1886 2 O:320

College notes. 1887 28 My:169; 23 J1:237

CENTRAL PACIFIC CONGRESS, EUGENE, ORE.

Stivers, J. T., Brethren hold great Bible congresses (central Pacific congress). 1922 8 Ap:3413

CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD

Pacific railroad.--Business and securities [editorial]. 1867 7 D:386

Another great popular loan [editorial]. 1868 18 Ja:20

Overland communication and traffic [editorial]. 1868 1 F:37

Central Pacific Railroad bonds--change of price [editorial note]. 1868 8 F:44

Central Pacific Railroad [editorial]. 1868 18 Ap:124

Unparalleled railroad progress [editorial]. 1868 19 S:300

The Pacific railroad approaching completion [editorial]. 1868 17 O:333

The Pacific Railroad in winter [editorial]. 1868 21 N:373

CENTRAL PARK, (VERMILLION CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., A rural Illinois dedication. 1917 9 Je:1073

Central Park [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

CENTRAL POINT, ORE. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 11 Mr:172

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 F:76

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:80

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 12 F:112

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of the church at Central Point, Ore.]. 1957 16 N:694

Central Provinces Evangelist, Bilaspur, C. P., India

Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap:334

CENTRAL PROVINCES INDIA MISSION, BILASPUR, INDIA

Another mission planned for India. 1927 12 F:145

Schaefer, H., A challenge for evangelism. 1927 2 Ap:316

Schaefer, H., Evangelism in Central Provinces, India. 1927 6 Ag:750; 13 Ag:770

Schaefer, H., Budget for evangelistic mission, Central provinces, India. 1927 23 Ap:402

Schaefer, H,, Our ideals for missionary work in central provinces, India. 1927 11 Je:558

Schaefer, H., Returning to India. 1927 5 N:873

Schaefer, H., Evangelism in Central provinces, India. 1928 7 Ja:17

Schaefers to use apostolic method. 1928 25 F:169

To evangelize India [editorial]. 1928 25 F:177

"Churches, not stations" [editorial]. 1928 10 Mr:226

Schaefer, H., Farewell message from Schaefer. 1928 10 Mr:230

"For the sake of the name" [editorial]. 1928 31 Mr:297

Schaefer, H., The Schaefers back in India. 1928 26 My:511

Schaefer, H., Schaefers choose Bilaspur as headquarters. 1928 23 Je:606

Schaefer, H., Organize church near Bilaspur. 1928 18 Ag:817

Schaefer, H., Evangelistic work begins promisingly. 1928 15 S:943

Schaefer, H., Building a church in Central provinces, India. 1928 22 S:976

Schaefer, H., Cause prospers in Indian field. 1928 17 N:1169

Schaefer, H., Conversion of the "heaven-born". 1928 1 D:1233

Comity by coercion [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1296

A generous offer [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1296

Schaefer, H., The climax of ecclesiasticism. 1929 19 Ja:64

Schaefer, H., Central provinces of India. 1929 16 F:161

The claims of the hierarchy [editorial]. 1929 23 F:175

Central provinces mission making fine progress through evangelistic labors. 1929 9 Mr:217

Schaefer, H., Central provinces, India. 1929 30 Mr:304; 4 My:425; 14 S:881; 26 O:1026

Schaefer, H., Central provinces evangelist. 1929 22 Je:578

Schaefer, H., How comity works. [picture]. 1929 13 J1:653

Schaefer, H., A statement. 1929 13 J1: 654

Schaefer, H., Mr. Harry Schaefer answers some criticisms. 1929 23 N:1126

Schaefer, H., Saving the down and out. 1930 4 Ja:18

Schaefer, H., Twenty-five baptisms during last eight weeks in central provinces of India. 1930 22 F:199

Schaefer, H., Central provinces (India) evangelists relate stories of heathen superstitions. 1930 12 Ap:362

Schaefer, H., A thousand villages unentered in central provinces, India. 1930 17 My:482

Pentecost in India and in London [editorial]. 1930 7 Je:548

Schaefer, H., What of the future of evangelism in India? 1930 30 Ag:850

Schaefer, H., A church a year in central provinces, India [picture of church at Bilaspur]. 1930 18 O:1015

Schaefer, H., Third church is established by the Schaefers, central province evangelists. 1930 20 D:1230

Schaefer, H., An urgent need of central provinces (India) mission. 1931 10 Ja:47

Schaefer, H., Man travels fifteen miles to be baptized. 1931 24 Ja:90

Schaefer, H., An Indian Christmas. 1931 7 F:145

Schaefer, H., A church started in a stable has over one hundred members in two and one-half years [picture of the Railway church, Bilaspur, India]. 1931 14 F:170

Schaefer, H., Third annual report of the central provinces (India) mission of Churches of Christ, Bilaspur district, India. 1931 7 Mr:242

Schaefer, H., The new year opens with promise for central provinces (India) evangelists. 1931 14 Mr:266

Schaefer, H., Religious melas of India give opportunity for preaching the Gospel. 1931 11 Ap:372

Schaefer, H., Man and wife travel twenty-five miles for baptism. 1931 23 My:522

Heron, H., In the heart of India [picture]. 1931 6 Je:559

Schaefer, H., Additions average about five per week at Bilaspur. 1931 27 Je: 642

Schaefer, H., No slump in evangelism during hot season in central provinces, India. 1931 15 Ag:811

Schaefer, H., Seven baptisms during the month in central provinces, India. 1931 17 O:1026

Schaefer, H., Establishing little brown churches in the wildwood. 1931 26 D:1265

Schaefer, H., Over fifty baptisms in central provinces, India. 1932 20 F:186

Schaefer, H., Largest number of additions since beginning of work in central provinces, India. 1932 12 Mr:262

Schaefer, H., On the king's highway with Christ. 1932 21 My:506

Schaefer, H., Central provinces (India) evangelists reach all classes. 1932 11 Je:581

Schaefer, H., Young Hindu Christians do volunteer evangelistic work. 1932 30 J1:747

Heron, H., The light of the world in sad India. 1932 27 Ag:829-830

Schaefer, H., Central province (India) mission of Churches of Christ. 1932 1 O:964

Schaefer, H., Bible schools present great opportunity for teaching fundamentals of Christianity in Indian villages. 1932 5 N:1093

Schaefer, H., Many brethren participate in the purchase of mission building. 1932 26 N:1165

Schaefer, H., Breaking of the caste system the hope of Christianity in India. 1932 17 D:1237

Schaefer, Mr. and Mrs. H., Workers in Bilaspur mission win two hundred women for Christ in four years [picture of baptismal service]. 1933 4 Mr:184

Schaefer, H., High and low castes represented in additions. 1933 3 Je:444

Healing for India's wounds (Bilaspur Mission, Central Provinces). 1933 29 J1:595-596

Schaefer, H., Shall the children of India hear the gospel? 1933 14 O:825

Schaefer, Mrs. H., Two new centers in India entered with the gospel [picture of Harry Schaefer and all of the native evangelists]. 1935 9 F:136

Schaefer, H., Twenty-two baptisms at Bilaspur in thirty days. 1935 13 Ap: 353

Schaefer, H., Missionary Harry Schaefer comes home. 1935 6 J1:658

From the field. 1936 11 Ja:43

White harvest in India [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:268

How can we hesitate? [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap:368

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ transforming India. 1936 23 My:493-494

Schaefer, H., The Challenge of India's millions. 1936 26 S:944

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Hopeful signs in India. 1936 26 D:1253-1254

Nineteen additions in Central provinces mission. 1937 6 Mr:189

Schaefer, H., The wettest place in the world. 1937 3 J1:601

Schaefer, H., Six more evangelists needed to meet urgent needs. 1937 3 J1:602

Schaefer, H., What shall our program be? 1937 17 J1:649

Schaefer, H., Three months' preaching mission at Bilaspur. 1937 7 Ag:721

Schaefer, H., Gospels for a penny in India. 1937 21 Ag:769

Schaefer, H., Open doors. 1937 21 Ag: 769

Schaefer, H., The road to Rewah. 1937 21 Ag:769

Schaefer, H., An answer to prayer. 1937 4 S:817

Schaefer, H., Fourteen thousand hear the message. 1937 11 S:841

Schaefer, H., Wedding bells. 1937 11 S:841

Schaefer, H., Children's home overflowing. 1937 23 O:985

Schaefer, H., A problem in languages. 1937 30 O:1010

Schaefer, H., Leaking roofs. 1937 20 N:1081

Schaefer, H., Baptism of another from Tibetan border. 1938 5 Mr:237

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the masses in India. 1938 19 F:177

Schaefer, H., A year in world missions (Central provinces mission, India). 1938 19 Mr:265

Schaefer, H., Christmas tree services in India. 1938 30 Ap:441

Schaefer, H., Pre-Easter evangelism in India. 1938 14 My:489

Schaefer, H., Easter, a season of refreshing at Bilaspur. 1938 4 Je:561

Schaefer, H., Easter at 110 degrees. 1938 11 Je:585

Schaefer, H., 4,800 preaching services during past year. 1938 9 J1:681

Schaefer, H., Training for ministers, but not Bible women. 1938 6 Ag:777

Schaefer, H., Over three hundred children in Indian Christian community. 1938 13 Ag:801

Schaefer, H., The Koran or the Bible. 1938 3 S:873

Schaefer, H., An assistant missionary-an auto for the Schaefers [picture of some girls of the mission]. 1938 8 O:994

Schaefer, H., Cholera on rampage. 1938 15 O:1021

Schaefer, H., Malaria, the scourge of India. 1938 12 N:1117

Schaefer, H., Problems of the children's home at Bilaspur. 1938 12 N:1117

Schaefer, H., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The vision of the unchanging Christ in changing India. 1938 24 D:1251

Schaefer, H., Ten additions to churches during thirty days. 1939 14 Ja:45

Schaefer, H., Evangelistic centers closed. 1939 11 F:142

Schaefer, H., Non-Christians impressed by Christmas pageants. 1939 15 Ap:362

Schaefer, H., Evangelism and melas in India. 1939 6 My:440

Schaefer, H., Only six pounds of meat for sixty people. 1939 3 Je:546

Dr. Ambedkar's view of Christ's message. 1939 1 J1:642

Schaefer, H., Gift of cow for children's home in Bilaspur. 1939 8 J1:666

Schaefer, H., Ten baptisms in C. P., India. 1939 5 Ag:762

Marian Schaefer arrives in Bilaspur, India. 1939 16 S:906

Schaefer, H., War delays Indian mails. 1939 14 O:1002

Schaefer, H., Effects of war felt in India mission. 1939 21 O:1026

Schaefer, H., Marian Schaefer to direct new department for women. 1939 11 N: 1098

Schaefer, H., Effects of war felt in India mission. 1939 2 D:1170

Schaefer, H., A church started in a stable. 1940 2 Mr:214

Schaefer, M., India has lost a beggar. 1940 23 Mr:289

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church in darkened India. 1940 27 Ap:405

Schaefer, H., Big mother! little mother! at Bilaspur. 1940 8 Je:562

Schaefer, H., The Mela in India an opportunity for missionaries. 1940 15 Je:586

Schaefer, H., Interesting religious customs in India. 1940 6 J1:658

Schaefer, H., Hindu Holi celebration and Easter at Christian mission. 1940 13 J1:682

Schaefer, H., New school in India lacks equipment. 1940 24 Ag:842

Schaefer, H., Season of touring evangelism closes. 1940 12 O:1050

Christ, the remedy for India. 1940 7 D: 1258

Schaefer, H., Air-mail message from the Schaefers. 1941 8 F:150

Schaefer, H., Climax in new year's service. 1941 19 Ap:424

Schaefer, H., Special events show mission building inadequate. 1941 7 Je:610

Call for a gospel bus for Bilaspur. 1941 21 Je:666

Schaefer, H., A third church in Bilaspur City. 1941 21 Je:666

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Gateways to the heart of India. 1941 28 Je:677

Schaefer, H., Jr., Religious India [pictures]. 1941 12 J1:724, 726

Schaefer, H., II, Harry Schaefer writes first letter from India. 1941 19 J1: 762

"A cup of cold water" [editorial]. 1941 16 Ag:840

Schaefer, M., Heeding the Macedonian call in India. 1941 23 Ag:882

The "cup of cold water" runneth over [editorial]. 1941 13 S:944

Cup of cold water still overflowing [editorial]. 1941 27 S:992

Schaefer, H., Funds secured for new church building at Torwa, Bilaspur. 1941 11 O:1058

The cup runs over in another way [editorial]. 1941 18 O:1065

Schaefer, H., II, Harry Schaefer, Jr., recalls days in Christian service camps. 1941 22 N:2102

Schaefer, H., II, "Say it with flowers". 1941 6 D:2150

Schaefer, H., Thousands of Indian villages await word of Christ. 1942 31 Ja:118

Schaefer, H., II, Two new churches in India mission. 1942 21 Mr:287

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church on highways of service in India. 1942 28 Mr:297

The cup of cold water is in use [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316

Schaefer, M. E., A horse for Harry. 1942 4 Ap:334

Stockhoff, A. B., Missionary work is still possible (Central Provinces India mission). 1942 18 Ap:368

That horse for Harry [editorial]. 1942 25 Ap:396

Schaefer, H., Indian missions feel effect of war. 1942 2 My:444

Schaefer, H., Will India be next? 1942 6 Je:569

Schaefer, H., II, "Evangelism as usual". 1942 13 Je:598

Schaefer, H., II, Efforts of young Indian Christian results in new church. 1942 1 Ag:769

Schaefer, H., News from India. 1942 15 Ag:817

Schaefer, H., II, Snow in India? 1942 12 S:914

Schaefer, H., II, Our children's home. 1942 3 O:993

Schaefer, H., Bathing in the Ganges [pictures]. 1942 28 N:1171

Word from India [editorial]. 1943 16 Ja:52

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church facing critical days in India (with letter by Marian Schaefer). 1943 23 Ja:80

That the Lord's army may advance [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:100

Brethren favor evangelistic advance [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:324

Apologies to brother Lash [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:363

"I was hungry" [editorial]. 1943 13 N:972

They still starve [editorial]. 1943 20 N:987

Harry carries on [editorial]. 1943 27 N:1013

The brethren are answering India's call [editorial]. 1943 4 D:1035

The cable was for over $1,200 [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

Williamsport, Ind. sets example [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

Canton church again leads way [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068

We are feeding the destitute Indians [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092

Michigan puts famine fund over [editorial]. 1944 1 Ja:2

"What I eat will taste better" [editorial]. 1944 8 Ja:18

Stockhoff, A. B., Incidents of famine relief campaign. 1944 8 Ja:32

Efficiency of independent missions [editorial]. 1944 15 Ja:34

Six hundred dollars a week [editorial]. 1944 15 Ja:34

Already forty-four per cent over [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50

How the famine fund was raised. 1944 22 Ja:57

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missions building for the future of India. 1944 22 Ja:63

Famine fund still grows [editorial]. 1944 29 Ja:66

A cable from India [editorial]. 1944 12 F:99

Central provinces, India. 1944 11 Mr:176

Schaefer, M. E., When will India have her freedom? 1945 17 F:99

World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:797

Richards, W., Chaplain Richards visits Schaefer mission. 1945 29 D:824

Schaefer, H. D., India stands at the crossroads. [picture]. 1946 15 Je:393

Schaefer, H. D., News from Central provinces, India. 1947 8 Mr:170

Schaefer, H. D., Native Christians celebrate India's freedom. 1947 20 S:658

Schaefer, H. D., Bilaspur work has 66 baptisms, two new stations, in 1947. 1948 7 F:84

Schaefer, H. D., Schaefer tells effect of Gandhi's death on Christian work in India. 1948 10 Ap:235

Schaefer, H. D., Asia's broken and bleeding heart [pictures]. 1948 17 J1:475

Getter, B. E., The difference Christ makes. 1948 17 J1:476

Schaefer, H. D., Churches and schools continue steady growth in Central provinces India mission. 1948 20 N:761

Schiller, B. E., New missionary gives account of journey to India--"halfway around the world". 1948 27 N:789

India church receives bell from Indiana congregation. 1949 8 Ja:19

Schiller, B. E., Missionary to India tells of first Lord's day in Bilaspur. 1949 29 Ja:67

Schaefer, H. D., Increased interest in Christ shown in twentieth annual Mela campaign. 1949 5 Mr:147

Schiller, B. E., "Evangelism" is the theme and purpose of Central Provinces. 1949 5 Mr:149

Schiller, B. E., Materials are now available for school building in Bilaspur. 1949 2 Ap:213

Schaefer, H. D., Missionaries to India travel more than 3,000 miles in 1949. 1949 14 My:310

Schiller, B. E., The everlasting gospel in India (evangelism in the Central Provinces). 1949 17 S:605

Schiller, B. E., "First fruits" of Bible class reported by missionaries to India. 1949 5 N:708

Getter, B., Two midweek Bible classes organized by Bernel Getter in Katni. 1950 21 Ja:38

Schaefer, H. D., Harry Schaefer conducts meeting in church in North India. 1950 18 F:100

The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the conference at Bilaspur]. 1950 17 Je:373

Schiller, B. E., Nongwar: the end of the trail [pictures]. 1950 17 Je:369

Schaefer, H. D., Witnessing in India (an open door for the gospel in an uncertain world). 1950 26 Ag:543

Jungle service camp held for youth in Hamipur. 1950 16 D:787

Schiller, B. E., "The Gospel comes to Ambikapur" says missionary to India [pictures]. 1951 28 Ap:261

Central Provinces India Mission, Kududand, Bilaspur, C. P. 1951 15 S:589

Schaefer, H. D., Preaching the word in India (Central Provinces India Mission, Kuduand, Bilaspur, C. P.). 1952 16 Ag: 518

Schaefer, H. D., The great commission at work (evangelism succeeds in India) [pictures]. 1953 16 My:311

Turner, J., The greatest enemy of Christianity in India. 1953 3 O: 631

Preaching convention in India. 1955 26 F:137

Income declines with staff. 1960 29 O:703

CENTRAL PROVINCES INDIA MISSION <u>see</u> also CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION IN INDIA, KULPAHAR

CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, EDMOND, OKLA.

Pettit, F. L., Religious education for college students. 1937 24 J1:670

CENTRAL STATE COLLEGE, EDMOND, OKLA. STUDENT WORK

Central State College. 1965 18 S:608

CENTRAL TENNESSEE COLLEGE, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Braden, J., Negro Education and Evangelization. 1895 26 O:1020

CENTRAL UNION MISSION. WASHINGTON, D.C.

Power, F. D., Central Union Mission, Washington. 1891 N 7 Christian Standard sup:949

CENTRAL UNIVERSITY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Central University notes. 1901 6 Ap: 438

CENTRAL WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF THE BIBLE, SELAH, WASH.

Abercrombie, H., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag: 438

CENTRALIA, ILL.

Leonard, S. W., [Union prayer-meeting in Centralia, Ill.] 1867 6 Ap:109

CENTRALIA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Waters, G., An explanation. 1886 13 N: 363

Loomis, S. E., A feast of rejoicing. 1901 14 D:1619

Centralia, Ill. [picture]. 1902 12 Ap: 551

Loomis, S. E., No reference whatever. 1902 7 Je:815

Loomis, A. E., From the field. 1904 16 Ja:96

Centralia (Ill.) dedication [picture]. 1910 12 N:2004

[Picture of meeting house, Centralia, Ill. Bible school assembled in front.] 1912 24 Ag:1392

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229

Robertson, R. H., F. B. Thomas at Centralia, Ill. 1914 11 J1:1225

Peters, H. H., Three victory Sundays in Illinois. 1919 1 N:129

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:91

Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 29 Ja:76

CENTRALIA, ILL. HICKORY STREET CHURCH

[Picture of a few of the charter members of Hickory St. church, Centralia, Ill.]. 1958 20 D:730

CENTRALIA, MO. CHURCH

Some Condensed News Letters. 1902 12 Ap:555

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239

Price, R. P., Dedication at Centralia, Mo. [picture]. 1911 27 My:872

CENTRALIA, WASH. CHURCH

Some of the churches helped (Centralia, Wash.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762

Trundle, D. A., From the field. 1894 4 Ag:773

Church at Centrolia, Washington [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1078

Husband, D., On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504

Centralia (Wash.) dedication [picture]. 1911 29 Ap:712

CENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT <u>see</u> DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

CENTRE COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES

Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245

Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261

CENTREVILLE, PA. CHURCH

Centreville, Pennsylvania. 1893 8 Ap:281

CENTROPOLIS, KAN. CHURCH

Nelson, W. W., From Kansas [letter]. 1868 26 D:410

Mallery, M. J., Correction [letter]. 1870 27 Ag:275

CEORLEY, C T

Married to Jessie Mangrum. 1891 19 D:1079

CERES, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Reed, F. M., Dedication at Ceres, Cal. 1909 12 Je:1064

Ceres 40th anniversary sermons by former ministers and "Timothy". 1948 1 My:285

Dedicatory service marks completion of building program of Ceres church [picture]. 1951 3 N:689

Fiftieth year observed by church. 1958 21 Je:362

CERES, OKLA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Ceres church). 1923 29 S:1497

CERRITOS, CALIF. CHURCH

Taubman, G. P., A Methodist superintendent of missions interviews a plain Christian missionary (Carlos Castillo introduced) [picture]. 1927 28 My:507

CERRO GORDO, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1883 10 Mr:112

CERTIER, PEARL B

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1900 7 Ap:444

CERUTI, EDWARD BURTON

[obit] by Borop, N. A. 1923 5 My:951

CERVER, D C

D. C. Cerver, S. S. Supt. [picture]. 1906 20 Ja:91

CESAREA (RICHLAND CO.), O. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church dedicated 4 mi. east of Mansfield and 1 mi. west of Washington Twp.]. 1872 14 D:399

Crites, G. C., A great meeting. 1908 30 My:954

CESNA, JOHN R

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1916 7 O:33

Cessna, Mrs. John R see Cessna, Sarah J (Norris) (Mrs. John R Cessna)

CESSNA, SARAH J (NORRIS) (MRS. JOHN R CESSNA)

[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1930 18 Ja:71

CEVAN, SAMUEL

Married to Villa Neal. 1905 9 D:1990

CEYLON

Wright, C. Q., Ceylon. 1886 30 Ja:35

Wright, C. Q., Practical profits. 1886 13 F:51

Nichols, J. T., Iowa Rambler visits Asia. 1923 23 Je:1140

Thomas, J. E., Across the Indian Ocean to Mt. Sinai. 1930 14 Je:569

CEYLON. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. CEYLON

CEYLON. WEDDAS

The jungle Weddas of Ceylon (a race of savages-idiotic athletes and their customs). 1876 12 F:51

CEYLON (ADAMS CO.), IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 27 My:173

CHADRON, NEB. CHURCH

A clear-cut reply [editorial]. 1913 12 J1:1121

Lay preaching exemplified [editorial]. 1914 12 D:357

Scott, Mrs. E. P., Brethren continue to protest [Chadron, Neb.). 1920 10 Ap: 711

Nebraska church breaks ground. 1966 29 Ja:76

Dedicate two churches [picture]. 1966 24 D:856

CHADSEY, ROBERT N

[Obit] by Mapes, G. W. 1885 22 Ag:271

CHADWICK, [BISHOP]

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a poular [?] writer taken down) [book revies of book "The Mind of the Master," by J. Watson, extracts of review by Chadwick]. 1897 27 Mr:399

Chadwick, A C

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 23 Je:270

Chadwick, Mrs. A G see CHADWICK, NORA (BACON) (MRS. A G CHADWICK)

CHADWICK, CLARENCE W

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (thinking backwards). 1915 6 Mr:751

Chadwick, Estella see MARKHAM, ANDREW J

Chadwich, Ida Amanda see Harp, Ida Amanda (Chadwich) (Mrs. William Albert Harp)

Chadwick, J B

Strictly confidential. 1884 11 O:324

Chadwick, John W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Chadwick

CHADWICK, JOHN W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHADWICK

CHADWICK, KENNETH

Married to Carol Hay. 1949 27 Ag:550

CHADWICK, LOU BERT

[obit]. 1898 15 Ja:90

CHADWICK, NORA (BACON) (MRS. A G CHADWICK)

[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1908 30 My:958

CHADWICK, SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHADWICK

CHADWICK, WILLIAM, II

Married to Louise Jacobson. 1948 10 J1: 455

CHAE, (CHOI) SAN HYUN

Chae, Y. K., Hundred patches teacher. 1962 10 F:85

Chae, Yoon Kwon

What the cross meant to me under the Communists' rule. 1961 18 F:99

What Christians really ought to know about Communism. 1961 16 D:799

Hundred patches teacher. 1962 10 F:85

A note of thanks. 1966 19 N:770

CHAE, YOON KWON

Ordinations. 1960 16 J1:461

Chaffee, Anna M see BOWEN, ELMER E

CHAFFEE, LOUISA J

[Obit] by T , W. B. 1879 10 My:151

CHAFFEE, LULU

[obit] by I, R. 1898 30 Ap:579

CHAFFEE, NEWTON MINACE

[obit] by Lemmon, W. S. 1906 5 My:712

CHAFFEE, MO. CHURCH

Curtius, Mrs. F. A., "New church" at Chaffee, Mo. 1908 18 J1:1239

CHAFFIN, ELIJAH A

[obit]. 1946 1 Je:371

Chaffin, Emma E see GRIFFITH, PIERCE

CHAFFIN, LEANDER

[obit] by C, S. 1896 4 Ja:26

Chaffin, Leonard B

The Church of Christ. 1947 22 F:132

Oklahoma church raises $16,000 in one month for new building. 1948 17 Ap:253

CHAFFIN, LEONARD B

1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

Local church shows progress [picture]. 1947 6 D:841

Chaffin, Lillie D

Silver, Gold, or brass? 1965 18 S:610

CHAFFIN, MOLLIE (TOTTY) (MRS. W J CHAFFIN)

[obit] by Shick, H. H. 1906 10 Mr:398

Chaffin, Mrs. W J see CHAFFIN, MOLLIE (TOTTY) (MRS. W J CHAFFIN)

Chaffin, Wanda Phyllis see SCOTT, ROBERT DEAN

Chafin, Eugene W

Government by administration [picture of E. W. Chafin]. 1912 24 Ag:1363

Chafin, Wilson

Views and reviews ("wages and probibition). 1912 7 D:2028

CHAGRIN FALLS, O. CHURCH

Rhoda Coleman (Mrs. J. G. Coleman) [obit] [with resolutions of respect by Senior Bible Class of Chagrin Falls, O. church]. 1868 15 Ag:261

Burns, A., A year's record [letter from Ohio]. 1870 24 D:410

Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 4 My:282

Vernon, J., The work at Chagrin Falls, O. 1907 26 Ja:160

CHAILLU, PAUL DU

The leopard of the air. 1870 18 Je:199

CHAIN, ADELAIDE (STRAWN) (MRS. JOSEPH L CHAIN)

[obit] by Rutledge, G. P. 1911 24 Je:1039

Chain, Hugh

Correction (from Third Church of Disciples of Christ, Holly St., above Lancaster Ave., West Philadelphia). 1879 2 Ag:242

Pennsylvania Sunday school convention. 1891 29 Ag:732

To the Sunday schools of Pennsylvania. 1891 21 N:982

An appeal to Sunday schools. 1888 20 O: 673

CHAIN, HUGH

[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1892 29 O: 919

Chain, Mrs. Hugh see Chain, Mary S (Hollenshead) (Mrs. Hugh Chain)

Chain, Mrs. Joseph I see CHAIN, ADELAIDE (STRAWN) (MRS. JOSEPH L CHAIN)

Chain, Margery E see VAUGHN, MARGERY E (CHAIN) (MRS. JACOB VAUGHN)

CHAIN, MARY S (HOLLENSHEAD) (MRS. HUGH CHAIN)

[Obit] by Rutledge, G. P. 1906 29 D:2030

Chain, Minnie see WHETSON, GEORGE

CHAIN, R F

Married to Angie R. Casaman. 1873 22 N: 373

CHAIN-LETTERS

Warren, W. R., The chain-letter folly. 1899 16 S:1174

CHALFANT, ALONZO W

Married to Clara B. Cubbert. 1884 26 Ja:32

Chalfant, E J

Discussion of masonry [letter announcing debate between J. T. Walsh and J. A. Williams]. 1869 17 Ap:124

CHALFANT, E V

Married to Jessie Fierbaugh. 1902 22 N:1635

Chalk, Cora see DE VORE, H

Challacombe, J B

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 26 Je:205

CHALLEN, DAVID C

[Obit] by Editor. 1879 20 D:407

Challen, Annie see Walker, Annie (Challen) (Mrs. William Walker)

CHALLEN, ELIZA (BRADFORD) (MRS. JAMES CHALLEN)

A golden wedding [editorial]. 1877 28 Ap: 132

Golden wedding (celebration of Elder James Challen and Eliza Bradford in the Central Christian Church). 1877 19 My:154

Death of Mrs. Eliza Challen [editorial]. 1882 25 F:60

Challen, James

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Challen

Pantheism. 1866 19 My:49; 29 D:305

Union with the Baptists. 1866 9 Je:73

Believing with the heart. Part 1 1866 14 J1:113 Concl. 1866 21 J1:121

Objections. 1866 6 O:209

Rash judgment. 1866 13 O:217

Patience,--experience. 1866 8 D:281

Riches. 1866 22 D:297

Humility. 1867 26 Ja:25

The church in Washington City. 1867 9 F: 41

The word of God, and the word of men. I. 1867 9 F:41

The word of God--not the word of men. 1867 23 F:57

The prayer meeting. 1867 9 Mr:73

Oriana (to Charles Lesslie, Sen.) [poem]. 1867 23 Mr:89

Oriana Lesslie (Mrs. Charles Lesslie) [obit], by C[hallen], J. 1867 23 Mr:96

Posture in communion, by C[hallen], J. 1867 25 My:161

Destructionism versus resurrection. 1867 1 Je:169

Transubstantiation, by C[hallen], J. 1867 6 J1:209

Transubstantiation--its absurdities, by C[hallen], J. 1867 13 J1:217

The temple. 1867 3 Ag:241

Peculiar people, by C[hallen], J. 1867 21 S:295

Patriotism, by C[hallen], J. 1867 23 N: 367

The foundation. 1867 21 D:399

Indifference. 1868 28 Mr:97

"Our Roman Catholic brethren", by C[hallen], J. 1868 13 Je:185

Mary Egbert (Mrs. W. P. Egbert) [obit]. 1868 26 S:309

From the northwest [letter]. 1868 10 O: 322

Letter from New England. 1869 25 S: 306; 2 O:315

New England annual meeting [letter of report]. 1869 23 O:339

Reply to Ezra [letter]. 1869 27 N:379

The wisdom and the duty of forgetting. 1869 25 D:409

Reminiscence of A. Campbell. 1870 5 F:41

The old Cooper Shop. Memorabilia. 1870 5 Mr:73

The supper. 1870 2 Ap:106

Memorabilia. 1870 9 Ap:113; 30 Ap:137; 23 Jl:233

Infallibility of the Pope. 1870 16 Ap:121

Semi-annual missionary meeting [A.C.M.S.]. 1870 4 Je:179

The kind of preaching best fitted to promote the cause of Christ, by C[hallen], J. 1870 18 Je:196

Robert Mingus [obit]. 1870 18 Je:197

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 3 S:286

Cooper-shop series. 1870 24 S:305

Do all in the name of the Lord Jesus [poem], by C[hallen], J. 1870 29 O: 345

Thanksgiving sermon. 1870 24 D:409

Anson Mann [obit]. 1871 21 Ja:21

Mary W. Mann (Mrs. Anson Mann) [obit], by C[hallen], J. 1871 21 Ja:21

Ellen L. Dickinson [obit], by C[hallen], J. 1871 11 Mr:77

Missionary work, by C[hallen], J. 1871 25 Mr:93

District no. 10 [Ohio] [report of quarterly meeting]. 1871 2 S:274

Missionary call. 1871 2 S:274; 9 S:282

The growth of the Word. 1872 15 Je:185

Helps and helpers. 1873 17 My:153; 21 Je:193

M. R. Hawkins (Mrs. D. M. Hawkins) [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181

Sidney S. Clark [obit]. 1873 2 Ag:245

Eliza Cohoon (Mrs. R. Cohoon) [obit]. 1873 29 N:381

Protracted meetings, by C[hallen], J. 1873 6 D:389; 20 D:404

Protracted meetings, by C[hallen], J. 1874 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:12

Old and new. 1874 17 Ja:17

Kentucky University and the Churches of Christ. (Rejoinder to Bro. Grubbs). 1874 14 F:50

Sunday school literature. 1874 21 F:57

"Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood" [letter to I. B. Grubbs]. 1874 4 Ap:106

The meeting in the Central Christian Church, by C[hallen], J. 1874 11 Ap: 117

The frightened disciple. 1874 25 Ap:129

An old pastor's visitations, by C[hallen], J. 1874 25 Ap:132

The religious press. 1874 23 My:161

Paul and Silas at Philippi [poem]. 1874 18 Jl:225

"Immortality of Plato and of Paul." 1874 8 Ag:249

Mutual aid society. 1874 12 S:290

Sarah Myers (Mrs. John Myers) [obit]. 1874 14 N:365

The unity of the faith. 1875 17 Ap:121

From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 15 Ja:21

Margaret Daulton Arnold (Mrs. James G. Arnold) [obit]. 1876 25 Mr:103

The strong and the weak. 1876 6 My:145

One-sided. 1876 3 Je:177

James M. Fisher [obit]. 1876 3 Je:183

S. C. Perrin [obit]. 1876 3 Je:183

M. D. Conway. 1876 8 Jl:220

Strangers and sojourners. 1876 29 Jl:241

Susan G. Arnold Ellis [obit]. 1876 16 S: 295

John Owens [obit]. 1876 18 N:366

Missionary work. 1876 25 N:369

"Preach the Word." 1877 13 Ja:14

The name of God. 1877 17 Mr:81

John Z. Price [obit]. 1877 2 Je:175

Rebecca C. Orr (Mrs. James Orr) [obit]. 1877 28 Jl:239

City churches. 1877 18 Ag:262

Certain ways to move the masses. 1877 1 D:382

Let not your good be evil spoken of. 1877 15 D:393

Exhortation. 1877 29 D:414

Attempt to rebuild the temple of Jerusalem. 1878 5 Ja:1

Teaching. 1878 12 Ja:14

The restoration. 1878 2 Mr:65

Rachel C. Herndon [obit]. 1878 16 Mr:87

The missionary spirit. 1878 23 Mr:94

Mission work. 1878 6 Ap:105

Going, preach. 1878 13 Ap:118

Our preachers. 1878 27 Ap:134

Lord's Supper. 1878 25 My:170

Self-intrusion. 1878 10 Ag:258

To the minister. 1878 17 Ag:266

To the wayside laborers. 1878 21 S:301

A word of counsel. 1878 12 O:325

An interesting letter [written to P. S. Fox]. 1879 25 Ja:26

The pastor's house. 1881 D 17 sup. 19:59

Faith and sight [picture]. 1920 24 Jl: 1059

Reconciliation. 1949 3 D:781-782

CHALLEN, JAMES

Ezra [pseud], Church government [letter]. 1869 6 N:355

Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404

Centralization [editorial]. 1874 17 Ja:20

Grubbs, I. B., Centralism and the movement in Kentucky. (Reply to Bro. Challen). 1874 7 F:42

Bro. Challen on the university question [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1874 14 F:50

Grubbs, I. B., Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood [letter to J. Challen]. 1874 14 Mr:82

James Challen's publications [editorial]. 1875 20 Mr:92

A golden wedding [editorial]. 1877 28 Ap:132

Golden wedding (celebration of Elder James Challen and Eliza Bradford in the Central Christian Church). 1877 19 My:154

To Elder James Challen on his Golden Wedding Day [poem]. 1877 19 My:154

The Golden wedding [editorial]. 1877 19 My:156

Errett, I., Congratulatory address (at the Golden wedding of Elder James and Eliza Challen at Central Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, Wednesday evening, May 9, 1877, by Isaac Errett). 1877 26 My: 162

W , S. S., The Elder and the doughnuts. 1877 16 Je:186

Death of Elder James Challen [editorial]. 1878 14 D:400

A good old age [editorial]. 1878 21 D:408

Expensive funerals [editorial]. 1879 4 Ja: 4

Dust to Dust, on the death of Elder James Challen, by A. M. S. [poem]. 1879 18 Ja: 19

Our Fallen Heroes, Sloan, Shaw, Challen, Goodwin, Hurlbut, Lake, Baxter, Etc., by L. R. Norton [poem]. 1880 13 Mr:87

James Challen [picture]. 1899 21 O: 1333

Challen, A. W. [sic Walker, A. C.], James Challen [picture]. 1899 28 O:1361

James Callen [picture]. 1909 16 O:1813

Jewett, G. A., Home missions in Iowa [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:1075

Cincinnati: first convention city [picture]. 1919 18 O:53

New testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372

Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh. 1933 7 O:796

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHALLEN

Challen, Mrs. James see Challen Eliza (Bradford)(Mrs. James Challin)

Challen, James R

From the field [Florida]. 1884 23 Ag:270

From the field [Florida]. 1885 7 F:46

Baptism by the Negro Baptists of Florida. 1885 8 Ag:251

Church and creed. 1891 12 S:785

From the field [Florida]. 1892 5 Mr:221

From the field [California]. 1892 21 My:444

CHALLEN, JAMES R

[obit] by Boone, J. T. 1905 20 My:829

Challen, Nannie E see ANDERSON, CHURCH

CHALLENGE, CALIF. CHURCH

Plan to open California church. 1943 27 Mr:288

Challenner, Annie M see WHEAT, S D

CHALLENNER, CLARINDA (MENDEL) (MRS. ELIJAH BURWELL CHALLENNER)

[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 19 My: 1014

Challenner, Elijah Burwell

George C. Summers [obit]. 1870 6 Ag:253

Discussion [concerning Streator-Hanger debate]. 1871 5 Ag:242

Co-operation [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242

To the Virginia Brotherhood. 1879 22 N: 370; 13 D:394

John S. Trible [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

CHALLENNER, ELIJAH BURWELL

Hanger, A. C., Reply to E. B. Challenner [with editorial comment]. 1871 23 S:299

Challenner, Mrs. Elijah Burwell see CHALLENNER, CLARINDA (MENDEL) (MRS. ELIJAH BURWELL CHALLENNER)

Challenner, James A

Goff [obit]. 1912 17 F:295

Lewis Bradford Grogan. Our honored dead. 1912 21 D:2126

The church and worldliness [picture]. 1914 2 My:763

Rachel (Wallace) Dowell [obit]. 1921 24 D:3050

H. E. Van Horn [obit]. 1929 22 Je:600

Membership tripled in three years. 1932 26 N:1162

The little crossroads church. 1949 1 Ja:15

CHALLENNER, JAMES A

James A. Challenner, evangelist. 1915 16 O:89

Challenner-Morris evangelists [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:528

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 7 D:238

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:377

A small church with great faith and courage. 1932 19 N:1138

Sowell, O. J., Recommending James A. Challenner. 1933 3 Je:442

[obit]. 1955 12 F:112

Challis, James Courtney

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Challis

Challiss, Count

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Challiss

CHALLONER, RICHARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHALLONER

CHALMERS, A K

Married to Julia F. Board. 1889 3 Ag:513

Chalmers, Andrew B

Pulpit supply (the duty of parents to prepare their sons for the ministry). 1893 1 Jl:511

Will Sinclair [obit]. 1895 19 O:1015

CHALMERS, ANDREW B

A. B. Chalmers [picture]. 1893 13 My:367

Our Gallery (A. B. Chalmers). 1893 13 My: 373

Chalmers, J H

Charles Nicholas Watkins [obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631

The readers' forum (go to the world). 1942 1 Ag:763

Chalmers, James

The Michigan University question. 1893 4 Mr:176

Chalmers, Lillian see Shaw, Lillian (Chalmers) (Mrs. Herbert Parker Shaw)

CHALMERS, MURIEL J

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHALMERS

Chalmers, Stephen

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Chalmers

Chalmers, Thomas

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Chalmers

How to meet temptation. 1883 8 S:355

The tomb of Whitefield. 1891 18 Ap:334

Boston letter. 1891 30 My:458; 13 Je:497; 4 Jl:558

Ocean letter. 1891 1 Ag:648

Ireland letter. 1891 8 Ag:670

The inequality in the distribution of the sexes. 1892 16 Ja:49

The Atlantic letter. 1892 12 Mr:240

Department of Christian Sociology (the religious problem in Russia). 1892 16 Ap:333; 23 Ap:359
Christian Sociology. 1892 4 Je:479; 11 Je:499
Brooklyn letter. 1892 30 J1:639
Department of Christian Sociology (the history of drinking). 1892 8 O:851
Department of Christian Socioloty (profit sharing as a remedy for Labor troubles). 1892 5 N:931; 12 N:951
George B. Farrington. 1892 31 D:1092
Why should young men enter the ministry. 1893 28 Ja:69
Brooklyn letter. 1893 4 Mr:170

CHALMERS, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHALMERS

Chalmers, William E
Letter from president of Sunday school council. 1919 1 Mr:527

CHALMERS, WILLIAM E
The Sunday school concil recognizes faithful services of R. M. Hopkins [editorial refers to article on page 527]. 1919 1 Mr:528

CHALUPA, EUGENE
Married to Rosemary Moore. 1945 6 O:634

CHAMAL, MEXICO. MISSION
Inman, S. G., A visit to the American Colony at Chamal, Mexico. 1906 18 Ag:1257
Inman, S. G., The Chamal (Mex.) meeting. 1907 1 Je:930
Fuller, J. H., American colonies in Mexico. 1910 17 D:2222
Fuller, J. H., Chamal, Mex. 1911 12 Ag:1334
Alton, W. A., A visit to Chamal, Mex. 1911 30 D:2210
Musgrove, V., Christian unity in Mexico [picture of Chamal, Tamaulipas, Mex. church]. 1912 7 D:2046

Chamber, Lydia V (Chamber) (Mrs. M Flesher) see Flesher, Lydia V F

CHAMBERLAIN, MRS.
[obit] by Cottingham, T. A. 1905 25 Mr:506

Chamberlain, A B
Baptists and Disciples. 1867 23 Mr:89
Selucia White [obit]. 1868 2 My:141
Instrumental music in worship lawful. 1869 20 F:57
Mary M. Benson (Mrs. P. Oscar C. Benson) [obit]. 1871 27 My:165
Lucy C. Clapp (Mrs. Othniel Clapp) [obit]. 1871 30 S:309
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1872 24 F:63; 6 Ap:111
Caroline L. Adams (Mrs. John T. Adams) [obit]. 1872 18 My:157
The pastor and his work. 1872 24 Ag:265; 31 Ag:273
W. N. Pearson [obit]. 1874 18 Ap:125
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 27 F:66
New York missions (Dr. W. A. Belding). 1875 24 Ap:130
From the field [New York]. 1876 18 Mr:93
G. S. Bartlett [obit]. 1876 18 N:366
From the field [New York]. 1877 21 Ap:125
Daniel Rounds [obit]. 1878 27 J1:243
New York. 1879 29 Mr:98
Sarah Van Wormer (Mrs. Peter Van Wormer) [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111
New York June meeting. 1879 12 J1:217
The new birth. 1879 9 Ag:249
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 9 Ag:253
Lowber, J. W., Outline of a discourse (preached by A. B. Chamberlain at the N. Y. Eastern Christian Conference). 1879 30 Ag:279 [sic 278]
Allen Benton [obit]. 1879 1 N:351
Churches of New York, attention! 1880 13 Mr:82
The two sacraments (is Baptism an essential to participation in the Lord's supper)? 1880 20 Mr:90
From the field [New York]. 1880 19 Je:197
Infant salvation [views of Dr. Herrick Johnson]. 1880 26 Je:202
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 3 J1:213; 31 J1:245; 23 O:341
Our work and methods (delivered Oct. 22, 1880, at Louisville, Ky.). 1880 13 N:361
From the field [New York and Vermont]. 1880 18 D:405
Abby M. Loomis (Mrs. James H. Loomis) [obit]. 1881 26 F:71
Alma E. Cutts (Mrs. J. O. Cutts) [obit]. 1882 22 Ap:127
Christian union. 1882 16 D:409
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 10 F:64; 6 O:390; 20 O:406
Limitations in the use of the Old Testament scriptures. 1883 19 My:225
From the field [New York]. 1883 16 Je:262
Education. 1883 25 Ag:338
Primitive Christianity in Philadelphia. 1884 19 Ja:17
Church at Harrisburg, Pa. 1884 15 Mr:82
Inside views of church work. 1885 21 F:57
The Third Christian Church of Philadelphia. 1885 20 Je:194; 31 O:345
Dedication at Troy, Pa. 1885 25 J1:235
On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115
Evangelists. 1888 12 My:286
D. M. Graham [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63
Third Christian Church of Philadelphia. 1889 23 F:116
Frances F. Chambers [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233
Hannah G. Wright [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
"Creeds and their use" in the church. 1892 14 My:414
Hugh Chain Jr. [obit]. 1892 29 O:919
Munhall evangelistic meetings in Worchester. 1893 18 Mr:210
Exegesis of Matthew XVI:18. 1893 30 D:7 [sic 1037]
A. B. Price [obit]. 1894 24 F:211
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1895 18 My:474
Godfrey Selmser [obit]. 1898 15 Ja:90
The New York convention. 1899 30 S:1264
Central New York convention. 1900 28 J1:959
Daniel M. Rounds [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Augustus B. Harmon [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647
Harrison Ladue [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:550
Abram Mead [obit]. 1905 9 D:1996
William M. Gwynn [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
Harrison Cole [obit]. 1906 3 F:196
Byron A. Rounds [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398
Mattie W. Shepard [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958
Nancy Margaret Aylsworth [obit]. 1906 4 Ag:1199
Anna M. Harrington [obit]. 1907 13 J1:1182
N. J. Aylesworth. 1907 10 Ag:1336
Millie Grant [obit]. 1907 17 Ag:1382
In behalf of Educational Day (what shall be done?). 1908 18 Ja:98

CHAMBERLAIN, A B
Rounds, C. D., A. B. Chamberlain. 1909 16 Ja:132

Chamberlain, Mrs. A B (MRS. A B CHAMBERLAIN) see CHAMBERLAIN, LAURA A M

CHAMBERLAIN, A W
Married to Edna V. Pulley. 1901 2 Mr:287

CHAMBERLAIN, ADDIE M
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1881 30 Ap:143

Chamberlain, Albert Munson
College notes (Fairfield College). 1887 24 D:411
Cross bearing (a study). 1891 28 F:178
Theology. 1892 2 Ja:2
Greensburg, Pennsylvania. 1892 23 J1:627
Benedictions. 1892 20 Ag:698
Present day problems. 1892 17 D:1060; 24 D:1070; 31 D:1092
Present day problems. 1893 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:24; 21 Ja:44
Present day problems (destiny). 1893 28 Ja:64
Our Educational opportunity. 1893 4 Mr:176
Biblical critism (the analytical criticism of the Bible--its real status). 1893 9 S:715
The primitive Gospel. 1894 16 Je:590
A needed revival. 1895 18 My:476
Logic vs. sentiment. 1901 24 Ag:1088
"The fruits of Ohio's Jubilee." 1901 2 N:1401

Chamberlain, Alice L HENRY T L see SOUNTAG,

CHAMBERLAIN, ARTHUR S
Married to Lillie Richards. 1884 31 My:176

CHAMBERLAIN, CELIA (MRS. HENRY H CHAMBERLAIN)
[Obit] by C , H. A. 1874 21 Mr:93

CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLOTTE (STARK) (MRS. NEWMAN CHAMBERLAIN)
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1908 17 O:1788

CHAMBERLAIN, CORYDON
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 27 J1:499

Chamberlain, Donna see BROAD, KENNETH L

Chamberlain, Dorothy see GAIGE, E FRANKLIN

Chamberlain, E
A family of twelve. 1898 12 N:1486

CHAMERLAIN, MRS. E C
[obit] by Sissco, E. S. 1906 19 My:796

CHAMBERLAIN, E S
[obit] by Epler, S. J. 1919 6 D:261

CHAMBERLAIN, EMMA
[Obit] by C , H. A. 1874 21 Mr:93

Chamberlain, Ernest Henry
The local church edifying its members. 1948 30 O:723
Living witnesses. 1954 11 S:583
Daniel, steadfast in crisis. 1957 14 S:558
The president invites [picture]. 1963 19 Ja:40
The church speaks. 1963 7 S:565
Jesus begins his ministry. 1966 31 D:869

CHAMBERLAIN, ERNEST HENRY
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
[Picture]. 1948 30 O:723
San Jose conference set for January 12-14 [picture]. 1948 18 D:833
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 11 S:582
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 14 S:557
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 31 D:868

CHAMBERLAIN, EUGENE B
G. Chamberlain [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581
Ordinations. 1939 4 N:1070
N. C. G. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684

Chamberlain, H A
Frank Kelley [obit]. 1872 8 Je:181
Kelley Odell [obit]. 1872 8 Je:181
Celia Chamberlain (Mrs. Henry H. Chamberlain) [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93
Emma Chamberlain [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93
Nettie Chamberlain [obit]. 1874 21 Mr:93

CHAMBERLAIN, HARRY E
Married to Mildred M. Minsker. 1890 12 J1:460

Chamberlain, Mrs. Henry H see Chamberlain, Celia (Mrs. Henry H Chamberlain)

Chamberlain, J C
Scotch wisdom. 1890 12 J1:455

CHAMBERLAIN, J L
J. L. Chamberlain [picture]. 1901 8 Je:717

Chamberlain, Jacob
Comparative expense. 1897 23 Ja:116

CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERLAIN

CHAMBERLAIN, JESSE
[Obit] by Cox, H. B. 1877 6 O:319

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN
[obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN E
Married to Sarah J. Wing. 1883 21 Ap:192

CHAMBERLAIN, LAURA A M (MRS. A B CHAMBERLAIN)
[obit]. 1910 24 D:2271

CHAMBERLAIN, LAURA I
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120

[Obit] by Moore, A. 1881 30 Ap:143

CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER
[Obit] by Henry, C. W. 1884 16 Ag:263

Chamberlain, Leander T
Home missions. 1889 13 Jl:457

CHAMBERLAIN, LOVINA (FREIDLEY) (MRS. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN)
[obit] by Galleher, M. P. 1907 27 Jl: 1262

Chamberlain, Maria S see HINSDALE, ROLDON O

Chamberlain, Mary see STOUT, MARY (CHAMBERLAIN)

Chamberlain, Mary A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Chamberlain
"Love your enemies." 1884 6 D:387

Chamberlain, Mary A see WAGENKNIGHT, ALGERNON P

CHAMBERLAIN, NETTIE
[Obit] by C , H. A. 1874 21 Mr:93

CHAMBERLAIN, NETTIE M
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Ap:120
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1881 30 Ap:143

Chamberlain, Mrs. Newman see CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLOTTE (STARK) (MRS. NEWMAN CHAMBERLAIN)

Chamberlain, Ollie M
Honoring the veteran [Harrison Jones]. 1902 19 Jl:1023

CHAMBERLAIN, PARTHENIA B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERLAIN

Chamberlain, R M
From the field [Jamaica]. 1885 26 S:310
From the field [Jamaica]. 1886 25 S:310
From the field [Jamaica]. 1887 5 Mr:78

Chamberlain, Ruth see McKEE, WILLIAM S

CHAMBERLAIN, SARAH ( )
[Obit] by Stout, Mary. 1897 9 Ja:58

Chamberlain, Susan Maria see HINSDALE, SUSAN MARIA (CHAMBERLAIN) (MRS. ROLDON O HINSDALE)

Chamberlain, Mrs. Thomas see CHAMBERLAIN, LOVINA (FREIDLEY) (MRS. THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN)

CHAMBERLAIN, TRACEY
Ordinations. 1951 2 Je:342

CHAMBERLAIN, VERNA
N. C. C. class of 1942 [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:865

CHAMBERLAIN, W A
Married to Edna V. Pulley. 1901 9 F: 171

Chamberlain, W K
New Testaments and hymnals for Lisuland Christians. 1947 20 S:658

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM DOUGLAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERLAIN

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM P
Married to Ella E. Baker. 1885 21 Mr:96

Chamberlain see also Chamberlin

Chamberlaine, M J E (Oughton) (Mrs. Robert McFarlane Chamberlaine)
Robert McFarlane Chamberlaine [obit]. 1888 25 Ag:539

CHAMBERLAINE, ROBERT McFARLANE
[Obit] by Chamberlaine, Mrs. R. M. 1888 25 Ag:539

Chamberlaine, Mrs. Robert McFarlane see Chamberlaine, M J E (Oughton) (Mrs. Robert McFarlane Chamberlaine)

CHAMBERLAND, FLORA (WOODARD) (MRS. PERRY CHAMBERLAND)
[obit] by Whitehead, A. 1908 13 Je: 1038

Chamberland, Mrs. Perry see CHAMBERLAND, FLORA (WOODARD) (MRS. PERRY CHAMBERLAND)

Chamberlen, Carrie E see WORLEY, LESLIE O

Chamberlin, C W
What the C. E. should be to the Sunday school. 1897 18 D:1618

Chamberlin, E S
A. Ruth Matthews [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410

CHAMBERLIN, J GORDON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERLIN

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN
[obit] by Miller, H. N. 1895 5 Ja:21

CHAMBERLIN, LORANE ( )
[Obit] by Miller, H. N. 1895 24 Ag:821

CHAMBERLIN, SOLON C
Married to Lizzie Cooper. 1883 10 F: 56 [sic 65]

Chamberlin see also Chamberlain

CHAMBERS, A J
[obit] by Perkins, S. M. 1900 22 D: 1646

CHAMBERS, ADALINE
[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1905 18 Mr: 469

Chambers, Ann see Shackleford, Ann (Chambers) (Mrs. John Shackleford, I)

Chambers, Anna Eliza see Myers, Anna Eliza (Chambers) (Mrs. F G Myers)

CHAMBERS, ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS, ARTHUR F
Married to Dixie Justice. 1904 23 Ja: 114

CHAMBERS, ARTHUR P
Married to Pansy L. Lewis. 1906 20 O: 1596

Chambers, Belle see BENNETT, SETH S

CHAMBERS, C E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS, CLARENCE
[obit] by Yarbrough, T. F 1909 7 Ag:1406

Chambers, Clarence Edwin
Meeting at Osceola, Ia. 1912 16 Mr:452
Gospel preaching at Perry, Ia. 1919 27 D:333

CHAMBERS, CLARENCE EDWIN
Mutchler, F. W., Chambers at Grant Park. 1911 4 Mr:371
Mutcher, F. W., Iowa department (newsy notes). 1911 16 D:2115

CHAMBERS, DANIEL A
Ordinations. 1966 29 O:729

CHAMBERS, EARL W
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575

Chambers, Ella see STATELAR, FRANK

CHAMBERS, EVA
[Obit] by Chambers, L. 1888 15 D:813

CHAMBERS, FRANK M
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1915 27 N:289

CHAMBERS, FRANCES F
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1891 14 Mr:233

CHAMBERS, GEORGE ROSS
Married to Anna B. Adams. 1895 16 N:1111

CHAMBERS, HAZEL ( ) (MRS. ROBERT J CHAMBERS)
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Chambers are recruits to Nagoya Christian Mission. 1951 2 Je:338
Recruits anticipate starting service camp in Japan [picture]. 1951 18 Ag: 515

Chambers, I E
Josie Chambers [obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23

Chambers, I Mench
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CHAMBERS

Chambers, Mrs. I Sprigg see Chambers, Martha (Phillips) (Mrs. I Sprigg Chambers)

Chambers, J E
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1900 11 Ag: 1025

CHAMBERS, JAMES
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1887 1 O:319

Chambers, Mrs. James see Chambers, Mary (Mrs. James Chambers)

Chambers, Jemima see Branham, Jemima (Chambers) (Mrs. Simeon Branham)

CHAMBERS, JOHN M
Married to Emma Hardy. 1876 23 D:408

CHAMBERS, JOHN S
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729

CHAMBERS, JOHN W
Married to Alta T. Walters. 1892 24 D: 1081

Chambers, Mrs. John W see Chambers, Mary (Maxwell)(Mrs. John W Chambers)

CHAMBERS, JOHNNIE
[Obit] by W , T. C. 1882 2 D:393

CHAMBERS, JOSIE
[Obit] by Chambers, Mrs. I. E. 1881 15 Ja:23
[Obit] by Chambers, L. 1889 7 S:597

Chambers, Lena
Eva Chambers [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
Josie Chambers [obit]. 1889 7 S:597

CHAMBERS, LOUISA (GREEN) (MRS. W B CHAMBERS)
[obit]. 1916 28 O:129

Chambers, Luella P see HICKS, B L

Chambers, M A
Bac-Ka-Che. 1877 14 Jl:220

CHAMBERS, MARTHA (PHILLIPS) (MRS. I SPRIGG CHAMBERS)
[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1886 14 Ag: 263

CHAMBERS, MARY (MRS. JAMES CHAMBERS)
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1887 1 O:319

Chambers, Mary Emma see COOPERIDER, MARY EMMA (CHAMBERS) (MRS. ELLISON COOPERIDER)

CHAMBERS, MARY (MAXWELL) (MRS. JOHN W CHAMBERS)
[Obit] by Houston, S. M. 1883 26 My:239

Chambers, Mary P
The Kentucky Orphans' Home. 1907 26 O:1792
In behalf of the orphan's home. 1907 28 D:2154
Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1908 7 Mr:378

Chambers, Mayme see McKINNON, ANGUS

Chambers, Mervyn
Useless Gus. 1918 3 Ag:1358

Chambers, Robert
Don't tell [reprinted from "Scrap-Book"]. 1874 4 Ap:107

CHAMBERS, ROBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS, ROBERT J
Recruits anticipate starting service camp in Japan [picture]. 1951 18 Ag: 515
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Chambers are recruits to Nagoya Christian Mission. 1951 2 Je:338

Chambers, Mrs. Robert J see CHAMBERS, HAZEL ( ) (MRS. ROBERT J CHAMBERS)

CHAMBERS, S D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERS

Chambers, Sallie

Lydia Chamber Flesher (Mrs. M. F. Flesher) [obit]. 1877 30 Je:207

Chambers, Stanford

Scriptural observance of the Lord's day. 1916 12 Ag:1555

Chambers, T W

The Psalms. 1876 17 Je:195

CHAMBERS, THOMAS K

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMBERS

CHAMBERS, TOMMY

[Obit] by W , T. C. 1882 2 D:393

Chambers, Mrs. W B see CHAMBERS, LOUISA (GREEN) (MRS. W B CHAMBERS)

CHAMBERS, W D

A true "congressman" [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1699

Chambers, William

Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1871 20 My:159

An interesting bit of personal history. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 29 Je: 1246

CHAMBERS, MRS. WILLIAM

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 29 J1:1513

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM ELAINE

[obit]. 1934 17 N:855

CHAMBERS, WILLIAM T

Married to Hattie Moore. 1888 23 Je:395

CHAMBERSBURG, ILL. CHURCH

Haggard, A. M., Chambersburg, Ill. 1902 29 Mr:478

Richey, E. B., A neighborly visit. 1902 26 J1:1030

Cottingham, T. W., To plant a new church or Sunday School for every congregation. 1905 2 D:1922

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 14 F:509

Kleinlein, H., Solid for Christian unity (Chambersburg, Ills.). 1920 8 My:806

Cottingham, T. W., Contributed service fifty years ago. 1926 1 My:411

CHAMBREAU, C H

C. H. Chambreau [picture]. 1911 24 Je: 1032

CHAMLEE, DAVIS S

L. I. Chamlee bereaved. 1939 30 S:950

[obit]. 1939 14 O:1000

Chamlee, Lon I

Eugene Bible University. 1923 5 My:942; 12 My:976; 19 My:1007; 23 Je:1147

Annual report of the E. B. U. preachers' association. 1923 30 Je:1176

CHAMLEE, LON I

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 21 Je:603

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 2 Ja: 16

[Picture of L. I. Chamlee]. 1944 18 Mr: 185

CHAMLEE, ROSALIE BOWER

[Obit]. 1965 24 Ap:269

Chamness, John E

Maggie Williams [obit]. 1903 5 D:1789

CHAMNESS, JOHN E

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 2 F:72

[obit]. 1946 16 F:109

Matthews, I. D., A word of tribute. 1946 27 J1:509

Chamness, Maude Lillian see Davison, Maude Lillian (Chamness) (Mrs. Emmett Davison)

CHAMOIS, MO. OKLAHOMA CHURCH

Congregations dedicate building [picture]. 1964 24 O:684

Champ, Ada C

Myriam Jane Hunt [obit]. 1909 2 Ja:46

CHAMPAIGN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Congregationalist, How to keep in touch. 1915 5 Je:1179

New church started in Champaign, Ill. 1953 21 Mr:189

New church in Champaign, Ill. 1953 27 Je:410

Calling increases attendance. 1961 15 Ap:236

CHAMPAIGN, ILL. EMMANUEL CHURCH

Frazier, E. L., A church consecrated. 1883 21 Ap:183

CHAMPAIGN, ILL. UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH

Stanley, E. J., Champaign, Ill. [picture]. 1903 14 N:1663

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

DePew, C. L., The Bible school in Champaign, Ill. 1907 21 D:2109

A part of the Champaign (Ill.) teacher-training class of 122 members, taught by S. E. Fisher [picture]. 1908 5 S: 1511

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177

The clean slate. 1909 29 My:977

Jones, J. F., Living-link churches. 1910 8 Ja:82

Weatherford, M., A great work in a great center. 1910 22 Ja:169

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62

An Illinois dedication. 1911 29 Ap:711

Champaign-Urbana, Ill. [picture]. 1911 13 My:789

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62

Seyster, M. C., Student organization. 1912 28 D:2158

Fisher, S. E., University of Illinois Bible lectureship. 1913 24 My:867

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577

[Picture of University Place church, Champaign, Ill.]. 1920 10 Ap:724

Candler, B. H., The readers' forum ("what are we coming to?"). 1929 7 D:1165

[Picture of Univeristy Place church, Champaign, Ill.]. 1932 12 Mr:256

Dedications. 1936 7 Mr:234

CHAMPAIGN, ILL. WEST SIDE CHURCH

These new churches live [editorial]. 1931 11 J1:683

CHAMPAIGN CO., ILL. CHURCHES

Williams, C. T., Champaign county (Ill.) new notes. 1916 28 O:127

Champe, Anna Jean see BRYANT, BEN R

CHAMPE, BERTHA EMMA (LEESON) (MRS. LEONARD CHAMPE)

[obit] by C, L. 1898 15 O:1372

Champe, Mrs. Leonard see Champe, Bertha Emma (Leeson)(Mrs. Leonard Champe)

Champe, Margaret Rosaline see HUNTER, MARGARET ROSALINE (CHAMPE) (MRS. E D HUNTER)

Champie, Henry S

The Olson-Moss meeting at Pomeroy, Wash. (from the minister) [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:416

CHAMPIE, HENRY S

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:363

Champie, Ting R

Peter's counsel to scattered Christians. 1943 15 My:437

Evangelizing the field next door (from thirty-eighth to first place) [picture]. 1945 20 O:662

The impact of a real new testament church through Christian education. 1946 7 S:615

Evangelism in Broadway church, Wichita, Kansas. 1951 17 N:729

"This is the life." 1951 17 N:731

Under new management. 1955 1 Ja:6

Why do you want to live? 1955 29 Ja:69

The people left in Judah. 1955 16 J1:458

CHAMPIE, TING R

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

Oklahoma church freed of debt [picture]. 1943 2 Ja:18

Twenty-seven thousand miles to preach [picture]. 1943 14 My:438

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Midwinter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1946 9 F:81

The church with a gospel glow. 1946 1 Je: 361

Cospel messages at Christian workers' week [picture]. 1946 6 J1:456

Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 17 N:731

[Picture]. 1955 1 Ja:3

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 16 J1:457

The message and the men [picture on page 134]. 1961 4 Mr:133

CHAMPIE, VERA

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

CHAMPINE, GEORGE C

Married to Etta P. Cutter. 1892 7 My: 408

CHAMPION, GEORGE

Married to Jennie Patterson. 1884 15 Mr:88

CHAMPION, J W

[obit] by Lindsey, A. N. 1901 5 Ja:30

CHAMPION, MEL W

Hootman, G. W., A great Bible teacher. 1917 24 Mr:734

CHAMPION, O. CHURCH

Welshimer, P. H., Champion, Ohio. 1896 29 F:275

Forty years at Champion, O. 1935 23 N: 1132

Champlin, Anna C see MORRISON, JAMES K

CHAMPLIN, CHARLES

[Obit] by Mortimore, C. N. 1875 13 F:53

CHAMPLIN, J T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMPLIN

Champness, Lillian

The readers' forum (too much inconsistency). 1934 13 O:738

The readers' forum (wasted the Lord's money). 1938 10 D:1215

CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE W

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAMPNEY

CHANCE, BELLE (MRS. E 1 CHANCE)

[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1908 6 Je:998

Chance, Mrs. E I see CHANCE, BELLE (MRS. E I CHANCE)

Chance, Georgie E see FOARD, CHARLES

CHANCE, HENRY HARRISON

[obit]. 1941 3 My:480

Chance, J O

An appeal. 1888 21 Ap:250

CHANCE, MATHEW

Married to Anna Dunlap. 1878 28 S:313

CHANCE, WILLIAM

Married to Jennie Brooks. 1892 5 Mr:218

Chancellor, E B

Maria Canady Bristow [obit]. 1913 20 D:2103

The scripture basis for Christian union. 1916 5 F:629

A pressing engagement. 1921 1 Ja:1701

CHANCELLOR, E B

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:781

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:615

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:558; 23 My:822

Successful dedication day at Great Bend, Kan. [picture]. 1926 16 Ja:63

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 25 S:427

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 24 D: 1260

Chancellor, Lucy M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CHANCELLOR

My mother's thimble. 1931 5 S:877

Chandler, A

Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich. 1916 29 Ap:1095

CHANDLER, ALICE M (HUNTER) (MRS. H H CHANDLER)

[obit] by Bagby, Richard. 1897 17 J1:930

Chandler, Ann Elizabeth see COX, ZESLEY BERIAH (THAD)

Chandler, Bessie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CHANDLER

CHANDLER, CHARLES E

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606

CHANDLER, CONRAD

Married to Carrie Lee Greenwood. 1891 21 Mr:256

CHANDLER, DAVID

Married to Maud McCalla. 1904 28 My: 781

CHANDLER, DAVID

David Chandler ordained by Illinois congregation. 1949 14 My:309

Chandler, Earl C

Mission field is expanded in Alaska. 1949 31 D:834

CHANDLER, EARL C

Smith, F. J., "The great Northwest" (Alaska land of opportunity). 1947 18 Ja:43

[Obit]. 1963 29 Je:414

Chandler, Edith E see NELSON, ROBERT

Chandler, Mrs. Edward see Chandler, Jane (Crawford)McDonald (Mrs. Edward Chandler)

Chandler, Flora J see SKINNER, CALVIN C

CHANDLER, FLOYD

Clay, B. F., Another song evangelist [picture of F. Chandler]. 1909 11 D: 2179

CHANDLER, FREDERIC ARTHUR

Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

CHANDLER, GEORGE

Ordinations. 1960 2 J1:429

Chandler, Gilbert Edwin

Gospel preaching wins in Australia. 1918 12 O:39

A tribute to a pioneer. 1924 15 N: 157

Establishing churches in Melbourne [picture]. 1930 31 My:520

CHANDLER, GILBERT EDWIN

Scambler, T. H., Great evangelistic meeting in Australia [picture]. 1918 5 Ja:444

Burns, G. E., Chandler-Clay party at Toowoomba, S. Austral. 1918 28 D:319

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:397

Johnson, A. S., Group evangelism in Laurel county, Ky. [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:377

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:303

Peters, H. H., County wide evangelism in Illinois [picture]. 1928 4 F:97

Chandler, Mrs. H H see Chandler, Alice M (Hunter)(Mrs. H H Chandler)

CHANDLER, HIRAM

[Obit] by Niles, J. A. 1882 7 O:319

CHANDLER, HORACE L

[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396

[Obit] by Collins, W. 1878 14 D:403

CHANDLER, HOUSTON

[Obit]. 1963 25 My:334

Chandler, Ione see Dampier, Ione (Chandler) (Mrs. Joseph Henry Dampier)

CHANDLER, IZORA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANDLER

CHANDLER, J E

Married to Frances Cyrenius. 1878 17 Ag: 265

Chandler, James G

For three generations. 1925 17 Ja:390

Combination bulletin board for church vestibule. 1925 14 F:487

CHANDLER, JANE (CRAWFORD) McDONALD (MRS. EDWARD CHANDLER)

[obit] by Morrison, H. T. 1889 23 Mr:191

CHANDLER, JOHN

[obit] by Cunningham, A. B. 1895 14 D: 1207

Chandler, Lizzie M see KENADY, ENOCH F

CHANDLER, LOUISE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANDLER

Chandler, Lucille see BURNHAM, VICTOR

CHANDLER, M H

[Obit] by Tannar, C. J. 1887 1 O:319

Chandler, Mae E see WISE, FRANK A

Chandler, Minnie see RICHARDS, LESTER

Chandler, Minnie R see YAKE, EDWIN

Chandler, P

Pleasant Ridge, Ida. 1902 5 J1:955

CHANDLER, PELEG W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANDLER

CHANDLER, REBECCA BURKS

[obit] by Burks, S. O. 1902 17 My:738

Chandler, Rena see REDMIRE, FRANK

CHANDLER, ROBERT HENRY

[obit] by A , L.N. 1905 22 J1: 1190

CHANDLER, SARAH

[obit] by W, J. H. 1900 20 Ja:94

Chandler, T J

From the field [Nebraska]. 1903 21 F: 282

CHANDLER, THOMAS K

[obit] by DeGafferelly, J. E. 1920 6 Mr: 597

CHANDLER, VIRGIL

Married to Hazel Lee Veatch. 1951 24 Mr:184

CHANDLER, W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANDLER

CHANDLER, W A

Married to Mary C. Ferrell. 1873 19 J1: 229

Chandler, W M

William Andrew Wells [obit]. 1881 23 J1: 239

CHANDLER, WALTER M

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANDLER

CHANDLER, WARREN A

Southern bishop repudiates church union [editorial]. 1919 16 Ag:1128

CHANDLER, WARREN H

The bishop's eyes [editorial]. 1920 11 D:1609

CHANDLER, WILLIAM

Married to Fannie Shipley. 1900 18 Ag: 1062

CHANDLER, ARIZ. CHURCH

Reclaimed for Christ. 1925 18 Ap:702

Chandler, Ariz. church appeals for aid. 1929 3 Ag:737

Dedicate Arizona church [picture]. 1965 9 Ja:28

CHANDLER, OKLA. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Chandler, Okla. 1907 2 N:1827

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 30 Je:628

Moss, M. M., Telegrams. 1929 23 Mr:266

Eldredge, J. W., Dedicatory services at Chandler, Okla. 1929 27 Ap:399

Annual report. 1941 26 J1:785

Anniversaries. 1948 3 Ap:217

CHANDLERVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 13 S:1514

Rededication service held for Chandlerville building. 1949 16 Ap:246

Chaney, A C

Dedication at Caddo, Okla. 1913 9 Ag: 1307

Instrumental music debate. 1925 18 J1: 1017

CHANEY, GEORGE LEONARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW subhead CHANEY

Chaney, Gladys see EHRHARDT, JOHN T

CHANEY, JACOB E

Married to Clara G. Fenner. 1882 4 N:352

Chaney, Opal C J see KERSHAW, WALTER

Chaney, Mrs. S M

An Alabama field. 1912 5 O:1634

The work in Baldwin county, Ala. 1913 30 Ag:1431

Chaney see also Cheney; Cheyney

Chang, S M

America as seen by a Korean Christian [picture]. 1964 25 Ja:55

CHANGE

Hastings, R. B., Change. 1878 6 Ap:105

Sims, N. T., Change. 1897 3 Ap:423

CHANIE, MAUD (VERSNOLD) (MRS. RELLEN CHANIE)

[obit] by Teaney, J. L. 1910 12 Mr: 478

Chanie, Mrs. Rellen see CHANIE, MAUD (VERSNOLD) (MRS. RELLEN CHANIE)

CHANNELL, ISOM

[obit] by Fisher, D. M. 1918 2 Mr:719

CHANNELS, LLOYD V

Ordinations. 1940 13 Ap:364

CHANNING, ELMER C

Married to Ida Grace Lehman. 1900 30 Je:848

Channing, William Ellery

A petition. 1880 12 Je:187

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY

William Ellery Channing: a Centennial Memory, by C. T. Brooks [book review of]. 1880 10 Ap:119

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHANNING

CHANTAPARA, INDIA. CHURCH

Schaefer, H., Evangelism wins in India. 1928 8 D:1241

CHANUTE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Martin, J. W., Jr., Chanute dedication [picture of Church]. 1906 22 S:1434

Teacher-training class at Chanute, Kan. [picture]. 1908 14 Mr:448

These are class doublers [picture teacher training class, Chanute, Kan.]. 1909 21 Mr:448

Berkeley, W. M., Putman at Chanute, Kan. 1912 17 F:283

[Sketch of First church, Chanute, Kan.]. 1924 16 F:513

Dedication day breaks all records [picture]. 1925 3 Ja:345

[Picture of First church, Chanute, Kan.]. 1928 1 S:888

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189

CHAPEL, MARTHA A (HASKET) NEWBOLD LEAKEY (MRS. REUBEN CHAPEL)

[obit] by Leakey, E. E. 1899 11 Mr:327

Chapel, Mrs. Reuben see Chapel, Martha A (Hasket) Newbold Leakey (Mrs. Reuben Chapel)

CHAPEL HILL, IND. CHURCH

Chapel Hill, Ind. 1903 1 Ag:1125

CHAPEL HILL (BROOKE CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1966 25 Je:442

CHAPIN, AARON L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPIN

Chapin, Anna B see FLETCHER, FRED B

CHAPIN, CARRIE (FAY) (MRS. LEROY S CHAPIN)

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 12 F:107
[obit]. 1944 19 F:125

Chapin, Clara see HORTON, CHARLES G

Chapin, D D

Three kinds. 1889 21 S:623

CHAPIN, E H

Bicknell, J. H., A beautiful baptismal service. 1905 22 Ap:640

Chapin, Harry E

Our own neglected fields (taking the gospel to Nevada). 1934 23 Je:389

"The fields are white already unto harvest" (Nevada's need). 1946 19 Ja:39

"White fields at home" ("not the challenge of teeming millions"). 1946 21 D:915

Witnessing in the United States (witnessing in Nevada). 1949 24 D:831

The kingdom of God is within you. 1950 21 Ja:47

CHAPIN, HARRY E

Bennett, A. F., Travels over 300 miles each week to assist thriving church. 1932 14 My:483

Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388

Lammiman, Boyd and others, A missionary project in Carson City, Nev. 1944 29 J1:489

CHAPIN, HIRAM

[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1889 24 Ag:565

Chapin, Mrs. J M

Roseland, Louisiana. 1895 10 Ag:771

CHAPIN, JEREMIAH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPIN

Chapin, Mrs. Leroy S see CHAPIN, CARRIE (FAY) (MRS. LEROY S CHAPIN)

CHAPIN, MARGARET IRENE (MRS. MILTON CHAPIN)

[obit] by Mortimer, A. 1918 16 N:168

Chapin, Mrs. Milton see CHAPIN, MARGARET IRENE (MRS. MILTON CHAPIN)

CHAPIN, NANCY

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1883 26 My:239

Chapin, [Rev. Dr.]

Conceit. 1868 18 Ja:19

CHAPIN, ROSINA (NINA) LAURA

[obit] by Allison, C. V. 1902 24 My:768

CHAPIN, TERESA ORLENA (MEFFORD)

[obit] by Harter, W. B. 1905 3 Je:908

CHAPIN, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 13 My:157

Cannon, W. H., Chapin, Ill. 1902 7 Je:835

Cartwright, R. L., An unusual meeting. 1930 12 Ap:361

Conrad, C. L., Church night at Chapin, Ill. 1926 20 N:617

CHAPIN, MICH. CHURCH

Randall, S. L., Chapin, Michigan. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132

Chaplain [pseud]

Silhouettes and ambrotypes from boyhood's home and days. 1886 6 Mr:73

CHAPLAIN, WILLIAM J

For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Sweeney

CHAPLAINS, HOSPITAL

Poll, H., Wanted--a hospital chaplain. 1931 10 Ja:41

Winger, R. D., The readers' forum (chaplain at Mayo hospital). 1938 16 J1:707

Molloy, E., The readers' forum (that ministry at Rochester, Minn.). 1939 28 Ja:96

Molloy, E., Hospital chaplain at Rochester, Minn. 1941 1 F:121

The hospital ministry. 1943 18 S:802

Farrar, L. D., Religious census of veterans' hospitals in progress. 1945 15 S:586

Hospital ministry reaches thousands. 1945 22 S:593

"Unto the least of these" [pictures]. 1945 3 N:689

Malone, H. E., Chaplains available for hospitals. 1946 16 N:813

Children's hospital ministry expanded. 1946 23 N:840

Children's hospital ministry enters fifth year. 1947 16 Ag:570

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 19 Je:780

Medbury, C. S., Gospel work in the Army. 1898 2 J1:869

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 31 Mr:393

Williams, H. P., A chaplain's work in the Army. 1901 3 Ag:970

General Pershing sees the point [editorial]. 1918 2 Mr:696

What is going on in the world (our ministers at training-school for chaplains). 1918 29 Je:1229

What is going on in the world (training for the army). 1918 29 Je:1229

[Picture of candidates for commissions as chaplain in training at school for army chaplains, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.]. 1918 24 Ag:1438

Bagby, E. B., Disciples win chaplaincies. 1918 21 S:1535

Fite, W. A., Fifth chaplains' training-school closes. 1918 12 O:44

[Picture of ministers who were commissioned chaplains]. 1918 26 O:86

Benjamin, J. R., The army chaplain his privileges and duties. 1920 4 S:1207

Miller, G. A., Chaplains' reserve corps. 1922 18 F:3236

Ministers as army chaplains. 1936 16 My:476

Out of that chaplaincy jam [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:344

Chaplains' convention. 1939 20 My:493

Increase in number of army chaplains. 1939 8 J1:660

Chaplains to meet. 1939 21 O:1020

Chaplains at international convention. 1939 25 N:1139

To aspirants for chaplaincies in the army and navy. 1940 28 S:989

Bream, H. C., The readers' forum (wanted: protestant chaplains). 1940 9 N:1155

"Behold, I set before you an open door" [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:399

Salute the chaplains! [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:399

Webb, A. L., What does an army chaplain do? 1941 10 My:486

Errett, E. R., What happened to chaplains at St. Louis. 1941 24 My:539

The unlimited emergency [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:592

W., A. L., Appointment of chaplains in the regular army. 1941 14 Je:635

Naval chaplains needed. 1941 5 J1:707

Molloy, E., The readers' forum (a word of explanation). 1941 16 Ag:859

Know our chaplains the busiest men in the army. 1941 4 O:1013

Help those chaplains [editorial]. 1941 4 O:1015

Zimmerman, W. B., Navy to hold examinations for chaplaincy. 1941 18 O:1076

Salute the chaplains! 1941 1 N:2010; 22 N:2082

[Picture of chaplains and representatives of churches at the dedication of the chapel at Camp Lee, Va.]. 1941 22 N:2097

Restore the funds [editorial]. 1941 13 D:1256

Salute the chaplains. 1942 3 Ja:8; 7 F:122; 21 F:170; 14 Mr:242; 2 My:418; 9 My:450; 6 Je:561; 22 Ag:822

Roberts, C. C., Call for chaplains. 1942 24 Ja:89

A recruit among the chaplains [editorial]. 1942 2 My:420

Ten former Butler University students serve as chaplains. 1942 23 My:521

New opportunity in the chaplaincy [editorial]. 1942 20 Je:603

Army seeks more chaplains to meet expanding need. 1942 20 Je:617

Webb, A., No news is often good news. 1942 11 J1:681

Chaplain school will move. 1942 1 Ag:770

Graduates of chaplains' school [picture]. 1942 15 Ag:813

Army chaplains' delayed reports echo heroism in Philippines. 1942 19 S:933

Sias, C. A., The readers' forum (great opportunity). 1942 10 O:1011

Chaplains graduate. 1942 10 O:1012

A chaplain asks [editorial]. 1942 14 N:1121

Class of army chaplains graduated. 1943 16 Ja:65

Newly appointed chaplains. 1943 30 Ja:110

Roberts, C. C., The chaplaincy in 1943--a challenge! 1943 30 Ja:111

At chaplains' school. 1943 13 F:154

Receive appointments as navy chaplains. 1943 20 F:176

Shaw, J. R., Christmas with an army chaplain. 1943 20 F:177

[Picture of chaplains who attended the January chaplains' school of the U. S. Army at Harvard University]. 1943 20 F:179

Appointed chaplains. 1943 20 Mr:265

Receive appointments as chaplains. 1943 17 Ap:353

Webb, A. L., Chaplains' endorsement committee faces difficult task. 1943 1 My:395

[Picture of chaplains who graduated from the chaplains' school at Harvard, May 5]. 1943 19 Je:551

Time, Seagoing men of God. 1943 3 J1:586

Appointed recently as chaplains. 1943 3 J1:594

Marken, D., A chaplain in north Africa. 1943 10 J1:605

McKinney, W. H., The service of the chaplaincy. 1943 24 J1:642

Malone, H. E., Chaplain reports twenty-four responses. 1943 7 Ag:691

"Best American tradition" [editorial]. 1943 21 Ag:716

Recent chaplain appointments. 1943 4 S:764

"No soldier entangleth himself" [editorial]. 1943 25 S:812

Phillips College of Bible boasts 75 chaplains. 1943 2 O:850

Brite College and the College of the Bible recommended for Navy V-12 program. 1943 23 O:914

Christian church chaplains who attended chaplain's school, Harvard, July 19-Aug. 14 [picture]. 1943 30 O:937

Ministers of Christian church in U. S. army chaplain school, Harvard, Oct. 1-Nov. 4 [picture]. 1943 27 N:1030

Ellett, L. R., The need for chaplains. 1944 4 Mr:145

Conley, T., Challenging reports from overseas (preaching from the ranks). 1944 4 Mr:148

Marken, D., Challenging reports from overseas (at the front in Italy). 1944 4 Mr:148

Ellett, L. R., Challenging reports from overseas (forty-two baptisms on Island Apo-). 1944 4 Mr:149

Appelbury, T. R., Chaplain thinks of home church. 1944 4 Mr:150

[Picture of C. L. DeVore conducting burial service in South Pacific]. 1944 25 Mr:201

Above the Arctic Circle. 1944 25 Mr:204

Navy needs chaplains. 1944 6 My:297

With the chaplains [series of letters by G. Mayfield, J. Tyrrell-Baxter]. 1944 6 My:303

Washborne, J. E., Private Jim Washborne of U. S. Marines preacnes the gospel in the Solomons. 1944 13 My:311

Ellett, L., More about the great commission. 1944 20 My:323

A missionary's viewpoint. 1944 20 My:324

With the chaplains. 1944 27 My:348; 10 Je:380; 24 Je:412; 1 J1:426; 15 J1:457; 22 J1:473; 29 J1:491; 5 Ag:506; 12 Ag:

522; 19 Ag:539; 26 Ag:554; 2 S:571; 9 S: 587; 16 S:603; 23 S:617; 30 S:633; 21 O: 682; 28 O:698; 4 N:713; 11 N:730; 18 N: 745; 2 D:779; 9 D:794; 16 D:809; 30 D:842

Work of chaplains in Pacific area [pictures]. 1944 10 Je:372-373

Matthews, I. D., Chaplains preach here, too. 1944 10 Je:373

New army chaplains. 1944 17 Je:395

Chaplains labor on the world's highway. 1944 24 Je:406

[Picture of chaplains of the Christian, Disciples and Church of Christ at Harvard, May-June, 1944]. 1944 24 Je:410

Chaplains' bulletins. 1944 24 Je:416

Chaplains appointed or promoted. 1944 26 Ag:553

Sessions. W. A., Three soldiers in New Guinea form a "G. I." gospel team [picture]. 1944 9 S:583

Gordon, G. B., From a chaplains' letter. 1944 7 O:650

Helseth, E. J., What the chaplain expects. 1944 28 O:695

Our chaplains are saying [series of letters by G. R. Barber, G. C. Fisher, C. L. DeVore]. 1944 11 N:726

Chaplain in hands of Germans. 1944 11 N:729

Chaplain Boice decorated for bravery. 1944 18 N:744

Roberts, C. C., Younger ministers needed for chaplaincy. 1944 25 N:760

Chaplains with souls [editorial]. 1944 2 D:770

Garrison, C. D., Chaplain Garrison preaches on front line. 1945 6 Ja:9

With the chaplains. 1945 6 Ja:11; 20 Ja: 42; 27 Ja:58; 3 F:74; 10 F:80; 17 F:106; 24 F:121; 3 Mr:138; 24 Mr:187; 31 Mr:202; 7 Ap:219; 14 Ap:233; 21 Ap:249; 5 My:281; 12 My:298; 19 My:313; 26 My:330; 16 Je: 380; 23 Je:395; 30 Je:410; 7 J1:427; 14 J1:443; 21 J1:458; 28 J1:474; 4 Ag:490; 11 Ag:507; 18 Ag:523; 25 Ag:538; 1 S:555; 8 S:571; 29 S:618; 6 O:634; 10 N:716; 1 D:762; 8 D:777; 15 D:794

Chaplain Suttenfield granted only a leave from Virginia church. 1945 27 Ja:56

Portland chaplain leads survivors. 1945 24 F:120

Bolin, L., Random thoughts of a chaplain. 1945 17 Mr:169

DeVore, C. L., Chaplain DeVore carries on in Dutch East Indies. 1945 17 Mr: 169

American and British chaplains conduct sunrise service. 1945 19 My:313

Houser, A. E., Chaplain Houser baptizes soldiers in Pacific. 1945 23 Je:394

Roberts, C. C., Endorsement committee appeals for chaplains. 1945 28 J1:473

Roberts, C. C., Additional chaplains not needed. 1945 29 S:617

Our readers are saying (a chaplain wonders). 1945 6 O:631

Hill, J. J., Letter from Chaplain Hill. 1945 22 D:808

Richards, W., Chaplain Richards visits Schaefer mission. 1945 29 D:824

Roberts, C. C., Chaplains discharged and promoted. 1946 5 Ja:9

With the chaplains. 1946 19 Ja:43; 2 F: 72; 16 F:107; 23 F:122; 9 Mr:152; 23 Mr: 186; 6 Ap:224; 13 Ap:240; 27 Ap:277; 4 My:297; 1 Je:368; 15 Je:408; 13 J1:473; 27 J1:513; 3 Ag:530

Additional chaplains honorably discharged. 1946 16 F:106

Chaplain Butterworth on terminal leave soon. 1946 9 Mr:152

Chaplain Stewart reports many baptisms in March. 1946 30 Mr:201

Chaplains discharged. 1946 30 Mr:201

The United States Christian commission [editorial]. 1946 16 N:812

Chaplains requested to re-enlist. 1946 14 D:897

Chaplain William Boice receives ribbon. 1947 27 S:674

Chaplain Vail to show films. 1947 18 O:728

United States Army chaplains corps to celebrate 173rd birthday Thursday. 1948 24 J1:483

Martin, H. H., 50 soldiers baptized by Chaplain Martin. 1948 13 N:749

Chase, J. T., Missionary John Chase lauds chaplains in Korea. 1948 25 D: 852

Norris, W. O., Army life as seen through the eyes of a chaplain. 1951 24 Mr:181

Military chaplains association to hold three-day meeting in San Francisco. 1951 12 My:290

Norris, W. O., Services started by chaplain five miles from front lines. 1951 3 N:689

Barber, G. R., Chaplain holds conferences with missionaries to Japan. 1952 1 Mr:131

Chaplain travels 200-275 miles each week end to minister to troops. 1952 3 My: 274

Eighty per cent of men in batteries served by chaplain Norris attend services during Easter season. 1952 10 My:290

Chaplains parachute from plane [picture of four of the fifteen chaplains on page 747]. 1954 9 O:649

Durham, A. F., A citizen-ministry. 1958 5 J1:385

Responsibilities also [editorial]. 1958 5 J1:382

Point of no return [editorial]. 1960 23 Ja:50

Simplot, K. R., Does not justify the means. 1960 27 F:137

Mayfield, G., Self-appointed? 1960 19 Mr:186

Maxey, M. G., Problems of the chaplaincy (mail box). 1960 6 Ag:505

CHAPLAINS, PRISON

Christianity in action at Oklahoma State Prison [pictures of the prison]. 1953 22 Ag:529

Chapler, Lucy <u>see</u> CARPENTER, ARTHUR BLISS

CHAPLIN, ADA C

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPLIN

Chaplin, B B

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 4 D:391

CHAPLIN, DORA P

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPLIN

CHAPLIN, J

For information about his debate with R. Faurot <u>see</u> DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Faurot

Chaplin, Mrs. Jane Dunbar

"Outlived her usefulness." 1884 5 J1:211

The wrong cross [reprinted from <u>Watchman and Reflector</u>]. 1872 24 F:59

Chaplin, Richard B

James A. Lindsay [obit]. 1872 3 Ag:245

CHAPLIN, RICHARD B

[obit] by Swindle, L. 1904 26 Mr:479

CHAPLIN, W J

For information about his debate with M. N. Lord <u>see</u> DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Lord

CHAPLIN, KY. CHURCH

Elliott, G. W., Three dedications in three weeks. 1909 11 D:2173

Another court decision [editorial]. 1955 5 Mr:146

Court of appeals reverses decision of lower court in Chaplin (Ky.) case. 1955 5 Mr:155

Kentucky church dedicates. 1961 18 N:740

Chapline, Mrs. George F <u>see</u> CHAPLINE, LOUISE (CALHOON)

CHAPLINE, LOUISE (CALHOON) (MRS. GEORGE F CHAPLINE)

[obit]. 1909 30 Ja:238

CHAPLINE, MARY B (RICHARDSON)

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

Chapman, Ada L <u>see</u> BENSCOTER, ALEXANDER

Chapman, Agnes A <u>see</u> LINVILLE, MONTGOMERY

CHAPMAN, AINSWORTH

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

CHAPMAN, ALEXANDER C

[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1883 2 Je:247

Chapman, Mrs. Alexander C <u>see</u> Chapman, Julia A (Mrs. Alexander Chapman)

CHAPMAN, ALFRED

[Obit] by Jones, P. H. 1890 1 F:79

CHAPMAN, ALMA ANNA (SMITH)

[obit]. 1938 14 My:488

Chapman, Almina B <u>see</u> HOPKINS, ALMINA B (CHAPMAN) (MRS. L D HOPKINS)

Chapman, Alta <u>see</u> NIECE, M A

Chapman, Amanda <u>see</u> ISENBERG, AMANDA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. JOHN F ISENBERG)

Chapman, Amy L <u>see</u> HORNEY, ALBERT R

Chapman, Andrew Luther

Maria Carnahan [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237

Catherine Snodgrass [obit]. 1895 12 O: 991

Mrs. J. S. Hill [obit]. 1896 22 F:250

The use of missionary literature. 1897 6 F:173

Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:202

From Indiana to Constantinople. 1898 12 N:1488

Constantinople letter. 1899 11 F:173; 1 Ap:415; 29 J1:946

Constantinople letter. 1900 16 Je:764; 18 Ag:1054

Montana News. 1903 1 Ag:1109

Emma Woolworth [obit]. 1904 27 F:325

Frank Marion Minnick [obit]. 1905 2 D: 1957

Thomas Benton Gess [obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

Home missionary deputation at Boise, Ida. 1912 13 Ja:79

The Northwest Parliament. 1920 20 N:1539

Foreign food. 1924 13 D:268

Two Montana boys ordained. 1932 15 O:1011

The readers' forum (Christianity given secondary place in church college). 1933 1 J1:527

CHAPMAN, ANDREW LUTHER

A. L. Chapman [picture]. 1903 10 O:1449

Titus, D. B., Dedication at Boise, Ida. 1911 16 D:2107

A. L. Chapman [picture]. 1916 29 Ap: 1069

The Campbell group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1078

L. A. Chapman [sic A. L. Chapman] [picture]. 1917 10 F:565

The Chapmans got mixed [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626

Death calls Prof. Andrew L. Chapman. 1937 27 Mr:262

[obit]. 1937 8 My:409

CHAPMAN, ANNA

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Chapman, Annie <u>see</u> SMITH, W R

CHAPMAN, ARTHUR

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

CHAPMAN, B H

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1895 9 N:1087

CHAPMAN, B L

Married to Sadie Seaman. 1894 17 F:192

CHAPMAN, B W

Married to Rachel Pugh. 1885 28 N:381

[obit] by Tomson, W. B. 1895 4 My:433

Chapman, Mrs. B W <u>see</u> Chapman, Kate (Zimmerman) (Mrs. B W Chapman)

Chapman, Belle <u>see</u> Hyde, Belle (Chapman) (Mrs. A F Hyde)

Chapman, Beulah E <u>see</u> BREWER, J BRAD

Chapman, C A

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 7 Je: 182

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 28 Mr:102

The readers' forum (Lifted new birth out of realm of mystery). 1929 7 D:1165

CHAPMAN, C A

Married to Lilly Griffith. 1884 22 N:376

C. A. Chapman [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913

Chapman, C J

Third (Mo.) district convention. 1911 29 Ap:711

Chapman, C McG

The readers' forum (potential liveable knowledge). 1931 28 N:1167

CHAPMAN, C W

[Obit] by Pounds, J. E. 1890 23 Ag:563

Chapman, Catherine A ( ) see Moore, Catherine A ( ) Chapman (Mrs. Adam Moore)

Chapman, Celia see PETERS, ABRAHAM

CHAPMAN, CHARLES
Married to Emma Blevins. 1904 29 O:1538

Chapman, Charles Clarke
[Benjamin F. Coulter] A model Christian gentleman. 1911 18 N:1898
In defense of Chapman College. 1937 20 F:130

CHAPMAN, CHARLES CLARKE
Married to Lizzie Pearson. 1884 1 N:352
Hussong, L. A., The cause at Redondo Beach. 1912 10 F:246
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 23 Ag:1164
Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722
C. C. Chapman dies. 1944 22 Ap:267

Chapman, Mrs. Charles Clarke see Chapman, Lizzie (Pearson)(Mrs. Charles Clarke Chapman)

CHAPMAN, CHARLES E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

Chapman, Clara see BARNFORD, A A

Chapman, David Park
Keystone kernels. 1917 10 Mr:696; 24 Mr: 753; 14 Ap:847; 5 My:933; 2 Je:1043; 23 Je:1128; 14 J1:1214; 11 Ag:1326; 13 O:50; 1 D:289
Pennsylvania convention. 1917 6 O:20
Keystone kernels. 1918 5 Ja:448; 9 F: 612; 23 Mr:813; 22 Je:1207; 14 S:1516; 16 N:164
Keystone kernels. 1919 8 F:464; 10 My: 789; 13 S:1241
Keystone kernels. 1920 8 My:815
Keystone kernels. 1922 4 F:3189
Keystone kernels. 1923 10 Mr:687
State secretary plants new church. 1924 19 Ja:393
Keystone kernels. 1924 24 My:862
Robert S. Latimer [obit]. 1924 9 Ag: 1139
Keystone kernels. 1925 11 Ap:681
Program for the district convention of the Churches of Christ, Allegheny county. 1930 10 My:464

CHAPMAN, DAVID PARK
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
Married to Hazel W. Stillwagon. 1936 16 My:477

Chapman, Mrs. David Park see Chapman, Virginia G (Snyder) (Mrs. David Park Chapman)

Chapman, Dora S see BEMIS, JAMES N

Chapman, E G
Jack Frost:crystal-maker. 1917 27 Ja:517

CHAPMAN, MRS. E L
[Obit] by Lord, G. A. 1886 31 J1:247

Chapman, E R
The readers' forum (logical). 1936 21 Mr:288

Chapman, Ella D
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Chapman

CHAPMAN, MRS. EMERY E
Obit] by Lutton, R. C. 1899 30 D:1688

CHAPMAN, EMILUS R
Married to Bertha J. Clement. 1917 3 F:557

Chapman, Emma see Johnson, Emma (Chapman) (Mrs. L W B Johnson)

Chapman, Evaline E see MASTERS, WILLIAM N

CHAPMAN, EZRA G
Married to Sarah Ault. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]

Chapman, F A
West Virginia Christian Missionary contention. 1895 26 O:1032

Chapman, F P
From the field [Iowa]. 1894 20 O:1036

CHAPMAN, FRANK M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

CHAPMAN, FRANKLIN
[Obit] by Britton, O. J. 1870 5 Mr:77

Chapman, G J
Biblical criticism (question about the Sabbath) [letter to J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 23 My:728
From the field (Harlow and Ridenour at Augusta, Kan.). 1904 27 F:314
Mrs. G. F. Holmes [obit]. 1904 9 Ap: 552
Dedication at Beaumont, Kan. 1904 31 D:1889
Live wires coming to Joplin, Mo. 1911 7 Ja:32
Notes from First Church, Joplin, Mo. 1911 14 Ja:71
First Church, Joplin, Mo. 1911 11 F:227
J. P. Boss [obit]. 1911 15 Ap:631
First church of Joplin, Mo. 1911 16 S: 1524
Church attendance and Christian efficiency [picture of G. J. Chapman]. 1913 1 N: 1781

Chapman, George W , 1818-1906
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 30 Ap:142

CHAPMAN, GEORGE W , 1818-1906
R , George W. Chapman [picture]. 1901 11 My:605
[obit] by A , I. N. 1906 15 S: 1398

Chapman, Mrs. George W , 1818-1906 see Chapman, Harriet (Horton) (Mrs. Geroge W Chapman, 1818-1906)

CHAPMAN, GEORGE W , 1823-1886
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1886 5 Je:183

CHAPMAN, GEORGE W
"Alberta for Christ" to be theme of meeting when Canadian brethren meet December 7-9 [picture]. 1949 26 N: 755

Chapman, Gertrude M see COWLEY, LAWRENCE L

CHAPMAN, GORDON W
Married to Jennie Ball. 1899 24 Je:806

CHAPMAN, GRAFTON K
Married to Sarah V. Titus. 1874 14 N:365

CHAPMAN, H R
Married to Katharine Tracy. 1909 23 O: 1893

Chapman, H S
Spiritualism. 1866 7 J1:106
Sunday schools [letter]. 1868 25 J1:234

CHAPMAN, HARRIET (HORTON) (MRS. GEORGE W CHAPMAN, 1818-1906)
[Obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1883 21 J1:303

CHAPMAN, HARRY
Chase, I. J., A fragment of history. 1895 19 Ja:52

CHAPMAN, HARRY C
[obit]. 1956 17 N:736

Chapman, Harry E
Nevada work hindrerd by polio epidemic. 1949 26 N:756

Chapman, Hattie see MARSHALL, R A

CHAPMAN, HELEN E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

Chapman, Henrietta E see PETERS, HENRIETTA E (CHAPMAN)

CHAPMAN, IRVIN
Married to Zelda McNamee. 1936 25 J1:726

CHAPMAN, JAMES, 1870-1916
[Obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 27 My:1225

CHAPMAN, JAMES
Ordinations. 1942 14 N:1134

CHAPMAN, JANE see MOONEY, JANE (CHAPMAN) (MRS. DANIEL MOONEY)

Chapman, Mrs. Joel see Chapman, Orsey (Baldwin)Bentley (Mrs. Joel Chapman)

CHAPMAN, JOHN, 1835?- 1916
[Obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 30 S:1801

CHAPMAN, JOHN
Married to Nellie B. Campbell. 1888 7 J1: 427

CHAPMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER
[obit] by Warnock, G. S. 1894 24 Mr: 309

CHAPMAN, JOHN G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

CHAPMAN, JOHN WILBUR
A Soul-Winning Church. 1892 27 F:184
Hall, G. F., Chapman vs. Hall [with letters from Chapman]. 1894 12 My:487
The Decatur, Ill., Union meeting. 1894 2 Je:552
Moore, S. B., Illinois (Jacksonville). 1894 2 Je:553
Hunt, W. R., Revival in China. 1909 27 N:2090
Keeler, W. P., Chapman's Chicago campaign. 1910 17 D:2216; 24 D:2261
Chapman on evanglism [editorial]. 1913 1 F:172
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

CHAPMAN, JULIA A
[Obit] by Jobes, C. 1884 26 Ap:135

CHAPMAN, JULIA A C (MRS. ALEXANDER CHAPMAN)
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1874 17 Ja:21

Chapman, Karen see BORING, GENE

CHAPMAN, KATE M
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1883 7 Ap:165

CHAPMAN, KATE (ZIMMERMAN) (MRS. B W CHAPMAN)
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1884 8 N:359

Chapman, Katie A see LYNN, JOHN H

Chapman, L R
Information wanted [letter concerning life in Arkansas]. 1871 22 J1:227

Chapman, Lewis Albert
Thompson McCorwin [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203
Sarah Faddis [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
The ethical education. 1893 10 Je:450
Richwood, Ohio. 1894 3 Mr:239
Honest unbelief [editorial reply]. 1894 29 S:962
Faith and unbelief. 1895 17 Ag:780
Miranda S. Wilson [obit]. 1898 19 F:250
Nancy L. Godfrey [obit]. 1898 19 F:250
Luke's alleged blunder. 1900 6 Ja:9
My trip to Oregon. 1900 24 Mr:375
Lorain, O. 1901 4 My:575
Materialism and Christianity. 1901 13 J1:884; 20 J1:909
Lorain, O. 1901 27 J1:956
Yearly meeting of district no. 11 of Ohio Christian Missionary Society. 1901 14 S:1183
Biblical criticism (whose mistake) [with letter from L. A. Chapman to J. W. McGarvey]. 1902 29 Mr:460
June meeting in Ontario. 1902 28 Je: 929
An excuse. 1902 18 O:1433
David Henry East [obit]. 1902 1 N:1529
Seeking the Old Paths by Robert Moffett [book review]. 1903 28 Mr:463
Mary A. Gulley [obit]. 1903 4 J1:998
Samuel Garvey [obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1349
The home field. 1905 13 My:761
The ground of faith. 1906 27 O:1617
The common ground for Christian union. 1906 15 D:1911
Herbert Yeuell at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1907 26 O:1789
A visit to Cotner. 1908 27 Je:1112
Miracle. 1909 26 Je:1116
Forest Lake, Minn. 1909 14 Ag:1448
The immanence of God. 1909 25 S:1677
The kingdom in preparation and fulfillment [picture of L. A. Chapman]. 1910 18 Je:1043
From Illinois. 1910 12 N:2006
Notes from Carmi, Ill. 1911 29 Ap:710; 21 O:1735; 9 D:2063

My vacation. 1911 26 Ag:1406

The vanishing dead-line. 1911 4 N:1799

Carmi (Ill.) notes. 1912 10 F:247; 2 Mr: 366; 6 Ap:577

Denominationalism passing [picture of L. A. Chapman]. 1912 1 Je:883

Fourth Christian church, St. Louis, Mo. 1912 27 J1:1226

Old fourth at St. Louis, Mo. 1912 26 O: 1789

Youtz explained. 1912 2 N:1806

Our fifteenth congress. 1913 19 Ap:655

John Leamons [obit]. 1914 4 J1:1191

St. Louis letter. 1914 31 O:165

Missouri convention. 1915 3 J1:1324

Our evangelists and union meetings. 1915 6 N:164

Eternal life here and now. 1916 14 O:45

Nature and the supernatural. 1917 10 F:565

St. Louis (Mo.) letter. 1917 10 Mr:696

Our benevolent work. 1917 31 Mr:783

The timeless Christ. 1917 22 D:1485

Our cause in Manitoba. 1918 20 J1:1318

Samuel Woolner [obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418

Roll-call and home-coming at Portage la Prairie, Man., Can. 1918 26 O:92

Rightly dividing the word of truth [picture]. 1918 2 N:99

New testament conversion [picture]. 1919 15 Mr:571

Francis M. Lollar [obit]. 1919 20 D:317

Immortality of the soul. 1920 3 Ap:677

The life of the spirit [picture]. 1920 4 S:1204

Is church membership essential? [picture]. 1921 8 Ja:1731

Denominationalism passing Christian unity coming [picture]. 1921 7 My: 2199

The diety of Jesus [picture]. 1921 13 Ag:2545

The place of prayer in Christian life [picture]. 1923 1 D:195

Whence came man? [picture]. 1925 17 Ja:379

Phyllis Weatherbee [obit]. 1925 14 N:2326

William McCallum [obit]. 1926 22 My:503; 17 J1:694

Five crucial movements [picture]. 1926 4 S:843

The life of the spirit [picture]. 1928 7 J1:643

Preparing for church's birthday (evangelism, indoctrination and roll-call). 1930 1 Mr:201

The readers' forum (any one else want these as tracts?). 1930 22 N:1131

Denominationalism must pass. 1931 9 My:455; 23 My:512

William Schindler [obit]. 1932 3 S:871

Thank God for the depression! (no war cloud over us). 1933 25 N:943

CHAPMAN, LEWIS ALBERT

L. A. Chapman [picture]. 1901 23 N:1488

L. A. Chapman [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

Priest, W. S., The Columbus meeting. 1908 8 F:250

Ely, S., You are another [concerning letter by Chapman in Christian Standard Jan. 18]. 1908 15 F:289

The Chapmans got mixed [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626

Our essayist this week [editorial]. 1918 2 N:105

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 N:191

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 F:458

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 20 Mr:636

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 F:3263; 15 J1:3755

The gospel plan of salvation. 1927 13 Ag:772

L. A. Chapman [picture]. 1930 8 F: 135

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 11 O:988

L. A. Chapman passes. 1937 4 S:812

[obit]. 1937 25 S:892

CHAPMAN, LIZZIE (PEARSON) (MRS. CHARLES C CHAPMAN)

[obit]. 1894 3 N:1091

Chapman, Lucy J see McGEE, JOSEPH M

CHAPMAN, LYNN TUCKER

Ordinations. 1956 13 O:653

Platte Valley Bible College [picture]. 1965 4 S:576

CHAPMAN, MARGARET (SPRY)

[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1905 3 Je: 908

Chapman, Mary E see GRIFFING, BRUCE

Chapman, Mrs. Mary E see KELLY, JOHN

Chapman, Mary Elizabeth see BENOIT, MARY ELIZABETH (CHAPMAN) (MRS. EDWARD P BENOIT)

Chapman, Mary Paula

Origin of khaki. 1917 18 Ag:1348

Chapman, Mattie Leona see BROWNING, MATTIE LEONA (CHAPMAN) (MRS. ALVA T BROWNING)

CHAPMAN, MINNIE M (BRINEGAR)

[obit]. 1941 4 Ja:21

CHAPMAN, MYRTLE A

[obit] by C, R. B. 1900 13 Ja:62

Chapman, Nan J see BENNETT, WILLIAM J

CHAPMAN, ORSEY (BALDWIN) BENTLEY (MRS. JOEL CHAPMAN)

[obit] by Gerould, Mrs. Henry. 1902 20 S:1317

CHAPMAN, OTTO K

[Obit] by Butler, A. J. 1882 7 O:319

Chapman, R Ainsworth

Saul's tragic failure. 1959 11 Ap:205

CHAPMAN, R AINSWORTH

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 11 Ap:204

CHAPMAN, REUBEN

Industrial school for colored people [near Huntsville, Ala.]. 1879 6 D:388

Chapman, Robert B

Edna M. Garrettson [obit]. 1903 18 J1: 1062

Louisa Sutton Marsh [obit]. 1905 27 My: 869

Alma Ruth Grills [obit]. 1906 3 Mr:356

John Garber [obit]. 1906 11 Ag:1231

Mary Blantern [obit]. 1907 18 My:862

CHAPMAN, ROBERT B

Married to Helen M. Hatfield. 1902 12 J1:993

CHAPMAN, SALENA

[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1884 21 Je:199

CHAPMAN, SALLIE (TITUS)

[Death notice]. 1877 10 Mr:80

[Obit] by A . 1877 17 Mr:87

Chapman, Samuel James

The West Side Church, Chicago. 1900 2 Je:695

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL JAMES

S. J. Chapman dies. 1935 10 Ag:773

[obit]. 1935 24 Ag:824

Chapman, ( ) (Mrs. Solomon Chapman) see MOORE, ( ) CHAPMAN (MRS. ADAM MOORE)

Chapman, Mrs. Solomon see ( ) (Mrs. Solomon Chapman)

Chapman, Solomon Silas

Virgil A. Courtney [obit]. 1871 9 S:285

Hannah Marietaa [obit]. 1872 28 D:413

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 19 Ap:127

Rosa A. Long (Mrs. Solomon Long) [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277

William Courtney [obit]. 1875 6 F:45

CHAPMAN, SOLOMON SILAS

[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77

[Obit] by McGuire, G. 1876 18 Mr:95

CHAPMAN, STEPHEN E

[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1893 6 My:363

CHAPMAN, VIOLA ELIZABETH (CLARKE) (MRS. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAPMAN)

[obit]. 1925 11 J1:998

Chapman, Virginia G (Snyder) (Mrs. David Park Chapman)

Conference table (relating churches and ministers). 1934 10 Mr:157

Chapman, W A

From the field [Missouri]. 1884 19 Ap:126

Georgia Goien Hull (Mrs. William Hull) [obit]. 1890 10 My:309

From the field [Missouri]. 1891 D 12 sup: 1066

Nancy Peters Lewellen [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127

Joel D. Neese [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132

Margaret Snider [obit]. 1903 30 My:780

Martha A. Davis [obit]. 1903 30 My:780

Mary Elizabeth Ward [obit]. 1903 30 My:780

William K. Debord [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816

Anthony Hardman [obit]. 1904 23 Ap: 617

Margaret Chapman [obit]. 1905 3 Je: 908

Lydia Ann Goff [obit]. 1907 4 My:782

John Wesley Miller [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998

CHAPMAN, W A

W. A. Chapman [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975

From the field (W. A. Chapman) [picture]. 1904 12 Mr:396

Renewing restoration energy [picture]. 1921 31 D:3053

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3608; 1 J1:3705

Chapman, W E

The church militant. 1935 23 F:177-178

CHAPMAN, WALLACE

A precocious boy. 1891 11 Ap:310

Chapman, William Charles

Elizabeth Elenor Benton [obit]. 1899 11 F:194

Chapman, Mrs. William Charles see CHAPMAN, VIOLA ELIZABETH (CLARKE) (MRS. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAPMAN)

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM S

[Obit] by Williams, J. A. 1886 30 Ja:39

CHAPMAN, MRS. WOODALLEN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPMAN

CHAPMAN COLLEGE, ORANGE, CALIF.

Chapman College, Orange, Calif. was chartered as California Christian College in 1918 in Los Angeles, Calif. However it claims legal, educational, and spiritual heritage from Hesperian College, Woodland, Calif. 1861-1896; Pierce Christian College, College City, Calif., 1874-1896; and Berkeley Bible Seminary, 1896-1920. In 1934 the name was changed to Chapman College and in 1954 the institution was moved to Orange, Calif.

Cheverton, C. F., California School of Christianity. 1921 28 My:2293

New executives for California Christian College. 1930 23 Ag:821

Commencement at California Christian College. 1933 8 J1:544

Change name of California college. 1934 30 Je:452

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

Chapman, C. C., In defense of Chapman College. 1937 20 F:130

Chapman College suffers from flood. 1938 2 Ap:327

Chapman College commencement. 1938 2 J1:651

CHAPMAN CREEK (CLAY CO.), KAN. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1877 8 S:285

Chapmann, Carrie see KENNERLY, JEFFERSON

CHAPMANVILLE, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH

Eight hundred persons attend "school of indoctrination". 1951 3 Mr:131

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 17 Ja:48

CHAPPEL, DANIEL

[Obit] by L , W. R. 1881 19 Mr:95

Chappel, Ella Lord see HOPSON, ELLA LORD (CHAPPEL) (MRS. WINTHROP HARTLY HOPSON)

Chappelear, Mary Jane see PIERCE, MARY JANE (CHAPPELEAR) (MRS. SILAS CASS PIERCE)

CHAPPELL, BERNARD L

Bowers, V. P., An introduction. 1911 28 O:1780

Chappell, Clovis Gillham

The word of God in today's preaching. 1964 19 S:595

CHAPPELL, CLOVIS GILLHAM

LCS to present Chappell. 1962 17 Mr:172

Workshop features Chappell [picture]. 1963 22 Je:396

Chappell to speak at NACC [picture of Dr. Chappell]. 1964 13 Je:381

Chappell returns for workshop [picture]. 1964 28 N:768

Chappell returning to Lincoln. 1965 22 My:330

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPPELL

Chappell, Donna see KEELER, DONNA (CHAPPELL) (MRS. RONALD F KEELER)

CHAPPELL, F L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPPELL

Chappell, Faye see Black, Faye (Chappell) (Mrs. Virgil T Black)

Chappell, Floe

"The light of the world." 1950 2 S: 557

Chappell, Jack

Be modern and happy. 1927 15 O:790

Chappell, John O

Open letter to men and millions movement. 1918 17 Ag:1401

The viewpoint of our readers (a challenge to the men of the churches of Christ). 1921 1 Ja:1705

Indoctrinating new converts. 1922 1 Jl: 3699

Christian development. 1935 23 F:174

CHAPPELL, JOHN O

Chappell to take field for Clarke fund. [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2603

John O. Chappell business man [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2623

Chappell, Mary A see Hamblin, Mary A (Chappell) (Mrs. Uriah Hamblin)

Chappell, Mary Holbrook

A Japanese tea drinking. 1893 9 S:714

CHAPPELL, WALLACE D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHAPPELL

CHAPPELL, WILLIAM

The Tabernacle Church of Christ, Columbus, Ind. [picture of Church, W. Chappell, Z. T. Sweeney]. 1906 22 S:1432

Chapple, Edith 1

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Chapple

Chapple, William

Chapple's pick-ups. 1912 6 Ja:33; 29 Je:1065

Chapple, William A

Another personal confession of faith. 1907 16 N:1880

The gospel. 1908 10 O:1713

Views and reviews (four arguments for the truth of the Bible). 1908 7 N:1910

Essentials of new testament evangelism. [picture]. 1919 22 N:197

CHAPPLE, WILLIAM A

William A. Chapple [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903

Wm. Chapple [picture]. 1908 4 Ap:590

Book, W. H., Now is your opportunity [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1603

CHAPSON, [INFANT]

[Obit] by Van Voorhis, W. L. 1891 3 O: 843

CHARACTER

The chisel (address delivered by one of the graduates of the Young Ladies Athenaeum, Jacksonville, Ill.) 1867 19 O: 327

Robertson, F. W., Strong characters. 1869 22 My:163

McConnell, N. A., Criticism [concerning fiction published in Standard of 27 My, with editorial comment]. 1871 8 Jl:211

True worth of character [reprinted from the Liberal Christian]. 1871 16 D:395

Ruskin, Formation of character. 1871 23 D:403

Impulsive people [reprinted from the London Queen]. 1874 13 Je:187

Strong character. 1876 15 Ap:123

To young Disciples (decision of character). 1876 17 Je:196

Christ and Christianity, XV (character) [editorial]. 1877 14 Ap:116

Moore, W. T., True and false tests of Christian character. 1878 16 Mr:82 [sic 84]

Johnson, F., Character-building [taken from "True Womanhood"]. 1882 Mr: 25 sup. 12:24

Hoshour, S. K., "The religion of sentiment, and the religion of character." 1882 5 Ag:242

Loos, C. L., Good manners. 1884 30 Ag:276

Thomas, A. G., President's address (delivered before the G. C. M. C. at St. Louis). 1884 20 D:401

Varieties of Christian character. 1885 14 Mr:82

Smith, E. E., The Bible and the formation of character. 1885 18 Ap:121; 25 Ap:129

Rains, H. A., "Evil-speaking." 1885 3 O: 315

Stone, A. L., Small opportunities. 1885 10 O:322

Cuyler, T. L., Well-built Christians. 1886 2 Ja:2

Christian manliness [editorial]. 1886 27 N:380

Tousley, P., Abound. 1887 12 Mr:83

Watson, Mrs. G. D., Character building. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:130

Abounding in the work of the Lord [editorial]. 1887 8 O:324

Daleth [pseud], A good name. 1888 7 Ap:219

Farrar, F. W., Guard the conscience. 1889 10 Ag:523

The idolatry of talent [editorial]. 1889 31 Ag:574

Morgan, C. E., Character's birthplace. 1889 19 O:686

Manifesting the life of Christ [editorial]. 1890 9 Ag:524

Parker, W. C., The perfect man. 1890 13 D:847

Cuyler, T. L., Cheap religion. 1891 3 Ja: 9

S , C. H., Our characters. 1891 4 Jl:556

Character [editorial]. 1892 23 Ja:76

Christian ideals [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142

Christian character [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440

Whetstones [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440

Character. 1892 28 My:458

Love of adornment [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:520

Sigma [pseud], B. B. Tyler and his querist. 1893 14 Ja:26

Davis, H. A., Imitating Jesus. 1893 24 Je:498

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1895 9 F:124

Election no secret [editorial]. 1895 16 Mr:253

Christ and character [editorial]. 1895 6 Jl:640

Rightsell, L. T., A false principle. 1895 17 Ag:781

The gospel of character [editorial]. 1896 22 F:240

Blenus, T. H., Christian humility. 1896 18 Ap:492

Gold and glitter [editorial]. 1896 13 Je:752

Searching the heart. 1896 15 Ag:1056

Munger, T. T., Prosperity and character. 1896 7 N:1424

The Christian soldier. 1896 7 N:1440

The salt of the earth. 1896 21 N:1510

Beating the air [editorial]. 1897 2 Ja: 16

Anderson, G. M., The sin of lukewarmness. 1897 16 Ja:73

Forrest, J. D., The power of convictions. 1897 16 Ja:77

Carrick, A. J., Spiritural reflections. 1897 20 Mr:366

Brandt, J. L., Be a man. 1897 8 My:587

Pace, L. G., They shall shine. 1897 3 Jl:841

Harper, W. H., Shining as lights. 1897 10 Jl:878

Smith, H. D., A too common weakness. 1897 11 S:1192

Blenus, T. H., Victory over the world. 1897 16 O:1334

Cramblet, T. E., The weakness of law. 1898 26 F:261

Ritter, L., Darning the character. 1898 30 Ap:570

Vandervort, J. B., Is morality sufficient? 1898 21 My:658

Christian courage. 1898 4 Je:745

Wholeness of Christian character [editorial]. 1898 11 Je:760

Newton, J. F., The coronation of character (synopsis of sermon delivered in the First Baptist Church of Paris, Texas). 1898 15 O:1346

Character and fellowship [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1352

The minor virtues and their importance. 1898 3 D:1593

Boteler, M. M., Decision of character. 1899 9 S:1143

Myrick, H. W. B., Roman Catholicism and character-building. 1899 16 D:1598

Bradley, A. D., We are that which we most desire to be. 1901 30 Mr:403

Snively, G. L., Decision of character. 1901 27 Ap:546

Snively, G. L., A strong weak man. 1901 13 Jl:899

Hootman, G. W., Christian character. 1901 24 Ag:1069

Bradley, A. D., "Building." 1901 7 S: 1141

Hulbert, W. D., Only one drop of red paint. 1901 14 S:1177

Snively, G. L., That which comes first. 1901 28 D:1690

Boteler, M. M., The vine and the branches. 1902 18 Ja:111

Mohorter, J. H., Spiritual growth. 1902 24 My:747

Hooton, F. M., Why not be Christlike? 1902 28 Je:907

Keene, C. M., Pay the price to be Holy. 1902 9 Ag:1099

Mann, M. M., A noble example [Pres. Garfield]. 1902 18 O:1431

Wooddell, I. M., Sin and character. 1902 8 N:1539

Wakefield, E. B., The profound simplicity of the Gospel. 1903 27 Je:910

Character and the Sabbath [editorial]. 1903 18 Jl:1041

Snively, G. L., Lessons from Paul: how to use tact in dealing with men. 1903 8 Ag:1150

Boteler, M. M., Two gates, two ways, two ends. 1903 7 N:1620

Boteler, M. M., The wise and the foolish builders. 1903 14 N:1650

Boteler, M. M., Philemon; or, Christian urbanity. 1903 5 D:1776

Snively, G. L., The kind of growth I need in 1904. 1903 26 D:1900

Snively, G. L., Appetites that unmake men. 1904 5 Mr:362

Boteler, M. M., The rich young ruler. 1904 6 Ag:1108

Snively, G. L., The making of a Christian: his exercise. 1905 29 Ap:704

Snively, G. L., "Not ashamed of the Gospel." 1905 3 Je:906

Snively, G. L., Minor moralities. 1905 10 Je:942

Grisso, I. N., Steps to thrones. 1905 1 Jl:1042

Snively, G. L., The building of character. 1905 5 Ag:1266

Patterson, E. L., Cranks and heroes. 1905 19 Ag:1320

Spencer, C. C., The Spirit of Christ. 1905 26 Ag:1363

Strawn, C. H., Character. 1905 2 S:1401

Boteler, M. M., People who make causes prevail. 1905 11 N:1826

Brainard, A., That which kills the soul. 1906 2 Je:849

Who are foolish and who are wise? 1906 6 O:1522

Bradley, A. D., Just as I am. 1906 20 O:1584

Courage or cowardice--which? 1906 24 N:1805

Fackler, S. C., What has your religion done for you? 1907 5 Ja:4

Denton, H. A., Things you have learned from noble men and women outside the Bible. 1907 16 Mr:492

Ogburn, C., Old-fashioned flowers. 1907 13 Ap:634

Christian simplicity [editorial]. 1907 11 My:794

Denton, H. A., Little faults that spoil our lives. 1907 11 My:820

Haskins, L. B., A Disciple of Christ. 1907 31 Ag:1460

White, S. J., Views and reviews (bearing one another's burdens). 1907 19 O: 1730

Keith, C., Why they gave him a call. 1907 30 N:1998

Haskins, L. B., The plain way and how men happen to miss it. 1908 11 Ja:76

Haskins, L. B., The sympathy of Jesus. 1908 8 F:252

Scholes, J. N., The power of example. 1908 7 Mr:381

Denton, H. A., The wise use of influence. 1908 14 Mr:468

Character and pronouns [editorial]. 1908 21 Mr:481

Goodacre, H., Primitive oneness. 1908 11 Ap:624

Tyler, B. B., Open-mindedness. 1908 30 My:925

Humility [editorial]. 1908 13 Je:1009

Denton, H. A., Character and courtesy. 1908 4 Jl:1157

"Pride goeth before a fall" [editorial]. 1908 18 J1:1206

Vernon, E., Appreciation. 1908 18 J1:1210

Wayt, H., Forming good and changing bad habits. 1908 25 J1:1246

Haskins, L. B., Full-orbed Christians. 1909 7 Ag:1405

Faith and the North Pole [editorial]. 1909 25 S:1681

Keene, C. M., "Elements of strength in congregation's life." 1910 9 Ap:629

Denton, H. A., The Christian graces. 1910 30 Ap:780

Haskins, L. B., The ministry of seemly behavior. 1910 21 My: 909

Haskins, L. B., Winning power through a noble purpose. 1910 28 My:949

Haskins, L. B., The tongue and Christian conversation. 1910 9 J1:1213

Haskins, L. B., The ears and Christian hearing. 1910 23 J1:1301

Haskins, L. B., The eyes and Christian vision. 1910 30 J1:1349

Patterson, E. L., Proud-of what? 1910 3 S:1564

Kershner, F. D., The ideal education [picture of F. D. Kershner]. 1910 17 S:1611

Haskins, L. B., Memory, character, happiness. 1910 22 O:1885

Patterson, E. L., Secrets of happiness. 1910 29 O:1924

Haskins, L. B., Omissions fatal to character. 1910 26 N:2093

Patterson, E. L., How must a Christian be different from others? 1910 3 D: 2132

Patterson, E. L., Blessed-to bless. 1910 13 D:2312

Hamilton, O. E., Shorn of power [picture of O. E. Hamilton]. 1911 16 S:1499

Sawyer, J. A., Unselfishness. 1912 27 Ap:716

Sawyer, J. A., Being pleasant. 1912 8 Je:956

Sawyer, J. A., Personal appearance. 1912 6 J1:1116

Sawyer, J. A., Common sense. 1912 13 J1:1156

The hope within [editorial]. 1912 20 J1: 1170

Haskins, L. B., Earnestness. 1912 27 J1:1237

Christian tact. 1912 10 Ag:1316

Sawyer, J. A., You can do better. 1912 5 O:1640

Boteler, M. M., Building Christian character. 1913 11 Ja:77

Butterworth, H., A word about clothes. 1913 18 Ja:96

Van Dyke, H., The crown of character. 1913 8 Mr:388

Jones, J. F., The church pullback. 1913 30 Ag:1406

Faithfulness in little things. 1914 11 J1:1228

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (are they Christians at all?). 1914 19 D:387

In on time [editorial]. 1915 2 Ja:452

Boteler, M. M., When winds are contrary. 1915 10 Ap:940

Boteler, M. M., The temptation to complain. 1915 1 My:1040

Ballast [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1598

The Christian armor [editorial]. 1915 25 D:399

Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor fidelity and force. 1916 29 Ja:608

Boteler, M. M., Purity, temperance and strength. 1916 8 J1:1416

Boteler, M. M., True beauty and how to get it. 1916 5 Ag:1544

Miller, J. R., The cost of character. 1916 12 Ag:1565

Instruction in righteousness, again [editorial]. 1916 14 O:46

Boteler, M. M., Manliness and womanliness. 1916 14 O:64

From Zenith to Nadir [editorial]. 1916 2 D:275

Individuality [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr: 736

Rector, H. F., The gosepl of good cheer. 1917 21 Mr:856

Boteler, M. M., Growing as Christ grew. 1917 12 My:962

Boteler, M. M., Confidence:how to get it. 1917 26 My:1018

Success [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1030

Boteler, M. M., Little things that make or mar. 1917 23 Je:1130

Greatness [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1146

Life and learning [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1456

Boteler, M. M., How we should work together. 1917 15 S:1476

Boteler, M. M., "Lest I myself should be a castaway." 1917 15 S:1476

Anderson, M. B., As a man thinketh. 1917 13 O:36

Walker, W. R., The influences of worship on character. 1917 10 N:167

Allen, W. C., Soul courage. 1917 10 N:176

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (modern idolatry). 1918 19 Ja:499

Boteler, M. M., The art of living with others. 1918 9 Mr:748

Hopwood, J., The power of ideas. 1918 13 Ap:891

Boteler, M. M., Christian duty and privilege conduct at home and at school. 1918 27 Ap:978

O'Guive, K., Are you easy? 1918 25 My: 1097

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (who took the "go" out of "ego"). 1918 1 Je:1123

Seeking advice [editorial]. 1918 13 J1: 1281

Boteler, M. M., "Do ye also unto them." 1918 27 J1:1347

Wanted [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1356

"The face you wear" [editorial]. 1918 24 Ag:1431

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the trees. 1919 18 Ja:395

Boteler, M. M., The art of building character. 1919 15 Mr:590

Wray, E. H., "Herein is my father glorified." 1919 22 Mr:596

Guilelessness [editorial]. 1919 7 Je: 877

Boteler, M. M., Speech wise and unwise. 1919 2 Ag:1091

Boteler, M. M., Our relation toward others: neighbors and friends. 1919 30 Ag:1195

Boteler, M. M., The great companion. 1919 6 S:1219

Boteler, M. M., Truthfulness. 1919 13 S:1245

Boteler, M. M., Standing for God and right. 1919 25 O:107

Boteler, M. M., A strong character and how it is attained. 1920 3 Ja:367

Imitators of God [editorial]. 1920 28 F:552

Boteler, M. M., Every-day courtesies. 1920 13 Mr:623

Boteler, M. M., Showing one's colors. 1920 27 Mr:671

Serving humbly, living **greatly** [editorial]. 1920 29 My:865

Weaver, T. F., How far should our confidence go? 1920 12 Je:909

He hated nothing but hypocrisy [editorial]. 1920 1 My:785

High thinking [editorial]. 1920 24 J1: 1067

Boteler, M. M., Receiving praise and giving it. 1920 14 Ag:1151

Starr, E. E., The viewpoint of our readers ("except a man be born of water and of the spirit"). 1921 1 Ja:1705

The background [editorial]. 1921 12 Mr:2011

How about our eyes? [editorial]. 1921 9 Ap:2109

Quality [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2132

Boteler, M. M., A good name and how to obtain it. 1921 16 Ap:2147

Hall, P. B., The lessons of the lilies. 1921 14 My:2232

Boteler, M. M., Judging unkindly. 1921 9 J1:2443

Long views [editorial]. 1921 23 J1:2478

The difficult task [editorial]. 1921 19 N:2894

An Israelite indeed [editorial]. 1922 13 My:3532

Are you an anvil?[editorial]. 1922 13 My:3533

Boteler, **M.** M., Following and setting a good example. 1922 12 Ag:3859

Exhort one another [editorial]. 1922 26 Ag:3895

Boteler, **M.** M., The glorious gains of fidelity. 1922 9 D:293

Baird, E. C., Glorious hypocrisy. 1922 16 D:301

Light-bearing [editorial]. 1922 23 D: 328

"He considered me trust-worthy" [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:388

And John [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:451

Gillette, F. H., How to measure men. 1923 10 F:540

Humble abilities plus [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:707

Wayt, H., Mind your P's and Q's. 1923 24 Mr:734

Boteler, M. M., Character through regeneration. 1923 12 My:983

Gordon, S. D., Quiet talks on the simple essentials. 1923 4 Ag:1293

Boteler, M. M., How to get on in life. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Boteler, M. M., How to apply religion to manners. 1923 8 S:1423

Boteler, M. M., Christian courtesy. 1924 31 My:899

Waters, B., "**A** Christian city" sermon outline. 1924 5 J1:1003

Beecher, H. W., Stately characters. 1924 12 J1:1028

Boteler, M. M., How can we develop the spirit of friendliness? 1924 27 D:327

Two-ninety-eight [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743

Thornquest, **E.**, On the Lord's day (going on to perfection). 1925 9 My: 766

Boteler, M. M., Christian traits worth striving for. 1925 16 My:807

Book, W. H., The right use of Christian liberty. 1925 4 J1:975

Book, W. H., Personal influence. 1925 11 J1:999

Boteler, M. M., The benefits of wholesome play. 1925 1 Ag:1071

Boteler, M. M., The ready soldier. 1925 12 D:2125

Boteler, M. M., Beautiful characters. 1926 16 Ja:71

Boteler, M. M., Character: how form it? what affect it? 1926 27 N:651

Men also use rouge [editorial]. 1927 22 Ja:83

Speer, **R.** E., Doing right. 1927 29 Ja: 101

Creating a scene [editorial]. 1927 23 Ap:395

Boteler, M. M., Character a growth, not a gift. 1929 25 My:503

Paying dividends out of capital [editorial]. 1929 10 **Ag**:755

Luccock, H. E., Living on an afterglow. 1930 4 Ja:6

"If thy right hand offend" [editorial]. 1930 8 F:138

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (understanding). 1930 5 Ag:334

Connecticut has discovered something [editorial]. 1931 23 Mr:306

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (some plain ways of great men). 1931 2 My:442

Not less salesmanship, but more character [editorial]. 1931 5 S:874

Radford, B. J., Vanity. 1932 16 Ap:371

He is faithful and righteous [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:5

Pritchard, H. O., The crisis in character. 1934 13 Ja:25

Still some rugged individualism [editorial]. 1934 18 Ag:564

Building on rock and on sand [editorial]. 1934 1 D:887

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (kindness). 1937 5 Je:495

Caleb's reward [editorial]. 1938 9 J1:664

Deterioration [editorial]. 1938 12 N:1100

Sommer, D., What many of us have missed. 1939 11 Mr:224

"When I was at Columbia" [editorial]. 1939 18 N:1104

Those unworthy characters of Jesus [editorial]. 1940 30 N:1216

E., E. R., Self-respect. 1940 28 D: 1331

Thompson, W. L., The readers' forum (slack use of words). 1941 4 Ja:23

One martyr [editorial]. 1941 18 Ja:52

Provoke to good works [editorial]. 1941 **12** J1:720

The gift of a smile [editorial]. 1941 30 Ag:888

The fine art of self-criticism [editorial]. 1942 17 Ja:51

Buck, C. C., Growing tension with false teachers. 1942 4 Ap:323

E., E. R., "To catch something out of his mouth." 1942 4 Ap:323

Strong enough to be silent [editorial]. 1942 16 My:475

E., E. R., What's new about it. 1943 27 N:1021

Hanlin, H. F., Fundamental studies in Christian character. 1944 7 O: 646

Hanlin, H. F., Studies in Christian character. 1944 14 O:662

Hanlin, H. F., The Christian virtue of obedience. 1944 28 O:693-694

Hanlin, H. F., The Christian virtue of longsuffering. 1944 11 N:725

Hanlin strikes at tender spot [editorial]. 1944 18 N:738

Hanlin, H. F., The Christian virtue of truthfulness. 1944 18 N:741; 25 N:759

Hanlin, H. F., Steadfastness. 1945 6 Ja:6

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the development of a rocklike character). 1946 14 Ap:247

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (straight thinking on moral purity). 1947 26 J1:527

Restore the new testament life [editorial]. 1947 13 S:626
Rodgers, S. L., The character of new testament Christians brotherly kindness. 1947 25 O:739
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (building Christian character). 1947 1 N:767
Wilson, W., The Bible school lesson (the dignity of Christian character). 1948 28 F:143
Fisher, G. C., Abiding virtues. 1949 20 Ag:543
Maynard, L. C., The worst sin. 1950 18 N:731
"The salt of the earth" [editorial]. 1950 30 D:824
Errett, I., Vigilance. 1951 30 Je:414
Hinrichsen, A. N., Architects of character. 1951 13 O:652
Smith, F. W., Warning against profane living. 1952 19 Ap:256
Hinrichsen, A. N., The conversion of a preacher. 1952 28 Je:413
Maynard, L. C., Seven self-satisfied souls. 1955 21 My:325
King, H. W., Our amazing potentialities. 1956 17 Mr:167
Hinrichsen, A. N., Reckless religion. 1956 1 S:549
Hinrichsen, A. N., The "I can't men of history. 1956 22 S:595
Leavitt, G. P., "Wisdom is the principle thing." 1956 15 D:792

CHARACTER EDUCATION see MORAL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

CHARD, EDWIN
Married to Grace Anson. 1896 2 My:570

CHARDON, O. CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Chardon and Painesville, O. [letter]. 1870 19 N:370
Greenlaw, A., Yearly meeting [letter]. 1871 7 O:314
Elwinger, H. H., Dedication at Chardon, O.[picture]. 1912 24 F:328

CHARISMATA
A theological curiosity [editorial]. 1866 16 Je:84

Charitas [pseud]
Entertainment at Conventions. 1879 18 O: 332

CHARITON, IA. CHURCH
Payne, O. E., Chariton, Iowa. 1892 2 Ap:299
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Davis, C. C., Iowa department (Chariton). 1912 17 F:291; 2 Mr:371; 9 Mr:418; 16 Mr:459; 20 Ap:667; 20 Jl:1194

CHARITY
Cotton, J. H., Charity. 1866 15 D:289
Frame, J. R., [Letter from Milfordton, Knox Co., O.]. 1867 14 D:395
Bittle, M. J., "We are all poor creatures." 1869 24 Ap:130
Alcott, L. M., True charity. 1870 29 Ja: 35
B , J., Have charity. 1870 30 Ap: 137
Brace, C. L., The lessons of charity during the past winter [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1874 9 My:147
Gordinier, J. H., Remember the poor. 1875 20 Mr:90
Kingsley, C., On charity. 1875 13 N:363
Defects of charity. 1876 5 F:43
Ireneus [pseud], "The meanest woman in New York. 1876 20 My:163
Feed the hungry. 1877 12 My:147
Wilcox, A., The more excellent way. 1878 12 Ja:9
McPherson, C., Charity. 1878 12 Ja:10
Hobbs, A. I., Charity. 1879 29 Mr:97
Organized charity [editorial]. 1879 22 N: 372
Charity in the early Christian Church. 1880 21 F:59
Hinsdale, B. A., The rarity of charity. 1881 12 F:49
Walden, F., What is charity? 1881 2 Ap: 105
Lillie, W. A., The word charity. 1881 28 My:170
Tousley, P. P., An Indian baby. 1883 17 Mr:131
What Charity means. 1889 23 F:119
Parsons, J. L., What shall we do with the poor. 1892 12 N:946
The unemployed [editorial]. 1893 7 O:796
Brotherhood vs. charity [editorial]. 1893 2 D:956
The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1894 6 Ja:37
Helping the poor. 1895 2 Mr:214
Bartmess, W. J., What I live for. 1895 24 Ag:808
Howland, S. B., A story (translated from the Spanish of Don Joaquin Dicenta). 1895 7 S:856
Eckert, E. C., Unworthy beggars. 1896 11 Ap:456
Ragland, N. M., Blessed are the merciful. 1896 31 O:1396
The Sicilian horror [editorial]. 1909 9 Ja:64
Rice, B. W., Views and reviews (charity). 1909 6 F:260
Mason, Mrs. M. W., Views and reviews (charity for others). 1909 27 Mr:576
The grain of good [editorial]. 1909 3 Jl:1164
Unfortunate [editorial]. 1925 2 F: 101
Do you believe in a dole? [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1156
Visit the fatherless and the widow [editorial]. 1937 18 D:1160
Give it in the name of Christ [editorial]. 1938 25 Je:616
Fox, H., "The greatest of these ..." 1955 2 Jl:422
Lillie, R. M., Alms and almsgiving [picture]. 1957 1 Je:329

CHARITY. FOR RELIEF IN THE SOUTH see RECONSTRUCTION

CHARITY. KANSAS
McCleery, J. B., Kansas aid (McCleery's report). 1874 19 D:402
McCleery, J. B. Kansas aid (J. B. McCleery's report). 1875 16 Ja:18; 20 F:58; 17 Ap:122
Youkin, E., Kansas (Dr. E. Youkin's account for December). 1875 16 Ja:18
McCleery, J. B., Kansas. 1875 6 F:42
Jackson, S. F., Kansas aid (report of the Christian aid society for Franklin and adjoining counties, of provisions, clothing, money, etc. Rec'd up to February 1, 1875). 1875 13 F:50
Hammond, I., Kansas (Isaac Hammond's report). 1875 27 F:66
McBrian, J. D., Acknowledgment. 1875 20 Mr:90
Bruner, J. G., Kansas. 1875 3 Ap:106
Short, J., Kansas aid (Mrs. Jennie Short's report of money received for November, 1875, [for the benefit of Kansas suffers]. 1875 8 My:146
Bruner, J. G., Acknowledgement. 1875 22 My:162

CHARITY. MISSOURI
Todd, M. D., The grasshopper plague. 1875 12 Je:186

CHARITY. NEBRASKA
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska aid (R. C. Barrow's report). 1875 13 Mr:82; 17 Ap:122; 29 My:170
The needs of the west [editorial]. 1875 26 Je:205

CHARITY. NEW YORK
Butler, T. D., The charities of New York. 1870 19 F:58

CHARITY. ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA
Help for the suffering [editorial]. 1877 30 Je:204

CHARITY see also BENEVOLENCE; RED CROSS

CHARITY HILL, (CARTER CO.), TENN. CHURCH
New church in Tennessee. 1937 22 My:451

Charle, [pseud]
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Charle, [pseud]

CHARLEROI, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Wilson, C. E., Charleroi, Pennsylvania. 1896 6 Je:723
Charleroi Church [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803
Connelly, H. G., Charleroi, Pa. 1906 6 Ja:27
Duty, E. N., Meeting at Charleroi, Pa. 1913 27 D:2135
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
Duty, E. N., Meeting at Charleroi, Pa. (from the minister). 1915 1 My:1035
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559
When duty called Duty [picture]. 1917 6 O:1
Mahan, B. R., Forty-second anniversary at Charleroi [picture]. 1932 3 D:1184
Anniversaries of Ohio and Pennsylvania churches. 1940 9 N:1149
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 7 F:139
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 15 Ja:45

CHARLES, ADDIE TABITHA
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1904 28 My:784

CHARLES, B H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHARLES

CHARLES, D H
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 Jl:1439

Charles, Eldred
Isabelle M. (Baxter) Grooves [obit]. 1920 7 F:493
William H. Honeysett [obit]. 1923 27 Ja: 500
Lewis Finley Silverthorn [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
Oscar Stone [obit]. 1933 14 Ja:38
Celestia A. Stambaugh [obit]. 1933 18 Mr:226
Benjamin E. Hervey [obit]. 1933 25 Mr:246

Charles, Elizabeth ( )
The presence of God. 1869 29 My:171

CHARLES, ELIZABETH ( )
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHARLES

Charles, Elizabeth Rundle
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Charles

Charles, Mrs. George see Charles, Hester (Young)(Mrs. George Charles)

Charles, Hannah see Hawk, Hannah (Charles) (Mrs. Joshua Hawk)

CHARLES, HARRIET (MRS. JOHN CHARLES)
[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1884 2 F:39

Charles, Harriet E see COLLINS, HENRY C

CHARLES, HESTER (YOUNG) (MRS. GEORGE CHARLES)
[Obit] by Crites, G. F. 1891 16 My:423

Charles, Ida B see POOL, E B

Charles, Ida M see LYON, ASHLEY E

CHARLES, JOHN
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1880 13 N:367

Charles, Mrs. John see Charles, Harriet (Mrs. John Charles)

CHARLES, JOHN BURDETTE
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608
Married to Dorothy Gantz. 1945 29 S:618

Charles, Mamie L see SETTLE, HENRY W

Charles, Nora Bell see OREAIR, THOMAS

CHARLES, ROXY (ALLMAN)
Bible chair class, taught by J. O. Rose, Angola, Ind. [picture]. 1916 27 My:1208

Charles, Rufus Orville
From the field [Texas]. 1884 27 S:310
From the field [Texas]. 1885 3 O:320
From the field [Texas]. 1888 28 Jl:465

CHARLES, RUFUS ORVILLE
Married to Abbie J. Probasco. 1882 26 Ag:269
Wickham, J. A., Death of R. O. Charles. 1890 20 S:621
[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1890 4 O:665
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1890 4 O:665
[Obit] by Bush, A. J. 1890 11 O:683
Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1903 6 Je:797

CHARLES, SALMON
Married to Jennie Stevenson. 1903 21 N: 1707

CHARLES, SARAH
[Obit] by B , C. G. 1885 26 S:311

CHARLES CITY, IA. CHURCH
Book, A., Ready. 1913 27 S:1600
Burgess, S. T., Revival at Charles City, Ia. 1914 13 Je:1058
Sword, F. A., Meeting at Charles City, Ia. 1914 4 Jl:1182
Walton, T. M., Intercounty evangelistic association. 1920 17 Ap:752
Seventy-fifth anniversary at Charles City, Ia. 1936 19 S:920

CHARLESTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Horner, W. T., Rough notes of travel [church organization date given]. 1867 23 N:368

Charleston, Illinois [picture]. 1896 9 My:595

Jones, J. F., Charleston, Ill. 1902 4 Ja:21

Shaw, W. F., Charleston, Ill. 1902 17 My:731

Shaw, W. F., From the field. 1904 26 Mr:467

Brown, G. H., Charleston (Ill.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2256

Reaching city with plea [pictures]. 1925 4 Ap:654

County demonstration campaign. 1927 1 O:747

A county-unit demonstration in Illinois. 1927 10 D:984

Hayes, H. L., Coles county, Ill., again. 1927 10 D:988

A notable enterprise with men. 1931 28 Mr:307

Men's Bible class conducts helpful series of cottage prayer meetings. 1932 20 F: 185

Two Illinois centennials. 1940 27 Jl:723

Dedicatory service held for Charleston (Ill.) building. 1951 5 My:273

CHARLESTON, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

New congregation to build [picture]. 1964 27 Je:412

Illinois congregation dedicates [picture]. 1965 20 Mr:188

CHARLESTON, MO. CHURCH

Flower, A., Items from correspondents [Kentucky] [church organized]. 1872 14 D:399

S., G. N., Cooke-Seniff at Charleston, Mo. 1911 1 Jl:1069

Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Charleston, Mo. (from evangelist). 1914 2 My:793

CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Ely, M. R., From Charleston by the sea. 1907 2 F:208

CHARLESTON, S. C. FIRST CHURCH

Lamar, J. S., Romig and Charleston. 1897 27 Mr:416

Mitchell, J. W., The Charleston meeting. 1897 1 My:573

Hawkins, S. R., Southern letter. 1900 4 Ag:990

[picture]. 1903 18 Ap:574

From the field (Dedication at Charleston). 1904 30 Ap:641

From the field (An Inspiring Record) [picture of church]. 1904 10 S:1273

Smith, C. E., A correction. 1904 19 N: 1665

Ely, M. R., From the sunny Southeast. 1906 17 N:1761

Inabinett, A. W., The work at Charleston. 1907 26 Ja:171

Ely, M. R., From Charleston by the sea. 1908 18 Ja:82; 4 Ap:609; 3 O:1658

Ely, M. R., From Charleston by the sea. 1909 13 F:318; 4 Ap:609; 8 My:846; 2 O: 1746

Brunson, W. H., Dedication at Charleston, S. C. 1916 8 Ap:996

New testament church activity (purposeful Bible study attracts) [picture]. 1923 12 My:953

CHARLESTON, S. C. WEST ASHLEY CHURCH

New church results of SCEA. 1959 25 Ap: 232

CHARLESTON, W. VA. CHURCHES

Jarrott, W., A most important mission point. 1885 10 Ja:11

Spaulding, T. M., An appeal. 1886 25 D: 411

Spaulding, T. M., Remember the Charleston, W. Va., mission. 1887 29 Ja:35

From the field [church organized]. 1887 24 S:312

Calvert, J. T., Charleston mission work. 1891 7 Mr:207

Fitzgerald, R. W., Assistance wanted. 1891 28 Mr:272

Rice, L., For church at Charleston, W. Va. 1891 15 Ag:687

Ogden, G. W., West Virginia. 1892 5 Mr: 212

Moore, M. L., West Virginia (Charleston). 1895 18 My:477

Weimer, G. M., Work in West Virginia. 1898 14 My:628

Moore, L., Did I divide the Church of Christ at Charleston, West Virginia. 1898 30 Jl:1008

Wilkins, Junius, From the field. 1899 12 Ag:1025

From A. C. M. S. workers. 1903 19 D: 1864

New church in West Virginia calls minister. 1952 14 Je:370

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 31 Ja:80

Anniversaries. 1953 16 My:317

CHARLESTON, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH

Lilley, R. W., Charleston (W. Va.) dedication. 1927 10 D:998

CHARLESTON, W. VA., BOULEVARD CHURCH

A new church in Charleston, W. Va. 1917 5 My:935

One-year-old church in Charleston. 1917 28 Jl:1270

New church Charleston, W. Va. 1943 11 D:1059

Rallies, etc. [school of indoctrination]. 1951 10 N:711

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 9 F:89

Dever, L. E., Charleston church plans new building [picture]. 1952 15 N:721

Fire destroys building. 1957 16 N:693

Currey, R., The deaf hear. 1960 3 S:569

Dedicates building. 1964 6 Je:364

CHARLESTON, W. VA. BOYD MEMORIAL CHURCH

Crabtree, S. W., A new organization at Charleston, W. Va. 1918 30 Mr:840

Boyd Memorial church, Charleston, W. Va. [picture]. 1920 19 Je:929

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:69

CHARLESTON, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

CHARLESTON, W. VA. LEE STREET CHURCH

Crabtree, S. W., A new organization at Charleston, W. Va. 1918 30 Mr:840

CHARLESTON, W. VA., WEST SIDE CHURCH
see CHARLESTON, W. VA., BOULEVARD CHURCH

CHARLESTOWN, IND. CHURCH

Howe, R. L., Charlestown, Indiana. 1875 12 Je:186

Mayfield, J. B., Charlestown, Ind. 1879 12 Ap:114

From the field. 1893 3 Je:440

Payne, W. S., A peculiar meeting. 1900 7 Ap:448

CHARLESTON COUNTY, S. C. CHURCHES [NEGRO]

Erwin, J. D., Jr., South Carolina. 1875 4 D:386

Charlesworth, A M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Charlesworth

CHARLESWORTH, VERNON J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHARLESWORTH

Charlet, David

Christian experience. 1888 16 Je:371

Charleton, Lulu see BECKLER, PAUL

Charleton see also Charlton

CHARLOTTE, MICH. CHURCH

New church organized in Michigan. 1956 7 Jl:429

CHARLOTTE, N. C. FIRST CHURCH

Walker, B. T., A forward movement in Charlotte, N. C. 1920 6 Mr:594

Masburn, C. B., First unit of proposed church home at Charlotte, N. C. [picture]. 1922 11 Mr:3312

Walker, B. T., Dedication of Church of Christ, Charlotte, N. C. [picture]. 1922 20 My:3560

Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667

[Picture of church at Charlotte, N. C.]. 1923 17 Mr:717

New testament church activity (Charlotte (N. C.) church burns mortgage) [picture]. 1923 18 Ag:1328

Walker, B. T., City-wide revival in a great religious center. 1931 24 O:1056

CHARLOTTE, N. C. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH

[Picture of congregation]. 1962 15 D:800

CHARLOTTE CO., VA. CHURCH

Coffey, H. D., Two new church buildings in Virginia. 1922 28 O:136

CHARLOTTESVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Walker, N. A., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 30 O:349

Hufferd, O., Charlottesville, Ind. 1903 25 Ap:583

Crabb, A. W., Charlottesville (Ind.) meeting. 1912 25 My:868

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Editorial correspondence. 1872 7 D:385

Seaman, H. J., From the field [Recollections]. 1893 21 O:840

Seaman, H. L., From the field. 1893 9 D:980

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 13 Ja:51

A torch with an unflickering flame [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:349

Old building and new educational plant, Charlottesville, Va. [picture]. 1930 6 D:1181

A century at Charlottesville, Va. 1935 28 D:1256

Brown, J. H., Evangelistic program of First church, Charlottesville, Va. [picture]. 1951 15 D:793

Wilson, W. W., Charlottesville church breaks ground [picture of the groundbreaking service]. 1954 24 Ap:267

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH

New church grows to 100. 1958 6 D:702

Charlesworth, Maud see Booth, Maud (Charlesworth) (Mrs. Ballington Booth)

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I., CAN. CENTRAL CHURCH

Fraser, W. F., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 3 My:143

Harris, L. W., A correction from Charlottetown. 1897 11 S:1191

Whiston, R. F., A plea from the Provinces. 1899 12 Ag:1026

Harding, W. H., From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 15 D:1602

Burroughs, J. G., The Island churches [picture of Burroughs]. 1902 19 Ap: 582

Central Christian Church [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:586

Floyd, J. F., Prince Edward Island. 1909 18 D:2218

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 Mr:153

Anniversary services observed by Prince Edward Island church. 1950 4 N:691

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 F:117

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 9 F:98

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 22 F:118

CHARLTON, FRANK M

A new evangelistic partnership [picture of Charlton and E. B. Barnes]. 1907 26 Ja:164

Nelson, W. V., The Church of Christ at Clinton and its summer campaign [picture of Church, Nelson and F. M. Charlton]. 1907 22 Je:1054

Buckner, G. W., Canton (Mo.) revival. 1909 9 Ja:87

Wood, J. H., Violett-Charlton revival. 1909 5 Je:1019

Brazelton, H. J., A great revival in Macon, Ga. 1909 3 Jl:1185

Charlton, J R

Cherryvale, Kansas. 1896 1 F:155

Edgar P. Bull [obit]. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

The three trees. 1898 16 Jl:920

Niotaze, Kan. 1900 24 N:1506

La Fontaine, Kan. 1902 7 Je:835

Moline, Kan. 1903 20 Je:886

Meeting at Dewey, Okla. 1915 27 Mr:873

Preparing for the church's birthday (exchange meetings and an attendance rally). 1930 1 Mr:211

Charlton, Lillian

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CHARLTON

CHARLTON, NONIE R ( )

[obit]. 1903 2 My:645

[obit] by Spiegel, O. P. 1903 18 Jl:1062

CHARLTON, RICHARD SONNTAG

[obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1899 14 Ja:62

CHARLTON, WILLIAM GEORGE

Married to Nellie Greene. 1891 15 Ag:693

[obit]. 1945 27 O:683

Charlton, William Granville

C. G. Weaver [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385

A Cleveland (O.) church. 1910 26 F:382

CHARLTON, WILLIAM GRANVILLE

Fleming, T. A., Miles Avenue Christian Church, Cleveland, O. 1910 19 Mr:522

Charlton, Winifred E see HOFFMAN, HARRY F

Charlton see also Charleton

CHARLTON, IA. CHURCH

Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Charlton Church in honor of N. E. Cory]. 1871 25 Mr:91

CHARMAN, REBECCA

[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1887 17 D:407

CHARRIER, D

[Obit] by Britton, O. J. 1870 19 Mr:93

CHART PREACHING see PREACHING CHARTS

CHARTER, MRS.————

Mrs. Charter [picture]. 1904 23 Jl: 1022

Charter, Ella see MITCHELL, JAMES WALLER

CHARTER, OLIVE

[obit] by Stine, W. L. 1893 30 S:783

CHARTERS TOWERS, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1930 23 Ag:823

CHARTIER, HOWARD

Ordinations. 1960 25 Je:413

Chartrand, Joseph

For information about his debates with Scott, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Scott.

Chase,————

John R. Wolfskill [obit]. 1897 19 Je:794

CHASE, MRS.————

[Obit] by Bray, J. H. 1900 15 D:1610

Chase, Alice see BROOKS, LEROY S

CHASE, BENNIE C

[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1886 27 Mr:103

CHASE, BESSIE J

[obit]. 1895 18 My:481

CHASE, CARRIE A

[Obit] by Wood, E. T. 1889 23 F:127

CHASE, CHARLES E

Married to Lena Perry. 1885 4 Jl:213

Chase, Chester

Church planted and house dedicated at Longview, Wash. 1926 5 Mr:229

CHASE, CLARENCE

[Obit] by Manley, E. E. 1887 16 Ap:127

CHASE, DANIEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHASE

Chase, Daniel Webster

From the field [Tennessee]. 1882 30 D:436

CHASE, DANIEL WEBSTER

D. W. Chase [death] [editorial]. 1897 6 N:1433

Butler, T. D., Daniel Webster Chase. 1897 27 N:1540

[obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26

Chase, Daisy E see FOUNTAIN, MARVIN

CHASE, DORIS NADINE

Another worker for Yotsuya mission. 1933 1 Ap:262

Chase, J. T., Support this missionary family [picture]. 1936 25 Jl:724

Chase, E A

From the field [Idaho]. 1885 27 Je:206

CHASE, EDWIN

Married to Lydia Willis. 1952 14 Mr:174

CHASE, ELISHA S

[Death notice]. 1878 6 Ap:112

[Obit] by M , W. T. 1878 20 Ap:127

Chase, Mrs. Elisha S see Chase, Jane (Merritt)(Mrs. Elisha S Chase)

CHASE, ELISHA STERLING

[Death notice]. 1877 7 Jl:216

Chase, Edna see DYER, HARRY

CHASE, EMMA S

[obit] by Fillmore, Nettie. 1903 26 D: 1902

CHASE, EMORY J

[obit] by N., C. H. 1916 22 Jl:1481

Chase, Estelle see MYERS, WALTER F

Chase, F E

To Churches of Christ. 1945 6 Ja:10

CHASE, FRANK B

[obit] by Brown, J. D. 1894 8 S:899

CHASE, G D

[obit] by Kim, M. R. 1931 28 F:221

Chase, Mrs. H A Lydia Williams (Mrs. H A Chase) see Chase,

Chase, Mrs. Henry see Chase, Susan A (Mrs. Henry Chase)

Chase, Ira Joy

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1869 23 O:341

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1870 29 Ja:37

Calvin D. Purdy [obit]. 1870 5 N:357

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 28 Ja:31

"Talk more about Jesus." 1871 29 Ap:129

J. R. Harper [obit]. 1871 30 D:413

Among the churches. 1872 2 N:346; 23 N: 370; 21 D:402

Among the churches. 1873 15 F:50; 29 Mr: 98

Items from Churches [Illinois]. 1874 25 Jl:239

Peoria once more. 1875 15 My:154

Up in Minnesota. 1875 25 D:410

St. Paul, Minnesota. 1876 29 Ja:34

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 15 Ap:125

From the field [Illinois]. 1877 6 Ja:5; 10 Mr:77

Chase [obit]. 1878 2 Mr:71

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 21 S:305; 14 D:401

Mary L. Braden (Mrs. Clark Braden) [obit]. 1878 28 S:315

Dedication at Hebron, Ind. 1879 11 Ja:10

Susan M. Courtrite [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 3 My:141

Enforce the laws. 1879 19 Jl:228

George Horn [obit]. 1879 22 N:375

Maria Horn (Mrs. George Horn) [obit]. 1879 22 N:375

From the field [Illinois]. 1880 17 Ja:21

The Church of Christ in Peoria, Illinois. 1880 29 My:170

Trip to Missouri. 1880 4 S:282

Carpenter's china wedding [20Th anniversary]. 1881 4 Je:178

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 25 F:59

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 25 Mr:91; 22 Ap:123; 30 D:436

Charles T. Jameson [obit]. 1882 20 My:159

Lake Side encampment. 1882 2 S:274

John Laidlaw [obit]. 1883 20 Ja:33

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 27 Ja:40

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 Mr:136; 4 Ag:318; 29 S:382

Margaret Davidson Hackleman (Mrs. Elijah Hackleman) [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153

Daniel Crawford McKay [obit]. 1883 19 My: 231

Jottings. 1883 18 Ag:330

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 N:438

Ida E. Craig Styles [obit]. 1883 1 D:455

From the field [Indiana]. 1884 2 F:38; 31 My:174; 18 O:334; 1 N:350; 13 D:398

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 5 Ap:110

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 17 Ja:22; 21 Mr:94; 16 My:158; 26 S:310; 17 O:334

Butler Commencement. 1885 11 Jl:219

James Martin [obit]. 1885 24 O:343

From the field [Indiana]. 1886 2 Ja:6; 13 F:54; 20 Mr:94; 17 Jl:232

Bennie C. Chase [obit]. 1886 27 Mr:103

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

The Carpenter silver wedding at Wabash. 1886 19 Je:195

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 29 Ja:40

Hannah E. W. Teeple (Mrs. John P. Teeple) [obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87

Ben-Hur [book review of]. 1887 30 Ap:139

Joel Harris [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

What they say [about Christian Standard]. 1888 21 Ja:33

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 25 F:116; 3 N:707; 17 N:739

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

Charlotte Campton Harris (Mrs. Joel Harris) [obit]. 1891 28 Mr:275

Elmer Watts [obit]. 1891 28 Mr:275

From the field [Michigan]. 1891 16 My:420

Anna C. White [obit]. 1892 6 F:127

J. M. Manwaring [obit]. 1892 14 My:427

A word to the Disciples of Christ. 1892 30 Jl:642

Winslow, Indiana. 1892 17 D:1065

Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1893 11 F:120

Washington, Kansas. 1893 23 S:761

Springfield, Ohio. 1893 28 O:866

St. Louis, Mo. [Mt. Cabanne Church--picture]. 1894 6 Ja:44

Indiana. 1894 28 Ap:433

Richwood, Ohio [picture]. 1894 25 Ag:849

From the field [Indiana]. 1894 10 N:1132

A fragment of history. 1895 19 Ja:52

Kate Saxton [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

A biography sketch [of Alvah P. Frost]. 1895 20 Ap:369; 8 Je:536

CHASE, IRA JOY

Berry, J. H., Bro. Chase's tabernacle. 1880 30 O:346

Carpenter, L. L., Silver wedding--brother and sister Ira J. Chase. 1884 19 Ap:122

Martin, A., Gov. Chase in Muncie. 1892 9 Ap:311

Ira J. Chase [picture]. 1892 3 S:739

Lanham, J. W., The Jameson reunion. 1892 17 S:789

A slander refuted. 1892 5 N:940

Worley, J. B. D., Too good to keep. 1893 7 Ja:18

The late Ira J. Chase (died May 11, 1895, at Lubec, Maine) [picture]. 1895 18 My: 463

Death of Ex-Govenor Chase [editorial]. 1895 18 My:473

Davis, J. P., In memoriam. 1895 25 My: 487

Green, F. M., In memoriam. 1895 25 My: 487

Last hours of Ira J. Chase. 1895 25 My: 506

In memoriam. 1895 8 Je:536

Atkinson, A. M., A worthy memorial [editorial comment]. 1895 8 Je:544

Atkinson, A. M., Ira J. Chase memorial. 1895 29 Je:619

Atkinson, A. M., Chase Memorial fund. 1895 13 Jl:674; 27 Jl:718; 3 Ag:746; 7 S:870; 12 O:984; 16 N:1092

Correll, L.J., Three veterans. 1895 20 Jl:696

Aylesworth, N. J., The voice of a friend. 1895 20 Jl:701

Brewer, U. C., In memory of Ira J. Chase (address at the Chase Memorial meeting at Bethany Park). 1895 14 S:881

Chase Memorial. 1895 19 O:1011

Chase, Mrs. I. J., The Chase Memorial. 1895 16 N:1092

Ford, W. J., Noble lives. 1896 29 F:284

Harding, W. H., From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 16 Je:763

Davis, M. M., Gov. Ira Joy Chase [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1203

CHASE, [father of I. J. Chase]

[Death notice]. 1878 23 F:64

[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1878 2 Mr:71

Chase, Mrs. Ira Joy see Chase, Rhoda J (Castle)(Mrs. Ira Joy Chase)

Chase, J E

Into the settled work. 1910 12 Mr:473

CHASE, JANE (MERRITT) (MRS. ELISHA S CHASE)

[Death notice]. 1877 7 Ap:112

Chase, John Trawick

Notes from a Louisiana field. 1926 17 Jl:690

Yotsuya mission notes. 1930 6 S:874

Evangelism continues through the heat of summer. 1930 27 S:942

Missionaries to the Japanese meet around the Lord's table. 1930 25 O:1038

Yotsuya mission churches averaged 28 baptisms during past year. 1930 15 N:1110

Korean Christians hold daily early morning prayer service. 1931 3 Ja:24

No time to retreat. 1931 31 Ja:115

One-half of Yotsuya mission churches

have assumed self-support. 1931 21 F: 194
Korean churches publish monthly paper. 1931 25 Ap:421
No non-Christians in native staff of Yotsuya mission. 1931 16 My:498
Accommodations for children in kindergarten too small. 1931 27 Je:642
Every Christian a personal evangelist is the Yotsuya ideal. 1931 1 Ag:763
A call to prayer. 1931 26 S:959
Japanese, Koreans and Formosans lose antagonisms in Church of Christ. 1931 26 S:959
Churches of Yotsuya mission take active interest in missions. 1931 26 D:1267
The Chases on furlough after five years in Tokyo. 1932 9 Ja:43
Another Japanese church assumes self-support. 1932 9 Ja:45
Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115
Korea for Christ [picture of Chase and family]. 1936 9 My:452
The Korean Christian mission. 1936 13 Je:579
Support this missionary family. 1936 25 J1:724
An urgent appeal. 1936 26 S:943
Brother Chase has his first Korean convert. 1937 27 F:166
Language teacher baptized in Korea. 1937 20 Mr:237
Bible training institute started in Korean Christian mission. 1937 3 Ap: 291
Progress in the face of difficulties. 1937 15 My:433
Tracts translated for soul winning in Korea. 1937 22 My:457
Notes from the hermit kingdom. 1937 19 Je:553
Another victory in Korea. 1937 3 J1:602
Another gospel victory in Korea. 1937 17 J1:649
Korean Christian mission notes. 1937 21 Ag:769
Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea (footfalls that presage great events). 1937 28 Ag:781
Mr. and Mrs. Chase and the war situation. 1937 4 S:817
More gospel victories in Korea. 1937 11 S:841
The gospel wins another denominational preacher. 1937 9 O:937
Methodist minister becomes Christian only. 1937 20 N:1081
Advice wanted. 1937 4 D:1129
Conflict in East-lowered receipts for Korean Christian mission. 1937 11 D: 1154
Introducing Pan Jo Pak of Korean Bible training institute. 1937 11 D:1154
Advance of front line in Korea. 1938 15 Ja:69
Korean Bible training institute growing. 1938 15 Ja:69
A Korean Bible school. 1938 12 F:165
Daughter born to Chases. 1938 26 F:213
Tank replaces public bathhouse as baptistery in Korea. 1938 26 F:213
A year in world missions (The Korean Christian mission). 1938 19 Mr:265
Building of Shin Dang Chung church in Korea inadequate. 1938 2 Ap:334
Mission in Korea. 1938 2 Ap:335
Jamaica for Christ. 1938 9 Ap:360
Is the gospel needed in Korea? 1938 16 Ap:386
Support for native Korean evangelists. 1938 30 Ap:441
Young men print church bulletin for Korean church. 1938 30 Ap:441
"For this cause". 1938 2 J1:657
Korean mustard seeds. 1938 18 J1:705
What we see in Korea. 1938 30 J1:753
Where one Korean Christian woman preaches the gospel. 1938 13 Ag:801
Second year of Korean Bible institute. 1938 3 S:873
Evangelist Choi as a Methodist and as evangelist of Church of Christ. 1938 10 S:898
Attention, please. 1938 8 O:997
Another missionary for Korea. 1938 15 O:1021
A Korean daily vacation Bible school. 1938 15 O:1021
Not interested in program of soap, soup or science. 1938 12 N:1117
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1129
Aggressive evangelism through summer. 1938 10 D:1213
"The gospel is the power". 1938 31 D:1289
A one-year-old Korean congregation. 1938 31 D:1289
The gospel is the power in Korea. 1939 18 F:166
A visit with the Maddens and Coles. 1939 18 F:167
Two major objectives for Korean mission. 1939 4 Mr:214
After two years. 1939 18 Mr:262
Experiences in Korea and north China. 1939 8 Ap:336
Dividends from Korean Christian mission. 1939 6 My:440
The harvest in Korea. 1939 10 Je:570
A new church started at Seoul. 1939 17 Je:594
Three evangelists. 1939 8 J1:666
The word is sent forth in Korea. 1939 8 J1:666
"Baptizing them". 1939 5 Ag:762
Forward in Korea. 1939 16 S:906
Korean convert refuses to work on Lord's day. 1939 7 O:978
Koreans hold morning prayer meeting. 1939 14 O:1002
Baptisms on twenty-two out of thirty-seven Lord's days. 1939 21 O:1026
1939 best year for Korean Christian mission. 1940 17 F:166
Contributed evangelism regular program. 1940 16 Mr:262
A Lord's day in Seoul, Korea. 1940 23 Mr:288
Another major advance in Korea. 1940 13 Ap:370
Mr. Chase to visit the churches [editorial with letter by J. T. Chase]. 1940 27 Ap:400
"Greater joy have I none than this...." 1940 4 My:442
Results, three months' work, Korean Christian mission. 1940 8 Je:562
Farewell service in Korea for the Chases. 1940 6 J1:658
A Korean woman saved to serve. 1940 6 J1:658
Korean missionary's furlough travels. 1940 24 Ag:837
The missions in Japan [editorial with letter by J. T. Chase]. 1940 5 O:1000
The situation in Korea. 1940 14 D:1275
John T. Chase to visit Korea. 1941 25 Ja:94
The work in Korea. 1941 25 Ja:94
The situation in Korea. 1941 31 My:573
Why the missionary exodus? 1941 14 Je: 621
Latest work from Korea. 1941 26 J1:779
Korean evangelism presses on [editorial with letter by J. T. Chase]. 1941 18 O:1065
Missionaries and missions. 1942 17 O:1028
The church sharing suffering and prayer Japan and Korea (Korea must be freed spiritually). 1943 20 F:167
Prepare for God [editorial with letter by J. T. Chase]. 1943 10 Ap:324
A missionary's viewpoint. 1944 20 My:324
Prayer for native Christians of tomorrow in Japan and Korea (the call of Korea). 1944 23 S:621
Post-war plans outlined for evangelism in Korea. 1945 17 Mr:166
The holy spirit. 1945 7 Ap:213
Meaning of holy spirit baptism. 1945 14 Ap:228
Spiritual gifts in the early church. 1945 21 Ap:246
Relationship of the holy spirit to the Christian. 1945 5 My:275
Situation in Korea being clarified. 1945 8 S:570
Men ought to pray. 1945 22 D:807
News from Korea. 1946 2 F:76
Korean conditions do not permit entry of Chase. 1946 9 F:91
Korea "the land of morning calm." 1946 20 Ap:255
Our readers are saying (an open letter to all brethren interested in the North American Christian convention). 1946 15 Je:406
Christian preaching assembly at Long Beach. 1946 15 Je:407
Concerning Adams' Korean fund. 1946 13 J1:472
Open doors in Japan and Korea. 1947 15 F:105
Late news from Korea. 1947 22 F:137
Chase returns to states; reports on trip. 1947 5 Ap:249
Wanted" peace. 1947 7 Je:408
Highland county fifth-Sunday organization supports Chase [picture]. 1947 6 D:848
New development in Korean work. 1947 20 D:889
Reports from orient tell of missionary growth (Korea church provides preacher for newly established congregation). 1948 6 Mr:149
J. T. Chase recommends visual-aid worker. 1948 20 Mr:180
The chosen land and the chosen people. 1948 17 Ap:259
Wanted: the best men available [picture]. 1948 19 Je:410
Chase releases late news concerning Korean property. 1948 9 O:659
John Chase reports bright prospects for return of mission property. 1948 20 N: 761
Across the desk (it's a going proposition now). 1949 29 Ja:74
Missionary to Korea tells of the conversion of a preacher. 1949 18 Je:388
Two native evangelists assist in teaching and preaching in Korea. 1949 2 J1: 419
Second generation Christians assume leadership of Korean churches. 1949 9 J1:435
Korean Christians manifest New Testament evangelism. 1949 16 J1:451
Church established during war by Korean Christians. 1949 23 J1:467
Businessmen's Bible class formed by missionary to Korea. 1949 30 J1:483
"Now is the time" is theme for evangelizing Korea. 1949 3 S:564
Interesting study concerning "Chapels for Korea" fund. 1949 10 S:580
"Chapels for Korea" day to be observed October 9. 1949 17 S:595
A native evangelist writes to missionary on furlough. 1949 24 S:611
John T. Chase recalls first trip to Korea. 1949 8 O:646
Missionary visits 150 churches to present Korean work. 1949 22 O:678
Missionary answers question, "when are you going to Korea?" 1949 29 O:694
Mountain Mission School participates in "chapels for Korea" drive. 1949 5 N:709
Korean Christians will worship in unheated buildings during winter. 1949 12 N:725
Korean congregation to provide one-half cost of building. 1949 19 N:739
Illinois congregation to contribute $3,500 for a "chapel for Korea". 1949 26 N:757
Communism is not immediate menace to Christianity in Korea. 1949 3 D:775
Native evangelists request materials to be used in classes. 1949 10 D:788
500 additions anticipated in Korea this year. 1949 17 D:804
Missionary urges brethren to build for future generations. 1949 24 D:819
Missionary travels 10,000 miles in interest of building fund. 1950 7 Ja:4
Missionary thanks brethren for support in campaign. 1950 21 Ja:35
Construction of house of worship begun by Korean Christians. 1950 28 Ja:52
More than 100 persons added to churches in Korea in 1950. 1950 8 Ap:211
A proposal to meet a need. 1950 15 Ap:238
Missionaries and evangelists report 196 baptisms in Korea this year. 1950 6 My:277
Missionary to Korea reports 320 baptisms in 1950. 1950 3 Je:341
Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing for Christ in Korea). 1950 10 Je:367
Proposed goal reached in "chapels for Korea" campaign. 1950 8 J1:420
Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hill are safe in army hospital in Japan. 1950 15 J1: 436
Four-fifths mark reached in Korean building campaign. 1950 11 Mr:149
Chase called to California church will return to Korea when possible. 1951 17 F:101
John J. Hill reports that twenty-one evangelists are preaching in Pusan area. 1951 3 Mr:130
Work of evangelism continues in Korea. 1952 5 Ja:3
"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Korean Christian mission). 1952 17 My:318
Chapels to be built in Korea. 1954 27 Mr:201
To all friends of the Korean Christian Mission. 1954 3 J1:429
Missionary problems and the new testament answer. 1954 16 O:659
A statement concerning the eighth National Missionary Convention by chairman John T. Chase. 1955 6 Ag:507
John Chase turns over funds, endorses Taylor family for Korea. 1955 26 N: 763
Final report on "chapels fund". 1956 28 Ja:60

Peter's broadening ministry. 1959 5 D: 681
This works well for us. 1962 14 J1:437

CHASE, JOHN TRAWICK
The first graduating class, Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1925 13 Je:881
World missions and missionaries at Cincinnati. 1932 5 Mr:221
"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354
Bon voyage. 1933 13 My:381
John T. Chase to evangelize in Korea. 1936 29 F:209
The Chases will go to Korea [with letter by M. B. Madden]. 1936 28 Mr:303
Put the Chases in Korea [editorial]. 1936 12 S:880
An investment in Korea [editorial]. 1936 10 O:981
Chases arrive in Korea. 1936 26 D:1265
Opportunity knocks in Korea [editorial]. 1939 14 Ja:28
Enlarged opportunity in Korea [editorial]. 1939 8 J1:648
No compromise by independent missionaries [editorial with letter by J. T. Chase]. 1940 2 N:1112
Almost finished [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Japan and Korea (John T. Chase, superintendent of Korean Christian mission). 1942 25 J1:733
John T. Chase on "the holy spirit" editorial]. 1945 5 My:274
Christian preaching assembly, First Christian church, Long Beach, Calif. [picture]. 1946 22 Je:417
Southwest Christian convention [picture]. 1946 27 J1:505
Streator missionary rally [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:528
Correction [editorial]. 1947 25 O:738
Missionary rally to precede North American convention [picture]. 1948 13 Mr: 163
Strategic opportunity in Korea [editorial]. 1949 9 Ap:234
This trickle should be a stream [editorial]. 1949 28 My:346
"Chapels for Korea" day October 9 [editorial]. 1949 13 Ag:522
A final reminder [editorial]. 1949 8 O:650
October 9 will soon be here. 1949 24 S:618
"Unto the uttermost" is theme of statewide missionary conference [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
Korean war brought on from outside, says Chase [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Chase]. 1950 22 J1:449
John Chase tells of work in Korea on "Welcome Travelers" program [picture]. 1950 4 N:691
John Hill granted permission to return to Korea. 1951 30 Je:403
Mission department in Lincoln Bible Institute postponed. 1951 18 Ag:514
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 5 D:680

Chase, Mrs. John Trawick <u>see</u> Chase, Waneta (Smith) (Mrs. John Trawick Chase)

CHASE, KENNETH
Chase, J. T., Support this missionary family [picture]. 1936 25 J1:724

Chase, L E
James Wolfork [obit]. 1902 12 Ap:552
The great question. 1903 17 O:1489
From the field [Illinois]. 1905 18 F: 295
Central Illinois notes. 1908 26 S:1649; 17 O:1794
Vawter team at Palmyra, Ill. [picture]. 1913 11 O:1678
Vawter at Herrin, Ill. (from a visitor). 1914 20 Je:1096
Meeting at New Richmond, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1915 4 D:318
The Chase party meetings at Tuppers Plains, Meigs Co., O. (from the evangelist). 1916 8 Ja:483

CHASE, L E
L. E. Chase [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914
Linder, Mrs. I. E., Vawter at Palmyra, Ill. 1913 27 S:1596
A new evangelistic combination [editorial with picture]. 1915 28 Ag:1566
Living evangelists of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1017 [supplement]
Married to Bessie Bristow. 1942 31 Ja: 114
[obit]. 1950 30 S:617
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 23 S:599

CHASE, MRS. L E
A new evangelistic combination [editorial with picture]. 1915 28 Ag:1566
Reed, M. and others, The Chase party meetings at Tuppers Plains, Meigs Co., O. 1916 8 Ja:483

CHASE, LOIS IRENE
Chase, J. T., Daughter born to Chases. 1938 26 F:213

Chase, Lucena <u>see</u> Axtell, Lucena (Chase) (Mrs. John Thomas Axtell)

CHASE, LUCIA
For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHASE

CHASE, LYDIA A
[obit] by Crice, J. A. 1892 23 Ap:367

CHASE, LYDIA WILLIAMS (MRS. H A CHASE)
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1902 4 Ja:30

Chase, Mabel Read <u>see</u> WRICHT, FRANK

Chase, Melvina <u>see</u> FORBS, MYRON D

Chase, Nadine <u>see</u> Preston, Nadine (Chase)

Chase, Rhoda J (Castle) (Mrs. Ira Joy Chase)
The Chase Memorial. 1895 16 N:1092
Anna Hooper [obit]. 1910 17 D:2223

CHASE, RHODA J (CASTLE) (MRS. IRA JOY CHASE)
Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Sister Chase. 1895 31 Ag:838
Carpenter, L. L., A loving episode [concerning Mrs. I. J. Chase at a Northern Indiana Ministerial Association]. 1897 12 Je:754
Smith, F. E., "Clear at sunset" [picture]. 1913 22 N:1910
Mrs. Ira J. Chase [picture]. 1918 14 D:265

CHASE, ROBERT
Chase, J. T., Support this missionary family [picture]. 1936 25 J1:724
Bob Chase to speak during summer as representative of Korean mission [picture]. 1950 20 My:307

CHASE, SALLY
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1871 11 Mr:77

CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND
Personal characteristics of Chief-Justice Chase. 1890 21 Je:400

Chase, Sharley B <u>see</u> Wilson, Sharley B (Chase) (Mrs. Benjamin Wilson)

CHASE, SUSAN A (MRS. HENRY CHASE)
[Death notice]. 1876 26 F:69

Chase, Susan Ara <u>see</u> FLOYD, CHARLES A

Chase, Temperance <u>see</u> Wilson, Temperance (Chase) (Mrs. Darius Wilson)

CHASE, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHASE

Chase, W F
"Who is to blame, minister or people?" 1909 28 Ag:1515

Chase, W R
Dunkirk, N. Y. 1911 25 F:330

Chase, Waneta (Smith) (Mrs. John Trawick Chase)
Mrs. John T. Chase submits best report of fund drive. 1950 4 F:69

CHASE, WANETA (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN TRAWICK CHASE)
Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115
"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354
Children sent home after Bible school to make room for adults. 1938 4 Je:561

CHASE, ZACHARY CHANDLER
Married to Mary L. McDonnell. 1884 9 Ag: 253

CHASE, KAN. CHURCH
Elam, J. M., The secret of success. 1895 10 Ag:775

CHASE CITY, VA. CHURCH
Moore, Mr. and Mrs. L. M., The work at Chase City, Va. 1912 19 O:1728
McCown, A. G., Telegrams. 1925 8 Ag:1074

Chastain, Belle <u>see</u> Lankford, Belle (Chastain) (Mrs. George W Lankford)

CHASTAIN, CLAUDE
Married to Mary Johnson. 1916 1 Ap:924

Chastain, Doris <u>see</u> SCOTT, HAROLD WALKER

CHASTAIN, F E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:99

CHASTAIN, FRATIE (HOLLAND)
[Obit] by Mayfield, J. B. 1893 16 S: 743

Chastain, Joseph E
Successful dedication at Cashion, Okla. 1922 19 Ag:3875

Chastain, M T
Barbara Smith (Mrs. James Smith) [obit]. 1876 8 Ja:15

Chastain, Marion V
The virtue of self-discipline. 1961 20 My:323

CHASTAIN, MARION V
Ordinations. 1942 15 Ag:814
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 20 My:322

CHASTAIN, OLIVER BERT
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 7 Ag:509
[obit]. 1954 14 Ag:528

Chastain, W T
From the field [Missouri]. 1876 8 Ja:13

Chastain, William Allen
Synopsis of proceedings (of the Georgia state missionary convention). 1890 29 N:808
Georgia Notes. 1902 8 F:219; 29 Mr:471; 19 J1:1024
Some condensed news letters (Georgia News). 1902 1 Mr:336; 8 Mr:361
Our Macedonias. 1902 19 Ap:566
Georgia Notes. 1903 21 Mr:394
Our guarantee. 1905 8 J1:1096
The meeting at Athens, Ga. 1907 1 Je: 935
South Carolina notes. 1909 25 S:1701
Southeastern Christian College [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1463
Mrs. J. C. Woods [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544
Pearl Woods [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544
A much-needed church. 1921 7 My:2222
Henry Smith [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:24

CHASTAIN, WILLIAM ALLEN
W. A. Chastain [picture]. 1910 23 Ap: 707
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 1 My:788
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 14 My:2242; 30 J1:2506
W. A. Chastain [picture]. 1922 25 Mr: 3351
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8 D:233
[obit] by Strawn, S. A. [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:341

Chastand, Emmanuel
The Bible: France's greatest need. 1919 12 Ap:672

Chasteen, Charles A
Arkansas letter. 1911 9 D:2060
Arkansas letter. 1912 17 F:283; 5 O:1628
That Arkansas convention. 1912 20 Ap:662
The autumn campaign for state missions (Arkansas state missions). 1912 26 O: 1781
Arkansas notes. 1913 22 F:319; 19 Ap:656; 26 J1:1227; 27 D:2142
What will we do for America? 1913 26 Ap:671
That Arkansas convention. 1913 24 My: 861; 31 My:904
Arkansas, attention. 1913 23 Ag:1386
Arkansas secretary resigns. 1913 1 N:1813
Arkansas letter. 1914 28 Mr:568; 18 Ap: 708; 11 J1:1223; 15 Ag:1438; 31 O:163
Arkansas state convention. 1914 16 My: 880; 27 Je:1131

Last call for Arkansas convention. 1914 6 Je:1005
Arkansas to Atlanta. 1914 26 S:1679
Northwest Arkansas district convention and Arkansas school of methods. 1914 14 N:230
Arkansas letter. 1915 16 Ja:532; 27 Mr: 873; 3 Ap:905; 28 Ag:1580
Arkansas state convention. 1915 17 Ap:971
American Christian Missionary Society. 1915 24 Ap:981
Last Call for Arkansas convention. 1915 8 My:1067
A good man from the Baptists. 1915 19 Je: 1258
Arkansas, attention. 1915 19 Je:1261
Arkansas Christian Missionary Society [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:965
Arkansas state convention. 1916 22 Ap: 1061
Last call for the Arkansas convention. 1916 27 My:1220
Arkansas letter. 1916 24 Je:1347; 5 Ag: 1539; 16 S:1732
A good preacher introduced. 1932 6 F:137
The readers' forum (those late papers). 1935 4 Jl:660

CHASTEEN, CHARLES A
Married to Carrie Bryant. 1890 25 Ja:64
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 1 F:118
Wells, L. N. D. and others, What his fellow ministers say of Charles Chasteen, evangelist. 1930 1 F:119
C. A. Chasteen [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
Mt. Auburn church (Dallas, Tex.) will dedicate enlarged and improved building [picture]. 1929 1 Je:519
Re-enters evangelistic field. 1930 4 Ja:17
Charles A. Chasteen passes. 1938 26 Mr: 304
[Obit]. 1938 28 My:537

Chasteen, J M
The readers' forum (removes sectarian rubbish). 1929 28 D:1243

CHASTITY
Echo, A., Chastity, a social or Scriptural guidepost? 1963 5 O:629

Chately, Mary Etta see WILCOX, MARY ETTA (CHATLEY) (MRS. BROCK L WILCOX)

CHATFIELD, JOHN R
Among the "Disciples". 1947 5 Jl:473

CHATFIELD, MRS. JOHN R
Among the "Disciples". 1947 5 Jl:473

CHATFIELD, JORAM J
Married to Maggie R. Young. 1885 10 Ja:16

Chatfield, Myrtie see BECKER, B O

CHATHAM, HENRIETTA C ( ) (MRS. JAMES CHATHAM)
[obit] by Long, C. S. 1896 6 Je:730

CHATHAM, JAMES
Death notice]. 1882 14 Ja:16
[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1882 21 Ja:23

CHATHAM, (BRACKEN CO.), KY. CHURCH
Two Kentucky churches mark progress during Edgar Harris' ministry. 1952 5 Ap:210

CHATHAM, VA. CHURCH
Virginia church has centennial. 1947 13 D:865

Chatley, ———— see Graves, ———— (Chatley) (Mrs. John A Graves)

Chatley, A
Early reminiscences of the Christian church in Pittsburg [pictures]. 1909 16 O:1812
The Christian church at Pittsburgh. 1933 7 O:796-797

CHATLEY, A
A valuable service [picture of A. Chatley]. 1909 16 O:1827

Chatley, Mrs. A M see Chatley, Lenora Eva (Seeman)(Mrs. A M Chatley)

CHATLEY, ANDREW
Married to Mary Findley. 1880 25 S:312
[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1888 11 F:95

Chatley, Cyrus
The readers' forum (not required to understand all). 1933 1 Ap:267
The readers' forum (the church). 1936 4 Ja:23

CHATLEY, CYRUS
Cyrus Chatley [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355
[obit]. 1937 13 F:116

CHATLEY, EMMA (GAUGE) (MRS. GRIFFITH CHATLEY)
[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1889 29 Je:429

CHATLEY, EUSEBIUS
[Obit] by Hoffman, F. 1883 27 Ja:45

Chatley, Mrs. Griffith see Chatley, Emma (Gauge)(Mrs. Griffith Chatley)

CHATLEY, J P
[obit] by Graves, Mrs. J. A. 1932 20 F: 192

CHATLEY, LENORA EVA (SEEMAN) (MRS. A M CHATLEY)
[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1894 28 Ap:437

Chatley, Mitchell E
A baptism in the Atlantic Ocean. 1900 20 O:1343
Wanted--generous churches. 1900 3 N: 1397
Ohio pastors and parents. 1901 21 S:1213
From the field [Ohio]. 1904 23 Jl:1042
Bequests [of C. Judd]. 1906 18 Ag: 1257
From the man behind the guns (sleep-walking churches). 1908 24 O:1814
Iowa department (from Centerville). 1911 22 Jl:1197; 4 N:1833
Efficient care of church membership. 1914 7 N:174
Rock Island, Ills. items. 1917 5 My:932
Jacob S. Lowe [obit]. 1920 10 Ap:728
Doctrinal meeting. 1925 17 Ja:390

CHATLEY, MITCHELL E
Married to Pearl G. Willett. 1901 5 Ja: 28
M. E. Chatley [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1158
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 21 D:1215

Chatley, Mrs. Mitchell E see CHATLEY, PEARL G (WILLETT) (MRS. MITCHELL E CHATLEY)

CHATLEY, PEARL G (WILLETT) (MRS. MITCHELL E CHATLEY)
Death of Mrs. M. E. Chatley. 1939 21 Ja:64

CHATLEY, SAMUEL
[Death notice]. 1881 16 Ap:128

CHATS WITH THE EDITOR
(Column) 1908 7 N:1908; 21 N:2005; 5 D: 2199

Chatt, Jessie see Smith, Jessie (Chatt) (Mrs. Andrew Garfield Smith)

CHATTANOOGA, OKLA. CHURCH
Ingold, O., New Testament church at Chattanooga, Okla. 1928 28 Jl:746

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
A , M., Letter from the south. 1869 16 Ja:18
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 1 Je: 174

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. CHURCHES
DeLong, L., Chattanooga [letter]. 1874 21 F:58
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 12 Je: 186
Butler, T. D., The church in Chattanooga, Tenn. 1885 21 Mr:91
Butler, T. D., Chattanooga, Tenn. 1885 11 Jl:219
Moffett, R., A trip to Mississippi and Alabama. 1885 19 D:403
Butler, T. D., Chattanooga, Tenn. 1886 13 Mr:83; 27 Mr:99; 29 Mr:171; 18 S:299
Mitchell, J. W., Chattanooga. 1886 10 Ap: 115
The new Christian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn. [picture]. 1886 21 Ag:266
Chattanooga "Christian" church. 1886 18 S:299
Green, F. M., "Down South." 1887 8 Ja:11
A few churches aided by the Church Extension fund [picture]. 1890 Ja 4 Church Extension supplement:17
Lockhart, J. J., From the field. 1893 20 My:401
Taylor, W. M., About Chattanooga. 1899 29 Jl:970
Boswell, I. M., Under the shadow of Old Lookout. 1905 23 S:1549
Fife, R. H., The Chattanooga campaign. 1906 19 My:792
Buchanan, W. S., "Campaigning in the South." 1906 23 Je:934 [sic 994]
Boswell, I. M., Under the shadow of Lookout Mountain. 1906 7 Ap:552
Buckley, N. G., From Lookout Mountain. 1912 2 Mr:366

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Stevens, J. A., From the field. 1894 26 My:530
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. BAILEY AVENUE CHURCH
Jackson, C. E., Good meeting at Chattanooga, Tenn. 1913 17 My:814

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. EAST LAKE CHURCH
Gardner, Mrs. F., East Lake church, Chattanooga, Tenn., enjoying rapid growth. 1929 8 Je:543

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
Taylor, W. M., A good kind of safety valve. 1905 11 F:267
Hale, H. M., Highland Park church, Chattanooga, Tenn. dedicated [picture]. 1920 4 D:1593
[Picture of Highland Park church, Chattanooga, Tenn.]. 1921 6 Ag:2531
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 30 Ja:117
"First timers club" [picture]. 1958 18 Ja:42

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. WALNUT STREET CHURCH
The Walnut Street Christian Church of Chattanooga, Tenn. notice of dedication]. 1886 7 Ag:253
"Rallying Day" [editorial]. 1891 3 O:837
Stevens, J. A., From the field. 1893 18 F:135
Stevens, J. A., From the field. 1894 6 Ja:41
Williamson, G. B., Chattanooga Bible-training service [picture of G. B. Williamson, W. L. Pollard, I. M. Boswell, Mrs. T. A. Jackson]. 1907 7 D: 2011

CHATTANOOGA, TENN. NORTHERN METHODIST CHURCH
Butler, T. D., Chattanooga, Tennessee. 1885 11 Jl:219

Chatterton, Aaron
Justification by faith. 1916 1 Jl:1360

CHATTERTON, AARON
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1367

CHATTERTON, HANNAH (IDEN) (MRS. JAMES CHATTERTON)
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

Chatterton, Mrs. James see Chatterton, Hannah (Iden)(Mrs. James Chatterton)

CHATTERTON, MARY E
[Obit] by L , J. H. 1888 31 Mr:207

Chatterton, (Mrs.) Millie see LOWE, SAMUEL

Chattey, Mary E see FOULK, GEORGE C

CHAU, PEARL
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 Jl:560

CHAUCER, GEOFFREY
Van Buren, J. G., Chaucer and Christianity. 1962 27 O:677

CHAUNCEY, O. CHURCH
Centennial at Chauncey, O. 1940 21 S:957

Chauncy, Mrs. George W see Chauncy, Pauline Emma (Blanchard)(Mrs. George W Chauncy)

Chauncy, J D
Pauline Emma Chauncy [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309

CHAUNCY, PAULINE EMMA (BLANCHARD) (MRS. GEORGE W CHAUNCY)
[obit] by Chauncy, J. D. 1894 24 Mr:309

CHAUTAUQUA ASSEMBLY
Chautauqua [editorial]. 1882 5 Ag:244

Green, F. M., Editorial letter (Chautauqua). 1883 25 Ag:341
Hobbs, A. I., The Chautauqua idea. 1884 27 S:306; 18 O:330
Hayden, B. H., Disciples' Day at Chautauqua. 1892 2 J1:561
The mountain Chautauqua. 1892 2 J1:569
Ford, W. J., Disciple Day at Chautauqua. 1892 18 J1:529
F , W. J., Chautauqua, August 10. 1892 23 J1:621
Graybiel, A., The Disciples at Chautauqua. 1892 6 Ag:663
Wakefield, E. B., Work at Chautauqua. 1892 6 Ag:663
Chautauqua (the place for the Disciples of Christ to radiate their Biblical light). 1892 27 Ag:724
Seward, T. F., Chautauqua and the Brotherhood of Christian Unity. 1893 4 F:86
Disciples' headquarters at Chautauqua [letters from E. V. Zollars, W. P. Aylsworth, E. B. Wakefield, M. R. Campbell, R. D. Patterson, and B. H. Hayden]. 1893 22 J1:584
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 12 Ag:646
Coombs, J. V., A visit to Chautauqua. 1897 10 J1:869
McPherson, L. C., Chautauqua (New York) notes. 1897 24 J1:938; 31 J1:973; 28 Ag:1103
Ford, W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1897 23 O:1381
F , W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1898 23 J1:963; 30 J1:991; 27 Ag:1131; 3 S:1175
Ford, W. J., At Chautauqua again. 1899 29 J1:953
F , W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1899 5 Ag:993; 12 Ag:1025; 2 S:1136; 9 S:1158
Ford, W. J., Chautauqua Assembly. 1900 14 J1:894
F , W. J., Disciple headquarters. 1900 28 J1:941
Ford, W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1900 18 Ag:1045; 25 Ag:1094
Chautauqua Assembly, New York. 1901 15 Je:757
Ford, W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1901 20 J1:934
Ford, W. J., Cool Chautauqua. 1901 27 J1:949
Ford, W. J., Chautauqua notes. 1902 19 J1:1023
Willis, S. T., The Chautauqua Institution. 1904 10 S:1266
Small, James, From the field (Headquarters of Disciples of Christ Formally Open at Chautauqua) [picture]. 1904 17 S:1304
Summer schools of evangelism. 1905 10 Je:947
A few days at Chautauqua [editorial]. 1905 29 J1:1205
Ford, W. J., The Brethren at Chautauqua. 1906 11 Ag:1225
Wright, W. J., School of evangelism. 1907 3 Ag:1298
Thurgood, Mrs. C. L., Where shall I go? 1908 8 Ag:1361
Kellogg, A. B., Chautauqua headquarters of the Disciples of Christ. 1912 4 My:749
Stivers, J. C. B., Notes from Chautauqua. 1914 15 Ag:1432
Gordon, F. M., Chautauqua, N. Y. 1915 11 S:1649
Best summer in three years at Chautauqua. 1935 21 S:917
Ross, M., Headquarters at Chautauqua open. 1936 18 J1:702
Disciples' day at Chautauqua. 1936 15 Ag:795
Banquet at Chautauqua. 1936 5 S:868
Invitation to Chautauqua, N. Y. 1937 3 J1:598
"Disciples' day" at Chautauqua. 1937 11 S:837
Ross, Mrs. E., "Disciples' headquarters" Chautauqua, N. Y. 1939 12 Ag:783
"Disciples day" at Lake Chautauqua. 1940 3 Ag:751
"Disciples' day" at Chautauqua. 1940 21 S:957

CHAUTAUQUA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLE
C. S. L. C. [editorial]. 1880 22 My:164
Warren, J. H., Home culture. 1888 6 O:641

CHAUTAUQUA MOVEMENT
Hobbs, A. I., The Chautauqua idea. 1884 11 O:322
Priest, W. S., The Chautauqua movement an aid in the preacher's work. 1887 22 Ja:27
Chautauquas and the rum traffic [editorial]. 1916 15 J1:1432
Foster, R. C., Modernism on the chautauqua platform. 1923 18 Ag:1334

CHAUTAUQUA SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, CHAUTAUQUA, N. Y.
The Chautauqua School of Theology. 1884 5 J1:210
Wakefield, E. B., At Chautauqua. 1889 24 Ag:560
Wakefield, E. B., Lessons from Chautauqua. 1889 31 Ag:576
Wakefield, E. B., Chautauqua reflections. 1889 7 S:592
Cooper, S. M., Thoughts suggested by a visit to Chautauqua. 1891 7 N:932

CHAUTAUQUA UNION OF NEW YORK
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 1 N:737

Chavanne, Leon
Mrs. J. M. Mason [obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758

CHAVANNE, LEON
Married to Mabel H. Scandland. 1890 21 Je:401 [sic 410]

CHAVANNE, MABLE (SCANDLAND) (MRS. LEON CHAVANNE)
[obit] by Baggett, M. 1932 24 S:944

CHAVEY, EUGENE
[obit]. 1947 17 My:365

CHEAINS, HENRY P
Married to Carrie E. Moulton. 1879 13 S:293

CHEATHAM, JAMES E
Married to Laura McNeal. 1902 4 Ja:30

Cheatham, Katie Pearl see ELLISON, HERBEN J

Cheatham, Margaret V see FRENCH, WILLIAM O

Cheatham, Martha Alice see CULL, MARTHA ALICE (CHEATHAM) (MRS. J N CULL)

Cheatham, Mary see KING, JOHN W

Cheatham, Mary see PRICE, CLAY CAMERON

CHEATHAM, MARY C ( )
[Obit] by Mitchell, J. W. 1900 3 N:1418

Cheatham, Mattie see SMITH, HIRAM T

CHEATHAM, MOLLIE (JORDAN) (MRS. NEAL CHEATHAM)
[obit] by Garrison, D. B. 1907 9 F:270

Cheatham, Mrs. Neal see CHEATHAM, MOLLIE (JORDAN) (MRS. NEAL CHEATHAM)

Cheatham, O D
Martha Williams [obit]. 1905 23 S:1550

CHEATHAM, WILLIAM S
[obit] by Garner, Mrs. W. 1915 2 Ja:475

Cheatham see also Cheetham

CHEATING
Cheating. 1884 6 D:387

CHECOTAH, OKLA. CHURCH
Jacks, N. and E., Meeting at Checotah, Okla. 1915 27 F:736
Two or three and the Lord. 1942 24 O:1067

CHEEK, ORA
[obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1917 19 My:994

CHEEK, ORMAN
Ordinations. 1962 24 F:125

Cheek, Pendleton Edward
Ungodly mysteriousness. 1906 4 Ag:1195
Wiley Tom Johnson [obit]. 1911 2 D:2031
The need of Christian schools [picture of P. E. Cheek]. 1912 27 J1:1203
Beulah May Johnson [obit]. 1912 14 S:1519
Joseph Russell [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398

CHEEK, PENDLETON EDWARD
[obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1164

CHEEK, STEPHEN
Saunders, F. T., An Australian pioneer [picture]. 1933 8 Ap:275

CHEEK, T F
[obit] by Simpson, R. N. 1920 21 F:544

Cheeks, Mrs. John see Cheeks, Sophia (Sutor)(Mrs. John Cheeks)

CHEEKS, SOPHIA (SUTOR) (MRS. JOHN CHEEKS)
[obit] by Bond, D. L. 1896 1 F:154

CHEEKTOWAGA, N. Y. CHURCH
Trewolla, J. A., A new church in western New York. 1940 29 Je:629

CHEER, LEE
Married to Capitola Crull. 1884 8 Mr:80

CHEESE
Anderson, A., Geremonial cheese. 1932 23 Ja:85

CHEESEBRO, SOLOMON G
[Obit] by Mullens, G. G. 1868 28 Mr:104

Cheeseman, Alberta see BELCASTRO, JOSEPH

CHEESEMAN, ARTHUR JOHN
Smith, J. H. O., Arthur Cheeseman. 1896 29 Ag:1111
[obit] by Rodgers, J. W. 1901 7 S:1158

CHEESEMAN, HAMILTON
Married to Lottie Keesling. 1884 19 Ap:126

CHEESEMAN, J M
For information about his debate with J. B. McCleery see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead McCleery

Cheetham, Neal
Mrs. A. M. Merriman [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158

Cheetham, Sophia see Ingham, Sophia (Cheetham) (Mrs. William Ingham)

Cheetham see also Cheatham

Cheever, George B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cheever

CHEEVER, GEORGE B
Butler, T. D., The preachers of New York. 1870 15 O:330

Cheever, Harriet A
In his own way. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:39
Farmer Gray's solioquy. 1885 5 S:282
Grandma and the baby. 1889 10 Ag:523

CHEEVER, HENRY T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHEEVER

Cheevis, Susan Woods see BURKETT, SUSAN WOODS (CHEEVIS) (MRS. ISAIAH B BURKETT

Cheffings, Mrs. Frank see CHEFFINGS, MINERVA (COOLEY) (MRS. FRANK CHEFFINGS)

Cheffings, Gertrude May see McMAHON, GERTRUDE MAY (CHEFFINGS) (MRS. SAMUEL J McMAHON)

CHEFFINGS, MINERVA (COOLEY) (MRS. FRANK CHEFFINGS)
[obit] by Olson, P. S. 1916 1 Ap:935

CHEFFINGS, MINNIE
[obit]. 1916 19 F:735

CHEHALIS, WASH. CHURCH
Husband, D., On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504
Hannon, U. E., Dedication at Chehalis, Wash. 1907 13 Ap:653
[picture]. 1907 13 J1:1168
Rambo, W. E., Meeting at Chehalis, Wash. [picture]. 1915 10 Ap:937
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559
Does group evangelism pay? [picture]. 1921 1 Ja:1697
True gospel "services" [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2132
Williams, A. M., Group evangelism at Chehalis, Wash. 1921 15 Ap:2133
Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 25 Ja:91

Cheighton, Beatrice
Davy's talking valentine. 1929 9 F:133

Chelan, Fred
Viewpoint of our readers (a matter of ethics). 1922 7 Ja:3085
Fellows, Calif., entered. 1926 12 Je:566

Chelan, Mrs. Fred see Chelan, Mae (Trinkle) (Mrs. Fred Chelan)

CHELAN, MAE (TRINKLE) (MRS. FRED CHELAN)
[obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031

CHELAN, WASH. CHURCH
Hovis, V. M., Chelan's greatest meeting [pictures]. 1912 27 Ap:707
Briggs, Mrs. G. M., Dedication at Chelan, Wash. 1914 20 Je:1091
Organ, C. L., Organ at Chelan, Wash. [picture]. 1917 17 Mr:723
Washington church revived. 1940 31 Ag: 870
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 10 F:92
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 16 F:109

Cheley, Frank H
My greatest gift to my son. 1922 2 S: 3921

CHELEY, FRANK H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHELEY

CHELMS, MARY DWINELL
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHELMS

CHELSEA, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Chelsea, Oklahoma, church concludes seventh year. 1954 6 F:92
Christians sponsor parade. 1965 23 Ja:61

CHELTENHAM, ENG. CHURCH
Earl, H. S., England. 1885 20 Je:195
From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 27 Mr:101; 22 My:166; 12 Je:190; 26 Je:206; 21 Ag: 270; 9 O:326
From the field. 1887 9 Ap:118; 16 Jl:232
Earl, H. S., From Cheltenham, England. 1888 2 Je:344
Small, The English work. 1912 23 N:1948

CHEMICAL WARFARE
A good omen, perhaps [editorial]. 1937 28 Ag:776

Chenaud, Lou see BANTA, LOU (CHENAUD) (MRS. GEORGE B BANTA)

Chenault, E R
Walter Chenault [obit]. 1929 22 Je:599

CHENAULT, JOHN A , II
Ordination. 1935 2 F:113

Chenault, Walter
Kansas. 1891 29 Ag: Church extension sup: 744
What a business man has observed in Kansas. 1892 27 Ag:725; 3 S:759
Kansas (to the Brethren in Kansas). 1895 7 D:1179

CHENAULT, WALTER
[obit] by Chenault, E. R. 1929 22 Je:599

Chenery, Susan
The mother's harvest. 1919 14 Je:903

CHENERY, WILLIAM L
"Signal tact" again [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003
Mr. Ames rises to explain [editorial]. 1913 5 Jl:1083

CHENEWERTH, CLYDE
[obit]. 1904 10 S:1278

Cheneworth, Esther see MURPHY, U S G

Cheneworth, Ida M see TIMMONS, JOHN W

CHENEY, A D
Married to Mamie H. Elder. 1888 10 N:722

Cheney, Mrs. C M (Martha (Ashenhurst)(Mrs. C M Cheney)) see Cheney, Martha (Ashenhurst)(Mrs. C M Cheney)

CHENEY, DANIEL A
[obit]. 1906 29 S:1478

CHENEY, E G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHENEY

CHENEY, EDNAH D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHENEY

CHENEY, GEORGE H
Married to Mary H. Robison. 1880 11 D: 400

Cheney, Hannah F see CHENOWITH, JAMES E

Cheney, John Vance
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cheney

Cheney, Kathryn Mae see MAXEY, LYN BRYAN

CHENEY, MARTHA (ASHENHURST) (MRS. C M CHENEY)
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77
[Obit] by McBroom, W. 1876 11 Mr:87

Cheney, Martin
The tendency to sin, and the fall of man. 1884 5 Jl:209

CHENEY, RETURN J
Married to Cordelia L. Akers. 1884 12 Ja: 14

Cheney see also Chaney; Cheyney

CHENEY, KAN. CHURCH
Clutter, E., Victory at Cheney, Kan. 1909 2 Ja:31
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 5 S:1556
Myers, L. B., Dedication at Cheney, Kan. 1914 19 S:1636
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521
Lappin, S. S., The Trackless train detours sixty miles to visit an old schoolhouse. 1928 21 Jl:732
What can a church do without a minister? [editorial]. 1930 3 My:425

CHENEY, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1890 10 My:306

CHENEY, WASH. CHURCH
Teacher-training graduation class [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1231
Gates, P. O., From the field. 1924 16 F: 519
Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 20 N:1007

CHENEY, WASH. WASHINGTON MEMORIAL CHURCH
Egbert, J., Dedication at Cheney, Wash. 1914 10 O:63
Jackson, H., Dedication at Cheney, Wash. 1914 7 N:191
Egbert, J., Meeting at Cheney, Wash. 1915 13 Mr:806

CHENEYVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Cheneyville, Illinois. 1891 26 S:821
Carpenter, L. L., Cheneyville, Illinois. 1891 7 N:935
Cheneyville [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
Services resumed in Illinois church following four-year lapse. 1951 14 Jl:435

CHENEYVILLE, LA. FIRST CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., I can't hold much longer. 1905 13 My:775
Wilson, L. C., A great meeting at Cheneyville, La. [picture of Wilson, J. A. Stevens and Mrs. J. A. Stevens]. 1905 22 Jl:1184
Stevens, J. A., Cheneyville (La.) notes. 1905 12 Ag:1308
Wilson, L. C., The Cheneyville meeting. 1905 26 Ag:1383
Wilson, H. M., The Cheneyville (La.) church [pictures]. 1917 16 Je:1099
Coombs, J. V., A church with a marvelous history [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:839
Young "Timothies" preach for home church. 1930 20 S:917
Anniversaries. 1944 13 My:317

CHENOWETH, ADDISON
Married to Huldah Jeffrey. 1873 20 S:301

CHENOWETH, ANNA ELIZA
[obit] by Castle, P. H. 1904 7 My: 684

Chenoweth, C
Sarah Ann Fox (Mrs. Richard Fox) [obit]. 1881 1 O:319

Chenoweth, Ivy Pearl see BISBY, IVY PEARL (CHENOWETH) (MRS. R F BISBY)

CHENOWETH, JAMES B
Vernon, J., What other counties might do [pictures of A. L. Nichols, T. M. Watts, H. Jacks, and J. B. Chenoweth]. 1907 9 Mr:415

CHENOWETH, JOHN E
Married to Mary H. Murry. 1882 14 O:328

Chenoweth, Josephine see MULKEY, JOSEPHINE (CHENOWETH) (MRS. AARON HAYES MULKEY)

CHENOWETH, JOSHUA C
Married to Ada L. Clarke. 1888 4 F:69

Chenoweth, Lillie R see RECKORD, WALTER T

Chenoweth, Maud see NEWTON, ARCHIBALD L

CHENOWETH, MILES B
[obit] by Castle, P. H. 1904 18 Ja:879

CHENOWETH, PERCY G
Married to Ora Thiele. 1903 2 My:640

CHENOWETH, ROY, II
Ordinations. 1959 19 D:711

CHENOWETH, WHITFIELD
[obit]. 1910 29 O:1926

CHENOWETH, WILLIAM N
W. N. Chenoweth [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 905
[obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377

CHENOWITH, J A
[obit] by Roberts, F. G. 1913 17 My:823

CHENOWITH, JAMES E
Married to Hannah F. Chaney. 1901 12 O: 1315

CHERADAME, ANDRE
Is he a prophet? [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1202

CHEROKEE CO., GA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1886 23 O:344

CHEROKEE, IA. FIRST CHURCH
Officers, teachers and minister and wife, Cherokee, Ia [picture]. 1912 3 Jl:1274
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:197
Four to prepare for Christian service. 1931 31 O:1075
Two or three and the Lord again. 1934 19 My:351
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:91
From the field. 1943 28 Ag:749
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja: 59; 17 N:730
Fiftieth anniversary. 1946 29 Je:440
Iowa church breaks ground [picture]. 1953 11 My:300

CHEROKEE, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 20 Jl:473
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 8 F:147
Haley, E. G., Kansas congregation is reorganized after twelve-year lapse. 1951 24 F:115

CHEROKEE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Bowles, G. H., and others, Vawter meeting, Cherokee, Okla. 1913 19 Ap:657
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Cherokee). 1923 29 S:1519
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1927 9 Jl:650
Dedication of First Christian church, Cherokee, Okla. [picture]. 1927 23 Jl:712
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train on schedule on Oklahoma [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:654
Cherokee (Okla.) church burns mortgage. 1941 6 D:2143
Mortgage burned [picture]. 1942 10 Ja:42
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 14 O:669

CHEROKEE INDIANS. MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. CHEROKEE

CHERRINGTON, BESSIE
[Obit]. 1965 1 My:285

CHERRINGTON, ERNEST HURST
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHERRINGTON

Cherry, Irene see HARRIS, EDGAR

CHERRY, JEAN

Ordinations. 1950 21 Ja:39

Cherry, Maggie B (Cherry) (Mrs. Q A Randall) see Randall, Maggie B (Cherry) (Mrs. Q A Randall)

CHERRY, MARY ELIZA

[obit] by Crowden, A. 1927 2 Ap:334

Cherry, Maud see SCHULTZ, ALBERT

CHERRY, PHOEBE A (LARRISON) (MRS. THOMAS J CHERRY)

[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1892 5 N:939

Cherry, Mrs. Thomas J (Larrison)(Mrs. Thomas J Cherry) see Cherry, Phoeba A

CHERRY BOX, MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1948 20 N:766

CHERRY CREEK (LOWNS CO.), GA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1884 28 Je:206

CHERRYHOLMES, JACOB

Jacob Cherryholmes [picture]. 1901 28 D:1659

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1913 18 Ja:119

CHERRYVALE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Charlton, J. R., Cherryvale, Kansas. 1896 1 F:155

Clutter, E., Revival at Cherryvale, Kan. 1912 7 D:2038

Murray, E. H., Revival at Cherryvale, Kan. 1912 14 D:2079

Clutter, Mrs. E., A class of deaf mutes [picture]. 1912 21 D:2116

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232

This beats federation [editorial]. 1914 17 O:83

Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Cherryvale, Kan. [picture]. 1914 17 O:98

Annual reports. 1925 21 F:512

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 6 Mr:152

CHERRYVILLE, LA. CHURCH

Lanehart, F., South Mississippi notes. 1896 12 D:1595

CHERRYVILLE, MO. CHURCH

New church in the O arks. 1938 26 F:207

New church erects building. 1954 3 Jl:425

CHESANING, MICH. CHURCH

New church started in Michigan. 1954 29 My:345

CHESAPEAKE, O. CHURCH

Meeting reorganizes church. 1938 29 Ja:111

Cornerstone laid for new building by Chesapeake (O.) congregation [picture]. 1949 5 N:705

New edifice of Chesapeake church dedicated with former minister as guest speaker [picture]. 1950 9 D:771

[Picture of recently purchased parsonage]. 1966 5 F:96

Chesapeake Christian, Richmond, Va.

A sample of officalism [editorial]. 1921 5 Mr:1983

Grass roots by invitation only [editorial]. 1946 2 F:66

CHESBRO, ANGELINE

[Obit]. 1895 14 S:895

CHESBRO, V M

Married to Bell Bennett. 1885 17 O:333

CHESEBROUGH, AMOS S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHESEBROUGH

CHESHIER, JAMES D

[obit]. 1905 27 My:869

Cheshire, Margaret see Neely, Margaret (Cheshire) (Mrs. George Washington Neely)

Chesholm, Belle V

Where the fault lies. 1886 2 Ja:2

Chesley, Clara see Darsie, Clara (Chesley) (Mrs. John Lobingier Darsie)

Chesmore, Lucretia see STICK, LUCRETIA (CHESMORE) (MRS. JAMES ALBERT STICK)

CHESNEY, JAMES J

[Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1877 10 N:359

CHESNUT, MRS. BENJAMIN see CHESNUT, DARCAS (COLYER) (MRS. BENJAMIN CHESNUT)

CHESNUT, D L

D. L. Chestnut [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912

Chesnut, D T

John Andres [obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544

The viewpoint of our readers (congregational singing). 1921 29 Ja:1825

CHESNUT, DARCAS (COLYER) (MRS. BENJAMIN CHESNUT)

[obit]. 1902 4 O:1382

Chesnut, May see Stuckenbruck, May (Chesnut) (Mrs. Carroll O Stuckenbruck)

Chesrown, Emma R see CLIFFE, SAMUEL B

CHESSIRE, ORE. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1890 12 Ap:242

CHESSMAN, JOHN

[Obit] by Moss, R. H. 1886 23 Ja:31

Chester, Anson G

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CHESTER

The Buffalo June meeting. 1899 1 Jl:833

Walter Scott Turbett [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806

June meeting--running report. 1900 30 Je:827

Mrs. M. A. Van Amburg [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126

Chester, Harry S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Chester

Chester, Winifred A (Chester) (Mrs. Richard Leland Brown) see Brown, Winifred A

Chester, Phila A (Chester) (Mrs. Christie Williams) see Williams, Phila A

CHESTER, ENGLAND

Richardson, J. L., A letter from England. 1880 19 Je:194

Jameson, L. H., My last days in England. 1884 15 N:362

Forscutt, C. T., Letter from London. 1886 4 S:283

Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture]. 1892 19 N:963

CHESTER, ENG. CHURCH

Anniversary of "Church of Christ" in Chester. 1879 19 Ap:122

From the field. 1879 26 Ap:133; 2 Ag:245

From the field. 1880 24 Ap:133

From the field. 1881 22 Ja:29; 23 Jl:237; 8 O:325

From the field. 1882 25 F:59; 1 Ap:99; 16 S:293; 7 O:317; 25 N:376

Van Horn, J. M., Annual meeting at Chester, England. 1882 22 Ap:122

From the field. 1883 17 Mr:125; 28 Ap:196; 16 Je:262; 21 Jl:302; 13 O:398; 8 D:462

From the field. 1884 23 F:62; 12 Ap:118; 19 Ap:126; 26 Ap:134; 13 S:294; 20 D:408

From the field. 1886 13 F:54; 20 F:62; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]

Our English mission [editorial]. 1887 16 Jl:228

From the field. 1887 1 O:317

Scott, D., Report of Church of Christ at Chester, England. 1888 26 My:320

From the field. 1889 17 Ag:537

Cook, S. M., In England. 1892 7 My:397

From the field. 1898 23 Jl:970; 3 S:1170; 31 D:1722

Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1899 26 Ag:1097; 2 S:1127; 18 N:1498;

Collins, M. A., English briefs. 1900 24 F:243

Abberley, R. W., In King Edward's realm. 1901 17 Ag:1056

Earl, H. S., Among the English churches. 1902 4 Ja:front cover

Hindle, R., A letter from England. 1912 9 Mr:411

An appeal from old Chester. 1937 17 Jl:645

CHESTER, ILL. CHURCH

New church started in Illinois. 1954 27 F:137

Garrett, E. L., Two new congregations planted in Southern Illinois [picture]. 1954 1 My:273

New congregation dedicates building. 1954 5 Je:361

CHESTER, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1882 7 Ja:5

[Dedication]. 1884 9 Ag:256

Phillips, G. N., Chester, Nebraska [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152

CHESTER, O. CHURCH

Burns, A., A year's record [letter from Ohio]. 1870 24 D:410

Burns, A., Sunday school reunion [concerning meeting of Munson, Chester, Russell and Chagrin Falls Sunday schools]. 1871 23 S:299

CHESTER, OKLA. CHURCH

Knowles, H. L., Building church of Christ. 1927 14 My:469

Griffeth, R. J., Victories of the gospel in northwest Oklahoma. 1929 25 My:481

CHESTER, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Chester, W. Va. 1904 31 D:1889

Huffer, C. G., J. J. Taylor at Chester, W. Va. 1912 30 N:1996

Huffer, C. G., Dedication at Chester, W. Va. 1913 20 D:2095

Rostofer, C. E., Meeting at Chester, W. Va. (from the minister). 1915 17 Ap:968

Rostofer, C. E., Revival at Chester, W. Va. 1916 18 Mr:866

Gallaher, E. Z., Chester (W. Va.) church reduces debt. 1919 21 Je:929

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112

Congregation observes golden jubilee. 1953 28 N:762

Chesterfield, Lord

Book knowledge and manners. 1883 15 D:467

CHESTERFIELD, IND. CHURCH

Vasbinder, P. E., Revival at Chesterfield, Ind. 1910 15 Ja:121

Winfrey, G. W., After sixteen years. 1925 7 F:462

CHESTERFIELD, O. CHURCH

Organ, C. L., Successful meetings in rural churches [picture]. 1915 10 Ap:935

CHESTERLAND, O. CHURCH

Johnson, A., Dedication at Chesterland, O. 1916 23 S:1767

CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH

German kulture again [editorial]. 1933 8 Ap:277

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHESTERTON

CHESTERTON, IND. CHURCH

A bad case and its cure [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1564

CHESTERTON, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Charter of congregation opened. 1958 7 Je:334

Dedication of house of worship [picture]. 1961 30 D:840

Chesnut, D T

From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 24 Ja:30

Chestnut, Nannie see BRYANT, NANNIE (CHESTNUT) (MRS. W C BRYANT)

CHESTNUT GROVE (MUHLENBURG CO.), KY. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 24 Je:205

CHESTNUT GROVE, (CRAIG CO.), VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907

CHESTNUT GROVE, (TAZEWELL CO.), VA. CHURCHES

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Tazewell district). 1924 7 Je:908

CHESTNUT HILL, DEL. CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1874 21 N:373

CHESTNUT LEVEL, O. CHURCH

Cramblet, T. E., Chestnut Level, O. 1902 22 N:1634

CHETOPA, KAN. CHURCH

Morton, J., Chetopa (Kan.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:455

Ivy, T. H., Pentecost to pentecost (are you neighbor to a closed church?). 1929 27 Jl:705

Chevalier, W P

Alonzo F. Lee [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94

Cheverton, Cecil Frank

California School of Christianity. 1921 28 My:2293

Chevis, Emma see WOODS, SIMON

CHEVY CHASE, MD. BETHESDA CHURCH

Maryland church breaks ground, June 6 [picture]. 1954 19 Je:385

Bible school pays dividend. 1959 27 Je: 360

CHEW, AMANDA M (PHELPS) (MRS. EZEKIEL CHEW)

[Obit] by Dabney, A. S. 1891 23 My:443

CHEW, ANNIE T (MRS. V T CHEW)

[obit]. 1927 15 Ja:69

Chew, C E

Dr. Byron R. O'Connor. 1910 25 Je:1120

CHEW, EMILY (HIGBEE) (MRS. SAMUEL H CHEW)

obit] by Collis, M. 1915 11 D:353

Collis, M., Church started in private home. 1931 21 F:184

Chew, Mrs. Ezekiel see Chew, Amanda M (Phelps)(Mrs. Ezekiel Chew)

Chew, Margaret see RICHARDSON, RALPH E

Chew, Mrs. Samuel H (HIGBEE) (MRS. SAMUEL H CHEW) see CHEW, EMILY

CHEW, V T

Our honored dead. 1911 29 Ap:719

Chew, Mrs. V T (MRS. V T CHEW) see CHEW, ANNIE

CHEW, WALTER

Ordinations. 1963 26 Ja:61

CHEWNING, CALVIN

[obit]. 1910 23 Jl:1303

CHEWTON, PA. CHURCH

Dedication at Chewton, Pa. 1925 11 Jl: 989

CHEYENNE, WYO. CHURCH

Sharrard, J. T., The new West. 1886 25 D:411

Brandt, J. L., Cheyenne, Ogden and Salt Lake City. 1892 7 My:403

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 13 F:197

Bush, W. L., Cheyenne, Wyo. 1907 26 O: 1790

CHEYENNE, WYO. FIRST CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1944 28 O:697

CHEYENNE CANON, COLORADO

Matthews, E. W., A Rocky Mountain pilgrimage. 1891 5 D:1035

CHEYENNE WELLS, COL. CHURCH

Scott, J. A., Church at Cheyenne Wells, Col. 1925 14 F:486

Faithful members carry on work. 1943 3 Ap:311

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 14 D:758

CHEYENNE WELLS, KAN. CHURCH

Dedications. 1939 1 Ap:306

CHEYNE, THOMAS KELLY

McGarvey, J. W., A sermon by a "Critic" [by T. K. Cheyne]. 1894 20 Ja:81

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Cheyne's American lectures). 1898 31 D:1704

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHEYNE

CHEYNEY, CLYDE I

Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1941 31 My:586

Cheyney see also Chaney; Cheney

Cheyney, Esther see SMITH, ESTHER (CHEYNEY) (MRS. JOHN TUNE SMITH)

CHIANG-KAI-SHEK

Maxey, I. B., Commends Chinese Christian leader--Chiang-Kai-Shek. 1937 11 D:1154

Chiang, Mei-ling (Sung) (Mme. Chiang Kai-shek)

A practical view of prayer [reprint from The Sure Victory]. 1956 19 My:312

Atonement or retribution [reprint from The Sure Victory]. 1956 3 N:696

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 7 Je: 369

Higbee, J. W., Chicago comments. 1890 26 Jl:487

The source of anarchy [editorial]. 1894 14 Jl:696

A magic growth [editorial]. 1894 22 S:939

Bradley, A. D., My first fortnight in Chicago. 1902 30 Ag:1207

Condolence to Chicago [editorial]. 1931 14 Mr:259

CHICAGO, ILL. CHURCHES

Senex, A. B., The cause in Chicago. 1879 22 F:58

Morrison, H. T., Short notes on travel. 1879 24 My:162

Sweeney, G. W., Chicago items. 1879 18 O: 330

Sweeney, George W. Chicago churches. 1880 14 F:53

Chicago chimes. 1884 19 Ja:22; 16 F:56; 26 Ap:133

Keller, W. P., The cause in and about Chicago. 1885 31 O:347

Keeler, W. P., Chicago receives a visit. 1886 20 Mr:91

Locker, J. J., Chicago and suburbs. 1887 20 Ag:267

Hershey, S., Washington letter. 1889 9 Mr:154

Chicago Christian Endeavor Union. 1891 21 N:982

Keeler, W. P., From Chicago. 1892 5 N: 941

Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1892 31 D: 1094

Baker, E. H., California letter. 1893 21 Ja:47

Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1893 28 Ja: 66

Hall, G. F., Chicago Letter. 1893 7 Je: 20; 14 Ja:26; 28 Ja:60; 4 F:87; 4 Mr: 171; 25 Mr:232; 8 Ap:286; 16 Ap:293; 6 My:366; 20 My:393; 27 My:421; 3 Je:433; 29 Jl:601; 5 Ag:602[sic 612]; 19 Ag:655; 26 Ag:672; 30 S:784; 14 O:811; 28 O:861; 11 N:893; 2 D:951; 2 D:965; 16 D:989; 23 D:1029; 30 D:26

Hall, G. F., Chicago Letter. 1894 13 Ja:50; 3 F:127

Butler, T. D., Chicago Letter. 1894 13 O:1024; 3 N:1073

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Notes. 1895 5 Ja:23; 23 F:191; 16 Mr:263; 23 Mr:268; 11 My:440; 22 Je:583; 6 Jl:642; 3 Ag: 751; 24 Ag:803; 14 S:876; 21 S:900; 12 O:989; 26 O:1039; 7 D:1180; 21 D:1217; 28 D:1241

Taylor, W. B., Chicago churches. 1895 12 Ja:47

Taylor, W. B., Forward movements in Chicago. 1895 2 F:111

Illinois (Chicago). 1895 23 F:185

Taylor, W. B., Chicago churches. 1895 16 F:167

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Jottings. 1895 2 Mr:216; 8 Je:535

Taylor, W. B., Chicago jottings. 1895 8 Je: 535

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1896 25 Ja:101; 8 F:188; 15 F:207; 7 Mr:292; 16 My:613; 6 Je:706; 27 Je:802; 1 Ag:972; 22 Ag:1068; 26 S:1254; 10 O:1293; 17 O: 1324; 12 D:1579; 26 D:1645

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., In Chicago. 1896 11 Jl:902

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1897 16 Ja:67; 6 F:165; 20 F:226; 20 Mr:356; 22 My:645; 3 Jl:834; 28 Ag:1100; 4 S:1133; 18 S:1197; 23 O:1379; 20 N:1492; 27 N: 1527; 25 N:1655

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1898 29 Ja:142; 26 F:270; 12 Mr:336; 26 Mr:409; 2 Ap:440; 9 Ap:477; 21 My:671; 4 Je:740; 16 Jl:923; 30 Jl:1006; 13 Ag:1068; 24 S: 1270; 8 O:1319; 15 O:1397; 17 D:1653; 31 D:1717

Darst, Mrs. E. W., A New Work in Chicago. 1898 7 My:611

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1899 4 F: 156; 18 F:220; 1 Ap:411; 6 My:571; 26 Ag: 1085; 9 S:1164; 16 S:1185; 4 N:1429

P , H. C., Three weeks inside the whale. 1899 2 D:1548

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1900 10 Mr:310; 24 Mr:374; 31 Mr:404; 28 Ap:535; 9 Je:730; 8 S:1150; 17 N:1474; 29 D:1668

Keeler, W. P., Disciples who move to Chicago. 1900 5 My:580

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1901 19 Ja:77; 16 F:214; 16 Mr:339; 4 My: 573; 1 Je:701; 15 Je:768; 6 Jl:860; 27 Jl:969; 30 N:1547; 14 D:1622; 28 D:1667

Keeler, W. P., Chicago--1866 to 1901. 1901 23 Mr:376

Our Chicago number [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:360

Taylor, W. B., Chicago (history of the Christian Church). 1901 23 Mr:353

Taylor, W. B., "Disciples moving to Chicago." 1901 23 Mr:376

Taylor, W. B., Chicago Letter. 1902 15 F:237; 10 My:696; 9 Ag:1094

Stevenson, Marion, Chicago Letter. 1902 15 N:1579; 20 N:1785

Stevenson, Marion, Chicago Letter. 1903 3 Ja:32; 2 My:641; 6 Je:799; 20 Je:869; 1 Ag:1128

Updike, J. V., Chicago News. 1903 8 Ag: 1141

A visit to Chicago [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1680

Hoover, Guy, From the field. 1905 4 F:216; 25 F:336

Smith, J. H. O., Chicago Letter. 1905 11 N:1803; 25 N:1878; 16 D:2009; 23 D: 2071

Darsie, L., From Chicago. 1906 10 F:233

Martin, S. T., Chicago Letter. 1906 8 S:1352; 8 D:1893

Martin, S. T., Chicago Letter. 1907 26 Ja:163; 27 Ap:735; 15 Je:1014

Martin, S. T., Chicago evangelist's letter. 1907 27 Ap:735

Stockdale, P., Chicago letter. 1907 21 D:2152

In Chicago [editorial]. 1908 11 Ap:628

Yeuell, H., Chicago and revivals. 1908 11 Ap:618

Pursell, W. T., Downtown in Chicago. 1908 9 My:802

The tree and its fruits [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag:1420

Stockdale, P., Gospel success in Chicago. 1908 22 Ag:1436

Keeler, W. P., Dr. and Mrs. Dye in Chicago. 1909 26 Je:1143

Keeler, W. P., Chapman's Chicago campaign. 1910 17 D:2216; 24 D:2261

Scoville, C. R., Finals from the field. 1913 8 F:237

The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:631

"Our Chicago number" [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:634

Smith, J. H. O., Christ and the great cities. picture of J. H. O. Smith. 1913 19 Ap:620

Hull, J. D., Vacation in Chicago. 1915 28 Ag:1582

Zeller, A. I., Dogmatic theology in Chicago. 1916 11 Mr:813

Keeler, W. P., Chicago, Ills. 1916 8 Ap:970

Smith, J. H. O., Chicago. 1916 9 S: 1684

Rice, P. J., Chicago news. 1920 7 F:491

Shaw, W. F. and others, The Chicago situation. 1922 10 Je:3634

Wickizer, D. A., Chicago letter. 1923 3 F:526

Barnett, J. A., Chicago district items. 1924 26 Ja:440; 2 F:467; 10 My:812; 7 Je:919; 9 Ag:1134; 25 O:96

Wickizer, D. A., Why we organized. 1924 9 F:480

Shaw, W. F., Evangelism in Chicago. 1925 21 F:510

Keeler, W. P., Leaving Chicago after close to threescore-and-ten years' stay. 1925 6 Je:874

Errett, E. R., Some observations concerning loyalty. 1925 13 Je:884

Choir, Russian church, Chicago, Ill. picture]. 1928 21 Jl:701

Shaw, W. F., Chicago metropolitan area notes. 1929 30 Mr:305

Shaw, W. F., Chicago metropolitan area notes. 1929 27 Ap:400; 1 Je:521

Shaw, W. F., Chicago district evangelistic association notes. 1929 21 S:910

Chicago district evangelistic notes. 1929 16 N:1097

Shaw, W. F., Chicago district churches emphasizing evangelism. 1929 30 N:1145

Shaw, W. F., Chicago district evangelistic notes. 1930 4 Ja:18; 1 F:125; 8 Mr:247; 15 Mr:271; 4 O:950; 25 O:1043; 29 N:1163

Chicago Churches of Christ. 1930 8 Mr:248

Seventeen Chicago churches meet at Irving Park. 1930 22 Mr:294

News of Chicago churches. 1930 5 Ap:338

Christian fellowship pledges signed at Chicago church. 1930 19 Ap:387

Morris, G. W., Chicago churches report additions. 1930 26 Ap:415

News of Chicago churches for April 13. 1930 3 My:432

Morris, G. W., Chicago churches report recent additions. 1930 10 My:457

Armstrong, P. H., Love-feast at Chicago. 1930 7 Je:555

Shaw, W. F., Mission churches report twenty per cent. increase in one year. 1930 12 J1:683

Shaw, W. F., News items of Chicago Christian missionary society. 1930 27 D:1265

Shaw, W. F., Chicago district evangelistic association notes. 1931 3 Ja:23; 28 Mr: 316; 16 My:499

Shaw, W. F., Chicago district and Lake county (Ind.) evangelistic notes. 1931 21 N:1151

Nichols, J. T., Englewood church, Chicago, urges C. G. Kindred to reconsider his resignation. 1931 28 N:1174

Eaton, G. L., Chicago Heights church celebrates twenty-ninth anniversary. 1932 5 Mr:234

Chicago churches speak the message to convention visitors. 1933 5 Ag:612

Errett, E. R., Successful Chicago rally. 1939 25 F:183

Webb, A. L., There are loyal churches in Chicago. 1943 27 N:1025

Fisher, G. C., Greater Chicago area churches aid new congregations with finances. 1949 19 F:117

Fisher, G. C., Spring rally sponsored by Chicago district association. 1949 9 Ap:227

Fisher, G. C., Indiana church to dedicate house of worship, August 28. 1949 30 J1:486

Chicago church is host to fall fellowship [pictures of participants]. 1949 6 Ag:497

Fisher, G. C., Active fall program begun by greater Chicago churches. 1949 15 O:662

Thurston, B. B., Chicago disciples in retrospect and prospect. 1949 26 N:765

Fisher, G. C., Chicago Evangelistic Association aids church in erecting house of worship. 1950 29 J1:468

Fisher, G. C., Spring youth rallies sponsored by Chicago district congregations. 1950 8 Ap:214

Fisher, G. C., Chicago evangelistic association aids in erecting Indiana church house. 1950 13 My:292

Fisher, G. C., "Fall work began in earnest," says Chicago district reporter. 1950 14 O:645

Englwood church is host to Chicagoland Christian convention. 1951 10 Mr:148

CHICAGO, ILL. CHURCHES see also COOK COUNTY, ILL. CHURCHES

CHICAGO, ILL. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Hubbard, H. H., Chicago Colored mission. 1889 12 O:672

Cassius, S. R., The Chicago Colored mission. 1890 22 F:126

CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, I

Church on Wabash Avenue relocated on Indiana Avenue and 25th and named its self First Church 1870. United with South Side in 1882 to become Central Church II

Items from correspondents. 1867 16 F:53

The church in Chicago, Ill. [editorial]. 1867 21 D:402

Items from correspondents. 1868 8 F:45

Henderson, D. P., [Letter of invitation to attend opening of new building]. 1869 2 Ja:8

Sherwood, C. W., The cause in Chicago [letter]. 1869 20 F:58

Henderson, D. P., The cause in Chicago [letter]. 1869 27 F:66

The churches in Chicago [editorial]. 1869 17 Ap:124

The Chicago Church [editorial]. 1871 9 D: 388

Chicago [editorial]. 1872 21 S:300

Chicago [editorial]. 1873 26 J1:236

Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 25 J1:236

Sweeney, G. W., Chicago items. 1879 18 O: 330

Hobbs, A. I., Church union. 1882 16 S:292

First Christian Church built in Chicago [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:361

CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, II

Originally Oakley Avenue. Merged in 1895 with Garfield Park to become Monroe Street

Hayes, W. S., Church headquarters at the World's Fair. 1892 2 J1:569

CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, III

Organized in 1899 by members from Central Church II. Merged with the Baptist Memorial Church in 1908 to become Memorial Church, [Baptist-Disciples]

Tyrrell, F. G., From St. Louis to Chicago. 1899 3 Je:704

CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, IV

Organized in 1885 as the Englewood church. Name changed to First Church, 1959

From the field [church organized]. 1885 7 N:358

Sharpe, E. O., Englewood, Illinois. 1886 18 S:299

Haynes, N. S., To our Brotherhood. 1893 21 Ja:47

Keeler, W. P., An enjoyable entertainment. 1897 30 O:1416

Englewood Christian Church, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1904 20 F:260

Englewood (Chicago, Ill.) dedication [picture of church and C. G. Kindred]. 1904 8 O:1420

Keeler, W. P., A model way to build a church. 1907 17 Ag:1376

Mitchell, D. A., Englewood, Chicago. 1911 22 J1:1198

Keeler, W. P., Individual communion cups-a problem. 1912 4 My:725

Keeler, W. P., Englewood (Chicago) church annex [picture]. 1913 5 Ap:566

The Englewood church [picture of Christian Chinese mission]. 1913 19 Ap:622

Mitchel, D., Home-coming at Englewood, Chicago. 1914 17 O:98

New testament evangelism vs. denominational federation [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja: 580

Ten disciples met in an upper room [picture]. 1917 17 N:197

Keeler, W. P., Englewood (Chicago) church items. 1923 24 Mr:750; 16 Je:1123; 23 Je:1146

W. P. Keeler leaves Englewood. 1923 21 J1:1248

The church of Christ at Englewood, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1933 17 Je: 474

Bible school of Englewood church, Chicago, begins jubilee year. 1934 29 D:1000

Golden jubilee at Englewood church, Chicago. 1935 27 J1:726

Englewood church, Chicago, fifty years old. 1935 14 S:892

Errett, E. R., Half a century in Chicago. 1935 12 O:977

In honor of C. G. Kindred. 1939 9 D:1188

Kindred quits 48-year ministry; Thurston called to Chicago church. 1948 17 Ap: 253

Englewood congregation conducts teaching mission and lecture week. 1949 16 Ap: 245

Chicago church is host to fall fellowship [picture]. 1949 6 Ag:497

Chicago church dedicates building [picture]. 1960 22 O:673

CHICAGO, ILL. SECOND CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Gill, D., Report of arbitors. 1878 1 Je: 174

CHICAGO, ILL. BUSH TEMPLE

Butler, T. D., The church worshiping in Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill. 1907 26 O:1754

CHICAGO, ILL. ASHLAND AVENUE CHURCH

Scoville, C. R., Ashland Avenue, Chicago, Ill. 1902 4 O:1386

Ashland Church, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1902 1 N:1528

Kenner, N. C., Ashland Ave. church. 1913 19 Ap:627

Rudy, J. M., A revival in Chicago. 1920 12 Je:918

Shaw, W. F., New house of worship in Chicago, Ill. 1926 13 F:157

Practical Christian unity [editorial]. 1927 17 D:1016

Pentecostal achievement in Chicago [picture]. 1930 17 My:485

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 24 Ja:56

CHICAGO, ILL. AUSTIN BOULEVARD CHURCH

The inevitable outcome [editorial comment on article, "A Chicago situation", in Christian Standard of 1908 21 Mr:509]. 1908 21 Mr:481

A Chicago situation. 1908 21 Mr:509

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (let the line be drawn) [comment on articles in the Chicago inter ocean and Chicago Examiner on Mar. 8, 1908 about the Austin Christian Church]. 1908 28 Mr:529

Campbell, G. A., "The inevitable outcome." 1908 18 Ap:705

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (drawing the line) [with quote from Christian Messenger]. 1908 18 Ap:671

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a correction). 1908 9 My:809

Campbell, G. A., Dedication at Austin (Chicago), Ill. 1910 29 Ja:206

Campbell, G. A., Dedication of the Austin Church, Chicago. 1910 26 F:383

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1923 17 Mr:715

Chicago church reads book of Acts at one service. 1930 29 Mr:319

Austin Boulevard church, Chicago, emphasizes family attendance at communion service. 1930 12 Ap:367

CHICAGO, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH, I

This Central church divided in 1878 into two churches: Second and Western Avenue.

Larrabee, A., West Chicago. 1877 23 Je: 194

Gill, D., Report of the arbitrators. 1878 1 Je:174

CHICAGO, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH, II

First Church, I and South Side merged in 1882 to become Central Church, II

Hobbs, A. I., Church union. 1882 16 S:292

Keeler, W. P., The Central Church, Chicago. 1887 26 Mr:99

Dedication of the Central Church of Christ, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1887 28 My:171

Keeler, W. P., Chicago letter. 1887 29 O:350

Taylor, W. B., The work in Chicago. 1896 21 Mr:357

Pursell, W. T., Downtown in Chicago. 1908 Ap:606

CHICAGO, ILL. CRYSTAL STREET CHURCH

Chicago Russians acquire home. 1927 19 Mr:265

Keevil, J., Over the top [picture]. 1927 19 Mr:265

[Picture of choir of the Crystal Street church, Chicago, Ill.]. 1927 23 Ap:401

Chicago Russinas. 1927 14 My:469

CHICAGO, ILL. DOUGLAS PARK CHURCH

Douglas Park Christian Church. 1901 23 Mr:371

Baker, C. G., Douglas Park Church [picture of C. G. Baker]. 1913 19 Ap:629

CHICAGO, ILL. ENGLEWOOD CHURCH

Keeler, W. P., Are there others? 1908 5 S:1532

Englewood Church [pictures]. 1913 19 Ap:623

CHICAGO, ILL. ENGLEWOOD CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, IV

CHICAGO, ILL. GARFIELD BOULEVARD CHURCH

Updike, J. V., From the field (Trying to Rest). 1904 27 F:310

CHICAGO, ILL. GARFIELD PARK CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. MONROE STREET CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. HUMBOLDT PARK CHURCH

Humboldt Park Christian Church, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:369

Taylor, W. B., Loan for Chicago missions. 1901 21 S:1213

CHICAGO, ILL. HYDE PARK CHURCH

Ames, E. S., The Hyde Park Church of Christ [picture of church and Ames]. 1901 23 Mr:370

A question of veracity [editorial concerning Hyde Park Church and E. S. Ames]. 1904 7 My:663

"Unjust and unfair" [editorial]. 1904 7 My:664

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a church misnamed). 1911 22 Ap:639

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Hyde Park church again). 1911 6 My:727

The Hyde Park living link [editorial]. 1911 20 My:808

Shall the plea go with the contributions? [series of letters]. 1911 3 Je:893

Sarvis, G. W., A statement from Mr. Sarvis. 1911 10 Je:926

Corey, S. J., Statement from the executive committee of the foreign Christian missionary society. 1911 10 Je:927

The F. C. M. S. and the Hyde Park living link [series of letters]. 1911 10 Je:933

The Hyde Park living link [editorial]. 1911 17 Je:973

Lappin, S. S., The end of the agitation against the foreign society. 1911 5 Ag:1267

Nichols, J. T., A word of comment on the Sarvis case. 1911 9 S:1465

Ames, E. S., The menace of our missionary societies. 1911 23 S:1540

Ames, E. S., Mr. Briney again. 1911 25 N:1941

Briney, J. B., The third epistle of Mr. Ames-a reply. 1911 25 N:1941

Briney, J. B., Was it a conspiracy? 1911 16 D:2076

The quest of neptune [editorial]. 1912 3 F:176

"Is there a reason?" [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:554

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (associate membership again). 1912 26 O:1745

Lappin, S. S., Is Hyde Park representative? 1912 9 N:1852

A response from Bro. Richardson [editorial with letter by W. F. Richardson]. 1912 23 N:1932

The "settlement" as seen by the brethren [series of letters gy B. E. Youtz, J. M. Shepherd, B. J. Radford, C. McPherson, A. S. Johnson, M. L. Pierce, C. L. Organ, M. M. Davis, T. W. Phillips]. 1912 23 N:1927

Briney, J. B., A statement. 1912 14 D:2056

And why not? [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:91

"Signal tact" [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:962

"Signal tact" again [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1003

Nothing doing [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1254

"Signal tact" "o'erleaps itself" [editorial]. 1914 4 Ap:587

"Come on; the shootin's fine" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714

In the house of friends [editorial]. 1916 4 N:144

CHICAGO, ILL. IRVING PARK CHURCH

Irving Park Christian Church, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:361

Irving Park, Chicago, Ill. 1902 25 O:1493

Irvington Park Church, Chicago, Ill. 1902 22 N:1634

Granham, W. H., Irving park church. 1913 19 Ap:629

CHICAGO, ILL. JACKSON BOULEVARD CHURCH

Allen, J. W., Inside views of church work. 1885 21 Mr:89

Keller, W. P., The cause in and about Chicago. 1885 31 O:347

Sweeney, Z. T., Dedication at Chicago. 1885 21 N:371

Locker, J. J., A letter. 1887 30 Jl:243

Hayden, M. P., From the field. 1892 23 Ja:87

West Side, Chicago, Illinois. 1892 22 O:900

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., West Side Christian Church, Chicago, Illinois. 1896 4 Ap:420

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., Had to seek larger quarters. 1896 2 My:574

Smith, G. T., The new church in Chicago. 1897 14 Ag:1050

Scoville, C. R., A Tabernacle in Chicago. 1899 20 My:625

Chapman, S. J., The West Side Church, Chicago. 1900 2 Je:695

Stewart, E., West Side, Chicago. 1900 24 N:1507

West Side Christian Church, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:373

West Side Church, Chicago [picture]. 1900 1 D:1529

Loehr, L. L., Yeuell at Chicago. 1908 21 Mr:510

Shaw, W. F., Parker Stockdale. 1909 27 Mr:586

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Metropolitan church, Chicago [editorial]. 1913 15 F:259

The Jackson Boulevard church [pictures]. 1913 19 Ap:621

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

Clarke, S. J., Jackson Boulevard church, Chicago, Ills., celebrates its forty-fifth anniversary [picture]. 1918 9 N:137

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:525

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 Mr:230

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:122

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

Ashley, O., Sixtieth anniversary celebration. 1933 9 S:724

Ashley, O., Pageant to feature Jackson Boulevard celebration. 1933 30 S:772

CHICAGO, ILL. METROPOLITAN CHURCH

Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1902 6 S:1250

Dawson, C. F., An important call. 1903 30 My:784

Scoville, C. R., From the field. 1903 7 N:1598

Trimble, N. H., Metropolitan Church, Chicago. 1910 9 Ap:647

McGuire, T. D., and others, Metropolitan Church, Chicago, Ill. 1910 14 My:865

An unfortunate situation [editorial]. 1910 9 Jl:1182

Metropolitan church, Chicago [editorial]. 1913 15 F:269

Scoville, C. R., Finals from the field. 1913 15 F:277

Marty, C. E., Finals from the field. 1913 22 F:316

Choir and orchestra [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:625

Souder, G. A., The Metropolitan church [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:624

L. H. Miller goes to Metropolitan church, Chicago. 1915 27 Mr:874

A work of faith in the world's third city [picture]. 1918 6 Jl:1249

[Picture of auditorium of Metropolitan church, Chicago]. 1918 2 N:115

Loyal daughters, Metropolitan church of Christ, Chicago, Ill. [picture]. 1921 28 My:2298

Hurless, N. M., Brethren take definite action (a Chicago circle). 1921 26 N:2918

Macdowell, W. R., Faith in Gospel. 1924 27 D:318

Errett, E. R., Heralds of a passion on the west side of Chicago [picture]. 1925 21 Mr:593

CHICAGO, ILL. MONROE STREET CHURCH

B , L. L., New Christian Church in Chicago. 1892 12 Mr:229

Ingram, J. W., Garfield Park Church, Chicago, Illinois. 1892 18 Je:517

Officiary [pseud], Garfield Park Church of Christ, Chicago, Ill. 1892 3 D:1021

Ingram, J. W., Chicago, Illinois. 1893 22 Ap:321

Morrison, C. C., The Monroe Street Church of Christ [picture of Morrison]. 1901 23 Mr:372

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (schism for the sake of union). 1907 19 Ja:96

CHICAGO, ILL. MORGAN PARK CHURCH

Kellie, G. E., Honoring the children. 1925 30 My:845

Anniversaries. 1939 18 Mr:258

CHICAGO, ILL. NORTH SIDE CHURCH

Clark, F. E., President Francis E. Clark on the Chicago fund. 1896 14 Mr:340

Taylor, W. B., Fallen on the Foreign field. 1896 14 Mr:327

Tinsley, T. S., North Side Christian Church [picture of church]. 1901 23 Mr:370

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328

Shaw, W. F., Chicago (Ills.) and North Side church. 1918 14 D:255

CHICAGO, ILL. NORTH SHORE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1939 21 O:1021

CHICAGO, ILL. OAKLEY AVENUE CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH II

CHICAGO, ILL. OAKWOOD BOULEVARD CHURCH [NEGRO]

Negro brethren in Chicago. 1926 10 Ap:350

CHICAGO, ILL. PAXTON AVENUE CHURCH

Mallott, R. F., South Chicago church. 1913 19 Ap:629

Matthews, E. P., Paxton Avenue church, Chicago, Ill., dedicates new home [picture]. 1929 16 Mr:255

Anniversaries. 1939 28 Ja:89

Anniversaries. 1943 13 Mr:244

Anniversaries. 1944 11 Mr:170

Chicago church celebrates anniversary. 1953 21 N:744

CHICAGO, ILL., RAVENWOOD CHURCH

From the field. 1895 9 Mr:230

CHICAGO, ILL. RAVENSWOOD CHURCH

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 2 Mr:389

Shaw, W. F., North Side church [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:628

Five weeks' jubilee celebration. 1940 28 S:989

CHICAGO, ILL. SHEFFIELD AVENUE CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. RAVENSWOOD CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. SOUTH CHICAGO CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. PAXTON AVENUE CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. SOUTH CHURCH

Victory for co-operative evangelism in Chicago. 1929 2 F:109

CHICAGO, ILL. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH, II

CHICAGO, ILL. TABERNACLE CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. JACKSON BOULEVARD CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. UNION CHURCH

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., Union Christian Church. 1897 21 Ag:1066

Witwer, E. B., Union Christian Church, People's Institute. 1899 1 Ap:418

Union Christian Church. 1901 23 Mr:371

CHICAGO, ILL. UNION CHINESE CHURCH

Hunter, A., Jackson Boulevard Chinese mission, Chicago. 1915 16 Ja:538

CHICAGO, ILL. WALLACE STREET CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. WEST PULLMAN CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. WEST END CHURCH

Martin, S. T., Dedication West End Church, Chicago, Ill. 1906 8 D:1897

CHICAGO, ILL. WEST LAWN CHURCH

Schoonover, R., Our own neglected fields (West Lawn mission in Chicago). 1945 23 Je:389

CHICAGO, ILL. WEST PULLMAN CHURCH

Buckley, N. G., From the field (Out of Debt). 1904 25 Je:903

Annual reports. 1925 31 Ja:444

CHICAGO, ILL. WEST SIDE CHURCH see CHICACO, ILL. JACKSON BOULEVARD CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. WESTERN AVENUE CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. JACKSON BOULEVARD CHURCH

CHICAGO, ILL. PLYMOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

"The simplicities of the Old Gospel" [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1416

CHICAGO, ILL. UNION PARK CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

Farrand, H. A., How one church does it. 1885 28 N:378

CHICAGO, ILL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

T , T. S., Ministerial Association. 1901 23 Mr:361

Report of Minister's Association of the Disciples of Christ in Chicago. 1902 14 Je:865

Shaw, W. F., Parker Stockdale. 1909 27 Mr:586

Futcher, J. F., Declaration and reaffirmation of Chicago-Calumet evangelistic association of churches of Christ [picture]. 1915 17 Jl:1367

Chicago-Calumet evangelistis association [editorial]. 1915 17 Jl:1377

The Chicago-Calumet evangelistic association [editorial]. 1915 31 Jl:1438

New church in the Calumet country [editorial]. 1915 4 D:303

Chicago ministers adopt resolution concerning position of association. 1951 15 S:578

Chicago area ministers meet. 1963 19 Ja:44

CHICAGO, ILL. MISSIONS

City evangelization. 1888 14 Ap:236

Chicago mission work. 1889 14 S:602

Higbee, J. W., Chicago comments. 1890 25 O:713

Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1893 14 Ja:24

White, A. J., From the field [a new mission in Chicago]. 1893 22 Jl:580

Hartley, E. E., Illinois (Chicago City Mission Board). 1894 10 N:1110

Hardin, J. H., Another $500. 1894 29 D:1290

Keeler, W. P., Evangelistic work in Chicago. 1895 19 Ja:54

Taylor, W. B., Chicago City missions. 1895 13 Jl:659

Taylor, W. B., The work in Chicago. 1896 21 Mr:357

Devore, A. A., The Chicago work (extracts from the report of the Board of City

Missions for two years). 1897 13 Mr:325
Keeler, W. P., Our Chicago work. 1897 27 Mr:404
Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., The People's Institute, Chicago. 1898 19 Mr:358
Keeler, W. P., Evangelization of our cities [picture of Keeler] (Chicago). 1898 16 Ap:488
Darst, Mrs. E. W., A new work in Chicago. 1898 7 My:611
Mitchell, D. A., Chicago Mission Board. 1898 24 D:1687
Map of Chicago missions. 1899 22 Ap: [front cover]
Darst, E. W., A church-building syndicate. 1899 23 D:1645
Smith, J. H. O., Jottings by the way. 1900 16 Je:748
Naramore, M.O., Work of the Executive Board of the Chicago Christian Missionary Society [picture of Naramore]. 1901 23 Mr:356
Taylor, W. B., An appeal. 1901 23 Mr: 369
Larrabee, A., Building Syndicate Fund. 1901 23 Mr:369
Hall, G. F., A new work in Chicago. 1902 20 S:1299
A work of faith [editorial]. 1902 20 S: 1297
Pendleton, P. Y., The A. C. M. S. and the C. C. M. S. 1904 24 D:1827
The Chicago situation [editorial]. 1904 24 D:1832
Hoover, G., Our campaign forces. 1905 21 Ja:116
Scoville, C. R., The simultaneous campaign. 1905 25 F:345
Campbell, G. A., The Chicago campaign. 1905 4 Mr:382
Taylor, J. M., Torrey and Alexander in Chicago. 1906 13 Ja:66
Martin, S. T., Chicago mission notes. 1906 20 O:1601
Martin, S. T., Chicago mission notes. 1907 16 Mr:488
At work in Chicago. 1907 31 Ag:1449
A good example [editorial]. 1914 7 N: 178
Bennett, H. G., In the Calumet. 1917 4 Ag:1300
Peters, H. H., Chicago Christian missionary society. 1917 20 O:81
Zeller, A. I., Fourth annual meeting of Chicago-Calumet evangelistic association. 1919 29 Mr:635
Winkler, E. F., Chicago-Calumet district. 1920 4 D:1594
Eaton, G. L., Chicago evangelistic association. 1926 3 Jl:626; 2 O:454
Chicago evangelistic association report. 1928 24 Mr:268
Shaw, W. F., Chicago district. 1929 26 Ja:89
Shaw, W. F., Largest meeting in four years of Chicago district evangelistic association. 1931 8 Ag:787
Chicago district evangelistic association chooses officers. 1935 24 Ag:821
A trial Sunday-school convention. 1944 13 My:315
Chicago district evangelizing association rally. 1944 2 S:570
Chicago district evangelistic association rally. 1945 10 Mr:152
Chicago district evangelistic rally. 1945 10 N:713
Rallies, etc. 1946 23 Mr:185
Chicago district rally, January 28. 1947 18 Ja:49
Robert M. Lillie chosen for dual position. 1947 3 My:319
C. D. E. A. rally meets at Griffith church. 1948 20 Mr:179
"God's plan for the church" is theme of Chicago district evangelistic rally [pictures of participants]. 1950 11 F: 85
Rallies, etc. [C. D. E. A.]. 1950 16 S: 583
Churches planned for three areas. 1956 4 Mr:188
Annual banquet held [C. D. E. A.]. 1963 23 N:748
CDEA meeting held. 1963 28 D:830
Chicago association meets. 1964 28 Mr: 205
CDEA directors meet. 1964 24 O:684
Phillips, C. L., Christ for Chicagoland. 1964 25 Jl:471
Chicago area banquet held [C. D. E. A.]. 1964 5 D:784

CHICAGO, ILL. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Scoville, C. R., How it works. 1902 15 N:1579
Sunday-school convention in Chicago area. 1944 22 Ap:267

CHICAGO, ILL. WOMEN'S WORK
Jordan, Mrs. C., History of the C. W. B. M. Union of Chicago. 1901 23 Mr:361

CHICAGO. FIRE, 1871
The Chicago fire [editorial]. 1871 14 O: 324
Errett, I., The Chicago fire [reprinted from Cincinnati Commercial, written by request]. 1871 14 O:324
Chicago almost destroyed by fire. 1871 21 O:329
Receipts for Chicago [editorial column]. 1871 28 O:340
Moneys received for the suffering [editorial column]. 1871 4 N:348
Moneys received for the suffering [editorial column]. 1871 11 N:356
Moneys received for the suffering. 1871 18 N:364
Fenton, N. A., A good project [letter concerning House of Employment formed by church to aid women left without employment due to Chicago fire]. 1871 30 D:411

CHICAGO. FIRE, 1874
Errett, I., The Chicago fire, no. 2. 1874 25 Jl:236

CHICAGO. HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC.
Cooper, S. M., Hotel waiters in slavery. 1896 25 Ja:98

CHICAGO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY see CHICAGO, ILL. MISSIONS

Chicago Chronicle
Chicago papers on Chicago University (our Agnostic University) [and G. B. Foster]. 1906 24 F:287

CHICAGO CORNERS, IND. CHURCH
Whole congregation becomes Christians only. 1943 26 Je:573

CHICAGO DISTRICT EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION see CHICAGO, ILL. MISSIONS

CHICAGO EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION see CHICAGO, ILL. MISSIONS

CHICAGO FREE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY
E , H. W., Free religion in Chicago. 1873 6 D:388

CHICAGO HEIGHTS ILL., CHURCH
Salkeld, E. D., Chicago Heights dedication [picture]. 1911 15 Ap:622
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:107
Salkeld, E. D., Chicago Heights church [pictures of E. D. Salkeld, loyal men's class and church]. 1913 19 Ap:626
New testament evangelism vs. demonenational federation [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja: 580
Home of the brethren at Chicago Heights, Ill. [picture]. 1918 14 D:263
Zeller, A. I., A remarkable family reunion. 1919 12 Ap:669
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (volunteers for service). 1921 22 Ja:1794
[Picture of Chicago Heights church, Chicago, Ill]. 1929 16 Mr:257
Chicago Heights church has anniversary service. 1930 15 Mr:271
Eaton, G. L., Chicago Heights church celebrates twenty-ninth anniversary. 1932 5 Mr:234
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 10 F:90

Chicago Inter Ocean, Chicago, Ill.
Let the line be drawn. 1908 21 Mr:509

Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.
Chicago papers on Chicago University (Freedom of thought) [and G. B. Foster]. 1906 24 F:287
Pandiabolism [editorial]. 1915 25 D:399
Spiritual illiteracy [editorial]. 1939 18 Mr:245

CHICAGO WORLD'S FAIR, 1893 see WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. 1893

CHICAGO WORLD'S FAIR, 1933
"Disciples' day", at world's fair. 1933 24 Je:492
World's fair visitors guarded by Chicago churches from rackets. 1933 24 Je:492
Holloway, H. B., "Disciples' day" at world's fair. 1933 22 Jl:572
Iller, R., The readers' forum (Why not a brotherhood booth at the Chicago exposition?). 1934 13 O:738

CHICHESTER, JAMES FREDERICK
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1909 11 D: 2183

Chichon, Andrew Cailloux
Southern Christian Institute. 1897 24 Jl:954
Christian Theological and Industral College [picture]. 1914 12 D:379

CHICKAMAUGA, BATTLE OF
Milliken, J. H., Regimental reunions and forty-second anniversary Battle Chickamauga. 1905 19 Ag:1348

CHICKASHA, INDIAN TERRITORY
Hardin, J. H., Chickasha Indian territory. 1894 7 Jl:679

CHICKASHA, OKLA. CHURCH
Christian Church, Chickasha, I. T. [picture of Church and J. B. Boen]. 1905 29 Ap:706
[picture]. 1906 29 S:1466
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1927 5 Mr:218
Martin, L., Chickasha, Okla. dedicates. 1927 19 Mr:277
Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10 Mr:231
Anniversaries. 1939 11 Mr:233

CHICKASAW INDIANS
Ellis, J., "Oka-Chu-Ka-Ma." (Or Baptizing among Indians). 1877 4 Ag:242
Scott, L. W., Among the Chicksaw Indians. 1877 20 O:330

CHICKASAW INDIANS, MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. CHICKASAW

Chickering, J W
A Sabbath with "Disciples of Christ." 1875 6 Mr:75

CHICO, CALIF. CHURCH
King, D. R., California letter. 1886 16 Ja:19
Hawes, J. D., Dedication at Chico, Cal. [picture of church]. 1908 5 S:1526
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177
Zook, F. W., Meeting at Chico, Cal. 1914 13 Je:1053
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:593
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:114

CHICO, TEX. CHURCH
Chico, Tex. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068

CHICOINE, VICTOR B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHICOINE

CHIDESTER, CHARLES B
Married to Minnie Hodges. 1884 22 N:376

CHIDESTER, CLARK
[Obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

Chidlaw, B W
The Ohio Reform Farm School. 1870 19 N: 370

CHIDLEY, HOWARD J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHIDLEY

Chields, Mary F see JOHNSTON, JOHN

Ghields see also Shields

CHIESA EVANGELIA VALDESE
Lappin, S. S., Rome and the Waldensians. 1927 18 Je:579

CHILCO, OKLA. CHURCH
Cutler, L. S., From the field. 1899 5 Ag: 992

CHILCOAT, W H
[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1902 8 Mr:372

Chilcote, D L
Newark, Ohio. 1895 8 Je:551

Chilcote, Elva M see EYSTER, HOLLY

Chilcote, G I
Newark, Ohio. 1895 1 Je:527

CHILCOTE, GEORGE H
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1896 19 S:1218

Chilcote, Kate see HAYDEN, ALEXANDER T

Chilcote, Mrs. Maude see HOLLINGSHEAD, ELMER E

CHILCOTT, GEORGE A
Married to Nora Braas. 1900 27 Ja:126

Child, Clara B see ESHBAUGH, WILLIAM

Child, E A

Scriptural basis for Federation. 1903 23 My:723

A furnished house for the preacher. 1903 3 O:1411

The true healing principle. 1903 19 D:1841

New Mexico. 1907 23 N:1953

The New Mexico convention. 1907 14 D:2092

Fellowship of membership. 1907 14 D:2097

Was he "guided by the Holy Spirit"? 1908 8 F:234

Our chance in southern California. 1908 12 D:2166

Views and reviews (what does it mean?) 1910 27 Ag:1503

Views and reviews (the runaway boy). 1910 29 O:1910

Views and reviews (in the house of the interpreter). 1910 12 N:1998

"Fanny." 1911 7 Ja:16

My father's hand. 1911 26 Ag:1391

Views and reviews ("visions and revelations of the lord"). 1912 15 Je:979

Child, Mrs. E A see Child, Emma (Logan) (Mrs. E A Child)

CHILD, E R

E. R. Child [picture]. 1928 15 S:934

CHILD, MRS. E R

Mrs. E. R. Child [picture]. 1928 15 S:934

CHILD, EARL

[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396

[Obit] by McCollough, J. H. 1878 14 D:403

Child, Emma see HOBDAY, KELSEY H

CHILD, EMMA (LOGAN) (MRS. E A CHILD)

Child, E. A., Views and reviews ("visions and revelations of the Lord"). 1912 15 Je:979

CHILD, EVERARD SEYMOUR

[obit] by Moody, J. W. 1901 14 S:1190

CHILD, FRANK

Married to Lydia B. Gibson. 1894 10 F:168

CHILD, FRANK SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHILD

CHILD, GEORGE F

Married to Ella R. McGregor. 1871 27 My:165

Child, Lydia Maria Frances

Pussy Malta and Grizzly Tom. 1870 18 Je:199

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA FRANCES

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHILD

Ware, B., Lydia Maria Child. 1887 5 F:41

CHILD LABOR

Congratulations [editorial]. 1933 29 J1:599

Perhaps [editorial]. 1935 23 F:172

CHILD STUDY

Allegra vs. Penseroso [editorial]. 1900 10 F:170

CHILD WELFARE

A humane society. 1878 24 Ag:271

Societies for the prevention of cruelty to children. 1879 1 Mr:67

Parsons, J. L., The poor. 1892 22 O:886

Childers, Callie see RATLIFF, WADE

Childers, Cornelia see HOFFMAN, CHARLES W

Childers, Donald

"Be of good cheer." 1942 26 S:949

Childers, E R

A patriarch. 1884 26 Ap:130

From the field [California]. 1887 8 O:328

CHILDERS, E R

[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1905 9 S:1471

Childers, G W

To Disciples seeking homes. 1890 17 My:320

Childers, Genevra see ADKINS, BLACKBURN

Childers, Mary Belle see BROOKS, MARY BELLE (CHILDERS) (MRS. A E BROOKS)

CHILDERS, MARY E (RUSSELL) (MRS. THOMAS L CHILDERS)

[obit] by Cartwright, R. L. 1904 9 Ja:66

Childers, Nancy V see FARRAR, NANCY V (CHILDERS) (MRS. CHARLES FARRAR)

CHILDERS, PAUL B

Man leaves job for seminary. 1958 1 Mr:130

Childers, Sarah Lavina see EDDLEMAN, SARAH LAVINA (CHILDERS) (MRS. SAMUEL EDDLEMAN)

Childers, Sylvester Earl

Inland empire notes. 1913 27 D:2141

Inland empire notes. 1914 31 Ja:199

Views and reviews (the inland empire and church extension). 1914 5 S:1548

Inland empire notes. 1915 6 N:186

The inland empire Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:964

Evolution and the Bible [picture]. 1922 30 S:4022

Divine healing and the Bible [picture]. 1923 10 Mr:669

Assurance of immortality [picture]. 1925 11 Ap:664

The greatest book in the world [picture]. 1928 30 Je:619

Pioneer evangelistic work in Oregon. 1928 27 O:1110

Bible study and the church services [picture]. 1929 17 Ag:772

Who is the holy spirit? 1929 9 N:1061

The work of the holy spirit [picture]. 1929 7 D:1156

The indwelling presence of the Holy Spirit [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:275

The story of the church. 1930 5 J1:639; 20 S:903; 6 D:1168

The story of the church. 1931 18 Ap:383

Can we be thankful this year? (a cure for spiritual depression). 1931 21 N:1132

Why be thankful for this year? (the yearning and the longing and the peace). 1932 19 N:1126

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 20 Ja:38

Prophecy--Christ in the book of Psalms. 1934 22 D:965-966

The readers' forum (should dissolve). 1936 1 F:119

Five-year plans (S. Earl Childers). 1936 4 Ap:318

Is the Bible school an asset to the church? [picture]. 1937 15 My:417

The holy spirit, our helper. 1941 4 O:1023

County group plants a church a year. 1942 18 Ap:361

Humanity's need of a savior. 1942 5 S:873

CHILDERS, SYLVESTER EARL

Robinson, S. W., An Oregon meeting. 1912 13 Ja:68

Paul, R., An Oregon meeting. 1912 5 O:1628

Myers, L. L., Meeting at La Grande, Ore. 1914 14 N:231

State secretaries [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:804

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1921 1 O:2740

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 16 D:308

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1926 17 J1:682

One of the greatest churches in the west [picture]. 1926 24 J1:697

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:752

The sheep are not feed [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:778

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1929 24 Ag:793

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1929 9 N:1062

The new tabernacle [editorial refers to articles on page 275] 1930 22 Mr:282

S. Earl Childers [picture]. 1930 5 J1:639

Heron, H., "The gateway to the orient" [picture]. 1931 26 S:943

County group plants a church a year [picture]. 1938 15 Ja:49

County-seat church a radiating center of evangelism. 1940 12 O:1034

A student's pastor [picture]. 1941 4 O:1024

S. Earl Childers offers special service [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:861

S. Earl Childers dies after 8-week illness. 1948 17 Ap:251

[obit]. 1948 1 My:288

CHILDERS, THOMAS L

[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042

CHILDERS, MRS. THOMAS L see CHILDERS, MARY E (RUSSELL) (MRS. THOMAS L CHILDERS)

CHILDRE, THEODORE

Married to Fannie V. Wheeler. 1901 25 My:679

CHILDREN

Ministers' children. 1877 31 Mr:102

Davis, E. M'L., My sunshine. 1886 13 Mr:82

Duties of children to parents [editorial]. 1890 15 N:772

Beckwith, Mrs. C. A., "Bridget dear." 1894 1 D:1175

Boteler, M. M., The world outlook: for childhood. 1919 15 Mr:590

CHILDREN, FIRST-BORN

Chitwood, D. M., The elder brother. 1963 3 Ag:483

CHILDREN. CHARITIES, PROTECTION, ETC.

The murder of the innocents [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:436

CHILDREN. CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY see CONVERSION OF CHILDREN

CHILDREN. DEATH AND FUTURE STATE

Richardson, B. W., The seed-time of health. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:36; My 13 sup. 19:37

S , J., "What becomes of infants?" 1883 19 My:226

Trickett, H. R., The opinions of Professor Persiflage. 1884 22 N:369

Green, F. M., My young friend (December 31, 1861-May 8, 1889). 1889 22 Je:409

Wilson, C. E., Death. 1892 1 O:826

Lipscomb, G., Angels and children. 1896 4 J1:846

Blenus, T. H., The death of a child. 1896 15 Ag:1041

Bradley, A. D., Into the loving arms. 1897 27 Mr:394

Smith, M. B., He doeth all things well. 1898 25 Je:828

Herd, A. C., "What About the Babies" [concerning a book by Dr. Speer]. 1905 30 S:1587

When the little child goes home [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2387

Hootman, A. M., On many and varied themes (on the death of a little child). 1927 9 J1:54

CHILDREN. EMPLOYMENT

Ritzman, F. W., The curse of child labor. 1905 14 O:1637

For the children [editorial]. 1923 3 F:516

CHILDREN. HOME GOVERNMENT

How to bring up children. 1875 11 S:291

Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 13 N:363

Evenings with the Bible (parental government) [editorial]. 1882 1 Ap:100

Adroe [pseud], "Don't." 1883 9 Je:251

CHILDREN. NATURE AND TRAINING

Butler, M. R., Hints on the education of children. No. 1. 1866 19 My:49 No. 2, 2 Je:65

Stowe, Mrs. H. B., Children's ways. 1866 19 My:51

The eagle's nest. 1866 28 J1:131

Learn to keep house. 1866 28 J1:131

Night work. 1866 28 J1:131

Conscience in children [reprinted from Boston Recorder]. 1866 18 Ag:155

Child, Mrs. L. M., American children [reprinted from the Ind.]. 1866 25 Ag:163

Enjoying our children [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1866 25 Ag:163

The punishment of children [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1866 13 O:219

Training of children [reprinted from Locke]. 1867 23 Mr:90

A word to mothers [reprinted from Phrenological Journal]. 1867 27 Jl:235

Emerson, R. W., Emerson on "the baby." 1867 28 S:305

Parental corrections [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1867 5 O:313

Hot-house children [reprinted from N. Y. Evening Mail]. 1867 16 N:361

Runaway boys [reprinted from Zanesville Times]. 1867 30 N:377

Boys out after nightfall [reprinted from Fireside Companion]. 1868 5 S:283

The weak spot [reprinted from Exam and Chronicle]. 1868 24 O:339

Dyer, O., What sends young people to the devil [reprinted from Packard's Monthly]. 1868 14 N:363

Child-troubles. 1869 20 F:59

What shall be done with the little ones? [reprinted from tract of American Baptist Publication Society]. 1869 20 F:59

Something to do (a mother's advice). 1869 17 Ap:123

"I'll wait till it runs by" [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1869 8 My:147

A hasty spirit [reprinted from Zion's Herald]. 1869 29 My:171

Spoiling children. 1869 29 My:171

Amusements for boys. 1869 31 Jl:243

How to be a gentleman [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1869 4 S:283

Rosy cheeks or pale faces [reprinted from Mother at Home]. 1869 25 S:307

"Keep away from the edge;" or Willie Sanford. 1869 23 O:339

The boy that don't care [reprinted from Sunday School Advocate]. 1869 20 N:371

Mothers, speak low. 1870 26 F:67

Boxing children's ears. 1870 28 My:171

Company manners [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1870 18 Je:195

Bittle, M. J., "Mint, anise and cumin." 1870 13 Ag:257

Hasty words. 1870 12 N:363

Over-work of the mind in children. 1870 10 D:395

Beecher, H. W., Family government. 1871 14 Ja:11

Children's parties [reprinted from Independent]. 1871 18 Mr:83

Polite children [reprinted from Advance]. 1871 8 Ap:107

Teach the little girls. 1871 8 Ap:107

Idle girls. 1871 22 Ap:123

Edwards, A. H., "Out of the shadow and into the sunshine." 1871 17 Je:187

The child of the period. 1871 19 Ag:259

Stowe, H. B., Fault-finding with children. 1871 16 S:291

Scolding at the table [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1871 25 N:371

L'amar[illegible], J. S., Domestic government. 1871 2 D:380; 9 D:388; 16 D:396; 23 D:404; 30 D:412

Lamar, J. S., The training of children. 1872 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:12; 27 Ja:28; 10 F:44

Lathrop, W. H., Relief for the children. 1872 3 F:35

The boy that had no remarkable qualities. 1872 9 Mr:75

Sowing the wind [reprinted from American Messenger]. 1872 16 Mr:83

McCarthy, F., Make home pleasant [reprinted from Chicago Pulpit]. 1872 30 Mr:99

Big brothers and little sisters [reprinted from Church Union]. 1872 15 Je:186

Guiding children [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1872 7 S:283

Climb up higher, by Georgie pseud]. 1872 14 D:393

Fretting. 1873 1 Mr:67

Eggleston, E., Praise children [reprinted from Christian at Work]. 1873 3 My:139

The baby's counsel [reprinted from Advocate and Guardian]. 1873 10 My:147

Something for sleepy little boys to read. 1873 24 My:163

"Boys will be boys" [reprinted from Working Church]. 1873 7 Je:179

Never an encouraging word. 1873 7 Je:179

Rogers, L., Training of children. 1873 25 O:337

Bungay, G. W., The wrongs of children [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1873 25 O:339

The child's pocket etiquette. 1873 1 N:347

Newton, D. F., Magpies and chatterboxes, (or how little girls can have their tongues tamed). 1874 7 Mr:75

Hamilton, J. H., Providence. 1877 15 S:291

Barton, B., Fathers and sons. 1879 13 S:291

P[illegible], H. C., How shall we teach our children? 1879 20 S:299

Raising a family. 1880 19 Je:195

Morrison, H. T., Child training. 1888 9 Je:351

Gilbert, A. N., Where are your boys and girls? 1880 10 Jl:222; 17 Jl:230

Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 23 O:339; 30 O:347; 6 N:355; 18 D:403

Children's lies [editorial]. 1890 5 Jl:438

Christian, P. L., Woman's interest (child-life). 1892 14 My:412

Christian, P. L., Woman's interest (every mother her own kindergartner). 1892 21 My:449

Parental care [editorial]. 1892 30 Jl:646

Thomas, Mrs. H. H., The contrast. 1895 9 F:129

Wright, Mrs. J. M., The mothers of criminals. 1895 16 Mr:248

Rice, B. W., Training of children. 1895 16 N:1098

Training of children. 1895 14 D:1194

Sangster, M. E., Gentleness toward the weak. 1896 25 Ap:521

Rightsell, L. T., The greatest kindness. 1897 6 Mr:297

Indulgence and crime. 1898 20 Ag:1097

Powell, E. L., The father and the boy. 1899 29 Ap:521

Wakefield, E. B., Make home the first place. 1899 29 Ap:523

A perfect child. 1899 3 Je:707

H[illegible], I. A., Which is yours? 1901 2 F:130

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (children's moral nature). 1908 9 My:822

Craig, F. M., Child culture. 1913 1 Mr:344

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (good advice). 1914 20 Je:1071

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a story with a moral). 1915 8 My:1050

Walters, Z. M., The child's virtues. 1917 21 Ap:865

Walters, Z. M., The wasted bread. 1917 28 Ap:895

Walters, Z. M., Keeping the child safe. 1917 18 Ag:1346

Wallace, E. G., The child's background. 1918 9 F:505 [sic 595]

Boteler, M. M., A little child shall lead them. 1918 25 My:1112

Boteler, M. M., Prayer for the children. 1918 8 Je:1162

Sheaffer, J. S., Pets my children have had. 1919 27 S:1289

The church and the children [editorial]. 1919 1 N:117

Play [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2063

Boteler, M. M., Jesus and the children. 1922 27 My:3594

Heart-hunger [editorial]. 1923 17 F:580

Ficklin, C. L., "Johnny must not be curbed." 1923 17 Mr:705

Adkins, G. R., What we must do for Johnny. 1923 31 Mr:769

What are the causes? [editorial]. 1927 26 F:203

Boteler, M. M., How can we help younger boys and girls? 1927 1 O:759

That cartoon [editorial with cartoon]. 1929 15 Je:563

Overdoing matters [editorial]. 1930 9 Ag:767

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (what civilization should do for its children). 1932 21 My:502

Shannon, R., Train up a child. 1956 7 Ja:9

Click, P. R., Improper and inadequate education within the home [picture]. 1957 6 Jl:407

Anness, M. E., Better than a millstone! 1961 6 My:283

Mills, R. S., Training children. 1966 29 Ja:74

CHILDREN. RELIGIOUS LIFE

The child's place in Christianity. 1872 11 My:147

Carr, Mrs. O.A., The religious culture of children. 1877 10 N:353

Myers, A. E., The education of our children. 1878 23 Mr:90

Worldliness [editorial]. 1880 20 Mr:91

Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 4 D:387

Flower, G. E., Training and going. 1881 19 Mr:89

Adelia [pseud], Letters to a young lady. 1881 26 Mr:99

"Take that baby out" [editorial]. 1883 6 Ja:7

Smith, M. C., Take that baby out! 1883 6 Ja:8

Ireland, G. E., New Year's address to parents and children. 1883 27 Ja:37

Rapp, A., Educate the child's heart as well as the mind. 1883 21 Ap:200

Ireland, G. E., "Suffer the little children to come to me." 1884 19 Ap:122

Family training [editorial]. 1884 24 My:164

Hastings, R. B., Growth. 1885 6 Je:177

Martin, A. B., Love and save the children. 1885 3 O:313

Graham, E. E., Home influence. 1885 17 O:330

Hastings, Z. S., Feed my lambs. 1886 30 Ja:33

Butler, P., The religious education of children. 1886 21 Ag:265

Cobb, A. P., The training of children. 1887 5 F:41

Cook, M. A., Heredity and education (read before the C. W. B. M. at Mungen, O.). 1887 18 Je:193

Lorena [pseud], At the threshold. 1887 23 Jl:234

Juvenile crime [editorial]. 1887 6 Ag:252

Murray, L. E., Training children. 1889 12 Ja:19

White, H. B., Little people and their mothers. 1890 5 Ap:221

Murphy, E., "The importance of children's mission work." 1890 17 My:320

Rogers, L., Passing thoughts. 1890 11 Ja:22

Treudley, F., Home instruction for our Youth. 1890 23 Ag:550

Stewart, M., What and how to teach infant classes. 1891 10 Ja:27

Treudley, F., Christian activity (ministering Children's League). 1891 11 Ap:306

Post mortem salvation [editorial]. 1892 23 Jl:624

Chalmers, A. B., Pulpit supply (the duty of parents to prepare their sons for the ministry). 1893 1 Jl:511

Eckert, E. C., A child's rebuke. 1895 30 Mr:296

Plum, F., "Shall we save our children?" 1895 21 D:1219

Christ's little ones. 1896 14 Mr:331

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new Bible and the children). 1896 18 Ap:495

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Bible and the child). 1896 25 Ap:527

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (another critic on "the Bible and the child") [concerning article by R. F. Horton]. 1896 16 My:623

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Bible and the child again). 1896 23 My:655

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new Bible and the children). 1896 1 Ag:983

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Bible and the child). 1896 8 Ag:1015; 15 Ag:1047

Blenus, T. H., Parental anticipations. 1897 27 F:264

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Bible and the child). 1897 5 Je:719

Shelburne, C., "Feed my lambs." 1897 5 Je:717

Banks, H. A., Children in the church. 1897 31 Jl:998

Morgan, C. E., The church and the children [picture of Morgan]. 1898 22 Ja:97

Home influences and missions [editorial]. 1898 4 Je:729

Harmon, A. G., A lesson for parents. 1898 18 Je:798

Bradley, A. D., "Bring him hither to me." 1898 25 Je:828

Our aims for the children [editorial]. 1898 16 Jl:929

Hindering and helping [editorial]. 1898 6 Ag:1024

Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy. 1898 17 S:1228

Spencer, Mrs. I. J., The relation of the home to missions. 1898 22 O:1386

Christian fathers needed [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1417

H[illegible], I. A., Which is yours? 1899 28 O:1374

Boteler, M. M., A little child shall lead them. 1900 26 My:670

Seytone, W. R., Happy home life. 1900 10 N:1431

The rights of the child [editorial]. 1902 6 D:1693

"Ye Fathers" [editorial]. 1902 27 D:1804

Richart, A. J., The Mother's work for Christ. 1904 4 Je:791

Martin, A., The influence of children. 1905 22 Ap:641

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Call to the young. 1905 6 My:746

Shively, G. L., Growing up for God. 1905 13 My:786

Atkinson, M., Parents' relation to the Sunday School. 1905 9 S:1444

Pounds, M., Train the children for service. 1906 7 Ap:524

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religious liberty run mad) [concerning essay by M. Barrie]. 1906 28 Jl:1143

Ragland, N. M., Children and the Kingdom. 1906 18 Ag:1238

Stokes, J. M., Parents and the Sunday School. 1906 1 S:1300

Warren, W. R., The possibilities of the child. 1907 16 Mr:476

Denton, H. A., How to help those younger than we are. 1907 1 Je:940

Halsey, W. T., Views and reviews (how to make your children Christians). 1907 13 Jl:1159

The leadership of the child [editorial]. 1907 7 S:1480

DeKing, S. T., Views and reviews (marching on). 1907 21 S:1571

Organ, C. L., Early conversions. 1907 19 O:1716

Bagby, E. B., The child and the kingdom [picture of E. B. Bagby]. 1907 14 D:2059

Adams, T. H., Darkness in the midst of light. 1908 15 F:259

Haskins, L. B., The potency of childhood. 1908 30 My:956

Shelburne, C., Feeding the lambs. 1908 27 Je:1090

Grafton, T. W., Finding the boy [picture of T. W. Grafton]. 1909 23 Ja:150

Welshimer, P. H., How one boy was found. 1909 23 Ja:151

Stark, E. C., Views and reviews (positive home influence). 1909 6 F:260

Briney, W. N., Training the young for Discipleship [picture of W. N. Briney]. 1909 13 N:1979

Yocom, M. W., The law of childhood. 1910 12 N:1982

Davis, M. M., The childless church-the evil. 1913 8 Mr:373

Davis, M. M., The childless church-the remedy. 1913 12 Ap:580

The value and duty of early training. 1913 10 My:781

Boteler, M. M., The first commandment with promise. 1913 9 Ag:1317

Athearn, C. R., Life principles govern life situations. 1913 12 S:896

De Vol, C. H., Junior church [picture Junior church, Mason City, Ia.]. 1913 27 D:2111

Davis, H. S., Parental responsibility. 1914 12 D:351

Wray, E. H., Evangelizing the children. 1920 21 F:523

Loucks, W. G., Need of doctrinal teaching. 1920 14 Ag:1135

Baird, E. C., The faith of a little child. 1921 29 O:2822

Boteler, M. M., Our children for Christ. 1915 29 My:1168

Boteler, M. M., The church and the child. 1916 3 Je:1256

Boteler, M. M., Consecration of life dedication of the child to the kingdom. 1922 8 Ap:3427

The home's part in character-building [editorial]. 1922 15 Ap:3439

Our children's peril [editorial]. 1924 29 Mr:666

Home influences [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303

Thornquest, E., On the Lord's day (winning the children). 1925 28 Mr:623

"Winning the children" [editorial refers article on page 623]. 1925 28 Mr:624

The duty of Christian fathers [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., "The child in the midst." 1926 17 Ap:371

Boteler, M. M., The children of our community. 1926 4 D:675

Davis, J. L., Junior church work in a small congregation. 1928 15 D:1269

That leaky roof [editorial]. 1929 27 Ap:392

Athearn, C. R., Indoctrination of children. 1930 11 Ja:29

Athearn, C. R., Teach children to pray. 1930 30 Ag:831

Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (the home is the divine place for teaching children). 1931 3 Ja:15

Schultz, Mrs. J., The readers' forum (why not parent-training classes?). 1931 27 Je:639

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (putting the "Christian" into education in college and in the home). 1932 9 Ja:38

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the child in the home). 1932 1 O:956

Worth, M., Putting first things first. 1935 1 Je:524

Groom, F. H., A nation needs religious homes. 1937 28 Ag:779

Give them their birthright [editorial]. 1941 4 O:1015

An opportunity for the churches [editorial]. 1942 2 Ja:4

Holman, R. L., Time for Christians to discover the Bible. 1942 9 My:455

E., E. R., "To make children ask questions." 1942 24 O:1053

Maxey, M. G., The readers' forum (that mothers may not lose religion). 1943 30 Ja:109

How old is an infant? [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:236

Coonradt, B. H., The readers' forum (children do learn in church services). 1943 8 My:417

Behind the deliquency problem [editorial]. 1944 18 Mr:179

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making good family traditions). 1948 11 S:607

Evangelism in the home [editorial]. 1951 10 Mr:152

Click, P. R., Train up a child. 1952 31 My:350

Laughlin, E. E., God's answer to juvenile delinquency. 1953 22 Ag:531

Brought, caught, or taught? [editorial]. 1954 3 Ap:210

Irby, J. M., II, A child shall lead them. 1958 7 Je:330

Click, P. R., Roots and wings. 1964 9 My:293

Gee, O. L., Are we ostriches, spiritually? 1965 23 Ja:51

Carlson, N. G., Religious self-determination. 1965 8 My:291

Miller, K. A., The spiritual development of the child. 1965 30 O:707

CHILDREN AND THE CHURCH see CHILDREN. RELIGIOUS LIFE

CHILDREN IN INDIA

Adams, M. D., The children of Bilaspur. 1886 1 My:137

Jackson, G. W., Boys of India. 1887 21 My:163

CHILDREN IN JAPAN

The paradise of babies. 1880 17 Ja:19

Clarke, E. W., How the children play in Japan. 1881 25 Je:203

Waggoner, S. E., Japanese children. 1883 8 D:459

Staniland, F., The children of Japan. 1887 7 My:147

Smith, C. L., Something about babies as seen in Japan. 1889 10 Ag:522

CHILDREN OF GOD

Evidences of sonship [editorial]. 1871 8 Jl:212; 15 Jl:220; 29 Jl:236

Challen, J., Strangers and sojourners. 1876 29 Jl:241

Wright, L., Our adoption as sons of God. 1907 24 Ag:1387

Surber, W. G., Comfort for God's children. 1907 16 N:1879

Heirs of God [editorial]. 1908 18 Ja:91

McGarvey, J. W., The witness of the spirit [picture of J. W. McGarvey]. 1909 8 My:811

Haskins, L. B., The children of the kingdom of God. 1908 10 O:1748

Williams, H. C., "If children, then heirs." 1919 21 Je:920

Boteler, M. M., Childhood elevated. 1929 20 Ap:382

Fowler, W. C., Sons of God. 1936 14 N:1103

Myers, W. L., Christian sonship. 1937 19 S:851

E., E. R., The child, children and childlikeness. 1939 9 D:1183

Earenfight, C. H., The Bible school lesson (the child and the kingdom). 1939 9 D:1183

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 9 D:1184

Crouch, O. L., The glory and destiny of the children of God. 1951 8 D:781

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (childlike or childish?). 1952 22 N:745

CHILDREN'S BIBLE UNION

Brown, S. L., Children's Bible Union. 1885 27 Je:203

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE, 1212

Crusade of children [reprinted from Harper's Monthly]. 1870 2 Ap:107 sic [108]

The children's crusade. 1875 6 Mr:75

The Children's Crusade. 1889 27 Jl:490

CHILDREN'S CRUSADE CAMPAIGN

T_____, C. L., A Children's Crusade [editorial reply]. 1901 26 Ja:102

The Children's Crusade [editorial]. 1901 2 F:136

Battenfield, J. A., The Children's Crusade [with editorial reply]. 1901 9 F:188

How the Children's Crusade is welcomed [editorial]. 1901 9 F:188

The Children's Crusade [editorial]. 1901 16 F:201; 23 F:231-233; 9 Mr:296; 16 Mr:328; 6 Ap:428; 13 Ap:460; 4 My:562

Thurgood, Mrs. A. K., The Children's Crusade. 1901 9 Mr:289

Pledges for the Children's Crusade [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:316

Editorial (the Children's Crusade for one hundred thousand increase in the year 1901). 1901 6 Ap:448

CHILDREN'S DAY

Bundy, S. H., Children's day. 1885 30 My:171

McLean, A., Children's Day. 1888 12 My:295

McLean, A., Origin of Children's Day. 1888 26 My:327

For children's day. 1889 11 My:294

Children's Day [editorial]. 1889 11 My:297; 18 My:316; 25 My:336

McLean, A., Children's Day. 1889 18 My:312; 25 My:332

Willett, H. L., Children's Day methods. 1889 25 My:333

Richardson, W. F., Children's Day and the missionary collection. 1889 25 My:338

Brown, J. H., Children's Day at Slocum's Corners. 1889 1 Je:354

Hutchins, B. M., Children's Day at Columbus, Ind. 1889 8 Je:380

The returns from Children's Day [editorial]. 1889 15 Je:388

Echoes from Children's Day [editorial]. 1889 15 Je:389; 22 Je:407

Carpenter, L. L., Children's Day--its lessons. 1889 Jl 13 Bethany Assembly sup:468

Carpenter, L. L., Children's Day at Bethany Assembly. 1889 27 Jl:496

Tennison, J. M., Children's Day for Home missions, Dec. 1. 1889 16 N:756

McLean, A., Children's Day. 1890 10 My:298

McLean, A., To Sunday school superintendents. 1890 17 My:314

McLean, A., The origin of Children's Day. 1890 24 My:332

Children's Day [editorial]. 1890 24 My:336; 31 My:353; 7 Je:369; 14 Je:385

Echoes from Children's Day [editorial]. 1890 14 Je:384; 28 Je:423

Returns from Children's Day [editorial]. 1890 21 Je:403

Echoes from Children's Day. 1890 21 Je:407; 26 Jl:494

Markie, A. B., Echoes from Children's Day. 1890 12 Jl:457

Formative influences [editorial]. 1890 11 O:676

Moffett, R., Children's Day for home missions. 1890 15 N:768

Children's Day for home missions [editorial]. 1890 15 N:773

Children's Day coming. 1891 25 Ap:355

McLean, A., Children's Day. 1891 30 My:452

Ward, H. E., Children's Day. 1891 13 Je:508

Pearre, C. N., The feasts. 1891 20 Je:519

Priest, W. S., Children's Day. 1891 20 Je:525

Wharton, G. L., The children's appeal. 1891 6 Je:480

Children's Day. 1891 4 Jl:559

Moffett, R., Children's Day for Home Missions, December 6th. 1891 7 N:934

Children's Day for home missions. 1891 14 N:961

Children's Day for home missions [editorial]. 1891 28 N:1007

Moffett, R., Children's Day for Home missions. 1891 5 D:1033

Children's Day. 1892 F 13 Christian Standard sup:155

Children's Day coming. 1892 7 My:395

McLean, A., Children's Day. 1892 28 My:456

Children's Day [editorial]. 1892 28 My:460; 11 Je:501; 18 Je:521

"Out of the mouths of babes and sucklings" [editorial]. 1892 4 Je:480

Special reports from Children's Day. 1892 18 Je:521

Children's Day collection [editorial]. 1892 25 Je:541

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 2 Jl:563

Echoes from Children's Day. 1892 2 Jl:565

Children's Day for Home missions [editorial]. 1892 12 N:953; 19 N:973; 3 D:1013

The collection begins [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1033

The origin of Children's Day. 1893 27 My:413

Children's Day [editorial]. 1893 27 My:416 [sic 417]

Echoes from Children's Day. 1893 17 Je:477; 24 Je:492; 1 Jl:512

Hardin, J. H., Let the little children lead us. 1894 5 My:450

Rains, F. M., Children's Day. 1894 19 My:498; 7 Jl:670

Children's Day [editorial]. 1894 19 My:502

Our Sunday school festival [editorial]. 1894 2 Je:550

The Children's offering [editorial]. 1894 9 Je:575

Flash-lights from Children's Day. 1894 16 Je:588

Echoes from Children's Day [editorial]. 1894 16 Je:599

From Children's Day. 1894 23 Je:627

Rains, F. M., Children's Day. 1895 4 My:422; 25 My:494

Rains, F. M., What meaneth this? 1895 11 My:446

Rains, F. M., The origin of Children's Day. 1895 18 My:470

Children's Day [editorial]. 1895 18 My:473

McLean, A., One dollar each. 1895 1 Je:518

Rash, H. C., Children's Day (the reflex influence). 1895 1 Je:518

McLean, A., The Children begin well. 1895 15 Je:566

Rains, F. M., "A little child shall lead them." 1895 15 Je:566

Echoes from Children's Day. 1895 15 Je:570

Children's Day. 1896 9 My:596

Children's Day notes. 1896 9 My:595

Voices from Children's Day. 1896 16 My:628; 23 My:660; 30 My:692

Rains, F. M., The One Dollar League. 1896 16 My:635

The Children's crusade [editorial]. 1896 23 My:656

The Children and heathen Missions. 1896 23 My:660

On Children's Day [editorial]. 1896 30 My:688

McLean, A., Just before Children's Day. 1896 30 My:692

Rains, F. M., Remember! 1896 6 Je:724

News from Children's Day. 1896 20 Je:788

From Children's Day. 1896 27 Je:820

Children's Day echoes. 1896 4 Jl:852; 11 Jl:892; 18 Jl:924; 1 Ag:996

A good week. 1896 11 Jl:892

Rains, F. M., Children's Day. 1897 8 My:606

Children's Day [editorial]. 1897 22 My:657

Moses, H. E., Chimes for Children's Day. 1897 22 My:660

Notes on Children's Day. 1897 22 My:668

Pressing needs [editorial]. 1897 29 My:689

Children's Day notes. 1897 29 My:703

The Children and missions [editorial]. 1897 5 Je:721

Children's Day at hand. 1897 5 Je:736

The children have the floor [editorial]. 1897 19 Je:785

Echoes from Children's Day. 1897 26 Je:820

A steady growth [editorial]. 1897 3 Jl:849

Children's Day [editorial]. 1898 14 My:625

Children and missions [editorial]. 1898 21 My:665

A second prediction fulfilled [editorial]. 1898 21 My:666

Duncan, P. H., Children and missions [picture of Duncan]. 1898 28 My:687

What the superintendents say [letters from G. E. Fleming, C. Anderson, W. Orr, L. Higgins, G. H. Mounts, and V. G. Hostetter]. 1898 28 My:688

Duncan, P. H., How to use the Children's Day exercise. 1898 28 My:689

Harp, W. A., Remembered in prayer. 1898 28 My:689

Miller, E. C., The object of the Day understood. 1898 28 My:689

Schwartz, W. F., How I prepare for Children's Day. 1898 28 My:689

Gordon, J. A., In memory [of Jenksie Woodson]. 1898 28 My:689

Boles, F. N., Secures money in different ways. 1898 28 My:690

Fisk, C. H., Thorough preparation. 1898 28 My:690

Gall, I. L., Rally cry. 1898 28 My:690

Grone, G. H., Organize classes. 1898 28 My:690

Rudolph, H., A committee. 1898 28 My:690

Sidener, J. B., Loyal to Children's Day. 1898 28 My:690

Spencer, I. J., By clases. 1898 28 My:690

Hinkley, H. L., Enlists all. 1898 28 My:691

Cheering words from the superintendents. 1898 28 My:691

Children ready to aid. 1898 28 My:691

Morrison, W. J., How Bellaire (O.) prepares. 1898 28 My:691

Stevens, W. W., Presents missions every Sunday. 1898 28 My:691

Weekly offerings. 1898 28 My:692

Make way for the children [editorial]. 1898 28 My:696

Enlist the Children now [editorial]. 1898 28 My:699

Brown, Z. M., Jimmy tells about Children's Day. 1898 28 My:704

The Children's crusade. 1898 28 My:704

B , Z., The story of Kalela. 1898 28 My:705

The One dollar league. 1898 28 My:707

The spirit of the day. 1898 28 My:710

Children's Day items. 1898 28 My:712

B , A. A., Exercises for Children's Day. 1898 28 My:714

Carman, A., Be sure to attend. 1898 28 My:715

How to send money. 1898 4 Je:727

Home influences and missions [editorial]. 1898 4 Je:729

Certain victory [editorial]. 1898 4 Je:731

Buxton, Mrs. A. A., Children and missions. 1898 4 Je:735

McLean, A., Children's Day next Sunday. 1898 4 Je:749

Our second prediction fully verified [editorial]. 1898 11 Je:763

Rains, F. M., From Children's Day--a small gain. 1898 18 Je:803

Voices from Children's Day. 1898 18 Je:814

The Children's offering [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:826

Children's Day again [editorial]. 1898 2 Jl:858

Gall, I. L., A lesson in consecration. 1898 2 Jl:858

The increase [editorial]. 1898 9 Jl:898

Better and better [editorial]. 1898 16 Jl:930

Rains, F. M., Children's Day. 1899 20 My:642

Children's Day [editorial]. 1899 27 My:659

Children's Day (voices from the superintendents). 1899 27 My:671

A great day [editorial]. 1899 3 Je:692

Rains, F. M., Children's Day, Sunday, June 4. 1899 3 Je:701

Rains, F. M., Glorious news! 1899 17 Je:768

Echoes from Children's Day. 1899 17 Je:769

A few reports from Children's Day. 1899 24 Je:789

Additional reports from Children's Day. 1899 15 Jl:901

Rains, F. M., A word to the Sunday Schools. 1899 22 Jl:921

Children's Day [editorial]. 1900 26 My:652

Wright, W. J., A plea for Children's Day. 1900 26 My:655

The ministry of children [editorial]. 1900 2 Je:683

Melendy, J. A., A unique Children's Day exercise. 1900 30 Je:819

Keeler, W. P., A "Children's Day echo." 1900 30 Je:828

Boteler, M. M., Little helpers. 1901 18 My:643

Some account of Children's Day [editorial]. 1901 25 My:656

Hanna, W. H., Children's Day. 1901 25 My:660

Norton, F. W., Give them a chance. 1901 25 My:667

Lhamon, W. J., A double duty. 1901 1 Je:685

A little child shall lead them [editorial]. 1901 1 Je:688

W , M., Influence of Children's Day. 1901 1 Je:696

Notes on Children's Day. 1901 1 Je:703

Harp, W. A., Children's Day a golden opportunity. 1901 1 Je:708

Waggoner, J. G., Children's Day. 1901 8 Je:728

Returns from Children's Day. 1901 15 Je:766

Good news from Children's Day. 1901 15 Je:771

The great June Festival [editorial]. 1902 17 My:716

A Day of gladness [editorial]. 1902 31 My:780

Rains, F. M., Religion in bloom. 1902 31 My:774

Warren, W. R., Religion in bloom. 1902 31 My:774

Hopkins, R. M., Children's Day. 1902 31 My:779

Banner Sunday Schools. 1902 7 Je:806

Deweese, B. C., The value of Children's Day to the cause of missions. 1903 23 My:723

Duncan, P. H., Children's Day. 1903 30 My:775

Firstfruits of Children's Day. 1903 13 Je:850

Children's Day at hand [editorial]. 1904 28 My:762

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 11 Je:837

Children's Day notes. 1905 20 My:817

The approaching Children's Day [editorial]. 1905 27 My:845

Telegrams from the Children's Day offering. 1905 10 Je:935

Rains, F. M., A good start. 1905 24 Je:1014

Children's Day notes. 1906 19 My:788; 26 My:830

Corey, S. J., The Children's Festival. 1906 26 My:830

Duncan, P. H., Children's Day. 1906 26 My:830

Children's Day telegrams [editorial]. 1906 9 Je:893

Fine reports of Children's Day. 1906 16 Je:947

Children's Day for Home Missions. 1906 29 S:1473

Corey, S. J., The Children's great annual festivity. 1907 11 My:809

Children's Day notes. 1907 25 My:892

Children's Day victories [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:956

Children's Day victories. 1907 15 Je:1013

Shoemaker, B. F., Views and reviews (what basis of apportionment). 1907 10 Ag:1324

Warren, W. R., Children's day for home missions. 1907 16 N:1892

Children's day for home missions. 1907 23 N:1938

The firstfruits. 1907 30 N:1995

Cheering reports from children's day for home missions. 1907 7 D:2046

Duncan, P. H., Views and reviews (children's day). 1908 23 My:903

Children's day for home missions. 1908 7 N:1927; 28 N:2044

Cheering children's day returns. 1909 3 Jl:1185

Children's day for home missions. 1909 6 N:1971; 11 D:2182; 18 D:2219

Rains, F. M., Good news from children's day. 1910 25 Je:1126

Corey, S. J., Good news from the children's day offering. 1911 17 Je:998

Haskins, L. B., Children and the kingdom. 1912 25 My:877

Corey, S. J., The promise of children's day. 1912 1 Je:918

Fine reports from children's day. 1912 15 Je:998

Reports from children's day offerings. 1912 22 Je:1038

Corey, S. J., Good returns from children's day. 1912 22 Je:1038

A glorious day. 1913 24 My:870

Encouraging children's day returns. 1913 14 Je:990

Corey, S. J., Cheering children's day news. 1913 21 Je:1031

Children's day notes. 1916 3 Je:1258

Firstfruits of the children's day offering. 1916 17 Je:1322

Corey, S. J., Children's day reports that cheer. 1916 17 Je:1323

News from children's day. 1916 24 Je:1355

Notes from Children's day. 1916 1 Jl:1387

Children's day [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029

Children's day [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1059

Notes about children's day. 1918 18 My:1079

Children's day [editorial]. 1919 31 My:853

Children's day [editorial]. 1921 14 My:2238

To such belongeth the kingdom of heaven [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:864

Back up those missionaries [editorial]. 1934 26 My:360

Be sure to observe children's day [editorial]. 1941 31 My:568

Children's day and flag day. 1942 13 Je:577

Legacy [editorial]. 1962 2 Je:338

Children's Friend, Louisville, Ky.

The Children's Friend [periodical note], published by T. P. Haley and J. A. Dickinson. 1867 18 My:157

The Children's Friend, ed. by Knowles Shaw [special notice]. 1870 9 J1:221

CHILDREN'S HOME, CINCINNATI, O.

The Children's Home Record and Sixth Annual Report [review of]. 1871 17 Je:189

CHILDREN'S HOME, CLEVELAND, OHIO

Philo [pseud], Our German work (the beginnings of the work) [pictures of Children's Home]. 1902 21 Je:898

Wicks, Mrs. J. C., New building for the Cleveland Christian Orphanage. 1906 26 My:829

The Cleveland (O.) Christian orphahage. [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:503

Children's Hour, Philadelphia, Pa.

[Periodical note]. 1866 17 N:261

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

1866

The naughty fingers [story]. 1866 2 Je:67

What you can never catch. 1866 2 Je:67

Little Long-Tongue [story]. 1866 9 Je:75

A lesson in natural history. 1866 16 Je:83

Arthur Campbell; or deny yourself [story]. 1866 16 Je:83

Ingelow, J., The one-eyed servant. 1866 23 Je:91

Ask mother first. Cannot please everybody. 1866 30 Je:99

Goodwin, M. M. B., Picking up chips to help wash [fiction]. 1866 7 J1:107

Tousley, P., A few words to the children. 1866 14 J1:115

Nobody sees [story reprinted from Child's Companion]. 1866 21 J1:123

Jim and the compass-box. 1866 28 J1:131

The lighthouse. 1866 28 J1:131

Crooked pickles. 1866 4 Ag:139

The first lie. 1866 4 Ag:139

Little Ada's disappointment. 1866 4 Ag:139

Mrs. Wasp and her children. 1866 11 Ag:147

Success in life. 1866 18 Ag:155

The white water lily. 1866 25 Ag:163

The three keys. 1866 1 S:171

Todd, John, A queer old lady. 1866 8 S:179

What I saw, heard, and think [reprinted from Rural New Yorker]. 1866 8 S:179

"I cannot, sir" [reprinted from S. S. Advocate]. 1866 15 S:187

Nothing to boast of [reprinted from Leisure Hour]. 1866 15 S:187

Alvord, J. W., A noble boy. 1866 22 S:195

Kate [pseud]., Make Mamma's heart glad. 1866 22 S:195

Little Mary's jewel [reprinted from American Messenger]. 1866 22 S:195

Todd, John, A wonderful mill [reprinted from Sunday School Teacher]. 1866 22 S:195

Talks with Charlie [reprinted from Episcopal Recorder]. 1866 29 S:203

A new Robinson Crusoe (a story for little folks) [reprinted from Methodist]. 1866 6 O:211

Todd, John, Open eyes [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1866 6 O:211

Lucy's gift [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1866 13 O:219

Your Friend [pseud], What a bad boy did. 1866 20 O:227

Newton, The two bears. 1866 27 O:235

The little strings. 1866 10 N:251

Meekness is not meanness [reprinted from Congregationalist]. 1866 10 N:251

Newton, Dr. [pseud]., The giant selfishness. 1866 17 N:259

Beecher, T. K., Very little things [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1866 24 N:267

Wheat or tares. 1866 8 D:283

To young men. 1866 15 D:291

Goodwin, M. M. B., The Christmas promise. 1866 22 D:299

The moth and the candles [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1866 22 D:299

The best fun. The little merchant. 1866 29 D:307

Gray, A. (Mrs.), The willow and the oak [fiction]. 1867 12 Ja:9

"Trust in the Lord". The two Huguenot girls. 1867 12 Ja:9

"I don't care." 1867 19 Ja:19

The broken saw. 1867 26 Ja:27

Blue Beard [reprinted from Children's Magazine]. 1867 9 F:43

Leggett, H. G., The little chief [fiction]. 1867 9 F:43

The young beaver (a fable) [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1867 9 F:43

S , M. A., A morning prayer. 1867 23 F:59

Farmer' Parrot; or keep out of bad company. 1867 9 Mr:75

A heroine [reprinted from Early Days]. 1867 9 Mr:75

Lesson for quarrelsome people. 1867 9 Mr:75

Susan and her rose. 1867 9 Mr:75

Cherries of Hamburg [reprinted from Riverside Magazine]. 1867 20 Ap:123

The boy and the bee. 1867 11 My:147

The three hails, and the marks they made [reprinted from Youths' Magazine]. 1867 11 My:147

The fox, the goat, and the carrots [reprinted from De Leifde]. 1867 11 My:147

Goodwin, M. M. B., The spring storm. 1867 8 Je:179

The box of buttons [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1867 22 Je:195

God made everything [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1867 6 J1:211

Worth and show [reprinted from Little Pilgrim]. 1867 6 J1:211

A pitty to have an empty seat. 1867 13 J1:219

Todd, J., The magic slate [fiction]. 1867 20 J1:227

Peggy and her put-backs. 1867 27 J1:235

The robin and the string [reprinted from Massachusetts Teacher]. 1867 27 J1:235

F , R. J., Mary Wood. 1867 17 Ag:257

A girl's work of faith. 1867 17 Ag:257

Goodwin, M. M. B., Lena's parrot [fiction]. 1867 31 Ag:273; 14 S:289

A happy heart [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1867 31 Ag:273

Phil Green's fault (A true story in monosyllables). 1867 31 Ag:273

The owl wrote a book (a fable). 1867 19 O:329

Good for evil--a true incident. 1867 23 N:369

Painted glass [reprinted from Sunday School Advocate]. 1867 30 N:377

Do it well. 1867 14 D:393

The potato dumpling [reprinted from Sunday School Advocate]. 1867 14 D:393

Goodwin, M. M. B., The robin family. 1867 14 D:393

The light on the headland [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1867 21 D:401

Goodwin, M. M. B., Susie Maynard's Christmas tree. 1867 21 D:401

How the cow made peace. 1868 8 F:43

The heart's ease [reprinted from the Nursery]. 1868 15 F:51

Small courtesies. 1868 15 F:51

Lee, F., Run for the lily-pads [fiction]. 1868 28 Mr:99

The church mouse. 1868 18 Ap:123

"No--p'raps" (A sketch for little girls). 1868 2 My:139

Thorns and flowers. 1868 2 My:139

The proud cat [reprinted from The Nursery]. 1868 9 My:147

A hornet lesson [reprinted from Congregationalist]. 1868 23 My:163

Grandmother's specs [reprinted from Merry's Museum]. 1868 20 Je:195

Old little people [fiction]. 1868 27 Je:203

Looking through glass [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1868 11 J1:219

Alcott, L. M., Our little newsboy. 1868 18 J1:227

The best joke of the season [reprinted from the Quiver]. 1868 25 J1:235

Old Donald's snuff mull. 1868 15 Ag:259

B , J. G., About the birds [fiction]. 1868 22 Ag:267

J , M. O., The top and temptation. 1868 22 Ag:267

Denison, M. A. (Mrs.), Destroyed herself [reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1868 29 Ag:275

Todd, J., Little yellow-throat [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1868 12 S:291

Picking up a pin (or, the beginning of great things [reprinted from the Methodist]. 1868 19 S:299

Edwards, A. H., Birdie's prayer. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]

Mending the angel (a daring climb). 1868 17 O:331

The white apron [reprinted from Child at Home]. 1868 24 O:339

The diamond cross [reprinted from Sunday School Teacher]. 1868 31 O:347

God's no [reprinted from New York Observer]. 1868 31 O:347

The bird of two songs [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1868 5 D:387

Ten in the garden [reprinted from Christian World]. 1868 5 D:387

Frances, M., The story of a stormy day. 1869 2 Ja:3; 9 Ja:11; 16 Ja:19; 23 Ja:27; 30 Ja:35; 6 F:43

How a compass and a firefly saved a prisoner. 1869 20 F:59

Make your own sunshine [reprinted from The Little Folks]. 1869 20 F:59

The red peppers. 1869 6 Mr:75

Vincent, J. H., The fairy railroad [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1869 13 Mr:83

The better land (trans. from the German) [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1869 27 Mr:99

The little outcast [reprinted from Standard Bearer]. 1869 27 Mr:99

The silver thimble. 1869 3 Ap:107

Sutherland, K., A little gentleman. 1869 3 Ap:107

Lee, F., How the twig was bent. 1869 24 Ap:131

Bittle, M. J., The poetry of making rag carpet. 1869 22 My:163

What I learned from Zep (a story in monosyllables). 1869 22 My:163

Parton, J., Good King Denis. 1869 29 My:171

The brave Dutchman and his horse Jenny. 1869 5 Je:179

The disobedient hedgehog. 1869 5 Je:179

The duck and the alligator. 1869 5 Je:179

The disobedient kitten (a fable). 1869 26 Je:203

"I must do more for my mother" [reprinted from Children's Treasury]. 1869 26 Je:203

Illustration for children [immortality]. 1869 26 Je:203

Christian child-life. (The bird's lesson). 1869 3 J1:211

The mother's last gift; or the value of a single penny. 1869 10 J1:219

Douglas, A. M., The little girl who could not see. 1869 17 J1:227

The little boats [reprinted from Merry's Museum]. 1869 24 J1:235

King Ring's cave. 1869 7 Ag:251

The specked apple. 1869 14 Ag:259

Something to be glad for. The two pitchers. 1869 28 Ag:275

The cat and the goldfish. 1869 4 S:283

The magic whisper. 1869 11 S:291

A coal of fire. 1869 9 O:323

Puss and the chickens. 1869 23 O:339

How Daisy and Violet paid the rent. (A story for children). 1869 30 O:347

Beecher, H. W., The spider trap (a short story in natural history for children). 1869 20 N:371

The missing ruby. 1869 4 D:387

The delight of use [reprinted from Boys and Girls Magazine]. 1869 11 D:395

Edwards, A. H., The cousins: or "Beauty and the beast." 1869 18 D:403

Helping one another [reprinted from Nursery]. 1869 18 D:403

No hurry. 1869 25 D:411

1870

The boy with strong nerves. 1870 8 Ja:11

William Haverly. 1870 15 Ja:19

Edwards, A. H., Old Beaver's story. 1870 22 Ja:27

Greenwood, G., A little hero [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1870 29 Ja:35

The timely word. 1870 29 Ja:35

The good habit. Anecdote for children. Sliding down hill. 1870 5 F:43

May, S., Little Glosstail. (A fable). 1870 19 F:59

Discontented Minnie. 1870 12 F:51

Take care of the fox [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1870 19 F:59

Arthur, T. S., The dew-drop [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1870 26 Mr:99

Annie's fault [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1870 9 Ap:115

The little nail [reprinted from Christian Banner]. 1870 16 Ap:123

Real mean [reprinted from Little Pilgrim]. 1870 16 Ap:123

What roosters say [reprinted from Our Young Folks]. 1870 16 Ap:123

Harold Godwinson [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1870 30 Ap:139

How much have you cost? [reprinted from S. S. Star]. 1870 30 Ap:139

Bread on the waters. 1870 7 My:147

Dahlia and Buttercup. 1870 14 My:155

Talmadge, T. D., Truth-telling spectacles. 1870 14 My:155

How a boy wheeled himself into fortune and influence. (A story for the boys). 1870 21 My:163

The land of disorder. 1870 21 My:163

Two rules and how they worked. 1870 4 Je: 179

The little worn out shoes. 1870 9 Jl:219

Kitty and "please." 1870 16 Jl:227

The fox and the land-crab. 1870 23 Jl: 235

Skyward [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1870 23 Jl:235

Soap bubbles [reprinted from Christian Intelligencer]. 1870 10 S:291

Leonard, Mrs. M., Real fairies [reprinted from Little Corporal. 1870 1 O:315

Talmadge, T. D., Grandmother's spectacles. 1870 15 O:331

Lucy, the dwarf (to Mrs. Annie H. Edwards). 1871 18 F:51

May, M., My orders! 1871 18 F:51

Susie Logan's story. 1871 25 F:59

John's bargain. 1871 1 Ap:99

The little tree which was discontented with its leaves. 1871 1 Ap:99

A Japanese frog story [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1871 22 Ap:123

Somebody trod on it [reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1871 29 Ap:131

Carl, B. H., How Jack lost his position. 1871 3 Je:171

Ruffles and tucks [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1871 8 Jl:211

Philip. 1871 22 Jl:227

Frances, M., Nora's mistake [fict]. 1871 12 Ag:251; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 26 Ag sic 2 S:275; 9 S:283; 16 S:291; 23 S: 299; 30 S:307

The lost penknife [reprinted from Children's Hour]. 1871 7 O:315

Little things [reprinted from Child's World]. 1871 14 O:323

Thorne, O., A funny family. 1871 28 O:339

Mother's curtains [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1871 11 N:355

Lucy's pumpkin seeds [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1871 9 D:387

The flies and the spiders [reprinted from American Messenger]. 1871 16 D:395

Sowing little seeds [reprinted from Sunday School Visitor]. 1871 30 D:411

Harry's new leaf. 1872 20 Ja:19

Pickaxe and shovel. 1872 20 Ja:19

Do stones grow? [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1872 27 Ja:27

The flies and the spiders [reprinted from Oliver Optic's Magazine]. 1872 9 Mr:75

Make your own sunshine [reprinted from the Nursery]. 1872 6 Ap:107

Little Darling's romance [fict], by Carolan [pseud]. 1872 13 Ap:115

How quarrels begin. 1872 27 Ap:131

Spoiling a quarrel [reprinted from Advocate and Guardian]. 1872 27 Ap:131

The broken saw. 1872 11 My:147

Aunt Betsy's children. 1872 18 My:155

The old apple-woman [reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1872 18 My:155

Taking lessons of Tabby [reprinted from Child's Companion]. 1872 18 My:155

Miller, E. H., Maggie's temper [fict]. 1872 25 My:163

"Patient continuance in well-doing" [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1872 1 Je:171

"Do your best" [reprinted from the Messenger]. 1872 8 Je:179

Dunlap, Mrs. , Brownie's nest [reprinted from the Nursery]. 1872 15 Je: 186

The other end of the chip-squirrel's hole, by A Traveler [pseud] [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1872 13 Jl:219

Irwin, Mary F., Golden grains; or, where there's a will there's a way. 1872 20 Jl:227

The little girl and her copy [reprinted from the Observer]. 1872 17 Ag:259

Naming the children over [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1872 17 Ag:259

Didley dumps. 1872 31 Ag:275

A true story [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1872 31 Ag:275

Castlemon, H., The Sportsman's Club series. 1872 5 O:315; 12 O:323; 19 O:331; 26 O: 339; 2 N:347; 9 N:355; 16 N:363; 23 N:371; 30 N:379; 7 D:387; 14 D:395; 21 D:402

Magnum iter, by Uncle Philo [pseud.]. 1873 1 F:35; 8 F:43; 15 F:51

Farmer Speedwell's hasty pudding. 1872 28 S:307

Midge's ride. 1873 8 F:43

George Clement's wife. 1873 22 F:59

The crowns of gold. The last apple. 1873 1 Mr:67

North, G., All for the want of a horseshoe nail [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1873 1 Mr:67

The Martin-house [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1873 15 Mr:83

Limpety Jack [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1873 29 Mr:99

Hearts and hands, by Dr. Newton [pseud]. 1873 5 Ap:107

Talks with my neighbors. 1873 19 Ap:123

Brother Bob [reprinted from Young Folks' News]. 1873 26 Ap:131

Tommy Lane's skating-rink [reprinted from Watchman and Reflector]. 1873 26 Ap:131

Burritt, E., The Dutch boor and his horse [reprinted from English paper]. 1873 10 My:147

Frost, S. A., The prize medal. (A story for the little folks). 1873 24 My:163

What ailed Oliver? [reprinted from the Nursery]. 1873 24 My:163

Taking care of number one. (To be read only by boys over eleven). 1873 31 My:171

Libby, A. H., Apple pies [reprinted from the Children's Hour]. 1873 21 Je:195

T , S. E., Les Matelots. 1873 21 Je:195

Henry and his habit [reprinted from Child's World]. 1873 28 Je:203

New Year's Day; or, The four good little girls (trans. from the French). 1873 5 Jl:211; 12 Jl:219

Irwin, M. E., Harry Leon; or the right triumphant. 1873 19 Jl:227; 26 Jl:235; 2 Ag:243; 9 Ag:251; 16 Ag:259; 23 Ag: 267; 30 Ag:275; 6 S:283; 13 S:291; 20 S:299

Bob, the cabin boy [reprinted from The Quiver]. 1873 18 O:331

Robbie's mistake. 1873 1 N:347

The brave fisher girl [reprinted from Exchange]. 1873 22 N:371

Our little newsboy. 1873 22 N:371

Robert's advice [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1873 29 N:379

Bossing it [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1873 6 D:387

Thorn, O., The spider speaks for herself. 1873 6 D:387

Bella's prayer. 1873 13 D:395

The commandment--and cats. 1873 13 D:395

Good for evil [reprinted from Ford's Christian Repository]. 1873 13 D:395

Never ridicule the unfortunate [reprinted from Child's Paper]. 1873 13 D:395

Lee, L., Here and there. 1873 8 N:355

Williams, A., Polly's promise. 1874 3 Ja: 3

Bartlett, M. C., Wearing Father's boots [reprinted from the Christian Register]. 1874 10 Ja:11

Aunt Grumblebug at breakfast. 1874 24 Ja: 27

It stings [reprinted from Young Reaper]. 1874 24 Ja:27

Thiers, M., She could be trusted. 1874 24 Ja:27

Robertson, G. A., History of Alibeg, the Persian (from the French of Fenelon). 1874 31 Ja:35

Be slow to accuse. 1874 7 F:43

Bessie Barton's test [reprinted from Christian Treasure]. 1874 7 F:43

Lee, L., Little Lulie's lesson. 1874 7 F: 43

The one caterpillar. 1874 7 F:43

Kisty's figs [reprinted from Hearth and Home]. 1874 14 F:51

Bobby's temper. 1874 21 F:59

M , S. R., Rubbed out [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1874 21 F:59

Two friends [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1874 28 F:67

Irwin, M. E., Our city cousin. 1874 28 Mr:99

Chambers, R., Don't tell [reprinted from "Scrap-Book"]. 1874 4 Ap:107

Father Snip; or Coals of fire and how they burned. 1874 11 Ap:115

Arthur, T. S., The two gardens. 1874 18 Ap:123

Lee, L., A day's doings. 1874 25 Ap:134 sic [131]

Little kindnesses. 1874 2 My:139

Suffer little children to come unto me, by a Hazelwood Sunday School Scholar. 1874 2 My:139

Tad's mince pie [reprinted from "Matt's Follies"]. 1874 16 My:155

How the minister cured the horse [reprinted from Christian at Work]. 1874 23 My:163

The story of Blind Man's Bluff. 1874 30 My:171

Bennie's story. 1874 6 Je:179

Graham, R., Wishes and fishes. (Story for the little folks). 1874 6 Je:179

The ship with two pilots [reprinted from Parables for the Children]. 1874 6 Je: 179

To stop by signal [reprinted from Chamber's Journal]. 1874 20 Je:195

Thorne, O., A droll little house [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1874 27 Je:203

The young philosopher. 1874 4 Jl:211

Gilbert, M. H., A teenty-tonty bit of a thief. 1874 11 Jl:219

Raining gold. 1874 11 Jl:219

Building the ship. 1874 18 Jl:227

Branch, M. L. B., How Johnny ate his breakfast [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1874 1 Ag:243

The faded wrapper [reprinted from Wood's Magazine]. 1874 1 Ag:243

A Negro legend [reprinted from the S. C. Springfield Republican]. 1874 8 Ag:251

Frances, M., Broken promises. 1874 15 Ag: 259; 22 Ag:267; 29 Ag:275

Alcott, L. M., A pleasing incident. 1874 29 Ag:275

Dexter, A., Who carries the bundle? 1874 29 Ag:275

Cole, D., A noble example. 1874 12 S:291

Walter's, Mrs. J. P., The two voyagers on life's ocean. 1874 26 S:305

Lee, L., Ministering. 1874 3 O:315

Crawford, Mrs. A. A., Mother's way. 1874 31 O:347

Blanche's adventure. 1874 21 N:371

Don't pray don't! 1874 21 N:371

Little Corporal [pseud], Tommy's half-hour. 1874 28 N:379

E , B., How to make friends. 1874 5 D:387

The boy who took a border. 1874 19 D:403

The palm-tree. 1874 19 D:403

Lee, L., Grandma's Christmas story. 1874 26 D:411

D , M. C., Forest whisperings. 1875 2 Ja:3

How Johnny helped the chicken. 1875 9 Ja:11

A Russian story. 1875 9 Ja:11

Minnie's birthday party. 1875 23 Ja:27

The poet Whittier. 1875 23 Ja:27

Bungay, G. W., A governor in a hogshead. 1875 6 F:43

How Sammie learned to be polite. 1875 6 F:43

Hastings, R. B., The wise choice. 1875 13 Mr:83

The heroine of Blentarn Ghyll. 1875 13 F:51

Lee, L., The lost piece of silver. 1875 27 F:67

Rebecca the drummer (a true story of the War of 1812). 1875 29 Mr:91

Haywood, M., Larry and the steamboat. 1875 3 Ap:107

Gustavus III. and the poor girl. 1875 24 Ap:131

An amphibious man. 1875 8 My:147

The nimble bank-note. 1875 8 My:147

Graham, R., A story for the little girls. 1875 22 My:163

Haywood, M., Sympathy; or Mossie and the dogs. 1875 5 Je:179

Cray Thornton's chestnuts. 1875 19 Je:195

John, S., Meg's story. 1875 26 Je:203

Figures won't lie. 1875 3 Jl:211

Lee, L., The passion-flower. 1875 10 Jl:219

The poor hunchback and his secret. 1875 24 Jl:235

Gould, S., A household plaything. 1875 31 Jl:243

How Saint Paul looked. 1875 31 Jl:243

The little culprit. 1875 31 Jl:243

Bradley, Mrs. The sensible cat. 1875 7 Ag:251

Take things as they are. 1875 7 Ag:251

Tommy's treatment. 1875 7 Ag:251

Charley's two gardens. 1875 14 Ag:259

Mother cat's lesson. 1875 14 Ag:259

A pawnbroker's story. 1875 21 Ag:267

Three good lessons. 1875 21 Ag:267

A night in a boat. 1875 28 Ag:275

"Tom." 1875 4 S:283

Larcom, L., How Margery wondered. 1875 11 S:291

Little Miss Simmons. 1875 11 S:291

The chorister's last hymn. 1875 18 S:299

Dr. Wigs and Dr. Twigs. 1875 25 S:307

Mr. Symond's rut. 1875 25 S:307

Watering-pots and rain clouds. 1875 2 O:315

Harper, F., The firm of Thompson & Co. 1875 9 O:323

Always "Goin' to." 1875 16 O:331
"Bob." 1875 16 O:331
Phelps, E. S., Deb. 1875 23 O:339
Katie's victory. 1875 30 O:347
Who was to blame? 1875 30 O:347
A cup of water. 1875 13 N:363
Harrison, J., Pinching the roots. 1875 20 N:371
Blue sky and white clouds. 1875 27 N:379
Janet's fortune. 1875 4 D:387
Roland's first knot. 1875 11 D:395
Irwin, M. E., Pat's talent. 1875 18 D:403
Lenhart, E., Noblesse oblige. 1875 25 D:411
Lee, L., Birdie's Christmas tree. 1876 1 Ja:3
Straightening of the minaret (an Eastern story). 1876 1 Ja:3
They didn't mean to. 1876 1 Ja:3
Bobby and his bow-bow. 1876 15 Ja:19
Lazy Lily's strange dream. 1876 22 Ja:27
May, S., Johnny Upjohn's brother (a true story). 1876 29 Ja:35
Eggleston, E., A coward. 1876 12 F:51
Comings, A. G., Curly's chestnuts. 1876 19 F:59
Truly brave. 1876 26 F:67
The school of the street. 1876 4 Mr:75
Johnny's own way. 1876 18 Mr:91
Mrs. Ray's temper. 1876 18 Mr:91
White, E., The outcasts. 1876 25 Mr:99
Greenwood, G., What happened. 1876 1 Ap:107
Todd, J., The hunter's story. 1876 8 Ap:115
The piper and the Lord. 1876 15 Ap:123
Packard, C. M., How the story grew. 1876 22 Ap:131
Irwin, M. E., Little Paul. 1876 6 My:147
Amber. 1876 13 My:155
Didn't know except by hearsay. 1876 20 My:163
Hornish, B. L., A summer day's story. 1876 27 My:171
The poor boy's "Astor house." 1876 3 Je:179
May, S., Clarice's curls. 1876 10 Je:187
The little boy and his crusts. 1876 17 Je:195
Johnny begins to study Botany. 1876 24 Je:203
Wynnde, E., Mabel's cushion. 1876 24 Je:203
Heathen Mothers. 1876 1 Jl:211
Playing funeral; or, God knows best. 1876 8 Jl:219
A little Centennial lady (Gen. Washington's pet Marjorie). 1876 15 Jl:227
Cozzens, S. W., A very close shave. 1876 5 Ag:251
God's sunshine. 1876 19 Ag:267
Ledyard, H., Tacks in the carpet. 1876 19 Ag:267
Hard knots. 1876 2 S:275
How John Bunyan got out of prison. 1876 2 S:275
Thiers, M., Maidie's ride. 1876 2 S:275
Mama's story. 1876 9 S:283
Butterworth, H., The true Cinderella. 1876 16 S:291
Butts, M. F., "Ask Mama." 1876 30 S:307
The will-O'-the wisp. 1876 30 S:307
Guernsey, F., The bewitched hammer. 1876 7 O:315
Tom's victory. 1876 14 O:323
Zimmerman, J. E., Chub's chickens. 1876 14 O:323
Because she loved him. 1876 21 O:331
The little beggar. 1876 21 O:331
G , C. A., Brave little Dolly. 1876 28 O:339
Starved to death. 1876 28 O:339
A touching scene in court. 1876 28 O:339
E., E., Teaching and doing. 1876 4 N:347; 18 N:363; 25 N:371; 2 D:379; 9 D:387; 16 D:395; 23 D:403; 1877 6 Ja:3; 13 Ja:11; 20 Ja:19
Carol, M., Bottling a sermon. 1876 11 N:355
Little Boy Blue. 1876 11 N:355
The mist on the mountain. 1876 25 N:371
Ferguson, S., Father Tom and the pope (Father Tom explains to the Pope how he sacked the heretics). 1876 2 D:379
Uncle Sam's clock. 1876 9 D:387
The boy who kept his word. 1876 23 D:403
Bryant, W. C., When Bryant was a boy. 1876 30 D:411
Tired of him. 1877 3 F:35
Aunt Doleful's visit. 1877 10 F:43
How she was cured. 1877 10 F:43
Working with an object. 1877 17 F:51
Converse, F., A misunderstanding. 1877 24 F:59
Fretting or trying ("nobody's enemy but his own"). 1877 3 Mr:67
Todd, J., A stranger in the school. 1877 3 Mr:67
A day with a courteous Mother. 1877 10 Mr:75
Pulling the hipp's tooth. 1877 10 Mr:75
Stranger than fiction. 1877 17 Mr:83
The unfashionable bonnet. 1877 17 Mr:83
You can not pass this way again. 1877 17 Mr:83
Barr, L. E., Put on your brakes. 1877 24 Mr:91
Making maple sugar. 1877 31 Mr:99
S , M. H., Soft ball for a hard rock. 1877 31 Mr:99
Dug out be grizzlies. 1877 21 Ap:123
A story without an end. 1877 28 Ap:130
Phelps, E. S., Trotty's lecture bureau. 1877 28 Ap:131
Dr. Mouse's great cure. 1877 5 My:138
Arthur, T. S., A quarrelsome neighbor. 1877 12 My:147
Gallagher, F. H., A word for Mothers. 1877 19 My:155
Penny wisdom and pound Polly. 1877 19 My:155
Natalie Narichkin. 1877 26 My:163
T , H. W., The wee, wee Bairnie. 1877 26 My:163
Haywood, M., How to be a lady. 1877 2 Je:170
Tommy's cousins. 1877 9 Je:179
How butterflies are made. 1877 16 Je:186
Willing, J. F., Cross-eyed bears. 1877 16 Je:190
Two waifs. 1877 30 Je:203
Ledyard, H., Chapters full of names. 1877 7 Jl:211
E , E., Coals of fire. 1877 14 Jl:219
Fred and Rob. 1877 21 Jl:227
Preston, A. A., Breakfast blossoms. 1877 28 Jl:235
Some people's pets. 1877 4 Ag:243
How Trot went to Guinea. 1877 11 Ag:251
A wonderful combat (squirrel against serpent). 1877 11 Ag:251
West, Mrs. Aunt Fannie's forty switches. 1877 18 Ag:259
Stella [pseud], The summer's trip. 1877 25 Ag:267
Miller, E. H., Preaching with a shovel. 1877 25 Ag:267
Mayo, Mrs. E., The reef-builder. 1877 1 S:275
W , S. S., Why Deacon S. went behind. 1877 8 S:282
Hinman, I., Acting a lie. 1877 8 S:283
Marsh, J. C., The famous cakes of Banbury. 1877 15 S:291
News from a knot-hole. 1877 22 S:299
A dog worth having. 1877 29 S:307
Ethel [pseud], Bessie's laundry work. 1877 6 O:315
The story of frisky-tail. 1877 6 O:315
A true story. 1877 13 O:323
Diaz, A. M., Annetta Plummer's diary. 1877 20 O:331
Pomeroy, R., Small and strong. 1877 20 O:331
Allison, J., How John Moss helped his mother. 1877 27 O:339
Granite, S., The Highcockalorums. 1877 27 O:339
Faithful unto death. 1877 3 N:347
Benton, Mrs. W. A., Life among the Turks. 1877 10 N:355
Mrs. Webb's waifs. 1877 10 N:355
Beans will out. 1877 17 N:363
Trudie's blackberry jam. 1877 17 N:363
The little miner boy. 1877 24 N:371
The wonderful lamp. 1877 24 N:371
"Squid Scotch" [pseud], Boys versus knives. 1877 1 D:379
Nicolo's friend. 1877 8 D:387
Stolen secrets. 1877 8 D:387
Tom's gold dollar. 1877 8 D:387
A Thanksgiving story. 1877 15 D:395
Grandma's story. 1877 29 D:411
A pleasant play for pleasant little folks. 1877 29 D:411
Lenhart, E., The true history of Master Periwink. 1878 12 Ja:11
"Troublesome comforts. 1878 12 Ja:11
Ellis, Mrs. M., Truth. 1878 19 Ja:19
Chad and Seth. 1878 26 Ja:27
Jim Peters. 1878 26 Ja:27
A true tale of wonder. 1878 26 Ja:27
The Steamboat fire. 1878 2 F:35
Dan's photograph. 1878 9 F:43
Getting even. 1878 16 F:51
A peep at my neighbors. 1878 16 F:51
Noddy Blake's magic pie. 1878 23 F:59
The smart boy. 1878 23 F:59
Washing the dishes. 1878 2 Mr:67
The young princes. 1878 2 Mr:67
Dolliver, C. G., What Trot didn't get. 1878 9 Mr:75
Did he tell a lie? 1878 16 Mr:83
Pep's ride (a true story for children. 1878 16 Mr:83
Prince Alfred and the fisherman's boy. 1878 16 Mr:83
The board fence. 1878 23 Mr:91
Two brothers--why and try. 1878 23 Mr:91
How she was cured. 1878 30 Mr:99
Bessie's ride with Deacon fox. 1878 6 Ap:107
Such fun. 1878 13 Ap:115
Birthdays, and how to keep them. 1878 20 Ap:123
A true story. 1878 20 Ap:123
What shall the harvest be? 1878 20 Ap:123
"Repent ye." 1878 27 Ap:133
Tel. Tyler, Commander-in-chief. 1878 27 Ap:133
The dusty room. 1878 4 My:143
A mother [pseud], "Should you like to hire a boy through harvest, sir?" 1878 4 My:143
Sanford, C., Planting thorns. 1878 4 My:143
A true story of a brave boy. 1878 18 My:159
Aunt Jerusha's vase. 1878 25 My:167
Tammy's prize. 1878 25 My:167
A court better than a fight. 1878 1 Je:175
"Mary's little lamb." 1878 1 Je:175
The three horse-shoes. 1878 8 Je:183
What shall we do with our Charley? 1878 8 Je:183
Who'd have thought it. 1878 8 Je:183
Len [pseud], Watching the crowd pass by. 1878 15 Je:191
One of the "fizzle" family. 1878 15 Je:191
Purdey, C. D., Our birds; or, almost a divorce. 1878 22 Je:199
Our cabin-boy. 1878 29 Je:207
The chase after a rabbit, and it led to. 1878 6 Jl:215
Little Toddles. 1878 6 Jl:215
W , M., Visiting in the country. 1878 13 Jl:223
What is it? 1878 13 Jl:223
Nora and her Bible. 1878 20 Jl:231
Annie's May party. 1878 27 Jl:239
P , R. H., The sick foot (translated from the French for the Christian Standard). 1878 27 Jl:239
Brave. 1878 3 Ag:247
Fannie's anti-slang society. 1878 10 Ag:255
Grasshopper. 1878 17 Ag:263
Had seen herself. 1878 17 Ag:263
How a boy with brains made his way in the world. 1878 17 Ag:263
Castle-building. 1878 24 Ag:271
How it is done. 1878 24 Ag:271
Simon Short's sorrow. 1878 24 Ag:271
How Edith taught Mama a lesson. 1878 31 Ag:279
The Mer De Glace. 1878 31 Ag:279
Bozman, Mrs. C. P., What our children read. 1878 7 S:285
A little brown dog. 1878 7 S:287
Brigham, S. P., Jonas Humphrey's store. 1878 14 S:295
Making the best of things. 1878 21 S:303
Meaning of names. 1878 21 S:303
Following the flowers. 1878 28 S:311
What a little boy did for his mother. 1878 28 S:311
Little sins. 1878 5 O:319
Tatty's poor memory. 1878 12 O:327
Trials of two. 1878 12 O:327
Angry words. 1878 19 O:335
How Joe lost a bad reputation. 1878 19 O:335
Brooms and beaux. 1878 26 O:343
The potter's advice. 1878 26 O:343
Ellis, J., Stick to your patch. 1878 9 N:359

Pluck. 1878 9 N:359

Rover's hot mouthful. 1878 16 N:367

Wiley, M., Jessie and her book. 1878 16 N:367

Twenty dollars. 1878 23 N:375

Jim's circus. 1878 30 N:383

Wylie, M., Thanksgiving at Grandpa's. 1878 30 N:383

Little Johnny on bees. 1878 7 D:391

Trenton, E., Grandmother Carlton's story. 1878 7 D:391

"Help the lame dog over the stile." 1878 14 D:399

A noble revenge. 1878 14 D:399

Ebbert, W. B., Hal. Markham's Christmas. 1878 21 D:406

Living in an omnibus. 1879 18 Ja:19

Baker, Mrs. C. I., Where's Nellie? 1879 25 Ja:27

David Orton; or, fight the good fight. 1879 1 F:35

Graham, E., "Roxy." 1879 15 F:51

Preston, A. A., Michael's triangle. 1879 15 F:51

A lighthouse keeper for a night. 1879 22 F:59

The cat with a broken tail. 1879 8 Mr:75

Billy Boosey's donkey. 1879 29 Mr:99

King Alfred's lantern. 1879 29 Mr:99

Wanted. 1879 29 Mr:99

Bozman, Mrs. C. P., Like the Master. 1879 5 Ap:107; 12 Ap:115; 19 Ap:123

The odd minutes. 1879 19 Ap:123

The Royal guest. 1879 26 Ap:131

Baker, Mrs. C. I., Marilla. 1879 10 My:147

S , M. A., Letter to the children. 1879 17 My:155

Who was the bad boy? 1879 17 My:155

The Morrill twins. 1879 24 My:163

A little sinner. 1879 31 My:171

Willard, M. B., The Arithmetic of Gingerbread. 1879 31 My:171

A mirror (in which many persons may see themselves). 1879 7 Je:179

The old-fashioned little girl. 1879 7 Je:179

F , M. H., Sunshine and shadow. 1879 21 Je:195

Fighting the storm. 1879 5 Jl:211 [sic 215]

The spider and the butterfly. 1879 5 Jl:211 [sic 215]

Baker, Mrs. C. I., Tall soldiers. 1879 12 Jl:219

Purdy, Mrs. C. D., A sad story of real life. 1879 12 Jl:219

Sammy Snapple. 1879 26 Jl:235

Nan, the newsboy. 1879 2 Ag:243

S , M. A., Letter to the children. 1879 2 Ag:243

A dialogue on education. 1879 16 Ag:259

S , M. H., Take heed what ye do. 1879 16 Ag:259

About two little girls. 1879 23 Ag:267

Ain't pigs strong. 1879 23 Ag:267

How Walter entertained the boys. 1879 30 Ag:275

Stanley, D., An affecting anecdote by Dean Stanley. 1879 30 Ag:275

Grandmother's birthday. 1879 6 S:283

Herbert, N., Jesus before mother. 1879 6 S:283

The faithful Martha. 1879 13 S:291

Our little people's club. 1879 13 S:291

The skillful spinner. 1879 20 S:299

Some curious builders. 1879 20 S:299

Cousin Ruth [pseud], A temperance story. 1879 27 S:307

F , M. H., Won by kindness. 1879 4 O:315

Hastings, R. B., A search for a comet. 1879 18 O:331; 25 O:339; 1 N:347

The Orphans. 1879 18 O:331

That disagreeable boy. 1879 25 O:339

F , M. H., Be considerate. 1879 1 N:347

Popsy. 1879 1 N:347

Bessie Dean's grievances. 1879 8 N:355

"My spare moments." 1879 8 N:355

A startling mistake. 1879 8 N:355

Idle boy. 1879 15 N:363

Plodding Tom. 1879 15 N:363

I don't want to. 1879 22 N:371

A little boy's sermon. 1879 22 N:371

Little foxes. 1879 22 N:371

Baker, Mrs. C. I., The Cary sisters. 1879 29 N:387 [sic 6 D:387]

A story for Fathers. 1879 29 N:379

Which would you be. 1879 29 N:379

An American King David. 1879 13 D:395

Dust and ashes. 1879 13 D:395

"Out of the mouth of babes." 1879 27 D:411

1880

Family with whom everything went wrong. 1880 3 Ja:3

Blodget's orders. 1880 10 Ja:11

A boy's last hymn in a garrett. 1880 10 Ja:11

Ingelow, J., A light in the window. 1880 10 Ja:11

Only fifteen. 1880 17 Ja:19

Benny's Thanksgiving pie. 1880 24 Ja:27

Mabel's secret. 1880 24 Ja:27

"Cross patch." 1880 24 Ja:35 [sic 31 Ja:35]

Minnie's New Year's gift. 1880 24 Ja:35 [sic 31 Ja:35]

B , R. B., Peter Titelmann's wonderful history. 1880 14 F:51

Porter, M. T., How the boys made a book. 1880 21 F:59

Judy, K. A. S., Chats from a chimney corner. 1880 6 Mr:75

The tea-kettle light. 1880 12 Mr:83

F , M. H., Self-denial. 1880 27 Mr:99

What made Lillie Mis'able. 1880 3 Ap:107

A vacillating bear. 1880 10 Ap:115

B , B. R., Little Nina. 1880 17 Ap:123

Cowan, L. B., Billy Martin (a chapter complete in itself from an unpublished Temperance story). 1880 24 Ap:131

Andrews, A. C., She. 1880 1 My:139

Spotty. 1880 1 My:139

Bishop Hatto. 1880 15 My:155

That boy. 1880 15 My:155

Bozman, Mrs. C. P., The criminal. 1880 22 My:163

Gray, T. K., The solution. 1880 22 My:163

The board fence. 1880 29 My:171

Checkerberries. 1880 5 Je:179

My dream. 1880 5 Je:179

Senex [pseud], A complaint! 1880 12 Je:186

Ogden, E. L., Apple Blossoms. 1880 12 Je:187

My bulbs. 1880 3 Jl:211

No! 1880 3 Jl:211

Bradley, M., "Unto one of the least." 1880 10 Jl:219

Fern, F., Little Allie. 1880 17 Jl:227

A charity boy. 1880 24 Jl:235

S , N. J. M., Aunty's story. 1880 31 Jl:243

Fleming, L. R., Wearing bright faces. 1880 31 Jl:243

Grandma's reminiscences. 1880 7 Ag:251

A single untruth. 1880 7 Ag:251

M , L., Mary Harden and her cousin. 1880 14 Ag:259

Plucky. 1880 4 S:283

How love removed a mountain. 1880 11 S:291

How the story grew. 1880 18 S:299

"The house that Jack built" (a curious account of the origin of the well known nursery story). 1880 2 O:315

The help yourself society. 1880 9 O:323

Rose Woodville's way (the new commandments). 1880 9 O:323

A child in the house. 1880 16 O:331

Seeds. 1880 16 O:331

Charlie's chickens. 1880 30 O:347

Brown, J. H., Jack. 1880 13 N:363

Baker, Mrs. C. I., Mr. Pinch. 1880 20 N:371

Roberts, C., The "little" things. 1880 4 D:387

Preston, A. A., Thanksgiving and thanksliving. 1880 27 N:379

Judy, K. A. S., Chats from a chimney corner. 1880 11 D:395

What Aunt Matilda thought about it. 1880 11 D:395

Auntie's robbers. 1881 15 Ja:19

"S. P. L. L." 1881 5 F:43

Preston, A. A., Four humming birds. 1881 12 F:51

Sweep the corners. 1881 12 F:51

Brown, J. H., The sunbeam's mission. 1881 19 F:59

Patience and charity. 1881 19 Mr:91

Thompson, Mrs. E. S. L., Elmer's good fairy. 1881 19 Mr:91

The story that was told to Meta Rose. 1881 26 Mr:99

Frankley, Mrs. E. C., Spring. 1881 9 Ap:115

Morgan, L. E., Human botany. 1881 30 Ap:139

Lee, L., "He cometh not, she said." 1881 14 My:155

Brown, J., My pig. 1881 21 My:163

McIntyre, L., A story of two sisters. 1881 11 Je:187

The stolen umbrella. 1881 11 Je:187

A morning call from a panther. 1881 25 Je:203

How a dunce became smart. 1881 2 Jl:211

A story about a princess. 1881 2 Jl:211

A novel suit. 1881 16 Jl:227

Fretful Ellen. 1881 23 Jl:235

What a dime did. 1881 30 Jl:243

How the earth is kept up. 1881 6 Ag:251

Kitty and "almost." 1881 6 Ag:251

Kingle, G., Thinking evil. 1881 13 Ag:259

The old brown silk dress. 1881 13 Ag:259

Jennie's graduation dress. 1881 20 Ag:267

Butts, Mrs. M. F., Grace and the blackberries. 1881 10 S:291

Macdonald, A., An incident of real life. 1881 10 S:291

Impatient Fanny. 1881 17 S:299

Hal and his sister Alice. 1881 24 S:307

Company manners. 1881 1 O:315

Weezy's Sambo. 1881 29 O:347

The worst deformity. 1881 29 O:347

The captain and the Jew. 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48

M , S. V. D., Brownie's first day at school. 1881 N 5 sup. 13:47

"No monkey, no photograph." 1881 N 5 sup. 13:48

A countryman. 1881 N 12 sup. 14:49

The old secretary. 1881 N 12 sup. 14:50

Preston, A. A., How and when Tommy changed his mind. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:53

Nuremberg's adopted child (a story for the little folks). 1881 D 3 sup. 17:56

Deceiving. 1881 D 10 sup. 18:57

The "epoch" in the church of Rev. Uriah Xerxes Buttles, D. D. 1881 D 10 sup. 18:58

That colt Sally. 1881 D 17 sup. 19:60

Blue and gold. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:61

Bob's temptation. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:62

Hopkins, I. T., Palissy, the potter. 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:1

Death of the old wife. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:3

Payson, L., The Barberry bush. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:3

Uncle Jimmie's ideas. 1882 Ja 28 sup. 4:7

M , M. E., What I know about Grandmothers. 1882 F 11 sup. 6:11

Brown, J., Jimmy Brown's circus. 1882 Mr 25 sup. 12:23

Etynge, M., Johnny Pig (a story for little folks). 1882 Ap 8 sup. 14:27

Etha [pseud], Giving--a dream. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35

Joseph Harding's story. 1882 My 13 sup. 19:37

Cheever, H. A., In his own way. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:39

The lost knife. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:42

Caldwell, Mrs. J. W., Two pictures. 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:43

Corny [pseud], The examination. 1882 Je 10 sup. 23:46

E , J., My brown hair. 1882 Jl 1 sup. 26:52

Sangster, M. E., A sermon over a mending-basket. 1882 Jl 15 sup. 28:56

Parton, J., The clockmaker. 1882 Jl 22 sup. 29:58

Keen, J., Faithful Mike. 1882 Ag 19 sup. 33:66

Hamilton, K. W., What came to Dilly's house. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:67

Snow, Mrs. A. N., Doing good. 1882 S 2 sup. 35:69

Stamp him down. 1882 S 2 sup. 35:70

Carleton, A., The sawing match. 1882 S 9 sup. 36:72

Baker, Mrs. C. L., A sketch from life. 1882 S 23 sup. 38:76

"Who was the coward?" 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78

Rebecca's sermon. 1882 O 7 sup. 40:79

Livingston, Mrs. C. M., The little yellow dog. 1882 O 14 sup. 41:82

T , E., That looking-glass. 1882 O 14 sup. 41:82

That horrid dress. 1882 O 21 sup. 41:83 [sic 42:83]

Sumner, K., Murray Kent's victory. 1882 N 4 sup. 44:88

A funny little plant. 1882 N 11 sup. 45:89

The boy who did his best. 1882 18 N:371

"Miss positive." 1882 18 N:371

Sandy Jim. 1882 18 N:371

Wiley, A talk with Tom. 1882 18 N:371

Preston, A. A., Thanksgiving week. 1882 25 N:383

Carleton, A., What little Nell did. 1882 2 D:395

Lee, L., At his post. 1882 2 D:395

Goodwin, M. M. B., Alone on the mountain. 1882 9 D:405; 16 D:419

Goodwin, M. M. B., From Christmas to New Year. 1882 23 D:430; 30 D:442

Baker, Mrs. C. L., Why the major dined on broiled Buffalo. 1883 6 Ja:10

M , A chat with the children. 1883 6 Ja:10

Seven minutes sermon of patience. 1883 13 Ja:20

Barby, M. L., Barby. 1883 20 Ja:35

Fancher, F. L., A timely lesson. 1883 20 Ja:35

Baker, Mrs. C. L., Laura Merton. 1883 27 Ja:47

Jimmy the rhymer and his "Ode to the Horseshoe." 1883 27 Ja:47

Miles, Mrs. M. E., Chat with the children. 1883 27 Ja:47; 3 F:59; 17 F:83; 24 F:95

Dayre, S., Chickadee-dee. 1883 3 F:59

What Katie did. 1883 10 F:70

Preston, A. A., A lion foiled. 1883 17 F:83

Stretching things. 1883 17 F:83

Sumner, K., Murray Kent's victory. 1883 24 F:95

Alden, I. M., A girl in blue. 1883 3 Mr:107

Stoddard, A. C., How they helped the deacon. 1883 3 Mr:107

How the golden arrow was won. 1883 10 Mr:119

Only one day. 1883 10 Mr:119

Brooke, B., How Mrs. Trask got acquainted in church. 1883 17 Mr:130

M , J. B., A crooked day. 1883 17 Mr:131

Samuel Tucker's second wooing. 1883 17 Mr:131

Selfish John Clark. 1883 24 Mr:143

Backbone and grit. 1883 31 Mr:155; 29 S:379

The valley. 1883 14 Ap:179

Tom Taylor's temperance ticket. 1883 21 Ap:191

Giggles. 1883 28 Ap:203

"Luck." 1883 28 Ap:203

Odds and ends. 1883 28 Ap:203

Bramford, M. E., A piece of bread. 1883 5 My:215

Hunter, Mrs. E. A., A danger signal. 1883 5 My:215

Goodwin, Mrs. M. M. B., The broken spade. 1883 12 My:219; 19 My:227; 26 My:235

The voiceful text. 1883 2 Je:243

Allan, E. P., Thriftless thrift. 1883 9 Je:251

How Nettie pleased not herself. 1883 9 Je:251

Alden, I. M., Grandfather Dickie. 1883 16 Je:259

The six crullers--a true story. 1883 16 Je:259

Bungay, G. W., A governor taken from a crate. 1883 23 Je:267

Taken care of. 1883 30 Je:275

Where the pearls come from. 1883 7 Jl:283

Blakeslee, Mrs. H. E., Coals of fire. 1883 14 Jl:291

Carleton, A., Her way. 1883 14 Jl:291

Eytinge, M., Johnny Pig. 1883 28 Jl:307

S , C. E., The lost pocket-book. 1883 4 Ag:315

Caught up in a cyclone. 1883 11 Ag:323

Denison, M. A., Mell. 1883 18 Ag:331

Fitzgerald, B., Little teachers. 1883 1 S:347

Stauffer, F. H., Not trustworthy. 1883 1 S:347

Alcott, L. M., Jimmy's lecture. 1883 8 S:355

Mrs. Brown. 1883 8 S:355

Tam's hornet-nest. 1883 22 S:371

Ware, B., A story for children. 1883 29 S:379

A dry book. 1883 20 O:403

Waiting for the Grist. 1883 27 O:411

Boyd, M. D. R., "Bonnie Margaret" (the maiden martyr of Scotland). 1883 3 N:419

A night with Christ. 1883 10 N:427

Beman, Mrs. J. H., Overworked. 1883 17 N:435

Meddlesome Mollie. 1883 17 N:435

A cliff adventure. 1883 24 N:442

Preston, A. A., Mrs. Plummer's chickens. 1883 24 N:442

D , E. S., A wife's resolve. 1883 1 D:451

Brown, J., Our new dog. 1883 8 D:459

Marshall, C., On the train. 1883 8 D:459

Story of a quarrel. 1883 15 D:467

Glasier, E. E. C., Better than gold. 1883 22 D:475

Morris, M. L., A ball of twine. 1884 5 Ja:1

Gough, J. B., A touching incident. 1884 12 Ja:11

Holt, Mrs. M. A., "Trusty for once." 1884 19 Ja:19

The false balance. 1884 2 F:35

Janes, C. F., "Don't scold, John." 1884 23 F:59

Preston, A. A., Not what, or where, but how. 1884 23 F:59

Captain Robert. 1884 8 Mr:75

Was it a defeat? 1884 8 Mr:75

A fireside story. 1884 29 Mr:99

Higgledy piggledy. 1884 29 Mr:99

V , M. E., Four leaves from a life-book. 1884 3 My:139

Little freckle-face. 1884 17 My:155

Dayre, S., Temper. 1884 7 Je:179

For conscience sake. 1884 7 Je:179

Jennings, A. C., The ruby pin. 1884 14 Je:187

Alden, I. M., The boy Jamie. 1884 28 Je:203

Chaplin, Mrs. J. D., "Outlived her usefulness." 1884 5 Jl:211

The little builders. 1884 5 Jl:211

How Phoebe kept the lighthouse. 1884 12 Jl:219

Barnard, H. P., "Tate, agoin' by." 1884 19 Jl:227

"Didn't I, Dan?" 1884 26 Jl:235

Stopping the paper. 1884 26 Jl:235

Never start what you can't stop. 1884 2 Ag:243

Out on the prairie. 1884 16 Ag:259

Hamilton, K. W., What to leave out. 1884 23 Ag:267

How it turned out. 1884 23 Ag:267

Barnard, H. P., Striking out for himself. 1884 30 Ag:275

Ducky Fleming's "baddest days." 1884 6 S:283

Davis, R. H., The dunce of the family. 1884 13 S:291

Alden, I. M., A stitch in time. 1884 20 S:299

The wonderful Mother. 1884 20 S:299

McLeod, The truth at all hazards. 1884 27 S:307

Sanford, Mrs. L. E., That little road. 1884 4 O:315

"Straightening out the furrows. 1884 4 O:315

Brown, J., Freckles. 1884 18 O:331

Guernsey, E., Patch. 1884 18 O:331

Poor little Teddie. 1884 18 O:331

Madeline's dream. 1884 25 O:339

Otis, J., The golden rule. 1884 8 N:355

Huntington, G., The Flagman's story. 1884 15 N:363

Little Fredrika Bremer. 1884 15 N:363

Brown, J. H., A box of thanksgivings. 1884 22 N:371

L , D. W., King Alfred's motto. 1884 22 N:371

Preston, A. A., "It don't make any difference." 1884 29 N:379

Chamberlain, M. A., "Love your enemies." 1884 6 D:387

Patton, E., Our boy and girl. 1885 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:9; 17 Ja:18; 24 Ja:27; 31 Ja:34; 7 F:42; 14 F:50; 21 F:58; 28 F:66; 7 Mr:74; 14 Mr:82; 21 Mr:90; 28 Mr:98; 4 Ap:106; 11 Ap:114; 18 Ap:122; 25 Ap:130; 2 My:138; 9 My:146; 16 My:154; 23 My:162; 30 My:170; 6 Je:178; 13 Je:186; 27 Je:202

Smith, E., Child's letter from Japan. 1885 7 F:42

It is more blessed to give than to receive. 1885 21 Mr:90

McCollough, W. C., Grandpa's courting. 1885 4 Jl:210

Chisholm, B. V., Found out. 1885 11 Jl:218

Lewis, A. E., Real vs. ideal. 1885 11 Jl:219

A true daughter. 1885 18 Jl:226

Ware, B., A true story. 1885 1 Ag:242

Butler, P., An incidnet on a railroad train. 1885 8 Ag:250

Preston, A. E., Ruth and the bear. 1885 8 Ag:250

How to run. 1885 29 Ag:274

A star-hole in the sky. 1885 29 Ag:274

Cheever, H. A., Farmer Gray's solioquy. 1885 5 S:282

Thomas, H. T., Staying mad. 1885 12 S:290

Allen, E. P., A brave boy (he thought a "heap" of his mother and was willing to help her). 1885 19 S:298

Holmes, M. E., "My hounds are all pups." 1885 19 S:298

"Family government." 1885 26 S:306

Who stole the thimble? 1885 3 O:314

Hamilton, K. W., "But then." 1885 17 O:330

The galley slaves. 1885 31 O:346

Crissey, F., Water lilies. 1885 7 N:354

Graham, E. E., Rutledge. 1885 14 N:362

Preston, A. A., Miss Matilda's Thanksgiving. 1885 21 N:370

Graham, E. E., What have I to thank Thee for? 1885 28 N:378

M'Collough, W. C., A wild-cat story. 1885 5 D:386

A new play and what came of it. 1885 12 D:394

Aunt Eve [pseud], Yellowcoat. 1886 2 Ja:2

Chesholm, B. V., Where the fault lies. 1886 2 Ja:2

"Grit." 1886 9 Ja:10

Jake (a holiday remembrance). 1886 16 Ja:18

Dayre, S., How I was cured. 1886 23 Ja:26

Lane, I. M., How boy blue mended the world. 1886 30 Ja:34

The seven wonders of the world. 1886 6 F:42

The deacon on child-training. 1886 13 F:50

Koon, C. B., Miss Grumps. 1886 20 F:58

Graham, E. E., Always singing. 1886 27 F:66

Handsome is that handsome does. 1886 13 Mr:82

Goon, C. B., Short sermons for the young. 1886 20 Mr:90

"Thou art the man." 1886 27 Mr:98

T , C. W., Chips. 1886 10 Ap:114

Preston, A. A., A daughter worth having. 1886 17 Ap:122

Graham, E. E., A story for mission bands. 1886 24 Ap:130

Klingle, G., Sowing weed. 1886 24 Ap:130

Dayre, S., Dorothy Ann's sermon. 1886 1 My:138

Graham, E. E., Nellie's sacrifice. 1886 8 My:146

Phil's experiment. 1886 15 My:153

Aunt Eve [pseud], Leo. 1886 22 My:162

The truthful pioneer's boy. 1886 29 My:170

Hayes, D. M., Tommy Trout's grumble meeting. 1886 5 Je:178

The new sideboard. 1886 5 Je:178

Graham, E. E., The little gleaners. 1886 19 Je:194

That plaid dress. 1886 26 Je:202

G , E. M., Lights in the wrong place. 1886 10 J1:218

Young, R. V., Why James reformed. 1886 10 J1:218

Allen, E. P., Dimple's dinner company. 1886 17 J1:226

Her picture. 1886 17 J1:226

Aunt May's story. 1886 24 J1:234

"You just get into her shoes." 1886 31 J1:242

Wood, J. G., The humors of a managerie. 1886 14 Ag:258

Gough, J. B., An affecting scene. 1886 28 Ag:274

Graham, E. E., The flower party. 1886 28 Ag:274

How little Lottie helped. 1886 4 S:282

The speckled pig. 1886 18 S:298

Alice [pseud], A boy's account book. 1886 25 S:306

Edna [pseud], Aunt Mary's help. 1886 25 S:306

Ware, B., A true story. 1886 2 O:314

Hamilton, K. W., Joe's sign. 1886 9 O:322

Lincoln, M., Tom's Bible verses. 1886 9 O:322

It might have been. 1886 16 O:330

Toby Peters and the Motmot. 1886 16 O:330

Cooley, H. A., Deacon Garvin and foreign missions. 1886 23 O:338

Ware, B., Mary O'Neil. 1886 30 O:346

M'Collough, W. C., A Hallow'E'en joke. 1886 6 N:354

Glass houses. 1886 13 N:362

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Ormsby's Thanksgiving. 1886 27 N:378

Hall, Mrs. G., Work away, boys. 1886 11 D:394

Evergreen [pseud], The new born soul. 1886 18 D:402

The leak in the church oil. 1887 1 Ja:2

Aunt Eve [pseud], Zell and Pansy. 1887 8 Ja:10

No room for Mother. 1887 8 Ja:10

L , M. B., In the station. 1887 15 Ja:18

One little Injun. 1887 22 Ja:26

Kenney, M. E., How William Henry became a hero. 1887 29 Ja:34

King, E. H., The New Year's Christening. 1887 5 F:42

Donoho, S., Listening to Davy Crockett. 1887 12 F:50

Ruth [pseud], A letter from a strange little land. 1887 12 F:50

How Lottie helped. 1887 19 F:58

Seaman, Mrs. J. H., A coal of fire. 1887 26 F:66

How they began housekeeping. 1887 5 Mr:74

May, S., Molly's citron cake. 1887 5 Mr:74

Old letters. 1887 12 Mr:82

Faithfulness. 1887 19 Mr:90

How the story grew. 1887 19 Mr:90

Johnny's reading. 1887 26 Mr:98

Ditto, M. E., A case of conscience. 1887 2 Ap:106

The new diseboard. 1887 2 Ap:106

Cooley, H. A., Theresa. 1887 9 Ap:113

Happy Nancy's secret. 1887 16 Ap:122

How we got Ned to sign. 1887 16 Ap:122

Winding up a horse. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:130

Worn-out hands. 1887 30 Ap:138

Gale, R., The city cousins. 1887 7 My:146

Finding happiness. 1887 14 My:154

L , M. B., The minister's son. 1887 21 My:162

Hiding in the rock. 1887 28 My:170

Kenney, M. E., Tip's temptation. 1887 4 Je:178

Earnest endeavor. 1887 11 Je:186

"Exact truth." 1887 18 Je:194

A disguised prince. 1887 25 Je:202

The newsboy chevalier. 1887 25 Je:202

Dayre, S., Helping. 1887 2 J1:210

Grey, L., Comforted. 1887 2 J1:210

Converse, E., Harbor lights. 1887 9 J1:218

Mary Ann Hopkins. 1887 9 J1:218

Cooley, H. A., The three links in the missionary chain. 1887 16 J1:226

Lorena [pseud], A picture. 1887 16 J1:226

Bates, C. D., How Rue kept her word. 1887 30 J1:242

L , M. B., How Tom lost his fourth. 1887 23 J1:234

Maxim, F., The power of song. 1887 30 J1:242

A noble boy. 1887 6 Ag:250

Patty's cabbage. 1887 6 Ag:250

Rand, E. A., "How would it do to turn things round." 1887 6 Ag:250

Rand, E. A., "Father has tied himself to the bed post." 1887 13 Ag:258

Toph, O. P., Her dear son. 1887 20 Ag:266

Showing his colors. 1887 27 Ag:274

Braden, Mrs. F., The E'e O' Heaven. 1887 3 S:282

A daughter worth having. 1887 3 S:282

Toph, O. P., Song of the wheels. 1887 10 S:290

Peck, G. A., The Jackson treasures. 1887 10 S:290

Aunt Rachel's treatment. 1887 17 S:298

Gates, K. S., Sadie Arnold's power. 1887 24 S:306

Cooley, H. A., From different standpoints. 1887 1 O:314

L , M. B., The yearly meeting. 1887 8 O:322

McVey, N. W., At eventide. 1887 15 O:330

Gamble, T., Jr., Which shall it be? 1887 22 O:339

Lancashier, J. E., "Where are the Nine?" 1887 22 O:339

Aunty Parson [pseud], The way a church became self-sustaining. 1887 29 O:346

Winthrop, E., A thoughtful little girl. 1887 29 O:346

Hallowell, F. B., Hugh's promise. 1887 5 N:354

Titcomb, C. W., Girls. 1887 12 N:362

Gamble, T., Jr., Anita: a page from life. 1887 19 N:370

Cooper, L., The lost ring; or, "judge not." 1887 3 D:386

Gamble, T., Jr., How Jack Daunton was saved. 1887 3 D:386

Koon, C. B., A termagant's lesson. 1887 10 D:394

J , R. P., What Rover did. 1887 24 D:410

"Tell mother it's brother Will." 1887 24 D:410

Who shall take his place? 1887 31 D:418

Laughlin, A. P., My uncle Winfield. 1888 7 Ja:6

Hunter, E. A., Telling the truth. 1888 14 Ja:22

Swallowed a spider. 1888 14 Ja:23

L , J. S., Mrs., "The Browning craze." 1888 21 Ja:39

The dominie's wife. 1888 28 Ja:54

The old Scotchman's prayer. 1888 28 Ja:54

Cooley, H. A., Patient endurance. 1888 28 Ja:55

Aunt Gertrude [pseud], Ten years after. 1888 4 F:70

A little boy's decision. 1888 4 F:70

The cat's paw. 1888 11 F:86

Aunt Sally's amalekites. 1888 18 F:102

Thinking ourselves over. 1888 18 F:102

Healy, Mrs. M. C., Martha. 1888 18 F:103

Logue, M. B., Prisoners. 1888 3 Mr:134

Sister Dora. 1888 3 Mr:134

Moffat. 1888 3 Mr:135

Crawford, Mrs. N. B., Good for something. 1888 10 Mr:150

Howard, H., The African parrots. 1888 24 Mr:182

Dayre, S., Things to come. 1888 31 Mr:198

What Chris liked. 1888 14 Ap:230

Greatfaith, P. R., How it was done. 1888 21 Ap:246; 28 Ap:262

Lockwood, M. S., Jack's guardian angel. 1888 12 My:290

Potter, C., Seven pumpkin pies. 1888 12 My:290

Rand, E. A., What she wrote to the cowboy on the ranch. 1888 19 My:306

Dick's signature. 1888 26 My:322

Rhea, S., How Clara found something to do. 1888 26 My:322

Crossing the Connecticut. 1888 2 Je:338

Newton, R., The young corporal. 1888 2 Je:338

Honor among bootblacks. 1888 9 Je:354

Toph, O. P., The mother and the angel. 1888 16 Je:370

Gamble, T., Jr., A Southern episode. 1888 30 Je:402

Brown, J. H., Roderick Wayne. 1888 7 J1:418; 14 J1:444 [sic 434]; 21 J1:450; 28 J1:466; 4 Ag:482; 11 Ag:498; 18 Ag:514; 25 Ag:530; 1 S:546; 8 S:572; 15 S:588; 22 S:604; 29 S:620; 6 O:636; 13 O:652; 20 O:668; 27 O:684; 3 N:708; 10 N:724; 17 N:740; 24 N:756; 1 D:772; 8 D:788; 15 D:804; 22 D:820; 29 D:836; 1889 5 Ja:6; 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:38

Where he sought help. 1888 15 S:589

Johnson [pseud], Aunty Parsons' story. 1888 20 O:669

Leon, C., Thanksgiving and giving thanks. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:756

Glasier, J. C., How the ship came in. 1888 1 D:773

True to his mother. 1888 15 D:805

Duffield, G. H., How Alice found out. 1889 12 Ja:22

Brown, J. H., How Dora looked out for herself. 1889 26 Ja:54

Brown, J. H., The ten-acre lot. 1889 2 F:70

Brown, J. H., An average girl. 1889 9 F:86

Brown, J. H., The "Martha Washington Carnival." 1889 16 F:102

Brown, J. H., What happened in broad court. 1889 23 F:118

Brown, J. H., Rachel Hartwicke's sacrifice. 1889 16 Mr:166

On reforming a boy. 1889 16 Mr:166

Brown, J. H., The boy who tried to be a hero. 1889 23 Mr:182

Montgomery, M., A topic party. 1889 23 Mr:182

Brown, J. H., A costly "April fool." 1889 30 Mr:198

Brown, J. H., His brother's keeper. 1889 6 Ap:214

Johnson, M., Granny's woodpile. 1889 6 Ap:214

Brown, J. H., The little school-mis'. 1889 13 Ap:230

Brown, J. H., How a boarding-house became a home. 1889 20 Ap:246

Drury, B. P., How Charley bought a Bible. 1889 20 Ap:246

Brown, J. H., Ethel's opportunity. 1889 27 Ap:262

Haley, M. M., Catkins. 1889 27 Ap:262

Brown, J. H., The story of Ichabod. 1889 4 My:278; 11 My:294

Brown, J. H., Harry Wadsworth's honor. 1889 18 My:314

Brown, J. H., An old fashioned love story. 1889 25 My:334

Brown, J. H., A pile of scrap-books. 1889 8 Je:370

Ridiculous dolls and penwipers. 1889 15 Je:386

Brown, J. H., "Parson bunny." 1889 22 Je:404

Ogan, M. K., The Lacewing of Drumcalder. 1889 22 Je:401; 29 Je:417; 6 J1:433

Brown, J. H., A resurrected romance. 1889 29 Je:420; 6 J1:436

Brown, J. H., Five rooms and an attic. 1889 13 J1:456

Ogan, M. K., Under the Palmettos. 1889 27 J1:488; 10 Ag:526; 17 Ag:543; 24 Ag:561; 31 Ag:577; 7 S:593

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Rayburn's "mission." 1889 27 J1:490

Brown, J. H., Susie's summer vacation. 1889 10 Ag:522

Cheever, H. A., Grandma and the baby. 1889 10 Ag:523

Brown, J. H., Betty. 1889 17 Ag:538; 24 Ag:556

Sitting in the sunlight. 1889 24 Ag:557

Brown, J. H., The iron-clad pledge. 1889 7 S:588; 14 S:604; 21 S:622; 28 S:642; 5 O:658; 12 O:674; 19 O:690; 26 O:706; 2 N:726; 9 N:742; 16 N:758; 23 N:774; 30 N:792; 7 D:808; 14 D:854 [sic 824]; 21 D:840; 28 D:858; 1890 4 Ja:6; 11 Ja:22; 18 Ja:38; 25 Ja:54; 1 F:70; 8 F:86; 15 F:102; 22 F:118

In due season. 1889 7 S:588

Kimerer, E. J., How they managed it. 1889 12 O:674

Mitchell, L. D., The Lord's way. 1889 16 N:759

Ogan, M. K., A troublesome church member. 1889 23 N:771; 30 N:789

Leon, C., Marinthy Ann's Thanksgiving. 1889 30 N:792

1890

Ned Hoyt's luck. 1890 8 F:86

Sangster, M. E., In italics. 1890 15 F:102

Ogan, M. K., The Laird O' Logil Rait. 1890

22 F:114; 1 Mr:132; 8 Mr:148; 15 Mr:166; 22 Mr:182; 29 Mr:198

Vandegrift, M., Carpenters and goldsmiths. 1890 22 F:118

Seaman, H. J., Fellow-feeling. 1890 22 F:119

Brown, J. H., The Ingleside missionary collection. 1890 1 Mr:136

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Mortimer's money. 1890 8 Mr:152

Toph, O. P., Alone. 1890 8 Mr:153

Brown, J. H., A martyr of the nineteenth century. 1890 15 Mr:170

Brown, J. H., Marguerite's confession. 1890 22 Mr:186

Cooley, H. A., The enlightenment of Deacon Turner. 1890 29 Mr:202

Pearre, C. N., (Mrs.), The Easter Lily. 1890 5 Ap:220

Brown, J. H., Medora. 1890 19 Ap:252

Brown, J. H., Aunt Lois on the May collection. 1890 26 Ap:268

King, P. F., "Stump." 1890 3 My:284

Brown, J. H., The boy who never had a chance. 1890 10 My:300

Brown, J. H., The student volunteer. 1890 17 My:315; 24 My:334; 31 My:350; 7 Je:366; 14 Je:382

Ogan, M. K., The one legged coquettes. 1890 7 Je:362; 14 Je:378; 21 Je:396; 28 Je:416; 5 Jl:432; 12 Jl:450; 19 Jl:466; 26 Jl:484; 2 Ag:502; 9 Ag:518; 16 Ag:534; 23 Ag:550; 30 Ag:568; 6 S:584; 20 S:618; 27 S:636; 4 O:652; 11 O:670; 18 O:686; 25 O:708

An incident. 1890 7 Je:366

Brown, J. H., Genevieve as a philanthropist. 1890 21 Je:400

Brown, J. H., Keith Clymer's victory. 1890 28 Je:420

"Only a boy." 1890 28 Je:420

Brown, J. H., How Jack celebrated. 1890 5 Jl:436

Brown, J. H., An unconventional maiden. 1890 12 Jl:454; 19 Jl:470

Brown, J. H., "The good side of human nature." 1890 26 Jl:488

Sterling, L., How a tree spoke. 1890 26 Jl:488

Holmes, M., Ruth Colby. 1890 2 Ag:506; 9 Ag:522; 16 Ag:538; 23 Ag:554; 30 Ag:572; 6 S:558; 13 S:590; 20 S:622; 27 S:640; 4 O:656; 11 O:674; 18 O:690; 25 O:709; 1 N:730; 8 N:750; 15 N:770

T , How the crisis was passed. 1890 20 S:623

Speer, J. K., He reduced his subscription, and then raised. 1890 25 O:708

Stockton, L., A game of the senses. 1890 25 O:709

A farmer's pledge. 1890 22 N:791

"I never saw it like that before." 1890 22 N:791

Brown, J. H., In darkness. 1890 22 N:790; 29 N:810

Ogan, M. K., Prissy's prayer. 1890 29 N:822

Angels unawares. 1890 6 D:832

Spear, R., Card-playing. 1890 20 D:876

"When I am weak then I am strong." 1890 13 D:854

Ogan, M. K., "The Rock of the Raven." 1890 27 D:889; 1891 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:39

Brown, J. H., In darkness. 1890 27 D:896; 1891 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:28

Ware, E., "Hearts and not pence." 1890 27 D:897

J , A. J., Clint Atwood's resolve. 1890 27 D:907

Did not see it. 1891 3 Ja:8

Glasier, J. B., Chrissy's parable. 1891 17 Ja:48

Brown, J. H., Honorably discharged. 1891 24 Ja:70

Hamilton, G. W., My last quarrel with "Mother." 1891 24 Ja:81

Sheehan, E. S., Clovernook. 1891 31 Ja:86

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Browning and the children. 1891 31 Ja:92

J , A. J., Rebecca Rollins' triumph. 1891 31 Ja:103

J , A. J., David Duncan's victory. 1891 7 F:110; 14 F:149; 21 F:171; 28 F:193

Brown, J. H., Jean Ingelow and the children. 1891 7 F:116

Wilkes, Mrs. E., On Holy ground. 1891 7 F:127

Brown, J. H., A noble life. 1891 14 F:138

Brown, J. H., The little red rocking chair. 1891 21 F:160

Merrifield, S. B. B., The message of truth. 1891 28 F:194

A thank-offering story. 1891 7 Mr:213

"Who has seen Christ in you today?" 1891 14 Mr:218

Brown, J. H., Margery. 1891 7 Mr:202; 14 Mr:224

E , L. A., Helen's mission. 1891 4 Ap:288

Hamilton, G. W., Tom Croly's word. 1891 25 Ap:350; 2 My:372; 9 My:394; 16 My:414; 30 My:445; 6 Je:476; 13 Je:498; 20 Je:518; 27 Je:540; 4 Jl:560; 11 Jl:580; 18 Jl:600; 25 Jl:620; 1 Ag:644; 8 Ag:666

Miles, M. E., What can I do. 1891 25 Ap:351

Elder Jeremiah Brown and the redactors. 1891 9 My:406

Pearre, Mrs. C. N., Assyrian Gods. 1891 23 My:446

The power of prayer. 1891 30 My:465

Brown, J. H., Deacon Briarly's repentance. 1891 6 Je:476

Left undone. 1891 13 Je:510

Lowe, Mrs. J. S., Our society. 1891 27 Je:541

Griffin, C. A., "A cheerful giver." 1891 15 Ag:688

Leigh, M., Under sentence. 1891 22 Ag:708

The author of a dear old book. 1891 29 Ag:728

Holt, Mrs. M. A., The mother's victory. 1891 29 Ag:728

Aunt Martha says her say. 1891 29 Ag:729

The baby's mission. 1891 5 S:752

Brown, J. H., Elizabeth. 1891 5 S:752

Brown, J. H., John's stepmother. 1891 12 S:774; 26 S:814

Start, E. A., One of the "magnet" staff. 1891 19 S:794

Boteler, M. M., The wages of sin. 1891 3 O:834

Glasier, E. E. C., "Be Ye Therefore Perfect." 1891 10 O:854

Glasier, J. C., A study in evolution. 1891 17 O:874

Winter, R., A window of Heaven. 1891 17 O:870

Wells, A. R., "Cram." 1891 31 O:916

Brown, J. H., The career of Katherine Fleming. 1891 7 N:936; 14 N:958

Glasier, J. C., How one woman's eyes were opened. 1891 21 N:978

He said his prayers. 1891 21 N:989

Brown, J. H., Thanksgiving at Bethesda. 1891 28 N:1004

Morrell, C. B., Adopting a Grandmother. 1891 28 N:1016

The broken circle. 1891 28 N:1020

Hamilton, G. W., Kit Caffrey's grit. 1891 5 D:1031; 12 D:1052; 19 D:1075; 26 D:1099; 1892 2 Ja:9; 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja:53; 23 Ja:75; 30 Ja:97; 6 F:118; 15 F:141; 20 F:164; 27 F:187; 5 Mr:209; 12 Mr:231; 19 Mr:252; 26 Mr:273; 2 Ap:293

Wilkes, Mrs. E., The men they didn't want. 1891 19 D:1068

Cooky, H. A., Bettine. 1891 26 D:1104

Brown, J. H., "Jinny." 1892 2 Ja:8

Ogan, M. K., "Tamales Calientes." 1892 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:36

Speer, J. K., Uncle Hezekiak and Aunt Hannah. 1892 9 Ja:24

Funny slips of tongue. 1892 9 Ja:30

Brown, J. H., Praying Kate (a story of the Salvation Army). 1892 12 Mr:230; 19 Mr:252

Andrews, I. M., The failure of Cunningham. 1892 9 Ap:312

Brown, J. H., An Easter opening. 1892 16 Ap:334

Cooley, H. A., The Knight of the broken lance. 1892 23 Ap:358; 21 My:438; 28 My:458; 18 Je:518; 25 Je:538

Burdette, R. J., When the day is done. 1892 30 Ap:378

Davis, R. H., Polly's venture. 1892 14 My:418

Garrisen, S. A., Broken threads. 1892 11 Je:510

Sheehan, E. S., Talitha Cumi, and the Mother of J. Russ' daughter. 1892 18 Je:511

Brown, J. H., Rescue mission. 1892 23 Jl:622; 30 Jl:644

Day, F. M., "The peace offering." 1892 6 Ag:664; 13 Ag:684

Christian, Mrs. P. L., "Your Mother wants you." 1892 3 S:758

Brown, J. H., Mount Victory. 1892 3 S:746; 10 S:770

Lyle, E., The Gentile base-ball club. 1892 17 S:776 [sic 790]

Wells, A. R., Jack's memory training. 1892 17 S:776 [sic 790]

Brown, J. H., Mrs. Esterley's parlor. 1892 8 O:850

Wright, M. B., An American "Saint." 1892 15 O:870

Glasier, Mrs. E. E. C., A little leaven. 1892 12 N:950

Brown, J. H., A Pennsylvania heathen. 1892 26 N:990

Brown, J. H., Huldah March (a study of character). 1892 17 D:1054

Wilkes, Mrs. E., Miss Ruth's income. 1893 14 Ja:22; 21 Ja:59

Drake, M. U., The glove counter. 1893 14 Ja:28

Boteler, M. M., The conversion of Brian O'Dillon. 1893 21 Ja:48; 28 Ja:68; 4 F:88; 11 F:108; 18 F:128; 25 F:152; 4 Mr:172; 11 Mr:194; 18 Mr:214; 25 Mr:234; 1 Ap:254; 8 Ap:274; 15 Ap:294; 22 Ap:314; 29 Ap:334; 6 My:354

Skill of a famous specialist. 1893 4 F:99

Warnock, M. C., Matie's bicyle. 1893 13 My:374

Boteler, M. M., a story of the celestial empire. 1893 27 My:414

Boteler, M. M., Bro. Duncan's bee-quest. 1893 24 Je:494

Brown, J. H., For A'That. 1893 8 Jl:534; 15 Jl:554; 22 Jl:574; 29 Jl:594; 5 Ag:614

Cooley, H. A., An honest doubter. 1893 5 Ag:608; 12 Ag:628; 19 Ag:647; 26 Ag:668; 2 S:687; 9 S:708; 16 S:728; 23 S:748; 30 S:768; 7 O:794; 14 O:814; 21 O:834; 28 O:854; 4 N:874; 11 N:894; 18 N:914; 2 D:954; 9 D:974; 16 D:994; 23 D:1016; 30 D:10 [sic 1040]; 1894 6 Ja:34; 13 Ja:58; 20 Ja:82

Brown, J. H., The missionary of Clarendon Court. 1893 26 Ag:674

Grandmother's nearest neighbor. 1893 30 S:774

Boteler, M. M., Miss Gartney's Thanksgiving. 1893 25 N:934

Lancashire, J. E., "Peace and joy." 1893 30 D:11 [sic 1041]

Thomas, Mrs. H. H., The contrast. 1894 20 Ja:83

Ogan, M. K., "The sin that doth so easily beset us." 1894 27 Ja:106

Boteler, M. M., The Evolution of Juliet. 1894 3 F:130; 10 F:154; 17 F:178; 24 F:202; 3 Mr:228; 10 Mr:250; 17 Mr:276; 24 Mr:300; 31 Mr:324; 7 Ap:348; 14 Ap:372; 21 Ap:396; 28 Ap:428

Linton, L., Grandma's Sunday story. 1894 10 F:155

Ferguson, E. C., One night in a bar-room. 1894 17 F:179

Eddy, A.M., Mrs. Pickett's missionary box. 1894 28 Ap:417

Christien, P. L., A novel itinerary. 1894 5 My:452; 12 My:476; 19 My:500; 26 My:524; 2 Je:548; 9 Je:572

A history lesson. 1894 23 Je:620

Walsh, G. E., The deferred vacation. 1894 23 Je:620

Boteler, M. M., An interrupted duet. 1894 7 Jl:668

Brownie [pseud], Mrs. Bronton's work. 1894 14 Jl:692

A neighbor. 1894 21 Jl:716

Preserved sunshine. 1894 28 Jl:742

Crawford, Mrs. O. W., A little child's influence. 1894 28 Jl:743

Miles, Mrs. M. F., "A woman in it." 1894 4 Ag:766

Bell, M., Sarah Carr's plan. 1894 11 Ag:790

Mr. Harlowe's lesson. 1894 18 Ag:814

Burdette, R. J., A Little Way Down Street. 1894 18 Ag:815

Howland, S. B., Mrs. Blossom's company. 1894 25 Ag:838

Fawcett, E., Green peas for dinner. 1894 1 S:862

Dayre, S., How the best came. 1894 8 S:886

Hamilton, M. M., Miss Tabitha's sacrifice. 1894 15 S:910

For the spread of the Kingdom. 1894 22 S:934

Rains, H. A., That bit of China. 1894 29 S:958

Hamilton, K. W., Two days. 1894 6 O:982

Davis, R. H., Out of sight. 1894 13 O: 1006

Reed Mason's ride. 1894 20 O:1030

"Learning to be a man." 1894 27 O:1054

His Tithe. 1894 3 N:1078

That medicine flask. 1894 10 N:1102

Maskell, A. E. C., Church extravagance. 1894 17 N:1126

Boteler, M. M., Mrs. Bloom's pink satin gown. 1894 24 N:1150

Bingham, J. M., "A cup of cold water." 1894 8 D:1198

Creevey, C. A., The old overcoat. 1894 1 D:1175; 8 D:1198

Cowan, J. F., The power of the Kodak. 1894 15 D:1227

How Dorothy's life was changed. 1894 29 D:1276

Mrs. Morgan's quarter. 1895 5 Ja:9

"Dropped in her tracks." 1895 12 Ja:32

Prentice, A. B., Philip's missionary scrapbook. 1895 19 Ja:56

"Whoso offendeth." 1895 19 Ja:57

Updegraff, L., Mrs. Whitelaw's offering. 1895 26 Ja:81

The organist's story. 1895 2 F:104

Bradley, A. D., Who ate humble pie? 1895 16 F:152

Chisholm, E., A sketch from real life. 1895 16 F:153

A little King's daughter. 1895 23 F:176

Parson Brown's pastorate. 1895 9 Mr:224

Hathaway, R., "Where is my boy to-night?" 1895 9 Mr:225

G , A. M., As they do at court. 1895 16 Mr:249

Billy. 1895 23 Mr:272

Donnell, C. H., Two ways of "getting ready." 1895 30 Mr:297

Allen, W. B., The new teacher. 1895 13 Ap:346

Benton, J. S., Ann's agency. 1895 6 Ap: 320; 13 Ap:346

Cowan, J. F., Mother's hair preservative. 1895 20 Ap:372

Embree, C. F., As the face of an angel. 1895 27 Ap:396

Newberry, F. E., Miss Davis' discovery. 1895 4 My:420

How she cured him. 1895 4 My:421

Gray, E., Mrs. Porter's intentions. 1895 11 My:444

Boteler, M. M., Harriet Smith's alias (what befell a girl who did not like her name). 1895 18 My:468

Harper, B. B., Children's Day. 1895 25 My:492

Woodhull, M. G., The story of a white hyacinth. 1895 25 My:493

Keyser, L. S., Looking after himself. 1895 1 Je:516

Boteler, M. M., A point of honor. 1895 8 Je:540

How Tom won a soul. 1895 8 Je:540

Allan, E. P., An old-fashioned mistake. 1895 8 Je:541

A timely word. 1895 15 Je:564

Donahoe, J. B., Wisps. 1895 15 Je:565

Lathe, M. L., Mrs. Potter's friendly visitor. 1895 22 Je:588

The boy's welcome. 1895 6 Jl:636

Growden, A. M., Myrtle's beckoning hand. 1895 10 Ag:760

The boys' welcome. 1895 24 Ag:809

Baker, M. E., Rewarded. 1895 31 Ag:832

Barb, The life that tells. 1895 14 S:882

Ellis, B., A Thanksgiving "spirit." 1895 23 N:1122

Baker, M. E., What can happen? 1895 30 N: 1146

Wallace, H. B., Mollie's sacrifice. 1895 7 D:1170

Rice, B. W., Little Bessie. 1895 14 D: 1209

Miss Pennywell's bonnet. 1896 18 Ja:72

The storm at Morley Beach. 1896 25 Ja: 104

Staying power. 1896 1 F:136

Sharrard, A. B., Elizabeth's Valentine. 1896 8 F:168

A day at Grandma's. 1896 15 F:200

Clark, K. U., The Mother's interest. 1896 22 F:232

How "Gumma" dressed Jack. 1896 7 Mr:296

Benton, H., Charlie and Fred in the country. 1896 21 Mr:360

Rains, H. A., Jack's wife. 1896 28 Mr:392

The white dove (the Easter story). 1896 4 Ap:424

Rains, H. A., The endowment. 1896 25 Ap: 520

Eckert, E. C., Weeds. 1896 2 My:552

Benton, H., A Cow-boy's prayer. 1896 9 My:584

Rains, H. A., Miss Haliday's investment. 1896 16 My:616

Boteler, M. M., Jockey Gillfillen's decoration day. 1896 30 My:680

Benton, H., Little May in an Indian camp. 1896 6 Je:712

Rains, H. A., "Sowing and reaping." 1896 20 Je:775

Preston, M. J., Afraid of a shadow. 1896 27 Je:809

Boteler, M. M., Tom Blake's Fourth of July. 1896 4 Jl:840

Cooley, H. A., Aunt Hannah and the Endeavor Society. 1896 11 Jl:882

Growden, A. M., Converted gold. 1896 18 Jl:912; 25 Jl:944; 1 Ag:976; 8 Ag:1008; 15 Ag:1040; 22 Ag:1072; 29 Ag:1104; 5 S: 1136

McIntyer, L., Jolly Jim's dream. 1896 18 Jl:914

Tommy's difficult place. 1896 25 Jl:946

A prickly preacher. 1896 1 Ag:978

Willis, A. I., A rainy day picnic. 1896 15 Ag:1042

Huffman, M., Amelia Eves' sacrifice. 1896 12 S:1168

Stark, J. H., Policy versus principle; or, Mabel Marley's mistake. 1896 12 S: 1170; 19 S:1202; 26 S:1232; 3 O:1264

What became of the turkey. 1896 21 N: 1488

Judy's Thanksgiving song. 1896 21 N:1490

Carman, A., Along country roads. 1896 28 N:1520

A story with a moral. 1896 5 D:1552

Carman, A., Along country roads. 1897 2 Ja:8

Hatch, M., Sweetened by sorrow. 1897 16 Ja:72

Elvio [pseud], Mrs. Graham's experience. 1897 23 Ja:104

Anderson, G. M., John and the preacher. 1897 30 Ja:136

L , A. M., Mrs. Alden's bonnet. 1897 6 F:168

Bourne, Mrs. A. R., Little Janie (a story of child life at Ilford Village). 1897 6 F:170; 13 F:202; 20 F:234

Boteler, M. M., Sarah Sybella's valentine. 1897 13 F:200

Ted's strike. 1897 20 F:235

Brown, Z. M., An evening's plans. 1897 27 F:264

Cantrall, H. M., Esther's life-work. 1897 27 F:266

Weller, C., Grandpa's hero. 1897 6 Mr: 299

Cooley, H. A., As an earthling. 1897 13 Mr:328; 20 Mr:360; 27 Mr:392; 3 Ap: 424; 10 Ap:456; 17 Ap:488; 24 Ap:520; 1 My:552; 8 My:584; 15 My:615; 22 My: 647; 29 My:680; 5 Je:712; 12 Je:744; 19 Je:776; 26 Je:808; 3 Jl:840; 10 Jl: 872; 17 Jl:912; 24 Jl:944; 31 Jl:976; 7 Ag:1008; 14 Ag:1040; 21 Ag:1072; 28 Ag:1104

Craig, L. G., The mission of a doll. 1897 27 Mr:395; 3 Ap:427

Turney-Whitson, E., What Rachel thought about. 1897 3 Ap:426

W , M., Willie's prayer. 1897 3 Ap:426

Brown, Z. M., Miss Kenyon's boys. 1897 17 Ap:490

Miller, A., The discontented bough. 1897 17 Ap:490

K , M. M., Sweeter than song of bird. 1897 24 Ap:522

Mathews, Mrs. J. W., "Beckie Scott" (a true Kentucky story). 1897 24 Ap:522

Easton, Mrs. C. F., She loved but one. 1897 1 My:553

Brown, Z. M., A little child shall lead them. 1897 15 My:617

Petree, L. W., A cup of cold water. 1897 22 My:649

Griffith, J., The rule of five. 1897 22 My:650

Butts, M. F., Home fairies. 1897 29 My: 683

Brown, Z. M., A needed lesson. 1897 5 Je: 715

"Dixie" [pseud], The conversion of Robert. 1897 12 Je:746; 19 Je:778

How the story grew. 1897 7 Ag:1011

S , M., Aunt Hetty's think so. 1897 14 Ag:1041

How Daisy helped. 1897 14 Ag:1043

Ogan, M. K., The Chapel at Hardriff Head. 1897 4 S:1135; 11 S:1167; 18 S:1199; 25 S:1231; 2 O:1263; 9 O:1295; 16 O: 1327; 23 O:1360; 30 O:1392; 6 N:1424; 13 N:1456; 20 N:1488; 27 N:1520; 4 D: 1552; 11 D:1584; 18 D:1616; 25 D:1648; 1898 1 Ja:8; 8 Ja:40

Growden, A. M., Men of like passions. 1897 4 S:1137; 11 S:1170; 18 S:1201; 25 S:1232; 2 O:1264; 9 O:1296; 16 O: 1328

Spreading of faith's "naughty." 1897 18 S:1203

Caldwell, A. F., Beth's borrowed berry-picker. 1897 2 O:1267

Lee, L. B., What a bear did for Johnny. 1897 16 O:1331

Brown, Z. M., The heart of gold. 1897 23 O:1362

Dane, M., A great surprise. 1897 23 O: 1363

Henderson, A. T., The sweetest thing in the world. 1897 6 N:1425

Thorn, A., The old bee-tree. 1897 13 N: 1458

Hutchinson, L. E., Honest Jimmie. 1897 27 N:1522

Deane, D., The little paper ladies. 1897 4 D:1555

Spanton, W., The widow's mite. 1898 8 Ja: 43

Corn, B. H., Two ways to economize. 1898 15 Ja:72

D , K., E. versus C. E. 1898 15 Ja:73

Thorn, A., The adopted chicken. 1898 15 Ja:75

Blackburn, M. A., Harry's mission ("and a little child shall lead them"). 1898 22 Ja:105

Norman, E. M., How Frank showed his love. 1898 5 F:169

Bradley, A. D., Let your light shine. 1898 12 F:200

Swain, S. S., Bring them in. 1898 12 Mr:342; 19 Mr:374

Brown, Z. M., Skimpy. 1898 26 Mr:406; 2 Ap:438; 9 Ap:470; 16 Ap:504; 23 Ap: 538; 30 Ap:570; 7 My:602

The disappointed spider. 1898 9 Ap:472

Miller, E., A little heroine. 1898 30 Ap:573

Mowl, A. V., What does it matter? 1898 14 My:634

Brown, Z. M., An outside view. 1898 14 My:636

Blackburn, M. A., Joshua's awakening. 1898 21 My:676

Brown, Z. M., What Naomi said. 1898 21 My:678

Henderson, A. T., Jemima Jenkin's opinyun. 1898 21 My:677

Campbell, S., His first Day. 1898 21 My: 679

Winchell, W. L., Drill thoroughly. 1898 28 My:689

Spanton, W., The triumph of the Lincoln blues. 1898 28 My:700

Brown, Z. M., Jimmy tells about Children's Day. 1898 28 My:704

Brown, Z. M., The King's harvest. 1898 28 My:705

Brown, Z. M., A test of pluck. 1898 4 Je:732

Henderson, A. T., Dick-a-wam-pas. 1898 4 Je:736

Morrette, M., A boy's best capital. 1898 4 Je:737

O'Connor, K.,A second plan. 1898 4 Je: 737

Huffman, M. E., The plague of Plumville. 1898 11 Je:766

B , Z. M., How Neb gave a tea party. 1898 11 Je:768

O'Connor, K., For the sake of honor. 1898 11 Je:768

Morrette, M., How Kent school got a flag. 1898 11 Je:769

"Wash Franklin" [pseud], The Parlor Bible Sililoquy. 1898 25 Je:829

Brown, Z. M., Discovered a poet. 1898 2 Jl:860; 9 Jl:900

Clyde, R., What one boy remembers. 1898 2 Jl:864

O'Conner, K., Neb. 1898 2 Jl:865

Vernon, M., How Joe and Tom made up. 1898 2 Jl:865

Wilson, N., Submission and peace. 1898 9 Jl:901

Freddie's view. 1898 9 Jl:902

Lloyd, J., Prince Bonny. 1898 9 Jl:902

O'Connor, K., Pleasing Mother. 1898 9 J1:903

Brown, Z. M., An unguarded door. 1898 16 J1:934

Clyde, R., The morning-glory legend. 1898 16 J1:934

A teacher [pseud], The romance of teaching. 1898 23 J1:964

Brown, Z. M., Raphael Giordano. 1898 23 J1:966; 30 J1:998; 6 Ag:1030; 13 Ag:1062; 20 Ag:1098; 27 Ag:1134; 3 S: 1166; 10 S:1200; 17 S:1230; 1 O:1294

L , J., What Cordelia said. 1898 23 J1:967

Lloyd, J., Adrian's lesson on politeness. 1898 23 J1:967

Gorden, M., A girl that I know--Jeanette. 1898 30 J1:997

Blackburn, M. A., Mary Reynolds' whim. 1898 30 J1:998

Lloyd, J., Which one? 1898 30 J1:1000

Penrith, S., How Emma spent her first wages. 1898 30 J1:1000

O'Conner, K., A pleasant Sunday. 1898 30 J1:1001

Vernon, M., How Ellen did not enjoy the picnic. 1898 30 J1:1001

Strouse, K. A., How a thistle learned to be happy. 1898 6 Ag:1028

Gorden, M., Girls that I know--Marion. 1898 6 Ag:1031

Dupre, L., Amply repaid. 1898 6 Ag:1032

O'Connor, K., How we camped out. 1898 6 Ag:1033

Gorden, M., Some girls that I know (Dorothy). 1898 13 Ag:1061

Gorden, M., Some girls that I know (Marie). 1898 20 Ag:1099

Lloyd, J., A truly Godmother. 1898 20 Ag: 1100

Vernon, M., A strategem of courtesy. 1898 13 Ag:1064; 20 Ag:1101

Gordon, M., Some girls that I know (Metta). 1898 27 Ag:1133

Boyle, M. P., How they saved the daisies. 1898 27 Ag:1135

Lloyd, J., The kitten's bicycle ride. 1898 27 Ag:1135

Humphrey, A. B., Lost Willie. 1898 3 S: 1168

Poteet, M. P., The story of a lost dog. 1898 3 S:1168

Dane, M., In a minute. 1898 3 S:1169

Mr. Buzz. 1898 3 S:1169

Gorden, M., Some girls that I know (Ada). 1898 10 S:1196

Kilborne, J. W., Why don't you say something? 1898 10 S:1196

Donovan, S., Ruth and Corinne. 1898 10 S:1201

McArthur, P., What happened to the goose. 1898 10 S:1201

Lloyd, J., The best way. 1898 17 S:1232

Brown, Z. M., The Sunday excursion. 1898 24 S:1262

Norman, E., Why they loved her. 1898 24 S:1262

Blackburn, M. A., A consecrated life. 1898 1 O:1293

Donovan, S., Two at a tea party. 1898 1 O:1294

Huffman, M. E., A disappointing patient. 1898 8 O:1325

S ,P. L. C., All things. 1898 8 O:1328

Anderson, G. M., The Workin' O' the Brakes. 1898 8 O:1324; 15 O:1356; 22 O:1388; 5 N:1452; 12 N:1484

Lloyd, J., A little beatitude. 1898 8 O:1329

Vernon, M., Miss Elsa's visit. 1898 8 O:1329

Meguire, M. B., In old school days. 1898 15 O:1357

Eldridge, E., A true story of don't care. 1898 15 O:1360

Vernon, M., Something to do. 1898 15 O:1360

Phil's experiment. 1898 15 O:1361

King, W. R., Nothing to do. 1898 5 N: 1454

Lloyd, J., A Talisman. 1898 5 N:1455

O'Connor, K., Willis' story. 1898 5 N: 1455

Brown, Z. M., A legend. 1898 12 N:1486

Chamberlain, E., A family of twelve. 1898 12 N:1486

Vernon, M., In the lane. 1898 12 N: 1487

Betty's Thanksgiving. 1898 19 N:1517

Scott, Mrs. O. W., The Turkey-Man's Little Girl. 1898 19 N:1518

Huffman, M. E., Elder Daniel's forgiveness. 1898 26 N:1548; 10 D:1612

Donovan, S., How Bessy hid a naughty girl. 1898 26 N:1550

B , Z. M., How Neb moved. 1898 3 D:1582

Harper, B. B., How Margery became a sunbeam. 1898 3 D:1582

O'Conner, K., The aster's complaint. 1898 3 D:1582

Clyde, R., A little general. 1898 10 D: 1614

Lloyd, J., How Rex trained. 1898 10 D: 1614

Vernon, E., In the right place. 1898 10 D:1614

Donovan, S., Chosen work. 1898 10 D: 1615

O'Connor, K., Mandie's plan. 1898 10 D: 1615

Hamilton, C., Such a mistake. 1898 17 D:1646

Brown, Z. M., Molly's resolutions. 1898 31 D:1714

Donovan, S., The new face at the door. 1898 31 D:1714

Gordon, M., Some girls that I know (Laura). 1899 7 Ja:15

Brown, Z. M., Father's prison experience. 1899 7 Ja:16

Lloyd, J., Letting Papa sleep. 1899 7 Ja: 16

Spanton, W., A practical temperance lesson. 1899 14 Ja:46

Campbell, S., Two new scholars. 1899 14 Ja:48

Penrith, S., Molly's reading. 1899 14 Ja:48

O'Connor, K., Jo's Conundrum Lunch. 1899 21 Ja:80

Corn, B. H., Work that pays. 1899 28 Ja: 114

At grandmamma's. 1899 28 Ja:116

Blackburn, M. A., Blinkie Winkie. 1899 28 Ja:116

Barnes, C. M., "A tramp" (a true story). 1899 4 F:146

Brown, Z. M., A rainy day game. 1899 4 F:148

A little Valentine. 1899 11 F:178

Brown, Z. M., A failing in reformers. 1899 11 F:179

Bennett, M. E., "First be reconciled." 1899 18 F:210

Harper, B. B., Redeeming grace. 1899 25 F:246

Jacks, N. G., A boy's thoughtfulness. 1899 25 F:248

Thomas, M., Those horrid bees. 1899 25 F: 248

Glasier, J. C., My legacy. 1899 4 Mr: 278

Harper, B. B., "Inasmuch." 1899 11 Mr: 310

Elliott, F., A woman's voice. 1899 18 Mr:343

McArthur, I. A., Mrs. Grayson's Thankoffering. 1899 1 Ap:406

Richmond, H., Warren's mistake. 1899 8 Ap:438

Jacks, N. G., The gallant boy. 1899 8 Ap:440

Vernon, E., A fitting memorial. 1899 8 Ap: 440

Brown, Z. M., Some wise plans. 1899 8 Ap:441

Lloyd, J., A time for silence. 1899 8 Ap: 441

Harper, B. B., A little girl's missionary work. 1899 15 Ap:472

Donnell, A. H., How Tilly grew fat in a night. 1899 15 Ap:473

Walker, H. A., Job's legacy. 1899 22 Ap: 502

O'Connor, K., A certain cure. 1899 29 Ap:538

Alston, V. S., Roger's trip to the country. 1899 29 Ap:539

King, W. R., The man who tried. 1899 29 Ap:534; 6 My:566

Eckert, E. C., Rachel's choice. 1899 13 My:598; 20 My:630; 27 My:662; 3 Je: 694; 10 Je:726; 17 Je:758; 24 Je:790

Glasier, J. C., Comparatively rich. 1899 13 My:599

Brown, Z. M., A kind little lady. 1899 13 My:601

Lloyd, J., Neb's sins find him out. 1899 13 My:601

Brown, Z. M., Why not? 1899 20 My:632

O'Conner, K., Earle Hilman's way. 1899 27 My:664

Brown, Z. M., No Children's Day. 1899 27 My:665

Brown, Z. M., The Mother's picture. 1899 3 Je:696

Brown, Z. M., Old Sir Thomas. 1899 10 Je:729

Harper, B. B., A child's philosophy. 1899 17 Je:759

Henton, S. H., Little Margaret. 1899 17 Je:761

Brown, Z. M., Granny's Bible. 1899 24 Je:792

O'Connor, C., Neighbor's flower garden. 1899 24 Je:793

Huffman, M. E., A moving power in North Avenue Church. 1899 1 J1:822; 8 J1:858; 15 J1:890; 22 J1:922

Brown, Z. M., How Jamie repented. 1899 1 J1:824

Brown, Z. M., A princess and her kingdom. 1899 8 J1:860; 15 J1:893; 22 J1:924; 29 J1:956; 5 Ag:988

Jacks, N. G., A hustling boy. 1899 22 J1:925

Bachelor, V., Soiled Bibles. 1899 29 J1: 957

O'Connor, K., Katherine wills, paper hanger. 1899 5 Ag:989

Brown, Z. M., A back-yard idyl. 1899 12 Ag:1020

Warriner, F., Paul Mordaunt. 1899 19 Ag:1050

Rice, B. W., How prayer raised the river. 1899 26 Ag:1086

Ferguson, A. L., Grandpa's partner. 1899 26 Ag:1087

Stark, J. H., Too much; or, Mrs. Caswell's sacrifice. 1899 2 S:1118; 9 S:1150

De Armond, L., That horrid rain. 1899 2 S:1121

Rice, B. W., The widow Stegall's faith. 1899 16 S:1182

LeBaron, H., Mabel's holiday. 1899 23 S: 1215

Zola, M. E., The Cat's Paradise [translated from French into English by J. G. Carter]. 1899 23 S:1216

King, W.R., Two sales. 1899 30 S:1246

Forward, Mrs. R., The white Lily. 1899 30 S:1248

Wiley, L., A little girl conquered him. 1899 7 O:1278

Forward, Mrs. R., "In the Pawnshop." 1899 7 O:1279

Hanna, N. M., Tact versus temper. 1899 14 O:1310

Benton, H., "Papa, you will vote for prohibition first, won't you." 1899 14 O:1312

Sharpe, A., Through danger. 1899 21 O: 1342

Brown, Z. M., Some differences in rank. 1899 21 O:1343

Keyser, L. S., Looking after himself. 1899 28 O:1375

Blackburn, M. A., Leetle Miss Mary. 1899 4 N:1418

Merriman, E. W., Elsie's birthday party--and what came of it. 1899 4 N:1421 [sic 1417]

An old man's story. 1899 11 N:1450

Walters, Z. M., A journey of discovery. 1899 11 N:1451

Huffman, M. E., The effectual poem. 1899 18 N:1480; 25 N:1512

Walters, Z. M., The Adventures of Gail (a Thanksgiving Story). 1899 25 N:1514

Clay, B. F., Our Elder Brother. 1899 2 D:1544

Bryan, J. H., Going two miles. 1899 2 D: 1546

King, W. R., Brawn and brain. 1899 2 D:1546

Growden, A. M., Where love was law. 1899 9 D:1576; 16 D:1608

North, H. M., A Latin examination. 1899 9 D:1578

M'Donald, K., Teddie's bad habit. 1899 16 D:1611

Walters, Z. M., The popcorn bags. 1899 30 D:1675

1900

Lappin, S. S., They were chums. 1900 6 Ja:15

Walters, Z. B., Some beautiful poems. 1900 6 Ja:16

Winfield, S. E., A mutual make-up. 1900 6 Ja:17

Myers, H. M., Even as the prodigal. 1900 13 Ja:46

Walters, Z. M., A hidden road. 1900 13 Ja:49

Walters, Z. M., The important question. 1900 20 Ja:71

Boden, W. H., A College Course that paid. 1900 20 Ja:78

Hawley, H. E., "Boy wanted." 1900 20 Ja: 80

Donnell, A. H., What made Virginia laugh. 1900 20 Ja:81

Plum, F., Mrs. Freegive's dream. 1900 27 Ja:110

Bachelor, V., The parlor and kitchen side. 1900 27 Ja:111

Purdy, M., How George got even. 1900 27 Ja:112

Walters, Z. M., The partnership dog. 1900 27 Ja:112

D , S., Two of a kind. 1900 27 Ja: 113

Polly's birthday. 1900 3 F:144

Carnes, W. B., Tim Conner's Conversion. 1900 10 F:173

Walters, Z. M., A doubtful joke. 1900 10 F:176

Walters, Z. M., The market value (a story of the 22d of February). 1900 17 F: 208

Walters, Z. M., The new chorister. 1900 24 F:239

Adams, B., Grandmother's story. 1900 24 Mr:366

Brown, Z. M., Poetry with spice. 1900 24 Mr:367

Bell, R., Grace Darrell's awakening. 1900 31 Mr:398

Blackburn, M. A., The little missionary. 1900 31 Mr:400

Grosvenor, M. H., Five lumps of sugar. 1900 31 Mr:401

M'Cracken, E. A., Led by a little child. 1900 7 Ap:432

Poliy's birthday. 1900 7 Ap:433

The story of a lily. 1900 14 Ap:463

Nason, E. H., The Easter hats. 1900 14 Ap:464

Matthews, I. B., One Easter. 1900 14 Ap: 465

Thompson, E. S. L., Lucy's Easter Lilies. 1900 14 Ap:465

Scott, M., The minister at Kelsey. 1900 21 Ap:494

Harper, B. B., Love to the rescue. 1900 21 Ap:497

Walters, Z. M., The engineer's little girl. 1900 28 Ap:532

Walters, Z. M., Mannerisms. 1900 5 My: 564

Ball, G. Y., May baskets. 1900 5 My:565

Richmond, H., On her way to school. 1900 12 My:596

Allen, E. P., The cat in the bag. 1900 12 My:597

Walters, Z. M., The animal restaurant. 1900 12 My:597

Walters, Z. M., The meadow fire. 1900 19 My:628

Three in one. 1900 26 My:660

Walters, Z. M., New friends. 1900 26 My:660

Peynolds, A. D., Deceiving Mother. 1900 26 My:661

Grandpa's Contribution. 1900 2 Je:691

Walters, Z. M., The beach picnic. 1900 2 Je:692

Thompson, C. S. L., Aunt Jane's Cross-Stitch Needle-Book. 1900 9 Je:726

Walters, Z., Two Sundays. 1900 16 Je: 760

Bliss, H. C., A certain potatoe. 1900 23 Je:792

Dayre, S., Spiting Aunt Lucretia. 1900 23 Je:793

Blackburn, M. A., Harry's fourth of July. 1900 30 Je:824

Walters, Z. M., An old Fourth of July. 1900 30 Jl:825

Lewis, M. A., The other baby. 1900 7 Jl: 854

Walters, Z. M., A second chance. 1900 7 Jl:854

The first class. 1900 7 Jl:856

Last tag. 1900 14 Jl:889

Thompson, E. S. L., Belinda Bascombe's resolve. 1900 28 Jl:952

Brown, Z. M., A helpful boy. 1900 28 Jl:953

A short, serious quarrel. 1900 4 Ag:984

The Grandfather Rabbit. 1900 11 Ag: 1016

Kommers, T. J., Lucky-and-lazy-land. 1900 11 Ag:1017

Gardiner, P., Grandma's foot-stove. 1900 18 Ag:1048

Kays, L., A battle won. 1900 18 Ag:1048

Walters, Z. M., A camping experience. 1900 25 Ag:1080

Bradley, A. D., He came unto his own. 1900 1 S:1100

Brown, Z. M., Noble deeds. 1900 1 S:1112

Pinfold, A. L., How three maids helped Mother. 1900 1 S:1112

Allen, E.P., Why Buster wouldn't believe Jim. 1900 1 S:1113

Jones, G. M., Her gift. 1900 1 S:1113

Glasier, J. C., A web of lace. 1900 8 S:1144

Blackburn, M. A., Lora Russell's vacation. 1900 15 S:1174; 22 S:1206; 29 S:1238; 6 O:1270

Max Hannigan's threat. 1900 15 S:1176

Brush, M. E. Q., The boy at the end of the dock. 1900 15 S:1177

Walters, Z. M., The Little Brown House. 1900 22 S:1208

Merryman, R. E., Where Mamma played housekeeping. 1900 22 S:1209

Caldwell, A. F., Cape Cod Turkey. 1900 6 O:1272

Walters, Z. M., Something to do. 1900 6 O:1272

Hannah, A. L., His reflection. 1900 20 O:1335

Hurair, M. E., Rev. Mr. Willis' idea. 1900 27 O:1370

Collins, G. L., Mary's lesson. 1900 3 N:1403

Walters, Z. M., A novel fire. 1900 3 N:1404

Caldwell, A. F., Grandmother's sampler. 1900 3 N:1405

Walters, Z. M., In search of a brother. 1900 10 N:1436

Chisholm, B. V., Little Boy Blue. 1900 10 N:1437

Boardman, L. L., "I'm ready." 1900 17 N: 1466

Eckert, E. C., The only difference. 1900 1 D:1534

Walters, Z. M., Home sweetness. 1900 17 N:1468; 1 D:1537

Smith, A. F., Job. 1900 15 D:1598

Walters, Z. M., When roses bloom. 1900 15 D:1599

Price, L. L., Resolution cushions. 1900 29 D:1663

Manse, C., Beginning the New Year right. 1900 29 D:1665

Walters, Z. M., A Quaker stratagem. 1901 5 Ja:14

Gates, K. S., Miss Rebecca's Comfort-bag. 1901 5 Ja:15

Curtis, I. G., The Sad Plight of Queen Victoria. 1901 5 Ja:16

Walters, Z. M., Mary's daughter. 1901 12 Ja:46

Linn, A. M., Why Tom waited. 1901 12 Ja: 48

The two-faced apple. 1901 12 Ja:49

Walters, Z. M., Gracious spirits. 1901 19 Ja:79

Stanley's contradiction. 1901 19 Ja:80

Sangster, M. E., Miss Lathrop's dream. 1901 26 Ja:110

Walters, Z. M., A final victory. 1901 26 Ja:112

Walters, Z. M., Miss Mary's warnings. 1901 2 F:142

Cooper, L. O., Brownies and boggarts. 1901 2 F:144

Walters, Z. M., The little peddle-girl. 1901 2 F:144

Sweet, F. H., Through the fog. 1901 9 F:175

Taking her place. 1901 16 F:206

Walters, Z. M., A Washington cat. 1901 23 F:240

Auntie Beth [pseud], The Washington's at Home. 1901 23 F:241

Harland, M., "Too great a risk." 1901 2 Mr:270

Walters, Z. M., How the Finnegans Went to the Skating Party. 1901 2 Mr:272

Roe, G. M., The hyperbole habit. 1901 9 Mr:303

Walters, Z. M., The backyard fence. 1901 9 Mr:304

Ogan, M. K., A special providence. 1901 16 Mr:334; 23 Mr:366

Walters, Z. M., The making of May. 1901 16 Mr:336

Tinsley, Z. R., Two bootblacks. 1901 16 Mr:337

Linton, L., Burnetta's Corner. 1901 30 Mr:404; 13 Ap:468; 27 Ap:536; 4 My:569; 11 My:601

Corn, B. H., Risen with Christ. 1901 6 Ap:434

Jenques, A. G., Our opportunities. 1901 13 Ap:466

Walters, Z. M., The common soldiers. 1901 4 My:568

Walters, Z. M., He Will Forget. 1901 11 My:599

Thorn, R., Rollo and red Peggy. 1901 18 My:633

Walters, Z. M., The valley of content. 1901 18 My:633

Van Voorhis, Mrs. M. G., Two ways of confessing Christ. 1901 25 My:665

Donnell, A. H., Who was generous? 1901 1 Je:697

Walters, Z. M., What Grandpa learned. 1901 1 Je:697

Hannah, A. L., The sermon Betty preached. 1901 1 Je:698

Frazier, E. L., Aunt Hannah and Bro. Solomon. 1901 8 Je:727

Walters, Z. M., Do noble deeds. 1901 8 Je: 729

Griffith, G. B., How evil was resisted. 1901 15 Je:760

Van Voorhis, Mrs. W. D., Serving Christ. 1901 15 Je:761

Walters, Z. M., A day with the Milligans. 1901 22 Je:793

Butler, L. Y., "My place." 1901 29 Je: 824

Jim's Fourth of July. 1901 29 Je:826

Talmadge, D. H., Benjamin Broad, sunshinist. 1901 6 Jl:857

Van Voorhis, Mrs. W. D., Reverence for sacred things. 1901 13 Jl:888

Walters, Z. M., A new plan. 1901 13 Jl: 889

Griffith, G. B., The trading rat, and other queer animals. 1901 20 Jl:919

Walters, Z. M., Mildred's tea party. 1901 20 Jl:921

Van Voorhis, Mrs. W. D., Getting rid of sin. 1901 27 Jl:952

Walters, Z. M., A Knight of the slums. 1901 27 Jl:953

Abbott, S. F., Family discipline in the old parsonage. 1901 3 Ag:984

Lee, A., Amero, the famine boy. 1901 3 Ag:985

How Marjorie learned contentment. 1901 3 Ag:986

Walters, Z. M., Uncle's Rufe's back pension. 1901 10 Ag:1015

Verner, E., How Janet conquered. 1901 10 Ag:1017

Walters, Z. M., The miser's baby. 1901 17 Ag:1049

Eckert, E. C., What did it? 1901 24 Ag: 1079

Grassly, J., "Buttons," his majesty. 1901 24 Ag:1081

Walters, Z. M., Pleasing Miss Martha. 1901 31 Ag:1104

Thornton, W., Our Jimmie. 1901 31 Ag: 1111

Grey, L., The little salesman. 1901 31 Ag:1113

Walters, Z. M., A practical work of love. 1901 7 S:1143

Kennedy, J. B., That man, Snorer. 1901 14 S:1175

Pounds, J. B., At Clemm's Corners. 1901 14 S:1176

How Fritz became a hero. 1901 21 S:1208

Walters, Z. M., Lou's white curtains. 1901 28 S:1240

Walters, Z. M., A little wish. 1901 5 O: 1271

Walters, Z. M., Her day of wealth. 1901 12 O:1302

Vernon, E., The seeds of kindness. 1901 12 O:1304

Linton, L., An every-day heroine. 1901 19 O:1334; 26 O:1370; 2 N:1402; 9 N: 1434; 16 N:1466; 23 N:1498; 30 N:1530; 7 D:1578; 14 D:1614; 21 D:1646

Walters, Z. M., The return of Jerry. 1901 19 O:1336

Walters, Z. M., The Fairy Godmother. 1901 2 N:1404

Ferguson, F., Do unto others as you would have them do unto you. 1901 2 N:1405

Hostetter, C., Christ coming again. 1901 9 N:1435

Walters, Z. M., A double Birthday Party. 1901 16 N:1468

Walters, Z. M., A God-sent dream. 1901 23 N:1499

V , E., Dorothy's guest. 1901 23 N:1500

V , E., The compromise. 1901 7 D: 1580

Griffith, G. B., Kindness to birds. 1901 7 D:1581

Walters, Z. M., An interrupted party. 1901 14 D:1616

Hostetter, C., Christ all in all. 1901 28 D:1679

Linton, L., An every-day heroine. 1902 4 Ja:14

Walters, Z. M., Some New Year's calls. 1902 4 Ja:16

Walters, Z. M., Howard's Skating Party. 1902 11 Ja:54

Bradley, A. D., Taffy. 1902 18 Ja:98

Hamilton, K., 'Manda Jane. 1902 18 Ja: 102

Walters, Z. M., A boy's rebuke. 1902 18 Ja:102

Jones, M. C., Half a dozen girls. 1902 25 Ja:136; 1 F:172; 8 F:210; 15 F:248; 22 F:284; 1 Mr:320; 8 Mr:356; 15 Mr:392; 22 Mr:428; 29 Mr:464

Walters, Z. M., The story party. 1902 25 Ja:138

Betty Betts, missionary. 1902 1 F:174

Hedges, V., Sarepta's account of missionary day at Smithville. 1902 8 F:212

Walters, Z. M., A case of luck. 1902 15 F:250

Walters, Z. M., Spirit of Washington. 1902 22 F:286

Walters, Z.M., The little princess. 1902 1 Mr:323

Walters, Z. M., Baby. 1902 8 Mr:358

Walters, Z. M., The old courtship days. 1902 22 Mr:429

Walters, Z. M., A real lady. 1902 5 Ap: 502

Linton, L., A young man's reasons for not dancing. 1902 12 Ap:537

Walters, Z. M., The old harpsichord. 1902 12 Ap:538

Linton, L., "Our half hour." 1902 26 Ap:616

Colby, F. M., Story of the last dauphin. 1902 26 Ap:618

Jones, M. C., The other three. 1902 3 My:652; 10 My:688; 17 My:722; 24 My:756; 31 My:788; 7 Je:820; 14 Je: 852; 21 Je:884; 28 Je:916; 5 Jl:948

Walters, Z. M., A girl's courage. 1902 3 My:654; 10 My:690

Walters, Z. M., Rachel's emergency. 1902 17 My:724

Linton, L., "In the name of the G. A. R." 1902 24 My:758

Allan, E. P., Susie's job and Aleck's. 1902 24 My:759

Walters, Z. M., An effort for Children's Day. 1902 31 My:790

Walters, Z. M., Making the way. 1902 7 Je: 822

Colby, F. M., How they escaped. 1902 14 Je:854

Walters, Z. M., Her vocation. 1902 21 Je:886

Linton, L., The yardstick method. 1902 28 Je:917

"A Golden Rule" Fourth of July. 1902 28 Je:918

Walters, Z. M., Geoffry's chance. 1902 28 Je:918

A Little Fellow and a Big Fellow. 1902 5 Jl:950

Walters, Z. M., The flag-bearer. 1902 5 Jl:950

Linton, L., Aunt Millie's wish, and how it came true. 1902 12 Jl:980

The beautiful twin. 1902 12 Jl:982

Walters, Z. M., The walk Jean didn't take. 1902 12 Jl:982

Lee, R. M., Sweetening the waters of Marah. 1902 19 Jl:1012; 26 Jl:1044

Sangster, M. E., The evening frolic. 1902 19 Jl:1013

Jones, M. C., Nannette's summer vacation. 1902 19 Jl:1014; 26 Jl:1046; 2 Ag:1078; 9 Ag:110; 16 Ag:1142; 23 Ag: 1174; 30 Ag:1208; 6 S:1242; 13 S:1274; 20 S:1306

Walters, Z. M., The healing touch. 1902 2 Ag:1076

Hostetter, C., How to convert a Heathen. 1902 9 Ag:1108

Vernon, E., The patchwork quilt. 1902 9 Ag:1111

V , E., The woman who put things away. 1902 16 Ag:1140

Wingate, G. E., "Be not forgetful to entertain strangers." 1902 16 Ag:1140

Walters, Z. M., A work in pen and ink. 1902 23 Ag:1175

Beebe, M. D., Five precious weeks. 1902 30 Ag:1206

Vernon, E., Miss Lydia's apples. 1902 30 Ag:1209

Munday, M., Jonathan at the convention. 1902 6 S:1240

Walters, Z. M., An insistent voice. 1902 6 S:1243

Brier, M., "Such as I have." 1902 20 S: 1304

Corn, B. H., The conversion of Deacon Grey. 1902 27 S:1336

Walters, Z. M., The uses of a boy. 1902 27 S:1338

Jones, M. C., Rachel, the daughter of David. 1902 4 O:1372

Walters, Z. M., The chicken that wore a dress. 1902 4 O:1373

Linton, L., D'rinda. 1902 11 O:1408

Walters, Z. M., Solomon's great success. 1902 18 O:1444

Walters, Z. M., The transformation of Jule. 1902 18 O:1446

Beebe, M. K., The new dress. 1902 25 O: 1480

Walters, Z. M., The empty store house. 1902 25 O:1482

May, B., A little child shall lead them. 1902 1 N:1516

Walters, Z. M., A speech overheard. 1902 8 N:1552

K , B. F., Bobbie. 1902 8 N:1554

Walters, Z. M., A day of paradise. 1902 15 N:1588

Branham, A. L., Little pebbles. 1902 15 N:1590

Cooley, H. A., From Valley to Hilltop (an old fashioned Thanksgiving story). 1902 22 N:1624

Walters, Z. M., When the cooking-school entertained (A Thanksgiving story). 1902 22 N:1632

Jones, M. C., Five years later. 1902 29 N:1670; 6 D:1706; 13 D:1742; 27 D: 1816; 1903 3 Ja:20; 10 Ja:58; 17 Ja: 90; 24 Ja:126; 31 Ja:158; 7 F:194

Anderson, G. M., When business man and minister meet. 1902 13 D:1740

Vernon, E., The New Year's blessing. 1903 3 Ja:21

Arheart, E. S., His New Leaf. 1903 3 Ja:22

Walters, Z. M., Gail makes New Year's Calls. 1903 3 Ja:23

Walters, Z. M., Grandmother's turn. 1903 10 Ja:56

Walters, Z. M., A previous engagement. 1903 24 Ja:124

Linton, L., A cuffless professor. 1903 31 Ja:156

Rosenberger, Mrs. A. S., A drone and a drudge. 1903 7 F:192

W , Z. M., A quarrel on paper. 1903 7 F:193

Walters, Z. M., A grateful heart. 1903 28 F:304

Brown, R. L., Mammy. 1903 28 F:305

Walters, Z. M., The courage of Alicia. 1903 28 F:306

Parks, M. M., Rags and tags and velvet gowns. 1903 7 Mr:342

Walters, Z. M., How Rosemary visited the hushabye lady. 1903 7 Mr:342

Walters, Z. M., A cross baby. 1903 14 Mr:378

Vernon, E., Mother's Birthday Party. 1903 21 Mr:413

Harrison, C. J., "God's sugar cane." 1903 28 Mr:448

Thompson, E. S. L., The Little Dressmaker's Easter. 1903 11 Ap:520

Walters, Z. M., Easter graces. 1903 11 Ap:522

Haus, K. H., Topsy's Easter. 1903 11 Ap:523

Linton, L., How Mrs. Gray remodeled her home. 1903 18 Ap:558; 25 Ap:596; 2 My: 632

Arheart, E. S., The difference. 1903 18 Ap:560

Walters, Z. M., The Deacon and the boy. 1903 25 Ap:598

Arheart, E. S., Up to the Lake. 1903 2 My:634

Lynch, F., Tim's excuse. 1903 2 My:635

Arheart, E. S., Janie's meddling. 1903 9 My:670

Walters, Z. M., A rise in values. 1903 16 My:704

Walters, Z. M., A Birthday Remembrance. 1903 23 My:736

Thompson, E. S. L., Captain Sutliffe's Decoration Day. 1903 30 My:768

Mertz, D. H., Elizabeth's reward. 1903 30 My:770

Bradley, A. D., The unturned cake. 1903 6 Je:804

Walters, Z. M., A sudden conversion. 1903 6 Je:806

Allen, A., Miss Carey. 1903 13 Je:840

Walters, Z. M., Jamie's serenade. 1903 13 Je:842

Campbell, S., How much? 1903 13 Je:843

Gresham, T. B., An advertising picture. 1903 20 Je:870

Linton, L., Aunt Millie's investment. 1903 27 Je:940

Walters, Z. M., Lucy's hopes. 1903 27 Je:942

Vernon, E., A little strategy. 1903 4 Jl:989

Linton, L., The Marlowe grit. 1903 4 Jl:990

Walters, Z. M., Midsummer day. 1903 11 Jl:1022

Vernon, E., A plain way. 1903 18 Jl:1053

Arheart, E. S., To duty true. 1903 18 Jl:1054

Walters, Z. M., What the robin told to Katie. 1903 18 Jl:1055

Bass, E. F., Heart Fairies. 1903 25 Jl: 1084

Walters, Z. M., A promise. 1903 25 Jl: 1086

Mertz, D. H., Edward's faith. 1903 1 Ag:1118

A , E. P., Her Father's House. 1903 1 Ag:1119

Wheeler, Mrs. J. W., Mary Ann and Marian. 1903 1 Ag:1119

Brown, R. L., The symbol of pride. 1903 15 Ag:1180

Walters, Z. M., What they found in the meadow. 1903 15 Ag:1181

Walters, Z. M., A case of tools. 1903 29 Ag:1250

Buckham, R. B., The fate of Master Trout. 1903 5 S:1287

Walters, Z. M., The use of accomplishments. 1903 12 S:1322

Donnell, A. H., What Peggy lent. 1903 12 S:1323

Dubois, S. V., "The limited express." 1903 19 S:1359

Walters, Z. M., The foundation of a hope. 1903 26 S:1390

King, P. F., The Golden Rule Makes Silver. 1903 3 O:1427

Walters, Z. M., Lola's idea. 1903 14 N: 1648

Dungan, D. R., Rosa Gray. 1903 21 N: 1682; 28 N:1728; 5 D:1772; 12 D:1812; 19 D:1852; 26 D:1888; 1904 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:48; 16 Ja:92; 23 Ja:124; 30 Ja:156; 6 F:192; 13 F:230; 20 F:266; 27 F:302; 5 Mr:343; 12 Mr:386; 19 Mr:422; 26 Mr: 458; 2 Ap:500; 9 Ap:540; 16 Ap:568; 30 Ap:632; 7 My:670; 14 My:704; 21 My: 737; 28 My:766; 4 Je:801; 11 Je:834; 18 Je:865; 25 Je:895

Linton, L., Mollie Paxton's Thanksgiving game. 1903 21 N:1692

Colby, F. M., A game of hide and seek. 1903 5 D:1775

Walters, Z. M., By hidden ways. 1903 12 D:1815

Lexington, L., A story about presents. 1903 19 D:1855

Walters, Z. M., A better understanding. 1904 23 Ja:127

Walters, Z. M., A novel Valentine. 1904 13 F:233

Vernon, E., The Spirit of the day. 1904 20 F:269

Colby, F. M., Gunpowder Jacks's cabin-boy. 1904 5 Mr:347

Vernon, E., A chance revelation. 1904 12 Mr:389

Colby, F. M., Story of a fugitive slave. 1904 19 Mr:425

Douglas, A. M., How Geranium bud fooled Lucinda. 1904 2 Ap:503

Vernon, E., A good impression. 1904 9 Ap:543

Colby, F. M., Brave little Grisell. 1904 16 Ap:571

Walters, Z. M., What he deserved. 1904 30 Ap:634

Vernon, E., A test case. 1904 7 My: 672

Walters, Z. M., The miser's cottage. 1904 14 My:707

Coombs, L. L., Children's Day at gloomy Gulch. 1904 21 My:739

Vernon, E., The important thing. 1904 21 My:750

Walters, Z. M., A belated Children's Day. 1904 4 Je:803

Walters, Z. M., A summer's work. 1904 11 Je:836

Wight, S. B., Tangled curls. 1904 25 Je:897

Douglas, A. M., The story of our flag. 1904 2 Jl:936

Linton, L., A composite girl. 1904 9 Jl:968

Walters, Z. M., The boy and the pear-tree. 1904 16 Jl:1002

Masters, E. D., Uncle Beeman's watch. 1904 23 Jl:1033

Vernon, E., Next door to dreamland. 1904 20 Ag:1160

C , M. D., Douglas as the giant killer. 1904 20 Ag:1161

Walters, Z. M., Advances. 1904 27 Ag: 1198

Cook, L. B., Turtles. 1904 10 S:1264

Hayden, M., Lost and found. 1904 1 O: 1367; 8 O:1406; 15 O:1448; 22 O:1486; 29 O:1526; 5 N:1564; 12 N:1602; 19 N: 1648; 26 N:1686; 3 D:1726; 10 D:1760; 17 D:1796; 24 D:1834; 31 D:1880; 1905 7 Ja:20; 14 Ja:62; 21 Ja:92; 28 Ja:148

Ryan, M. B., "Mark Montaigne." 1904 1 O:1368; 8 O:1407; 15 O:1450; 22 O:1488; 29 O:1528; 5 N:1566; 12 N:1604; 19 N: 1651; 26 N:1688; 3 D:1728; 10 D:1762; 17 D:1799; 24 D:1836; 31 D:1884; 1905 7 Ja:22; 14 Ja:65; 21 Ja:95; 28 Ja:157

Walters, Z. M., The littlest baby. 1904 5 N:1569

Hamilton, G. W., The Lantern Man. 1905 4 F:208; 11 F:252; 18 F:284; 25 F:323; 4 Mr:368; 11 Mr:410; 18 Mr:444; 25 Mr: 488; 1 Ap:526; 8 Ap:570; 15 Ap:570; 15 Ap:610; 22 Ap:648; 29 Ap:692; 6 My: 728; 13 My:768; 20 My:806; 27 My:848

Walters, Z. M., An optimist. 1905 27 My: 851

Salyer, W. H., Chase Stephens' downfall. 1905 3 Je:886

Walters, Z. M., Gladheart. 1905 10 Je.923; 17 Je:976; 24 Je:1009

Brown, R. L., The mullins twins. 1905 10 Je:929

Dubois, S. V., Her secret. 1905 17 Je: 975

Vernon, E., An acquittal. 1905 1 Jl: 1052

Sanders, G. B., John Golden's Reformation. 1905 8 Jl:1088

Walters, Z. M., As white as snow. 1905 15 Jl:1132

Montgomery, L. M., Coco. 1905 15 Jl:1134

Salyer, W. H., John Milton Davis and the recording Angel. 1905 22 Jl:1172

Vernon, E., A tangled day. 1905 22 Jl: 1174

Bronaugh, G. P., "As one whom his mother comforteth." 1905 29 Jl:1208

Shrimpton, J., Faith for a sixpence. 1905 29 Jl:1210

Walters, Z. M., A message for Priscilla. 1905 29 Jl:1210

Abbott, L., The more haste, the less speed. 1905 29 Jl:1211

"Me too." 1905 5 Ag:1252

Carnan, L., A young shepherd. 1905 5 Ag:1253

DuBois, S. V., Living in sunshine. 1905 12 Ag:1291

Colby, F. M., The true story of Cinderella. 1905 19 Ag:1332

C , M. D., A narrow 'scape. 1905 26 Ag:1372

Knox. J. J., Gretchen. 1905 26 Ag:1373

Nugent, M., A funny French bear. 1905 9 S:1450

Walters, Z. M., The adaptable sponge cake. 1905 9 S:1450

Crewson, M. H., Her Mother's negative. 1905 16 S:1490

Donnell, A. H., Two thorns. 1905 16 S:1493

Herrick, K., Betty's picnic. 1905 16 S: 1494

Warren, H. S., A story of lights. 1905 16 S:1495

Johnston, J. H., The family sunshine club. 1905 23 S:1530

Richmond, H., The class babies. 1905 23 S:1530

Cary, M., A little girl's grandfather. 1905 30 S:1571

Thornton, M. M., Sarah Louisa's boy. 1905 30 S:1570

Droste, C. L., The story of the gun and the cane. 1905 30 S:1572

Linton, L., The soul of a hero. 1905 7 O:1614

Richmond, H., How Richard's feet were cut off. 1905 7 O:1617

Thompson, E. S. L., Rachel's plan. 1905 14 O:1648

Walters, Z. M., A new value. 1905 14 O:1650

Sanders, G. B., The least of these. 1905 21 O:1686

Richmond, H., Elsie's curls. 1905 21 O: 1688

R , E. D., A forgivin' party. 1905 21 O:1691

Walters, Z. M., A needed reform. 1905 28 O:1732

Walters, Z. M., A traveled book. 1905 28 O:1732

Salyer, W. H., Weighed and found wanting. 1905 4 N:1762

Walters, Z. M., The House in the wood. 1905 4 N:1765; 11 N:1812; 18 N:1844

Clements, K. W., The ungrateful squirrel. 1905 4 N:1767

White, M. J., Mrs. Burl's inheritance. 1905 11 N:1810

Sanders, G. B., The fate of the "Mary Anne" (a Thanksgiving Story). 1905 25 N:1884

Sharrard, A. B., Flossie's prayer. 1905 25 N:1886

Salyer, W. H., How Elder Brown joined the crusade. 1905 2 D:1932

Colby, F. M., What one boy did. 1905 2 D:1934

Crewson, M. H., Grandma's rest, 1905 9 D:1974

Linton, E., Mother's big man. 1905 9 D: 1976

Walters, Z. M., The mental environment of the Child. 1905 16 D:2016

Sanders, G. B., A New Year's promise. 1905 30 D:2092

Colby, F. M., Brave Elizabeth Zane. 1906 6 Ja:15

Fay, I., Arthur's first ride. 1906 6 Ja:16

Livingston, A., Washing-day. 1906 6 Ja: 16

Walters, Z. M., A guide to perfect health. 1906 13 Ja:54

Gilmore, E., Floy's errand. 1906 13 Ja: 56

Simmons, G. E., The magic flute. 1906 13 Ja:56

Dayre, S., The girls. 1906 27 Ja: 133

Beecher, H. W., The anxious leaf. 1906 27 Ja:135

Linton, L., Mrs. Dempsey's debut. 1906 10 F:210

Finch, Mrs. C. A., The latch-string of the mase. 1906 17 F:254

Ridgway, R., Those who profess. 1906 3 Mr:335

Daring, H., "One of the least of these." 1906 10 Mr:378

Moulton, L. C., The Happiness Society. 1906 10 Mr:379

Nash, L. A., Consent to be content. 1906 17 Mr:416

Wiltse, S. E., Story of birds and fish. 1906 17 Mr:418

Cowan, J. F., The flat that wanted children. 1906 31 Mr:492

Nelson, O. C., Helen's lesson. 1906 7 Ap:534

Sanders, G. B., Lee Applegate's Easter bonnet. 1906 14 Ap:572

Haus, K. H., Topsy's Easter. 1906 14 Ap:574

Salyer, W. H., A hard nut cracked. 1906 21 Ap:610

Bumstead, E., The wake-up story. 1906 21 Ap:613

Noyes, G. H., The story the milk told me. 1906 21 Ap:613

Martin, S. H., Understood. 1906 28 Ap:652

Lowell, M., The rescue. 1906 28 Ap:654

Cooke, F. J., How the Robin's Breast became red. 1906 28 Ap:656

Willis, L., The sleeping apple. 1906 28 Ap:656

Hunter, E. H., Gifts of poverty. 1906 5 My:695

Daniels, M. S., What the twins had learned. 1906 12 My:734

Linton, L., Friends or frumps. 1906 12 My:736

Meguire, J. G., How the Smithville Church was saved. 1906 19 My:776

Walters, Z. M., An understanding. 1906 19 My:778

Lindsay, M., Mrs. Tabby Gray. 1906 19 My:780

Salyer, W. H., What John Hampton did with the money. 1906 2 Je:858

Walters, Z. M., The doll's birthday party. 1906 2 Je:861

Wilkins, M. E., Who left the door open? 1906 2 Je:860

Cooke, F. J., King Solomon and the ants. 1906 2 Je:862

Richmond, H., The new house. 1906 9 Je: 894

Montgomery, L. M., Dora's Gingerbread. 1906 9 Je:896

Lee, L., Marion Grant. 1906 23 Je:976

Richmond, H., The same story. 1906 23 Je:978

Lindsay, M., The giant energy and the fairy skill. 1906 23 Je:979

Beecher, H. W., Coming and going. 1906 23 Je:980

Howe, M. F., Earn and save to give. 1906 23 Je:980

Walters, Z. M., A safe retreat. 1906 30 Je:1018

Brown, M. M., A polite little donkey. 1906 30 Je:1021

Nash, L. A., My bud marigold. 1906 7 Jl:1052

Dayre, S., Dr. Marshall's method. 1906 7 Jl:1054

Madsen, B. F., Seguna's Mother. 1906 14 Jl:1084

Donnell, A. H., The little girl who played. 1906 14 Jl:1087

Cooke, G. M., Mrs. Prairie dog's boarders. 1906 21 Jl:1115

Talmadge, D. H., A Wackthorp conspiracy. 1906 28 Jl:1148

Cowles, K., "Making friends." 1906 25 Ag:1277

Walters, Z. M., A part of the harvest. 1906 1 S:1308

Lindsay, M., The closing door. 1906 1 S:1310

Andrews, M., A Church party. 1906 8 S: 1342

Cumings, E., "Stones for pillows." 1906 8 S:1343

Thompson, E. S. L., An odd number. 1906 8 S:1344

Visere, L., Grandmother. 1906 15 S:1376

Stevens, E., Desire's mistake. 1906 15 S:1378

Lindsay, M., The journey. 1906 15 S: 1380

Sanders, G. B., A great problem. 1906 22 S:1412

Walters, Z. M., A contributed dinner. 1906 22 S:1414

Lindsay, M., The Minister's Song. 1906 22 S:1416

Linton, L., A wonderful legacy. 1906 29 S:1452

Richmond, H., Marie's waiting-time. 1906 29 S:1454

Walters, Z. M., The Little Girl Who Waited. 1906 29 S:1455

Jones, M. C., When Helen stayed at Home. 1906 6 O:1508

Walters, Z. M., A new neighbor. 1906 6 O:1510

Linton, L., A one-day vacation. 1906 13 O:1540

MacLean, A. E., The Brownie Houseboy. 1906 13 O:1543

Brooks, Mrs. G. E., Elizabeth Brown's repentance. 1906 27 O:1622

Walters, Z. M., The selling of Sam. 1906 27 O:1628

Rust, M., Bennie's sunshine. 1906 3 N:1668

Craig, D., Grandfather Temple's Message. 1906 17 N:1742; 1 D:1824

Parsons, M. A., While Waiting for the Harvest. 1906 17 N:1743

Price, E., Jack's outing. 1906 17 N:1744

Jones, M. C., Beulah--a Thanksgiving Story. 1906 24 N:1782

Sanders, G. B., The hand of the Lord (a Thanksgiving Story). 1906 24 N: 1784

Pingree, L. B., A Thanksgiving Story. 1906 24 N:1785

Howlison, M. H., What the fire sprites did. 1906 1 D:1827

Jones, M. C., When Judith Came Home. 1906 8 D:1871; 15 D:1921; 22 D:1968; 29 D:2008

Harris, W. S., The lost lamb. 1906 8 D:1873

Smith, S., A minister's wife. 1906 15 D:1920

Walters, Z. M., A small pattern. 1906 15 D:1920

Howlison, M. A., The Fairy Mercury. 1906 15 D:1923

Howlison, M. A., The green worm. 1906 22 D:1971

Craig, D., The do-somethings vs. the New Year achievement club. 1906 29 D:2006

Howlison, The magnet's choice. 1906 29 D:2010

Walters, Z. M., An element of change. 1907 5 Ja:17

Lummis, H., Helen's way. 1907 12 Ja:63

Walters, Z. M., The Fairy Godmother. 1907 12 Ja:64; 19 Ja:104

Howlison, M. A., Pussy Willow's hood. 1907 12 Ja:65

Craig, D., "Love: the Great Motive Power." 1907 19 Ja:102; 26 Ja:142; 2 F:192; 9 F:240; 16 F:284; 23 F:328; 2 Mr:376; 9 Mr:424; 16 Mr:470; 23 Mr:512

Smith, M. J., Hiawatha's brother. 1907 26 Ja:145

Linton, L., Running away from a sermon. 1907 9 F:242

Richmond, H., How the brownies ran away. 1907 2 Mr:379

Richmond, H., The wish that came true. 1907 9 Mr:425

Walters, Z. M., A wonder voyage. 1907 9 Mr:426

Willis, G., A different aspect. 1907 16 Mr:471

Mortimer, K., The cross-roads school hero. 1907 16 Mr:472

Montgomery, L. M., What happened at Brixley's. 1907 23 Mr:513

Sanders, G. B., Joys of resurrection day. 1907 30 Mr:554

Walters, Z. M., Easter Graces. 1907 30 Mr:556

Walters, Z. M., Good neighbors. 1907 6 Ap:594

Fox, F. M., How they settled it. 1907 6 Ap:599

Edwards, J. E., Kitty and Mabel. 1907 13 Ap:639

Hopkins, M. A., The squirrels' moving day. 1907 13 Ap:639

Hoover, B. R., What the frog said. 1907 20 Ap:679

Sutphen, E. A., The Little Ball. 1907 20 Ap:679

Richmond, H., Margaret's broken resolution. 1907 27 Ap:717

Dayre, S., Bunny's planting. 1907 4 My:761

Frame, C. R., Mammy Bell's Maxim. 1907 1 Je:915

Gates, K. S., What Margaret did. 1907 1 Je:916

Walters, Z. M., The Toad's new dress. 1907 1 Je:917

Cady, R., A queer flag. 1907 15 Je:999

F[illegible] E. R., A legend of the dandelion. 1907 15 Je:999

Allen, E., A bad little housekeeper. 1907 20 Jl:1199

Raeburn, M., Baby Ruth. 1907 20 Jl:1199

Sweet, F. H., Obed's honor. 1907 3 Ag: 1281

Gannett, S. E., The party. 1907 3 Ag:1283

Peck, J. D., Grandma's picket-guard. 1907 31 Ag:1439

Sanders, G. B., A life of sacrifice. 1907 7 S:1486; 14 S:1526; 21 S:1568; 28 S:1608; 5 O:1645; 12 O:1686; 19 O: 1726; 26 O:1766; 2 N:1808; 9 N:1848; 16 N:1886; 23 N:1930

Walters, Z. M., The Hidden Talent. 1907 7 S:1488

Walters, Z. M., The Orchard Party. 1907 14 S:1528

Everett, E., The Little Soldier. 1907 14 S:1529

Mead, F. V., The Wood County Delegate. 1907 28 S:1610

Knies, M. O., The better part. 1907 5 O:1648

Walters, Z. M., The baby on the doorstep. 1907 5 O:1649

Rankin, C. W., When Greek meets Greek. 1907 12 O:1688

Walters, Z. M., A little lesson. 1907 12 O:1688

Walters, Z. M., Molly in Middleton. 1907 19 O:1728

Brown, W., "Darling little mother." 1907 19 O:1729

Walters, Z. M., The lost papoose. 1907 19 O:1729

Walters, Z. M., If I knew you. 1907 26 O:1765

Surphen, E. A., The little ball. 1907 2 N:1811

Walters, Z. M., A partnership. 1907 9 N: 1950

Hall, B., The cross squirrel. 1907 16 N: 1889

Linton, L., The Parkers' Thanksgiving guests. 1907 23 N:1932

Poulsson, E., How Patty gave thanks. 1907 23 N:1934

Hamilton, G. W., Burks. 1907 23 N:1935

Keller, H. A., Pearl and her pigeons. 1907 30 N:1979

Hatch, M. S., The sequence of a day in town. 1907 7 D:2028

Jarvis, J., Snowflakes. 1907 7 D:2029

Poulsson, E., Nero at the bakery. 1907 7 D:2029

Libra, V., "As dawns another year." 1908 4 Ja:16

Aspinwall, A., The lady of snow. 1908 4 Ja:19

Donnell, A. H., A plea for the small boy. 1908 11 Ja:55

Gates, K. S., Overdoing. 1908 11 Ja:55

Cousin Elizabeth's sleeping powders. 1908 11 Ja:56

Aspinwall, A., The mouse's revenge. 1908 11 Ja:57

Branham, A. P., By proxy, 1908 18 Ja:94

Aspinwall, A., A grasshopper's trip to the city. 1908 18 Ja:96

Walters, Z. M., The plainest puppy. 1908 25 Ja:136

Vernon,E., Little faith. 1908 1 F:192

Walters, Z. M., The test. 1908 1 F:192

Aspinwall, A., The lighthouse lamp. 1908 1 F:193

Walters, Z. M., A reflection. 1908 8 F:230

Branham, A. P., A blunder in botany. 1908 8 F:231

Colby, F. M., Flora MacDonald. 1908 15 F: 268

Cooley, H. A., The one who failed. 1908 29 F:351

Craig, B., Avenging a wrong. 1908 7 Mr: 390; 14 Mr:441; 21 Mr:486; 28 Mr:536; 4 Ap:585

Linsay, M., The little gray pony. 1908 28 Mr:538

Haines, A. C., General Napoleon. 1908 4 Ap:586

Walters, Z. M., Jane's Easter nest. 1908 18 Ap:679

Keeler, L. E., The ugly girl. 1908 25 Ap: 730

Walters, Z. M., The neighborhood boy. 1908 2 My:775

Walters, Z. M., Lessons for two. 1908 9 My:817

Walters, Z. M., The best mother. 1908 16 My:855

Colby, F. M., Brave kitty Preston. 1908 23 My:895

Donnell, A. H., The late Morris Bright. 1908 30 My:936

Peck, J. D., Grandma's picket-guard. 1908 30 My:937

Colton, L. P., Mable's museum. 1908 6 Je: 974

Sanders, G. B., Valerie's commencement. 1908 13 Je:1015

McCreery, S., Peter's goat. 1908 27 Je: 1097

Walters, Z. M., Betty's amusements. 1908 18 Jl:1210

Walters, Z. M., The house in the wood. 1908 25 Jl:1254

Linton, L., A ticket to fairy-land. 1908 1 Ag:1302

Walters, A. M., A child's thought. 1908 8 Ag:1344

Branham, A. P., A warfare of peace. 1908 8 Ag:1345

Walters, A. M., An unprejudiced view. 1908 15 Ag:1386

Daniels, M. S., Dolly's dilemma. 1908 22 Ag:1425

Watson, J., His mother's sermon. 1908 22 Ag:1425

Walters, Z. M., The invading dwarfs. 1908 22 Ag:1427

Smith, H. L., The king Cathie chose. 1908 29 Ag:1466

DuBois, S. V., How old Major preached a sermon. 1908 5 S:1504

Allen, F., Billy Bender's soft spot. 1908 5 S:1505; 12 S:1551

Walters, Z. M., The meadow secret. 1908 5 S:1506

Vernon, E., A friend of Cinderella's. 1908 12 S:1551

Walters, Z. M., The daytime nap. 1908 19 S:1591

Lindsay, M., The little pig. 1908 3 O: 1675

Hull, J. M., True knighthood. 1908 24 O: 1809

Walters, Z. M., Discoveries. 1908 24 O: 1810

Martin, S. H., Getting aquainted with father. 1908 31 O:1856

Jarvis, J., Wait and see. 1908 31 O:1857

Hoxie, J. L., Froggy's adventure. 1908 7 N:1906

Walters, Z. M., The victor. 1908 21 N:2001

Hoxie, J. L., The coming of Topsy. 1909 9 Ja:69

Walters, Z. M., Favors for Helen. 1909 16 Ja:117

Poulsson, E., A barnyard talk. 1909 23 Ja:165

Hoxie, J. L., How Topsy kept warm. 1909 30 Ja:215

Walters, Z. M., The end of the rainbow. 1909 6 F:258

Gillin, M. V., My jet-a true cat story. 1909 13 Mr:488

Hoxie, J. L., Topsy stories. 1909 13 Mr:488

Linton, L., An exchange of ideas. 1909 3 Ap:616

Walters, Z. M., The coming of Dan. 1909 17 Ap:703

Hall, F., Toggles borrows a birthday. 1909 19 Je:1089

Walters, Z. M., A fine business sense. 1909 3 Jl:1169

Walters, Z. M., An achievement. 1909 10 Jl:1215

Walters, Z. M., Where did she learn it? 1909 17 Jl:1258

Walters, Z. M., A trying hour. 1909 31 Jl:1343

Parker, L. G., The tardy aster. 1909 7 Ag:1387

Jacques, M. J., Bunny White's birthday. 1909 14 Ag:1432

Colby, F. M., Story of the Hohenzollerns. 1909 4 S:1550

Curtis, A. T., Naming the ship. 1909 4 S:1551

Vernon, E., Miss Ellsworth's maid. 1909 11 S:1609

Dowd, E. C., Grandma's long school nap. 1909 11 S:1610

Peck, J. D., Why Edna was happy. 1909 11 S:1611

Hawley, H. A., The lesson the monkey taught. 1909 18 S:1651

Vernon, E., Timothy's executive ability. 1909 18 S:1650

Walters, Z. M., A roundabout way. 1909 2 O:1727

Butts, M. F., The story of mussentouchit. 1909 9 O:1780

Walters, Z. M., By the way. 1909 16 O: 1832

Walters, Z. M., The daily incentive. 1909 23 O:1874

Willis, A brave boy. 1909 23 O:1875

Vernon, E., The way of growth. 1909 30 O:1914

H., T. C., A little wave's history. 1909 30 O:1915

Stacy, T., Ted and Kate. 1909 30 O: 1915

Strong, F. L., Jack and the ostrich. 1909 6 N:1924

Walters, Z. M., The good little mother. 1909 13 N:1994

Walters, Z. M., The only son. 1909 20 N:2034

Rogers, R., Miss Polly. 1909 27 N: 2072

Walters, Z. M., Marion's guest. 1909 11 D:2159

Vernon, E., The thing he knew. 1909 18 D:2199

Linn, J. W., A game for two. 1909 25 D:2243

1910

Sanders, G. B., The beginning of a new year. 1910 1 Ja:17

Hastings, H. E., What Duke did. 1910 1 Ja:18

Morse, L. G., Ned's stilts. 1910 8 Ja:59

Richmond, H., The wood procession. 1910 22 Ja:148

Clifford, J. M., Legends of the flowers- the mistletoe. 1910 22 Ja:149

Cody, H. M., The messenger boy. 1910 29 Ja:194

Wood, M. A., The little rain prophet. 1910 29 Ja:194

Branham, A. P., Mother's valentine. 1910 12 F:273

Walters, Z. M., The bird's nest. 1910 19 F:320

St. Nicholas [pseud.], The five cats. 1910 19 F:321

St. Nicholas [pseud.], Stephen and the wild bird. 1910 26 F:365

Vernon, E., A standard. 1910 19 Mr: 495; 26 N:2071

Walters, Z. M., The song of joy. 1910 26 Mr:544

Vernon, E., The tallest lily. 1910 26 Mr:545

Branham, A. P., The orphan. 1910 2 Ap:581

Richmond, H., Who stole the mud marbles? 1910 9 Ap:628

Gould, E. L., Grandma's birthday. 1910 23 Ap:720

W., S. J., A fair proposition. 1910 30 Ap:762

Walters, Z. M., Old friends. 1910 30 Ap:763

Walters, Z. M., That wonderful boy. 1910 7 My:800

Oakley, M. R., Freddy and the hawk. 1910 14 My:844; 23 O:1875

Allen, F., "Beauty's only skin-deep." 1910 21 My:887

Vernon, E., The truth about Rose. 1910 21 My:888

Walters, Z. M., The beautiful yellow dress. 1910 28 My:928

Vincent, E. L., Fruit from the furrows. 1910 11 Je:1009; 18 Je:1055; 25 Je: 1097; 9 Jl:1185; 16 Jl:1231; 23 Jl: 1273; 20 Jl:1320; 6 Ag:1371; 13 Ag: 1411; 20 Ag:1457; 3 S:1541; 10 S:1584; 17 S:1627; 24 S:1677; 1 O:1725; 8 O: 1769

Perry, E. R., Tom and the red rose. 1910 18 Je:1056

Eyting, M., The toad and the fireworks. 1910 2 Jl:1144

Perry, E. R., Whose eggs? 1910 9 Jl: 1187

Walters, Z. M., The double rule. 1910 16 Jl:1232

Perry, E. R., Jane Brown's kite. 1910 23 Jl:1274

Baltimore, J. M., A dog that rings a bell. 1910 30 Jl:1322

Clark, R. V., The lost baby. 1910 30 Jl:1322

Walters, Z. M., The hardest thing. 1910 6 Ag:1372

Libby, K. J., The lazy windmill. 1910 20 Ag:1459

Stacy, J., The lesson of the briers. 1910 20 Ag:1459

Abbott, M. H., The fright of Ned. 1910 10 S:1586

Hill, B., Little Bertie. 1910 10 S: 1586

Baker, E. A., The baby's name. 1910 1 O:1727

Vernon, E., A beautiful flower. 1910 8 O:1770

Putney, W. K., "Mine." 1910 8 O:1771

Stevens, E., McKinley's two "acorn girls." 1910 8 O:1771

Walters, Z. M., The reliable boy. 1910 15 O:1816

Richardson, H. M., What the flowers taught. 1910 15 O:1817 ; 3 D:2110

Wallace, M. L., When Pearlie went on a "seek." 1910 15 O:1817

Vernon, E., What did you see? 1910 22 O:1864

Baker, M. W., The climbers. 1910 22 O:1865

Walls, A. P., The robin mother's strategy. 1910 22 O:1865

Sanders, G. B., "How the 'fans' got even." 1910 29 O:1904; 5 N:1943

Stevens, E., Why don't you do it? 1910 19 N:2032

Douglas, A. M., A thanksgiving spelling lesson. 1910 19 N:2033

Colby, F. M., Queen Elizabeth's gloves and ring. 1910 26 N:2070

Jollie, E. M., The emperor's bird's nest. 1910 26 N:2071

Frame, C. R., The corridor cat. 1910 3 D:2109

Richmond, H., A queer table. 1910 3 D:2110

Branham, A. P., The bat, the book and the day. 1910 10 D:2151; 17 D:2199

McCrerry, S. N., How Carlo told of the fire. 1910 10 D:2153

Richmond, H., The shower for Frisky. 1910 10 D:2153

Vernon, E., Leaf by leaf. 1910 17 D:2201

Levis, S. V., No more lost days. 1910 31 D:2288

Sanders, G. B., "Teacher." 1911 7 Ja: 15; 14 Ja:55; 21 Ja:96; 28 Ja:136; 4 F:178; 11 F:212

Child, E. A., "Fanny." 1911 7 Ja:16

Berray, A. L., A new kind of geography. 1911 21 Ja:97

Johnson, A. P., Two little chums. 1911 28 Ja:137

Walters, Z. M., The city farmer. 1911 25 F:317

Beebe, V. V., A rainy-day present. 1911 25 F:319

Levis, S. V., Only a "home" child. 1911 1 Ap:525

Beecher, T. K., The test of amusements. 1911 8 Ap:566

Dowd, E. C., The naughty little clock. 1911 8 Ap:567

Kuhn, Mrs. A. O., The Easter lily's message. 1911 15 Ap:607

Fox, F. M., The kitten no one wanted. 1911 15 Ap:608

Allen, F., The prisoner's chain. 1911 22 Ap:652

Nash, L. A., A slave for worry. 1911 29 Ap:695

Walters, Z. M., The grandmother party. 1911 29 Ap:695

Levis, S. V., Quercus Rubra. 1911 6 My:735

Walters, Z. M., To the best advantage. 1911 13 My:776

Strong, S., Half angel and half animal. 1911 27 My:857

Sanders, G. B., Dan's venture. 1911 3 Je:895

Walters, Z. M., The beloved doll. 1911 3 Je:895

Sheldon, C., The tribe on the war-path. 1911 17 Je:975

Walters, Z. M., What Barbara remembered. 1911 1 Jl:1056

Preston, W., "Joe injun." 1911 8 Jl:1096

Levis, S. V., The worst boy of school 17. 1911 15 Jl:1146

Walters, Z. M., Chief willing heart. 1911 5 Ag:1272

Vernon, E., The understanding. 1911 12 Ag:1311

Walters, Z. M., Don's chance. 1911 19 Ag:1351

Brown, F. M., For the honor of his school. 1911 2 S:1431

Rittenhouse, M. F., Number one. 1911 9 S:1471

Frame, C. R., Mammy Bell's maxim. 1911 23 S:1552

Walters, A. M., The timely eclipse. 1911 23 S:1552

Bush, B. E., A carpet that grows. 1911 30 S:1592

Levis, S. V., Alfred's dream. 1911 30 S:1592

Thornton, M. M., Polly-wee's long ears. 1911 7 O:1633

Walters, Z. M., The light on holmhurst. 1911 21 O:1721; 28 O:1766

Vincent, E. L., The love that won. 1911 4 N:1811

Levis, S. V., Lady Jane's ribbon. 1911 4 N:1812

Bryant, A. B., Pigeon-holed duties. 1911 11 N:1861

Gilbert, M., How Joe used his chance. 1911 18 N:1910

Putnam, A., O-w-l, owl. 1911 2 D:2003

Gates, K. S., His work. 1911 9 D:2046

Seaver, R., The adopted brood. 1912 6 Ja:17

Pinckney, C., The snow-house. 1912 27 Ja:147

Seaver, R., An indian camp. 1912 27 Ja:147

Reely, M. K., The twentieth hundred. 1912 3 F:184

Bush, E. F., The hard place. 1912 17 F:272

Dickens, C., The child's story. 1912 9 Mr:396

Smith, S. W., Rules for making sunshine. 1912 9 Mr:396

Linton, L., A soothing presence. 1912 20 Ap:647

Rittenhouse, M. F., The emancipation lampshade. 1912 27 Ap:693

Nash, L. A., The girls; creche. 1912 4 My:736

Sanders, G. B., Where all good things are rewarded. 1912 18 My:816

Colby, F. M., The strongest man in all the world. 1912 1 Je:895

Adkins, G. R., Gertrude's awakening. 1912 8 Je:935

Waters, E., Somebody's birthday. 1912 29 Je:1054

Hall, F., A quarreling-room. 1912 6 Jl: 1097

Pendleton, T. D., The battle of Chickamauga. 1912 6 Jl:1097

Wallace, E., Gem's message. 1912 13 Jl: 1136

Bolton, H., The cross squirrel. 1912 27 Jl:1214

Rittenhouse, M. F., Prudence Patience Holmes. 1912 3 Ag:1256

Berray, A. L., The street of grown-up children. 1912 5 O:1617

Wakefield, R. E., A plodder's success. 1912 12 O:1666

Wood, W., The history of mother goose. 1912 26 O:1757

Ogburn, C., Sleepy-time stories. 1912 2 N:1817; 9 N:1857; 16 N:1897; 23 N: 1937; 30 N:1977; 7 D:2025; 14 D:2065; 21 D:2103; 28 D:2143

Lord, E. W., The sins of Sammy. 1912 23 N:1936

Douglas, A. M., Teddie's thanksgiving dinner. 1912 23 N:1937

Levis, S. B., Fifty dollars for a ghost. 1913 4 Ja:16

Ogburn, C., Sleepy-time stories. 1913 4 Ja:17 11 Ja:57; 18 Ja:97

Field, D. W., A tale of miracles. 1913 11 Ja:56

Colby, F. M., The story of Haco the good. 1913 8 F:223

Walters, Z. M., The long-distance visit. 1913 22 F:304

Timmons, J. T., Out calling. 1913 22 F: 305

Timmons, J. T., Bird's home in a shoe. 1913 1 Mr:343

Walters, Z. M., Susan's seventh birthday. 1913 22 Mr:472

Masters, E. D., Tim's game. 1913 29 Mr: 512

Vernon, E., Miss Laura's magic. 1913 29 Mr:512

Walters, Z. M., Interesting people. 1913 5 Ap:552

Walters, Z. M., The next chance. 1913 12 Ap:582

Jacques, M. P., Aunt Serena's secret society. 1913 12 Ap:592

Vernon, E., The unbottling of Bobby. 1913 19 Ap:637

Walters, Z. L., A captured opportunity. 1913 26 Ap:679

Vernon, E., Choice. 1913 26 Ap:680

Hamilton, K. W., Four rules. 1913 3 My: 720; 31 My:888

Linton, L., Little grandma's first piece of jewelry. 1913 3 My:720

Vernon, E., The company baby. 1913 10 My:760

Walters, Z. M., A face to match. 1913 10 My:761

Meeks, Mrs. R. P., In an ox-wagon. 1913 17 My:799

Linton, L., Little grandma's school-teachers. 1913 17 My:800

Timmons, J. T., The old rail fence. 1913 7 Je:927

Martyn, R. H., The treasure-box. 1913 7 Je:928

Walters, Z. M., Dear father. 1913 21 Je: 1006

Hawley, H. A., A piece of pie. 1913 30 Ag:1416

Walters, Z. M., Getting ready. 1913 6 S: 1463

Branham, A. P., Thankful Doolin. 1913 20 S:1542

Walters, Z. M., Climbing the wall. 1913 4 O:1622

Walters, Z. M., Janet's sewing-class. 1913 25 O:1749

Walters, Z. M., Weighing up. 1913 1 N: 1794

Baker, L. H., Our true happiness. 1913 15 N:1881

Walters, Z. M., The observer's club. 1913 15 N:1882

Walters, A. M., The point of view. 1913 29 N:1959

Vernon, E., To-morrow. 1913 29 N:1960

Vernon, E., Thou knowest not. 1913 6 D:1999

Branham, A. P., Auntie Drudge's watch-tower. 1913 13 D:2038

Walters, Z. M., What ails his mind? 1913 13 D:2039

Martin, S. H., A mother in Israel. 1913 27 D:2121

Martin, S. H., His children. 1914 10 Ja:54

Windsor, E. S., The twin's birthday. 1914 10 Ja:54

Vernon, E., The errand child. 1914 10 Ja:55

Linton, L., A recognition of talents. 1914 17 Ja:96

Walters, Z. M., When Philip recommended

himself. 1914 17 Ja:97

Vernon, E., Two views of the barn. 1914 24 Ja:135

Alford, Mrs. T. C., Down the river way. 1914 31 Ja:176

Linton, L., The black hen's nest. 1914 21 F:302

Walters, Z. M., The same kind of boy. 1914 21 F:303

Walters, Z. M., Hard to teach. 1914 28 F:351

Richmond, H., Miss Edith's box. 1914 28 F:352

Walters, Z. M., When Theodora waited. 1914 7 Mr:398

Johnson, J. H., Alta's lending-shop. 1914 7 Mr:399

Lee, G. F., His boy friends. 1914 14 Mr:446

Vernon, E., Your window shutters. 1914 14 Mr:447

Alford, Mrs. T. C., Philip's vacation. 1914 21 Mr:494

Douglas, A. M., The haunts of the boy Longfellow. 1914 28 Mr:543

Walters, Z. M., The discouraged child. 1914 4 Ap:594

Daring, H., Sharing. 1914 11 Ap:639

Walters, Z. M., The lesson of defeat. 1914 11 Ap:640

Skelton, C. L., A bear story. 1914 25 Ap:737

Branham, A. P., Mollie in-a-minute. 1914 2 My:776

Vernon, E., What to do with a secret. 1914 9 My:824

Skelton, C. L., A bedtime story. 1914 9 My:825

Martin, S. H., Memories. 1914 23 My:904

Branham, A. P., The old regiment. 1914 30 My:950

Lovell, L., Their father. 1914 30 My:953

Dowd, E. C., Lost neighbors. 1914 13 Je:1040

Walters, A. M., Cynthia Bigkettle's sorry. 1914 27 Je:1118

Walters, Z. M., How far a smile goes. 1914 11 Jl:1208

Walters, Z. M., A little story of faith. 1914 25 Jl:1292

Snyder, N. H., The whispered word. 1914 25 Jl:1294

Walters, Z. M., The bridge. 1914 1 Ag:1336

Bayne, M. A., On the grand praire. 1914 1 Ag:1334

Branham, A. P., One step ahead. 1914 15 Ag:1418

Walton, G., How Ebenezer came into the house. 1914 15 Ag:1419

Linton, L., A framed postage stamp. 1914 22 Ag:1462

Ogburn, C., Winning the booby prize. 1914 5 S:1542

White, M. P., Sally's secret. 1914 12 S:1583

Frame, C. R., The corridor cat. 1914 19 S:1624

Walters, Z. M., The princess was here. 1914 19 S:1624

Walters, Z. M., Working together. 1914 26 S:1665

Vernon, E., Can you live in your house? 1914 19 S:1666

Skelton, C. L., Two friends of long ago. 1914 3 O:17

Walters, Z. M., Looking out for Letty. 1914 10 O:49

Branham, A. P., The perfect flower. 1914 17 O:85

Waters, E., A broken day. 1914 24 O:117

Thornton, M. M., Miss Ellen on pride. 1914 24 O:118

Walters, Z. M., The rescue. 1914 24 O:118

Sanders, G. B., Why won't you help the other fellow? 1914 31 O:149

Skelton, C. L., In harvest time. 1914 31 O:150

Walters, Z. M., Cousin Jim, efficiency expert. 1914 31 O:150

Branham, A. P., The isolation of Mary Edwards. 1914 7 N:181

Martin, S. H., Her chin. 1914 7 N:182

Walters, Z. M., The royal word. 1914 7 N:182

Anderson, M. B., Some things money can not buy. 1914 14 N:217

Halsey, E., Bobby's real choice. 1914 14 N:218

Branham, A. P., Miss Minerva's bazaar. 1914 21 N:255

Linton, L., Little grandma's thanksgiving story. 1914 21 N:256

Craig, G. E., The mortgage on the parsonage. 1914 28 N:291

Dowd, E. C., A little boss and a little gentlewoman. 1914 28 N:293

Linton, L., Automobile charity. 1914 5 D:328

Martin, S. H., Ten cents. 1915 2 Ja:459

Branham, A. P., The little drab woman. 1915 9 Ja:491

Berry, S., A question and answer. 1915 16 Ja:525

Skelton, C. L., The boy who dreamed. 1915 23 Ja:555

Martin, S. H., Violets. 1915 30 Ja:587

Walters, Z. M., Lost in the wheatfield. 1915 30 Ja:587

Daring, H., Madge's birthday party. 1915 6 F:621

Merrill, M. S., The light of the rose window. 1915 13 F:653

Jackson, M. E., How Ben saved the catch. 1915 13 F:654

Linton, L., Mr. Benjamin's day off. 1915 20 F:689

Walters, Z. M., The outlaw. 1915 13 Mr:794

Walters, Z. M., When Barbara conquered. 1915 27 Mr:861

Seiler, Mrs. G. P., A little child shall lead them. 1915 17 Ap:957

Bagby, G. W., How "Ruby" played. 1915 8 My:1058

Putney, W. K., My horse. 1915 15 My:1091

The silk dress. 1915 22 My:1121

Larrabee, E. M., The May-baskets. 1915 22 My:1122

Sanders, G. B., The trappings of a hero. 1915 29 My:1153

Smith, H. M., Mrs. Bed's party. 1915 29 My:1154

Vernon, E., Mrs. Wren's card. 1915 5 Je:1186

Walters, Z. M., With expression. 1915 5 Je:1186

Branham, A. P., Miss Jane's shiny stop. 1915 12 Je:1216

Martin, S. H., Twelve beautiful hours. 1915 12 Je:1218

Powell, E. P., Grandmother's garden. 1915 12 Je:1219

Merrill, M. S., Mrs. Snow's joke-book. 1915 19 Je:1249

Loveland, E. W., A weather calendar. 1915 26 Je:1281

Walters, Z. M., The rescues. 1915 26 Je:1281

Fox, M. F., The day Muriel ran away. 1915 26 Je:1282

Brenham, A. P., A brave coward. 1915 3 Jl:1313

Merriman, F. N., Aunt Josie washes dishes. 1915 10 Jl:1346

Gray, M. M., Grandma's beat, beat a cake story. 1915 10 Jl:1347

Skelton, C. L., A hard examination. 1915 10 Jl:1347

Walters, Z. M., Discovering Rebecca. 1915 31 Jl:1441

Martin, S. H., Love's tonic. 1915 7 Ag:1475

Branham, A. P., Mollie in the midst. 1915 14 Ag:1508

Peters, M. C., Pure grit. 1915 14 Ag:1510

Martin, S. H., Abby Maxwell's way of criticizing. 1915 21 Ag:1537

Branham, A. P., Serene Holcomb's memorial window. 1915 28 Ag:1569

Swain, C. R., A rise in flour. 1915 28 Ag:1571

Walters, Z. M., One of the reasons. 1915 4 S:1600

Parker, C. A., Mamma's first party. 1915 11 S:1635

Vernon, E., She didn't say. 1915 11 S:1635

Scientific dish-wiping. [from Christian Endeavor World]. 1915 11 S:1636

Branham, A. P., The late Mrs. Lindly. 1915 18 S:1669

Walters, Z. M., At the party. 1915 18 S:1671

Martin, S. H., Angels and automobiles. 1915 25 S:1701

Sangster, M. E., The fable of the poison ivy. 1915 25 S:1702

Swift, J. O., Woodland magic. 1915 2 O:13; 7 O:45; 16 O:79; 23 O:109; 30 O:141; 6 N:172; 13 N:202; 27 N:271; 4 D:305; 11 D:339; 18 D:367; 25 D:403; 1916 1 Ja:432; 8 Ja:475; 15 Ja:515

Walters, Z. M., Quarrels. 1915 2 O:15

Martin, S. H., The invitation. 1915 23 O:110

Walters, Z. M., The bridges. 1915 23 O:110

Branham, A. P., "Dannie." 1915 30 O:140

Baird, E. S., The boy who remembered. 1915 6 N:174

Walters, Z. M., Wisdom of the hearthstone. 1915 13 N:204

Branham, A. P., Across the continent with aunt Linnie. 1915 20 N:238

Bourne, A. R., Out of Belvedere windows. 1915 20 N:239

Madden, M. W., No place to play. 1915 20 N:240

Nealley, R. D., Jane Lavendar's sampler. 1915 4 D:304

Patrick, P. H., The songs they'd have us sing. 1915 11 D:340

Linton, L., "Out-sizes." 1915 18 D:366

Skelton, C. L., An afternoon call. 1916 29 Ja:597

Halifax, J., Swift deer, our Indian friend. 1916 29 Ja:598

S., The value of work. 1916 12 F:680

Madden, M. W., In Peter's home. 1916 25 Mr:888

Skelton, C. L., Grandfather's story. 1916 1 Ap:919

Joy, J. E., The two watches. 1916 8 Ap:981

Baker, M. W., A dozen humpty-dumptys. 1916 22 Ap:1051

Pearre, Mrs. C. N., The Easter lily. 1916 22 Ap:1052

Talmage, T. D., The vacant chair. 1916 13 My:1149

Walters, Z. M., The guest. 1916 13 My:1148

Swift, J. O., The enchanted forest. 1916 10 Je:1274; 17 Je:1306; 24 Je:1338; 1 Jl:1370; 8 Jl:1402; 15 Jl:1434; 22 Jl:1468; 29 Jl:1499; 5 Ag:1531; 12 Ag:1563; 19 Ag:1594; 26 Ag:1627; 2 S:1659; 9 S:1691

Lydall, D., Out of an old bureau. 1916 10 Je:1275

Daring, H., Bernice's business. 1916 10 Je:1276

Branham, A. P., Veteran's three. 1916 1 Jl:1371

Kirkland, F., A susprising fourth. 1916 1 Jl:1373

Walters, A. M., Catching. 1916 8 Jl:1403; 9 S:1692

Nagel, W., The love of Colin. 1916 4 N:148

Walters, Z. M., The proper way. 1916 11 N:179

Trott, A. S., "Pinky Prim." 1916 11 N:180

Parker, B. M., The scissors of a little Dutch girl. 1916 25 N:247

Linton, L., Tom Junior's great aunt. 1916 2 D:278

Henderson, E., Polly's tangles. 1916 2 D:280

Creager, E., At the eleventh hour. 1916 9 D:309

Dubois, S. V., Ethelda's task. 1916 9 D:310

Walters, Z. M., Playing pretend. 11916 16 D:342

Ware, C., Ted's test. 1916 16 D:342

Bates, K. L., Rosemary a story. 1916 16 D:343

Walters, Z. M., The little sister. 1916 23 D:374

Northenheim, W. S., The world's great fables. 1916 15 Jl:1435

Patrick, P. H., A friend to Timothy. 1916 26 Ag:1626

King, A., The children's hour. 1916 26 Ag:1629

Nortonheim, W. S., The rabbit and the lion. 1916 2 S:1661

Northenheim, W. S., The conceited pug-dog. 1916 9 S:1693

Dayre, S., The pink string. 1916 23 S:1756

Nortenheim, W. S., The wolf and his shadow. 1916 30 S:1787

Northenheim, W. S., The donkey in the lion's skin. 1916 7 O:19

Nortenheim, W. S., Beauty and the point of view. 1916 21 O:83

The ape and the carpenter. 1916 28 O: 117

Walters, Z. M., Helping yourself. 1917 6 Ja:435

Walters, Z. M., The sacred treasure. 1917 13 Ja:461

Leech, F. H., The changeling. 1917 20 Ja:491

Lovell, L., Audubon's birds. 1917 20 Ja:491

Walters, Z. M., Remembering. 1917 17 F:603

Gates, K. S., Famous clocks. 1917 3 Mr:660

Peter's venture in peanuts. 1917 10 Mr:686

West, J., Some little lessons long remembered. 1917 17 Mr:715

Walters, Z. M., The prisoner. 1917 24 Mr:740

Holmes, M. D., Too sure. 1917 24 Mr: 741

Dowd, E. C., Rosetta Pope's school. 1917 31 Mr:771

Walters, Z. M., The positive prohibition. 1917 31 Mr:771

Richmond, H., A triple strike. 1917 7 Ap:800

Richards, L. E., A great surprise. 1917 21 Ap:865

Hewitt, H. E., The love of a dog. 1917 21 Ap:866

Montgomery, L. M., Jen's device. 1917 28 Ap:895

Haring, E. C., Only a promise to a child. 1917 5 My:921

Maryn, R. H., The coming of Dorothy. 1917 12 My:952

Green, N. S., The clock plants. 1917 19 My:977

Adkins, G. R., In memory. 1917 26 My: 1007

Wynn, A. G., Jasmine and the jailbird. 1917 2 Je:1033

White, E. P., A doctor's downfall. 1917 16 Je:1089

Johnson, A. P., The service of Margaret. 1917 7 Jl:1180

Grafton, L. T., Chinese courtship. 1917 14 Jl:1206

Robertson, A. F., "Some great thing." 1917 28 Jl:1261

Martin, S. H., Mary Burns' blue dress. 1917 11 Ag:1316

Johnson, A. P., Father's absence. 1917 18 Ag:1347

Martin, S. H., Only a big boy. 1917 1 S:1411

Marwood, Mrs. L. E., Wahoo-kul-la, the brave Siwash. 1917 22 S:1492

Natch, N. T., The vain crow. 1917 29 S:1526

Childhood Bible stories [editorial]. 1917 27 O:106

Sanders, G. B., When Chauncey became a valentine. 1918 9 F:601

Power, S., The birthday gift. 1918 6 Ap:865

Hunt, S. E., Camel's tusks. 1918 13 Ap:897

Smith, G., Alicia and her friends. 1918 27 Ap:964

Walters, A. M., Jerry's other name. 1918 27 Ap:965

Vincent, E. L., The coming back of Hepsey Allen. 1918 4 My:996

Barr, A. M., The mission of the holly-hock. 1918 4 My:997

Walters, Z. M., Believing mother. 1918 11 My:1031

Bell, H. B., The little flower-seed. 1918 25 My:1097

Gates, K. S., How Billy was a soldier. 1918 15 Je:1175

Harmer, F., While mother was away. 1918 15 Je:1175

Houston, M., Ronald and Beth. 1918 22 Je:1199

Davis, M., Citizens all. 1918 29 Je: 1225

Thruston, L. M., Becky and the inspector. 1918 6 Jl:1250

Bodwell, E., Bennie's lesson. 1918 20 Jl:1307

Walters, Z. M., Beryl's gift. 1918 27 Jl:1334

Allan, E. P., The high sign. 1918 27 Jl:1335

Mullins, I. M., Billie's dog Piper. 1918 27 Jl:1335

Chambers, M., Useless Gus. 1918 3 Ag: 1358

Eberle, E., When Buddy lost the baby. 1918 3 Ag:1359

Clark, F. B., Janie's jolt. 1918 10 Ag: 1382

Richardson, H. M., Buffy's playthings. 1918 10 Ag:1383

Fox, F. M., The tree toad that went to school. 1918 17 Ag:1407

Walters, A. M., Trust father for that. 1918 31 Ag:1458

Fox, F. M., Theodolinda and her friend, Myra Jones Harrington. 1918 31 Ag:1459

Clark, F. B., A birthday in a windmill. 1918 7 S:1483

Clary, S. F., Why Billie bought the thrift stamp. 1918 14 S:1506

Fielder, G. W., A bedtime story. 1918 14 S:1507

Baldwin, J., A heroline story. 1918 14 S:1507

Bush, E. F., As others see us. 1918 21 S:1531

Porter, E. H., Polly's day of "fun." 1918 28 S:1555

Hay, K., What Laddie shared. 1918 5 O:11

Seaver, R., Puggins and poppett. 1918 5 O:11

Denton, C. J., The two apple-trees. 1918 12 O:35

Fox, F. M., The clock that didn't tell truth. 1918 12 O:35

Allison, O. E., How a boy and his goat helped to preach. 1918 19 O:59

McKee, M., Peter's venture in peanuts. 1918 2 N:107

Berry, S., Question and answer. 1918 26 O:83

Richmond, H., The mixed birthday gifts. 1918 9 N:133

Banks, Mrs. C., Father Beaver's home-building venture. 1918 16 N:157

Richmond, H., When Evan rested up. 1918 7 D:235

Smith, G., Patricia breaks the barriers. 1919 4 Ja:336

Walters, Z. M., A next thing. 1919 4 Ja:337

R., J. C., Freddie don't. 1919 18 Ja:383

Martin, J. H., Tad Lincoln's ride. 1919 8 F:454

Godman, I. A., Peggy's valentine party. 1919 15 F:478

Donnell, A. H., The little ninth. 1919 22 F:502

Sangster, M. E., Camouflage in the nursery. 1919 22 F:503

Smith, G., The wonderful doctor. 1919 22 Mr:602

Granger, H., The careless chickadee. 1919 22 Mr:603

Johnson, A. P., Little miss sunny smile. 1919 29 Mr:626

Wheeler, K. C., Brave mrs. yellow warbler. 1919 29 Mr:627

Linton, L., Joe Jessup's trenches. 1919 5 Ap:650; 12 Ap:679; 19 Ap:703; 26 Ap: 726; 3 My:751; 10 My:778

Walters, Z. M., Donald Cramer measures up. 1919 19 Ap:702

Shaw, E. E., Patty and Holly. 1919 19 Ap: 703

Johnson, A. P., Bringing lame Bobby. 1919 7 Je:879

Whitcomb, J. W., The sun dial. 1919 7 Je:879

Chenery, S., The mother's harvest. 1919 14 Je:903

Davis, M., A pair of heroes. 1919 14 Je: 904

Richmond, H., The shower for Frisky. 1919 14 Je:904

Brett, E., Becky and the circus. 1919 21 Je:927

R., J. C., A new kind of brownie. 1919 21 Je:927

R., J. C., The robin who wouldn't take a bath. 1919 5 Jl:975

Spencer, L., What Bob boy did. 1919 12 Jl:999

Walters, Z. M., The vacation day. 1919 19 Jl:1028

Colwell, I. W., The bigger twin. 1919 19 Jl:1029

Scott, Mrs. O. W., The doll that sailed away. 1919 19 Jl:1029

Sangster, M. E., How Betty was punished. 1919 26 Jl:1055

Walker, R., What happened to two lazy bears. 1919 2 Ag:1080

Richmond, H., Why Mary loves to sew. 1919 2 Ag:1081

Betty Stanley's prize. 1919 23 Ag:1160

Hanna, A. L., How Bessie won the basket. 1919 23 Ag:1161

Hoxie, J. L., Topsy's babies. 1919 30 Ag:1185

Allen, L. M., The fourth monkey. 1919 13 S:1233

Root, E. A., The treasure hunt. 1919 20 S:1261

Deihl, E. G., Right in line. 1919 27 S:1289

Turner, N. B., Betty opens the door. 1919 27 S:1289

Wood, M. A., The little rain prophet. 1919 27 S:1289

Newman, C. S., The story of the loaf. 1919 11 O:37

Graves, M. C., Billy-boy's choice. 1919 25 O:97

Hudson, M., The four-legged photographer. 1919 1 N:121

Hull, J. M., The fiddling cat. 1919 8 N:145

Richmond, H., A tiny missionary. 1919 8 N:145

Arnold, W., Finding new friends. 1919 15 N:174

Turner, N. B., Taking home Eliza. 1919 15 N:176

Hyde, E. S., The ugly duckling. 1919 13 D:275

1920

Walters, Z. M., Just by watching. 1920 21 F:531

Walters, Z. M., Faithful Elihu. 1920 28 F:558

Burgess, T. W., Watch your step, Peter rabbit! 1920 13 Mr:611

Vernon, E., Joan's wonderful castle. 1920 20 Mr:635

Stover, M. S., Thanks to the hornets. 1920 3 Ap:687

Bryant, J. A., Helen buys kid clothes. 1920 17 Ap:738

Colwell, I. W., Taking Daddy's umbrella. 1920 17 Ap:739

Colwell, I., W., Bob's promise. 1920 24 Ap:763

Colwell, I. W., The ten-cent pieces. 192 1920 17 Jl:1045

Bryant, J. A., Tommy in no-man's land. 1920 31 Jl:1093

Colwell, I. W., Betty's birthday book. 1920 31 Jl:1093

Swanson, I. J., The pumpkins seeds that talked. 1920 14 Ag:1141

Gates, K. S., Bobby's book. 1920 4 S:1213

Boyd, H., The picking-up game. 1920 25 S:1288

Colwell, I. W., Miss Pringle's s'prise party. 1920 2 O:1323

Colwell, I. W., Jean's soap. 1920 6 N:1477

Steacy, I. A., A quarrel. 1920 6 N:1477

Bouve, P. C., Tales of the "mayflower" children. 1920 13 N:1501; 20 N:1529; 27 N:1555; 18 D:1647; 1921 1 Ja:1712; 9 Ja:1740; 15 Ja:1767; 22 Ja:1800; 29 Ja:1833

Leroy, H. C., What happened at grandma's. 1920 4 D:1583

Pierson, A. L., When Ellie went to ride with grandpa. 1920 11 D:1617

Colwell, I. W., Tangled Teddy. 1920 25 D:1681

Griffith, S. M., "Make it happy." 1921 1 Ja:1713

Martyn, R. H., The other new boy. 1921 1 Ja:1713

Colwell, I. W., Betsy s gift. 1921 8 Ja:1741

Joan, C., The stay-over robins. 1921 15 Ja:1769

Mitchell, E., Tom puts one over on his family. 1921 5 F:1862

Burton, A., Taggles. 1921 26 F:1956

Barr, A. M., When the red runner ran. 1921 12 Mr:2013

Ladyman, L., Jack's courage. 1921 26 Mr:2065

Fox, F. M., A narrow escape for the little bear. 1920 2 Ap:2089

Roesner, O. H., Better than planting a tree. 1920 7 My:2211

Andrews, L. E., The twins' birthday present. 1921 14 My:2241

Brooks, R., Willie wait-a-minute. 1921 28 My:2286

Upton, M. L., Theodore and the green goggles. 1921 18 Je:2361

Brooks, R., What did you see in town? 1921 25 Je:2385

Brooks, R., Friend snail. 1921 9 Jl:2433

Hanna, A. L., How Bessie won the basket. 1921 30 Jl:2505

Winifred, S. E., The "B. O. W. H." 1921 30 Jl:2505

Brooks, R., The up-to-date attic. 1921 20 Ag:2577

Stephenson, D. D., Richard's runaway adventure. 1921 10 S:2649

Upton, M. L., "Richard the conqueror." 1921 17 S:2675

Brooks, R., Why? 1921 1 O:2729

Brooks, R., The weatherproof picnic. 1921 15 O:2777

Bacon, S. L., When Mamma was away. 1921 22 O:2799

Stephenson, D. D., The H. H. H. frolic. 1921 29 O:2823

Yale, E. D., The untruthful child. 1921 24 D:3035

Donnell, A. H., What aunty said. 1921 31 D:3065

Hawley, H. A., How Clarine didn't do wrong. 1921 31 D:3065

Stephenson, D. D., Richard's novel valentine. 1922 11 F:3207

Gregg, H. G., Tinky winky. 1922 25 F: 3261; 1923 15 D:264

Carr, R., Cured by the first dose. 1922 4 Mr:3287

Morrison, M., The roll of honor. 1922 1 Ap:3291

Davis, M. K., Dorinda finds a grandmother. 1922 18 Mr:3334

Brooks, R., Sunny Jim. 1922 11 Mr:3311; 18 Mr:3335

Fulgham, E., Grandma Bristow's remedy. 1922 8 Ap:3416

Stoddard, Y. K., Jek's hoot linings. 1922 8 Ap:3417

Stephenson, D. D., Sylvia shut-in and the fairy godmother game. 1922 15 Ap: 3440

Swetnam, F., "All's well that ends well." 1922 22 Ap:3464

Brown, R., Phyllis' party. 1922 13 My:3535

Burgwin, W. H., A chipmunk's escape. 1922 13 My:3535

Stoddard, Y. K., Down from big shadow Hill. 1922 27 My:3582

Hadley, F. J., As it often happens. 1922 3 Je:3606

Brooks, R., Father's bag. 1922 10 Je: 3620

Cordes, A., Pauline to the rescue. 1922 10 Je:3631

Tooke, J., Chirpy. 1922 17 Je:3655

Larson, L., Bud Peter's kidnaping. 1922 8 Jl:3729

Brooks, R., David climbs mount Shasta. 1922 15 Jl:3753

Norton, L., Little Peter. 1922 5 Ag: 3825

Parrish, E., The taurus child. 1922 19 Ag:3872

Stephenson, D. D., The Brownies' new neighbors. 1922 2 S:3922

Brooks, R., The tin mouse. 1922 9 S: 3953

Naldrett, E. D., Wise mother owl. 1922 9 S:3953

Boynton, N., If I were twenty-one. 1922 23 S:4000

Ranlett, S. A., The mystery of the pines. 1922 23 S:4000

Bigelow, C. C., An animal that has no legs. 1922 30 S:4031

Lane, A. M., Under the wrinkles. 1922 7 O:13

Turner, N. B., Yesterday's troubles. 1922 8 O:13

Brooks, R., Digging for gold. 1922 14 O:43; 21 O:77

Lord, M., Perfection. 1922 28 O:131

Brooks, R., My father's office. 1922 11 N:179

Cole, N. B. A queer call. 1922 18 N: 205

Hartman, Z., Benny Bluebird in winter land. 1922 2 D:253

Visitor, S. S., What the book said. 1922 2 D:253

Brooks, R., A secret birthday. 1922 9 D:283

Wonn, M. A., Theodora and the beautiful lady. 1922 30 D:363

Brooks, R., An intelligence test. 1923 6 Ja:394

The Stratfords' ball. 1923 13 Ja:425

Windsor, E. S., Hilda plays "Jack-at-a- pinch." 1923 20 Ja:456

Stephenson, D. D., The mingling of the Browns. 1923 20 Ja:457

Brooks, R., Circumstantial evidence. 1923 3 F:521

Stoddard, Y. K., The telephone weed. 1923 10 F:553

Richmond, H., Weed or posy. 1923 17 F:585

Stephenson, D. D., Lucy's distant neighbor. 1923 17 F:585

Brooks, R., Dave Martin's birthday party. 1923 3 Mr:649

Wyman, E. H., The apple-tree nest. 1923 3 Mr:649

Upton, M. L., Meg and the March wind. 1923 17 Mr:714

Moore, D. M., Spring on the way. 1923 24 Mr:745

Stephenson, D. D., Easter on top of the divide. 1923 31 Mr:778

Dowd, E. C., Why Leo was called home. 1923 7 Ap:809

Langley, E. J., Which was colonel Brooks? 1923 7 Ap:810

Brooks, R., Miss Gray's desk post-office. 1923 21 Ap:871

Brooks, R., Phyllis' party. 1923 21 Ap:872

Copp, L. G., Adelaide's sister. 1923 28 Ap:904

Bailey, C. S., The bluebirds' new house. 1923 5 My:937

Wilson, A. W., A true Indian story of long ago. 1923 5 My:937

Stephenson, D. D., When Frank kept faith. 1923 19 My:1002; 26 My:1034

Cady, R., In the rose garden. 1923 26 My:1033

Wilbur, H., The birch. 1923 26 My:1033

McKee, M., The gingerbread men. 1923 2 Je:1064

Brooks, R., The red balloon. 1923 9 Je: 1095

Windsor, E. S., Mary's flowers. 1923 16 Je:1117

Stephenson, D. D., A knight for two days. 1923 23 Je:1141

Brooks, R., Old Molly's fourth. 1923 30 Je:1169

Bremner, F. M., Peter's fairy story. 1923 30 Je:1170

Parks, M. M., Little miss helpful. 1923 1923 30 Je:1170

Oglevee, L. M., How Helen was a missionary. 1923 14 Jl:1221

Stoddard, Y. K., A trick horse abroad. 1923 14 Jl:1221

Stephenson, D. D., "A pocketful of dimes." 1923 28 Jl:1269

Brooks, R., The darn-candy party. 1923 4 Ag:1294

Day, C. S., When Dolly knew best. 1923 4 Ag:1294

Stephenson, D. D., The prize playhouse. 1923 11 Ag:1319; 18 Ag:1341

Tufts, M. L. T., Pancakes for supper. 1923 18 Ag:1342

Word, M. R., The strange adventures of Celia Lloyd. 1923 25 Ag:1365

Willis, G., "One, two, three." 1923 1 S:1389

Brooks, R., The neighborhood circus. 1923 8 S:1413

Wade, B. E., The lantern of the honorable fireflies. 1923 15 S:1443

Upton, M. L., The mystery of the Morris chair. 1923 22 S:1471

Larson, L., Almost a fairy tale. 1923 29 S:1507

Brooks, R., Pool of smiles. 1923 6 O:13

Stephenson, D. D., Work and wishes. 1923 13 O:37; 20 O:61

Smith, E., Hallowe'en among the mummies. 1923 27 O:82

Arnette, A. S., Billy and his pumpkin-pie party. 1923 27 O:83

Upton, M. L., Two rescues one intentional , one un! 1923 3 N:109

Stephenson, D. D., Two happy days to go west. 1923 10 N:133

Green, M. A., Doors and doors. 1923 17 N:157

Brooks, R., A thankful-disappointment thanksgiving. 1923 24 N:181

Williams, H. L., Bobby's birthday gift. 1923 1 D:203

Brooks, R., Banburies and gingersnaps. 1923 8 D:231

Upton, M. L., The princess Polly, old prince and the peach pie. 1923 15 D:265

Stephenson, D. D., "The queen's in the kitchen." 1924 12 Ja:376; 19 Ja:404

Brooks, R., Lemon pie meringue. 1924 26 Ja:435

Brown, N. F., Sharlie's birthday. 1924 2 F:463

Stephenson, D. D., By pigeon post. 1924 9 F:487

Bremner, F. M., How it all happened. 1924 16 F:509

Wade, B. E., The old moon-viewing stone. 1924 16 F:509

Brooks, R., The red badge. 1924 23 F: 535

Fox, M., The squirrel and the wren. 1923 1 Mr:561

Naldrett, E. D., Wise mother owl. 1924 1 Mr:561

Brooks, R., The book of jobs. 1924 8 Mr:589

Dillon, M., When Patsy saved the day. 1924 15 Mr:613

Wilder, C. E., The queen of the wood people. 1924 15 Mr:613

Davidson, W., Hugh Porter's catch. 1924 22 Mr:637

Phyllis, afraid of a dog. 1924 29 Mr: 669

Brooks, R., Easter dragon-flies. 1924 5 Ap:683

Mitchell, E., An unexpected visitor. 1924 5 Ap:683

Stephenson, D. D., A weatherproof Easter. 1924 12 Ap:707; 19 Ap:731

Sloan, J., The May day party. 1924 26 Ap:755

Brooks, R., Giovanni's family. 1924 lo My:803

Avery, C. W., The orphan waxwing. 1924 24 My:858

Fulgham, E., Jane's menagerie. 1924 24 My:859

Richmond, H., Betty's bargain. 1924 24 My:859

Wade, B. E., Mother's story game. 1924 31 My:887

Brooks, R., The fuchsia ladies. 1924 7 Je:915

Upton, M. L., Billy's June peas. 1924 14 Je:937

Stephenson, D. D., The twin's lucky day. 1924 21 Je:961

Brooks, R., Red, white and blue. 1924 28 Je:985

Allen, L. M., The little black cat. 1924 5 Jl:1011

Ranlett, S. A., Waitstill's waiting. 1924 12 Jl:1035

Stephenson, D. D., Adventures on the bar-O ranch. 1924 19 Jl:1059

Dexter, D., Something lovely happens. 1924 26 Jl:1083

Brooks, R., The eggshell boat. 1924 9 Ag:1131

Sangster, M. E., Breaking faith with sonny. 1924 16 Ag:1154

Whitson, A. L., Geraldine's goal. 1924 16 Ag:1154

Upton, M. L., Suzanna's suprising summer. 1924 23 Ag:1186; 30 Ag:1211

Brooks, W., Aunt Sarah's bicycle. 1924 13 S:1259

Bidlake, G. G., The ten-dollar pigeon. 1924 20 S:1283

Wade, B. E., The wind in the garden. 1924 20 S:1283

Stephenson, D. D., For summer use only. 1924 27 S:1309

Stover, M. S., What your name means. 1924 27 S:1309

Wilder, C. E., The every-day children. 1924 27 S:1309

Brooks, R., David's B --- hunt. 1924 4 O:13

Wonn, M. A., Annette digs up a secret. 1924 11 O:37

Stephenson, D. D., Falling in line. 1924 18 O:69

Wilder, C. E., Peanuts and pennies. 1924 18 O:69

Madden, M. W., A tea party on the train. 1924 25 O:93

Stephenson, D. D., Divide by three. 1924 1 N:119

Larson, L., Millicent's red shoes. 1924 15 N:167

Avery, C. W., Carrying the mail. 1924 8 N:142

Stephenson, D. D., The luck of the A, B, C s. 1924 29 N:215

Chapman, A. L., Foreign food. 1924 13 D:268

Brett, E. P., Housekeeping. 1924 27 D:317

Isaacson, F., Plain Mary. 1924 27 D: 317

Shonkweiler, Brownie's good resolve [cartoon]. 1925 3 Ja:341

Taylor, M., The snowball fight. 1925 3 Ja:341

Pendleton, A. M., Squeaky and squawky. 1925 10 Ja:365

Bush, E. F., Tip, top and toe. 1925 17 Ja:389

Davidson, W., Dave's little lamb." 1924 24 Ja:412

Van Osdel, J. T., Betty's new muff. 1925 24 Ja:413

Ranlett, S. A., Nabby Tooker's sampler. 1925 31 Ja:437

Stephenson, D. D., Jimmy Dick's birthday adventure. 1925 7 F:460

Brooks, R., S. O. S. and city wits. 1925 21 F:509

Upton, M. L., When Suzannah worried. 1925 28 F:533

Stephenson, D. D., Dulce tends the fire. 1925 14 Mr:579; 21 Mr:603

Stephenson, D. D., When Easter came to pine-ayr. 1925 4 Ap:652

Arnett, A. W., Turtle-go-slow's cane. 1925 4 Ap:653

Heaven, A. M., What Susie bought. 1925 11 Ap:675

Davidson, W., Helpless. 1925 25 Ap:727

Pendleton, A. M., The useful partridge. 1925 2 My:745

Brooks, R., Mr. Towne's assistant. 1925 9 My:771

Rowland, P., Swallowing sunshine. 1925 16 My:795

Nichols, R. A., A May-day Christmas stocking. 1925 23 My:819

Wightman, E. B., Bennie's surprise picnic. 1925 30 My:843

Ambler, E. V., Duck legs. 1925 6 Je:867

Brooks, R., Pass it on! 1924 13 Je:891

Bailey, S., The little red house. 1925 11 Jl:988

Willard, M. K., Mr. policeman. 1925 25 Jl:1037

Hawkes, C., Mr. blue fox goes hunting. 1925 8 Ag:1084

Brooks, R., Scales of injustice. 1925 8 Ag:1085

Stephenson, D. D., Jeremy dives into luck. 1925 22 Ag:2021

Ranlett, S. A., Prize gingerbread. 1925 29 Ag:2047

Brooks, R., Saturday night suppers. 1925 5 S:2071

Pendleton, A., Kai phal pakka. 1925 12 S:2095

Davidson, W., Short fuse. 1925 19 S: 2119

Bartlett, M., The haunted organ, or, how the black kitten came by his name. 1925 19 S:2120

Sweet, F. H., Just "Ig." 1925 3 O:2166

Hadley, F., What the white book held. 1925 3 O:2167

Brooks, R., The neighborhood grandmother. 1925 10 O:2191

Stephenson, D. D., The lost spring. 1925 17 O:2223

Joy, J. E., When star eyes was brave. 1925 31 O:2267

Davie, B., Polite Ben. 1925 7 N:2295

Davidson, W., Two blizzards and a bear. 1925 14 N:2317

Stephenson, D. D., The twins' topsy-turvy gifts. 1925 26 D:2164

Pendleton, A. M., White nanny goat and fun. 1926 2 Ja:12

Abbott, L., The daisy. 1926 2 Ja:13

Pierce, E. H., Unhistorical dates. 1926 2 Ja:13

Upton, M. L., When camp Kop was blockaded. 1926 9 Ja:37; 16 Ja:60

Parker, B. M., What Ellen learned. 1926 9 Ja:38

Fox, F. M., A boy who would skate. 1926 16 Ja:61

Marsh, V., A surprise for mother. 1926 16 Ja:60

Gaylord, R., The radio's birthday present. 1926 16 Ja:61

Kyle, M., Priscilla's morning nap. 1926 23 Ja:84

Brooks, R., The clearing-house. 1926 23 Ja:85

Stephenson, D. D., Alice finds her place. 1926 30 Ja:107

Brooks, R., T. S. C.. 1926 6 F:133

Barr, A. M., Mary Drane's valentines. 1926 6 F:134

Stover, M. S., No loose ends. 1926 6 F:134

Stephenson, D. D., That bundy boy. 1926 13 F:155

Clark, F., The traveler. 1926 27 F: 205

Brooks, R., The tattling tabers. 1926 6 Mr:228

LeGrand, E., Snowflakes and the little gray mouse. 1926 13 F:156

Clarke, B., Rose Anne and the milkweed babies. 1926 13 Mr:252

Stone, E. K., The trumpeter. 1926 13 Mr: 253

Wilder, C. E., The story of a dress. 1926 13 Mr:253

Stephenson, D. D., "Flower of the resurrection." 1926 27 Mr:301

Stephenson, D. D., Polly's "down-in-Dixie" birthday. 1926 3 Ap:325

Fox, F. M., How mother saved the bears. 1926 8 My:445

Upton, M. L., Peggy Parkers' May-day surprise. 1926 8 My:445

Stephenson, D. D., "This little pig said, 'wee, wee, wee,'" 1926 22 My:493

Davidson, W., Scampering ponies. 1926 29 My:517

Richmond, H., Polly's letter. 1926 29 My:517

Stephenson, D. D., The rescue of rinktum. 1926 5 Je:541

Morgan, W. D., "Grand-dad" the heron." 1926 12 Je:565

Wilder, C. E., The wishing-ring. 1926 19 Je:589

Stephenson, D. D., A home-made holiday. 1926 3 Jl:637

Tufts, M. L. T., The two crutches. 1926 10 Jl:661

Fox, F. M., Little Paul Dale. 1926 17 Jl:685

Brooks, R., The blackbird orchestra. 1926 24 Jl:709

Upton, M. L., Where Dorothy was. 1926 31 Jl:733

Brooks, R., Mothers' curtains. 1926 7 Ag:756

Upton, M. L., "Circumstancial evidence." 1926 14 Ag:777

Weir, E., Queer honey bottles. 1926 21 Ag:804

Stephenson, D. D., That August occasion, or the Raleigh reunion. 1926 21 Ag:805

Bush, E. F., When golden honeybee was lazy. 1926 28 Ag:829

Fox, F. M., When Benny played "what is my thought?" 1926 28 Ag:829

Upton, M. L., Dana, Dorothy and the afterclap. 1926 4 S:853

Deanhutch, L., The tea-party swing. 1926 4 S:854

Davidson, W., A coalhuillan maid. 1926 11 S:378

Prouty, F. H., Little sister swallow. 1926 18 S:401

Brooks, R., The work-horse parade. 1926 18 S:402

Brooks, R., A thanksgiving trade. 1926 20 N:615

Brett, E. P., A half dolllar [sic dollar] that worked. 1926 27 N:641

Bush, E. F., Cheery chickadee's medicine. 1926 27 N:641

Davidson, W., In high breakers. 1926 4 D:663

Boyden, C. B. R., The squeaky stovepipe. 1926 18 D:712

Bowles, E. S., Biddy brighteyes. 1926 25 S:425

Gargan, J., The fairy's tear. 1926 25 S:426

Willard, M. K., Little brown deer sees the world. 1926 25 S:426

Wade, B. E., The oak-tree's miracle. 1926 2 O:449

Montgomery, L. M., In the pantry. 1926 2 O:450

Stephenson, D. D., The mount mesa fall round-up. 1926 9 O:474

Bush, E. F., The bunnies' jack-o'-lantern. 1926 23 O:521

Fox, F. M., Boy who bragged and bear that laughed. 1926 23 O:521

Brooks, R., A hallowe'en surprise. 1926 30 O:544

Ellingwood, L. B., Go to the ant. 1926 30 O:545

Stephenson, D. D., Rosanne opens her windows. 1926 6 N:567; 13 N:593

Baker, L. R., Alsie's birthday party. 1927 8 Ja:36

Huey, M. M., False values. 1927 8 Ja:36

Upton, M. L., The mystery of the monoplane. 1927 8 Ja:37

Brooks, R., Play the game; or, the game to play. 1927 15 Ja:61

Benton, H., Will she be lost? 1927 15 Ja:60; 22 Ja:84

Wade, B. E., Captain Tom's ditty-bag. 1927 22 Ja:85

Fox, F. M., When a wildcat may have laughed. 1927 29 Ja:107

Wilder, C. E., Upstream. 1927 29 Ja:107

Brooks, R., "Be prepared." 1927 5 F:133

Stephenson, D. D., The story of a plain dog and a plain boy. 1927 12 F:157

Fox, F. M., Uncle Sam's little brother and sister beaver. 1927 19 F:181

Stephenson, D. D., A grand march. 1927 5 Mr:227

Brooks, R., The ides of March. 1927 12 Mr:253

Dearborn, B. J., The story of Shimeta. 1927 19 Mr:275

Fox, F. M., Jackie, Julie, and the telltale kittens. 1927 26 Mr:301

Upton, M. L., Annabel Adelaide and April fool. 1927 2 Ap:325

Brooks, R., Old clothes for Easter. 1927 9 Ap:349

Wade, B. E., The invisible towers. 1927 23 Ap:399

Fox, F. M., The hero dog, Stubby. 1927 30 Ap:425

Upton, M. L., Dana, Dorothy and the mission sweater. 1927 7 My:443

Brooks, R., Spring daze. 1927 14 My:467

Stephenson, D. D., Queen of the May fete. 1927 21 My:493; 28 My:517

Gerhardt, M., When mother could not wait. 1927 4 Je:541

Higgins, E. G., Like peas in a pod. 1927 4 Je:541

Stephenson, D. D., When Nanette came. 1927 11 Je:565

Brooks, R., Bob white. 1927 18 Je:589

Avery, C. W., The King's star. 1927 25 Je:613

Bush, E. F., Two little pennies. 1927 25 Je:613

Stephenson, D. D., The spirit of the bales. 1927 2 Jl:637

Brooks, R., The blind spot. 1927 9 Jl:661

Ware, B. E., The walking-stick and the green worm. 1927 16 Jl:685

Bush, E. F., A summer shower in the meadow. 1927 23 Jl:708

Fox, F. M., Uncle Sam's fur seals of pribilof islands. 1927 23 Jl:709

Stephenson, D. D., The scheme that worked. 1927 6 Ag:757

Brooks, R., Aunt Priscilla's primer. 1927 13 Ag:781

Wade, B. E., The lantern of the Iris. 1927 20 Ag:805

Dixon, M., The stone in the road. 1927 20 Ag:806

Richmond, H., The pot of money. 1927 20 Ag:806

Bush, E. F., Milly's apple giant. 1927 27 Ag:829

Fox, F. M., Jacky, Julie and the promising fishes. 1927 27 Ag:829

Stephenson, D. D., The typewriter fairy. 1927 3 S:853

Brooks, R., Chestnuts and cats. 1927 10 S:877

Davidson, W., Whale boy. 1927 17 S:903

Wade, B. E., A great future. 1927 24 S:925

Secord, F. A., Mr. tumblebug s house. 1927 1 O:751

School by proxy. 1927 15 O:797

Martin, S. H., Son. 1927 22 O:822

Stephenson, D. D., Enter the hallowe'en ghosts. 1927 29 O:845

Wade, B. E., The deep pool. 1927 26 N:942

Fox, F. M., The little old woman and her parrot. 1927 3 D:965

Wade, B. E., The spider, the caterpillar and the mosquito. 1927 10 D:995

Fox, F. M., Cat manners. 1927 17 D: 1021

Stephenson, D. D., Connie and the beam. 1927 31 D:1069

Brooks, R., Treasures. 1929 5 Ja:13

Davidson, W., Snow-carrier. 1929 12 Ja: 37

Brooks, R., Flowered smock. 1928 7 Ja: 13

Stephenson, D. D., Garnets for luck. 1928 21 Ja:61

Davidson, W., Peter's prize. 1928 28 Ja:85

Fox, F. M., A brave little boy of long ago. 1928 4 F:109

Fox, F. M., Cherry pie. 1928 11 F:137

Hageman, N. M., The class party. 1928 18 F:159

Stephenson, D. D., A heart-to heart treasure hunt. 1928 25 F:183

Brooks, R., Connections. 1928 3 Mr:207

Davidson, W., Lost ice. 1928 10 Mr:229

Brooks, R., Wanted a son. 1928 17 Mr:255

Fox, F. M., Stories of Indian chiefs. 1928 21 Ap:377

Stephenson, D. D., "Do-as-you-please day. 1928 5 My:421

Brooks, R., The warm coat. 1928 12 My: 451

Davidson, W., Building-stones. 1928 19 My:483

Willard, M. K., Cherry ripe. 1928 26 My:507

Wade, B. E., The assistant life-saver. 1928 2 Je:531

Brooks, R., "Good hunting." 1928 9 Je: 555

Boyden, C. B., The hoppywood quarrelers. 1928 16 Je:579

Knight, M. B., One birthday short. 1928 23 Je:603

Wade, B. E., Stories for younger readers. 1928 23 Je:603

Stephenson, D. D., The round-up at circle R. 1928 30 Je:627; 7 Jl:651

Upton, M. L., The bare idea. 1928 14 Jl:675

Brooks, R., The two epidemics. 1928 28 Jl:755

Fox, F. M., Corn story black hawk told his children. 1928 4 Ag:779

Wade, B. E., The legend of the brave carp. 1928 4 Ag:779

Fox, F. M., Fur and feathers. 1928 11 Ag:803

Wallace, E. G., The doll carriage. 1928 11 Ag:803

Andrews, L. E., Captain Drake and the "bluebell!" 1928 25 Ag:851

Colwell, I. W., A good old storm, after all. 1928 25 Ag:851

Brooks, R., Bill, his trunk. 1928 1 S: 876

Brooks, R., How Nancy learned to read. 1928 8 S:916

Stephenson, D. D., The post-office pine. 1928 15 S:941

Upton, M. L., Saving Aunt Annabel's feelings. 1928 22 S:972

Wade, B. E., The August royal spider. 1928 29 S:997

Brooks, R., The adjustment bureau. 1928 6 O:1029

Wade, B. E., The three storks. 1928 13 O:1053

Fox, F. M., A little boy and the pickled cherries. 1928 20 O:1077

Fox, F. M., Turtle jokes. 1928 20 O: 1077

Stephenson, D. D., Jan's good luck. 1928 27 O:1105

Fox, F. M., Tales of fairy folk overseas. 1928 3 N:1133

Stemple, A. J., Sister has an inspiration. 1928 10 N:1157

Stephenson, D. D., Joan comes home. 1928 1 D:1229

Bush, E. F., Hans Van Kortlandt and St. Nicholas. 1928 29 D:1323

Robbins, B. G., New Year's day in the morning. 1928 29 D:1324

Boyden, C. B., Hoppywood co-operation. 1928 29 D:1325

Fox, F. M., Two tales of pioneer days. 1929 12 Ja:38

Wade, B. E., The old candy vender. 1929 19 Ja:59

Fox, F. M., A little girl on fire. 1929 19 Ja:60

Fox, F. M., When old Peter-the-great was lost. 1929 19 Ja:61

Stevenson [sic Stephenson], D. D., Sharing Polly. 1929 26 Ja:83

Cheighton, B., Davy's talking valentine. 1929 9 F:133

Cronk, Mrs. E. C., Two little girls and a doll. 1929 9 F:133

Stephenson, D. D., The testing of another George. 1929 16 F:157

Brooks, R., Electrons. 1929 23 F:181

Davidson, W., On board the "hearty." 1929 2 Mr:203

Brooks, R., The feudal system. 1929 9 Mr:227

Walters, Z. M., Sue's own opportunities. 1929 16 Mr:251

Wolfe, J. W. A shop for home work. 1929 16 Mr:251

Mason, M. E., Betsy follows the rainbow. 1929 16 Mr:252

Fox, F. M., The story of the "dang dangs." 1929 23 Mr:277

Fox, F. M., Little robin refugees. 1929 30 Mr:300

Stephenson, D. D., April treasure. 1929 6 Ap:325

Brooks, R., Fool hill. 1929 13 Ap:353

Stephenson, D. D., The homing pigeon. 1929 4 My:421

Fiske, F. A., Brotherbird learns a lesson. 1929 11 My:445

Boyden, C. B., The hollow treasure-tree. 1929 18 My:468

Stephenson, D. D., Crimson and white day. 1929 18 My:469

Brooks, R., The enemy. 1929 25 My:493

Davidson, W., Tupik school. 1929 1 Je: 517

Brooks, R., Flag day. 1929 8 Je:541

Stubbs, M. W., An airplane story. 1929 8 Je:540

Stephenson, D. D., Mary Ann surprises them. 1929 22 Je:589

Davidson, W., Mountain meadow. 1929 29 Je:613

Fox, F. M., Little Michel and the two shipwrecked cats. 1929 29 Je:613

Desert gems. 1929 6 Jl:635

Stubbs, M. W., Beppo's good turn. 1929 6 Jl:635

Fox, F. M., The little dog that went to school. 1929 13 Jl:661

Upton, M. L., "Richard the conqueror." 1929 13 Jl:661

Fox, F. M., Little quaker children and their pewter dishes. 1929 20 Jl:685

Wilder, C. E., Brownie and the dresses. 1929 20 Jl:685

Douglas, M., How "cap" was saved. 1929 27 Jl:709

Davidson, W., Longboat. 1929 3 Ag:733

Brooks, R., A Japanese proverb. 1929 10 Ag:756

Lindsley, I. E., Flowers that made friends. 1929 10 Ag:756

Stubbs, M. W., The strange adventure of Kuk and Croo. 1929 17 Ag:781

Davidson, W., Slides. 1929 24 Ag:805

The little sermon. 1929 31 Ag:831

Merrill, M. S., Voyage of the mixing bowl. 1929 31 Ag:831

Fox, F. M., A runaway English boy at Jamestown. 1929 14 S:875

Fox, F. M., True story of the contented colonial ox. 1929 21 S:903

Boyden, C. B., Grunter's and growler's discovery. 1929 28 S:927

Douglas, J., Father time's assistants. 1929 16 N:1091

Belden, A. D., The bird that sold its wings. 1929 23 N:1117

Applegarth, M. T., The forty-nine-cent beads. 1929 30 N:1141

Brooks, R., Santa's assistants. 1929 7 D:1163

Palmer, A. M., Whisky and mountain climbing. 1929 14 S:1187

Harrington, K., Because of crutches. 1929 28 D:1241

Wightman, L. L., The little missionary. 1929 28 S:927

Alexander, I., Blackie pays dividends. 1929 5 O:950

Boyden, C. B. R., Prickly Peter porcupine. 1929 5 O:951

Fox, F. M., Leonard Fell and the surprised robber. 1929 12 O:973

Spiller, M. M., Mother's birthday present. 1929 12 O:973

Allen, E. P., When Margery's violin spoke. 1929 19 O:997

Scanlon, C., A coming man. 1929 26 O: 1020

Stephenson, D. D., The H. H. H. frolic. 1929 26 O:1020

Hastings, M. L. S., A bird game. 1929 26 O:1021

Walters, Z. M., The reason. 1929 9 N: 1069

Allen, G. B., By ninety million people for almost ninety years. 1929 16 N: 1091

Hindmarsh, H., The snowshoe rabbit. 1929 14 D:1187

1930

Boyden, C. B., Dwellers in hoppywood. 1930 4 Ja:13

Ferguson, E. C., And a little child shall lead them. 1930 4 Ja:13

Churchyard, M., Beauty and strength run away. 1930 11 Ja:37

Boyden, C. B., Pumpkin pie. 1930 25 Ja: 85

Kitten fluffy tail. 1930 25 Ja:85

Atbayer, B., Mary Margaret learns how to help. 1930 1 F:115

Linton, L., "Too many for me!" 1930 25 Ja:84; 1 F:115

Young, M., Mother woodchuck's way. 1930 8 F:141

Dillon, M., The dog that was left behind. 1930 15 F:165

Fox, F. M., A bad night with the flying Indians. 1930 22 F:189

Fox, F. M., An old-time crow story from skilligallee. 1930 1 Mr:212

Howe, M., Salvaging the go-tu-it. 1930 15 Mr:260

Rodgers, I. P., Proxy. 1930 22 Mr:285

Hastings, M. L. C., A geography game. 1930 5 Ap:333

Rice, B. W., He marks the sparrow's fall. 1930 12 Ap:357

Stephenson, D. D., The return of the robins. 1930 19 Ap:380

Brooks, R., Apple magic. 1930 26 Ap: 405

Bush, E. F., Charlotte Ann's yellow beads. 1930 3 My:427

Hastings, M. L. C., The adventures of green elf. 1930 3 My:427

Brown, M. B., The needed grandmother. 1930 10 My:451

Young, M., Mice will play and part. 1930 10 My:431

Bradley, C. A., Dr. Woodpecker tree surgeon. 1930 17 My:477

Flack, L. E., Helping. 1930 17 My:477

Vaughan, M., High callings. 1930 24 My: 501

Whitney, G. C., The princess who cried for the moon. 1930 24 My:501

Boyden, C. B., A thief in Hoppywood. 1930 7 Je:551

Stephenson, D. D., The starr explorers. 1930 21 Je:601

Fox, F. M., Little mossback Amelia's picnic. 1930 5 Jl:649

Young, M., Rabbit round. 1930 12 Jl:673

Allen, E. B., She told it to her card-club. 1930 26 Jl:721

Fox, F. M., Burdock baskets and oldtime prickly furniture. 1930 26 Jl:721

Van Kleeck, J., Old man stump. 1930 2 Ag:745

Roberts, M. E., Jennie's thoughtless act. 1930 9 Ag:768

Howe, M., Ragged island cave. 1930 9 Ag:769

Brooks, R., The pay-roll detective. 1930 16 Ag:793; 23 Ag:817

F., G. V., At the seashore. 1930 16 Ag: 793

Fox, F. M., A joke at quaker meeting. 1930 23 Ag:817

Stephenson, D. D., Labor day luck. 1930 30 Ag:841

Carroll, G. G., The Indian pony. 1930 6 S:865

Newell, M., Good friends. 1930 13 S:889

Boyden, C. B., Dwellers in hoppywood. 1930 20 S:913

Douglass, J., Visiting buttonville. 1930 20 S:913

Vaile, L., The great panjandrum himself. 1930 4 O:961

Wilson, I., Priscilla's red-letter day. 1930 4 O:961

Carroll, G. G., Bear stories from Jasper Park. 1930 11 O:985

MacDermott, C., The story of the stubborn bee. 1930 11 O:985

MacDermott, C., Bettie Bulrush and Miss Water Lily. 1930 18 O:1011

Hughes, E. L., Grandmother tippytoes makes a discovery. 1930 1 N:1057

Stephenson, D. D., Neighbors. 1930 8 N:1081

Brooks, R., Thanksgiving reversed. 1930 22 N:1129

MacDermott, C., The coral polyp. 1930 29 N:1153

Ward, M. R., The wind's house. 1930 29 N:1153

Isaacson, F., If mother remembered. 1930 6 D:1177

Reeks, E. E., Grandma Demming's thanksgiving dinner. 1930 6 D:1177

Fox, F. M., Joke on a big bear. 1930 13 D:1200

Leaton, M., Mrs. Davis and the day. 1930 13 D:1201

Davis, G. H., When Frank went back. 1930 27 D:1255

Knight, W. P., The birds' Christmas. 1930 27 D:1255

Burleigh, W. G., The greenbriar bird-woman. 1931 3 Ja:13

Kyle, E., The conspicuous snail. 1931 10 Ja:37

Wallace, G. E., The stranger's return. 1931 10 Ja:37

Shulner, C. E., Being ashamed. 1931 17 Ja:60

Lindsley, I. E., Peggy and the perfume. 1931 17 Ja:61

Howe, M., Mouse Croy's revenge. 1931 24 Ja:84

Kyle, E., The disagreeable crow. 1931 24 Ja:85

Fox, F. M., A sweet time for three black bears. 1931 31 Ja:109

George, J., Comic Lincolnonia. 1931 14 F:165

Gaylord, R. K., The book of untruth. 1931 28 F:212

Isaacson, F., Down the stream. 1931 7 Mr:237

MacDermott, C., Mr. hoot owl and Mrs. Samantha hen. 1931 7 Mr:237

Fox, F. M., Trundle-beds. 1931 14 Mr: 261

Flack, L. E., Gordon's chance. 1931 21 Mr:285

Putney, W. K., Niagara's one great stillness. 1931 28 Mr:309

Bond, L. K., A did-you-ever story. 1931 4 Ap:333

Austin, L. M., And whose was the gift? 1931 11 Ap:367

Stewart, E. H., How Hester helped. 1931 11 Ap:367

Garrett, W. C., Maiden foot. 1931 18 Ap:393

Oman, E., Bessie's May basket. 1931 2 My:441

Walters, Z. M., Another mother. 1931 9 My:465

H., E. R., A family of birds. 1931 16 My:493

Tuttle, G. W., Forbidden ground. 1931 16 My:493

Hudson, E. H., "Insignificant." 1931 23 My:517

Bolar, E. D., A flower shower. 1931 30 My:541

Michaels, E., The hole in the fence. 1931 30 My:541

Galbraith, M. J., A proud old tree. 1931 6 Je:565

Daring, H., Forgiveness. 1931 13 Je:589

Shreve, Mrs. J. T., A father's day meditation. 1931 13 Je:589

Isaacson, F., Leah comes late. 1931 20 Je:613

Morris, E., The lost dollar. 1931 20 Je:613

Montgomery, W. G., A bridge at the other end. 1931 27 Je:637

Hoggarth, F. C., Where happiness dwells. 1931 11 Jl:685

Bush, E. F., A rainbow day. 1931 11 Jl: 685

Bell, J. H., The text that helped Fannie. 1931 18 Jl:709

Shell, L., Heart prayers. 1931 25 Jl: 733

Douglass, J., Doctor smile cures. 1931 8 Ag:781

Close, G. W., Does kindness pay? 1931 15 Ag:805

West, C. G., The real thing. 1931 15 Ag:805

Carroll, G. G., The two dimes. 1931 22 Ag:829

Wrenn, S. H., When wiggles ran away. 1931 29 Ag:853

Barr, A. M., Polly's pound party. 1931 5 S:877

Chancellor, L. M., My mother's thimble. 1931 5 S:877

Bailey, B., The stuff of dreams. 1931 12 S:901

Garside, F., The readers' forum (just as happy with less liberty). 1931 19 S:925

Gibb, O. L., Jumper runs away. 1931 19 S:925

Bryan, M., When this you see, remember me. 1931 26 S:949

Cowles, M. K., Try, try, again. 1931 26 S:949

Griffith, T. L., Little rain's strategy. 1931 10 O:996

Godshall, B. W., Kindness speaks. 1931 10 O:997

Morton, F. M., Brownie's badge. 1931 10 O:997

Winold, S. A., The parade of the weary. 1931 17 O:1020

Wallace, E. G., Enna's neighbor. 1931 31 O:1069

Bell, J. H., The owl in the tree. 1931 7 N:1093

Kelvin, D., The choice. 1931 7 N:1093

Ebbinghaus, B. M., The silly cock robin. 1931 14 N:1117

Greep, W., His mother's domain. 1931 14 N:1117

Foster, R. B., An "A" in conduct. 1931 21 N:1141

Gross, C., The arresting influence. 1931 28 N:1165

Morton, F. M., Just the right word. 1931 5 D:1188

Douglas, J., It always comes back to you. 1931 5 D:1189

Fox, F. M., Something about our early American stoves. 1931 5 D:1189

Craig, G. E., For a mess of pottage. 1931 12 D:1213

Groby, W. D., The dollar and the dime. 1931 12 D:1213

Wilson, L., The boy that smiled. 1931 26 D:1261

Thaden, I., Where is Janice? 1932 2 Ja:12

Cowles, M. K., How a Christmas tree dropped from the sky. 1932 2 Ja:13

Leach, W. H., "P. S." 1932 9 Ja:37

Arnold, P. S., Mary helps out. 1932 16 Ja:61

Fox, F. M., Capt. Moses and his silver tea-kettle. 1932 16 Ja:61

Cross, B. L., Lighthouses. 1932 23 Ja:84

Austin, H. W., G. L. C. Jr. 1932 23 Ja:85

Kuebler, F. G., Helpers. 1932 23 Ja:85

Allen, E. P., The secret Betty kept. 1932 30 Ja:109

Douglas, J., Saving for a dry day. 1932 6 F:133

C., O. I., The sunshine club. 1932 13 F:157

Jackson, M. C., Like Washington. 1932 20 F:181

Henderson, L. L., Phoebe Myles. 1932 27 F:205

Newell, M., Nancy's good turn. 1932 5 Mr:229

Douglas, J., A willing worker. 1932 12 Mr:253

Vandevere, J. L., Three smiles and a chuckle. 1932 26 Mr:301

Isaacson, F., Bab's birds. 1932 2 Ap: 325

Hammond, E., Jimmy mouse and the gold fish. 1932 9 Ap:351

Jimmy finds the answer. 1932 9 Ap:351

Anderson, A., Voices of sand. 1932 16 Ap:381

Gater, L. B., Gold and gray. 1932 16 Ap:381

Cowles, M. K., Grandpa's hitching-post. 1932 23 Ap:405

Hitt, N. P., Dan and Fluffy. 1932 23 Ap:405

Patten, C. I., The silver offering. 1932 30 Ap:428

MacDermott, C., The poppy and the burdock. 1932 30 Ap:429

Anderson, A., Joe makes a discovery. 1932 7 My:452

Morton, F. M., A feast for the least. 1932 7 My:453

Cross, B. L., Madame sphinx. 1932 14 My:476

Group, V., A new world. 1932 14 My:477

Montgomery, W. G., A strange man visits the editor. 1932 14 My:477

Austin, H. W., Bouquets of beauty. 1932 21 My:500

Gater, L. B., Up. 1932 21 My:500

Montgomery, W. G., Words. 1932 21 My: 500

Lindsley, I. E., Patsy and the flowers. 1932 21 My:501

Campbell, L. C., Ruth sees it through. 1932 28 My:525

Cowles, M. K., Jenny Wren hunts for a home. 1932 28 My:525

Morton, F. M., The serving maid and the silver star. 1932 4 Je:548

Ronne, A. L., The air route gift. 1932 11 Je:573

McAllister, F. B., Purses that never wear out. 1932 18 Je:597

Stubbs, W. W., Kidnaped. 1932 18 Je:597

Wallace, E. G., Enna's gift. 1932 25 Je:619

Douglass, J., A catching complaint. 1932 2 Jl:643

Allen, J. L., A big, little helper. 1932 23 Jl:715

Overton, B., A bright, wet day. 1932 30 Jl:739

Dale, J., Through the fence. 1932 13 Ag:787

Hitt, N. P., Ruthie and the party. 1932 20 Ag:813

Mackoy, W. B., Bible botany. 1932 10 S:885

Hitt, N. P., Clues and a club. 1932 24 S:933

Snyder, E. D., The boy who would not smoke. 1932 8 O:978

Morton, F. M., Bobby's gift. 1932 8 O:979

Fox, F. M., Little Mildred's never-forgotten street-car ride. 1932 15 O:1005

Montgomery, W. G., A boy who would not quit. 1932 15 O:1005

Webb, E., Muriel's deaf ear. 1932 29 O:1048

Hitt, N. P., Gloria's happy day. 1933 30 S:778

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

Tyler, J. Z., A literature for our young people. 1896 20 Je:773

Boteler, M. M., Our young people and literature. 1896 27 Je:827

CHILDREN'S PERIODICALS

Juvenile periodicals [editorial]. 1882 23 D:427

CHILDRESS, ALICE C (LEACH) (MRS. GEORGE CERNON CHILDRESS)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1923 6 O:23

Childress, Alma Cleo see BROWN, ALMA CLEO (CHILDRESS) (MRS. ALVA ROSS BROWN)

Childress, Edward H

Preston, R. King [obit]. 1900 14 Ap: 476

In sunny Tennessee. 1901 4 My:576

Childress, Mrs. Geroge Cernon see CHILDRESS, ALICE C (LEACH) (MRS. GEORGE CERNON CHILDRESS)

CHILDRESS, GEORGE L

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1905 14 O:1670

CHILDRESS, HARVEY A

Boatman, R. E., Inventory and comparison. 1961 7 Ja:6

CHILDRESS, HIRAM

[obit] by Millican, A. A. 1915 17 Ap:973

Childress, James H

The readers' forum (what is a Christian?). 1929 28 D:1244

The readers' forum (barred, if not commanded). 1934 14 Ap:271

The readers' forum (a question). 1936 18 Ja:70

CHILDRESS, JOSEPH E

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Joseph E. Childress) [picture]. 1942 7 F:122

CHILDRESS, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 18 F:276

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281

[Picture of boys' and girls' choir of Central church, Childress, Tex.]. 1931 20 Je:623

Young people hqld revival. 1933 11 Mr:202

Childs, see METTLEN, (CHILDS) (MRS. GUS METTLEN)

CHILDS, ALICE PAUL (MRS. WILBER CHILDS)

[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1881 29 Ja:39

CHILDS, AMHERST L

[obit]. 1937 25 S:892

Childs, Betty Roberta see PLUMB, BERNARD

CHILDS, DANIEL

[obit] by Rossell, H. E. 1896 7 N:1442

Childs, E A

Views and reviews (the best tract for the Hebrews). 1913 24 My:849

Childs, Mrs. Edwin F see CHILDS, ELIZABETH A (MRS. EDWIN F CHILDS)

Childs, Elizabeth see LASH, ELIZABETH (CHILDS) (MRS. DAVID D LASH)

CHILDS, ELIZABETH A (MRS. EDWIN F CHILDS)

[obit] by Slater, W. B. 1906 17 Mr:437

Childs, Ella E see MAYER, H A

Childs, Emiline see Briscoe, Emiline (Childs) (Mrs. James H Briscoe)

CHILDS, FRANK SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHILDS

CHILDS, G F

G. F. Childs [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:357

Childs, Hattie D see THOMPSON, FREDERICK W

Childs, Hattie L see Benedict, Hattie L (Childs) (Mrs. Olasco M Benedict)

CHILDS, HENRY

Married to Anna Howard. 1880 11 S:296

CHILDS, IVAN

[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1930 10 My:462

Childs, J Ward

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Childs

Childs, John P

From the field [Ohio]. 1890 10 My:306; 7 Je:372

From the field [Ohio]. 1893 27 My:420

Mahala Conly Hill [obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551

Eastern Ohio items. 1913 12 Jl:1145

CHILDS, MARY (MRS. JOSEPH CHILDS)

[Obit] by Blaney, M. L. 1875 13 F:53

Childs, Nancy see Hilton, Nancy (Childs) (Mrs. William Thomas Hilton)

CHILDS, RHODA (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM E CHILDS)

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 22 Mr:95

CHILDS, ROSE OSAGE

[Death notice]. 1877 13 O:328

CHILDS, W J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHILDS

CHILDS, WILLIAM E

Married to Rhoda L. Johnson. 1868 4 Jl: 213

CHILD-SAVING INSTITUTE, OMAHA, NEB.

Harmon, A. D., N. B. A. receives its biggest gift [picture]. 1913 4 O:1646

CHILE. CHURCHES

Antofagasta

CHILE. CHURCHES

Valparaiso

CHILE. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. CHILE

Chiles, Susan C

Walter Scott, evangelist. 1958 1 Mr:125

"Raccoon" John Smith, restoration preacher. 1958 8 Mr:139

A problem the church faces. 1958 10 My: 275

CHILHOWEE, MO. CHURCH

Chilhowee (Mo.) meeting. 1911 4 N:1831

CHILHOWIE, VA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 2 S:277

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

CHILLCOTT, ALFRED J

Married to Emily Sanger. 1902 31 My: 797

CHILLICOTHE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Fisher, A. M., From the field. 1892 3 D:1016

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:177

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328

White, S. J., Lhamon at Chillicothe, Mo. 1910 12 N:2006

Decision day at Chillicothe, Mo. 1918 2 F:574

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

Young, I. J., Telegrams. 1927 5 F:122

Dedication at Chillicothe, Mo. [picture]. 1927 19 F:182

Congregation recovers building. 1940 6 Ap:337

CHILLICOTHE, MO. ELM STREET CHURCH

Church established in Chillicothe, Mo. 1955 12 Mr:172

CHILLICOTHE, O. FIRST CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Chillicothe, O. 1902 3 My:667

Neal, W. L., Neal in the old capital city. 1911 14 Ja:68

Bible class taught by Mrs. W. L. Neal [picture]. 1911 28 Ja:160

Schultz, F. F., R. H. Fife at Chillicothe, O. 1914 23 My:924

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 20 F:695

CHILLICOTHE, O. BRIDGE STREET CHURCH

Small, J. M., A new Ohio church. 1933 13 My:372

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 17 My:365

Church makes improvements [picture]. 1962 15 D:801

Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 10 D:824

CHILLICOTHE BIBLE COLLEGE, CHILLICOTHE, MO.

New school started in Missouri. 1952 6 S:570

New college completes first year. 1953 20 Je:395

College sponsors preaching rally. 1953 3 O:635

School buys property. 1954 3 Jl:427

Chillicothe Bible College improves property. 1955 14 My:316

More Bible college commencements. 1955 4 Je:364

CHILLICOTHE SELECT SCHOOL, CHILLICOTHE, MO.

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 9 S:285

CHILLIS, MAY DEWINNELL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHILLIS

CHILLS, CLARENCE A

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 30 Ap: 2194

CHILORESS, RUTH

[obit] by Mondy, William. 1904 2 Ap: 512

CHILSON, ADELBERT DELL

Married to Fosa [or Phosa] E. Brannan. 1884 13 S:296

Chilson, Mrs. Adelbert Dell see CHILSON, PHOSA [OR FOSA] (BRANNAN) (MRS. ADELBERT DELL CHILSON)

Chilson, Evelyn see HENDERSHOT, EVELYN (CHILSON) (MRS. HARRY E HENDERSHOT)

Chilson, Lottie see MATHEWS, DWIGHT L

CHILSON, PHOSA [OR FOSA] (BRANNAN) (MRS. ADELBERT DELL CHILSON)

[Obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

CHILSON, WILLIAM H

Married to Taletha N. Baker. 1879 18 Ja:24

Chilton, Cleo Madison

May Henry [obit]. 1892 16 Ja:61

R. R. Payne [obit]. 1892 12 Mr:239

Eliza J. Mun [obit]. 1893 24 Je:503

Maryville, Mo. 1893 23 D:1014

Maryville, Missouri. 1894 3 F:141

Meloma E. Grimes [obit]. 1894 14 Jl:705

Scope of organization. 1897 9 Ja:37

N. De Lansy [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126

From the Minister's standpoint [picture of Chilton]. 1902 3 My:666

President's address. 1908 27 Je:1087

The church of Christ and men [picture of C. M. Chilton]. 1908 26 D:2227

Seventh (Mo.) districts. 1909 30 Ja: 228

Meeting at Beatrice, Neb. 1910 31 D: 2302

Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (an unequivical vindication). 1922 25 F:3349

CHILTON, CLEO MADISON

C. M. Chilton [picture]. 1904 20 F:255

C. M. Chilton [picture]. 1913 25 Ja:140

Our "church crisis" [editorial]. 1913 7 Je:920

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 D:289

Wheatley, R. A., I attend the Illinois state convention. 1920 9 O:1342

CHILTON, ELIZABETH ( ) WILSON (MRS. J W CHILTON)

[obit] by Grasty, J. E. 1913 6 D:2023

Chilton, G E

An answer to juvenile deliquency. 1944 16 S:595

Chilton, Mrs. J W see CHILTON, ELIZABETH ( ) WILSON (MRS. J W CHILTON)

CHILTON, JESSE

[obit]. 1928 27 O:1118

CHILTON, L M

[obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460

[obit]. 1903 4 Ap:500

CHILTON, LAURA J (HUDDLESTON) (MRS. E Y CHILTON)

[Obit] by Major, A. E. 1890 26 Ap:277

CHILTON, RICHARD J

Ordinations. 1940 7 S:896

College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture, graduates]. 1942 20 Je:607

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Chilvers, Gordon

A Christian home. 1965 1 My:277

We must have family worship. 1965 31 Jl:489

Our highest occupation. 1965 27 N:777

Chilvers, H Tydeman

Ecclesiasticism or independence which? 1927 5 Mr:220

CHINA

[Descripton of mission possibilities]. 1866 23 Je:94

The other side of the world. 1870 23 Ap: 131

Lawrence, E., China in its decay. 1884 25 O:339

Williams, E. T., China letter. 1888 29 D:840

Macklin, W., Letter from China. 1897 2 Ja:3

Loos, C. L., China moving forward. 1898 1 O:1283

Hunt, W. R., The celestial Kingdom. 1899 25 F:237

Brown, J. T., Children of the night. 1923 27 Ja:488

Morse, J. R., The faith of the shepherd Psalm. 1927 28 My:505

China identifies the Christian religion with exploitation [picture]. 1930 13 D:1196

Macklin, W. E., Amidst Chinese revolutionists. 1931 11 Ap:359

CHINA. DESCRIPTION

Osgood, E. I., Queer things in China. 1899 14 O:1319

CHINA. FAMINES

Macklin, W. E., Famine in China. 1889 13 Ap:236

Extracts from letters in North China daily news. 1889 20 Ap:253

Rains, F. M., A cablegram concerning the famine in China. 1907 2 F:212

Buying two lives. 1907 23 Mr:535

Titus, C. B., Concerning the great famine in China. 1907 31 Ag:1450

CHINA. INTERCHURCH COOPERATION

Settlemyer, C. S., Union in educational work in China. 1910 11 Je:999

Wakefield, P., Christian union in China. 1910 17 S:1612

CHINA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. CHINA

CHINA. RELIGION

Occidental Chinese [editorial]. 1890 1 F: 72

CHINA. RELIGION see also CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CHINA

CHINA. SOCIAL LIFE AND CUSTOMS

Williams, E. T., Letter from China. 1888 31 Mr:202; 1 S:550

Williams, E. T., A letter for the Sunday school. 1888 26 My:327

Saw, A. F. H., Letter from China. 1888 0 27 Missionary Supplement 2:700

Saw, A. F. H., China letter. 1894 21 Ap:390

The Boxers and the missionaries [editorial]. 1900 28 Jl:942

Molland, L. W., A visit to a Chinese home. 1904 2 Ja:17

CHINA. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Bentley, W. P., An evidence of Christian growth. 1898 25 Je:844

China Christian Advocate

A Chinese general on education. 1923 3 Mr:634

CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF, 1949-)

Vital organs [editorial]. 1964 25 Jl: 466

CHINAMAN, JOHN

John Chinaman as a father. 1893 11 F: 108

CHINESE IN AUSTRALIA

Forscutt, C. T., The Chinese trouble in Australia. 1888 28 Jl:471; 11 Ag:502

CHINESE IN AUSTRALIA. MISSIONS TO

Chinese Christians in Australia plant church of Christ in China. 1928 21 Jl: 720

CHINESE IN HAWAII

Harrison, C. J., Letter from Hawaii. 1901 5 Ja:9

CHINESE IN THE U. S.

A probable exodus of Chinamen [editorial]. 1869 8 My:148

Hinsdale, B. A., The coming strain. 1869 11 S:289

Lloyd, C. E., The Chinese. 1878 6 Ap:106

John Chinaman undesirable. 1878 6 Ap:107

Bagley, P., The Chinese and Christianity. 1879 22 Mr:89

Tener, R. E., California and the Chinaman. 1879 6 S:282

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 24 D:413

Brandt, J., California (The Chinese). 1888 3 N:712

Brandt, J., Letter from California. 1889 12 Ja:26

Brandt, J., California letter. 1889 23 F: 120

Coombs, J. V., China in America. 1889 14 S:608

Chinese? No-100 per cent Americans [picture of Chinese students]. 1920 7 F:479

CHINESE IN THE U.S. MISSIONS TO

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 12 Jl: 221

Jones, J. B., The Los Angeles Chinese mission. 1890 7 Je:364

Wetzell, D., Chinese in Portland. 1890 2 Ag:511

Wetzell, D., Chinese mission. 1891 17 Ja: 47

Smither, A. C., A Chinese school. 1891 28 F:186

Wetzell, D., Our Chinese mission at Portland. 1892 10 D:1028

King, J., From a Chinese convert. 1893 20 My:398

Laws, O. S., Los Angeles, Cal. 1893 3 Je:438

Smith, L., Los Angelis, Cal. 1893 3 Je:438

Walk, D., The Chinese mission school in Los Angeles. 1894 8 S:882

McPherson, L. C., Foreign missions at home. 1899 15 Jl:901

Morgan, J. J., California letter (the Chinese--a problem for the Pacific Coast). 1900 17 F:210

Hugh, L., Portland Chinese mission. 1903 10 O:1449

Brandt, J. L., Foreign missions at home (Chinese work in the First Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo.) [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Brandt]. 1905 24 Je:995

Bentley, W. P., Oriental missions. 1907 9 F:262

Cole, E. A. An appeal. 1910 15 O:1840

Bentley, W. P., A plea for the Chinese hospital. 1910 19 N:2035

[Picture of the Chinese school conducted under the auspices of the church at Troy, N. Y.]. 1913 19 Jl:1184

Hunter, A., Jackson Boulevard Chinese mission, Chicago. 1915 16 Ja:538

Dedication of the Chinese Christian Institute building. 1915 11 S:1645

Chinese class gets ovation. 1917 24 Mr: 752

Sjodin, R. L., Recent news from the Sjodins. 1947 24 My:375

CHINESE-FRENCH WAR, 1884-1885

Wright, C. Q., Franco-Hanese outlook. 1884 19 Ja:18

CHINESE-JAPANESE WAR, 1894-1895

Hunt, W. R., The war in the East--China and Japan. 1894 29 S:954

Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1894 17 N:1121

CHING, YUNG

Macklin, W. E., Letter from China [translation of a section of the "Sacred Edict" by Yung Ching]. 1887 3 S:282

CHINIQUY, CHARLES PASCHEL TELEPHORE

DeLaunay, J., Father Chiniquy (the French Canadian Luther). 1877 29 S:305

For reveiws of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHINIQUY

CHINN, A B

[obit]. 1902 8 N:1566

Chinn, Amandaretta see ANDERSON, W B

Chinn, Annie see LACKMAN, HARRY W

CHINN, CATHERINE (MAY) LAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH G CHINN)

Matthews, R. T., Sermon (at the funeral of Mrs. J. G. Chinn, who died in the city of Sexington, Ky., at the age of 102 years). 1889 19 Ja:34

CHINN, DRUSILLA BRANHAM

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1888 28 Ja:63

Chinn, Mrs. J A see CHINN, RACHEL (BEDFORD) (MRS. J A CHINN)

Chinn, Joseph G

Professions versus Practice. 1886 9 O:323

The organ. 1888 7 Jl:422

CHINN, JOSEPH G

Married to Mrs. Catherine Lawson. 1877 13 Ja:16

Loos, C. L., A notable occasion--Dr. J. G. Chinn and wife. 1888 26 My:325

Mathews, R. T., Garnered to his God. 1891 26 S:811

Dr. J. G. Chinn [picture]. 1891 14 N:951

Chinn, Mrs. Joseph G see Chinn, Catherine (May) Lawson (Mrs. Joseph G Chinn)

Chinn, Malinda H see MURDOCK, MALINDA H (CHINN) (MRS. CHARLES T MURDOCK)

CHINN, MELISSA (MRS. C R CHINN)

[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1890 1 N:749 [sic 739]

Chinn, Minnie B see DEDRICK, JOHN E

Chinn, R D

Alice Mayfield [obit]. 1895 14 S:895

CHINN, R S

Married to Margaret Dowsett. 1880 6 Mr:80

CHINN, RACHEL (BEDFORD) (MRS. J A CHINN)

[obit]. 1929 9 F:144

CHINO, CALIF. CHURCH

Farley, E. S., Pomona, Calif. 1893 27 My: 419 [sic 418]

Hopkins, J. A., Chino, California. 1893 12 Ag:639

Chinoweth, Sallie see BURGESSER, ARTHUR

CHIOLERO, PETER THOMAS

N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 Jl:652

CHIPMAN, WILLIAM C

Married to Katie Crouch. 1883 13 O:400

CHIPPEWA, (MECOSTA COUNTY), MICH. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 22 Mr:95

From the field [church organized]. 1879 16 Ag:260

CHIPPEWA FALLS, WIS. CHURCH

A significant conference on Union [editorial]. 1905 11 F:250

Osterhus, C. S., [picture of Church and article]. 1906 25 Ag:1290

Stone, J. S., The meeting at Chippewa Falls. 1907 5 O:1634

Wheeler, J. I., A Wisconsin meeting. 1911 4 N:1829

Golden jubilee at Chippewa Falls, Wis. 1938 15 O:1017

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:93

Dedicatory service in Wisconsin. 1955 17 D:811

CHIPPEWA INDIANS, MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. CHIPPEWA

CHIRENO, TEX. CHURCH

Fall, V. C., New church at Chireno, Tex. 1927 3 D:967

CHIROPRACTIC

Timmons, J. T., Science of chiropractic. 1914 5 S:1531

CHISHOLM, A STUART M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHISHOLM

CHISHOLM, AMANDA G ( ) (MRS. VIRGIL A CHISHOLM)

[obit]. 1935 13 Ap:357

Chisholm, Andrew Mortimer

The Kissimmee church [picture]. 1912 13 Ja:70

J. H. Harris [obit]. 1914 18 Ap:719

The pentecost campaign under way (evangelistic results in Florida). 1930 15 Mr:257

CHISHOLM, ANDREW MORTIMER

Cooke, H. F., Dedication at Orlando, Fla. [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:774

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 23 O:1418

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12 Jl:1036; 6 D:246

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 14 Mr:583

[Picture of A. M. Chisholm, minister of First church, Orlando, Fla.]. 1929 27 Ap:398

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 23 Ja:88

Chisholm, Belle V

Found out. 1885 11 Jl:218

Little Boy Blue. 1900 10 N:1437

CHISHOLM, BELLE V

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHISHOLM

Chisholm, Elizabeth

A sketch from real life. 1895 16 F:153

CHISHOLM, FRANCIS H

[obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

Chisholm, Sarah Rebecca see FITTS, SARAH REBECCA (CHISHOLM) (MRS. THOMAS H FITTS)

Chisholm, Mrs. Virgil A see CHISHOLM, AMANDA G ( ) (MRS. VIRGIL A CHISHOLM)

Chism, Mrs. Clarence V see CHISM, ELIZA (WHITE) (MRS. CLARENCE V CHISM)

CHISM, ELIZA JANE ( )

[Obit] by Mckay, J. M. 1899 7 Ja:30

CHISM, ELIZA (WHITE) (MRS. CLARENCE V CHISM)

[obit]. 1958 21 Je:366

CHISM, J W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHISM

Chism, Viola

George Turner Thomas [obit]. 1932 9 Jl:678

Another closed church opened. 1932 15 O:1016

CHISMAN, THOMAS F

Married to Cora E. La Porte. 1902 8 N: 1565

CHISNELL, BENJAMIN
[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1887 27 Ag:279

CHISNELL, SARAH (MRS. BENJAMIN CHISNELL)
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1882 9 S:287

CHISOLM, J J
Married to Sarah Ann Hall. 1887 19 N:373

Chison, Anna see AREHEART, ROBERT

CHITTENDEN, CURTIS L
Married to Mrs. Agnes Cochran Moore. 1879 24 My:165

CHITTENDEN, HIRAM M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHITTENDEN

Chittenden, L E
The National Anti-Monopoly League. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:12

CHITTENDEN, MINNIE
Minnie Chittenden [picture]. 1915 15 My:1086

CHITTENDEN, VIRGIL DeWITT
[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1906 19 My:797

CHITTENDOM, JAMES
[obit] by Faulders, J. T. 1901 30 Mr: 418

Chitwood, Dolly M
Letters from new missionaries [picture]. 1946 15 Je:403
The elder brother. 1963 3 Ag:483

CHITWOOD, DOLLY M
Four missionaries to sail for India [picture, with letters of recommendation]. 1946 2 F:75
India mission workers withdraw [picture]. 1947 24 My:376
Dolly Chitwood [picture]. 1947 16 Ag:561
Kulpahar workers lead in New Testament program [picture]. 1948 14 F:101
Rash, T. G., Opportunity in Kulpahar, India [picture on page 276]. 1950 6 My:273 and 276
Missionaries make preparations to return to India, May 15 [picture]. 1951 24 Mr: 179

CHITWOOD, ELDEN
[obit]. 1958 5 Jl:394

CHITWOOD, IRA A
[obit] by Willey, W. C. 1919 13 D:289

Chitwood, W A
Faith bond evangelist. 1932 5 Mr:234

Chmn [pseud]
An impressive scene. 1902 10 My:705

CHOATE, J C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHOATE

Choate, Laura Fidelia see McREYNOLDS, JOHN CRAIG

CHOATE, LOWELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHOATE

Choate, Rufus
The birthday of Washington. 1918 16 F: 638

CHOCTAW CO., MISS. CHURCHES
Few, C., Co-operative meeting. 1890 1 F:69
White, J. A., Co-operative meeting. 1890 15 F:101
White, J. P., Webster and Choctaw Counties, Miss. 1890 22 F:124
May, J. A., Mississippi co-operation meeting. 1890 6 S:592

Choi, S H
Letter received from Korean evangelist. 1947 18 O:728
More missionaries needed in Korea reports native evangelist. 1949 31 D:835

CHOI, S H
Chase, J. T., Methodist minister becomes Christian only [picture]. 1937 20 N: 1081
Chase, J. T., Evangelist Choi as a Methodist and as evangelist of Church of Christ. 1938 10 S:898
Chase, J. T., Three evangelists [picture]. 1939 8 Jl:666
Chase, J., Missionary to Korea tells of the conversion of a preacher [picture]. 1949 18 Je:388
Chase, J. T., A native evangelist writes to missionary on furlough. 1949 24 S: 611

Choi, Woonsang
Korean vice-consul thanks brethren for relief clothing. 1951 31 Mr:193

CHOICE
Boteler, M. M., Choices. 1897 7 Ag:1024
Opportunity and choice [editorial]. 1898 13 Ag:1057
Martin, J. B., Liberty and love. 1903 11 Ap:506
Boteler, M. M., The influence of a righteous choice. 1904 10 S:1276
Denton, H. A., The value of decision. 1907 10 Ag:1340

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
J , C. L., Jealousy among singers [letter with reprint of article from Boston Journal]. 1874 25 Ap:130
Choir music (Josh Billings' advice). 1879 17 My:155
Choirs an injury. 1887 12 N:362
Rieder, K. S., The choir as a unit. 1939 7 O:963-964
Berry, E. W., How to build a volunteer choir. 1955 26 N:759
Fitch, A., A sermon to choir members. 1961 15 Ap:231

Choler, G P
Our French mission. 1885 29 Ag:275

CHOLERA
Protection against cholera [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60
Lodge, E. A., Asiatic Cholera--history, description, causes, prevention, treatment, allopathic, and homeopathic, comparisons, results [book review of]. 1866 14 Jl:117
Domestic [cholera on the increase]. 1866 28 Jl:133
The cholera in New York. Domestic. 1866 4 Ag:144
Domestic [cholera]. 1866 11 Ag:149; 18 Ag:157; 25 Ag:168; 1 S:176; 8 S:181; 29 S:208; 27 O:240
Foreign news [cholera]. 1866 18 Ag:160
Our bed-rooms [cholera]. 1866 20 O:227
Domestic items. 1867 10 Ag:254a
The cholera and its prevention. 1873 2 Ag:243
Bagley, P., Travels in the south [letter]. 1873 30 Ag:274
W , S. S., A reminiscence of the cholera in Cincinnatin 1832. 1874 29 Ag:275
Hamlin, C., The impending cholera. 1892 10 S:771
The Cholera [editorial]. 1892 10 S: 773; 24 S:813
The sun cholera cure. 1892 24 S:811
Cholera and intemperance. 1892 1 O:825
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 1 O:828

CHOLERA, ASIATIC
Kershner, B. L., Cholera in Manila, P. I. 1906 25 Ag:1287

Chopard, P E
Another pentecost. 1916 4 N:140

CHOPSON, GEORGE L
Married to Martha Jane Miller. 1879 27 S:312

CHOPSON, MARGARET CAROLINE (WAGNER) (MRS. GEORGE CHOPSON)
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1891 12 S:783

CHOUTEAU, OKLA. CHURCH
Telegrams [organization]. 1954 16 Ja:45
Two churches planted in Oklahoma. 1954 13 F:97

Chowning, A Campbell
Where our love comes in. 1907 14 D:2104

CHOWNING, A CAMPBELL
For reviews of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHOWNING

Chowning, Catherine see TROUT, P K

CHRISHOLM, MELISSA
[obit] by Dimmitt, W. C. 1894 20 Ja:91

CHRISLER, WILLIAM B
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Chrisler.

Chrisman, Elizabeth see Miller, Elizabeth (Chrisman) (Mrs. Barton H Miller)

CHRISMAN, ESTHER
[Obit]. 1883 14 Jl:295

CHRISMAN, MYRON
Ordinations. 1940 28 S:990

CHRISMAN, [SISTER]
[Obit] by Searles, I. A. 1875 20 Mr:93

CHRISMAN, ILL. CHURCH
Work begun at Chrisman, Ill. 1952 1 N: 698
Althaus, A. L., Congregation planted in Chrisman, Ill. 1953 28 Mr:201

CHRIST
"What think ye of Christ?" [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:4
The blessed name [editorial]. 1866 7 Jl:107
Bond, C. H., "To whom shall we go?" 1867 12 Ja:9
Our models. 1867 23 N:367
Hale, A. S., Common things speaking of Jesus. 1870 19 N:369
Stanford, C., Leaving the first principles of the doctrines of Christianity. 1871 21 Ja:19
What is it to preach Christ? 1875 27 N: 377
Lobingier, H. S., The silent Christ. 1875 11 D:393
Lobingier, H. S., Evenings with Christ. 1875 25 D:409
Christ and Christianity (conclusion) [editorial]. 1877 28 Ap:132
Fullness of blessing [editorial]. 1878 4 My:144
Wilcox, A., Christocracy. 1878 26 O:341
Hartzel, J., "What think ye of Christ?" 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:5
Wright, C. Q., Fixedness of Christ. 1881 14 My:153
Jones, S. R., What think ye of the Christ? Whose Son is He? 1882 F 4 sup. 5:9
Wright, J. H., "Can any good thing come out of Nazareth?" 1882 23 D:421
Orvis, E. E., The reign of Christ, again (reply to O. H. Truman). 1883 7 Ap:157
Lobingier, H. S., Creator, beginning and life. 1884 31 My:169
Loos, C. L., Preaching Christ. 1884 1 N: 348; 8 N:356; 15 N:364; 22 N:372
Lobingier, H. S., Shepherd of the sheep. 1885 13 Je:185
McDiarmid, H., What Jesus is to us. 1886 13 Mr:84; 27 Mr:100
McDiarmid, H., A new statement of doctrine. 1886 12 Je:188
Moore, W. O., Why say and do not? 1887 13 Ag:259
Lochridge, G. C., The personal Christ. 1888 7 Jl:419
The world's best friend. 1889 23 F:119
Moore, D., Right views of Christ. 1889 11 My:308
Who can tell us [editorial]? 1890 22 F: 120
The influence of Christ [editorial]. 1890 27 S:642
Hough, M. T., The great one. 1891 4 Ap: 292
Manire, B. F., What it is to preach Jesus. 1891 3 O:830
Moore, W. O., Christ the bread of life. 1891 10 O:850
Pagin, L., An open letter (addressed to Col. Robert G. Ingersoll of New York by Dr. Lewis Pagin, of South Bend, Ind.). 1892 2 Ja:19
Christ our helper [editorial]. 1892 16 Ja:54
Lockhart, C., Jesus and Alexander. 1892 6 F:114
The man in the book [editorial]. 1892 23 Ap:360
Burrell, Biblical criticism (Christ at the Center). 1893 15 Ap:291
Bowell, W. L., What I heard in a Presbyterian Church. 1893 11 N:887
Hayden, J. J., Christ-ology. 1895 15 Je: 561
Spurgeon, C. H., The one altogether lovely. 1895 22 Je:584
Christ our great leader. 1895 6 Jl:650
Christ our Lord and King. 1895 27 Jl:726
Ferguson, A. L., Christ at the Fair. 1895 24 Ag:808
The Saviour [editorial]. 1895 14 S:886; 21 S:910; 5 O:958; 12 O:982; 19 O:1006; 26 O:1030; 2 N:1054; 9 N:1078
The growth of Jesus [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja:112

Rightsell, L. T., Things concerning himself. 1896 5 S:1140

The supreme gift [editorial]. 1896 19 S: 1208

The light of the world [editorial]. 1896 21 N:1496

Bradley, A. D., Going down to preach Christ. 1897 15 My:618

Ely, S., Our rock of refuge. 1898 9 Ag:471

Christ, our model. 1898 14 My:639

Higgs, J. J., What think Ye of Christ. 1898 2 Jl:852

The Christly view-point of the Christ [editorial]. 1898 8 O:1320

Rowlison, C. C., The Christ whom we preach. 1898 17 D:1635

Bice [sic Rice], P. J., The bread of life. 1899 7 Ja:6

Bradley, A. D., Remembering the name. 1899 21 Ja:79

One voice that wins the lovers of truth [editorial]. 1899 3 Je:690

Ellis, O. J., The personal Christ. 1900 2 Je:687

Johnson, A., Our Friend. 1900 30 Je:822

Boteler, M. M., The pre-eminence of Christ. 1901 27 Ap:546

Boteler, M. M., The inquiring Greeks. 1901 21 S:1218

Bushnell, H., He goeth before the sheep. 1901 5 O:1271

Boteler, M. M., The unspeakable gift. 1901 21 D:1658

Snively, G. L., Jesus the living bread. 1902 3 My:664

Snively, G. L., The purpose of His coming. 1902 24 My:764

Lampton, E. J., Give Christ the place due him. 1902 19 Jl:1003

Boteler, M. M., Jesus, our friend. 1902 18 O:1448

Ogburn, R. C., "His name shall be called wonderful." 1903 28 Mr:441

Boteler, M. M., Christ's popularity. 1903 30 My:772

Trickett, H. R., Thoughts that have helped me. 1903 3 O:1410

The supernatural in history [editorial]. 1903 3 O:1413

Snively, G. L., How Christ stills the storms of life. 1904 27 F:322

Snively, G. L., The light of the world. 1904 17 D:1816

Boteler, M. M., The changing years and the unchanging Christ. 1904 24 D:1854

Pierce, S. C., The Christian's ideal. 1905 28 Ja:136

"The moral miracle of history" [editorial]. 1906 14 Jl:1081

Henderson, A. T., Reminders of Jesus. 1906 6 O:1489

The name above every name [editorial]. 1907 14 S:1523

Morris, J. M., Central proposition. 1909 27 Mr:559

Smith, J., Glorified humanity. 1909 10 Jl:1197

The centrality of the faith [editorial]. 1909 25 S:1682

Haskins, L. B., The difference the first coming of Christ made. 1909 18 D:2221

Haskins, L. B., Jesus Christ the master of the heart. 1910 14 My:869

Denton, H. A., Christ's yoke. 1910 11 Je:1036

Williamson, G. B., What manner of man is this? [picture of G. B. Williamson]. 1911 15 Ap:595

Bagby, E. B., America and Canaan. 1911 29 Ap:687

Patterson, E. L., Why I love Christ. 1911 3 Je:916

Coppage, J. A., Views and reviews (the exalation of Christ, or man-which?). 1912 22 Je:1017

Brooks, H. M., Views and reviews (the gift of the holy ghost). 1914 17 Ja: 102

Abbott, B. A., "The sufficiency of Christ. 1916 28 O:106

Minnick, H., Our comfort in the changeless Christ. 1918 2 F:562

Ryan, M. B., "The fulness of him that filleth all in all." 1920 21 F:525

Porter, J. W., Selections from our exchanges (is Christ real to you?). 1923 5 My:922

Boteler, M. M., The eternal Christ among the churches. 1923 23 S:303

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the bread of life. 1924 8 N:151

Foster, R. C., The crown of life. 1924 19 Ja:397; 26 Ja:421

Growden, A. M., The Christ in history. 1924 20 D:283

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (the offense of the cross). 1925 24 Ja: 423

Moore, G. E., "Jesus." 1925 31 O:2261

Traum, S. W., The ladder: Jacob's or God's. 1926 2 Ja:4

Boteler, M. M., The beauty and the authority of these doctrines. 1926 9 Ja:47

"The man whom nobody knows" [editorial]. 1926 16 Ja:57

McCall, D., At the Lord's table (love lifted me). 1926 6 Mr:223

Hootman, G. W., Jesus and the Holy Spirit [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:244

Matthews, I. D., The indispensable Christ. 1929 2 F:99

Boteler, M. M., Making Jesus king. 1929 16 Mr:263

Boteler, M. M., Why is Jesus the world's greatest leader? 1929 11 My:455

Shall we invest money or men? [editorial]. 1930 1 F:1112

Baird, E. C., The regal Christ. 1931 892

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (if Christ had not come). 1932 10 D: 1207

The Hermit [pseud]., Hermitage musings. 1933 8 Ap:274

Was it a futile gesture? [editorial]. 1933 8 Ap:277

Bloom, C. H., Face to face. 1933 15 Ap:297

Marsh, W. P., The readers' forum (that picture of Christ). 1933 10 Je:467

Ladd, E. D., The readers' forum (needs more bewitching beauty). 1933 22 Jl:587

Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum (why exchange the old for a more modern picture of Jesus?). 1933 9 S:727

Cupp, L. S., Chrst in the midst. 1934 3 Mr:141

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (who is Jesus?). 1934 9 Je:407

The ineffable ideal [editorial]. 1934 13 O:719

Hill, C. E., Christ as brother and companion. 1934 8 D:917

Minnick, H., The finality of the Christian religion. 1935 19 Ja:54

Sommer, H. W., The readers' forum (not complete conversion). 1935 23 F:191

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Jesus). 1935 28 D:1261

Crum, C. L., The readers' forum (Christ our ensign). 1936 22 F:190

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Christ). 1936 16 My:481

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (he meets needs). 1936 13 Je:585

Finegan, J., The adequacy of Jesus Christ for man. 1936 12 S:882

Small, J., The good cheer of Jesus Christ. 1936 26 S:935

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Jesus). 1936 28 N:1165

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Christ). 1936 19 D:1241

Trinkle, O. A., Jesus, the light of the world. 1937 23 Ja:79

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Saviour). 1937 6 Mr:179; 4 D:1121

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Christ). 1938 11 Je:577

Errett, E. R., "Both the ears shall tingle." 1938 13 Ag:791

Walker, W. R., "This same Jesus." 1939 12 Ag:769-770

Hitler and Jesus? two leaders [editorial]. 1939 23 S:911

E., F. R., His life a ransom. 1941 27 S: 999

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 6 D:1240

E., E. R., Art thou the king? 1942 16 My:483

Jesus Christ as prophet [editorial]. 1944 26 F:130

Christ, the great high priest [editorial]. 1944 11 Mr:162

Cachiaras, G. H., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the light of the world). 1944 16 S:607

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the ministry of Jesus). 1945 26 My:335

"Jesus Christ is the same" [editorial]. 1945 16 Je:370

Martin, R. E., God's solution of the world's problems. 1945 19 O:735-736

Book, M. B., Christ, the good shepherd. 1947 22 Mr:203

Weaver, H. E., The unchanging Christ. 1949 19 F:127

Bailey, F. G., The changeless Christ. 1951 24 N:748

Williams, J. M., The changeless Christ. 1951 29 D:829

Nash, D. A., The most unforgettable character I have met. 1952 5 Ja:9

Traum, S. W., Fact and truth. 1952 9 F: 95

King, H. W., What Jesus means to me. 1952 25 O:677

Norris, K., Christ is our advocate. 1953 3 Ja:6

The kingdom of Jesus [editorial]. 1953 12 D:786

"On earth peace" [editorial]. 1953 19 D: 802

Christ, the wonderful word [editorial]. 1954 6 F:82

King, H. W., The attractiveness of Christ. 1954 15 My:309

King, H. W., Divine encouragement. 1954 26 Ja:405

Van Buren, J. G., The living Christ in the world today. 1954 31 Jl:483-484, 488

A meek and lowly king [editorial]. 1955 2 Ap:210

Folprecht, W. T., The magnetic Christ. 1955 2 Ap:211

"Complete in him" [editorial]. 1955 25 Je:402

Truth and freedom [editorial]. 1955 2 Jl:418

Van Buren, J. G., Eternal phases of modern phrases "a baby changes things." 1956 26 My:327

Peel, D. F., "God with us." 1956 27 O:677

Smith, J. C., Christ manifest through his agencies. 1957 5 Ja:6

Phillips, C. H., Love for the son [picture]. 1957 11 My:285

Sigler, K., God's perfect gift. 1962 15 D:793

Butler, P. T., The consolation of Israel. 1965 25 D:843

Van Buren, J. G., The son of God. 1966 24 D:849

Christianity is Christ. 1966 24 D:853

CHRIST. APPEARANCES <u>see</u> CHRIST. RESURRECTION

CHRIST. ART

Waters, G., Munkacsy's Christ on Calvary. 1888 13 O:656

Cook, H. M., The perfect portrait. 1957 16 F:108

Coffel, K., What did Jesus look like? [pictures]. 1960 3 D:781

Fay, M. M., Proclaimed by a brush. 1963 16 F:101

Fay, M. M., Concepts of the crucifixion. 1963 6 Ap:211

Fay, M. M., For all the others. 1963 21 D:813

Fay, M. M., El Greco and the Gospels. 1966 24 D:851

CHRIST. ASCENSION

W , A., An ascension of Christ--a theory. 1868 21 Mr:89

Hartzel, J., The ascension and glorification of Christ. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:26

The Ascension of Jesus--a neglected fact [editorial]. 1906 3 N:1661

Riley, R. F., Views and reviews (Christ's ascension). 1912 25 My:860

Boatman, R. E., The crowning fact of the gospel: the ascension and coronation of Christ. 1945 10 F:84

Carpenter, N. C., The meaning of the ascension. 1955 14 My:307

Benjamin, P., The ascension of Jesus Christ. 1963 27 Ap:261

CHRIST. AUTHORITY <u>see</u> CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK

CHRIST. BAPTISM

The Baptism of Jesus [editorial]. 1878 28 S:312; 5 O:320

Phillips, J. T., The Baptism of Jesus (did Jesus receive sprinkling at the hand of John the Baptist to initiate him into the priestly office). 1879 10 My:145

Brodes, K. M., Geikie's life of Christ. 1881 13 Ag:257

Evenings with the New Testament (the Baptism of Christ) [editorial]. 1884 23 F: 60

Evenings with the Bible (the baptism of Jesus) [editorial]. 1884 1 Mr:68

"The Ecclesiastical Pump" examined [editorial]. 1885 19 S:300

McDiarmid, H., Not a formula. 1886 31 Jl: 244

Clark, F. E., Things that differ. 1886 27 N:380

McDiarmid, H., Things that differ. 1886 27 N:380

Saddler, E. A., Why? Wherefore? 1886 11 D:395

McDiarmid, H., Baptism. 1888 14 Jl:436

A model obedience [editorial]. 1889 17 Ag:540

Brady, J. L., The baptism of Jesus by John. 1894 7 Ap:352

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why was Jesus baptized). 1898 18 Je:789

Medbury, C. S., The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1900 20 Ja:90

Russell, W. J., The significance of Christ's baptism (sermon preached at the close of Evangelist Allen Wilson's great meeting at Rushville, Ind., in November of 1901). 1902 18 O:1427; 25 O:1464; 1 N:1501

Fuller, I. H., Why was Christ baptized? 1906 10 N:1695

Follett, G. W., Why Jesus was baptized. 1906 17 N:1758

Coleson, H. K., Why Jesus was baptized. 1906 8 D:1876

Book, W. H., The baptism of Christ. 1915 23 Ja:543

Fife, R. H., Views and reviews (Book's position questioned). 1915 13 F:547

Briney, J. B., A requested exegesis. 1921 23 Ap:2153

The baptism of Christ [editorial]. 1922 25 Mr:3362

Boteler, M. M., The baptism of Jesus. 1923 13 Ja:437

Book, W. H., Important questions. 1925 6 Je:858

Baptism of Jesus. 1925 4 Jl:955

Foster, R. C., The baptism of Jesus. 1926 24 Ap:387

The baptism of Jesus. 1927 1 Ja:3

The baptism of Jesus [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:103

Jesus fulfilling all righteousness. 1927 29 Ja:108

Foster, R. C., Baptism of Jesus in apocryphal gospels. 1927 5 F:127

Massey, G. J., The readers' forum (Jesus' baptism obligatory). 1932 13 F:159

Myrick, H. W. B., The readers' forum (why was Christ baptized?). 1932 13 F:159

To fulfill all righteousness. 1933 7 Ja:1

Price. C., The readers' forum (sign of the water and blood). 1935 12 Ja:47

Gilbert, V. G., The readers' forum (did Jesus baptize?). 1939 17 Je:596

Harmon, W. [sic U.] E., Did Jesus have a reason? 1940 29 Je:618

Florea, Mrs. C. E., The readers' forum (the baptism of Jesus). 1940 16 N:1187

Hinrichsen, A. N., The baptism of Jesus. 1956 1 D:759

CHRIST. BIRTH <u>see</u> CHRIST. NATIVITY

CHRIST. CHARACTER STUDIES

The character of Christ. 1874 19 D:403

Powers, H. H., The patience of Christ. 1876 3 Je:179

The gentleness of Christ [editorial]. 1889 9 Mr:152

Willcock, J., A brief summary of Christ's character. 1889 6 Ap:215

The spirit of Christ [editorial]. 1890 1 N:732

The mind of Christ [editorial]. 1890 8 N:752

Ireland, G. E., The consistency of the records. 1892 17 D:1060 [sic 1050]

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Greatness. 1896 7 Mr:300

The character of Jesus [editorial]. 1899 4 F:143

Fruitage of Christ's character [editorial]. 1899 11 F:174

Olmstead, E. H., Optimism of Christ. 1901 6 Jl:846

Brown, B., "His name shall be called wonderful." 1901 28 D:1665

Adcock, A. K., The self-mastery of Jesus. 1902 11 Ja:44

Dutt, M. E., The peerless Christ. 1902 9 Ag:1099

Boteler, M. M., The compassion of Christ. 1902 6 S:1248

The character and the claims of Jesus [editorial]. 1906 28 Jl:1145

Piatt, B. C., The gift of power. 1908 29 F:339

Boteler, M. M., Studies in the character of Jesus his strength. 1915 6 F:634

Boteler, M. M., Studies in the life of Jesus his breath of mind. 1915 13 F:668

Boteler, M. M., Studies in the character of Jesus his optimism. 1915 20 F:704

Boteler, M. M., The gladness of Jesus. 1915 6 Mr:776

Boteler, M. M., The indignation of Jesus. 1915 13 Mr:808

Boteler, M. M., The sympathy of Jesus. 1915 20 Mr:840

Boteler, M. M., The courage of Jesus. 1915 27 Mr:876

Short, M., The man Christ Jesus. 1917 6 Ja:430

Boteler, M. M., What Jesus means to me. 1917 20 O:84

Our saviour [editorial]. 1917 1 D:273

Van Buren, J. G., The beauty of Jesus. 1949 22 Ja:57-57

Norris, K., The personality of Jesus of Nazareth. 1953 21 F:118

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews--thinking about Jesus. 1957 16 Mr:167

Mitchell, A. W., The iron in Christ. 1960 19 Mr:181

Cottrell, J., The compassionate Christ. 1962 26 My:329

CHRIST. DESCENT INTO HELL

Jesus and Hell [from <u>Christian Intelligencer</u>]. 1866 19 My:55

Spayd, L. W., Why Christ descended into Hell. 1905 24 Je:998; 1 Jl:1036; 15 Jl:1122; 22 Jl:1161; 29 Jl:1198; 12 Ag:1276; 19 Ag:1317

Yeuell, C., Called forth by the Spayd articles [also letters from G. W. Ogden and "Observer" [pseud]. 1905 19 Ag:1342

Spayd, L. W., Why Christ descended into Hell. 1905 4 N:1756; 11 N:1814

Scott, R. D., The readers' forum (the spirits in prison). 1932 2 Ap:327

Browning, M., The readers' forum (spirits in prison). 1932 28 My:527

Hadwin, D. H., The readers' forum (those "spirits in prison"). 1932 25 Je:622

CHRIST. DIVINITY

Gilbert, A. N., The perfect humanity of Jesus. Papers on the divinity of Jesus Christ. No. 1. 1866 28 Ap:25 No. 2 1866 9 Je:73 No. 3 1866 16 Je:81

Gilbert, A. N., Jesus not a self-deceived fanatic. Papers on the divinity of Jesus Christ. IV. 1866 4 Ag:137

Gilbert, A. N., Papers on the divinity of Jesus Christ. V. 1866 11 Ag:145

Gilbert, A. N., Jesus believed and declared himself the Son of God. Papers on the divinity of Jesus Christ. 1866 27 O:233; 3 N:241; 10 N:249

Gilbert, A. N., Essays on the divinity of Jesus Christ. Fourth series. 1867 12 Ja:9; 2 F:33; 16 F:49

Ecce Deus. Essays on the Life and Doctrines of Jesus Christ. With Controversial Notes on Ecce Homo [book review of]. 1867 20 Jl:229

Ecce homo and ecce Deus. 1867 27 Jl:237

Evidences of sonship [editorial]. 1871 8 Jl:212

The divinity of Christ. 1872 20 Ja:19

Jameson, L. H., The life of Jesus of Nazareth a divine conception. 1875 14 Ag:257

The import of the phrase "Son of God." [editorial]. 1877 8 D:388

Baxter, W., Are the Disciples unitarian? 1877 20 O:329

W , W. A., Walks with Christ (His divinity). 1880 16 O:329; 23 O:337

Cox, J. W., The use Christ makes of the Fatherhood of God. 1880 27 N:377

W , W. A., Walks with Christ (God's Way). 1880 25 D:409

Towne, C. S., The life and immortality of the gospel. 1881 5 F:41

L , H. W., God's corporate witness on earth. 1882 22 Ap:126

Lobingier, H. S., The son of God. 1884 1 Mr:65

Lobingier, H. S., God manifest in the flesh. 1884 22 Mr:89

Short sermons to the unconverted (the Divinity of Jesus) [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68; 6 Mr:76; 20 Mr:92; 24 Ap:132

Watkins, W. A., The spirituality of Jesus. 1886 20 Mr:89

Campbell, A., A. Campbell on the divinity of Christ. 1886 15 My:156

The blunders of the Catholic Telegraph [editorial]. 1886 21 Ag:268

The witness of the Father to the Son [editorial]. 1887 19 F:60

W , W. A., The doctrine of Christ's divinity. 1887 4 Je:177

Singer, R. H., Some things--wise and otherwise. 1887 23 Jl:235

"Whose Son is He." [Editorial]. 1890 9 Ag:524

Streator, W. A., In what sense is Jesus the Christ the Son of God? 1891 31 Ja:89

The anti-Unitarian Gospel [editorial]. 1891 18 Jl:802

The meaning of it [editorial]. 1892 16 Ap:336

"The Divinity of Jesus Christ" [editorial]. 1893 8 Jl:536

Scofield, E. B., The divinity and Lordship of Jesus. 1896 7 Mr:318

Banks, H. A., Why believe in Jesus Christ? 1896 28 Mr:396

"Eternal sonship" [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1561

Radford, B. J., A characteristic boast [picture of Radford]. 1898 5 Mr:289

Jesus, the son of man [editorial]. 1898 2 Jl:857

The ultimatum of revelation [editorial]. 1898 23 Jl:960

The divine nature [editorial]. 1898 13 Ag:1056

Christ's divine authority. 1899 4 F:158

Smith, G. T., Why I am an agnostic [picture of Smith]. 1899 25 F:233

Lappin, S. S., The essential thing in faith [picture of Lappin]. 1899 15 Ap:456

Briney, J. B., Christ and his religion. 1899 15 Ap:463

Everest, H. W., Are we right? 1899 24 Ja:103; 4 F:136; 11 F:168; 25 F:236

Medbury, C. S., Quarterly review. 1900 17 Mr:336

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus). 1900 21 Ap:490

Cronenberger, J., His Diety. 1901 18 My:620; 8 Je:724

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (on the ragged edge). 1901 13 Jl:883

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why they reject the fourth Gospel). 1901 10 Ag:1011

Pierce, S.C., The <u>Standard's</u> course. 1902 22 F:274

Pierce, S. C., The Divinity of Christ. 1902 8 Mr:343

In the hand of the son [editorial]. 1902 10 My:680

Boyer, E. E., The essential creed. 1902 27 S:1323

The sinlessness of Jesus [editorial]. 1903 7 F:181

The worship of Jesus [editorial]. 1903 28 Mr:437

Ireland, G. E., The Son of God (an echo from Matthew of Capernaum and Parker of London). 1904 27 Ag:1183

Wonderful [editorial]. 1905 2 S:1407

Hootman, G. W., Vital to the world's salvation. 1906 24 N:1774

A stray Unitarian preacher [editorial]. 1907 1 Je:912

Jesus and evolution [editorial]. 1907 2 N:1805

Truett, G. W., "We would see Jesus." 1908 11 Jl:1163

The lordship and divinity of Christ [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:109

"The lordship of Jesus" [editorial]. 1909 30 Ja:305

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the great satisfier. 1909 6 Mr:461

Oeschger, W., The dynamic of the kingdom of God [picture of W. Oeschger]. 1909 1 My:771

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (our advocate with the father). 1909 19 Je:1079

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the son of God. 1909 17 Jl:1285

Owen, G. E., Christ and the church prefigured. 1909 21 Ag:1460

Hayden, M. P., Fundamental facts of the faith. 1909 28 Ag:1499

Evans, C. P., Views and reviews (the superiority of Jesus Christ). 1909 9 O:1787

Spencer, I. J., The keynote sermon. 1909 16 O:1819

Collum, J. E., "Our great God and saviour Jesus Christ." 1909 23 O:1863

Talmage, F., Views and reviews (the name of Jesus the Christ). 1909 27 N:2073

Denton, H. A., Christ as our guide. 1910 26 F:388

Fleming, H. G., What think ye of Christ? [picture of H. G. Fleming]. 1910 5 Mr:395

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the truth for the world. 1910 5 Mr:429

Minnick, H., Answers to Christ's great question [picture of H. Minnick]. 1910 19 Mr:483

Hayden, M. P., Whose son is he? 1910 23 Ap:700

Was Christ an egotist? [editorial]. 1910 7 My:792

McPherson, C., The divinity of Christ-why I believe it. 1910 2 Jl:1132

Patterson, E. L., Christ our savior. 1910 27 Ag:1516

Roush, W. A., "Whose son is he?" [picture of W. A. Roush]. 1910 24 S:1659; 1 O:1708

Adams, T. H., What shall we do with Jesus? 1910 8 O:1757

Haskins, L. B., Jesus' estimate of himself as compared with others. 1910 15 O: 1806

Crouch, W. P., Our plea--the pre-eminence of Christ [picture of W. P. Crouch]. 1910 24 D:2227

Small, J., The measureless Christ [picture of J. Small]. 1910 24 D:2230

Fleming, H. G., Whose son is he? [picture of H. G. Fleming]. 1910 24 D:2232

McDiarmid, E. W., Jesus the first and the last [picture of E. W. McDiarmid]. 1911 21 Ja:83

Creel, J. C., Has God spoken to man, and how as he spoken? 1911 11 F:206

Williams, J. F., Jesus the way [picture of J. F. Williams]. 1911 22 Ap: 635; 29 Ap:685; 6 My:724

Sapp, F. B., The indispensable Christ [picture]. 1911 20 My:803

Haskins, L. B., The place of the cross. 1911 24 Je:1037

Haskins, L. B., The personal religious life of Jesus. 1911 12 Ag:1333

Creel, J. C., Jesus the spokesman of the father. 1911 19 Ag:1341

Gilcrest, R. A., Views and reviews ("let this cup pass"). 1911 30 S:1594

Book, W. H., The source of authority. 1911 14 O:1660

Lindenmeyer, T. A., The pre-eminence of Christ [picture of T. A. Lindenmeyer]. 1911 23 D:2123

Haskins, L. B., Gleaning in unpromising fields. 1912 9 Mr:421

Patterson, M., Christianity is it from heaven or of men? 1912 30 Ap:635

Foss, D. F., The divinity of Christ from a lawyer's standpoint [picture of D. F. Goss]. 1912 4 My:723

Carpenter, N. C., That precious name. 1912 21 D:2091

Mansell, J. W., Testimony to the divinity of Christ [picture of J. W. Mansell]. 1913 25 Ja:123

In the light of life [editorial]. 1913 31 My:881

Hunter, A., Christ the foundation. 1914 21 N:243

Book, W. H., The mission of the Holy Spirit. 1914 12 D:351

Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1914 19 D:383

"Prepare ye the way of the Lord" [editorial]. 1914 19 D:388

Book, W. H., Views and reviews (reply to Bro. Fife). 1915 13 Mr:804

Azbill, W. K., "The incarnation" a review. 1915 19 Ja:1239

Murch, J. D., Christ or Cicero which. 1915 4 S:1591

Browning, E. C., Views and reviews (Jesus as high priest). 1915 25 S:1705

If he had not come [editorial]. 1915 25 D:1398

Radford, B. J., The Christ, the son of the living God. 1916 15 Je:505

Anderson, H. T., Jesus of Nazareth, the God-man. 1916 15 Ja:535 supplement]

Errett, I., "God with us." 1916 15 Ja: 538 supplement]

Brown, J. A., The sufficient gospel. 1916 26 Ag:1619

The light of the world [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1687

Williams, J. M., The vision of the father. 1916 21 O:76

Patterson, M., The divine sonship of Jesus. 1916 8 Jl:1424; 22 Jl:1458

Chapman, L. A., The timeless Christ. 1917 22 S:1485

Defrees, R., A practical test of Christ's divinity. 1917 29 S:1517

Dutt, M. E., The mind of Christ. 1918 31 Ag:1454

Minnick, H., The eternal word of God. 1918 7 S:1477

Williams, H. C., "If children, then heirs." 1919 21 Je:920

The divine creed [editorial]. 1919 15 N:172

Boteler, M. M., The "I am's of Jesus. 1919 29 N:239

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the son of God and the son of man. 1919 6 D:263

Campbell, A., The diety of Jesus. 1920 4 S:1201

Osborn, G. E., The confession of Christ. 1920 30 O:1440

In the midst of the candlesticks [editorial]. 1920 30 O:1443

Tharp, W., The diety of Christ. 1920 27 N:1547

Sinlessness of Jesus [editorial]. 1920 11 O:1608

Willis, S. T., The lordship of Christ. 1921 15 Ja:1758

Minnick, H., On the Lord's day (Jesus the saviour). 1921 29 Ja:1827

McPherson, C., On the Lord's day ("What think ye of Christ? Whose son is he?"). 1921 5 F:1859

Raum, J. S., On the Lord's day ("What think ye of Christ?"). 1921 30 Ap:2179

Rotherham, J. B., The diety of Christ. 1921 14 My:2231

Affhauser, L. F., On the Lord's day (to be free indeed). 1921 11 Je:2333

Chapman, L. A., The diety of Christ. 1921 13 Ag:2445

The betrayal kiss [editorial]. 1921 22 O:2796

Appleman, F. J. M., On the Lord's day (the pre-eminence of Christ). 1922 21 Ja:3131

The good confession [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap:3388

Hufferd, O., Who has all authority? 1922 22 Ap:3460

Hootman, G. W., Disowning Jesus as the messiah. 1922 1 Jl:3696

Hootman, G. W., Jesus Christ more than a man. 1922 15 Jl:3745

The diety of Jesus [editorial]. 1922 22 Jl:3774

Foster, R. C., The lordship of Jesus. 1922 7 O:3

Hootman, G. W., "God's big truths." 1922 7 O:5

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the saviour of man. 1922 14 O:63

Boteler, M. M., Why do we believe that Jesus Christ is the son of God? 1923 5 My:951

Gilcrest, R. A., Insanity or divinity. 1923 10 My:995

"Whom do ye say that I am? 1923 23 Je: 1138

The birth of Christ. 1923 18 Ag:1335

"Prove all things" [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag:1338

Huber, H. D. K., Moses dead. 1923 10 N:124

White, S. J., The good confession. 1924 5 Ja:333

Graham, C. E., What it means to preach Christ. 1924 2 Ag:1097

"Apart from me ye can do nothing" [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1128

Cook, S. A., When Jesus speaks. 1924 6 S:1226

Boteler, M. M., Christ the king. 1924 11 O:46

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the way. 1924 15 N:175

Boteler, M. M., Christ the head. 1924 13 D:279

Donaldson, W. T., Authority in Christian religion--necessity of authority. 1924 13 D:260

Mallott, R. F., Practical thinking. 1924 20 D:284

Kitchen, M. S., On the Lord's day (Christ our saviour and king). 1925 31 Ja:431

Williams, J. M., A great issue with no neutral ground. 1925 28 Mr:619; 4 Ap: 644

Taubman, G. P., Fundamentals of Christian religion. 1925 10 O:2187

Hutsler, C. F., The regal Christ and his kingly subjects. 1925 26 D:2152

Hawley, R. H., Was he right? 1925 26 D: 2155

Lord, J. A., "The foolishness of God." 1926 2 Ja:4

The significance of the incarnation [editorial]. 1926 2 Ja:8

Gielow, F. J., Jr., Whereon Christians stake everything. 1926 16 Ja:51

Hagger, T., The kingship of Christ. 1926 6 Mr:223

Who are the children of God? [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:534

Elmore, The prayer of Jesus. 1926 21 Ag:795

Scoville, C. R., The supremacy of Christ. 1926 18 S:391

The temptation of doubt [editorial]. 1926 25 S:422

"Weazel-words" [editorial]. 1926 11 D: 685

Foster, R. C., The lordship of Jesus. 1926 18 D:703

Revealed truth vs. worldy wisdom [editorial]. 1927 1 Ja:9

Let us be candid [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59

Hootman, G. W., The pre-eminence of Christ. 1927 16 Ap:366

Williams, J. W., A great issue with no neutral ground. 1927 9 Jl:656

Coffman, E. F., Many infallible proofs. 1927 Ag:799

Tharp, W., The deity of Jesus. 1927 15 O:787

Welshimer, P. H., The king's marching orders. 1927 10 D:989

Williams, H. C., The heart of Christianity. 1927 24 D:1035

Small, J., The authority of Jesus. 1927 24 D:1037

Baird, E. C., An uncertain sound. 1928 28 Ja:75

Sovereignty of Christ in life urged by Christian ministers. 1928 25 F:171

Christ is final [editorial]. 1928 21 Ap:374

Kellems, J. R., Everlasting gospel and herald. 1928 28 Ap:390

Sweeney, Z. T., The great commission. 1928 5 My:413

Rutledge, G.P., The new theology. 1928 24 N:1197

Collis, N., The person of Jesus, the Christ. 1929 12 Ja:30

The standard Bible class. 1929 12 Ja:35

Boteler, M. M., The purpose of Jesus' evangelistic effort. 1929 19 Ja:71

Minnick, H., Christ's view of his church. 1929 26 Ja:75

Traum, S. W., The greater works. 1929 18 My:460

McLean, D. T. R., Trying the spirits our own and others. 1929 27 Jl:702

No love without souls [editorial]. 1929 28 N:922

Mackoy, M., The readers' forum (what think ye of Christ's birth?). 1930 15 F:167

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the king serving). 1930 22 Mr:286

The hand out of the dark [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:791

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum ("infidelity is almost universal"). 1930 23 Ag:819

Radford, B. J., The light of the world. 1930 30 Ag:832

Radford, B. J., What think ye of Christ? 1931 11 Jl:675

Jesus Christ the anchor [editorial]. 1931 14 N:1114

Stephenson, N. D., The readers' forum (Jesus and thief on the cross). 1932 19 Mr:280

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (the lordship of Christ). 1932 26 N:1159

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus Christ, prince of peace and good-will delegate). 1932 10 D: 1206

"I have overcome the world" [editorial]. 1933 11 Mr:198

Swan, B. M., The readers' forum (one true God). 1933 15 Ap:307

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus our Lord and saviour). 1933 10 Je:460

Cage, J., The readers' forum ("Christ, the monarch of the forest"). 1933 17 Je:487

Haggard, A. M., The readers' forum (the great, great mystery?). 1933 9 S:727

Burroughs, Mrs. J. G., The readers' forum (apostles are the branches). 1933 23 S:767

Walker, W. R., In a day of rebuilding: Christ, the truth. 1933 28 O:853-854

Hill, A. L., Glorifying Christ in the confession. 1933 4 N:873

Holmes, A., A cause of the incarnation. 1933 11 N:898

Where is the throne room? [editorial]. 1934 18 Ag:563

Taylor, L., Christ of the calvary road. 1934 27 O:774

Sweeney, W. E., Christ the son of the living God. 1934 15 D:939-940

Taubman, G. P., Christ the king of kings. 1934 29 D:992

Sanctify Christ as Lord [editorial]. 1935 9 Mr:219

Ye have seen the father [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:291

Fillmore, R. W., The name above every man. 1935 22 Je:595

Johnston, L., Rethinking Christ. 1935 3 Ag:740

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outlines (saviour). 1935 21 S:921

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (our king). 1935 7 D:1185

Finegan, J., The word of God. 1936 4 Ja:8

Sheffer, W. H., The son of man and the son of God. 1936 15 F:151

Hunley, J. B., The coronation of the coming prince. 1936 22 F:173

Finegan, J., The adequacy of Jesus Christ in relation to God. 1936 2 My: 422

A peril in miracles [editorial]. 1936 3 O:956

Traum, S. W., Pre-existence and incarnation. 1936 26 D:1251-1252

The light of the world. 1937 23 Ja:75

Taubman, G. P., The crown rights of Christ the king. 1937 24 Ap:345-346

Jope, C. H., God answers our cry. 1937 26 Je:563

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum ("that the scriptures might be fulfilled"). 1937 14 Ag:748

Errett, E. R., He became a servant. 1938 2 Ap:323

Walker, W. R., The authority of Christ. 1938 28 My:521-522

Thurman, W., The readers' forum (the true vine). 1938 27 Ag:851

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 17 S:914

Briney, W. N., The Bible school lesson (God's great love). 1938 10 D:1203

E., E. R., If God is love. 1938 10 D:1203

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 10 D:1204

E., E. R., Jesus only. 1938 31 D:1279

E. E. R., Fulfilled. 1939 16 S:895

Does it make any difference who he is? [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1224

Pack, J. R., "Thou art the Christ." 1940 13 Ja:31-32

Taylor, C. C., The Bible school lesson (Jesus dramatically proclaims his messiahship). 1940 13 Ja:35

Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (Jewish messiah or world redeemer?). 1940 2 Mr:215

E., E. R., The law and the gospel. 1940 11 My:455

E., E. R., Like as a father pitieth his children. 1940 17 Ag:805

E., E. R., "With God and man." 1940 28 S:983

Butler, B., What is the gospel? 1940 26 O:1089

E., E. R., "Say the word" [editorial]. 1940 2 N:1119

Book, M. B., Exalting the name of Christ. 1940 21 D:1299-1300

Walker, D. E., The Bible school lesson (the authority of Christ). 1941 15 F:163

Hoven, V. E., The saviour from sin. 1941 8 Mr:243

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 8 Mr:244

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 15 Mr:268

E., E. R., God, the saviour. 1941 30 Ag:895

Jordan, A. H., To whom shall we go? 1941 27 S:999

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 27 S:1000

E., E. R., "Son, thy sins." 1942 31 Ja:107

"Who am I?" [editorial]. 1942 7 Mr:219

Bucy, I. C., Sunday: the day of acclaim. 1942 18 Ap:373

E., E. R., "The stones will cry out." 1942 18 Ap:373

E., E. R., By whose authority? 1942 25 Ap:403

E., E. R., One is your master." 1942 2 My:427

Sweeney, E. S., Tuesday? the day of conflict. 1942 2 My:427

Hastings, J. W., The people for whom Christ died. 1942 28 N:1169

E., E. R., God speaks. 1942 19 D:1249

Fite, W. A., The glory of the son of God. 1942 19 D:1249

Boice, W. S., The son and you. 1943 23 Ja:83

E., E. R., "The truth shall set you free." 1943 23 Ja:83

E., E. R., The peril of seeing. 1943 30 Ja:105

Segroves, J. T., They even censored Christ. 1943 30 Ja:105

E., E. R., "As one having authority." 1943 13 F:150

Seath, R. W., Jesus seeks to restore all to life. 1943 13 F:150

E. E., R., "Believe in God; believe also in me." 1943 27 F:195

"Your thoughts are not my thoughts" [editorial]. 1943 20 Mr:250

Shockney, A. N., Disciples of Jesus. 1943 20 Mr:259

E., E. R., Mark apologizes for Peter. 1942 27 Mr:281

Even a Jew objects [editorial]. 1943 3 Jl:584

E., E. R., God has spoken. 1943 4 D:1038

Hanlin, H. F., Christ the fulfillment of the law. 1943 4 D:1038

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 4 D:1039

E., E. R., The star points. 1943 11 D:1055

Faith of our fathers (the particular proposition of our Christianity). 1944 5 F:84-85

Divine person not abstract quality [editorial]. 1944 12 F:99

The manifold Christ [editorial]. 1944 19 F:114

Christ as king of kings [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:195

He is the king [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:211

Jesus Christ as Lord [editorial]. 1944 8 Ap:226

Christ, our commander [editorial]. 1944 15 Ap:243

Christ is final [editorial]. 1944 22 Ap:260

Weaver, R., Jesus Christ is the head of his church. 1944 6 My:291-292

Perry, W. W., Jesus is king of kings, Lord of Lords. 1944 22 Jl:468

Boatman, R. E., The essential fact of the gospel the incarnation of God in Christ. 1945 13 Ja:19

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Jesus, the son of God). 1945 10 F:95

Dunn, C. V., What shall we do with Jesus? 1945 12 My:294-295

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (exalting Christ in the life of the nation). 1945 1 D:767

Book, M. B., What the open Bible teaches about Jesus Christ. 1946 19 Ja:37

Gardner, F. K., Immanuel: a name which proclaims Christ's diety. 1946 9 Mr:149

Gardner, F. L., The authority of the word of Christ. 1946 16 Mr:165

Campbell, A., The king. 1946 23 Mr:181

Gardner, F. L., The diety of Jesus: its implications concerning his authority. 1946 23 Mr:181

Gardner, F. L., The diety of Jesus: its implications concerning his saviourhood. 1946 30 Mr:197

Gardner, F. L., The diety of Jesus and the vitality of hope. 1946 20 Ap:251

Laughlin, E. E., What Christ taught about himself. 1946 1 Je:365-366

Christ's world-wide mission as seen in his teachings. 1946 17 Ag:566

Clark, R. M., Faith in Christ. 1947 18 Ja:39

Ford, H.W., The Christ announced. 1947 25 Ja:59

Morgan, O. M., The Christ of the cross. 1947 8 F:91

Alley, J. M., Christ, the word. 1947 1 Mr:148

Root, C. C., Christ, the king. 1947 8 Mr:165

Nickerson, D., Christ, the head of the church. 1947 15 Mr:181

Martin, R. L., Christ, the compassionate. 1947 15 Mr:182

Watts, E. A., Christ, the son of man. 1947 29 Mr:221

McElroy, B. L., Christ, the son of God. 1947 29 Mr:222

Letcher, S. D., Christ, the judge. 1947 29 Mr:223

Dowdy, F. S., Christ, the only saviour. 1947 5 Ap:243

McReynolds, A. B., Christ, the alpha and the omega. 1947 5 Ap:244

Alpha and omega [editorial]. 1947 4 O:682

Christ in the midst [editorial]. 1947 11 O:698

The church at Smyrna [editorial]. 1947 25 O:738

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the prince of peace). 1947 6 D:855

Nations, G. O., The diety of Jesus his transfiguration. 1948 29 My:365

Kelley, H. E., The Bible school lesson (the purpose of Jesus' life). 1948 17 Ja:47

Dowling, E. E., Final authority in the New Testament church. 1948 31 F:77

Adams, C. J., The head of the church. 1948 31 Jl:507

Hedegard, D., The person of Jesus Christ. 1948 28 Ag:571

Smith, F. W., The world in which Jesus lived. 1948 18 D:848

Who is Jesus? [editorial]. 1948 9 O:666

Smith, F. W., Jesus declares his authority. 1949 16 Ap:254

Walker, W. R., Implications of the divine creed. 1949 30 Ap:285

White, C. E., Both human and divine. 1949 7 My:300

Root, O., A sermon worth repeating. 1949 4 Je:363

Harris, E. E., Presenting the claims of Christ. 1949 4 Je:364

Smith, F. W., Jesus' continuing ministry. 1949 11 Je:384

Gardner, F. L., My saviour. 1949 8 O:651

Gardner, F. L., My king. 1949 15 O:667

The conquering name of Jesus [editorial]. 1950 18 Mr:170

Foster, L., I believe Jesus is the Christ. 1950 18 Mr:171

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (first principles that produced the first church). 1950 18 Mr:173

Hanson, R. E., The king. 1950 18 Mr:175

The meek king [editorial]. 1950 1 Ap:202

Van Buren, J. G., The king, the subjects, the kingdom. 1950 27 My:331-332

Crouch, O. L., God as man. 1950 17 Je:379-380

Traum, S. W., What manner of man is this? 1950 23 D:812

Our example and more [editorial]. 1951 6 Ja:8

Crowder, O. C., He took a towel. 1951 10 F:92

Crouch, O. L., Human and divine nature are one in Christ. 1951 3 Mr:141

Lambert, J. W., Lest I be anathema. 1951 28 Jl:475

Miller, W. M., The best proved fact of history. 1951 4 Ag:493

Weaver, T. F., What think ye of Christ? 1951 3 N:702

Phillips, C. H., "By what authority?" 1951 8 D:783

Our major premise [editorial]. 1952 22 Mr:184

Phillips, C. H., The word of God. 1952 29 Mr:203

Thurston, B. B., The church its head. 1952 31 My:347

Foster, R. C., Jesus and the Pharisees. 1952 15 Ag:515; 23 Ag:533

Hinrichsen, A. N., The cosmic Christ. 1952 22 N:739

Crouch, O. L., Faith in Christ and fellowship with God. 1953 28 Mr:195

Nash, D. A., "It is finished." 1953 28 Mr:197

Phillips, C. H., Some facts concerning the Christ. 1953 27 Je:405

King, H. W., The mount of vision. 1954 8 My:293

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (is Christ necessary?). 1954 8 My:295

"Things most surely believed" [editorial]. 1954 26 Je:402

Hardenbrook, O. H., God's remedy for man's helplessness. 1954 31 Jl:487

Hoven, A., All authority. 1954 14 Ag:517

Yates, E. C., Christ, the son of the living God. 1955 1 Ja:8

Phillips, C. H., A "post Christmas" meditation. 1955 29 Ja:67

Norris, K. T., The case for Jesus Christ. 1955 30 Jl:485

Phillips, C. H., "That ye may know." 1955 15 O:661

Hayden, E. V., Son of man. 1955 15 O:663

Boatman, R. E., The son of God. 1955 22 O:679

Hargrove, E. C., Jesus is the saviour. 1955 29 O:697

Milliken, H., Jesus Christ is Lord. 1955 19 N:743

Lloyd-Jones, D. M., The light of the world. 1955 17 D:809

"What think ye of Christ?" [editorial]. 1956 14 Ja:18

Jones, J. K., "What think ye of Christ?" 1956 19 My:311

What a wonderful savior! [editorial]. 1956 30 Je:402

Bolten, J., I, the meaning of the cross. 1956 25 Ag:529

Gill, C. R., "If ye believe not that I am he." 1956 1 S:551

King, H. W., Remembering our king. 1956 22 S:597

Haley, E. G., The fullness of God. 1956 6 O:632

Gill, C. R., The unknown God. 1956 29 D:821

Phillips, C. H., Christ the son. 1957 19 Ja:39-40

Stacy, R. D., The word. 1957 14 D:749

Hinrichsen, A. N., The incarnate God [picture]. 1958 22 Mr:169

Burnside, H. L., The centurion's confession. 1958 29 Mr:185

Eggleton, K. R., The son-light of God. 1958 6 D:699

Wilson, H. J., God sent his son [picture]. 1959 7 Mr:129

Bain, K. R., The divine Christ. 1960 2 Ap:217

Bowers, C. R., The deity of Christ as related to division in the church. 1960 28 My:340

Herndon, C. P., The rock of offense. 1961 14 Ja:21

Dana, H. J., The supernatural Christ. 1961 14 Ja:24

Thompson, F. P., II, The humanity of God. 1965 21 Ag:539

CHRIST. DRAMA

Ward, F. B., Holy Thursday and Good Friday in Mexico. 1886 22 My:163

CHRIST. ETHICAL TEACHING

Gastle, P. H., Christ as a teacher of Ethics. 1905 19 Ag:1323

CHRIST. ETHICAL TEACHING see also SOCIAL TEACHING OF JESUS

CHRIST. FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Pearre, C. N., John and Mary. 1891 8 Ag:660

CHRIST. FOUNDATION OF THE CHURCH see CHURCH. FOUNDATION

CHRIST. GENEALOGY

Lipscomb, G., Kinship to Christ. 1893 29 Ap:328; 6 My:347; 13 My:368; 20 My:388

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some delayed questions). 1894 30 Je:645

Robinson, T., Biblical criticism (some delayed questions). 1894 30 Je:645

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1898 17 S:1221

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question on the genealogies). 1906 20 Ja:89

Foster, R. C., The genealogies of Jesus. 1927 30 J1:724

Crystal, E. L., The genealogies of Jesus. 1927 20 Ag:816

Foster, R. C., The genealogies. 1927 27 Ag:840

Crystal, E. L., The three fourteens. 1927 10 S:888

Hovis, V. M., The curse of Coniah. 1930 27 D:1247

Nethercutt, M. W., The readers' forum (the genealogy of Jesus). 1933 7 Ja:19

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (genealogy of Jesus). 1933 18 F:147

Keeves, E. W., The readers' forum (the two genealogies of Jesus). 1935 20 Ap:386

CHRIST. GRAVE see CHRIST. PASSION. CRUCIFIXION

CHRIST. HUMANITY

Ecce homo and ecce Deus. 1867 27 J1:237

Shelton, T. J., Ecce homo! 1872 8 Je:177

Ely, S., "I Thirst." 1893 20 My:390

Truett, G. W., "We would see Jesus." 1908 11 J1:1163

Oeschger, W., The dynamic of the kingdom of God [picture of W. Oeschger]. 1909 1 My:771

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the son of man. 1909 24 J1:1325

Lampton, E. J., Christ our mediator. 1909 11 D:2150

Haskins, L. B., The home life of Jesus. 1911 29 J1:1253

Haskins, L. B., Jesus a guest in the home of others. 1911 5 Ag:1293

Cameron, I. W., "Let this cup pass." 1911 2 S:1421

The rest he gives [editorial]. 1911 23 S:1547

Carrick, A. J., Views and reviews (Book on the "cup"). 1911 7 O:1635

Boteler, M. M., Christ's kinfolk. 1918 16 F:652

The only logical conclusion [editorial]. 1918 2 Mr:697

The Church Up to Par, Christ as a man. 1949 22 Ja:60

Reed, S. C., Jesus, the man. 1960 15 O:661

CHRIST. KENOSIS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. J. Haley on Kenosis). 1894 7 Ap:347

CHRIST. LANGUAGE SPOKEN BY JESUS see BIBLE. N.T. HISTORY OF N.T. TIMES. DIALECTS OF PALESTINE

CHRIST. LAST WORDS see SEVEN WORDS FROM THE CROSS

CHRIST. LEGENDS

A pagan legend of Jesus. 1869 13 N:363

CHRIST. LIFE

Renan, E., The Life of Jesus [book review of]. 1866 7 Ap:5

de Pressense, M., Jesus Christ; his age, his life, his work. A new life of Christ [book review of]. 1866 5 My:34

B , F. M., Scrap-translations. No. 1. Neander's Life of Christ. 1867 26 O:335

The life of Christ. 1868 1 F:35

Jameson, L. H., The life of Jesus of Nazareth a divine conception. 1875 14 Ag:257

W , W. A., Walks with Christ. 1881 15 Ja:17

Hartzel, J., "The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." 1881 F 13 sup. 1:1

Evenings with the New Testament (childhood and youth of Jesus) [editorial]. 1884 16 F:52

Lobingier, H. S., Child, servant, and prophet. 1884 30 Ag:273

Ireland, G. E., An Easter reverie. 1885 4 Ap:105

Dean, B. S., Christ the master-theme of thought. 1885 28 N:377; 5 D:385

Knight, W. A., A sketch in the life of Christ. 1887 30 Ap:138

Knight, W. A., Spare times with Jesus. 1887 11 Je:186

Knight, W. A., Spare times with Jesus (Nazareth). 1887 18 Je:194

Knight, W. A., Spare times with Jesus (his life in Nazareth). 1887 25 Je:202

Knight, W. A., Spare times with Jesus (Jesus the carpenter). 1887 2 J1:210

Knight, W. A., Spare times with Jesus (his public appearance). 1887 9 J1:218

Humphrey, S. C., Christ our example. 1893 18 F:124

Willett, H. L., The self-revelation of Jesus. 1896 22 F:238

Harris, W. W., Jesus more than an ideal. 1896 25 Ap:524

Ryan, M. B., "In all points tempted like as we are." 1920 13 Mr:604

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how Jesus treated his friends. 1924 28 Je:996

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how Jesus helped sinners. 1924 30 Ag:1220

Applebury, T. R., "A reasonable hope." 1924 6 D:239

Cook, S. A., His mother's request. 1924 20 D:284

Hufferd, O., Our readers' views on other themes (reflecting on the temptations and sufferings of Jesus). 1925 24 Ja:405

Foster, R. C., The youth of Jesus. 1926 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:269

Boteler, M. M., The private devotional life of Jesus. 1928 3 Mr:215

Holt, B. F., The Christ of the New Testament. 1928 10 Mr:219

Boteler, M. M., The practice of Jesus in public worship. 1928 10 Mr:239

Oberlies, L. C., The lovable rebel. 1931 18 J1:699

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus begins his work). 1932 24 D:1256

Too much left over [editorial]. 1939 21 Ja:51

Gary, P., The infancy and boyhood of Jesus. 1941 27 D:2213

Smith, F. W., The boyhood and youth of Jesus. 1949 1 Ja:16

Johnstone, G. E., Jesus and home life. 1952 10 My:299

Lambert, J. W., Jesus, the prophet like Moses. 1954 3 Ap:211

CHRIST. LIFE. CHRONOLOGY

Chart of the Life of Christ. 1895 26 Ja:74

Sayers, W. C., Mnemonic outline of the life of Jesus. 1896 4 J1:844

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (puzzled about Anno Domini). 1900 3 Mr:267

Haggard, A. M., The readers' forum ("into the fire?" or, a chapter in chronology). 1933 22 Ap:327

CHRIST. LIFE. CRITICISM

McGowan, L. D., Christ in no respect a failure. 1877 14 Ap:114

Hinsdale, B. A., Infidel views of Christ. 1878 4 My:144

Freeman, J., The historical Christ considered as the true center of Theology. 1885 6 Je:178

Pineo, B. N., "Three days again" and again. 1894 31 Mr:328

The historic basis of Christian faith [editorial]. 1899 4 Mr:274

The veritable Christ [editorial]. 1899 18 Mr:338

Briney, J. B., Christ and his religion. 1899 15 Ap:463

Some things in the Reading Course [editorial]. 1899 22 Ap:499

Some things in the Reading Courses [editorial]. 1899 29 Ap:530

Christ and creeds in the light of history [editorial]. 1899 6 My:563

Lhamon, W. J., A new life of Jesus. 1902 18 O:1430

Early history concerning Christ [editorial]. 1908 13 Je:1010

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the historicity of Jesus). 1913 15 Mr:423

Preach the word [editorial]. 1957 15 Je:360

Fosser, L. A., "Add to your faith knowledge". 1960 12 Mr:163

Foster, L., Basis for the historical Jesus. 1963 13 J1:437; 20 J1:453; 27 J1:471

Exciting prospects [editorial]. 1963 20 J1:450

Read, I. B., In the image of man. 1964 1 Ag:483

CHRIST. LIFE. CRITICISM. ANTI-CHRIST ATTACKS

Jameson, L. H., What the great Apostles of unbelief say about Jesus of Nazareth. 1885 21 Mr:89

CHRIST. LIFE. CRITICISM. MYTHICAL THEORIES

The mythical theory. 1867 20 Ap:121

CHRIST. LIFE. ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM

Fowler, H., Christ is King. 1962 14 Ap:231

CHRIST. LIFE. JUVENILE

Medbury, C. S., The child Jesus visits Jerusalem. 1900 6 Ja:28

Haskins, L. B., The growth of Jesus into manhood. 1911 22 J1:1205

Boteler, M. M., Family of Jesus observant of temple worship. 1928 18 F:167

Boteler, M. M., Influences of home life on Jesus. 1928 25 F:191

CHRIST. LIFE. SERMONS

Walker, J. E., The saviour's sermons. 1963 2 Mr:138

CHRIST. LIFE. STUDY AND TEACHING

Stout, A. P., How to study Christ's life. 1891 18 J1:607

Boteler, M. M., Great preachers and their message: Jesus, and the way to live. 1920 11 D:1631

CHRIST. MESSIAHSHIP

Moffett, R., Jesus at Jacob's Well. 1866 21 Ap:17

Keerux [pseud], What think ye of Christ? 1867 25 My:161

Helmer, C. D., Christ shall make you free. 1868 4 Ja:3

Campbell, A., Posthumous essay: Christianity is orthodoxy, and orthodoxy is Christianity [with editor's comment]. 1868 29 F:65

Hayden, W. W., Jesus is king. 1868 28 N:377; 1869 24 J1:233

McDiarmed, M., Is Jesus king? 1868 19 D:401

Sheppard, E., Is Jesus now a king? 1869 2 Ja:1

Hayden, W. W., Jesus is king. 1869 9 Ja:9

McDiarmid, H., Is Jesus king? 1869 6 F:41; 20 Mr:89; 3 Ap:105; 8 My:145; 22 My:161; 19 Je:193; 7 Ag:249

Sheppard, E., Is Jesus now king? 1869 13 Mr:81

Anderson, H. T., Jesus is king [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:82

Jesus is king [editorial note]. 1869 17 Ap:124

Singer, R. H., [Letter from Johnstown,]. 1869 24 Ap:130

Anderson, H. T., Jesus is king in Zion. 1869 1 My:137

McDiarmid, H., "Jesus is king in Zion" examined. 1869 29 My:169

Exley, H., Jesus is now king. 1869 10 J1:217

Watkins, B. U., The present kingship of Jesus. (A reviewer reviewed). 1869 31 J1:242

Is Jesus king? [editorial note]. 1869 7 Ag:252

McDiarmid, H., W. W. Hayden's last article noticed. 1869 21 Ag:266

McDiarmid, H., Correction. 1869 4 S:283

Wise, I. M., The story of Jesus [extracts from lecture given in Steinway Hall, New York]. 1871 11 Mr:75

Campbell, A., On the justification and coronation of the Messiah [sermon]. 1871 3 Je:170

Shepard, S. E., "The throne of David." 1871 5 Ag:241

One hope [editorial]. 1874 7 Mr:76

Benton, Who is He? 1875 15 My:153

Pendleton, W. K., The assurance and the source of the "one hope." 1878 27 J1: 240

C , The assurance and the source of the "one Hope." 1878 17 Ag:261

Lobingier, H. S., Humility and exaltation of Christ. 1879 1 F:33

The hope set before us [editorial]. 1883 1 S:348

Evenings with the New Testament (humble beginnings) [editorial]. 1884 26 Ap: 131

Evenings with the New Testament (the refiner's fire) [editorial]. 1884 26 J1: 236

Lobingier, H. S., Saviour and messiah. 1884 27 D:409

King, J., The Messiahship of Jesus. 1890 19 J1:467

Hopkins, W. W., "Christ coronated." 1892 8 O:846

Lewellen, G. A., "In the fullness of time." 1894 17 F:174; 24 F:198

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Christ, the Revelation of God. 1896 4 Ja:12

Led by Him. 1896 1 Ag:992

Harris, W. W., God hath spoken. 1896 14 N:1461

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Visions and realities. 1897 21 Ag:1076

Boteler, M. M., Jesus our King. 1897 23 O: 1376

Brown, B., The Christ of prophecy. 1901 16 Mr:323

Walton, G. S., For Jew and Gentile. 1901 27 J1:958

Raborn, D. J., "For Jew and Gentile." 1901 10 Ag:1029

Boteler, M. M., Jesus, our hope. 1902 25 O:1484

The lesson from false Christs [editorial]. 1903 11 J1:1008

Minyard, T. A., Christ and the word. 1908 28 N:2034

The proper point of view [editorial]. 1908 28 N:2041

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the light of the world. 1910 19 F:341

Denton, H. A., Christ our king. 1910 23 Ap:740

Crowden, A. M., Christ in the minds of men [picture of A. M. Crowden]. 1910 24 D:2231

Spiegel, O. P., Views and reviews (Christ and the Jewish nation). 1912 17 F:275

Hayden, M. P., The messiah foretold. 1916 26 F:739

Christ in prophecy [editorial]. 1916 26 F:746

Errett, I., The advent of the messiah. 1916 26 F:742 [supplement]

Foster, R. C., Messianic titles of Jesus. 1927 7 My:436

E., E. R., "Thus it is written." 1942 30 My:539

E., E. R., The messiah! 1943 20 Mr: 259

Smith, F. W., God's messiah. 1949 10 D:800

Gresham, C. R., The promised Messiah. 1958 1 Mr:123

CHRIST. MINISTRY

Walk, J. M., Christ's method of missions and mission work. 1886 17 Ap:121

Spiritual polarity [editorial]. 1896 7 Mr: 304

The ministry of Jesus [editorial]. 1896 14 Mr:336

Martin, P. T., Christ as a specialist. 1896 3 O:1269

Mathews, R. T., The missionary spirit in the life of our Lord. 1897 2 Ja:13

Wilcox, A., The Christ. 1897 24 Ap:525

Beginning of the ministry of Jesus. 1898 8 Ja:57

Lhamon, W. J., Jesus the preacher [picture of Lhamon]. 1898 26 F:257

Darsie, G., Jr., Christ and the common people. 1900 24 F:225

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the length of our Lord's ministry). 1900 21 Ap:490

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Disparaging Jesus). 1900 30 Je: 818

CHRIST. MIRACLES see MIRACLES OF CHRIST

CHRIST. MYSTICAL BODY

New theory in vegetable physiology [reprinted from Guthrie's Sunday Magazine]. 1867 14 S:289

CHRIST. MYTHICAL THEORIES see CHRIST. LIFE. CRITICISM. MYTHICAL THEORIES

CHRIST. NAMES

Richardson, R., The inherited name. 1874 31 Ja:33

The name Jesus [editorial]. 1876 19 F: 60; 26 F:68; 11 Mr:84; 15 Ap:124

Lobingier, H. S., Saviour and messiah. 1884 27 D:409

Christ Jesus as Lord [editorial]. 1889 28 S:644

Shepherd, J. M., "For Christ's sake," Jesus' sake," the church's sake." 1890 24 My:330; 31 My:346

Branson, J. L., Jehovah-Jesus. 1897 23 Ja:108; 30 Ja:142; 6 Mr:302; 3 Ap:428

Towne, C. S., Confession and the altar. 1897 13 Mr:332

Branson, J. L., Jehovah-Jesus (II Cor. III:14-17). 1897 20 Mr:366

Phillips, C. H., The name of Jesus. 1954 25 D:821

Strauss, J. D., Three titles for Christ. 1958 29 Mr:187

CHRIST. NATIVITY

Jaspis [pseud.], Old and prevalent errors. 1868 11 J1:218

Bacon, L. W., The sign of the swaddling clothes. 1877 6 Ja:3

Brown, L. S., No room. 1882 10 Je:182

Truth Seeker [pseud], The place of the Nativity. 1895 30 Mr:305

Allison, T. J., Address (delivered at Marshfield, O., before the Christian S. S.). 1890 22 F:122

H , T., The star again!--Is it the one of Bethlehem? 1890 12 Ap:240

Boteler, M. M., The herald angels' song. 1898 10 D:1626

Briney, J. B., Then and now [picture of Briney]. 1899 14 Ja:33

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Unitarian pamphlet). 1899 21 O:1346

The new birth of joy [editorial]. 1899 23 D:1636

Medbury, C. S., The birth of Jesus. 1899 30 D:1678

The Birth of Jesus. 1899 30 D:1684

Chapman, L. A., Luke's alleged blunder. 1900 6 Ja:9

Smith, M. B., "Glory to God in the Highest." 1900 22 D:1630

Wakefield, E. B., Afterthoughts of Christmas time. 1908 4 Ja:6

Neal, R. B., The birthday of Jesus. 1919 4 Ja:333

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (childhood of the saviour king). 1929 29 D:1242

Atkins, P. R., The annunciation. 1930 20 D:1215

Beckholt, I. H., The readers' forum (wise-men not in stable). 1935 12 Ja:47

Daugherty, A. P., The birth of Jesus. 1942 5 D:1199

E., E. R., "Peace on earth." 1942 5 D: 1199

King, C., The fulness of time. 1942 19 D:1263

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (good news in the Bible). 1948 4 D:815

Smith, F. W., The saviour is born. 1950 9 D:784

Hostetter, R. L., The priviledged first. 1958 13 D:713

Mellick, J. W., Bringing home the story of his birth. 1959 19 D:708

Spratt, W. L., Going to Bethlehem. 1965 25 D:845

CHRIST. PARABLES see PARABLES OF CHRIST

CHRIST. PASSION

Taylor, W. T., Calvary. 1870 2 J1:209

An appropriate prayer [editorial]. 1883 14 J1:292

Ragland, N. M., The man of sorrows. 1897 24 J1:945

Higgs, J. J., Jesus and the believer. 1901 2 F:132

Ely, B. D., Fellowship in Christ's sufferings. 1906 23 Je:968

Stipp, T. L., Views and reviews (my sermon notes). 1910 19 Mr:505

Errett, E. R., Looking upon Jesus. 1927 16 Ap:365

Matthews, I. D., With Christ in the garden. 1928 7 Ap:319

Roseborough, J. F., The readers' forum ("let this cup pass"). 1935 23 F:190

Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum ("let this cup pass"). 1935 13 Ap:359

E., E. R., "The hour is come." 1938 28 My:527

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (suffer). 1938 4 Je:553

E., E. R., His own received him not. 1941 22 F:193

Jessup, W. L., The suffering Christ for a suffering world. 1942 23 My: 515

Errett, E. R., In it but not of it. 1943 3 Ap:305

Goodwin, E., The sufferings of Christ. 1949 12 Mr:174

A sympathetic saviour [editorial]. 1953 21 Mr:178

Smith, H. V., The shadow of the cross. 1955 24 Mr:183

CHRIST. PASSION. CRUCIFIXION

Gault, L. R., Crucifying the Son of God afresh. 1868 7 Mr:73

Jaspis [pseud], The day of Christ's crucifixion. 1868 13 Je:189; 5 S:282

Streator, M. L., The day of Christ's crucifixion. 1868 11 J1:220

Streator, M. L., L's suggestion. 1868 8 Ag:253

Matthews, J., Time of the crucifixion. 1871 19 Ag:257

Smith, G., Time of the crucifixion [letter]. 1871 28 O:338

Watson, P. S. G., Christ lay in the grave 72 hours. 1874 26 S:307

C , The day of the crucifixion. 1875 15 My:154

Dean, A. W., "Let this cup pass." 1876 15 Ap:121; 17 Je:194

Moser, M. S., "Let this cup pass." 1876 20 My:162

Exley, H., Christ crucified for us. 1877 21 Ap:121

McConnell, N. A., Soul-sleeping. 1878 30 Mr:97

The death of Christ (a mediation) [editorial]. 1879 1 Mr:68

Cox, J. W., The meeting of Christ and the human soul. 1880 3 Ja:1

Lobingier, H. S., Before the Cross. 1883 28 J1:305; 15 S:361

Exley, H., The great rejection. 1889 23 Mr:183

Exley, H., Till he come. 1889 30 Mr:194

Coggins, J. C., On what day was Christ crucified? 1897 31 J1:980

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a strange denial). 1901 9 Mr:298

Black, E. R., The day of crucifixion. 1901 13 Ap:463

Floyd, J. F., The Day Jesus was crucified. 1901 11 My:604

McCauley, W. F., The day of crucifixion. 1901 11 My:608

Pearce, J. T., The day of crucifixion. 1901 22 Je:796

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (this man hath done nothing amiss). 1903 17 Ja:76

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("When Thou comest in Thy Kingdom"). 1903 24 Ja:116

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Remember Me"). 1903 31 Ja:148

Small, J., How the thief on the cross was saved. 1903 16 My:689

Wilson, J. E., Sanctified ignorance in the pulpit. 1903 20 Je:890

Davis, M. M., The thief on the cross. 1903 12 S:1301

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a neglected witness). 1905 19 Ag:1325

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("what day of what month"). 1906 6 Ja: 9

Hamilton, G. W., John at the Crucifixion. 1906 18 Ag:1236

Denton, H. A., At the cross. 1909 8 My: 852

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the day of the crucifixion). 1911 1 Ap: 519

Anderson, G. M., The travail of her soul. 1912 6 Ap:549

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (historical nonsense). 1913 1 Je:999

Hayden, M. P., On what day was Christ crucified? 1917 24 Mr:732

Allen, B. L., On what day was Jesus crucified. 1917 5 My:912

Frederick, W., The crucifixion day. 1917 12 My:946

Hayden, M. P., The day of Christ's crucifixion. 1917 9 Je:1058

Shepherd, J. M., The day of crucifixion. 1917 11 Ag:1310

Darby, J. W., The crucifixion of Jesus Christ. 1918 30 Mr:825

Ryan, M. B., On the Lord's day (Jesus Christ and him crucified). 1921 27 Ag:2597

Porter, J. W., On the Lord's day (the great decision). 1925 18 Ap:696

Making the cross central [editorial]. 1925 12 D:2110

Why did Jesus die? 1928 11 F:134

The appearance of Jesus. 1928 25 F:180

Williams, H. C., The cross of Christ. 1929 5 Ja:5

Pearce, C. F., Did Jesus say that? 1931 26 S:941

Foster, R. C., Who crucified Jesus? 1931 24 Ja:75; 7 F:125; 14 F:156

Wright, F. A., Was Jesus forsaken on the cross? 1932 16 Ja:52

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (on what day of the week was Jesus Christ crucified?). 1932 23 Ja:87

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (the day of the week on which Jesus was crucified). 1932 27 F:207

Bulfin, O. J., The readers' forum ("was Christ forsaken on the cross?"). 1932 12 Mr:255

Bragg, E. C., Was Jesus crucified on Friday? 1932 2 Ap:317

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the three days and three nights). 1932 28 My:527

Records, R. ., Why Jesus died on the cross. 1935 5 Ja:708

McQuiddy, G. W., The crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus. 1936 8 F:127

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (the day of crucifixion). 1933 5 N:1095

E., E. R., Baptism of agony. 1940 24 F:179

Sala, H. E., Is the prophecy of Jonah valid? 1940 23 Mr:271; 30 Mr:299

Errett, E. R., When the Greeks came to Jesus. 1942 28 Mr:293

Foster, R. C., The reality of Christ's suffering. 1944 1 Ap:214

The cross of Christ [editorial]. 1945 24 Mr:178

Traum, S. W., The focal point of the gospel. 1947 12 Ap:260

Nelson, R. W., Jesus Christ crucified. 1948 25 D:862

Smith, F. W., Jesus sentenced to death. 1949 21 My:336

Hinrichsen, A. N., The triumph of the cross. 1951 28 Jl:476

Nash, D., "My God, why hast thou forsaken me?" 1953 14 Mr:165

Three crosses on calvary [editorial] 1953 11 Jl:434

Where love and the sinner meet [editorial]. 1954 10 Ap:226

King, H. W., Cross-crowned calvary. 1954 1 My:277

Dunn, C. V., Why was Jesus crucified? 1955 2 Ap:213

Thurman, T. D., The Christ of the cross. 1958 22 Mr:172

Callaway, L. E., Crucified--for me! 1958 29 Mr:186

Byers, M., Echoes from a cross. 1961 25 Mr:183

Killion, B. C., The paradox of the cross. 1962 7 Ap:217

Fay, M. M., Concepts of the crucifixion. 1963 6 Ap:211

Gillespie, W. C., There they crucified him. 1964 14 Mr:163

CHRIST. PASSION. DEATH

Hartzel, J., The death of Christ. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:9

Hartzel, J., The object of the death of Christ. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:13

Lobingier, H. S., Before the cross. 1883 18 Ag:329

McDonald, O. P., Thursday or Friday? 1890 24 My:338

Lhamon, W. J., The flesh and the blood of Jesus. 1894 16 Je:592

Jesus' farewell [editorial]. 1895 9 N: 1078

Willison, W. H., A seeming contradiction [concerning the death of Christ and His murderers]. 1897 29 My:685

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Jew on the death of Jesus) [extracts from sermon by Rabbi Friedman]. 1897 11 D:1581

Foster, F. C., The death of Christ. 1929 23 Mr:267

Underwood, A. E., The readers' forum (how long was Jesus in the tomb?). 1932 19 Mr:280

Matthews, B. B., The readers' forum (Jesus could not have died in Gethsemane). 1935 11 My:466

Drill, G. L., Jesus the messiah foretells his death. 1942 7 Mr:225

E., E. R., "Mindest not the things of God." 1942 7 Mr:225

Purnell, F. L., A stone was rolled against the door. 1942 28 Mr:295

Scott, W., The death of Christ. 1945 2 Je:343

Smith, F. W., Jesus' death and burial. 1949 28 My:352

Pence, F. H., The burial of Jesus. 1951 10 Mr:155

Foster, R. C., The physical cause of Jesus' death. 1965 10 Ap:227

CHRIST. PASSION. TRIAL

R , Jesus on trial.. 1886 2 O:316

Green, F. M., The beginning of trials. 1887 25 Je:201

King, J., The character of Jesus as seen in his trial. 1888 22 S:601

Mabry, J. C., A legal view of the trial of Christ. 1893 9 S:707; 16 S:727; 23 S: 747; 30 S:767; 7 O:787; 14 O:807; 21 O: 827; 28 O:847; 4 N:868

Robsion, J. M., The legal trials of Jesus. 1942 28 Mr:294

Foster, R. C., The good confession before Pontius Pilate. 1942 16 My: 483

E., E. R., Witnesses chosen of God. 1943 13 Mr:238

Gillespie, W. C., "I find no fault in this man." 1964 7 Mr:147

CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK

Schaff, P., The Person of Christ; the Miracle of History; with a reply to Strauss and Renan, and a collection of Testimonies of unbelievers [book review of]. 1866 2 Je:69

Querist's drawer. 1866 30 Je:100

Testimony of the apostolical fathers to the work and mission of Christ. Querist's drawer. 1866 7 Jl:108

Moffett, R., Jesus cleansing the temple. 1866 28 Jl:129

Ecce Homo, a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ [book review of]. 1866 11 Ag:148

Moffett, R., Jesus in Nazareth. 1866 15 S:185

Myers, L. B., Man's carnal ideas of Christ shall all be disappointed. 1866 20 O: 225

Moffett, R., Jesus at the house of Simon. 1866 1 D:273

Moffett, R., Jesus and the officers. 1867 9 F:41

Moffett, R., Jesus and the blind man. John 9. 1867 20 Jl:225

McDiarmid, H., Thoughts on the office of Jesus. 1868 12 S:289

Holton, J. A., "Thoughts on the offices of Jesus." 1868 10 O:321

McDiarmed, M., Is Jesus king? 1868 19 D: 401

Hayden, W. W., Jesus is king. 1869 9 Ja:9

Moffett, R., The offices of Jesus. 1869 23 Ja:25

Radford, B. J., Is Jesus now a king? [letter]. 1869 6 F:42

Sheppard, E., Is Jesus now king? 1869 13 Mr:81

Anderson, H. T., Jesus is king [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:82

Jesus is king [editorial note]. 1869 17 Ap:124

One of the signs of the times [reprint from the Liberal with editorial comment]. 1869 10 Jl:220

J , Jesus wept. 1869 17 Jl:225

Barrow, R. C., The name of the Lord Jesus [letter]. 1871 8 Jl:210

Shepard, S. E., The name of the Lord Jesus. 1871 5 Ag:242

Pearre, S. E., Heart lessons. 1872 27 Ap: 129

"No room for him" [reprinted from Tract Journal]. 1872 16 N:363

Morrison, H. T., Jesus our exemplar. 1873 28 Je:201

Hyatt, J. M., Gethsemane. 1875 21 Ag:265

Dray, H. L., Much in little. 1878 10 Ag: 253

The Apostolic commission (the supreme authority of our Lord Jesus Christ) [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292; 20 S:300

Clarke, J. F., The influence of Christ (considered as a purely human phenomenon). 1881 12 F:51

Woolery, W. H., A marked peculiarity of our Gospel. 1884 5 Ja:1

Evenings with the New Testament (Capernaum) [editorial]. 1884 5 Jl:212

Evenings with the Bible (the cleansing of the temple) [editorial]. 1884 2 Ag: 244

Lobingier, H. S., Lamb and bridegroom. 1885 14 Mr:81

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (The authority of Christ). 1889 26 Ja:51

Green, F. M., Evangelistic (the world for Christ, and Christ for the world). 1889 29 Je:417

As having authority [editorial]. 1890 22 N:792

The popularity of Jesus [editorial]. 1894 17 N:1130

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Our Lexington critic again) [concerning McGarvey's review of S. Leathes' book]. 1896 7 N:1431

The pleasure of Christ [editorial]. 1896 28 N:1529

Whose authority [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592

Burner, W. J., The heart of Jesus. 1897 31 Jl:977

Billman, I., A single source of authority. 1898 26 F:260

Rogers, W. H., The authority of Paul. 1898 26 Mr:391

Hopwood, J., The word made flesh. 1898 16 Jl:924

MacNeill, J. H., Jesus and childhood [picture of MacNeill]. 1898 30 Jl: 983

The constancy of Jesus [editorial]. 1898 6 Ag:1024

Burner, W. J., The man and his doctrine. 1898 17 S:1219

Ingraham, J. W., Who was Jesus? 1898 1 O:1281

Miller, W. M., Christ the embodiment. 1898 8 O:1315

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did he, or did he not) [concerning L. Abbott]. 1901 18 My:627

Christ's relation to the needs of men [editorial]. 1901 10 Ag:1007; 17 Ag: 1041; 24 Ag:1071; 7 S:1134; 14 S:1166; 21 S:1200

Westbrook, M., The blessed life and the blessed service. 1902 6 S:1230

Moore, A. R., The optimism of Jesus. 1902 4 O:1363

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the authority of Jesus). 1902 27 D:1803

Mohorter, J. H., A more heroic type needed. 1903 18 Jl:1035

Boteler, M. M., The great teacher: His authority. 1903 1 Ag:1120

Boteler, M. M., The Great Teacher: His gentleness. 1903 15 Ag:1182

Snively, G. L., Our victories through Christ. 1904 26 Mr:474

Jesus as King. 1904 25 Je:890

Snively, G. L., Christ, the great physician. 1905 4 Mr:386

Snively, G. L., What does Christ's life show us about the Father? 1905 1 Ap: 546

Crossfield, R. H., The Authority of Jesus. 1905 19 Ag:1324

The Saviour as a preacher [editorial]. 1905 16 S:1486

Christ's life: lessons from his boyhood. 1906 13 Ja:74

Lhamon, W. J., Imperial Christ. 1906 20 Ja:88

Christ's life: II. His lifework, and what we may learn about our own work. 1906 10 F:234

Christ's life. III. His summary of conduct: The Sermon on the Mount. 1906 10 Mr:396

Christ's life. V. Lessons from his miracles of healing. 1906 5 My:710

Christ's life. VI: his relations to his Disciples, and what he expects of us. 1906 2 Je:876

Shields, D. H., Christ as a workingman. 1906 8 S:1356

Coombs, J. V., Jesus the Great Teacher. 1906 15 S:1366

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (the teaching of the Apostles). 1907 20 Ap:680

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (whom did he whip). 1907 26 O:1761

Mobley, E. C., The Christ spell. 1908 3 O:1663

Thaddaeus, One sweet morning with Jesus. 1912 20 Ap:637

Vernon, J., "The increasing Christ" [picture of J. Vernon]. 1912 15 Je: 963

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian speech). 1912 17 Ag:1327

Haskins, L. B., The great example. 1912 7 S:1477

Boteler, M. M., Christ our example. 1913 18 O:1725

Smith, A. G., Human authority in religion. 1914 5 D:315

Thomas, J. H., The man of sorrows. 1916 18 N:204

Jesus of Nazareth [editorial]. 1917 3 F:544

Walker, V. R., The peace that Christ gives us. 1917 26 My:1001

Boteler, M. M., Jesus manifesting the father's glory, grace and truth. 1917 11 Ag:1332

Grinstead, L., The manliness of Jesus. 1918 25 My:1087

Boteler, M. M., The sacrificing saviour. 1918 13 Jl:1295

Alabama Christian, "Hear ye him." 1919 1 F:427

Manifold, G., The world's infallible guide. 1919 15 F:473

King, H. W., The attractiveness of Christ. 1919 13 D:267

Boteler, M. M., The anger of Jesus. 1920 24 Jl:1079

Messenger, J. F., The uniqueness of Jesus. 1920 16 O:1375

Having the mind of Christ [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3006

Jesus in the market place. 1922 15 Jl: 3742

Goldner, J. H., On the Lord's day (the word that always wins). 1923 21 Ap: 862

Boteler, M. M., The example of Christ. 1923 10 N:143

Boteler, M. M., Christ's communication--talk. 1923 17 N:167

Boteler, M. M., The expediency of Christ's death. 1923 1 D:215

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how and when Jesus prayed. 1924 5 Ja:358

Boteler, M. M., How Jesus loved and served. 1924 29 Mr:479

Boteler, M. M., In his steps how Jesus faced duty. 1924 24 My:869

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how Jesus cheered the fearful and the discouraged. 1924 27 S:1316

Cook, S. A., Jesus did. 1925 7 F:453

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps. (striking instances of the friendliness of Jesus). 1925 7 F:471

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (Christ's method of winning followers). 1925 28 F:542

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Where are the nine? 1925 24 O:2244

Williams, H. C., The authority of Christ. 1926 23 Ja:75

Hootman, G. W., Intolerance and unbelief. 1926 5 Je:538

To preach the gospel [editorial]. 1926 26 Je:611

The virture of endurance [editorial]. 1926 17 Jl:681

Kitchen, M. S., The miracle of life its power to bless. 1926 24 Jl:649

Winter, G., We would see Jesus. 1926 6 N:561

The smiling Christ [editorial]. 1927 23 Ap:395

Foster, R. C., Jesus and his enemies. 1927 18 Je:581

Foster, R. C., Jesus cleansing the temple. 1927 15 O:789

"Central figure of the gospel [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:33

Gardner, F. I., Jesus' power. 1936 4 Ja:7

Taylor, C. C., Was Jesus an experimentalist or an authoritarian? 1941 4 O:1021

E., E. R., "What manner of man is this?" 1942 28 F:203

Miller, C. J., The mighty works of Jesus. 1942 28 F:203

Hay, O. W., The Christ at work. 1947 1 F:75

Smith, F. W., Jesus' ministry to human need. 1949 26 F:144

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (this amazing Jesus). 1951 24 F:127

Anderson, J., His glory. 1951 29 D:826

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (criticisms of Christ). 1953 10 Ja: 25

Johnstone, W. M., Jesus friend of the people. 1955 19 F:115-116

Lloyd-Jones, D. M., The authority of Jesus Christ. 1957 12 Ja:25; 19 Ja: 45-46; 26 Ja:63-64

"Christ in you". [editorial]. 1957 9 Mr: 148

Root, O., Scattered sheep--and the shepherd [picture]. 1957 16 Mr:165

Alpha and Omega [editorial]. 1957 30 Mr:194

The first and the last [editorial]. 1957 4 My:268

The conquering name of Jesus. 1957 8 Je:346

Johnstone, W. M., The uniqueness of the new. 1957 14 S:553

Phillips, C. H., The victory of the church. 1957 14 S:555

Walker, D. E., The power and authority of Christ [picture]. 1958 8 Mr:137

Boatman, R. E., The chastening master [picture]. 1958 15 Mr:151

Hockley, W. H., The winsome Jesus. 1958 15 Mr:153

Eggleton, J. E., The master counselor. 1958 22 Mr:171

Jones, T. P., A changing Christ for a changeless world. 1958 29 Mr:186

Lackey, J. E., The authority of Christ [picture]. 1958 24 My:299

Carpenter, N. C., A Samaritan's thanksgiving. 1958 22 N:669

Crouch, O. L., The power of life in the person of Christ. 1958 29 N:685

George, R. W., Jesus as a preacher. 1959 7 Mr:131; 14 Mr:147; 21 Mr:159; 28 Mr: 175

Frost, P. L., The beginning and the ending. 1959 7 Mr:133

Shannon, R. C., "He hath done all things well". 1959 14 Mr:143

Wilson, S. C., "God was in Christ, reconciling" [picture]. 1959 14 Mr:145

Black, W. M., Crossed out. 1959 21 Mr: 161

Van Buren, J. G., Any man and every man. 1959 4 Ap:137

Greenlee, J. E., The lordship of Jesus. 1959 26 S:535

He gave himself [editorial]. 1959 19 D: 702

Hunley, J. B., I, The self-revealing God-VII. 1960 6 F:87

Cachiaras, J. H., "Add to your faith virtue". 1960 5 Mr:147

Jessup, W. L., "Add to your faith self-control". 1960 19 Mr:179

Sweeney, W. E., "Add to your faith patience". 1960 26 Mr:195

Crowder, O. C., "Add to your faith Godliness". 1960 2 Ap:211

Hargrove, E. C., "Add to your faith brotherly kindness". 1960 9 Ap:227

Carpenter, N. C., Why Jesus sang. 1960 9 Ap:233

Van Buren, J. G., Jesus saves! 1960 6 Ag:499

Crouch, E. G., Jesus Christ is Lord of all. 1960 27 Ag:547

Reed, S. C., An angry saviour. 1960 5 N:717

The tools of his trade [editorial]. 1960 3 D:778

Reed, S. C., Jesus, friend of sinners. 1960 3 D:785

Reed, S. C., Jesus, the great physician. [picture]. 1960 10 D:797

Sigler, K., The Lord of the Sabbath. 1961 21 Ja:41

King, H. W., If any man thirst. 1961 28 Ja:58; 63-64

Sigler, K., The light that shone. 1961 4 F:71

Hostetter, R. L., Christ, our refuge. 1961 18 F:105

Ellis, O. P., The cup Jesus feared. 1961 18 F:106

Carpenter, N. C., An Easter paradox. 1961 1 Ap:199

The third value [editorial]. 1961 30 S: 618

Weaver, R. O., The glorious head of the church. 1962 14 Ap:227

Thompson, F. P., II, "The cup" reconsidered. 1962 14 Ap:229

Spratt, W. L., Christ for today. 1962 23 Je:387

Savey, S., What did Jesus' life accomplish? 1962 7 Jl:423

Hostetter, R. L., There is a balm in Gilead. 1962 18 Ag:521

Word and speaker [editorial]. 1962 13 O:642

Fowler, H., The Christ of Capernaum. 1962 13 O:649

Mackler, F., Wait on the Lord. 1962 17 N:729; 24 N:749

Black, W. M., I love Jesus. 1962 8 D: 775

Hendricks, B. C., The son of man at prayer. 1963 5 Ja:3

Hostetter, R. L., Jesus, the water of life. 1963 19 Ja:37

Whitrow, R., The power of Jesus. 1963 16 F:103

Mings, L. C., They said, "Barabbas". 1963 13 Jl:439

Hostetter, R. L., The master marveled. 1963 19 O:659

Unfamiliar pages [editorial]. 1963 9 N:706

Tozer, A. W., The waning authority of Christ in the churches. 1963 9 N:707

Jones, E. R., Christ's mission--the church's mission. 1963 16 N:723

Simkins, C. C., Jesus Christ is the son of God. 1963 16 N:725

More than he asked [editorial]. 1964 11 Ja:18

Spain, S. J., Salvation defined. 1964 1 F:67

Hatfield, M. O., The Lordship of Christ. 1964 17 O:663

Shannon, R. C., His name shall be called wonderful. 1964 19 D:809

Ketcherside, W. C., Jesus Christ the same. 1965 13 Mr:165

Maynard, L. C., "I am". 1965 17 Ap:243

Crabtree, E. R., Incentives to belief. 1965 28 Ag:555

The rock remains [editorial]. 1966 9 Ap: 231

Fream, M., Master, or mountebank? 1966 30 Ap:307

Shannon, R. C., The mind of Christ. 1966 2 Jl:449

Vath, D., This matter of loving one another. 1966 5 N:741

CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK. BIBLICAL DOCTRINE

Etz, D. V., Gospel in three dimensions. 1964 21 N:745

CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK. SERMONS

Cressinger, J. B., The Apostolic Commission. 1874 4 Jl:210

Williams, E. T., The popular preacher. 1880 2 O:318

CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK see also ATONEMENT

CHRIST. PRIESTHOOD

Gamma [pseud], The priesthood [letter]. 1869 9 O:322

Gale, J., Jesus a model preacher. 1876 2 S:273

Abbott, L., The Priesthood of Christ. 1885 19 S:298

Davis, T. P., Christ a Priest on earth. 1889 3 Ag:503

Christ our great High Priest. 1895 13 Jl:678

The Priesthood of Christ [editorial]. 1899 5 Ag:982

Snively, G. L., Christ our high priest. 1901 9 Mr:314

Briney, J. B., Was Christ a priest on earth? 1917 24 F:621

Briney, J. B., The priesthood of Christ. 1917 24 Mr:734

Boatman, R. E., The heavenly priesthood of Christ: the sustaining fact of the gospel. 1945 27 F:103

Ladd, J. E., Christ, the priest. 1947 8 Mr:164

CHRIST. RESURRECTION

"The most certain fact of history" [reprinted from American Presbyterian]. 1867 8 Je:179

Anderson, H. T., The resurrection. 1868 7 Mr:73

Grubbs, I. B., Paul's logic touching the resurrection. 1868 4 Ap:105

Williams, A., Easter thoughts. 1873 12 Ap: 113

Infidelity irrational [reprinted from Edinburgh Review]. 1873 20 D:403

Razor, J. H., The resurrection. 1874 24 Ja:26; 31 Ja:34

Razor, J. H., The resurrection. 1874 31 Ja:34

Lobingier, H. S., The resurrection and the life. 1878 25 My:165

Bastion, N. S., A thought on the ressurection. 1879 24 My:161

Dodd, J. H., Dedicated to Ingersoll, Sunderland, et al. 1879 24 My:162

The resurrection of the dead (Christ the firstfruit) [editorial]. 1879 8 N:356

The resurrection of the dead (did Jesus rise from the dead on the third day) [editorial]. 1879 15 N:364

The resurrection of the dead ("Christ the firstfruits; afterwards, they that are Christ's at his coming.") [editorial]. 1879 22 N:372

The resurrection [editorial]. 1881 16 Ap: 124

Hartzel, J., The burial and resurrection of Christ. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:17

Pattie, F. W., How long was Jesus, the Christ, in the tomb? 1883 20 O:402

H , T., Did Jesus rise? 1885 7 N: 355

Mathews, R. T., The value of life in the light of the resurrection. 1886 24 Ap: 129

The resurrection [editorial]. 1889 5 Ja: 9

Mavity, J. A., An exception. 1889 27 Ap: 259

Linddon, C., The resurrection a certainty. 1889 18 My:315

The Risen Lord. 1889 25 My:335

Exley, H., The risen Christ made known. 1889 1 Je:351

Acree, G. S., Our spiritual body. 1889 1 Je:358

On the Lord's resurrection [editorial]. 1889 14 D:826

The resurrection contrast. 1889 21 D:841

A comparison (Marshall's account of the death of Washington, and Paul's account of the resurrection of Christ) [editorial]. 1890 29 Mr:204

Harry, M., Time of Christ's burial and resurrection. 1890 28 Je:417

The day of resurrection [editorial]. 1890 20 S:624

Hopkins, W. W., Apostasy versus truth. 1891 20 Je:515

Curry, E. E., The power of the resurrection. 1893 1 Ap:248

The resurrection. 1893 28 O:851

Boteler, M. M., The resurrection. 1897 27 Mr:408

Acts and the resurrection [editorial]. 1897 17 Ap:496

The anniversary of hope [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:458

The birthday of hope. 1899 25 Mr:387

Boteler, M. M., Gratitude for a risen Saviour and what it inspires. 1899 25 Mr:388

Russell, W. J., The resurrection of Christ a joyful fact. 1899 6 My:553

The resurrection of Jesus: an intellectual necessity [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:456

Goodacre, H., Table talk. 1903 7 F: 177

The victory of the Cross [editorial]. 1904 23 Ap:596

Garrison, J. D., What setting should the central fact of Christianity have. 1905 28 Ja:132

Snively, G. L., "The power of His resurrection." 1905 15 Ap:624

The regeneration of hope [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:644

Born of a miracle or a lie--which [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1645

The morning of the Resurrection. 1906 31 Mr:512

Christ's life. IV--lessons from His resurrection miracles. 1906 7 Ap:551

Harrell, A. H., Our hope in God. 1907 13 Ap:627

McIndoo, J., Views and reviews (the body of our Risen Lord). 1907 27 Ap:720

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (when did Jesus rise?). 1908 7 Mr:383

Haskins, L. B., Easter visions. 1908 11 Ap:660

The first Easter greeting [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:672

Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the parting of the ways). 1908 29 Ag:1457; 12 S:1545; 19 S:1582

Wright, L., Battle over the empty grave. 1908 12 S:1538

The blessed hope [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:652

Denton, H. A., Why we observe the Lord's day. 1909 10 Ap:684

The empty tomb [editorial with quotes from W. H. Ryder]. 1909 17 Ap:696

Haskins, L. B., The wonderful forty days. 1910 26 Mr:565

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (one of the old questions). 1910 31 D:2279

Patterson, E. L., The spirit of the resurrection. 1911 8 Ap:588

Haskins, L. B., The resurrection. 1912 30 Mr:541

Johnson, A. S., Did Jesus Christ rise from the grave? [picture of A. S. Johnson]. 1912 6 Ap:547

Carpenter, N. C., Risen of stolen-which? [picture of N. C. Carpenter]. 1913 22 Mr:459

We know whom we have believed [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:464

Gains, C. R., Christ's resurrection and ours [picture]. 1914 4 Ap:579

Johnson, A. S., Did Jesus rise from the dead? 1914 11 Ap:629

Dabney, J. D., The doctrine of the resurrection. 1915 3 Ap:883

Boteler, M. M., Joy instead of mourning: the unused spices. 1915 3 Ap:908

Ogden, G. W., Baptized for the dead. 1916 29 Ja:591

Dubber, A. E., The risen life. 1916 29 Ap:1076

Azbill, W. K., The resurrection of Christ. 1916 2 D:267

Wright, W. C., Is Jesus the resurrection? 1916 30 D:400

Boteler, M. M., The resurrection. 1917 31 Mr:782

Goodacre, H., "The greater part remain." 1917 29 S:1518

Boteler, M. M., Christ the conqueror of death. 1917 27 O:122

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the risen Christ's forty days. 1918 23 Mr:816

Goldner, J. H., "That I may know him." 1920 26 Mr:2056

Medbury, C. S., On the Lord's day ("in the light of the resurrection"). 1920 26 Mr:2059

The cross [editorial]. 1920 26 Mr:2062

Glorying in the cross [editorial]. 1922 13 My:3532

Boteler, M. M., The gospel of the resurrection. 1923 24 Mr:756

Small, J., Guarantees of the resurrection. 1923 31 Mr:765

The resurrection [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:772

Lampton, E. J., The viewpoint of our readers (the Lord's day). 1923 7 Ap:802

Minnick, H., On the Lord's day ("what meaneth this?"). 1923 2 Je:1058

Boteler, M. M., What does the resurrection of Jesus mean? 1925 4 Ap:662

The power of his resurrection [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:672

There is joy [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:698

Boteler, M. M., The resurrection of Christ. 1925 10 O:2209

Boteler, M. M., The resurrection an incentive to heroic living. 1925 31 O:2281

Minnick, H., The resurrection of Jesus. 1926 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:316

Williams, H. C., The resurrection of Christ. 1927 16 Mr:363

In the light of life [editorial]. 1927 16 Ap:370

The resurrection of Jesus. 1928 18 F:156

Small, J., Guarantees of the resurrection. 1928 7 Ap:317

Harless, L. S., The first Easter. 1928 7 Ap:324

Taubman, G. P., The resurrection, the touchstone of the gospel. 1928 13 O:1043

Evading the facts [editorial]. 1929 19 Ja:56

Black, E. R., The Christian's hope of glory. 1929 1 Je:509

The bones of Christ? [editorial]. 1931 17 Ja:59

Applebury, T. R., The living hope. 1931 4 Ap:323

Haley, E. G., The ancients comment on the resurrection. 1931 4 Ap:325

He is with us [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap: 330

Bennett, A. F., The resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1932 26 Mr:291

Traum, S. W., The wonderous cross. 1932 26 Mr:293

An unconscious confirmation [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299

He is not here. 1933 15 Ap:289

Read, C. M., The message of the resurrection. 1933 15 Ap:295

"Of all men most pitiable" [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:298

Young, P. P., The readers' forum (would you believe it?). 1933 25 N: 956

"If ye love me." 1934 31 Mr:205

This body of sin [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:207

McCallum, H. N., The certain proof of the resurrection. 1934 31 Mr: 209

Preach Christ's resurrection [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316

He is not here. 1935 20 Ap:361

Porter, R. L., The fact of the resurrection. 1935 20 Ap:367

Lappin, S. S., The new day. 1935 4 My: 420

Dunn, C. V., The crux of the problem. 1935 13 Jl:669

Myrick, H. W. S., The readers' forum (a resurrection question). 1935 13 Jl:683

The sign everywhere spoken against [editorial]. 1936 11 Ja:28

McQuiddy, G. W., The crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus. 1936 8 F:127

Smith, J. H. O., Historical proof of Christ's resurrection. 1936 28 Mr:293

Holt, B., The third day according to the scriptures. 1936 4 Ap:323

'Twould have been foolish [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap:344

Swetnam, F., The readers' forum (if the dead rise not). 1936 3 O:975

Darby, J. W., The power of Jesus over death. 1937 20 F:129

McLellan, H., John's recollections of the risen Lord. 1937 13 Mr:199

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (risen). 1937 13 Mr:203

The love of Jesus Christ can not be defeated. 1937 27 Mr:241

"Of righteousness, because I go to the father" [editorial]. 1937 27 Mr: 243

To know the power of his resurrection [editorial]. 1938 9 Ap:339

Earenfight, C. H., How long was Jesus' body in the tomb? 1938 9 Ap:344

It is always Easter [editorial]. 1938 11 Je:568

McKowen, N., The readers' forum (time of the resurrection). 1938 16 Mr:707

When Jesus prohibited preaching [editorial]. 1938 31 D:1271

The resurrection means judgment [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:315

It is proof we need [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:316

Trinkle, O. A., "He is risen!" 1939 8 Ap:317

Poer, J. E., Harmony of resurrection scripture. 1939 8 Ap:322

E., E. R., "As sure as ye can." 1940 9 Mr:227

Sweeney, W. E., The Bible school lesson (the sepulcher: triumph over death). 1940 9 Mr:227

"Why weepest thou?" 1940 23 Mr:264

Certainties of the resurrection [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:267

Why don't they play fair? [editorial]. 1940 30 Mr:296

Sala, H. E., The Lord is risen. 1940 11 My:449-450; 18 My:477

Coburn, W. H., The readers' forum (evidence of the resurrection) 1940 24 Ag:843

E., E. R., "They rose up that very hour." 1941 29 Mr:316

Sweeney, E. S., The resurrection. 1941 29 Mr:315

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 29 Mr:316

E., E. R., "Flesh and blood can not inherit." 1942 21 Mr:275

To walk in newness of life [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:315

Weddle, J. M., The meaning of the resurrection of Christ. 1942 4 Ap:317

Pippin, F. J., The resurrection, the historical basis of the Christian faith. 1942 4 Ap:319-320

Pippin, F. J., Meaning of the resurrection for today. 1942 18 Ap:369

Matthews, B. B., The risen Christ and his disciples. 1942 30 My:539

Fite, W. A., The victory of the resurrection. 1943 30 Ja:101; 6 F:126

Dampier, J. H., The victory of the ascension. 1943 3 Ap:301

Dowdy, F. S., The risen Lord. 1943 10 Ap:326

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 10 Ap:327

"We are false witnesses, indeed" [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:363

Eger, C. L., The resurrection vitally concerns you! 1943 3 Jl:587

Diehl, C. W., The readers' forum (his flesh did not see corruption). 1943 4 S:761

"Even as he said" [editorial]. 1944 8 Ap:228

Foster, R. C., The certainty of Christ's resurrection. 1944 8 Ap:230

Foster, R. C., The crowning glory of the ascension. 1944 20 My:325

Boatman, R. E., The foundation fact: resurrection of Christ. 1945 3 F:69

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the author and perfecter of our faith). 1945 17 Mr:175

"He is risen, even as he said." 1945 31 Mr:193

"Rabboni!" [editorial]. 1945 31 Mr:194

Tesh, S. E., The resurrection appearances of Jesus. 1946 20 Ap:248

Now is Christ risen! [editorial]. 1946 20 Ap:250

Pence, F. H., Christ and his resurrection. 1947 15 F:109

Nations, G. O., The diety of Jesus--his resurrection. 1948 5 Je:378

Ladd, J. E., II, "By which also ye are saved." 1949 16 Ap:251

Smith, F. W., Jesus rises from the dead. 1949 4 Je:368

Walker, W. R., The Christian faith and the resurrection. 1949 10 S:589

Newness of life [editorial]. 1950 15 Ap: 234

Smith, F. W., The power of the resurrection. 1950 25 Mr:192

Christ is king! [editorial]. 1951 17 Mr:170

Elliott, G. M., The fact of the resurrection of Jesus. 1951 24 Mr: 177

"As he said" [editorial]. 1951 24 Mr: 186

Where is the body? [editorial]. 1951 7 Ap:218

Jett, 1. N., Resurrection of Jesus from a lawyer's viewpoint. 1951 9 Je:367

Foster, R. C., Significance of the burial of Christ. 1952 5 Ap:219

Foster, R. C., The resurrection tested and attested. 1952 12 Ap:235

Foster, R. C., Modernism and the resurrection. 1952 19 Ap:249

Life abundant [editorial]. 1953 4 Ap: 210

Grice, E. E., Death knows no triumph. 1953 4 Ap:211

He is risen [editorial]. 1954 17 Ap: 242

Goodwin, E., The resurrection of Christ. 1954 17 Ap:243

Sin qua non [editorial]. 1955 9 Ap:226

Carpenter, N. C., Glorious disappoint-ment. 1955 9 Ap:227

Newness of life [editorial]. 1956 21 Ja: 34

Hinrichsen, A. N., That mighty "if." 1956 10 Mr:147

Goodwin, E., The resurrection of Christ. 1956 31 Mr:195

Phillips, C. H., A philosophy of the resurrection. 1956 12 My:291

Newness of life [editorial]. 1956 2 Je:338

Neeriemer, W. H., Because thou hast seen [picture]. 1957 5 Ja:7

I know that my redeemer liveth [editorial]. 1957 20 Ap:240

Crabtree, E. R., Christ's victory over the grave [pictures]. 1957 20 Ap:241

Goodwin, E., The resurrection of Christ [reprint from The Family Companion]. 1957 20 Ap:243

Morgan, H. D., Fellowship with the risen Christ. 1957 11 My:283

Norris, K. T., Afterthoughts on the resurrection. 1957 1 Je:331

Taylor, M., The risen Lord [picture]. 1958 5 Ap:197

Carpenter, N. C., The Bible and the resurrection. 1958 5 Ap:199

Huron, R. E., Empty! [picture]. 1958 5 Ap:203

Stewart, K. A., "The Lord is risen" [picture]. 1959 28 Mr:171

Jarman, A. B., The risen Christ is the world's hope. 1959 23 Mr:173

Davis, J. E., Witnesses to the resurrection (mail box). 1959 11 Ap:200

Eldridge, M. F., A term, not a number (mail box). 1959 6 Je:315

Facts, faith, and feelings [editorial]. 1960 16 Ap:242

Who rejoices? [editorial]. 1960 16 Ap:242

Carpenter, N. C., Paul and the resurrection. 1960 16 Ap:249

Burris, H., The resurrection and the life. 1960 11 Je:373

Hodges, A. A., Hold the eternal truths! 1960 8 O:643

Cottrell, J., The resurrection body. 1961 25 Mr:185; 1 Ap:197

Death's partners lose [editorial]. 1961 1 Ap:194

Hoven, A., Come, see. 1961 1 Ap:195

They were excited [editorial]. 1962 21 Ap:242

Carpenter, N. C., The last breakfast. 1962 21 Ap:243

Buzzard, B. B., The empty tomb speaks. 1962 21 Ap:248

Benjamin, P., Jesus and the life everlasting. 1963 23 Mr:179

"Christ is risen indeed!" [editorial]. 1963 13 Ap:226

Courage of faith [editorial]. 1963 13 Ap:226

Nash, D. A., Resurrection sermon. 1963 13 Ap:227

Morgan, H. G., He lives! 1963 13 Ap:228

Sigler, K., Everybody ought to respond to Jesus as his disciples did after the resurrection. 1963 13 Ap:229

Gillespie, W. C., "My Lord and my God!" 1964 21 Mr:179

Stacy, R. D., If Christ be not risen. 1964 28 Mr:195

Gillespie, W. C., What means the resurrection of Christ? 1965 17 Ap:246

Tinsky, R. J., Who shall roll away the stone? 1966 2 Ap:217

CHRIST. RESURRECTION. SERMONS

Walk, D., The stone rolled away. (A sermon preached in the Linden Street Church, Memphis, and reported for the Christian Standard). 1873 30 Ag:273

CHRIST. SAYINGS see SAYINGS OF OUR LORD

CHRIST. SECOND COMING see SECOND ADVENT

CHRIST. SPIRITUALISTIC INTERPRETATION

Light and life [editorial]. 1908 22 F:304

CHRIST. SUPREMACY

Orvis, E. E., The reign of Christ. 1882 21 Ja:17

Fall, P. S., Railing. 1882 1 Ap:97

Orvis, E. E., Reply to "Review of E. E. Orvis." 1882 17 Je:185

Truman, O. H., The reign of Christ. 1882 12 Ag:250

Christ in Christianity. 1885 7 F:42

Taylor, W. M., "What must I give up?" 1889 11 My:295

Greatest men [editorial]. 1895 20 Jl: 692

CHRIST. TEACHING

Can they answer without shame? by S (which includes letter by H. D. Clark). 1869 17 Ap:121

Harding, J., Jesus of Nazareth. 1869 1 My:137

Shackleford, J. J., Christ our life (outline of a discourse preached by John Shackleford, Jr., Lexington, Ky., August 8th, 1875). 1875 28 Ag:273

Ely, S., Christ our teacher. 1880 6 N:358

Bersier, E., The immitable value of the teachings of Jesus Christ [as translated by C. L. Loos]. 1881 26 F:65; 19 Mr:89

Short sermons to the unconverted (Christ's estimate of sin) [editorial]. 1886 23 Ja:28

Loos, C. L., An admirable argument by a Jesuit--spoiled. 1886 18 S:300

Morris, J. M., Jesus as a teacher. 1891 18 Jl:596

Parsons, J. L., Jesus as a preacher. 1894 14 Ap:369

Hinsdale, B. A., How Jesus used the Scriptures. 1894 8 S:883

Judd, G. S., "How Jesus used the Scriptures." 1894 20 O:1028

Tyrrell, F. G., Lyman Abbott criticised. 1896 22 F:253

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Tyrrell's defense of Lyman Abbott). 1896 14 Mr:335

The method of silence [editorial]. 1896 11 Jl:888

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Our Lord's assertions about the Old Testament) ["The Law and the Prophets", book review of---book by S. Leathes]. 1896 10 O:1303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (daring speculations). 1897 25 S:1239

Billman, I., The divine method of teaching. 1898 19 N:1503

The great Teacher [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:717

Oeschger, W., Jesus the model teacher. 1901 7 D:1566

Ogden, G. W., At the cross. 1902 22 Mr: 418

Hillis, N. D., Christ's love of nature. 1903 17 Ja:81

Boteler, M. M., The great teacher: His freshness. 1903 8 Ag:1150

Wright, L., Christ and Christian unity [picture of Wright]. 1907 30 Mr:547

Jesus and dogma [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap: 578

Haskins, L. B., Christ's call to a militant life. 1908 9 My:836

The proper point of view [editorial]. 1908 28 N:2041

Medbury, C. S., The Christianity of Christ [picture of C. S. Medbury]. 1909 30 O:1899

Phillips, T. W., The kingdom in preparation and fulfillment [picture of T. W. Phillips]. 1910 12 F:259

Denton, H. A., Christ our teacher. 1910 26 Mr:564

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the cart before the horse). 1910 2 Ap:575

Denton, H. A., Christ's verilies. 1910 7 My:820

Fitts, A. T., Christ's power as a teacher. 1910 21 My:878

Haskins, L. B., The attitude of Jesus towards public authorities. 1911 19 Ag:1373

Haskins, L. B., The attitude of Jesus toward men as men. 1911 26 Ag:1413

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (Jesus the teacher). 1912 18 My:821

Jesus as teacher [editorial]. 1912 27 Jl:1210

Davenport, H. L., The measure of Christ's greatness [picture of H. L. Davenport]. 1913 5 Ap:539

A year with a great preacher [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:50; 17 Ja:90; 24 Ja:131; 31 Ja:172; 7 F:217; 14 F:258; 28 F:345; 7 Mr:394; 14 Mr:442; 21 Mr:491; 28 Mr:538; 4 Ap:586; 11 Ap:635; 18 Ap: 683; 2 My:772

Boteler, M. M., The eternal Christ. 1914 26 D:440

Boteler, M. M., The purpose of Jesus as concerns the whole world. 1915 27 F:740

"He went about doing good [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1052

Shawhan, G. R., Views and reviews (what did Jesus teach?). 1915 11 S:1639

What Jesus did not say [editorial]. 1915 18 S:1665

Boteler, M. M., Assurances of Jesus. 1916 22 Ja:568

Teaching for doctrines the precepts of men [editorial]. 1916 1 Ap:914

Pritchard, H. R., Christianity, the revelation of Jesus Christ. 1916 22 Ap:36 [supplement]

Rightsell, L. S., The words of Jesus. 1918 12 Ja:458

Boteler, M. M., Done or undone. 1918 23 Mr:816

Minnick, H., The spiritual supremacy of Jesus. 1919 28 Je:945

Errett, I., The apostles' teaching concerning compromise. 1919 13 S: 1227

Boteler, M. M., Truths that Jesus taught. 1919 29 N:239

Boteler, M. M., Favorite sayings of Christ's, and why. 1921 14 My:2251

Brooks, C. S., On the Lord's day (what one sentence has done). 1921 15 O:2772

The touch of compassion [editorial]. 1922 4 Mr:3284

"Learn from me" [editorial]. 1922 11 Mr: 3308

Boteler, M. M., In his steps how and what Jesus taught. 1924 2 F:471

Cook, S. A., Jesus said. 1924 8 N:132

Among the latest fads [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:81

Shelley, J. M., The invitations of Christ. 1926 9 O:465

Boteler, M. M., Christ's teachings that are too seldom practiced. 1927 2 Jl:647

Boteler, M. M., Are the teachings of Christ up to date? 1928 11 F:143

Records, R. L., The teaching of Jesus and the preaching of Paul compared. 1928 8 D:1245

The son of God with power. 1928 16 Je:576

Hayden, M. P., The teaching of Christ. 1928 22 D:1292

Boteler, M. M., The motives of Jesus' evangelism. 1929 26 Ja:95

Boteler, M. M., Jesus teaching us to serve. 1929 2 F:119

Revising Jesus' teaching [editorial]. 1929 21 S:900

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting--sayings of Christ: peace. 1931 19 S:926

Foster, R. C., The woman of Sychar. 1932 23 Ja:75-76

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the table talk of Jesus). 1932 2 Ap:326

Pringle, M. B., The unchanging Christ. 1932 8 O:971; 15 O:998

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus at work). 1932 31 D:1279

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus forgiving sin). 1933 7 Ja:12

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Jesus our example in service). 1933 11 Mr:200

Minnick, H., Let Christ speak for himself. 1933 29 Ap:336

The temptation to be monks [editorial]. 1934 27 Ja:55

The motherliness of Jesus. 1934 5 My: 305

Jesus' teaching about God [editorial]. 1934 6 O:695

Dunn, C. V., "Lovest thou me more than these?" What do those words mean? 1935 16 Mr:246

Hunter, H. W., Interviewing Jesus on the subject of prayer. 1935 31 Ag: 833

Darby, J. W., The good shepherd. 1936 7 Mr:223

The highways and hedges [editorial]. 1936 28 Mr:292

Smith, W. G., If I could preach again. 1936 31 O:1055

Briney, W. N., Jesus, the water of life. 1937 2 Ja:9-10

Taubman, G. P., Jesus prayed! 1937 27 Mr:247

Briney, W. N., Christ at church. 1937 2 O:900

Ferrall, B. S., Christian rest. 1937 20 N:1069

Errett, E. R., "Say nothing to any man." 1938 8 Ja:35

Errett, E. R., "What is thy name?" 1938 12 F:155

Errett, E. R., The bread from heaven. 1938 26 F:203

Errett, E. R., The one thing lacking. 1938 30 Ap:425

Errett, E. R., The things that are Caesar's. 1938 7 My:454

Errett, E. R., So impractical. 1938 21 My:503

Keith, N. L., A concise basis of belief in the divine teachings of Jesus. 1939 19 Ag:797

E., E. R., Jesus' army. 1940 13 Ja:35

The cake not turned [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:520

DeGafferelly, J. E., The Bible school lesson (Jesus concern for life and health). 1940 2 N:1119

E., E. R., "Suffered them not to speak." 1942 24 Ja:83

Johnson, B. S., A new and amazing doctrine. 1942 24 Ja:83

E., E. R., The tyranny of things. 1942 31 O:1077

Cook, A. P., Jesus instructs a great teacher. 1942 26 D:1271

E., E. R., "Art thou the teacher?" 1942 26 D:1271

Leach, M., In the upper room. 1943 27 F:195

The Christ as "counsellor" [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:211

Dale, L. E., Jesus, the good shepherd. 1944 26 Ag:549

Marshall, F., H., Our readers are saying (did Jesus use simple language?). 1945 1 S:550

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (friends of Jesus). 1946 23 Mr:191

Traum, S. W., The mind of Christ. 1946 30 Mr:198

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (learning good will from Jesus). 1946 20 Ap:263

Taylor, L. J., The great "I ams" of Christ. 1947 4 Ja:7

Laughlin, E. E., The promises of Christ. 1947 11 Ja:20-21

Smith, F. W., Jesus' early teaching and healing. 1949 22 Ja:64

Walker, W. R., The Christian faith according to Jesus. 1949 7 My:301

Lappin, S. S., Behold, I make all things new. 1949 17 D:811

Sharp, C. J., The evangelism of Jesus. 1951 20 Ja:41

Johnstone, W. M., A good ministry. 1952 5 Ap:221

Hinrichsen, A. N., Jesus and the individual. 1953 10 O:643

Van Buren, J. G., "The greatest sermon ever preached." 1955 19 N: 745

Johnstone, W. M., The Jericho road. 1956 7 Ja:5

Dunn, C. V., Divine poverty and human riches. 1958 18 F:103

CHRIST. TEMPTATION

Moffett, R., Temptation of Jesus. 1866 12 My:41

Pearre, S. E., Heart-lessons. 1872 29 Je: 201

Brooks, P., Christ's temptation. 1880 27 Mr:99

Evenings with the New Testament (the temptation) [editorial]. 1884 15 Mr:84; 29 Mr:100

Jones, W. S., The great temptation. 1892 23 Ap:354

Jesus tempted. 1898 1 Ja:25

Medbury, C. S., The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1900 20 Ja:90

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how Jesus overcame temptation. 1924 26 Ap:765

Foster, R. C., The temptation of Jesus. 1926 26 Je:603

E., E. R., "I lay in zion a tired stone." 1939 30 S:943

Fife, E. H., The Bible school lesson (the temptation of Jesus). 1939 30 S:943

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 30 S:944

Bell, R. M., The temptation of Jesus. 1942 10 Ja:35

E., E. R., The fundamental tests. 1942 10 Ja:35

CHRIST. TRANSFIGURATION

Moffett, R., The transfiguration of Jesus. 1867 13 Ap:113

Dungan, D. R., Was Elijah in the resurrection body when on the mount? 1868 8 F: 42

G , Why was our Saviour transfigured upon Mount Tabor? 1869 3 Ap:105

Dungan, D. R., Mt. Tabor and the transfiguration. 1869 1 My:139

M , Mt. Tabor--a mistake [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1869 15 My:155

Irvin, W. M., The transfiguration. 1869 25 S:305

Reubelt, J. A., Moses and Elias at the transfiguration. 1870 24 D:409

The Transfiguration [editorial]. 1883 7 Ap:162

The Transfiguration. 1898 9 Ap:474

Medbury, C. S., The transfiguration. 1900 21 Jl:931

Penhorwood, E. J., Peter and John witness Christ's glory. 1943 27 Mr: 281

Hinrichsen, A. N., The transfiguration. 1956 19 My:309

CHRIST. TRIAL

Rogers, J. H., Christ before the court. 1889 7 D:804

CHRIST AND THE OLD TESTAMENT

Christ's quotations from the Old Testament [reprinted from Watchman and Reflector]. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]

Concerning the Old Testament [editorial]. 1886 30 Ja:36

Curry, E. E., Christ in the Old Testament prophecies. 1892 4 Je:475

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the testimony of Jesus). 1900 21 Ap:490

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Did Jesus know?). 1900 28 Ap:526

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did Jesus affirm). 1900 5 My:558; 12 My:590; 19 My:622

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did Jesus affirm the Mosaic Authorship). 1900 26 My:654

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Mosaic Authorship affirmed). 1900 9 Je:720

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (did the Apostles affirm). 1900 16 Je:754

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new critics on the testimony of Jesus) [remarks of Driver]. 1900 23 Je:786

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Briggs on the testimony of Jesus). 1900 30 Je:818; 7 Jl:850; 14 Jl:882

"Standing for Jesus the Christ" [editorial with letter by L. A. Willis]. 1909 24 Ap:736

A Jewish estimate of Jesus [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1452

Wead, D. W., Jesus and the law. 1966 26 N:785

CHRIST AS INTERCESSOR

Krummacher, Prayer in the name of Jesus. 1868 11 Ap:115

Gresham, C. R., Ministry of intercession. 1960 30 Jl:485

CHRIST AS MEDIATOR

Need of a mediator. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]

Truman, O. H., The reign of Christ [review of E. E. Orvis]. 1882 25 Mr:90

Pierce, S. C., The mediatorial office of Christ. 1896 16 My:622; 6 Je:717; 27 Je: 813

Harris, T. A., Why Jesus came. 1896 30 My:704

Lockhart, C., "The groaning Spirit." 1897 1 My:557

Robinson, L. M., The law of the mediator. 1900 28 Ap:520

CHRIST AS REDEEMER

Punshon, W. M., Closer to Christ. 1879 15 F:51

CHRIST AS TEACHER

Reed, S. C., Jesus, the master teacher. 1960 22 O:681

CHRIST FOR WORLD CONFERENCE, INGLEWOOD, CALIF.

"Christ for world conference" to meet in Inglewood [pictures of participants]. 1950 28 Ja:49

CHRIST NAGAR INSTITUTE, MADRAS, INDIA

Rynon, D., "A time to plant..." 1966 5 F:89

CHRIST OF THE ANDES

The Christ of the Andes [picture]. 1947 18 O:713

CHRISTADELPHIANS

Lanham, J. W., Letter [from Jefferson Co., Ind.]. 1867 6 Jl:213

Christadelphians [editorial]. 1869 9 O: 324

Allen, C. G., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between William Gans and D. P. Hall, a Christadelphian]. 1872 10 Ag:250

Yeuell, C., Christadelphianism. 1908 14 Mr:464

Christensen, A H M

Negro folk lore (the rabbit desires a long tail). 1876 25 Mr:99

Christensen, Doran C

Leadership in crises. 1962 8 S:571

CHRISTENSEN, DORAN C

The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 8 S: 570

Married to Sue Lacy. 1964 1 Ag:494

CHRISTENSEN, EMANUEL

Married to Minnie Nelson. 1893 4 F:95

Christensen, Esther see GILLESPIE, ESTHER (CHRISTENSEN) (MRS. VERE E GILLESPIE)

CHRISTENSEN, JAMES LEE

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

CHRISTIAN, EMMA (OSTERHUS) (MRS. LUCIUS E CHRISTIAN)

Christian, E. F. [Obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHRISTENSEN

Christensen, Louise see Doust, Louise (Christensen)

Christian, A [pseud]

Plan of cooperation [letter]. 1873 11 Ja: 10

The Christian church in Cowley county, Kansas. 1879 31 My:170

Moving toward Jerusalem. 1887 19 F:59

The readers' forum (the tithe a voluntary basis). 1934 20 O:762

Christian, Charles

From the field [Denmark]. 1882 4 N:349

CHRISTIAN, CHARLES

Married to Nannie R. Duncan. 1884 13 D:400

Christian, Mrs. Edward see Christian, Hattie (Creveson)(Mrs. Edward Christian)

Christian, Erik F

To the readers of the Christian Standard [newspaper (Bebel-Venen) put out by Osterhus]. 1907 5 Ja:34

The Scandinavian Unity Conference. 1907 5 O:1672

Emma (Osterhus) Christian [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118

Bradfield [obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908

CHRISTIAN, ERIK F

[obit]. 1920 7 F:493

Christian, Mrs. F R see Christian, Fannie C (Simson) (Mrs. F R Christian)

CHRISTIAN, FANNIE C (SIMSON) (MRS. F R CHRISTIAN)

[Obit] by Trible, J. M. 1880 10 Ja:15

Christian, George Clark

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 27 Ja: 40

CHRISTIAN, GEORGE CLARK

Moore, D. W., George C. Christian. 1901 22 Je:795

Christian, Mrs. George Clark see Christian, Persis (Lemon)(Mrs. George Clark Christian)

CHRISTIAN, HATTIE (CREVESON) (MRS. EDWARD CHRISTIAN)

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1885 24 Ja:31

CHRISTIAN, HENRY B

Married to Katie E. Bussey. 1878 9 Mr:80

Christian, Jennie L see YOUNG, GEORGE M

Christian, John Tyler

The pictorial representations of baptism [pictures]. 1892 21 My:432; 28 My:469; 4 Je:489; 11 Je:492; 18 Je:512; 25 Je:549; 2 Jl:573; 9 Jl:575; 16 Jl:613; 30 Jl:655; 6 Ag:658; 13 Ag:695; 20 Ag:715; 27 Ag:720

A trip to Mexico (from Juarez through the state of Chihuahua). 1894 30 Je:639

Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial history. 1902 12 Ap:523

Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial history (George Calvert; or, the first Lord Baltimore). 1902 26 Ap:604

Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial history (the Maryland charter). 1902 3 My:640; 10 My:676

Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial History (a Protestant Assembly). 1902 24 My:744

Roman Catholics in the crises of American Colonial History. 1902 31 My:776

Roman Catholics in the American Revolution (extravagant claims). 1902 2 Ag:1064

Catholics in the American Revolution (severe laws against Popery). 1902 30 Ag:1196

Catholics in the American Revolution. 1902 13 S:1261; 27 S:1324; 27 D:1799

Roman Catholics in the American Revolution (Protestants abroad alarmed). 1902 8 N:1541

Roman Catholics in the American Revolution (Roman Catholic Canada approves). 1902 29 N:1653

Roman Catholics in the American Revolution. 1903 10 Ja:39; 17 Ja:72; 31 Ja:142; 28 F:290; 21 Mr:398; 4 Ap:468; 2 My:616

Biblical criticism (a heretical document) [with extract from Christian included in article by McGarvey on the Baptist treatises of baptism]. 1903 31 Ja:148

Some Catholic school-books. 1903 27 Je:912

Pius IX. and Jefferson Davis. 1904 10 D:1754

A study in Roman Catholic newspapers. 1905 30 D:2086

A study in Roman Catholic newspapers. 1906 20 Ja:86; 2 Je:847; 16 Je:924; 30 Je:1007; 28 Jl:1141

Lactanius on the form of baptism. 1908 22 Ag:1411

The Campbell and Walker debate. 1909 18 S:1638

The Campbell and McCalla debate. 1909 9 O:1765

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHRISTIAN

J. T. Christian (Author of "Immersion: the Act of Christian Baptism") [picture]. 1892 21 My:431

CHRISTIAN, LUCIUS E

Married to Emma Osterhus. 1907 13 Ap:663

Christian, Mrs. Lucius E see Christian, Emma (Osterhus) (Mrs. Lucius E Christian)

Christian, Lulie B see JOLLY, AMON B

CHRISTIAN, MABEL see DREHMER, MABEL (CHRISTIAN) (MRS. CHARLES DREHMER)

Christian, Margaret A see MOOT, SILAS

Christian, Margaret E see SCOTT, CLYDE E

CHRISTIAN, O S

Active at ninety [picture]. 1941 3 My:472

Williamson, D. A., The readers' forum (his life a challenge). 1943 19 Je:547

Christian, Persis (Lemon) (Mrs. George Clark Christian)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Christian

Golden wedding. 1877 6 O:314

Little Trot--A Christmas Story. 1877 22 D:403

The temperance movement. 1882 25 N:375

Christian Missions (address before the C. W. B. M. at Eureka, Ill., Sept. 3). 1884 20 S:297

In memoriam of Henry Schell Logingier. 1887 21 My:163

Christian missions and the liquor traffic. 1887 17 S:297

To the sisters of Illinois. 1888 10 N:730

C. W. B. M. (duties of district and county managers). 1889 2 F:68

Appeal for Jamaica. 1889 6 Ap:212

A call. 1889 6 Ap:212

The new magazine [Missionary Monthly]. 1889 18 My:313

To the C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1889 29 Je:418

Missionary intelligence (C. W. B. M. Day). 1889 21 S:662 [sic 626]

C. W. B. M. 1889 28 S:641

C. W. B. M. Day. 1889 19 O:689

To the Illinois C. W. B. M. 1890 8 Mr:151

Eureka! 1891 23 My:441

Of interest to women (stick close to the home hearth). 1892 9 Ja:24

Of interest to women. 1892 30 Ja:90; 6 F:129; 13 F:152; 27 F:180; 12 Mr:224

Christ's words to women. 1892 7 My:393; 2 Jl:556; 6 Ag:657

Woman's interests (the ethics of housekeeping). 1892 23 Ja:85

Virginia state convention. 1892 23 Ja: Christian Standard sup:88

Woman's Interest. 1892 9 Ap:324; 16 Ap:345; 30 Ap:389; 14 My:412; 21 My:449; 28 My:470; 4 Je:490; 11 Je:491; 18 Je:529; 25 Je:532; 9 Jl:576

"Your mother wants you." 1892 3 S:758

C. W. B. M. (the mission at Ann Arbor). 1893 11 N:901

Through Colorado. 1894 24 Mr:304

A novel itinerary. 1894 5 My:452; 12 My:476; 19 My:500; 26 My:524; 2 Je:548; 9 Je:572

C. W. B. M. Day and the English Bible Chairs. 1894 7 Jl:670

Is it too much? 1898 21 My:667

Mrs. Ella E. Trundle. 1908 14 Mr:469

CHRISTIAN, PERSIS (LEMON) (MRS. GEORGE CLARK CHRISTIAN)

Mrs. P. L. Christian [picture]. 1889 Jl 6 Eureka Encampment sup:449

Waggoner, J. G., Mrs. P. L. Christian. 1891 9 My:401

When Morning Spreads [hymn]. 1895 26 Ja:75

Persis L. Christian [picture]. 1898 22 O:1377

CHRISTIAN, PRICE

Shaw, I. G., The Bell county campaign [picture]. 1910 2 Jl:1158

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:363

CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM

[obit]. 1901 21 S:1222

Christian, Young [pseud]

Leakage. 1869 2 Ja:3

CHRISTIAN, THE NAME see NAMES, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

The Christian, East Point, Ga.

Publication of "The Christian" to be resumed. 1931 17 Ja:65

The Christian, Halifax, N. S., Can.

Under fire the College of the Bible. 1917 28 Jl:1255

Christian, Kansas City, Mo.

The Christian, ed. by G. W. Logan, A. Procter, A. B. Jones and T. P. Haley [proposal for publication]. 1870 6 Ag:253

"The Christian" [statement by editors concerning postponement of publication date]. 1870 10 S:290

The Christian [editorial note concerning first issue]. 1870 12 N:364

The Christian, St. Johns, N. B. Canada

A voice from Canada on the delegate convention. 1913 30 Ag:1411

Just the way it strikes us. 1915 17 Ap:954

Amen and amen. 1915 10 Jl:1341

Harding, W. H., "The Christian," St. Johns, N. B., Can. 1916 8 Ap:974

Advocate new testament teaching (we gain by growth). 1921 21 My:2256

A model church. 1921 27 Ag:2596

King Saul and Bethshan. 1926 23 Ja:78

Evangelism is for all. 1926 6 Mr:220

Christian, St. Louis, Mo.

"The Christian" and prohibition [editorial]. 1878 5 O:320

Christian, Orrville, O.

The brethren review the convention (a new standard of excellence). 1927 5 N:863

Christian Beacon, Collingwood, N. J.

"No middle ground exists" [editorial refers to article on page 789]. 1944 9 D:786

Religious neutrality. 1944 9 D:789

Editorial comments on the federal council (the harm that good men do). 1944 30 D:841

The religious pacifist. 1948 10 Ap:242

Modernistic monopoly threatens missions [editorial]. 1949 19 N:744

CHRISTIAN ACTION

Christian action. 1934 6 Ja:9-11; 13 Ja:27-29; 20 Ja:42-44; 27 Ja:59-61; 3 F:75-76; 10 F:95-97; 17 F:110-112; 24 F:127-129; 3 Mr:143-145; 10 Mr:163-165; 17 Mr:179-181; 24 Mr:195-197; 31 Mr:211-213; 7 Ap:232-233; 14 Ap:253-255; 21 Ap:278-279; 28 Ap:294-296; 5 My:311-313; 12 My:347-352; 26 My:363-365; 2 Je:279-281; 9 Je:399-401; 16 Je:415-417; 23 Je:431-433

30 Jl:447-449; 7 Jl:463-465; 14 Jl:483-484; 21 Jl:499-501; 28 Jl:515-517; 4 Ag:532-534; 11 Ag:551-553; 18 Ag:567-568; 25 Ag:594;595; 1 S:615-617; 8 S:636-638; 15 S:651-653; 22 S:667-669; 29 S:683; 685; 6 O:703-704; 13 O:727-728; 20 O:751-752; 27 O:775-776; 3 N:799-800; 10 N:823-824; 17 N:847-848; 24 N:871-872; 1 D:895; 8 D:919; 15 D:943; 29 D:995

Christian action in 1935; 1935 5 Ja:11; 9 F:131; 16 F:155; 23 F:179; 2 Mr:203; 9 Mr:227; 16 Mr:251; 23 Mr:275; 30 Mr:300; 6 Ap:323; 13 Ap:347; 20 Ap:373; 11 My:449; 18 My:479; 25 My:503; 1 Je:527; 8 Je:551; 15 Je:575; 22 Je:599; 29 Je:623; 6 Jl:647; 13 Jl:671; 20 Jl:695; 27 Jl:719; 17 Ag:792; 24 Ag:815; 31 Ag:840; 7 S:864; 21 S:911; 26 O:1031; 2 N:1057; 9 N:1079; 16 N:1104; 23 N:1128; 30 N:1152; 7 D:1176; 14 D:1199; 21 D:1225; 28 D:1251

Lake James and Christian action [editorial]. 1935 20 Jl:689

Eight thrilling gatherings. 1935 12 O:983

Christian action conferences. 1935 19 O:1007

Murch, J. D., Christian action. 1936 4 Ja:11; 11 Ja:35; 18 Ja:60; 25 Ja:84; 1 F:108; 8 F:131; 15 F:165; 22 F:189; 29 F:213; 7 Mr:237; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:337; 11 Ap:361; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:435; 9 My:457; 16 My:481; 23 My:505; 30 My:529; 6 Je:560; 13 Je:585; 27 Je:633; 4 Jl:657; 11 Jl:681; 18 Jl:705; 25 Jl:729; 1 Ag:753;

8 Ag:777; 15 Ag:801; 22 Ag:825; 29 Ag:849; 5 S:873; 12 S:897; 19 S:925; 3 O:973; 10 O:997; 17 O:1021; 24 O:1047; 31 O:1069; 7 N:1093; 14 N:1117; 21 N:1141; 28 N:1165; 5 D:1189; 12 D:1213; 19 D:1241; 26 D:1255

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1936 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:69; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:155; 22 F:179; 29 F:203; 7 Mr:227; 14 Mr:251; 21 Mr:275; 28 Mr:299; 4 Ap:327; 11 Ap:351; 18 Ap:375; 25 Ap:400; 2 My:423; 9 My:447; 16 My:471; 23 My:495; 30 My:519; 6 Je:549; 13 Je:575; 20 Je:599; 27 Je:623; 11 Jl:671; 18 Jl:695;

25 Jl:719; 1 Ag:743; 8 Ag:767; 15 Ag:791; 29 Ag:839; 5 S:863; 12 S:887; 19 S:716; 26 S:939; 3 O:963; 10 O:987; 17 O:1011; 24 O:1035; 31 O:1059; 7 N:1083; 14 N:1108; 28 N:1155; 5 D:1179; 12 D:1204; 19 D:1231; 26 D:1256

"Christian action week" program. 1936 4 Jl:647

Send your church leaders to Lake James. 1936 8 Ag:760

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1937 2 Ja:11; 9 Ja:35; 16 Ja:59; 23 Ja:83; 13 F:107; 20 F:131; 27 F:155; 6 Mr:179; 13 Mr:203; 20 Mr:227; 27 Mr:255; 3 Ap:279; 10 Ap:303; 17 Ap:327; 24 Ap:351; 1 My:375; 8 My:399; 15 My:423; 22 My:447;

29 My:471; 5 Je:495; 19 Je:543; 26 Je:567; 3 Jl:591; 10 Jl:615; 17 Jl: 639; 24 Jl:663; 31 Jl:687; 7 Ag:711; 14 Ag:735; 4 S:807; 11 S:831; 18 S: 857; 25 S:883; 2 O:905; 9 O:929; 16 O:953; 23 O:977; 30 O:1001; 6 N: 1025; 13 N:1049; 20 N:1073; 27 N: 1097; 4 D:1121; 11 D:1145; 18 D: 1171; 25 D:1197

Murch, J. D., "It shall accomplish that which I please." 1937 2 Ja:13

Progress in the Christian action crusade [series of letters]. 1937 23 Ja:85

Progress in the Christian action crusade [series of letters]. 1937 20 F:133

Progress in the Christian action crusade [series of letters]. 1937 6 Mr:181

It is time for Christian action [series of letters]. 1937 13 Mr:205

Murch, J. D., Then and now. 1937 20 Mr:229

It is time for Christian action [series of letters]. 1937 27 Mr:257; 3 Ap:281; 10 Ap:305; 1 My:377; 15 My:425; 17 Jl:641; 24 Jl:665; 31 Jl: 689

Progress in the Christian action crusade [series of letters]. 1937 24 Ap:353

Full surrender day. 1937 8 My:401

Christian action at Chautauqua, O. [pictures]. 1937 22 My:449

On the platform at Chautauqua. 1937 29 My:473

High points of "Christian action week" 1937 5 Je:497

Bridging the chasm. 1937 12 Je:521

"Chautauqua, here we come!" 1937 19 Je:545

Harris, A. H., The readers' forum (a new denomination?). 1937 19 Je:555

"Christian action week" program. 1937 26 Je:569

The trek to Chautauqua begins [series of letters]. 1937 3 Jl:593

"Under God's trees" [Christian Action week at Miami Valley Chautauqua]. 1937 7 Ag:713

A new way to restore the New Testament life. 1937 21 Ag:761

Progress in the Christian action crusade [series of letters]. 1937 28 Ag:785

Hunger for righteousness [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action, 1938 1 Ja:13; 8 Ja:39; 15 Ja:62; 22 Ja:86; 29 Ja:109; 5 F:133; 12 F:159; 19 F:182; 26 F:206; 5 Mr: 229; 12 Mr:254; 19 Mr:278; 26 Mr: 302; 2 Ap:325; 16 Ap:378; 23 Ap: 402; 30 Ap:428; 7 My:457; 14 My: 482; 21 My:506; 28 My:530; 4 Je:554; 11 Je:578; 18 Je:601; 25 Je:627; 2 Jl:649; 16 Jl:697; 23 Jl:721; 30 Jl:745; 13 Ag:793; 20 Ag:816; 27 Ag:840; 3 S:865; 10 S:890; 17 S:914; 24 Ag:940; 1 O:965; 8 O:989; 15 O:1014; 22 O:1034; 29 O:1060; 5 N:1094; 12 N:110; 19 N:1134; 26 N:1156; 3 D:1182; 10 D:1205; 17 D: 1230; 24 D:1255; 31 D:1281

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1939 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:37; 21 Ja:61; 28 Ja:85; 4 F:109; 11 F:133; 18 F:158; 25 F:180; 4 Mr:206; 11 Mr: 229; 18 Mr:253; 25 Mr:276; 1 Ap: 301; 8 Ap:327; 15 Ap:353; 22 Ap:376; 29 Ap:401; 6 My:426; 13 My:459; 20 My:489; 27 My:513; 3 Je:537; 10 Je: 561; 24 Je:609; 1 Jl:633; 8 Jl:656; 15 Jl:681; 22 Jl:705; 29 Jl:728; 5 Ag:754; 12 Ag:778; 19 Ag:801; 26 Ag:825; 2 S:850; 9 S:874; 16 S: 897; 23 S:921; 30 S:945; 7 O:969; 14 O:993; 21 O:1017; 28 O:1041; 4 N:1065; 11 N:1089; 18 N:1113; 25 N: 1136; 2 D:1161; 9 D:1186; 16 D:1211; 23 D:1235; 30 D:1261

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1940 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:37; 20 Ja:61; 27 Ja:86; 3 F:109; 10 F:133; 17 F:157; 24 F:181; 2 Mr:205; 9 Mr: 230; 16 Mr:254; 23 Mr:280; 30 Mr: 306; 6 Ap:333; 13 Ap:362; 20 Ap:385; 27 Ap:409; 4 My:433; 11 My:482; 25 My:505; 1 Je:529; 8 Je:553; 15 Je: 578; 22 Je:602; 29 Je:625; 6 Jl: 649; 13 Jl:673; 20 Jl:697; 27 Jl: 721; 3 Ag:747; 10 Ag:780; 17 Ag:807; 24 Ag:833; 31 Ag:867; 7 S:891; 14 S: 922; 21 S:953; 28 S:985; 5 O:1009; 14 O:1041; 19 O:1073; 26 O:1097; 2 N:1121; 9 N:1145; 16 N:1177; 23 N: 1202; 30 N:1226; 7 D:1249; 14 D: 1273; 21 D:1303; 28 D:1333

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1941 4 Ja:13; 11 Ja:39; 18 Ja:62; 25 Ja:91; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F:195; 1 Mr:221; 8 Mr: 245; 15 Mr:269; 22 Mr:293; 29 Mr:317; 5 Ap:357; 12 Ap:381; 19 Ap:413; 26 Ap:439; 3 My:469; 10 My:497; 17 My: 521; 24 My:551; 31 My:577; 7 Je:601; 14 Je:625; 21 Je:655; 28 Je:681; 5 Jl:705; 12 Jl:729; 19 Jl:753; 26 Jl: 777; 2 Ag:801; 9 Ag:826; 16 Ag:849; 23 Ag:873; 30 Ag:897; 6 S:927; 13 S:953; 20 S:979; 27 S:1001; 4 O: 1025; 11 O:1049; 18 O:1073; 25 O: 1097; 1 N:2021; 8 N:2045; 15 N:2069; 22 N:2093; 29 N:2217; 6 D:2141; 13 D:2166; 20 D:2192; 27 D:2215

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1942 3 Ja:13; 10 Ja:37; 17 Ja:61; 24 Ja:85; 31 Ja:109; 7 F:133; 14 F:157; 21 F:181; 28 F:205; 7 Mr: 227; 14 Mr:253; 21 Mr:277; 28 Mr: 301; 4 Ap:325; 11 Ap:348; 18 Ap: 375; 25 Ap:405; 2 My:429; 9 My:461; 16 My:485; 26 My:516; 30 My:541; 6 Je:565; 13 Je:587; 20 Je:613; 27 Je: 637; 4 Jl:663; 11 Jl:687; 18 Jl:714; Ag:761; 8 Ag:785; 15 Ag:809; 22 Ag: 833; 29 Ag:857; 5 S:879; 12 S:905; 19 S:929; 26 S:953; 3 O:981; 10 O: 1009; 17 O:1033; 24 O:1055; 31 O: 1078; 7 N:1105; 14 N:1127; 21 N: 1151; 28 N:1177; 5 D:1201; 12 D:1223; 19 D:1251; 26 D:1273

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into action. 1943 2 Ja:13; 9 Ja:61; 23 Ja:85; 30 Ja:107; 6 F:131; 13 F:152; 20 F:171; 27 F:197; 6 Mr:219; 13 Mr: 329; 20 Mr:261; 27 Mr:283; 3 Ap:307; 10 Ap:328; 17 Ap:349; 24 Ap:369; 1 My:391; 8 My:415; 15 My:439; 22 My: 465; 29 My:486; 5 Je:503; 12 Je:524; 19 Je:545; 26 Je:569

CHRISTIAN ACTION CONFERENCES

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356

Eustis [Florida] Christian action conference March 2, 3. 1937 20 F:133

Pittsburgh Christian action conference March 9, 10. 1937 20 F:133

Conventions. 1937 22 My:452

Christian action goes to Winona Lake. 1937 6 N:1030

Murch, J. D., A foretaste of Winona. 1938 30 Ap:431

Christian action conference. 1938 7 My: 458; 21 My:507; 28 My:531; 4 Je:555; 11 Je:580; 18 Je:605; 29 O:1063

Christian action conference at Grundy, Va. 1938 25 Je:628

Personnel at Winona. 1938 25 Je:629

"Christian action week" (Winona Lake, Ind. July 11-17). 1938 9 Jl:677

Murch, J. D., Christian action conference at Winona. 1938 27 Ag:845

Christian action conference in Lexington, Ky., area. 1938 8 O:993

"Deeper life" to be stressed in Christian action conference in July. 1939 1 Jl: 637

Christian action week at Winona. 1939 12 Ag:782

Christian action conference. 1940 13 Ap: 363

1940 "Christian action week" program. 1940 29 Je:630

Christian action conference in Chicago area. 1941 15 Mr:271

Holt, B., Christian action conference a success. 1941 26 Ap:443

Christian action week at Winona. 1941 31 My:579

1941 "Christian action week" program. 1941 28 Je:685

CHRISTIAN ADVANCE

"Christian advance" to be held by church in Indianapolis. 1951 22 D:803

"Christian advance" planned. 1953 3 Ja: 11

"Christian advance" in Indianapolis. 1955 8 Ja:26

Indiana churches plan leadership training programs. 1957 26 Ja:67

Indianapolis churches begin 1958 program. 1958 18 Ja:42

The Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Eng.

First Christian action conference in England. 1937 19 Jl:617

Appreciation [editorial]. 1937 16 O:944

Scheme for Anglican and free church unity. 1938 4 Je:546

G. J. Hammond is appointed editor of British weekly, Christian Advocate. 1951 17 F:99

Oliver, L., The "Bible Advocate" [a geneology]. 1916 27 My:1205

"Milestone or goal?" [editorial]. 1952 16 F:104

Confession--How often? [editorial]. 1957 17 Ag:490

Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn.

"Brotherhood" newspapers pay no dividends. 1912 14 D:2054

In sheep's clothing. 1922 4 N:146

"This church belongs to God." 1944 30 D:839

CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 20 Ja:76

Christian Almanac, Indianapolis, Ind.

[Announcement of publication]. 1866 8 D: 288

Christian Almanac for 1867 [advt]. 1867 23 F:64

CHRISTIAN AMERICANIZATION CONGRESS

Christian americanization congress. 1921 7 My:2213

Crawford, C. C., The first Christian americanization congress. 1921 9 Jl: 2437

CHRISTIAN ANTIQUITIES

Parsons, J. L., "Attend to your own business." 1883 12 My:218

CHRISTIAN ARBITRATION AND PEACE SOCIETY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 22 Mr:184

CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY

Griffeth, J. R., Who? When? Where? 1937 13 Mr:201-202

CHRISTIAN ART AND SYMBOLISM

Ancient art [reprinted from National Quarterly Review with editorial comment]. 1871 27 My:164

The "Didache" and the catacomb pictures. 1885 4 Ap:106

Lemert, Mrs. M. R., Picture teaching again. 1885 10 O:323

Anderson, G., The sermon a picture preached. 1891 27 Je:534

Wright, H. B., What nature said to the artist. 1896 11 Ja:41

Ancient pictures of Baptism [editorial]. 1905 23 D:2050

Bourne, A. R., Womanhood in Christian art. 1930 16 Ag:783

Maus, C. P., What makes art, art? 1961 29 Ap:259

Yours, too, is art [editorial]. 1961 29 Ap:258

Cottrell, J., Art and the Protestant Reformation. 1961 28 O:687

Cottrell, J., Art and the Catholic counter reformation. 1961 4 N:701

Fay, M. M., Each with his own heart. 1963 9 Mr:151

Fay, M. M., Paintings after the cross. 1963 20 Ap:243

CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

Maple, C. C., Christian Association notes. 1926 31 Jl:738; 28 Ag;834

Maple, C. C., Christian association notes. 1928 14 Ap:354; 1 S:890

Christian association notes. 1928 25 Ag:864

Maple, C. C., Northern New York brethren open mission (Christian association notes). 1930 15 N:1114

Christian Banner, Owosso, Mich.

The community church never! 1921 11 Je: 2332

From Michigan friends [editorial]. 1931 25 Jl:731

Christian Baptist, Bethany, W. Va.

The old landmarks [letter], by Timothy [pseud]. 1872 12 O:323

Christian Beacon, Collingwood, N. J.

A modernist professor's advice. 1944 2 D:773

Tiers, M. C., A feature of the Christian Baptist. 1899 18 Mr:333

The "bete noire" of the "Christian Baptist." 1944 8 Ja:19

Platt, R. M., "The Christian Baptist"--pioneer Christian journal. 1958 15 F:94

CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Cincinnati area to have home for the aged. 1961 28 Ja:54

CBA calls administrator. 1961 29 Jl: 484

CBA begins fund drive. 1964 18 Ja:44

CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE, NEW CASTLE, KY.

College notes. 1885 10 O:325; 21 N:373

Taylor, P., Christian Bible College [picture]. 1885 28 N:379; 5 D:387

Taylor, P., Christian Bible College. 1886 17 Ap:123; 18 D:403

College notes. 1886 16 O:334; 4 D:392

College notes. 1887 16 Ap:125

College notes. 1888 17 Mr:176

Christian Bible School. 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:702

Our schools and colleges. 1889 12 O:681

Robinson, M. F., Our schools and colleges. 1890 25 Ja:61

CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE LEAGUE

Christian Bible college league [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1521

Briney, J. B., Spreads like wildfire. 1917 3 N:139

Briney, J. B., Rolling in. 1917 17 N: 203

Briney, J. B., Good cheer. 1917 15 D: 337

Briney, J. B., That's the way to do it. 1917 15 D:337

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (the Christian Bible college league). 1918 5 Ja:433

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another church speaks out). 1918 12 Ja:469

Christian Bible college league in southern California [editorial]. 1918 5 O:5

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (better tell the truth). 1919 11 Ja:357

"Christian Bible College league bulletin No. 3" [editorial]. 1919 22 Mr:601

The alienation of our colleges. 1920 31 Jl:1087

Case against College of the Bible. 1920 28 Ag:1182

CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE OF COLORADO, DENVER, COLO.

Started in 1922 as the Denver Bible Institute, by 1926 it was called Christian Bible College of Colorado.

New Testament church activity (Denver Bible institute's first year). 1923 16 Je:1105

Elmore, R. E., Denver and its Bible college. 1925 11 Jl:977

Pointing a moral [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1008

Davis, J. E., Forward with the restoration forces (Colorado Bible Students). 1926 2 Ja:1

[Picture of some of the ministers sent out by Colorado Christian Bible College] 1926 21 Ag:809

Denver (Col.) letter. 1927 9 Jl:665

CHRISTIAN BIBLE UNION

Clark, C. A., Proposals for a new society. 1870 19 Mr:91

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Christian Board of Publication [editorial]. 1911 22 Ap:645

Briney, J. B., "The Christian Board of Publication." 1912 13 Ja:44

Briney, J. B., Bearing its legitimate fruit. 1912 17 F:261

Briney, J. B., A time for redoubled effort. 1912 24 F:301

The Christian Board of Publication and the A. C. M. S. year book [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:474

Still no report! [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:555

Who runs this paper? [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:555

Smith, J., A kick against kickers. 1912 13 Ap:599

Briney, J. B., More of the same sort. 1912 20 Ap:637

The "Christian-Evangelist" responds [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap:642

Elmore, C. E., Views and reviews (a prescription). 1912 27 Ap:696

A report imperative [editorial]. 1912 4 My:728

Briney, J. B., Not entirely impervious. 1912 11 My:765

Another test of "loyalty" [editorial]. 1912 18 My:810

Cottingham, T. W., Views and reviews ("guarding the faith"). 1912 18 My: 821

Observer [pseud.], The situation. 1912 1 Je:886

"Will you walk into my parlor?" [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:970

A plain confession of inferiority [editorial]. 1912 22 Je:1009

Brotherhood publishing-house makes a report [editorial]. 1912 29 Je:1050

How the editorial policy of our "brotherhood paper" is controlled [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1610

How a "brotherhood paper" helps cooperative missionary work [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1612

The annual reports [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1658

Missionary prospectus vs. missionary record [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1930

"It is to laugh" [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2058

"Charges which can not longer be ignored" [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:88

Inadequate reports [editorial]. 1913 8 F:219

Frenzied finance [editorial]. 1913 15 Mr:425

More and more farcical [editorial]. 1913 3 My:714

The challenge accepted [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1116; 5 Je:1181; 24 Jl:1405

Board of Publication to be investigated [editorial]. 1913 31 My:884

Another fragmentary report [editorial]. 1913 7 Je:922

Radford, B. J., Return to "pure democracy." 1913 2 Ag:1248

White, J. D., Delegate convention? 1913 9 Ag:1284

"Brotherhood ownership" again [editorial]. 1913 13 S:1499

Only one lacking [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1738

Our congratulations [editorial]. 1914 14 F:259

"Does the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication direct?" [editorial]. 1914 14 Mr:441

How the Baptists do it [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1115

And still no report [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1328

Is it the only way? [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1371

"Not long on reports" [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:754

Come with the report, then [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:755

Christian-Evangelist, Not long on reports. 1915 6 Mr:777

Unheard-of audacity [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:890

"Reports" (?) [editorial]. 1915 15 My: 1084

Christian Evangelist, "A bunch of bungling intriguers." 1915 5 Je:1191

Is there a hierarchy? [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1244

"Let the convention cease" [editorial]. 1915 31 Jl:1436

A lesson in bookkeeping [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1566

The Christian Board of Publication, St. Louis, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:975

A corrected policy [editorial]. 1916 7 O:13

"Journalistic ethics" [editorial]. 1916 28 O:113

Some slight corrections [editorial]. 1918 2 F:565

"'Officially' representing the Disciples" [editorial]. 1919 15 F:477

The challenge of the Christian Board of Publication accepted. 1924 18 O:63

A tale of two brotherhood houses. 1924 18 O:64

"Full accord with the great work of the United Christian Missionary Society." 1925 11 Jl:994

Brotherhood houses [editorial]. 1929 26 O:1019

"A" and "the" [editorial]. 1929 16 N: 1088; 23 N:1114; 30 N:1138

"A" and "the" [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Denominational publishing boards at Toronto [editorial]. 1930 19 Jl:695

Publishing houses honor ministry. 1932 11 Je:581

Seddon, A. E., The readers' forum (can this be called Christian?). 1932 16 Jl:694

What has become of the mother instinct? [editorial]. 1932 20 Ag:810

New directors of Christian board. 1935 16 F:162

Missouri brethren speak out. 1946 3 Ag:521

Attacks on the Holy Bible by Christian Board of Publication and United Christian Missionary Society leaders and literature. 1946 3 Ag:523-526

We accept the challenge. 1948 14 Ag:537

A publishing house fight [editorial]. 1948 23 Ag:570

Are you responsible [editorial]. 1948 4 S:586

Stark, Mrs. C. E., One hope. 1948 4 S:588; 11 S:603; 18 S:620; 25 S: 636; 2 O:653; 9 O:667; 16 O:690; 23 O:708; 30 O:724; 6 N:740; 13 N:756; 20 N:777; 27 N:796; 4 D:812; 11 D: 827; 18 D:841

Why notice? [editorial]. 1948 11 S: 602

The nature of the church [editorial]. 1948 27 N:794

Misrepresentation continues [editorial]. 1950 11 F:90

"Your horns" [editorial]. 1962 5 My:274

Christian Brother [pseud]

The new birth and its concomitants, as taught in the New Testament. 1868 20 Je: 193

Christian Century, Chicago, Ill.

Stark, J. C., Move on--move out. 1893 11 F:112

Garrison, A. O., A correction. 1898 15 O:1355

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (courtesy in controversy). 1899 7 O:1282

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (oracles from the Christian Oracle) [concerning higher criticism]. 1899 11 N:1441

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an attempt to escape) [concerning article about McGarvey in the Christian Oracle]. 1899 16 D:1601

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Oracle's" second installment). 1899 23 D:1632

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Oracle's third installment). 1899 30 D:1664

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (retorts) [from Christian Oracle and Christian-Evangelist on higher criticism]. 1900 27 Ja:102

"Below the sky line" [concerning the Christian Century on Christian Union] [editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753

A new clearing house [editorial]. 1901 24 Ag:1071

Whose Christian Century [editorial]. 1901 31 Ag:1106

The confession of silence [editorial]. 1901 21 S:1201

The inconvenience of a double issue [editorial]. 1901 28 S:1232

The convenience of the double issue [editorial]. 1901 5 O:1263

What our papers say [editorial]. 1901 12 O:1296

Barrows, P. D., A document in the case [concerning C. A. Young]. 1901 12 O: 1309

A broken policy [editorial]. 1901 26 O:1364

The question of motive [editorial]. 1901 2 N:1394

Coombs, J. V., The Christian Century. 1901 9 N:1424

Out of its own mouth [editorial]. 1901 16 N:1460

"Commercialism vs. Christianity" [editorial]. 1902 25 Ja:129

A question of friendship [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:457

A forward movement [editorial]. 1902 27 S:1328

McGarvey, J. W., Honorable journalism [letter addressed to the Christian Century concerning an article in the Century criticising McGarvey, the Christian Standard and their position on the Campbell Institute]. 1907 5 Ja:10

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some new history) [with quote from the Christian Century]. 1907 14 D:2067

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (professor Willett's defence) [with quote from the Christian Century of Aug.13, 1908]. 1908 29 Ag:1456

The expected has happened [editorial with quote from the Christian Century]. 1908 29 Ag:1458

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a declaration of war). 1908 21 N:1991

Morrison, C. C., Views and reviews (a misleading article). 1911 13 My:781

Briney, J. B., Ephraim and his idols. 1911 17 Je:966

Spiegel, O. P., Views and reviews (a stockholder's protest). 1912 3 F:188

A commendable utterance [editorial]. 1912 17 F:266

Who would be embarrassed? [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:475

A double infamy [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:972

A defense that convicts [editorial]. 1912 6 Jl:1091

A cowardly retreat [editorial]. 1912 13 Jl:1133

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious (located from the outside). 1912 30 N:1967

An insufferable outrage [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2059

The "brotherhood ownership" joke [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:51

Morrison, C. C. and Willett, H. L., An important announcement. 1913 11 Ja:70

Maxwell, G. W., Views and reviews (confusion thrice confounded). 1913 8 F: 227

Another brotherhood paper [editorial]. 1913 15 F:258

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (criticism from the "Century"). 1913 5 Ap:543

Hi critic [pseud.], Higher finance. 1913 12 Ap:581

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the "Century" and baptism). 1913 10 My:751

The mac's [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1576

An open confession [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1618

Watch for the "joker" [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1658

Who has changed? [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:51

"Peace, peace"-but there is no peace [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:173

The societies and the convention [editorial from Christian Century]. 1914 31 Ja:187

What have we here? [editorial]. 1914 7 F:219

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (wisdom). 1914 7 Mr:391

Satan reproving sin [editorial]. 1914 2 My:771

At last [editorial]. 1914 9 My:818

Still steering the craft [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1579

Benedict, O. M., Views and reviews (musings). 1914 26 S:1668

A significant oversight [editorial]. 1914 10 O:45

They see the point [editorial]. 1914 7 N:177

"Dum-dum bullets" [editorial]. 1914 14 N:215

"Paganizing the church" [editorial]. 1914 21 N:248

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the meeting of opposites). 1915 20 F:679

Who's to blame for it? [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:820

"Advisory authority" at work [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:854

"Hindering the general convention" [editorial]. 1915 3 Jl:1311

Why this wail? [editorial]. 1915 3 Jl:1311

The hierarchy stand confessed [editorial]. 1915 17 Jl:1377

What is the policy? [editorial]. 1915 2 O:11

A pitiful equivocation [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714

Welcoming a new ally [editorial]. 1916 1 Jl:1368

The restoration movement misinterpreted [editorial]. 1916 4 N:143

Tripod sterling [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207

A lie nailed [editorial]. 1916 25 N:243

Why this brevity? [editorial]. 1916 16 D:341

Erratt, R., A correction. 1917 13 Ja:456

An oversight [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626

"Let us have it out" [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:892

"The funniest paper in America" [editorial]. 1917 5 My:916

"Facts is facts" [editorial]. 1917 19 My:972

Briney, J. B., The "Christian Century's" funnybone. 1917 26 My:1002

"Christian Century" boiler plate [editorial]. 1917 21 Jl:1232

Hootman, G. W., Fooling the public. 1917 11 Ag:1311

"The substance of protestant modernism" [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1312

We protest [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1407

The "Century" has two fits in a single issue [editorial]. 1917 17 N:206

Errett, R., The art of camouflage. 1917 8 D:305

The "Christian Century" and one of its editorials [editorial]. 1918 2 F:564

The "Christian Century" makes capital of the "Christian News" indorsement [editorial]. 1918 9 F:597

"Woodman, spare that tree!" [editorial]. 1918 2 Mr:698

The "Christian Century" takes itself seriously [editorial]. 1918 9 Mr:728

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (three opposing theories). 1918 9 Mr:731

Egotism and its tin whistle [editorial]. 1918 16 Mr:762

The rabid heresy-hunter [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:829

Propagandists in our midst [editorial]. 1918 6 Ap:860; 27 Ap:960

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (a discursus on candor). 1918 27 Ap:957

Propagandists on their job [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1060

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the "Century" and our "degeneracy"). 1918 8 Je:1144

Transylvania trustees indorse the "Century" [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1149

On the edge, and ready to slip over [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1356

The "Century's" broad smile [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1405

A small convention desired [editorial]. 1918 7 S:1481

More light on the merger [editorial]. 1918 14 S:1505

Abuse of the "Standard" their only attempt at argument [editorial]. 1918 28 S:1552

The "Christian Century" compliments the "Christian News" [editorial]. 1919 8 Mr:552

"The Campbell institute and the congress" [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:577

"Christian Century" endorses Mexican compromise [editorial]. 1919 12 Jl:997

They endorse "Christian Century" [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1078

"Century" compliments Organ [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1102

"The restoration vagary" [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1102

The "Century" interprets the late convocation. 1919 8 N:138

The "Century" highly pleased [editorial]. 1919 8 N:142

"The convention and the 'fourteen points'" [editorial]. 1919 8 N:142

Crawford, C. C., An open letter to the "Century." 1919 15 N:167

Peter Ainslie's endorsements of the "Christian Century" [editorial]. 1919 15 N:173

Smoked out [editorial]. 1919 29 D:301

"News of the Disciples" [editorial]. 1920 17 Ja:401

Lindsay, S. B., Open letter from a consecrated business man. 1920 1 My:781

"Christian Century" calls for a new ministry [editorial]. 1920 15 My:823

Just as we expected [editorial]. 1920 28 Ag:1187

"How quietly" [editorial]. 1920 11 S:1234

Elmore, R. E., Why I brought the China mission into the open. 1920 18 S:1259

"Century" doesn't retract [editorial]. 1920 2 O:1315

Is China mission practising open membership? 1920 9 O:1345

Open membership in China a fact [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1348

Meredith, T. A., A burning shame. 1920 16 O:1372

Our contemporaries interpret the convention (the strange psychology of a Disciples convention). 1920 20 N:1519

Looks like a threat [editorial]. 1920 27 N:1552

Crystal, E. L., Readers' forum (interpretation and strict construction). 1921 23 Jl:2476

"Popularizing the new orthodoxy" [editorial]. 1921 3 D:2948

"Century" ravings [editorial]. 1922 18 F:3228

The proposed resurrection of the dishonored delegate convention [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1065

The changing intellectual climate [editorial comment on page 778]. 1931 8 Ag:774

The liberals' confession [editorial refers to article on page 774]. 1931 8 Ag:778

Is modernism ready? 1933 14 Ja:26

There is the battle line [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:30

Just like a modernist [editorial]. 1933 18 F:137

Another flareback [editorial]. 1933 17 Je:477

We might at least be fair [editorial]. 1934 5 My:308

Strategic retreat [editorial]. 1937 7 Ag:703

The salty church [editorial]. 1938 26 F:195

Mr. Lemmon's background. 1944 27 My:345

Editorial comments on the federal council (a regrettable action). 1944 30 D:840

Van Buren, J. G., Ten world Christian leaders discuss preaching. 1958 11 O:581

Christian Theological Seminary [editorial]. 1959 2 My:240

An idol unveiled [editorial]. 1964 8 F:82

CHRISTIAN CHAPEL, (BARROW CO.), GA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Christian Chapel). 1924 17 My:827

CHRISTIAN CHAPEL (JOHNSON CO.), IND. CHURCH

Dedicates at Home-coming. 1963 16 N:732

CHRISTIAN CHAPEL, (MARTIN CO.), N. C. CHURCH

North Carolina church building dedicated during Roanoke district convention [picture]. 1951 20 Ja:35

Christian Chaplain, pseud.

The readers' forum (neither Jew nor Greek). 1941 16 Ag:859

CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S HOME, BOISE, IDA.

Kernen, A., A new Christian Children's Home [picture]. 1946 20 Jl:490

Christian Children's Home adding second unit. 1946 23 N:840

Children's Home completes second unit. 1947 8 F:96

Nine children now in Idaho home. 1947 29 Mr:233

Kernen, A., Christian Childrens' Home at capacity; Kernen tells monthly costs [picture]. 1947 2 Ag:536

Report income of $9,000 at Boise Children's Home. 1948 31 Ja:67

Christian Children's Home buys barracks building. 1948 15 My:315

Kernen points to expansion need at Christian Children's Home. 1948 31 Jl:497

Christian Children's Home expands reports superintendent Kernen. 1948 20 N:765

Christian Children's Home. 1949 16 Ap:255

Intensive Christian training is basis of program of Boise Children's Home [pictures]. 1949 28 My:340

Additional buildings are available to Boise Christian Children's Home. 1949 30 Jl:483

New buildings made available for Boise Christian Children's Home. 1949 24 D:820

Kernen, A., Idaho church remodels building for Christian Children's Home. 1950 4 Mr:131

Kernen, A., Witnessing through Christian benevolence (Christian Children's Home). 1950 11 Mr:159

Boise Children's Home launches campaign to establish Christian day school [pictures]. 1950 18 N:723

"All nations" Christian benevolence at home (Christian Children's Home). 1951 17 Mr:174

Kernen, A., Plans laid to begin school in Christian Children's Home. 1951 28 Ap:260

Kernen, A., Winter preparations being made by Boise Children's Home. 1951 1 D:757

Kernen, A., "Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (Christian Children's Home). 1952 16 F:109

Christian Chronicle, Dallas, Tex.

Viewpoints on preaching, from our exchanges (not as beating the air). 1944 10 Je:377

CHRISTIAN CHURCH HOME, PIKEVILLE, KY.

Neal, R. B., Good news from the "empire of Pike". 1908 2 My:797

Kentucky Homes Board elects. 1961 18 F:108

Kentucky homes to expand [picture]. 1961 13 My:308

Christian Church News, Healdsburg, Calif.

"Christian Church News" [editorial]. 1914 9 My:820

The "Christian Union Advocate." 1914 16 My:870

Patterson, H. B., An open letter to the "Christian-Evangelist" and the "Christian Church News." 1915 27 F:716

CHRISTIAN CHURCH PLANTERS, INC.

Goodrich, B., Christian church planters, Inc. corporation finances new churches in south Florida. 1964 26 S:615

CHRISTIAN CHURCH STUDENT AID ASSOCIATION

CCSAA extends more loans. 1959 30 My:304

Association grants more aid. 1960 21 My:332

Loan fund in fifth year. 1960 5 N:720

CCSAA increases loans. 1961 10 Je:372

Student loans authorized. 1962 27 O:685

CHRISTIAN CHURCH WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Broadhurst, W. A., Our Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1884 27 D:410

Duncan, P. H., Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky. 1885 24 Ja:27

Graham, T. B., C. C. W. and O. Home. 1885 28 F:67

Broadhurst, W. A., Our Widow's and Orphan's Home. 1885 4 J1:211

Graham, T. B., Third quarterly report. 1885 24 O:339

Graham, T. B., Widows and Orphans Home. 1886 23 Ja:27; 17 Ap:123

Neal, R. B., Christian Widow's and Orphan's Home, Louisville, Ky. 1886 15 My:155

Graham, T. B., First quarterly report. 1888 5 My:283

Graham, T. B., Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1888 16 Je:375

Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky [picture]. 1889 19 O: 688

C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1890 20 D:880; 27 D:905

Gifts acknowledged. 1891 21 Mr:244

C. C. W. and O. Home. 1891 14 F:143; 21 F:165; 18 Ap:329; 9 My:401; 30 My: 455; 11 J1:585; 21 N:983; D 19 sup:1090

Graham, T. B., Christian Church Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1892 16 Ja:59; 6 F: 125

Younkin, Mrs. M. H., The St. Louis Orphans' Home convention. 1892 3 S:756

Young, W. B., The Orphan's Home. 1893 22 J1:573

Graham, T. B., Louisville Orphan school. 1893 14 O:812

Graham, T. B., C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1893 28 O:852; 11 N:892; 18 N:912; 25 N:932; 2 D:952; 23 D:1015

Graham, T. B., C. C. W. and O. Home of Kentucky. 1894 7 J1:670

Graham, T. B., Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1897 18 D:1639

Dorris, V. W., The Orphan's cry. 1898 26 N:1563

Bartholomew, W. H., Our Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky. 1900 18 Ag:1045

Otter, R. H., The Orphan's cry. 1900 29 S:1237

Otter, R. H., Our Orphans' Home. 1900 24 N:1513

Otter, R. H., Our Twentieth Century club. 1900 29 S:1237; 20 O:1344; 3 N:1416; 1901 12 Ja:41

Bersot, G. G., Report of [the treasurer of] Orphans' Home. 1907 13 Ap:652; 29 Je:1097; 3 Ag:1301; 24 Ag:1417; 5 O: 1661; 14 D:2097

Chambers, M. P., The Kentucky Orphans' Home. 1907 26 O:1792

Chambers, M. P., Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1908 7 Mr:378

Chambers, M. P., In behalf or the orphan's home. 1908 28 D:2154

Bersot, G. G., Kentucky orphan's home report. 1908 22 F:298

Hilton, J. S., New widows' home to be built in Kentucky. 1923 24 F:620

Kentucky and benevolence [Sketch of the Christian Church Widows' and orphans' Home]. 1923 9 Je:1097

Hilton, J. S., The "inasuch" of Jesus (Christian church widows' and orphan's home). 1936 28 N:1154

Resignation at Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville. 1937 12 Je:523

Executive wanted at Louisville home. 1938 2 Ap:328

Catron, J. E., Changes at Kentucky Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1940 25 My:508

New bulletin published by Kentucky Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1941 13 S:962

Kentucky orphans' home given summer site [picture]. 1941 11 O:1052

Christian Church Widow's and Orphan's Home [picture]. 1942 28 F:201

Needs help. 1942 15 Ag:812

Report of Kentucky Widows' and Orphans' Home. 1943 30 Ja:110

"My old Kentucky home" [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:519

Generous gift transfers beautiful Louisville mansion to Widows' and Orphans' Home [picture]. 1943 16 O:873

Erlanger church holds home rally. 1944 19 F:120

Louisville home elects directors and officers. 1948 31 Ja:67

Christian home purchases estate in Bluegrass section of Kentucky [pictures]. 1949 25 Je:405

Oct. 15 is date for dedication service of the Christian Church Widows' and Orphans' Home of Kentucky. 1949 8 O: 642

Directors elected for Christian Church Widows and Orphans Home of Kentucky. 1952 2 F:66

Orphans' home damaged by fire. 1953 20 Je:395

Plans completed to enlarge Widows and Orphans Home. 1955 1 Ja:13

New board of directors for Widows and Orphans Home. 1955 26 F:138

Officers elected for Widows and Orphans Home of Kentucky. 1957 16 F:114

CHRISTIAN CHURCH WORLD MISSIONS, BRAZIL

Statesmen worship in Brazil. 1962 8 D: 784

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION

Organize to Evangelize. 1961 11 N:722

CHRISTIAN CLINIC. GLOUSTER, O.

Christian clinic scheduled at Glouster (O.) church. 1950 7 O:627

Glouster brethren plan "clinic". 1952 25 O:682

Rallies, etc. 1953 5 D:783

CHRISTIAN CLINIC. LANCASTER, O.

Lancaster (O.) church to be host to Christian clinic, May 11-18. 1952 10 My:291

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, COLUMBIA, MO.

Annual announcement. 1866 21 J1:125

Announcement of Christian Female College, Columbia, Mo. 1867-8 [review of]. 1868 29 Ag:277

Rogers, J. K., Christian College [Columbia, Mo.]. 1870 6 Ag:252

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. [notice of commencement exercises]. 1871 3 Je: 173

Burgess, O. A., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1871 29 J1:234

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 5 Ag:245

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. [notice of commencement exercises]. 1872 1 Je: 173

Moore, W. T., Christian College and the cause in Missouri [letter]. 1872 6 J1: 210

Christian College, Columbia Missouri [notice of literary and other exercises]. 1874 6 Je:181

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. [notice of commencement week]. 1875 5 Je:181

Christian College [notice of commencement week]. 1878 25 My:172

Christian College [notice of commencement week]. 1879 7 Je:181

Christian College, Columbia Mo. [notice of commencement week]. 1880 8 My:152

Christian College, Columbia, Missouri [editorial]. 1880 12 Je:188

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. [notice of commencement exercises]. 1881 14 My: 160

College notes. 1882 6 My:141; 13 My:147

College notes. 1883 4 Ag:317; 10 N:429

College notes. 1884 12 J1:224; 9 Ag:253; 20 S:301; 25 O:340

College notes. 1886 3 J1:213

Oldham, W. A., College notes. 1887 28 My: 169

Wilcox, L., Christian College. 1894 28 J1:736

Commencements at Columbia, Mo. 1898 7 My:594

Christian College. 1900 28 J1:965

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 10 My:693

M , W. T., A great college and its commencement exercises. 1903 13 Je: 851

From the field (Christian College, Columbia, Mo.). 1904 13 Ag:1134

From the field [picture of proposed building]. 1904 13 Ag:1136

Commencement exercises at Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1905 10 Je:945

Moore, W. T., Carnegie Hall at Columbia, Mo. 1906 19 My:788

Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1906 9 Je:912

Commencement week at Christian College. 1907 1 Je:932

Commencement exercises at Christian College. 1908 20 Je:1067

Christian College. 1908 18 J1:1235

Columbia (Mo.) Christian College. 1909 9 Ja:89

A good work concluded [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1036

Harris, T. G., Mrs. St. Clair and Christian College. 1909 10 J1:1235

Christian College [picture of Mrs. Luella Wilcox St. Clair]. 1909 17 J1:1262

A message to the Christian College alumnae. 1909 9 O:1803

Harris, F. G., Christian College. 1909 16 O:1851

$50,000 for Christian College. 1909 13 N:2010

St. Clair, L. W., Christian College. 1910 26 F:386

Evans, Mrs. B., Christian College. 1910 25 Je:1122

Pearson, J. A., Christian College. 1911 14 Ja:72

Maley, R., Christian College. 1911 8 Ap:586

Medley, R., Christian College. 1911 6 My:754; 27 My:875

Wilkes, Mrs. E., Home-coming at Christian College. 1911 1 J1:1074

Moss, L. W. S., Christian College. 1913 19 J1:1193

Christian College. 1911 29 J1:1235

Hickman, M. P., Christian College. 1911 4 N:1834

Medley, R., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1912 6 J1:1114

Moss, L. W., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1912 17 Ag:1354

Medley, R., Christian College. 1913 12 J1:1146

Hickman, M. P., Christian College. 1913 1 N:1818

Crump, P., Christian College. 1914 20 Je:1098; 15 Ag:1443

Moss, Mrs. L. W., Social sororities abolished at Christian College. 1915 27 F:739

Moss, Mrs. L. W., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1915 17 J1:1374

Hickman, M. P., Christian College. 1916 1 Ap:935; 22 J1:1464

Moss, L. W., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:950

Christian College, Columbia, Mo. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:951

Hickman, M. P., Christian College news. 1917 14 J1:1217

Moss, L. W., Christian College. 1919 28 Je:960

Christian College. 1919 13 S:1243

Hatton, Mrs. A. L., Commencement at Christian College. 1920 10 J1:1029

Hoover, G. I., Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1923 21 J1:1251

James C. Miller, president of Christian College, Columbia, Mo. 1935 16 F:162

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

Installation of Pres. Eugene S. Briggs. 1936 25 Ja:87

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, HUSTONVILLE, KY.

Catalogue of Christian College, Hustonville, Ky. [review of]. 1870 3 S:285

Catalogue [review of]. 1871 19 Ag:261

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MONMOUTH, ORE.

Rawlings, J. J., Items from correspondents. 1871 9 D:391

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, SANTA ROSA, CALIF.

Accessions [announcement of opening term]. 1872 21 S:303

Christian College [notice of commencement]. 1877 19 My:160

Monroe, J. M., The cause in California. 1873 2 Ag:242

CHRISTIAN COLLEGE ASSOCIATION see ABINGDON COLLEGE, ABINGDON, ILL.

CHRISTIAN COLLEGIATE CONFERENCE

Student conference planned. 1963 6 Ap:221

Hold Collegiate conference [picture]. 1954 30 My:349

College youth meet. 1965 26 Je:416

College conference planned. 1955 14 Ag:532

Christian collegiates meet. 1966 24 S:648

CHRISTIAN COLONIES see COLONIZATION

CHRISTIAN COMMISSION

Christian Commission. 1866 5 My:39

Christian Commonwealth, London, England

Van Horn, J. M., The Christian Commonwealth [periodical]. 1885 5 D:387

Butler, T. D., The Christian Commonwealth. 1885 12 D:395

CHRISTIAN CONNECTION

Thomas, D. L., Union meeting [letter concerning meeting with New Lights near Anderson, Ind.]. 1872 20 Ja:18

Hale, A. S., "Disciples" and "Christians"

in New York. 1873 29 N:378

Hill, H. G., Union of New Lights (old Christians) and the Christian Union denomination. 1886 13 F:51

B , J., The Christian connection. 1887 15 O:331

Cummings, F. M., Is it true? 1892 12 N: 963 [sic 961]

Tyler, B. B., Is it true? 1892 12 N:963 [sic 961]

Union projects for disciples [editorial]. 1926 29 My:514

What the liberals would do [editorial]. 1926 13 N:590

Green, J. F., Disciples of Christ vs. Christian connection. 1929 9 Mr:222

Keep cool [editorial]. 1929 8 Je:536

The people who lost their way [editorial]. 1930 29 N:1150

Be clear on this [editorial]. 1931 30 My:539

What is this union? [editorial]. 1931 11 Jl:682

Miller, G. A., The union of congregationalists and Christians. 1931 1 Ag: 478

CHRISTIAN CONNECTION, CONGREGATIONALISTS. RELATIONSHIP

The Christian denomination [editorial]. 1928 1 D:1225

CHRISTIAN CONNECTION, DISCIPLE RELATIONSHIP

Ainslie, P., Views and reviews (a fraternal conference). 1913 28 Je:1050

Ainslie, P., A conference between the Christians and Disciples. 1918 4 My:1010

Taylor, W. B., An answer to Christ's prayer for unity [picture of delegates to Salt Creek Christian conference]. 1933 16 S:744

Errett, W. R., Campbell-Stone Christian unity fellowship. 1935 6 Ap:330

Sharp, C. J., Interest increases in Campbell-Stone Christian unity work. 1935 25 My:509

Campbell-Stone Christian unity fellowship. 1935 26 Ja:88

A closing door of opportunity. 1935 20 Jl:690

CHRISTIAN CO., MO. CHURCHES

Christian county (Mo.) churches. 1918 26 Ja:549

Christian Courier, Dallas, Tex.

The case being altered [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:561

Arnold, J. A., Views and reviews (my response to the "Courier"). 1909 17 Ap:706

Accepting the creeds. 1913 28 Je:1038

Long live Davis [editorial]. 1915 24 Jl: 1406

Williams, W. M., The "Christian Courier," Dallas, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:972

Muddled [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1625

Congratulations to Texas [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10

"Christian Courier" office damaged by fire. 1931 3 O:977

CHRISTIAN ECHOES ENCAMPMENT

Four hundred persons attend second Christian Echoes Encampment. 1951 15 S:580

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE

If we fail [editorial]. 1941 13 S: 943

A new day in Christian education [series of letters]. 1941 13 S:945-946

The church must be missionary [editorial]. 1941 20 S:968

Churches rally to Christian education advance [series of letters]. 1941 27 S:989 - 990

Shall we follow Hitler and Stalin? [editorial]. 1941 25 O:1087

Please be patient, brethren [editorial]. 1941 8 N:2037

Introducing the advance [editorial]. 1941 15 N:2060

Churches are checking up [series of letters]. 1941 6 D:2130

The church prepares for advance [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2132

Hints for mobilization day. 1941 13 D:2158

More churches are mobilizing [series of letters). 1941 20 D:2184

These huddles look toward the new day [series of letters]. 1941 27 D: 2206

Plan your work [editorial]. 1941 27 D:2208

The twilight of a new dawn. 1942 17 Ja:50

Christian education advance reports [series of letters]. 1942 24 Ja:74

What is co-operation? [editorial]. 1942 31 Ja:99

Murch, J. D., Why two programs for the Christian education advance? 1942 31 Ja:101-102

Forward the Christian education advance [series of letters]. 1942 14 F:144

The elders must deserve that place [editorial]. 1942 21 F:172

These churches march toward a new day [series of letters]. 1942 28 F: 194

Advance all along the line [series of letters]. 1942 14 Mr:246

The churches continue to mobilize [series of letters]. 1942 21 Mr:266

Onward, these churches go [series of letters]. 1942 4 Ap:314

These churches march on [series of letters]. 1942 16 My:474

June is a month of [editorial]. 1942 30 My:532

"What do they do in church?" [editorial]. 1942 6 Je:555

Advance with a church-centered community. 1942 4 Jl:652

Christian education advance material available. 1942 3 O:986

Many churches enrolling. 1942 24 O:1061

The kick-off [editorial]. 1942 31 O: 1072

Rally held. 1942 7 N:1110

On the offensive! [series of letters]. 1942 12 D:1214

Fruit of Christian education advance [editorial]. 1942 26 D:1264

Children of Shawnee, Okla., remain for morning worship in Christian education advance [picture]. 1942 26 D:1283

Certificate of achievement sent to churches. 1943 2 Ja:18

To teach "what and why". 1943 20 Mr:265

Church-influenced community to be stressed. 1943 26 Je:572

"Go forward" [editorial]. 1943 7 Ag: 684

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CLINIC

Kansas church conducts clinic. 1959 25 Ap:232

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CONVENTIONS

Leavitt, G. P., A guest editorial (a timely convention). 1956 28 Ap:258

"An apple for the teacher." 1956 7 Jl:426

We have a place [editorial]. 1958 10 My:271

[Picture of the Civic Auditorium in San Jose, Calif., where the western area Christian Education Convention met]. 1958 13 S:521

Two final conventions. 1958 13 S:527

Seven hundred attend convention. 1958 27 S:558

Christian Education Convention closes year at Oklahoma City [pictures]. 1958 8 N:637

Area CEC set for Lincoln, Ill. 1959 7 Mr:136

435 register at Rockford CEC. 1959 18 Ap:220

Five CEC's in May. 1959 9 My:262

CEC registrations reach 3,334. 1959 6 Je:318

Convention well received. 1959 13 Je: 333

The South is rising [editorial]. 1959 7 N:618

A great convention year [editorial]. 1959 26 D:716

Two final conventions. 1958 13 S:527

An affirmative convention [editorial]. 1958 8 N:638

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOUNDATION

Education Foundation formed. 1958 22 F: 116

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS CONFERENCE

Announce conference [picture of Dr. Heaton, main speaker]. 1963 6 Ap: 220

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Risk, J. C., The harvest. 1875 30 O:345

Tyler, J. Z., Societies of Christian Endeavor. 1888 18 F:97

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 2 Je:333; 10 N:730; 17 N:746

Clark, F. E., The Christian Endeavor movement. 1888 1 S:554; 29 S:615

H , T., "The Christian Endeavor Movement." 1888 20 O:672

The "movement all along the line" [editorial]. 1888 15 D:806

The "movement all along the line" [editorial]. 1888 22 D:822

Clark, F. E., The Christian Endeavor movement. , 1889 2 F:74

The movement all along the line. 1889 2 Mr:137

Organized Christian effort. 1889 9 Mr: 145

Living and working. 1889 24 Ag:557

Hardin, J. H., Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. 1889 16 N:757

Tyler, J. Z., The Christian Endeavor movement (what is it)? 1889 28 D:856; 1890 4 Ja:2

J , S. H., Is it sectarian [with editorial]. 1890 25 Ja:57

Shepherd, Z. W., Charity thinketh no evil. 1890 1 Mr:140

Yeuell, C., The Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. 1890 29 Mr: 206; 29 N:814

Y. P. S. C. E. (a Christian Endeavor principle). 1890 29 Mr:208

Clark, F. E., The Christian Endeavor movement. 1890 31 My:354; 21 Je:404

Tyler, J. Z., A great movement. 1890 5 Jl:432

The Christian Endeavor movement. 1890 2 Ag:515

Clark, F. E., Late news from Christian Endeavor Societies. 1890 27 S:644

The Y. P. S. C. E. movement. 1890 0 4 Christian Standard supplement:667-668

Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor. 1890 1 N:736

Keeler, W. P., Talent in our own ranks. 1890 29 N:814

Ferrall, F. D., The Y. P. S. C. E. and the church. 1890 20 D:872

"What must we do, then?" [Editorial]. 1891 24 Ja:71

The Y. P. S. C. E. mission fund. 1891 31 Ja:95

Fulton, A. A., The Y. P. S. C. E. mission fund. 1891 31 Ja:99

To the editors of religious papers. 1891 7 F:120

Organized Christian effort. 1891 14 Mr: 222

Rains, F. M., Postponed (Young People's Convention). 1891 14 Mr:230

Unity [pseud], Is God there? 1891 28 Mr: 262

Meda [pseud], The Christian Endeavor adapted to denominations. 1891 9 My:390

Pierson, A. T., Organized Christian effort. 1891 23 My:446

An experience in missionary "endeavor." 1891 30 My:450

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 13 Je:496

The ideal. 1891 20 Je:514

Lhamon, W. J., Y. P. S. C. E. reception. 1891 4 Jl:558

Y. P. S. C. E. (pointers from the past year). 1891 11 Jl:575

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 25 Jl:618; 1 Ag:642; 3 O:832

Christian unity [editorial]. 1891 25 Jl:623

Anderson, G., A combination. 1891 1 Ag: 640

Tipton, Mrs. M. H., To the societies of Christian Endeavor. 1891 12 S:778

Young People's Societies. 1891 19 S:793

Young People's Societies of Christian Endeavor. 1891 14 N:959

McLain, W. H., Christian Endeavor and missions. 1891 21 N:977

Christian Endeavor prize essays. 1891 5 D:1029

Moffett, R., The annual offerings of the Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 9 Ja:28

Brickert, Mrs. E. W., Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 9 Ja:37

Missionary Day [editorial]. 1892 16 Ja: 53

Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 16 Ja:57

Milborn, H., To the National Y. P. S. C. E. delegates. 1892 2 Ap:291

The coming audience [editorial]. 1892 16 Ap:336

Hunter, R. V., Sunday closing. 1892 7 My:396

Humphrey, S. C., The tendencies of our time. 1892 28 My:462

Hawkes, W. S., A feasible undertaking [letter to B. F. Clay]. 1892 11 Je: 501

Clay, B. F., Y. P. S. C. E. workers, attention. 1892 18 Je:517

McCauley, W. F., Christian Endeavor as a unifying agency. 1892 25 Je:534

Christian Endeavorers. 1892 2 Jl:572

Chalmers, T., Brooklyn letter. 1892 30 Jl:639

Clark, F. E., The Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor (is it a mere Society or a Providential movement?). 1892 30 Jl:645; 6 Ag:665

Hussong, L. A., A good pledge. 1892 13 Ag:686

Christian Endeavor and Christian union. 1892 13 Ag:696

Cooley, H. R., The Christian Endeavor Society and evangelization. 1892 20 Ag:700

Coler, G. P., A plan for Y. P. S. C. E. reading courses. 1892 3 S:742

McClain, W. H., Call to duty. 1892 3 S: 745

Smither, Mrs. A. C., The Endeavor movement its tendency toward Christian union. 1892 10 S:767

Pittman, M., Attention, Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 10 S:774

Clarke, W. F., The Christian Endeavor pledge. 1892 24 S:811

Renner, M. M., The practice of immersion. 1892 24 S:814

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 8 O:848; 22 O:888

Clay, B. F., To the Y. P. S. C. E. workers. 1892 8 O:860

Clarke, W. F., An open letter to B. B. Tyler. 1892 12 N:957

Franklin, J., The Y. P. S. C. E. movement. 1892 24 D:1070

Tyler, J. Z., For Christian Endeavorers only! 1893 4 F:98

Darst, M. A., The Junior Christian Endeavor Society and the mission band. 1893 4 Mr:184

Clark, W. F., B. B. Tyler and the Christian Endeavor pledge. 1893 15 Ap:298

Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavor in our state conventions. 1893 3 Je:441

Miller, G. W., Endeavor day at Eureka Encampment. 1893 22 Jl:572

Hardin, J. H., Christian Endeavorers of the United States. 1893 19 Ag:652

Edson, C. B., The Y. P. S. C. E. pledges. 1893 7 O:791

Christian Endeavor notes. 1893 7 O:816 [sic 806]

Brokaw, G. L., Christian Endeavor work. 1893 14 O:826

Hardin, J. H., Christian Endeavor Day. 1894 13 Ja:56

C. E. work in the Life Saving Stations. 1894 19 My:492

Atwater, C. J., Tinkering the Endeavor pledge. 1894 28 Jl:750

Shuey, T. J., "Tinkering the Endeavor pledge." 1894 1 S:870

Tyler, J. Z., Attention, Christian Endeavorers. 1894 22 S:928

Report of J. Z. Tyler (national superintendent of Christian Endeavor among the Disciples of Christ) [editorial]. 1894 10 N:1107

McLean, A., Our young people and Foreign missions. 1894 17 N:1128

Wilson, M. H., Golden Gate letter. 1894 17 N:1141

Saw, A. F. H., To increase interest in missions. 1895 26 Ja:82

Tyler, J. Z., In New York and Boston. 1895 16 F:150

Young, G. J., The name. 1895 20 Ap:380

Tyler, J. Z., A suggestion to preachers. 1895 11 My:448

Heed the lesson [editorial]. 1895 20 Jl: 692

The day dawns [editorial]. 1895 20 Jl: 692

Clark, F. E., Extracts (from address of F. E. Clark, President United Society of Christian Endeavor). 1895 20 Jl:694

Hardin, J. H., Christian Endeavorers, respond. 1895 3 Ag:738

Witherspoon, M. F., Christian Endeavor and the twentieth century. 1895 10 Ag:776

Lowe, J., Aged preachers and Christian Endeavor. 1895 17 Ag:792

Richard, J.F., Echoes from the nation's Capital. 1895 31 Ag:827

Stairs, W., Christian Endeavor success. 1895 5 O:962

Pounds, J. E., Christian Endeavor and missions. 1895 9 N:1070

Breedlove, W. T., Christ and the church. 1896 18 Ap:508

Taylor, W. B., The Western Endeavorers. 1896 20 Je:772

Darsie, L., Attention, Endeavorers! 1896 20 Je:773

Miller, J. R., Christian Endeavorers and the Bible. 1896 20 Je:798

Elizabeth [pseud], Silent Christians. 1896 27 Je:808

Bagby, E. B., Disciples' excursion. 1896 4 Jl:864

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 11 Jl:874; 18 Jl:906; 25 Jl:941

Higbee, J. W., An Apostolic Endeavor Society. 1896 11 Jl:880

What Sam Jones said. 1896 11 Jl:881

Crosby, E. A., An endorsement. 1896 18 Jl:931

Tyler, J. Z., A complete list wanted. 1896 15 Ag:1034

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Incidental blessings. 1896 29 Ag:1110

Tyler, J. Z., Keep your superintendent. 1896 19 S:1197

Hoyt, W., Badged believers. 1896 19 S: 1205

Meguire, M., The evolution of Peach Corner. 1896 10 O:1296

Tyler, J. Z., A new departure in C. E. 1896 31 O:1387

Benton, H., Our associate members. 1897 2 Ja:10

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate. 1897 6 Mr:290

Morse, W. A., What did you mean? 1897 6 Mr:298

Benton, H., The lookout committee. 1897 20 Mr:362

Pounds, M., An appeal to Junior Societies of Christian Endeavor. 1897 17 Ap:512

Thornquest, E., Against the pledge. 1897 1 My:557

Allan, J. H., How the pledge helped me. 1897 29 My:690

Franklin, M., How the pledge helped me. 1897 29 My:690

Yeuell, C., "Against the pledge." 1897 29 My:690

Lamb, E., How the pledge helps me. 1897 5 Je:711

MacLeod, N., Helped by the pledge. 1897 5 Je:711

Shoemaker, B. F., For the pledge. 1897 5 Je:711

Facts about Christian Endeavor [editorial]. 1897 3 Jl:848

MacLeod, N., Denominational loyalty. 1897 3 Jl:862

Pounds, M., An appeal (to the Junior Societies of Christian Endeavor and mission bands). 1897 10 Jl:896

Christian or interdenominational [editorial]. 1897 24 Jl:952

Durham, J., Colors from the Pacific Gold Field. 1897 2 O:1260

Brown, W. F., Loyalty and the Endeavor pledge. 1897 6 N:1428; 20 N:1483; 27 N:1516

McLean, A., A word to the Endeavor Societies. 1897 4 D:1572

Chamberlin, C. W., What the C. E. should be to the Sunday school. 1897 18 D:1618

How to keep the Christian Endeavor pledge. 1898 5 Mr:315

Pounds, M., Anniversary season of Young People's department of the C. W. B. M. 1898 26 Mr:393

Tyler, J. Z., What can C. E. Societies do? 1898 2 Ap:435

Some things the Church of God has done. 1898 30 Ap:575

Pounds, M., Concerning the Young People's department of the C. W. B. M. 1898 7 My:611

Pounds, M., Young People's department of the C. W. B. M. 1898 21 My:667

That provisional program [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:826

Pounds, M., Intermediate and Junior Societies of Christian Endeavor. 1898 2 Jl:872

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 16 Jl:922; 23 Jl:974

Latent possibilities of Christian Endeavor (read before the Ohio Christian Missionary Convention at Salem, May 25, 1898 and before the Kentucky C. M. C. at Mt. Sterling, June 23, 1898). 1898 23 Jl:951

Pounds, M., Young People's department of the C. W. B. M. 1898 23 Jl:963

Moore, W. O., Christian union and the C. E. Society. 1898 17 S:1220

Our society work, and how to better it. 1898 8 O:1336

Jenkins, B. A., Christian Endeavor as an educational force. 1898 22 O:1378

Pounds, M., Synopsis of report of Young People's department of the C. W. B. M. 1898 22 O:1406

The manifold mission of Christian Endeavor. 1898 29 O:1412

Tyler, J. Z., Abstract of Christian Endeavor report. 1898 29 O:1424

For every Endeavorer [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1514

Tyler, J. Z., Our young people and the forward movement. 1898 19 N:1523

The alleged crisis in Christian Endeavor [editorial]. 1899 11 F:176

Another "characteristic blast" [editorial]. 1899 25 F:244

What members of the committee say [letters from N. S. Haynes and C. G. McNeill]. 1899 25 F:245

The Endeavor Society and its improvement [editorial]. 1899 4 Mr:275

All but the chairman [letters from W. C. Payne and W. B. Taylor]. 1899 4 Mr:276

Tyler, J. Z., That crisis in Christian Endeavor. 1899 4 Mr:282

Bagby, W. H., Attention, Endeavorers. 1899 29 Ap:545

Fidlar, C. L., "Our plea," and what Christian Endeavor has done for it. 1899 6 My:558

Seymour, A. H., Lack of liberality among Endeavorers. 1899 3 Je:701

To Christian Endeavorers. 1899 10 Je: 720

Batman, L. G., Retrospective and prospective Christian Endeavor. 1899 24 Je: 777

Miley, H. F., Going still further. 1899 1 Jl:830

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 22 Jl:932; 30 D:1685

An early Christian Endeavorer. 1899 2 S:1111

M'Cauley, W. F., How to apply the Endeavor energy to the ordinary work of the church. 1899 16 S:1172; 23 S:1205

Fillmore, J. H., How end it. 1900 10 Mr:304

The church and the Endeavor Society [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:422

Adams, A., How one Society did. 1900 7 Ap:439

A call on Endeavorers [letter from M. L. Rose and editorial reply]. 1900 28 Ap: 524

Walker, B. H., "The root of the difficulty." 1900 12 My:598

The students and Christian Endeavorers. 1900 26 My:668

Snively, G. L., Christian Endeavor Day. 1901 26 Ja:122

Branham, A. P., Twenty years ago [poem]. 1901 9 Mr:307

A prophetic host [editorial]. 1901 6 Jl:849

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 27 Jl:957

Pounds, J. E., An open letter to the Endeavorers. 1901 3 Ag:989

Thurgood, C. L., A house-to-house visitation on Saturday, November 23. 1901 16 N:1481

Snively, G. L., Christian Endeavor Day. 1902 25 Ja:148

Halbert, G. T., Christian Endeavor and Missionary conventions. 1902 27 S: 1333

Orcutt, A. L., Hello, C. E. Societies! 1902 11 O:1421

Snively, G. L., God's covenant and ours. 1902 1 N:1520

Snively, G. L., Endeavorers in training for church work. 1903 10 Ja:60

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 14 F:218

Snively, G. L., Endeavorers in training for public life. 1903 27 Je:947

Munro, D., The Epworth League on the question of union. 1903 19 S:1341

Snively, G. L., What Christian Endeavor is doing in mission lands. 1904 21 My:748

The firstfruits [editorial with letter from W. F. Turner]. 1904 19 N: 1644

Snively, G. L., What I owe to Christian Endeavor. 1905 28 Ja:184

Snively, G. L., Christian Endeavor comradeship. 1905 18 Mr:466

Snively, G. L., Better work our society should do. 1905 7 O:1628

Darby, J. W., The limits of Christian Endeavor. 1905 21 O:1680

Snively, G. L., Am I keeping my Christian Endeavor covenant? 1905 28 O:1748

Denton, H. A., The Christian Endeavor pledge. 1905 2 D:1917

Collins, M. A., Neglecting our opportunities. 1905 30 D:2110

Our pledge and how to keep it. 1906 31 Mr:512

Davis, C. B., The Christian Endeavor pledge. 1906 12 My:727

Hill, C. E., A letter of greeting to all the Societies of Christian Endeavor from the National Superintendent. 1907 5 Ja:38

Power, F. D., The new C. E. Secretary [W. Shaw]. 1907 12 Ja:78

Denton, H. A., What Christian Endeavor means to me and to the world. 1907 26 Ja:170

Hill, C. E., To all Christian Endeavorers among the Disciples of Christ. 1907 1 Je:934

Anderson, R. P., The Christian Endeavor headquarters building. 1907 19 O:1742

Denton, H. A., Endeavorers, attention! 1908 11 Ja:71

Hill, C. E., From the national superintendent of Christian Endeavor. 1908 18 Ja:112

Denton, H. A., The heart of endeavor. 1908 25 Ja:164

Philputt, A. B., Christian Endeavor's twenty-seventh anniversary. 1908 15 F: 289

Warren, L. A., Views and reviews (union sentiment grows). 1908 28 Mr:552

Bethany assembly. 1908 11 Jl:1193

Denton, H. A., Inland empire notes. 1908 18 Jl:1223

Denton, H. A., Our Christian Endeavor comrades the world over. 1909 30 Ja: 236

Christian endeavor enthusiasm [series of letters by C. E. Hill, R. H. Waggener, W. Shaw, H. A. Denton, M. Pounds, G. W. Mudkley, A. L. Orcutt, C. Hall, H. W. Hunter, H. W. Carpenter, C. W. Plopper, M. C. Fry, K. McChesney, F. E. Day, W. R.

R. Warren]. 1909 6 F:245
The endeavor campaign [editorial]. 1909 6 F:252
Inland empire day. 1909 24 J1:1323
Denton, H. A., Candles under bushels. 1910 8 Ja:84
Christian endeavor day-February 6 [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:189
Denton, H. A., The model endeavorer. 1910 29 Ja:212
Lewis, G. K., Christian endeavor day. 1910 25 Je:1126
Denton, H. A., The model Christian endeavor society. 1910 2 J1:1164
Hill, C. E., For Christian endeavor. 1910 24 D:2256
Patterson, E. L., Why do you believe in Christian endeavor? 1911 28 Ja: 156
Hill, C. E., Christian endeavor day for Christian union. 1911 3 Je:908
Patterson, E. L., New work our society might do. 1911 30 S:1612
Hill, C. E., Resolutions adopted by the national board of Christian endeavor. 1912 13 Ja:78
Moore, A. R., Christian endeavor day. 1912 27 Ja:157
Violette, E. E., Christian endeavor ideas. 1912 27 Ja:164
Sawyer, J. A., Christian endeavor principles and how to uphold them. 1913 25 Ja:56
Hill, C. E., Christian endeavor day-February 2. 1913 1 F:200
Ogden, G. W., Views and reviews (the advanced move of the Christian endeavorers). 1913 30 Ag:1418
Efficiency week and Christian endeavor day. 1914 3 Ja:28
Christian endeavor progress. 1914 24 Ja: 156
Our society a training-school. 1914 14 Mr:476
Hill, C. E., Bethany park summer school for Christian endeavor. 1914 18 J1:1266
Hill, C. E., Attention! Endeavorers. 1914 19 S:1646
Christian endeavor day. 1914 5 D:346
Boteler, M. M., Why I believe in Christian endeavor. 1915 8 My:1072
Boteler, M. M., Union work in Christian endeavor. 1915 9 O:60
Boteler, M. M., Increases and efficiency. 1915 23 O:124
Hill, C. E., New C. E. field man. 1915 11 D:354
Christian endeavor day and the national board of Christian endeavor. 1915 18 D:386
A final word concerning Christian endeavor day, February 6. 1916 29 Ja:610
Hill, E. C., An urgent appeal. 1916 8 J1:1418
Murch, J. D., Put Christian endeavor on the program. 1916 12 Ag:1556
Boteler, M. M., What new work should our society undertake? 1916 30 S:1800
Boteler, M. M., Ought. 1917 6 Ja:444
Hill, C. E., The Christian endeavor day program. 1917 6 Ja:446
X-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose" a serious mistake. 1917 6 Ja:630
Brandt, J. L., The Y. P. S. C. E. An an asset of the church. 1917 13 Ja:451
Our leading essay [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:457
Boteler, M. M., Fruits of the Christian endeavor tree. 1917 20 Ja:502
"Others" [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626
Christian endeavor and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:680
The new Christian endeavor weekly [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917
Big things brewing in Christian endeavor [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949
The way to do things is to do them [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1116
Forward, Christian endeavor! [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1490
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor goals and how to reach them. 1918 19 Ja:520
Zimmerman, J. D., Christian endeavor day. 1918 19 Ja:522
Brandt, J. L., Graded Christian endeavor societies. 1918 26 Ja:527
Something more doing [editorial]. 1918 9 Mr:729
Davis, J. E., Christian endeavor. 1918 30 Mr:851
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor fellowship. 1918 4 My:1012
Boteler, M. M., Christian duty and privilege. 1918 25 My:1112
Murch, J. D., Grown-up Christian endeavor. 1918 26 O:78
Boteler, M. M., Reforms that need our aid. 1918 9 N:143
Boteler, M. M., The best things in Christian endeavor. 1919 25 Ja:419
Boteler, M. M., Training in citizenship. 1919 4 O:23
Boteler, M. M., Our pledge and how to keep it. 1919 11 O:47
Zimmerman, J. D., Christian endeavor. 1919 18 O:79
Boteler, M.M., What does our pledge require? 1920 24 Ja:439
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor: accomplishments and possibilities. 1921 22 Ja:1815
A good word for Christian endeavor [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1955
Carpenter, N. C., Bible school and Christian endeavor in evangelism. 1921 2 J1:2401
Boteler, M. M., How to improve the meetings of our society. 1921 1 O:2739
Make it unanimous in Christian endeavor. 1921 1 O:2740
Boteler, M. M., Points in the pledge we are likely to neglect. 1921 3 D:2963
Boteler, M. M., Better Christian endeavor societies. 1921 24 D:3051
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor around the world. 1922 28 Ja:3171
Boteler, M. M., The place of Christian endeavor in the church of today. 1922 28 Ja:3171
Boteler, M. M., What Christian endeavor has done for me. 1922 13 My:3547
Boteler, M. M., What is the chief value of the Christian endeavor society? 1923 27 Ja:501
Boteler, M. M., What are some reforms that call for our help? 1923 9 Je:1103
Boteler, M. M., How can Christian endeavor help our church? 1924 19 Ja: 415
Boteler, M. M., One hundred per cent for Christ and the church. 1924 26 Ja:446
Boteler, M. M., Discovering the Christian endeavor pledge. 1924 12 Je:947
Boteler, M. M., How can we serve our Sunday school? 1924 6 S:1244
Taubman, G. P., A question of authority. 1925 3 Ja:333
Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps(our society's part in the program of the Disciples of Christ). 1925 17 Ja:399
Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (Christian endeavor as an expression of friendliness). 1925 24 Ja:423
Boteler, M. M., What should the church expect of me? 1925 28 Mr:639
Boteler, M. M., How to make the most of the summer. 1925 9 My:783
Loyalty to corporations vs. loyalty to Christ [editorial]. 1925 1 Ag:1056
Boteler, M. M., How can our society benefit our community? 1925 26 S: 2153
Boteler, M. M., What can young people do for international friendship? 1925 31 O:2281
Boteler, M. M., What Christian endeavor means to me. 1926 30 Ja:119
Boteler, M. M., Wise and unwise decisions. 1926 24 J1:719
Boteler, M. M., What new work shall we plan this year? 1926 18 S:411
Boteler, M. M., How to pull together. 1926 2 O:459
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor around the world. 1926 20 N:627
Boteler, M. M., Fellowship with those of other religious bodies through Christian endeavor. 1927 29 Ja:119
Boteler, M. M., How can we make our society more successful? 1927 24 S: 935
Boteler, M. M., In what community enterprises may our society share? 1927 8 O:783
Boteler, M. M., Christian endeavor in all lands. 1927 15 O:807
Boteler, M. M., Goals for our society. 1928 22 S:983
Boteler, M. M., Forces that are making the world better. 1928 29 D:1335
A Christian endeavor society that indoctrinates [editorial]. 1929 8 Je: 536
Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (compromise in C. E. Work). 1930 18 Ja:63
An endeavorer [pseud.], The readers' forum (C. E. A fine opportunity to teach doctrine). 1930 29 Mr:311
Thomas, J. E., A new interpretation of the old slogan: "on to Berlin!" 1930 13 S:884
Greetings to Christian endeavor [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:106
Porter, R. L., Youth cheers old gospel [picture]. 1931 1 Ag:749
C. E. Secretaries meet. 1937 2 Ja:17
Aldis Webb accepts C. E. secretaryship. 1937 20 F:137
C. E. movement much alive. 1937 24 J1: 657
C. E. field secretaries' union elects officers. 1938 15 Ja:63
Make Christian endeavor serve [editorial]. 1939 4 F:99
Williams, F. J., The readers' forum (C. E. presents opportunities). 1939 6 My:443
Sparks, M. D., The readers' forum (a good horse or a parasite?). 1939 6 My:444
Althaus, A. L., The readers' forum (still the greatest youth organization). 1939 3 Je:547
Christian endeavor is coming back [editorial]. 1941 22 F:180
Christian endeavor plan for service in army and navy takes form. 1942 30 My: 551
Open a "second front" with evening training. 1942 31 O:1070
Brasted, A. J., Post chaplain writes. 1942 31 O:1085
War-time conference planned for U. S. Christian endeavorers. 1942 26 D:1278
Christian endeavor spreads to men overseas. 1942 26 D:1287
How Christian endeavor units serve. 1943 27 F:202
Christian endeavorers meet in unusual settings. 1943 22 My:469
It does count [editorial]. 1943 16 O:876
Christian endeavor [editorial]. 1948 7 F:89
A birthday party or a funeral? [editorial]. 1950 23 D:810
A commendable program [editorial]. 1950 30 D:824
70th anniversary of C. E. movement to be observed Jan. 28-Feb. 4. 1951 27 Ja:51
Sheffield on topics committee. 1959 10 Ja:24
A happy choice [editorial]. 1961 4 F:66
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church. 1961 4 F:67
CE Citizenship awards announced. 1961 3 Je:356
Roseburg girl is tops in C.E. 1961 24 Je:405
CE awards program announced. 1961 19 Ag:532
A family observance [editorial]. 1962 3 F:66
Poling to retire from CE. 1962 5 My:275
Cleveland girl honored. 1965 26 Je: 416
CE awards announced. 1962 7 J1:428

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR *see* also names of states and cities, subhead CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR; BETHANY C. E. READING COURSES; FOREFATHERS' DAY

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR CONVENTION

Philpitt, A. B., The National convention of the T. P. S. C. E., at Philadelphia. 1889 20 J1:472
Tyler, J. Z., A great convention (Ninth International Convention of the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor). 1890 21 Je:399
Y. P. S. C. E. Convention. 1891 10 Ja: 27
Wilcox, A., Y. P. S. C. E. Convention. 1891 10 Ja:38
The great convention. 1891 6 Je:486
Tyler, J. Z., Our conference at the Convention. 1892 21 My:445
Baer, J. W., International Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1892 28 My:467
Clark, F. E., The Christian Endeavor movement (the coming convention--England and Australia). 1892 25 Je:545
Tyler, J. Z., The Christian Endeavor convention (the gathering of the clans). 1892 16 J1:601
Halstead, M., A veteran journalist on the Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1892 16 J1:604
Power, F. D., Washington letter [Twelfth International Convention of Christian Endeavor held in Montreal, Canada]. 1893 22 J1:567
Tyler, J. Z., Some impressions of the Montreal convention. 1893 22 J1:568
Hardin, J. H., Disciples at Montreal. 1893 22 J1:572
Christian Endeavor (notes on the thirteenth International Convention at Cleveland). 1894 12 My:490
Glasier, J. C., "Cleveland, Ninety-four." 1894 2 Je:540
Cleveland, '94. 1894 21 J1:722
A lesson from the Cleveland convention [editorial]. 1894 28 J1:746
The Endeavor convention [editorial]. 1894 28 J1:746
The Boston rally [editorial]. 1895 1 Je:521
The Boston Christian Endeavor Convention, July 10-15. 1895 8 Je:547
Our Boston rally. 1895 20 J1:598
Bagby, E. B., The Disciples at the Washington C. E. convention. 1896 27 Je:832
The Washington convention [editorial]. 1896 11 J1:888
Lawrence, J. S., Our rally at Washington, '96. 1896 18 J1:906

Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavor among the Disciples (report of Tyler, National Superintendent C. E., read at the Disciple Rally in Washington, D. C., July 9, 1896). 1896 18 Jl:909

Endeavor Convention notes (Washington '96). 1896 18 Jl:932

Picked up at Washington, '96. 1896 25 Jl:954

Pendleton, P. Y., "Washington, '96," and "Uncle Sam." 1896 1 Ag:988

Ellis, W. T., Do big conventions pay? 1896 29 Ag:1108

Tyler, J. Z., C. E. Rally at Salt Lake. 1897 8 My:579

Gardner, W. A., Special Religious Notices (The California State Meeting and the International C. E. Convention). 1897 19 Je:800

C , D. W., The rally at San Francisco. 1897 24 Jl:941

Butler, T. D., California convention. 1897 28 Ag:1115

Tyler, J. Z., That Nashville program. 1898 25 Je:835

"Nashville, '98" [editorial]. 1898 16 Jl:930

Pendleton, P. Y., From the Nashville convention. 1898 16 Jl:942

Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavor in the Chattanooga convention. 1898 24 S: 1278

Martin, A., The Church of Christ and the eighteenth International Endeavor Convention. 1899 10 Je:730

The Detroit convention [editorial]. 1899 22 Jl:920

Detroit convention notes. 1899 22 Jl: 940

Tyler, J. Z., Our rally at the world's C. E. convention. 1900 5 My:574

Anderson, J. F., At the London convention. 1900 4 Ag:997

The Endeavor convention [editorial]. 1901 20 Jl:913

Norris, E. L., Christian Endeavor in the Twentieth-Century convention. 1901 21 S: 1199

Brown, W. M., The C.E. Committee of the First Twentieth Missionary Convention. 1901 28 S:1247

At the Detroit Convention (National Endeavor session). 1903 31 O:1555

Hill, C. E., The twenty-third International Endeavor Convention. 1907 7 S:1503

National Christian endeavor conference and rally, Bethany Park, Ind. 1908 25 Jl:1275

Program for the rally. 1911 3 Je:909

Christian endeavor convention at Portland, Ore. 1911 10 Je:953

Denton, H. A., Twenty-fifth international Christian endeavor convention. 1911 22 Jl:1199

Hill, C. E., Program of Disciples' rally. 1913 24 My:859

Keller, E. H., Views and reviews (encouragement). 1913 2 Ag:1260

Hill, C. E., Twenty-sixth international Christian endeavor convention. 1913 9 Ag:1307

Program of Christian endeavor session of general convention. 1915 5 Je:1197

Disciples' rally at international convention of Christian endeavor. 1915 5 Je:1199

Carpenter, H. W., World's Christian endeavor convention. 1915 31 Jl:1451

Christian endeavor at the Des Moines convention. 1916 9 S:1706

Elliott, E. E., A great C. E. Mass-meeting. 1917 15 S:1474

Christian endeavor at Kansas City. 1917 22 S:1511

Christian endeavor mass-meeting. 1917 10 N:188

Errett, E. R., From Portland to Portland. (The international Christian endeavor convention at Portland, Ore.) [pictures]. 1925 1 Ag:1061

Leavitt, G. P., International convention of Christian endeavor. 1927 16 Jl:696

Holcomb, C. H., Christian unity a dominant theme in Christian endeavor convention. 1929 20 Jl:690

Our interest in the Christian endeavor convention [editorial refers to article on page 884]. 1930 13 S:886

Convention dates. 1931 2 My:430

Porter, R. L., First word from the Christian endeavor convention. 1931 25 Jl:728

C. E. Conventions. 1935 6 Ap:330

World C. E. convention at Melbourne. 1938 8 O:993

Convention dates. 1941 5 Ap:361

Christian endeavor convention has large attendance. 1941 19 Jl:755

Christian endeavor plans for 1943 convention. 1942 16 My:492

CE convene in Philadelphia. 1959 21 164

Taylor to address CE. 1961 7 Ja:13

CE holds forty-sixth convention. 1961 22 Jl:468

Washington host to CE. 1961 25 N:760

CE convenes. 1962 15 S:588

Speakers announced. 1963 26 Ja:60

Christian Endeavor World

Scientific dish-wiping. 1915 11 S:1636

CHRISTIAN ETHICS

Lessons for the times [editorial]. 1869 18 D:404

Smyth, T., The Christian in his business. 1873 10 My:147

Pendleton, W. K., Injurious questions. 1874 25 Ap:132

Moore, W. T., An unfortunate distinction. 1878 27 Ap:134

Hinsdale, B. A., That "unfortunate distinction." 1878 18 My:157

Frazier, E. L., Christian Ethics. 1878 25 My:166

Grubbs, I. B., Moral and positive elements of religion. 1878 8 Je:181

Loos, C. L., A chapter in current history for Christians to study. 1880 27 Mr:100

Black, J., Ingersoll and Black. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:28

Clark, A. J., Essentials of Christianity. 1882 25 Mr:94

Burroughs, J. G., Signs of the times. 1882 15 Ap:114

Alienation of the masses [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142

Doubts [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag:666

Cummings, F. M., The organization of moral forces. 1893 7 Ja:2

The Christianity of Christ [editorial]. 1893 6 My:356

Blenus, T. H., The danger of the multitude. 1893 16 D:990

Walker, A., Answer to W. H. Lamaster's article. 1894 6 Ja:38

Crossfield, R. H., The moral man. 1897 30 O:1394

Bradley, A. D., Mistaken honesty. 1898 5 Mr:311

Morality and love [editorial]. 1898 18 Je:793

Putting Christ to shame [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1544

Masters, J. E., He reviled not again. 1899 30 D:1663

Everest, H.W., Property and its ownership. 1900 27 Ja:101

Keene, C. M., Is a Christian ever justifiable in using violence to suppress evil? 1901 6 Ap:422

Radford, B. J., How fast and how far? 1901 7 D:1568

Grubbs, I. B., The moral and the positive in religion. 1903 27 Je:906

Boteler, M. M., New rules of conduct. 1903 19 S:1360

Boteler, M. M., Christian courtesy. 1904 28 My:782

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (depending on morality). 1904 15 O:1440

Snively, G. L., Am I my Brother's keeper? 1905 7 Ja:34

Snively, G. L., The making of a Christian: helping one another. 1905 27 My:866

Buckingham, T. S., Can a business man succeed and be a Christian? 1906 26 My:806

In the wrong place [editorial]. 1907 7 D:2023

Fleming, H. G., Liberty and love. 1908 5 S:1491

Did we answer correctly? [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2180

Tainted controversy [editorial]. 1912 27 Ja:139

True morality is based upon Christianity [editorial]. 1935 16 F:147

Jesus the laborer [editorial]. 1935 31 Ag:831

Moore, W. A., The present day need for old-fashioned virtues. 1935 31 Ag:835

Speer, G. W., The present-day need for old-fashioned virtues. 1935 7 S:859 - 860

Meacham, C., Our responsibility to the coming generation. 1935 12 O:978

Ford, H. W., The gospel and Christian ethics. 1945 18 Ag:515

Mitchum, M. M., Eating your cake and having it, too. 1964 22 F:117

Huber, G., Maturity and morality. 1965 3 Jl:423

CHRISTIAN ETHICS. CATHOLIC

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (religious press bureaus). 1913 31 My:879

CHRISTIAN ETHICS. CATHOLIC. JESUIT

The Jesuit oath [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2138

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST see CHRISTIAN-EVANGELIST

CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY, ALLEGHENY CO., PA. see also HUNTER CHRISTIAN TRUST

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIZERS ASSOCIATION

Todd team to establish churches. 1959 5 D:682

Tent revival planned in Frankfort. 1960 2 Ap:220

Crusades held [picture]. 1965 30 O: 716

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIZERS ASSOCIATION see also REVIVAL FIRES TELEVISION PROGRAM

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE AND DEFENSE ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES

Floyd, J. F., Letter from Australia (Christian evidence and infidelity). 1888 17 N:744

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES

C , T., Objection III and IV. 1866 3 N:241

Bane, T. L., A course of lectures [by W. T. Horner]. 1869 21 Ag:266

Everest, H. W., An extract (from forthcoming book on the evidences). 1884 15 Mr:83

Cook, J., Christian evidences. 1885 7 Mr: 74

Smith, W. S., Tracts on Christian Evidences. 1889 2 N:723

Where Rome fails [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:814

Miracles as evidence [editorial]. 1906 5 My:692

Christian Examiner, Richmond, Va.

The Christian Examiner, ed. by J. G. Parrish and W. H. Hopson [to be published beginning Jan. 1, 1868]. 1867 5 O:314

The Christian Examiner, ed. by J. G. Parrish and W. H. Hopson [periodical note]. 1868 18 Ja:21

The Christian Examiner [editorial note]. 1868 14 N:364

The Standard in Virginia [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308

CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE

Mori, M., Experimental religion [letter reprinted from Religious Herald, with comment by editor of the Herald, and comment by editor of the Standard]. 1867 16 N: 362

Tyler, B. B., Christian experience. 1869 6 N:353

Doubt and perplexity [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 12 F:52

Franklin, B., Christian experience. 1909 9 Ja:67; 13 F:303; 13 Mr:486; 10 Ap:663 8 My:835

Hamilton, G. W., Simmon's answer. 1909 5 Je:989

Haskins, L. B., Religion as an experience. 1911 25 N:1981

Hootman, G. W., Walking with God. 1917 14 Jl:1199

Boteler, M. M., Personal experiences in prayer and worship. 1928 14 Jl:695

We all have Christian experience [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:235

McCorkle, K. H., Realism in religion. 1946 13 Jl:470

CHRISTIAN FEDERATION CHURCH

The Christian Federation Church [editorial]. 1895 19 Ja:60

CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Smith, J., The fellowship. 1868 8 F:41; 15 F:49; 22 F:57; 29 F:65; 7 Mr:73; 14 Mr:81

M E., Welcome the stranger. 1877 17 Mr:81

Christ and Christianity (bond of fellowship) [editorial]. 1877 24 Mr:92; 31 Mr:100; 7 Ap:108

Terms of Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1879 5 Jl:212; 19 Jl:228

Mavity, J. A., Terms of Christian fellowship. 1879 19 Jl:228

Our plea for union [editorial]. 1880 24 Jl:236

Zetesis on "one baptism" [editorial]. 1881 21 My:164

The basis of Christian Fellowship [editorial]. 1883 8 D:460; 1884 12 Ja:12

Hobbs, A. L., "The basis of Christian Fellowship." 1884 26 Ja:26

The basis of Christian fellowship once more [editorial]. 1884 9 F:44

Keeler, W. P., Looking toward Jerusalem. 1885 24 Ja:28

Terms of Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1885 14 Mr:84

A final glance at some of the old landmarks [editorial]. 1885 26 D:412

Recognition here and hereafter. 1888 13 O:657

Blalock, W. W., The basis of fellowship. 1890 25 Ja:58

Cole, J. B., "Modern inconsistencies." 1890 8 F:90

Cave, R. C., The basis of Fellowship. 1890 29 Mr:199

The basis of fellowship" [editorial]. 1890 29 Mr:204

Inter-church sociability. 1890 27 S:637

Bruce, A. C., Ought to lend them their preacher. 1891 7 F:126

Combs, G., Fellowship (delivered at the Christian Endeavor Convention, at Louisville). 1891 7 Mr:198

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 7 Mr:200

Grubbs, I. B., True basis of fellowship. 1891 5 D:1026

L , J. A., Thoughts for the New Year. 1892 23 Ja:70

White, H. B., Plea for closer co-operation. 1892 26 Mr:276

Tests of fellowship [editorial]. 1892 27 Ag:729

James, J. T., Terms of fellowship. 1893 25 F:157

Preaching in a Methodist church. 1893 18 Mr:218

Tyler, B. B., A query for B. B. Tyler, and his reply. 1893 23 D:1014

Our vantage ground [editorial]. 1894 18 Ag:818

The weakness of the strong [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1281

Rowler, G., My brother preacher. 1895 5 Ja:16

Christian work--its fellowships. 1895 14 S:896

Errett, I., The grounds of Christian Fellowship. 1895 26 O:1022

Inquirer [pseud], "Church fellowship" and "Christian fellowship." 1895 9 N:1073

Partial and full fellowship [editorial]. 1895 9 N:1079

The fellowship of believers. 1896 5 S:1152

Phillips, L., A stranger at the door. 1897 2 Ja:9

A perplexed brother [letter from E. K. T. with editorial reply]. 1897 16 Ja:81

Lhamon, W. J., Fellowship in the furtherance of the Gospel. 1897 6 F:172

Cook, S. A., What constitutes Christian fellowship. 1897 11 S:1172

Cook, S. A., The consequents of Christian fellowship. 1897 20 N:1484

Character and fellowship [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1352

Hall, G. F., A broader fellowship. 1898 15 O:1367

Carr, O. A., Church fellowship (introduction to a sermon preached in the Central Church, Sherman, Texas). 1898 19 N:1504

Brooks, J. H., Just fellowship. 1901 27 J1:947

Boteler, M. M., Christian co-operation. 1901 14 S:1186

Snively, G. A., Our fellowship. 1902 6 D:1708

Coombs, J. V., A protest. 1903 22 Ag:1199

Hall, T. A., "A protest" [concerning article by J. V. Coombs]. 1903 12 S:1303

To broaden the terms of fellowship [editorial]. 1903 28 N:1721

Brother [pseud.], Views and reviews ("the right hand of fellowship"). 1909 21 Ag:1476

Linkletter, A., Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 6 N:1957

Sparks, J. W., Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 6 N:1958

Haskins, L. B., The meaning of Christian fellowship. 1911 10 Je:957

Porter, H. C., Views and reviews (a "lay preacher" criticized). 1911 14 O:1675

Sawyer, J. A., Christian sociability. 1912 12 O:1690

Boteler, M. M., Jesus ministering to social joys. 1917 3 N:160

Taking out the punch [editorial]. 1919 15 N:172

Boteler, M. M., The conditions of Christian fellowship. 1920 29 My:879

In need of shepherding [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:451

McKay, J. M., Christian fellowship. 1923 7 Ap:796

The Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1926 2 O:445

Boteler, M. M., Fellowship with other religious bodies. 1926 6 N:579

Martin, W. S., Baptism and fellowship in church. 1926 6 N:562

The one basis of Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1937 27 N:1087

Continuing steadfastly in fellowship [editorial]. 1939 29 Ap:391

Sweeney, E. S., The practice of Christian fellowship. 1939 11 N:1082-1083

Errett, I., The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1940 6 Ap:323-324

Fellowship, yes; formal membership, no [editorial]. 1943 19 Je:535

Thomas, C. K., A common salvation. 1944 4 N:709

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (world-wide Christian fellowship). 1944 18 N:751

Ford, H. W., New testament concept of fellowship. 1945 9 Je:355

Ford, H. W., Christian fellowship in four words. 1945 16 Je:372

Ford, H. W., Terms of Christian fellowship. 1945 23 Je:392

Ford, H. W., Negative aspects of Christian fellowship. 1945 30 Je:404

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the church as a fellowship). 1945 20 O:671

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the bonds of Christian fellowship). 1946 8 Je:391

Fellowship and Christian unity [editorial]. 1946 28 D:930

The local church and Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1947 15 F:107

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian fellowship). 1947 22 N:823

Gardner, F. I., Fellowship as a channel of blessing. 1947 29 N:827

World-wide fellowship in the purpose of Christ. 1948 20 N:779

Anderson, J., The local church at worship fellowship. 1948 25 D:859

Edwards, A. B., The life of the local church and the fruit of the spirit. 1949 26 F:141

Jessup, W., The preachers are saying (fellowship is precious). 1950 28 Ja:61

Smith, F. W., Fellowship with other Christians. 1950 28 O:688

Smith, F. W., Growing through fellowship with Christ. 1950 16 D:799

Errett, I., Christian fellowship. 1951 24 F:122

Smith, F. W., The larger fellowship of Christians. 1951 25 Ag:544

Smith, F. W., Fellowship in the church. 1951 1 S:560

Smith, F. W., Enlarging the Christian fellowship. 1951 15 S:592

Ford, H. W., The meaning of Christian fellowship. 1952 12 Ja:25

Phillips, C. H., What a fellowship! 1952 27 D:819

Walker, W. R., Christian fellowship. 1954 22 My:322

The question is fellowship [editorial]. 1954 12 Je:370

Fellowship in Christ [editorial]. 1956 4 Ag:482

Dibble, C. H., The fellowship. 1956 25 Ag:534

CHRISTIAN FLIGHT SERVICE, LINCOLN, ILL.

Flight service has anniversary. 1962 10 F:93

The Christian Forum, Long Beach, Calif.

Beam, E., The Christian Forum. 1951 19 My:316

The Christian Forum [editorial]. 1951 26 My:328

CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION

Kershner, F. D., Christian foundation launched. 1920 3 Ap:675

The Christian foundation [editorial]. 1920 3 Ap:682

Lappin, S. S., The Christian foundation. 1920 15 My:820

Kershner, F. D., Christian foundation. 1923 23 Je:1147

A record gift. 1924 26 Ap:757

Christian Foundation passes resolutions on the death of Judge James L. Clark. 1933 29 Ap:344

Added to Christian foundation. 1937 24 Ap:356

To perpetuate personality [editorial]. 1938 28 My:520

Gift of almost two million dollars. 1938 28 My:531

Shifting foundation [editorial]. 1964 18 Ja:34

Christian Foundation, Seattle, Wash.

Avoiding personalites? [editorial]. 1944 15 Ja:34

Christian Free Press, Carthage, O.

The Christian Free Press, pub. by D. Winder [periodical note]. 1871 27 My:165

CHRISTIAN FREEDMEN'S MISSION

The freedmen [editorial report of organization of mission]. 1867 14 D:394

CHRISTIAN GIVING

Rowe, J. F., The rule of giving. Part 1 1866 26 My:57; Conclusion 1866 2 Je:65

Niggards in the Church [editorial]. 1866 9 Je:76

Christian benevolence [editorial]. 1866 23 Je:92

A special request [editorial]. 1866 25 Ag:164

Weekly contributions [editorial]. 1866 24 N:268

T , Dollars and cents [with editorial comment]. 1866 15 D:289

Challen, J., Riches. 1866 22 D:297

Gale, J., How to raise money [addressed to the First Christian Congregation of St. Louis]. 1867 18 My:157

Methods of raising money [editorial]. 1867 25 My:164

The mountain stream. 1867 15 Je:187

Gale, J., Raising money. 1867 6 J1:209

Parsons, J. L., How to raise money. 1867 6 J1:209

Moffett, R., The price of a dog. 1867 7 D:383

Money matters [editorial]. 1867 21 D:402

Shackleford, J., Teach the children to give. 1868 8 F:42

Proportionate giving. 1869 6 Mr:78

Speech of the contribution box. 1869 1 My:139

The beautiful hope of doing good. 1870 1 Ja:3

Bittle, M. J., "Despise not the day of small things." 1870 5 Mr:73

What Mary gave. 1871 7 Ja:3

Lee, L., Nellie's sacrifice [fict]. 1871 28 Ja:27

Plain talk on an important subject [editorial]. 1871 17 Je:188

Liberal offerings [list of large contributions]. 1871 17 Je:188

Hoshour, S. K., A striking contrast. 1871 29 J1:235

Dean, B. S., What to do and how to do it (Facts and suggestions for Bradford and Tioga Disciples). 1871 26 Ag:266

Hastings, R. B., "Occupy til I come." 1872 24 F:59

Lamar, J. S., The measure of giving. 1872 16 N:364; 23 N:373

A tenth for the Lord, by Blind Hohannes, the "walking concordance." 1872 23 N:371

Lamar, J. S., Objects for giving. 1872 7 D:388

Christmas offerings. 1872 21 D:405

Todd, J., "Often and regular." 1873 22 F:59

Jewell, W. R., Weak churches. 1873 1 Mr:66

Strange fire [editorial]. 1873 10 My:148

Challen, J., Helps and helpers. 1873 17 My:153

Bequests [editorial]. 1873 26 J1:236

Tyler, B. B., Systematic benevolence. 1873 22 N:369

Henry, J. M., Gospel finance [letter]. 1873 29 N:378

Plain talk for plain people, by a plain man [reprinted from Christian World]. 1873 6 D:387

Frame, J. R., Beneficence--an appeal. 1873 20 D:402

Two ways of giving [reprinted from the National Baptist]. 1874 8 Ag:251

Giving [editorial]. 1874 21 N:373

Brooks, E. H., One man getting rich on a small investment. 1875 13 Mr:82

Munnell, T., Grand Centennial fund. 1875 4 S:285

Hastings, R. B., Refined selfishness. 1875 30 O:345

B , Christian benevolence. 1876 1 Ap:105

Owens, M. H., The reasons why. 1876 1 Ap:106

Giving without money. 1876 16 D:395

A proposition [editorial]. 1877 13 Ja:12

Myers, A. E., Duties to the poor. 1877 20 Ja:17

Christian benevolence. 1877 24 F:59

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (political and spiritual economy). 1877 21 Ap:124

Gilbert, A. N., Sanctuary musings. 1877 8 S:281

On giving [editorial]. 1877 10 N:356

Challen, J., Let not your good be evil spoken of. 1877 15 D:393

Ellis, J., There is that scattereth and yet increaseth. 1877 15 D:393

S , Bestowal. 1878 9 Mr:73

The harvest [editorial]. 1878 20 J1:232

Belding, W. A., From the field. 1878 7 S:286

Old Landmark [pseud], What is it worth? 1878 5 O:318

Bently, G. B., Living laborer appeal. 1878 14 D:398

W , J. A., A splendid example. 1879 24 My:162

Moore, W. R., The reason. 1879 21 Je:198

Good times [editorial]. 1879 6 S:284

Hinsdale, B. A., "With pleasure." 1879 8 N:356

The January collection [editorial]. 1879 27 D:412

True principle of giving. 1880 21 F:59

"That they may be seen of men" [editorial]. 1880 21 F:60

Hobbs, A. L., Discipline. 1880 8 My:145

Eugene [pseud], The night brings out the stars. 1880 21 Ag:267

It is curious who give. 1881 22 Ja:27

Hinsdale, B. A., Some fallacies that arise under the rule of benevolence. 1881 5 Mr:73

Small cords [pseud], Objections. 1881 28 My:169

Begin in time [editorial]. 1881 2 Jl:212

Finch, A. D., A criticism. 1882 8 Ap:106

A liberal bequest [editorial]. 1882 29 Jl: 236

Loos, C. L., A noble example of true gratitude to God. 1882 13 My:148

The harvest [editorial]. 1882 12 Ag:252

Christie, R., Systematic giving (read at the New York State Christian Missionary Society, at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11). 1882 30 D:434

Rich men's gifts [editorial]. 1883 10 Mr: 114

Brokaw, G. L., Systematic beneficence (an address delivered at the Wisconsin State meeting). 1883 1 D:449

Loos, C. L., God praises and blesses the cheerful giver. 1883 1 D:452

"Prove me." 1884 16 F:51

Ireland, G. E., Dying churches. 1884 21 Je:194

Moore, W. O., A great gift and its use. 1884 5 Jl:209

Lacy, J. H., What does this mean? 1884 19 Jl:226

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 26 Jl: 237

Ware, B., Giving. 1884 9 Ag:249

Public spirit [editorial]. 1884 20 S:300

West, J. S., "What lack I yet?" 1884 25 O: 337

Better still [editorial]. 1884 20 D:404

Campbell, J. M. L., Whose fault is it? How remedied. 1884 27 D:410

Enlargement [editorial]. 1885 10 Ja:12

McLeod, G. G., The cry of the perishing. 1885 4 Ap:106

Poland, S. M., Our collection. 1885 9 My: 147

More and more [editorial]. 1885 13 Je:188

Waggoner, J. G., Worthy sacrifices. 1885 18 Jl:225

Practical religion [editorial]. 1885 18 Jl:228

Dew, G. E., The Lord's treasury. 1885 8 Ag:251

Moffett, R., Uncle Jeff's experience. 1885 15 Ag:258

Clem, J. N., The widow's mite. 1885 28 N:379

Caldwell, J. W., Our unused resources. 1886 2 Ja:3

Roush, I., Hints for professing Christians. 1886 2 Ja:3

Loos, C. L., Urgent duties. 1886 27 F:68

Hawley, E. H., Have you made your will? 1886 1 My:139

McDiarmid, H., The worthiness of the Christian calling. 1886 15 My:156

McDiarmid, H., Blessed gifts. 1886 29 My: 172

A story of tithes. 1886 19 Je:194

M'Kee, M., Gifts. 1886 24 Jl:233

"This Grace also" [editorial]. 1886 31 Jl:244

O , True self-interest. 1886 18 S: 299

Healey, Mrs. M. C., David's offering. 1887 1 Ja:1

An extraordinary inducement [editorial]. 1887 9 Ap:116

Allen, J. M., An apology. 1887 28 My:171

Wright, J. H., Are we Stewards only? 1887 25 Je:201

Frazier, E. L., The cup of water. 1887 30 Jl:243

Princely giving [editorial]. 1887 17 S: 300

Ewing, J., General and generous giving. 1887 15 O:330

Wood, Mrs. M., Generous and general giving. 1887 15 O:331

Giving. 1887 12 N:362

G , D. M., Some lessons in giving. 1888 14 Ja:26

Lanham, J. W., Spiritual versus political communism. 1888 10 Mr:155

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 2 Je: 333

Land, J. M., Stewardship. 1888 1 S:551

Radford, B. J., Mary. 1888 13 O:654

Generosity and thrift. 1889 5 Ja:6

Phares, D. L., Consecration of our substance. 1889 12 Ja:18; 19 Ja:34

Cobb, A. P., For Jesus' sake. 1889 20 Ap:450 [sic 250]

Drinkwater, E. A., The Lord's treasury. 1889 18 My:314

Judson, M. J., An appeal for the "tidings." 1889 27 Jl:494

The test of love. 1889 30 N:793

J , M. J., Gone to seed. 1890 15 F: 100

Gallaher, W. B., Giving and not giving (a wholesome bit of philosophy). 1890 30 Ag:569

Sears, O. B., Sowing and reaping. 1890 13 S:600

T , Taking up collections. 1890 29 N:814

Obligation to one's church. 1890 20 D: 876

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 24 Ja:77; 25 Ap:348

Proportionate giving [editorial]. 1891 31 Ja:95

Lawrance, M., The missionary spirit in the Sunday school. 1891 21 F:157

Land, J. M., Let us quit. 1891 21 F:164

McDonald, J. L., A word of explanation. 1891 21 F:164

Northrop, B. G., Wise giving. 1891 21 Mr: 247

Thoughts as they occur [editorial]. 1891 21 Mr:248

Treudly, F., On giving ("It is more blessed to give than to receive"). 1891 4 Ap:284

Wills, W., Reciprocity. 1891 18 Ap:331

Spiritual stingness. 1891 16 My:410

Order in public worship--the offering [editorial]. 1891 23 My:436

Pearre, C. N., Friends in need. 1891 29 Ag:739

H , L., Praying and giving. 1891 5 S:751

Burnett, T., "Tithing." 1891 17 O:870

McLean, A., On knowing how to abound. 1891 21 N:973

Hindering the gospel [editorial]. 1891 19 D:1076

Seven ways of giving. 1892 9 Ja:42

Cobb, A. P., The master motive of Christ and the church. 1892 30 Ja:94

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 6 F:116

McHargur, O. F., Zeal gone wild? (That "Word to preachers on giving"). 1892 20 F:168

Walters, J. A., Agitation still needed. 1892 19 Mr:256

Sacrifices [editorial]. 1892 16 Ap:336

Anderson, G. M., Longsight and shortsight. 1892 16 Ap:346

Anderson, G. M., Dividing profits with the gods. 1892 30 Ap:773 [sic 373]

Giving [editorial]. 1892 16 Jl:604

Cornelius, J. A., Shall we teach people to give to the Lord? 1892 1 O:834

Robinson, J. P., A story in three chapters. 1892 15 O:864

Messiah's Kingdom. 1893 10 Je:464

Ross, W. J., Christian giving. 1893 17 Je:471

Buff, H. T., A few practical hints. 1893 19 Ag:658

The church's opportunity [editorial]. 1893 16 D:996

About giving. 1893 30 D:8 [sic 1038]

Smith, G. T., Who will save the country? 1894 5 My:450

Bradley, A. D., What hast thou done for me? 1894 12 My:476

Ely, S., Money versus personal work. 1894 26 My:528

Ellis, J. W., Cypress church finances. 1894 6 O:980

Hall, G. F., Proportionate generosity. 1894 13 O:1014

Eloquent giving [editorial]. 1894 10 N: 1106

Taylor, J. T., When will Paul come? 1894 29 D:1272

Burris, R. A., Voluntary giving. 1894 29 D:1273

Johnson, K. V., A heathen heroine. 1895 5 Ja:4

Stewardship. 1895 27 Ap:410

"Worshipful giving" [editorial]. 1895 4 My:425

Ely, S., Common honesty. 1895 30 N:1142

Bradley, A. D., Give ye them to eat. 1895 21 D:1219

The deception of prosperity [editorial]. 1896 18 Ja:80

A needed revival. 1896 8 F:171

The responsibility of blessings. 1896 21 Mr:363

Ferguson, K., Christians, take heed. 1896 28 Mr:412

What should we give to God? 1896 11 Ap: 459

Moore, W. O., How to become rich. 1896 17 O:1333

Setting the pace [editorial]. 1896 24 O: 1368

Giving gracefully. 1896 31 O:1396

Boteler, M. M., How much owest Thou unto my Lord? 1897 23 Ja:123

Cramblet, T. E., Systematic giving. 1897 6 F:190

This Grace also [editorial]. 1897 6 F: 176

Moffett, R., The Saviour's parting promise. 1897 20 F:238

Giving and thanksgiving [editorial]. 1897 20 F:241

Spencer, I. J., Missions and current expenses. 1897 27 F:269

Lyons, M. A., Corn and roses. 1897 26 Je:810

Boteler, M. M., Serving others. 1897 17 Jl:928

Moore, W. O., "How much owest Thou unto my Lord?" 1897 14 Ag:1046

Ragland, N. M., Sowing beside all waters. 1897 28 Ag:1106

Ryan, M. B., The dominion of sin. 1897 18 S:1205

Bradley, A. D., Pass it on. 1897 23 O: 1361

Anderson, G. M., Which are you? 1897 6 N: 1429

Self-sacrifice in missions [editorial]. 1898 12 F:208

Boteler, M. M., The reflex benefit of missions. 1898 19 F:247

Lloyd, W. R., Providing for current expenses. 1898 26 F:259

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 26 F:269

Alderman, A. G., An oft forgotten principle. 1898 5 Mr:294

Gary, D. H., What we share. 1898 19 Mr: 357

Foley, Mrs. W. O., Giving unto God (what are we to give God)? 1898 2 Ap:420

Waggoner, J. G., Spiritual prosperity. 1898 16 Ap:484

Atwater, A., Suit the giving to the praying. 1898 11 Je:753

Ritter, L., What owest Thou unto my Lord? 1898 11 Je:764

Rice, B. W., He was close. 1898 11 Je:767

Street, E. R., Church finances (read at a membership meeting of the congregation at Cadiz, Ky.). 1898 18 Je: 788

Boteler, M. M., Breaking the alabaster box. 1898 2 Jl:874

Duty of the feeble church [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:993

Wadsworth, E. M., Giving what we have. 1898 13 Ag:1060

Plum, F., As unto God. 1898 26 N:1541

Systematic and appropriate giving. 1898 26 N:151 [sic 1561]

The genesis of giving [editorial]. 1898 10 D:1610

Ritter, L., Our Christmas gift. 1898 24 D:1677

The leaven of liberality [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:402

Dickson, J. C., The right use of money. 1899 8 Ap:429

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship. 1899 22 Ap: 516

The family of givers [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:724

Keene, C. M., Worshiping by sacrifice. 1899 15 Jl:880

Lappin, S. S., Fireside philosophy. 1899 29 Jl:945

Prayer and giving [editorial]. 1899 9 S:1146

Elmore, R., Missionary minutes. 1899 14 O:1301

Boteler, M. M., My duty to the church. 1899 14 O:1303

Rice, B. W., He paid the debt. 1899 11 N:1448

Honeywell, A. A., The abuse of faith. 1899 16 D:1600

Cunningham, W. D., Do you know him? 1899 23 D:1648

Cutler, L. A., How to raise $500,000 for missionary work. 1900 3 F:133

Callahan, J. F., The best attitude. 1900 7 Ap:425

Darsie, G., "Over against the treasury." 1900 21 Ap:481

Smith, W. G., Better than marble. 1900 21 Ap:484

The needy at our door. 1900 14 Jl:898

Our stewardship. 1900 13 O:1314

Cahill, I. J., Forgive us our (church) debts. 1900 10 N:1424

A matter of fractions [editorial]. 1900 17 N:1458

Boteler, M. M., Vowing and paying. 1901 9 F:186

Ingels, M., All pledge, all give. 1901 23 F:253

Snively, G. L., What I owe to Christ. 1901 16 Mr:346

Thompson, L. O., The Gospel of giving. 1901 8 Je:716

Lowe, J. M., To give is to live. 1901 6 Jl:846

Snively, G. L., "This Grace also." 1901 28 S:1250

Snively, G. L., Our gifts to our King. 1901 14 D:1626

Snively, G. L., Giving: its law; its reflex influence. 1902 5 Ap:513

Darsie, G., Two kinds of ability. 1902 19 Ap:551

Boteler, M. M., The grace of giving. 1902 19 Ap:594

Dew, G. E., A strong church. 1902 21 Je:875

Knotts, W. H., Are we servants of Christ? 1902 28 Je:905

White, O. G., Seeking the Kingdom. 1902 29 N:1653

In store for Christ [editorial]. 1902 27 D:1804

Patterson, H. C., The penny basis. 1902 27 D:1825

Cutler, L. A., The mission of the church--Christian giving. 1903 11 Ap:507

Boteler, M. M., A Grace that grows by exercise. 1903 18 Ap:562

Harlow, W. E., Raising money (address delivered at the Omaha Convention). 1903 5 S:1268

Poage, C. H., The goal of giving. 1903 12 S:1301

Boteler,M. M., Ostentation in religion. 1903 26 S:1393

Snively, G. L., What the Bible teaches about giving. 1903 17 O:1506

Clark, R. L., How Bro. Hardfellow heard the sermon. 1903 7 N:1597

Waggoner, J. G., Wanted. 1903 5 D:1788

Bartle, W. D., Our stewardship. 1904 27 Ag:1182

Shelburne, C., Reserve forces of the church. 1904 17 S:1287

Snively, G. L., How giving reacts upon me. 1904 22 O:1502

Wilson, J. G., Living and giving. 1904 10 D:1756

Frank, R. G., Self-respect in religion. 1905 7 Ja:14

M'Knight, J. P., How we might be excused. 1905 7 Ja:14

Growden, A. M., The pulse of the church. 1905 21 Ja:88

Seamon, H. J., Just a little. 1905 28 Ja:139

Cottingham, T. W., The Portico business. 1905 11 F:244

Frazier, E. L., His estimate on the preaching. 1905 11 F:244

Duncan-Clark, S. J., The grace of giving. 1905 11 F:268

Pounds, J. B., Pardiggle versus principle. 1905 8 Ap:561

Golightly, T. J., The master's appeal to motives. 1905 6 My:720

Living in expectancy [editorial]. 1905 24 Je:1003

Murray, L. E., Gems, new and old. 1905 1 Jl:1043

Boteler, M. M., Christmas gifts for Christ. 1905 16 D:2036

What Christ taught about money and its uses. 1906 6 Ja:36

Pier, L. A., The ruling principle. 1906 13 Ja:49

Pier, L. A., The great commission the ruling principle. 1906 27 Ja:126

Lives that endure. 1906 24 Mr:474

Freer, C. A., "Rags, old iron, empty bottles." 1906 23 Je:971

Harris, W. W., Financing the Kingdom of Heaven. 1906 30 Je:1009

Lampkin, R. H., The grace of giving. 1906 30 Je:1010

Atkinson, M., A serious charge. 1906 20 O:1577

Hall, G. F., The reciprocity of Christian giving. 1907 16 Mr:462

Cunningham, W. D., A confession. 1907 23 Mr:504

Martin, A., The ground of Christian giving. 1907 6 Ap:589

The best scheme in the world [editorial]. 1907 6 Ap:594

Richart, Mrs. O., Views and reviews (the Lord's part). 1907 13 Ap:641

McKay, J. M., The basis of giving. 1907 27 Ap:710

Ogburn, C., Gathering honey. 1907 27 Ap:717

Smith, H. D., The preacher and your giving. 1907 4 My:749

King, H., Views and reviews (as the Lord prospers you). 1907 11 My:802

Patterson, E. L., How to promote generous systematic giving. 1908 4 Ja:6; 11 Ja:45

Haskins, L. B., The debt of the strong to the weak. 1908 22 F:332

Swander, C. F., Systematic giving. 1908 2 My:765

Ogden, G. W., Views and reviews (Why I practice tithing). 1908 6 Je:980

Sappenfield, L. R., Views and reviews (according to his ability). 1908 12 S:1554

Warren, W. R., Before the books close. 1908 19 S:1607

Warren, W. R., As the Lord prospers us. 1908 10 O:1739

Denton, H. A., Commending our society. IV. by systematic, generous giving. 1908 10 O:1748

Warren, W. R., "On the first day of the week." 1908 14 N:1977

A gift for his sake [editorial]. 1908 19 D:2182

Warren, W. R., Starting right. 1909 9 Ja:90

Warren, W. R., Correspondence on tithing. 1909 9 Ja:91

Haskins, L. B., Christ and our gifts. 1909 6 F:277

The daily press and tainted money [editorial]. 1909 8 My:824

Haskins, L. B., The Philippian church's treatment of Paul the aged. 1909 11 D:2181

Christ and Christmas giving [editorial]. 1909 25 D:2234

Parvin, I. L., The gift and the task. 1910 16 Ap:661

Haskins, L. B., The house of worship and the prescence of Christ. 1910 27 Ag:1517

Another door opened [editorial]. 1910 22 O:1859

Patterson, E. L., Our debts:what are they? How to pay them. 1911 8 Jl:1116

Payne, O. E., Equal burden-sharing. 1911 25 N:1945

Nance, G. W., The tithing plan. 1911 30 D:2175

Payne, O. E., L. B. C. paragraphs. 1912 6 Ja:7

Hayden, M. P., Stewardship and fellowship. 1912 20 Ja:88

Patterson, E. L., The Christian virtues, generosity. 1912 3 F:204

Thompson, L. O., The fellowship-every member paying. 1912 17 F:262

Payne, O. E., Equal burden-sharing. 1912 2 Mr:341

Christian giving at Easter-time [editorial]. 1912 30 Mr:512

Hootman, G. W., No closet, no victory [picture of G. W. Hootman]. 1912 11 My:766

The fellowship of the early church [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1570

Haskins, L. B., The Christian attitude toward money. 1912 26 O:1797

Boteler, M. M., Money and the kingdom. 1913 18 Ja:117

Jones, J. F., Views and reviews (a social service foundation). 1913 20 S:1546

Missionary essentials at home and abroad: giving. 1913 20 S:1564

How to give [editorial]. 1913 20 D:2072

Wilkison, O. V., Giving the tithe [picture of O. V. Wilkison]. 1914 3 Ja:6

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (tipping the Lord). 1914 17 Ja:87

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Christian idea of money). 1914 14 Mr:439

The Christian and his money. 1914 14 Mr:477

Trout, W.H., Views and reviews (as seen by a veteran). 1914 18 Ap:700

Converted pocketbooks. 1914 23 My:932

Deavers, R. R., Views and reviews (giving it to the tithers). 1914 13 Je:1046

Roundtree, J. L., Views and reviews (my humble part). 1914 25 Jl:1296

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (hilarious giving). 1915 16 Ja:515

Boteler, M. M., Getting the power from our pledges. 1916 11 Mr:836

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of money. 1916 27 My:1224

Spayd, L. W., Apostolic giving. 1916 30 S:1779

The ultimate test [editorial]. 1916 30 S:1783

Brown, L. E., Our responsibility growing out of our increasing resources. 1916 4 N:136

Fite, W. A., Committee encourages tithing. 1916 4 N:163

Boteler, M. M., My money and the kingdom. 1916 11 N:193

McCash, I. N., "This grace also." 1916 30 D:395

The injustice of it all [editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:828

Boteler, M. M., The first Christian relief fund. 1917 12 My:962

Boteler, M. M., Financing the kingdom. 1917 19 My:993

Everts, A. A., How much longer will Christ wait for us? 1917 21 Jl:1229

The limits of patriotism [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1147

A time for giving [editorial]. 1917 6 O:9

Boteler, M. M., Christmas giving. 1917 15 D:356

Property-poor church members [editorial]. 1918 23 Mr:798

Paying church dues [editorial]. 1918 1 Je:1124

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the Church offering). 1918 3 Ag:1355

Everts, A. A., Confederates in our annual steal of $35,000,000 from God [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1416

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ our money. 1918 28 S:1567

Pearce, C. V., "Will a man rob God?" 1919 4 Ja:333

Boteler, M. M., What we owe and how to pay it. 1919 7 Je:891

Book, W. H., "A thousand dollars worth of orthodoxy." 1919 23 Ag:1153

Turner, W. F., Christian stewardship. 1919 20 D:298

Elmore, R. E., Christian stewardship. 1920 3 Ja:347

More blessed. 1920 3 Ja:347

God's estimate of liberality [editorial]. 1920 14 F:505

Boteler, M. M., The right use of money. 1920 21 F:543

Wilcox, A., The alabaster box of nard. 1920 17 Ap:734

Outstanding givers and gifts [editorial]. 1920 17 Ap:736

Stewardship resolution passed at St. Louis convention. 1920 4 D:1595

Boteler, M. M., The spirit of generosity. 1920 11 D:1631

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship God's ownership of all. 1921 8 Ja:1751

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (stewardship pledge in wide use). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Swander, C. F., Stewardship and tithing. 1921 22 Ja:1789

The better way [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja: 1798

Hibner, A. A., The viewpoint of our readers (tithing). 1921 5 F:1857

The stewardship revival. 1921 5 F:1875

Demorest, A. T., The viewpoint of our readers (light asked for). 1921 26 F: 1951

Hoover, Mrs. M., The viewpoint of our readers (the gospel to the poor). 1921 5 Mr:1979

Boteler, M. M., The benefit to the world of consecrated stewardship. 1921 26 Mr: 2078

United Christian Missionary Society, Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (stewardship revival). 1921 22 Ja:1794

Workable plans and helpful hints (Christ can count on me in the "3 in 1"). 1921 9 Ap:2106

Errett, E. R., Each on its own merit. 1921 30 Ap:2177

Myers, L. L., Is tithing obligatory? 1921 7 My:2204

Rowe, G. H., Readers' forum (a peculiar-looking coin). 1921 21 My:2258

Shepherd, J. M., Readers' forum (a word more about tithing). 1921 28 My:2282

Holmes. J. B., Where place emphasis to-day? 1921 25 Je:2377

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship of possessions. 1921 2 Jl:2419

Taylor, C. E., Readers' forum (tithing). 1921 2 Jl:2404

Proportionate giving [editorial]. 1921 16 Jl:2454

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship: are modern methods acceptable to God? 1921 30 Jl: 2514

Boteler, M. M., Faithful stewardship an acknowledgement of God's trust. 1921 27 Ag:2611

Boteler, M. M., World-emergency calls for higher standards of stewardship. 1921 22 O:2811

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done with my money. 1921 29 O:2835

Ogden, U. L., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (a month's study of stewardship). 1922 18 Mr:3331

Boteler, M. M., The teachings of Jesus about money-keeping. 1922 13 My: 3547

Stewardship [editorial]. 1922 17 Je: 3653

Ramage, G., The tithe is the Lord's. 1922 1 Jl:3696

Boteler, M. M., The teaching of Jesus about money-spending. 1922 15 Jl:3762

Shepherd, J. M., The viewpoint of our readers (Alexander Campbell on money) [quote from A. Campbell]. 1922 15 Jl: 3749

Harrison, T., "Studies in Christian stewardship"). 1922 29 Jl:3797

Boteler, M. M., Better giving. 1922 26 Ag:3907

Boteler, M. M., The teachings of Jesus about giving. 1922 7 O:31

Stewardship [editorial]. 1922 14 O:39

God's share [editorial]. 1922 21 O:74

Ainslie, F. W., Sermon outline on stewardship. 1923 6 Ja:386

Nine characteristics of giving. 1923 27 Ja:474

Stewardship [editorial]. 1923 3 F: 517

Kilborn, J. W., The church and its resources. 1923 29 S:1503

Briney, J. B., Is tithing a law of Christ? 1924 28 Je:978

Boteler, M. M., Our stewardship: our money for Christ. 1924 8 N: 151

Willing to sacrifice [editorial]. 1925 4 Ap:648

Grasty, J. E., Should Christians tithe? 1925 8 Ag:1078

Boteler, M. M., Systematic giving. 1925 21 N:2353

Boteler, M. M., Bible principles of giving. 1925 5 D:2401

Seven steps toward progress [editorial]. 1926 30 Ja:104

If there be a willing mind [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224

Hayden, M. P., Christian stewardship. 1926 15 My:464

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The Lord's portion. 1926 22 My:488

Lappin, S. S., A scriptural plan. 1926 22 My:488

Boteler, M. M., The obligation of stewardship. 1926 5 Je:551

Boteler, M. M., Selfish luxury and the gospel. 1926 3 Jl:647

Potts, D. W., Cold storage. 1926 20 N: 611

Boteler, M. M., A generous church. 1926 11 D:699

Talmage, F., Making the church grow. 1927 8 Ja:31

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship as a rule of living. 1927 26 F:215

A needy church [editorial]. 1927 14 My: 464

Boteler, M. M., How shall I spend God's portion of my money? 1927 3 S:863

Miller, M. B., New testament stewardship. 1928 28 Ja:75

The stewardship of the church. 1928 2 Je: 529

Evangelism and benevolence. 1928 1 S: 873

Boteler, M. M., What the practice of stewardship would mean to the world. 1928 10 N:1167

Speaking of heresy [editorial]. 1929 16 F:155

Boteler, M. M., Putting God in the budget. 1929 7 S:863

Errett, D., The mid-week meeting (the fruits born of giving). 1929 21 S:911

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the spirit of free will to prevail in giving). 1929 28 S:935

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting. (cheerful giving acceptable to the Lord). 1929 5 O:959

Errett, E., The mid-week prayer meeting). (posession to be shared for Christian causes). 1929 12 O:983

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting. (need of church met through stewardship). 1929 19 O:1007

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (order and regularity in giving). 1929 26 O:1031

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (rendering unto God). 1929 9 N:1070

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (establishing a permanent treasury). 1929 16 N:1092

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (faithfulness in stewardship). 1929 23 N:1118

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (rendering stewardship according to ability). 1929 30 N:1142

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (avoid unrighteousness in giving). 1929 7 D:1164

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (giving self the basis of stewardship expression). 1929 14 D:1188

Hathcock, Mrs. T. O., The churches and preacher unemployment (a woman says we need teaching on giving). 1930 9 Ag: 763

A time to practice new testament Christianity [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:11

Sanders, C. S., The readers' forum (can it be charged to depression?). 1931 10 Ja:39

True stewardship [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:106

Bell, W. H., The readers' forum (present problems). 1931 21 Mr:295

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (what about the tithe?). 1931 5 S:878

Baird, E. C., "For such a time as this." 1931 7 N:1087

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the utility and the futility of money). 1931 21 N:1142

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (stewardship of wealth, or renunciation). 1932 23 Ja:86

Handing God tips [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:426

As to "storehouse tithing" [editorial]. 1932 13 Ag:784

The wisdom of expecting more [editorial]. 1932 13 Ag:784

Yelderman, R. R., Turning pledges into cash. 1932 13 Ag:779

Everts, A. A., The readers' forum (the marvelous things it does). 1932 24 S:936

More important than the church [editorial]. 1932 1 O:952

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the Lord's exchequer). 1932 8 O: 983

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian's use of money). 1932 5 N:1082

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (the Christian doctrine of stewardship). 1932 5 N:1083

Blakley, F., The readers' forum (the money question). 1932 12 N:1112

Cooney, H., The readers' forum (not a tithe, but all). 1932 26 N:160

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (that money question again). 1933 7 Ja:19

Langston Bacon leaves $57,000 to institutions. 1933 15 Ap:304

The basic currency of heaven [editorial]. 1933 1 Je:477

Give it to Christ [editorial]. 1933 17 Je:477

Smith, B., The true spirit of stewardship. 1933 19 Ag:653

Angell, G., The readers' forum (does dishonesty with God cause depressions? Dallas executives and others think so). 1933 14 O:827

Give Christmas to Christ's needy [editorial]. 1933 2 D:969

In Christ's stead [editorial]. 1933 9 D:990

Everts, A. A., The readers' forum (how did Christ give?). 1933 16 D: 1020

Keep the distinction in mind [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1031

Bradford, G. F., Tithing and spiritual development. 1933 30 D:1045

Not on the basis of law [editorial]. 1933 30 D:1049

Could you stand it? [editorial]. 1933 20 Ja:39

The great hypocrisy [editorial]. 1934 27 Ja:55

Worshiping our trophies [editorial]. 1934 27 Ja:56

Word, A., The readers' forum (evangelism every day). 1932 3 F:86

The giver God struck down [editorial]. 1934 3 Mr:139

R. A. Long will. 1934 31 Mr:215

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the old vs. the new covenant). 1934 14 Ap:272

A christian [pseud.], The readers' forum (the tithe a voluntary basis). 1934 20 O:762

Lee, W. E., The readers' forum (challenge accepted). 1934 20 O:762

Not of necessity [editorial]. 1934 10 N:815

Canned money [editorial]. 1934 24 N:863

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Stewardship with a playlet: "missions' torch bearers." 1934 29 D:993-994

Lending to the Lord [editorial]. 1935 9 Mr:220

Boondoggling on God [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:364

Butler, C. P., The readers' forum (shall we commercialize the church?). 1935 20 Ap:385

Was it communism? [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian stewardship). 1935 1 Je:538

Liberty to observe laws [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736

Sorey, M. L., Stewardship a committal to Christ. 1935 3 Ag:739

Law or grace [editorial]. 1935 10 Ag: 760

Alber, J. G., The golden wedge. 1935 10 Ag:765-766

Still, O., The readers' forum (Christ, in Melchizedek, received tithes). 1935 5 O:972

Bethany receives a large gift. 1935 16 N:1107

Increased giving. 1936 18 Ja:63

Lemon, H. A., The readers' forum (tithing again). 1936 29 F:214

Columbus (Ind.) church receives bequest. 1936 7 Mr:233

Myrick, H. W. B., The readers' forum (should Christians pay the tithe?). 1936 28 Mr:312

Oklahoma church receives bequest. 1936 25 Ap:402

Stewards of God's grace [editorial]. 1936 2 My:415

Blackwell, L., The readers' forum (first Lord's days collections). 1936 6 Je:563

McEathron, A., The readers' forum ("what do you know about giving?"). 1936 6 Je:563

Gift to Transylvania. 1936 13 Je:580

California church receives bequest. 1936 13 Je:581

Tuck, B., Stewardship. 1936 18 Jl:691

Church at Minerva (O.) remembered in will. 1936 1 Ag:749

Heron, H., Faith and finances. 1936 7 N:1081; 14 N:1105; 28 N:1151; 19 D:1225

In all your giving, remember the lord [editorial]. 1936 19 D:1220

Stidham, J. H., Our greatest need. 1936 19 D:1227

Grubbs, F. A., The readers' forum (money from the world). 1936 19 D: 1242

Magnificent home given Atlanta (Ga.) church. 1937 13 F:113

Gift clears North Tonawanda church of debt. 1937 20 F:135

Hunt, W. R., The readers' forum (thoughts about stewardship). 1937 27 F:166

Kansas church receives bequest. 1937 13 Mr:213

Smith, O. E., The readers' forum (not the tithe, but the gift of giving). 1937 20 Mr:238

Midway school remembered in will. 1937 22 My:452

Lynchburg College received bequest. 1937 12 Je:526

Drake University gets new library. 1937 26 Je:572

Hanna, W. H., Every Christian a giver. 1937 21 Ag:756

$5,000 rural church gift. 1937 4 D:1123

Hemphill memorial gift to benevolence. 1938 1 Ja:17

Church at Georgetown, Ky., receives gift. 1938 5 Mr:231

Schools named as beneficiaries. 1938 23 Ap:404

Gift of almost two million dollars. 1938 28 My:531

Gift of $20,000 annuity to N. B. A. 1938 25 Je:627

Another notable gift at Midway. 1939 18 F:159

The bill on the plate [editorial]. 1939 18 Mr:245

Riley, E. C., History-making document. 1939 18 Mr:256

No real stewardship without daring faith [editorial]. 1940 10 F:123

Stevenson, D. E., Dollars and sense. 1940 9 Mr:225

Yelderman, R. R., Teach stewardship with pictures. 1940 1 Je:524

Shelton, O. L., A call to stewardship. 1940 29 Je:620

Stewardship year a challenge [series of letters by O. L. Shelton, C. F. Stevens, A. L. Cole, C. E. Hill, H. T. Wood, G. G. Sias, H. A. Strong, E. D. Henson, G. Davis, M. O. Kellison, W. R. Ferguson, J. D. Garrison, A. J. Hollingsworth, R. C. Snodgrass, D. Marken, E. S. Smith, C. O. Lowe, G. W. Knepper, C. J. Miller, B. E. Watson, F. A. Bash]. 1940 20 Jl:693

Grasty, J. E., The readers' forum (do we do less than others?). 1940 31 Ag:875

E., E. R., The true riches. 1940 14 S:919

Lowe, E. D., Additional gift to old Nineveh church. 1940 19 O:1076

Your other family [editorial]. 1940 21 D:1290

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Benevolence. 1941 29 Mr:313

Donor to Phillips University honored. 1941 17 My:524

E., E. R., "No collections." 1941 29 N:2215

Shaw, R. B., Christian stewardship. 1941 29 N:2215

Care for our own [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2182

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 27 D:2216

Mounta, R. M., The readers' forum (the tithe and apostolic example). 1942 10 Ja:47

Wichita church and Phillips University receive bequests. 1942 21 F:185

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Love in action benevolence. 1942 28 F:201-202

Lower, Mrs. E. A., "All who love for all who need." 1943 20 Mr:256

E., E. R., God establishes property. 1943 6 N:956

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Following Christ in Christian mercy. 1944 18 Mr:191

Hinrichsen, A. N., Christian giving. 1944 7 O:655

"The earth is the Lord's." 1944 16 D:804

Webb, A. L., National prosperity not reflected in church giving. 1944 16 D:815

Webb, A. L., A race for doubtful honors. 1944 23 D:821

Love, the basic motive of Christian stewardship. 1945 19 My:310

Jesus' teachings on stewardship. 1945 23 Je:390

Stewardship in the early church. 1945 21 Jl:454

Cultivating the habit of stewardship. 1945 18 Ag:520

Brimberry, J. I., Christian stewardship. 1945 8 S:566

Brimberry, J. I., Partnership with God. 1945 15 S:582

Eller, R., Our readers are saying (what would you have done?). 1945 6 O:630

Hastings, J. W., The corner of the rug. 1945 20 O:664

Our readers are saying [series of letters by C. E. Graham, G. F. Bradford, C. Dunscomb, H. McFarland, H. C. Bream, C. C. Goodman, W. T. Walker, A. G. Wimer, T. N. Kincaid, L. H. Griffith, T. Holt]. 1945 27 O:678-679

The highest stewardship [editorial]. 1945 2 F:66

A restoration principle illustrated [editorial]. 1946 23 F:114

McElroy, D. W., What the open Bible teaches about stewardship). 1946 23 F:115

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (finding a new sense of values). 1946 11 My:319

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (right uses of property). 1946 17 Ag:575

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (earning and spending). 1947 23 Ag:591

Gardner, F. I., Stewardship as a channel of blessing. 1947 15 N:793

Pence, F. H., Character of the new testament church stewardship. 1948 10 Ja:29

Hunt, D. G., The local church caring for its needy. 1948 27 N:795

Christian benevolence in the new testament church. 1949 16 Ap:253

Walker, W. R., The Christian faith and stewardship. 1949 6 Ag:507

Dever, L. E., The dynamics of missions. 1949 1 O:636

Mander, W., Stewardship of life. 1950 21 Ja:44

Thurston, B., The preachers are saying (stewardship includes more than money). 1950 28 Ja:61

Manakamyer, O. L., Our readers discuss conventions and other matters (a worthy cause). 1950 11 F:94

Smith, F. W., The stewardship of money. 1950 11 N:720

Smith, F. W., The stewardship of life. 1950 18 N:736

Smith, F. W., The stewardship of the gospel. 1950 25 N:749

Ellett, L. R., Are we self-starters without engines? 1950 9 D:778

"Freely give" [editorial]. 1951 24 F:120

Stewardship is more than money [editorial]. 1951 7 Ap:218

Stewardship can not be delegated [editorial]. 1951 28 Ap:266

Sharp, C. J., Studies in Christian stewardship. 1952 5 Ja:13; 12 Ja:29; 19 Ja:43; 26 Ja:61; 2 F:77; 9 F:93; 16 F:107; 23 F:125; 1 Mr:141; 8 Mr:155; 15 Mr:169; 22 Mr:189; 29 Mr:206; 29 Mr:205

Bigger than budgets [editorial]. 1952 26 Ja:56

Now emphasize stewardship [editorial]. 1953 11 Ap:226

McReynolds, A. B., God's answer to family financial problems. 1953 15 Ag:515

Lammiman, B. L., Stewardship as the Bible teaches it. 1953 12 S:581; 19 S:597

Smith, F. W., Good stewards of God's gifts. 1953 31 O:697

All life is a stewardship [editorial]. 1954 30 Ja:66

Fisher, M. R., Stewardship according to the divine pattern. 1954 30 Ja:69

Hinrichsen, A. N., The great refusal. 1954 22 My:323

Giving is Christian [editorial]. 1954 10 Jl:434

More blessed to give? [editorial]. 1954 10 Jl:434

Burnside, H., The blessedness of giving. 1954 10 Jl:435

Redmond, J. C., Christian giving. 1954 7 Ag:506

Harter, R. R., A good word about money. 1954 25 S:613

James, R. ., The art of Christian giving. 1954 18 D:805

Stewardship teaching is timely [editorial]. 1955 16 Ap:242

Kernan, J., What are you doing with your shotgun? 1955 16 Jl:454

Taylor, M., Making Christ real in Christian stewardship. 1955 20 Ag:531

Giving is part of worship. 1956 4 F:66

Maynard, L. C., Taking the offering. 1956 4 F:71

Hinrichsen, A. N., A jar of meal and cruse of oil. 1956 18 F:101

Preach stewardship [editorial]. 1956 5 My:274

The first stewardship [editorial]. 1956 29 S:610

Let me think [reprint from The Christian Advocate]. 1957 5 Ja:8

Sharp, C. J., [Quote from Studies in Christian Stewardship; picture]. 1957 26 Ja:55

Gill, C. R., "If I were hungry..." 1959 3 Ja:5

Greenlee, J., We press on in Christian stewardship. 1959 10 Ja:17

Pentecost and perfidy [editorial]. 1959 16 My:268

My father's business [editorial]. 1959 12 D:688

Walker, D. E., Christian stewardship. 1959 12 D:689

Stahl, R. E., "Seek ye first the kingdom". 1960 13 F:99

Black, W. M., Giving is thanks. 1960 13 F:101

Kearney, O. A., Whose shall those things be? 1960 20 F:122

Sigler, K., Givers whom God loves. 1961 18 Mr:169

A steward forgets! [editorial]. 1961 4 N:698

Hayden, E. V., Growing a strong stewardship concept. 1961 4 N:703

Fife, R. O., Personality and our problems. 1962 6 O:631

Churchmen and money [editorial]. 1962 3 N:690

The nature of the gift. 1963 2 Mr:133

Boice, W. S., Give for the joy of living. 1964 24 O:675

Lufburrow, C. A., How much do you owe? 1964 24 O:676

Allen, J., Harmony in giving? 1964 24 O:677

Spratt, W. L., Why give? 1965 18 D:827

CHRISTIAN GIVING see also CHRISTIAN STEWARD'S LEAGUE; TITHES; WEALTH, ETHICS OF

Christian Herald, Boston, Mass.

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (concentrated slander) [concerning editorial in the Christian Herald attacking Mormonism and Campbellism]. 1901 21 S:1202

General Miles and the guardians of liberty. 1912 20 Jl:1166

What conversion means [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:508

As the "Christian Herald" sees it [editorial]. 1920 18 D:1641

Hanna, W. H., The readers' forum (a letter to the Christian Herald). 1936 22 F:190

Old favorites survive [editorial]. 1960 5 N:710

Christian Herald, Eureka, Ill.

The Christian Herald, ed. by Downs, D. and Karr, J. W. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5

[Advt]. 1866 1 D:280

The Christian Herald, ed. by J. W. Karr [periodical note]. 1869 3 Ap:109

Christian Herald, Monmough, Ore.

The Christian Herald [editorial]. 1885 10 Ja:12

Stanley, D. T., To former readers of the Christian Herald. 1885 17 Ja:20

CHRISTIAN HOME, CINCINNATI, O.

Ground-breaking set. 1963 13 J1:444

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1963 7 S:573

CHRISTIAN HOME, HOT SPRINGS, ARK. [PROJECTED] see HOT SPRINGS, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

The Christian Home Builder, Cincinnati, O.

"The Christian Home Builder". 1957 27 J1:453

CHRISTIAN HOME BUREAU, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Arthur, F. P., Christian Home Bureau. 1895 23 Mr:270

Christian Home Life

"Christian Home Life" enlarges field [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538

A suggestion for "family pew night" [editorial]. 1947 8 F:90

Christian Horizon see Tokyo Christian

CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, KANSAS CITY, MO.

The ministry of healing [picture of R. A. Long]. 1911 21 Ja:91

Mohorter, J. H., Christian church hospital association. 1911 28 Ja:158

Mohorter, J. H., A notable event. 1915 6 N:191

The new hospital [editorial]. 1915 18 D:365

[Picture of hospital]. 1916 15 Ja:526

Christian church hospital [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:969

[Picture of Christian Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.]. 1918 15 Je:1178

Miller, R. H., Training-school for nurses. 1924 12 Ja:382

CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Christian hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 1910 19 Mr:503

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1912 9 Mr:416

Has the hospital been worth while? 1912 15 Je:999

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Graduating exercises Christian Hospital training-school for nurses, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1912 26 J1:1238

Johnson, Mrs. O., Wanted: a hospital. 1914 30 My:974

New hospital building [picture]. 1914 12 S:1606

Purdom, Mrs. W. W., Annual report of the Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. 1915 27 F:742

Results. 1915 13 Mr:811

One year in Christian hospital. 1917 10 Mr:703

The Christian hospital's turn. 1917 13 O:54

Lappin, S. S., Christian Hospital of St. Louis enlargement [sketch of proposed building]. 1923 1 S:1393

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Annual report of C. W. B. A. 1924 1 Mr:567

Lappin, S. S., Christian Hospital commencement. 1924 12 J1:1039

Davis, E. E., Hospital near completion [picture]. 1925 6 Je:869

Christian Hospital dedicated. 1925 28 N:2366

Heron, H., St. Louis: cradle of Christian benevolence [picture]. 1931 5 D:1181

A real emergency [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:403

Shall the Catholics have this Christian hospital? [pictures]. 1932 11 Je:581

Thomson, D. L., The readers' forum (Utah helps save the hospital). 1932 23 J1:718

Heron, H., The light of the world unto these least [picture]. 1932 3 D:1175-1176

Hats off [editorial]. 1933 11 F:118

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Saving the hospital in St. Louis. 1933 18 F:132

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian hospital has one-fourth required amount. 1933 11 Mr:192

[Picture of the graduating class of the Nurses' School]. 1933 27 My:424

Why save the Christian Hospital of St. Louis, Mo? 1933 10 Je:465

Save that hospital [editorial]. 1933 8 J1:538

[Picture of one of the 1933 graduates of the Training School of the Christian Hospital, St. Louis]. 1933 8 J1:544

Christian Hospital fund. 1933 29 J1:603

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., The present Christian Hospital situation. 1933 19 Ag:663

$5,300 to save the hospital [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1031

That hospital can be saved [editorial]. 1933 30 D:1049

Hospital being saved. 1934 6 Ja:12

Christian Hospital can yet be saved. 1934 13 Ja:31

Hospital saved. 1934 3 Mr:146

Shall we save the hospital? 1934 3 N:802

Short, A. M., Ownership and policy of Christian Hospital. 1935 27 Ap:406

Christian Hospital graduates twelve. 1935 29 Je:629

Short, Mrs. W. L., News from Christian Hospital. 1936 18 Ja:64; 22 F:185

Honor this anniversary. 1936 10 O:994

C. W. B. A. family grows. 1937 30 O:1005

Ministers visit St. Louis home. 1939 23 D:1237

An inspiration [editorial]. 1941 15 F:156

Another success [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:400

Refinancing of hospital and Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1941 31 My:582

Still, O., The readers' forum (Owen Still commends Christian Hospital). 1942 14 F:159

Christian Hospital to dedicate nurses' home. 1942 11 J1:690

Christian Hospital of St. Louis must enlarge quarters [picture]. 1943 4 S:763

To re-establish nurses' training school [picture]. 1946 11 My:305

Christian hospital expansion program [editorial]. 1946 11 My:306

Shephard, L. B., She hath done what she could [picture]. 1946 20 J1:491

Additional responses to Christian Hospital program [letters from various people]. 1946 3 Ag:528

Christian Hospital launches campaign [picture of proposed nurses' home]. 1947 25 Ja:57

Help provide Christian nurses' training. 1947 1 F:74

Christian Hospital campaign continues. 1947 29 Mr:232

Hospital gifts received daily. 1947 5 Ap:248

Suggest Christian Hospital clubs with 1,500 members. 1947 12 J1:491

Report Hospital campaign results. 1947 18 O:728

The news in pictures [picture of the presentation of a resuscitator from the North St. Louis Lions' Club to the Christian Hospital]. 1948 14 F:100

Christian Hospital. 1949 16 Ap:254

Christian Hospital marks 50th year. 1953 23 My:329

$2,000,000 expansion for hospital [picture]. 1957 1 Je:338

Hospital to enlarge [picture]. 1960 26 N:770

Hospital staff members honored. 1961 28 Ja:60

Hospital makes final plans. 1961 3 Je:256

Hospital employees honored. 1961 24 Je:405

Teen-agers volunteer at Hospital. 1961 26 Ag:548

Hospital auxilary contributes. 1961 21 O:676

Elected president of staff. 1962 20 Ja:44

Re-elected board president [picture of Mrs. Schlieker]. 1962 27 Ja:60

Nurse director appointed. 1962 24 Mr:188

Laying of cornerstone in the new building [picture]. 1962 4 Ag:492

Cornerstone laid for the addition [picture]. 1962 1 S:556

Plan new Christian Hospital. 1962 15 D:800

Appointment made at hospital. 1963 16 F:109

New hospital officers elected. 1963 23 F:125

Hospital corporation meets. 1963 13 Ap:237

Hospital moves forward. 1963 1 Je:348

Medical staff meets. 1963 28 D:830

Break ground for hospital [picture]. 1966 13 Ag:553

Christian Index

Christian Index on the design of baptism [editorial]. 1885 17 Ja:20

Christian Index, Des Moines, Ia.

Iowa, attention! 1896 4 J1:860

Iowa, attention! 1897 22 My:671

CHRISTIAN INDIAN SCHOOL, SEDONA, ARIZ.

Eleven boys in Christian Indian School. 1955 15 Ja:45

Roberta Kenoyer to work in Indian School. 1955 25 Je:413

CHRISTIAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, BALDWIN, GA.

Shaw, W. B., Christian Industrial School, Baldwin, Ga. 1905 27 My:860

CHRISTIAN INFORMATION RALLY. COVINGTON, KY.

Five ex-priests to speak on Cincinnati rally program. 1950 16 D:787

Mass meetings, forums, lectures to constitute program of Christian information rally. 1951 13 Ja:19

Seven thousand persons attend sessions of information rally. 1951 10 F:81

Final report of Christian information rally given. 1951 24 Mr:178

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, JHANSI, U. P., INDIA

First graduation service held in Jhansi, U. P., India. 1951 21 J1:450

CHRSITIAN INSTITUTE. SHIRLEY, IND.

Allen, B. L., The "why" Christian institute. 1926 27 Mr:305

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, WINSTON SALEM, N. C.

Christian Institute enrolls twenty-four. 1945 17 N:732

CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS

Wakefield, E. B., Are forms hindrances to religions? 1908 28 Mr:527

Smith, J. C., Christ manifest through his agencies. 1937 5 Ja:6

CHRISTIAN INTERNATIONAL HOUSE, PORTLAND, ORE.

Christian home for youth established near Portland, Ore. 1950 28 Ja:53

Christian Journal, Eugene, Ore. see World Evangel, Eugene, Ore.

Christian Leader, Cincinnati, O.

Faith and opinion. 1914 22 Ag:1468

Rowe. F. L., The "Christian Leader", Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:972

Let us be candid [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59

A statesmanlike proposal [editorial]. 1929 7 D:1161

"Christian Leader" steps forward [editorial]. 1939 Ja:4

CHRISTIAN LEAGUE OF CONNECTICUT see CONNECTICUT. CHRISTIAN LEAGUE

CHRISTIAN LIFE

1866

Goodwin, E., A short sermon. 1866 21 Ap:17

Joyfulness, prayerfulness, thankfulness [editorial]. 1866 28 Ap:28

Glenn, G., Diligence. 1866 23 Je:89

Heart religion [reprinted from Goulburn's Study of the Scripture]. 1866 15 S:187

Malignant Christians. 1866 7 J1:107

Suffering ill-treatment with humility and silence [reprinted from Fenelon's Letters]. 1866 7 J1:110

Perseverance in well-doing [reprinted from Sunday Magazine]. 1866 14 J1:114

Piety in hot weather [reprinted from Michigan Christian Herald]. 1866 18 Ag:154

Robertson, F. W., The irreparable past. 1866 18 Ag:154

Life and religion. 1866 18 Ag:155

Mary [pseud], Unkind words. 1866 25 Ag:161

Aquaedas [pseud]., Hints to young disciples. 1866 1 S:169

Humphrey, S. C., The life of religion. 1866 8 S:177

The race course. 1866 15 S:186

Goodwin, M. M. B., "Crowded out." 1866 29 S:203

Martineau, H., Truth at home. 1866 29 S:203

Pleasant homes. 1866 29 S:203

Snarling [reprinted from Central Christian Advocate]. 1866 29 S:203

Querist's drawer. 1866 6 O:212

Moffett, R., The sermon on the mount. 1866 20 O:225

Pastor, By a [pseud]., Aunt Mary [personal anecdote]. 1866 3 N:243

Fault finding [reprinted from Gospel Visitor]. 1866 10 N:251

Tousley, P., A word to the girls. 1866 10 N:251

Butler, M., Keeping time. 1866 17 N:257

Goodwin, M. M. B., Autumn is dying! 1866 17 N:257

Publius [pseud], Hints to young Disciples. 1866 8 D:281

Weston, A. M., Heart culture. 1866 8 D: 281; 15 D:289

T , R., Christian steadfastness. 1866 15 D:289

Parson, J. L., The Christian calling. 1867 2 Mr:65

Easy-chair piety [reprinted from Good News]. 1867 20 Ap:122

Human not angelic excellence. 1867 15 Je: 187

Gale, J., Murmurers, complainers, etc. 1867 3 Ag:241

Shaping a soul [reprinted from Christian Banner]. 1867 7 S:281

Power of Christian life [reprinted from Boston Recorder]. 1867 28 S:305

Bauserman, J. P., Work that ye may live. 1867 5 O:311

What we need [editorial]. 1868 4 Ja:4; 11 Ja:12; 18 Ja:20; 25 Ja:28; 1 F:6 sic [36]; 8 F:44; 15 F:52; 22 F:60

C , J. B., Worthy of imitation. 1868 20 Je:195

Beecher, H. W., Feelings a poor test. 1868 22 Ag:267

Edwards, A. H., Thoughts as they occur. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]; 21 N:371

The palm-tree Christian [reprinted from Independent]. 1868 10 O:323

Spiritual sculpture [reprinted from Christian Herald]. 1868 10 O:323

Frances, M., What is the profit? 1868 17 O:331

Richard, J. F., Christians living epistles. 1868 24 O:337

Power of Christian life. 1868 7 N:355

Ryle, J. C., Taking a spiritual inventory. 1868 14 N:361

Reading, meditation, prayer [editorial]. 1868 14 N:364

Brayton, R. M., Living to the Lord. 1868 28 N:377

Out of tune. 1868 5 D:387

Christian, Young [pseud], Leakage. 1869 2 Ja:3

Bittle, M. J., Just a word with you. 1869 23 Ja:27

J , M., A prevalent disease [letter]. 1869 30 Ja:34

T , R., "Some great thing." 1869 13 F:49

Goodwin, M. M. B., Does it pay to economize in that way? 1869 13 F:51

M , L. S., Young men. 1869 27 F:67

Pallister, H. A., Lovest thou me? 1869 27 F:65

Newton, D. F., How to cure the dumps. 1869 6 Mr:75

King, J., Pastoral letter. 1869 13 Mr:82

Taylor, W. H., Fault-finding. 1869 8 My: 146

Living near to God [reprinted from American Messenger]. 1869 3 Jl:211

Sherwood, J. V. L., Life. 1869 24 Jl:233

Vogel, M., "I shall not speak to her again." 1869 24 Jl:234

A ridiculous blunder [reprints from New York Times with editorial comment]. 1869 31 Jl:244

The sublimest idea [reprinted from N. W. Christian Advocate]. 1869 21 Ag:266

H , C. D., Two walks [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274

Business and piety [editorial]. 1869 28 Ag:276

M , L. S., The Christian's work. 1869 16 O:329

Ingram, J. W., The education of the heart. 1869 23 O:337

Butler, M. K., Rays from an old memory. 1869 30 O:345

"Stand, therefore" [editorial]. 1869 30 O:348

Effective Christianity. 1869 11 D:395

Bittle, M. J., This is the way, walk ye in it. 1869 18 D:401

Challen, J., The wisdom and the duty of forgetting. 1869 25 D:409

1870

Short sermons to young converts [editorials]. 1870 9 Ap:116; 16 Ap:124; 23 Ap:132

Sheppard, E., I'm going to leave the church. 1870 16 Ap:121

A Christian [reprinted from N. C. Advocate]. 1870 27 Ag:275

B , A sermon from the pew. 1870 12 N:364

"How much owest thou unto my Lord" [editorial]. 1871 7 Ja:4

Beecher, H. W., Religious fidgets. 1871 11 F:43

Irvin, J. C., Stray thoughts. 1871 29 Ap: 129

Joab, N. B., Separation (a sketch). 1871 29 Ap:131

Risk, J. C., Owe no man. 1871 27 My:161

The higher life. 1871 27 My:163

H , Sound in the faith [reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 15 Ja:23

The wedge-principle [reprinted from Advance]. 1870 5 F:43

Pallister, H. A., Flashes of light amid gathering clouds. 1870 5 Mr:73

Jacobs, H., Clothed in white. 1870 9 Ap: 113

Lobinger, H. S., Who shall be greatest? 1870 23 Ap:129

The imperfect copy [reprinted from Scripture Cabinet]. 1870 23 Ap:131

Judson, E. E., The struggle for life eternal (essay read before the Sunday School Convention at Stow, April 20th). 1870 25 Je:201

Phillips, W., Christianity in earnest. 1870 23 Jl:235

Walters, J. A., What seems to be poor policy. 1870 30 Jl:243

Hints to young converts [reprinted from Advance]. 1870 13 Ag:259

L , Christian courtesy. 1870 27 Ag:273

Ashby, S. E., "God is not mocked." 1870 1 O:313

Moore, W. O., Can't. 1870 1 O:313

Hughes, J. S., Good resolutions (humbly commended to the acceptance of his brethren). 1870 15 O:329

Autumn [editorial]. 1870 15 O:332

These temples [editorial]. 1870 22 O:340

Declining Christians. 1870 19 N:369

Clark, A., Spiritual annealing. 1870 26 N: 379

Sinful prospections and retrospections. (A sermon by the editor). 1870 31 D:417

"Members who don't speak in meeting," by Junior [pseud]. 1871 8 Jl:209

Edith [pseud], The pleasures of memory. 1871 22 Jl:225

Jones, J. T., Daily rules for Christian conduct. 1871 22 Jl:225

Edwards, A. H., How to be beautiful. 1871 5 Ag:243

A hole in the wall [editorial]. 1871 16 S:292

Mary and Martha [reprinted from Christian Weekly]. 1871 14 O:321

Beecher, H. W., Soul-building. 1871 14 O: 323

Irwin, M. E., The closing scene. 1871 25 N:369

Lane, O. F., What Christianity requires. 1871 25 N:369

A more excellent way [reprinted from New York Observer]. 1871 25 N:371

Flower, G. E., Clear and kind. 1871 9 D: 386

Bittle, M. J., Lord, and what shall this man do? 1871 23 D:401

Scanland, A. L., Heights and depths. 1871 23 D:403

Irving, E., Why should we care? 1871 30 D: 411

What shall we sing? 1872 20 Ja:19

Bartlett, W. A., Overwork [reprinted from Chicago Pulpit]. 1872 17 F:51

Chaplin, J. D., The wrong cross [reprinted from Watchman and Reflector]. 1872 24 F: 59

L[amar], J. S., Living churches. 1872 24 F:60

Four good things, by Uncle Ned [pseud]. 1872 2 Mr:67

Cydippe [pseud], "Not as I will." 1872 16 Mr:81

Spurgeon, C. H., Lonely workers. 1872 30 Mr:99

Sprecher, A., Evil speaking. 1872 27 Ap: 129

To my young friend [reprinted from the Christian]. 1872 27 Ap:131

Irvin, M. E., Sorrow. 1872 11 My:145

Pearre, S. E., Heart-lessons. 1872 11 My: 145

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 1 Je:172

Wilcox, A., A Christian spirit. 1872 8 Je: 177

Bittle, M. J., Little foxes. 1872 22 Je: 193

The duties of the young (selected and revised by J. R. Frame). 1872 6 Jl:210

Little crosses [reprinted from the Presbyterian]. 1872 6 Jl:211

The duties of the young, selected and revised by J. R. Frame. 1872 13 Jl:218

Hull, Mrs. R. N., The bright picture with dark shades. 1872 13 Jl:219

Hillside Cottage, by Cassie [pseud]. 1872 27 Jl:235

Songs in the night [editorial]. 1872 27 Jl:236

Bittle, M. J., "Is it lawful?" 1872 7 S: 281

Flower, G. E., "Now." 1872 7 S:281

A query, by Queerest [pseud]. 1872 28 S: 305

Ellward, T., Self-surrender. 1872 2 N:345

"Face the sun." 1872 2 N:345

Bittle, M. J., "A way of escape." 1872 23 N:369

Worldliness [editorial]. 1872 23 N:372; 30 N:380; 7 D:388

Errett, I., The true idea of Christian life. 1872 28 D:409

Will you [editorial]. 1873 4 Ja:4

Hastings, R. B., The safe side. 1873 11 Ja:9

Richard, J. F., Character and reputation. 1873 11 Ja:10

Thomas, W. H., A good letter [with editorial note]. 1873 22 F:61

Bidwell, I. C., Clean lips. 1873 15 Mr:83

Slippery places [editorial]. 1873 15 Mr: 84

The wrong place [reprinted from Good News]. 1873 29 Mr:99

Extract from a discourse preached by E. L. Frazier, Feb. 23rd, to those recently added to the Church at Alliance, O. 1873 12 Ap:114

Bittle, M. J., From Jerusalem to Jericho. 1873 17 My:153

The pilgrims and the mirror [reprinted from the London Christian]. 1873 7 Je:179

Bittle, M. J., Christ our righteousness. 1873 21 Je:193

Bungay, G. W., Which is the king? (A few plain hints to young men). 1873 26 Jl:235

S , C., Which shall I choose? 1873 2 Ag:241

Tener, R., "If the sun is shining." 1873 2 Ag:241

Were wrongs righted [reprinted from Christian Era]. 1873 30 Ag:275

Consistency, thou art a jewel! [editorial]. 1873 27 S:309

T , S. J., Constant watchfulness. 1873 15 N:361

Vanzant, Mrs. F., Work and rest. 1873 15 N:361

Turner, S. E., Set your stakes. 1873 22 N: 369

Cuyler, T., Godly sincerity [reprinted from the Independent]. 1873 22 N:371

Montgomery, I., "Sin lieth at the door." 1873 6 D:385

Sirrine, J. F., Fretting. 1873 20 D:401

Work for the year. 1874 3 Ja:4

The roundabout way [editorial]. 1874 10 Ja:12

Helpful people [reprinted from the Evangelist]. 1874 17 Ja:19

P[endleton], W. K., Injurious questions. 1874 7 F:44

Bittle, M. J., "Under an oak." 1874 14 F: 49

Faults of temper [reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine]. 1874 28 F:67

Our dependence, by Georgie [pseud]. 1874 7 Mr:73

Richardson, R., Discipleship to Christ. 1874 14 Mr:81

Irvin, J. C., Brevities. 1874 28 Mr:97

After the battle [editorial]. 1874 28 Mr: 100

Doing and being. 1874 4 Ap:107

Vanzant, Mrs. F. M., Our watchword. 1874 18 Ap:121

Tener, R., The spirits of just men made perfect. 1874 25 Ap:129

Pratt, S. H., Stragglers [reprinted from Watchman and Reflector]. 1874 23 My:163

Hard things, by A Layman [pseud]. 1874 6 Je:178

Holland, J. G., The good fellow [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1874 13 Je:187

Slade, G. P., Freedom. 1874 20 Je:193

Dabney, M. E., Letter from a mother in Israel. 1874 20 Je:194

Hayden, D. M., Human culture. 1874 11 Jl: 217

Turner, S. E., Man a voyager. (An allegory). 1874 25 Jl:233

Dean, B. S., Sermons from my garden. 1874 22 Ag:265

Thoughts for the thoughtful [editorial]. 1875 2 Ja:3

Irvin, J. C., Short tracts for the people. 1875 23 Ja:25; 30 Ja:33

Random thoughts [editorial]. 1875 13 F:52

Worldliness [editorial]. 1875 17 Ap:124

Religious nurture [editorial]. 1875 15 My: 156

Lamar, J. S., A sort of swindle. 1875 17 Jl:228

B , M., "What we shall be." 1875 7 Ag:250

Lobingier, H. S., Within and without. 1875 28 Ag:273; 4 S:281

Persis [pseud], Pick up the crumbs. 1875 11 S:289

Cultivate the heart [editorial]. 1875 11 S:292

Individual responsibility. 1875 16 O:331

Lane, O. F., The earth-bound and the heaven-born. 1875 30 O:345

Stone, A. L., "Such gifts as you have." 1875 13 N:363

It grows brighter. 1875 20 N:371

Emma [pseud], Personal piety. 1875 4 D:385

Cross-bearing. 1875 25 D:409

Tyler, B. B., The power of a Godly life. 1875 25 D:409

Smoking wicks. 1876 1 Ja:3

Wylie, W. T., The gospel of "don't." 1876 8 Ja:11

Power of Christian adaptation. 1876 12 F: 51

S , C. G., Looking backward. 1876 11 Mr:81

Cates, S., Half-baked Christians. 1876 13 My:155

To young Disciples [editorial]. 1876 3 Je:180

Wright, J. H., Transfigurations (commencement oration delivered at Lexington, Ky., June 8, 1876, by J. H. Wright, of the College of the Bible, Kentucky University). 1876 8 Jl:217

A word to friends who have lately become Christians. 1876 12 Ag:257

A sister [pseud], The owl out of the wall. 1876 12 Ag:258

Spiritual consolations [editorial]. 1876 9 S:284

Growing into His likeness. 1876 23 S:299

Cydippe [pseud], Chips for chinks. 1876 11 N:353

Zachary [pseud], The angel's toe a little too long. 1877 27 Ja:25

Mathews, R. T., God in daily life. 1877 17 Mr:81

Henry, J. M., Christian response. 1877 7 Ap:105

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (seeing, and yet not seeing, hearing, and yet not hearing). 1877 12 My:148

Thomas, D. O., "Strain at a gnat." 1877 9 Je:177

The Christian warfare [editorial]. 1877 11 Ag:252

The sheep in the wilderness [editorial]. 1877 3 N:349

Henry, J. M., "The unity of the spirit." 1877 15 D:394

D , J. A., "Turn to the right." 1877 22 D:402

The key-note [editorial]. 1878 5 Ja:4

Pendleton, W. K., Personal religion. 1878 2 Mr:68

Fullness of blessing [editorial]. 1878 4 My:144

Six short rules for young Christians. 1878 18 My:159

Pendleton, W. K., The preparation of the heart. 1878 13 Jl:224

Lanham, J. W., The preparatory life. 1879 15 Mr:81

To young Disciples [editorial]. 1879 22 Mr:92

Bruner, F. M., The Balk (law of life or ordinances?). 1879 31 My:170

True and false works [editorial]. 1879 12 Jl:220

Christian warfare. 1879 15 N:363

1880

Burkhardt, D. B., Originality. 1880 14 F: 54

Cox, J. W., Everlasting life. 1880 20 Mr: 89

Reubelt, J. A., Personal piety. 1880 10 Ap:113

Tener, R., Living and abiding. 1880 10 Ap:113

Wordly conformity (the remedy) [editorial]. 1880 24 Ap:132

Sangster, M. E., Narrow lives. 1880 29 My: 171

The falling leaf [editorial]. 1880 9 O:324

Spurgeon, C. H., Never stop a plow to catch a mouse. 1881 19 Mr:91

Gilbert, A. N., The spirit of Christ. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:13

Crawford, D., The Israel of God. 1881 28 My:169

Flower, G. E., "While he yet lived." 1881 1 O:313

Thompson, G., What is the matter? 1881 1 O:314

Ellis, J., It would please thee to see him draw. 1881 5 N:354

Edwards, J., Rules of life. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:51

Mathews, R. T., Loving the living rather than the dead. 1882 7 Ja:1

Walters, J. A., Stragglers. 1882 4 Mr:66

Lobingier, H. S., The promise of the crown. 1882 25 Mr:89

Babb, C. E., "A peculiar people." 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:30

Hamilton, J., The fruit of the true vine. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:41

Matthews, R. T., "As to the Lord." 1882 29 Jl:233

Tener, R., Serving the present age. 1882 5 Ag:241

Ingram, J. W., The New Testament man. 1882 19 Ag:262

Cook, J., "Man has but one chance." 1882 18 N:370

Lowery, A., Wrinkles. 1883 24 F:94

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., Not as the world giveth. 1883 10 Mr:111

Passing reflections [editorial]. 1883 10 Mr:115

Every-day saintliness. 1883 10 Mr:118

Miles, Mrs. M. E., Christian living. 1883 17 Mr:121

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., Follow thou me. 1883 12 My:218

Berry, W. B., "The light of the world." 1883 9 Je:250

Higbee, J. W., Some great thing. 1883 9 Je:250

Treudley, F., A beautiful life. 1883 25 Ag:339

More, H., Duties of daily life. 1883 3 N:419

Bunyan, J., The new voyage of life. 1883 10 N:426

Derr, Mrs. H. F., Every Christian a missionary. 1884 26 Ja:26

Metcalf, R., The rock that is higher than I. 1884 1 Mr:67

Bartlett, A. C., The heavenly mansion. 1884 17 My:155

Pentecost, G. F., This one thing. 1884 9 Ag:251

Branson, J. L., The church and the world. 1884 23 Ag:266

Prayerfulness [editorial]. 1884 18 O:333

Nicholas, A. H., The rank of Christians. 1885 1 Ag:243

Enjoying religion [editorial]. 1885 22 Ag:268

House, G. H. F., Our great need. 1885 7 N:355

M , F. A., An influence. 1885 12 D: 395

Fuller, H., Stand together. 1886 6 F:43

Cuyler, T. L., A house of wrecks. 1886 6 Mr:74

McDiarmid, H., The worthiness of the Christian calling. 1886 15 My:156

Bruner, F. M., The doctrines essential to Christian being. 1886 29 My:169

Brooks, P., Surrenders of the Christian life. 1886 5 Je:178; 20 N:370

Dulles, J. W., The minimum Christian. 1886 19 Je:194

Ware, E., Great souls. 1886 21 Ag:265

Ely, S., No room for Jesus. 1886 30 O: 347

R , Our lives the light of men. 1886 30 O:348

Spurgeon, C. H., Following on. 1886 18 D: 402

What wilt Thou have me to do? 1887 22 Ja: 25

Moore, C. A., Earnestness in life. 1887 12 Mr:83

Pease, Mrs. D. A., From San Jose, Calif. 1887 18 Je:195

Hoffer, J. R., The religion of life. 1887 3 S:282

MacLaren, A., The anchor of the soul. 1887 17 S:298

Cole, D., The power of a consistent life. 1887 8 O:322

Burdette, R., "Little foxes." 1888 14 Jl:444 [sic 434]

Judd, G. S., The crooked shall be made straight. 1888 28 Jl:463

Radford, B. J., Pleasing Christ. 1888 28 Jl:468

Crawford, Mrs. N. B., Builders. 1888 4 Ag:479

McDiarmid, H., Reasons for faithfulness. 1888 1 S:548

Cuyler, T. L., Three-delusions. 1888 17 N:741

Franklin, J., Our likes and dislikes. 1888 8 D:784

Manire, B. F., "Always abounding." 1888 15 D:800; 22 D:816; 29 D:832

Cuyler, T. L., Lukewarm Christians. 1888 15 D:805

Moore, W. O., Blessing God. 1889 26 Ja: 50

Cuyler, T. L., Practicing religion. 1889 26 Ja:55

Magee, S., The higher things. 1889 9 F: 83

Frazier, E. L., Are you safe? 1889 23 Mr:177

In the world, yet not of it. 1889 6 Ap: 215

Letter to a young Christian. 1889 13 Ap: 226

Vincent, M. R., The treasury gate. 1889 4 My:279

Abbott, Following Christ. 1889 18 My:315

Deming, M., Means of Grace in a closet door. 1889 25 My:334

"Nevertheless at thy word." 1889 8 Je: 371

Edwards, T., The Christian's expectation. 1889 6 Jl:437

Sigma [pseud], What do ye more than others? 1889 17 Ag:534

Davidson, J. T., Habit in religion. 1889 21 S:623

The elixir of life [editorial]. 1889 21 S:624

The outlook of the soul. 1889 5 O:659

Large-heartedness. 1889 12 O:675

Willard, C. S., Possibilities of an "only." 1889 23 N:770

Seaman, H. J., Real life. 1889 7 D:804

Dods, M., The Christian race. 1889 7 D: 809

McCook, H. C., The open vision. 1889 14 D:825

Ingels, M., What can I do? 1889 28 D: 854

Self-contained lives [editorial]. 1889 28 D:860

1890

Practical religion [editorial]. 1890 4 Ja:8

Not here, nor yet [editorial]. 1890 15 F: 104

Walking with God [editorial]. 1890 8 Mr:154

"Mercy and not sacrifice" [editorial]. 1890 5 Ap:222

Judson, E., Denying Christ. 1890 17 My: 317

J , M. J., "For Christ's sake." 1890 31 My:351

Franklin, J., The Christian life is a service. 1890 2 Ag:503

Cuyler, T. L., Have you an anchor? 1890 2 Ag:507

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 4 O: 655

"Sweetness and light" [editorial]. 1890 18 O:692

The Christ-spirit [editorial]. 1890 25 O: 710

The abundance of life [editorial]. 1890 15 N:772

Hold forth the word of life [editorial]. 1890 22 N:792

Smith, W. G., Not peace but a sword. 1890 13 D:850

A prayer of Moses [editorial]. 1891 10 Ja:31

Drummond, H., Losing both worlds. 1891 31 Ja:87

Parr, W. M., Vivifying the Gospel--a new translation. 1891 14 F:139

Chamberlain, A. M., Cross bearing (a study). 1891 28 F:178

Bradley, A. D., Gathered crumbs. 1891 28 F:194

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 9 My: 387

Hopkins, W. W., True progress. 1891 27 Je:537

Hottel, C. L., Consolation. 1891 1 Ag: 640

Blalock, W. W., "First Principles." 1891 3 O:845

Robinson, J. P., "What is your life?" 1891 5 D:1034

Brickert, Mrs. E. W., Growth of the Christ-life in us. 1891 12 D:1049; 19 D:1070

McCurdy, E. D., "They that sow in tears shall reap in joy" (Ps. CXXVI:5). 1892 13 F:136

Use [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:210

Robinson, J. P., Following Christ. 1892 26 Mr:284

The evangelistic spirit [editorial]. 1892 9 Ap:314

B , F. L., A dream. 1892 23 Ap:370

McCollough, J. H., The seven-story tower. 1892 7 My:395

The pole [editorial]. 1892 7 My:400

The test of doctrine [editorial]. 1892 21 My:440

The Parable of the sower [editorial]. 1892 28 My:460

Motes [editorial]. 1892 11 Je:493

Going on to perfection [editorial]. 1892 25 Je:520 [sic 540]

For whom [editorial]? 1892 2 Jl:564

Eckert, E. C., Waiting God's time. 1892 9 Jl:576

Godly living. 1892 9 Jl:579

Preparatory work [editorial]. 1892 23 Jl: 624

Weary in well-doing [editorial]. 1892 1 O:832

Harris, W. W., A blackboard sermon. 1892 15 O:866

Practical religion [editorial]. 1892 22 O:893

Ridenour, A. M., Light-bearing. 1892 5 N: 926

Ferguson, A. L., Moral parasites. 1893 28 Ja:64

M , The two roads. 1893 28 Ja:63

Pearre, Mrs. C. W.[sic N], Joy in God's service. 1893 4 Mr:166

King, P. F., A vision and its lesson. 1893 1 Jl:507

King, Mrs. E. D., Retouching. 1893 26 Ag:670

Stake, J. H., Do I? 1893 25 N:941

Cummings, F. M., Spiritual concern. 1893 28 O:850

Martin, A., The vale of shadows (an allegory). 1893 11 N:887

Brokaw, G. L., Personal work. 1893 2 D: 951

Steadfastness [editorial]. 1893 9 D:977

Wright, C. Q., Persuaded. 1895 5 Ja:5

Brokaw, G. L., The Christian pledge. 1894 6 Ja:26

Brokaw, G. L., But one cemetery. 1894 3 F:138

Brokaw, G. L., Farragut's resolution. 1894 21 Ap:389

Bradley, A. D., The wick was too short. 1894 19 My:500

Bradley, A. D., Dead-letter office. 1894 16 Je:596

Fuller, J. H., Christian growth. 1894 7 Jl:664

Pardee, E. A., "He that overcometh." 1894 14 Jl:690

Bradley, A. D., I'd soar aloft. 1894 1 S:862

Bradley, A. D., The need of works that can not live. 1894 15 S:910

Rice, B. M., The most precious gift. 1894 3 N:1079

Bradley, A. D., Barring the way. 1894 10 N:1102

Wright, H. B., Harmony from discord. 1894 17 N:1122

Bradley, A. D., Gather up the fragments. 1894 17 N:1126

McDonald, J. L., The two planes of human life. 1894 15 D:1223

Bradley, A. D., Songs in the night. 1894 15 D:1226

Bradley, A. D., "So." 1894 22 D:1251

Wilson, C. E., Jesus satisfies. 1894 29 D:1273

Wright, H. B., The picture of life. 1894 29 D:1273

She lived her religion. 1895 30 Mr:296

Bradley, A. D., Various ways by which we can help the Devil. 1895 6 Ap:320

Quiet forces [editorial]. 1895 6 Ap:324

Miles, Mrs. M. F., Thy will be done. 1895 4 My:417

The necessity of a holy life. 1895 4 My:434

Bradley, A. D., "If it wasn't for them." 1895 11 My:445

How to be Holy. 1895 11 My:456

Bradley, A. D., Build higher. 1895 1 Je: 517

Bradley, A. D., White-washed and washed white. 1895 22 Je:588

Out of tune [editorial]. 1895 29 Je:616

Whately, A Christian. 1895 6 Jl:632

Christ our daily helper. 1895 20 Jl:702

Finished destinies [editorial]. 1895 27 Jl:716

Anderson, R. P., God in the whirlwind. 1895 10 Ag:756

Bradley, A. D., They need not depart. 1895 10 Ag:760

God and the conduct of the believer [editorial]. 1895 24 Ag:812

Christian work--its imperativeness. 1895 31 Ag:846

A dream [editorial concerning dream by A. J. Gordon]. 1895 7 S:861

Christian work--its rewards. 1895 21 S: 920

Parker, J., God is Almighty. 1895 28 S: 931

Radiant men [editorial]. 1895 5 O:958

Rice, B. W., Take this coin. 1895 19 O: 1002

Fruitfulness. 1895 26 O:1040

The Husbandman [editorial]. 1895 16 N: 1102

Beating the air [editorial]. 1895 14 D: 1198

The angel's song [editorial]. 1895 21 D: 1222

Bryan, J. H., Two men. 1895 28 D:1238

Harris, W. W., An observation. 1895 28 D:1242

Strong in the Lord. 1896 11 Ja:43

Lappin, S. S., "The wall by the gate." 1896 11 Ja:51

Bradley, A. D., I in Christ, and Christ in me. 1896 18 Ja:73

Campbell, J. M., The Christ of to-day. 1896 18 Ja:75

Fishers of men. 1896 18 Ja:75

Ingram, J.W., Trout fishing. 1896 18 Ja: 78

The whole armour of God. 1896 25 Ja:107

Walk, D., Christ and success. 1896 25 Ja: 109

Adcock, A. K., "Remember Lot's wife." 1896 8 F:172

Bradley, A. D., "A charge to keep I have." 1896 29 F:265

Living for Christ. 1896 29 F:267

The new commandment. 1896 7 Mr:299

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Greatness. 1896 7 Mr: 300

A question and its answer [editorial]. 1896 7 Mr:304

Lee, L., "As I have loved you." 1896 14 Mr:329

Lamar, J. S., Various salts. 1896 18 Ap: 493

Interrupted ministries. 1896 30 My:679

Fellowship with God. 1896 6 Je:715

Our crosses. 1896 18 Jl:928

Keene, C. M., The Christian's access to Divine Power. 1896 1 Ag:980

Led by Him. 1896 1 Ag:992

"One is our Master." 1896 8 Ag:1024

A happy life. 1896 22 Ag:1088

Bradley, A. D., How will I speak when I am dead? 1896 19 S:1206

The greater issues [editorial]. 1896 26 S:1240

The Christian in the world. 1896 3 O: 1285

Universal conquest [editorial]. 1896 3 O:1273

Moore, W. O., How to become rich. 1896 17 O:1333

Seed sowing. 1896 17 O:1344

Franklin, J., Perfection. 1896 24 O:1374 [sic 1364]

Christian progress. 1896 24 O:1376

Long, C. S., Put away childish things. 1896 7 N:1429

A praise meeting. 1896 14 N:1472

Rightsell, L. T., Labor and reward. 1896 12 D:1585

F , C. A., Born again. 1896 12 D: 1590

Waters, B., "For me to live is Christ." 1896 19 D:1617

Forrest, J. D., Convictions and opinions. 1896 19 D:1620

One test of loyalty [editorial]. 1896 19 D:1624

Rightsell, L. T., A beautiful life. 1897 2 Ja:9

Lappin, S. S., "Scarcely saved." 1897 2 Ja:14

How to take our dollars to Heaven. 1897 30 Ja:152

Lappin, S. S., Three pastoral calls. 1897 13 F:201

Rawson, E. H., A needed fellowship. 1897 13 F:201

Rowlison, C. C., Christ and Christianity. 1897 13 F:205

Davis, M. M., The grappling hooks. 1897 20 F:233

Hopwood, J., Nearer than we think. 1897 20 F:233

Willison, W. H., A log-rolling sermon. 1897 27 F:265

Campbell, G. A., Personality and power. 1897 27 F:269

Anderson, G. M., Cartoons of Christ. 1897 6 Mr:297

Living unto ourselves [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:336

A savor of life or death. 1897 20 Mr:361

Moore, W. O., Be ready. 1897 3 Ap:428

Carrick, A. J., Lifting up Christ. 1897 10 Ap:457

Bradley, A. D., "Take my yoke." 1897 10 Ap:458

Eckert, E. C., Christ following. 1897 10 Ap:460

Brown, W. F., The wedding garment. 1897 24 Ap:522

Moses, H. E., The valley of the shadow. 1897 24 Ap:526

Bradley, A. D., Let there be light. 1897 8 My:586

Le Grand Pace [pseud], Submission and rest. 1897 15 My:617

Harris, W. W., Reaction of action. 1897 15 My:621

Burris, R. A., God's law of influence. 1897 22 My:652

Boteler, M. M., Personal influence. 1897 22 My:664

Adcock, A. K., Jr., The three classes of men. 1897 29 My:679

Davis, M. M., Soul scars. 1897 29 My: 679

"Will" [pseud], Flowers on the ash heap. 1897 29 My:681

Bachman, F., A neglected duty. 1897 29 My:684

Bradley, A. D., Finding God. 1897 5 Je: 713

Boteler, M. M., The gospel of going on. 1897 5 Je:728

Boteler, M. M., How to shine. 1897 12 Je: 760

Davis, M. M., Letter and Spirit. 1897 26 Je:809

S , M., Abounding in praise. 1897 3 Jl:841

Boteler, M. M., Christ's attractiveness. 1897 10 Jl:888

Brown, Z. M., Sermons to preach to yourself. 1897 24 Jl:946; 21 Ag:1074

Bonnell, B. F., The Christ-life. 1897 24 Jl:956

Smith, M., Beauty in age. 1897 7 Ag:1009

Thornton, L. E., Christ by the fireside. 1897 14 Ag:1055

Davis, Mrs. L. A., More like Jesus. 1897 21 Ag:1073

Davis, M. M., The sun and the soil. 1897 11 S:1169

DeFrees, T., In His steps. 1897 18 S: 1206

Boteler, M. M., Walking with God. 1897 25 S:1248

Life more abundantly [editorial]. 1897 16 O:1336

Ritter, L., Two needed reforms. 1897 23 O:1362

Hyatt, J. L., The Christian's vocation. 1897 6 N:1428

S , M. E., Following Jesus. 1897 20 N:1485

Winbigler, W. W., Life and growth. 1897 4 D:1548

Lamar, J. S., Who is on the Lord's side? 1897 11 D:1579

Eckert, E. C., What lack I yet. 1897 11 D:1586

Boteler, M. M., Christ the Center. 1897 11 D:1600

Boteler, M. M., An easy yoke. 1897 25 D:1664

Evans, M. C., Praising the Lord. 1897 25 D:1644

Hopwood, J., It is worth while. 1898 1 Ja:3

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 15 Ja:77

Boteler, M. M., The badge of discipleship. 1898 15 Ja:87

Practical application of the beatitudes. 1898 15 Ja:88

Irwin, J. C., "What a friend we have in Jesus." 1898 22 Ja:115

Myrick, H. W. B., Christian growth. 1898 29 Ja:131

Bradley, A. D., Under His wing. 1898 29 Ja:136

Harper, W. H., Like Christ every day. 1898 5 F:168

Boteler, M. M., The passion for souls. 1898 5 F:183

Gary, D. H., "He went about doing good." 1898 19 F:254

Bradley, A. D., Live near your physician. 1898 26 F:264

Irvin, J. C., Adam and Christ. 1898 9 Ap:454

Carrick, A. J., Out of fashion. 1898 23 Ap:520

Little ways of bettering the world. 1898 23 Ap:542

Ingram, J.W., His way vs. our way. 1898 7 My:584

Boteler, M. M., Seeing Jesus. 1898 7 My:608

Becoming a Christian [editorial]. 1898 14 My:622

Fuller, J. H., What people are learning. 1898 21 My:660

Christian growth. 1898 21 My:681

Bradley, A. D., "Out of the mouth of babes." 1898 28 My:710

Carrick, A. J., Growing better. 1898 4 Je:734

Brown, Z. M., Sermons to preach to yourself. 1898 11 Je:765; 22 O:1389; 12 N:1485; 10 D:1613

Ritter, L., Personal Christianity. 1898 11 Je:767

Bradley, A. D., "Rejoice Ye." 1898 2 Jl:863

Abbott, L., Working with God. 1898 9 Jl:903

A secret for everybody [editorial]. 1898 9 Jl:897

Smith, G. T., Why does not God kill the devil? 1898 16 Jl:924

Helm, J. M., Earnestness and blessings. 1898 23 Jl:955

Lorena [pseud], Where liberty is found. 1898 6 Ag:1028

Boteler, M. M., Stumbling blocks. 1898 6 Ag:1042

Plum, F., As the years pass by. 1898 13 Ag:1061

Limitless progress [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1089

The strength of the saints [editorial]. 1898 3 S:1161

Manire, B. F., With Thy might. 1898 10 S:1188

Fowler, S. F., Promises of the Bible. 1898 17 S:1221

Cantrell, E. A., Where is the fault? 1898 24 S:1259

Davis, L. A., Life insurance. 1898 1 O:1292

Smith, W. G., Christ's conception of Christianity. 1898 8 O:1313

The good fight. 1898 29 O:1433

The making of to-morrow [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1449

Christian recreation. 1898 5 N:1465

Boteler, M. M., Influence, or the leaven and the meal. 1898 5 N:1466

Evans, G. B., God's standard. 1898 26 N:1539

Ritter, L., Walking with God. 1898 26 N:1549

How to enjoy our religion. 1898 10 D:1625

Hussong, L. A., On the Christian life. 1898 24 D:1675

Cooley, H. A., The Christian's race-course. 1898 31 D:1712

Where am I going? 1899 7 Ja:27

God's army. 1899 21 Ja:91

Russell, W. J., How to become missionaries. 1899 18 F:200

Bradley, A. D., Palm-tree Christians. 1899 25 F:247

Boteler, M. M., Living epistles. 1899 4 Mr:292

Scott, E. L., Footprints along the quiet thoroughfares. 1899 25 Mr:375

Boteler, M. M., Joyous Christians. 1899 15 Ap:484

Brown, B., Illustrated warnings. 1899 13 My:591

Fuller, I. H., The double-minded man. 1899 1 Jl:813

Boteler, M. M., As lights in the world. 1899 1 Jl:836

Boteler, M. M., Thorns that choke. 1899 12 Ag:1032

Boteler, M. M., Associating with Jesus. 1899 26 Ag:1100

Teachout, A., Religion and old age [picture of Teachout]. 1899 23 S:1204

Boteler, M. M., Borrowed oil. 1899 23 S:1207

Boteler, M. M., Nothing but leaves. 1899 21 O:1355

Bradley, A. D., Let us open our eyes. 1899 28 O:1374

Bradley, A. D., "Wanted." 1899 4 N:1420 [sic 1416]

The heavenly record. 1899 23 D:1652

1900

Boteler, M. M., What would Jesus do in my place? 1900 6 Ja:28

C , S. A., A good fight. 1900 20 Ja:79

Bradley, A. D., Climbing to the stars. 1900 17 F:207

Bradley, A. D., Sermons in rivers. 1900 10 Mr:302

Boteler, M. M., The Christian's armor. 1900 24 Mr:378

Scoville, C. R., What Jesus did not do. 1900 7 Ap:441

Boteler, M. M., Backbone. 1900 7 Ap:442

Boteler, M. M., Fishers of men. 1900 21 Ap:506

Bradley, A. D., "Jesus knew what he would do." 1900 12 My:594

Vosburgh, G. B., The way to live. 1900 12 My:594

Lives that lift. 1900 2 Je:702

Ruskin, J., Our life melody. 1900 9 Je:725

Boteler, M. M., Take time to be holy. 1900 14 Jl:898

Seytone, W. R., Acquaintance with the King. 1900 4 Ag:971

Bradley, A. D., The seamless robe. 1900 4 Ag:983

Seytone, W. R., Making life happy. 1900 8 S:1139

Tannar, C. J., The secret of happiness in church life. 1900 15 S:1171

Boteler, M. M., The heavenward way. 1901 5 Ja:26

Beecher, H. W., Unconscious tokens. 1901 19 Ja:78

Snively, G. L., If Christ should come tomorrow. 1901 2 F:154

Freer, C. A., Disappointing our Father. 1901 9 Mr:291

Getting right with God [editorial]. 1901 16 Mr:324

Boteler, M. M., The path of the just. 1901 16 Mr:346

Snively, G.L., Foundations. 1901 6 Ap:446

Darsie, G., Jr., Walking with God. 1901 13 Ap:454

Snively, G. L., Walking with Jesus. 1901 13 Ap:478

Snively, G. L., Practice Christianity. 1901 4 My:579

Keene, C. M., The young ruler who came to Jesus. 1901 11 My:589

E , A. L., "A holy life has a voice." 1901 11 My:600

M'Call, D., Light, life and beauty. 1901 18 My:620

Vincent, A., Being (a study for study). 1901 25 My:650

Boteler, M. M., Uplifting power of Christ. 1901 25 My:675

Boteler, M. M., Lights in the world. 1901 1 Je:707

Snively, G. L., How to enter Christ's family. 1901 1 Je:707

Boteler, M. M., The solid foundation. 1901 8 Je:737

Creel, J. C., Paul's "Secret." 1901 13 Jl:878

Bradley, A. D., They have been with Jesus. 1901 13 Jl:887

Boteler, M. M., The terms of discipleship. 1901 20 Jl:931

Boteler, M. M., The body of Christ. 1901 27 Jl:963

Mesnard, W. S., What will you do with Jesus? 1901 27 Jl:942

Boteler, M. M., Looking Christward. 1901 3 Ag:995

Stitt, C. M., A dream of harvest time. 1901 7 S:1139

Bradley, A. D., I have the keys. 1901 14 S:1174

Bradley, A. D., Walk in the light. 1901 28 S:1238

Boteler, M. M., The triumphant believer. 1901 12 O:1314

Boteler, M. M., Heroes of the faith. 1901 19 O:1350

The conservation of progress [editorial]. 1901 26 O:1363

Snively, G. L., God's leading in our lives. 1901 26 O:1382

Snively, G. L., Children of God. 1901 23 N:1510

Boteler, M. M., The Saints' coronation. 1901 7 D:1594

Boteler, M. M., The Heavenly banquet. 1901 14 D:1626

Snively, G. L., Numbering our days. 1901 21 D:1658

Walters, Z. M., The straight gate. 1902 1 F:174

Boteler, M. M., Words and their influence. 1902 1 F:184

Snively, G. L., The risen life: Christ's; ours. 1902 22 Mr:441

Boteler, M. M., No retreat. 1902 29 Mr:476

Bradley, A. D., Jesus knew what he would do. 1902 31 My:789

Boteler, M. M., The best read Epistle. 1902 7 Je:828

Keene, C. M., Take time to be religious. 1902 5 Jl:945

"Locusts and wild honey" [editorial]. 1902 12 Jl:972

Snively, G. L., Means of growth. 1902 12 Jl:988

M'Call, D., The larger Christ. 1902 19 Jl:1001

Lough, P. J., Like priest, like people. 1902 19 Jl:1003

Snively, G. L., The life of faith. 1902 9 Ag:1115

Ely, S., The image of Christ. 1902 23 Ag:1163

Snively, G. L., Communion and transformation. 1902 23 Ag:1180

Atkinson, M., Prodigals. 1902 6 S:1231

Gresham, Mrs. J., Her works. 1902 13 S:1273

Snively, G. L., The fulness of God; how secured. 1902 13 S:1280

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the Bread of Life. 1902 4 O:1374

Snively, G. L., Treating a gracious invitation lightly. 1902 18 O:1448

Davis, M. M., First principles. 1902 15 N:1571

Boteler, M. M., The flood of years. 1902 27 D:1820

Snively, G. L., How to get a fresh start. 1902 27 D:1820

Loucks, W. G., What it means to be a Christian. 1903 24 Ja:108

Snively, G. L., Decide to-day. 1903 24 Ja:128

Boteler, M. M., Complete in Christ. 1903 2 My:636

M'Call, D., Heaven, and how to get there. 1903 23 My:723

Bradley, A. D., "Mary stood beside the cross." 1903 20 Je:876

Bradley, A. D., "Whose is the image and superscription?" 1903 4 Jl:988

Snively, G. L., Religion between Sundays. 1903 11 Jl:1024

Mohorter, J. H., A more heroic type needed. 1903 18 Jl:1035

Snively, G. L., Lessons from Paul: how we may overcome our hindrances. 1903 25 Jl:1088

"In Remembrance of Me" [editorial]. 1903 8 Ag:1135

Snively, G. L., Lessons from Paul: How to make our lives count like his. 1903 15 Ag:1182

Davis, M. M., The blessedness of not knowing. 1903 19 S:1336

Boteler, M. M., Laying up treasures. 1903 3 O:1428

Husband, D., Mary and Martha churches. 1903 10 O:1450

Hayward, L. B., How to be happy. 1903 7 N:1596

Boteler, M. M., Life's Marahs and Elims. 1903 19 D:1856

Boteler, M. M., Straight paths for the New Year. 1904 2 Ja:32

Bradley, A. D., The broken measure. 1904 23 Ja:115

Cooley, H. A., Resting thoughts. 1904 12 Mr:376

Davis, M. M., Spiritual phonographs. 1904 12 Mr:376

Boteler, M. M., Tests of discipleship. 1904 9 Ap:550

Wagner, H. H., A present crown. 1904 2 Jl:922

Boteler, M. M., Purity of life. 1904 2 Jl:948

Boteler, M. M., Christian progress. 1904 16 Jl:1014

Snively, G. L., Standing alone for God. 1904 13 Ag:1140

Mobley, E. C., Why they grow. 1904 20 Ag:1151

Darsie, G., Imitating God. 1904 15 O:1430

Boteler, M. M., A startling object-lesson. 1904 29 O:1542

Why you should be a Christian [editorial]. 1904 3 D:1725

Boteler, M. M., The voyage and the pilot. 1904 31 D:1894

Snively, G. L., The making of a Christian: his birth. 1904 31 D:1894

Snively, G. L., The making of a Christian: his speech. 1905 25 F:348

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Jesus the Living Bread. 1905 1 Ap:546

Duncan-Clark, S. J., How the weak become strong. 1905 22 Ap:664

Duncan-Clark, S. J., His lifted hands. 1905 10 Je:942

Snively, G. L., The making of a Christian: his destiny. 1905 24 Je:1024

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Large life in a small place. 1905 8 Jl:1104

Snively, G. L., The message of the flowers. 1905 8 Jl:1104

Evans, C. P., The second principles of the Gospel. 1905 5 Ag:1242

Duncan-Clark, S. J., The form and reality of religion. 1905 12 Ag:1306

Davis, M. M., The Christian armor. 1905 19 Ag:1319

Snively, G. L., The abundant life: how get it? How use it? 1905 26 Ag:1388

A Scriptural alphabet. 1905 2 S:1403

McClintock, Mrs. R. J., Longevity vs. life. 1905 9 S:1439

Snively, G. L., The Christian's trials and triumphs. 1905 30 S:1586

Sharrard, A. B., A crown of glory. 1905 18 N:1842

Lappin, J. C., Paul at Athens. 1905 23 D:2048

Boteler, M. M., A noble ending and its secret. 1905 23 D:2076

Snively, G. L., Looking backward: what have I learned this year? 1905 23 D: 2076

Bradley, A. D., The Heavenward side of common things. 1906 20 Ja:94

Alton, W. A., "Preach the Word." 1906 10 Mr:366

Among the wheat or the tares: where am I? 1906 28 Ap:672

The glorified life. 1906 9 Je:916

Parker, M. C., The doctrine in the life. 1906 23 Je:968

Meacham, E. J., The new life in Christ, and its obligation. 1906 21 Jl:1132

Sellers, L. E., The fine art of living. 1906 4 Ag:1196

Boteler, M. M., Things to put off and to put on in Christian living. 1906 11 Ag: 1228

Davis, M. M., Ups and downs. 1906 15 S: 1368

Pierce, S. C., What is a Christian? 1906 29 S:1444

D , C. B., The race. 1906 6 O:1488

Bradley, A. D., The place whereon Thou standest is Holy ground. 1906 6 O: 1506

Harlow, W. E., The Gospel train [picture of Harlow]. 1906 29 D:1995

Denton, H. A., Beginning with God and continuing with Him. 1906 29 D: 2028

Coombs, J. V., The question of the ages [picture of Coombs]. 1907 12 Ja: 51

Bradley, A. D., My lesson from the Orient. 1907 12 Ja:62

Haskins, L. B., Redeeming the time. 1907 2 F:220

White, S. J., Things to make us better. 1907 9 F:241

Denton, H. A., An easy life vs. a hard one. 1907 9 F:268

F , D. M., It pays to be a Christian. 1907 2 Mr:382

Haskins, L. B., Paul's devotion to Jesus. 1907 6 Ap:620

Denton, H. A., The power of a contented life. 1907 27 Ap:740

Haskins, L. B., Three great needs. 1907 18 My:860

Haskins, L. B., Living in the light. 1907 15 Je:1020

Bellingham, T. W., The Christ-centered life. 1907 22 Je:1030

The consecration of our bodies. 1907 27 Jl:1260

Denton, H. A., The teachings of the trees. 1907 3 Ag:1300

Small, J., What we cultivate, grows. 1907 7 S:1480

Haskins, L. B., A friend of Christ. 1907 7 S:1508

Denton, H. A., Acquainted with God. 1907 26 O:1788

Johnson, L. A., The true foundation. 1907 2 N:1802

Wright, C. Q., The scars of the Lord. 1907 9 N:1839

Haskins, L. B., Helpers of each others' joy. 1907 9 N:1868

Norton, F. W., The secret of happiness. 1907 16 N:1891

Haskins, L. B., Not now, but afterwards. 1907 16 N:1908

Sumpter, W., Overcomers. 1907 23 N:1923

Bull, J., Ambassadors of Christ. 1907 30 N:1968

Carpenter, C. C., Life. 1907 7 D:2017

"Recognizing our opportunities" [editorial]. 1907 7 D:2023

Wright, C. Q., "Men of good pleasure." 1907 28 D:2160

Book, W. H., Christianity in practice. 1907 28 D:2170

Denton, H. A., What is true blessedness? 1907 28 D:2182

Denton, H. A., The true center of life. 1908 4 Ja:36

Wayt, H., Practical Christianity. 1908 11 Ja:48

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the cry for freedom). 1908 11 Ja:49

Haskins, L. B., The mind of Christ. 1908 18 Ja:116

Goodacre, H., As a favor. 1908 25 Ja:162

Miller, J. S., The more excellent way. 1908 1 F:194

Haskins, L. B., The influence of an ideal. 1908 1 F:212

The lust of power [editorial]. 1908 29 F:344

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (the naked truth). 1908 29 F:354

Frost, E. A., Views and reviews (the more excellent way). 1908 29 F:355

Denton, H. A., The wise use of time. 1908 29 F:372

Moore, W. T., Can we progress backward? 1908 14 Mr:429

Disciple [pseud], Views and reviews (how support the church?). 1908 21 Mr:498

Haskins, B. L., Hurts too deep to heal. 1908 21 Mr:516

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. IV.--- the men who God accepts. 1908 28 Mr: 564

The friendship of the world [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap:579

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart: the silver lining of dark clouds. 1908 25 Ap:756

Profit and loss [editorial]. 1908 2 My: 768

Denton, H. A., Being a Christian: I. in our work and our play. 1908 2 My:796

Bullock, J. A., The Lord's business. 1908 9 My:806

Denton, H. A., Being a Christian. II. - at home and in school. 1908 9 My:836

Denton, H. A., Being a Christian. III. --- at the ballot-box. 1908 16 My:876

Spencer, C. C., The end of the way. 1908 30 My:926

The benefit of affliction [editorial]. 1908 30 My:929

The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1908 30 My:929

Denton, H. A., How to choose a life-work. 1908 6 Je:996

Haskins, L. B., Willing to be bound. 1908 6 Je:996

Bellingham, T. W., Divine heartburn. 1908 13 Je:1095

Denton, H. A., How to get and keep a situation. 1908 13 Je:1036

Haskins, L. B., True manliness. 1908 13 Je:1036

Simpson, E., "It is written." 1908 20 Je:1047

Denton, H. A., Longings and satisfactions. 1908 27 Je:1116

Haskins, L. B., The body of the temple of the soul. 1908 4 Jl:1156

Reimer, E. F., What to tell. 1908 11 Jl: 1175

Haskins, L. B., The mammon of unrighteousness. 1908 18 Jl:1237

Ogburn, C., Dead leaves a living teacher. 1908 25 Jl:1245

Nash, L. A., Learning to cook by helping mother. 1908 25 Jl:1254

Haskins, L. B., Prize winners in the race of life. 1908 25 Jl:1284

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. VII. How can we serve the church? 1908 25 Jl:1284

Denton, H. A., Why and how to be healthy. 1908 1 Ag:1324

Haskins, L. B., Weat [sic what] does God require of man? 1908 15 Ag:1404

Haskins, L. B., High thinking and what it will do. 1908 22 Ag:1444

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. IX.- a life lived with God. 1908 29 Ag:1482

Small, J., What God hath joined. 1908 5 S:1496

Denton, H. A., Commending our society- II. by supplying church workers. 1908 12 S:1572

Haskins, L. B., Great endings to good lives. 1908 12 S:1572

Winfrey, G. W., "Pilate-Mary." 1908 19 S:1581

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. X.-our vows and their fulfillment. 1908 26 S: 1652

Haskins, L. B., Fruit-bearing. 1908 26 S:1652

Denton, H. A., Commending our society. III-by diligent committee work. 1908 3 O:1700

Haskins, L. B., Triflers. 1908 3 O:1701

Nichols, R. A., Evangelistic round table [picture of R. A. Nichols]. 1908 10 O: 1710

Goodacre, H., The most potent word. 1908 17 O:1762

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (God's building and husbandry). 1908 17 O:1772

Haskins, L. B., Bearing one another's burdens. 1908 17 O:1797

Blackwell, Mrs. O. G., "Who shall roll us away the stone?" 1908 24 O:1798

Songs of the heart. XI.-the sleepless watcher. 1908 24 O:1834

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart. XI.-the sleepless watcher. 1908 31 O:1882

Koepsel, L. H., Views and reviews (problems solved). 1908 14 N:1957

Gospel success and the second mile [editorial]. 1908 21 N:1993

Haskins, L. B., Enjoying material things. 1908 21 N:2027

Hamilton, G. W., The complacency of some preachers [picture of G. W. Hamilton]. 1908 28 N:2036

Denton, H. A., Commending our society. VI.- by consistent living. 1908 28 N:2074

Denton, H. A., Books that delight and strengthen. 1908 5 D:2112

MacNooder, A. F., Views and reviews (my observations). 1908 12 D:2146

Cooper, S. M., A holiday suggestion. 1908 19 D:2179

Denton, H. A., Living for eternity. 1909 2 Je:44

Haskins, L. B., A new year resolution-consentration. 1909 2 Ja:45

Aylsworth, W. P., Looking straight ahead. 1909 23 Ja:149

Haskins, L. B., Heresy of the heart. 1909 23 Ja:189

Davis, Z. L., Biblical criticism (be filled with the spirit). 1909 30 Ja: 218

Haskins, L. B., Are we realizing our mission? 1909 30 Ja:237

What we need [editorial]. 1909 13 F: 300

Redeeming the time [editorial]. 1909 20 F:338

Haskins, L. B., Loyality to Christ. 1909 27 F:413

Denton, H. A., The wicked gate. 1909 13 Mr:508

Haskins, L. B., Wholesome living. 1909 13 Mr:509

Haskins, L. B., The way home to the Father. 1909 27 Mr:597

Haskins, L. B., The foundation, content and ethics of the Christian's hope. 1909 3 Ap:636

Our inheritance in Christ. 1909 1 My:805

Davis, M. M., Change of heart [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1909 8 My:813

God's inheritance in us. 1909 8 My: 853

Denton, H. A., Lessons from the birds and flowers. 1909 15 My:900

Haskins, L. B., All man made one in Christ. 1909 15 My:901

Haskins, L. B., Walking in the spirit. 1909 29 My:980

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the gospel of Luke. 1909 29 My:980

Minnick, H., "Hindering the spirit." 1909 5 Je:987

Haskins, L. B., Walking as children of the light. 1909 5 Je:1021

Denton, H. A., The hill of difficulty. 1909 12 Je:1068

A sample tragedy [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1081

How the owl won out [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1084

Snap judgment [editorial]. 1909 19 Je: 1084

Haskins, L. B., The Christian's panoply. 1909 19 Je:1109

Haskins, L. B., Christ's gift of rest. 1909 26 Je:1149

The limitations of true freedom [editorial]. 1909 3 Jl:1162

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the gospel of John. 1909 3 Jl: 1188

Haskins, L. B., The prosperity of the wicked. 1909 3 Jl:1189

Denton, H. A., Pilgrim's progress series. VII-the palace beautiful. 1909 10 Jl: 1236

Our position [editorial]. 1909 17 Jl: 1252

Denton, H., Pilgrim's progress series. VIII-the two valleys. 1909 7 Ag:1404

Endorsed, but not accredited [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1427

Hansburg, L. R., Views and reviews (the words of my mouth). 1909 21 Ag:1475

Denton, H. A., Life lessons for me from the book of Romans. 1909 28 Ag:1532

Denton, H. A., Temperance in all things. 1909 4 S:1580

Haskins, L. B., How to treat the erring. 1909 11 S:1629

Haskins, L. B., How to treat the weak in faith and conscience. 1909 18 S: 1669

Denton, H. A., Life lessons from the book of Ephesians. 1909 25 S:1706

Denton, H. A., Causes of life failure. 1909 16 O:1852

Haskins, L. B., The cynic's challenge accepted. 1909 16 O:1853

Buckner, M. G., The competent man. 1909 6 N:1941

Denton, H. A., Pilgrim's progress series. XI-beulah land. 1909 6 N:1972

Haskins, L. B., The morning face. 1909 6 N:1973

Davis, M. M., Keeping the heart. 1909 13 N:1983

Ferguson, K., Views and reviews ("what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?"). 1909 27 N:2074

Denton, H. A., Lessons from first John. 1909 27 N:2092

Haskins, L. B., The fourfold expression of a religious heart. 1909 27 N:2093

Smith, G., "Whosoever will, let him" [picture of G. Smith]. 1909 4 D:2099

1910

Happiness [editorial]. 1910 8 Ja:50

Johnson, L. A., Views and reviews (a lesson from two cents). 1910 15 Ja:105

Haskins, L. B., How may I know I am a Christian? The formal test. 1910 15 Ja:125

Haskins, L. B., How may I know I am a Christian? The spiritual test. 1910 22 Ja:173

An infallible recipe for happiness [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:184

Haskins, L. B., The uncompromised life. 1910 29 Ja:213

Haskins, L. B., The sterner side of discipleship. 1910 12 F:301

Haskins, L. B., Jesus the life of the world. 1910 26 F:389

Denton, H. A., Good cheer. 1910 9 Ap: 652

Haskins, L. B., The vine and the branches. 1910 30 Ap:781

Richard, J. F., Views and reviews (the secret of happiness). 1910 7 My:802

Denton, H. A., What is it to be a Christian? 1910 14 My:868

Denton, H. A., What is Christian citizenship? 1910 25 Je:1124

Denton, H. A., Letter-writing. 1910 9 Jl:1212

Denton, H. A., A life lived with Christ. 1910 16 Jl:1252

Haskins, L. B., The feet and Christian walking. 1910 16 Jl:1253

Myrick, H. W. B., What is cross-bearing? 1910 10 S:1575

Patterson, E. L., Self-centered or Christ-centered. 1910 24 S:1700

Patterson, E. L., Forward steps in our society. 1910 1 O:1748

Patterson, E. L., The chances we miss. 1910 15 O:1844

Haskins, L. B., The people who fit in. 1910 15 O:1845

Haskins, L. B., "For me to live is"-what? 1910 5 N:1971

Patterson, E. L., The worth-while life. 1910 26 N:2092

Gray, E. L., Church courtesy. 1910 3 D:2109

Morphew, L. R., No fight, no crown. 1910 17 D:2189

Haskins, L. B., The harvest of the years. 1910 24 D:2249

Lookout, What can I do to make my church a true church of Christ? 1911 21 Ja: 117

Street, J. W., Serenity: how to get it; what it accomplishes. 1911 11 F:236

Haskins, L. B., Men and women who blessed my life. 1911 15 Ap:629

Patterson, E. L., The universal duty of making pledges. 1911 6 My:756

Patterson, E. L., Growing into larger work. 1911 13 My:796

Cunningham, W. D., "Making a fool of yourself." 1911 27 My:846

The beautifying of the meek. [editorial]. 1911 8 Jl:1088

Haskins, L. B., The faces I have long since and lost awhile. 1911 8 Jl:1117

Surgeon, C. H., Danger of prosperity. 1911 5 Ag:1271

Patterson, E. L., Small beginnings of intemperance. 1911 5 Ag:1292

Smith, W. G., Reproducing the Jerusalem church. 1911 12 Ag:1301

Small, J., The strength of the hills. 1911 14 O:1662

Patterson, E. L., Lessons I have learned from things. 1911 14 O:1692

Haskins, L. B., The Christian in his relationship to his brother. 1911 14 O:1693

Haskins, L. B., The new testament provisions for the culture of the life of the congregation. 1911 28 O:1789

Patterson, E. L., The source of a worker's strength. 1911 2 D:2028

Hastings, Z. S., A vision of our need. 1911 9 D:2038

Haskins, L. B., First things first. 1911 30 D:2209

Haskins, L. B., The Christian's rule of faith and practice. 1912 13 Ja: 77

Haskins, L. B., How shall I my savior set forth? 1912 20 Ja:125

Book, W. H., Stand up, stand up for Jesus. 1912 10 F:253

Book, W. H., Whence are these tares? 1912 17 F:293

Perry, Agnes, Christian testimony that counts. 1912 2 Mr:372

Success, worthy and worthless. 1912 9 Mr:420

Haskins, L. B., A peculiar people: the world's standard's and Christ's. 1912 23 Mr:501

Perry, A., Our life. 1912 30 Mr:540

No room for life-boats [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:685

Sawyer, J. A., Pleasing Christ. 1912 11 My:796

Haskins, L. B., Promises for the life that now is. 1912 11 My:797; 18 My:837

A living sacrifice [editorial]. 1912 25 My:851

Concerning meat [editorial]. 1912 25 My:852

Bullock, N., A lost religion. 1912 8 Je:927

Traum, S. W., In deed and in truth. 1912 22 Je:1005

Stevens, H. F., Can one live a Christian outside of the church? 1912 22 Je: 1006

Kershner, F. E., Department of religious problems (the ultra-liberal extreme). 1912 22 Je:1007

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christians-perfect and imperfect). 1912 22 Je:1007

Haskins, L. B., Our Christian journey. 1912 22 Je:1037

Haskins, L. B., Our promised land. 1912 6 Jl:1117

Haskins, L. B., The necessity of a holy life. 1912 3 Ag:1277

Haskins, L. B., Hungering and thirsting. 1912 10 Ag:1317

Haskins, L. B., The great necessity. 1912 17 Ag:1357

Sawyer, J. A., Hopefulness. 1912 24 Ag:1396

Violett, E. E., Why and how to improve the mind. 1912 31 Ag:1436

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian living). 1912 14 S:1487

Haskins, L. B., The great reward. 1912 21 S:1557

The good and perfect gifts [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1659

Sawyer, J. A., Common mistakes. 1912 9 N:1876

Haskins, L. B., Things which make for peace. 1912 30 N:2004

Sawyer, J. A., Become a Christian. Why not? 1913 4 Ja:36

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews ("to be lived, not preached"). 1913 18 Ja: 98

Mollvaine, B., The Christian's strength. 1913 1 F:177

Sawyer, J. A., The ideal Christian-his zeal. 1913 1 F:204

Boteler, M. M., Vital union with Jesus. 1913 8 F:245

Boteler, M. M., The value of patient continuance. 1913 15 F:285

Swetland, R. E., This is life. 1913 15 Mr:432

The place-seeker [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:506

Maxwell, M. J., Views and reviews (are we not carnal?). 1913 12 Ap:595

Edward, E. R., Views and reviews ("no twilight zone"). 1913 19 Ap:641

"Love not the world." 1913 3 My:740

Boteler, M. M., The all-round Christian. 1913 3 My:741

Growing up into the stature of Christ. 1913 10 My:780

Boteler, M. LM., The uplifting power of right ideas. 1913 17 My:821

Seek peace and pursue it. 1913 31 My: 908

Boteler, M. M., An enlarged vision. 1913 31 My:909

Keevil, J. L., The hookworm. 1913 7 Je: 916

Boteler, M. M., Unprofitable and harmful words. 1913 21 Je:1029

"Speak not evil one of another." 1913 5 Jl:1108

Boteler, M. M., What doth the Lord require? 1913 5 Jl:1109

Commit thy ways into the lord. 1913 12 Jl:1149

Utter, W. S., Views and reviews (setting the ideal). 1913 2 Ag:1260

Wayt, H., Views and reviews (four laws of Christian conduct). 1913 2 Ag:1260

The fellow himself [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:1371

Bread and life [editorial]. 1913 6 S: 1456

Boteler, M. M., Triumph over tribulation. 1913 6 S:1485

The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1913 13 S:1496

How to get the most from this school year. 1913 13 S:1524

The ideal Christian: his co-operation with others. 1913 27 S:1604

Boteler, M. M., The power and resources of the commonplace. 1913 4 O:1645

Means of Christian growth. 1913 11 O: 1685

Boteler, M. M., The union with Jesus. 1913 25 O:1773

Boteler, M. M., Representing Christ. 1913 8 N:1861

Babcock, M. D., Oversensitiveness. 1913 15 N:1883

Discontent or praise:which in your life? 1913 15 N:1900

Boteler, M. M., Conserving for Christ. 1913 15 N:1901

Boteler, M. M., Risen with Christ. 1913 22 N:1941

Brooks, P., Success through failures. 1913 29 N:1961

The ideal Christian: his reward. 1913 29 N:1982

Co-operation with Christ. 1913 29 N:1983

Boteler, M. M , Fruit-bearing for Christ. 1913 6 D:2021

Overcoming evil with good [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2112

Boteler, M. M., Times of decision. 1913 10 Ja:77

"Redeeming the time" [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2112

Smith, M. A., Views and reviews (not far enough). 1914 10 Ja:61

Anderson, G. M., Our spiritual defects. 1914 24 Ja:134

Rules for young business men and women. 1914 14 F:284

Buried and risen with Christ. 1914 14 F:285

Hillis, N. D., The best is yet to be. 1914 21 Mr:497

A life worthy of the gospel of Christ. 1914 28 Mr:573

The pre-eminence of Christ. 1914 4 Ap: 621

The consecration of time. 1914 11 Ap:668

Our tongues for Christ. 1914 18 Ap: 716

The fruits of a religious life. 1914 18 Ap:717

Fowler, A. T., Highway to happiness. 1914 25 Ap:739

Gresham, F., Views and reviews (order in teaching). 1914 25 Ap:740

The reward of the faithful. 1914 25 Ap:757

Rightsell, L. T., The day of small things. 1914 9 My:823

Wells, A. R., Opalescent folk. 1914 9 My:824

What is a Christian life? 1914 9 My:844

The flower of a meek spirit. 1914 16 My: 885

The sacrificial life. 1914 23 My:933

Walters, Z. M., Apologies. 1914 30 My: 952

The purity verse. 1914 30 My:972

Walters, Z. M., The grace of receiving. 1914 6 Je:991

Church efficiency: the principles of efficiency applied to individual Christians. 1914 5 Je:1021

Chief seats and how to reach them. 1914 13 Je:1060

The Christian's chief business (vocation and avocation). 1914 13 Je:1061

Christian patriotism. 1914 27 Je:1141

Small, J., The beauty of sacrifice. 1914 18 Jl:1236

Herman, C. E., Views and reviews ("follow thou me"). 1914 18 Jl:1255

Who is free? 1914 1 Ag:1356

The mountains and their messages. 1114 1 A :1357

Our social life for Christ. 1914 8 Ag: 1396

Christianity an appeal to the heroic. 1914 22 Ag:1485

The Christian life and the church home. 1914 29 Ag:1525

Sharing your blessings. 1914 12 S:1604

The soul's refuge. 1914 19 S:1645

The trust verse. 1914 26 S:1684

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 17 O:77

The theology of the individual [editorial]. 1914 17 O:82

Anderson, K. W., Be a Daniel. 1914 31 O:150

Boteler, M. M., Bearing one another's burdens. 1914 28 N:308

Boteler, M. M., Going forward. 1915 16 Ja:537

The abounding life [editorial]. 1915 13 F:647

Boteler, M. M., Tests of my Christianity. 1915 6 Mr:776

Hall, T. A., Social relations. 1915 3 Ap:885

The church bell [editorial]. 1915 17 Ap: 954

Boteler, M. M., Joys of the Christian life. 1915 24 Ap:1004

Bourne, A. R., The art of living. 1915 1 My:1023

Boteler, M. M., The cure for restlessness. 1915 15 My:1104

Boteler, M. M., Body under: soul on top. 1915 29 My:1168

Boteler, M. M., Making life worth while. 1915 3 Jl:1328

Boteler, M. M., The sunlit life. 1915 10 Jl:1360

Boteler, M. M., Christ in me. 1915 17 Jl:1392

Boteler, M. M., Little every-day kindnesses. 1915 24 Jl:1424

Boteler, M. M., Be true to your ideals. 1915 7 Ag:1488

Boteler, M. M., Throw yourself into your work. 1915 28 Ag:1584

Boteler, M. M., Friendships that are worth forming. 1915 4 S:1616

Peck, G. C., My duty. 1915 11 S:1637

Small, J., The print of the nails. 1915 18 S:1659

Boteler, M. M., Be a leader! Be a follower. 1915 2 O:28

Boteler, M. M., Kindly judgements. 1915 23 O:124

Boteler, M. M., The duty of encouraging. 1915 6 N:188

Boteler, M. M., The reasonableness and value of the pledge. 1915 4 D:220

Haynes, N. S., God's supreme law. 1915 18D:359

Sons by adoption [editorial]. 1915 25 D:400

Boteler, M. M., Living one day at a time. 1915 25 D:416

Boteler, M. M., First, the kingdom. 1916 1 Ja:448

Boteler, M. M., How to work with others. 1916 8 Ja:488

Boteler, M. M., The text I find it hardest to live up to. 1916 15 Ja:528

Wearing in our work [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:550

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of influence. 1916 5 F:650

Boteler, M. M., How Christianity helps one to be a better citizen. 1916 19 F:732

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of strength. 1916 26 F:764

Better than new light. 1916 4 Mr:785

Our part in the estate [editorial]. 1916 4 Mr:786

Boteler, M. M., The causes of failure in life. 1916 4 Mr:804

Boteler, M. M., Another comforter. 1916 11 Mr:836

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of time. 1916 25 Mr:900

Boteler, M. M., Our calvary. 1916 1 Ap:933

Boteler, M. M., The duty of the strong to the weak. 1916 8 Ap:998

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of talents. 1916 29 Ap: 1096

Dubber, A. E., The risen life. 1916 29 Ap:1076

Boteler, M. M., What does God want us do? 1916 6 My:1128

Boteler, M. M., The blessings of peace and how to get them. 1916 13 My:1160

Boteler, M. M., Living for those who come after us. 1916 20 My:1192

Boteler, M. M., The will and the way. 1916 3 Je:1256

Walters, Z. M., The one sure way. 1916 17 Je:1308

Boteler, M. M., What is the purpose of our life on earth? 1916 17 Je:1320

Boteler, M. M., The sin of uselessness. 1916 17 Je:1320

Boteler, M. M., Christianizing daily life. 1916 24 Je:1352

Boteler, M. M., How to make ours an ideal nation. 1916 24 Je:1352

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of purpose. 1916 1 Jl:1384

Wood, J. Y. B., Woodisms (splinters). 1916 8 Jl:1398

Saints [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1495

Boteler, M. M., Growth: body, mind, spirit. 1916 12 Ag:1576

Boteler, M. M., Carelessness vs. thoughtfulness. 1916 19 Ag:1608

Boteler, M. M., Little chances to help. 1916 9 S:1704

Boteler, M. M., Throw yourself into your task. 1916 9 S:1704

How to be a Christian [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1687

Life [editorial]. 1916 16 S:1718

The fine things of life [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1752

The bright side of life [editorial]. 1916 30 S:1782

Muckley, G. W., An appeal for men. 1916 14 O:45

Complacency and disobedience. 1916 21 O:77

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of social life. 1916 28 O:128

Dillinger, A., The religion of self. 1916 4 N:141

Boteler, M. M., How to be strong. 1916 4 N:160

The big things of life [editorial]. 1916 11 N:177

Boteler, M. M., Good samaritan act of which I have known. 1916 18 N:224

Hunter, A., Continuing steadfastly. 1916 25 N:233

McAllister, F. B., The conquest of worry. 1916 2 D:280

Cuyler, T. L., Heart-keeping. 1916 2 D:281

Boteler, M. M., Big jobs awaiting us. 1916 9 D:322

Boteler, M. M., Helping to accomplish the purpose of Christ's coming. 1916 16 D:358

Three of Paul's most cherished desires [editorial]. 1917 6 Ja:432

Boteler, M. M., Seeing the good in others. 1917 13 Ja:476

Boteler, M. M., Visions and tasks. 1917 27 Ja:532

Boteler, M. M., Using what we have. 1917 10 F:588

Small, J. The choked wells. 1917 17 F:595

Larger [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624

Weaning us from the world [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:656

Two days' work [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:681

Boteler, M. M., "Let him that heareth say, come." 1917 10 Mr:700

Livesay, C. B., A little farther. 1916 1917 24 Mr:733

Lives that are wasted [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:737

Small, J., Truths to live by. 1917 31 Mr:765

Elements of childhood needed in manhood [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:768

Brown, J. A., Christian growth. 1917 5 My:914

D., M. M., Christ in our life. 1917 26 My:1004

Showing our colors [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1028

Tuttle, G. W., The people who help. 1917 9 Je:1058

Williams, J. M., The faithful in Christ Jesus. 1917 16 Je:1079

Boteler, M. M., Applying the golden rule. 1917 14 Jl:1220

Boteler, M. M., How men cheat themselves. 1917 28 Jl:1276

Is life worth living? [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1313

Forgetting the past [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1314

Boteler, M. M., A definite purpose and the success it wins. 1917 11 Ag:1332

Boteler, M. M., Gallio: religious indifference. 1917 18 Ag:1358

Boteler, M. M., A Christian's power. 1917 8 S:1446

Boteler, M. M., Christ's yoke:what it is and how to wear it. 1917 29 S:1540

Repairing soldiers [editorial]. 1917 3 N:140

Things worth emphasizing [editorial]. 1917 3 N:140

Boteler, M. M., Seeking worth-while things. 1917 3 N:160

Boteler, M. M., Here am I; Send me. 1917 1 D:292

Boteler, M. M., Planning for the future. 1917 22 D:388

Boteler, M. M., Christian duty and privilege: becoming a Christian. 1917 29 D:420

Boteler, M. M., Young Christian reaching upward. 1918 5 Ja:454

Smith, G. E., Whither? A little homily on daily life. 1918 12 Ja:467

Boteler, M. M., Young Christians reaching outward. 1918 12 Ja:488

Boteler, M. M., "Thy neighbor as thyself." 1918 19 Ja:520

Jowett, J. H., Opening the eyes of the blind. 1918 26 Ja:539

Boteler, M. M., Christian duty and privilege winning others to Christ. 1918 26 Ja:552

The deeper life [editorial]. 1918 2 F:565

Boteler, M. M., Making the most of ourselves. 1918 2 Mr:716

Baird, E. C., "As ships that pass in the night." 1918 27 Ap:963

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (religious sensitiveness). 1918 18 My:1061

Boteler, M. M., Doing his will. 1918 18 My:1080

Boteler, M. M., "Go and do thou likewise." 1918 18 My:1080

Boteler, M. M., Progressive Christians. 1918 1 Je:1138

Boteler, M. M., How to have a good time. 1918 15 Je:1186

Boteler, M. M., A new heaven and a new earth. 1918 22 Je:1210

The success of success [editorial]. 1918 13 Jl:1280

Promptness [editorial]. 1918 20 Jl: 1305

Boteler, M. M., Using our pens for Christ. 1918 10 Ag:1395

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ:our tongues. 1918 24 Ag:1446

Cobbey, C. E., A Sunday in New York. 1918 7 S:1476

Boteler, M. M., Idlers in the market-place. 1918 28 S:1567

Boteler, M. M., A beatitude of progress. 1918 12 O:47

Boteler, M. M., The fruit of the tree. 1918 19 O:71

Miller, J. R., In harmony. 1918 26 O: 83

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ: our time. 1918 26 O:95

"For the sake of others [editorial]. 1918 2 N:105

Boteler, M. M., Count your mercies. 1918 16 N:167

Boteler, M. M., Lips or hearts? 1918 16 N:167

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ:our pleasures. 1918 23 N:196

Boteler, M. M., Begin now. 1918 30 N:223

Pharisaism to-day [editorial]. 1918 21 D:281

Boteler, M. M., Worth-while life purposes. 1918 28 D:323

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Walters, Z. M., Is your castle defended? 1919 11 Ja:360

Wray, E. H., Building of God's plan. 1919 25 Ja:403

"There's a guide time coming" [editorial]. 1919 1 F:428

Boteler, M. M., "I will" and what will I? 1919 1 F:443

Boteler, M. M., The ideal life. 1919 1 F:443

Groom, F. H., Singing the Lord's song in a strange land. 1919 8 F:447

Sins of omission [editorial]. 1919 15 F:477

Boteler, M. M., Belonging to Christ. 1919 22 F:517

Boteler, M. M., Apostolic exhortations in the Hebrew letter. 1919 1 Mr:543

Ryan, M. B., "The joy of the Lord." 1919 22 Mr:596

Boteler, M. M., On the fence. 1919 22 Mr:615

Boteler, M. M., How to give the lord's day to Christlike deeds. 1919 5 Ap: 665

Boteler, M. M., Eternal life and how to live it. 1919 12 Ap:691

Simpson, A. B., Abundant life. 1919 19 Ap:699

Boteler, M. M., Life, the school of God, and its lessons. 1919 10 My:795

Boteler, M. M., God's precious promises. 1919 17 My:819

Boteler, M. M., The grass of the field. 1919 31 My:867

The machine and the man [editorial]. 191 1919 7 Je:876

Ryan, M. Z., Songs of deliverance. 1919 21 Je:920

Boteler, M. M., A new and living way. 1919 21 Je:939

Van Lovell, L., Bargain-counter method. 1919 28 Je:947

Ryan, M. B., In quiet places. 1919 19 J1:1017

Cottingham, T. W., A funeral for the living. 1919 19 J1:1023

Boteler, M. M., The "abides" of the beloved disciple. 1919 19 J1:1043

Boteler, M. M., How do men confess Christ. 1919 19 J1:1043

Boteler, M. M., The little member. 1919 26 J1:1067

Boteler, M. M., The Lord's vineyard. 1919 2 Ag:1091

"Letting their light shine" [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103

Boteler, M. M., How do men sell their heritage? 1919 9 Ag:1115

Ryan, M. B., Keeping fit. 1919 16 Ag: 1120

Allen, W. C., The life-saver. 1919 16 Ag:1126

There must be fuel [editorial]. 1919 23 Ag:1157

Boteler, M. M., Separation from the world. 1919 20 S:1271

The things that are above [editorial]. 1919 25 O:95

Carnegie [editorial]. 1919 22 N:201

Boteler, M. M., Christianity and the health of America. 1919 22 N:215

Ryan, M. B., Christ in us. 1919 13 D:267

Boteler, M. M., A new beginning. 1919 27 D:343

1920

Boteler, M. M., A new beginning. 1920 3 Ja:367

Radford, B. J., The Christian life. 1920 10 Ja:369

Boteler, M. M., The searcher of hearts. 1920 17 Ja:415

Boteler, M. M., A life worth while. 1920 31 Ja:463

Boteler, M. M., The world hunger for the Christ spirit. 1920 7 F:495

Boteler, M. M., Christian principles in industry. 1920 14 F:519

Boteler, M. M., Pure hearts in holy places. 1920 14 F:519

Boteler, M. M., The results of our words and our deeds. 1920 21 F:543

Exercising the gifts [editorial]. 1920 20 Mr:633

Boteler, M. M., The right use of opportunity. 1920 20 Mr:647

Small kindnesses [editorial]. 1920 27 Mr:657

Boteler, M. M., The unexpected in life. 1920 24 Ap:775

Boteler, M. M., Cultivating high ideals. 1920 1 My:799

Errett, I., The joy of true Christian living. 1920 29 My:860

Boteler, M. M., Common mistakes in daily living. 1920 5 Je:903

Boteler, M. M., Recompense through renunciation. 1920 12 Je:927

Boteler, M. M., Living up to our responsibilities. 1920 19 Je:959

Boteler, M. M., The way a Christian ought to live. 1920 19 Je:959

They start on a journey.[editorial]. 1920 26 Je:969

Boteler, M. M., The faithful use of individual talents. 1920 17 J1:1055

Boteler, M. M., Self-improvement. 1920 24 J1:1079

Book. W. H., A prescription for to-day. 1920 31 J1:1089

First principles and full growth [editorial]. 1920 31 J1:1090

God's men [editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1138

Boteler, M. M., The parable of the lost opportunity. 1920 21 Ag:1175

Boteler, M. M., What Christ does for the Christian. 1920 28 Ag:1199

Boteler, M. M., Good work: finding it; doing it. 1920 11 S:1247

Boteler, M. M., The sunny side of life. 1920 2 O:1335

Walking with God. 1920 16 O:1377

Church members who win special mention [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1414

Black, E. R., "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." 1920 30 O:1440

The way to succeed as a church-member [editorial]. 1920 30 O:1443

Boteler, M. M., Peacemaker. 1920 30 O: 1455

Boteler, M. M., Progressive living. 1920 27 N:1567

Boteler, M. M., Quest and conquest. 1920 27 N:1567

Oeschger, W., Ye must be born again. 1920 4 D:1574

Boteler, M. M., Wise sayings that have helped me. 1920 4 D:1599

Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come: in my heart. 1920 25 D:1695

Not by proxy [editorial]. 1921 1 Ja:1709

Two types of church life [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1798

The plain church-member [editorial]. 1921 29 Ja:1830

Boteler, M. M., A surrendered and victorious life. 1921 29 Ja:1847

The true success [editorial]. 1921 5 F:1860

Boteler, M. M., Partnership with God. 1921 5 F:1879

Pierson, A. T., A devilish distinction. 1921 12 F:1889

A pathetic figure [editorial]. 1921 19 F:1924

Boteler, M. M., How can we make our lives useful? 1921 19 F:1943

Where discrimination is wrong [editorial]. 1921 5 Mr:1982

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship of life. 1921 5 Mr:1999

Tupper, C. B., Darkness and light. 1921 26 Mr:2057

Poston, C. D., The church must conserve her resources. 1921 2 Ap:2084

The friendship letter [editorial]. 1921 2 Ap:2086

Foster, R. C., A mirror of the soul. 1920 9 Ap:2103

Loucks, W. G., On the Lord's day (the more abundant life). 1921 16 Ap:2131

Gowen, G., "Be kind to the living." 1921 23 Ap:2153

Jope, R. E., On the Lord s day ("sir, we would see Jesus"). 1921 23 Ap:2155

Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come: in my country. 1921 23 Ap:2171

Boteler, M. M., Living close to Christ. 1920 30 Ap:2195

McPherson, C., The "religion" of James. 1921 7 My:2200

Boteler, M. M., How to enjoy one's work. 1921 7 My:2227

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship of time. 1921 7 My:2227

Smith, A. G., Advocate new testament teaching (constant communion). 1921 21 My:2255

Small, J., Can I know I am a child of God, and how? 1921 4 Je:2306

Boteler, M. M., Out and out for Christ. 1921 4 Je:2323

The spiritual bread-lines [editorial]. 1920 11 Je:2334

Noah, S. D., Personal evangelism. 1921 18 Je:2341-2352

Stedfastly setting the face [editorial]. 1921 18 Je:2359

Boteler, M. M., Men and women whose lives should inspire us. 1921 18 Je: 2371

Laughter and tears [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2382

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done: with my strength. 1921 25 Je:2395

Oeschger, W., Alone with God. 1921 2 J1:2405

We live to spread the light [editorial]. 1921 9 J1:2431

Post-mortem or ante-mortem. 1921 16 J1: 2448

Boteler, M. M., Righteousness exalteth a nation. 1921 16 J1:2467

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done: with my pleasures. 1921 30 J1:2514

Wayt, H., On the Lord's day (the spirit of Christ). 1921 6 Ag:2525

Errett, I., On the Lord's day (the cross and the crown). 1921 13 Ag:2549

"Doers of the world" [editorial]. 1921 13 Ag:2551

Mallory, F. E., On the Lord s day (the call of the master). 1921 20 Ag:2571

Greatness [editorial]. 1921 20 Ag:2574

To-day [editorial]. 1921 20 Ag:2575

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done in my mind. 1921 27 Ag:2611

The power of endurance [editorial]. 1921 17 S:2672

Baird, E. C., "We shall be like him." 1921 24 S:2687

Sickles, W., Realistic Christianity. 1921 24 S:2687; 1 O:2722

Brooks, P., Christ in us. 1921 24 S: 2692

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done with my time. 1921 24 S:2714

Boteler, M. M., Study of the field: the harvest. 1921 8 O:2763

No time for God [editorial]. 1921 5 N:2844

Utilizing "dust-covered" ability. 1921 19 N:2894

Boteler, M. M., Personal recompense for consecrated stewardship. 1921 19 N:2907

Baird, E. C., "My peace give I unto thee." 1921 26 N:2919

Boteler, M. M., Thy will be done with my plans. 1921 26 N:2939

Known [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3007

Boteler, M. M., Service and brotherhood. 1921 31 D:3075

Boteler, M. M., Utilizing opportunities. 1921 31 D:3075

The great gains [editorial]. 1922 7 Ja:3086

Boteler, M. M., God in our lives. 1922 7 Ja:3099

Taking it easy in Zion [editorial]. 1922 28 Ja:3158

Boteler, M. M., Better purposes. 1922 4 F:3195

Boteler, M. M., Consecration of life: a call to service. 1922 4 F:3195

Boteler, M. M., The sources of happiness. 1922 11 F:3219

Boteler, M. M., The kingdom a family: father, brethren. 1922 18 F:3243-

Boteler, M. M., The kingdom: growth the condition of the life of its

members. 1922 11 Mr:3323

Boteler, M. M., What does following Christ mean? 1922 11 F:3323

The worth-while life [editorial]. 1922 18 Mr:3332

Boteler, M. M., Citizens of two worlds. 1922 8 Ap:3427

The world is growing better [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:3438

Boteler, M. M., How to overcome difficulties. 1922 15 Ap:3451

Boteler, M. M., Applying religion to every-day life. 1922 22 Ap:3475

Baird, E. C., Making the yesterdays beautiful. 1922 29 Ap:3480

Hootman, G. W., The worst disease in the world. 1922 13 My:3528

Rodman, O. T., If Christ came to our town. 1922 13 My:3529

Boteler, M. M., The kingdom: the quality and vocation of its members. 1922 20 My:3571

Boteler, M. M., The kingdom: the perfected life its goal. 1922 3 Je:3619

Boteler, M. M., Teamwork: helps and hinderances. 1922 3 Je:3619

Seeing good in others [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3605

Boteler, M. M., Cultivating contentment. 1922 10 Je:3642

Message of the beatitudes [editorial]. 1922 17 Je:3652

Boteler, M. M., Duties: what they are and how to do them. 1922 17 Je:3666

The example [editorial]. 1922 24 Je: 3677

The challenge of Christ [editorial]. 1922 1 Jl:3700

Boteler, M. M., How to get the blessings of freedom. 1922 1 Jl:3714

Boteler, M. M., Earnest or triflers? 1922 8 Jl:3738

Boteler, M. M., Grow. 1922 15 Jl:3762

Good News, A superlative vision. 1922 29 Jl:3796

Wilcox, A., Do it. 1922 29 Jl:3796

Baird, E. C., "Consider the lilies." 1922 26 Ag:3891

Musick, J. J., "Eyes that see." 1922 2 S:3914

Boteler, M. M., God's commands and our obedience. 1922 2 S:3931

Baird, E. C., Look not at the dust. 1922 9 S:3952

Boteler, M. M., The things that promote Christianity. 1922 9 S:3962

The epistle to Philadelphia: God's estimate of the "weak" church [editorial]. 1922 9 S:3943

Boteler, M. M., The folly of procrastination. 1922 30 S:4043

Smith, A. G., Living the new testament life. 1922 21 O:67-69

Baird, E. C., Bringing out the best. 1922 21 O:71

Boteler, M. M., Consecration of life the supreme test. 1922 21 O:95

We can, we shall go forward [editorial]. 1922 11 N:176

"According to Christ" [editorial]. 1922 25 N:224

Extending the kingdom [editorial]. 1922 25 N:224

A friend of prisoners [editorial]. 1922 25 N:224

Boteler, M. M., Better speaking, 1922 25 N:239

The peace the Lord gives [editorial]. 1922 2 D:250

Boteler, M. M., Some things I believe, and why. 1922 2 D:270

Baird, E. C., "Old fidelity" a study in Christian character. 1922 9 D:276

An inevitable choice [editorial]. 1922 16D:304

On the Jerico road [editorial]. 1922 23 D:328

Marks of New Testament church [editorial]. 1922 30 D:359

Worthy of the name [editorial]. 1922 30 D:359

A man-sized job [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:388

Hoffmann, G. A., Man the religious being. 1923 13 Ja:412

The Christian's life and program [editorial]. 1923 13 Ja:419

Jowett, J. H., Peace of mind. 1923 20 Ja:442

In need of vision [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:483

Harrison, T., The Christian's life and program. 1923 3 F:507; 10 F:542; 17 F:573; 24 F:605; 3 Mr:638; 10 Mr: 671; 17 Mr:703; 24 Mr:733; 31 Mr:767; 7 Ap:800; 14 Ap:838; 21 Ap:863; 28 Ap:894; 5 My:926; 12 My:962; 19 My: 994; 26 My:1026; 2 Je:1056; 9 Je:1086; 16 Je:1110; 23 Je:1134; 30 Je:1162; 7 Jl:1190; 14 Jl:1213; 21 Jl:1240; 28 Jl:1264

A vital part of teaching program [editorial]. 1923 3 F:515

Boteler, M. M., Getting right with your brother. 1923 3 F:533

Boteler, M. M., Building life on God's will. 1923 10 F:565

Boteler, M. M., The glory of discipleship. 1923 24 F:629

Boteler, M. M., The greatest chance in the world. 1923 3 Mr:661

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship of self, substance and service. 1923 3 Mr:661

Tomkins, F. W., "Be ye perfect." 1923 31 Mr:764

Ashamed of Jesus? [editorial]. 1923 7 Ap:805

The reliable wheel-horse [editorial]. 1923 14 Ap:844

Boteler, M. M., Visioning the wideness of God's mercy. 1923 28 Ap:919

Baird, E. C., The guide. 1923 5 My: 925

Hoover, Mrs. M., The viewpoint of our readers (ignorance of the law). 1923 5 My:930

A delayed inheritance [editorial]. 1923 12 My:966

"As ye have opportunity" [editorial]. 1923 19 My:997

Scribes of the kingdom [editorial]. 1923 19 My:998

Boteler, M. M., The Christian's attitude. 1923 19 My:1015

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from every-day objects. 1923 2 Je:1069

Boteler, M. M., Glorifying God in the name "Christian." 1923 2 Je:1078

Boteler, M. M., God's precious and exceeding great promises. 1923 9 Je: 1103

Boteler, M. M., Endless development. 1923 23 Je:1152

Boteler, M. M., The outer and the inner life. 1923 7 Jl 1207

Boteler, M. M., The test of a Christian. 1923 14 Jl:1231

Bonds that crumble [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1290

Full of grace and truth [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1291

Thurston, E. L., Are you right? Keep on coming! 1923 11 Ag:1308

Boteler, M. M., Personal liberty and its limitations. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Boteler, M. M., The Christian's enemies his armor and his power. 1923 8 S:1423

Gallaher, E. Z., Our readers are saying ("narrow"). 1923 15 S:1436

Boteler, M. M., The battle and the crown. 1923 22 S:1487

The way is plain [editorial]. 1923 29 S:1504

Connor, A. W., Stewardship. 1923 6 O:4

Taubman, G. P., All who sail with thee. 1923 6 O:6

Boteler, M. M., Accomplishing the impossible. 1923 20 O:71

Boteler, M. M., The life Christ gives. 1923 27 O:95

Baird, E. C., No time to play. 1923 17 N:148

Walden, W. P., What shall we stress? 1923 17 N:154

Boteler, M. M., What makes a successful worker? 1923 1 D:215

Wise, G. W., On the Lord's day (which is your life?). 1923 15 D:253

Ward, S. H., Five simple rules for the life joyous. 1923 29 D:308

Boteler, M. M., Do better still. 1923 29 D:327

Baird, E. C., The broken doll. 1924 12 Ja:364

Holsapple, J. W., Perseverence in well-doing. 1924 23 F:524

Boteler, M. M., Dangers of trifling with life, with God and with the soul. 1924 1 Mr:575

Boteler, M. M., The personal touch in winning others to Christ. 1924 15 Mr:623

Shaw, W. F., Liberty, or withholding liberty. 1924 29 Mr:662

Boteler, M. M., My decisions and what they have meant to me. 1924 5 Ap:693

Counsel to converts. 1924 10 My:793

Baird, E. C., The value of a smile. 1924 17 My:826

"Believest thou this?" [editorial]. 1924 17 My:833

The ministry of life [editorial]. 1924 12 Jl:1032

Purity, than power [editorial]. 1924 12 Jl:1032

Boteler, M. M., Being a good neighbor. 1924 12 Jl:1044

Hootman, G. W., The good shepherd. 1924 19 Jl:1050

Boteler, M. M., Personal work. 1924 19 Jl:1069

Spiritual growth [editorial]. 1924 26 Jl:1081

Boteler, M. M., Consistent living. 1924 26 Jl:1091

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: how Jesus treated his enemies. 1924 26 Jl:1091

Boteler, M. M., The art of getting along. 1924 2 Ag:1116

Cunningham, W. D., An honest man. 1924 9 Ag:1124

Boteler, M. M., The importance of keeping promises. 1924 23 Ag: 1196

Baird, E. C., Life sermons. 1924 6 S:1226

Boteler, M. M., What Christ is to us: an ambassador. 1924 20 S:1292

Boteler, M. M., Christ our advocate. 1924 27 S:1316

Boteler, M. M., Christ a testator. 1924 4 O:22

Foster, R. C., The call of the unattainable. 1924 1 N:107

Boteler, M. M., Jesus the good shepherd. 1924 1 N:127

Boteler, M. M., Stewardship: our time service for Christ. 1924 15 N:175

Boteler, M. M., Christ the door. 1924 22 N:199

Boteler, M. M., Christ the true vine. 1924 29 N:229

Boteler, M. M., Christ the cornerstone. 1924 6 D:255

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The Christian's debt to the world. 1924 20 D:285

Boteler, M. M., Our call to be saints. 1925 3 Ja:351

Baird, E. C., Greater than a river. 1925 24 Ja:405

Phillips, C. H., On the Lord's day (Christian consistency). 1925 24 Ja: 407

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (testing our work). 1925 28 F:542

Boteler, M. M., A clean temple of the spirit. 1925 7 Mr:566

Boteler, M. M., Preparation for winning others to Christ. 1925 7 Mr:566

Boteler, M. M., Our spiritual commission. 1925 14 Mr:591

Graham, C. E., On the Lord's day (restoring the wayward. 1925 4 Ap:647

Boteler, M. M., Settling our own difficulties. 1925 11 Ap:687

Boteler, M. M., Christian expediency. 1925 18 Ap:711

Errett, I., A message to new Christians. 1925 25 Ap:724

Boteler, M. M., The urge of the ministry. 1925 23 My:831

Boteler, M. M., How should we invest our lives? 1925 30 My:855

Boteler, M. M., Life a hurdle race. 1925 13 Je:903

Baird, E. C., Christ and the average man. 1925 20 Je:909

Boteler, M. M., Rules for the game of life. 1925 8 Ag:1985

Boteler, M. M., The church as a body. 1925 22 Ag:2033

Boteler, M. M., The harvest of our lives: what shall it be? 1925 5 S: 2081

Baird, E. C., Borrowing clouds. 1925 12 S:2089

Boteler, M. M., "They first gave their own selves." 1925 3 O:2177

Boteler, M. M., Our resurrection in Christ. 1925 17 O:2233

The joy of cross-bearing [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2220

Boteler, M. M., Can we live by the golden rule? 1925 24 O:2257

Boteler, M. M., The door of opportunity. 1925 5 D:2401

Boteler, M. M., Press on. 1925 19 D:2149

Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1925 26 D:2158

Boteler, M. M., Christian testimony. 1926 2 Ja:23

Jennings, W. W., Mary, the sister of Lazarus. 1926 9 Ja:29

Boteler, M. M., Great ideas that have spurred people to action. 1926 9 Ja:47

Lappin, S. S., Royality in disguise. 1926 13 F:149

Boteler, M. M., Lives transformed by Christ. 1926 13 F:167

Sweeney, Z. T., Keep thy heart. 1926 20 F:173

The crucifixion of self [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224

Boteler, M. M., What does Jesus mean by cross-bearing? 1926 13 Mr:263

The greatest of these is "being" [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:274

"The bread of life" [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275

Boteler, M. M., Enlistment and Christian living: growth; loyalty to the church. 1926 3 Ap:335

Boteler, M. M., Enlistment in Christian living: vineyard service. 1926 10 Ap: 359

The crown of all truth [editorial]. 1926 17 Ap:373

Boteler, M. M., Shall it be nothing but leaves? 1926 17 Ap:383

The discipline of self [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:390

The open door to success [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:390

Boteler, M. M., Enlistment and Christian living" how to live a happy Christian life. 1926 24 Ap:407

Boteler, M. M., The most important kinds of work: how to make them Christian. 1926 24 Ap:407

Take heed to thyself [editorial]. 1926 1 My:416

Boteler, M. M., Building according to the will of God. 1926 1 My:431

Boteler, M. M., The glory of discipleship. 1926 8 My:455

Boteler, M. M., Rewards of faithful discipleship. 1926 15 My:479

Boteler, M. M., The social message of Jesus the law of justice: the golden rule. 1926 22 My:503

Boteler, M. M., The second mile. 1926 29 My:527

Greet apelles [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:533

Measuring religious progress [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:533

Boteler, M. M., How to get things done. 1926 5 Je:551

Boteler, M. M., Some basic principles of the kingdom. 1926 12 Je:575

Candler, B. H., Breaking the alabaster box. 1926 26 Je:604

Tell it to Gary [editorial]. 1926 3 Jl:633

Boteler, M. M., How can we prevent waste? 1926 7 Ag:767

Murray, A., The cross of Christ. 1926 28 Ag:820

Armstrong, H. J., "Nothing gold can stay." 1926 28 Ag:823

Boteler, M. M., Christian ideals and how to reach them. 1926 28 Ag:839

Smith, T. N., Songs of the cross. 1926 18 S:390

Prohanoff, I. S., One thing is needful. 1926 23 O:511

"If ye hold fast" [editorial]. 1926 6 N:564

Conservative and progressive [editorial]. 1926 20 N:612

Baird, E. C., The worker. 1926 11 D: 680

Boteler, M. M., Being true to our covenant with Christ. 1926 25 D:747

Boteler, M. M., Confessing Christ: what it implies. 1927 1 Ja:23

Boteler, M. M., How can we train for service? 1927 15 Ja:71

Boteler, M. M., How show our loyalty to our church? 1927 22 Ja:95

Baird, E. C., Finishing right. 1927 29 Ja:101

Cooper. W. T., Two travelers. 1927 29 Ja:102

The free soul [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja: 103

Boteler, M. M., How to conquer circumstances. 1927 5 Mr:239

Boteler, M. M., Christ in us, power for a new life. 1927 9 Ap:359

Traun, S. W., The pre-eminent life. 1927 28 My:508

The spirit of youth [editorial]. 1927 4 Je:537

Love without patronage [editorial]. 1927 4 Je:538

Reeves, W. E., The law of Christian liberty. 1927 25 Je:605

Needed understanding [editorial]. 1927 2 Jl:634

Welshimer, P. H., On many and varied themes (a sermon to quitters). 1927 9 Jl:655

Drugged Christians [editorial]. 1927 9 Jl:659

Saint and sinner [editorial]. 1927 9 Jl:659

Boteler, M. M., What are the causes an and cures of unrest? 1927 16 Jl:695

Boteler, M. M., First and second Corinthians. 1927 27 Ag:829

Book, W. H., W. H. Book remarks. 1927 3 S:846

Flowers for the dead [editorial]. 1927 17 S:900

Endure all things [editorial]. 1927 24S:923

The penalty of neglect [editorial]. 1927 1 O:749

Bennett, A. F., Keeping faith with Christ. 1927 8 O:765

Blessed are the faithful [editorial]. 1927 8 O:769

Spears, J. S., "Faithfulness." 1927 15 O:791

Purity of character [editorial]. 1927 29 O:843

Boteler, M. M., Good mottoes for Christian living. 1927 3 D:975

Let us keep the world out of it [editorial]. 1927 10 D:991

Small, J., Kept in the world why? 1928 21 Ja:52

Gospel standards for everyday life. 1928 18 F:153

Brown, B., The brethren are writing (men who are fearless, loyal and willing to suffer are needed by church today). 1928 24 Mr:269

Griffith, L. H., Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (L. H. Griffith states full implications of confessing Christ Jesus as master). 1928 31 Mr:294

Wray, E. H., Variety of subjects discussed by Christian ministers (Christians called to separate themselves completely from the world). 1928 31 Mr:294

Spiritual nourishment [editorial]. 1928 31 Mr:296

Boteler, M. M., How to choose a lifework. 1928 28 Ap:407

Wray, E. H., Preparation for pentecost by getting rid of "worldiness and carnality." 1928 2 Je:524

Baird, E. C., "If we neglect." 1928 9 Je:549

Morrison, G. H., The daily task. 1928 16 Je:592

Boteler, M. M., Getting a thrill out of Christian living. 1928 7 Jl:663

McLean, D. T. R., The man who went on rejoicing [editorial]. 1928 14 Jl:669

Boteler, M. M., Keeping fit: physically, mentally, spiritually. 1928 14 Jl:695

Purposive behavior [editorial]. 1928 21 Jl:725

Taking Christ seriously [editorial]. 1928 21 Jl:726

Boteler, M. M., Personal conviction versus following the crowd. 1928 28 Jl:767

Smith, H. B., Christ in life. 1928 4 Ag:771

Brumbaugh, L. M., The brethren are saying (emphatic Christians). 1928 4 Ag:773

Broadfoot, T. M., The brethren are saying (use that talent). 1928 4 Ag: 773

Scott, D. W., The brethren are saying (there is no substitute for religion). 1928 4 Ag:773

Boteler, M. M., Workers together with God. 1928 29 S:1007

Boteler, M. M., Making the right use of our talents. 1928 20 O:1087

Boteler, M. M., In what ways do we waste our time? 1928 27 O:1119

Boteler, M. M., Remember God! 1928 17 N:1191

Personal problem greatest of all problems. 1928 22 D:1299

Boteler, M. M., Learning from experience. 1928 22 D:1311

Boteler, M. M., Gaining inspiration for Jesus. 1929 9 F:143

Boteler, M. M., Seeing the good in men everywhere. 1929 12 Ja:47

Minnick, H., Christ's view of his church. 1929 26 Ja:75

Butterworth, V.E., God's principle of separation. 1929 26 Ja:76

Boteler, M. M., How much should we strive for material things? 1929 9 F:143

To be like him [editorial]. 1929 16 F: 154

The Standard Bible class. 1929 16 F:158

McGarvey, J. W., A church inspected. 1929 23 F:172

The restoration of unity [editorial]. 1929 2 Mr:200

Reward for work well done [editorial]. 1929 2 Mr:200

Boteler, M. M., How to become a Christian. 1929 2 Mr:215

The Standard Bible class (stewardship of self, substance and service). 1929 16 Mr:253

Smith, W. F., Judging. 1929 6 Ap:318

Boteler, M. M., Thinking things through. 1929 1 Je:527

Boteler, M. M., The price of voluntary Christian service. 1929 8 Je:551

Boteler, M. M., Jesus teaching us self-control. 1929 15 Je:575

Boteler, M. M., Heroes for Christ. 1929 22 Je:599

Boteler, M. M., That the ministry be not blamed. 1929 13 Jl:671

Priesthood or democracy [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:778

Endurance or flights [editorial]. 1929 24 Ag:803

Traffic lanes [editorial]. 1929 12 O: 971

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 12 O:974; 19 O:998

The rut and the road [editorial]. 1929 23 N:1115

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the golden rule in the work of the world). 1929 7 D:1164

Hall, I. J., The readers' forum (how readest thou?). 1929 28 D:1233

Who is the neighbor? [editorial]. 1929 28 D:1238

1930

Knott, H. E., Life's greatest achievement. 1930 4 Ja:5

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the measure of Christian convictions). 1930 11 Ja:38

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (every-day religion). 1930 15 F:166

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (thinking). 1930 22 Mr:286

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (attention). 1930 29 Mr:310

Wray, E. H., The separated life. 1930 5 Ap:326

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (judgment). 1930 19 Ap:382

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian preparedness). 1930 17 My: 478

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (hands). 1930 7 Je:552

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (national privilege and responsilility). 1930 21 Je:602

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the meaning of Christian discipleship). 1930 21 Je:602

What is liberty ? [editorial]. 1930 2 Jl:646

The art of Christian living [editorial]. 1930 12 Jl:670

The privilege of co-operation with God [editorial]. 1930 26 Jl:718

Ettett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the royal law and labor). 1930 23 Ag: 818

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the religious?). 1930 30 Ag: 842

Wray, E. H., Freedom in Christ. 1930 6 S:855

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (are happiness and suffering irreconcilable?). 1930 20 S:914

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (blessing or cursing which?). 1930 27 S:933

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (precepts in personal living). 1930 4 O:962

Euodia and Synthche [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1007

Christian wisdom [editorial]. 1930 1 N:1054

That is the church [editorial]. 1930 8 N:1077

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (diligence). 1930 8 N:1084

Radford, B. J., Growth. 1930 15 N:1098

Ludbrook, A. M., The secret of a fixed heart. 1930 20 D:1220

Mackoy, W. B., "Give ye them to eat." 1931 10 Ja:31

Gardner, F. I., The stewardship of entrusted souls. 1931 31 Ja:99

Christian life is the norm [editorial]. 1931 14 F:162

Anderson, A., The path to perfection. 1931 21 Mr:285

Harrison, L., The readers' forum (kingdom hinderances). 1931 21 Mr:287

Easley, J. B., Smiling faces. 1931 23 Mr:303

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (when business gets in the way). 1931 28 Mr:310

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (business that helps the church). 1931 4 Ap:334

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (if Christ lived at our house). 1931 30 My:542

Unused rights [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:634

Kennedy, M. T., Don't forget your weapons. 1931 25 Jl:733

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (hard times in the church: how they help her). 1931 25 Jl:735

Hitch-niking for heaven [editorial]. 1931 15 Ag:802

Lyon, G. E., The readers' forum (a command with a purpose). 1931 22 Ag: 831

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (beware the divided mind). 1931 29 Ag: 855

No brains [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:851

Will, Z., Meeting criticism. 1931 29 Ag:853

Wray, E. H., The pure in heart. 1931 5 S:872

The lost art of waiting [editorial]. 1931 19 S:922

This is life eternal [editorial]. 1931 10 O:994

The easiest way [editorial]. 1931 24 O: 1044

Hoffmann, A. C., Loyal to the royal in thyself. 1931 31 O:1069

Will, Z., The strong person. 1931 7 N:1093

Small, M., They shall walk in white. 1931 14 N:1110

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (new creature in Christ). 1932 2 Ja:14

Grasty, J. E., The readers' forum (honoring God with our substance). 1932 23 Ja:87

Quick, J. G., Religion a personal matter. 1932 30 Ja:99

Believe in the gospel [editorial]. 1932 30 Ja:106

Bearing burdens [editorial]. 1932 6 F:130

Heron, H., Secret service. 1932 19 Mr:269

The spiritual man is a joyful man [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:298

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (nothing is unclean of itself). 1932 26 Mr:302

Smith, E., Kingdom building in the world. 1932 2 Ap:320

Spirituality and kindness [editorial]. 1932 16 Ap:378

Spirituality is no substitute for goodness [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:402

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (do not conform, but be transformed). 1932 23 Ap:406

The lost day [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:617

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (why not rather take wrong?). 1932 2 Jl:645

Errett, D., The midweek prayer-meeting (all things working together for good). 1932 9 Jl:669

The art of being angry [editorial]. 1932 23 Jl:713

The original innovation [editorial]. 1932 3 S:857

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (freedom in Christ). 1932 3 S:861

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (perfect in the same mind and judgment). 1932 10 S:887

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (making the life Christian). 1932 17 S:909

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters the chapter of Christian growth). 1932 17 S:911

The revolt against goodness [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1029

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class ("making a living"). 1932 29 O:1054

Smith, H. H., "Being dead, yet speaketh." 1932 12 N:1102

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (stewardship of life). 1932 12 N:1110

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Christian's use of leisure). 1932 26 N:1158

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christian standards for life). 1932 3 D:1182

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (how much do we endure as Christians?). 1932 3 D:1183

First they gave their own selves [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:56

The great jig-saw puzzle [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:56

Heron, H., The life that pleases God. 1933 4 Mr:176

Straitened is the way [editorial]. 1933 1 Ap:258

The body of Christ [editorial]. 1933 22 Jl:578

Lean upwards [editorial]. 1933 29 Jl:598

Bearing one another's burdens [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:618

Watch and pray [editorial]. 1933 12 Ag:638

Baird, E. C., The watchman. 1933 12 Ag:639

Wray, E. H., The separated life. 1933 7 O:794

Streamlined character [editorial]. 1933 11 N:902

Tease, G. O., The opened door of utterance. 1933 18 N:920

Can the Christian rejoice in these days? [editorial]. 1933 18 N:922

The significance of rightly dividing the word [editorial]. 1933 9 D:990

Fermer, W., Waste! 1933 16 D:1006

Johnson, A. W., The readers' forum (accept Christ and pray). 1933 16 D: 1020

Think hard [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:6

Knepper, G. W., The need of a deepened spiritual life. 1934 3 F:77

The great adventure. 1934 3 Mr:167

God glorifies life [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:207

Pride in a name [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:244

The sun worshipers [editorial]. 1934 26 My:360

Kingsbury, H., A declaration of intention. 1934 23 Je:430

The emergency tells [editorial]. 1934 22 S:663

Kindred, C. G., A colony of heaven. 1934 29 S:683

We are on a boat, too [editorial]. 1934 13 O:720

Truett, G. W., The church and the ministry. 1934 3 N:795-796

We must be mystics [editorial]. 1934 10 N:815

The abundant life [editorial]. 1934 17 N:839

Heron, H., Let us begin to practice. 1935 12 Ja:32

The habit of living [editorial]. 1935 2 F:100

Healthfulness of Christian living [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:268

Behold your calling [editorial]. 1935 4 My:415

Fairley, O. M., The readers' forum (spiritual imbecility). 1935 1 Je:539

Famished for righteousness [editorial]. 1935 6 Jl:639

Smith, T. K., Finding life's way. 1935 20 Jl:693-694; 27 Jl:714

Osborn, G. E., "Full surrender to Christ," 1935 10 Ag:767-768

Practicing doctrine [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880

Packard, P. H., Restitution for sin. 1935 14 S:887

Harmon, H. H., Highways and hedges. 1935 28 S:930

"If I wash thee not" [editorial]. 1935 19 O:999

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (my duty). 1935 26 O:1041

Walk don't stagger [editorial]. 1935 16 N:1096

Moss, M. M., Walking over the water. 1935 16 N:1102

Ice, H. L., Divine requirements. 1935 30 N:1147

Hill, C. E., The abundant life. 1935 30 N:1149-1150

Peterson, O. D., My record and my purpose. 1935 14 D:1195

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (spiritual growth vs. hardened heart). 1936 4 Ja:23

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (purpose). 1936 11 Ja:45

Quartus [pseud.], An expression of our love for Jesus. 1936 25 Ja:80

Growden, A. M., The readers' forum (not with observation). 1936 25 Ja: 94

Fisher, S. G., The religion that makes slaves. 1936 1 F:104

The unslaked thirst and the undying spring [editorial]. 1936 22 F:171

The question Jesus did not answer [editorial]. 1936 22 F:172

Ames, E. S., The disciples' advocacy of union. 1936 28 Mr:298

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline. 1936 28 Mr:309

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (note the possibilities of growth). 1936 11 Ap:363

Heron, H., Praise him! 1936 25 Ap:394

A richer concept of life [editorial]. 1936 2 My:415

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (loyal). 1936 23 My:505

Lest we forget [editorial]. 1936 30 My:511

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (power). 1936 20 Je:609

Schirmer, W. A., The readers' forum (five-year goals). 1936 20 Je:611

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (for God). 1936 27 Je:633

Lower, E. A., Rules for Christian living. 1936 4 Jl:643-644

Purnell, F. L. Workers for Christ. 1936 25 Jl:715

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (called). 1936 25 Jl:729

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (reaper). 1936 1 Ag:753

Bearing others' burdens [editorial]. 8 Ag:759

Dunkin, L. D., Acrostic outlines (brothers). 1936 8 Ag:777

What is freedom in Christ? [editorial]. 1936 15 Ag:783

Garshaw, J. A., Staisfaction in Christ 1936 22 Ag:811-812

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (others). 1936 22 Ag:825

Wallace, E. G., A business venture. 1936 5 S:862

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (living). 1936 5 S:873

Is my face red? [editorial]. 1936 19 S:904

Who is narrow? [editorial]. 1936 26 S:932

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (live). 1936 17 O:1021

Wells, L. N. D., Builders of Christian personality. 1936 17 O:1005-1006

Root, O., Doers of the word. 1936 24 O:1031

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (strong). 1936 24 O:1047

Rector, H. F., Things new. 1936 26 D: 1249-1250

Collis, E. S., "Be ye temperate in all things." 1937 23 Ja:80

Turley, H. L., That we might know him. 1937 13 F:103

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (life). 1937 13 F:105

Groom, F. H., The readers' forum (seeing black or white). 1937 27 F:107

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (obey). 1937 10 Ap:303

Did Livingstone have an abundant life? [editorial]. 1937 1 My:368

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (success). 1937 12 Je:519

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (Titus 2 and Christian action). 1937 26 Je:579

Heron, H., A warning and a guide. 1937 7 Ag:709-710; 14 Ag:731

Moore, A. H., Choices and their consequences in a nation's life. 1937 4 S:805

A land of hills and valleys [editorial]. 1937 11 S:823

Quit patronizing Jesus [editorial]. 1937 11 S:824

Smith, H. H., Let God do it. 1937 11 S:826

Alber, J. G., The choice of a God. 1937 11 S:828

Living with others [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848

Dance, W. E., Christian speech and conduct. 1937 2 O:901

Traum, S. W., The eternal triangle. 1937 9 O:924

Bash, F. A., New ideals for the new church. 1937 9 O:926

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (life). 1937 9 O:929

Sims, A. E., Christian character and peace. 1937 23 O:971

Burke, K. E., The Christian worker. 1937 6 N:1019

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (workers). 1937 6 N:1025

Lappin, S. S., Our Bible class (Christian workers). 1937 6 N:1025

On defeating error [editorial]. 1937 4 D:1112

Benedict, E. S., The readers' forum (real planning not done at dances). 1937 18 D:1181

Jordan, A. H., Prepare the way. 1937 25 D:1191

Vitamins club. 1938 1 Ja:2; 8 Ja:26; 15 Ja:50; 22 Ja:74; 29 Ja:98; 5 F: 122; 12 F:146; 26 F:194; 5 Mr:218; 17 D:1218

What is it to tempt God? [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:3

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1938 1 Ja:7-8; 15 Ja:57; 29 Ja:103; 12 F:153-154; 5 Mr:225; 19 Mr:273; 2 Ap:321; 16 Ap:373; 30 Ap:423; 7 My:453; 28 My:523; 11 Je:572; 25 Je:619; 9 Jl:667; 23 Jl:717; 6 Ag:765; 20 Ag:812; 3 S:860; 24 S: 937; 1 O:959; 15 O:1010; 29 O:1055 12 N:1105; 26 N:1152; 10 D:1200; 24 D:1246

Errett, E. R., Offended in Jesus. 1938 19 F:179

Shreck, J. A., Instructions to personal workers. 1938 16 Ap:366

Christians are non conformists [editorial]. 1938 11 Je:567

Pietsch, C. J., A desperate situation. 1938 2 Jl:641

That's the difference [editorial]. 1938 15 O:1004

Errett, E. R., The whole of man. 1938 15 O:1011

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 15 O:1012

Vitamins club. 1939 7 Ja:2; 11 F:122; 4 Mr:194; 6 My:416; 27 My:502; 3 Je: 526; 12 Ag:766; 9 S:862; 11 N:1078

Peeved [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:4

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1939 7 Ja:8; 21 Ja:57; 4 F:105; 11 F:128; 18 F:151; 4 Mr:199; 18 Mr:250; 1 Ap:297; 15 Ap:348; 29 Ap: 397; 13 My:455; 27 My:509; 10 Je: 557; 24 Je:604; 8 Jl:653; 22 Jl:701; 5 Ag:748; 19 Ag:795; 2 S:845; 16 S: 893; 30 S:941; 14 O:987; 28 O:1034; 11 N:1085; 25 N:1132; 9 D:1180; 23 D:1230

E., E. R., "Sanctify Christ as Lord." 1939 4 Mr:203

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Christian). 1939 4 Mr:204

Buried into his death [editorial]. 1939 11 Mr:219

Robingon, W., Perplexity and the cross. 1939 1 Ap:293

Don't be disturbed [editorial]. 1939 8 Jl:648

Bower, M. W., Seeking the old paths. 1939 22 Jl:702

Errett, E. R., Too much religion. 1939 22 Jl:703

Shall we make cowards? [editorial]. 1939 5 Ag:744

Ramsey, J., The "I think" church. 1939 19 Ag:797

Obedience or sacrifice [editorial]. 1939 7 O:961

Collins, J. E., A religious naturalization court. 1939 7 O:962

Jennings, W. W., Spiritual things in life. 1939 7 O:966

Errett, E. R., The righteousness of God. 1939 21 O:1015

Ladd, J. E., The Bible school lesson (righteousness in the kingdom). 1939 21 O:1015

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 21 O:1016

E., E. R., An eye single. 1939 28 O: 1039

Sperry, W. L., Preaching into the near future. 1939 25 N:1129

E., E. R., "Because of their unbelief." 1939 16 D:1209

"Her church comes first" [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1251

1940

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1940 6 Ja:10; 20 Ja:57; 3 F:105; 17 F:153; 2 Mr:201; 16 Mr:249; 30 Mr:300; 13 Ap:356; 27 Ap:404; 11 My:452; 25 My:500; 8 Je:548; 22 Je: 598; 6 Jl:646; 20 Jl:694; 3 Ag: 742; 10 Ag:776; 17 Ag:796; 31 Ag: 859; 14 S:910; 28 S:970; 12 O:1037; 26 O:1092; 9 N:1140; 23 N:1197; 7 D:1246; 14 D:1296

E., E. R., Attitude. 1940 6 Ja:11

Vitamins club. 1940 20 Ja:50; 24 F: 170; 9 Mr:218

Too much social gospel [editorial]. 1940 27 Ja:76

Errett, E. R., Both ... and. 1940 3 F:107

Taylor, L., The Bible school lesson (good citizens and good neighbors). 1940 3 F:107

E., E. R., He feared God in the wrong way. 1940 10 F:131

Taking the cross [editorial]. 1940 16 Mr:243

E., E. R., Martyrs. 1940 16 Mr:251

E., E. R., Made whole. 1940 23 Mr:277

E., E. R., To know God. 1940 30 Mr:303

Doty, C. L., The Bible school lesson (testing conduct by its usefulness). 1940 18 My:479

E., E. R., Letting the light shine. 1940 18 My:479

E., E. R., Who may abide the day of his coming? 1940 8 Je:551

E., E. R., This is the life. 1940 13 Jl:671

Livingston, R. L., The Bible school lesson (weighing consequences). 1940 13 Jl:671

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 13 Jl:672

E., E. R., When the storm breaks. 1940 20 Jl:695

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 20 Jl:695

Root, C. C., The Bible school lesson (the two ways). 1940 20 Jl:695

There never was a better day [editorial] 1940 20 Jl:689

E. E., R., A greater than Solomon. 1940 7 S:889

"Gone native" [editorial]. 1940 21 S:937

Not unless we "put ourselves out" [editorial]. 1940 5 O:999

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1941 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:56; 1 F:112; 15 F:162; 1 Mr:216; 15 Mr:264; 29 Mr: 312; 12 Ap:379; 26 Ap:434; 10 My: 493; 24 My:544; 7 Je:596; 21 Je: 648; 5 Jl:701; 19 Jl:749; 2 Ag:796; 30 Ag:892; 13 S:950; 27 S:996; 11 O: 1046; 25 O:1092; 8 N:2042; 22 N: 2090; 6 D:2138; 20 D:2188

Hanna, W. H., The Bible school lesson (the Christian attitude toward possessions). 1941 25 Ja:80 [sic 89]

Elliott, V. L., The New Testament conception of stewardship, 1941 15 F:157

Fiscus, W. J., The master calls to stewardship. 1941 19 Ap:406

"Save yourselves from this wicked generation" [editorial]. 1941 17 My: 511

Taylor, L., Peter encourages suffering Christians. 1941 2 Ag:799

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 2 Ag:800

Growing up to manhood [editorial]. 1941 16 Ag:839

Naturalized citizens [editorial]. 1941 23 Ag:864

E., E. R., "He that overcometh." 1941 23 Ag:871

Hurst, J. G., Revelation: a message to persecuted churches. 1941 23 Ag:871

Vitamins' club. 1941 30 Ag:886

Heron, H., A friendly counselor. 1942 3 Ja:10; 17 Ja:58; 31 Ja:107; 14 F: 154; 28 F:200; 14 Mr:250; 28 Mr:296; 11 Ap:346; 25 Ap:400; 9 My:458; 23 My:511; 30 My:537; 6 Je:562; 27 Je: 632; 11 Jl:684; 18 Jl:709; 1 Ag: 756; 8 Ag:804; 29 Ag:854; 12 S:900; 26 S:946; 10 O:1006; 31 O:1076; 7 N:1101; 28 N:1170; 5 D:1198; 19 D: 1248

"Have you forgotten anything? [editorial]. 1942 17 Je:52

Hembree, H. B., God's reveille. 1942 17 Ja:53

McQuary, M. A., The transfigured Christ meets human need. 1942 14 Mr:251

Moss, M., Time for God. 1942 21 Mr: 274

Walker, W. R., Who is a Christian? 1942 11 Ap:341

E., E. R., "I remember you!" 1942 11 Ap:347

E., E. R., Loyal to Jesus himself. 1942 26 S:951

Root, C. C., Loyalty to Christ. 1942 26 S:951

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 26 S:952; 28 N:1176

Miller, H. B., Grown-up folk. 1942 3 O:979

E., E. R., It is not a mere trick. 1942 28 N:1175

McColl, D., The value of the church (to the social order). 1942 28 N:1175

E., E. R., Non-conformists. 1942 12 D:1221

Slaughter, T. O., Dynamic Christian living. 1942 12 D:1221

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1943 2 Ja:8; 16 Ja:56; 30 Ja:104; 13 F:146; 27 F:186; 20 Mr:250; 27 Mr:280; 10 Ap:322; 1 My:388; 8 My: 412; 22 My:462; 12 Je:518; 26 Je: 566; 10 Jl:608; 24 Jl:650; 14 Ag: 698; 21 Ag:722; 4 S:794; 16 O:879; 30 O:927; 6 N:946; 20 N:993; 4 D: 1037; 18 D:1072

We can grow up [editorial]. 1943 6 F:123

An unclaimed gift [editorial]. 1943 27 Mr:275

Marshall, F. H., The real and the ideal in Christian conduct. 1943 1 My:385

E., E. R., Free bondservants. 1943 15 My:437

E., E. R., Ready always to give a reason. 1943 22 My:463

E., E. R., Workers together with God. 1943 5 Je:501

Stacey, N. R., John describes true Christians. 1943 5 Je:501

E., E. R., More than ladies and gentlemen. 1943 12 Je:522

Willard, M. A., Messages to men of the armed forces. 1943 3 Jl:582

E., E. R., God's plenty; our rationing. 1943 31 Jl:670

Strong, E. B., The sacredness of human life. 1943 23 O:908

E., E. R., Who runs you? [editorial]. 1943 23 O:909

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 23 O:909; 6 N:957

Seek first his righteousness [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:194

Mander, W., A gracious invitation. 1944 25 Mr:198

Feed my sheep [editorial]. 1944 8 Ap:227

Heron, H., The friendly counselor. 1944 22 Ap:258

Matthews, R. E., Salt is not rationed. 1944 22 Ap:262

Proclaiming the truth in love. 1944 22 Ap:264

What is your excuse? [editorial]. 1944 13 My:306

Freedom is a job [editorial]. 1944 8 Jl:434

Burying our talents [editorial]. 1944 2 S:562

Sweeney, W. E., The value of the individual human soul. 1944 2 S:563

The Christian life [editorial]. 1944 9 S:578

Cachiaras, G. H., The Bible school lesson (the Christian motive for living). 1944 14 O:671

Do we suffer with Christ? [editorial]. 1944 25 N:754

Van Buren, J. G., Painless Christianity. 1944 25 N:755

Thomas, C. K., The higher citizenship. 1944 2 D:773

Hanlin, H. F., The Christian virtue of good citizenship. 1944 2 D:774

Christian Beacon, Religious neutrality. 1944 9 D:789

Hanlin, H. F., Industry. 1944 30 D:838

We are slaves of Christ [editorial]. 1945 20 Ja:34

For or against [editorial]. 1945 27 Ja:50

Owned, but not possessed [editorial]. 1945 3 F:66

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the cost of discipleship. 1945 24 F:127

Wilson, H. J., Precious and exceeding great promises. 1945 10 Mr:148-149

Smith, J. H. O., "Choose you this day." 1945 14 Ap:229

Messenger, J. F., Above and beyond the call of duty. 1945 9 Je:360

Not of this world [editorial]. 1945 14 Jl:434

Burris, W. C., The seal of the spirit. 1945 28 Jl:469

Ladd, J. F., "As much as in me is, I am ready." 1945 4 Ag:484

Weaver, R. O., The challenge in Christ. 1945 11 Ag:499

Taylor, L., That rock of safety. 1945 11 Ag:501

Hay, O. W., Nearsighted Christians. 1945 11 Ag:504

Van Buren, J. G., Flaming tongues. 1945 25 Ag:533

Brimberry, J. I., God's divine ownership. 1945 1 S:548

Deatherage, W. P., Choose you this day whom ye will serve. 1945 8 S:569

Getting and spending. 1945 15 S:580

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the Christian way of life). 1945 22 S:607

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian's place in the life of the nation). 1945 24 N:751

Resolution [editorial]. 1945 29 D:818

Get rid of fire hazards [editorial]. 1946 16 F:98

Mills, C. E., The open Bible and Christian living. 1946 16 F:100

Form without power [editorial]. 1946 16 Mr:162

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (our response to Christ's call). 1946 30 Mr:207

Gardner, F. I., The character of the church and its members. 1946 13 Ap:237

The Bible school lesson (expressing our friendship for Christ). 1946 18 My:343

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (working with Christ). 1946 25 My:359

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (sharing Jesus' kingdom purpose). 1946 1 Je:375

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the supremacy of spiritual values). 1946 13 Jl:479

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the sacredness of human life). 1946 3 Ag:535

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (purity in heart and life). 1946 10 Ag:551

Nicherson, D. E., The power of a consecrated life. 1946 17 Ag:557

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (truth and sincerity in speech). 1946 24 Ag:591

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the practice of neighborliness). 1946 7 S:631

Williams, J. M., The plea worthy of wide acceptance. 1946 5 O:695-696; 12 O:716; 19 O:737; 26 O:757-758; 2 N:779; 9 N:797-798

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the basis of Christian freedom). 1946 19 O:751

"Christ in you" [editorial]. 1947 1 Mr:145

Traum, S. W., The divine panoply. 1947 21 Je:439

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (work is good). 1947 16 Ag:575

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (cultivating good will). 1947 30 Ag:607

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the essence of goodness). 1947 6 S:623

Hay, O. W., Christian life and growth. 1947 13 S:627

Butterworth, V. E., The why and how of the new creature. 1947 11 O:703

Alley, J. M., The character of new testament Christians godliness. 1947 18 O:717

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christian speech and conduct). 1947 18 O:735

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (who is a Christian?). 1947 15 N:807

Smith, F. W., The eternal hope of the new testament church. 1948 7 F:93

"Not of this world" [editorial]. 1948 19 Je:409

Wheatland, W. R., "Bread or a stone?" 1948 19 Je:413

"Not of this world" loyalties [editorial]. 1948 26 Je:426

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (a good workman). 1948 26 Je:431

"Not of this world" motives [editorial]. 1948 10 Jl:458

Carver, A. D., "Not by bread alone." 1948 17 Jl:477

"Not of this world" message [editorial]. 1948 24 Jl:491

Elliott, G. M., Christian manhood. 1948 28 Ag:573

Traxler, M. P., The local church disciplining its members. 1948 6 N:739

Mills, C. E., The meaning of discipleship. 1949 15 Ja:43; 22 Ja:61; 29 Ja:75-76; 5 F:92-93

Christianity is personal [editorial]. 1949 29 Ja:72

Nash, D. A., Salome and sacrifice. 1949 12 F:105-106

Gonyea, R. E., The life of the local church and new life in Christ. 1949 12 F:107

Reese, S. R., Faith of our fathers. 1949 5 Mr:156

Smith, F. W., The disciplines of discipleship. 1949 9 Ap:240

Campbell, A., The only true way. 1949 7 My:303

Morgan, C. E., Excuses. 1949 11 Je:380

Jordan, C. W., The abiding saint. 1949 18 Je:399

Raines, A., A query answered. 1949 16 Jl:460

Moffett, R., Under the juniper tree. 1949 13 Ag:526

Walker, L. L., The Christian and his spiritual life. 1949 30 Ag:539

Gardner, F. I., My self. 1949 24 S:619

John, E. L., The eternal kingdom. 1949 15 O:671

The Church Up to Par, "Stir up the gift." 1949 19 N:747

Dunson, H. L., Seek first the kingdom. 1949 17 D:815

1950

The Church Up to Par, How do men become Christians? 1950 11 F:92

The Church Up to Par, The holy temple in the Lord. 1950 11 Mr:156

Repentance, too, is personal [editorial]. 1950 25 Mr:186

Clark, F. E., I am buried with him. 1950 8 Ap:221

Jessup, W. L., I am a new creation. 1950 15 Ap:235

Powell, W. E., A teaching goal. 1950 15 Ap:238

Morgan, C. E., Why is the church tardy? 1950 22 Ap:252

Doctrine and life [editorial]. 1950 29 Ap:266

Anderson, R. L., I obey his word. 1950 29 Ap:267

Rodgers, S. L., I shall go home to him. 1950 20 My:317

Lappin, S. S., As the day begins. 1950 27 My:333

Nash, D., Members of God's family. 1950 8 Jl:425

Root, O., What meat? 1950 15 Jl:440

Nash, D., Growth of God's family. 1950 15 Jl:441

Nash, D., Authority in God's family. 1950 22 Jl:459

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (living contentedly). 1950 19 Ag:524

Crouch, O. L., Word studies. 1950 26 Ag:542

Smith, F. W., What is Christian living? 1950 16 S:591

Smith, F. W., Personal commitment to Jesus Christ. 1950 23 S:608

Maynard, L. C., "People are funny." 1950 30 S:622

Smith, F. W., Growing through reading and meditation. 1950 14 O:656

Johnstone, W. M., Before the mirror. 1950 28 O:683-684

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a Christian view of work). 1950 4 N:702

Click, P. R., Experiencing the presence of God. 1950 11 N:717

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a Christian view of play). 1950 18 N:733

McLean, R. D., My Lord and I. 1950 2 D:765

Smith, F. W., Victorious daily living. 1950 2 D:768

Combs, G. H., What is your life? 1950 16 D:796

Martin, W. S., The church which is in God. 1950 30 D:828

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (thumbs and thumbers). 1951 6 Ja:10

Maynard, L. C., Why are we here? 1951 13 Ja:27

The Church Up to Par, Diversity of gifts, but the same spirit. 1951 13 Ja:28

Seward, N. A., My personal responsibility as a Christian. 1951 13 Ja:29

Clark, J. W., The divine impulsion. 1951 13 Ja:31

Herndon, C. P., The king's highway to the land of promise. 1951 24 F:126

Grubbs, F. A., Brokenhearted men. 1951 3 Mr:137

Errett, I., Dangers. 1951 10 Mr:156

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (trapped or triumphant?). 1951 10 Mr:159

Maynard, L. C., Sparing. 1951 24 Mr:187

Fife, E. H., On God's behalf. 1951 7 Ap:219

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (thinking greatly). 1951 7 Ap:223

The Christian life is a stewardship [editorial]. 1951 14 Ap:236

Ward, H., Our relentless adversary. 1951 28 Ap:269

Clark, J. W., My task. 1951 5 My:286

Strater, F. W., Old-time power for the present day church. 1951 26 My:329

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (fools). 1951 2 Je:351

Turn on the light! [editorial]. 1951 9 Je:360; 16 Je:378; 23 Je:394; 30 Je:410

Hayden, E. V., Self-worship and moral decay is the alternative to consecration to Christ. 1951 9 Je:361

Clark, J. W., Everyday Christianity. 1951 16 Je:380

Morgan, C. E., The sin of the world. 1951 23 Je:396

Randall, M. W., Herein shall we glory, for we are Christ's. 1951 23 Je:397

"Newness of life" [editorial]. 1951 14 Jl:442

With sword and trowel [editorial]. 1951 21 Jl:458

Reese, S. R., What is it to be a Christian? 1951 21 Jl:460

Smith, F. W., Christian principles in earning a living. 1951 21 Jl:464

Davison, M. L., Acid tests of a true Christian. 1951 28 Jl:478

Smith, F. W., The Christian's use of money and goods. 1951 28 Jl:480

Click, P. R., Intermittent Christianity. 1951 4 Ag:495

McCheyne, R. M., The Christian's delights. 1951 4 Ag:495

Smith, F. W., The Christian's responsibility in public life. 1951 11 Ag:512

Clark, J. W., The plain path. 1951 1 S:557

Heron, H., Knowing through doing. 1951 1 S:558

Hinrichsen, A. N., The plus of Christianity. 1951 29 S:619

Coffey, A. J., The last ring of the gospel bell. 1951 6 O:634

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (wounded in the house of friends). 1951 27 O:687

Champie, T. R., "This is the life." 1951 17 N:731

Errett, I., "Strive to enter in at the strait gate." 1951 24 N:749

Brown, J. H., Heirs of God. 1951 15 D:794

Suttenfield, J. L., Good but not good enough. 1951 22 D:812

Morgan, C. E., Every Christian's responsibility. 1952 12 Ja:26

Morgan, C. E., Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1952 19 Ja:44

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (how to tell right from wrong). 1952 2 F:79

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (only one illumes the night. 1952 23 F:127

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (spiritual security). 1952 22 Mr:191

Smith, F. W., A fellowship of many followers [editorial]. 1952 22 Mr: 192

Clark, J. W., "Great expectations." 1952 29 Mr:204

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (to be continued). 1952 5 Ap:223

Crouch, O. L., God has not retired. 1952 12 Ap:237

Smith, F. W., Supreme loyality to God. 1952 12 Ap:240

Hinrichsen, A. N., I and thou. 1952 3 My:283

Crowder, O. C., Toward a living Christian philosophy. 1952 3 My:285; 10 My:301

Smith, F. W., Christ's standard of moral purity. 1952 17 My:320

Are you discouraged? [editorial]. 1952 24 My:330

Maynard, L. C., Folks are funny. 1952 31 My:349

Clark, J. W., Tongues. 1952 7 Je:364

Arn, W. C., Release is in God. 1952 7 Je:365

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the cult of misery). 1952 7 Je:366

"All things are yours" [editorial]. 1952 12 Jl:434

Hinrichsen, A. N., Ingredients of a useful life. 1952 12 Jl:436

Maynard, L. C., Growth. 1952 12 Jl:437

Letcher, S. D., Mysteries of God. 1952 12 Jl:438

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (two kinds of brakes). 1952 12 Jl:441

Savory salt [editorial]. 1952 19 Jl:450

It's wonderful to be a Christian! [editorial]. 1952 26 Jl:466

Essential Christianity [editorial]. 1952 2 Ag:482

Leavitt, G. P., Your favorite candidate. 1952 9 Ag:499

Jesus called workers [editorial]. 1952 30 Ag:546

Conquest demands consecration [editorial]. 1952 6 S:562

Crouch, O. L., Receipt for righteousness. 1952 13 S:580

Thomas, A., The mirror of life. 1952 27 S:615

James, R. L., Power to be kind. 1952 4 O:631

James, R. L., Jesus saves. 1953 17 Ja:39

Jesus and everyday living [editorial]. 1953 24 Ja:50

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("e pluribus unum"). 1953 24 Ja:57

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("G men"). 1953 24 Ja:57

Reconciliation [editorial]. 1953 7 F:82

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (receptivity). 1953 7 F:89

Johnstone, W. M., Without a choice. 1953 14 Mr:167

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (consecrated compacts). 1953 25 Ap: 263

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (whom are you trying to please?). 1953 25 Ap:263

Rash, H. C., Full time service. 1953 6 Je:354

Johnstone, W. M., When Jerusalem heard. 1953 13 Je:373-374

King, H. W., What Christ does for us. 1953 20 Je:389

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (prefaces). 1953 27 Je:406

Norris, K., The measure of a man. 1953 11 Jl:436

Dormant power [editorial]. 1953 15 Ag: 514

Sinise, D., Neglected not the gift. 1953 22 Ag:533

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (departed glory). 1953 12 S:585

Smith, F. W., New men and a new world. 1953 3 O:634

Carter, J. M., "Teaching them." 1953 24 O:679

Smith, F. W., Stronger churches better communities. 1953 24 O:681

Maynard, L. C., "We persuade men." 1953 31 O:695

Smith, Fr W., Christian compassion for a needy world. 1953 7 N:712

Smith, F. W., A world of opportunity for all. 1953 14 N:729

Man power for God [editorial]. 1953 21 N:738

Johnstone, W. M., Does God play fair? 1953 21 N:741

Wanted: trained workers [editorial]. 1953 28 N:754

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the importance of the unconscious). 1953 5 D:779

Imboden, H. B., God's book of remembrance. 1953 26 D:819

World Vision, Why not be just a Christian? 1953 26 D:821

Hinrichsen, A. N., The epitome of Christian success. 1954 2 Ja:3

Forrester, G. R., The story of a new year's dawn. 1954 2 Ja:4

Maynard, L. C., Excuses. 1954 9 Ja:21

The power of a consecrated life [editorial]. 1954 20 F:114

Johnson, W. M., "Sun-crowned men." 1954 20 F:115

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (what's the use?). 1954 20 F:119

King, H. W., The burden-bearing Christ. 1954 27 F:131

Randall, M. W., Ask and it shall be given. 1954 13 Mr:165

The word of life [editorial]. 1954 15 My:306

James, R. L., How to become a Christian. 1954 22 My:325

Whitton, O. H., When the faith takes hold in personal life. 1954 29 My: 339

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (are you listening?). 1954 5 Je:359

Phipps, C. E., Simple ways to serve. 1954 12 Je:373

Maynard, L. C., Little things. 1954 19 Je:389

Overton, T. W., Are we growing as Christians? 1954 26 Je:410

Dowling, E. E., A guest editorial. 1954 24 Jl:466

Sizemore, F. G., Choosing the best. 1954 24 Jl:472

Branum, C. W., Walking with Jesus. 1954 31 Jl:485

Casey, R. A., Self-discipline for growth. 1954 31 Jl:490

Maynard, L. C., My pet loves and likes. 1954 7 Ag:501

Gonyea, R. E., Growth through Christian service. 1954 14 Ag:522

Scott, H. W., Christian citizenship and cooperation. 1954 28 Ag:552

Johnstone, J. M., Children in the market places. 1954 4 S:563

Chamberlain, E. H., Living witnesses. 1954 11 S:583

What you do is important [editorial]. 1954 18 S:594

The greatest work in the world [editorial]. 1954 23 O:674

Nash, D. A., What it means to be a servant. 1954 30 O:695

Hanson, R. E., A study of values. 1954 30 O:696

The divine law of promotion [editorial]. 1954 27 N:754

Nash, D. A., Abundant life. 1954 27 N:759

Barber, G. R., Man's nature and need. 1955 15 Ja:41

Champie, T. R., Why do you want to live? 1955 29 Ja:69

"In God we trust" [editorial]. 1955 5 F:82

Davison, M. L., Claim your blessings. 1955 5 F:84

Huron, R. E., God's way is best. 1955 26 F:133

Clark, F. E., Christian living. 1955 5 Mr:153

Van Buren, J. G., How to do everything. 1955 12 Mr:168

Ladd, J. E., The Christian and the social order. 1955 12 Mr:169

Jones, P., The cross and Christian discipleship. 1955 19 Mr:185

Van Buren, J. G., Creative tensions. 1955 16 Ap:247

Clark, J. W., Managing ourselves. 1955 11 Je:375

Huron, R. E.,God's guest. 1955 11 Je:375

Norris, K. T., The sufficiency of life. 1955 25 Je:409

Is Christ real to you? [editorial]. 1955 23 Jl:466

Van Buren, J. G., Modern idolatry. 1955 30 Jl:489

Calling on the name of the Lord [editorial]. 1955 6 Ag:498

The personal approach [editorial]. 1955 3 S:562

Leavitt, G. P., Beginning with me. 1955 24 S:611

Not conformed, but transformed [editorial]. 1955 22 O:674

Johnstone, W. M., The road of decision. 1955 29 O:691

Folprecht, W., The spiritual dangers of comfort and convenience. 1955 19 N:741

Weaver, R. O., The local church and the community. 1955 3 D:777

Van Buren, J. G., Narrowness needed. 1955 10 D:793

Bolton, J., Sr., More than good resolutions. 1955 31 D:833

Hinrichsen, A. N., The elims of life. 1955 31 D:837

Hinrichsen, A. N., A parable of tragedy. 1956 14 Ja:21

Creel, J. C., Heartfelt religion. 1956 21 Ja:41

Munger, R. B., A new purpose. 1956 4 F:70

Clark, J. W., Who shall separate the dust? 1956 4 F:73

Mitchell, A. W., Rain on the unworthy. 1956 11 F:84

Phillips, C. H., A new living way. 1956 11 F:83

Dunbar, M. D., Religion by proxy. 1956 11 F:87

"Let there be light" [editorial]. 1956 18 F:98

Clark, J. W., God with us. 1956 18 F: 102

Johnson, D. T., Since Jesus dwells in us. 1956 25 F:121

The claims of Abel [editorial]. 1956 3 Mr:130

Phillips, C. H., What do ye more? 1956 3 Mr:131

Baltzer, L., The great compulsion. 1956 17 Mr:163

Redpath, A., "Fountain of life." 1956 24 Mr:184

Van Buren, J. G., Eternal phases of modern phrases "do it yourself." 1956 14 Ap:231

Shaffer, D. R., My philosophy of life. 1956 21 Ap:247

Clark, J. W., "Give me the keys!" 1956 28 Ap:260

Van Buren, J. G., Eternal phases of modern phrases "a high standard of living." 1956 28 Ap:263

Van Buren, J. G., Eternal phases of modern phrases "the facts of life." 1956 12 My:297

Clark, J. W., Getting acquainted with God. 1956 26 My:328

Maynard, L. C., What is in your napkin? 1956 26 My:329

Hinrichsen, A. N., Life through death. 1956 2 Je:341

Gardner, W., A questionnaire on Christian living. 1956 9 Je:358

Van Buren, J. G., Eternal phases of modern phrases "a matter of life and death." 1956 9 Je:361

Clark, J. W., A living sacrifice. 1956 7 Jl:420

Sweaney, Z. T., The new creature. 1956 7 Jl:421-422

Seeking the lost [editorial]. 1956 14 Jl:434

Nash, D. A., Freedom: what price bondage? 1956 14 J1:437; 21 J1:455

Clark, J. W., Shall we give up reading? 1956 21 J1:456

Where we begin [editorial]. 1956 4 Ag: 482

Thompson, F. P., On becoming mature Christians. 1956 4 Ag:489

Phillips, C. H., Service. 1956 25 Ag: 531

Clark, J. W., If God is your partner. 1956 25 Ag:532

Click, P. R., Traveling the "shunpike." 1956 1 S:553

King, H. W., Living in a new world. 1956 8 S:569

Redpath, A., "A mightier power." 1956 15 S:586

Clark, J. W., How far do you "follow the leader"? 1956 22 S:598

Housecleaning time [editorial]. 1956 6 O:626

King, H. W., Turning away from Christ. 1956 6 O:627

Clark, J. W., Almost. 1956 6 O:628

Youngdahl, R. K., How far will you go to serve your cause? 1956 6 O:628

Mumert, O. W., Underneath. 1956 13 O: 646

King, H. W., The hero in your heart. 1956 20 O:661

Redpath, A., Playing at being Christian. 1956 20 O:662

Gill, C. R., Eternal triangle. 1956 27 O:675

Thomas, G. E., A modern parable. 1956 17 N:729

Clark, J. W., Singing in trouble. 1956 1 D:761

Mander, W., Words that help other people. 1956 1 D:763

Smith, J., The conquest of the kingdom. 1956 8 D:771

Van Buren, J. G., Indelible deeds. 1956 22 D:809

Clark, J. W., "Awake thou that sleepest." 1956 29 D:824

Dance, H. J., When the evil days come. 1957 4 My:271

Beckman, G. H., A new year's sermon in Japan. 1957 29 Je:390

Dampier, J. H., A guest editorial ("are you?"). 1957 18 My:300

Johnstone, W. M., The uniqueness of the new. 1957 14 S:553

Christians abroad [editorial refers to article on page 611]. 1957 12 O:610

Maynard, L. C., Don'ts for doers. 1957 19 O:630

Merritt, R. A., Mature religious objectives. 1958 25 Ja:53

The king's business demands...[editorial]. 1958 22 Mr:168

How did he do it? [editorial]. 1958 7 Je:326

Phillips, C. H., Dignity of discipleship. 1958 21 Je:357

Morgan, H. D., Christian living and the church at Corinth. 1958 28 J1:425

Ford, H. W., Obedience to the Lord. 1958 30 Ag:497

Hay, O. W., We press on in the high calling of God. 1958 15 N:655

Van Buren, J. G., Outgrown toys. 1959 3 Ja:7

Van Buren, J. G., Certified eternal accounting. 1959 17 Ja:35

Byers, M., The exchanged life. 1959 21 F:101

Van Buren, J. G., Any man and every man. 1959 11 Ap:201; 18 Ap:217

Heuman, W., A voice from the pew. 1959 23 My:235

Clark, J. W., Favoring our father. 1959 20 Je:340

Fugit, L. R., "Let the redeemed of the Lord say so". 1959 26 S:539

"When I consider" [editorial]. 1959 24 O:590

Benjamin, P., The disposition--area for evangelism. 1959 5 D:675

Follow his steps [editorial]. 1959 5 D:674

1960

Van Buren, J. G., A bald-headed prophet. 1960 9 Ja:22

Boatman, G., "My peace I give unto you". 1960 16 Ja:39

Thurman, T. D., Enemies of the cross. 1960 23 Ja:57

Walters, Z. M., They also serve. 1960 13 F:105

Hale, Mrs. B., A letter to my son. 1960 27 F:137

Cachiaras, J. H., "Add to your faith virtue". 1960 5 Mr:147

Boatman, G., Investments in life [picture]. 1960 5 Mr:149

Mellick, J. W., Christian sobriety. 1960 19 Mr:185

Callaway, L. E., The master's gallery. 1960 2 Ap:214

Hostetter, R. L., That the name of Christ be not blasphemed. 1960 2 Ap:216

Hannum, H. F., Lovest thou me? 1960 16 Ap:247

Callaway, L. E., The fold on the height. 1960 23 Ap:263

Merritt, R. A., His church in our time: its life. 1960 11 Je:371

Hill, H. E., The new imperative. 1960 16 J1:451- 453

Nash, D. A., Portrait of a pauper. 1960 23 J1:469

Hall, R. B., Easy religion. 1960 23 J1: 473

Drought resistant [editorial]. 1960 30 J1:482

Look! [editorial]. 1960 6 Ag:498

Nash, D. A., Powerless preservers. 1960 20 Ag:533

Hodges, A. A., Hold the eternal truths! 1960 8 O:643

Mellick, J. W., Altars abundant. 1960 8 O:649

Fowler, H., The cost of our salvation. 1960 26 N:763; 3 D:779

Growing up [editorial]. 1960 31 D:842

Stuart, J., I walk the way. 1960 31 D: 843

Nash, D. A., First, sit down! 1960 31 D:845

Van Buren, J. G., Uneasiness, a sign of hope. 1960 31 D:847

Maynard, L. C., All things. 1961 7 Ja:3

Allen, R. E., Is sincerity enough? 1961 7 Ja:5

Anness, M. E., The business of being Christian. 1961 14 Ja:19

King, H. W., If any man thirst. 1961 28 Ja:58; 63-64

Hostetter, R. L., Christ, our refuge. 1961 18 F:105

Byers, M., Echoes from a cross. 1961 25 Mr:183

Carpenter, N. C., An Easter paradox. 1961 1 Ap:199

Hintz, F. W., What is life? 1961 3 Je: 351

Martin, H., Is our conversation Christian? 1961 10 Je:370

Hill, H. E., Challenge to freedom. 1961 15 J1:443

Sigler, K., What are you living for? 1961 26 Ag:545

Master workman [editorial]. 1961 2 S: 554

Hall, R. B., Talking or working? 1961 2 S:557

Fishback, L. A., To get something out of church. 1961 2 S:558

Dare, D., He's just half there. 1961 16 S:592

Mellick, J. W., Living dangerously. 1961 23 S:603

Black, W. M., Spiritual growth. 1961 30 S:619

Merritt, R. A., The ultimate test. 1961 28 O:689

Allen, R. E., "Ye have done it unto me." 1961 4 N:705

Sigler, K., Christian--this is your life! 1961 11 N:719

Sigler, K., Imitate that which is good. 1961 25 N:755

Greetings! [editorial]. 1961 16 D:798

Callaway, L. E., Building bridges. 1962 13 Ja:25

Spratt, W. L., Christ for today. 1962 23 Je:387

Claytor, J. S., "The kingdom of God is within you." 1962 23 Je:389

Hostetter, R. L., The happiness hunters. 1962 30 Je:407

Cachiaras, J. H., Children of the kingdom of heaven. 1962 4 Ag:485

McKowen, J. S., The glory of the transformed life. 1962 20 O:659

Harter, R. R., We need a watchman. 1962 20 O:665

Fox, H., Three kinds of fool. 1962 27 O:675

Hostetter, R. L., Who hath despised the day of...small things? 1962 17 N:726

Callaway, L. E., Little foxes. 1962 22 D:807

Desmond, G. C., The Christian's life. 1962 29 D:828

Young, L. P., "What shall I do?" 1963 19 Ja:35

Hostetter, R. L., The high way of holiness. 1963 9 F:83

Reiswig, G. D., People of the way. 1963 9 F:85

Jones, E. R., "Incomplete". 1963 27 Ap:260

Fishback, L. A., "Unclean!" 1963 4 My:281

Thompson, F. P., II, Can we really be Christians? 1963 1 Je:341

Reiswig, G., Principles for opinions. 1963 3 Ag:489

Moral courage [editorial]. 1963 5 O:626

It is enough [editorial]. 1963 12 O:642

Hurley, V., Christian obedience. 1963 12 O:645

Fishback, L. A., We were at Calvary. 1963 12 O:649

Jones, E. R., Freeloading. 1963 23 N:740

McCaslin, K., Memory lesson. 1963 23 N:743

"What do ye more?" [editorial]. 1963 7 D:774

Bragg, J. M., Whence the requirement? 1964 25 Ja:58

Spain, S. J., Salvation defined. 1964 1 F:67

Purviance, A. E., Jesus borrows of men. 1964 1 F:74

Stedman, R., Becoming and continuing (mail box). 1964 28 Mr:202

Cottrell, J., Holy anger. 1964 25 Ap:259

Hensley, W., Not to be served. 1964 25 Ap:263

Reiswig, G., The ultimate concern. 1964 25 Ap:265

Redeeming the time [editorial]. 1964 20 Je:386

Gee, O. L., What has happened to hospitality? 1964 27 Je:403

Patterson, W., Mountaintop experience. 1964 27 Je:405

Hostetter, R. L., Practical pity. 1964 4 J1:423

Thompson, F. P., II, On taking notice. 1964 11 J1:437

Leavitt, G. P., The shortest sermon on record. 1964 11 J1:439

Stram, W. E., Nothing to do? 1964 5 S: 569

Webb, J. M., In Christ! 1964 10 O:649

Morrison, J. L., Excellence: the measure of our Christian experience. 1964 28 N:761

Duffy, A. H., Needed: a spiritual breakthrough. 1964 28 N:764

Smith, W. B., Preaching the word of God to babes in Christ. 1964 17 O:661

Who gives authority? [editorial]. 1965 6 Mr:146

Boice, W. S., Were we there? 1965 27 Mr:200

Nash, D. A., I've got a secret. 1965 10 Ap:229

Gillespie, W. C., Plot to infiltrate. 1965 5 Je:359

Keeler, R. F., The ministry of teaching. 1965 17 J1:461

Weatherley, G., Our Lord and our job. 1965 4 S:579

Hughes, A. R., Brothers in Christ. 1965 18 S:609

Cottrell, J., 100 per cent religious. 1965 9 O:659

Fudge, E., The enemy demands surrender! 1965 23 O:696

Butler, P. T., Come to the feast... R. S. V. P. 1965 20 N:763

Chilvers, G., Our highest occupation. 1965 27 N:777

Dickinson, C., God--our joy! 1965 25 D: 847

Mitchum, M. M., The way to knowledge. 1966 1 Ja:3

Cunningham, J., The life that provokes. 1966 29 Ja:67

Second effort [editorial]. 1966 12 F: 102

Nash, D. A., The life of the inheritance. 1966 12 Mr:173

Dennison, A. D., Status, self, or...? 1966 14 My:335

Selfish and devout? [editorial]. 1966 21 My:350

McGee, M., No hands! 1966 4 Je:390

Manning, T. D., Must men hate? 1966 18 Je:419

Jenkins, D. N., Lesson in living. 1966 9 Jl:469

Cunningham, J. and Schaepe, G., Witnesses on vacation. 1966 16 Jl:483

Boatman, G., Christian hospitality. 1966 30 Jl:511

Dulin, G., Co-laborers with Christ. 1966 3 S:595

Hosman, B., Needed: honest talk. 1966 10 S:613

Fenn, S., Pat answeritis. 1966 24 S:645

Hobert, L. G., Participation with Christ. 1966 8 O:675

Hurley, V., The price of freedom. 1966 5 N:737

Jones, R. L., Time for a demonstration. 1966 12 N:757

Leach, J., Listen! The person in the pew has something to say! 1966 26 N:788

CHRISTIAN LIFE CENTER, BELLFLOWER, MO.

Home for teen-age girls started in Bellflower, Mo. [picture]. 1949 10 S:580

Christian Life Center opens at Bellflower, Mo. 1949 17 D:802

Christian Life Center to hold recruit Bible camp in May. 1950 15 Ap:229

Christian Life Center is host to meetings and camps. 1950 2 S:546

CHRISTIAN LIFE CENTER- see also CHILLICOTHE BIBLE COLLEGE

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Thayer, J. A., Support our papers. 1869 25 S:305

Streator, W. A., Christian literature. 1888 3 N:705

Fagg, J. L., Propaganda fund. 1893 30 S:778

Ryan, M. B., Shall we have it? 1893 14 O:819

Smith, W. G., Power of the religious press. 1897 2 Ja:4

Thompson, A. H., The work of Christian Literature (paper read at the state convention at Boulder, Col., October 9, 1897, and sent to Christian Standard for publication by special request). 1897 6 N:1428

Lutz, H. F., Why take a church paper? 1898 12 Mr:324

W , E. B., Educational (concerning courses of reading). 1898 9 Jl:917

Abbott, B. A., A state literature. 1898 12 N:1476

Allen, F. W., A campaign of education. 1899 14 Ja:55

Orcutt, A. L., Power of the press. 1900 15 S:1164

Some Sunday-school books. 1907 16 N:1877

Adkinson, E., Books and tracts wanted. 1908 28 N:2060

Burgess, T. M., The viewpoint of our readers (better literature for the young). 1921 15 Ja:1761

Gladwin, J., The readers' forum (operating only one day a week). 1932 19 N: 1936

Gielow, F. J., The preacher and Christian literature. 1941 4 O:1018

Wish book [editorial]. 1958 4 O:564

Kernan, J., The Gospel's greatest weapon. 1964 11 Jl:435

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE. MISSION FIELDS

Park, Mrs. J. G., Christian literature as related to missions. 1886 30 O:345

Boteler, M. M., Missionary literature. 1920 6 N:1487

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION

"Where to sell manuscripts" [editorial]. 1917 3 N:142

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE see also RELIGIOUS LITERATURE; RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS; TRACTS

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE EXTENSION

Our "Christian Literature Extension" plan [editorial]. 1893 9 D:976

Boggs, J., Voices from the field (extracts from a few of the many letters regarding "Christian Literature Extension"). 1893 23 D:1030

Breaker, D. M., Voices from the field (extracts from a few of the many letters regarding "Christian Literature Extension"). 1893 23 D:1030

Is "Christian Literature Extension" needed? 1894 13 Ja:66

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE FUND

Higbee, J. W., Christian literature fund. 1890 19 Ap:248

Christian Men, Kansas City, Mo.

Elliott, E. E., Announcement regarding Christian Men magazine. 1913 1 Mr:366

Christian Messenger, Atlanta, Ga.

Wood, J. H., The "Christian Messenger," Atlanta, Ga. 1916 8 Ap:974

Christian Messenger, Benton, Pa.

Prospectus of the Christian Messenger, by E. E. Orvis. 1872 6 Ja:5

Christian Messenger, Monmouth, Oregon

The Christian Messenger, ed. by T. F. Campbell [periodical note]. 1870 26 N:381

Christian Messenger, Denver, Colo.

Frisbee, J. C., Christian Messenger, Denver, Col. 1916 8 Ap:972

Christian Messenger, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada

A correction [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:960

Assiter, G. F., The "Christian Messenger," Owen Sound, Ont. Can. 1916 8 Ap:974

The Christian Messenger and Family Magazine, London, Eng.

Oliver, L., The Bible Advocate [a genealogy]. 1916 27 My:1205

The Christian Messenger and Reformer, London, Eng.

Oliver, L., The Bible Advocate [a genealogy]. 1916 27 My:1205

CHRISTIAN MISSION TO INDIA. UNITED PROVINCES

Rothermel, Z. S., Rothermels at work in Maudaha, India. 1927 25 Je:601

Rothermel, S. G., Another victory in India. 1927 6 Ag:758

Rothermel, S. G., At Maudaha, India. 1927 13 Ag:783

The conversion of Radha Singh. 1927 29 O: 850

A commendable response [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:34

Rothermel, S. G., The Rothermels begin their thirteenth year at Maudaha [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:41

Rothermel, Z. S., Maudaha mission faces eviction after thirteen years of service. 1928 18 F:147

A juggernaut at work [editorial]. 1928 18 F:152

Rothermel, S. G., Christian mission to India. 1928 18 F:162

[Picture of a Christian family at Maudaha]. 1928 24 Mr:280

Rothermel, S. G., Rothermels purchase Maudha station from U. C. M. S. 1928 26 My:514

Rothermel, S., Rothermels open new station at Punnea. 1928 23 Je:606

Rothermel, Z. S., India Christian news. 1928 27 O:1120

Christian group at Maudaha, India [picture]. 1930 31 My:518

Rothermel, Z. S., A news letter from the Rothermels and Smiths in India. 1931 10 Ja:42

S., T. B., Mr. Rothermel's prayer answered in the coming of new workers. 1931 7 F:144

Rothermel, Z. S. and Smith, F. W., The Rothermels and Smiths celebrate Christmas in India. 1931 4 Ap:338

Smith, F. W. and T., Churches with trained leaders the need of the mission field. 1931 1 Ag:762

Rothermel, Z., Deficit on Maudaha-Ragaul property is wiped out. 1931 17 O:1026

Smith, F. W., News from the Hamirpur district, India (Shall Mrs. Rothermel have a furlough?). 1932 5 Mr:238

Two graduates of Methodist Theological Seminary among four baptized at Maudaha. 1932 4 Je:554

Smith, Mrs. F. W., A visit with the workers at Maudaha, India. 1932 3 S:870

Rothermel, Z. S., Converts in united provinces manifest evangelistic powers. 1932 1 O:964

Smith, Mrs. F., Woman in united provinces, India, comes sixty miles for baptism. 1932 26 N:1167

Healing for India's wounds (the Maudaha-Ragaul mission). 1933 29 Jl:595-596

From the field. 1934 20 Ja:48

Youth challenges youth [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816

Smith, F. W., Maudaha mission, Hamirpur district, India to have church building. 1933 4 N:889

Heron, H., Dr. Zoena Rothermel. 1934 3 Mr:142

Report from Maudaha mission. 1934 23 Je:434

News from Fred Smith. 1934 1 D:899

Word from Fred Smith. 1935 16 F:162

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missionary frontiers. 1935 27 Jl:717

Four recent baptisms at Maudaha, India. 1935 27 Jl:726

Six added at Ragaul, India. 1936 29 F: 207

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Christ transforming India. 1936 23 My:493

Rothermel, Z. S., Seminary student spends vacation teaching Hindu townspeople. 1937 22 My:457

Rothermel, Z. S., Thousands of Chamars determined to accept Christ. 1937 9 O:937

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The challenge of the masses in India. 1938 19 F:177

Rothermel, Z. S., Bible seminary student takes honors. 1938 5 Mr:237

Rothermel, Z. S., A year in world missions (Maudaha mission, India). 1938 19 Mr: 271

Rothermel, Mrs. Z. S., Young Indian Christians hold true. 1938 16 Ap:386

Rothermel, Z., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The vision of the unchanging Christ in changing India. 1938 24 D:1251

Rothermel, J. A., Jawara festival in India. 1939 17 Je:594

Rothermel, Z. S., Mrs. Rothermel sees Jean off for America. 1939 4 N:1074

Rothermel, Z. S., Young "Timothy" anxious to preach in India. 1940 17 F:166

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church in darkened India. 1940 27 Ap:405

Rothermel, Z. S., 663 gospels and tracts sold. 1940 11 My:466

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Gateways to the heart of India. 1941 28 Je:691

Rothermel, Z. S., Indian students enjoy helping in evangelistic meetings. 1941 2 Ag:810

Rothermel, Z., Well-to-do Mohammedan baptized at Maudaha. 1941 22 N:2102

Rothermel, J., Missionary family needed to enter India's open door. 1941 6 D: 2150

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church on highways of service in India. 1942 28 Mr: 297

Rothermel, J., Missionary work is still possible (Maudaha-Ragaul mission). 1942 18 Ap:365

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church facing critical days in India (with letter by Jean Rothermel on page 93). 1943 23 Ja: 80

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Missions building for the future of India. 1944 22 Ja:63

Rothermel, Z., Plans for united provinces. 1945 17 F:100

Rothermel India mission incorporated. 1945 1 D:765

World-wide evangelism. 1945 15 D:797

Rothermel, Z. S., Like unto the days of Noah. 1945 15 Je:401

Hunt, E., Strange sights in Ragaul. 1946 15 Je:402

Christian mission to India trustees meet. 1946 7 D:881

Picture rolls, cards needed in India. 1947 22 Mr:209

Harter, R. R., Harter tells of Indian uprising. 1947 18 O:729

Harter, R. R., The Dehra Dun story. 1948 17 Jl:473

Roland, W., William Rolands appeal for funds. 1948 14 Ag:533

Harter, R., Four young men baptized by missionary to India. 1949 29 Ja: 67

Roland, Mr. and Mrs. W., Letter of appreciation received from Mr. and Mrs. William Roland. 1949 12 Mr:164

Harter, R., Ralph Harter to continue language study. 1949 2 Ap:212

Harter, R. R., Lower-class train trip described by missionary to Ragaul, India. 1949 28 My:342

Hunt, E., Among the women of India. 1949 17 S:607

A note of confidence [editorial]. 1949 3 D:778

Rothermel, Z., Fire destroys equipment and clothes of missionaries to India. 1950 18 F:98

Harter, R., Witnessing in India (one Indian man's family). 1950 2 S:559

Jungle service camp held in India. 1951 24 N:739

"All nations" India (Christian mission, Hamirpur, U. P. district). 1951 15 S:588

Hoppe, G., Preaching the word in India (Christian mission to India, Ragual; Hamirpur district, U. P.). 1952 16 Ag:518

Harter, R. R., Christian mission, Hamirpur, U. P. 1952 16 Ag:519

Christian Missionary, Eureka, Ill.

Prospectus of the Christian Missionary ed. by H. W. Everest, A. M. Weston, B. J. Radford and O. P. Hay [notice]. 1871 2 S:277

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CO-OPERATION

Zachary, J. W., Christian Missionary Co-Operation. 1906 29 S:1466

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP

Christian missionary fellowship [editorial]. 1951 5 My:282

The news in pictures [picture of those who attended the Christian Missionary Fellowship meeting]. 1957 22 Je:381

CMF board elects administrator. 1958 4 Ja:12

CMF holds tenth annual meeting. 1959 30 My:304

Thompson, W. L., One answer to a complex problem. 1959 14 N:633

CMF offers new study material. 1960 19 Mr:188

CMF holds annual meeting. 1962 30 Je: 412

C.M.F. recruits three [pictures]. 1962 13 S:653

Recruiting advances in C.M.F. 1963 F: 108

Hammond, A., A more excellent way. 1965 22 My:323

CMF holds annual meeting. 1966 21 My: 362

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP, BRAZIL. MISSION

Missionary recruits to Brazil. 1957 30 Mr:201

Miss Dodson arrives in Brazil. 1963 16 F:108

Thompson, W. L., Missa or culto in Brazil. 1964 25 Ja:57

CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP, ETHIOPIA

Johnson, E., A great door is open. 1964 11 Ap:229

Thompson, W. L., Their own church supports them! 1966 3 S:597

Christian Monitor, Indianapolis, Ind

The Christian Monitor, a Ladies' Christian magazine, ed. by Goodwin, M. M. B. (Mrs.) [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13

Patterson, R., Only one sister, appeal for support of efforts of Monitor]. 1867 31 Ag:278

Green, F. M., Ladies' Christian Monitor. 1868 11 Ja:11

Goodwin, M. M. B., The future of the "Monitor." 1879 3 My:140

Christian Monitor, Little Rock, Arkansas

The Christian Monitor with us [editorial]. 1891 26 D:1101

Christian Monthly, Billings, Mo.

To the Christian brotherhood [letter from elders of Billings church]. 1874 23 My: 162

Christian Monthly, Mountain Home, Ala.

Correction [reprint from Christian Monthly, with editorial comment]. 1870 17 S:300

Christian News, Des Moines, Ia.

Revival of the Iowa state paper [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:131

The union of forces in Nanking, China. [editorial from Christian News]. 1913 6 S:1466

Tom Smith and Dr. Brown. 1915 26 Je:1274

Blanchard, C., The "Christian News," Des Moines, Ia. 1916 8 Ap:973

Splendid! [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570

"The "Christian Century" makes capital of the "Christian News" indorsement [editorial]. 1918 9 F:597

The "Christian Century" compliments the Christian News" [editorial]. 1919 8 Mr:552

The "Christian News" [editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1139

Christian News, Hugheysville, Ky.

New paper launched. 1938 22 O:1039

CHRISTIAN NORMAL INSTITUTE, GRAYSON, KY. see KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, GRAYSON, KY.

CHRISTIAN NURSING HOME. LINCOLN, ILL.

Land has been purchased [picture]. 1963 3 Ag:493

Administrator chosen [picture of Mr. Goodman]. 1964 27 Je:413

Lay cornerstone [picture]. 1964 31 O:700

Announce new administrator. 1966 21 My:361

Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky.

The Christian Observer on baptism [editorial]. 1905 25 N:1881

CHRISTIAN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Criger, Mrs. L. P., New Christian Old People's Home [picture of home]. 1914 28 Mr:574

Sisler, Mrs. M. E., A flower for the aged. 1914 24 O:135

Crigler, Mrs. L. P., "The long ago." 1915 6 F:633

The Christian woman's national benevolent association [picture]. 1915 13 Mr:797

Results. 1915 13 Mr:811

A picture of Alexander Campbell and a suggestion. 1915 7 Ag:1492

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., A happy Christmas. 1917 27 Ja:534

Five churches. 1918 9 Mr:750

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1918 23 Mr:819

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Annual report of C. W. B. A. 1924 1 Mr:567

Honor this anniversary. 1936 10 O:994

Guest of St. Louis home commands confederate veterans. 1937 3 Jl:596

C. W. B. A. family grows. 1937 30 O:1005

[Picture of a representative group of those at Christian Old People's Home, St. Louis]. 1938 9 Ap:359

Birthday at the old people's home. 1941 4 Ja:17

Friend of Lincoln dies. 1941 3 My:472

Refinancing of hospital and Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1941 31 My:582

Meeting a need. 1943 21 Ag:730

C. W. B. A. calls attention to nature of bequest. 1945 10 Mr:152

Shepard, L.B., She hath done what she could [picture]. 1946 20 Jl:491

Christian Old People's Home. 1949 16 Ap: 254

Witnessing through Christian benevolence (Christian Old People's Home). 1950 25 F:127

CHRISTIAN ORPHAN SCHOOL OF MISSOURI, FULTON, MO. see WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE, FULTON, MO.

CHRISTIAN ORPHAN'S HOME, ST. LOUIS, MO.

The Orphan's Home of the Christian Churches of America. 1894 7 Jl:684

Lampton, E. J., Christian Orphans' Home. 1896 28 N:1541

OF AMERICA, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Dungan, D. R., Our Orphan's home. 1899 18 Mr:355

Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Beware of impostors. 1899 15 Ap:475

Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., The national Christian Orphans' Home. 1899 5 Ag:985

Brown, J., The Benevolent Association. 1901 12 Ja:55

The National Benevolent Association [picture of orphanage]. 1909 10 Ap:666

Echoes of the gospel of the helping hand. 1909 12 Je:1165

Mothers' and Babies' Home button day. 1913 19 Jl:1198

Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association children at Pittsfield, Ill. 1913 26 Jl:1238

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., "Silver and gold have I none." 1914 7 F:246

Garrigues, C. C., Mothers' and Babies' Home work of N. B. A. 1914 21 F:334

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., But the children sang. 1914 23 My:934

Johns, C., Button day for the babies. 1914 4 Jl:1190

Results. 1915 13 Mr:811

The Easter call the call of Christ [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:829

Fire at Mothers' and Babies' Home [editorial]. 1915 10 Ap:920

"They are weeping, oh, my brothers, in the playtime of the others." 1915 31 Jl:1459

Children's home, St. Louis, Mo. 1915 28 Ag:1586

Hungry and ye fed me not. 1915 3 O:32

Ask Santa Claus to remember these also. 1915 18 D:386

Mothers' and Babies' Home [picture]. 1916 1 Ap:912

Starvation or separation? 1916 9 D:325

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., A happy Christmas. 1917 27 Ja:534

Johns, C., Mothers' and Babies' Home report. 1917 10 F:590

God's acre. 1917 5 My:937

How it fares with the babies. 1917 23 Je:1132

Molasses needed. 1917 15 S:1479

Christian Orphan's Home, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1917 6 O:15

Finley, Mrs. L. M., "There's room in the inn." 1917 13 O:54

Hartley, E. E., Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1917 15 D:358

Hartley, E. E., Moving an orphan's home. 1918 5 Ja:457

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1918 23 Mr:819

Finley, Mrs. L. M., Canned fruit for the babies. 1918 19 O:70

A gift of $1000,000 for Christian Orphans' Home. 1919 22 F:508

Mohorter, J. H., War service of the Christian orphan's home. 1919 8 Mr:656

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Annual report of C. W. B. A. 1924 1 Mr:567

Fire at the children's home [editorial]. 1929 30 N:1139

Help these women [editorial]. 1930 10 My:449

Ayars, Mrs. T. W., The new Mothers' and Babies' Home of the Christian church, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:91

Heron, H., St. Louis: cradle of Christian benevolence [picture]. 1931 5 D: 1181

A real emergency [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:403

Heron, H., The light of the world unto these least [picture]. 1932 3 D:1176

Give the boys a chance. 1933 17 Je:482

High days for the Mothers' and Babies' Home at Ferguson. 1933 29 Jl:603

I. M. Greer remembers. 1936 28 Mr:305

Honor this anniversary. 1936 10 O:994

C. W. B. A. family grows. 1937 30 O:1005

[Picture of children of Mothers' and Babies' Home, St. Louis]. 1938 16 Ap:384

Addition to Orphans' Home, St. Louis [picture]. 1938 29 O:1064

Ministers visit St. Louis home. 1939 23 D:1237

Children of divorce. 1940 3 F:112

Generous service. 1940 30 Mr:309

New home for boys. 1940 27 Jl:725

Additions to Mothers' and Babies' Home staff. 1940 28 D:1337

Refinancing of hospital and Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1941 31 My:582

Family reunion at Mothers' and Babies' Home. 1941 8 N:2055

Loughmiller, Mrs. W. C., Mothers' and Babies' Home represented in armed forces. 1942 13 Je:593

Two hours spent at the Mothers' and Babies' Home, St. Louis, Mo. 1943 22 My: 474

The father's touch. 1943 6 N:962

C. W. B. A. rejoices over debt-free home and large gift of money [picture]. 1944 25 N:768

C. W. B. A. calls attention to nature of bequest. 1945 10 Mr:152

Shephard, L. B., She hath done what she could [picture]. 1946 20 Jl:491

Mother's and Babies' Home. 1949 16 Ap:254

Witnessing through Christian benevolence (Mothers' and Babies' Home of the Christian church). 1950 25 F:127

Home personnel moves membership. 1954 5 Je:361

CHRISTIAN OUTING GROUNDS ASSOCIATION

The new Christian resort [editorial]. 1906 24 Mr:450, 471

Christian Philanthropist, Bastrop, Tex.

The Christian Philanthropist, ed. by Kendrick, Carroll [periodical note]. 1866 25 Ag:165

Christian Philanthropist, St. Louis, Mo.

Mohorter, J. H., The "Christian Philanthropist," St. Louis, Mo. 1916 8 Ap: 972

Christian Pioneer, Chillicothe, Mo.

The Christian Pioneer, ed. by Wright, D. T. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Ap:13

Christian Plea, Edwards, Miss.

Lehman, J. B., The "Gospel Plea," Edwards, Miss. 1916 8 Ap:973

Negro editor identifies a spade [editorial]. 1948 24 Ja:58

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION

Stockholders' meeting [editor's report]. 1867 21 D:402

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY see CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Christian Pulpit, Duquoin, Illinois

The Christian Pulpit, edited by T. J. Shelton [periodical note]. 1874 19 D: 405

Shelton, T. J., The Christian Pulpit. 1875 20 F:58

Christian Quarterly, Cincinnati, O.

Announcement [of publication]. 1868 28 N:380

Prospectus. 1868 5 D:392

The Christian Quarterly [reprints of notices published in Cincinnati papers with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:61

The Catholic Telegraph and the Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1869 27 Mr:100

M , The Christian Quarterly. 1869 29 My:170

Notice of the Christian Quarterly (second number) [reprinted from Theologische Literaturblatt of the Allgemeine Kirchinzeiting, Darmstadt, Germany]. 1869 25 S:309

Johannes [pseud], The Christian Quarterly for January, 1870. 1870 5 F:41

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1870 9 Ap:116; 30 Jl:244

[Reprint from The Morning Star (Free-Will Baptist)]. 1870 6 Ag:252

The Christian Quarterly, 1871, ed. by W. T. Moore [special notice]. 1870 26 N:381

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1871 6 My:140

Shepard, S. E., The Christian Quarterly [letter]. 1871 22 Jl:227

Hughes, J. S., The "Christian Quarterly." 1871 12 Ag:250

The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, W. C. Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. 1. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354

The Christian Quarterly [editorial review of contents of October issue]. 1871 9 D: 389

Moore, W. T., The Christian Quarterly [letter]. 1871 16 D:395

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1872 20 Ja:20; 27 Jl:236

Reubelt, J. A., The Christian Quarterly. 1872 2 Mr:65

Moore, W. T., Christian Quarterly for 1873. 1872 7 D:386

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1873 17 My:156; 12 Jl:220; 1 N:346

Hayden, M.P., "Can't afford it." 1873 22 N:369

Burns, A., The Christian Quarterly. 1874 31 Ja:34

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1874 7 F:45; 14 Mr:82; 23 My:164; 17 O:332; 24 O:340

The Christian Quarterly [editorial summary of July issue]. 1874 18 Jl:228

Challen, J., "Immortality of Plato and of Paul." 1874 8 Ag:249

Reubelt, Prof. J. A., The Christian Quarterly. 1874 12 S:289

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1875 23 Ja:28; 24 Ap:132; 17 Jl:228; 13 N:364

Moore, W. T., The Christian Quarterly. 1876 1 Ap:106

The Christian Quarterly [editorial]. 1876 23 S:300

Walk, D., The Christian Quarterly. 1876 16 D:394

A new feature [editorial]. 1876 16 D:396

Christian Quarterly, (New series) St. Louis, Mo.

Hoffman, G. A., The Christian Quarterly. 1897 3 Ap:444

Hoffman, G. A., A word to the friends of the Christian Quarterly. 1897 10 Jl:895

Hoffman, G. A., The Christian Quarterly. 1899 16 D:1623

Christian Quarterly, Birmingham, Eng.

McCartney, J., New building and new magazine. 1934 31 Mr:220

Christian Quarterly Review, Columbia, Mo.

The Christian Quarterly Review [editorial]. 1882 21 Ja:20

Berry, W. B., The Christian Quarterly Review. 1885 1 Ag:243

CHRISTIAN RADIO MISSION, OSAKA, JAPAN

Bills, V. A., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Christian Radio Mission). 1952 17 My:317

Christian Record, Bedford, Ind.

Goodwin, E., The Christian Record [letter]. 1866 7 Ap:2

Revived [announcement of new date of publication]. 1866 29 S:208

Allen, B. L., In Indiana eighty-two years ago. 1930 8 F:151

Christian Register (Unitarian)

The end of the road. 1921 5 F:1856

Let us be candid [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59

CHRISTIAN RELIEF COMMISSION, LOUISVILLE, KY.

[Letter from Christian Relief Commission, composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder, J. W. Craig, P. Galt Miller, William Terry, John Patterson, C. H. Barkley concerning relief for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:16

Christian Reporter, Bethany, Neb.

Hageman, N. M., The "Christian Reporter," Bethany, Neb. 1916 8 Ap:972

Restoration Herald makes bitter attack on state missions. 1932 26 Mr:304

CHRISTIAN RESTORATION ASSOCIATION

Plan undenominational missionary service. 1925 3 Ja:346

Vaile, H. W., Nine great restoration rallies. 1925 18 Jl:1001

To serve free agencies [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1009

Restoration rallies [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2016

Programs, regional restoration rallies. 1925 22 Ag:2023; 29 Ag:2048

The Dalles (Ore.) rally [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2163

Murch, J. D., Restoration evangelism in 1925. 1926 16 Ja:65

Root, C. C., C. R. A. in Southern California. 1926 16 Ja:66

Restoration evangelism. 1926 13 Mr:256

Gibson, F. H., Christian association notes. 1926 9 O:473

Murch, J. D., Six months of evangelism. 1926 16 O:500

National Christian Restoration Association rally [tentative program]. 1926 20 N: 619; 27 N:645

Attention, restoration rally visitors. 1926 4 D:669

Porter, R. L., National Christian restoration congress. 1926 25 D:741

Maple, C. C., Christian association notes. 1927 5 F:138

Murch, J. D., Christian restoration association. 1927 5 Mr:233; 12 Mr:257

Keevil, J. L., In the field with Keevil. 1927 21 My:496

Christian restoration association rallies. 1927 21 My:497

Keevil, J. L., With the restoration forces. 1927 4 Je:545; 11 Jl:568; 18 Je:593; 25 Je:618; 2 Jl:642; 9 Jl:665; 23 Jl:714; 30 Jl:737; 6 Ag:762; 13 Ag:786; 20 Ag:809; 27 Ag:832; 3 S:857; 10 S:881; 24 S:914; 1 O:755; 8 O:777; 15 O:802; 22 O:826; 29 O:850; 12 N:898; 19 N:921; 26 N:945; 3 D:970; 10 D:1001; 17 D:1025; 24 D:1050

Keevil, J., With the restoration forces. 1928 28 Ja:89; 4 F:113; 11 F:129; 18 F: 162; 25 F:192; 17 Mr:258; 31 Mr:305; 14 Ap:354; 21 Ap:381; 5 My:433; 26 My:515; 30 Je:634

Murch, J. D., C. R. A. submits annual report. 1928 31 Mr:291

Murch, J. D., Institutions will operate separately. 1928 14 Ap:341

C. R. A. rallies. 1928 21 Ap:380; 5 My: 433

Murch, J. D., C. R. A. news. 1928 18 Ag:834

C. R. A. letter. 1928 29 S:1002

Restoration rallies. 1929 6 Ap:336

Annual restoration rallies. 1929 20 Ap: 374

Missionary rallies. 1929 11 My:456

An unselfish service. 1929 12 O:978

$25,000 for the Christian Restoration Association. 1929 9 N:1073

$1,155 first day's response. 1929 16 N:1096

Gifts begin to pour in. 1929 23 N:1121

The brethren continue to express appreciation for C. R. A. 1929 30 N:1145

Thank offering extended to Christmas. 1929 7 D:1167

Make a Christmas gift to good work [editorial]. 1929 14 D:1185

C. R. A. records broken. 1929 14 D:1199

Pass Christmas on. 1929 21 D:1217

Lewis, C. A. R., The situation in the South African mission to negroes (the Christian restoration association self-impeached). 1930 15 Mr:263

Murch, J. D., Pre-pentecost restoration rallies. 1930 29 Mr:313

Ninth annual report of the Christian Restoration Association. 1930 31 My: 531

Murch, J. D., Work of the Christian Restoration Association at home and abroad. 1930 9 Ag:774

Restoration rally cycles. 1930 8 N:1070

Christian Restoration Association. 1930 27 D:1259

Murch, J. D., A bequest of $45,000 to Christian Restoration Association. 1931 28 F:218

Murch, J. D., Tenth annual report of the Christian restoration association. 1931 20 Je:622

Johnson, V. F., On our way for the C. R. A. 1931 11 Jl:691; 1 Ag:766; 29 Ag:859

Murch, J. D., Encouraging news from the C. R. A.. 1931 7 N:1084

Trinkle, O. A., A mighty challenge to a brotherhood. 1931 21 N:1134

Half of large estate left in trust for evangelism. 1931 5 D:1178

Englewood backs Trinkle. 1931 5 D:1199

Poor preacher gives more than a tithe. 1931 12 D:1217

Many churches and Bible schools will devote their Christmas offerings to the work of the C. R. A. 1931 19 D: 1240

Close the year right. 1931 26 D:1264

Heron, H., The light of the world. 1932 2 Ja:5

Thank-offerings to C. R. A. work exceed those of 1930. 1932 16 Ja:65

Murch, J. D., A million for home missions. 1932 26 Mr:304

Heron, H., The light of the world in unchristian America. 1932 2 Jl:637

Murch, J. D., It is time to go forward. 1932 3 D:1187

Murch, J. D., Regional restoration rallies. 1933 15 Ap:304

Murch, J. D., Aggressive campaigning emphasized. 1933 17 Je:471

Two new congregations established; five ministers located. 1933 16 D:1015

Murch, J D., Christian restoration association reports ten new churches. 1933 16 D:1016

Miller, M B., Almost three hundred additions in mountain states in seven months. 1933 23 D:1038

Christian restoration assembly, Cincinnati, O., May 10-13. 1934 5 My:315

Heron, H., Champion of a righteous cause. 1934 26 My:361

Christian Restoration Association reports increases. 1934 13 O:734

The year's program. 1935 30 Mr:296

Victor Hovis, C. R. A. evangelist. 1936 7 Mr:231

Myers, L. L., C. R. A. puts mission churches in homes by loans. 1936 18 Ap:380

C. R. A. evangelists in the Ozarks. 1936 30 My:523

Lower, Mrs. E. A., As goes America, so goes the world. 1936 24 O:1033-1034

The Christian restoration association asks for a generous thank offering from you. 1936 21 N:1122

Myers, L. L., The readers' forum (not in the same same class). 1936 21 N:1142

A new news department. 1937 16 Ja:69

Lower, Mrs. E. A., America pagan or Christian? 1937 25 S:879-880

The Christian Restoration Association. 1937 2 O:911

Inadequate trusteeship [editorial]. 1938 5 F:124

Trinkle, O. A., Why I resigned from the C. R. A. board. 1938 5 F:136

An oversight [editorial]. 1938 12 F:148

Plain talk. 1938 17 S:918

Success to his leadership [editorial]. 1941 18 Ja:52

New president of C. R. A. 1941 18 Ja:64
C. R. A. elects officers. 1949 1 Ja:2
Christian Restoration Association calls Don Ake as representative. 1949 8 O:643
Elmore, R. E., Witnessing the United States (witness of the Christian restoration association). 1949 24 D:831
Harold L. Newlan becomes evangelist for Christian Restoration Association. 1950 29 Ap:259
"All nations" the U. S. A. (Christian restoration association). 1951 20 Ja:46
Elmore, R. E., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Christian restoration association). 1951 15 D:796
Reggie Thomas goes to CRA. 1953 6 Je:362
Holds open house [picture]. 1964 4 J1:429

CHRISTIAN RESTORATION ASSOCIATION see also Restoration Herald; RESTORATION RALLY, subhead name of town and state

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
McDiarmid, H., Too much in a name. 1888 23 Je:389
"Christian Science" reviewed [editorial]. 1889 23 Mr:184; 13 Ap:232; 20 Ap:248; 4 My:280; 18 My:316; 25 My:337; 22 Je: 406; 20 J1:476; 27 J1:492
Dargitz, J. P., Another side. 1890 5 J1: 440
Mind cure [editorial]. 1890 23 Ag:556
Concerning Christian Science, so-called [editorial]. 1890 11 O:676
MacDonald, R. W., Christian Science. 1897 21 Ag:1077
Brooks, G., Men and movements in England (a Canon of Westminister on modern credulity). 1899 8 Ap:442
Wright, W. J., Should the church recognize Christian Science? 1899 14 O:1297
Smith, G. T., The truth in Christian Science. 1899 14 O:1300
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (if we had faith). 1900 17 Mr:331
Christian mind culture [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1427
Farlow, A., A defense of "Christian Science." 1901 9 F:161
Wright, W. J., Christian Science (a rejoinder to Alfred Farlow). 1901 9 F: 162
The folly of it all [editorial]. 1901 9 F:168
Morgan, J. J., Mr. Farlow's complaint. 1901 9 F:170
Smith, G. T., Reply to Mr. Farlow. 1901 9 F:170
Littlejohn, G. W., Why we can not apologize [editorial reply]. 1901 2 Mr: 262
Atavism [concerning article by T. J. Hudson on Mary Baker Eddy's book, "Christian Science"] [editorial]. 1901 8 Je:719
Weston, A., Some corrections [concerning article by T. J. Hudson]. 1902 29 Mr: 483
M'Brian, J. D., A few questions for Christian Scientists. 1904 9 Ap:524
Neal, R. B., Another togo blow [with extract from G. O. Draper]. 1905 23 S: 1542
Cheek, P. E., Ungodly mysteriousness. 1906 4 Ag:1195
Tully, T. D., The transcendental Christ. 1906 8 D:1876
Keeler, W. P., Views and reviews (Christian Science). 1908 9 My:822
Roche, S. F., Christian science: is it Christian? 1908 3 O:1662; 17 O:1761; 24 O:1797
Loomis, O. H., Views and reviews (Christian science). 1909 23 Ja:167
Roberts, G. A., Christian science and the scriptures. 1909 7 Ag:1373
Nelson, M. M., Christian science. 1910 18 Je:1146
"Christian science" [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:129
"Christian science" defended [editorial]. 1911 20 My:817
Roche, S.F., Christian science: is it Christian? 1911 19 Ag:1342
"Christian science" once more [editorial]. 1911 4 N:1800
The mystery of iniquity [editorial]. 1912 2 Mr:344
Gilcrest, R. A., "That mystery of iniquity." 1912 25 My:847
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the peril of "Christian science"). 1912 29 Je:1047
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian science again). 1912 31 Ag:1407
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian science-a new rejoinder). 1912 9 N:1847
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mrs. Eddy's return). 1913 16 Ag:1326
Lampkins, R. H., Fooling with religion [picture of R. H. Lampkin]. 1913 8 N: 1827
Kershner, F. D,, Department of religious problems (Mrs. Eddy's definitions). 1914 21 F:295
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (expert advertising). 1914 21 Mr:487
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a cheap transfer). 1914 28 Mr:535
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (helping us out). 1914 25 Ap:727
Brown, V., Meeting Christian science on its ground. 1914 13 Je:1029
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian science vagaries). 1914 2 My:769
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian science and Panama). 1914 23 My:897
Stanley, D. T., Views and reviews (Christian science). 1914 4 J1:1166
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (more help from the science bureau). 1914 11 J1:1199
Kohl, W. F., Views and reviews (meeting Christian science). 1914 8 Ag:1381
Book, W. H., Christian Science so called. 1915 6 Mr:748
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (thinking backwards). 1915 6 Mr:751
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christian science and Genesis). 1915 24 J1:1403
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (sensitive). 1915 6 N:166
Merritt, H., Dangerous delusions. 1916 9 S:1685
Proof wanted [editorial]. 1916 2 D: 276
Hootman, G., Observations along the way. 1917 13 Ja:454
[Excerpt from Home and Foreign Fields]. 1924 2 Ag:1111
Book, W. H., Dialogue. 1925 11 J1:980
The law and the spirit [editorial]. 1926 22 My:486
Lappin, S. S., Pseudo religions and their success. 1926 9 O:467
Textor, R. B., A correction. 1926 11 D:680
Lappin, S. S., A "Christian science" correction. 1926 18 D:706
Benton, H., Correcting a "correction." 1927 29 Ja:100
Characteristic absurdity [editorial]. 1928 25 My:502
Christian science adopts Romanist procedure [editorial]. 1930 18 [sic 25] Ja:82
A Christian scientist dares us [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:107
Readacre, S. O., Christian Science "Key" did not unlock anything. 1931 14 Mr:272
Nimmo, R., Jr., The readers' forum (Christian scientist refuses our dare). 1931 28 Mr:312
Heron, H., I visit a Christian science prayer meeting and learn a few lessons. 1937 17 J1:637
Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (a satanic heresy). 1937 4 S:819
A preacher [pseud.], The readers' forum (timely). 1937 11 S:843
Van Buren, J. G., Eddyism or Christian science. 1945 7 J1:422
Williams, P. H., Whence the appeal of Christian Science? 1964 4 Ap:215

Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.
The facts about prohibition [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:355

CHRISTIAN SERVICE
S , M., Be zealous. 1897 21 Ag: 1076
S , M., No fruit. 1897 28 Ag: 1105
Reynolds, S. R., "Have we the Spirit of Christ." 1897 11 S:1180
Boteler, M. M., Laborers with God. 1897 18 S:1216
The necessity for tests [editorial]. 1897 2 O:1272
Hopwood, J., Among church members. 1897 16 O:1332
Brown, Z. M., Sermons to preach to yourself. 1898 15 Ja:74
"For Christ and the Church": what shall we do? 1898 22 Ja:120
Every Christian a missionary. 1898 12 F:216
Coburn, V., Helping each other. 1898 19 F:247
Blenus, T. H., Fitted for service by experience. 1898 9 Ap:451
Meranda, F. M., The greatness of goodness. 1898 23 Ap:542
Smith, H. D., The vernacular of the race. 1898 4 Je:723
Debolt, Mrs. T., The missionary spirit. 1898 23 J1:956
Sweeney, Z. T., "The royalty of service" [picture of Sweeney]. 1898 17 S:1215
Boteler, M. M., Serving our generation. 1898 8 O:1338
Go and send. 1898 15 O:1369
Pounds, J. B., The greatest woman in the world. 1898 22 O:1380
Boteler, M. M., The secret of all fruitfulness. 1898 24 D:1690
Evans, G. B., Words and works. 1898 31 D:1702
Ritter, L., The possibilities within us. 1899 7 Ja:14
Oeschger, W., How I was cured of the blues. 1899 28 Ja:115
Fellowship in Christian service. 1899 4 Mr:291
Boteler, M. M., Seedtime. 1899 8 Ap: 452
Bradley, A. D., "Why stand ye here all the day idle?" 1899 15 Ap:470
Bradley, A. D., Joy in service. 1899 22 Ap:503
Joy in service [editorial]. 1899 20 My: 627
Patience in sowing [editorial]. 1899 17 Je:755
Evans, G. B., Standing. 1899 4 N:1420 [sic 1416]
Boteler, M. M., Purposes and hopes for the New Year. 1899 23 D:1652
Bradley, A. D., Work is worship. 1900 7 Ap:430
Serving God joyously. 1900 14 Ap:474
Boteler, M. M., Take time to be holy. 1900 14 J1:898
Boteler, M. M., Willing service. 1900 13 O:1314
Walters, Z. M., Mary's debt and service. 1900 20 O:1334
Boteler, M. M., The renewal of strength. 1901 2 Mr:282
Boteler, M. M., Sowing the seed. 1901 9 Mr:314
Boteler, M. M., Fellow workers with God. 1901 11 My:611
Curry, E. J., Service, then reward. 1901 18 My:628
M'Call, D., Do something for somebody. 1901 29 Je:823
Snively, G. L., Individual work for Christ. 1901 6 J1:867
Platt, A. L., Christian service. 1901 3 Ag:971
Gray, A. C., Worship and service. 1901 3 Ag:980
Ely, S., A division of labor. 1901 10 Ag:1005
Hootman, G. W., Christian manhood. 1901 23 N:1487
Boteler, M. M., Humility and service. 1902 4 Ja:26
Boteler, M. M., The joy of willing service. 1902 8 F:222
Snively, G. L., The joy of service. 1902 22 F:296
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the sower. 1902 5 Ap:514
Boteler, M. M., Wayside ministries. 1902 14 Je:860
Knotts, W. H., Are we servants of Christ? 1902 28 Je:905
Boteler, M. M., The sword of the Lord and of Gideon. 1902 5 J1:956
Boteler, M. M., The beauty of quiet lives. 1902 12 J1:988
Snively, G. L., The call to separation. 1902 26 J1:1052
Ladd, C. F., Wait. 1902 30 Ag:1195
Boteler, M. M., Sins of omission. 1902 30 Ag:1214
Westbrook, M., The blessed life and the blessed service. 1902 6 S:1230
Martin, S. T., "She hath done what she could." 1902 11 O:1397
Boteler, M. M., A New Year's wish. 1903 3 Ja:25
Boteler, M. M., A passion for souls. 1903 14 F:234
Boteler, M. M., Using what we have. 1903 16 My:708
Boteler, M. M., Opportunities for Christian service in business life. 1903 13 Je:844
Ragland, N. M., Patience in service. 1903 4 J1:975

Boteler, M. M., Putting the heart into things. 1903 4 J1:992

Boteler, M. M., Caleb; or, courting difficulties. 1903 5 S:1288

Boteler, M. M., The passing years and the home of the soul. 1903 26 D:1900

Little things that Christ makes great. 1904 12 Mr:404

Snively, G. L., Jesus' work for his own country: what I can do for mine. 1904 19 Mr:434

The greater blessing [editorial]. 1904 9 Ap:525

Moninger, H. H., The church lounger. 1904 23 Ap:592

Snively, G. L., Crowns trodden underfoot. 1904 30 Ap:644

Boteler, M. M., A reward according to opportunity and Spirit of service. 1904 18 Je:880

Snively, G. L., Helping one another. 1904 1 O:1378

Snively, G. L., Christ a servant--and we are servants. 1905 4 F:224

Snively, G. L., Glorifying God in our daily work. 1905 11 Mr:426

Snively, G. L., Glorifying God in our recreations. 1905 8 Ap:586

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Not frittering away time. 1905 24 Je:1024

Murray, L. E., Gems, new and old. 1905 1 J1:1043

Snively, G. L., Firstfruits for God. 1905 29 J1:1226

Newton, C. R., When our usefulness begins. 1905 12 Ag:1284

Poage, C. H., Cold-water pourers. 1905 12 Ag:1282

Snively, G. L., The duty of winsomeness. 1905 12 Ag:1306

Town, E. L. G., Fill your lives. 1905 19 Ag:1332

Roberts, J. A., Fundamental principles. 1905 2 S:1399

Snively, G. L., What is practical Christianity? 1905 2 S:1426

Bradley, A. D., Random thoughts. 1906 6 Ja:14

Boteler, M. M., Am I on probation? 1906 6 Ja:36

New work we may do "for Christ and the church." 1906 27 Ja:154

Barnett, J. A., The test question. 1906 10 Mr:396

Bagby, E. B., The material, the tools, the product. 1906 7 Ap:524

McPherson, C., Christian liberty (in methods of Christian service). 1906 14 Ap:563; 5 My:685

Scoville, C. R., Every Christian an evangelist. 1906 26 My:804

Vawter, J. M., Broken lives made over. 1906 26 My:836

Daugherty, E. F., Superiority of secret over public service. 1906 9 Je:916

Hughes, M. C., Service of the higher manhood. 1906 4 Ag:1172

Vernon, J., Finding our life calling. 1906 18 Ag:1260

Blenus, T. H., The sin of inaction. 1906 8 S:1334

Small, J., God's encouragement for the weak and erring. 1906 22 S:1403

Peters, H. H., Prophetic significance of Israel's redemption. 1906 20 O:1575

Boteler, M. M., Enlistment for service. 1906 29 D:2028

Bradley, A. D., The sermon and the song ("Go Ye out to meet them"). 1906 29 D: 1997

Enduement for service. 1907 5 Ja:44

Faithfulness in service. 1907 12 Ja:84

The joy from service. 1907 19 Ja:124

Haskins, L. B., The need of personal work. 1907 8 Je:980

Haskins, L. B., Where and how shall I begin to serve Christ? 1907 17 Ag:1380

Denton, H. A., "I can" and "I can't." 1907 24 Ag:1420

Haskins, L. B., Winning power through service. 1910 18 Je:1077

"A mere mechanic" [editorial]. 1910 31 D:2283

Shaw, A. T., Relations and obligations [picture of A. T. Shaw]. 1911 23 S: 1539

Haskins, L. B., Unselfishness in service. 1912 13 Ap:629

Sawyer, J. A., The ideal Christian: his practical service. 1913 22 F: 324

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (first principles). 1913 25 Ja:127

The church and social service [editorial]. 1913 31 My:884

Boteler, M. M., Whole-hearted service. 1913 26 J1:1237

Boteler, M. L., The all-important test. 1913 13 S:1525

Boteler, M. M., A visit to a well-known home. 1913 20 S:1565

Lowly service. 1914 15 Ag:1444

Our working-day [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja: 581

Boteler, M. M., Tasks that are waiting for the church of Christ. 1915 30 O: 158

Bellingham, T. W., Views and reviews (faith turned into energy). 1915 20 N:243

Boteler, M. M., Service. 1917 24 F:644

Boteler, M. M., Are you a "yes, but"? 1917 1 S:1420

The rule of the common people [editorial]. 1917 20 O:64

Jinks' dilemma [editorial]. 1917 1 D:272

Meacham, E. J., "Following the flag." 1918 5 Ja:429

Boteler, M. M., The call to service. 1918 2 Mr:716

The shiftless life [editorial]. 1918 9 Mr:730

Boteler, M. M., As unto the least of these. 1918 13 Ap:912

"Forgetting the things which are behind" [editorial]. 1919 4 Ja:334

The church job [editorial]. 1919 11 Ja:358

Minnick, H., Is the appeal of the gospel selfish? 1919 5 Ap:643

Boteler, M. M., Our relation to God: serving. 1919 26 Ap:739

Boteler, M. M., What does loyalty to our church and country call for? 1919 21 Je:939

Boteler, M. M., The Christian challenge to lifework. 1919 23 Ag:1171

Christian service reimbursed [editorial]. 1919 20 S:1258

Professionalizing religion [editorial]. 1920 21 F:528

A faithful horse honored [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:713

Boteler, M. M., Will a man rob God? 1920 15 My:832

Boteler, M. M., The need of volunteers. 1920 5 Je:903

Boteler, M. M., Our nation great through service. 1920 26 Je:983

Boteler, M. M., Every Christian a missionary. 1920 17 J1:1055

Boteler, M. M., New work our committees may do. 1921 12 F:1911

Boteler, M. M., What is our reasonable service? 1921 2 J1:2419

The heavenly calling [editorial]. 1921 6 Ag:2527

Coombs, J. V., On the Lord's day (service). 1921 5 N:2842

Hits the nail on the head [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3485

A club for the lonely [editorial]. 1922 4 N:153

Robertson, Mrs. B. K., Brief, but timely, addresses (possibilities from contributed service). 1922 11 N:171

Brotherly consideration [editorial]. 1922 9 D:280

Boteler, M. M., $50,000 for improving our community; how should we spend it. 1923 10 F:565

The whole church enlisted [editorial]. 1923 5 My:934

Thurman, F., "Never say no." 1923 3 N:101

Payne, F. R., The mission of the church. 1924 3 Mr:640

Cook, S. A., Jesus at Bethany. 1925 3 Ja:334

Boteler, M. M., What is our reasonable service? 1928 24 N:1215

Rogers, H. H., Forward, march! 1929 17 Ag:771

Holt, B., The law of greatness in the kingdom of God. 1932 23 J1:707

Brooks, C. S., Immediate rewards for Christian service. 1935 16 N:1099

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (service). 1936 4 J1:657

Clark, J. W., Be still and know that I am God. 1956 27 O:678

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS

Service for youth [editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1928 23 Je:598

Contributed service for youth [editorial]. 1928 21 J1:726

Ellett, L. R., Facing responsibility of leadership. 1929 20 J1:677

The young people's camps [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:635

Give youth a conviction [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:243

Improving the Christian service camps [editorial]. 1934 30 Je:444

Elliott, L. D., Fellowship of Christian service camps. 1934 29 D:1000

Why the Christian service camps? [editorial]. 1935 25 My:496

Cincinnati Bible Seminary in service camps. 1935 21 S:916

Canadian young people's camp. 1936 15 Ag:794

Speaking of standards [editorial]. 1939 7 O:961

Newland, V. M., Newlands are guests in Christian service camps. 1939 19 Ag: 810

Welshimer, M., Christian service camps. 1939 30 S:942

New Christian service camps for 1940. 1940 15 Je:580

A new and challenging development) [editorial]. 1940 22 Je:592

Phillips, M., Christian service camps built on consecration. 1940 21 S:955

It is still a young people's cause [editorial]. 1941 14 Je:616

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 18 O:1068; 8 N:2037

Christian service camps register another advance [editorial]. 1941 29 N:2208

A demonstration and a challenge [editorial]. 1942 16 My:476

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1942 13 Je:583; 19 S:924; 17 O:1027; 21 N: 1145; 19 D:1240

Builders of the future [editorial]. 1942 3 O:968

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943 29 My:478; 6 N:951

Camps give a surprise [editorial]. 1943 17 J1:628

Not so financed [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:700

For better service camps in 1944. 1943 21 Ag:714

Deep, strong foundations [editorial]. 1943 21 Ag:716

The camps pioneer. 1943 11 S:769

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1944 5 F:95

Something you can do about it [editorial]. 1944 12 F:99

New service camps for junior- intermediates. 1944 4 Mr:152

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1944 15 Ap:243

These make financial reports [editorial]. 1944 22 Ap:260

A Christian vacation [editorial]. 1944 8 J1:434

Christian service camps. 1944 22 J1:473; 29 J1:491; 5 Ag:506; 12 Ag:522; 19 Ag:539; 26 Ag:554; 2 S:571; 9 S:587; 16 S:603; 23 S:617

Trained youth bulwark the church [editorial]. 1944 29 J1:482

Life recruits in service camps [editorial]. 1944 19 Ag:530

Life recruits increasing [editorial]. 1944 2 S:562

Bible-trained youth [editorial]. 1944 23 S:610

Youth and the Bible in the year 1944 [pictures]. 1944 23 S:611-612

The future depends on consecrated men [editorial]. 1944 21 O:674

Plan for service camps [editorial]. 1945 3 F:66

Christian service camps. 1945 17 F:106; 10 Mr:154; 28 Ap:267; 5 My:281; 12 My: 298; 19 My:313; 26 My:330; 2 Je:345; 9 Je:363; 23 Je:395; 30 Je:410; 7 J1:427; 14 J1:442; 21 J1:458; 28 J1:474; 4 Ag: 490; 11 Ag:507; 18 Ag:523; 25 Ag:539; 1 S:555; 8 S:571; 15 S:587; 29 S:618; 15 D:794

Leaders plan Christian service camps [pictures]. 1945 14 Ap:230-231

Christian service camp movement grows [editorial]. 1945 28 Ap:258

Vernon Newland at Christian Service camps. 1945 7 J1:426

The Christian service camp movement grows [editorial]. 1945 21 J1:450

Winning life work recruits. 1945 18 Ag:516

Christian service camps continue to grow [editorial]. 1945 22 S:594

Christian service camps. 1946 12 Ja:27; 9 F:88; 2 Mr:136; 9 Mr:152; 16 Mr:170; 6 Ap:224; 27 Ap:277; 18 My:334; 29 Je: 440; 6 Jl:458; 13 Jl:473; 20 Jl:497; 27 Jl:513; 3 Ag:530; 10 Ag:546; 17 Ag:570; 24 Ag:586; 31 Ag:602; 14 S:642; 21 S:663; 28 S:682; 12 O:722; 14 D:899

Christian service camp movement grows [editorial]. 1946 4 My:290

And still it grows [editorial]. 1946 28 S:675

Wishful thinking [editorial]. 1946 14 D:890

Christian service camps. 1947 1 Mr:154; 8 Mr:171; 15 Mr:195; 22 Mr:211; 29 Mr: 235; 5 Ap:251; 12 Ap:268; 26 Ap:305; 3 My:322; 10 My:339; 17 My:363; 24 My:378; 31 My:395; 28 Je:458; 5 Jl:475; 12 Jl: 491; 26 Jl:522; 2 Ag:539; 9 Ag:555; 16 Ag:571; 23 Ag:587; 30 Ag:603; 13 S:635; 27 S:675; 4 O:691; 11 O:708

Christian service camps must be kept free [editorial]. 1947 26 Ap:298

Christian service camps. 1948 14 F:104; 28 F:134; 6 Mr:151; 13 Mr:167; 3 Ap:217; 10 Ap:236; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap:269; 1 My: 286; 8 My:303; 15 My:319; 19 Je:406; 26 Je:423; 3 Jl:439; 10 Jl:455; 17 Jl:469; 24 Jl:488; 31 Jl:503; 7 Ag:518; 14 Ag: 534; 21 Ag:548; 28 Ag:566; 4 S:582; 11 S: 599; 25 S:631; 2 O:647

Midwestern camp leaders to meet at Wichita March 30-April 1. 1948 27 Mr:195

Christian service camps in 1948 [editorial]. 1948 3 Ap:220

Twenty-two workers' weeks slated for 1948 summer season. 1948 6 Mr:148

Strengthening the local church [editorial]. 1948 13 Mr:170

Serving the local church [editorial]. 1948 12 Je:394

Christian service camp growth [editorial]. 1948 16 O:686

Fourth annual camp leaders' institute to meet at Wichita (Kan.) churches, February 8,9. 1949 8 Ja:17

Twenty-one Christian service camps represented at leaders' institute. 1949 5 Mr:146

Christian service camps. 1949 5 Mr:151; 12 Mr:167; 16 Ap:247; 30 Ap:278; 7 My: 294; 14 My:310; 28 My:343; 25 Je:407; 2 Jl:423; 9 Jl:437; 16 Jl:453; 23 Jl:470; 30 Jl:487; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:519; 20 Ag: 535; 27 Ag:551; 3 S:567; 10 S:583; 17 S: 599; 1 O:631; 8 O:647; 15 O:663

Two reminders [editorial]. 1949 26 Mr:202

More camps promised in 1949 [editorial]. 1949 9 Ap:234

Lawrence, D. A., Across the desk (a serious problem). 1949 9 Jl:445

Service camp scholarships awarded by California businessman [pictures]. 1949 16 Jl:452

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1949 5 N:714

Two Kansas congregations to be host to camp leaders' institute, February 7, 8 [pictures of participants]. 1950 21 Ja:33

Christian service camps. 1950 4 F:71; 18 F:103; 25 F:119; 22 Ap:245; 10 Je: 359; 1 Jl:407; 8 Jl:422; 15 Jl:437; 22 Jl:454; 29 Jl:472; 5 Ag:487; 12 Ag:503; 19 Ag:518; 26 Ag:535; 2 S:551; 9 S:567; 16 S:582; 23 S:598; 30 S:614; 7 O:631; 14 O:647; 28 O:679

Planning summer programs [editorial]. 1950 4 F:74

Cleveland (Okla.) congregation to entertain camp rally. 1950 25 F:114

Seventy-six camp leaders present for fifth annual institute in Kansas. 1950 25 F:115

"Campers hips" for California youth donated by Harold L. De Bar. 1950 30 S:613

Camp leaders institute to meet in two Kansas churches, Feb. 6, 7. 1951 20 Ja:36

Christian service camps. 1951 17 F:103; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:167; 31 Mr:199; 28 Ap: 262; 19 My:311; 26 My:325; 2 Je:343; 23 Je:390; 30 Je:406; 7 Jl:421; 14 Jl:439; 21 Jl:455; 28 Jl:471; 4 Ag:487; 11 Ag: 503; 18 Ag:517; 25 Ag:535; 1 S:551; 8 S: 567; 15 S:582; 22 S:598; 29 S:615; 6 O: 629; 13 O:645; 20 O:660; 27 O:677; 3 N: 695; 10 N:711

Free "campership" offered to Bible-school students in Los Angeles area. 1951 19 My:305

Annual camp leaders' institute to be held in two Wichita churches, February 5-7 [pictures of participants]. 1952 19 Ja:33

Christian service camps. 1952 26 Ja:53; 9 F:87; 23 F:117; 1 Mr:135; 15 Mr:164; 26 Ap:263; 17 My:308; 31 My:343; 28 Je: 406; 5 Jl:430; 12 Jl:446; 19 Jl:461; 2 Ag:494; 9 Ag:510; 16 Ag:526; 30 Ag:557; 6 S:574; 13 S:621; 4 O:638; 11 O:654; 18 O:670; 25 O:686; 8 N:718

Hoschouer, K., Nebraska brethren hold camp leaders' institute. 1952 15 Mr: 164

Camp leaders' week to begin new venture. 1952 12 Ap:226

Reach youth in summertime [editorial]. 1952 17 My:312

Training youth [editorial]. 1952 9 Ag: 498

Christian service camps. 1953 31 Ja:78; 11 Ap:238; 25 Ap:268; 23 My:334; 4 Jl: 430; 11 Jl:446; 18 Jl:461; 25 Jl:478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:509; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:541; 29 Ag:558; 5 S:573; 12 S:590; 3 O:637; 10 O:653

Your summer ministry [editorial]. 1953 9 My:290

A four-point technique [editorial]. 1953 4 Jl:418

Camp leaders convene February 2-4. 1954 9 Ja:27

Christian service camps. 1954 13 Mr:173; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap:253; 24 Ap:269; 22 My: 333; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:381; 26 Je:414; 3 Jl:429; 10 Jl:446; 17 Jl:461; 24 Jl:477; 31 Jl:493; 7 Ag:509; 21 Ag:541; 28 Ag: 557; 11 S:589; 2 O:637; 9 O:653; 16 O: 669; 30 O:701

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1954 27 Mr:194

Opportunities for training [editorial]. 1954 3 Ap:210

Camps: they're wonderful! [editorial]. 1954 6 N:706

Knoxville brethren sponsor meeting. 1954 4 D:778

Southern leaders meet this month. 1955 22 Ja:58

Camp leaders institute in Kansas. 1955 29 Ja:74

Camp leaders meet in Knoxville. 1955 5 Mr:157

Christian service camps. 1955 7 My:301; 14 My:317; 4 Je:365; 2 Jl:429; 9 Jl:446; 16 Jl:461; 23 Jl:477; 6 Ag:509; 13 Ag: 525; 20 Ag:541; 27 Ag:558; 3 S:573; 10 S:590; 24 S:621; 1 O:637; 8 O:653; 15 O:669; 22 O:685; 5 N:718; 26 N:766

Recruit day and camp institute. 1955 14 My:314

Service camps running ahead [editorial]. 1955 30 Jl:482

Is there no limit? [editorial]. 1955 29 O:690

Christian service clinic planned. 1956 21 Ja:43

Christian service camps. 1956 4 F:77; 16 Je:381; 7 Jl:430; 21 Jl:461; 28 Jl:477; 4 Ag:494; 18 Ag:525; 25 Ag:542; 1 S:558; 8 S:573; 15 S:590; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:669; 27 O:685; 3 N:702

178 to enroll in Christian clinic. 1956 17 Mr:172

More camps in 1956 [editorial]. 1956 14 Ap:226

Lillie, R. M., I believe in Christian service camps. 1956 28 Ap:261

Planning time [editorial]. 1956 23 Je: 386

Beyond statistics [editorial]. 1957 27 Ap:254

Growth of Christian service camp movement. 1957 27 Ap:257

Christian service camps. 1957 6 Jl:415; 13 Jl:430; 7 S:545; 14 S:564; 16 N:698; 30 N:726

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1957 19 O:624

The church goes out of doors in Christian service camps [picture]. 1958 3 My:256

They speak the same things [editorial]. 1958 3 My:258

Christian Service Camps. 1958 17 My: 293; 31 My:321; 14 Je:349; 21 Je:363; 28 Je:378; 5 Jl:392; 2 Ag:447; 22 N: 675; 29 N:689

Van Buren, J. G., The apostolic nature of Christian service camps. 1958 21 Je:359

Cook, Mrs. W. P., That extra invitation. 1958 28 Je:372

Resting [picture]. 1958 30 Ag:493

A growing institution [editorial]. 1958 11 O:578

Christian service camps [editorial]. 1959 16 My:288

A day begins at camp [picture]. 1960 25 Je:401

Bowers, C. R., The rising bell. 1960 16 Jl:455

Butler, C. E., A preacher's vacation. 1960 16 Jl:458

Appropriate [editorial]. 1960 3 S:562

Christian summer camps, 1961 [picture]. 1961 10 Je:361

No slump in service [editorial]. 1961 10 Je:362

Keeler, R., Now that the camping season is over. 1961 16 S:589

Fay, D., Renovating camp. 1962 19 My: 307

McGilvrey, W. E., Christian camps on mission fields. 1962 19 My:309

For you next year [editorial]. 1962 25 Ag:530

Fishback, L. A., No room for Christians. 1962 15 S:585

Fargusson, G. L., Now that camp is over. 1964 12 S:583

Daniel, E., What is camp? [pictures]. 1966 5 F:91

Hold camp conference [Greenville, Ill.]. 1966 5 Mr:160

Camp news [Grayson, Ky.]. 1966 5 N:745

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. STATISTICS

News of progress reported from all over the land [6 camps listed]. 1928 30 Je: 631

Christian service camps [11 camps listed]. 1928 14 Jl:687

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Youth in our Christian service camps [4 camps listed]. 1935 25 My:501-502

Christian service camps [list of camps and dates of meetings]. 1935 25 My:509

Christian service camps. 1937 10 Jl:621

Christian service camps in 1938 [list of camps, places and dates]. 1938 4 Je:556

Newest conference at Lake Springfield, Ill. [picture of the campgrounds of Lake Springfield]. 1939 25 Mr:230

1942 Christian service camps. 1942 16 My:493

Welshimer, M., Service camps in '43. 1943 27 F:193

Christian service camps in 1944. 1944 8 Ap:237

Year's camps total one hundred fifty-four [pictures]. 1946 27 Ap:272-273

Reviewing the camps [pictures]. 1946 28 S:676-677

At least twenty-one new camps in 1947. 1947 26 Ap:301-303

And still it grows! [editorial]. 1947 11 O:698

197 camps in 30 states, Canada this year. 1948 3 Ap:211

Christian service camps. 1948 16 O: 686

Two hundred and seventeen camps planned. 1949 9 Ap:225

Recapitulation Christian service camps. 1949 5 N:714

226 camps reported for 1950. 1950 8 Ap: 209

Scath, R. W., Iowa reporter gives results of Christian service camps. 1950 26 Ag: 532

Camps show gains [editorial]. 1950 14 O:650

244 camps scheduled for 1951. 1951 14 Ap:225

261 camps planned for 1952. 1952 5 Ap: 209

Recapitulation--Christian service camps. 1952 25 O:683

263 camp weeks slated for 1953. 1953 28 Mr:193

Recapitulation--Christian service camps. 1953 24 O:683

295 Christian service camp weeks scheduled for 1954 [pictures]. 1954 27 Mr: 193; 202-204

Recapitulation--Christian service camps. 1954 30 O:699

338 Christian service camps weeks in 1955 [pictures]. 1955 2 Ap:209; 218-220

Recapitulation--Christian service camps. 1955 29 O:700

377 Christian service camp weeks in 1956. 1956 14 Ap:225; 233-235

411 camp weeks in 1956. 1956 19 My:315

Recapitulation--Christian service camps for 1956. 1957 2 F:86

416 Christian service camp weeks planned for 1957. 1957 27 Ap:253; 27 Ap: 257-261

Christian service camps data. 1957 19 O:636-638

Camps announce 1958 schedule. 1958 3 My:259-262

Camps report season's results. 1958 11 O:584-586

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ALASKA

Forty-nine state youth to meet. 1959 28 F:122

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ALIBERTON, WIS.

Aliberton Christian service camps. 1936 15 Ag:794

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ANGEL CREST, CALIF.

Angeles Crest Labor Day "retreat". 1953 15 Ag:523

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. APPALACHIAN, TENN.

Milligan College grounds to be used for Appalachian Christian service camp. 1932 5 Mr:233

Smith, P., Four students are baptized at first session of Appalachian service camp. 1932 25 Je:625

Smith, P., Appalachian Christian service camp holds first annual banquet. 1933 11 Mr:204

Derthick, H. J., Fifty-two per cent. increase in attendance upon Appalachian service camp. 1933 15 Jl:562

Banquet of Appalachian service camps. 1936 16 My:477

Confessions and ministerial volunteers at Appalachian camp. 1940 13 Jl:677

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 17 My:510

Appalachian camp grows. 1941 28 Je:684

Errett, E. R., A week in Christian service camp. 1941 5 Jl:697

The news in pictures [picture of those who attended intermediate week, Appalachian camp I, Milligan College, Tenn.] 1948 6 N:733

Four-week program to be featured at Appalachian Christian service camp. 1949 26 F:131

Additions to Appalachian Christian service camp announced. 1949 23 Ap:258

Camp [Milligan, Tenn.]. 1961 2 S:565

Plan student conference [Unicoi, Tenn.]. 1966 19 F:128

Camp news. 1966 13 Ag:564

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ARKANSAS

Plan new youth camp. 1965 2 Ja:12

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ARKOMA, OKLA.

Arkoma young people's conference. 1934 7 Jl:470

Remarkable three-year growth at Arkoma young people's camp [picture]. 1934 25 Ag:598

Appalachian service camp. 1935 20 Jl:701

Considering purchase of camp site. 1939 9 S:877

Arkoma Christian service camp. 1940 10 Ag:781

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ASHLAND, KANS.

[Picture of faculty of Ashland Christian service camp]. 1944 29 Jl:489

Kansas church aids in construction of Ashland Christian service camp. 1948 11 D:819

Haley, E. G., Ashland camp building erected by volunteer labor. 1951 9 Je:355

Rallies, etc. [Ashland camp; Camp Christian]. 1958 17 My:293

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BAJA CALIFORNIA, MEXICO

Baja California, Mex. [picture]. 1964 7 N:716

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BEAR PAW BIBLE CAMP, MONT.

Total of 102 persons attend international camp. 1950 14 O:646

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BENNETT SPRINGS, MO.

Successful camp sessions at Bennett Springs, Mo. 1941 20 S:983

Bennett Springs Christian service camp report. 1942 3 Ja:17

Nine confessions at Missouri camp. 1943 21 Ag:729

Rallies, etc. [Bennett Springs Christian service camp]. 1947 1 F:82

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BETHANY BIBLE CAMP, ARK.

Adkins, G. R., An experiment in indoctrination [picture]. 1928 13 O:1045

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BETHANY PARK, IND.

Rural youth have a summer camp, too. 1934 6 O:697

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BETHESDA, OHIO

A new Ohio Christian service camp. 1941 22 F:199

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BIBLE ROCK, WASH.

Six weeks of Christian service camps to be held at Cle Elum, Wash. 1949 26 Mr:194

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BILLINGS CREEK, MINN.

Two Minnesota young people's conferences. 1934 15 S:655

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BLACK HILLS, S. D.

Baptisms at South Dakota camp. 1940 20 Jl:701

Confessions of faith at Black Hills camp. 1941 26 Jl:780

Black Hills of South Dakota is site for Christian workers' week, July 25-30. 1949 16 Jl:451

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BLUE GRASS, KY.

New camp in Blue Grass. 1936 13 Je:579

Bluegrass Christian service camp. 1936 25 Jl:726

Raum, C., Bluegrass Christian service camp. 1937 24 Jl:668

Blue Grass Christian service camp. 1941 8 Mr:249

Rallies, etc. [Blue Grass camp]. 1949 26 F:134

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BOILING SPRINGS, OKLA.

Boiling Springs youth camps have attendance of 217 [pictures]. 1948 14 Ag:532

Rallies, etc. 1950 8 Ap:215

Boiling Springs workers' week program planned. 1950 8 Jl:418

Christian workers' week planned for Boiling Springs, July 11-16. 1949 28 My:342

Camp news. 1966 10 S:617

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BOND COUNTY, ILL.

The news in pictures [picture of the camp site for churches in Bond County, Ill.]. 1953 23 My:330

New building for service camp [Bond camp]. 1956 18 F:109

Camps. 1960 5 N:721

Camps. 1961 17 Je:390

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BOOSTER CAMP, CALIF.

Camp news. 1963 15 Je:382

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. BROWN CO., IND.

Indiana congregation launches Christian service camp. 1946 30 Mr:202

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP AFLOAT, WASH.

Hold "Floating camp" [Anacortes, Wash.] [picture]. 1966 8 O:680

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP ALLENDALE

Hamon, R., Indiana brethren observe anniversary of dedication of camp grounds. 1951 1 S:548

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP AURORA, MO.

Missouri camp purchases new site. 1940 7 S:895

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CALVARY, KY.

Camps. 1961 14 O:662

Camp news [Mackville, ky.]. 1965 15 My:317

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CANAAN, TENN.

Smith, P., Camp Canaan for boys and girls. 1933 8 Jl:532

Fifty attend first conference at Camp Canaan. 1933 12 Ag:643

Camp for juniors and intermediates. 1934 30 Je:451

Camp Canaan. 1936 27 Je:627

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CHRICHACO, CALIF.

Camp Chrichaco for boys of Southern California. 1940 19 O:1075

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CHRISTIAN, ARIZ.

Two Arizona conferences. 1935 3 Ag:750

Family camp planned. 1956 25 Ag:539

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CHRISTIAN, ILL.

Program announced for Illinois Christian service camp. 1950 10 Je:354

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CHRISTIAN, MISS.

Local church buys camp property [picture]. 1945 14 Ap:225

Dates set for Mississippi camp. 1949 25 Je:403

New directors elected for Mississippi camp. 1949 24 D:819

Rallies, etc. 1950 13 My:295

Rallies, etc. 1958 17 My:293

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP CHRISTIAN, PA.

Lewis, E. C., Camp Christian formally dedicated. 1942 18 Jl:717

Western Pennsylvania churches develop enlarged program at Camp Christian [picture]. 1943 21 Ag:713

Scenes at Camp Christian in western Pennsylvania [pictures]. 1943 21 Ag:733

Two intermediate weeks held for Pennsylvania youth. 1949 30 Jl:484

Summer program planned for Camp Christian, Mill Hall, Pa. 1951 12 My:290

Camp news. 1966 8 O:681

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. CAMP COAT O'TAN, IND.

New junior boys' camp. 1941 27 D:2219

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP HARMONY, PA.

New Christian service camp. 1934 20 Ja:46

Pennsylvania has new service camp. 1934 25 Ag:596

Speaking of camp conferences. 1935 29 Je:632

Enrollment at Camp Harmony (Pa.) more than doubled. 1935 20 Jl:701

Christian service camps banquet. 1935 21 D:1231

Camp Harmony holds midyear banquet. 1938 22 Je:88

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 14 Je:619

To purchase land for camp Christian. 1942 10 Ja:41

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP JEFFERSON, NEB.

New Christian service camp in Nebraska. 1938 20 Ag:820

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP JOY, VA.

Camp news. 1966 3 S:601

Camp news [Bluefield, Va.]. 1966 17 S:633

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP NORTHWARD, KY.

Young people's camp reveals exceptional evangelistic power [picture]. 1933 30 S:782

Camp Northward grows. 1934 7 Jl:470

Four baptisms in camp. 1934 4 Ag:535

Indoctrinating the future church [picture]. 1934 11 Ag:545

Camp Northward magnifies study. 1935 14 S:894

Camp Northward. 1936 25 Jl:722

Christian service camp banquet. 1938 2 Ap:328

Camp Northward grows. 1942 29 Ag:861

Camp Northward. 1939 26 Ag:830

Rallies, etc. [Camp Northward]. 1948 31 Ja:72

Camp Northward to sponsor workers' week July 10-15. 1950 1 Jl:403

Workers' week to be presented by Northward Christian camp [pictures of participants]. 1949 25 Je:403

Camp chapel dedicated in summer [picture]. 1961 7 Ja:12

New site for camp Northward. 1953 27 Je:410

Brethren dedicate camp building [Northward camp]. 1953 12 S:587

Camps [Falmouth, Ky.]. 1960 24 S:621

Camp news. 1965 4 S:584

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP SHAKAMAK, IND.

Confessions mark close of Camp Shakamak. 1941 30 Ag:901

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP TOMAHAWK, W. VA.

Camp news. 1964 12 S:589

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CAMP WILDWOOD, IA.

Dates set for two Christian service camps. 1950 3 Je:338

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CANYON, CALIF.

California brethren buy camp site. 1953 30 My:347

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CENTRAL FLORIDA

Sims, A. E., Successful service camp in Florida. 1942 18 Jl:718

Central Florida Christian service camp well attended. 1943 17 J1:635

Florida camp news. 1944 22 J1:472

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CENTRAL IOWA

Camp news. 1965 3 J1:433

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CENTRAL MISSOURI

Workshops to highlight program of Missouri camp. 1956 18 F:108

Camp news. 1966 8 O:681

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CHATHAM, VA.

Camp site offered Virginia churches. 1947 8 F:96

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CHESAPEAKE, MD.

Chesapeake Christian service camp. 1936 26 S:943

Aid service camp in Chesapeake area. 1938 22 O:1039

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CHRISTIAN BIBLE INSTITUTE - TOMBIGBEE PARK, MISS.

New service camp in Mississippi. 1941 15 Mr:273

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CHRISTIAN HARBOR, WIS.

Welch, C. H., New camp started in Wisconsin. 1956 14 Ja:28

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CHRIST'S OZARK ACRES, MO.

Camp date changed. 1956 16 Je:381

New building for Ozark camp. 1957 16 N:696

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CLEAR SPRINGS, ARK.

Arkansas congregation holds camp meeting at Clear Springs. 1949 29 O:694

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. CLERMONT CO., OHIO

Three confessions at Clermont county camp. 1940 21 S:957

Confessions and recruits in Ohio camp. 1943 4 S:762

Clermont county (O.) churches purchase camp property. 1945 24 F:120

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. COAL BELT REGION, ILL.

Churches of the coal belt region hold summer young people's conference. 1933 16 S:742

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. COLORADO

News of the week (Camp banquet held). 1948 26 Je:418

Colorado Christian service camp concludes two-week program. 1949 9 J1:434

Purchase property for camp [picture of board of trustees Colorado Christian service camp]. 1964 30 My:348

Rallies, etc. [Colorado Christian camp]. 1951 10 Mr:149

Colorado camp plans for summer. 1959 14 Mr:150

Colorado plans adult camps. 1959 18 J1:402

Brevard, B., Extending the service of Christian service camps. 1961 24 Je: 399

Purchase property for camp [Colorado Springs, Colo.]. 1964 30 My:348

Camp trustees meet [picture]. 1963 30 Mr:204

[Picture of trustees of Colorado Christian service camp]. 1965 30 Ja:76

Plan family camp [Como, Colo.]. 1965 10 Ap:235

Camp news [Como, Colo.]. 1965 10 J1:449

Colorado camps set [Como, Colo.]. 1966 18 Je:424

Colorado has family camp [Pueblo, Colo.]. 1966 20 Ag:568

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. COOK'S, N. Y.

Young people's camp will be held near New York City. 1942 21 Mr:282

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. COASTAL EMPIRE, S. C.

Camps [Barnwell, S. C.]. 1960 19 N:757

Camps. 1961 27 My:341

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CRYSTAL SPRINGS, ARK.

Pearce mission emphasizes evangelism and training. 1938 2 J1:652

Two popular Arkansas encampments. 1939 8 J1:661

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. CRYSTAL SPRINGS, ORE.

Camps. 1961 30 S:629

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DACA CENTA, S. D.

Rallies, etc. 1955 21 My:333

Rallies [Arlington, S. Dak.]. 1962 5 My: 285

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DAKOTA, S. D.

Christian service camp in South Dakota. 1938 9 Ap:354

Dakota Christian service camp launched [pictures]. 1938 13 Ag:796

Seventy attend Dakota camp. 1939 1 J1: 635

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DEEP VALLEY, PA.

Deep Valley Christian Service camp to meet in July. 1950 17 Je:370

Rallies, etc. [Deep Valley camp]. 1950 7 O:631

Rallies, etc. [Deep Valley camp]. 1951 21 Ap:246

Camp news. 1966 13 Ag:554; 10 S:617

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DIXIE, GA.

Georgia preachers organize camp. 1953 6 Je:362

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DIXON SPRINGS, ILL.

Confessions of faith and dedication to life service in Illinois camps. 1934 15 S:655

Speaking of camp conferences. 1935 29 Je:632

Dixon Springs Christian service camp. 1935 3 Ag:750

Dixon Springs camp filled to capacity. 1943 21 Ag:728

Dixon Springs camp program announced. 1946 8 Je:383

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. DO-KER, N. C.

New North Carolina camp [picture of those who attended the camp]. 1944 19 Ag:538

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA

New Christian service camp in Pennsylvania. 1935 27 J1:724

New camp in eastern Pennsylvania opens. 1935 3 Ag:749

Eastern Pennsylvania Christian service camp. 1937 5 Je:501

New camp for juniors in Pennsylvania. 1937 14 Ag:740

Over one hundred in Eastern service camp. 1938 6 Ag:771

Ordination at Dixon Springs service camp. 1939 19 Ag:804

Pennsylvania camp buys property. 1940 15 Je:581

Baptisms at Pennsylvania camp. 1940 17 Ag:812

Eighth annual Pennsylvania Christian service camp to open. 1942 4 J1:667

Dixon Springs camp holds rally. 1943 23 Ja:89

To strengthen the cause in the East [the Eastern Pennsylvania Christian service camp]. 1943 31 J1:665

Camp records smashed [editorial]. 1943 7 Ag:684

How a Christian service camp began and grew [pictures]. 1944 23 S:613

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA

Attendance upon eastern camp tripled. 1936 29 Ag:843

Rallies, etc. [Eastern Pennsylvania camp]. 1951 15 D:789

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. EL PORVENIR, N. M.

New camp grounds in Southwest [picture]. 1956 29 S:619

Camp news [El Porvenir, N.M.]. 1965 25 S:634

Camp news. 1966 20 Ag:569

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. EPACHISECA, PA.

Rogers, M. S., 300 in Pennsylvania camp; three become life recruits. 1948 14 Ag: 533

Camp news. 1964 13 Je:382

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ERIESIDE, OHIO

A worthy example [editorial]. 1927 10 S: 874

Erieside and youth [editorial]. 1928 8 S:911

Tuck, R. S., Young people's summer camps. 1929 15 Je:558

Canton church well represented at Erieside conference. 1931 19 S:929

Sixty-five life-work volunteers at Erieside christian service camp. 1931 19 S:929

Large attendance and great enthusiasm mark Erieside banquet. 1932 26 Mr:306

Erieside Christian service camp. 1932 16 J1:682

Meacham, E. J., The Erieside conference of 1932. 1932 17 S:898

Erieside banquet at Canton. 1932 24 D:1244

Erieside camp. 1934 11 Ag:554

Enrollment at Erieside camp largest in history. 1934 1 S:618

Erieside Christian service camp faculty. 1935 20 J1:701

Three baptisms at Erieside Christian service camp. 1935 21 S:916

Erieside conferences. 1936 25 J1:726

Over four hundred at Erieside banquet. 1937 17 Ap:332

New Erieside camp committee. 1937 9 O: 934

Faculty of Erieside Christian service camps, Willoughby, O. [picture]. 1940 21 S:956

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 17 My:510

Baptismal service closes Erieside camp. 1941 13 S:956

Erieside camp stresses evangelism. 1942 10 O:1012

Erieside Christian service camp makes plans. 1943 15 My:442

Twelve young people volunteer for full-time service. 1943 18 S:801

Always an Erieside [Erieside Christian service camp; editorial]. 1962 25 Ag: 530

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. EUROPEAN, SWITZERLAND

Europeans hold retreat. 1966 20 Ag:568

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. EVANGEL, CALIF.

Camp news [Rialto, Calif.]. 1963 27 J1: 478

Camp news [Rialto, Calif.]. 1963 5 O:637

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FARM ISLAND, S. D.

Operates on small cost. 1942 18 J1:718

Dakota camp changes location. 1943 29 My:488

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FEATHERSTONE CANYON, CALIF.

Camp news. 1966 23 Ap:297

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FETTERLY CHURCH, CALIF.

Los Angeles church sponsors own camp. 1938 17 S:920

Baptisms at Fetterly service camp. 1939 23 S:923

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FIR POINT, ORE.

Young people's camp at Fir Point, Ore. 1936 22 Ag:821

Fir Point Christian service camp. 1940 3 Ag:751

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FLAGALA, FLA.

Camp news. 1965 1 My:285

Camp news. 1965 14 Ag:533

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FLAMING SPIRIT, MO.

Camp news. 1963 24 Ag:542

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. FOUR CORNERS, COLO.

Camp news. 1964 12 S:589

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GASCONADE, MO.

Camps [Waynesville, Mo.]. 1961 25 Mr:190

Camp news [Waynesville, Mo.]. 1964 26 S:622

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GEORGIA

Boswell, G., Georgia men develop camp site. 1953 4 Ap:218

Men's group in Georiga develops camp on site donated by member of new church [pictures]. 1953 25 J1:465

Camp news. 1966 9 Ap:265

Camp news [Helen, Ga.]. 1966 14 My:344

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAIN CAMP, TENN.

Rallies, etc. 1951 2 Je:343

Rallies, etc. [Smoky Mountain camp]. 1954 5 Je:365

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GREATER CINCINNATI AREA

Twenty young people volunteer for full-time service. 1943 7 Ag:690

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GREENBRIAR, W. VA.

Camps. 1962 12 My:300

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. GROVE, ORE.

Camps [Cottage Grove, Oreg.]. 1961 1 J1: 421

Camp news [Cottage Grove, Ore.]. 1965 12 Je:381

Camp news. 1965 4 S:584; 10 S:617

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. HAMILTON CO., IND.

Another Indiana service camp. 1943 14 Ag:707

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. HANGING ROCK, IND.

Christian service camps improve property. 1947 10 My:337

Rallies, etc. 1950 8 Ap:215

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. HAPPY HOLLOW, CALIF.

Happy Hollow camp plans 11 weeks. 1954 8 My:297

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. HAWAII

Eighteen out of thirty-one campers in Hawaii make confession. 1951 7 J1:418

Rallies, etc. [Hawaiian camp]. 1955 9 J1:445

Camps. 1961 14 O:662

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. INGLETON, GA.

Cabe, B., A new service camp in Georgia. 1932 8 O:970

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. INGLEWOOD YOUTH, CALIF.

Inglewood youth camp held. 1947 4 O:690

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ITALY

Camp news. 1963 28 S:622

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. JAMESTOWN, VA.

Initial service camp in east Virginia a success. 1934 18 Ag:572

Jamestown Christian service camp called off due to epidemic. 1935 27 J1:724

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. JAPAN

[Picture of camp at Lake MOTOSU, Japan]. 1966 24 S:648

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. JONES VALLEY ENCAMPMENT, ARK.

Pearce mission emphasizes evangelism and training. 1938 2 J1:652

Jones, C. L., Two popular Arkansas encampments. 1939 8 J1:661

Jones Valley encampment for all ages. 1940 20 J1:701

Jones, C. L., Jones Valley encampment. 1942 20 Je:616

Jones, C. L., Arkansas camp announced. 1944 1 J1:424

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. JUNGLE, INDIA

Jungle service camp held for youth in Hamipur. 1950 16 D:787

Jungle service camp held in India. 1951 24 N:739

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KAN-MIZZO, KAN.

Two new camps. 1948 8 Mr:168

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KAN-OKLA, OKLA.

Dedicatory service held for Kan-Okla service camp site. 1951 1 S:547

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KANSAS

Baptisms at Kansas Christian service camp. 1941 28 Je:685

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KANSAS CITY, MO.

Camp news. 1965 5 Je:365

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KEELE STREET CHURCH, TORONTO, CANADA

Toronto (Can.) church has youth camp. 1938 20 Ag:819

Most successful year at Canadian camp. 1939 9 S:875

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KENTUCKY

Camp grounds secured by Kentucky brethren [near Elkhorn City]. 1951 8 D:770

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KIAMICHIS FOR CHRIST BIBLE CAMP, OKLA.

Four hundred persons anticipated at Kiamichis for Christ Bible camp. 1949 25 Je:405

August 1-6, date of first week of Kiamichis for Christ summer camp. 1949 9 J1:435

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KING SOLOMON, KANS.

Haley, E. G., Kansas camp has new site. 1953 4 J1:427

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KOKOMO, IND.

Kokomo church buys camp site [picture]. 1945 14 J1:433

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KOOTENAI, MONT.

Camp news. 1965 11 S:602

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. KOREA

Youth camp held in Korea. 1961 11 N:722

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LA MOINE, ILL.

Rallies. 1961 3 Je:357

Camp news. 1965 11 S:602

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LACAMAS, WASH.

Seven confessions at Washington camp. 1943 2 O:851

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE AURORA, FLA.

Lake Aurora Christian camp dedicated. 1947 12 J1:496

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE JAMES, IND.

Christian service camp at Lake James. 1933 6 My:364

Lake James Christian service camp banquet. 1934 15 D:948

Lake James camp rally. 1934 22 D:977

Service camps demonstrate power. 1935 12 Ja:41

Christian service camps banquet. 1935 21 D:1231

The graduate camp a success [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880

Preparing for an advance [editorial]. 1941 7 Je:592

Phillips, C.H., The readers' forum (cure for "tired" preachers). 1942 15 Ag:811

Undergirding the independent conference movement. 1943 19 Je:533

Lake James has anniversary. 1959 29 Ag: 486

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE MURRAY CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, OKLA.

Rallies. 1962 7 Ap:221

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE REGION, IND.

Report on Lake Region Christian service camps. 1946 3 Ag:529

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. LAKE RICHMOND, S. D.

Another Christian service camp organized. 1946 30 N:856

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

Lake Springfield--growth every year [pictures]. 1943 24 J1:641

Lappin, S. S., As caught in the corn belt [Lake Springfield Christian service camp]. 1943 21 Ag:730

Lake Springfield Christian assembly begins fourth year. 1942 20 Je:616

Camps [Cedar Lake, Ind.]. 1962 1 S:558

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKE VIEW, KANS.

New Christian camp opens. 1966 3 S:600

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LAKESIDE, OHIO

Camp news. 1963 7 S:573

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LINDENLURE, MO.

Lindenlure Christian service camp. 1939 6 My:431

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LITTLE BLUE, NEB.

Little Blue Christian service camp to be reopened. 1952 26 Ap:258

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. LITTLE GALILEE, ILL.

Camp news. 1965 11 S:602

Camp news [Clinton, Ill.]. 1965 30 O: 717

Camps [Clinton, Ill.]. 1961 5 Ag:501

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. McCLURES' RETREAT, IND.

Rallies, etc. [McClures' Retreat Christian service camp]. 1947 26 Ap:305

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. McCORMICK CREEK, IND.

School of religious education. 1935 3 Ag:749

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MAC-GOMERY, ILL.

Rallies, etc. 1957 12 O:619

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MADISONVILLE CHURCH, CINCINNATI, OHIO

Large attendance at Madisonville camp. 1944 16 S:600

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MAHONING VALLEY, IND.

Rallies, etc. 1952 9 F:87; 14 Je:373

Rallies, etc. 1953 14 F:109

Rallies, etc. 1955 16 Ap:253

Rallies, etc. 1956 17 N:733

Week-end youth retreat. 1957 17 Ag:502

Camp news [Rushville, Ind.]. 1964 15 Ag:525

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MARION CO., IA.

Marion county (Ia.) Christian youth camp. 1940 17 Ag:810

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MID-COLUMBIA, ORE.

New Christian service camp in Oregon. 1938 21 My:508

Baptisms at Mid-Columbia service camp. 1939 19 Ag:803

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. METROPOLITAN NEW YORK

New York brethren plan service camp. 1955 8 Ja:29

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MIDDLE ISLAND, W. VA.

Rallies, etc. [Middle Island camp]. 1948 10 Ja:22; 31 Je:72

215 attend camp rally at Paden City church. 1948 3 Ap:212

DeVore, E. R., West Virginians have men's, youth gatherings. 1948 15 My:317

DeVore, E. R., Mid-isle camp has enrollment of 87. 1948 10 J1:451

June 26-July 2, are dates for Middle Island service camp. 1949 25 Je:405

Rallies, etc. [Middle Island camp]. 1949 13 Ag:518

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MID-OKLA., OKLA.

Two new camps. 1947 8 Mr:168

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MINN-IA-DAK, MINN.

Minn-Ia-Dak. 1934 12 My:335

Two Minnesota young peoples conferences. 1934 15 S:655

Minn-Ia-Dak conference. 1935 6 Ap:329

Large enrollment at Minn-Ia-Dak conference. 1935 6 J1:653

Minn-Ia-Dak conference votes to establish new church. 1935 20 J1:701

Twenty-two confessions at Minn-Ia-Dak conference. 1936 27 Je:626

Pringle, M. B., The Minn-Ia-Dak young people's conference. 1937 31 J1:693

Errett, E. R., An empire of youth. 1938 2 J1:638

Minn-Ia-Dak camp limits attendance. 1940 30 Mr:308

Millard, P. A., Minn-Ia-Dak conference gives over $100 for missions. 1940 13 J1:677

Minn-Ia-Dak youth conference announces twelfth annual meeting. 1942 28 Mr:305

Millard, P. A., Minn-Ia-Dak camp to be held. 1943 13 Mr:242

Miscellaneous news. 1944 15 Ap:253

Young people take honors at camp [Minn-Ia-Dak camp]. 1945 30 Je:416

Rallies, etc. [Mid-Okla camp]. 1954 22 My:333

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MINNESOTA

Dates for Minnesota Christian service camp announced. 1950 18 Mr:163

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MISS-ILL-MO, ILL.

Rallies, etc. 1953 21 F:126

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MISSISSIPPI VALLEY, IND.

Mississippi Valley camp completes buildings. 1950 17 Je:370

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MO-ARK, ARK.

Camp buildings dedicated [picture of Mo-Ark camp]. 1958 5 J1:390

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. MOUNTAINVIEW, N. Y.

Camp news. 1964 4 J1:430

Camp news. 1965 5 Je:365

Camp news [Panama City, Fla.; Dansville, N.Y.]. 1965 14 Ag:533

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. NEBOWA, IA.

Camps. 1962 8 S:573

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NEBRASKA RESTORATION ENCAMPMENT

Restoration encampment held. 1943 17 J1: 634

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NEB-WYO-DAK, WYO.

Camps. 1962 22 S:606

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NEGRO, OHIO

Negro service camp to convene at Clermont County grounds, Aug. 6-12. 1950 22 J1: 453

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NEW MEXICO

[Christian service camp rally, Lordsburg, N. M.]. 1960 8 O:653

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. NEZPERCE, IDA.

A new Christian service camp in Idaho. 1940 8 Je:557

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NINETY AND NINE BOYS' CAMP, ORE.

Thirty-six confessions in boys' camp. 1942 29 Ag:860

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTH CENTRAL OKLAHOMA

Camp news [Drumright, Okla.]. 1965 18 S:617

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTHEASTERN MEXICO

Northrup, R. G., Thirty-four Mexican youth attend Northeastern Christian service camp. 1950 19 Ag:515

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Volunteers for life service at northern California conference. 1934 15 S:655

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTHERN LOUISIANA

Camp news. 1963 14 S:590

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTHERN OREGON

Successful Oregon camp. 1943 4 S:762

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NORTHWEST, IDA.

Idaho Christian service camp to be held in August. 1942 13 Je:590

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. NOSEWAGA, JAPAN

Japan camp registers 117. 1958 4 O:572

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. OHIO VALLEY, W. VA.

DeVore, E. R., Executive committee elected for Ohio Valley Christian service camp. 1950 9 S:565

Rallies, etc. [Ohio Valley camp]. 1951 23 Je:390

DeVore, E. R., Ohio Valley churches entertain Christian service camp rallies. 1951 15 D:789

DeVore, E. R., Ohio church is host to service camp rally. 1952 1 Mr:132

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. OIL BELT, ILL.

A dream brought to reality. 1946 27 Ap: 274

Rallies, etc. [Oil Belt camp]. 1952 19 Ja:37

New camp chapel in Illinois [Oil Belt camp]. 1952 12 Ap:226

Oil Belt camp dedicates chapel [pictures]. 1952 9 Ag:497

Rallies, etc. [Oil Belt camp]. 1954 23 Ja:61

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ONTARIO, CANADA

Camps. 1961 17 Je:390

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. OZARK, ARK.

F. W. Strong Memorial Chapel dedicated. 1952 28 Je:402

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. OZARK BIBLE COLLEGE, ARK.

Christian service camp at Ozark College. 1941 21 Je:658

Dunn, C. V., Twenty for life service at conference. 1942 5 S:883

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PALISADES, CALIF.

Arant, F. M., Youth tells what sort of church the age needs [picture]. 1930 6 S:853

Palisades Christian service conference. 1931 14 F:169

Pacific Christian service camp. 1934 7 J1:470

Large camp in Southern California. 1936 15 Ag:795

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PEARSON'S MILLS, IND.

Christian camp site purchased by Pearson's Mill Christian assembly [pictures]. 1949 26 Mr:196

Rallies, etc. [Pearsons' Mill camp]. 1954 20 F:125

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PENNSYLVANIA

Dates set for service camp for Pennsylvania youth. 1949 18 Je:389

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PIASA, ILL.

Crawford, C. C., Young people's camp and Christian assembly on Mississippi River. 1929 27 J1:713

Crawford, C. C., Piasa Christian assembly. 1929 10 Ag:761

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PIBEL BIBLE CAMP, NEB.

New Nebraska camp for young people. 1940 14 S:930

Camps [Barlett, Nebr.]. 1961 16 S:598

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PIEDMONT, N. C.

New camp site in North Carolina. 1955 26 F:137

Camps. 1960 12 N:741

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PIEDMONT, VA.

Camp news [Hillsville, Va.]. 1966 23 J1: 506

Camp news [Hillsville, Va., El Porvenir, N. M.]. 1966 20 Ag:569

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PINE HAVEN, MINN.

Elliott, L. D., Pine Haven Christian service camp. 1941 26 J1:781

Millard, P. A., North Dakota boy honored. 1942 8 Ag:789

Poll, H., Pine Haven Beach property of college. 1944 5 Ag:505

Dates and leaders announced for Pine Haven Christian service camp. 1949 2 Ap:210

Rallies, etc. 1950 13 My:295

Last chance camp [Pine Haven assembly]. 1957 24 Ag:517

Camp news. 1966 13 Ag:554

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PIONEER CAMP, IDA.

Successful pioneer camp. 1942 22 Ag:837

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PITTSYLVANIA, VA.

Two elders give land for service camp [Chatham, Va.]. 1947 30 Ag:601

Pittsylvania service camp receives additional land as gift. 1949 30 Ap: 277

Camp day in Virginia. 1955 28 My:348

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. POINT OF PINES, COLO.

Point of Pines Christian service camp. 1942 30 My:545

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. PRAIRIE STATES, ILL.

Service camp holds first sessions. 1954 15 My:313

Rallies [Watseka, Ill.]. 1961 8 J1:437

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. PROPOSED CAMP, LA.

Duhon, H., Christian service camp planned for French young people. 1938 22 O:1045

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. RANDOLPH CO., MO.

Another service camp organized. 1943 21 Ag:728

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. REDWOOD EMPIRE, CALIF.

Wilkison, O. V., Five baptisms at California conference. 1937 24 J1:667

California camp purchases site. 1951 1 S:550

Butterworth, V. E., California brethren purchase conference grounds [picture of Redwood Christian service camp]. 1952 26 Ja:49

New site for Redwood camp. 1955 26 Mr:204

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ROANOKE, N. C.

News of the week (Roanoke Christian service camp has new home). 1948 11 D:818

Transactions complete for incorporation of Christian service camp [Roanoke]. 1949 5 F:82

The news in pictures [picture of Roanoke Christian Service camp]. 1949 3 D:773

Roanoke Christian service camp holds minister's week. 1950 24 Je:386

Tentative dates set for 1951 Roanoke Christian service camps. 1950 11 N: 706

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ROCK GARDEN, MO.

Missouri service camp plans enlargement. 1941 9 Ag:829

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ROCKY MOUNTAIN, COLO.

Rocky Mountain camp to be national Christian service camp [picture]. 1949 2 Ap:211

Rocky Mountain service camp to meet at Silver State campgrounds, June 19-24 [picture]. 1950 27 My:324

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ROCK RIVER, ILL.

Camp facilities expanded. 1955 10 S:589

Rallies [Rockford, Ill.]. 1962 10 F:94

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ROUND LAKE, OHIO

Camp site purchased by Ohio brethren [pictures of Round Lake Park]. 1950 11 F:81

Rallies, etc. [Round Lake camp]. 1950 30 S:614

Rallies, etc. [Round Lake camp]. 1953 18 Ap:254

Camp news. 1963 7 S:573

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SANDIA, N. M.

Sandia Christian service camp. 1932 11 Je:577

Dobbs, C. C., New Mexico young people's conference. 1932 23 J1:706

Breshears, T., Sandia young people's Christian service camp. 1932 13 Ag:778

Southwest Christian service camp. 1933 3 Je:442

Southwest Christian service camp. 1933 15 J1:552

Young people of the Southwest in conference in the Sandia Mountains, New Mexico. [pictures]. 1933 2 S:702

Sandia young people's conference. 1935 21 S:916

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SHAKAMAK PARK, IND.

Indiana service camp to be held. 1943 23 Ja:88

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SHELLMAN'S BLUFF, GA.

Permanent young people's camp for Savannah district. 1938 7 My:458

New Georgia camp buys lots. 1938 8 O: 993

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTH DAKOTA

One of early camps has gratifying success. 1944 24 Je:410

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTH OREGON

Record enrollment at Oregon camp. 1939 5 Ag:756

Former conferees now on faculty. 1944 19 Ag:537

Rallies, etc. 1951 2 Je:343

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHERN, TEXAS

Dates set for Two Christian service camps. 1950 3 Je:338

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHERN ARIZONA

New service camp. 1944 3 Je:362

Camp news. 1966 10 S:617

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Southern California Christian service conference doubles membership of 1931. 1932 30 J1:745

Faculty and students at Southern California Christian service conference [picture]. 1933 26 Ag:684

Southern California camp. 1934 24 Mr: 198

Indoctrinating the future church [pictures]. 1934 11 Ag:545

Southern California Christian service conference [picture]. 1945 18 Ag:513

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

Garrett, E. L., Construction begun on

buildings for Southern Illioois service camp. 1951 19 My:308

The news in pictures [picture of Southern Illinois camp]. 1952 6 S:571

Camps. 1961 19 Ag:533

Camp news. 1963 14 S:590

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHERN INDIANA

A new Christian service camp. 1939 24 Je: 612

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHWEST, N. M.

Southwest Christian young people's conference. 1936 15 Ag:795

Southwest service camp. 1938 27 Ag:846

Southwest Christian service camp. 1939 26 Ag:827

Southwest Christian service camp. 1941 16 Ag:853

Musick, J. J., Nine youth dedicate their lives in Southwest Christian service camp. 1950 29 Jl:471

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SOUTHWEST, WIS.

Ten good confessions at Wisconsin camp. 1937 4 S:813

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. STAYTON CHURCH, ORE.

Successful Oregon camp. 1942 15 Ag:813

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SUN SPRINGS, KANS.

Rallies, etc. 1950 8 Ap:215

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. SUNSET BIBLE CAMP, OKLA.

Sunset camp receives 20-acre conference site. 1948 24 Jl:487

Camp news [Muskogee, Okla.]. 1965 9 Ja: 30

Camp news. 1963 20 Jl:461

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. THOUSAND ISLAND, N. Y.

Northern New York Christian association plans youth camp. 1951 10 F:82

Rallies, etc. [Thousand Islands camp]. 1954 16 Ja:45

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. TIDEWATER, VA.

Confessions and baptisms at service camp. 1942 26 S:956

Tidewater camp has banquet. 1942 26 D: 1281

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. TOCCOA FALLS, GA.

Youth conference at Toccoa Falls, Ga. [pictures]. 1933 30 S:784

Toccoa Falls Christian service camp. 1937 31 Jl:694

Myers, Mrs. L. L., Three baptisms at Toccoa Falls. 1937 11 S:835

Georgia camp has new site. 1943 19 Je: 550

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. TRI-STATE, OHIO

Tri-state service camp. 1931 20 Je:602

Pence, F. H., Tri-state service camp has its fourth and most profitable session. 1931 22 Ag:834

Buck, F. W., Tri-state Christian service camp banquet in Cincinnati. 1932 9 Ja: 43

Buck, F. W., Hillsboro, O., entertains young people of tri-state Christian service camp. 1932 27 F:209

Tri-state Christian service camp. 1932 25 Je:625

Tri-state Christian service camp. 1932 13 Ag:778

Tri-state Christian service camp receives thirty-acre tract. 1932 20 Ag:802

Tri-state camp holds banquet. 1933 15 Ap:304

Twenty graduated at tri-state service camp. 1933 29 Jl:603

Evangelism at tri-state service camp, 1934 1 S:621

Tri-state camp rally. 1934 22 D:976

Service camps demonstrate power. 1935 12 Ja:41

Tri-state Christian service camp banquets. 1935 27 Ap:404

Tri-state young people in rally in Cincinnati. 1935 18 My:482

Special days at tri-state Christian service camp. 1935 10 Ag:773

Tri-state camp conference. 1936 18 Ja:63

Tri-state camp banquets. 1936 7 Mr:233

Tri-state camp. 1936 20 Je:605

Tri-state Christian service camp. 1936 8 Ag:772

Three baptisms at Tri-state camp. 1936 5 S:869

Tri-state midyear conference. 1937 2 Ja:17

Five accept Christ at tri-state camp. 1938 6 Ag:773

Midwinter conference of tri-state service camp. 1938 17 D:1231

Responses to invitation at youth camp. 1939 22 Jl:710

Hardigree, J. B., Hillsboro young people lead in soul-winning. 1940 3 Ag:749

Midyear conference of Tri-state service camp. 1940 21 D:1307

Large enrollment at Tri-state camp. 1941 30 Ag:902

Rallies, etc. [Tri-State service camp]. 1946 20 Jl:496

Tri-state camp rally and banquet held. 1946 21 D:920

Letcher, S. D., Missouri group plans service camp program. 1948 13 Mr:166

Tri-state service camp re-organized; board of directors appointed. 1951 28 Ap:259

Plan week of missions [Wi-Ne-Ma]. 1965 22 My:331

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. TUCK-AWAY LODGE, ARK.

Bible camp at Tuck-Away Lodge. 1936 15 Ag:795

Strong, F. W., Larger program for Bible school at Tuck-a-Way Lodge. 1938 18 Je:605

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. TURKEY RUN, IND.

New Christian service camp. 1938 6 Ag: 773

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. UNITED CHRISTIAN YOUTH, ARIZONA

Plans for "United Christian Youth Camp" considered. 1952 11 O:653

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. VICTORY, OHIO

Rallies, etc. 1951 7 Jl:420

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WABASH VALLEY, IND.

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1941 17 My:510

Giffel, A. H., Christian service camp results in two missionary societies. 1941 26 Jl:783

One confession at Indiana camp. 1942 5 S:887

Successful service camp in Indiana. 1943 21 Ag:729

Wabash Valley camp attended by 474. 1946 27 Jl:511

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WAKATOMIKA, OHIO

Rallies, etc. 1957 27 Ap:263

Wakatomika camp rally. 1958 8 F:84

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WEAKLEY'S, IND.

Weakley's Christian service camp. 1938 23 Jl:723

Camps are evangelistic [editorial]. 1943 7 Ag:684

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WEST EMINENCE, MO.

Nine confessions at Missouri camp. 1943 7 Ag:690

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WEST TENNESSEE

Camps [Selmer, Tenn.]. 1961 4 Mr:142

Camps [Selmer, Tenn.]. 1961 8 Jl:437

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP. WHITE MILLS, KY.

New camp in Kentucky. 1940 29 Je:627

White Mills Camp to be held. 1943 12 Je: 531

Kentucky churches purchase camp site [pictures]. 1949 26 Mr:193

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WHITE OAK, IND.

Rallies, etc. 1955 9 Ap:237

Camp news [Hubbard Springs, Va.]. 1963 22 Je:398

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WHITE RIVER, IND.

White River Christian service camp. 1938 30 Jl:748

White River service camp rally. 1938 3 D:1186

Rallies, etc. [White River Christian service camp]. 1939 8 Ap:332

White River Christian service camp holds rallies. 1940 18 My:484

Life-recruits as result of Christian service camps. 1944 5 Ag:504

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WHITEWATER, IND.

Whitewater Christian service camp rally. 1936 28 Mr:304

Ten responses at Whitewater Christian service camp. 1937 28 Ag:790

Whitewater camp secures new location. 1942 18 Jl:716

Whitewater service camp holds banquet. 1943 3 Ap:313

Planning two-week camp next year. 1943 31 Jl:676

Rallies, etc. [Whitewater camp]. 1952 29 Mr:199

Rallies, etc. [Whitewater camp]. 1952 11 O:654

Camp news. 1965 4 S:584

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WILDERNESS, MICH.

Announce new camp. 1965 27 Mr:204

Camp news [Mackinaw City, Mich.]. 1965 31 Jl:497

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WI-NE-MA. ORE.

1,500 persons attend camp in Oregon during summer of 1949. 1949 1 O:629

Plans made for Wi-Ne-Ma week of missions. 1950 13 My:290

Missionaries, recruits, and other personnel to teach in Wi-ne-ma camp. 1950 5 Ag:482

Henry, D. H., More than 200 persons attend Wi-ne-ma week of missions. 1950 9 S:566

Rallies, [Wi-ne-ma camp; White Mills Christian Assembly]. 1951 28 Ap:262

Week of missions for west coast at Wi-ne-ma, August 13 to 18. 1951 4 Ag:483

Henry, D. H., Four hundred persons attend Wi-ne-ma week of missions. 1951 8 S:564

August 11-16 are dates for Wi-ne-ma week of missions. 1952 9 F:85

Fire destroys Wi-ne-ma building. 1952 6 S:570

Wi-ne-ma camp plans preachers' vacation week. 1955 19 F:123

Wi-ne-ma week of missions August 8-13 [pictures of participants]. 1955 23 Jl:465

Missions week at Wi-ne-ma. 1956 28 Jl:475

Missions week in Oregon [Wi-ne-ma camp]. 1957 10 Ag:484

Rallies, etc. [Wi-ne-ma camp]. 1957 28 S:591

Wi-Ne-Ma to hold missions week. 1959 20 Je:346

Announce week of missions [Wi-Ne-Ma]. 1963 3 Ag:493

Mission week set [Wi-Ne-Ma]. 1964 13 Je:380

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WOLVERINE, MICH.

New camp in Michigan. 1956 11 F:91

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. WONDER VALLEY, IND.

Christian service camps improve property. 1947 10 My:337

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ZANERA, PA.

Christian camp free of debt. 1942 29 Ag: 866

CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMPS. ZILLAH, WASH.

Church has own young people's conference. 1936 12 S:891

Christian Socialist

Views and reviews ("can socialism succeed?"). 1911 9 D:2049

CHRISTIAN SOWER TRACT FUND

Higbee, J. W., First annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1883 13 Ja: 15

Higbee, J. W., Two Tract funds. 1883 13 O:394

Higbee, J. W., Second annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1884 23 F:58

Higbee, J. W., The Magnitude of the work. 1884 8 Mr:74

Higbee, J. W., "The Sower soweth the word." 1884 10 My:146

Higbee, J. W., Can you account for it? 1884 31 My:170

Westward the Tract Fund takes its way. 1884 19 Jl:226

Higbee, J. W., Third annual report. 1885 17 Ja:19

Ely, S., Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1886 20 F:59; 17 Jl:227

Ely, S., Fourth annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1886 6 Mr:75

Higbee, J. W., Fourth annual report of the Chrisitian Sower Tract Fund. 1886 6 Mr: 75

Ely, S., Fifth annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1887 22 Ja:27

Higbee, J. W., Fifth annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1887 22 Ja: 27

Ely, S., Tracts for the thousands! 1890 1 F:69

Higbee, J. W , My dream, my story, and my hopes. 1890 10 My:304

CHRISTIAN STANDARD

1866

Our name [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:4

Salutatory [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:4

Prospectus [advt]. 1866 7 Ap:8

Unjust prejudice [reprint of editorial note from Christian Herald, with editorial comment in defense and reply]. 1866 15 S:188

A talk with our readers about the Standard [editorial]. 1866 13 O:220

New arrangement [announcement of appointment of David P. Henderson as corresponding editor of the Standard]. 1866 24 N:269

The year 1866 [editorial]. 1866 29 D:308

L , S. W. The Christian Standard [letter]. 1867 12 Ja:9

Our prospects [editorial note]. 1867 12 Ja:12

A standing notice til April 7th [editorial]. 1867 9 Mr:76

Kendrick, C., Letter from Texas. 1867 4 My:137

C. Kendrick's letter [editorial comment]. 1867 4 My:140

Proscription--The Standard [from the American Christian Review]. 1867 17 Ag:256

Editorial courtesy [editorial]. 1867 17 Ag:258

Work for the Standard [editorial comment on subscriptions]. 1867 24 Ag:266

Business notice [announcement of appointment of W. T. Horner as Travelling Agent and Corresponding Editor for the Standard]. 1867 28 S:307

The prospects of the Standard [editorial]. 1867 26 O:337

H., W. T., Rough notes of travel. 1867 2 N:347; 9 N:353; 23 N:368; 7 D:384; 14 D:392; 28 D:408

Clubbing for 1868. 1867 16 N:362

Greater effort needed [editorial]. 1867 23 N:371

A mistake corrected [editorial note]. 1867 30 N:378

To our preachers and elders. 1867 7 D:385

F , W. J., [Letter from Steamer Hero, Hudson River, N. Y.]. 1867 21 D:400

Senior [pseud], The Standard [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 28 D:408

Encouraging [editorial]. 1867 28 D:410

H[insdale], B. A., A week in Cincinnati and Covington. 1868 11 Ja:12

Horner, W. T., Rough notes of travel. 1868 18 Ja:18; 22 F:58; 2 My:138; 11 Jl:218; 24 O:338; 28 N:378; 5 D:386

Senior [pseud], The Christian Standard [letter]. 1868 18 Ja:18

To subscribers [editorial]. 1868 18 Ja:21

B , R., Some good hints [with editorial comment]. 1868 8 F:41

Renewals [editorial]. 1868 21 Mr:92

A good example [editorial]. 1868 4 Ap:108

Prospects of the Standard [editorial]. 1868 23 My:165

Not so [editorial note]. 1868 15 Ag:261

Ministerial courtesy: "The Christian Standard" [reprinted from Western Presbyterian]. 1868 5 S:283

Our new dress. 1869 2 Ja:4

Congratulations. 1869 23 Ja:29

Horner, W. T., Rough notes of travel. 1869 13 F:50; 13 Mr:83; 15 My:154; 19 Je:194; 10 Jl:218; 25 S:306; 4 D:386; 11 D:394

Controversy [reprint from Independent with editorial comment]. 1869 3 Jl:212

Horner, W. T., Rough notes of travel--a grove meeting in Ohio. 1869 24 Jl:234

Removal of the Christian Standard to Cincinnati [editorial]. 1869 24 Jl:236

Our new dress [editorial]. 1869 31 Jl:244

Change of location [editorial note]. 1869 7 Ag:252

Change of co-editors [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260

What they say about it. 1869 14 Ag:260

Shaw, K., Newspaper controversies [letter]. 1869 21 Ag:266

Newspaper controversy [editorial note]. 1869 21 Ag:268

Lamar, J. S., To readers of the Christian Standard [editorial]. 1869 4 S:284

Complimentary [reprint from Christian Observer with editorial comment]. 1869 11 S:292

What does it mean? [editorial]. 1869 2 O:316

High-toned journalism [editorial comment on editorial from American Christian Review]. 1869 4 D:388

Cost of newspapers [reprint from the Independent, with editorial comment]. 1869 25 D:412

A family paper [editorial]. 1869 25 D:412

1870

Card from the editor. 1870 15 Ja:20

Brown, L. S., A proposition [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 17 D:404

A few words about the Standard [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404

To correspondents [editorial]. 1871 4 F:36

Snelling, J., Stand from under! [letter]. 1871 29 Jl:235

Vanator, B., Suggestions. 1871 21 O:330

A few words concerning the Standard [editorial]. 1871 4 N:348

The Standard for 1872 [editorial note]. 1871 16 D:396

Searles, I. A., Straining a gnat. 1871 23 D:402

Oliphant, D., Admonition [letter]. 1872 11 My:147

A word with our readers [editorial]. 1872 9 N:356

A libel suit. 1872 30 N:381

A talk with our subscribers [editorial]. 1873 22 N:372

Roberts, J., Is it right to publish stories? [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 6 D:388

Dove, S. M., Stories [letter]. 1873 27 D:410

A few words about the Standard [editorial]. 1873 27 D:412

Our troubles [editorial]. 1873 27 D:413

To correspondents [editorial]. 1874 10 Ja:12

Knox, A. R., Change the form [letter]. 1874 21 F:58

Minutes vs. reports [editorial]. 1874 18 Jl:228

To our subscribers [editorial]. 1874 10 O:324

Announcement [editorial]. 1874 14 N:364

Our terms [editorial]. 1874 12 D:396

Retrospection [editorial]. 1875 9 Ja:9

To correspondents [editorial]. 1875 16 Ja:20

Observer, A. O. [pseud], Too much. 1875 13 Mr:81

Frederick, W. K., An outside view. 1875 20 Mr:90

Ransom M., A criticism. 1875 15 My:154

Weston, A. M., A suggestion. 1875 24 Jl:234

Lamar, J. S., To the readers of the Christian Standard. 1875 24 Jl:236

Smith, J. S., Are these things true? 1875 27 N:378

The Standard for 1876 [editorial]. 1875 27 N:380

A word with our readers [editorial]. 1875 4 D:388

Claude[pseud], A testimonial. 1876 8 Ja:10

Inconsistency; inaccuracy [editorial]. 1876 12 F:52

Gale, J., Who should write for the Standard? 1876 18 Mr:89

Doryns, L. R., Reflections. 1876 22 Ap:130

The Standard for 1877 [editorial]. 1876 2 D:380

A new feature [editorial]. 1876 16 D:396

Quid Pro Quo [editorial]. 1876 30 D:412

A chat with our correspondents [editorial]. 1877 20 Ja:20

Lyman, P., A chat with our correspondents. 1877 20 Ja:20

Myers, R. H., A chat with our correspondents. 1877 20 Ja:21

Our Bible lessons [editorial]. 1877 24 Mr:92

Thrasher, W. W., Our Bible lessons. 1877 24 Mr:92

Concerning advertising concerns [editorial]. 1877 5 My:140

Platt, M. W., Never grows old. 1877 19 My:154

Carpenter, L. L., A suggestion. 1877 2 Je:170

Shocking [editorial]. 1877 29 S:308

A bit of history [editorial]. 1877 20 O:332

Chu Ka Ma [pseud], "Believes the Bible and more too." 1877 24 N:370

Enlargement of the Standard [editorial]. 1877 24 N:372

Our enlargement [editorial]. 1877 1 D:380

Borden, W. W. The Christian Standard. 1877 8 D:386

The critic criticised. 1877 8 D:388

Will it be a failure[editorial]. 1877 8 D:388

Failures [editorial]. 1877 15 D:396

A correction [editorial]. 1877 22 D:404

Don't begin at the wrong place [editorial]. 1877 29 D:412

Libel suit by a minister against the publisher of a religious newspaper. 1877 29 D:412

Walk, D., Several things. 1878 5 Ja:2

Frazier, E. L., Remarkable. 1878 26 Ja:26

Ellis, J., Luxuries and the Christian Standard. 1878 16 F:50

Shameful [editorial]. 1878 1 Je:177

Now for the proof [editorial]. 1878 15 Je:192

The answer of the "Review" [editorial]. 1878 3 Ag:248

Is it so [editorial]? 1878 17 Ag:264

The Standard and Kentucky University [editorial]. 1878 17 Ag:264

Henley, S. S., From Virginia. 1878 31 Ag:278

The Standard's charge [editorial]. 1878 31 Ag:280

I , M. E., The family paper. 1878 12 O:326

The Standard for 1879 [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360

The time to work [editorial]. 1878 16 N:368

Keep it before the people [editorial]. 1878 30 N:384

Are you at work [editorial]. 1878 7 D:392

Try it [editorial]. 1878 21 D:408

Irvin, J. C., Letter from J. C. Irvin. 1879 4 Ja:2

Extremes [editorial]. 1879 15 F:52

The Standard's unsoundness [editorial]. 1879 15 Mr:84

Hayes, W., Personalities. 1879 26 Ap:130

Gale, J., Debate-Discussion. 1879 31 My:170

To new subscribers [editorial]. 1879 16 Ag:260

Concerning personalities [editorial]. 1879 13 S:292

Browder, U. M., From Missouri. 1879 20 S:298

The Standard in Virginia.[editorial]. 1879 27 S:308

Tyler, J. Z., The Standard in Virginia. 1879 27 S:308

Change of rates [editorial]. 1879 4 O:316

The next volume [editorial]. 1879 15 N:364

Take notice [editorial]. 1879 22 N:372

The canvass for 1880 [editorial]. 1879 29 N:380

1880

Senex, T. H., New Year's greeting. 1880 17 Ja:18

Our improvement [editorial]. 1880 28 F:68

Bagby, W. H., Waste not, want not. 1880 20 Mr:90

The Christian Standard on choirs and organs. 1880 14 Ag:259

Send them broadcast [editorial]. 1880 14 Ag:261

Standard on trial. 1880 4 S:284

The Christian Standard for 1881 [editorial]. 1880 20 N:372

Editorial items. 1881 22 Ja:28

Land, J. M., Reports from the field. 1881 23 Jl:234

The Standard for the coming year [editorial]. 1881 29 O:348

A conundrum [editorial]. 1881 12 N:364

Braden, C., Clark Braden's exit [concerning the Ingersoll-Braden case]. 1882 7 Ja:4

T , Wherefore [letter concerning the role the Christian Standard played in the Ingersoll-Braden case]. 1882 28 Ja:26

Certain things in the Standard. 1882 27 My:162

Lard, C. K., Our special offer. 1882 18 N:367

Our special offer [editorial]. 1882 18 N:367; 25 N:379; 2 D:391

Enlarging our special offer [editorial]. 1882 16 D:415

Our special offer to clubs [editorial]. 1883 6 Ja:7

Our increase [editorial]. 1883 13 Ja:18

Our special rates to clubs [editorial]. 1883 13 Ja:18

"Our press and the churches generally" [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42

Scottie [pseud], Congratulatory. 1883 17 F:75

Wilcox, A., Representative journals and journalists. 1883 18 Ag:330

"A solvent basis" [editorial]. 1883 20 O: 405

J. F. Rowe's denial [editorial]. 1883 8 D:460

Our future [editorial]. 1884 5 Ja:4

Our increase [editorial]. 1884 19 Ja:20

The "campaign" Standard [editorial]. 1884 23 Ag:268

Errett, R., A record, not a prospectus. 1884 27 D:413

The canvass for the Standard [editorial]. 1885 3 Ja:5

An earnest canvass [edtorial]. 1885 10 Ja: 12

Club rates [editorial]. 1885 17 Ja:21

Errett, R., "Reckless utterances" and "rash policy." 1885 31 Ja:36

Club rates (our "rash policy") [editorial]. 1885 14 F:52

Errett, R., "Inferences" and such-like [concerning a lock-out of the employees of the Standard Publishing Co.]. 1885 28 F:68

Errett, R., "Inferences" again. 1885 11 Ap:116

Keeler, W. P., Golden grains from the Standard garner. 1885 25 Ap:131

Errett, R., "Quarrels from policy." 1885 28 N:380

Frazier, E. L., One word. 1885 26 D:410

Benton, A. B., The Christian Standard. 1886 3 Ap:105

Crescentius [pseud], Twenty years of Protestant progress. 1886 3 Ap:105

Gilbert, A. N., Twenty years' retrospect. 1886 3 Ap:105

Green, F. M., An honorable record. 1886 3 Ap:105

Gale, J., The Standard for twenty years. 1886 3 Ap:106

Henderson, D. P., Christian Standard. 1886 3 Ap:106

Everest, H. W., Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

Green, A. B., Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

Hale, A. S., Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

Lamar, J. S., Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

Thayer, 1. A., Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106

Boggs, J., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap: 107

Exley, H., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap: 107

Gault, L. R., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Giltner, W. S., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Long, J. M., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

McCollough, J. H., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Moffett, R., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Moss, J. J., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Parsons, J. L., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Watkins, B. U., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

A chapter of history [editorial]. 1886 3 Ap:108

Loos, C. L., Our word for the Standard. 1886 3 Ap:108

Chamberlain, A. B., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Cotton, R. D., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Havener, J. S., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Kane, A. J., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Painter, J. H., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Phillips, J. T., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Streator, M. L., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Toof, J. T., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115

Shackleford, J., On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:116

Aten, A. C., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Atwater, J. M., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Dale, M., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Fall, P. S., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Higbee, J. W., An echo. 1886 17 Ap:123

Priest, W. S., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Sherman, H. B., Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Brinker, J., Congratulations. 1886 17 Ap: 124

Hobbs, A. I., Congratulations. 1886 17 Ap:124

Atwood, N. L., Speak the truth in love. 1886 15 My:155

Hobbies and Hobbyists [editorial]. 1887 10 S:292

Hudson, S. M., Hobbies and Hobbyists. 1887 10 S:292

Errett, I., Practical hints and reflections. 1887 N 19 sup. 1:1

Errett, I., Prospectus for 1888. 1887 N 19 sup. 1:1

Musgrove, M. M., The value of a good paper. 1887 31 D:420

Frazier, E. L., The new Standard. 1888 21 Ja:43

What they say [concerning the new form of the Christian Standard---letters]. 1888 21 Ja:33

Loos, C. L., A few words about the Standard. 1888 11 F:88

Eaton, T. H., Brevity. 1888 12 My:295

Prospectus. 1888 N 17 Christian Standard Supplement

Future management of the Standard [editorial]. 1889 19 Ja:40

The Standard cottage [pictures on 328, 329]. 1889 My 18 Bethany Assembly supplement:327, 328

Gibson, J. N., More exhortation and gospel. 1889 10 Ag:530

Christian Standard--supplement. 1889 O 12 Christian Standard--supplement: 684-685

1890

Morgan, C. E., The Indiana department. 1890 19 J1:469

The new Standard building [picture] [editorial]. 1890 30 Ag:575

Our Kansas City office [editorial]. 1890 4 O:659

The Standard for 1891 [editorial]. 1890 18 O:692

Nemo [pseud], "Around the world." 1890 25 O:712

Change in the terms of the Standard [editorial]. 1890 29 N:812

Our journalism [editorial]. 1890 13 D: 856

Our advertising again [editorial]. 1890 20 D:878

"Concerning advertisements" [editorial]. 1891 3 Ja:10

Kellogg, A. B., "Concerning advertisements." 1891 3 Ja:12

Tipton, W. H., Another view. 1891 10 Ja: 32

A case of nerves [editorial]. 1891 24 Ja: 72

Unprofitable discussion [concerning C. S. Towne and the name--Christian Church]. [Editorial]. 1891 24 Ja:72

Fuller, M. A., Thoughts of the past. 1891 31 Ja:96

A word for the Christian Standard [editorial]. 1891 11 Ap:312

The Standard for 1891 [editorial]. 1891 7 N:939

Lowe, J., Retrospection. 1892 27 F:190

The Standard building [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:286

"A Canadian protest" [concerning Christian Standard criticism of the government of Great Britain] [editorial]. 1892 10 S: 772

Sheppard, E., A Canadian protest [against the Christian Standard for criticism of Great Britain's government]. 1892 10 S:774

Coombs, J. V., Good things. 1892 8 O:849

Moffett, R., A case in point. 1892 8 O:853

Prospectus for 1893 [editorial]. 1892 12 N:953; 19 N:972; 26 N:993; 3 D:1013

Our office in Chicago [editorial]. 1892 26 N:993

Shepherd, Z. W., A suggestion. 1892 10 D: 1035

Concerning protests [editorial]. 1892 17 D:1056

Volume XXIX [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10

Stark, J. C., Move on--move out. 1893 11 F:112

Franklin, W. M., One name. 1893 18 F:130

One name [editorial]. 1893 18 F:130

"Tortuous" [editorial]. 1893 11 Mr:196

Young, W. B., The Christian Standard. 1893 8 J1:538

Davis, J. P., Our progressiveness [editorial reply]. 1893 5 Ag:617

Davis, R. P., My critics and I. 1893 9 D: 979

Standard Extension [editorial]. 1894 26 My:527

Azbill, W. K., Will the Standard maintain its consistency? 1894 23 Je:632

Summy, B., My connection with the "Standard." 1894 1 S:869

Goodacre, H., Does the "Standard" claim infallibility? 1894 8 S:896

The Christian press [editorial]. 1894 27 O:1058

Editorial responsibility [concerning the discussion between G. Plattenburg and G. S. Judd]. 1894 24 N:1155

The Standard for 1895. 1894 8 D:1191

"Responsibility" [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja: 36

A sign of progress [discontinuing the reports of the G. C. M. C.] [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:37

Judd, G. S., Responsibility. 1895 12 Ja: 41

Words of praise [from M. Ingles, J. W. Ingram and O. J. Britton]. 1895 13 J1:657

Kind words [from M. Robinson, A. L. Orcutt, J. S. Clements, A. M. Hootman and A. J. Carrick]. 1895 27 J1:705

Dungan, D. R., Chancellor Dungan's advice. 1895 24 Ag:800

The Standard among its friends [letters from people praising the Christian Standard]. 1895 24 Ag:804-805

"The Standard among its friends" [editorial]. 1895 24 Ag:813

Smith, O. L., The pioneer's pastor. 1895 31 Ag:843

Moffett, R., Corrections [concerning proofreading]. 1895 7 D:1172

Lamar, J. S., The Christian Standard. 1896 18 Ja:81

Stewart, H. W., A capital suggestion. 1896 25 Ja:120

Grapes, S., Don't like the Standard. 1896 22 F:248

Buckingham, T. S., A capital suggestion. 1896 14 Mr:344

Watkins, W. A., A great religous newspaper. 1896 10 O:1307

To our readers [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1561

Coombs, J. V., The Standard and evangelizing. 1896 26 D:1672

The situation. 1897 2 Ja:18

Wilson, J. O., A word of cheer. 1897 2 Ja:28

Manire, B. F., What a veteran thinks. 1897 23 Ja:100

Medbury, C. S., Another symposium. 1897 23 Ja:100

Orcutt, A. L., Two kinds of sense. 1897 13 F:204

Holloman, T. J., Simply Christians. 1897 13 Mr:350

Brighter skies [editorial]. 1897 3 Ap: 433

The canvass for the Standard [editorial]. 1897 2 O:1272; 9 O:1305; 16 O:1337; 23 O:1374; 30 O:1400; 6 N:1433; 4 D:1561; 11 D:1593; 18 D:1625; 25 D:1656

Walker, A. B., The canvass for the Standard in Omaha. 1897 16 O:1322

Facts from the Foreign Report [editorial]. 1897 13 N:1465

Our canvass [editorial]. 1897 20 N: 1496; 27 N:1530

Dorris, V. W., How I did it [picture]. 1897 11 D:1594

A neglected service [editorial containing letter from J. H. McNeill]. 1897 18 D:1624

Hayden, W. H., The son of faith and toil [picture]. 1897 25 D:1658

The canvass for the Standard [editorial]. 1898 1 Ja:17; 15 Ja:81; 22 Ja:113; 29 Ja:145; 5 F:177; 12 F:209

Progress of the canvass for the Standard. 1898 1 Ja:27

The perpetual harvest [editorial]. 1898 15 Ja:80

Plum, F., At eventide. 1898 22 Ja:104

A test case [editorial]. 1898 29 Ja:145

Warren, L. C., "Now and then." 1898 29 Ja:148

The secret of our success [editorial]. 1898 19 F:241

A Christian paper in every Christian home [editorial]. 1898 26 F:273; 5 Mr:300; 12 Mr:333; 19 Mr:364; 26 Mr:396; 2 Ap:428; 9 Ap:460; 16 Ap:494; 7 My:592; 14 My:625; 21 My:666; 28 My:699; 4 Je:730; 11 Je:762; 18 Je:795; 25 Je:826; 2 Jl:858; 9 Jl:898; 16 Jl:930; 23 Jl:962; 1 O:1291; 8 O:1323; 10 D:1610

A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1898 26 F:288; 5 Mr:312; 19 Mr:384; 26 Mr:416; 2 Ap:445; 9 Ap:477; 16 Ap:511; 23 Ap:528; 30 Ap:577; 7 My:609; 14 My:641; 21 My:683; 11 Je:779; 18 Je:811; 25 Je:843; 2 Jl:875; 16 Jl:946; 23 Jl:979; 30 Jl:1011; 6 Ag:1042; 13 Ag:1074; 8 O:1338; 15 O:1371; 5 N:1467; 12 N:1502; 19 N:1534; 10 D:1629; 24 D:1693; 31 D:1715

Progress of the canvass [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:429

MacLeod, N., Three cheers (for the red, white and blue Standard). 1898 28 My:708

Walters, J. A., A grand motto and a protest. 1898 16 Jl:935

A short-term canvass [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:994

Dargitz, J. P., A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1898 30 Jl:995

Dorris, V. W., Words we appreciate. 1898 6 Ag:1021

Our Anniversary canvass [editorial]. 1898 6 Ag:1026; 13 Ag:1058

A Christian paper in every Christian home (the promoters of the movement and what they think of it now). 1898 20 Ag:1092

Special mention [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1091

The men and women (who did it, and the part they took). 1898 20 Ag:1094

The men and women who did it. 1898 20 Ag:1102

The leaders in the fight (what they believe, and how they act). 1898 20 Ag:1115; 27 Ag:1150; 3 S:1178; 17 S:1239

Fruit-bearing praise [letter from H. J. Kirschstein] [editorial reply]. 1898 27 Ag:1130

How to improve our papers [editorial]. 1898 3 S:1162

Dale, L. A., A voice from Alabama. 1898 17 S:1237

What the Brethren say [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1291; 5 N:1450; 3 D:1577

Special to Gospel Messenger subscribers. 1898 29 O:1438

The Standard in the South [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1419

The campaign edition [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1450

The rally all along the line [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1482

Burriss, R. A., "Anywhere in United States. 1898 19 N:1531

Preaching "first principles" [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1545

Twenty thousand new Christian homes (for the Standard in 1899). 1898 17 D:1659; 31 D:1715

The Standard in twenty thousand new homes in 1899 [editorial]. 1898 24 D:1679

Horn, R. C., The golden mean. 1899 7 Ja:14

"The Standard in twenty thousand new homes in 1899." 1899 7 Ja:17

A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1899 14 Ja:49; 21 Ja:81

Standard extension department (the price of the Standard). 1899 21 Ja:81

Standard Extension department (the Standard in twenty thousand new homes). 1899 28 Ja:117

Craig, W. B., The road all may walk in [editorial reply]. 1899 11 F:175

What the brethren say [editorial]. 1899 18 F:207; 11 Mr:307; 15 Ap:468; 8 Jl:856; 19 Ag:1048; 18 N:1478

Twenty thousand new recruits (for the Standard in 1899). 1899 25 F:249

Myrick, H. W. B., What ought our papers to publish? 1899 4 Mr:268

Campaign books [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:404

Higgins, W. A., A good Christian paper ought to be in every Christian home. 1899 8 Ap:431

Twenty thousand recruits for the Standard in 1899 [editorial]. 1899 15 Ap:469

Mason, N. V. R., Snap-shots from Boston. 1899 15 Ap:471

Jones, A. B., Glory in their shame. 1899 15 Jl:889

If he were the editor [editorial]. 1899 12 Ag:1015

Rice, C. M., A protest (to the editor of the Christian Standard). 1899 12 Ag:1027

The beginning of the Jubilee [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1414

A Christian paper in every Christian home [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1446

Our first great step [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1478

Another good reason (why the Standard should be sent into every Christian home) [editorial]. 1899 2 D:1543

Arc-lights and candles [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1606

The canvass for fifty thousand [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1606

The men behind the guns (list of ministers who have promised their aid to raise the Standard list to 50,000). 1899 23 D:1651

Our fifty thousand list [editorial]. 1899 30 D:1670

Orcutt, A. L., Why it deserves support [Christian Standard]. 1899 30 D:1678

Gary, D. H., A message from the heart. 1899 30 D:1681

"An insidious attack" [concerning the Sunday School literature put out by the Christian Standard and the Christian Evangelist]. 1899 30 D:1686

1900

The Standard rally for fifty thousand in ninety days [editorial]. 1900 6 Ja:12

A Protestant press for a Protestant people [editorial]. 1900 13 Ja:44

The canvass begins (for 50,000 in ninety days) (the way the canvassers take hold). 1900 13 Ja:52

Notes on the canvass for fifty thousand. 1900 20 Ja:77

50,000 in ninety days! 1900 20 Ja:85

Notes on the campaign for a distinctively Christian press. 1900 27 Ja:109

More men behind the guns. 1900 27 Ja:124

A completed Protestantism [editorial]. 1900 3 F:139

The canvass for 50,000 (more recruits, and more good words). 1900 3 F:146

The canvass for fifty thousand in ninety days [editorial]. 1900 17 F:204

The Standard rally--fifty thousand in ninety days [editorial]. 1900 24 F:232

Notes on the campaign for fifty thousand subscribers. 1900 24 F:241

The rally for fifty thousand in ninety days. 1900 24 F:256

From the editor's point of view [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:262

The Rally for fifty thousand subscribers [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:264

The rally for 50,000 in ninety days. 1900 3 Mr:273

The Standard rally for fifty thousand subscribers [editorial]. 1900 10 Mr:295

The Standard rally [editorial]. 1900 10 Mr:296

Notes and comments on the Standard campaign. 1900 17 Mr:328

Standard campaign for fifty thousand. 1900 24 Mr:360

The campaign for fifty thousand [series of comments]. 1900 24 Mr:361

Haner, J. P., A fault we seek to correct. 1900 7 Ap:448

Notes on the canvass. 1900 14 Ap:456; 28 Ap:534; 19 My:630

Brown, S. W., The ancient order. 1900 5 My:559

Cave, P. A., The Society and the Standard. 1900 5 My:580

A kindred canvass [editorial]. 1900 12 My:587

Hughes, J. B., Scattered Disciples. 1900 2 Je:680

Lobingier, G., The Standard's influence. 1900 9 Je:738

An experiment in Christian journalism [editorial]. 1900 23 Je:784

Our new experiment in Christian journalism [editorial]. 1900 30 Je:816; 14 Jl:880

Our experiment in Evangelistic journalism [comments]. 1900 7 Jl:848

Our experiment in evangelistic journalism [editorial]. 1900 21 Jl:912

Our "to send the light" campaign [editorial]. 1900 28 Jl:944

Our Evangelistic canvass. 1900 11 Ag:1008

Sending the light [editorial]. 1900 25 Ag:1072

A request for light [editorial]. 1900 29 S:1230

Russell, W. J., Too good to be forgotten. 1900 13 O:1301

Hall, G. F., Several things. 1900 20 O:1353

Dearborn, J. A., Postal-card correspondence. 1900 3 N:1393

The Christian Standard's trip to Bible Lands. 1900 10 N:1440

Grisso, M. V., Recent Standard editorials. 1900 24 N:1505

A Christian paper in every Christian home [editorial]. 1900 1 D:1526; 8 D:1560; 15 D:1591; 29 D:1656

A serious question [editorial]. 1900 1 D:1527

Ingram, J. W., "Back to the Army again." 1900 8 D:1573

A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1900 22 D:1633

The Standard for 1901 (the first volume of the new century). 1901 5 Ja:1

Special features. 1901 5 Ja:4

Holton, T. T., Bro. Holton's wish. 1901 19 Ja:68

A word with our contributors [editorial]. 1901 19 Ja:70

A Christian paper in every Christian home [editorial]. 1901 26 Ja:104; 2 Mr:262

Medbury, C. S., A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1901 9 F:176

Another complete victory. 1901 16 F:196

Brundige, W. A., A wise desire fulfilled. 1901 16 F:196

Cantrell, C. G., My visit to Lima. 1901 16 F:196

Mitchell, C., The Lima Movement. 1901 16 F:196

The rally at Lima, O. 1901 16 F:201

Cantrell, C. G., My visit to Newcastle, Ind. 1901 23 F:228

Ewing, J. P., The Newcastle campaign [picture of Ewing]. 1901 23 F:228

A third great victory [editorial]. 1901 23 F:231

The campaign rates on the Standard [editorial]. 1901 23 F:232

Huffer, C. W., The ideal way [picture of Huffer] [concerning Toledo church]. 1901 2 Mr:260

The Canton (O.) church enrolled [picture of minister--C. A. Hill]. 1901 2 Mr:292

Another splendid illustration [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:296

Brown, B., The Christian Standard in 1882. 1901 9 Mr:317

Growden, A. M., A paper in every home [picture of Growden]. 1901 16 Mr:324

The ideal way again [picture of Findlay, O. church]. 1901 16 Mr:324

Another brillant instance [editorial]. 1901 16 Mr:328

The one-dollar rate [editorial]. 1901 13 Ap:460

Durfee, I. H., Pennsylvania and the Standard movement [picture of church and Durfee]. 1901 27 Ap:524

The better plan [editorial]. 1901 27 Ap:528

Runyan, H. C., A selfish preacher. 1901 27 Ap:533

Cunningham, W. D., The Standard and the offering. 1901 4 My:558

Drash, L. F., A Christian paper in every Christian home" [picture of Drash and church in Butler, Ind.]. 1901 18 My:621

Progress of the canvass for a Christian paper in every Christian home [editorial]. 1901 18 My:626

Canright, D. M., Importance of working through reading-matter. 1901 25 My:653

In every home [picture of Dunham Avenue church, Cleveland, O. and M. J. Grable]. 1901 8 Je:717

Crawford, C. C., In every home [picture of Crawford]. 1901 15 Je:751

The Church at Elmira, N.Y., enlists [editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753

Bradley, A. D., Writing compositions on "Friendship." 1901 22 Je:791

Lindsay, S. B., In every home [picture of Lindsay]. 1901 29 Je:814

Growden, A. M., A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1901 6 Jl:861

Durfee, I. H., The best move in five years. 1901 20 Jl:925

Lloyd, W. R., Why I want a first-class religious weekly in all our homes. 1901 3 Ag:973

Goode, W. S., Central Christian church [picture of Youngstown, O. church]. 1901 3 Ag:974

The Standard at Youngstown, O. [editorial]. 1901 3 Ag:977

Brundige, W. A., In behalf of the Standard. 1901 10 Ag:1029

Huffer, C. W., The way it works. 1901 7 S:1150

Evans, J. T., Through thirty-one years. 1901 21 S:1219

Smith, J. B., Kanawha Valley notes. 1901 28 S:1243

The Gospel in Cedar Rapids [editorial]. 1901 12 O:1296

Lowering the Christian Standard [editorial in the Christian Century]. 1901 26 O: 1385

Hanks, P. B., Wellsville, N. Y. 1901 9 N:1424

The Standard for 1902 [editorial]. 1901 9 N:1426; 14 D:1608; 21 D:1640; 28 D:1671

Out of its own mouth [editorial]. 1901 16 N:1460

What can be done [editorial]. 1901 16 N:1460

Our November canvass [editorial]. 1901 23 N:1492; 30 N:1524

Close of the November canvass [editorial]. 1901 7 D:1573

Tanner, B. N., What has been done. 1901 14 D:1604

The evangelistic number of the Standard [editorial]. 1901 14 D:1609

Our December canvass [editorial]. 1901 14 D:1609

Weatherford, Tex. [editorial]. 1901 14 D: 1609

Editorial (a magnificent volume). 1901 21 D:1652

Welshimer, P. H., A "Christian Standard" in the homes of the people. 1901 28 D: 1668

Harshbarger, J. M., The official board. [picture of Harshbarger]. 1902 4 Ja: 4

All along the line [editorial]. 1902 11 Ja:46; 25 Ja:131; 8 F:205

Standard campaign notes [editorial]. 1902 11 Ja:46

"Commercialism vs. Christianity" [editorial]. 1902 25 Ja:129

Planning greater things [editorial]. 1902 25 Ja:130

The 1902 canvass for the Standard. 1902 25 Ja:131

The evangelistic number of the Standard [editorial]. 1902 1 F:164

The renewal of the Standard canvass [editorial]. 1902 1 F:167

The renewed canvass for fifty thousand names. 1902 1 F:178

What our readers could do [editorial]. 1902 1 F:178

The battle of the Standard [editorial]. 1902 8 F:204

The Standard canvass for 50,000 names. 1902 8 F:205

The first among the greater things [editorial]. 1902 15 F:240

Notes on the Standard canvass. 1902 15 F:255

Pierce, S. C., The Standard's course. 1902 22 F:274

Hemry, G. W.,The church and literature [picture of Hemry and First Church, Warsaw, Ind.]. 1902 22 F:275

A Christian paper in every Christian home [letter from C. Few with editorial reply]. 1902 22 F:276

In understanding be men [editorial]. 1902 22 F:277

Our coupon [editorial]. 1902 22 F:290; 15 Mr:398

The Standard canvass for 50,000 subscribers. 1902 22 F:291

Now is the time [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:315

This one thing [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr: 315

The one-dollar rate extended [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:326

The canvass [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:327

The example of Pullman [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:362

From one day's mail [editorial]. 1902 8 Mr:363

The Canvass for Fifty thousand. 1902 8 Mr:370

The first among the greater things [editorial]. 1902 15 Mr:384

Standard campaign notes. 1902 15 Mr:399

When intelligence is necessary [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:420

Ignoring the issue [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:421

Campaign notes [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr: 434

A wrong application of a true principle. 1902 22 Mr:433

A question of friendship [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:457

Another Evangelistic number [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:458

Our portrait coupon [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:458

Russell, W. J., The Christian Standard and the "Green Country Boy." 1902 29 Mr:454

The Standard Canvass [editorial]. 1902 29 Mr:459; 5 Ap:495; 24 My:750; 11 O: 1399; 22 N:1612

Sawyer, R. H., California's confidence. 1902 29 Mr:471

Evangelistic issue number two [editorial]. 1902 5 Ap:494

The fifty thousand campaign [editorial]. 1902 12 Ap:531

The 50,000 canvass [editorial]. 1902 19 Ap:571

The Standard canvass for 50,000 names [editorial]. 1902 26 Ap:611

Neal, R. B., More helping hands. 1902 26 Ap:636

Notes on the campaign for 50,000 names [editorial]. 1902 3 My:646

Jones, A. B., That "statement" and that "open letter." 1902 31 My:798

Nay, S. W., A church paper in every home. 1902 5 Jl:943

Hollowell, J. L., To strengthen the members. 1902 12 Jl:986

Stewart, G. B., The Standard and Madisonville, O. 1902 19 Jl:1026

Young, W. B., The Standard of September 7. 1902 13 S:1287

Between ourselves [editorial]. 1902 27 S:1329

How to make more room [editorial]. 1902 1902 4 O:1360

Scattered Disciples again [editorial]. 1902 11 O:1398; 27 D:1805

Taylor, J. M., "A Christian paper in every home." 1902 18 O:1457

Our article of faith [editorial]. 1902 25 O:1470

The Standard and its friends [editorial]. 1902 1 N:1506 ; 20 D:1768

Carpenter, C. C., Why I save the Standard. 1902 15 N:1596

Our Prohibition issue [editorial]. 1902 22 N:1614; 13 D:1730

Conditions of the problem [editorial with letter from J. S. Bonham]. 1902 29 N:1657

The motive of the canvass [editorial]. 1902 13 D:1728

The canvass is on [editorial]. 1902 27 D:1806

The Standard canvass (what the Brethren say). 1902 27 D:1811

Sending in names. 1903 3 Ja:26

The Standard canvass (what the brethren say). 1903 3 Ja:26; 10 Ja:47; 17 Ja: 102; 24 Ja:115; 31 Ja:147; 7 F:179; 21 F:275; 7 Mr:323; 14 Mr:382; 21 Mr:410; 28 Mr:438; 4 Ap:491; 11 Ap:526; 18 Ap: 574; 25 Ap:611; 22 Ag:1215; 29 Ag:1247; 12 S:1317; 31 O:1574; 5 D:1790; 12 D: 1830; 26 D:1883

The campaign rate [editorial]. 1903 10 Ja:44

The progress of the canvass [editorial]. 1903 10 Ja:45; 24 Ja:114

Masters, J. E., The last Standard. 1903 10 Ja:53

The good work is going on [editorial]. 1903 17 Ja:78

The people's movement [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:146

Cato, B. F., Good things in the Standard. 1903 31 Ja:171

White, B., The Standard in Alabama. 1903 7 F:174

The Standard canvass [editorial]. 1903 7 F:181

The sustained canvass [editorial]. 1903 14 F:220

The plain country preacher [editorial]. 1903 21 F:258

Ballard, D. J., Faith in the Brethren. 1903 21 F:267

Kendrick, H. C., A matter of reciprocity [editorial comment]. 1903 28 F:293

Bryan, J. H., The increasing revival [editorial comment]. 1903 7 Mr:329

Taylor, W. M., Affairs in Porto Rico. 1903 7 Mr:333

Allen, W. C., The Standard's canvassers [editorial comment]. 1903 14 Mr:364

A final rally [editorial]. 1903 21 Mr: 400; 25 Ap:586; 2 My:623; 9 My:658; 16 My:695; 23 My:727; 30 My:758

Van Kirk, H., Who shall decide? 1903 21 Mr:405

Where all can help [editorial]. 1903 28 Mr:437

Shoptaugh, J. A., The Standard in the good fight. 1903 4 Ap:490

Legg, T. J., The Strenuous Canvass [with editorial comment]. 1903 11 Ap:510

"Heresy hunting" [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:547

As the canvass goes on [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:548

Without the Standard--what? [editorial]. 1903 18 Ap:548

Van Kirk, H., Open letter to the Editor of the Christian Standard. 1903 18 Ap: 572

A catechism for subscribers [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:586

Our advertising [editorial]. 1903 25 Ap:587

Carpenter, L. L., The Standard rally [editorial comment]. 1903 2 My:621

The church and home number of the Standard [editorial]. 1903 2 My:622

Why they support the Standard [editorial]. 1903 2 My:623

From the firing-line [editorial]. 1903 9 My:658 ; 16 My:694; 23 My:726; 6 Je:794

Our church and home number [editorial]. 1903 9 My:658; 16 My:694; 30 My:758; 6 Je:794

Our original list [editorial]. 1903 9 My:658

Encell, J., The testimony of a veteran. 1903 9 My:663

Unavoidable delay [editorial]. 1903 16 My:694

The old guard [editorial]. 1903 23 My: 727; 6 Je:794

Our memorial issue [editorial]. 1903 23 My:727

On the firing-line [series of letters]. 1903 30 My:758

The close of the final rally [editorial]. 1903 6 Je:794 ; 27 Je:920

Husband, D., Alligator gratitude. 1903 20 Je:863

Present subscribers who have continued from the first year [list]. 1903 27 Je: 896

Power, F. D., A great history. 1903 27 Je:901

Sweeney, Z. T., A Prophetic fear. 1903 27 Je:909

Christian Standard supplement [Christian Standard Vol. I--No. 1; April 7, 1866 facsimile]. 1903 Je 27 Christian Standard supplement

Storm and calm [editorial]. 1903 27 Je: 917

Our missionary interests [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:919

Our contributors [editorial]. 1903 27 Je: 920

Our supplement [editorial]. 1903 27 Je: 920

The Standard force [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:920

Lamar, J. S., The Standard and the cause. 1903 4 J1:974

Unavoidable delay [editorial]. 1903 4 J1:978

Van Kirk, H., More of the same kind. 1903 11 J1:1004

"The most faithful men among us" [editorial concerning H. Van Kirk]. 1903 11 J1:1010

Green, F. M., Some things. 1903 18 J1:1037

A question of consistency [editorial concerning the C. S.'s position taken on different controversies--especially on the Missouri Christian Lectureship and I. Errett's position on Open Membership]. 1903 1 Ag:1106

Our journalistic code [concerning H. Van Kirk and a letter from J. H. Hughes] [editorial]. 1903 8 Ag:1135

Martz, C. W., The Standard and the Great Dominion. 1903 8 Ag:1137

Young, W. B., The scope and aim of the "Standard." 1903 8 Ag:1155

An impending trust [editorial]. 1903 22 Ag:1218

The point of view [editorial]. 1903 29 Ag:1236

Ely, S., That first number. 1903 19 S:1337

Payne, O. E., Christian papers and schools. 1903 19 S:1341

Mallory, F. E., Standard editorials. 1903 26 S:1402

"Unchristian controversy" [editorial concerning letter by W. A. Baldwin]. 1903 10 O:1453

Baldwin, W. A., That Nebraska resolution. 1903 10 O:1472

Allen, H. N., Toadying to the Pope. 1903 14 N:1634

"What the Brethren Say" [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1763

Ely, M. R., The work to emphaxize. 1903 26 D:1887

The situation as it is [editorial]. 1903 26 D:1880

"What the Brethren say" [editorial]. 1904 2 Ja:10; 12 Mr:380

What the Brethren say. 1904 2 Ja:11; 16 Ja:72; 6 F:214

The voice of the Brethren [editorial]. 1904 15 Ja:88; 22 O:1484

Shoptaugh, J. A., Fully supplied. 1904 23 Ja:142

Harding, W. H., The Standard foursquare. 1904 30 Ja:153

Taylor, A. W., The pulpit and modern criticism [editorial comment]. 1904 20 F:259

The future of the Standard [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:340

"On the Lord's Day" [editorial]. 1904 26 Mr:452; 9 Ap:528; 18 Je:860; 31 D:1879

What they think of the plan. 1904 16 Ap:556; 23 Ap:613; 7 My:686

Why the Movement will go on [editorial]. 1904 28 My:760

On the Lord's Day [editorial concerning this quarterly put out by the Christian Standard]. 1904 11 Je:828

Clark, R. L., As an assistant evangelist [editorial comment concerning the quarterly "On the Lord's Day]. 1904 9 J1:962

To every Standard reader [editorial]. 1904 6 Ag:1093

Our evangelistic program [editorial]. 1904 20 Ag:1155

Jones, Mrs. E. C., The manual in practice [editorial comment on "On the Lord's Day]. 1904 27 Ag:1191

Put to good use [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag: 1192

Campaign briefs [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag:1193

Endorsed by the Brethren [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag:1193

For greater things [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag:1193; 19 N:1645

The first week [editorial]. 1904 27 Ag: 1194
Indorsed by the brethren. 1904 27 Ag: 1214; 10 S:1280; 8 O:1422

Let this continue [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1228

What shall we do [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1228

Campaign notes [editorial]. 1904 3 S: 1229; 10 S:1261; 17 S:1293; 8 O:1402; 15 O:1443; 22 O:1482

The canvass for the short term [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1229

An error [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1229

A wise preacher [editorial]. 1904 3 S: 1229
Indorsed by the brethren (the evangelistic spirit very much in evidence). 1904 3 S:1236; 17 S:1310; 24 S:1342; 1 O:1382; 15 O:1462

Our card system [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1259

What this enlargement means [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1259

"Over the phone" [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1260

Shall this go on [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1260

Not a cut price [editorial]. 1904 10 S:1261

Postponement [editorial]. 1904 10 S: 1261; 17 S:1292

Why our churches grow [editorial]. 1904 17 S:1292

For greater things [editorial]. 1904 17 S:1293; 8 O:1401

A prejudice without foundation [editorial]. 1904 24 S:1321

Our Evangelistic series [editorial]. 1904 24 S:1322

Every man a preacher. 1904 24 S:1323; 1 O:1364

Back numbers [editorial]. 1904 1 O:1363; 8 O:1402; 15 O:1443; 22 O:1485; 5 N:1561

How to do it [editorial]. 1904 1 O: 1363

The firstfruits [editorial]. 1904 8 O:1401

Every man a preacher (each one finding his own opportunity). 1904 8 O:1402; 15 O:1443; 22 O:1482; 29 O:1524; 5 N: 1562

A case in point [editorial]. 1904 15 O:1441

The returns coming in [editorial]. 1904 15 O:1443
Indorsed by the Brethren [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1482

A pastoral helper [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1484

Would like to see it [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1484

"Brethren, go quickly [editorial]. 1904 22 O:1485

The Standard as a Harbinger [editorial]. 1904 12 N:1601

The old campaign and the new [editorial]. 1904 19 N:1644

Johnston, W. G., A call for volunteers [editorial comment]. 1904 19 N:1645

Important to subscribers [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1685

A unique work [editorial]. 1904 17 D: 1790

These moving days [editorial]. 1904 24 D:1832

Let all be invited [editorial]. 1904 31 D:1875

Evangelistic series [editorial]. 1905 7 Ja:18

The proof of the pudding [editorial]. 1905 7 Ja:18

Our multiplied ministry [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:57

A field that must be cultivated [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:58

Evangelistic program number two [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:59

The evangelistic campaign no. 2 [editorial]. 1905 21 Ja:90; 18 F:281; 11 Mr:408

A worthy suggestion [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:144

The new evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:145

A word with new friends [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:146

What the Brethren say [editorial]. 1905 4 F:204

Carpenter, L. L., What one subscription did. 1905 11 F:244

The second Evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1905 11 F:249

Neal, R. B., Go thou and do likewise [editorial comment]. 1905 18 F:283

Some results from our first evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1905 4 Mr:364

Warning [editorial]. 1905 4 Mr:364

Silent evangelism [editorial]. 1905 4 Mr:365

For Christian union [editorial]. 1905 11 Mr:406; 15 Ap:607

The work among the scattered Brethren [editorial concerning "On the Lord's Day"]. 1905 11 Mr:408

Moore, W. T., The Standard criticised [concerning the meaning of Holy Spirit Baptism]. 1905 18 Mr:436

In public places [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr: 442

Standard vacation tour [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:442; 25 Mr:486

As the campaign goes on [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:443

Back numbers [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr: 443

A splendid number for wide circulation [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:443

Two pictures [editorial]. 1905 25 Mr: 486
What the brethren say. 1905 25 Mr:510; 15 Ap:630

The Standard European vacation tour [editorial]. 1905 1 Ap:523

Powell, J. C., With the Brethren. 1905 1 Ap:537

The Standard vacation tour. 1905 1 Ap:543

Ambitious for us [editorial]. 1905 8 Ap:565

"Like hot cakes" [editorial]. 1905 8 Ap:566

Notice to agents [editorial]. 1905 8 Ap:566

How many [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:605

To help scattered Disciples [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:606; 29 Ap:689

Seek first the Kingdom [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:607

Last chance [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:608

A "red letter" date [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:608

For the new converts [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:645

The preacher's duty [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:645

Campaign notes. 1905 22 Ap:646

Half evangelical; half Catholic [concerning Baptismal Regeneration]. 1905 29 Ap:674

The new Birth once more [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:685

Every Christian a preacher [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:686

Young, W. B., The high-water mark. 1905 29 Ap:706

Honor to whom honor is due [editorial]. 1905 6 My:725

A definite movement [editorial]. 1905 13 My:765

Williams, K. S., The Standard's ministry. 1905 13 My:783

How you can help [editorial]. 1905 20 My:803

Ely, S., A keen disappointment [editorial comment]. 1905 27 My:845

Invited to remain [editorial]. 1905 27 My:846

A daily paper for seventy-five cents. [editorial]. 1905 3 Je:884

Our most popular premium [editorial]. 1905 3 Je:884

Baker, C. P., Practical open-air evangelism. 1905 3 Je:900

Domer, D. S., "The Old ring." 1905 24 Je: 1000

Evans, J. T., What the exceptions tell. 1905 24 Je:1000

Ventress, K. C., The principle involved. 1905 24 Je:1000

The Standard on the Pacific Coast [editorial]. 1905 1 J1:1048

A growing interest [editorial]. 1905 8 J1:1084

Some results [editorial with letter from L. Wright]. 1905 8 J1:1084

"For the outside world" [editorial]. 1905 15 J1:1128

What effected the change [editorial]. 1905 15 J1:1129

An evil in some churches [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1246

"Read more than any" [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1246

End of the Fiscal year [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1288

The Standard special to the Convention [editorial]. 1905 12 Ag:1238

The Standard and the San Francisco convention [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag: 1331

"Tooting our horn" [editorial]. 1905 26 Ag:1368

The Christian Standard special [editorial]. 1905 26 Ag:1369

Lewis, G. W., As they see it in New England. 1905 26 Ag:1380

Elmore, C. E., Tooting our horn. 1905 26 Ag:1383

Husband, D., On the Cowlitz River. 1905 26 Ag:1384

Walker, G. M., The minister and personal work. 1905 2 S:1403

"Tainted money" again [concerning the Standard's attitude toward John D. Rockefeller's gift]. 1905 2 S:1404

We are Brethren [editorial]. 1905 2 S: 1408

Miller, W. S., A spot on the sun [concerning the Standard's article on Pattison]. 1905 9 S:1434

Knox, A. R., The Standard as a Church diary. 1905 9 S:1468

Smith, J. H. O., Vindicated. 1905 16 S:1478

Standard special resolution [thanks for the train to the National Convention]. 1905 23 S:1544

Wetherbe, C. H., "An unchristian Spirit" [letter concerning the editor's attitude in the Christian Standard toward J. D. Rockefeller]. 1905 30 S:1566

"Tainted money"--final [concerning the money of J. D. Rockefeller]. 1905 30 S:1575

Castle, P. H., The Standard editorials. 1905 30 S:1585

Vernon, J., The Standard of September 16. 1905 7 O:1629

Notes on the crusade correspondence [editorial]. 1905 21 O:1696

The pioneer spirit [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1728

The rising tide [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1728

The beginning of the four years' campaign [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1731

The winter's canvass for the Standard [editorial]. 1905 4 N:1761

Romig, J. A. L., The influence of the Standard. 1905 4 N:1779

The beginning of the Standard's campaign for 100,000 subscriptions [editorial]. 1905 11 N:1809

O'Connor, T. J., The Standard and the election [editorial comment the Ohio Governor's election]. 1905 18 N: 1840

What the Brethren say of the four years' crusade [editorial]. 1905 18 N:1840

Vaughan, B. F., Shooting a circle [concerning the Standard's position on various subjects--especially that of eldership]. 1905 18 N:1860

The necessary sacrifice [editorial with letter from W. B. Wheeler concerning the Standard's part in the Ohio election of Governor]. 1905 25 N:1880

The inauguration of our canvass for 100,000 subscribers [editorial]. 1905 25 N: 1883

Worse and worse [editorial concerning the employment of our missionary organizations in the promotion of private enterprises]. 1905 2 D:1928

Our special evangelist for the four years' crusade [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1931

The Centennial Canvass for the Standard [editorial]. 1905 9 D:1972

From the old guard. 1905 9 D:1991

Power of the printed page. 1905 9 D: 1991

The Standard in one hundred thousand homes [series of letters]. 1905 16 D:2013

Enlistment of our Christian Homes in the crusade [editorial]. 1905 16 D: 2014

The crusade all through the Standard [editorial]. 1905 23 D:2051

Along the firing line (what the men and women behind the guns have to say for the canvass for 100,000 subscribers). 1905 23 D:2052

Notes on the Standard canvass [editorial]. 1906 6 Ja:12

Miller, J. S., Things of note. 1906 6 Ja:19

Evangelism by means of the printed page. 1906 6 Ja:32

Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1906 6 Ja: 35

The crusade all through the Standard. 1906 13 Ja:52

The great canvass for one hundred thousand subscribers [editorial]. 1906 20 Ja: 91

Christian-Evangelist, "In the interest of justice [concerning the Christian Standard's part in the controversy on State Boards]. 1906 20 Ja:93

The canvass for 100,000 subscribers (why ministers and all the people favor it). 1906 20 Ja:118

Notes on the campaign [editorial]. 1906 27 Ja:130

Notes on the Centennial canvass. 1906 3 F:170

The grand Centennial campaign for religious journalism. 1906 3 F:198

The people have the floor (the increase of the Standard list to 100,000). 1906 10 F:226

The crusade all through the Standard [editorial]. 1906 3 Mr:332

The people have the floor. 1906 17 Mr:432

Dinger, J. E., Do it now [editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:448

Christian-Evangelist, Where history repeats itself [attack on the Christian Standard for not carrying on a discussion with the C.-E., on interchurch federation--with editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:449

Leading Brethren [editorial]. 1906 24 Mr:449

Special announcement [editorial]. 1906 31 Mr:489

The campaign for 100,000. 1906 7 Ap: 556

Lomax, H., "Those who read the Standard only" [concerning interchurch federation] [with editorial comment]. 1906 14 Ap: 568

The campaign for 100,000. 1906 14 Ap: 594

Jones, A. W., A wide, wide open letter [concerning the Standard's position on Interchurch Federation] [editorial comment]. 1906 21 Ap:609

From our business correspondence. 1906 21 Ap:634

A word to the impatient [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:651

What you can do. 1906 12 My:758

Reaching multitudes. 1905 19 My:798

The crusade a people's movement. 1906 19 My:799

Evangelists for all fields [editorial]. 1906 2 Je:857

To distribute the pressure [editorial]. 1906 30 Je:1015

Cronenberger, J., Contending for the faith [editorial comment]. 1906 28 Jl: 1145

The problem of getting together [editorial]. 1906 4 Ag:1174

Potts, S., In a great field. 1906 25 Ag: 1285

Frazier, E. L., Bit off his nose to spite his face. 1906 6 O:1518

Taylor, W. M., Why he is pleased. 1906 10 N:1721

Stevenson, M., A word of appreciation. 1906 10 N:1722

The good news [editorial]. 1906 17 N: 1739

Our special numbers [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1780

Words of encouragement [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1780

Hoover, S. E., The Standard spirit again [editorial comment] [concerning criticism on speech made by S. M. Cooper at G. C. M. C.]. 1906 1 D:1848

Wilson, J. G., The possibilities [editorial comment]. 1906 8 D:1866

The lesson of the old evangelism [editorial]. 1906 8 D:1867

The voice of the brethren on the old evangelism. 1906 8 D:1869; 15 D:1919; 22 D:1977; 29 D:2005

Nailed a lie [editorial]. 1906 15 D: 1917

Our coupons [editorial]. 1906 15 D:1917

The evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1964

The Standard coupons [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1964

The old evangelism [editorial]. 1906 29 D:2003

McGarvey, J. W., Honorable journalism [letter addressed to the Christian Century concerning an article in the Christian Standard and their position on the Campbell Institute]. 1907 5 Ja: 10

The one thing needful [editorial with letter from S. R. Hawkins]. 1907 5 Ja:13

Voice of the Brethren on the Old Evangelism. 1907 5 Ja:15; 26 Ja:140; 13 Ap:635

McCarthy, W., How to conduct the Standard. 1907 5 Ja:34

Day by day [editorial]. 1907 12 Ja:59; 19 Ja:99; 26 Ja:138; 23 F:326; 13 Ap: 633

The coupon plan and how it works [editorial]. 1907 19 Ja:98

The people call for it [editorial]. 1907 19 Ja:99

McWhirter, J. H., Old evangelism. 1907 19 Ja:106

Holding up the hands of the evangelists [editorial]. 1907 26 Ja:138

Waddy, G. W., Views and reviews (a question of consistency). 1907 16 F:289

A round table of the "Standard's" readers [series of letters]. 1907 27 F:388

Phares, W. W., Helping scattered Disciples [editorial comment]. 1907 9 Mr:420

Powell, J. C., Kind words from a veteran. 1907 9 Mr:448

Our newspaper evangelism [editorial]. 1907 16 Mr:467

A colored criticism [editorial]. 1907 23 Mr:506

The Standard's 1907 campaign [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:551

Progress of our Congress [editorial]. 1907 13 Ap:634

Neal, R. B., "I hope so." 1907 13 Ap: 658

Let us help stop it [editorial]. 1907 4 My:754

Wise, G. W., Views and reviews (what one constant reader thinks). 1907 18 My: 842

Moore, J. W. M., R. B. Neal's motion seconded. 1907 18 My:856

Helsabeck, O. J., Views and reviews (what another constant reader thinks). 1907 22 Je:1043

Church and Sunday-school extension [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1150

Our outline program [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1153

Small, J., "Saturday night." 1907 20 Jl: 1213

A big campaign list [editorial]. 1907 27 Jl:1231

The initial number [editorial]. 1907 27 Jl:1231

To meet gainsayers [with letter from W. Stuart] [editorial]. 1907 27 Jl:1232

"If they can do it, we can do it" [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1276

Atkinson, M., Can any of us afford it [editorial reply]. 1907 10 Ag:1316

Common property [editorial]. 1907 10 Ag: 1316

The greatest yet [editorial]. 1907 10 Ag:1316

Going to school to each other [editorial with letter from A. S. Johnson]. 1907 17 Ag:1356

The teacher-training campaign [editorial]. 1907 24 Ag:1396

The new Sunday School idea [editorial]. 1907 24 Ag:1397

The inauguration of the fall campaign [editorial]. 1907 31 Ag:1434

McLean, A., Rockefeller gift and the Standard's insincerity. 1907 21 S:1558

Errett, R., A railing accusation [concerning controversy between McLean and Errett]. 1907 21 S:1564

Potts, L. T., From the leaders. 1907 21 S:1581

"The milk in the cocoanut" [editorial concerning McLean's article condeming the Standard's stand on the Standard Oil Co. controversy]. 1907 5 O:1642

Cannon, W. H., What else could we do [editorial comment]. 1907 5 O:1643

The "ideal" number [editorial]. 1907 5 O:1644

McLean, A., For or against [editorial reply]. 1907 12 O:1682

McGarvey, J. W., A disclaimer [editorial comment]. 1907 12 O:1683

Special privileges [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1684

Yeuell, C., Views and reviews ("pouring water on the troubled oil"). 1907 12 O:1691

Taubman, G. P., A correction. 1907 2 N:1806

A word in season [editorial]. 1907 9 N: 1836

What the brethern are saying about it. [series of letters]. 1907 16 N:1905

Fleming, H. G., The gist of the matter. 1907 23 N:1920

"Troublers in Israel" [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1926

Our new advertising policy [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1927

Another false charge exploded [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1928

Young, W. B., The Standard leads. 1907 23 N:1949

The voice of the brethren [series of letters]. 1907 30 N:1984

Hamilton, C. W., Features of the new theology. 1907 7 D:2031

What our readers are saying [series of letters]. 1907 7 D:2037

The voice of the brethen. 1908 11 Ja:65

As our readers see it [series of letters]. 1908 18 Ja:103; 25 Ja:154

A new equipment [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr: 387

A splendid ovation. 1908 7 Mr:397

The brethren make themselves heard [series of letters]. 1908 25 Mr:545; 25 Ap:737

Hays, J. L., Views and reviews (how I use the Standard). 1908 15 Ag:1389

Volunteer testimony to the worth of the Standard [series of letters]. 1908 5 S:1514

The Standard in 1868 and in 1908 [editorial]. 1908 5 D:2090

Ritz, H. F., Stop my paper. 1909 2 Ja:6

The voices of the brethren [series of letters]. 1909 16 Ja:113

Speaking their minds [series of letters]. 1909 16 Ja:122

Cameron, I. W., The Standard's crime??? 1909 6 Mr:422

A grand opportunity [editorial with letter by I. F. Collins]. 1909 6 Mr:426

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (to know their places). 1909 27 Mr:559

Send the light [editorial]. 1909 27 Mr:562

And still our readers have a word to say about the "Standard" [series of letters]. 1909 27 Mr:565

An open door [editorial]. 1909 3 Ap: 610

Lord, J. A., The editor a communicant. 1909 22 My:912

Ford, W. J., Birth of the Christian Standard [picture of W. J. Ford]. 1909 11 S:1596

A chapter in history [editorial]. 1909 11 S:1596

Salutatory [editorial]. 1909 11 S:1602

The Standard and its work [series of letters]. 1908 10 O:1730; 24 O:1829

Fellow-sufferer [pseud], Views and reviews (to my brother editor). 1909 27 N:2073

The Standard [series of letters]. 1909 4 D:2121

A rally for the rallier [editorial]. 1909 25 D:2234

Because [series of letters]. 1909 25 D:2256

1910

If these things be so [editorial]. 1910 1 Ja:13

Because [series of letters]. 1910 1 Ja: 28

The dash for the pole [editorial with letter by J. W. McGarvey]. 1910 8 Ja:53

The veterans [series of letters by T. J. Legg, W. S. Kidd, J. A. Arnold, J. H. McWhirter, J. B. Jones, W. L. Staub, R. H. Love, B. F. Manire, V. W. Wallace, M. L. Streator, W. H. Cord, S. Metzler, P. E. Hawkins]. 1910 15 Ja:106

The voice of the preachers [series of letters]. 1910 22 Ja:150

Who oppose and who support the Standard, and why [editorial with letter by C. E. Elmore]. 1910 29 Ja:186

The keepers of the home [series of letters]. 1910 29 Ja:198

The men behind the guns [series of letters]. 1910 5 F:236

Open meeting [editorial with series of letters]. 1910 12 F:266

A "standard resolution" and what it accomplished [editorial with letter by C. Keith]. 1910 12 F:266

A ruinous policy [editorial with letter by A. B. Moore]. 1910 12 F:268

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (she gives me a whipping). 1910 19 F:311

The men on the firing-line [series of letters]. 1910 19 F:334

A word of explanation [editorial]. 1910 26 F:357

The veterans [series of letters]. 1910 26 F:370

And then some [series of letters]. 1910 5 Mr:412

Stambaugh, J. H., Brethern, keep sweet. 1910 12 Mr:433

The evangelistic ministry of the "Standard" [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:443

True to the flag [editorial with letter by C. H. Bronough]. 1910 12 Mr:444

The Standard's varied ministry [series of letters by E. V. Zollars, E. C. McDougle, T. E. Cramblet, G. M. Anderson]. 1910 12 Mr:458

Lloyd, W. R., The most critical conflict. 1910 26 Mr:534

The Standard and its readers [series of letters]. 1910 16 Jl:1241; 23 Jl:1280; 13 Ag:1420

Known by its friends [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:620

The open meeting [editorial with series of letters]. 1910 9 Ap:621

Husband, D., Views and reviews (the Standard as a helper). 1910 9 Ap: 632

Oldham, W. A., Journalism. 1910 16 Ap:662

Light wanted [editorial]. 1910 16 Ap: 666

The mote and the beam [editorial]. 1910 14 My:837

The paper for the people [series of letters]. 1910 25 Je:1104

Our disclaimer [editorial]. 1910 2 Jl: 1136

Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (from a "highlander"). 1910 9 Jl:1195

Barnes, E. B., Let us have peace-an open letter. 1910 27 Ag:1484

Lappin, S. S., An open letter answered [reply to letter by E. B. Barnes, page 1485]. 1910 27 Ag:1489

The Standard as seen by those who know it best [series of letters]. 1910 1 O:1723

Cole, J. J., Way I like the Standard. 1910 8 O:1758

The Standard [series of letters]. 1910 8 O:1772-1773

X. Y. Z. [pseud.], For instance. 1910 19 N:2022

One who understands [editorial]. 1910 17 F:2195

What shall I give? [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2196

Tully, R. D., Views and reviews (why I like the Standard). 1910 24 D:2245

A warning to Standard subscribers [editorial]. 1911 7 Ja:12

The voice of people who read the Standard [series of letters]. 1911 18 F:277

Old Elder [pseud.]., feelings hurt. 1911 4 Mr:350

Looking into it a little [editorial]. 1911 27 My:852

Gospel Advocate, An article rejected by the "Christian Standard." 1911 10 Je: 940

"The rule-or-ruin policy of the Standard" [editorial with letter by H. C. Kendrick]. 1911 17 Je:968

Competition by misrepresentation [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1011

Underwood, A. E., A frank letter. 1911 19 Ag:1342

Hawkins, S. R., A confession of a preacher. 1911 26 Ag:1381

Agee, I. W., The crimes of the "Standard." 1911 9 S:1461

Adams, T. H., Views and reviews (another frank letter). 1911 23 S:1555

Our priceless heritage [series of letters]. 1911 4 N:1824

Be not deceived [editorial]. 1911 11 N:1852

Elliott, J. W., Views and reviews (standing by the "Standard"). 1911 N:1862

A canvass for volunteer bands [editorial]. 1911 18 N:1904

That "ugly spirit" [editorial]. 1912 27 Ja:137

Morphew, L. R., "Sweetness," "bitterness," "loyalty", "tyranny", etc. 1912 10 F: 214

The open meeting [series of letters]. 1912 10 F:224; 9 Mr:390; 6 Ap:558; 4 My:748

Shall we double the list? 1912 16 Mr: 435

Shall we double the list [series of letters]. 1912 16 Mr:438

Controlling editorial policy [editorial]. 1912 23 Mr:474

The wholesale plan [editorial]. 1912 30 Mr:515

The short-term campaign [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:556; 13 Ap:604; 25 My:852

A trial is sufficient [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:556

The short-term canvass [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap:643; 27 Ap:688; 4 My:732

From the editor's mail [editorial]. 1912 4 My:731

Partisans in the pulpit [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:931

Errett, D., Views and reviews (is it a worthy contention?). 1912 22 Je: 1017

"More of the spirit of Christ" [editorial]. 1912 29 Je:1050

After further consideration [editorial]. 1912 13 Jl:1130

As seen from the office [editorial]. 1912 20 Jl:1172

"The good fight of faith" [series of letters]. 1912 20 Jl:1173

Daugherty, E. F., Pacification in divergences. 1912 21 S:1524

Hodges, H. C., How shall we be heard without a paper? 1912 5 O:1606

From the men in the ranks [series of letters]. 1912 12 O:1662-1663

The Standard daily [series of letters]. 1912 26 O:1752

The Christian Standard for 1913 . 1912 28 D:2130

Many men of one mind [series of letters]. 1913 4 Ja:13

From one mail [series of letters]. 1913 18 Ja:92

Definite endorsements of the greatest religious newspaper [series of letters]. 1913 1 F:182-183

Readers of the "Standard" speak [series of letters]. 1913 8 Mr:385

Special notice to the patrons of the Standard Publishing Co. 1913 5 Ap: 548

Our rope-holders [series of letters]. 1913 24 My:851

Our new giant multicolor press [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1176

A matter of emphasis [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1251

Pasino, C. A., Views and reviews (more of the old message). 1913 9 Ag:1298

"Toling the hogs" [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1329

The "Standard" at Toronto [editorial]. 1912 27 S:1577

Down with it [editorial]. 1913 13 D:2034

A few of many who like the Standard [series of letters]. 1913 27 D:2119

Moore, W. T., A plea for peace. 1914 17 Ja:94

Why the change? [editorial]. 1914 9 My: 818

Rightsell, L. T., Recipocity. 1914 23 My:894

Let us have names, please [editorial]. 1914 6 Je:987

Walker, N. A., Views and reviews (birthday). 1914 5 S:1548

At home day in the "Standard" office [editorial]. 1914 3 O:10

Greetings from the "Standard" staff [letters by J. B. Briney, B. J. Radford, M. M. Davis, J. A. Lord, R. Errett]. 1914 3 O:10-11

Salutatory [editorial]. 1914 3 O:10

Lappin, S. S., The "Standard's" editorial staff [picture]. 1914 3 O:12

Last week's "Standard" [editorial]. 1914 10 O:46

Our new dress [editorial]. 1914 24 O: 115

The improved "Standard" [editorial]. 1914 31 O:147

Our front-cover picture [editorial]. 1914 7 N:178

The "Standard's" jubilee program. [editorial]. 1914 14 N:214

What the Standard jubilee means. 1914 14 N:238-240

Our jubilee campaign. 1914 21 N:252; 5 D:324; 12 D:359

The jubilee Standard-what it is and is to be [series of letters]. 1914 21 N:253

The Standard jubilee campaign for 100,000 [series of letters]. 1914 28 N:289; 5 D: 325; 19 D:391; 26 D:421

Our jubilee campaign [editorial]. 1914 28 N:288

The voice of the people [editorial]. 1914 12 D:358

The jubilee canvass. 1914 19 D:390; 26 D:420

The jubilee canvass. 1915 2 Ja:456; 9 Ja:488; 16 Ja:520; 23 Ja:552; 30 Ja:584; 6 F:617; 13 F:650; 20 F:686; 27 F:721; 6 Mr:757; 13 Mr:791; 20 Mr: 823; 27 Mr:858; 3 Ap:893; 10 Ap:923; 17 Ap:955; 24 Ap:988; 1 My:1021; 8 My: 1055; 15 My:1087; 22 My:1125; 29 My: 1157; 5 Je:1189; 12 Je:1221; 19 Je: 1253; 26 S:1285; 3 Jl:1317; 10 Jl:1349; 17 Jl:1385; 24 Jl:1413; 31 Jl:1445; 7 Ag:1479; 14 Ag:1513;

The Standard campaign for 100,000 subscribers. 1915 2 Ja:457; 9 Ja:489; 16 Ja:521; 23 Ja:553; 20 Ja:585; 13 F:651; 20 F:687

A revival of the practical [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614

Staying by the stuff [editorial]. 1915 10 Ap:920

Moore, W. T., The "Christian Standard" and Alexander Campbell. 1915 17 Ap: 948

A comedy of errors [editorial]. 1915 17 Ap:952

A dictionary free. 1915 17 Ap:975

"Mud-throwing" [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap: 985

Snap judgment set right [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1019

The open meeting [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1052

Our protestant special editorial]. 1915 29 My:1150

"It will never do" [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1182

Is there a hierarchy? [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1244

The veteran ranks [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1245

Moore, W. T., Some "Standard" mistakes. 1915 26 Je:1272

Frank, G., The "monumental fake" enlarges. 1915 3 Jl:1305

Moore, W. T., Changing the issue. 1915 10 Jl:1337

Change of heart [editorial]. 1915 30 O:139

A fitting close to our jubilee year [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302

The "Standard" for January [editorial]. 1915 25 D:400

The campaign in full swing [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:470

The "Standard" for February" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:552

Generous words [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja: 553

The "Christian Standard" and jubilee. 1916 12 F:677

A call for help [editorial]. 1916 4 Mr: 788

Ten dollars in cash prizes [editorial]. 1916 4 Mr:788

A group of charter subscribers to the Christian Standard. 1916 18 Mr:841

A man who sees things [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:851

Our semi-centennial special [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:976

The ministry of the publisher. 1916 8 Ap:1005 [supplement]

Errett, I., A chapter of history. 1916 8 Ap:1006 [supplement]

A second chapter of history. 1916 8 Ap: 1007 [supplement]

Future management of the "Standard" [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1008 [supplement]

Henderson, D. P., "Christian Standard." 1916 8 Ap:1010

Our name [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1012 [supplement]

Salutatory [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1012 [supplement]

Buchanan, W. S., The "Standard's" evangelistic work. 1916 15 Ap:1013

Patmont, L. R., The work among the foreigners. 1916 15 Ap:1013

The "Standard" then and now. 1916 8 Ap:1014 [supplement]

Makers of the "Standard." 1916 8 Ap: 1016 [supplement]

Gale, J., Who should write for the "Standard"? 1916 8 Ap:1018 [supplement]

Sharers of the "Standard's" jubilee [series of letters]. 1916 22 Ap:1048

Partakers of our jubilee [series of letters]. 1916 29 Ap:1080

Jubilee echoes [series of letters]. 1916 6 My:1113

"You" and "Us" [editorial]. 1916 20 My: 1174

"The 'Standard' did it" [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1303

The rejected stone [editorial]. 1916 5 Ag:1526

The paper famine [editorial]. 1916 19 Ag:1593

Lappin, S. S., After eight years. 1916 7 O:12

Rutledge, G. P., Salutatory. 1916 7 O:13

Appreciations [series of letters]. 1916 4 N:145

Our 1917 prospectus [editorial]. 1916 23 D:370

All aboard the Standard special [series of letters]. 1917 13 Ja:458

"Loyal service" special heavily loaded! [series of letters]. 1917 20 Ja:487

Errett, R., Exit the "Standard" jubilee. 1917 3 F:544

Huber, H. D., Home-made filing system. 1917 10 Mr:678

Rutledge, G. P., Mission of the "Christian Standard." 1917 30 Je:1144

Issues and men [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl: 1200

No apologies [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1202

A new serial [editorial]. 1917 18 Ag: 1344

Sweeney, Z. T., Sweeney writes a letter. 1917 13 O:30

The "Standard s" policy [editorial]. 1917 13 O:32

The "Standard's" first Bible number [editorial]. 1917 27 O:104

The "Standard" and its critics [editorial]. 1917 17 N:204

The thanksgiving number [editorial]. 1917 17 N:206

Prospectus. 1917 29 D:1 [supplement]

The "Standard" prospectus [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:436

Visitors [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:436; 26 Ja:536

Appreciation from an authoritative source [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:501

To our contributions [editorial]. 1918 16 F:633

Always welcome [editorial]. 1918 16 F: 634

It has been a sacred fellowship [editorial]. 1918 16 F:634

Propagandists in our midst [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:828; 27 Ap:960

Exceptional offset printing [editorial]. 1918 31 Ag:1453

Why propogandists hate the "Standard" [editorial]. 1918 7 S:1480

A sample of misrepresentation [editorial]. 1918 2 N:105

Fifty years in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1077

Collis, M., An appreciation which cheers us. 1919 9 Ag:1103

Our friends are saying [series of letters]. 1919 9 Ag:1103; 16 Ag:1129; 23 Ag:1159; 30 Ag:1183; 6 S:1207; 27 S:1287; 27 S:1287; 15 N:173

Sign your name [editorial]. 1919 16 Ag: 1128

Book, W. H., Diverting attention. 1919 25 O:93

Voice of the brethren [series of letters]. 1919 22 N:202; 29 N:227

How the canvass is beginning. 1919 22 N:203

The drive to put the "Standard" in twenty thousand new homes. 1919 29 N:226

Get busy. 1919 29 N:226

The new campaign of slander [editorial]. 1919 13 D:272

The drive opens [series of letters]. 1919 13 D:274

The voice of our friends [series of letters]. 1919 20 D:302

1920

The voice of our readers [series of letters]. 1920 3 Ja:353

Our friends are saying [series of letters]. 1920 10 Ja:370; 6 Mr:580; 3 Ap:704

Rather peculiar [editorial]. 1920 17 Ja:400

Over the top and on! 1920 17 Ja:416; 24 Ja:427; 31 Ja:464; 28 F:568

Errett, R., The "commercialism" of the Standard. 1920 24 Ja:425; 28 F:552; 22 My:840; 29 My:963

Ithiel Upandig [cartoon]. 1920 17 Ja:416; 24 Ja:427; 31 Ja:464; 28 F:568

They know what their money will do [editorial]. 1920 31 Ja:448

A letter reporting results. 1920 7 F:483

Fruits of new testament evangelism [statistics]. 1920 8 My:801

Lindsay, S. B., Interchurch advocate writes open letter. 1920 5 Je:887

Policy and subscribers [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:941

Crawford, C. C., The "circulation extra." 1920 19 Je:960; 26 Je:984; 21 Ag:1176

Is it a dead letter or no? 1920 3 Jl: 987

The temperature rises rapidly [series of letters by S. G. Fisher, P. J. Rice, N. K. McGowan, E. S. Priest, W. S. Willis, J. F. Ashley, R. H. Newton, J. W. Coon, W. D. Crewdson, J. C. McArthur, J. L. Shoemaker]. 1920 24 Jl:1064

Lindsay, S. B., "Open letter" continued. 1920 28 Ag:1180

The prevaricator abroad [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1210

The "Standard" spanked [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1211

Lakin, L. E., What does he mean by "faith of our fathers"? 1920 18 S: 1254

Brethren are saying [series of letters]. 1920 25 S:1280

International Christian Messenger, The wound of a friend. 1920 2 O:1332

The "Standard" a "yellow journal" [editorial]. 1920 16 O:1380

Congress and convention report number. 1920 30 O:1437

Vital issues side-tracked [editorial]. 1920 6 N:1463

The closing and the opening of chapters [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1674

Smith, W. G., The viewpoint of our readers (likes the new department). 1921 15 Ja:1761

A constructive policy [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1799

"Spizzerinktum" [editorial]. 1921 7 My:2207

Daniel, G. J., Readers' forum ("as absurd as false"). 1921 28 My:2282

Barnes, E. B., That venture toward sanity. 1921 9 Jl:2429

Words of encouragement. 1921 30 Jl:2509

Our friends are saying [remarks of commendation about the Standard]. 1921 20 Ag:2582

The deskman's page. 1921 15 O:2767; 22 O:2790; 29 O:2814

Our readers say [series of letters]. 1921 5 N:2838; 19 N:2886; 24 D:2023

Notes and comments. 1921 19 N:2886

Our service department. 1921 19 N:2886; 24 D:3023

A praiseworthy example. 1921 19 N:2886

The "Standard's" position [editorial]. 1921 26 N:2922

Our bulletin-board. 1921 24 D:3022; 31 D:3054

At Eighth and Cutter Streets. 1921 31 D:3054

Our readers are saying [series of letters]. 1922 14 Ja:3102; 11 Ja:3126; 25 Ja:3246; 4 Mr:3278; 18 Mr:3326; 22 Ap:3454; 6 My: 3502; 13 My:3526; 10 Je:3622; 1 Jl:3694; 8 Jl:3718; 22 Jl:3766; 5 Ag:3814; 7 O: 2

"Kicks" that kick "kicks" [editorial]. 1922 14 Ja:3110

Phillips, T. W., Loyal men commend paper. 1922 21 Ja:3126

Snyder, W. B., Our mutual task. 1922 21 Ja:3126

What do you need to buy? 1922 28 Ja:3150

Easterling, H. B., Readers' forum (be not too hasty brethren). 1922 28 Ja: 3157

What the brethren are saying [series of letters]. 1922 4 F:3174

At Eighth and Cutter Streets. 1922 4 F:3175; 11 F:3193; 18 F:3222; 25 F: 3246; 4 Mr:3278; 11 Mr:3302; 18 Mr: 3326; 25 Mr:3350; 8 Ap:3406; 15 Ap: 3431; 22 Ap:3455; 29 Ap:3478; 6 My: 3502; 13 My:3526; 20 My:3551; 27 My: 3574; 3 Je:3598; 10 Je:3622; 24 Je: 3671; 1 Jl:3694; 8 Jl:3718; 15 Jl: 3742; 22 Jl:3766; 29 Jl:3790; 2 S: 3910; 9 S:3935; 16 S:2966; 23 S:3991;

Garrett, F., Frank Garrett explains his long silence. 1922 11 F:3198

Our crowded columns [editorial]. 1922 11 F:3205

Deskman's notes. 1922 11 Mr:3302; 8 Ap: 3406

"Next step" number. 1922 22 Ap:3454

Valued appreciation [letters by P. L. Pratley, D. J. Thornton]. 1922 29 Ap: 3478

The next-step number. 1922 6 My:3502

Next week's features. 1922 13 My:3527

Our friends are saying [series of letters]. 1922 17 Je:3646

Why the columns of the "Standard" close early. 1922 8 Jl:3718

A lesson in journalism [editorial]. 1922 23 S:3998

Kicks and commendations [series of letters]. 1922 2 D:242

We are wasteful people. 1922 9 D:274

Like an oasis in the dessert. 1922 9 D:275

Circulation Man [pseud.], Just a bit personal. 1922 16 D:298

Pushing the pusher [editorial]. 1922 16 D:304; 23 D:335

Our Standard. 1922 23 D:322

Building church of Christ [pictures]. 1922 23 D:329-334

Next week. 1922 30 D:354

Do you want it done? [editorial]. 1922 30 D:359

From coast to coast the pushers speak [series of letters]. 1922 30 D:361

At Eighth and Cutter Streets. 1923 6 Ja:378; 13 Ja:410; 3 F:506; 17 F: 570; 24 F:603; 3 Mr:634; 24 Mr:730; 28 Ap:890; 5 My:922; 12 My:954; 19 My:986; 26 My:1018; 2 Je:1050; 9 Je: 1082; 16 Je:1106; 23 Je:1130; 30 Je: 1154; 7 Jl:1195; 14 Jl:1219; 21 Jl: 1234; 28 Jl:1282; 11 Ag:1306; 25 Ag: 1354; 1 S:1378

Errett, R., Echoes from the Standard of other days (personal reminiscences). 1923 6 Ja:379; 20 Ja:445; 3 F:509; 17 F:575; 3 Mr:637; 7 Ap:797; 21 Ap:861; 16 Je:1108; 30 Je:1160; 28 Jl:1260; 11 Ag:1311; 18 Ag:1333; 25 Ag:1360

Next week. 1923 6 Ja:378

Pass it to others [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:387

All together, pushers, let's go! [series of letters]. 1923 6 Ja:390

Whose job is it? 1923 13 Ja:410

What the pushers are saying [series of letters]. 1923 13 Ja:422

Errett, R., Echoes from the "Standard" of other days. 1923 20 Ja:445

Pushers continue pledging co-operation [series of letters]. 1923 20 Ja:454

Pushers campaign "officially" opens. 1923 27 Ja:474

Are the pushers in earnest? 1923 27 Ja: 475

Ranks of pushers rapidly growing [series of letters]. 1923 27 Ja:486

What do you say? 1923 27 Ja:487

The Christian Standard. 1923 3 F:518

This week pusher's week. 1923 3 F:519

Circulation man [pseud.], Last night I had a dream. 1923 10 F:538

This morning pushers' week began. 1923 10 F:538

Campaign gaining momentum daily [series of letters]. 1923 10 F:550

Make way for the "pushers". 1923 10 F:551

Over the top. 1923 17 F:570

Great avalanche of subscriptions marks pushers' special week.[series of letters]. 1923 17 F:582

In appreciation. 1923 24 F:616

Special week adds hundreds to honor-roll of pushers. 1923 24 F:617

Pusher bulletins. 1923 3 Mr:664

Let's add six thousand more. 1923 10 Mr:680

Pushers' roll of honor. 1923 17 Mr: 710

Pushers' news, views, and reviews [series of letters]. 1923 24 Mr:743

Errett, R., Many thanks [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:775

Pushers' news, views and reviews [listing of names]. 1923 7 Ap:807

The reason [editorial]. 1923 1 S:1386

Practical service [editorial]. 1923 8 S:1411

Sharp, C. J., Credit to whom credit is due. 1923 13 O:31

A personal letter for you [editorial]. 1923 27 O:80

Melton, B. H., B. H. Melton writes again. 1923 10 N:124

Restoring the restoration energy in the local church [editorial]. 1923 1 D: 200

What of the year 1924? 1923 8 D:217

Make it unanimous [editorial]. 1924 16 F:506

The two great Bible ministries: pulpit and press. 1924 23 Ag:1169

The inquiring mind of James Stodgers. 1924 18 O:66; 25 O:91; 1 N:116; 8 N: 140; 15 N:165; 22 N:190; 29 N:213; 6 D:243; 13 N:266; 20 D:289

"The church up to par" [editorial]. 1924 20 D:287

Forward with the restoration forces. 1924 27 D:313

The inquiring mind of James Stodgers. 1925 3 Ja:339; 17 Ja:387; 7 F:459; 23 My:819; 27 Je:933; 1 Ag:1053

Onward, restoration forces! 1925 14 Mr: 582

Errett, E. R., My caveat. 1925 4 Ap:645

The "Standard" service [editorial]. 1925 2 My:742

War on independent press. 1925 25 Jl:1040; 1 Ag:1066; 8 Ag:1088; 15 Ag:2001; 22 Ag: 2052; 12 S:2100

A new adjunct to the "Standard" journalism. 1925 8 Ag:1073

With our humble apologies [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

The vital spark in our news service [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2017

The plea and the plan [editorial]. 1925 5 S:2066

Volume LX, number 53 [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2163

An invitation to every reader [editorial]. 1925 7 N:2290

The problem of the church paper [editorial]. 1925 7 N:2290

Beginning its seventh decade. 1925 12 D: 2109; 19 D:2133

What of 1926? 1925 26 D:2161

The essay contest [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:81

The way and the wayfarer. 1926 19 Je:592

The field is the world. 1926 15 My:457

The field is the world [editorial]. 1926 15 My:459

The promises of 1926. 1927 1 Ja:8

"The Christian Standard's" lesson service for 1927 [editorial]. 1927 1 Ja:9

Your answer requested [editorial]. 1927 5 F:130

Annual spring evangelistic review. 1927 16 Ap:370

The week ahead [editorial]. 1927 30 Jl:729

"Standard" headquarters at Indianapolis [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:754

Church equipment service. 1927 8 O:781; 2 N:877

Free papers and brotherhood papers [editorial]. 1927 3 D:961

Forward with the restoration forces. 1927 10 D:977

World-wide news service for 1928. 1927 10 D:986

Messages of moment to lovers of the plea: a brief editorial announcement. 1927 10 D:989

What we stand for [editorial]. 1927 10 D:991

Let us take stock [editorial]. 1927 24 D:1040

Some 1927 summaries (emphasis on evangelism inaugurates year's work). 1927 31 D:1057

When the blind lead those who can see [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:33

That Christ may have preeminence [editorial]. 1928 25 F:176

Marlow, C. W., "Christian Standard" and the U. C. M. S.. 1928 19 My:478

Annual survey number. 1928 21 Jl:697

Your task and ours [editorial]. 1928 21 Jl:726

Without variablesness or shadow of change. 1928 21 Jl:743

To our comrades in 1929. 1928 22 D:1295

High lights of 1928. 1928 29 D:1313

To our comrades in 1929. 1929 5 Ja:10

A message of appreciation [editorial]. 1929 19 Ja:57

Church equipment service. 1929 19 Ja: 67; 16 F:163; 21 S:907; 19 O:1003; 16 N:1101; 21 D:1219

What do you wish? [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr:248

Fifty years ago [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:273; 30 Mr:297; 6 Ap:321; 20 Ap:368

Twenty-five years ago. 1929 6 Ap:321; 20 Ap:368

Reedy, W. P. and Pepperdine, G., A correction. 1929 4 My:423

Lane, S. L., The reader's forum (the gospel is the power to redeem society). 1929 18 My:463

Stanley, W. W., The readers' forum (thinks papers create factions). 1929 18 My:463

Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (wants us to fight tobacco). 1929 15 Je:560

Baxter, R. G., The readers' forum (enjoys the reminiscences). 1929 13 Jl: 656

Our happiest journalistic triumph [editorial]. 1929 10 Ag:754

Redman, S., The readers' forum (only one way). 1929 10 Ag:758

Gilcrest, R. A., The brethren are speaking up (perfect diagnosis). 1929 28 S:923

Hopwood, J., The brethren are speaking up (glad about the editorial). 1929 28 S:923

Sims, R. M., The brethren are speaking up (likes editorial on "search or proclamation"). 1929 28 S:923

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (deserve to be tracts). 1929 5 O:949

Improved "Christian Standard" for pentecost. 1929 12 O:971

Give us the wherewithal [editorial]. 1929 2 N:1043

What is democracy? 1929 16 N:1087

A hint to the preplexed [editorial]. 1929 7 D:1161

Butterworth, V. E., The readers' forum (interested in doctrinal and brotherhood issues). 1929 7 D:1165

Chapman, C. A., The readers' forum (lifted new birth out of realm of mystery). 1929 7 D:1165

Christian Standard for 1930. 1929 28 D: 1233-1236

1930

Appreciated [editorial]. 1930 4 Ja: 10

Franklin, F., The readers' forum (need more emphasis on separated life). 1930 4 Ja:15

A bugle blast [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Lewis, J. T., The reader's forum ("can't they continue it?"). 1930 11 Ja:39

An old department restored [editorial]. 1930 18 Ja:59

Church equipment service. 1930 15 F:171

Reaching the people who must make pentecost [editorial]. 1930 22 F:187

Sixty-four years old [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:355

Look at this! [editorial]. 1930 17 My: 475

Some more brethren who dislike the denominational emphasis [series of letters by C. B. Scott, N. H. Hege, W. E. Ramsey, S. F. Martin]. 1930 11 O:983

Johnson, C. W., The readers' forum (almost embarrassing). 1930 15 N:1107

Great announcement next week [editorial]. 1930 20 D:1223

All for the church. 1930 27 D:1237, 1239

Part of the splendid galaxy of writers for the "Christian Standard" of 1931. [pictures]. 1930 27 D:1240-1241

Malpass, C. D., The readers' forum (use it to the limit). 1930 27 D:1257

Flashlights on last week's "Standard." 1927 30 Ag:794; 27 Ag:818; 2 S:842; 17 S:890; 24 S:923; 1 O:938; 8 O:770; 15 O:794

Gratefully yours [editorial]. 1931 10 Ja:34

Club rate on the "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1931 24 Ja:83

"Christian Standard" readers are loyal. 1931 14 F:163

Our birthday number [editorial]. 1931 28 F:210

Lindsay, Mrs. J. D., The readers' forum ("and many more things"). 1931 28 F: 215

Sweeney, W. E., What say our friends to this? 1931 7 Mr:235

"Christian Standard" birthday party cordially welcomed [series of letters]. 1931 21 Mr:283

Do you wish extra copies? [editorial]. 1931 28 Mr:307

That birthday celebration [series of letters]. 1931 28 Mr:311

That birthday next week [series of letters]. 1931 4 Ap:331

Radford, B. J., The "Christian Standard." 1931 11 Ap:351

Lappin, S. S., Is religious journalism to be made effective? 1931 11 Ap:352

The "Christian Standard's" abiding influence in evangelism. 1931 11 Ap:353

Here they are [series of letters]. 1931 11 Ap:355-358

The platform of the "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1931 11 Ap:365

They liked it [editorial with series of letters]. 1931 25 Ap:415

As to the "readers' forum" [editorial]. 1931 9 My:463

Errett, R., Russell Errett's last letter. 1931 16 My:478

Errett, R., Future management of the "Standard." 1931 16 My:480

An apology [editorial]. 1931 30 My:539

Do others wish it? [editorial]. 1931 6 Je:563

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (having cover framed). 1931 20 Je:615

Barnes, C. M., The readers' forum (a place filled by no other paper). 1931 22 Ag:832

Corbin, E. F., The readers forum (relinquishing pleasures). 1931 29 Ag:855

Ralph, J. S., The readers' forum (afraid to talk unless behind a tree). 1931 5 S:879

Heart-to heart talks with "Standard" readers. 1931 12 S:894

Colvin, G., The readers' forum (Australian brother delighted with those who ring true). 1931 12 S:903

Not that we have attained [editorial]. 1931 19 S:922

The editor's note-book. 1931 10 O:995

Harding, J. T., The readers' forum (this is the cause of our losses). 1931 10 O:999

Next week [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1187

First responses on the 1932 campaign [letters by G. W. Knepper, P. H. Canary, Jr., W. E. Sweeney, J. L. Fisher]. 1931 19 D:1235

One for all [editorial]. 1932 2 Ja:10

Coultner, J. A., The readers' forum (fear has prevented righting of our wrongs). 1932 16 Ja:63

Something we long for [editorial]. 1932 27 F:202

A regrettable error [editorial]. 1932 5 Mr:227

Scamell, F., The readers' forum (sacrificing to have the paper). 1932 4 Je:551

A new serial [editorial]. 1932 11 Je:571

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., The readers' forum (amid all the din). 1932 16 Jl:694

McHargue, O. F., The readers' forum (no more important issue). 1932 13 Ag:790

Pacheco, P., The readers' forum (likes larger type). 1932 13 Ag:790

Dowdy, F. S., The readers' forum (hundreds of people reading). 1932 3 S:862

Butterworth, V. E., The readers' forum (inspires thousands). 1932 15 O:1008

Vandeventer, R. E., The readers' forum (keep out of politics). 1932 29 O: 1057

What the "Christian Standard" will do. 1932 17 D:1218

Blanton, W. L., The readers' forum (timely, sensible and scriptural). 1932 24 D:1258

Harmon, W. F., The readers' forum (delighted with "Old Steady"). 1932 24 D:1259

Be brief [editorial]. 1932 31 D:1278

Thank you [editorial]. 1932 31 D:1278

Truth with grace [editorial]. 1932 31 D:1278

How's this for an example? [editorial]. 1933 7 Ja:10

The readers' forum (strategic time for us to stress doctrine). 1933 7 Ja:19

Next week a report number [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:31

"Standard" stocks being exhausted [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:31

Welshimer sets a goal of a thousand [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:56

Our cover [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:57

An aid to interest the children [editorial]. 1933 11 F:118

Wilson, L. M., The readers' forum (an offensive title). 1933 25 F:167

Hawk, M. A., The readers' forum (a way to enroll those lost Christians). 1933 4 Mr:187

Hayden, J., The readers' forum (kept us from the rocks). 1933 4 Mr:187

Morgan, C. C., The readers' forum (pre or post?). 1933 18 Mr:228

Degman, C. G., The readers' forum (abnormally strong?). 1933 15 Ap: 307

Miller, J., The readers' forum (great good for our people). 1933 6 My:367

Webber. A. R., The readers' forum (contending for the unadulterated gospel). 1933 5 Ag:627

R. I. P. [series of letters]. 1933 9 S:719

Wilhite, J. H., The readers' forum (essential fundamentals). 1933 4 N:892

For a bigger program a better Christian Standard. 1934 6 Ja:3

Thanks, and the same to you [editorial]. 1934 6 Ja:6

Mr. Thornton will help churches. 1934 6 Ja:12

Returns to "Standard" force. 1934 6 Ja:12

News increases [editorial]. 1934 20 Ja: 39

How can we best help? [editorial]. 1934 3 F:71

Next week [editorial]. 1934 3 F:72; 3 Mr:140

Swamped by the news [editorial]. 1934 10 F:91

For a better "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1934 17 F:108

We can't advertise bad ones [editorial]. 1934 10 Mr:160

Understand it, please [editorial]. 1934 21 Ap:275

News crowds us [editorial]. 1934 28 Ap: 291

Welshimer, P. H., Welshimer sets the example. 1934 4 Ag:528

West, J. W., Time for preachers to speak plainly. 1934 11 Ag:548

They approve the editorials [series of letters]. 1934 18 Ag:564

They, too, like the editorials [series of letters]. 1934 25 Ag:580

A great year with the Bible [editorial]. 1934 1 S:611

Let us indoctrinate [series of letters]. 1934 8 S:635

Renew the battle on sin! 1934 22 S: 661

Bits of office news. 1934 13 O:740

Joy in the new "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1934 3 N:793

Maintain the church paper [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816

New subscribers [editorial]. 1934 22 D:960

What's ahead in 1935. 1934 29D:986

On moves that indoctrination campaign [editorial]. 1934 29 D:988

Cards [editorial]. 1935 5 Ja:4

Indoctrination goes forward [editorial]. 1935 5 Ja:4

The doctrinal advance [editorial]. 1935 12 Ja:28

Should children be compelled to go to church? [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:52

A lonely farm woman [pseud.], The readers' forum (don't change drastically). 1935 26 Ja:94

The Christian Standard, friend of organized work. 1935 2 F:102

Shall we go Russian? [editorial]. 1935 9 F:124

To one address [editorial]. 1935 9 F:124

Grammer, C. K., The readers' forum (can not get on without "field" columns). 1935 9 F:143

Holding new friends [editorial]. 1935 16 F:148

Preaching versus teaching [editorial]. 1935 16 F:148

Making evangelists of teachers [editorial]. 1935 23 F:172

Building a new church [editorial]. 1935 2 Mr:196

The readers' forum (print acts of the brethren). 1935 2 Mr:215

Starting on a new quarter [editorial]. 1935 9 Mr:220

Still they come [editorial]. 1935 16 Mr:244

A fellowship of teachers [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:269

That club idea grows [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:292

The Christian Standard, champion of liberalism [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:315

Clubs are growing [editorial]. 1935 6 Ap:316

Peters, H. H., Isaac Errett as editor. 1935 6 Ap:319; 13 Ap:346

A new comradeship [editorial]. 1935 13 Ap:340

Spiritual rearmament [editorial]. 1935 27 Ap:392

Learning brotherhood [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (what we need is loyalty). 1935 11 My:466

Vandeventer, R. E., The readers' forum ("ramming down the throats"). 1935 1 Je:539

Prusia, C. W., The readers' forum (Christian view not in other press). 1935 20 Jl:707

Bussabarger, R. L., The readers' forum (tried to tell God). 1935 31 Ag:852

Do you want church plans? [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880

Hail to the doublers [editorial]. 1935 14 S:880

They are better teachers [editorial]. 1935 19 O:1000

1936, a year in the New Testament. 1935 7 D:1165

This Christmas present doesn't wear out [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1168

Our seventieth birthday. 1935 7 D: 1169-1170

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (in appreciation). 1935 28 D:1262

Cards [editorial]. 1936 4 Ja:4

Made the "Standard" work [editorial]. 1936 4 Ja:4

Church leaders are getting the paper [editorial]. 1936 11 Ja:29

Fisculto, A. A., The readers' forum (a brickbat). 1936 1 F:119

Welcome, teachers [editorial]. 1936 22 F:172

Simpson, R. W., The readers' forum (students appreciate "Christian Standard"). 1936 22 F:191

On to stronger lessons [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:269

That old question again [editorial]. 1936 28 Mr:292

The "Christian Standard" and the resurrection gospel [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:315

Congratulations [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:316

Next week [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:317

Lucy, T. E., The readers' forum (ignorance amazing). 1936 11 Ap:363

Hastie, W. J., The readers' forum (the church always in the founder's mind). 1936 11 Ap:364

Crowded [editorial]. 1936 25 Ap:392

Our bow [editorial]. 1936 2 My:416

Christian-Evangelist, The commission on the disciples. 1936 9 My:441

Grammer, C. K., The readers' forum (some sweat is necessary). 1936 30 My:532

Elmore, R. E., A letter from R. E. Elmore. 1936 6 Je:536

Engle, J. G., The readers' forum (church must lead the way). 1936 6 Je:561

Mullen, J. S., The readers' forum (wish more preachers would report). 1936 6 Je:562

Edwards, J. W., The readers' forum (commends editorials). 1936 13 Je:588

Stewart, C., The readers' forum (seventy, sixty, fifty years ago). 1936 20 Je: 612

Announcement [editorial]. 1936 11 Jl: 655

Elmore, R. E., The readers' forum (Mr. Elmore responds). 1936 11 Jl:683

Taylor, C. C., The readers' forum (servant of the brotherhood or of Christ?). 1936 8 Ag:778

Cannon, W. H., The readers' forum (people do not like to be flayed). 1936 5 S:876

Every state and province [editorial]. 1936 19 S:905

Groom, F. H., The readers' forum (striking in the dark). 1936 26 S:951

Seddon, A. F., The readers' forum (gratitude). 1936 28 N:1166

Particularly for teachers [editorial]. 1936 12 D:1196

A better "Christian Standard" for 1937. 1936 26 D:1246

Delight in "Christian Standard" [series of letters]. 1937 2 Ja:3

Thanks, again [editorial]. 1937 2 Ja:4

Get the doctrinal emphasis [editorial]. 1937 9 Ja:28

Myers, L. L., The readers' forum (amazement). 1937 9 Ja:46

They make the paper possible [series of letters]. 1937 23 Ja:74

Grammer, C. K., The readers' forum (files midweek programs). 1937 23 Ja:96

Through the flood with the Standard. 1937 13 F:97

Taylor, J. M., The readers' forum (loyalty to Christ is first). 1937 6 Mr:191

How the Christian Standard serves [series of letters]. 1937 20 Mr:218

When your paper comes late [editorial]. 1937 27 Mr:244

Darby, J. W., The readers' forum (church members preventing winning of souls). 1937 1 My:386

Willyard, C. G., The readers' forum (companionship of Christian minds). 1937 8 My:411

Appreciation of readers [series of letters]. 1937 22 My:438

Shipley, A. L., The Standard Bible class (other great preachers). 1937 29 My: 482

They rejoice to increase our Standard family [series of letters]. 1937 3 Jl:582

Logue, D. A., The readers' forum (read and visit with others). 1937 3 Jl: 602

Hancock, B. T., The readers' forum (sweet are the promises). 1937 3 Jl: 604

Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum (heart of churches' trouble). 1937 3 Jl:604

Coming [editorial]. 1937 10 Jl:608; 31 Jl:681

Greetings [editorial]. 1937 10 Jl:608

Please be prompt [editorial]. 1937 10 Jl:608

Appreciation of readers [series of letters]. 1937 14 Ag:726

Making church members intelligent [editorial]. 1937 21 Ag:752

Telegrams [editorial]. 1937 11 S:824

Next week [editorial]. 1937 18 S:849

Give us some new slogans [editorial]. 1937 30 O:992

Delayed in traffic [editorial]. 1937 13 N:1040

Splendid material ahead [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1064

Make 1938 a better Bible-school year [editorial]. 1937 27 N:1088

Improved Christian Standard for 1938. 1937 11 D:1137

Tant, J. D., The readers' forum (where are you now?). 1938 22 Ja:96

Prize-winner in serial story contest. 1938 29 Ja:97

Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (failure to properly divide scriptures). 1938 29 Ja:120

Seventy-eight clubs in Ohio [editorial]. 1938 5 F:124

Cunningham, J. F., The readers' forum (hold to the scriptural position).

1938 12 F:168

Time to give the information [editorial]. 1938 26 Mr:292

"Standard" clubs a success [editorial]. 1938 9 Ap:340

An opportunity richly used [editorial]. 1938 11 Je:568

Coming [editorial]. 1938 2 Jl:640; 31 D:1272

An honor to participate [editorial]. 1938 9 Jl:664

Postponed [editorial]. 1938 9 Jl:664

The readers' forum (not lily-white pure). 1938 13 Ag:803

Growing faster than ever [editorial]. 1938 20 Ag:808

A unique friendship [editorial]. 1938 20 Ag:808

Pile, C. E., The readers' forum ("linguistic vaporings of no value"). 1938 3 S:875

Just this word [editorial]. 1938 17 S:904

Postponed [editorial]. 1938 24 S:932

This class uses both Standard and Lookout. 1938 24 S:930

Sticking together [editorial]. 1938 1 O:956

650 per cent growth [editorial]. 1938 15 O:1004

A distinctively Christian gift [editorial]. 1938 19 N:1124

Your best Christmas gifts [editorial]. 1938 10 D:1196

The clubs grow [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1220

Full colors next week [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1220

Morrison, C. C., Mr. Morrison protests [editorial reply on page 75]. 1939 28 Ja:80

The paper for the missionaries [editorial]. 1939 11 F:124

The new quarter [editorial]. 1939 11 Mr:220

Morrison, C. C., The readers' forum (Mr. Morrison will answer in book). 1939 11 Mr:239

Don't get left out [editorial]. 1939 25 Mr:268

Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (whetted appetite). 1939 8 Ap:338

"An assistant instructor" [editorial]. 1939 6 My:416

Carpenter, H. E., The readers' forum (not omitted). 1939 3 Je:548

Next week [editorial]. 1939 10 Je:552

Webber, A. R., The readers' forum (Christ's resurrection and judgment). 1939 17 Je:595

Boles, H. L., H. Leo Boles responds (reply to Christian Standard). 1939 29 Jl:720; 12 Ag:772; 26 Ag:818; 9 S:869-870

How they use the "Standard" [editorial]. 1939 5 Ag:743

As a gift to missionaries [editorial]. 1939 5 Ag:744

The friend of a widowed mother [editorial]. 1939 12 Ag:768

There is a duty here [editorial]. 1939 12 Ag:768

Holiday [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840

The kingdom again [editorial]. 1939 16 S:888

Grade yourself [editorial]. 1939 30 S:936

Fairbrother, O. R., The readers' forum (water on both shoulders). 1939 20 O:956

Greetings to new readers [editorial]. 1939 14 O:984

Strong, H. A., The readers' forum (wants to swap jokes). 1939 14 O:1003

Ice, K. C., The readers' forum (plain, scriptural, Christian spirit). 1939 14 O:1004

A beautiful story [editorial]. 1939 4 N:1056

Coming [editorial]. 1939 4 N:1056

A supreme Christmas present [editorial]. 1939 9 D:1176

Remember shut-ins [editorial]. 1939 16 D:1200

A crusade for 1940. 1939 30 D:1250

1940

Coming next week [editorial]. 1940 27 Ja:76

The "Standard" a missionary factor [editorial]. 1940 3 F:100

Murch, J. D., The unity we desire. 1940 17 F:149

Brown, S., The readers' forum (stress true unity). 1940 17 F:168

Through the years with the "Standard." 1940 6 Ap:319; 13 Ap:353; 20 Ap:374; 27 Ap:398; 4 My:422; 11 My:446; 18 My:476; 1 Je:518

Toward our diamond anniversary. 1940 6 Ap:320

"Set up a standard. Publish and conceal not" [editorial]. 1940 6 Ap:321

Our name [editorial]. 1940 6 Ap:322

The church paper again demonstrates its power [editorial]. 1940 13 Ap:352

Typical [editorial]. 1940 13 Ap:352

Let the churches speak out [editorial]. 1940 27 Ap:400

Voluntary only [editorial]. 1940 18 My:472

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (read some scriptures). 1940 18 My:492

A duty to the paper [editorial]. 1940 13 Jl:664

How many others? [editorial]. 1940 3 Ag:738

An open door [editorial]. 1940 31 Ag:848

Sorry! [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880

Still the "Standard" grows [editorial]. 1940 9 N:1136

Enlarged "Standard" for 1941. 1940 28 D:1322

Thank you [editorial]. 1941 4 Ja:4

New clothes [editorial]. 1941 18 Ja:52

Enlarged [editorial]. 1941 25 Ja:76

A poster free [editorial]. 1941 8 F:132

Coming [editorial]. 1941 15 F:156

Free poster available [editorial]. 1941 1 Mr:212

Get your name in the pot [editorial]. 1941 1 Mr:212

The family and the church [editorial]. 1941 8 Mr:236

Six missionaries' subscriptions [editorial]. 1941 29 Mr:308

Watch for these [editorial]. 1941 5 Ap:331

Greetings [editorial]. 1941 12 Ap:368

Pass it on [editorial]. 1941 19 Ap:400

Keeping the "Standard" with them [editorial]. 1941 13 S:944

This indoctrination goes right on [editorial]. 1941 27 S:992

Welcome [editorial]. 1941 11 O:1040

Placing the "Standard" [editorial]. 1941 13 D:1256

Relating the convert [editorial]. 1941 27 D:2208

Greetings [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4

Another anniversary [editorial]. 1942 10 Ja:28

Thank you [editorial]. 1942 10 Ja:28

Church paper a major factor [editorial]. 1942 21 F:171

The paper in new Christian homes [editorial]. 1942 4 Ap:316

As for devotional literature [editorial]. 1942 14 N:1120

Smith, G. L., The readers' forum (grounds of fellowship are clear). 1942 5 D:1203

Apology [editorial]. 1942 26 D:1264

We are co-operating [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:100

Streamlining [editorial]. 1943 13 F:147

Means, L. N., The readers' forum ("divisive and vicious"). 1943 3 Ap:309

No telegrams this week [editorial]. 1943 11 S:772

What the church paper means [editorial]. 1943 9 O:858

What they fear [editorial]. 1943 6 N:948

Limitations [editorial]. 1944 1 Ja:2

Notes and comments. 1944 15 Ja:39

We like to receive letters [editorial]. 1944 5 Ag:498

In this issue [editorial]. 1945 6 Ja:2; 13 Ja:18; 27 Ja:50; 3 F:66; 10 F:82; 17 F:98; 24 F:114; 3 Mr:130; 10 Mr:146; 17 Mr:163; 26 My:323; 2 Je:338; 23 Je:386; 30 Je:402; 7 Jl:419; 14 Jl:434; 21 Jl:451; 8 S:562; 6 O:626; 1 D:754

We blush and make correction [editorial]. 1945 28 Jl:466

Our primary task [editorial]. 1945 11 Ag:498

No apologies [editorial]. 1945 20 O:658

The "Christian Standard" in every home [editorial]. 1945 1 D:754

Standard acquires new building [picture]. 1945 1 D:761

The "Christian Standard" in 1946 [editorial]. 1945 29 D:818

In this issue. 1946 16 Mr:162; 30 Mr:194; 6 Ap:210

Turning back the pages [quotations from issues 75, 50, and 25 years ago]. 1946 6 Ap:212; 27 Ap:268; 18 My:324; 15 Je:396; 20 Jl:484; 17 Ag:556; 7 S:612; 21 S:652; 5 O:692; 2 N:772; 16 N:812; 7 D:868; 21 D:908

The Standard has not changed. 1946 6 Ap:213-215

With the Standard through the years [series of letters by I. M. Boswell, W. J. Hastie, C. G. Kindred, S. W. Traum, J. E. Tate, Mrs. J. Meguire]. 1946 6 Ap:216-217

Looking forward with the Standard [series of letters by E. E. Dowling, E. V. Hayden, R. L. Anderson, O. R. Burgess, E. C. Hargrove, H. Hutchins, O. H. Whitton, V. J. Sweany, R. E. Boatman, C. A. Lorts, J. A. Garshaw, L. Works]. 1946 6 Ap:217-219

Anniversary greetings [editorial]. 1946 13 Ap:234

Additional birthday greetings. 1946 13 Ap:239

The "Standard's" policy [editorial]. 1946 7 S:611

The "Standard" and its critics [editorial]. 1946 21 S:651

Standard moves into new offices [pictures]. 1946 16 N:821

Turning back the pages [quotations from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1947 18 Ja:36; 15 F:108; 15 Mr:181; 29 Mr:220; 19 Ap:276; 17 My:348; 20 S:644; 18 O:716; 25 O:740; 15 N:488; 20 D:876

Our answer to slanderous rumors [editorial]. 1947 2 Ag:530

We are glad to oblige. 1947 13 D:860

Emphasis on deeds, not words [editorial]. 1948 3 Ja:7

Promoting during 1948 [editorial]. 1948 3 Ja:7

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1948 3 Ja:8; 7 F:92

Standard's new book store opened to public [picture]. 1948 10 Ja:21

Report the news [editorial]. 1948 10 Ja:24

You can help [editorial]. 1948 7 F:89

A visit with our family [editorial]. 1948 6 N:733

Seventeen years of faithful service [editorial]. 1948 11 D:824

Garrett, H., Across the desk (an expression of appreciation). 1949 15 Ja:42

Investigate before calling [editorial]. 1949 18 Je:394

1950

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1950 4 Mr:140; 29 Ap:270; 1 Jl:412; 30 S:620; 9 D:780

Our new departments [editorial]. 1950 10 Je:362

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1951 6 Ja:12; 27 Ja:63; 26 My:330; 14 Jl:446; 22 S:606; 3 N:701; 24 N:750

These should have the "Christian Standard" [editorial]. 1951 10 N:714

Stewardship studies begin in January [editorial]. 1951 1 D:760

More news in the same space [editorial]. 1952 16 F:104

Do you like thistle? [editorial]. 1952 3 My:282

So you like Thistle? [editorial]. 1952 24 My:330

In quest of readability [editorial]. 1952 21 Je:392

They wrote to us [editorial]. 1952 21 Je:392

Thank you [editorial]. 1952 26 Jl:466

"The man in the crowd" [editorial]. 1952 27 S:610

The Christian Standard and missions [editorial]. 1952 25 O:674

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1952 20 D:809

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1953 10 Ja:23; 1 Ag:486; 31 O:696

Conventions, congresses, and rallies [editorial]. 1953 2 My:274

To split, or not to split? [editorial]. 1953 1 Ag:482

We're enlisted in a cause [editorial]. 1953 22 Ag:530

Some more good advice [editorial]. 1953 19 S:595

Don't you agree? [editorial]. 1953 26 S:610

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1954 16 Ja:36; 22 My:326; 24 Jl:470; 4 D:774

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1955 15 Ja:40; 19 F:119; 18 Je:391; 6 Ag:500; 5 N: 710

To better serve you [editorial]. 1955 22 Ja:50

Ninety years of loyalty [editorial]. 1956 14 Ja:18

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50 and 25 years ago]. 1956 21 Ja: 38

The Christian Standard and the "plea" [editorial]. 1956 28 Ja:50

Turning back the pages [quotes from 90, 60 and 30 years ago]. 1956 17 Mr:164; 7 Ap:212; 5 My:276; 16 Je:374; 20 O:664; 24 N:744; 22 D:810

Standard invites ministers to breakfast. 1956 24 Mr:179

Still a good idea [editorial]. 1956 7 Ap:210

The habit of devotion [editorial]. 1956 27 O:674

An important notice [editorial]. 1956 27 O:674

"Devoted to the restoration ..." [editorial]. 1956 8 D:770

Our plans for 1957 [editorial]. 1956 15 D:786

Turning back the pages [quotes from 75, 50, and 25 years ago]. 1957 9 F:92

All Ozark? [editorial]. 1957 6 Jl:402

The Standard is the same! [reprint of an article written by E. V. Hayden in 1946; editorial]. 1957 13 Jl:420

Our new hat and necktie [editorial]. 1957 5 O:596

Partner! [editorial]. 1957 12 O:610

Our position [editorial]. 1957 19 O:624

"Whosoever will". 1957 19 O:625

Elliott, V., Come to grips (mail box). 1957 30 N:722

Turning back the pages [quotes from 90, 60, and 30 years ago]. 1958 18 Ja:39

Kolbe, E. H., Accept moral responsibility (mail box). 1953 8 F:82

Voices from yesterday [editorial]. 1958 15 Mr:150

Extending a ministry [editorial]. 1958 19 Ap:228

The news [editorial]. 1958 31 My:312

Students respond [editorial]. 1958 14 Je:340

Hudspeth, W., Let the Bible speak for itself (mail box). 1958 5 Jl:388

Keep it coming! [editorial]. 1958 26 Jl:424

Stone, S., II, Church promotes scholarship plan. 1958 18 O:594

Ten shopping days [editorial]. 1958 20 D:722

Don't miss it [editorial]. 1959 31 Ja:58

Missionary materials [editorial]. 1959 7 Mr:128

Promoting our ministry [editorial]. 1959 28 Mr:170

An unchanging Standard [editorial]. 1959 4 Ap:184

Clark, A., Better a full meal eaten (mail box). 1959 11 Ap:200

We come to the point [editorial]. 1959 22 Ag:464

By way of review [editorial]. 1959 28 N:660

1960

The prophets and preaching [editorial]. 1960 30 Ja:66

The other half [editorial]. 1960 6 F:82

Mellow with age [picture]. 1960 2 Ap:209

A good name [editorial]. 1960 2 Ap:210

Errett, I., Our name [reprint from the Christian Standard, Volume 1, Number 1, April 7, 1866]. 1960 2 Ap:218

New schedule [editorial]. 1960 4 Je:354

No answer, please [editorial]. 1960 27 Ag:546

We both bring it [editorial]. 1960 17 D: 810

Clark, A., Pass them along (mail box). 1961 14 Ja:26

Not easy at all [editorial]. 1961 21 Ja:34

Appel, L. H., Ninety-five years a servant. 1961 8 Ap:213

Editor's council [editorial]. 1961 3 Je:346

For you and your friends [editorial]. 1961 14 O:650

Standing room only [editorial]. 1961 25 N:750

Heritage [editorial]. 1962 7 Ap:210

"Your horns" [editorial]. 1962 5 My:274

Way for a Christian journal [editorial]. 1962 23 Jc:386

The same things [editorial]. 1962 22 S: 594

"The mail box" [editorial]. 1963 12 Ja: 18

Helpful [editorial]. 1963 12 O:642

Look at the calendar [editorial]. 1963 14 D:790

All things new [editorial]. 1964 4 Ja:2

Birthday gift [editorial]. 1964 4 Ap:210

Volume C [editorial]. 1965 3 Ap:210

Real friends [editorial]. 1965 10 Ap: 226

In the family [editorial]. 1965 24 Ap: 258

Another birthday gift [editorial]. 1965 1 My:274

Life subscriptions [editorial]. 1965 8 My:290

Conventional greetings [editorial]. 1965 26 Je:406

Price adjustment [editorial]. 1965 10 Jl:438

Rogers, M., Disappointed (mail box). 1965 11 S:594

Lamar, J. S., One hundred years ago [an excerpt from Lamar's book, Memoirs of Isaac Errett]. 1965 18 D:829; 1966 1 Ja:7

Impersonal editorship [editorial]. 1966 19 F:118

What happened? [editorial]. 1966 26 Mr: 198

Establish new work. 1966 26 Mr:208

Your own response [editorial]. 1966 2 Ap:214

Readers greet Christian Standard. 1966 2 Ap:221; 9 Ap:232, 242; 16 Ap:277

Gratifying problem [editorial]. 1966 16 Ap:270

Shopping? [editorial]. 1966 26 N:782

CHRISTIAN STANDARD see also STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY

CHRISTIAN STANDARD. ANNIVERSARIES

Letters [greetings on the 20th anniversary]. 1886 3 Ap:106

Postals [greetings on the 20th anniversary]. 1886 3 Ap:107, 110

The April 9, 1966 issue marks the 100th anniversary of the Christian Standard. The issue contains editorials by the nine successive editors of the Standard in addition to several articles by people who contributed to the April 5, 1941 issue. Also included is a series of statements commending the Christian Standard and the Standard Publishing Company.

CHRISTIAN STANDARD. EDITORS

The editors have been:
Isaac Errett, 1866-1888
Hugh McDiarmid, 1888-1897
James Alexander Lord, 1897-1909
Silas Strahl Lappin, 1909-1917
George Perry Rutledge, 1917-1922
Willard Lee Mohorter, 1922-1929
Edwin Reeder Errett, 1929-1944
Burris Butler, 1944-1957
Edwin V. Hayden, 1957-

For their writings and information about them see entries under their names

CHRISTIAN STANDARD. INDEX

Index to Volume I. 1866 29 D:312

Index to Volume II. 1867 28 D:414

Index to Volume 3. 1868 26 D:416

Index to Volume IV. 1869 25 D:416

Index to Vol. V. 1870 31 D:424

Index to Volume VI. 1871 30 D:416

Index to Vol. VII. 1872 28 D:416

Index--Vol. VIII. 1873 27 D:416

Index to Vol. IX. 1875 25 D:416

Index to Volume XI. 1876 30 D:416

Index to Vol. XII. 1877 29 D:416

Index to Vol. XIII. 1878 28 D:420

Index to Vol. XIV. 1879 27 D:416

Index to Vol. XV. 1880 25 D:416

Index to Volume 40. 1905 30 D:2116-2119

Index to Vol. XLII. 1906 29 D:2031-2039

Our Index [editorial]. 1906 29 D:2003

The Standard index for 1907. 1907 28 D: 2165

Christian Standard Index for 1908. 1908 26 D:2262-2268

Christian Standard Index for 1909. 1909 25 D:2269-2271

Christian Standard Index for 1910. 1910 31 D:2317-2319

Christian Standard Index for 1911. 1911 30 D:2213-2215

Christian Standard Index for 1912. 1912 28 D:2166-2168

Christian Standard Index for 1913. 1913 27 D:2148-2151

Index of Christian Standard, 1929. 1929 28 D:1254-1255

Index of Christian Standard, 1930. 1930 27 D:1266-1268

Index to the Christian Standard, 1931 1931 26 D:1270-1272

Index to the Christian Standard, 1932 1932 31 D:1286-1287

Index to the Christian Standard, 1933. 1933 30 D:1058-1059

Index, 1934. 1934 29 D:1007-1008

Index to Christian Standard 1935. 1935 28 D:1263-1264

Index, "Christian Standard," 1936. 1936 26 D:1266-1267

Index to "Christian Standard" 1937. 1937 25 D:1206-1207

Index to "Christian Standard" 1938. 1938 31 D:1291-1292

Index to "Christian Standard" 1939. 1939 30 D:1271-1272

Index to "Christian Standard" 1940. 1940 28 D:1343-1344

Index to "Christian Standard" 1941. 1941 27 D:2227-2228

Index to "Christian Standard" 1942. 1942 26 D:1291-1292

Index to "Christian Christian" 1943. 1943 25 D:1110-1112

Index to "Christian Standard" 1944. 1944 30 D:847-848

Index to "Christian Standard" 1945. 1945 29 D:831-832

Index to "Christian Standard" 1946. 1946 28 D:943-944

Index to "Christian Standard" 1947. 1947 27 D:911-912

Index to "Christian Standard" 1948. 1948 25 D:864

Index to "Christian Standard," 1949. 1949 31 D:847-848

Index to "Christian Standard," 1950. 1950 30 D:831-832

Index to "Christian Standard," 1951. 1951 29 D:831-832

Index to "Christian Standard," 1952. 1952 27 D:832

Index to "Christian Standard," 1953. 1953 26 D:832

Index to "Christian Standard," 1954. 1954 25 D:831-832

Index to Christian Standard, 1955. 1955 31 D:847-848

Index to Christian Standard, 1956. 1956 29 D:833-834

Index to Christian Standard, 1957. 1957 28 D:787-788

Index to Christian Standard, 1958. 1958 27 D:747-748

Index to Christian Standard, 1959. 1959 26 D:727-728

Index to Christian Standard, 1960. 1960 31 D:854-856

Index to Christian Standard for 1962. 1962 29 D:834-836

Index to Christian Standard for 1963. 1963 28 D:834-836

Index to Christian Standard for 1964. 1964 26 D:834-836

Index to Christian Standard for 1965. 1965 25 D:855-856

Index to Christian Standard for 1966. 1966 31 D:874-875

CHRISTIAN STANDARD. PREMIUMS

Premiums. 1866 26 My:62

The circulation of the Standard. A new premium. 1866 22 S:196

To our subscribers. Premiums for 1867. 1866 24 N:268

The Howe sewing maching [editorial note]. 1867 6 Jl:212

Premiums for the Standard [editorial]. 1871 16 D:396

Premiums to old subscribers. 1872 10 Ag: 253

"The Christian Graces" [picture given to subscribers]. 1872 5 O:316

Premium list of the Christian Standard. 1872 2 N:348

Special offer. 1875 17 Ap:124

Our premium list [editorial]. 1875 20 N: 372

Premiums and clubbing arrangements for 1877 [editorial]. 1876 9 D:388

CHRISTIAN STANDARD BIBLE SCHOLARSHIPS

Cheers and pledges greet announcement of Christian Standard Bible scholarships [series of letters]. 1924 14 Je:948

College training now within reach of all volunteer for life service [series of letters]. 1924 21 Je:974
First group of candidates [editorial]. 1924 28 Je:983
Presenting first group of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarship. 1924 28 Je:998
"Christian Standard" Bible scholarship bureau [series of letters]. 1924 5 Jl: 1022
Presentation of candidates. 1924 12 Jl:1046
Scholarship race developing into hot contest among candidates. 1924 9 Ag: 1142
Candidates for scholarships making strenuous effort to attain commanding position this week. 1924 16 Ag:1166
Recruiting the ministry [editorial]. 1924 20 Ag:1209; 6 S:1233; 13 S: 1257; 27 S:1307; 4 O:11; 11 O:35
All set and ready to go. 1924 23 Ag: 1172-1175
Biographies of candidates of "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships. 1924 23 Ag:1198
A practical test of a co-operative plan. 1924 23 Ag:1171
Echoes from Bible scholarship campaign [editorial]. 1924 18 O:63
Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry. 1924 26 Jl:1092
Bible scholarship campaign arouses nation-wide interest. 1924 2 Ag:1118
Recruiting the ministry on the cooperative plan. 1924 19 Jl:1068
Candidates for Christian Standard Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25. 1924 23 Ag:1175
Scholarship program completed. 1959 21 F:108

CHRISTIAN STANDARD INDEXING PROJECT
Generous provision [editorial]. 1965 28 Ag:554
Indexing starts [editorial]. 1965 30 O: 706
Indexing for you [editorial]. 1966 1 Ja: 2
Spencer, C. E., Indexing for 101 years. 1966 9 Ap:235
Index in use [editorial]. 1966 31 D:862

CHRISTIAN STANDARD MANUAL
Baxter, W., The Standard Manual. 1879 13 D:394

Christian Statesman, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Christian Statesman, devoted to the cause of public morals and national religion [periodical note]. 1868 28 Mr: 101
The press taken to task [editorial]. 1922 10 Je:3629

CHRISTIAN STEWARDS' LEAGUE
Proportionate giving [editorial]. 1891 31 Ja:95
[illegible], C. S., Christian Stewards' League. 1891 31 Ja:99

CHRISTIAN STUDENT CONFERENCE
Announce student conference. 1964 22 F:124

Christian Sun, Suffolk, Va.
The Christians [reprint from Christian Sun with editorial comment]. 1871 27 My:164
A substantial difference [reprint from the Christian Sun with editorial comment]. 1874 11 Jl:220
Is it Christian, or sectarian? [editorial]. 1875 30 O:349

CHRISTIAN TABERNACLE, (ROANOKE CO.), VA. CHURCH
Developing new Virginia congregation. 1940 2 Mr:208

Christian Teacher, Sacramento, Cal
The Christian Teacher, ed. by Pendegast, J. N.; Graham, R.; Martin, J. N.; [periodical note]. 1866 21 Jl:125
Pacific Gospel Herald, [periodical note, proposed publication to replace the Christian Teacher]. 1866 22 D:301

A Christian Teacher, pseud.
The readers' forum (something unique). 1933 10 Je:467

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, PALESTINE, TEX.
Chichon, A. C., Christian Theological and Industrial College [picture]. 1914 12 D:379

CHRISTIAN TELEVISION MISSION
New administrator for CTM. 1959 25 Ap: 232
CTM reports new developments. 1959 16 My:272
C. T. M. begins fourth year. 1959 27 Je:360
Christian TV mission reports. 1960 6 F:92
"Homestead, U.S.A." 1963 22 Je:397
"Homestead, USA" advances. 1963 3 Ag: 492
TV mission reports. 1963 30 N:768
TV mission moves office. 1964 8 F:92
Film ready for premiere [picture]. 1965 8 My:300

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
DeGroot, A. T., Butler College of Religion. 1927 30 Jl:737
Butler College of Religion. 1928 18 F:162
Thornton, E. W., Butler College prepares to move. 1928 19 My:487
DeGroot, A. T., School opens at Butler. 1928 13 O:1058
Christian union institute at Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. 1931 20 Je:622
Impressive discussion of Christian unity at Butler. 1931 11 Jl:695
Quartet of Australian ministerial students [picture]. 1931 1 Ag:765
College of religion recipient of 700 volumes. 1931 5 S:888
Hedger, Mrs. P. C., College of religion enrollment increases fifty per cent. at Butler University. 1931 17 O:1032
Butler ministerial students at work with fifty-three congregations. 1932 12 Mr: 263
Debates on war to be one of features at midsummer lecture institute at Butler University. 1932 18 Je:586
Midsummer lecture institute. 1932 25 Je:629
[Picture of graduates of Butler University]. 1932 9 Jl:677
Butler University announces a new division. 1932 13 Ag:795
Butler College of religion has increased graduate enrollment. 1932 1 O:946
Butler students serve with sixty-three churches. 1933 14 Ja:35
Butler summer institute glorifies debates. 1934 7 Jl:467
Butler summer institute emphasizes discussion. 1934 21 Jl:502
Butler students serve fifty-three churches. 1935 23 Mr:282
Butler College of Religion graduates. 1935 8 Je:556
Midsummer institute. 1935 22 Je:604
Kershner, F. D., The Butler midsummer institute. 1935 20 Jl:699
Eleventh annual session of Butler College of Religion. 1935 17 Ag:796
Dean Walker returns to Butler University. 1935 21 S:916
Ludwig Von Gerdtell added to Butler University faculty. 1935 28 S:940
Kershner, F. D., The church reviews Christian schools (School of Religion of Butler University). 1935 21 D:1224
Midsummer institute at Butler University. 1936 2 My:426
Hayden, E. V., Butler trains Negro leadership. 1936 9 My:451
Hayden, E. V., Almost fifteen hundred baptisms. 1936 23 My:500
Has largest graduate enrollment. 1936 13 Je:579
Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581
Hayden, E. V., To extend summer institute at Butler. 1936 5 S:870
Hayden, E. V., Butler students evangelizing. 1936 26 S:945
College of Religion expects increased enrollment. 1936 3 O:967
Hayden, E. V., Butler ministerial association organized. 1936 24 O:1041
Hayden, E. V., College of Religion students in sixty-five churches. 1936 7 N:1087
Hayden, E. V., Butler students evangelize. 1936 21 N:1137
President Athearn preaches convocation sermon. 1931 26 S:953
Hayden, E. V., College of religion students open closed church. 1937 2 Ja:15
Kershner, F. D., Youth on the march education (the college of religion, Butler University). 1937 23 Ja:82
Hayden, E. V., Reports of evangelism by Butler students. 1937 17 Ap:331
Hayden, E. V., Butler students opening closed churches. 1937 24 Ap:356
Kershner, F. D., New program of the college of religion. 1937 21 Ag:757
Hayden, E. V., P. H. Welshimer leads conference at Butler University. 1937 9 O:932
Hayden, E. V., Fall evangelism of Butler College students. 1937 6 N:1027
Increase at Butler College of religion. 1937 27 N:1101
Butler ministerial association to help church at Hobbs, Ind. 1938 15 Ja:63
Walker, D. E., The servants of all the world (the college of religion of Butler University). 1938 29 Ja:106
W. R. Walker lectures at Butler. 1938 12 Mr:256
That's training them [editorial]. 1938 9 Ap:339
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. [pictures]. 1938 18 Je:594
Irwin essay contest prizes awarded. 1938 25 Je:628
Peyton Canary goes to Butler. 1938 6 Ag:771
Butler College of religion receives donation of books. 1938 31 D:1283
College of religion honored. 1939 11 F: 136
1939 graduates of College of religion, Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind. [pictures]. 1939 17 Je:581
Program for mid-summer institute. 1939 24 Je:613
A successful institute [editorial]. 1939 22 Jl:695
Walker, D. E., Keen interest marks mid-summer institute. 1939 22 Jl:702
Canary, P. H., II, Largest enrollment in graduate school. 1939 7 O:972
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569
Way cleared for Butler College. 1940 15 Je:579
Valuable libraries to go to Butler. 1940 29 Je:630
Plans for College of Religion building approved. 1940 21 S:957
Work begun on Butler hall of religion. 1940 26 O:1099
College of Religion building begun. [picture]. 1940 14 D:1261
That Butler building [editorial]. 1940 14 D:1264
F. H. Groom to address College of Religion students. 1940 14 D:1277
Butler gospel team to make tours. 1940 28 D:1335
To open fall semester in new building. 1941 29 Mr:320
Butler University school of religion [picture]. 1941 19 Ap:396
Commencements at Bible colleges. 1941 31 My:580
Butler plans cornerstone ceremonies [picture]. 1941 7 Je:604
Errett, E. R., Address at cornerstone laying College of religion, Butler University, June 9, 1941. 1941 21 Je: 638
Butler University [picture of graduates]. 1941 21 Je:645
Butler University College of Religion rural church institute. 1941 21 Je:661
Butler College of Religion organizes alumni. 1941 28 Je:684
Butler building completed. 1942 10 Ja:39
New Butler school of religion building opened. 1942 14 F:160
Errett, E. R., Opening of the new Butler building [picture]. 1942 7 Mr:231
Ten former Butler University students serve as chaplains. 1942 23 My:521
School of religion at Butler dedicates building. 1942 6 Je:568
Graduates of Butler University [pictures]. 1942 20 Je:608
Interseminary conference held at Butler. 1943 8 My:420
Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [pictures]. 1943 3 Jl:584
Ross, M. O., New head of Butler School of Religion. 1944 29 Ap:279
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
Concerning Butler ministerial enrollment. 1944 22 Jl:472
Speakers at Butler chapel. 1944 30 D:848
Butler students conduct youth revival. 1945 24 Mr:184

School of Religion offers summer course. 1945 12 My:297

School of Religion, Butler University. 1945 2 Je:344

Portrait of F. D. Kershner presented to Butler School of Religion. 1945 14 Jl:442

School of Religion enrollment shows increase. 1945 17 N:733

Butler University announces summer session. 1946 30 Mr:202

School of Religion commencement activities. 1946 27 Jl:512

Student volunteer conference. 1947 10 My:338

Butler uses U. C. M. S. workers at annual missionary meet. 1948 31 Ja:69

Direct-support missionaries on Butler conference program. 1948 7 F:84

22 receive degrees at Butler commencement. 1948 26 Je:419

Butler enrollment breaks records. 1948 30 O:714

Student volunteer group to hold missionary conference. 1949 16 Ap:242

Butler school of Religion holds missions conference. 1949 21 My:322

Twenty-six students awarded degrees from Butler School of Religion. 1949 9 Jl: 434

Butler School of Religion begins twenty-fifth year. 1949 8 O:642

William Robinson to join faculty of Butler School of Religion. 1950 17 Je:370

The news in pictures [picture of participants in a radio institute-clinic sponsored by Butler]. 1950 17 Je:373

Butler School of Religion concludes summer session. 1950 16 S:578

Butler University, School of Religion, to award twenty-five degrees. 1951 2 Je:338

Two hundred and forty-four students enroll in Butler University School of Religion. 1953 18 Ap:251

Christian Theological Seminary [editorial]. 1959 2 My:240

Shifting foundation [editorial]. 1964 18 Ja:34

Ahead of the hounds [editorial]. 1966 31 D:862

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY see also Shane Quarterly, Indianapolis, Ind.

CHRISTIAN TRACT SOCIETY

Christian Tract Society. 1890 29 Mr:208

CHRISTIAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, FREEPORT, ILL.

Emerson, F. W., The nurses' training school. 1908 20 Je:1068

CHRISTIAN TRIBUNE HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS, BALTIMORE, MD.

[News note]. 1901 16 F:200

Christian Union [pseud]

Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1894 24 F:206

CHRISTIAN UNION see CHURCH UNION

Christian Union, Des Moines, Ia.

A new responsibility [editorial]. 1911 8 Jl:1092

Our removal. 1911 8 Jl:1108

Revival of the Iowa state paper [editorial]. 1913 25 Ja:131

The transfer of the "Christian Union" [editorial]. 1911 22 Jl:1179

The Christian Union, New York, N. Y.

[Henry Ward Beecher appointed editor-in-chief] [periodical note]. 1870 5 F:45

Newspapers of missionaries. 1938 2 Ap: 334

Christian Union, Rutherfordton, N. C.

The Christian Union [periodical note]. 1869 2 O:317

Honorable [editorial]. 1871 27 My:164

Christian Union Advocate, Berkeley, Calif.

The crisis at hand [editorial]. 1914 28 F:344

Christian Church News, The "Christian Union Advocate." 1914 16 My:870

CHRISTIAN UNION ASSOCIATION

The true position [editorial]. 1866 28 Ap:28

A grand mistake. Gleanings from our exchanges. 1866 20 O:228

CHRISTIAN UNION DENOMINATION

Hill, H. G., Union of New Lights (old Christians) and the Christian Union denomination. 1886 13 F:51

Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore, Md.

The "Christian Union Library" [editorial]. 1912 2 N:1811

The "Christian Union Quarterly" [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1955

The "Christian Union Quarterly" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:713

Ainslie, P., The "Christian Union Quarterly," Baltimore, Md. 1916 8 Ap: 972

The real issue [editorial]. 1928 27 O:1100

Christian Unionist, Detroit, Mich.

The Christian Unionist, consisting of practical essays, discourses, and miscellaneous articles, original and selected, designed to promote Christian union, and advance the spiritual interests of the people of God. Ed. by Lodge, E. A. [periodical note]. 1866 14 Jl:117

Christian Unitist, Crystal Springs, Miss.

The Christian Unitist, ed. by S. R. Jones, W. J. Barbee, and B. F. Manire [periodical note]. 1870 5 F:45

Christian Unitist, Garner, Miss.

The Christian Unitist, ed. by S. R. Jones, [proposal for publication, editorial note]. 1867 14 S:290

CHRISTIAN UNITY

Dean, R., Letter from Rhoda Dean. 1875 29 My:170

Our work [editorial]. 1875 29 My:172

Carter, W. W., Christian Union. 1875 16 O:329

Baptism into Christ [editorial]. 1875 16 O:332

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1875 13 N:362; 20 N:370

Tener, R., Brother-workers. 1876 24 Je: 201

Grandfield, D. M.,Co-operation. 1877 20 Ja:18

Porter, D. G., Baptism and Christian union. 1877 27 Ja:25

The unity of the spirit [editorial]. 1877 22 S:300; 6 O:316; 13 O:324

Badger, O. P., Alarming! 1877 24 N:370

W , Reflections. 1878 16 F:50

Our present duty [editorial]. 1879 18 Ja:20

Gaff, J. R., Reply. 1879 15 F:50

Stewart, Mrs. D. F., Religious liberty. 1879 12 Jl:218

Worldly conformity [editorial]. 1880 28 F:68

Our plea for union [editorial]. 1880 24 Jl:236

Cox, J. W., Union with Christ and with one another. 1880 2 O:313

S , E., Christian union (a voice from the Church of England). 1880 20 N:371

Zetesis [pseud], Christian union--basis of. 1881 23 Jl:234

Reply to Zetesis [editorial]. 1881 23 Jl: 236

Zetesis [pseud], "Compacts with men"--unity. 1881 10 S:290

Zetesis [pseud], Christian union--Zetesis. 1881 19 N:370

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [editorial]. 1881 19 N:372

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [with discussion of quotations from T. and A. Campbell] [editorial]. 1881 26 N:380

Slade, G. P., In what sense are Christians peculiar? 1881 24 D:410

Zetesis [pseud], Zetesis once more. 1882 11 Mr:74

Reply to Zetesis [pseud] [editorial]. 1882 11 Mr:76

Hinman, H. H., Creeds and Christian union. 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:29

The winter campaign--a suggestion [for the preaching and teaching of the book of Acts] [editorial]. 1882 2 D:390

Loos, C. L., The plea for Christian unity; our duties with regard to it. 1884 29 Mr:100; 12 Ap:116

The "plea for Christian union" [editorial]. 1884 5 Ap:108

Whitsitt, W. H., The "plea for Christian union." 1884 5 Ap:108

White, S. J., Christian union (made in contest debate between the Philomathean and Franklin Literary Societies, in the Ada Normal School, Ada, Ohio). 1884 2 Ag:243

On the ground of unity [editorial]. 1886 16 Ja:20

Christian unity [editorial]. 1886 4 D: 388

McDiarmid, H., Obstacles to Christian unity. 1886 4 D:388

Shinn, G. W., Obstacles to Christian Unity. 1886 4 D:388

Moore, W. O., Christian unity. 1887 19 F: 59

Ramsey, M. C., Primitive Christianity (for the peace and the unity of the Church of God). 1887 26 F:67

Vail, A. L., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system. 1888 14 Ap: 227

Everest, H. W., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system [review of Vail's article]. 1888 21 Ap:243

Knowlton, R., Christian union. 1888 9 Je:358

Holton, J. A., Christian unity from a new standpoint. 1888 21 Jl:447

"Get together" [editorial]. 1890 15 Mr: 172

Barbee, W. J., Pencil notes of a septuagenarian. 1890 4 O:653

Kooser, E. O., Christian union. 1890 4 O:661

Hobbs, A. I., Organic union. 1891 9 My: 390

Christian union [editorial]. 1891 26 D: 1100

The work of the spirit [editorial]. 1892 16 Jl:605

Franklin, J., "Unity and union." 1892 24 S:805

Tyler, B. B., Christian unity and evangelization. 1892 8 O:846

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 15 O: 868

Seward, T. F., A "Christian Brotherhood Sunday" [with editorial reply]. 1892 15 O:872

Tyler, B. B., The Brotherhood of Christian Unity. 1892 19 N:973

Seward, T. F., The Brotherhood of Christian Unity. 1892 3 D:1005

Hayden, W. L., The Brotherhood of Christian unity. 1892 3 D:1014

C , J. B., Light is spreading. 1892 10 D:1028

Moss, R. H., Our relation to Christian unity and union. 1892 17 D:1051

Street, H. M., To J. J. Haley. 1893 11 F:112

Vandervort, J. B., Christian unity. 1893 20 My:398

Howard, J. A., Plan for Christian union. 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]

Mathews, R. T., Harbingers of Christian union. 1893 17 Je:467

Mathews, R. T., Five needs of our plea for Christian union. 1893 24 Je:487; 8 Jl: 527; 15 Jl:547; 22 Jl:568; 29 Jl:587

Buff, H. T., May we yet advance? 1893 23 S:759

Hayden, M. P., The coming question. 1893 30 S:770

Fee, J. G., Christian union ("Brotherhood of Christian Unity"). 1893 9 D:978

Traum, S., "If Paul had come to Chicago?" 1894 29 S:954

Wharton, G. L., Only a Christian mission. 1894 13 O:1002

Morrison, H. T., "The crucial question" [concerning "Commercial Traveler's" article on Dec. 29, 1894]. 1895 9 Mr:232

Not a denomination [editorial]. 1895 4 My:424

Downey, C. N., To preachers. 1895 11 My:440

Whitsunday and Christian unity [editorial]. 1895 11 My:448

Grubbs, I. B., Religious dialogues. 1895 25 My:507; 8 Je:537

Christian unity with a rider [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:592

Ruble, J. W., Why is the world not converted? 1895 6 Jl:644

Freeman, C. W., Christ's supreme desire. 1895 17 Ag:781

Davis, J. P., Strengthen the stranded. 1895 31 Ag:847

Growden, A. M., Baptizing in the Jordan. 1896 11 Ja:36

Collins, F. M., Creeds and Christian unity. 1896 11 Ja:46

Allen, H. N., Alexander Campbell's supreme purpose. 1896 15 F:222

Shall our growth be our glory [editorial]. 1896 22 F:241

Lamar, J. S., Striving together. 1896 29 F:270

Lamar, J. S., The individual. 1896 2 My:557

Provincial Christians [editorial]. 1896 16 My:624

Towen, C. S., "The Disciples." 1896 13 Je: 766

Franklin, J., Joseph Franklin's reply. 1896 3 O:1274

Snodgrass, E., To Joseph Franklin. 1896 3 O:1275

Rogers, W. H., Hand-book and heart-book. 1896 7 N:1424

Green, F. M., Some things. 1896 26 D: 1653

Candor and Christian unity [editorial]. 1897 10 Ap:465

"Different Christian bodies" [editorial]. 1897 15 My:624

Cunningham, W. D., Christian union. 1897 22 My:658

McColley, W. G., What is necessary to Bible unity. 1897 24 Jl:949

Pierce, S. C., How all Christians may become one. 1897 18 S:1205

Boteler, M. M., Members one of another. 1897 6 N:1440

To save the world [editorial]. 1898 22 Ja:112

Spiritual and organic unity [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:362

W ,Mrs. M. A., In the name of Christ. 1898 7 My:584

A proposition for union [editorial]. 1898 9 Jl:898

Hill, J. L., Christian union [picture]. 1898 13 Ag:1047

Tyler, B. B., The problem of Christian union: a practical and scriptural solution. 1898 20 Ag:1085

Discovered by the fathers [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1089

Adcock, A., "In due time." 1898 3 S: 1153

Moore, W. O., Christian union and the C. E. Society. 1898 17 S:1220

A plea for unbrotherliness [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1256

Wright, S. N., Where we should find Christians. 1898 26 N:1539

Orcutt, A. L., The rediscovery of the Christ. 1898 31 D:1700

Ward, W. A., "Lest we forget." 1898 31 D:1704

A Presbyterian view of Christian Unity [editorial]. 1899 11 Mr:306

Carr, O. A., Union of believers. 1899 15 Ap:459

Sims, G. H., Ministerial courtesy. 1899 20 My:622

Phares, W. W., Some things we need. 1899 27 My:654

Hall, T. A., Christian unity. 1899 3 Je: 681

Brelos, C. C., Is the idea of Christian union an illusion? 1899 17 Je:750

Haynes, N. S., The prime factor in practical unity and progress [picture of Haynes]. 1899 1 Jl:809

Syndication of truth and error [editorial]. 1899 15 Jl:887

Where all the ways meet [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1338

Missionary tendencies [editorial]. 1899 28 O:1371

"The secret of its success" [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1444

Forrest, W. M., Some contributions to Christian unity from mission fields. 1899 25 N:1500

Fowler, G., A trip to Ontario. 1899 25 N:1520

A discredited confession [editorial concerning article by J. S. Hughes]. 1899 2 D:1540

What "would" Jesus do? 1899 9 D:1566

Growden, A. M., The religious crisis. 1900 21 Ap:483

Walker, B. H., "The root of the difficulty." 1900 12 My:598

Religious tendencies, as indicated by the Ecumenical conference [editorial]. 1900 26 My:650

A secular theologian [editorial]. 1900 23 Je:782

The reason for it [editorial]. 1900 28 Jl:942

Henkel, D. S., Many members, one body. 1900 15 S:1162

The churches and the church [editorial]. 1900 6 O:1263

Fee, J. G., True Christian union. 1901 19 Ja:75

Medbury, C. S., Oneness: a demonstration. 1901 2 F:131

To be kept before the people [editorial]. 1901 30 Mr:395

Ryan, M. B., The plea for Christian Union, the plea for the times. 1901 20 Ap:488

An imaginary organization [editorial]. 1901 1 Je:687

Forrest, W. M., What shall we give up for Christian union? 1901 15 Je:746

"Below the sky line" [concerning the Christian Century on Christian union] [editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753

Chestnuts. 1901 15 Je:754

Davis, M. M., "Just Christians." 1901 14 S:1188

Thomas, Mrs. D. O., The omnipotence of truth and union [picture of Mrs. Thomas] (address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Friday, Oct. 11, 1901). 1901 19 O:1323

Stark, J. H., A convention incident. 1901 30 N:1553

Rudy, J. M., Publishing the plea. 1901 14 D:1604

Lockhart, C., "A disappearing Brotherhood." 1901 21 D:1637

McPherson, L. C., The "Crisis" and the missionary [concerning H. L. Willett's book, "Our Plea for Union, and the Present Crisis"]. 1902 25 Ja:123

Mr. Willett on Christian Union [editorial with extract from article by H. L. Willett]. 1902 15 F:241

Gilcrest, R. A., The keynote. 1902 8 Mr:346

Atkinson, M., Where the Bible speaks. 1902 8 Mr:369

Ewell, A. E., "Our Plea for union, and the present crisis"--a defense [concerning Willett's book also]. 1902 5 Ap: 518

Frank, A. J., That "disappearing Brotherhood." 1902 16 Ag:1137

Walden, F., Misconceptions as to Christian union. 1903 10 Ja:42

Walters, J. A., A beautiful picture. 1903 7 F:177

Cowling, I. E., Unity in Christ. 1903 28 F:289

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Absorption"). 1903 28 F:296

Mobley, E., The religious world moves. 1903 7 Mr:324

Billman, I., Where to invest. 1903 11 Ap:507

Billman, I., The old guard. 1903 18 Jl: 1036

Payne, O. E., On a railway train. 1903 25 Jl:1071

Smith, W. G., Christian unity (read before the Benton County (Ind.) Ministerial Association) [picture of Smith]. 1903 1 Ag:1099

Boteler, M. M., Christian union. 1903 29 Ag:1252

Fitts, A. T., Christian unity. 1903 12 S:1299

Jones, E. D., For the sake of union. 1903 26 S:1373

Wiley, F. M., Union by contributions. 1903 14 N:1634

The point of view [editorial concerning article by F. M. Wiley]. 1903 14 N:1636

Boteler, M. M., Christ's prayer for his own. 1904 30 Ja:172

Redgrave, C. C., Here and there on Christian union. 1904 6 Ag:1111

Wyat, H., What a contrast! 1904 1 O: 1359

"The signs of the times" [editorial]. 1904 12 N:1600

In the interests of Christian union [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:146

Bowe, G. H., "He fashioneth our hearts alike." 1905 19 Ag:1321

A summons from the heathen world [editorial]. 1905 2 S:1410

Mott, A. M., The union of all Christendom. 1905 21 O:1676

Hamilton, G. W., Primer of unity. 1905 25 N:1877

Book, W. H., The preacher and methods (box sermon on Christian Unity). 1905 23 D:2061

Elmore, R. E., The purview of Christian unity. 1906 24 Mr:443; 31 Mr:484

Wayt, H., Paul's letter to the Churches in America. 1906 14 Ap:564

Givens, R. A., Unity vs. federation. 1906 14 Ap:566

Elements of the plea [editorial]. 1906 28 Ap:649

Ainsworth, M. B., A common basis for Christian union. 1906 12 My:726

Givens, R. A., The Lord or Baal--which? 1906 26 My:808

Goode, M. M., "Does the New Testament furnish a sufficient basis for the union of all Christians?" 1906 25 Ag: 1267

Halsey, W. T., Christian union. 1906 15 S:1368

Hunsaker, O., The times are favorable. 1906 27 O:1612

Armitage, T., What, then, is Christian union (the closing division of a sermon delivered at a meeting held at the Reformed Dutch Church (in 1865), Fifth Avenue, New York, to promote the objects of the Christian union enterprise). 1906 3 N:1652

Jett, I. N., Catholicity of the Christian Churches. 1906 3 N:1654

Groom, F. H., The present paramount issue [picture of Groom]. 1907 9 Mr:411

Loos, C. L., About Christian union. 1907 23 Mr:503

Wright, L., Christ and Christian unity [picture of Wright]. 1907 30 Mr:547

Haynes, W. A., Let us defend the Gospel. 1907 1 Je:908

Christian unity--its true foundation [editorial]. 1907 1 Je:911

Scott, E. T., Views and reviews (harmony vs. discord). 1907 3 Ag:1284

Report of the committee on Christian Unity. 1907 28 S:1601

Cunningham, W. D., Christian union in the Shanghai conference. 1907 9 N:1839

Hill, J. L., As others see us, and as we are (ultimate religion:Christian unity). 1908 28 Mr:525

The blessed day draws nigh [editorial]. 1908 11 Ap:629

Unity and liberty [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:672

Because we are brethren [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:675

Spurious union [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:675

Martindale, B. F., Views and reviews (figures and facts). 1908 18 Ap:690

Stevenson, G. N., Back of denominationalism to unity. 1908 16 My:843

Hedden, H. G., Why this waste? 1908 13 Je: 1006

Galvin, J. P., Views and reviews (an impossible unity). 1908 27 Je:1102

Oeschger, W., Premature attempts at formal union. 1908 25 Jl:1245

Gowden, A. M., Views and reviews (a union meeting incident). 1908 25 Jl:1262

Norton, H., Views and reviews (a Macedonian call) [editorial comment on page 1547]. 1908 12 S:1554

Shelburne, C., The unifying power of the cross. 1908 17 O:1758

Tyler, B. B., World-wide interest in Christian union. 1908 7 N:1895

Chilton, C. M., The church of Christ and men [picture of C. M. Chilton]. 1908 26 D:2227

Scott, W., The union of Christians. 1909 9 Ja:55

R., R., The basis of Christian union. 1909 9 Ja:59

Errett, I., Our position. 1909 13 Mr: 473; 10 Ap:648

Hayden, M. P., Critical theories and our plea for union. 1909 24 Ap:733

Our common name [editorial]. 1909 8 My: 822

Goodwin, E., The unity of the church. 1909 8 My:834

Our name. 1909 8 My:834

A unifying book [editorial]. 1909 15 My: 867

Haskins, L. B., The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. 1909 22 My:941

Local conference of union [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1036

Haskins, L. B., That they all may be one. 1909 10 Jl:1237

Painter, J. H.; Views and reviews (unity or uniformity-which?). 1909 24 Jl:1306

Barnes, E. B., Some phases of the union problem. 1909 7 Ag:1371

Denton, H. A., Pilgrim's progress series-vanity fair. 1909 11 S:1628

The three phases of unity [editorial]. 1642

Brandenburg, W. E., The recent religious censuses. 1909 23 O:1863

Burnham, F. W., The origin of the restoration movement [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 20 N:2019

Jones, J. B., Is Christ or the Bible the basis of union? 1909 20 N:2021

How church union is possible [editorial]. 1909 20 N:2026

Growden, A. M., The mission of the Disciples of Christ. 1909 25 D:2231

"Studies in denominationalism and church unity" [editorial]. 1910 19 F: 315

Corwine, H. J., Views and reviews (Christian union sentiment). 1910 19 F:324

Morgan, C. E., Churches of Christ and Christian unity [picture of C. E. Morgan]. 1910 9 Ap:611; 16 Ap:660

Walker, J. M., Studies in denominationalism and church unity [picture of J. M. Walker]. 1910 30 Ap:747

Kovach, J., The relation of home to foreign missions. 1910 30 Ap:753

Seeking the way to unity [editorial]. 1910 30 Ap:756

Keene, C. M., Elements of strength in a congregation's life-unity. 1910 14 My:845

Speer, R. E., Foreign missions and Christian unity. 1910 21 My:875

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (on the right track, but running slow). 1910 4 Je:959

A more pronounced new testament unity propaganda [editorial]. 1910 11 Je: 1005

Peters, H. H., The unity problem solved [picture of H. H. Peters]. 1910 2 Jl: 1131

Mercer, L. I., Views and reviews (Christian union and discipleship). 1910 30 Jl:1324

A practical endeavor [editorial]. 1910 13 Ag:1405

Moore, W. T., To the friends of Christian union. 1910 17 S:1649

Why not use the high pressure. 1910 15 O:1807

A move toward unity [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1899

Candor and Christian union [editorial]. 1910 10 D:2144

Crouch, W. P., Our plea-the pre-eminence of Christ [picture of W. P. Crouch]. 1910 24 D:2227

What is spiritual unity? [editorial]. 1911 7 Ja:10

What Christian unity involves [editorial]. 1911 14 Ja:49

Book, W. H., Christian union illustrated. 1911 4 F:163-165

Bolman, O. C., The church united and the world saved. 1911 4 F:166

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (some inconsistencies). 1911 4 F:179

S., A. C., Los Angeles conference on Christian unity. 1911 18 Mr: 437

Secrest, T. D., How to add fractions. 1911 18 Mr:439

Frazier, E. L., New alignment. 1911 1 Ap:517

Haskins, L. B., The longing for Christian unity-a passion. 1911 8 Ap:599

The growing cause of unity [editorial]. 1911 20 My:811

Coombs, J. V., The basis of Christian unity [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1911 10 Je:923

Allen, J. H., Views and reviews (the Christocentric movement). 1911 8 Jl: 1097

Johnson, L. A., The word as a lamp. 1911 22 Jl:1172

Latta, W. J., Views and reviews (a classic). 1911 29 Jl:1237

Hunter, A., Why I am a Christian only [picture of A. Hunter]. 1911 12 Ag: 1299

Gospel dogmatism [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1384

Church law and the law of Christ [editorial]. 1911 20 S:1586

Clark, R. L., Looking toward unity [picture of R. L. Clark]. 1911 7 O: 1619

Ingle, M. B., "Great swelling words." 1911 7 O:1622

Shelburne, C., The union to be guarded against [picture of C. Shelburne]. 1911 4 N:1795

Haskins, L. B., Prayer for Christian union. 1911 4 N:1837

A million aire [pseud.], A letter to the churches. 1911 11 N:1844

Ichthos, W., Delighted-another letter. 1911 9 D:2036

Traum, S. W., The basis of the complaint. 1911 30 D:2171

McPherson, L. C., Christian unity and the church of the future [picture of L. C. McPherson]. 1912 24 F:299

Hayden, M. P., The great commission. 1912 2 Mr:343

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (is it the obstacle?). 1912 6 Ap:566

Lewis, G. K., Home missions supplement (modern frontiers) [picture of G. K. Lewis]. 1912 27 Ap:677

Irvin, J. L., Views and reviews (a wise suggestion). 1912 18 My:821

Chapman, L. A., Denominationalism passing. 1912 1 Je:883

Stivers, E. V., Views and reviews (is it universally so?). 1912 6 Jl: 1099

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the proposed conference on faith and order). 1912 3 Ag:1247

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (union and freedom). 1912 7 S:1447

The deepest unity [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1704

Gillmore, W. J., Views and reviews (as to joining a denomination). 1912 19 O:1716

Brown, J. T., Jones, the crazy man [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1912 23 N: 1923

Boles, J. M., The basis of Christian unity. 1912 14 D:2051

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (that "Independent" article). 1913 15 F:255

Shunning sectism [editorial]. 1913 15 F:257

Unity through the cross [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:546

Working at the unity problem from another angle [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:598

Kindred, C. G., Defending our common faith [picture of C. G. Kindred]. 1913 19 Ap:619

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the name "Christian" not exclusive). 1913 24 My:837

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the first step towards union). 1913 24 My:837

Troubles of their own [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1042

A quest for unity [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1252

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (splendid sentiments). 1913 16 Ag:1327

Smith, J. H.O., Processional. 1913 30 Ag:1405

Frankness and union [editorial]. 1913 30 Ag:1408

Clark, J. H., How can God's people unite? [picture of J. H. Clark]. 1913 4 O:1611

Poage, C. H., A golden trinity. 1913 4 O:1614

Goodacre, H., Citizen but not partisan. 1913 11 O:1654

The era of good feeling and bad faith [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1696

Curtis, J. D., "Seven units." 1913 25 O:1736

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a fundamental division). 1913 29 N:1951

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (our opportunity). 1913 6 D: 1991

"Human wrong in church divisions" [editorial]. 1913 13 D:2032

Russell, R. A., What is important? 1913 27 D:2110

Brown, J. T., Is it out of date? 1914 31 Ja:167

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 21 F:294

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious literature (a mistaken view of unity). 1914 14 Mr:439

Obstacles to Christian union. 1914 21 Mr:525

Morgan, J. J., Christian union and the old program [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:531

Briney, J. B., "Practicing union." [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:533

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the one church). 1914 28 Mr: 535

The spirit that makes for Christian unity. 1914 2 My:805

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the right perspective). 1914 25 Ap:727

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a sense of proportion. 1914 9 My:815

Russell, R. A., Christian union vs. compromise. 1914 16 My:854

The unifying agencies in American Christianity. 1914 20 Je:1101

The impregnable foundation [editorial]. 1914 4 Jl:1155

Coppage, L. J., Views and reviews (a court fallacy). 1914 4 Jl:1167

Melting-pot or mixer? [editorial]. 1914 8 Ag:1369

Christian union through co-operation in practical service. 1914 12 S:1605

Morgan, C. E., "Closer unity among ourselves!" 1914 3 O:4

A remarkable report [editorial]. 1914 14 N:212

Boteler, M. M., The unity of the church. 1914 14 N:232

Hunter, A., Christ the foundation. 1914 21 N:243

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (protestantism and Christian union). 1914 21 N:259

The problems of Christian unity [editorial]. 1915 20 F:684

Brown, J. T., How long will it take? 1915 3 Ap:884

Neal, R. B., A situation. 1915 15 My: 1081

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (bishop Anderson and unity). 1915 22 My:1114

Clarke, S. J., What is the remedy?" 1915 5 Je:1179

Weaver, H. G., Is organic unity desirable? 1915 10 Jl:1335

Brown, J. T., Do union revivals advance or retard Christian unity? 1915 28 Ag: 1559

"Union evangelism" the point at issue [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1564

A bad case and its cure [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1564

Speaking of spirituality [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1596

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a different viewpoint in regard to Christian union). 1915 11 S:1629

McFadden, C., Views and reviews (union vs. unity). 1915 11 S:1639

Response to the above [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1698

Stipp, T. L., The problem of Christian unity. 1915 9 O:35

Four wise little things [editorial]. 1915 9 O:40

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1916 15 Ja:510

Madden, T. N., The need of teaching. 1916 15 Ja:510

Reynolds, H. J., Hyphenated Christians. 1916 22 Ja:548

Kershner, F. D., Looking toward Christian unity. 1916 29 Ja:590

Boteler, M. M., Prayer for the oneness of believers. 1916 18 Mr:868

Christian unity defined. 1916 8 Ap: 943

Youtz, B. E., Why a doctrinal campaign? 1916 13 My:1139

Boteler, M. M., Signs of a reunited church. 1916 10 Je:1288

Stiles, P. E., A problem of physics. 1916 17 Je:1300

"Is denominationalism doomed?" [editorial]. 1916 15 Jl:1430

Christian union [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1623

Truth should prevail [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1750

Forgetting the odds and ends [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1753

Willis, S. T., The sin of schism. 1916 7 O:5

The solid brass [editorial]. 1916 7 O:15

Lowe, T. L., The basis of Christian unity. 1916 21 O:71

Our age thinks [editorial]. 1916 21 O:79

Definition of Christian union basis [editorial]. 1916 28 O:110

Lessons from the ant [editorial]. 1916 28 O:112

Aylsworth, W. P., A parable. 1916 11 N:172

Van Lovell, L., Christian unity by compromise? 1916 23 D:368

McMillan, J. A., Christian union and "us." 1917 24 F:621

McPherson, L. C., Our lord's plea for unity with his love emphasized. 1917 10 Mr:675

"Our lord's plea for union, with his love emphasized" [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:681

Preparedness [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr: 713

Taking advantage of transition [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:768

Hoover reaches the people [editorial]. 1917 27 O:104

Wolff, F. W., Let us get together. 1917 17 N:199; 1 D:268; 8 D:302

"Crisis demands unbroken front" [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:500

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (restoration and union). 1918 26 Ja: 533

Boteler, M. M., The divided house. 1918 20 Ap:944

Missing the opportunity [editorial]. 1918 4 My:994

How a secular editor views the situation [editorial]. 1918 29 Je:1222

Errett, I., A definite basis for Christian union. 1918 20 J1:1298

Higby, A. W., Episcopalianism and Christian unity [editorial]. 1918 20 J1:1299

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (Christian union and our early history). 1918 20 J1:1302

Van Horn, H. E., The saviour's prayer for the union of his people. 1918 10 Ag:1378

Boteler, M. M., Prayer for united Christendom. 1918 7 S:1495

Hayden, M. P., Organic unity what is it? 1918 7 D:230

Hutslar, C. F., Christian union parley. 1918 21 D:280

Peace in individual experience [editorial]. 1919 4 Ja:334

A pulpit suprise [editorial]. 1919 11 Ja:359

Smith, J. H. O., Federation. 1919 8 F:449

Disciples of Christ and the union movements [editorial]. 1919 15 F: 476; 1 Mr:528; 8 Mr:552; 15 Mr:576; 22 Mr:600; 29 Mr:624; 5 Ap:648; 12 Ap:676; 19 Ap:700; 26 Ap:724; 3 My: 748; 10 My:773; 17 My:804; 24 My:828

Whipple, G. R., Christian unity; the new testament solution. 1919 15 F:471

Smith, G. L., The issue of the hour. 1919 8 Mr:548

Walker, W. R., What are we to enter? 1919 5 Ap:645

Spencer, C. C., Who are we? 1919 7 Je: 871

Underwood, A. E., Christ the only way. 1919 14 Je:895

Cross, P. G., "The truth of the matter." 1919 14 Je:897

Gallaher, E. Z., Crying peace when there is no peace. 1919 14 Je:897

Sniff, W. W., Oppose compromise plan. 1919 14 Je:898

Coombs, J. V., Organic union not sufficient. 1919 14 Je:898

Wray, E. H., No compromise! 1919 14 Je: 899

Spiegel, O. P., Union or bust. 1919 21 Je:923

Green, J. F., Not ashamed of his convictions. 1919 28 Je:947

Briney, W. N., Mission of restoration movement. 1919 25 J1:1047

Van Voorhis, H. N., Preachers and Christian union. 1919 26 J1:1064

Errett, I., These were the essentials. 1919 16 Ag:1119

Zeran, J. S., Apologetics and the restoration movement. 1919 16 Ag:1121

Sharp, C. J., Restoration movement addressing itself to its historical ideals. 1919 23 Ag:1151

Koch, E. H., Christian unity. 1919 23 Ag:1152

Pendleton, P. Y., "Spirit of reaction in disguise." 1919 30 Ag:1177

The shadow vs. the substance [editorial]. 1919 4 O:10

Boswell, I. M., Attitude of the restoration movement toward present-day union movements. 1919 25 O:88

Crawford, C. C., New testament evangelian vs. union evangelism. 1920 10 Ja: 371

Gregory, L. M., It doesn't work. 1920 17 Ja:397

Lappin, S. S., Preach unity now. 1920 7 F:471

Blackwell, W. P., Christian unity and how to restore it. 1920 21 F:526

Errett, I., Isaac Errett's attitude toward co-operation on denominational basis. 1920 5 Je:904

Boteler, M. M., Christian union and world-wide evangelism. 1920 7 Ag: 1127

Lessig, R., Our tremendous task. 1920 14 Ag:1134

Basic principles [editorial]. 1920 21 Ag:1160; 28 Ag:1185; 4 S:1210; 11 S: 1234; 18 S:1257; 25 S:1285; 2 O:1314; 9 O:1348; 16 O:1379

Time to reveal old foundations [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1350

"The vision" [editorial]. 1920 16 O: 1380

Errett, R., Philadephia plan for union. 1920 23 O:1403-1407

Moon, R. A., Our unfinished task. 1920 23 O:1410

Tate, J. A., Scriptural basis of Christian unity. 1920 6 N:1459

Miller, R. H., The necessity of Christ. 1920 6 N:1461

Our appeal to the Bible [editorial]. 1920 6 N:1463

Rowe, G. H., Contributions of general interest from our readers ("Why don't they get a New Testament?"). 1920 27 N:1551

Myers, L. L., The constructive program. 1921 29 Ja:1819

Peters. H. H., Whither? 1921 5 F:1855

Briney, J. B., Remove the middle walls of partition. 1921 5 F:1856

Seizing the opportunity [editorial]. 1921 5 F:1860

Tate, B. W., It is finished. 1921 12 F:1884

Burnham, F. W., "The church and church union." 1921 19 F:1915

Smith, W. A., Before any lasting peace. 1921 19 F:1920

Briney, J. B., "An appeal to all Christian people." 1921 26 F:1950

Miller, G. R., Open forum (has Jesus' prayer been answered?). 1921 12 Mr:2009

Dobson, R., A message from Jamaica. 1921 19 Mr:2032

DeWolf, J. R., Reader's forum (keeping the unity). 1921 26 Mr:2059

"The antidote" [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap: 2156

Chapman, L. A., Denominationalism passing Christian unity coming. 1921 7 My:2199

Lemon, H. A., Readers' forum (keeping on the main line). 1921 21 My:2258

Monk, J. H., Readers' forum (the church). 1921 21 My:2258

Weaver, D. E., Readers' forum (restoration and unity of the church). 1921 28 My:2282

Hibburt, W. R., Applying the gospel of 30 A. D. to the problems of 1921 A. D. 1920 4 Je:2303

Boteler, M. M., Missions: (unity) dwelling together. 1921 18 Je:2371

Walker, W. R., What is the unit of unity? 1921 25 Je:2373

"Organic union" [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2383

Brbimberry [sic Brimberry], J. I., The unity problem solved. 1921 2 J1: 2405

Applemen, F. J. M., The Lord's day (restore New Testament unity). 1921 8 O:2747

The great barrier [editorial]. 1921 26 N:2922

Candler, B. H., Reader's forum ("nothing to offer"). 1921 24 D:3029

Walker, W. R., Scriptural basis of Christian unity. 1921 24 D:3023; 1922 7 Ja:3081

Boteler, M. M., The teachings of Jesus on Christian unity. 1922 4 Mr:3298

Prophecy that is absurd [editorial]. 1922 11 Mr:3309

A timely word [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap: 3463

McPherson, C., Christian unity essential. 1922 13 My:3527

Reasoner, N. J., Children of God attention. 1922 3 Je:3601

LeGrand, J. H., The Bible and the restoration movement. 1922 10 Je:3623

Boteler, M. M., The teaching of Paul on Christian unity. 1922 10 Je:3642

Christian unity propoganda in daily press (articles of agreement adopted by church of Christ at Portales, N. M.). 1922 19 Ag:3866

Keeler, W. P., Readers' forum (a heart-throb-looking to the convention). 1922 19 Ag:3868

The unity of the spirit [editorial]. 1922 30 S:4027

Boteler, M. M., Christian unity in our congregations, as taught by the scriptures. 1922 4 N:167

Reasoner, N. J., How to promote Christian unity. 1922 18 N:195

Working for Christian unity [editorial]. 1922 18 N:202

Brandt, J. L., Practical Christian unity publicity. 1922 2 D:248

Allen, J. H., A divided Christendom and its cure. 1923 6 Ja:380

The basis of Christian unity. 1923 20 Ja:444

Not ours, but common ground [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:483

Campbell, A., The divine plan of union. 1923 3 F:511

Carpenter, N. C., Fundamental basis for Christian unity. 1923 3 F:511

Miley, E. L., On the Lord's day (answers to the prayer of Jesus) 1923 17 Mr:701

The end of Christian unity [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:707

The why and what of Christian unity. 1923 24 Mr:741

Our gift to Christian unity [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:772

Dabney, C. B., How God would unite his people. 1923 21 Ap:860

An irreconciable difference [editorial]. 1923 28 Ap:900

The wider fellowship [editorial]. 1923 5 My:933

The doctrine of unity [editorial]. 1923 19 My:997

A surmountable obstacle. 1923 9 Je: 1091

Deshields, Z. N., On the Lord's day (Christian unity). 1923 23 Je:1135

Combs, G. H., Revitalizing the reunion program. 1923 7 J1:1188

Dunn, C. V., Problem of uniting those who believe in Jesus. 1923 21 J1:1237

Essential unity [editorial]. 1923 8 S: 1410

Our twofold message [editorial]. 1923 8 S:1410

Overchurched or underchurched? [editorial]. 1923 15 S:1438

Our unity message [editorial]. 1923 6 O:10

Briney, J. B., The true basis of Christian unity. 1923 27 O:76; 17 N:152; 1 D:196; 8 D:252; 29 D:311

Errett, I., True basis of Christian unity. 1923 27 O:75

Schlegel, C. O., A twentieth-century parable. 1923 27 O:76

"One faith" [editorial]. 1923 3 N:106

Where we have failed in promoting unity [editorial]. 1923 10 N:130

Boteler, M. M., Christ's prayer for his disciples. 1923 8 D:247

An unselfish plea [editorial]. 1923 29 D: 314

"Christians' treasure island" [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:342

Pageant prize offer [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:343

Cause for perplexity [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:405

The spirit of unity [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:405

Baptism and unity [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:610

Elmore, R. E., What the Bible teaches on Christian unity. 1924 22 Mr:627

"Christian unity" [editorial]. 1924 12 Ap:704

A double incentive [editorial]. 1924 26 Ap:752

Why observe unity day [editorial]. 1924 26 Ap:752

Elmore, R. E., The place of Christ in Christian unity. 1924 3 My:769

Christian unity fellowship number (let us try God's plan) [editorial]. 1924 3 My:776

The unity pageant [editorial]. 1924 3 My:776

Line upon line [editorial]. 1924 10 My:800

Use the pageant by all means [editorial]. 1924 10 My:800

Pageant prize award [editorial]. 1924 10 My:801

United at the cross. 1924 10 My:805

Elmore, R. E., The platform of Christian unity. 1924 17 My:825

A basis for unity [editorial]. 1924 17 My:832

Guard well our liberty [editorial]. 1924 17 My:832

Widespread enthusiams for unity day. 1924 17 My:846

Drive the argument home [editorial]. 1924 24 My:856

The church [editorial]. 1924 7 Je:912

A united campaign [editorial]. 1924 7 Je:912

Elmore, R. E., Exhortations to unity. 1924 14 Je:929

"Have this mind in you" [editorial]. 1924 14 Je:934

"Is protestantism in peril?" [editorial]. 1924 14 Je:934

The simplicity of Christ [editorial]. 1924 14 Je:935

The starting-place [editorial]. 1924 28 Je:982

Must show the fruits. 1924 28 Je:983

Unity chapters [editorial]. 1924 2 Ag:1105

Martin, W. S., The church up to par. 1924 9 Ag:1121

Christian unity [editorial]. 1924 23 Ag:1178

The father of all [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1231

Boteler, M. M., Christian unity: what are we doing to make it effective. 1924 13 S:1268

A question of sincerity [editorial]. 1924 20 S:1279

The church of the New Testament [editorial]. 1924 1 N:114

Where the book leads [editorial]. 1924 23 N:184

Elmore, R. E., The test of Christian fellowship. 1924 13 D:259

Kline, H. B., Practical methods for advancing unity. 1924 27 D:309

Elmore, R. E., Practicing Christian unity. 1925 3 Ja:331

Harris, A. H., How to promote Christian unity locally. 1925 3 Ja:331

Show your colors [editorial]. 1925 3 Ja:338

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (unity in the church). 1925 17 Ja:399

Putting it straight [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:409

The basis of Christian unity. 1925 7 F:415

Gielow, F. J., Jr., Unity at any price. 1925 7 F:453

Concerning union [editorial]. 1925 7 F:456

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Christian unity and conversion of the world. 1925 21 Mr:598

Wheatley, R. A., Religious error. 1925 28 Mr:623

Brimberry, J. I., The road to Christian unity. 1925 11 Ap:669

Price, S. W., The unanswered prayer. 1925 18 Ap:693

Reaching multitudes with unity message [editorial]. 1925 25 Ap:724

The unity pageant [editorial]. 1925 2 My:742

After Easter, what? 1925 2 My:760

Walker, W. R., Scriptural basis of Christian unity. 1925 9 My:766

Elmore, R. E., Unity by way of local church. 1925 16 My:787

Why observe unity day [series of letters]. 1925 16 My:788

Keefer, E., Prize-winning unity essay (first prize Miss Erna Keefer). 1925 23 My:812

Thayer, D., Prize-winning unity essay (second prize Miss Dorothy Thayer). 1925 23 My:813

Unity day greetings [editorial]. 1925 23 My:816

Affhauser, L. F., The union Jesus prayed for. 1925 30 My:838

Hill, L. D., The unity of God's people. 1925 25 Jl:1027; 1 Ag:1054

The way to Christian unity [editorial]. 1925 25 Jl:1032

True unity [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2163

The center of Christian unity [editorial]. 1925 24 O:2247

Candor and Chrisitan union [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2264

Reasoner, N. J., Presenting the plea for unity. 1925 28 N:2358

Briney, J. B., Then and now. 1925 5 D:2384

A standing rebuke [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2386

The reactionaries get busy [editorial]. 1926 2 Ja:9

Churches for sale [editorial]. 1926 13 F:152

Practicing Christian unity [editorial]. 1926 15 My:460

Gielow, F. E.,[sic J.], True Christian unity. 1926 15 My:462

Are you for or against Christian unity? [editorial]. 1926 22 My:483

McSparran, Mrs. J. H., Unity pageant at Richland, Ore. 1926 29 My:506

Union projects for Disciples [editorial]. 1926 29 My:514

Catch the vision [editorial]. 1926 19 Je:585

Boynton, E. C., Where the Bible speaks. 1926 26 Je:606

Which churches are free? [editorial]. 1926 26 Je:610

A passion for Christ [editorial]. 1926 31 Jl:730

And now we eat our bran [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:774

Griffeth, R. J., Basis of Christian unity. 1926 21 Ag:795

The vindication of Christ by his churches [editorial]. 1926 28 Ag:825

On proselytizing [editorial]. 1926 2 O:445

Martin, W. S., The right and the wrong way. 1926 9 O:466

The Bible approach to the subject of Christian unity [editorial]. 1926 16 O:493

Allen, J. H., The restoration movement. 1926 13 N:583

Increasing interest in unity [editorial]. 1926 20 N:612

Misses the point [editorial]. 1926 27 N:639

Brown, J. T., Basis of Christian unity. 1926 4 D:657

Unity and truth [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:59

American Israelite, "The lost accord." 1927 12 F:149

Getting along with each other [editorial]. 1927 5 Mr:223

The Bible alone. 1927 2 Ap:317

Haislip, H. W., Inside and outside. 1927 16 Ap:364

Allen, F. G., Our strength and our weakness. 1927 7 My:437

What is co-operation? [editorial]. 1927 21 My:490

Leavitt, G. P., Men and the restoration. 1927 11 Je:557

Briney, J. B., "Have the disciples a place in the Christian world?" 1927 25 Je:606

Like the kingdom [editorial]. 1927 25 Je:610

Hayden, M. P., Can the churches unite? 1927 9 Jl:652

Wheatley, R. A., On many and varied themes (the sore spot in the Christian religion). 1927 9 Jl:655

Unity and restoration [editorial]. 1927 30 Jl:728

Stiles, P. E., Basis for a community church. 1927 6 Ag:748

Broadfoot, T. M., Letters from our readers (some suggestions for discussion). 1927 27 Ag:823

Smith, J. H. O., World's need of a non-sectarian church. 1927 3 S:843

Elmore, R. R., Not union of denominations, but unity of believers. 1927 12 N:883

Redford, B. J., Blind spot in unity conferences. 1927 12 N:883

The way to unity [editorial]. 1927 12 N:889

Practical Christian unity [editorial]. 1927 17 D:1015

Union meetings questionnaire brings response of many sorts. 1928 18 F:148

The evil of compromise [editorial]. 1928 18 F:152

Unity and restoration [editorial]. 1928 10 Mr:226

Burgess, S. T., The brethren are writing (unity exists among all local churches which conform with Christ's requirements). 1928 24 Mr:270

Which merits support? [editorial]. 1928 24 Mr:271

Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (E. R. Ames discusses only practicsl basis whereby Christian unity may be attained). 1928 31 Mr:294

The unity of the church. 1928 19 My:479

Small, J., Personal work for Christian unity. 1928 26 My:500

The liberty of the church. 1928 26 My:505

Confusion regarding unity [editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550

Stiles, P. E., A unity movement. 1928 16 Je:572

The way of unity [editorial]. 1928 16 Je:574

The open mind [editorial]. 1928 14 Jl:670

Brown, D. W., Modern movements toward Christian unity. 1928 4 Ag:771

Hayden, M. P., How to have harmony. 1928 4 Ag:772

The movement to restore. 1928 4 Ag:775

Practicing unity [editorial]. 1928 4 Ag:776

Mobley, E. C., The union of all God's people. 1928 18 Ag:821

Kansas City and unity [editorial]. 1928 18 Ag:824

Defending sectarianism [editorial]. 1928 8 S:910

Room, room, room! [editorial]. 1928 15 S:936

Minnick, H. M., The church of Jesus Christ. 1928 6 O:1011

Kansas Messenger, The "Kansas Messenger" says. 1928 13 O:1045

Clarify the issue [editorial]. 1928 20 O:1072

Russell, W. R., When all of God's people are one. 1928 27 O:1091

The real issue [editorial]. 1928 27 O:1100

Boteler, M. M., Contributions of worship to Christian unity. 1928 10 N:1167

To defeat Christian unity [editorial]. 1928 24 N:1200

Hagger, T., The plea we advocate. 1929 12 Ja:27

The drift to infidelity [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:32

Hoffmann, G. A., The plea for Christian unity. 1929 2 F:103

A peculiar people [editorial]. 1929 16 F:154

An opportunity for indoctrination [editorial]. 1929 6 Ap:321

Practicing Christian unity [editorial]. 1929 13 Jl:658

Holcomb, C. H., Christian unity a dominant theme in Christian endeavor convention. 1929 20 Jl:690

Voiles, K. E., The readers' forum (preach the word!). 1929 24 Ag:801

Thompson, W. L., Is this the way to unity? 1929 7 S:844

Brimberry, J. I., Unity centers in loyalty. 1929 12 O:966

Apples of gold in network of silver [editorial]. 1929 9 N:1067

Childress, J. H., The readers' forum (what is a Christian?). 1929 28 D:1244

More than a symbol of unity [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Hoffmann, G. A., Pentecostal appeal for a united brotherhood. 1930 18 Ja:51

Two ideas of Christian unity [editorial]. 1930 18 Ja:58

The Bible versus tradition [editorial]. 1930 1 F:112

Porter, R. L., Centennial pentecost celebration for Christian unity. 1930 8 F:139

What pentecost means to the church: unity [editorial]. 1930 24 My:498

"It would disturb the budget" [editorial]. 1930 28 Je:621

The real basis for unity [editorial]. 1930 23 Ag:814

Hoffmann, G. A., Christian unity. 1930 13 S:878

But what do you mean "stand together"? [editorial]. 1930 1 N:1054

Smith, C. E., Conference on Christian unity. 1930 13 D:1204

Smith, C. E., Christian unity again discussed in second conference in Omaha. 1931 10 Ja:41

Smith, C. E., Another Christian unity conference. 1931 7 F:143

Let us be careful [editorial]. 1931 30 My:538

The Springfield presbytery and unity [editorial refers to article on page 601]. 1931 20 Je:610

That Butler unity conference [editorial]. 1931 11 Jl:683

Impressive discussion of Christian unity at Butler. 1931 11 Jl:695

Once again the Baptists teach us [editorial]. 1931 25 Jl:731

Adams, I. M., The readers' forum (a young minister's view of Christian unity). 1931 1 Ag:759

Small, J., The findings of the unity institute. 1931 8 Ag:790

What's wrong with this? [editorial]. 1931 22 Ag:827

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (Christian union or Christian unity which?). 1931 29 Ag:855

Quarles, W. B., The readers' forum (our greatest need is to preserve the unity of our churches). 1932 9 Ja:40

Browning, M., The readers' forum (Christ's ideal for his church). 1932 11 Je:575

We have not enough hatred for sin [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:616

Taubman, G. P., Unity in the brotherhood. 1932 30 Jl:731

A fundamental for Christian unity [editorial]. 1932 6 Ag:763

What is Christian unity? [editorial]. 1932 13 Ag:783

Errett, D., The midweek prayer-meeting (the progress of Christian unity). 1932 8 O:981

Trinlke, O. A., Substituting imperfect for perfect. 1932 22 O:1023

Benton, J. R., Towers of Babel, 1932 3 D:1173-1174

What is Christian unity, after all? [editorial refers to article on page 1173]. 1932 3 D:1180

Practicing Christian unity [editorial]. 1933 4 F:97

Brown, A. R., The readers' forum (only denominational fruit). 1933 18 F:147

Phillips, C. H., An omnipotent combination. 1933 8 Ap:273

Catlin, A. L., The readers' forum (crippled). 1933 8 Ap:287

Jones, E. D., Christian unity activities. 1933 3 Je:442

When conferences fail [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:618

Working at Christian unity [ecitorial]. 1933 16 S:737

Can we practice Christian unity? [editorial]. 1933 23 S:757

Loving God for himself [editorial]. 1934 5 My:307

Helms, J. W., Conference table (our next objective). 1934 26 My:357

What do you mean by Christian unity? [editorial]. 1934 2 Je:375; 9 Je:395

Carpenter, H. A., Some interesting history, past and present. 1934 14 Jl: 482

Against a totalitarian church [editorial]. 1934 21 Jl:495

Wright, L., Conference table (miscellaneous matter). 1934 18 Ag:562

Read, C. M., Christian unity: why and how. 1934 25 Ag:581

Ford, G. W., The unity of God's people. 1934 1 S:614

Lewis, E. S., The readers' forum (Barton Stone warns against false union). 1934 6 O:714

The true basis of fellowship [editorial]. 1934 27 O:767

Bower, C., The readers' forum (unity in the one creed only). 1934 27 O:786

We agree and disagree [editorial]. 1934 3 N:791

Union spirit gone wrong [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840

Is your church united? [editorial]. 1934 24 N:863

Parish, B. E., Church unity and the end of war. 1934 22 D:967

More power to them [editorial]. 1935 5 Ja:3

An obligation is laid upon us [editorial]. 1935 26 Ja:77

The holy spirit and Christian unity [editorial]. 1935 23 F:171

The unit in Christian unity [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:267

Elmore, R. E., The new testament way only hope for Christian unity. 1935 23 Mr:271-272

Carpenter, H. A., The readers' forum (some interesting history past and present). 1935 23 Mr:288

The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416

Attaining unity of the faith [editorial]. 1935 11 My:441

What unity do we want? [editorial]. 1935 8 Je:544

Hinds, V. V., Christian unity, a vital need. 1935 8 Je:547

Walker, W. R., A reunited church and its possibilities. 1935 15 Je:571-572

Do we take the Lord's name in vain? [editorial]. 1925 22 Je:591

That matter of new testament unity [editorial]. 1935 13 Jl:664

Butler, C. P., The readers' forum (let's follow this up). 1935 31 Ag: 851

Massey, W. C., The readers' forum (only in him are we one). 1935 5 O:972

Burnham, F. W., Imperatives of the church. 1935 28 D:1249; 1936 4 Ja:10

Brimberry, J. I., The readers' forum (multum in parvo). 1936 4 Ja:22

Saunders, F. T., The question of Christian unity. 1936 8 F:128

Christian unity at Sychar's well [editorial]. 1936 29 F:195

Our fathers meant it [editorial]. 1936 29 F:195

Sweeney, W. E., Our position of Christian union [picture]. 1936 29 F:198

A new day ahead [editorial]. 1936 2 My:416

Union with the Lord out [editorial]. 1936 9 My:441

"Ye shall receive power" [editorial]. 1936 20 Je:591

Where we got off the road [editorial]. 1936 11 Jl:663

Bloom, L. E., The readers' forum (unity is not the objective). 1936 19 S:926

Harris, W. E., The readers' forum (something else to be careful about). 1936 3 O:975

Harris, A. H., The readers' forum (the greatest sin of Christendom). 1936 17 O:1024

What the preaching mission means [editorial]. 1936 31 O:1052

The God who loves color [editorial]. 1936 28 N:1147

Hill, J. J., The readers' forum ("quit compromising"). 1937 2 Ja:23

Jones, D. C., Are we equal to the task? 1937 9 Ja:34

Welton, J. E., The readers' forum (don't apologize for the true name). 1937 13 F:120

Christian-Evangelist, The dilemma of the Disciples. 1937 3 Ap:274

Witty, C. F., Formula for Christian unity. 1937 3 Ap:275

Witty, C. F., Where shall Christian unity be found? 1937 15 My:419-420

Shall we be defeatists on unity? [editorial]. 1937 22 My:439

O'Connor, T. J., The readers' forum (union of churches). 1937 22 My:460

Grammer, C. K., The readers' forum (tell how to develop unity). 1937 29 My:482

The holy spirit and authority [editorial]. 1937 5 Je:487

Welshimer, P. H., The divine basis for Christian unity. 1937 5 Je:491

Westapher, C. A., The readers' forum (a church is united). 1937 26 Je:579

Nielsen, O., The readers' forum (a common basis for the unity of all Christians). 1937 26 Je:580

Sommer, D., "Church union from the top down." 1937 31 Jl:684

How far can we co-operate in union movements? [editorial]. 1937 23 O: 967

Humphries, H. R., The readers' forum (preach the undenominational plea). 1937 18 D:1182

Otey, W. W., The readers' forum (unity meetings). 1938 1 Ja:23

Building fellowship [editorial]. 1938 8 Ja:27

Murch, J. D., Progress toward brotherhood unity. 1938 8 Ja:29

Janes, D. C., My contribution toward unity. 1938 8 Ja:30

The greatest present threat to Christian unity [editorial]. 1938 22 Ja: 75

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (only with what is revealed). 1938 19 F:192

On the road to unity [editorial]. 1938 23 Ap:391

Errett, E. R., The one basis of unity. 1938 23 Ap:399

Keevil, R. G., Union or unity. 1938 16 Jl:692

Bernard, S. M., The readers' forum (have turned Christian unity over to the episcopalians?). 1938 30 Jl:755

Unity among ourselves [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:760

Bruner, B. H., The church reunited. 1938 6 Ag:761-762

Armstrong, J. N., Do we really want unity? 1938 6 Ag:766

We were planted together [editorial]. 1938 27 Ag:831

A quarter on Christian unity [editorial]. 1938 24 S:932

Just wherein is the church weak? [editorial]. 1938 1 O:955

Christian unity is not superficial [editorial]. 1938 8 O:979

Holmes, A., The catholic church as a basis for union. 1938 15 O:1005-1006

The lost chord [editorial]. 1938 22 O:1027

Kershner, F. D., One holy, catholic and apostolic church. 1938 22 O:1029-1032

Morrison, C. C., The readers' forum (hold no such position). 1938 26 N: 1168

The only organic unity [editorial]. 1938 24 D:1244

Wells, S. E., The readers' forum (differences can and will be overcome). 1939 11 Mr:240

"Without me ye can do nothing" [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap:343

Grimm, M. R., These Christians. 1939 6 My:419

Walker, D. E., Advantages of unity. 1939 13 My:449-450

Renfrow, B. L., The readers' forum (time to practice unity) [editorial]. 1939 1 Jl:644

Benton, J. R., Bringing back the ark. 1939 8 Jl:649

Stigers, J. W., The readers' forum (brother Boles and unity). 1939 22 Jl:715

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (the spirit of Christ). 1939 26 Ag: 826

Why have a lammermoor bridal? [editorial]. 1939 7 O:959

Roberts, P., The readers' forum (essential to what?). 1939 25 N:1147

Kellison, M. O., An enlarging vision of the brotherhood task. 1940 24 F:175

Murch, J. D., Hindrances to unity. 1940 16 Mr:247

Amende honorable [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:521

We believe in the church but not in the "churches" [editorial]. 1940 8 Je:543

Dunn, C. V., Preaching and practising Christian unity. 1940 13 Jl:666-667

What should the united church have done? [editorial]. 1940 20 Jl:688

Walker, W. R., Christian unity. 1940 16 N:1167-1168; 23 N:1194

Stigers, J. W., The readers' forum (a proposed plan of union). 1941 18 Ja:71

The plan of unity is in the prayer, too [editorial]. 1941 5 Ap:331

Walker, W. R., The short cut to Christian unity. 1941 5 Ap:333

We can all speak the same thing [editorial]. 1941 3 My:455

Holmse, A., The philosophy of the restoration movement. 1941 14 Je:617

Stevenson, M., Jerusalem and Antioch. 1941 21 Je:650

Kershner, F. D., The sin of schism. 1941 19 Jl:745-746

Before unity, trust; before trust, honesty. 1941 18 O:1063

E., E. R., Vital, personal unity. 1941 1 N:2019

Poll on unity effort. 1941 8 N:2038

More on convention unity [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4

Rutledge, G. P., Our plea for Christian unity. 1942 2 My:421-422

If we believe in unity [editorial]. 1942 23 My:507

Gilstrap, E. J., The readers' forum (the two conventions). 1942 1 Ag: 763

What is the unity of the spirit? [editorial]. 1942 12 S:895

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943 23 Ja:77

Vigilance is the price [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:99

E., E. R., "I pray not for the world." 1943 6 Mr:217

Walker, W. R., Our Lord's intercessory prayer. 1943 6 Mr:217

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (let us be clear on this). 1943 27 Mr:285

A new apologetic for Christian unity [editorial]. 1943 3 Ap:299

Corey, S. J., The president says. 1943 3 Ap:304

Advocates of unity dare not be sectarians [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:322

Titus, C. B., The readers' forum (is there hope of the visible church of Christ becoming one?). 1943 17 Ap: 351

"A united brotherhood" to what end? [editorial]. 1943 29 My:479

Hayes, H. A., Christian unity. 1943 6 N:953; 20 N:990-991

Johnstone, W. M., The new testament ideal and practice of Christian unity. 1943 27 N:1015; 4 D:1036; 18 D:1076; 25 D:1094; 1944 1 Ja:7

Faith of our fathers (to know God is life). 1944 29 Ja:68

The starting-place [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:195

"We seek to unite" [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:213

Campbell, A., The divine plan of union. 1944 1 Ap:217

"With one accord" [editorial]. 1944 20 My:322

Christian union or Christian unity? [editorial]. 1944 10 Je:370

Rogers, M. S., The unity and freedom of the scriptural church. 1944 1 Jl:419

Parsons, J. L., "Our saviour's parting prayer for unity?" 1944 19 Ag:535

Boswell, I. M., Unity in 1832. 1944 28 O:689

Dunn, C. V., Something more important than unity. 1944 30 D:835

The divine platform for unity [editorial]. 1945 6 Ja:2

Walker, W. R., Christian unity at work. 1945 13 Ja:17

Root, C. C., The unification of all believers. 1945 24 Mr:179

Canary, H. S., Christian unity. 1945 4 Ag:483

Eynon, D., A united, separated people. 1945 4 Ag:485

Root, C. C., How Jews, Catholics, and protestants can be one. 1945 8 S:563-564

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christians and the community). 1945 10 N:719

Smith, W. B., Christian unity. 1946 20 Jl:486

Lickey, A. E., Will federation bring freedom? 1946 10 Ag:541

Stephenson, A. W., Australian centenary sermon outlines. 1946 23 N:836

"Human" unity [editorial]. 1947 1 F:74

The local church and Christian unity [editorial]. 1947 22 F:130

A conference on Christian unity (at the Cincinnati Bible Seminary house of worship). 1947 12 Ap:263; 10 My:336

Beam, E., Unity: we have it in the Lord; let us recognize it. 1947 12 Jl:487-488

Bream, E., Character of the N. T. church unity. 1948 3 Ja:9

Shannon, J., The terms of Christian unity. 1948 10 Ja:27

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (all one in Christ). 1948 7 F:95

Morgan, O. M., In faith unity. 1948 24 Ap:274-276

Christian unity is unity in Christ [editorial]. 1948 29 My:362

Thompson, F. P., Jr., "That they may all be one." 1948 14 Ag:539

Ford, H. W., Christian unity--Christian union--union. 1948 25 D:857

Fundamental basis of Christian unity. 1949 8 Ja:28

Elmore, R. E., The platform of Christian unity. 1949 26 F:140

Walker, W. R., Christian unity and the Christian faith. 1949 28 Ag:559

Ford, H. W., The new testament ideal of Christian unity. 1949 3 S:573

The divine corrective [editorial]. 1949 10 S:586

Ford, H. W., The new testament practice of Christian unity. 1949 10 S:587

Walker, W. R., Some reflections on "unity." 1949 1 O:634

Errett, I., Union in Christ. 1949 31 D:843

McFarland, H., Unity is desirable and possible. 1950 30 S:621

The campaign progresses [editorial]. 1950 21 O:666

Smith, F. W., True and false conception of Christian unity. 1951 3 F:77

Is Christian unity a fact? [editorial]. 1951 2 Je:346

Incentives of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 1 S:554

Smith, F. W., Living together in the world. 1951 8 S:576

The great destroyer of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 15 S:586

Walker, W. R., Schism in the church is sin. 1951 29 S:622

The blessings of Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 6 O:632

Walker, W. R., Schisms in the body of Christ. 1951 6 O:637

Walker, W. R., Unity in the local church. 1951 13 O:655

Lamar, J. S., The essential, the important, the indifferent. 1952 17 My:315

Shuler, B., Union and unity. 1952 31 My:351

Thurston, B. B., Division and reunion of the church. 1952 5 Jl:421

Downen, R., Pride hinders Christian unity. 1952 23 Ag:531

Thompson, W. L., Combined operations. 1952 13 S:579

Scott, W., A word to preachers. 1952 8 N:708

Gresham, C., A nineteenth century "ecumenical" prophet. 1952 22 N:741

Unity at what price? [editorial]. 1952 20 D:802

Co-operation is voluntary [editorial]. 1953 14 F:98

Hardenbrook, O. H., Preachers the key to unity. 1953 14 F:103

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (fundamentals). 1953 21 F:121

Nash, D. A., "Behold thy mother." 1953 28 F:133

Hinrichsen, A. N., Faith's simplicities. 1953 18 Jl:445

Welshimer, P. H., Essentials of Christian unity. 1953 3 O:629

Tyler, J. Z., The unifying power of the cross. 1954 10 Ap:230-231

Ford, H. W., The universality of Christian unity. 1954 18 S:595-596

Harter, R. R., Unity a request of our Lord. 1954 27 N:757

Walker, W. R., The unit in Christian unity. 1955 19 Mr:178

Gill, C. R., "One." 1955 30 Ap:275

Welshimer, P. H., The divine basis for Christian unity. 1955 13 Ag:513

Christian unity [editorial]. 1955 13 Ag:514

A sound principle [editorial]. 1955 20 Ag:530

Phillips, C. H., The genius of redemption. 1955 27 Ag:547

King, H. W., The unity for which Christ prayed. 1956 14 Ja:19

The answer is in the book [editorial]. 1956 22 S:594

Hinrichsen, A. N., A rendezvous with the reformers. 1956 6 O:631

A plea for Christian unity [editorial]. 1957 12 Ja:20

Carpenter, N. C., Fundamental basis for Christian unity [from a sermon by Carpenter in The Church Up to Par]. 1957 19 Ja:41-42

Norris, K. T., Approaches to Christian unity. 1957 26 Ja:62

Obstacles to unity [editorial]. 1957 26 Ja:56

Thompson, F. P., II, The Longing for unity. 1957 2 F:75

Alder, G., One in Christ. 1957 23 F:123

Ford, L. H., Sevenfold platform for unity. 1957 2 Mr:135

Sweeney, W. E., Speak the same thing. 1957 9 Mr:149

Mayfield, W. H., Diversity in unity. 1957 16 Mr:163

Webb, H. E., When Christians disagree. 1957 23 Mr:181

Hossom, H. E., One fold, one shepherd [picture]. 1957 13 Ap:223

Beam, E., The most excellent way. 1957 27 Ap:255

Welshimer, P. H., That the world may believe. 1957 4 My:289

Thompson, F. P., II, Unity and restoration. 1957 22 Je:377

Taylor, M., The whole body fitly framed together. 1957 20 Jl:435

Thompson, F. P., II, Faith and fellowship. 1957 14 S:551

Gallagher, H. E., A canceled debate. 1957 12 O:615

Dampier, R. H., Thomas Campbell and the basis of unity. 1958 1 F:63; 8 F:77

Mouton, B., Divided we fall. 1958 8 F:81

Webb, H. E., Unity in Christ. 1958 7 Je:327

Patience, and Christian unity [editorial]. 1958 12 Jl:396

[Quote from A Biblical Approach to Unity, by E. Lyall Williams]. 1958 13 D:708; 20 D:722; 27 D:736

Weaver, R. O., The prospect for the future. 1959 17 Ja:31

An anglican wonders [editorial]. 1959 24 Ja:44

Maxey, M., Unity at the ground level. (mail box). 1959 7 F:78

Unity and restoration [editorial]. 1959 13 Je:324

Clark, F. E., The Lord's prayer--is it unanswered? 1959 13 Je:325

Carpenter, N. C., Where restoration and ecumenicity meet. 1959 13 Je:327

Say why [editorial]. 1959 4 Jl:366

Canary, H. S., "That they all may be one". 1959 12 S:511

Smith, B., His church in our time: its unity. 1960 28 My:339

Cochran, L., The unique contribution of the Campbells to Christian unity [from Restoration Review]. 1960 6 Ag:501; 13 Ag:521

Lown, W. F., The church and unity. 1960 17 S:595

Hall, R. B., Unity and restoration. 1960 22 O:677

Jacobs, J. V., Who is talking unity? 1961 14 Ja:21

Father to the thought [editorial]. 1961 17 Je:378

Thompson, F. P., II, Disciple myths. 1961 19 Ag:529

More than wishing [editorial]. 1962 17 F:98

Netting, P. H., One at last, the other never? 1962 24 Mr:184

Mackler, F., He is our peace. 1962 13 O: 647

Thompson, F. P., The unity we seek. 1962 24 N:742; 1 D:761

Varied unity [editorial]. 1962 1 D:758

Thurman, T. D., Christian unity. 1962 1 D:759

Ward, H. B., Untempered mortar. 1963 12 Ja:23

Coleson, G. R., Oneness, per se or in accordance with the prayer of Jesus? 1963 9 F:89

Hall, L. D., How much do we want unity? 1963 9 F:88

Reasoner, N. J., Our peculiar message. (mail box). 1963 16 F:111

Walker, D. E., The anatomy of Christian unity [address delivered at the North American Christian Convention in 1963]. 1964 11 Ja:21. 18 Ja:37; 25 Ja:53

Vernon, G. L., What unity do we seek? 1964 11 Ap:227

Hosman, L., Consistent (mail box). 1964 18 Ap:249

Ford, H. W., Not a basis for unity. 1964 1 Ag:484

Discovering the Bible [editorial]. 1965 13 Mr:162

Thompson, F. P., Christian unity: basic definitions. 1965 2 O:641; 9 O:661

Scates, E. E., Those who disagree. 1965 18 D:831

Tesh, S. E., The church and unity--in practice. 1966 30 Ap:303; 7 My:321

Montgomery, G. H., A plea for Christians to unite. 1966 28 My:369

Fleming, E. E., A basis for union. 1966 11 Je:399

Reeves, R., Can Christians be one? 1966 5 N:735

Dunning, D. E., Let's revive the feast of tabernacles. 1966 12 N:755

CHRISTIAN UNITY see also CHRISTIAN UNITY FOUNDATION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY; CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT; NATIONAL UNITY MEETINGS; PLEA. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

CHRISTIAN UNITY (INTERNAL)

California brethren of various groups advance unity by a conference. 1932 3 D:1186

Beam, E., "A zeal of God, but..." [picture]. 1958 7 Je:329

Ketcherside, W. C., The party spirit. 1958 8 N:643

Ketcherside, W. C., Are you loyal? 1959 7 F:78

Dare, D. [pseud.], On our way? 1962 14 Jl:447

Caldicott, A. C., Back home in Australia. 1962 3 N:693

Musick, L. A., Disciples teaching (mail box). 1963 12 Ja:32

Leggett, M. J., Independent or interdependent? 1963 16 Mr:163

Davis, G., Doesn't describe him (mail box). 1963 23 Mr:192

Identifying the issues [editorial]. 1963 8 Je:354

Carpenter, N. C., What kind? 1963 8 Je:360

Ketcherside, W. C., Cathered and scattered. 1963 22 Je:389

Thomas, C. K., The Holy Spirit and the unity of Christians. 1963 22 Je:387; 29 Je:409

Leggett, M. J., Open membership in dialogue. 1963 27 Jl:469

Blowers, R. F., A report on the Central Indiana Consultation. 1963 27 Jl:470

Charter for division. 1963 17 Ag:517; 31 Ag:549; 7 S:567; 21 S:599

Houser, A. E., Can the nonprogressives teach us anything? 1963 16 N:729

For this we thank God [editorial]. 1963 23 N:738

History with a bias [editorial]. 1963 30 N:758

Mitchum, M., Keep dialogue open (mail box). 1963 21 D:814

Freedom is where? [editorial]. 1964 11 Ja:18

Thompson, W. L., Two kinds of tradition (mail box). 1964 11 Ja:31

Blurring the lines [editorial]. 1964 21 Mr:178

Why close the doors? [editorial]. 1964 18 Ap:242

A negative viewpoint [reprint from Christian Viewpoint]. 1964 18 Ap:246

Objective [editorial]. 1964 9 My:290

Dunbar, L. M., I, Call to prayer (mail box). 1964 20 Je:394

Wright, W. J., Questionnaire (mail box). 1964 1 Ag:490

This election counts! [editorial. 1964 8 Ag:498

Burks, T., Ministers face brotherhood issues. 1964 14 N:726

Fife, R. O., We--who, whence, whither? 1965 15 My:309; 22 My:325

Who draws your lines? [editorial]. 1965 22 My:322

Moorehead, B., Must I choose exclusion? 1965 22 My:324

Blowers, R. F., Help thou our unbelief! 1965 14 Ag:523

Hill, H. E., Idolatry (mail box). 1965 21 Ag:546

Dunning, D. E., New thoughts on an old problem. 1966 12 F:103; 19 F:121

Baird, J., That we speak the same things. 1966 26 Mr:199; 2 Ap:219

Ketcherside, W. C., Divisive party loyalties. 1966 23 Ap:287

Hayden, E. V., Who are we? 1966 7 My:325

Davenport, D., Thinking out loud on the "old problem." 1966 12 N:753

Wild, O., Our brother's "keeper"? 1966 26 N:783

CHRISTIAN UNITY (INTERNAL) see also COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE BROTHERHOOD; NATIONAL UNITY MEETINGS

Christian Unity, Cincinnati, O.

[Editorial note concerning publication of new periodical, ed. by W. C. McCune]. 1873 15 N:364

CHRISTIAN UNITY CONFERENCES see SCANDINAVIANS IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSIONS TO

CHRISTIAN UNITY FELLOWSHIP

Christian unity fellowship. 1923 15 D:255

Elmore, R. E., Christian unity fellowship. 1923 29 D:311

Christian unity fellowship. 1924 5 Ja:337; 19 Ja:399; 2 F:455; 16 F:502; 1 Mr:551; 15 Mr:607; 29 Mr:663; 3 My:772; 10 My:797; 5 Jl:1004; 19 Jl:1054; 2 Ag:1100; 16 Ag:1148; 23 Ag:1177; 6 S:1227; 13 S:1252; 18 O:57

Practical interest in Christian unity. 1924 3 My:767

A good omen [editorial]. 1924 10 My:800

A world-wide Christian unity fellowship campaign to be launched. 1924 30 Ag:1204-1205

Christian unity enlistment week [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag:1207

Christian unity in the abstract and the concrete [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1255

Tell us about it [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303

Christian unity leaders. 1924 27 S:1306

Christian unity fellowship enlistment week. 1924 4 O:11; 11 O:35

CHRISTIAN UNITY FOUNDATION

Burnham, F. W., New York conference on Christian union. 1911 18 Mr:438

Briney, J. B., Our commission on union. 1913 1 Mr:333

Briney, J. B., Important resolutions. 1913 17 My:788

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unity by resolution). 1913 17 My:791

Time for an understanding [editorial]. 1913 17 My:793

Churchman, Church unity. 1913 17 My:802

Ainslie, P., A letter from Peter Ainslie. 1913 31 My:877

Response to Peter Ainslie [editorial]. 1913 31 My:880

Ainslie, P., A second letter from Peter Ainslie. 1913 21 Je:998

Response to Bro. Ainslie's second letter [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1000

Hayden, M. P., Why? 1913 12 Jl:1118

Not so meant [editorial]. 1913 12 Jl:1120

The Episcopal church and Christian Unity [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1331

CHRISTIAN UNITY PACT

Hanna, W. H., The Christian unity pact. 1932 27 Ag:828

The Christian unity pact [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:834

Christian Unity Quarterly, Louisville, Ky.

Better than it looks [editorial]. 1943 10 Jl:604

"Unity Quarterly" resumed [editorial]. 1946 27 Ap:268

Canary, P. H., II, Concerning the "Christian Unity Quarterly". 1947 8 Mr:168

Canary gives account of Christian unity stewardship. 1948 4 D:804

CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, CANTON, MO. see CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE, CANTON, MO.

CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY LOYAL LEAGUE

Ford, R., The C. U. L. L. 1902 8 Mr:364

CHRISTIAN VALLEY (CRAIGHEAD CO.), ARK. CHURCH

Walker, A., Rejuvenation of historic rural church. 1932 5 Mr:233

What is a closed church? [editorial]. 1932 21 My:499

CHRISTIAN VIEWPOINT

The Christian viewpoint [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:388; 13 Ja:421; 20 Ja:452; 27 Ja:484; 3 F:516; 10 F:549; 17 F:581; 24 F:613; 3 Mr:646; 10 Mr:678; 17 My:708; 24 Mr:741; 31 Mr:773; 7 Ap:806; 14 Ap:844; 21 Ap:868; 28 Ap:901; 5 My:934; 12 My:966; 19 My:998; 26 My:1030; 2 Je:1061; 9 Je:1092; 16 Je:1114; 23 Je:1139; 30 Je:1167; 7 Jl:1186; 21 Jl:1243; 28 Jl:1267;

4 Ag:1291; 11 Ag:1317; 18 Ag:1339; 25 Ag:1363; 8 S:1411; 15 S:1439; 22 S:1468; 29 S:1505; 13 O:35; 20 O:59; 27 O:81; 3 N:107; 10 N:131; 17 N:155; 24 N:179; 1 D:201; 8 D:221; 15 D:261; 22 D:291

Christian viewpoint. 1924 5 Ja:343; 12 Ja:373; 19 Ja:407; 2 F:459; 9 F:484; 23 F:533

Christian viewpoint. 1934 6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:40; 27 Ja:56; 3 F:72; 10 F:92; 17 F:108; 24 F:124; 3 Mr:140; 10 Mr:160; 17 Mr:176; 21 Ap:276; 28 Ap:293; 5 My:308

Christian Visitor, Hiram, O.

The Christian Visitor, ed. by Diehl, J. [periodical note]. 1866 30 Je:100

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [paper]. 1889 28 D:864

Viewpoints on preaching, from our exchange (pew speaks to pulpit). 1944 10 Je:377

CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, PUSAN, KOREA

Open vocational school [picture]. 1965 20 Mr:188

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 25 D:850

[Picture of recently dedicated first building]. 1966 4 Je:392

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' UNIVERSITY see MANHATTAN BIBLE COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KAN.

Christian Weekly, Louisville, Ky.

Neal, R. B., The Helper [merged into the Christian Weekly]. 1906 20 Ja:111

The Indianapolis Congress. 1906 19 My:787

Neal, R. B., "Another Richmond in the field." 1906 1 D:1851

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO ISRAEL

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel. 1923 25 Ag:1355; 15 S:1447; 20 O:65; 8 D:236

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel. 1924 12 Ja:379; 12 Jl:1037; 9 Ag:1135; 8 N:146

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel building fund to March 1, 1924. 1924 22 Mr:648

Wiesenberg, C., New testament church activity (Christian witness to Israel). 1924 30 Ag:1199

Weisenberg, O. Christian witness to Israel reinforced. 1924 6 S:1223

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel acquires own home. [picture]. 1924 4 O:1

Wiesenberg, C., Contributions to Christian witness to Israel since last report. 1924 27 D:327

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel. 1925 7 Mr:560; 19 S:2128

Wiesenberg, C., Our mission to the Jews. 1925 30 My:849

Wiesenberg, C., Christian Witness to Israel [picture of book case in front of mission]. 1925 4 Jl:969

Wiesenberg, M. I., All for Christ. 1925 25 Jl:1038

Wiesenberg, C., Annual report to Christian Witness to Israel. 1926 25 F:209

Wiesenberg, C., Christian witness to Israel. 1926 10 Jl:665

Wiesenberg, C., Lamps kept burning for Israel. 1930 22 Mr:295

Organizations making gifts to Christian Witness to Israel, Inc. 1930 17 My:483

Wiesenberg, C., Cause for thanksgiving. 1931 7 F:144

Wiesenberg, C., Debt on Jewish mission building being financed. 1931 22 Ag:840

Christian witness to Israel, Inc. 1943 20 N:1002

Wiesenberg, M. L., Christian witness to Israel, inc., in action. 1944 11 Mr:176

New worker joins Jewish mission staff. 1944 16 S:601

Witness to Israel announces new board. 1944 18 N:745

Bucalstein, H., Christian Witness to Israel annual board meeting. 1945 3 F:72

Witness to Israel uses radio method. 1945 17 F:105

Freshman girls win essay prizes. 1945 16 Je:379

Topic, rules, for essay contest announced. 1945 13 O:649

Christian Witness to Israel headquarters moved. 1945 17 N:729

Christian Witness now heard on three stations. 1946 8 Je:395

Student workers with Christian Witness. 1946 22 Je:423

Christian Witness board resigns, new members from denominations. 1948 31 J1:502

CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Clarkson, W. P., and others, An important statement of facts. 1911 23 D:2166

The Woman's National Benevolent Association [editorial]. 1912 25 My:849

Buchanan, Mrs. R. C., Christian woman's national benevolent association notes. 1912 6 J1:1118

Ayars, Mrs. T. F., Christian woman's national benevolent association notes. 1912 24 Ag:1398; 12 O:1592,1693

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian woman's national benevolent association. 1913 11 Ja:78

ASSOCIATION

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian woman's national benevolent association [pictures]. 1913 22 F:326

The woman's national benevolent association [pictures]. 1913 15 Mr:434

Mothers' day and mothers. 1913 26 Ap:702

Mothers' and babies' home button day. 1913 19 J1:1198

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Has the drouth affected you? 1913 6 S:1486

Criger, Mrs. L. P., The drouth broken [picture]. 1913 4 O:1646

Criger, Mrs. L. P., Summary of a year's work [picture]. 1913 8 N:1862

"A flower for the aged" [picture]. 1913 27 D:2146

The principle illustrated [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:90

Criger, Mrs. L. P., St. Louis friends of C. W. N. B. A. 1914 31 Ja:206

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., New national field secretary [picture of Thomas H. Adams]. 1914 21 F:334

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Reports of Christian woman's national benevolent association for 1913. 1914 21 Mr:526

The Christian woman's national benevolent association-history of the work [pictures]. 1914 4 Ap:591

By their fruits. 1914 6 Je:1022

"What we can't, we can." 1914 1 Ag:1358

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Reception opens Christian Hospital. 1914 10 O:70

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Sell thy goods and feed the poor. 1914 28 N:310

After Christmas what? 1915 30 Ja:601

"Inasmuch" [pseud.], Why help these women? 1915 13 Mr:785

The orphans' appeal [editorial]. 1915 13 Mr:789

The Christian woman's national benevolent association [pictures]. 1915 13 Mr:797

Results. 1915 13 Mr:811

Easter offerings. 1915 26 Je:1299

Woman's benevolent work. 1915 10 J1:1363

Children's home, St. Louis, Mo. 1915 28 Ag:1586

"Give us this day our daily bread." 1915 2 O:30

A "human interest" letter [editorial]. 1915 9 O:42

What's the matter with the Protestants? 1915 9 O:62

What's the matter with the Catholics? 1915 6 N:190

Do you believe in foreign or home missions? 1915 27 N:287

Finley, Mrs. L. M., What's the matter with you? 1915 4 D:322

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christmas came to our house and never went away. 1916 19 F:734

Returns. 1916 4 Mr:806

"It's a long, long way to Easter." 1916 4 Mr:807; 11 Mr:838

Christian woman's national benevolent association appeals for an Easter offering. 1916 18 Mr:870

Eggs! Eggs! 1916 18 Mr:870

Christian woman's national benevolent association [picture]. 1916 1 Ap:912

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., "What went ye out for to see?" 1916 15 Ap:1035

"Boys's and boys' classes." 1916 22 Ap: 1066

A picture of Alexander Campbell. 1916 22 Ap:1067

"The aftermath." 1916 8 J1:1418

Our calendar. 1916 22 J1:1482

"Nothing but the city, city, city." 1916 5 Ag:1546

Hartley, E. E., Apples at old orchard farmhouse. 1916 12 Ag:1578

Hartley, E. E., When Raymond came to old orchard farm home. 1916 19 Ag:1611

Hartley, E. E., When the hailstorm came to old orchard farm. 1916 26 Ag:1642

The dependable friend. 1916 2 S:1674

"This do in rememberance of me." 1916 9 S:1706

Hartley, E. E., When the live plants came to old orchard farm. 1916 16 S: 1738

Hartley, E. E., When Raymond went away from old orchard farm. 1916 23 S:1770

Hartley, E. E., When the board met at old orchard farm. 1916 30 S:1802

Autumn changes. 1916 7 O:34

Hartley, E. E., Orchard farm orphanage moves. 1916 18 N:226

Helping the helpless [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713

Valentines. 1917 24 Mr:758

Finley, Mrs. L. M., A $10,000 gift for benevolence. 1917 31 Mr:783

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., "Out of debt." 1917 7 Ap:816

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., By their fruits. 1917 14 Ap:849

A great benevolent institution [picture]. 1917 1 S:1423

Benevolent association changes its name [editorial]. 1917 13 O:34

A new year's opening reception. 1918 2 F:586

Thy brother whom thou hast seen. 1918 9 F:618

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Christian woman's benevolent association. 1918 27 Ap:981

Finley, Mrs. L. M., Christian woman's benevolent association. 1918 17 Ag:1417

C. W. B. A.. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Crystal, E. L., Congress committee reports on the Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1922 13 My:3540

Payne, O. E., Great progress in benevolent homes. 1923 25 Ag:1370

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., Annual report of C. W. B. A. 1924 1 Mr:567

Saving that hospital [editorial]. 1932 25 Je:616

Whealen, W., The readers' forum (shall we turn widows and orphans from our door?). 1932 25 Je:622

A new day for the homes [editorial]. 1932 16 J1:688

Heron, H., The light of the world unto these least. 1932 3 D:1175 - 1176

God's acre [editorial]. 1933 25 Mr:239

Heron, H., Christian care for sick, aged and orphaned. 1934 1 S:613-614

C. W. B. A. carries on. 1935 29 Je:628

Ayars, T. R., C. W. B. A. work develops. 1936 29 Ag:833

Help those women [editorial]. 1936 10 O:980

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The "inasmuch" of Jesus (the Christian woman's benevolent association). 1936 28 N:1153

Annual meeting of C. W. B. A. 1937 3 Ap: 285

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Visiting with the Christ child in our benevolent homes. 1937 27 N:1093-1094

Gifts for C. W. B. A. 1937 4 D:1124

Annual meeting of Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1938 5 Mr:231

Protect that hospital [editorial]. 1938 26 Mr:292

Good year for C. W. B. A. 1938 26 Mr:303

Errett, E. R., Help these women. 1938 28 My:518

Annual dinner of C. W. B. A. 1939 4 Mr:209

Murch, J. D., Annual C. W. B. A. dinner. 1939 1 Ap:304

News of C. W. B. A. 1939 12 Ag:781

News from the Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1939 11 N:1092

P. H. Welshimer to speak at annual C. W. B. A. dinner. 1940 10 F:136

Benevolent association receives gift. 1940 20 Ap:388

C. W. B. A. burns mortgage. 1940 27 Ap:412

Vacation days at C. W. B. A. homes. 1940 20 J1:702

New workers in benevolent association. 1940 5 O:1011

Memorial to Mrs. Ayars at Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1941 22 F:198

[Picture of attendants at the annual C. W. B. A. dinner]. 1941 3 My:478

C. W. B. A. honors aged ministers. 1941 26 J1:781

Christian Woman's Benevolent association. 1941 4 O:1027

Christian Woman's Benevolent Association notes. 1941 18 O:1076

Christian Woman's Benevolent Association notes. 1942 7 F:143; 21 Mr:283; 6 Je: 570; 24 O:1059; 26 D:1278

Christian Woman's Benevolent Association notes. 1943 5 Je:513; 23 O:913

Summer activities in C. W. B. A. 1944 15 J1:457

C. W. B. A. calls attention to nature of bequest. 1945 10 Mr:152

Shepard, L. B., She hath done what she could. 1946 20 J1:491

A healing ministry [editorial]. 1947 19 Ap:275

Christian woman's benevolent association. 1949 16 Ap:253

Shepard, L. B., Witnessing through Christian benevolence (Christian woman's benevolent association). 1950 25 F:127

Reception held in St. Louis honoring Mrs. Letha Shepard and Miss Mary Craig. 1950 21 O:660

"All nations" Christian benevolence at home (Christian woman's benevolent association). 1951 17 Mr:173

Hulan, S. A., "Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (Christian woman's benevolent association). 1952 16 F:109

CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION see also CHRISTIAN OLD PEOPLES HOME; CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL; ORPHAN'S HOME OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES OF AMERICA

CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS

1875

Wallace, Mrs. W., The woman's mission work. 1875 30 Ja:34

Maddix, C., The woman's board of missions (the Jamaica mission). 1875 20 F:58

Gaston, Mrs. C. E., Christian woman's board of missions. 1875 21 Ag:266

Christian Women's Board of Missions [editorial]. 1875 6 N:353

Woman's Board of Missions [editorial]. 1875 6 N:357

Jameson, M., Address (to the members of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1875 20 N:369

Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 15 Ap:122

Jameson, M., Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 23 S:298

Dickinson, E. J., The annual convention of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 28 O:341

Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 30 D:410

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Receipts of the Christian Women's Board of Missions. 1877 5 My:138

Jameson, M., Life membership in the Woman's Board of Missions. 1877 26 My: 162

Benton, Mrs. T. H., Acknowledgment. 1877 7 J1:210

Lindsey, Mrs. J., Report of cor. sec. of the C. W. B. Missions for the state of Illinois. 1877 7 J1:210

The approaching Missionary Conventions [editorial]. 1877 20 O:332

G , Woman's Board of Missions. 1877 10 N:354

Benton, Mrs. S. H., Annual report (of the corresponding secretary to the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1877 24 N: 370

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Treasurer's report, W. B. F. M. 1877 1 D:378

Frater [pseud], Beautiful for imitation. 1877 8 D:386

Weedon, Mrs. W. C., Acknowledgment. 1878 26 Ja:26

Moffett, R., A modern Solomon. 1878 2 Mr:66

C. W. B. M. 1878 25 My:166

The christian woman's board of missions [notice of annual convention]. 1878 5 O:324

Wallace, S., Report (of the corresponding secretary of the C. W. B. M. for the year ending Oct. 10, 1878). 1878 2 N:351

Women's Board of Missions. 1878 2 N:351

Strike while the iron is hot [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360

T , Good bye. 1878 21 D:406

Brown, Mrs. R. T., C. W. B. M. (report of treasurer for quarter ending Jan. 10, 1879). 1879 8 F:42

Brown, Mrs. R. T., C. W. Board of Missions (report of treasurer for the quarter ending April 10, 1879). 1879 3 My:138

Jameson, M., The Christian Women's Board of Missions. 1879 21 Je:196; 4 O:315

Brown, Mrs. R. T., Christian Woman's Board of Missions (report of the treasurer, for the quarter ending July 10, 1879). 1879 9 Ag:251

Brown, R. T. (Mrs.), Report of receipts (for the 4th quarter of the year 1879). 1879 8 N:354

Moore, L. A., C. W. B. M. 1879 22 N:370

Brown, Mrs. R. T., Report (for the quarter beginning Oct. 11, 1879, and ending Jan. 10, 1880). 1880 31 Ja:34

Smith, E. F., Quarterly report (quarter ending October 10, 1880). 1880 23 O: 338

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (For the first quarter of current year). 1881 5 F:42

Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1881 30 Ap:138; O 29 sup. 12:43

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending April 10, 1881). 1881 7 My:146

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report. 1881 6 Ag: 250

Armstrong, Mrs. W. S., C. W. B. M. (report for the three quarters of the current year). 1881 17 S:298

Cole, M. C., Report. 1881 19 N:370

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (ending Jan. 10, 1882). 1882 11 F:42

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending April 10, 1882). 1882 6 My:138

C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1882 10 Je:180

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (quarter ending July 10). 1882 5 Jl:242

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (of the General Treasurer of C. W. B. M., for quarter ending Oct. 10, 1882). 1882 2 D:387

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending Jan. 10, 1883). 1883 3 F:52

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (of General treasurer of C. W. B. M., for quarter ending April 10, 1883). 1883 26 My:234

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report. 1883 15 S:362

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending Oct. 10). 1883 27 O:410

Shortridge, Mrs. S. E., C. W. B. M. (report of Board of Managers). 1883 3 N:417

Green, F. M., Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1883 3 N:420

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending Jan. 10, 1884). 1884 2 F:34

Reid, Mrs. R., The C. W. B. M. Memorial Fund. 1884 8 Mr:74

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (ending March 31, 1884). 1884 3 My:139

Shortridge, S. E., C. W. B. M. (report of the corresponding secretary. 1884 1 N: 345

McDonald, A. B., The work of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1884 1 N:347

Carr, Mrs. O. A., Mrs. O. A. Carr's address. 1884 29 N:378

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report. 1885 14 F:51; 16 My:155

C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1885 7 Mr:76

Williams, W. H., C. W. B. M. 1885 4 Ap: 107

Jameson, M., The C. W. B. M. 1885 20 Je: 194

Cole, M. C., Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of missions (treasurer's report). 1885 31 O:345

Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of missions. 1885 31 O:345

Haley, T. P., Address in behalf of the C. W. B. M. of Missouri. 1885 14 N:361

Carr, Mrs. O. A., To the national C. W. B. M. 1885 5 D:387

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending Dec. 31, 1885). 1886 27 F:67

Scott, A., The Manitoba mission and the C. W. B. M. 1886 24 Ap:131

Shortridge, S. E., The Manitoba mission. 1886 8 My:148

Scott, A., The Manitoba mission and the C. W. B. M. again. 1886 15 My:155

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (of the general treasurer of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, ending June 30, 1886). 1886 28 Ag:275

Munnell, T., Origin of the C. W. B. M. 1886 4 S:283

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (for quarter ending September 30, 1886). 1886 20 N: 371

Azbill, W. K., C. W. B. M. 1886 25 D: 411

C. W. B. M. 1887 15 Ja:18

Azbill, W. K., C. W. B. M. 1887 5 F:43; 19 F:59

King, Mrs. J., Report of Mrs. Joseph King, manager of children's mission work (as read at C. W. B. M. convention at Kenton, Ohio). 1887 2 Jl:211

Cole, M. C., Quarterly report (ending June 30). 1887 13 Ag:259

Jameson, M., An open letter to the executive committee of the C. W. B. M. 1887 8 O:323

Convention reports. 1887 29 O:347

Pearre, Mrs. C. N., C. W. B. M. 1887 24 D:411

Payne, M. L., Historical reminiscences of the C. W. B. M. from 1874-1887. 1887 31 D:419

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., Three and one-half per cent. 1888 21 Ja:42

Azbill, W. K., C. W. B. M. 1888 11 F:89

C. W. B. M. 1888 24 Mr:186; 12 My:295

The annual report of the C. W. B. M. 1888 10 N:730; 17 N:737; 25 N:753

Missionary leaven (the C. W. B. M.) [editorial]. 1889 12 Ja:24

Christian, P. L., C. W. B. M. (duties of district and county managers). 1889 2 F:68

Constitutional differences [editorial]. 1889 16 F:104; 2 Mr:136

Azbill, W. K., A plea for an impartial hearing on behalf of the C. W. B. M. 1889 16 F:105

Azbill, W. K., "Constitutional differences." 1889 2 Mr:133

W , S., Statement (of financial condition of C. W. B. M.). 1889 2 Mr:139

Shank, Mrs. M. E., The C. W. B. M. cottage [picture]. 1889 My 18 Bethany Assembly supplement:326

Proposed amendments to the Articles of Incorporation of the C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1889 31 Ag:575

Smith, C. M., Growth of C. W. B. M. 1889 31 Ag:576

Shortridge, S. E., C. W. B. M. (proposed amendments to Articles of Incorporation). 1889 31 Ag:579

Christian, P. L., Missionary intelligence (C. W. B. M. Day). 1889 21 S:662 [sic 626]

Christian, P. L., C. W. B. M. 1889 28 S:641

The future of the C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1889 5 O:660

Christian, P. L., C. W. B. M. Day. 1889 19 O:689

W , I. A., Fifteenth annual convention of the C. W. B. M. 1889 2 N:729

1890

C. W. B. M. Day [editorial]. 1890 21 Je: 403

Graybell, L., To the sisters of the C. W. B. M. in convention. 1890 21 Je:407

Anderson, G., A model C. W. B. M. Day. 1890 18 O:694

C. W. B. M. 1890 1 N:729

Dickinson, E. J., To C. W. B. M. workers everywhere. 1891 17 Ja:52

Campbell, M. M., C. W. B. M. Institute. 1891 28 F:192

Pearre, C. N., The Woman's Board. 1891 20 Je:522

The new field of the C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1891 27 Je:543

Young, Mrs. W. B., The Christian Woman's Board of missions. 1891 11 Jl:576

Payne, M. L., "The new field of the C. W. B. M." 1891 18 Jl:599

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 22 Ag:706

Christian Woman's Board of Missions [editorial]. 1891 19 S:796

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. notes. 1891 19 S:798

White, L. A., Seventeenth annual convention. 1891 24 O:893

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. official bulletin. 1891 21 N:989; 19 D:1079

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. bulletin. 1892 30 Ja:95

Christian, P. L., Of interest to women. 1892 13 F:152

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Doubling the C. W. B. M. membership. 1892 26 Mr:271

"Help those women" [editorial]. 1892 26 Mr:275

C. W. B. M. responses. 1892 9 Ap:310; 16 Ap:344; 23 Ap:368; 30 Ap:776 [sic 376]; 14 My:417; 21 My:437; 28 My:456; 18 Je:517; 9 Jl:589; 23 Jl:630; 30 Jl: 654

Christian, P. L., Christ's words to women. 1892 7 My:393

C. W. B. M. Day [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:521; 25 Je:541

Butler, Mrs. T. D., C. W. B. M. convention. 1892 2 Jl:566

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Missionary year closes September 30. 1892 10 S:769

L , C. W. B. M. 1892 29 O:905

White, Lois A., Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1892 29 O:910

Hedges, V. G., C. W. B. M. finance. 1892 19 N:966

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., To the members. 1892 26 N:1000

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., To the members of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1892 24 D:1086

Meeting in the interests of Biblical instruction. 1893 4 F:98

Chamberlain, A. M., Our educational opportunity. 1893 4 Mr:176

C. W. B. M. Day [editorial]. 1893 27 My:416 [sic 417]

Streator, M. L., The western work of the C. W. B. M. 1893 10 Je:458

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. Day, July 2. 1893 27 My:425

Waggoner, Mrs. J. G., C. W. B. M. day. 1893 10 Je:453

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The C. W. B. M. representative in the Women's World's Congress. 1893 24 Je:491

Thompson, L. V., C. W. B. M. 1893 1 Jl: 525

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. notes. 1893 19 Ag:652

Jameson, M., C. W. B. M. 1893 26 Ag:673

Hall, G. F., The C. W. B. M. convention at Chicago. 1893 23 S:757

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. President's annual address (Sept. 15, 1893). 1893 30 S:770

A , C. W. B. M. convention at Chicago. 1893 30 S:786

White, L. A., Face to face. 1893 4 N: 884

Christian, Mrs. P. L., C. W. B. M. (the mission at Ann Arbor). 1893 11 N:901

Black, Mrs. J. C., Young People's department of Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 13 Ja:62

Loos, C. L., "Educational Day." 1894 3 F: 129

Protests [concerning "Educational Day"] [editorial]. 1894 3 F:132

Young, C. A., "The crisis of missions." 1894 3 Mr:226

Goodsell, C. W. B. M. notes. 1894 14 Ap: 366

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. notes. 1894 21 Ap:406

C. W. B. M. Day [editorial]. 1894 23 Je: 623

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:635

C. W. B. M. supplement. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:635-636

Barnum, Mrs. I. E., C. W. B. M. day and the Western field. 1894 Je 23 C. W. B. M. sup:636

Christian, P. L., C. W. B. M. Day and the English Bible Chairs. 1894 7 Jl: 670

Franklin, Mrs. J., The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894 28 Jl:744

Lucas, D. R., Visit to the Northwest. 1894 8 S:898

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., Preparation for National C. W. B. M. convention. 1894 22 S:945

C. W. B. M. in national convention. 1894 3 N:1093

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. Educational Day (second week in January, 1895) (Educational Day). 1894 29 D: 1267

Dickinson, E. J., C. W. B. M. Educational Day (second week in January, 1895). 1894 29 D:1267

Educational Day [editorial]. 1894 29 D: 1280

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. anniversary. 1895 11 My:446

Thompson, L. V., The enlargement (of the National C. W. B. M. dependent upon state development). 1895 8 Je:548

Dungan, D. R., The work of the C. W. B. M. in the West. 1895 22 Je:596

Christopher, F. H., A charter member. 1895 29 Je:620

Miles, Mrs. M. F., Influence of the C. W. B. M. 1895 3 Ag:738

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. notes. 1895 21 S:920

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. Educational Day. 1895 28 S:924

The Dallas Convention (C. W. B. M.). 1895 2 N:1049

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. Day. 1896 30 My:694

Atkinson, Mrs. A. M., "Speak to the people that they go forward." 1896 6 Je:724

Dickinson, E. J., July fifth. 1896 6 Je: 724

Crouch, R., Increasing C. W. B. M. membership. 1896 13 Je:756

Brown, J. H., The Juniors and C. W. B. M. day. 1896 20 Je:788

Moses, H. E., C. W. B. M. membership. 1896 20 Je:788

Dunlap, Mrs. R. E., C. W. B. M. day (using it to increase the membership of auxiliaries). 1896 27 Je:820

Peed, K. E., Helping together. 1896 27 Je:820

C. W. B. M. Day [editorial]. 1896 4 Jl:849

Sublette, S., New auxiliaries, C. W. B. M. day. 1896 4 Jl:852

Frost, J. W., C. W. B. M. work in India. 1896 11 Jl:892

Cary, G., C. W.B. M. Day gifts. 1896 18 Jl:924

Thompson, L. V., What it is to be auxiliary to the C. W. B. M. 1896 25 Jl:956

Newby, H. W., Colorado experiences. 1896 10 O:1291

B , A. S., C. W. B. M. (Sisters, shall we watch or play?). 1897 12 Je:766

C. W. B. M. [pseud], About the C. W. B. M. convention. 1897 9 O:1301

Haston, J. B., A suggestion looking to larger missionary growth. 1897 11 D: 1596

Pope, Mrs. B. F., A long pent up idea. 1898 1 Ja:19

Huffman, E. M., Of interest to the C. W. B. M. 1898 1 Ja:32

Huffman, E. M., State Presidents and ninety thousand dollars in '99. 1898 12 F:207

Brown, L. R., Ninety thousand dollars in '99. 1898 19 Mr:370

McGarvey, J. W., A question for the C. W. B. M. 1898 23 Ap:521

Pounds, J. B., The enlargement of the C. W. B. M. 1898 10 S:1188

P , F. D., Our C. W. B. M. (the Woman's convention at Chattanooga). 1898 29 O:1425

Christian Women's Board of Missions Day [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1546

Kelly, L., Backward or forward--which? 1898 26 N:1553

Pounds, J. B., The observance of C. W. B. M. Day. 1898 26 N:1553

McLean, A., "The one day in the year." 1898 26 N:1560

Wickizer, A. M., Our silver anniversary. 1898 26 N:1565

The women that publish it [editorial]. 1898 3 D:1577

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., A letter from Sister Burgess. 1898 3 D:1584

Lyons, M. A., The silver jubilee (ninety thousand new members and ninety thousand dollars in '99 for C. W. B. M. world-wide missions). 1898 3 D:1584

Smith, B. L., Help those women. 1898 10 D:1624

Davidson, J. C., Every member of the C. W. B. M. 1899 8 Ap:449

White, L. A., Silver Anniversary convention. 1899 22 Jl:910

Special Religious Notices (Christian Woman's Board of Missions Program - Silver Anniversary Convention). 1899 22 Jl:929

Moses, H. E., "What hath God wrought" (the silver anniversary of the C. W. B. M.). 1899 2 S:1105

White, L. A., Extract from twenty-ninth annual report of C. W. B. M. (for the missionary year ending Sept. 30, 1899). 1899 21 O:1332

The Christian Woman's Board of Missions convention [editorial]. 1899 21 O:1341

Davidson, A. E., Preparation for C. W. B. M. Day. 1899 18 N:1497

Thompson, L. V., 100,000 women in 1900. 1899 25 N:1523

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., A happy Thanksgiving. 1899 16 D:1623

1900

Smith, J. H. O., A new study in missions. 1900 20 Ja:67

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., C. W. B. M. items. 1900 27 Ja:124

Dugger, A., C. W. B. M. 1900 8 S:1131

The C. W. B. M. Convention. 1900 20 O:1337

Lloyd, W. R., "Help those women." 1901 5 Ja:28

Wood-Allen, R. M., The mission of our organization to young women (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Friday, Oct. 11, 1901). 1901 19 O:1324

C. W. B. M. Day, December 1 [editorial]. 1901 30 N:1523

Ely, S., "He that hath a tongue to speak, let him speak." 1902 11 Ja:63

National Convention C. W. B. M. Program. 1902 11 O:1402

Moses, H. E., A good year for the women's work. 1902 25 O:1488

The Omaha convention [editorial]. 1902 1 N:1506

The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1902 6 D:1686

Bourne, A. R., Yet another suggestion. 1903 3 Ja:32

Pounds, M., C. W. B. M. notes. 1903 28 F:310

C. W. B. M. notes. 1903 16 My:713

Program of the C. W. B. M. 1903 19 S: 1349

A hint to C. W. B. M. auxiliaries [editorial]. 1903 26 S:1377

Denton, H. A., At the Detroit Convention (The Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1903 24 O:1526

Boteler, M. M., Help those women. 1903 28 N:1740

C. W. B. M. Day. 1903 5 D:1788

The right of way [editorial]. 1904 26 Mr:452

Impressions of the National Convention (the C. W. B. M. convention). 1904 29 O:1541

C. W. B. M. Day echoes. 1904 24 D: 1850

Our missionary calendar (Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1905 28 Ja: 160

Missionary and educational. 1905 3 Je: 891

Moses, H. E., C. W. B. M. Day. 1905 18 N:1855

C. W. B. M. notes. 1905 25 N:1898

Harrison, I. W., The Christian Woman's Centennial offering. 1906 7 Ap:522

Linton, L., The C. W. B. M. sessions of the National Convention. 1906 20 O:1582

McDiarmid, E. W., A great day. 1906 24 N:1799

Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1906 24 N:1804

Barstow, H. F., A day of worth. 1906 1 D:1851

McMillan, A., The observance of C. W. B. M. Day. 1906 1 D:1852

Mid-winter Centennial meetings of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1907 5 Ja:39

The Easter offering [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:551

Graybiel, M., For the joint Easter offering (Orphanage work in India) [picture of Miss Graybiel and an Indian family and their home]. 1907 30 Mr:557

Mohorter, J. H., For the joint Easter offering ("the more excellent gift"). 1907 30 Mr:557

Powell, E. L., For the joint Easter offering (a beautiful ministry). 1907 30 Mr:558

The gain in missionary receipts for the year [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1684

W , C. S., Christian Woman's Board of Missions convention. 1907 26 O:1773

The work of the C. W. B. M. [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1927

Moses, J. T., "Help those women!" 1907 23 N:1952

Hill, C. E., C. W. B. M. day-its influence on the church. 1907 23 N:1952

Davidson, A. E., Why observe C. W. B. M. day? 1907 23 N:1952

Oeschger, W., "A great day coming." 1907 23 N:1952

Extracts from annual reports (of Christian Women's Board of missions). 1908 4 Ja:38

Denton, H. A., The foreign mission work of the Disciples. 1908 15 F:292

Moses, J. T., C. W. B. M. notes. 1908 22 F:327; 25 Ap:751

Kingsbury, M., Some changes wrought by love [pictures of orphans' home and C. W. B. M. orphanage at Bilaspur, India]. 1908 18 Ap:666

The joint offering [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:676

Mohorter, J. H., A great offering is needed at Easter [pictures of C. W. B. M. boy's orphanage in Porto Rico, girl in the C. W. B. M. orphanage in Porto Rico, church in Jamaica]. 1908 18 Ap:689

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Christian woman's board of missions. 1908 19 S:1604

The better system wins [editorial]. 1908 17 O:1766

Besides women and children [editorial]. 1908 5 D:2089

Cunningham, E., C. W. B. M. day. 1908 5 D:2098

Some announced plans for C. W. B. M. day. 1908 5 D:2098

Atwater, A. R., The Manchester situation. 1908 5 D:2112

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., C. W. B. M. day notes. 1909 2 Ja:41

Pounds, M., Work of the juniors. 1909 23 Ja:184

The Easter offering. 1909 27 Mr:595

Program of national convention of Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1909 2 O:1752

A commendable work [editorial]. 1909 20 N:2025

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Christian woman's board of missions [pictures of Mrs. M. E. Harlan and Mrs. A. R. Atwater]. 1909 27 N:2076

Easter offering for C. W. B. M. orphans [pictures and series of letters]. 1910 19 Mr:592

DeVoe, C. H., Largest C. W. B. M. auxiliary. 1910 15 O:1836

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., The women's national foreign missionary jubilee. 1910 5 N:1963

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., C. W. B. M. day and the jubilee offering. 1910 19 N:2035

A final word [editorial]. 1910 3 D:2106

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Woman's missionary work. 1910 3 D:2134

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., The Cleveland jubilee rally. 1911 11 F:238

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Lexington's golden jubilee rally. 1911 18 F:297

Paul, C. T., The Christian woman's board of missions and the jubilee rallies. 1911 1 Ap:530

Harrison, I. W., The jubilee of the woman's missionary societies. 1911 1 Ap:531

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., The beginning. 1911 1 Ap:531

Easter offering for orphanage work. 1911 8 Ap:572

National officers and program speakers of the C. W. B. M. Convention, Portland, Ore. [picture]. 1911 22 Jl:1175

A front-rank convention [editorial]. 1911 22 Jl:1179

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., C. W. B. M. report. 1911 14 O:1694

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., Christian woman's board of missions. 1911 28 O:1791; 18 N:1903

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., An interesting event. 1911 11 N:1887

Yancey, S. K., C. W. B. M. day, December 3. 1911 18 N:1934

Atwater, A. R., Christian woman's board of missions day. 1911 25 N:1949

C. W. B. M. orphanage work. 1912 30 Mr: 518

Harlan, Mrs. M. E., C. W. B. M. 1912 12 O:1692

"C. W. B. M. day" offering. 1912 16 N: 1901

Haskins, L. B., Woman's work for Christ. 1912 23 N:1957

Gifts to C. W. B. M.. 1912 23 N:1958

Ayars, Mrs. R. T., A name and a day. 1913 3 My:742

Davis, M. I., The Mexican Institute [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1398

Synopsis of reports read at Toronto (Christian woman's board of missions). 1913 25 O:1775

C. W. B. M. day. 1913 6 D:2022

Lehman, J. B., C. W. B. M. Negro schools. 1914 11 Jl:1227

Campbell, L. L., C. W. B. M. day at Madisonville, Ky. 1915 7 Ag:1486

Ayars, Mrs. T. R., A rare opportunity. 1916 5 F:653

Cunningham, E. L., Christian women's board of missions, Indianapolis, Ind.

1916 8 Ap:959

"Help those women." 1916 8 Ap:1011

Paul, C. T., The call of the kingdom. 1916 19 Ag:1589

The C. W. B. M. at the Des Moines convention. 1916 30 S:1802

Boteler, M. M., The women of our church and the world task: C. W. B. M. day. 1916 2 D:292

Finley, Mrs. L. M., France or America? 1917 13 Ja:478

Corey, S. J., Co-operation in the Congo country. 1917 31 Mr:783

Wilson, B., Missionary conference in Indianapolis. 1917 14 Jl:1222

C. W. B. M. session at Kansas City. 1917 1 S:1418

C. W. B. M. activities. 1917 10 N:188

Payne, W. C., Educational work of the C. W. B. M. in China. 1917 15 D:354

Stearns, J. M., Five-year campaign of the C. W. B. M.. 1917 29 D:418

C. W. B. M. auxiliary protests [editorial]. 1919 31 My:853

C. W. B. M. officials should answer a question [editorial]. 1919 13 S:1231

Milroy, A. D., Who is to blame? 1919 27 S:1278

Christian woman's board of missions. 1919 18 O:79

Can this be true? [editorial]. 1920 3 Ja:352

Westup, E. T., Abandoned and then attacked. 1920 31 Ja:447

A reply to Mr. Lehman's open letter [editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1138

Westup, E. T., Northern Mexico missions misrepresented. 1920 28 Ag:1183

Morgan, J. J., Open membership in Jamaica. 1920 16 O:1371

How about Mexico? [editorial]. 1920 16 O:1380

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., What one society is doing. 1923 11 Ag:1313

Boswell, I. M., Benevolences: local and national. 1924 18 O:56

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., What of the year 1925? 1924 22 N:182

The work in Mexico [editorial]. 1936 25 Ja:76

CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS see also King's Builders, Indianapolis, Ind.; Missionary Tidings, Indianapolis, Ind; names of states, subhead WOMEN'S WORK

Christian Worker [pseud]

From the field [Massachusetts]. 1879 1 Mr:69

From the field [Massachusetts]. 1879 9 Ag:253

Christian Worker, Bozeman, Mont.

The Standard misrepresented [editorial]. 1920 23 O:1413

The dedication of children. 1921 23 Jl:2476

A correction [editorial]. 1921 6 Ag:2527

CHRISTIAN WORKER'S ASSOCIATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 21 N:976

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' CLINIC

Fourth clinic to be held at Xenia. 1960 2 Ja:12

Workers' clinic in Detroit. 1962 29 D:830

Christian workers meet. 1965 24 Ap:268

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' CONVENTION

Rogers, W. H., Christian Workers' Convention, Boston, Mass. 1892 24 D:1081

Rogers, W. H., Christian Worker's convention (Boston, Mass.). 1892 31 D:1094

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' INSTITUTES

Plans take shape for institutes. 1938 19 F:184

Appalachian Christian workers' institute [program]. 1938 14 My:475

Successful leader promotes training for lay workers. 1938 14 My:469

Northeast area Christian workers' institute [program]. 1938 4 Je:542

Eastern area Christian workers institute [program]. 1938 11 Je:573

Where doctrine means living [editorial]. 1938 6 Ag:759

Lake James Christian workers' institute. 1938 27 Ag:844

One-day workers' institute. 1938 24 S:943

Christian workers' institutes (four teaching rallies). 1939 25 Mr:265

The workers' institutes commence [editorial]. 1939 13 My:448

Institutes are effective [editorial]. 1939 27 My:504

Sharp, C. J., Institute crowds the house. 1939 27 My:515

All states Christian workers' institute [program with pictures]. 1939 24 Je:597

Dean, H. P., Why do I go to church? 1939 10 Je:553

All-states Christian workers' institute. 1939 8 Jl:659

Plenty of time for conference. 1939 8 Jl:660

An outstanding faculty for all-states institute. 1939 15 Jl:683

Twelve states heard from. 1939 15 Jl:684

Workers' institute grows in power. 1939 26 Ag:830

Christian workers' week. 1940 4 My:436

All-states Christian workers' institute. 1940 22 Je:589

Hail to Lake James and the camps [editorial]. 1940 10 Ag:767

Announcement of Christian workers' week. 1941 8 Mr:248

Christian workers' institute; Lake James July 28-Aug. 3, 1941. 1941 7 Je:588

Pollock, R., Christian workers' week a success. 1941 9 Ag:827

Christian education advance to be stressed at church workers' week. 1942 13 Je:591

Outstanding program for Christian workers' week. 1942 20 Je:616

Basil Holt to conduct Bible study at Christian workers' week. 1942 4 Jl:667

Daily program of Christian workers' week. 1942 1 Ag:765

[Picture of those attending Christian workers' week at Lake James assembly]. 1942 12 S:909

Workers' week, August 9-14. 1943 19 Je:548

New features in Christian workers' week. 1943 26 Je:572

New Testament church Bible conference. 1943 10 Jl:601

[Picture of those who attended Christian workers' week at Lake James assembly]. 1943 4 S:766

Lake James Christian workers' institute. 1945 26 My:333

Christian workers' institute at Lake James, August 6-12. 1945 28 Jl:472

Christian workers' institute at East Orange, N. J. 1945 29 S:617

Christian workers' institute meets at Lowell, Ind. 1946 23 F:121

Rallies, etc. (Black Oak, Gary, Ind.). 1946 16 Mr:170

Christian workers' week at Lake James Christian assembly. 1946 5 Ap:209

Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly grounds, Aug. 5-11, 1946. 1946 25 My:345

Lake Region Christian workers' assembly. 1946 1 Je:373

"New Testament churches" and "secrets of power" at workers' week. 1946 22 Je:423

Gospel messages at Christian workers' week. 1946 6 Jl:456

Group meetings at Cedar Lake workers' assembly. 1946 6 Jl:457

Group meetings highlight workers' week. 1946 13 Jl:473

Meet us at Lake James (last call for Christian workers' week) [pictures of participants]. 1946 20 Jl:481

Workers' week to offer practical ideas. 1946 27 Jl:511

250 attend Cedar Lake workers' week. 1946 17 Ag:569

Christian workers' academy in Indianapolis. 1947 11 Ja:27

Three Christian workers' weeks summer, 1947 offered by Christian Standard. 1947 1 F:73

Three Christian workers' weeks in 1947 [editorial]. 1947 1 F:74

Plan now to attend workers' week [editorial]. 1947 8 F:90

The local church in a lost world [programs]. 1947 22 F:129

The local church in a lost world; three Christian workers' weeks summer, 1947 (Boiling Springs, Okla., Cedar Lake Ind., Lake James, Ind.). 1947 22 F:129

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [pictures]. 1947 19 Ap:273

You are invited [editorial]. 1947 19 Ap:275

Workers' week vespers feature Wilson, Hay, Lipsey. 1947 3 My:319

Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 17 My:345

Workers' weeks feature evening sermons. 1947 17 My:360

The "world convention" [editorial]. 1947 17 My:348

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. 1947 31 My:385

Workers' week feature Arant, Elliott, Silsby. 1947 31 My:394

Christian workers' camp in Kansas. 1947 7 Je:410

Workers' weeks to offer leaders' groups. 1947 7 Je:409

Christian workers' week, Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 14 Je:417

Workers' week at Cedar Lake [editorial]. 1947 14 Je:418

Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly. 1947 21 Je:433

Workers' weeks offer morning addresses. 1947 21 Je:440

Clermont workers' week planned. 1947 5 Jl:474

"Standard" employees at Christian workers weeks [pictures]. 1947 5 Jl:473

The time is short [editorial]. 1947 12 Jl:482

Last call for workers' weeks [editorial]. 1947 19 Jl:498

Needed more Christian workers' weeks [editorial]. 1947 16 Ag:562

[Picture of those who attended Christian workers' week at Boiling Springs state park]. 1947 30 Ag:600-601

Christian workers' academy now in session. 1947 15 N:799

A unique local church project [editorial]. 1947 15 N:787

Christian workers' weeks in 1948 [editorial]. 1948 10 Ja:24

Twenty-two workers' weeks scheduled. 1948 10 Ja:17

Details of Cedar Lake workers' week announced. 1948 14 F:99

Twenty-two workers' weeks slated for 1948 summer season. 1948 6 Mr:148

Cedar Lake workers' week is August 2-7 [pictures of participants]. 1948 20 Mr:177

Eight-day Pennsylvania workers' institute slated [pictures of participants]. 1948 10 Ap:227

"Power of devoted life" is Lake James workers' theme. 1948 10 Ap:229

Dakota worker meet in popular vacationland [pictures of participants]. 1948 1 My:281

Wi-Ne-Ma workers' week will meet August 16-21. 1948 8 My:299

Lake James offers seven-day workers' institute [pictures of participants]. 1948 15 My:313

Attend Christian workers' week. 1948 22 My:328

Bible Rock camp to meet eight days in August. 1948 22 My:341

Black Hills workers' week presents four school leaders on program [pictures of participants]. 1948 22 My:338

Cedar Lake workers' week program built around local church activity. 1948 22 My:336

Clermont county assembly to serve churches, brethren in Cincinnati area. 1948 22 My:339

First Bethany camp to meet August 1-6 at Fayetteville. 1948 22 My:339

Florida assembly set for June 28-July 3 at Lake Aurora. 1948 22 My:339

Local church leaders plan, direct, participate in Christian workers' weeks in 1948 [pictures]. 1948 22 My:335

Nebowa workers' assembly meets June 25-28 at Blair College. 1948 22 My:341

1948 workers' weeks combine vacation facilities with Christian training opportunities [pictures]. 1948 22 My:337

O. B. C. sponsors institute at Strong's Joplin ranch. 1948 22 My:341

Pine Haven workers' week to meet at college-owned camp. 1948 22 My:338

Second annual Oklahoma workers' week, July 19-24 [pictures of participants]. 1948 22 My:331

Seventeen workers' weeks slated this year [pictures]. 1948 22 My:333

Sizemore to preach first sermon at Lake James workers' week. 1948 22 My:340

Standard Publishing Company provides leaders for Christian workers' weeks in 1948 [pictures]. 1948 22 My:339

Training Christian workers [editorial]. 1948 22 My:346

Tri-state assembly gathers at Kentucky Christian College. 1948 22 My:336

Walker is featured night speaker at Eastern Pennsylvania workers' week [pictures of participants]. 1948 22 My:334

Wi-Ne-Ma workers' week will meet August 16-21. 1948 22 My:334

Serving the local church [editorial]. 1948 12 Je:394

Black Hills workers' camp registration totals 66. 1948 17 J1:465

200 at peak service of Dana workers' camp [pictures of participants]. 1948 17 J1:467

Eastern Pa. workers' week called "Most successful". 1948 24 J1:487

Christian workers' weeks [editorial]. 1948 14 Ag:538

Cedar Lake Christian workers' week has peak attendance of 450 [picture]. 1948 28 Ag:564

200 reside at Lake James during workers' conference. 1948 4 S:580

Program committee announces plans for Cedar Lake workers' week [pictures of participants]. 1949 12 Mr:165

24 Christian workers' weeks offered in 1949. 1949 16 Ap:241

Support Christian workers' weeks [editorial]. 1949 16 Ap:250

Christian workers' week planned for Boiling Springs, July 11-16. 1949 28 My:342

Clermont county workers' week to meet, August 1-6, at Christian assembly grounds [pictures of participants]. 1949 28 My:339

Workers' week to be presented by Northward Christian camp [pictures of participants]. 1949 25 Je:403

Florida workers' week to meet July 25-30 [pictures of participants]. 1949 9 J1:433

Black Hills of South Dakota is site for Christian workers' week, July 25-30. 1949 16 J1:451

"Our common faith" is theme of Pennsylvania workers' week. 1949 30 J1:484

Demonstrations feature Cedar Lake workers' week [picture]. 1949 20 Ag:531

The news in pictures [picture of part of the Ghristian workers who met for Christian workers' week at Stillwater, Pa.]. 1949 10 S:581

Standard workers serve churches in institute. 1949 29 O:691

Camp Northward to sponsor workers' week July 10-15. 1950 1 J1:403

Thomas Overton to direct youth work in Lake James workers' institute. 1950 1 J1:403

Boiling Springs workers' week program planned. 1950 8 J1:418

Junior week and Christian workers' week to be held at Pine Haven Christian assembly. 1950 8 J1:418

Christian workers' week to stress "workmen that need not to be ashamed" [pictures of participants]. 1950 22 J1:451

Christian workers' institute held by San Bernardino church. 1950 18 N:726

23 Christian workers' weeks scheduled for 1951. 1951 17 Mr:160

"Divine imperatives" is theme of Christian workers' week. 1951 21 J1:451

Workers' week enrolled forty-five [Laramie Peak workers' week]. 1951 4 Ag:482

Christian worker' weeks. 1952 17 My:306

Workers' weeks are worth while [editorial]. 1952 24 My:330

Bible-school work to be discussed during workers' week at Cedar Lake. 1952 5 J1:417

26 Christian workers' weeks planned for 1954. 1954 3 Ap:209

Workers' conference in Indiana. 1955 5 F:89

33 Christian workers' weeks slated for 1955. 1955 7 My:289

Workers' week at Butler Springs. 1955 14 My:305

Each day complete [editorial]. 1955 9 J1:434

Workers conference in Columbus, Ohio. 1956 14 Ap:237

Workers' conference in Ohio. 1957 11 My:290

Christian worker' clinic planned. 1957 14 D:756

Church workers' clinic ends. 1958 22 Mr:176

Churches sponsor institute. 1959 5 D:682

CHRISTIAN WORKERS' UNIVERSITY, MANHATTAN, KANS. see MANHATTAN BIBLE COLLEGE, MANHATTAN, KANS.

Christian World, London, England

Seddon, A. E., "Is denominationalism doomed?" 1916 5 Ag:1542

Christian World, New York City

Magazine of the American and Foreign Christian Union. [periodical note] 1866 19 My:53

CHRISTIAN WORSHIP see WORSHIP

CHRISTIAN YEAR

Pearre, C. N., The feasts. 1891 20 Je:519

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA

Gielow, J. F., Jr., Youth conference at Toronto. 1930 19 J1:688

CHRISTIAN YOUTH HOME ASSOCIATION see INDIANA CHRISTIAN YOUTH HOME, FORTVILLE, IND.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH SERVICES

Youth leaders clinic planned. 1958 17 My:290

Personnel selected for clinic. 1958 9 Ag:460

Youth leaders' clinic planned. 1963 19 Ja:44

Announce youth meetings. 1964 5 D:784

Christian-Evangelist, St. Louis, Mo.

Explanations [editorial]. 1883 16 Je:260

Errett, R., Will Bro. Garrison explain? 1884 29 N:380

Garrison, J. H., "Will Bro. Garrison explain?" 1884 13 D:396

Not so far forth [editorial]. 1891 12 D:1055

"Is it true" [editorial]? 1892 1 O:832

"Tortuous" [editorial]. 1893 11 Mr:196

"A game of bluff" [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:256

The end [editorial]. 1893 15 Ap:297

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Christian-Evangelist replies). 1893 5 Ag:615

The Christian-Evangelist and H. R. Cooley. 1895 4 Ap:418, 432

"An insidious attack" [concerning the Sunday School literature put out by the Christian Standard and the Christian-Evangelist]. 1899 30 D:1686

That guaranty [concerning Sunday School literature]. 1900 20 Ja:93

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (retorts) [from Christian Oracle and Christian-Evangelist on higher criticism]. 1900 27 Ja:102

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (retorts) [Christian-Evangelist's criticism of McGarvey and higher criticism]. 1900 17 F:198

An artful dodger [concerning the Standard Publishing Co.]. 1900 3 Mr:259

M'Diarmid, H., No sparring, if you please [concerning J. W. McGarvey and the Christian-Evangelist]. 1900 3 Mr:267

Ignoring the issue [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:421

A wrong application of a true principle. 1902 22 Mr:433

"In the interest of justice [concerning the Christian Standard's part in the controversy on State Boards]. 1906 20 Ja:93

Notes and comments [concerning the Inter-Church Conference in New York City]. 1906 20 Ja:99

What the phrase represents [editorial concerning statements made by the Christian-Evangelist]. 1906 3 F:169

Notes and comments. 1906 3 F:176

Are they Scriptural [editorial concerning article by the Christian-Evangelist on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 10 F:208

"The real issue" [concerning Interchurch Federation]. 1906 10 F:216

McDougle, E. D., The denominational Christian-Evangelist. 1906 17 F:244

The new issue [editorial concerning article by the Christian-Evangelist on federation]. 1906 3 Mr:332

"Are they Scriptural?" 1906 3 Mr:337

What its answer involves [editorial comment on open membership]. 1906 10 Mr:375

Kraft, A. G., The fate of two open letters [editorial comment on the Christian-Evangelist's position on Interchurch Federation]. 1906 17 Mr:414

"Ghurches of Christ" on human foundations [with editorial comment on article by Christian-Evangelist attacking the Disciples of Christ]. 1906 24 Mr:447

Where history repeats itself [attack on the Christian Standard for not carrying on a discussion with the C.-E., on Interchurch Federation---with editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:449

As the Brethren will see it [editorial concerning the article in the Christian-Evangelist on March 22, 1906 attacking the Disciples of Christ]. 1906 31 Mr:487

The new issue [editorial comment]. 1906 7 Ap:529

Simply the text. 1906 14 Ap:571

"Where the Scriptures speak, we speak; where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent" (what "Churches of Christ" are meant) [editorial reply]. 1906 21 Ap:608

Views and reviews (union by the congregational method). 1907 27 J1:1241

Fleming, H. G., The gist of the matter. 1907 23 N:1920

Briney, J. B., "Humorous." 1907 23 N:1938

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the "Christian-Evangelist" on destructive criticism). 1907 7 D:2019

Errett, R., A cruel joke. 1908 18 J1:1208

Exit the crisis [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1120

A remarkable communication. 1909 2 O:1733

Shall circulation regulate conviction? 1910 16 J1:1228

What are we considering? [editorial]. 1910 24 S:1668

A happy change of front [editorial]. 1911 18 F:261

Shall we strike hands? [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:521

That change of front [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:603

A palpable fallacy [editorial]. 1911 29 Ap:692

Arbitration [editorial]. 1911 5 Ag:1269

Third call for the "record" [editorial]. 1911 26 Ag:1388

The "Christian-Evangelist" speaks [editorial]. 1912 6 Ja:9

"Let the facts be published" [editorial response on page 10]. 1912 6 Ja:21

Time to say something [editorial response on page 9]. 1912 6 Ja:21

On the road to Nashville [editorial]. 1912 20 Ja:92

Bounding the brotherhood [editorial with quote from Christian-Evangelist]. 1912 27 Ja:136

Briney, J. B., Its usual tactics. 1912 3 F:172

Briney, J. B., Not entirely impervious [picture of J. B. Briney]. 1912 11 My:765

"A word about the Sarvis case" [editorial]. 1912 3 D:177

Briney, J. B., Bearing its legitimate fruit. 1912 17 F:261

Seen anything of neptune? [editorial]. 1912 2 Mr:346

The "Christian-Evangelist" will not publish the facts [editorial]. 1912 9 Mr:386

Tempted to speak [editorial]. 1912 16 Mr:435

Briney, J. B., Spurious history. 1912 13 Ap:597

A Texas Pharisee [pseud.], An outsider's view. 1912 13 Ap:598

The "baby act" in journalism [editorial]. 1912 13 Ap:602

Briney, J. B., More of the same sort. 1912 20 Ap:637

The "Christian Evangelist" responds [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap:642

A mistaken policy [editorial]. 1912 25 My:851

Brotherhood publishing-house makes a report [editorial]. 1912 29 Je:1050

One hope left [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1452

The crisis reached [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1608

The vital part left out [editorial]. 1912 5 O:1612

The old fallacy reiterated [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1708

A misstatement challenged [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2136

A more flagrant offense [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2137

Powell, W. E., Views and reviews (melons and pumpkins). 1913 4 Ja:20

Piety and poison [editorial]. 1913 10 My:755

The convention season [editorial from the Christian Evangelist]. 1913 10 My:762

Bush, P., In the footsteps of Rome. 1913 14 Je:956

Delegates! Delegates! For mercy's sake send delegates! [editorial]. 1913 19 Jl:1162

Briney, J. B., "Delegates in new testament churches." 1913 26 Jl:1206

That noisy silence [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1330

"Whistling in the graveyard" [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1577

"Pestiferous prevaricators" [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1699

Briney, J. B., Growing desperate. 1913 6 D:1996

Honor to whom honor is due [editorial]. 1914 7 F:218

"Forsaking the old paths" [editorial]. 1914 18 Ap:682

Phillips, T. W., Jr., What of that creed? 1914 25 Ap:724

At last [editorial]. 1914 9 My:818

Crouch, A. B., Views and reviews (defenders of the faith). 1914 16 My:871

Engle, J. G., Where lies the difference. 1914 23 My:894

Partisan journalism [editorial]. 1914 13 Je:1034

A frame-up of course [editorial]. 1914 20 Je:1075

The church and the missionary society [editorial]. 1914 1 Ag:1329

The church a missionary society. 1914 1 Ag:1340

Patterson, H. B., An open letter to the "Christian Evangelist" and the "Christian Church News." 1915 27 F:716

"Not long on reports" [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:754

Not long on reports. 1915 6 Mr:777

"Holy week" [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:821

"Advisory authority" at work [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:854

Unheard-of audacity [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:890

Hysterics [editorial]. 1915 10 Ap:920

Give the people the facts; they can do the figuring. [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:984

Which is the "anti?" [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:985

The open meeting [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1052

"Reports" (?) [editorial]. 1915 15 My:1084

"A bunch of bungling intriguers." 1915 5 Je:1191

Another vicious thrust [editorial]. 1915 26 Je:1278

"Let the convention cease" [editorial]. 1915 31 Jl:1436

A lesson in bookkeeping [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1566

Preaching doctrinal sermons. 1915 16 O:75

Congratulations [editorial]. 1915 25 D:398

"Come on; the shootin's fine" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714

Comradship in service [editorial]. 1916 1 Ap:916

Kershner, F. D., The "Christian-Evangelist," St. Louis, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:972

"The convention problem" [editorial]. 1916 23 O:110

We had a reason [editorial]. 1916 4 N:145

A mystery cleared up [editorial]. 1916 9 D:307

Church co-operation [editorial]. 1916 16 D:337

A play to the gallery [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1060

From "the editor's easy chair" [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1201

Discussion of baptism a waste of time [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1372

The "Evangelist's" new editor [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1456

Briney, J. B., The "on the wing" man of the "Christian Evangelist." 1917 10 N:171

Just one of the gods [editorial]. 1918 27 Jl:1333

On the edge, and ready to slip over [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1356

Response to call minimized by "Christian-Evangelist" [editorial]. 1918 9 N:131

That conference on "faith and order" [editorial]. 1918 7 D:232

"Evangelist" joins in fray [editorial]. 1919 3 My:749

The "Evangelist's" way [editorial]. 1919 1 N:119

A queer paragraph [editorial]. 1920 31 Ja:449

Where does the "Evangelist" stand? [editorial]. 1920 11 S:1234

Appreciation [editorial]. 1920 9 O:1350

Our contemporaries interpret the convention (a history-making resolution). 1920 20 N:1519

Monroe, J. M., Editor emeritus to the rescue of destructive critics. 1921 14 My:2235

As the standpatter sees it. 1922 14 Ja:3104

"The Disciples of Christ in 1921" [editorial refers to article on page 3104]. 1922 14 Ja:3110

Journalism dividing the brotherhood [editorial]. 1922 21 Ja:3134

The depth of folly [editorial]. 1924 8 N:137

A dangerous appeal [editorial]. 1925 16 My:792

'The united society changes emphasis' [editorial]. 1925 23 My:817

Principles and policies [editorial]. 1926 9 O:5 [supplement]

Steer away from the rocks [editorial]. 1926 6 N:563

Free papers and brotherhood papers [editorial]. 1927 3 D:961

Solidarity [editorial]. 1926 18 D:708

Stanley, W. W., The readers' forum (thinks papers create factions). 1929 18 My:463

The "Christian-Evangelist" speaks against overcentralization [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:515

The "Christian-Evangelist" speaks clearly on our position [editorial]. 1929 3 Ag:731

Congratulations [editorial]. 1929 21 S:900

"Frank recognition" [editorial]. 1929 21 S:901

Misinformed [editorial]. 1929 28 S:923

Apples of gold in network of silver [editorial]. 1929 9 N:1067

Editors join hands. 1930 18 Ja:59

The most urgent call of the church. 1930 25 Ja:80

Lappin, S. S., Is religious journalism to be made effective? 1931 11 Ap:352

Russell Errett. 1931 23 My:515

The convention is needed [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:611

A call to the church. 1931 31 O:1061

But it is a Christian privilege [editorial]. 1933 18 Mr:215

Statement regarding Tibet. 1933 16 D:1007

Editorial greetings [editorial]. 1935 9 F:124

Dancing in the church [editorial]. 1935 20 Ag:364

The disciples and their sense of mission. 1936 4 Ja:2

And still, where is the distinctive mission? [editorial]. 1936 4 Ja:3

Phillips. T. A., The readers' forum (brethren have right to know). 1936 1 F:119

Schondelmayer, H. K., The readers' forum (the mighty fallen). 1936 1 F:119

A lesson on tolerance [editorial]. 1936 9 My:440

The commission on the Disciples. 1936 9 My:441

Coonradt, B. H., The readers' forum (a protest). 1936 1 Ag:755

The dilemma of the "Christian-Evangelist" [editorial]. 1937 3 Ap:271

The dilemma of the Disciples. 1937 3 Ap:274

Can't we be rid of this? [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:297

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (church a divine organism). 1937 1 My:386

Dean, J. S., The readers' forum (paving way for liberal policy). 1937 1 My:387

Hinton, L. L., The readers' forum (should stand for denominationalism). 1937 1 My:387

If this be division [editorial]. 1937 15 My:416

The "Christian Evangelist" [editorial]. 1941 20 S:968

An encouraging choice [editorial]. 1941 11 O:1040

New editor for "Christian-Evangelist." 1941 11 O:1051

A correction to come [editorial]. 1941 15 N:2060

What we mean by unity [editorial]. 1941 22 N:2083-2085

Unity through our convention. 1941 22 N:2086

A happy change [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2132

Lappin, S. S., Unity by way of conventions. 1942 24 Ja:78

That's what you say [editorial]. 1942 14 F:148

Why two conventions? 1942 30 My:636

Translated [editorial]. 1942 26 S:943

Klingman, C. C., The readers' forum (behind the ballot). 1943 6 Mr:221

The problem is equivalent [editorial]. 1943 17 Jl:628

Fellowship before unity. 1943 17 Jl:629

Welshimer, P. H., Unity is desirable; restoration more so. 1943 17 Jl:629

The issue is infidelity [editorial]. 1944 26 F:131

We have all fallen short [editorial]. 1944 4 Mr:146

"A dangerous precedent" [editorial]. 1944 6 My:290

Editorial comments on the federal council (the federal council; an appraisement). 1944 30 D:840

The Christian-Evangelist, Bishop Oxnam, and God [editorial]. 1945 17 N:722

"Christian-Evangelist" is now copyrighted [editorial]. 1946 19 Ja:34

Editorial correspondence [letter by R. H. Miller]. 1946 9 F:82

Fowler, W. H., Our readers are saying (the issue is now clear). 1946 7 S:619

The local church and moral conditions [editorial]. 1947 29 Mr:219

Logic of "brotherhood" ownership [editorial]. 1947 21 Je:434

Haley, E. G., About names for Bible things. 1947 12 Jl:486

A monster embraced [editorial]. 1948 3 Jl:442

CHRISTIANA, ONT., CAN. CHURCH

S , O. B., Rainy River district, Ont. 1900 12 My:599

CHRISTIANITY

Anderson, H. T., Rationalism, etc. 1867 6 Jl:209

Christianity in the kitchen. 1867 14 S:289

The triumph of Christianity [reprinted from London Quarterly Review]. 1868 4 Ja:6

Campbell, A., Posthumous essay: Christianity is orthodoxy, and orthodoxy is Christianity. 1868 29 F:65

Shaw, K., True religion. 1869 19 Je:194; 21 Ag:265; 4 S:281

The triumph of Christianity [reprinted from New York Herald]. 1869 20 Mr:91

Infidelity and Christianity. 1869 25 D:409

Distinctive features of Christianity. 1870 15 Ja:19

Butler, M. R., The lever of Archimedes. 1870 12 F:49

Aubigne, M. D., Central truths of Christianity. 1870 27 Ag:275

Christianity a life, by Disciple [pseud]. 1872 6 Ja:1

Atwood, I. M., Christianity not a development [extract from a discourse, "Have We Outgrown Christianity?" delivered to the several Christian congregations of North Bridgewater, Mass.]. 1872 6 Jl:211

Brooke, S. A., Absence of system in Christianity a cause of its power of expansion. 1872 13 Jl:219

Christianity a life, by a Disciple [pseud]. 1872 2 N:345

Stone, A. L., A winsome religion. 1872 7 D:387

Butler, Archer, Trying Christianity. 1873 12 Ap:115

Lamar, J. S., The Christian religion. 1873 21 Je:196; 12 Jl:220; 26 Jl:236; 9 Ag:252

Christianity a developing, unfolding and progressive power, by Inquirer [pseud]. 1873 6 D:385; 13 D:393; 20 D:401

Christianity a developing, unfolding and progressive power, by Inquirer [pseud]. 1874 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:9; 17 Ja:17

Simeon [pseud], The religion of the 1. O. F. versus the religion of Jesus Christ. 1875 31 Jl:242

Circumstantial versus substantial Christianity. 1875 25 D:411

Kidd, W. S., Christianity the center of association. 1876 19 Ag:266

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Christianity a creed and a life). 1877 23 Je:196

Is Christianity declining? 1877 13 O:323

Shepard, S. E., Christianity. 1877 8 D: 386

Hoag, J. R., Religion a blessing. 1878 27 Jl:237

Moore, W. T., Unjust comparisons. 1878 23 Mr:92

Essentials in Christianity. 1879 10 My:147

Wilcox, A., Christianity a science and an art. 1879 26 Ap:129

Wright, J. H., "Can any good thing come out of Nazareth?" 1882 23 D:421

Fisher, G. T., The Christian religion a blessing. 1882 Mr 4 sup. 9:18

The triumph of Christianity. 1882 Mr 11 sup. 10:19

Fisher, G. P., The Christian religion. 1882 Ap 1 sup. 13:26

Green, F. M., Christianity, "The Imperial Theme." 1885 25 Ap:129

Davis, J. P., Come and see. 1885 25 Jl: 233

Christianity--its work [editorial]. 1887 16 Ap:124

Cumback, W., The Christian religion (address delivered before Bethany Assembly Encampment). 1887 13 Ag:257

Matheson, G., The all-inclusive portrait. 1888 4 F:70

Cline, G. W., "Christianity." 1888 15 D: 809

Lewellen, G. A., Objections considered. 1889 25 My:330; 1 Je:350; 8 Je:366

Advance of Christianity. 1889 19 O:686

Religious development modified by conditions [editorial]. 1889 26 O:708

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 21 D: 835

Brown, R. T., The evolution of the Christian idea. 1890 22 Mr:182

Hayes, W., A tract for the people. 1890 26 Ap:265

Morris, B., A religion that will ultimately displace all others. 1890 12 Jl:451

A dream or a reality--which [editorial]? 1890 27 S:642

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1890 18 O:687

Broadus, J. A., Christianity and Christ. 1890 6 D:833

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 24 Ja:63

Maclaren, A., It lasts. 1891 24 Ja:70

Kemper, C. J., Religious phases. 1891 30 My:451

McDonald, J. L., The religious idea. 1891 27 Je:536

Ryan, M. B., The triumphant Christianity. 1891 5 S:748

The religion of the future [editorial]. 1891 19 S:796

The evolution of Christianity [editorial]. 1892 23 Ja:76

Berry, W. B., Our theory not Catholic, not Protestant. 1892 6 F:115

McDaniel, S., Perils to religion. 1892 6 F:115; 27 F:183; 2 Ap:289; 16 Ap:331

The salt of the earth [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr:232

Letter to an unbeliever. 1892 23 Ap:362

Cooper, C. W., The predominant passion of Christianity. 1892 28 My:455

Holton, J. A., The ideal faith. 1892 1 O:826

The evolution of Christianity [editorial]. 1892 1 O:832

Christianity's claims are the best [editorial]. 1892 8 O:852

McDaniel, S., Chimney-corner Theology. 1892 26 N:986

McDonald, J. L., The evolution of Christianity. 1893 4 Mr:168

Berry, W. B., The foundation of Christian faith. 1894 6 Ja:30

Hopkins, W. W., Can Christianity be popularized? 1894 24 Mr:294

Zollars, E. V., The great salvation (the superior excellence of the Christian dispensation; how shown and how destroyed). 1894 19 My:497; 26 My:520

Does Christianity depend upon a book [editorial]? 1894 25 Ag:843

An inclusive Gospel [editorial]. 1895 15 Je:568

The rising tide [editorial]. 1895 14 S:886

Hill, S., The scope of Christianity. 1896 8 F:173

Cahill, I. J., The idealism of Christianity. 1896 14 Mr:334

Barnaby, G. E., Back to Christ. 1896 28 Mr:396

Lane, E. T., What is Christianity? 1896 2 My:556

Hill, S., Christianity and Christians. 1896 13 Je:750

Rogers, W. C., Among my friends. 1896 20 Je:782

Tharp, W., "Christianity essentially missionary." 1897 6 F:172

Reserve of the Scripture [editorial]. 1897 20 F:240

Cook, S. A., Is Christianity progressive? 1897 13 Mr:332

Hibner, A. A., Altruism versus religion. 1897 8 My:590

Duncan, W. C., The power of Christianity. 1898 12 F:196

Orahood, O., Religion, false and true. 1898 12 F:212

Maclaren, I., What is a Christian? 1898 30 Jl:997

What Christianity teaches [editorial]. 1898 3 S:1161

The triumphs of Christianity. 1898 10 S:1209

Irvin, J. C., Pure religion. 1898 17 S: 1229

Boteler, M. M., The triumphs of the cross. 1899 18 F:224

Pinkerton, T. W., The peerlessness of Christianity. 1899 28 O:1382

Liberty within law [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1604

Van Horn, J. M., The Gospel's unceasing aggressiveness. 1900 27 O:1357

Snively, G. L., Imperialism of Christianity. 1901 7 D:1594

The same old story [editorial]. 1902 5 Jl:941

O'Connor, T. J., The true religion. 1902 4 O:1358

Our Holy religion [editorial]. 1903 27 Je:916

Stauffer, V., Christianity essentially a missionary faith (address delivered at the Missionary Rally, Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, Tuesday, January 20). 1903 14 F:211

Small, J., Jesus only. 1904 3 S:1222

Carr, O. A., Christianity not Theology (substance of a discourse by Carr, in the Presbyterian Church, College Park, Sherman, Tex., July 3, 1904). 1904 10 S:1258

Hayden, M. P., The permanent and changeable in Christianity. 1904 10 D:1752

Lhamon, W. J., "Lowly, unsuccessful, whipped-out, depressed" [concerning article in the Philistine on Christianity]. 1906 20 O:1577

The triumphs of Christianity. 1906 1 S:1325

Barnum, L. H., Churchianity vs. Christianity. 1907 2 N:1801

Williams, W. F., Views and reviews (how may I know I am a Christian?). 1907 9 N:1853

Wilcox, A., First principles. 1908 16 My:846

Tyler, B. B., The faith once for all delivered. 1908 22 Ag:1415

Scott, W., The master truth of Christianity. 1909 13 Mr:490

Barnum, L. H., The modern rise of Christianity. 1909 25 S:1676

Denton, H. A., Is ours a Christian nation? 1910 21 My:908

Aylsworth, W. P., The common law of duty [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1910 13 Ag:1395

Stearns, G. C., What shall we do with Jesus?[picture of G. C. Stearns]. 1910 5 N:1931

The family of God [editorial]. 1911 5 Ag:1264

Pharew, W. W., Modern cults and Christianity. 1913 2 Ag:1243

How I have proved Christianity and have seen it proved. 1913 16 Ag:1356

The smile that comes again [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1616

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Christianity and progress). 1914 9 My:815

Youtz, B. E., Some things we know and some things we do not know. 1914 30 My:941

Davis, M. M., The meaning of the "credo!" 1914 26 S:1653

Adcock, A. K., What are the fundamentals of Christianity? 1914 10 O:39

Sunday, W. A., A sermon by "Billy" Sunday. 1915 6 F:607

A disciple [pseud.], Shall we try Christianity? 1915 6 F:608

Boteler, M. M., What Christianity has done for the world. 1915 10 Jl:1360

Coombs, J. V., The Christ of the church. 1915 25 D:393

Has Christianity failed? [editorial]. 1915 24 Jl:1404

The gleaner [pseud.], Ready to be tried. 1916 15 Ja:510

Lessig, J. J., "Heartfelt religion." 1916 22 Ja:548

Errett, I., Christianity spiritual. 1916 22 Ja:573 [supplement]

An epidemic of dogmaphobia [editorial]. 1916 25 Mr:882

"I am not ashamed of the gospel" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1046

Has the world rejected Christianity? [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1047

Pritchard, H. R., Christianity, the revelation of Jesus Christ. 1916 22 Ap:36 [supplement]

Phillips, T. W., The church and pentecost. 1916 27 My:1200

Formal Christianity vs. vital Christianity [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1495

Boteler, M. M., Why Christianity is the hope of our country. 1916 11 N:192

"Be strong and of good courage" [editorial]. 1916 23 D:370

Boteler, M. M., Tried and proved. 1917 30 Je:1162

Ingle, M. G., The present conflict. 1917 11 Ag:1309

The scoffers will pass, but the Christian religion will go right on [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1407

What shall we have left? [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1490

Boteler, M. M., The growing government of God. 1918 30 Mr:848

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the cross and Christianity). 1918 4 My:991

The word abideth [editorial]. 1918 4 My:994

Kinsmen and near friends. 1918 15 Je: 1170

Buleson, D. S., A sane or balanced religion. 1918 3 Ag:1353

Welshimer, P. H., Three of a kind and all are queer. 1918 3 Ag:1354

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (Christian paganism). 1918 14 S:1503

Watch for the gold star [editorial]. 1918 21 S:1525

Boteler, M. M., The world outlook:for the nation and the church. 1919 11 Ja: 371

Elmore, R. E., Christianity versus rationalism. 1919 26 Ap:719

Sweeney, Z. T., The source of authority in Christianity. 1919 3 My:743

Christianity's uncompromising spirit. 1919 30 Ag:1173

Not a day for Kant [editorial]. 1920 10 Ja:376

Challen, J., Faith and sight. 1920 24 Jl:1059

Poston, C. D., The church takes the offensive. 1921 26 F:1949

Record of Christian Work, As to Germany. 1921 2 Jl:2405

Christianity. 1922 30 S:4025

Behold, a little leaven [editorial]. 1922 16 D:304

Philippine Observer, Christianity a practical thing. 1923 3 Mr:634

Diversity of gifts, but the same spirit [editorial]. 1923 31 Mr:773

Small, J., Christianity: the unique, the best and only religion. 1924 21 Je:953

Gielow, F. S. [sic J.], Jr., Humanity's need for Christ. 1925 4 Ap:642

Boteler, M. M., What makes a nation great? 1925 27 Je:951

New gods for old [editorial]. 1926 27 Mr:297

Kimbrell, J. F., The purpose of Christianity. 1926 7 Ag:949

Chapman, L. A., Five crucial movements. 1926 4 S:843

Moffatt, J., The voice of God. 1926 18 S:395

Dean Sperry speaks [editorial]. 1926 13 N:591

Boteler, M. M., What is real Christianity? 1927 26 Mr:311

A hasty conclusion [editorial]. 1927 23 Jl:705

Fitts, A. T., The joy that Christ brought. 1927 24 D:1036

Scambler, T. H., Is Christianity true? 1928 21 Ja:53

Boteler, M. M., Why is Christianity the only adequate religion? 1929 16 F:167

Browning, M., The readers' forum (lifting man above the world). 1929 7 D:1165

Sincerety in religion [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:306

Adkins, G. R., The readers' forum (fed up on programs). 1930 23 Ag:819

Christianity and labor [editorial]. 1930 30 Ag:838

What makes Christianity [editorial]. 1931 9 My:462

The Lord's freedmen [editorial]. 1931 28 Mr:306

Freer, C. A., The readers' forum (psychological silliness). 1931 20 Je:615

Bucy, C., Christianity is Christocentric. 1931 14 N:1107

Away with these churches [editorial refers to article on page 1107]. 1931 14 N:1114

Will, Z., Christianity the cure for war. 1931 12 D:1212

The simplicity of Christianity [editorial]. 1933 7 Ja:8

Matthews, I. D., What is vital in Christianity? 1933 14 O:813

Taylor, C. C., Christianity and historical science. 1933 14 O:814

The supreme idea [editorial]. 1936 15 F:147

Helms, J. W., The readers' forum (the Christian and the kingdom of God). 1936 27 Je:635

Griffeth, R. J., The readers' forum (approach to whole problem of evil). 1937 22 My:460

"Out of Egypt have I called my son" [editorial]. 1937 19 Je:535

Freer, C. A., The place of religion in the nation's life. 1937 7 Ag:707

Johnson, H. M., The layman's loyalty to the church. 1937 27 N:1092

Christ is proclaimed [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1135

Fuller, H. A., The readers' forum (Christianity vs. religion). 1939 23 D:1246

Robinson, D. S., Christianity and democracy. 1940 9 N:1137-1138

Sala, H. E., What is Christianity? 1941 9 Ag:817

Watchman-Examiner, In defense of new testament polity. 1944 15 Ja:38-39

Scott, W., God's benevolence in selecting faith as the religious principle. 1951 27 Ja:60

You can't regiment Christianity [editorial]. 1952 10 My:298

Crowder, O. C., Looking unto Jesus. 1952 30 Ag:549

Not an appendage [editorial]. 1953 15 Ag:514

Norris, K., We are on trial. 1954 23 Ja:52

King, H. W., Has religion failed? 1954 3 Ap:213

Dunson, H. L., Yearning for the living God. 1954 27 N:760

Johnstone, W. M., Light for tomorrow. 1955 8 Ja:19-20

King, H. W., The value of religion. 1955 14 My:309

CHRISTIANITY, PRIMITIVE

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34

Waters, G., Christian commonalty (delivered at the Arkansas Christian state convention, at Little Rock, Jan. 11). 1883 10 F:61

CHRISTIANITY. ESSENCE, GENIUS, NATURE

Brown, W. F., Pure religion and its active principle. 1896 3 O:1270

Webb, J. M., Christianity:unique. 1965 11 D:814

Rogers, G., Christianity is Christ! 1966 24 D:853

CHRISTIANITY. HISTORICAL CRITICISM

Caldwell, J., Biblical criticism (Dr. Wendt on Christus Comprobator) [with remarks from J. W. McGarvey]. 1893 23 S:755

CHRISTIANITY. HISTORY

Lowber, J. W., Triumph of Christianity over paganism. 1883 12 My:217

Loos, C. L., Paul's mission to Europe. 1886 11 S:292

Goode, M. M., Conquests of Christianity. 1886 13 N:361

Hiden, J. C., The Christ of ancient classical history. 1890 5 Ap:216

Wetherbe, C. H., Christian advancement. 1900 24 F:228

Power, F. D., The historic people. 1902 20 S:1291

CHRISTIANITY. ORIGIN

Hinsdale, B. A., Infidel dogmatism [comment on portions of address by Dr. Stine on "Is Christianity true?"]. 1874 28 Mr:97

Tyler, B. B., Origin, power and truth of Christianity. 1878 16 Mr:83

CHRISTIANITY. PREPARATIONS FOR CHRISTIANITY

Zollars, E. V., The great salvation (the fullness of time). 1894 2 Je:544; 9 Je:568; 16 Je:592; 23 Je:616

CHRISTIANITY, PRIMITIVE

Sherwood, A., Is the religion of the age the apostolic religion? [reprinted from Central Baptist]. 1870 23 J1:supplement:1

J_____, R. B., Meeting-houses or churches [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Loos, C. L., Some thoughts about Apostolic Christianity. 1885 14 F:52

Pilgrim [pseud], No changes from Primitive Christianity. 1887 12 F:51

Mathews, R. T., Pliny's letter on the Primitive Christians. 1887 16 Ap:121; 23 Ap:129

"Absolutely primitive Christian" [editorial]. 1910 10 S:1579

Errett, I., Activities of the primitive church. 1919 29 N:222

Gardner, F. I., The background of early Christianity. 1929 28 D:1227

Gardner, F. I., The background of early Christianity. 1930 4 Ja:8; 11 Ja:31

Bruner, B. H., The beliefs of the first Christians. 1935 1 Je:523

CHRISTIANITY. TWENTIETH CENTURY

Kershner, F. D., The old gospel and the new age. 1919 4 Ja:330; 11 Ja:356; 18 Ja:376; 25 Ja:402; 1 F:427; 8 F:448; 15 F:474; 22 F:498; 22 Mr:598; 29 Mr:620; 5 Ap:644; 3 My: 745; 24 My:825

Talmage, F., "Our greatest need." 1920 14 F:500

Boteler, M. M., Our duty to our country. 1920 26 Je:983

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from recent events. 1920 16 O:1399

Surcease [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1954

Poor, old apostolic church [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2133

Cole, J. J., The church: its message for modern life. 1921 30 Ap:2175

Hibburt, W. R., Applying the gospel of 30 A. D. to the problems of 1921 A. D. 1921 4 Je:2303

Dunn, C. V., Readers' forum (a lost sense of sin). 1921 26 N:2918

Miller, G. A., President's address at Winona convention. 1921 3 D:2946

The prince of peace [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3006

Humility's chance [editorial]. 1923 17 F:579

The unanswerable argument [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:677

Gilcrest, R. Z., Bearing false witness against Jesus. 1923 14 J1:1211

Smith, S. T., A spiritual awakening ahead. 1924 19 J1:1050

Shafer, D. P., The church for to-day. 1925 30 My:835

Kemm, E. B., Think on these themes (apostles and twentieth-century man). 1925 25 J1:1029

Goldner, J. H., The church the world needs 1925 7 N:2285

Christopherson, J., Weeds among the wheat. 1926 16 Ja:54

The relation of faith and unity [editorial]. 1926 3 Ap:321

True values [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:562

The wide prevalence of jazz [editorial]. 1927 5 F:131

Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (how can we escape this civilization?). 1930 26 Ap:408

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (prophecy and the last days). 1930 30 Ag:843

Is it diversion or conversion? [editorial]. 1930 6 S:863

One on the worldly [editorial]. 1930 13 S:887

Babson, R. W., A spiritual revival is coming. 1930 27 D:1245

Yelderman, R. R., What's wrong with the church? 1931 7 F:123

Elmore, R. E., The rise and decline of the church. 1931 4 J1:651; 11 J1:680

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (is it possible). 1931 15 Ag:807

Anderson, L. D., Counting the cost. 1931 10 O:987

Rector, H. F., Beauty or righteousness? 1931 26 D:1251

Quartus the brother [pseud.], Quo vadis domini? Which way, master? 1932 7 My:443- 444; 18 Je:591-592; 6 Ag:758-759; 10 S:877-878

A dangerous mood [editorial]. 1932 3 S:856

Knepper, G. W., The gospel the world's last hope. 1932 3 S:851-852

Carpenter, H. W., Tomorrow and the day after tomorrow. 1932 15 O:995

Hovis, V. M., God's remedy? 1932 10 D:1199-1200

Is there a spiritual revival? [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:30

Hunt, W. R., The church's new spiritual frontier. 1933 11 Mr:195

Off the gold standard [editorial]. 1933 6 My:358

The hermit [pseud.], Hermitage musings. 1933 10 Je:456

Lehman, J. B., The readers' forum (where the Christian people have not yet made the grade). 1933 19 Ag:668

In the last analysis the people. 1933 28 O:857

We are still short of men [editorial]. 1933 28 O:857

The "love" racket [editorial]. 1933 4 N:879

"Confess me before men" [editorial]. 1933 11 N:902

Snodgrass, R. C., Christ's challenge to our day. 1934 6 Ja:7

Gwyn, R. T., The church for today. 1934 16 Je:413

Why do we not trust spiritual power? 1934 20 O:743

Saunders, A. G., The ultimate international. 1934 1 D:890

Snodgrass, R. E., Twentieth century's need for the New Testament gospel. 1935 20 Ap:371

Stauffer, C. R., The power of a consecrated life. 1935 24 Ag:811

Babson, R. W., Developing purchasing power. 1935 19 O:1001

Items of promise [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1071

Why be downcast? [editorial]. 1935 30 N:1143

Smith, W. G., The readers' forum (old faces and new hopes). 1936 18 Ja:71

Knepper, G. W., The eternal city and the life eternal. 1936 4 Ap:325

Ichabob [pseud.], The readers'fforum (we are in Babylon). 1936 6 Je:562

"Tell no man" [editorial]. 1936 13 Je:567

Fairley, O. M., The readers' forum (Christianity is not skin deep). 1936 10 O:998

Miller, R. H., The church and its ministry for this day. 1936 14 N:1101-1102

Murch, J. D., The necessity for a regenerated church. 1937 9 Ja:37; 61

Did God send the flood? [editorial]. 1937 6 Mr:171

Send a boat [editorial]. 1937 6 Mr:172

Robinson, W., The church faces the new paganisms. 1937 5 Je:489

Finegan, J., The adequacy of Jesus Christ for the world. 1937 10 J1:612

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (keeping the covenant). 1937 7 Ag:724

Eating with publicans and sinners [editorial]. 1938 29 Ja:99

Bruner, B. H., The church rebuilt. 1938 26 Mr:293-294

Towards a moral recovery [editorial]. 1938 14 My:471

Bruner, B. H., The church engaged. 1938 9 J1:665

Muir, W., The function of the church in a changing democracy. 1938 10 D:1197-1198

Tolerance but not this [editorial]. 1939 20 My:479

Thank God for the church [editorial]. 1939 25 N:1128

White, L. O., The Bible school lesson (friends and foes of the kingdom). 1939 16 D:1209

Endorsement of religion is not enough [editorial]. 1940 27 Ap:399

Lawrence, D., Our greatest need. 1940 27 Ap:401

Martin, J. P., Christianity or paganism. 1940 13 J1:670

Martin, J. P., Christianity or paganism. 1940 13 J1:670

Here is the real issue [editorial]. 1940 26 O:1087

Christianity's crisis [editorial]. 1940 28 D:1323

Smith, F. W., Christian revelation, the answer. 1941 29 Mr:309-311

Appelgate, J. M., Visions of victory. 1941 7 Je:593

Is the revolution to engulf the church? [editorial]. 1941 2 Ag:791

Gielow, F. J., Jr., The whole armor of God. 1941 13 D:2157-2158

Robinson, W., Our protestant witness. 1942 14 Mr:245-246

Marshall, F. H., "Watchman, what of the night?" 1942 16 My:479

Escape from the generation [editorial]. 1942 25 J1:728

Niebuhr, R., A faith for history's greatest crisis. 1942 8 Ag:779-782

Childers, S. E., Humanity's need of a saviour. 1942 5 S:873

Walker, D. E., This is the victory. 1942 17 O:1025-1026

Sweeney, E. S., To prepare us to meet the world's needs. 1942 17 O:1030

Hoven, A., What can we expect? 1944 15 Ap:244

Christian optimism [editorial]. 1946 8 Je:378

Megorden, L., Missions for such an hour as this. 1947 15 Mr:183

Elliott, D. D., Indiffesence tragedy of today's world. 1948 14 Ag:542

Needed: spiritual power [editorial]. 1948 30 O:722

Van Buren, J. G., The modern church and its competitors. 1949 9 Ap:237

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews ("brave new world"). 1950 13 My:301

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (Christ's convlict with religion). 1951 27 Ja:61

Dampier, J. H., The church against the world. 1951 26 My:331-332

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (big problems and little men). 1952 22 N:745

The church of tomorrow [editorial]. 1953 26 D:818

An unpopular doctrine [editorial]. 1954 1954 19 Je:386

Is Christ the hope of the world? [editorial]. 1954 11 S:578

Jones, E. R., The power of fashion. 1955 12 F:101

Kelly, J. H., The Lord God ommipotent reigneth. 1955 12 F:100

King, H. W., Will our civilization survive? 1955 2 J1:421

Clark, J. W., "Wait, I say, on the Lord." 1955 23 J1:468

Hinrichsen, A. N., The divine vanguard and rear guard. 1956 21 Ap:245

Wade, J. W., Freedom and the powers that be. 1956 30 Je:405

CHRISTIANITY see also APOLOGETICS; CIVILIZATION, CHRISTIAN

CHRISTIANITY AND BUDDHISM

Vernon, J., "The world plan of the gospel." 1892 18 Je:514

Bentley, W. P., Foreign correspondence (the Goddess of Mercy). 1893 4 F:92

CHRISTIANITY AND CULTURE

Social advantages of religion. 1866 28 J1:129

Weston, A. M., The world reforming the church. 1867 7 S:279

Campbell, E., Tendencies (an address delivered before the undergraduates of Kentucky University, June 25, 1868). 1868 8 Ag:249

Johnson, R. H., Lutheranism and freemasonry. 1868 21 N:369

Conformity to the world [editorial]. 1869 10 J1:220; 17 J1:228; 24 J1:236; 31 J1:244; 7 Ag:252

Lessons for the times [editorial]. 1869 11 D:396

W H. J., Conformity to the world [letter]. 1870 14 My:154

Neal, H. G., "A social rampage" [letter]. 1871 25 F:58

Thorns [editorial]. 1871 14 O:324

Mathews, R. T., Intellectual and moral culture. 1878 29 Je:207

Christ and culture [editorial]. 1897 10 J1:880

Culture and character [editorial comment on quote from the American Israelite]. 1908 25 Ap:722

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (are we becoming pagan?). 1913 4 O:1615

CHRISTIANITY AND ECONOMICS

Garst, C. E., Economics and religion. 1892 12 Mr:228

Lutz, H. F., Economic redemption (hard times--the cause and cure). 1897 12 Je:765; 19 Je:797; 26 Je:829

CHRISTIANITY AND JUDAISM see JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY

CHRISTIANITY AND LAW see RELIGION AND LAW

CHRISTIANITY AND OTHER RELIGIONS

Christianity and Paganism [editorial]. 1886 30 Ja:36

Everest, H. W., Sources of religious differences. 1892 27 Ag:722

Comparative influence of Christianity and Other Religions [map]. 1894 30 Je:639

Christianity compared with other religions. 1898 9 J1:913

Rowlison, C. C., The claims of the Christless nations. 1902 8 F:200

The truth shall make you free [editorial]. 1912 13 Ap:601

Boteler, M. M., Christianity compared with other religions. 1916 16 S:1736

Webb, J. M., Christianty: unique. 1965 11 D:814

CHRISTIANITY AND POLITICS

Political morality [editorial]. 1866 14 Ap:12

Politics and religion [editorial]. 1866 30 Je:100

Congress--a closing scene [editorial]. 1866 4 Ag:140

Religion and politics [editorial]. 1866 29 S:204; 6 O:212; 20 O:228

The lowest deep [editorial]. 1866 3 N:244

The Gospel Advocate [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52

L[ipscomb], D., The Gospel Advocate [reply to Isaac Errett]. 1867 4 My:138

Politics [editorial]. 1872 15 Je:188

Religion and politics [editorial]. 1875 27 F:68

Religion and politics [editorial]. 1876 24 Je:204

Those dangerous classes [editorial]. 1877 4 Ag:244

Weston, A. M., Finally. 1879 8 Mr:74

Relay [pseud], Religion and politics. 1882 18 Mr:82

Hays, E. T., Preachers and politics. 1884 19 J1:228

Preachers and politics [editorial]. 1884 19 J1:228

Knowles, J. B., "Preachers and politics." 1884 2 Ag:242

Atwater, O. C., Preachers and politics. 1884 16 Ag:258

Bowers, E. W., National purity. 1885 17 O:329

R , Three questions. 1886 27 N:380

Lane, E. T., The preacher in politics. 1888 8 S:576

Silvanus [pseud], Partisan misrepresentation. 1888 10 N:728

Power, F. D., Some Capital humors. 1888 8 D:794

Rand, F., Letter from Central Massachusetts. 1889 9 Mr:154

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 6 Ap:221

Clark, T. J., "Amende honorable." 1889 18 My:318

Foster, J. M., Civil government an ordinance of God. 1889 12 O:678

Foster, J. M., Christian government. 1889 23 N:775

Speer, J. K., Try it once. 1890 22 F:123

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 20 S:620

Self-constraint [editorial]. 1892 6 F:120

Witmer, T., Our next President. 1892 18 Je:522

Danger signals [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag:666

Pulpit and public morals [editorial]. 1892 20 Ag:706

Witmer, T., "Our President" again. 1892 22 O:889

Weir, W., A timely and important appeal. 1892 5 N:928

Political zeal [editorial]. 1892 26 N:992

Ely, S., The recognition of God. 1892 24 D:1070

Thanksgiving sense. 1892 24 D:1081

Hacker, M., The preacher in politics. 1892 3 D:1017

The election. 1894 17 N:1124

Anderson, G. M., Good citizenship (lawmakers, and those who make law-makers). 1894 1 D:1172

Ought we to mix religion and politics? 1895 29 Je:626

Religion in Patriotism [editorial]. 1896 4 J1:848

Pendleton, P. Y., "Washington, '96," and "Uncle Sam." 1896 1 Ag:988

Radford, B. J., Where are you at? 1896 7 N:1430

Whose authority [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592

Hopwood, J., Christ in government. 1897 27 F:268

Lutz, H. F., Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 3 Ap:430

Bentley, E. V., Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 24 Ap:526

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 1 My:546

Brethren in office [editorial]. 1897 1 My:561

Lutz, H. F., Non-partisan and non-effective [response to E. V. Bentley]. 1897 1 My:562; 8 My:583

The Christian in government [editorial]. 1897 22 My:657

McConnell, N. A., The Christian man in politics. 1897 22 My:668

Rightsell, L. T., Burton Harris' second conversion. 1897 29 My:682

A crime against civilization [editorial]. 1897 29 My:688

"What the Brethren say" [editorial]. 1897 12 Je:753

Boteler, M. M., Christian citizenship. 1897 19 Je:792

The share of the people [editorial]. 1897 26 Je:816

MacLeod, N., Political and moral. 1897 17 J1:922

Bentley, E. V., Non-partisan and non-effective. 1897 17 J1:923

Ogden, G. W., Christian unity at the ballet box. 1897 24 J1:955

Danner, J., Christian citizenship demanded. 1897 31 J1:987

Maycock, J., Union of good men. 1897 7 Ag:1019

Burner, W. J., Politics and pulpit. 1898 5 F:183

Hughes, J. S., Why do we quarrel in politics? 1898 21 My:658

Woolley, J. G., Christian citizenship and the liquor traffic. 1898 11 Je:772

Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (principle vs. party). 1908 27 Je:1102

A proposition for union [editorial]. 1898 9 J1:898

Leonard, J. F. R., The United Church vote. 1898 9 J1:914

Settling national problems [editorial]. 1898 30 J1:992

Sweeney, Z. T., "The royalty of service" [picture of Sweeney]. 1898 17 S:1215

Marshall, A. J., The imperialism of the Kingdom of Christ. 1898 24 S:1249

Who is responsible [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1257

Our present opportunity [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1450

Lutz, H. F., The Christian as a citizen. 1899 2 S:1108

The November elections [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1416 [sic 1412]

A matter of common concern (the President and total abstinence) [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1476

Ogden, G. W., "Whence the power of the saloon in politics." 1899 16 D:1600

Masters, J. W., A representative document [editorial reply]. 1899 30 D:1668

Cutler, L. A., A condition and not a theory. 1900 6 Ja:19

Hayden, W. H., Reply to Hale Johnson. 1900 20 Ja:95

The Pope in our elections. 1900 3 F:148

Johnson, H., A reply to W. H. Hayden's second letter. 1900 17 F:199

A troublesome question [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr:327

Be steadfast, unmovable [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:422

Anderson, G. M., The impotency of the church in practical politics. 1900 21 Ap:482

The November issue [editorial]. 1900 5 My:555

Bryan, J. H., "The leading American question." 1900 12 My:598

Stark, J. H., Post-election sermon. 1900 11 Ag:1102 [sic 1002]

Hopwood, J., Vote against it. 1901 9 Mr:290

Growth of civic patriotism [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:295

Hon, J., Pairing the voters. 1901 11 My:612

M'Call, D., Something that should have been a man. 1901 25 My:664

Curry, E. E., The higher patriotism. 1901 6 J1:846

Curry, E. E., God in our politics. 1901 10 Ag:1012

Zerbe, J., What will the harvest be? 1902 20 S:1294

Boteler, M. M., Our nation's banner, and what it stands for. 1903 27 Je:946

The church and politics in Missouri [editorial]. 1904 26 Mr:451

"Could elect the President [editorial]. 1904 3 S:1227

What it counts for [editorial]. 1904 24 S:1332

Evans, J. T., What the exceptions tell. 1905 24 Je:1000

Danner, J., Who is on the Lord's side? 1905 8 J1:1081

The voter and the Party [editorial]. 1905 23 S:1524

Potts, J. V., A discrimination [concerning what civil issues a minister may speak on in the pulpit]. 1905 14 O:1642

An ancient tongue of fire [editorial]. 1906 13 Ja:52

Thomas, F. B., Speaking the Word with boldness. 1906 27 Ja:140

Frazier, E. L., An opportunity. 1906 27 O:1638

Vennum, F. B., Views and reviews (how may I do the most harm in the world). 1907 23 F:332

An exceptional request [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:131

Bottenfield, W. T., A sermonette for lay members. 1911 9 S:1462

Brooks, H. M., Let us lift up Christ. 1915 14 Ag:1501

Rutledge, G. P., The American ballot. 1915 23 O:99

Boteler, M. M., Capturing politics for God. 1915 16 O:92

Crippin, A. W., Views and reviews (is all politics wrong?). 1915 23 O:113

Sweeney, Z. T., Brethren in public service. 1916 26 Ja:591

Politics [editorial]. 1916 22 J1:1467

Boteler, M. M., Putting religion into politics. 1917 13 O:52

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (preachers and politicians). 1918 2 Mr:699

The newest wave in Christian thought. 1920 25 S:1300

Boteler, M. M., Christian principles and politics. 1920 9 O:1367

Hootman, G. W., Christianized Americanism. 1920 25 D:1673

The breakdown of representative government [editorial]. 1924 25 Mr:238

Malone, H. E., The church in politics of 1928. 1928 1 S:869

Lindsey, A. N., Should politics be kept out of the pulpit? (when moral issues become political issues they should be barred from the pulpit). 1928 22 S:956

Crawford, C. C., Should politics be kept out of the pulpit (when moral issues arise, the pulpit can not rightfully keep silent). 1928 22 S:957

Christians first and politics [editorial]. 1928 20 O:1073

On the Lord's day (in the Bible class). 1929 26 O:1023

Wilson, W. F., The readers' forum (a little bit of politics). 1930 13 S:891

Should the church interfere in business and politics? [editorial]. 1931 18 Ap:390

Quit you like men! [editorial]. 1931 31 O:1067

Letson, S. B., The readers' forum (voting for evil leaders). 1932 6 Ja:19

Porter, J. C., Put Christian men in office. 1932 19 Mr:268

Estes, T. J., The readers' forum (some hopeful signs). 1932 16 J1:694

They can't do it [editorial]. 1932 6 Ag:763

Z., X. Y., The readers' forum (the duty of the citizen). 1932 20 Ag:816

Petty politics [editorial]. 1933 11 F:119

Stick a pin here [editorial]. 1933 7 O:799

Honor the king [editorial]. 1933 4 N:878

No Christian nation without Christian homes. 1934 3 F:69

Godwin, W. M., The readers' forum (not thrown away). 1934 3 F:86

Solliday, H. N., The readers' forum (political party seeks to use churches). 1936 27 Je:635

Merrill, T., Taking the preachers for a band-wagon ride. 1936 1 Ag:741

So this is liberalism? [editorial]. 1938 20 Ag:808

The readers' forum (an open question directed to C. B. Tigner). 1938 8 O:1000

If the church believes in democracy [editorial]. 1942 14 Mr:243

Harter, L., The readers' forum (Christianity not dependent on government). 1942 9 My:463

Fay, M. M., Prejudice? Hardly! 1960 8 O:650

Strauss, J. D., The Bible and politics. 1960 22 O:675

Ferguson, F. C., He goes on from where he is. 1960 5 N:714

Minister-congressman tells why he is in politics. 1961 18 F:104

Cottrell, J., The Christian citizen. 1962 28 Ap:259

Paul, J. M., Preaching to the president. 1962 13 O:655

Morrison, J. L., Politics and the church. 1964 23 My:325

Lamminan, F., The great commission and politics. 1964 12 S:581

Davis, D., Caesar and God. 1965 13 F:101

Tiffin, G. C., The local congregation and politics. 1965 13 N:747

Rickard, M. G., Politics and the church. 1966 11 Je:403

CHRISTIANITY AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS <u>see</u> SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY

CHRISTIANITY AND WAR <u>see</u> WAR AND RELIGION

<u>Christianity Today</u>, Washington, D. C.

Not easy to report [editorial]. 1963 9 N:707

THE CHRISTIANS' HOUR

Announcing a test radio program [in Cincinnati, O.]. 1943 20 F:161

At last a radio hour [editorial]. 1943 20 F:164

The smaller churches, too [editorial]. 1943 27 F:188

The time of the broadcast [editorial]. 1943 27 F:188

The message, not the man [editorial]. 1943 6 Mr:211

The brethren provide finances [editorial]. 1943 6 Mr:212

The name of the radio hour [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:235

That change of time [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:236

Individual contributions grow [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:236

Not perfected [editorial]. 1943 13 Mr:236

A missionary task [editorial]. 1943 20 Mr:252

The experimental broadcast [editorial]. 1943 27 Mr:276

Brethren demand enlargement [editorial]. 1943 3 Ap:299

Brethren are reaching out [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:324

"Christians' hour" takes another station. 1943 24 Ap:366

Radio program incorporated [editorial]. 1943 15 My:432

A better radio hour [editorial]. 1943 22 My:456

Five more stations carry "Christians' Hour". 1943 5 Je:506

Shall the "Christians' Hour" grow [editorial]. 1943 12 Je:520

The little church at Center [editorial]. 1943 19 Je:536

Many support Christians' hour. 1943 26 Je:573

Youth helps finance the broadcast [editorial]. 1943 10 J1:604

A new station on the broadcast [editorial]. 1943 31 J1:668

Another station on the "Christian's hour [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:700

Urges broadcast support for missionaries in Alaska. 1943 18 S:785

Alaska broadcast and the Alaska mission. 1943 25 S:812

Christians' hour. 1943 2 O:841; 9 O:867; 16 O:888; 23 O:905; 30 O:931; 6 N:955; 13 N:980; 20 N:1002; 4 D:1044; 11 D:1060; 18 D:1081; 25 D:1105

Christians' hour. 1944 1 Ja:15; 15 Ja:47; 22 Ja:57; 29 Ja:74; 5 F:90; 12 F:108; 19 F:125; 26 F:141; 4 Mr:157; 11 Mr:173; 18 Mr:189; 25 Mr:205; 1 Ap:222; 8 Ap:240; 15 Ap:255; 22 Ap:272; 6 My:302; 13 My:320; 20 My:334; 27 My:350; 3 Je:366; 10 Je: 382; 24 Je:413; 1 J1:429; 8 J1:448; 15 J1:460; 29 J1:492; 5 Ag:509; 12 Ag:525; 19 Ag:541; 26 Ag:556; 2 S:573; 16 S:605; 23 S:620; 30 S:636; 7 O:653; 21 O:685; 28 O:704; 4 N:720; 11 N:733; 18 N:748; 25 N:764; 2 D:781; 9 D:797; 16 D:811; 23 D:832; 30 D:844

Three hundredth weekly broadcast. 1944 29 Ja:75

Christians' hour. 1945 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:32; 27 Ja:60; 3 F:77; 10 F:92; 17 F:109; 24 F:123; 10 Mr:156; 17 Mr:172; 24 Mr:189; 31 Mr:204; 7 Ap:221; 14 Ap:237

Christians' hour returns to WCKY. 1945 6 O:633

Christians' hour grows. 1945 27 O:680

Kansas hears Christians' hour. 1945 10 N:713

Christians' hour sermon subjects. 1945 29 D:824

Christians' hour is offered to local churches. 1946 26 Ja:57

Where to hear Christians' hour. 1946 23 Mr:184; 4 My:296

Three stations added to Christians' hour. 1946 20 J1:495

Christians' hour adds station. 1946 31 Ag:601

Station and time change. 1946 28 S:682

Two more stations broadcast Christians' hour. 1946 9 N:808

Christians' hour celebrates. 1947 15 F: 122

Atlanta hears Christians' hour. 1947 15 Mr:193

Californians to hear Christians' hour. 1947 17 My:360

Christians' hour to continue. 1947 5 J1:473

More new outlets for Christians' hour. 1947 25 O:746

Christians' hour begins 6th year; now heard on 30 radio stations. 1948 7 F: 84

"Christian hour" broadcasts 250th program over WJOB. 1948 24 Ap:267

4 new stations carry broadcast; Christians' hour on 34 outlets. 1948 26 Je:419

More stations broadcast Christians' Hour. 1948 4 D:804

Christians' Hour returns to Yankton radio station. 1949 5 F:81

The definite article [editorial]. 1949 12 F:104

Two more stations broadcast the Christians' Hour. 1949 23 Ap:258

Oregon and Michigan radio stations begin "The Christians' Hour". 1949 24 D:821

Christians' Hour to be broadcast over Washington radio station. 1949 31 D: 836

Two new stations add "the Christians' Hour". 1950 1 Ap:194

Ten stations add "The Christians' Hour". 1950 13 My:294

Christians' Hour begun at Walla Walla. 1950 19 Ag:514

Church combines lesson with Christians' Hour. 1950 30 S:610

Christian Hour observes anniversary; new feature added to program. 1951 17 Mr:166

Two radio stations add "Christian Echoes Hour". 1951 24 Mr:178

Christians' Hour concludes ninth year; log of radio stations published. 1952 8 Mr:147

"Christians' Hour" marks tenth year. 1953 14 F:107

Three stations begin broadcasting the Christian's Hour. 1953 23 My:332

Christians' Hour ends 11th year. 1954 20 F:121

"New Testament Christianity on the air." 1955 5 F:83
Christian's hour begins 14th year. 1956 3 Mr:140
Four stations add Christians' Hour. 1957 26 Ja:67
The Christians' Hour [editorial]. 1958 1 Mr:122
"Christians' Hour" fifteen years old. 1958 1 Mr:130
"Christians' Hour" adds station. 1959 7 F:80; 25 Ap:232; 20 Je:346; 2 My:248
New station for "Chrsitians' hour". 1959 9 My:262
Begins twenty-fourth year. 1966 26 F:144

CHRISTIANS IN JAPAN
Christianity in Japan. 1884 20 S:299
Christianity in Japan. 1886 18 S:298
Garst, C. E., Japan a Christian nation. 1899 7 Ja:25

CHRISTIANSBURG, VA. CHURCH
Victory in Virginia [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232
McCown, A. G., Telegrams. 1924 13 S:1248
West, J. W., The cause planted at Christiansburg, Va. [pictures]. 1924 20 S:1271

Christianson, Christine see NELSON, JULIUS

CHRISTIANSON, NORA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHRISTIANSON

Christie, Alma Pearl see SCOTT, ALMA PEARL (CHRISTIE) (MRS. CARL SCOTT)

CHRISTIE, DAVID
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHRISTIE

CHRISTIE, EMMA C (MRS. SAMUEL M CHRISTIE)
[obit] by Christie, H. R. 1918 28 D:324

CHRISTIE, F A
Emancipation from mere Biblicism [editorial]. 1918 12 Ja:471

CHRISTIE, G I
First thirteen days of Bethany Assembly, Bethany Park, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8 J1:1412

Christie, Harvey Robert
William S. Hobbs [obit]. 1915 9 Ja:507
Emma C. Christie [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

CHRISTIE, HARVEY ROBERT
[obit]. 1925 14 N:2328

CHRISTIE, JAMES J
[obit] by S, H. W. 1896 22 Ag:1090

CHRISTIE, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Isabelle Waldon. 1876 21 O:333

Christie, John F
Lucinda Christie (Mrs. John F. Christie) [obit]. 1871 16 S:293
Country Sunday schools. 1872 17 Ag:258
Hiram College. 1872 14 S:290
Hiram. 1872 28 D:410
Missions. 1877 28 J1:234
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 15 Mr:85
From the field [Dakota]. 1886 11 S:294

Christie, Mrs. John F Lucinda (Mrs. John F see Christie, Christie)

CHRISTIE, JOHN S
Married to Jennie Victory. 1884 18 O:336

CHRISTIE, JOHN T
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1897 19 Je:794

CHRISTIE, LEONARD R
Married to Lola J. McVay. 1895 12 O:991

Christie, Lewis C
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1893 8 Ap: 281
William Jenkins Christie [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654

Christie, Lizzie see FRANK, ANDREW J

CHRISTIE, LUCINDA (MRS. JOHN F CHRISTIE)
[Obit] by C , J. F. 1871 16 S:293

CHRISTIE, RAYMOND L
Six recent ordinations. 1934 27 O:780
Married to Charlotte Dick. 1937 4 D: 1126

Christie, Robert
Systematic giving (read at the New York State Christian Missionary Society, at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 11). 1882 30 D: 434
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (past success commands future confidence). 1897 4 S:1141
William D. Stewart [obit]. 1904 1 O: 1381
Margaret Reid Gould [obit]. 1907 27 Ap: 742
[obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783
Idleman, F. S., Northern Oklahoma number (Robert Christie called to his reward). 1923 29 S:1489

Christie, Mrs. Samuel R CHRISTIE, EMMA C see (MRS. SAMUEL R CHRISTIE)

CHRISTIE, T H T
[obit]. 1918 5 O:22

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM JENKINS
[obit] by Christie, L. C. 1924 22 Mr:654

Christie see also Christy; Chrystie

Christison, Alice see CLARKSON, ALICE (CHRISTISON) (MRS. WILLIAM E CLARKSON)

Christison, E F
The Scandinavian Brethren in America. 1905 10 Je:937

CHRISTMAN, CLOYD G , II
Cloyd Christman, Jr., is ordained by church in Scottsbluff, Neb. [picture]. 1952 19 Ja:33
Christman family to serve as missionaries to Okinawa. 1952 28 Je:403

Christman, Mrs. Cloyd G , II see CHRISTMAN, HELEN ( ) (MRS. CLOYD G CHRISTMAN, II)

CHRISTMAN, HELEN ( ) (MRS. CLOYD G CHRISTMAN, II)
Christman family to serve as missionaries to Okinawa. 1952 28 Je:403

CHRISTMAS
Christ-kindel. 1869 9 Ja:14
Christmas [editorial]. 1870 24 D:412
Christmas [editorial]. 1871 23 D:404
DeLong, L., Christmas in Chattanooga, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 24 Ja:26
Christmas [editorial]. 1875 25 D:412
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Halichas and Rabbis). 1876 29 Ja:36
Nea, The "Christmas dinner." 1876 4 Mr:74
An old Disciple [pseud], The "Christmas dinner." 1876 4 Mr:74
Christmas [editorial]. 1876 23 D:404
The Holidays [editorial]. 1877 22 D:404
Warner [pseud], Warning. 1878 14 D:398
Hinsdale, B. A., Christmas. 1878 21 D:408
The Holidays [editorial]. 1878 21 D:408
The holidays [editorial]. 1880 25 D:412
Christmas gifts [editorial]. 1881 17 D: 404
M'Cormick, H., A Christmas Address. 1882 23 D:431
Martin, A., Liverpool letter [Christmas in England]. 1886 30 Ja:35
R , Christmas. 1887 8 Ja:12
Christmas [editorial]. 1887 24 D:412
Christmas thoughts [editorial]. 1890 20 D:878
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 27 D:894
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 10 Ja:26; 26 D:1095
Martin, A., Christmas in England. 1891 26 D:1095
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 9 Ja:28
Brown, J. H., Before Christmas. 1892 19 D:1030
McDaniel, S., Chimney corner theology (Christmas eve). 1893 14 Ja:21
A perfect Christmas [editorial]. 1893 16 D:996
Merry Christmas [editorial]. 1893 23 D: 1018
Christmas thoughts [editorial]. 1893 30 D:12 [sic 1042]
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 13 Ja:51
Childhood's day [editorial]. 1894 22 D: 1254
Christmas duties. 1895 21 D:1232
Christmas editorials [editorial]. 1896 4 Ja:30
What shall we give Him? 1896 12 D:1606
The new old story [editorial]. 1896 19 D:1624
Bradley, A. D., Christmas and people. 1897 25 D:1643
Ritter, L., A happy festal day. 1897 25 D:1643
Mahaffay, P., Keeping his birthday. 1897 25 D:1644
The memory of Bethlehem [editorial]. 1898 17 D:1640
Truths taught by Christmas. 1898 17 D:1657
What Christmas reveals [editorial]. 1898 24 D:1672
Boteler, M. M., Good tidings of great joy. 1899 16 D:1620
Moore, S. B., The right use of Christmas. 1900 6 Ja:32
Callahan, C. V., To the Glory of God. 1900 22 D:1630
The major chord [editorial]. 1901 28 D: 1670
Vandervort, J. B., Christmas thoughts. 1901 28 D:1678
Snively, G. L., Christmas: its message and motive. 1902 13 D:1744
Jones, E. D., Chimes of Christmas cheer. 1902 20 D:1779
Boteler, M. M., "Let us now go even unto Bethlehem." 1902 20 D:1782
Christmas--a creation of the Christ [editorial]. 1903 19 D:1842
Boteler, M. M., The season of joy. 1904 17 D:1816
The Christmas Spirit [editorial]. 1905 23 D:2050
Bradley, A. D., At Christmas-time. 1905 23 D:2060
How can we carry the Christmas spirit through 1907? 1906 15 D:1946
Bradley, A. D., The spirit of Christmas eve. 1906 22 D:1972
The Christmas group. 1906 22 D:1988
Christmas and the Christian [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2117
Christmas gifts from Jesus [editorial]. 1907 21 D:2117
"His star in the east" [editorial]. 1908 19 D:2182
Warren, W. R., The better way. 1909 2 Ja:41
A Christian Christmas [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2195
Patterson, E. L., "Be born in us to-day." 1910 17 D:2221
Good tidings to all people [editorial]. 1910 24 D:2234
Christmas echoes [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2128
What makes Christmas? [editorial]. 1912 21 D:2096
Boteler, M. M., The Christmas spirit. 1914 19 D:409
Boteler, M. M., A Christian's preparation for Christmas. 1916 9 D:322
Christmas [editorial]. 1916 23 D:370
Adkins, G. R., This year's Christmas. 1918 21 D:276
Wagner, C., Back to the Christ. 1918 21 D:276
Boteler, M. M., The Christmas message and the Christmas spirit. 1919 13 D:290
"He shall reign for ever and ever" [editorial]. 1919 20 D:300
Boteler, M. M., The first Christmas night. 1919 20 D:318
Emmanuel [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1674
Boteler, M. M., Following the star. 1921 17 D:3019
Why Christmas? [editorial]. 1921 24 D: 3030
Boteler, M. M., How to have Christmas all the year. 1922 16 D:317
Born to the common people [editorial]. 1922 23 D:327
Boteler, M. M., Lessons from Bethlehem. 1923 15 D:279
The light of the world [editorial], 1923 22 D:290
Remembering Jesus [editorial]. 1924 20 D:286
Boteler, M. M., How can we express the Christmas spirit? 1926 11 D:699
Affhauser, L. F., God's memorial vs. ours. 1926 25 D:726
God with us [editorial]. 1926 25 D: 732

They found the babe in the manger [editorial]. 1926 25 D:732

Good will to men [editorial]. 1926 25 D:733

Boteler, M. M., What does Christmas mean to the world? 1927 17 D:1031

For we saw his star in the east [editorial]. 1927 24 D:1040

God's gift of love [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1296

Christmas and revelation [editorial]. 1929 21 D:1210

Put Christmas on the bulletin boards [editorial]. 1930 13 D:1198

The festival of the second mile [editorial]. 1930 20 D:1222

Baird, E. C., A Christmas prayer. 1931 19 D:1228

Caruthers, T. S., The readers' forum (Santa Claus or Christ). 1932 16 Ja:63

God touched man [editorial]. 1932 24 D:1254

Too much peace [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1230

Christ not Santa [editorial]. 1934 15 D:936

Angels over the manger [editorial]. 1934 22 D:959

The rejected Christmas gift [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1215

Christmas for education [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216

Revere, P., The aim of the ages. 1935 28 D:1248

Use Christian cards [editorial]. 1936 21 N:1124

"Repeat the sounding joy" [editorial]. 1936 19 D:1219

Simrall, J. P., The Christian family (the Christmas season approaches). 1937 11 D:1144

"Now lettest thou thy servant depart" [editorial]. 1937 18 D:1159

To church on Christmas [editorial]. 1938 8 Ja:28

Make Christmas Christian [editorial]. 1938 19 N:1124

The angel's announcement and the cross [editorial]. 1938 24 D:1243

The Christian emphasis upon Christmas [editorial]. 1938 24 D:1244

"And there were shepherds" [editorial]. 1939 23 D:1223

"Glad tidings ... a saviour" [editorial]. 1940 7 D:1240

There is peace on earth [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2181

God intervenes for peace [editorial]. 1942 19 D:1241

Peace only to men of good will [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1067

The Christ of the manger [editorial]. 1944 23 D:818

We wish you Christmas joy [editorial]. 1944 23 D:818

"Glory to God" must come first [editorial]. 1945 22 D:802

Wise-men follow the light [editorial]. 1946 21 D:907

An opportunity for preaching [editorial]. 1946 21 D:908

The great Christian fact [editorial]. 1947 20 D:875

"As a little child" [editorial]. 1949 24 D:826

A joyous Christmas [editorial]. 1949 24 D:826

"Peace on earth" [editorial]. 1950 23 D:810

"The wonderous gift is given" [editorial]. 1951 22 D:810

The missing ingredient [editorial]. 1952 20 D:802

Christ and Christmas [editorial]. 1953 21 N:733

The word became flesh [editorial]. 1954 25 D:818

The focal point [editorial]. 1955 24 D:818

Handling the word of God [editorial]. 1955 24 D:818

"Only nine more Lord's days until Christmas." 1956 27 O:680

Color for Christmas. 1956 3 N:696

Honoring Christ on his birthday. 1956 17 N:729

A real opportunity [editorial]. 1956 8 D:770

"He shall save his people from their sins" [editorial]. 1956 22 D:802

Among so many [editorial]. 1957 14 D:744

Camping out at Christmas [editorial]. 1957 21 D:762

Jacobs, J. V., Has the world lost Christmas again? 1957 21 D:768

A sturdy hybrid [editorial]. 1958 13 D:708

Peace and good will [editorial]. 1958 20 D:722

Boatman, G., Are you ready for Christmas? [picture]. 1960 17 D:813

Byers, M. W., Making Christmas Christian. 1961 9 D:787

Dare, D., [pseud.], Dare versus Dare on Christmas. 1961 16 D:804

Where Christ dwells [editorial]. 1961 23 D:814

Mark, P. T., My most unforgettable Christmas. 1961 23 D:815

All right? [editorial]. 1962 15 D:790

Fay, M. M., Christmas comes a first time. 1962 15 D:797

Anticipation [editorial]. 1962 22 D:806

Mackler, F., This is Christmas. 1962 22 D:809

Buzzard, B. B., Are our present Christmas customs anti-Scriptural? 1963 14 D:791

Leggett, M. J., The serpent in the Christmas story. 1963 14 D:793

Hazeltine, R. D., Do your Christmas thinking early. 1964 12 D:793

Nash, D., The Christmas press. 1964 19 D:813

Lasting gift [editorial]. 1964 26 D:822

Thompson, F. P., II, Christmas roses. 1964 26 D:823

Hake, H. L., Christ will recover from Christmas. 1966 15 Ja:39

Dare, D., The best Christmas gift. 1966 17 D:834

Behind the traditions [editorial]. 1966 24 D:846

CHRISTMAS. MEDITATIONS

A Christmas meditation [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1962

CHRISTMAS CAROLS AND SONGS

Williams, A., Christmas carollings. 1872 21 D:401

Baker, I., Alfred Domett's Christmas hymn. 1883 29 D:481

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 5 Ja:20

The old Christmas hymns [editorial]. 1922 9 D:281

Boteler, M. M., The Christmas story in poetry and song. 1924 13 D:279

Boteler, M. M., Worshiping Christ in story and in song. 1928 15 D:1287

Strauss, J. D., Songs for a newborn king. 1961 16 D:805

CHRISTMAS SERMONS

Frazier, E. L., Chips from a Christmas sermon. 1880 17 Ja:22

Denton, H. A., The Christmas song. 1907 14 D:2100

Denton, H. A., Why was the king born? 1908 12 D:2170

Kewpsel, L. H., Wise men of the east. 1908 19 D:2180

Haskins, L. B., How would Jesus Keep Christmas. 1908 19 D:2219

Denton, H. A., Our Christmas gifts. 1909 11 D:2180

Buckner, G. W., The transformation of Christmas [picture of G. W. Buckner]. 1910 24 D:2232

Patterson, E. L., The gift that transforms the world. 1911 16 D:2116

Haskins, L. B., The spiritual significance of Christmas. 1911 16 D:2117

Haskins, L. B., "The glorious announcement. 1912 14 D:2085

Sawyer, J. A., The coming of Christ. 1912 14 D:2085

The Christmas spirit: how it may prevail. 1913 13 D:2060

Boteler, M. M., How the prophecy of the Christmas angels may come true. 1915 11 D:352

Boteler, M. M., The perpetual Christmas. 1915 18 D:384

Growden, A. M., The spirit of Christmas. 1919 20 D:295

Traum, S. W., The song of the angels. 1919 20 D:295

Conwell, R. H., The birthday of our king (under the star). 1920 25 D:1665

Shannon, F. F., The birthday of our king (the Christmas splendor). 1920 25 D:1665

Thornton, E. W., There is born this day a saviour. 1920 25 D:1667

Growden, A. M., The star in the east. 1920 25 D:1668

Jefferson, C. E., The Christ heart. 1920 25 D:1668

Dobson, R., Why Christ came: a Christmas meditation. 1922 23 D:325

Sharp, C. J., The Christian use of Christmas. 1924 20 D:283

Boteler, M. M., How can we translate Christmas into service? 1925 28 N:2377

Boteler, M. M., Why is Christmas a time of joy? 1925 12 D:2125

McCormick, A. M., God's gift to man. 1925 19 D:2130

The glory of the Lord shone round about them [editorial]. 1925 19 D:2134

Pendleton, P. Y., Wise-men or shepherds. 1926 25 D:727

Boteler, M. M., How should a Christian's Christmas be different? 1928 1 D:1239

Boteler, M. M., Christmas. 1928 8 D:1263

Boteler, M. M., God's Christmas gift to the world. 1928 8 D:1263

Matthews, I. E., The messiah comes (the world's greatest gift). 1928 22 D:1291

Saunders, F. T., The messiah comes ("the Christ that is to be"). 1928 22 D:1291

Walker, W. R., To whom peace? 1929 21 D:1203

Boswell, I. M., Christmas. 1929 21 D:1207

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (good will). 1930 29 N:1178

Bryan, W. L., And Santa Claus laughed. 1931 23 Mr:304

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (some ways of Christianizing Christmas). 1931 12 D:1214

Lappin, S. S., The first Christmas gift. 1931 19 D:1227

Immanuel [editorial]. 1931 19 D:1234

Bloom, C. H., Glory, truth and grace. 1932 24 D:1245

Spiegel, J. E., Did the wise-men find Jesus in Bethlehem or Nazareth? 1932 24 D:1246

Reisinger, F. O., Veni! vidi! vici! 1932 24 D:1248

Small, J., The philosophy that abides. 1933 23 D:1025

Lawson, T. H., Christ crowded out. 1933 23 D:1027

The sign of the manger. 1934 22 D:957

Hastings, J. W., What Christmas means today. 1935 7 D:1171

Barber, G., Bethlehem's story and Bethlehem's glory. 1935 21 D:1217

Cook, D., The child in the manger. 1935 21 D:1218

Jordan, A. H., Coming of the promised one. 1935 21 D:1219

Bailey, M. L., The strength of a star. 1935 21 D:1221

Holt, B., Peace on earth, good will to men. 1936 19 D:1223-1224

Barber, G., No room for Jesus. 1936 19 D:1224

Leake, E. F., The birth unparalleled. 1937 4 D:1117

The glory of the Christ child. 1937 18 D:1157

Rutledge, G. P., The king of kings. 1937 1937 18 D:1161

The divine record of the birth of Christ. 1938 24 D:1245

Dunn, C. V., Where was Jesus when Magi found him? 1938 24 D:1248

When God spoke. 1939 23 D:1221

Holt, B., The crowned Christ. 1939 23 D:1225-1226

Sweeney, E. S., The meaning of Christmas. 1939 23 D:1227-1228

Mary kept all these things in her heart. 1940 21 D:1285

Can even Christians have peace? [editorial]. 1940 21 D:1289

Ledbetter, C. S., The angel's message. 1940 21 D:1291

Holcomb, C. H., The king. 1940 21 D:1292-1294

Hawley, H. S., Fear not. 1940 21 D:1295

Bower, C., The readers' forum (the true spirit of Christmas). 1940 21 D:1318

Poll, H., The prince of peace. 1941 20 D:2183-2182

Holmes, A., Still more camels. 1941 20 D:2185

"Born to you." 1942 19 D:1236

The shepherds had an angel the wise men had a star [editorial]. 1942 19 D:1241

Shank, C. E., "Silent night, holy night." 1942 19 D:1243

Bennett, G. S., Message for today. 1943 18 D:1071

Garshaw, J. A., How are we receiving Jesus? 1944 23 D:819

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (God's greatest gift). 1946 7 D: 887

Van Buren, J. G., "The word was made flesh." 1947 20 D:877

Root, O., So Christmas comes. 1949 24 D:827

Smith, Mrs. J. H. O., Mary, the mother of the messiah. 1949 24 D:828

Clark, J. W., There is a place of perfect peace. 1950 23 D:811

Sinise, J., And it came to pass. 1952 20 D:800

Hayes,H., In the fullness of time. 1952 20 D:803

Phillips, C. H., Immanuel. 1953 19 D: 803-804

Crouch, O. L., "On this wise." 1955 24 D:819

Bucalstein, H., Who were the wise-men? 1955 24 D:821

Carpenter, N. C., His star in the east. 1955 24 D:825

Maynard, L. C., "Good tidings of great joy." 1955 22 D:805

Carpenter, N. C., If he had not come. 1963 28 D:825

CHRISTMAS SERVICE

Observer [pseud], Christmas entertainments. 1887 27 Ag:275

Anderson, G., How our Sunday school began its Christmas Holidays. 1891 10 Ja:32

What shall we have for Christmas [editorial]? 1892 17 D:1057

CHRISTMAS STORIES

Frances, M., A merry Christmas. 1867 28 D:409

C , Christmas carol. 1868 4 Ja:3

Goodwin, M. M. B., Works and wishes (a Christmas story). 1868 26 D:411

Edwards, A. H., Harry's Christmas Eve. 1869 2 Ja:3; 25 D:411

Butler, M. R., Christmas week at Mrs. James' (A sequel to Thanksgiving day at Mrs. Benedict's). 1870 24 D:411; 31 D:419

Butler, M. R., Deacons as evangelists. (A Christmas story). 1871 23 D:401

Mr. Blake's Walking-stick. A Christmas story for Boys and Girls, by Edward Eggleston [book review of]. 1872 21 D:405

Butler, M. R., Deacon Puddingstone's son. 1872 28 D:410

Mathews, J. H., Daisy's Christmas stocking [reprinted from Little Corporal]. 1873 27 S:307

Dora's mission school. (A Christmas story), by Miriam [pseud]. 1873 27 D:411

Hastings, R. B., Christmas. 1875 25 D:409

Brotherton, A. W., How the Christ-child came to Wolfgang. 1876 23 D:403

Lee, L., The faith of the children. 1876 30 D:411

Christian, Mrs. P. L., Little Trot--A Christmas Story. 1877 22 D:403

Preston, A. A., Lathrop's camp. 1878 28 D:415

Lee, L., Two Christmas days. 1879 4 Ja:3

Cousin Ruth [pseud], A Christmas Story. 1879 20 D:403

Ebbert, W. B., Christmas among Peter Busby's friends. 1880 25 D:410

Lee, L., A Christmas idyl. 1881 1 Ja:3

C , M. A., Charlie Golden's Christmas-gift. 1881 8 Ja:11

Caldwell, J. W., Grandpa's last Christmas. 1881 29 Ja:35

Lee, L., A centennial Christmas (to Miss F. B. N.). 1881 24 D:409

L , E. J., A robin dinner. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:61

Lee, L., Christmas and the criminal. 1882 23 D:430

Jackson, J. W., A Christmas carol. 1882 30 D:442

Morris, M. L., A ball of twine. 1883 22 D: 475

Preston, A. A., Elizabeth, Elsie and Bess. 1884 20 D:403

Bush, M. F., Elva Raymond's Christmas. 1885 3 Ja:2

Graham, E. E., A present for Jesus. 1885 26 D:409

Lee, L., A missionary's Christmas day. 1885 26 D:411

Preston, A. A., "Just like Harriet." 1885 26 D:411

Glasier, E. E. C., A Christmas mission. 1886 25 D:409

Lee, L., Pops. 1886 25 D:410

Mary, G., A happy Christmas revolution. 1886 25 D:413

Diekenga, I. E., Mrs. Pettibone's first Christmas gift. 1887 17 D:402

Lee, L., Why Uncle Jerry voted the dry ticket. 1887 24 D:410

Leon, C., Aunt Sarah's Christmas gift. 1888 22 D:820

Leon, C., How the Ashby's kept Christmas. 1888 29 D:836

Lee, L., The Christ-Mass at St. Lukes. 1888 29 D:837

Leon, C., The organ boy's Christmas. 1889 21 D:840

Wilkes, Mrs. E., Grandma's Christmas stocking. 1890 20 D:869

Miller, A. F., Christmas in old England. 1890 27 D:896

John Winslow's resurrection. 1891 19 D: 1074

Glasier, J. C., "For he brought Christmas." 1891 26 D:1098

Glasier, J. C., A Christmas shared. 1892 24 D:1074

How the Light shone into Santly Street. 1893 23 D:1009

Rankin, I. O., A Christmas Prayer-meeting. 1894 22 D:1250

Boteler, M. M., "That blundering boy." 1895 21 D:1218

Ferguson, E. C., The wanderings of a drummer. 1895 28 D:1242

A Christmas curio. 1896 11 Ja:40

Carman, A., "Christmas Foolishness." 1896 19 D:1616

Benton, H., Myrtle's Christmas Gift. 1896 19 D:1618

Bradley, A. D., Santa and I. 1896 26 D: 1648

Brown, Z. M., An alley Philanthropist. 1898 17 D:1644

Vernon, M., Silhouettes. 1898 17 D:1645

Allan, E. P., A real Christmas surprise. 1898 17 D:1646

Daring, H., "Good tidings of great joy." 1898 24 D:1676

Knox, J. H., "Does God Care?" 1898 24 D:1677

Forward, Mrs. R., The uninvited guest. 1899 23 D:1640

Carmen, A., The higher Christmas at X. 1899 23 D:1641

Widmoyer, L. A., A Christmas story. 1899 23 D:1642

Norman, E., Ruth's letter to Santa Claus. 1899 23 D:1643

Mitchell, M. B., A night after Christmas. 1899 30 D:1672

Walters, Z. M., How Trudie helped St. Nick. 1900 29 D:1662

V , E., The sugar dog. 1901 28 D: 1679

Walters, Z. M., How Christine found Santa Claus. 1901 28 D:1680

Griffith, G. B., Christmas gifts. 1902 20 D:1778

Walters, Z. M., A Christmas journey. 1902 27 D:1818

Arheart, E. S., A more excellent way. 1902 27 D:1819

Linton, L., How Santa Claus came to the Avenue. 1904 24 D:1838

Linton, L., Squire Brent's Christmas. 1905 23 D:2054

Sharrard, A. B., The Finnigans' Christmas. 1905 23 D:2056

Cooley, H. A., A Christmas reviver. 1906 22 D:1966

Libra, V., The Christmas awakening. 1907 21 D:2112

Branham, A. P., An eliminated Christmas. 1907 21 D:2122

Branham, A. P., Miss Susan's Christmas baby. 1908 19 D:2188

Arnstein, F., Christmas in the barn. 1908 19 D:2193

Vernon, E., The poorest child. 1908 19 D:2193

Maskell, A. E. C., Artie's Christmas in the Country. 1898 24 D:1678

Norwood, F., The bunny rabbit's Christmas. 1906 22 D:1970

Branham, A. P., When the Christmas angels came. 1909 25 D:2240

Upton, M. L., A little peacemaker. 1909 25 D:2240

Walters, Z. M., Uncle Ellery's find. 1909 25 D:2241

Martin, S. H., "Unto the least of these." 1910 24 D:2240

Dare, S., Uncle Joshua's Christmas lesson. 1911 23 D:2136

P., L. D., The happiest Christmas. 1911 23 D:2138

A talk about Christmas. 1911 23 D:2139

Branham, A. P., The spirit of gift-giving. 1912 21 D:2100

Anderson, G. M., The night before. 1912 21 D:2102

Crittenden, E. T., Mother's gift. 1912 21 D:2103

Linton, L., Mrs. Brady's Christmas views. 1913 20 D:2078

Stas, H., Marianna's Christmas. 1913 27 D:2120

Linton, L., Mrs. Moffatt's Christmas angel. 1914 19 D:392

Walters, Z. M., The home-made Christmas. 1914 19 D:394

Warren, M. S., Miss Adelia's Christmas confession. 1915 25 D:402

Davis, R. H., The Christmas year. 1916 23 D:375

Vernon, E., Receiving. 1916 23 D:375

Hawley, H. A., The Christmas garden party. 1916 23 D:376

Kuhny, A. L., The Christmas pudding. 1916 23 D:376

Smith, G. E., Mrs. Santa Claus to the rescue. 1917 1 D:276

Smith, G., A reversed Christmas. 1917 22 D:364

Hunley, J. B., The hope of Barnabas fulfilled. 1917 22 D:372

Madden, M. W., Christmas in Japan. 1918 21 D:284

Riis, J. A., Is there a Santa Claus? 1918 21 D:285

Adkins, G. R., Margaret Hallam's gift. 1919 20 D:303

Mygatt, T. D., Angelo's Christmas carol. 1919 20 D:304

Rankin, I. O., What Christ would like for Christmas. 1920 11 D:1616

Hall, F., The first Christmas gifts. 1920 25 D:1679

Adams, D. E., Playing Santa Claus. 1920 25 D:1681

Henderson, E., A box of riddles. 1920 25 D:1681

Allen, G. B., "And they shall call his name wonderful .... prince of peace." 1921 24 D:3032

Reid, C. S., Uncle Jerry's Christmas dinner. 1921 24 D:3032

Woods, C. C., Homey Christmas memories. 1921 24 D:3033

Brooks, R., Christmas is everywhere. 1921 24 D:3034

Stoddard, W. O., A letter to Santa Claus. 1921 24 D:3034

Stephenson, D. D., The house that love built. 1922 16 D:305; 23 D:337

Wells, A. M., "The Christmas story." 1922 23 D:336

Madden, Mrs. M. B., Fukushima's first Christmas candle. 1923 22 D:292

Morton, S. L., A shepherd lad of Bethlehem. 1923 22 D:292

Stephenson, D. D., A double Santa Christmas. 1923 22 D:293

Stephenson, D. D., The Carr's quiet Christmas. 1924 6 D:245; 13 D:267

Brooks, R., An intangible Christmas. 1924 20 D:290

Stephenson, D. D., How Christmas came to Hope house. 1925 5 D:2389; 12 D: 2115

Madden, M. W., Christmas at the bungalow. 1925 19 D:2136

Brooks, R., Christmas detectives. 1925 19 D:2137

Menefee, K. R., How Donald spent Christmas eve. 1925 19 D:2138

Stephenson, D. D., Pat's give-away Christmas. 1926 18 D:712

Fox, F. M., When Santa Claus sailed in Teddy's airship. 1926 18 D:713

Brooks, R., Guido's Christmas music. 1926 25 D:735

Shafer, C., Aunt Martha's Christmas. 1926 25 D:735

Brooks, R., The Christmas pudding-stick. 1927 24 D:1044

Stephenson, D. D., A frontier Christmas. 1928 8 D:1253

Brooks, R., A contagious Christmas. 1928 15 D:1276

Burleigh, W. G., One Christmas eve. 1928 22 D:1300

Wade, B. E., Christmas aboard the "theophilus." 1928 22 D:1301

Stephenson, D. D., A Christmas apartment party. 1929 14 D:1186

McCrerry, S. N., Christmas in Sweden. 1929 14 D:1187

Davidson, W., The Christmas trail. 1929 21 D:1212

Mackoy, W. B., Grandmother's Christmas. 1929 21 D:1212

Martin, S. H., Fifty divided by three. 1929 21 D:1213

Austin, H. W., Gifts that thrill the soul. 1930 20 D:1225

Brooks, A. S., Titia's gift. 1931 19 D:1236

Thornton, L. M., Christmas keeping. 1931 19 D:1236

Brooks, R., Christmas on foot. 1931 19 D:1237

Shullenberger, W. A., The larger meanings of Christmas. 1934 22 D:963

A legend [editorial refers to story on page 1164]. 1937 18 D:1160

Collis, E. S., The first Christmas gifts. 1937 18 D:1164

Cromwell, G. N., Grannie's Christmas party. 1942 19 D:1244-1246

Crowell, G. N., For others. 1943 11 D:1054; 18 D:1073

Christner, David C

Almira J. Swain [obit]. 1873 3 My:141

Items from Churches [Wisconsin]. 1874 11 Jl:223

Items from Churches [Wisconsin]. 1874 22 Ag:271

Henry Walton Hastings [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Items from churches [Wisconsin]. 1875 13 Mr:87

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 22 Ja:29

Mary M. Hakes (Mrs. C. J. Hakes) [obit]. 1875 27 N:381

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 8 Jl:221

From the field [New York]. 1878 9 Mr:77

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 22 Mr:93

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 5 Jl:213

Kansas co-operation. 1879 27 S:306

CHRISTNER, DAVID C

Married to Libbie J. Murdock. 1873 28 Je:205

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 8 F:186

CHRISTNER, NELLIE MAUD

[Obit] by Bane, B. B. 1874 7 N:357

Christopher, pseud. see Gray, W D

CHRISTOPHER, BARNEY

[Death notice]. 1879 15 F:56

[Obit] by Lawrence, N. P. 1879 22 F:63

Christopher, Blanche see POWELL, BLANCHE (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. M B POWELL)

CHRISTOPHER, C L

Who's who at Louisville [picture of C. L. Christopher]. 1912 12 O:1686

Christopher, Fannie H ( ) Radcliffe (Mrs. John S. Christopher)

"Bartholet Milon" (A true story of the reformation in France). 1868 1 F:38

Duke Christopher: the young hero of Wirtemberg. (A true story). 1870 26 F:67; 5 Mr:75; 12 Mr:83; 19 Mr:91;

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 19 N:375

Working Christians in the far west. 1873 26 Jl:233

Lydia Glazebrook [obit]. 1873 6 D:389

What can women do? 1872 13 Jl:217

Temperance incidents. 1874 9 My:146

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42

A charter member. 1895 29 Je:620

CHRISTOPHER, FANNIE H ( ) RADCLIFFE (MRS. JOHN S CHRISTOPHER)

Bellingham, T. W., Sketch of a wonderful woman. 1909 21 Ag:1485

CHRISTOPHER, HAROLD

Ordinations. 1953 23 My:334

CRISTOPHER, HIRAM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an explanation). 1901 16 F:195

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHRISTOPHER

Christopher, Ida M see CLEASON, ANDREW

Christopher, Mrs. John S see Christopher, Fannie H (Radcliffe) (Mrs. John S Christopher)

CHRISTOPHER, MARY FRANCES see FENT, MARY FRANCES (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. GEORGE R FENT)

CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS H

[Obit] by Craig, A. C. 1887 23 Ap:135

CHRISTOPHER, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Neal, J. R., From the field. 1893 15 Jl:560

Service greater than money [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:625

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162

Weaver, A. F., Getting church attendance (just plain, hard work with pledge cards). 1930 13 S:877

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

Dedications. 1939 9 D:1190

Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:99

110 register for 1965 NACC. 1964 3 O:636

"Faith-promise" pass goal [picture]. 1965 25 S:632

Christopherson, John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Christopherson

A Kentucky veteran. 1916 12 F:672

An achievement in rural-church work [picture]. 1916 13 My:1140

Minneapolis (Minn.) University. 1919 18 Ja:379

"By their fruits, ye shall know them." 1919 12 Ap:692

John Bukovich's own story of his conversion. 1919 19 Ap:716

A most unique institution. 1919 26 Ap:740

Another phase of our work. 1919 3 My:764

The international Christian missionary association. 1919 24 My:844

Reconstruction. 1919 31 My:867

The Bible and civilization. 1919 5 Jl:988

Some of the mission work of the international Christian missionary association. 1919 12 Jl:1012

The annual meeting of board of directors and officers of the international Christian missionary association. 1919 19 Jl:1044

A call for volunteers. 1919 26 Jl:1068

A shoot out of the stock of Jesse. 1919 2 Ag:1092

The man with the hoe. 1919 9 Ag:1116

The greatest thing in the world. 1919 23 Ag:1172

The cost of leaving school too soon. 1919 20 S:1272

Ole Hanson says. 1919 27 S:1301

Brethren continue to protest (Minneapolis, Minn. [University Place]). 1920 19 Je:960

Need for Christian leadership [picture]. 1922 2 S:3912

Our nation's supreme problem [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1155

Badger tracks. 1923 27 O:88

Cause planted at River View. 1924 19 Jl:1048

Spirit of personal evangelism. 1925 8 Ag:1086

The cost of crime [picture]. 1925 26 S:2137

Weeds among the wheat [picture]. 1926 16 Ja:54

Why the restoration movement will win [picture]. 1928 11 Ag:795

The fine art of living together [picture]. 1928 29 S:989

Twenty years a preacher. 1929 16 N:1084

In everything give thanks [picture]. 1929 23 N:1104

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN

A great rural church [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1303

A rural victory in "the blue grass" [picture]. 1917 12 My:941

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 N:206

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3851; 4 N:157

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:781

Facing the menace [editorial refers to article on page 2137]. 1925 26 S:2141

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 Ja:63

J. Christopherson [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593

Living together [editorial refers to article on page 989]. 1928 29 S:992

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 16 S:741

CHRIST'S FORTY ACRES see KIAMICHI MOUNTAIN CHRISTIAN MISSION

Christy, see Harper, (Christy) (Mrs. William F Harper)

Christy, Alice see Kent, Alice (Christy) (Mrs. William Kent)

CHRISTY, BELL (MRS. J F CHRISTY)

[Obit] by Streator, L. S. 1891 23 My:443

CHRISTY, ELEANOR (PYLE) (MRS. WILLIAM G CHRISTY)

[obit]. 1927 11 Je:576

CHRISTY, ELECTA (MRS. H C CHRISTY)

[obit] by Sapp, J. W. 1912 2 Mr:375

Christy, Ella see VOORHIES, ELLA (CHRISTY) (MRS. A C VOORHIES)

Christy, Mrs. H C see CHRISTY, ELECTA (MRS. H C CHRISTY)

CHRISTY, IRMA

[obit]. 1910 30 Jl:1351

Christy, Mrs. J F see Christy, Bell (Mrs. J F Christy)

CHRISTY, JAMES DOIG

[obit]. 1942 31 Ja:116

CHRISTY, JANE ( ) (MRS. MATHIAS CHRISTY)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 4 Ag:1199

CHRISTY, LAUREN D

[Obit]. 1964 24 O:686

Christy, Lucy see SMITH, LUCY (CHRISTY) (MRS. HARRY DENMAN SMITH)

CHRISTY, MATHIAS

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1866 21 Ap:23

Christy, Mrs. Mathias see Christy, Jane ( ) (Mrs. Mathias Christy)

Christy, Minnie see Brooks, Minnie (Christy) (Mrs. William Tebbs Brooks)

CHRISTY, NETTIE L

[obit] by Smith, H. D. 1925 15 Ag:2007

Christy, Samuel Wilford

Ella (Christy) Voorhies [obit]. 1929 14 D:1196

CHRISTY, SAMUEL WILFORD

[obit]. 1948 20 Mr:183

Christy, Mrs. William G see CHRISTY, ELEANOR (PYLE) (MRS. WILLIAM G CHRISTY)

Christy see also Christie; Chrystie

CHRISWELL, GEORGE WASHINGTON

[Obit] by Moore, A. 1891 25 Ap:359

Chritton, Etta see WILLIAMS, J H

CHRONOLOGY, HEBREW

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (found in the Latter Days) [review of pamphlet by Butler]. 1899 15 Jl:883

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL - CHARTS

New edition of Adam's chart of universal history [editorial]. 1876 15 Ap:124

CHRUSTENSEN, P M

Married to Viola Johnson. 1899 29 Ap:550

CHRYST, JACOB

[Obit]. 1877 20 O:335

Chrystal, James

Infant baptism (proposition--infants are proper subjects for Christian baptism). (A reply from W. K. Pendleton). 1880 31 Ja:33; 13 Mr:81; 24 Ap:129; 8 My:145; 7 Ag:249; 18 S:297; 1881 23 Ap:731 [sic 131]; 28 My:171; 27 Ag:274; 1882 Ap 22 sup. 16:31; O 21 sup. 41:83 [sic 42:83]

CHRYSTIE, FREDERICK ROBERT

Ordinations. 1949 4 Je:359

Chrystie see also Christie; Christy

CHUBB, E

[Obit] by Sias, E. 1885 25 J1:239

CHUBB, MARY ANN (LEIGH) (MRS. S J CHUBB)

[obit] by Prophater, J. E. 1905 28 Ja: 186

CHUBB, MRS. S J see CHUBB, MARY ANN (LEIGH) (MRS. S J CHUBB)

CHUCHOW, CHINA. MISSION

Saw, A. F. H., Letter from China. 1890 15 Mr:169

Hunt, W. R., Chinese letter. 1892 17 D:1066

Hunt, W. R., Foreign correspondence (China letter). 1893 20 My:399

Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1894 24 F: 213

Arnold, T. J., Wu Wee, China. 1895 3 Ag: 738

Saw, A. F. H., A dedication in China. 1897 11 D:1605

Osgood, E. I., In a Heathen city. 1901 6 J1:870

Hunt, W. R., China letter. 1902 4 Ja: front cover

Osgood, E. I., Through Central Anhwui. 1902 31 My:804

Osgood, E. I., Itinerating through the mountains of Eastern Anhwui. 1903 28 Mr:430

Osgood, E. I., China letter. 1903 13 Je:822

Osgood, E. I., Look on the fields. 1905 4 F:201

Osgood, E. I., On China's highways. 1909 15 My:898

Osgood, E. I., Notes from the Chuchow field. 1911 29 Ap:718

Osgood, E. I., From Chuchow, China. 1911 29 J1:1254

Osgood, E. I., The Tisdale Hospital. 1911 26 Ag:1414

Osgood, E. I., "The easy life of the missionary." 1911 16 D:2118

Osgood, E. I., A remarkable revolutionary meeting. 1912 3 F:206

Hunt, W. R., The situation in China. 1912 10 F:255

Osgood, E. I., The red cross in Chuchow. 1912 2 Mr:374

Osgood, E. I., Chuchow new church dedication-seventy converts baptized. 1912 11 My:798

Hunt, W. R., On the Chinese field. 1912 18 My:839

From the field. 1912 1 Je:901

Osgood, E. I., Baptisms at Chuchow, China. 1912 1 Je:918

Osgood, E. I., When the American flag floated over Chuchow. 1913 9 Ag:1312

Osgood, E. K., A school for refugees. 1917 10 F:573

Chu Ka Ma [pseud]

"Belives the Bible and more too." 1877 24 N:370

CHUMLEA, WILLIAM WALKER

[Obit] by Woods, H. 1881 12 F:55

CHUNING, JOHN L

[obit]. 1902 1 F:189

CHUPP, ANSON

[obit] by Talmage, F. 1914 15 Ag:1447

CHURCH, A L

Married to Mary Carver. 1881 6 Ag:256

CHURCH, A M

A. M. Church [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

CHURCH, ALBERT T

Married to Callie Elliott. 1891 14 F:148

CHURCH, ALFRED J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subheah CHURCH

CHURCH, ALMON

[Obit] by Cooley, L. 1878 27 J1:243

Church, Callie H see Kingsbury, Callie H (Church) (Mrs. Alonzo Kingsbury)

Church, Clay Hill

George Eugene Rossell [obit]. 1923 14 Ap: 854

CHURCH, COLBIN E

[obit] by Rawson, M. B. 1907 1 Je:942

CHURCH, [DR.]

Yearnshaw, J. M., As it used to be. 1881 31 D:418

CHURCH, E J

Republic, Missouri. 1918 19 O:54

[obit] by Willis, E. J. 1926 29 My:527

Church, Emily (Scott) (Mrs. William Church)

Walter Scott in Cincinnati and Carthage. 1905 2 D:1922

CHURCH, EMILY (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM CHURCH)

Emily Scott Church [picture]. 1905 2 D:1923

Crutcher, S. W., Some pedigreed stock [letter to Emily Church concerning the article on her father--Walter Scott]. 1906 24 Mr:446

Diamond jubilee [Carthage, O. church]. 1907 13 J1:1168

Thurgood, C. L., A daughter of Walter Scott. 1909 12 O:1835

Our honored dead [picture]. 1910 26 N:2095

Church, Eva May see HERRON, OGLE

Church, F L

Abby Field [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254

Church, Fannie see Davison, Fannie (Church) (Mrs. A L Davison)

CHURCH, GERALD KAY

Ordinations. 1952 23 Ag:541

Church, H E

Elizabeth Haynes [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257

CHURCH, LEMUEL

[Obit] by Maston, A. B. 1875 8 My:149

CHURCH, LESLIE F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHURCH

CHURCH, LIZZIE J (HAIRE) (MRS. M B CHURCH)

[obit] by Arthur, F. P. 1903 29 Ag: 1254

Church, Lucretia Bondurant see Churchill, Lucretia Bondurant (Church) (Mrs. Joel Churchill)

Church, Lucy Jane see BUCHANAN, JAMES G

CHURCH, MRS. M B see CHURCH, LIZZIE J (HAIRE) (MRS. M B CHURCH)

Church, Martha see Williams, Martha (Church) (Mrs. Scovil Williams)

CHURCH, MARY (HANNEN) (MRS. SAMUEL CHURCH)

[Obit] by Baxter, W. 1873 23 Ag:269

CHURCH, NANNIE DARSIE (ANDERSON) (MRS. SAMUEL CHURCH)

[Obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1880 1 My:143

CHURCH, NATHAN N

[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1907 29 Je:1102

Church, Pharcellus

Regeneration in its means and ends. 1882 14 Ja:10

The affectional and intellectual in Christianity. 1886 20 Mr:90

CHURCH, PHARCELLUS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHURCH

CHURCH, RICHARD WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHURCH

CHURCH, ROBERT R

Ordinations. 1955 28 My:349

Church, S D

The Disciples and the Free Baptists. 1880 18 D:403

Church, S J see MOTE, THOMAS

CHURCH, SAMUEL

Samuel Church [picture]. 1899 21 O: 1334

Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of Samuel Church]. 1909 16 O:1815

Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:796

Church, Mrs. Samuel see Church, Mary (Hannen) (Mrs. Samuel Church)

Church, Mrs. Samuel see Church, Nannie Darsie (Anderson)(Mrs. Samuel Church)

Church, Samuel Harden

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Church

Rudyard Kipling. 1900 13 Ja:33

The wounded knight. 1900 7 Ap:431

Col. Church speaks for himself. 1909 18 D:2193

Progress and achievements of one hundred years. 1910 1 Ja:4; 8 Ja:46

As one man sees it. 1912 25 My:859

CHURCH, SAMUEL HARDEN

B., J. B., The centennial and doctrine. 1909 6 N:1946

Some vigorous vetoes [editorial]. 1909 6 N:1949

Some additional vetoes [editorial and series of letters]. 1909 20 N:2027

McPerson, C., A problem for the literary critics [picture of C. McPerson]. 1909 27 N:2061

McGarvey, J. W. Biblical criticism (that lawyer at Pittsburg). 1909 11 D:2151

Significant-how? [editorial]. 1909 11 D:2153

B., J. B., Mr. Church's complaints. 1910 1 Ja:12

B., J. B., Mr. Church's mistakes and fallacies. 1910 8 Ja:51

B., J. B., Colonel Church's predicament [with letter by G. W. Muckley]. 1910 22 Ja:141

A disclaimer demanded [editorial with series of letters]. 1910 22 Ja:141

A case of defective vision [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:187

Disclaimers galore [series of letters by J. B. B., W. R. Warren, T. W. Phillips]. 1910 29 Ja:188

As to the Church Address [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:189

More disclaimers [editorial with series of letters by J. H. Mororter, W. R. Warren, S. H. Church]. 1910 5 F:226

Grafton, T. W., Views and reviews (Colonal Church gives light). 1910 12 F:281

The open meeting [editorial with series of letters]. 1910 26 F:356

"An explanation" [editorial with letters by W. R. Warren]. 1910 16 J1:1227

Wight, F. A., The readers' forum (it started with loss of faith). 1930 14 Je:579

Glory at last [editorial]. 1930 27 S:935

Wood, C. F., The readers' forum (the company he keeps). 1932 5 N: 1086

Church, Sue see GOFF, SUE (CHURCH)

Church, Walter Lenoir

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Church

A "star" sermon (what shall I do to be saved). 1890 5 Ap:224

Japan. 1890 26 J1:497

CHURCH, WILLIAM

[Death notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280

[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1881 3 S:287

Church, Mrs. William see Church, Emily (Scott) (Mrs. William Church)

CHURCH, WILLIAM F

Married to Rachel S. Shriver. 1883 30 Je: 280

Church see also Curch

CHURCH

Church life. Confidential drawer. 1866 21 Ap:20

Hartzell, J., The work and mission of the church. (An address read before a meeting of preachers and elders at Iowa City, Ia., June 22, 1870. Published by request of the

meeting). 1870 20 Ag:265

Moore, W. T., The church: as the body of Christ. (A sermon delivered at Lockland, O. before the Baptist Quarterly Convention, March 13, 1871). 1871 6 My:137

Shepard, S. E., The unity of Christ's body [letter concerning sermon by W. T. Moore]. 1871 20 My:155

Orvis, E. E., The Church of Christ--what is it? 1871 27 My:161

Goodwin, E., Bro. Smith's book [review of B. K. Smith's "An Earnest Inquiry into the True Scriptural Organization of the Church of God in Christ Jesus"]. 1871 9 D:385

S , What is the church? 1872 9 Mr: 73

S , S. H., Sad reflections. 1872 31 Ag:274

Flower, G. E., Still for war. 1872 16 N: 361

Griffin, G. H., Every true church a working society. 1873 1 Mr:67

R , G. A., Completeness. 1873 15 Mr: 81

The church as a beggar [letter written to the editor of the Brooklyn Daily Times]. 1873 15 Mr:83

Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 3 My: 140; 10 My:148; 24 My:164

H , Another fallacy. 1873 17 My:154

J , Expedients not terms of fellowship [letter]. 1873 17 My:154

The way to shore [reprinted from Church Union]. 1873 9 Ag:251

Pendleton, W. K., A word of introduction. 1874 3 Ja:4

Work for the season [editorial]. 1874 7 N:356

Richardson, R., Discourse (delivered before the missionary convention of West Virginia, October 7, 1874). 1874 12 D:393

Progress [pseud], Church development. 1875 27 N:377

Discipulus [pseud], Are we retrograding? 1876 9 S:281

Shepard, S. E., Is the church a congregation? 1877 28 Jl:234

Shepard, S. E., Is the church an organization? 1877 4 Ag:242

Gaff, J. R., Hunting the Church of God. 1878 21 D:405

Cox, J. W., The church of God. 1881 23 Ap: 129

Green, F. M., Conference (the care of all the churches). 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:22

Bullard, C., The church! What is it? 1881 23 Jl:234

De Cerjat, M., Christianity and the church. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:52

Lobingier, H. S., Gnats and Camels. 1882 O 28 sup. 43:86

Moore, W. O., The Local Church--what is it? 1883 18 Ag:330

Flower, G. E., The influence of the church on our daily life. 1883 17 N:433

Loos, C. L., "Ye are the salt of the earth"--"Ye are the light of the world." 1883 1 D:452

I. N. Porch on missionary societies [editorial]. 1883 15 D:468

Branson, J. L., The Church and the world. 1884 18 O:330

Baldwin, The attitude of the church to the world. 1884 25 O:339

What is the church? 1888 18 F:108

Vail, A. L., Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system. 1888 31 Mr: 195

Everest, H. W., Supremacy of the Spiritual in the Christian system [review of Vail's article]. 1888 7 Ap:211

Loos, C. L., An earnest word to Christians. 1888 29 S:622

Richardson, W. F., The mission of the church. 1888 1 D:768

Lamar, J. S., The Church. 1889 20 Ap: 242; 4 My:274

Un-Christian Science [editorial]. 1889 11 My:296

The church [editorial]. 1889 23 N:776

Shepherd, J. M., The victorious church. 1889 14 D:820

Ely, S., The light of the world. 189C 4 Ja:2

Redactor [pseud], An introductory retrospect. 1890 1 F:66

Porter, D. G., "Institutional Christianity." 1891 11 Ap:311

Order in public worship--the sanctuary [editorial]. 1891 27 Je:542

Hopkins, W. W., The church a life insurance company. 1891 4 Jl:556

Dix, M., "The church as described by herself." 1891 4 Jl:562

Vaas, E. T., A true church: its essentials and characteristics. 1891 19 S:791

Hopkins, W. W., An exhortation. 1891 19 S:806

The one grand missionary society [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142

McDaniel, S., The New Testament conception of the church. 1892 23 Ap:354

McDaniel, S., "The salt of the earth." 1892 7 My:394

Powell, J. R., Having itching ears. 1892 11 Je:494

Innovations. 1892 1 O:834

The Church of Christ [editorial]. 1892 8 O:852

Burroughs, J. C., The Church of Christ. 1892 8 O:861

Hopkins, W. W., The church. 1893 18 F: 124

Frazier, E. L., The church universal and the church local. 1893 15 Ap:298

Olmstead, E. H., The growing church. 1894 6 Ja:38

The church of the people [editorial]. 1894 14 Jl:697

Brokaw, G. L., The three churches. 1895 1 Je:528

What the church is for. 1895 1 Je:530

Church identification. 1895 8 Je:554

The needs of the church. 1895 22 Je:602

C , A. W., The church and the lodge. 1895 20 Jl:683

Abberly, R. W., The church for the times. 1895 14 S:879

Hall, G. F., Suggestions. 1895 21 S:900

Lhaman, W. J., The mission of the church and the mission of her schools. 1895 2 N:1047; 23 N:1119

Blenus, T. H., Worldliness of the church. 1896 21 Mr:366

Tyrrell, F. G., The duty of the church. 1896 4 Ap:429

The truth for the times [editorial]. 1896 20 Je:784

Darsie, G., The power of the church. 1896 15 Ag:1045

Branson, J. L., The church--its order. 1896 31 O:1398; 7 N:1430

Davis, M. M., The tow-boats. 1897 17 Ap: 487

Christ and the church [editorial]. 1897 8 My:592

Wilcox, A., The church. 1897 22 My:654

Franklin, J., The ideal versus the real church. 1897 29 My:684

"For Christ and the church" [editorial]. 1897 5 Je:720

Jayne, J. A., How to know the true church. 1897 26 Je:807

Hays, E. T., The establishment of churches. 1897 17 Jl:934

The census of character [editorial]. 1897 25 S:1240

Lister, C. J., The devil in the churches. 1897 16 O:1333

McGarvey, J. W., The Church (the pillar of the truth) (address before the Missionary Convention recently held at Indianapolis) [picture of McGarvey]. 1897 20 N:1481

Hopkins, E. S., A strange sort of body. 1898 5 F:164

The living church [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:526

Spiritual concentration [editorial]. 1898 21 My:664

Tyler, J. Z., The lost arts in church life. 1898 25 Je:820

Responsibility and power [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:992

The self-satisfied church [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:994

Boteler, M. M., God's house. 1898 30 Jl:1010

A Church to be multiplied [editorial]. 1898 6 Ag:1026

Walk, D., The functions of the church of to-day. 1898 24 S:1250

Ely, S., The light of the World. 1900 20 Ja:68

White, O. G., Carnality and partyism. 1900 17 F:196

Ryan, M. B., "The church." 1900 21 Jl:906; 28 Jl:938; 4 Ag:971; 11 Ag:1102; 18 Ag: 1043; 1 S:1098

Lowe, J. M., Heart to heart. 1900 21 Jl: 918

Boteler, M. M., Appreciating God's house. 1900 18 Ag:1058

Tannar, C. J., The secret of happiness in church life. 1900 15 S:1171

Tate, G. W., Our homes. 1900 22 S:1203

The churches and the church [editorial]. 1900 6 O:1263

Morgan, C. E., Sources of strength in the church. 1901 16 Mr:321

Cunningham, W. D., The ideal church. 1901 27 Ap:539

Carr, O. A., The church and the churches. 1901 15 Je:756; 20 Jl:910

Boteler, M. M., The body of Christ. 1901 27 Jl:963

Gray, A. C., Worship and service. 1901 3 Ag:980

Organ, C. L., The church and the human body. 1901 28 S:1227

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (random talk by an infidel). 1901 9 N:1430

Boles, W. H., The Twentieth-Century church and religion [picture of Boles]. 1902 18 Ja:81

Harlan, M. E., The ideal church. 1902 6 S:1227

Snively, G. L., Delight in God's House. 1902 6 S:1248

Domer, D. S., "The pillar of truth." 1902 4 O:1357

Lough, P. I., The Church. 1902 11 O:1393

The meeting-house [editorial]. 1902 18 O: 1434

Davis, M. M., First principles (the true church). 1902 25 O:1463

Williams, H. P., The Church of Christ. 1903 24 Ja:109

Boteler, M. M., The magnetic church. 1903 7 F:196

Garrison, H. C., The chief business of the church. 1903 14 F:213

Stark, J. H., The church of the future (delivered at the Convention of the Harrison County Churches of Christ, New Hampton, Mo., Sept. 30, 1902). 1903 14 Mr:360; 21 Mr:397

Knotts, W. H., The church. 1903 21 Mr: 396

Frazier, E. L., Three points of the winning church. 1903 27 Je:907

Our twofold kinship [editorial]. 1903 15 Ag:1166

The Church essentially missionary. 1905 25 F:348

Duncan-Clark, S. J., The House of God. 1905 26 Ag:1388

Wilcox, A., The church or the club. 1905 7 O:1602

Jones, G., The Church of Christ (a study of New Testament Ecclesiology). 1905 23 D:2043

The two views of the church [editorial]. 1906 16 Je:934

The House of God and the life of the community. 1906 25 Ag:1292

Jones, E. D., The House of God (gist of a sermon preached in Franklin Circle Church, Cleveland, O. The author writes that he is indebted to a chapter in Prof. Phelps' "Studies in the Old Testament" for some thoughts contained herein). 1906 29 S:1443

Sniff, W. W., A cold church. 1906 29 S:1476

Hayden, M. P., How to tell a true church. 1906 13 O:1535

Walters, J. W., A church with a few things against it. 1906 13 O:1564

Milton, C. L., A church with a great future. 1906 3 N:1684

Campbell, R. M., A lukewarm church. 1906 10 N:1724

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (up to date, or up to truth). 1906 15 D:1913

Jones, J. D., "The Church of our Lord Jesus Christ." 1907 2 Mr:366

Elmore, C. E., The Church of Christ identified. 1907 11 My:787

McDougle, W. T., Views and reviews ("the Church"). 1907 11 My:803

Mitchell, S. H., Mission of the Christian Church. 1907 22 Je:1029

Barnum, L. H., Churchianity vs. Christianity. 1907 2 N:1801

Haskins, L. B., The ideal church. 1908 4 Ja:36

Stevens, J. A., Dignity and power of God's church. 1908 4 Ap:575

The friendship of the world [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap:579

Morgan, C. E., The church and its mission. 1908 31 O:1861

Haskins, L. B., The church and men. 1909 9 Ja:93

Hootman, G. W., "Is the church worth while?". 1909 3 Ap:605

Richardson, R., The commencement of the Christian church. 1909 8 My:816

Richardson, R., The basis of Christian union. 1909 12 Je:1048

Everest, H. W., The church of the first century. 1909 10 Jl:1216

The pillar and support of the truth [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1828

Radford, B. J., "What's the matter with the churches?" 1909 20 N:2027

Carr, O. A., When is the church the church? 1910 7 My:790

Beckham, R. F., Preverted scripture. 1910 4 Je:971

Yocom, M. W., If the church were removed. 1911 22 Ap:628

Haskins, L. B., Has the church outlived its usefulness? 1911 2 D:2029

Jones, J. F., A neighborhood church [picture of J. F. Jones]. 1913 9 Ag:1283

Kramer, G. W., The decalogue ecclesiology [picture]. 1914 17 Ja:83

Miller, C. J., The conquering church [picture]. 1914 23 My:891

"Would it be a creed?" [editorial]. 1914 5 S:1539

The ideal church. 1914 26 S:1685

The church that was not approved. 1914 10 O:68

Coppage, L. J., What's the matter with the church? 1914 31 O:141; 14 N:203; 21 N:244; 5 D:316

Smith, W. G., Doubling the power of the local church. 1915 2 Ja:450

Coppage, L. J., What's the matter with the church. 1915 16 Ja:513; 13 F:642; 20 F:676

Monser, H. E., Has the church failed in its mission? 1915 27 F:712

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (has the church collapsed?). 1915 27 Mr:853

Boteler, M. M., How to meet criticism of the church. 1915 14 Ag:1520

Boteler, M. M., The state of our church: what we need most. 1915 4 S:1616

Boteler, M. M., The church and community betterment. 1915 25 S:1716

Stiles, P. E., Parable of the briar patch. 1916 18 Mr:847

Unleavened bread [editorial]. 1916 25 Mr:883

Myhr, A. I., Founding the church of Christ. 1916 1 Ap:907

Identifying the lost horse [editorial]. 1916 1 Ap:914

"On this rock I will build my church" [editorial]. 1916 1 Ap:916

Why churches die [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1014

Muckley, G. W., The church the center of the community. 1916 2 S:1652

The ideal church [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1750

Castleberry, J. J., What makes a church great. 1916 14 O:44

Four features of the Jerusalem church [editorial]. 1916 14 O:46

Sharp, C. J., A foreward. 1916 4 N:141

The church and the masses [editorial]. 1916 4 N:144

Haynes, N. S., The reproduction of the new testament church. 1916 16 D:331

The church and the churches [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:456

Not going that way [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:489

The "loyal service" church in action [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:768

Boteler, M. M., The waiting brotherhood. 1917 7 Ap:815

Dutt, M. E., Jesus and the masses. 1917 12 My:943

The church [editorial]. 1917 12 My:948

Sharp, C. J., Miscellaneous suggestions. 1917 26 My:1003

Darsie, L., The challenge of the goal. 1917 28 Jl:1254

The empire to be [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1084

Morgan, C. E., The efficient church: its task and its courage. 1917 22 D:363

The efficient church: its task and its courage [editorial]. 1917 22 D:368

Kershner, F. D., Religious problems (the church and the idea). 1918 15 Je:1170

Wray, E. H., The church first. 1919 17 My:803

Boteler, M. M., The lukewarm church. 1919 27 S:1303

Celebrated churches [editorial]. 1919 20 D:301

Peck, G. C., What we live on. 1920 24 Ja:429

The blessedness of being in want. 1920 9 O:1348

The supreme distinction of the church [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1476

New Castle Christian, Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (I want my church to be). 1921 1 Ja:1706

Minnick, H., The new testament story of the church of Christ. 1921 8 Ja:1734

Alber, J. G., Value of the church-going habit. 1921 19 F:1917

Dungan, D. R., Purpose of the church. 1920 26 F:1948

Hagger, R., On the Lord's day (Christ's purpose in the church). 1291 14 My:2237

Dungan, D. R., On the Lord' day (purpose of the church). 1921 16 Jl:2451

The Christian, A model church. 1921 27 Ag:2596

Church clannishness [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3007

What makes a church great? [editorial]. 1922 7 Ja:3086

Local church success [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3485

Flaming evangels [editorial]. 1922 13 My:3532

Baker, W. M., Supreme goal of the church of Christ. 1922 22 Jl:3767

Grinstead, L., Mission and message of the church. 1922 7 O:6

The Continent, Criticizing the church. 1922 4 N:146

"Where two or three are gathered" [editorial]. 1923 11 Ag:1317

Boteler, M. M., A study of the church: the founder and the foundation. 1923 29 D:327

Fitts, A. T., "Why is a local church?" 1924 12 Ja:366

Franklin, F., Need of the church. 1924 12 Ja:370

Boteler, M. M., The church: the name of the organization. 1924 16 F:519

"Community center churches" [editorial]. 1924 31 My:884

Martin, W. S., The church up to par. 1924 5 Jl:1001; 9 Ag:1121; 6 S:1225; 20 S:1273

Errett, I., Christ in the church. 1924 12 Jl:1025

Martin, W. S., What can any local church do. 1924 8 N:133

Why churches lose power [editorial]. 1924 8 N:136

Martin, W. S., What are churches, and what is the church? 1924 13 D:260

Book, W. H., The church in the house. 1924 20 D:284

Martin, W. S., On the Lord's day (relation of the church to Jesus Christ). 1925 3 Ja:335

Dillman, R. C., A great church. 1925 18 Ap:696

The local church and the restoration [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:698

Small, J., The most neglected real estate in your neighborhood. 1925 27 Je:935

Applebury, L. R., On the Lord's day (what must the church do to be saved?). 1925 11 Jl:982

What is a church? [editorial]. 1925 5 S:2066

Responsibilities of local church [editorial]. 1925 12 S:2090

Edification of the local church [editorial]. 1925 14 N:2314

The ministry in the local church [editorial]. 1926 9 Ja:35

Boteler, M. M., The call, the claims and the conquests of the church. 1926 23 Ja:95

Martin, W. S., What is the church? 1926 8 Mr:438

McDonald, F. A., The emphasis. 1926 29 My:508

The fatal heresy of unbelief [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:755

Boteler, M. M., What is the church, and what should it be doing? 1926 4 S:863

Boteler, M. M., The marks of a sucessful church: a church with an aim. 1926 25 S:435

Boteler, M. M., A church loyal to Christ. 1926 2 O:459

Boteler, M. M., A consecrated church. 1926 4 D:675

Boteler, M. M., A forward-looking church. 1926 18 D:723

Holcomb, C. H., I want to sell you the church idea!" 1927 18 Je:582

"Ye are ... that ye may" [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:199

The necessity for a church. 1928 3 Mr:204

Stuckenbruck, C. O., Selling the church to its community. 1928 10 Mr:221

Minnick, H., The church of Jesus Christ and you. 1928 23 Je:594

Bell, H. L., Excerpts from convention addresses (the divine imperative). 1928 18 Ag:819

Gielow, F. J., The church that needs no remodeling. 1929 19 Ja:51

The Standard Bible class (nature and function of the church). 1929 23 F:179

No church need be weak [editorial]. 1929 6 Jl:632

The church is the glory of God [editorial]. 1929 13 Jl:658

Boteler, M. M., How the church makes the nation better. 1929 20 Jl:695

The sine qua non of a church [editorial]. 1929 27 Jl:706

Baird, E. C., The glory of the little church. 1930 4 Ja:4

Holmes, A., Salvation by sociology. 1930 24 My:493

The meaning of pentecost (the regnant lord). 1930 14 Je:574

Certainly that is the church [editorial]. 1930 29 N:1150

The church can't do it [editorial]. 1931 10 Ja:34

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the business of the church). 1931 21 F:190

Elmore, R. E., The rise and decline of the church. 1931 4 Jl:651; 11 Jl:680

The church is a spiritual thing [editorial]. 1931 8 Ag:778

Forrester, C., The readers' forum (is the congregation a church?). 1931 26 S:951

Roberts, P., The readers' forum (twelve reasons why one should belong to the church). 1932 4 Je:551

Shall the church be damned with faint praise? [editorial]. 1932 11 Je:570

Wheeler, W. E., The readers' forum (the church on the rock). 1933 7 Ja:19

Taylor, J. M., The readers' forum (the church). 1933 4 F:108

Helms, J. W., The care of all the churches. 1933 13 My:383

Williams, J. B., The indestructible church. 1933 3 Je:437

Van Voorhis, F. L., The readers' forum (the gospel through the church God's power). 1933 1 Jl:527

Whitwell, E. M., The Church. 1931 8 Ag:771

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (how we ought to esteem the church). 1931 29 Ag:854

Hunter, A. R., Buried treasure. 1933 30 S:776

Sweeney, W. E., The church for today. 1934 24 N:869-870

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the province of the church). 1935 5 Ja:22

Small, J., The mission of the church. 1935 26 Ja:78

Chapman, W. E., The church militant. 1935 23 F:177

Dunn, C. V., The church a divine institution. 1935 11 My:443-444

Swindle, L., Which church did Jesus establish? 1935 18 My:475-476

McLellan, H., The glory of the church. 1935 19 O:1002

Dunkin, L. E. Acrostic outline (church). 1935 9 N:1089

The perils of emphasis upon the local church [editorial]. 1935 16 N:1095

Chatley, C., The readers' forum (the church). 1936 4 Ja:23

Book, W. H., The church. 1936 21 N:1126

But they want the church's blessing [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512

Williams, H. H., The readers' forum (many weak and sickly among us). 1937 21 Ag:771

Speak well of the church [editorial]. 1937 18 S:847

The community without the church [editorial]. 1938 15 Ja:52

Bruner, B. H., The church empowered. 1938 14 My:473-474

Tease, G. O., Mission of the church. 1938 4 Je:545-546

Holder, C. B., The church for our day. 1938 11 Je:569-570

Spurgeon, W. A., The readers' forum (no "birthday of the church"). 1938 16 Jl:707

Robinson, G., As youth views the victorious church. 1939 5 Ag:747

Kellison, M. O., The church in action. 1940 22 Je:595-596

Maffett, J. B., It worked for us. 1941 25 Ja:80; 1 Mr:201; 29 Mr:306; 10 My:494; 31 My:366; 28 Je:675; 19 Jl:750; 2 Ag:798; 9 Ag:814; 6 S:929; 27 S:992; 25 O:1091; 29 N:2206; 6 D:2140

Freer, C. A., The readers' forum (nomenclature negligence). 1941 30

Ag:907

Wilson, K. L., Freedom in the local church. 1941 11 O:1043-1044; 18 O: 1067; 25 O:1091; 1 N:2016; 8 N:2041

Pence, F. H., The nature and work of the church. 1941 22 N:2091

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 22 N:2092

Does the church have a martyr complex? [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:339

Morgan, O., The temple of the Lord. 1942 25 Ap:403

Johnson, B. S., Conserving the gain. 1942 2 My:423

England, S. J., To the uttermost parts. 1942 6 Je:563

Foster, R. C., Personal and social aspects of the gospel. 1942 26 S: 945; 3 O:978

Burkhart, H. T., The mission of the church. 1942 14 N:1125

E., E. R., Fellowship in the truth. 1942 14 N:1125

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 14 N:1126

Rickenbacker, too [editorial]. 1942 26 D:1264

Hoven, A., Whose church is it anyway? 1943 21 Ag:717

The "church universal." 1944 8 Ja:24

Ellis, O. P., The church of Christ and his kingdom. 1944 22 Ja:51

Morgan, C. E., Weakness does not excuse us. 1944 15 Ap:248

Errett, I., A church of Christ. 1944 20 My:324

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the new church in the pagan world). 1945 9 Je:367

Hayden, E. V., Identifying the bride of Christ. 1945 30 Je:405-406

Morgan, C. E., Weakness does not excuse us. 1945 25 Ag:529

Kitchen, M. S., The divine purpose of the church. 1945 25 Ag:531-532

Trinkle, O. A., What the open Bible teaches about the church. 1946 2 F:69

Gardner, F. I., The character of the church and its members. 1946 13 Ap: 237

Van Buren, J. G., The conception of the church reflected in the New Testament. 1946 20 Jl:487-488; 27 Jl:508; 7 S:616

Van Buren, J. G., The church its names and functions. 1946 24 Ag:579-580

Van Buren, J. G., The value of the church. 1946 14 S:639

The local church and its community [editorial]. 1947 19 Ap:275

The local church and its head. [editorial]. 1947 10 My:330

Interesting symposium begins [editorial]. 1947 6 S:610

What is the local church? [series of tracts by C. D. Silsby, F. M. Arant, G. M. Elliott]. 1947 6 S: 612-613

"The relationship of the local church to other local churches" [series of tracts by F. M. Arant, E. M. Elliott, C. D. Silsby]. 1947 13 S:628-629

The local church and the community [series of tracts by C. D. Silsby, F. M. Arant, G. M. Elliott]. 1947 27 S:668

The local church and world redemption [editorial]. 1947 22 N:810

Quartus, the brother [pseud.], Churches free and churches captive. 1948 10 Jl:461

Scott, H. W., The local church God's kingdom on earth. 1948 4 S:589

Thompson, W. L., The local church--society of the redeemed. 1948 11 S:604

The Church Up to Par, Every local church a unity movement. 1949 22 Ja:62

Morgan, C. E., How to work together. 1949 29 Ja:76

Dunkin, L. E., Everybody but. 1949 26 Mr:206

Gilbert, V. G., I love his church. 1950 6 My:285

Goodwin, E., The middle wall. 1950 13 My:299-300

Morgan, C. E., Weakness does not excuse us. 1950 22 Jl:460

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (God calling). 1950 5 Ag:494

Phillips, C. H., The church of the Lord. 1950 23 S:603-604

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (drugstore churches). 1950 21 O: 669

Phillips, C. H., Concerning the church. 1951 8 S:574

Massey, A. M., Showmanship in the church. 1951 20 O:665-666

One call per day [editorial]. 1952 15 Mr:168

Thurston, B. B., The church its nature and nurture. 1952 7 Je:362

Thurston, B. B., The church its mission. 1952 14 Je:377

Thurston, B. B., The church its message. 1952 21 Je:395

Thurston, B. B., The destiny of the church. 1952 12 Jl:435

The end product of Christianity [editorial]. 1952 23 Ag:530

Norris, K., The one foundation. 1952 8 N:710

Phillips, C. H., Waiting for the church. 1952 6 D:771

The church serves through Christ [editorial]. 1953 7 Mr:146

Behind this door lies opportunity [editorial]. 1953 18 Ap:242

Just ten churches [editorial]. 1953 8 Ag:498

Baxter, B. B., The home and the church. 1953 12 S:580

We are looking for a church [editorial]. 1953 19 S:594

Formula for a growing church [editorial]. 1953 24 O:674

The local church in God's plan [editorial]. 1953 7 N:706

Phillips, C. H., Concerning the church. 1954 25S:611

James, R. L., "I want a church ..." 1955 19 Mr:179

The church at work [editorial]. 1955 14 My:306

Neeriemer, W. H., What is the church? 1955 21 My:323

Neeriemer, W. H., The church its ministry. 1955 28 My:341

The church is an organism [editorial]. 1955 11 Je:370

The outreach of the local church [editorial]. 1955 3 D:770

People are human [editorial]. 1955 1 O:626

Thompson, F. P., The marks of the church. 1956 26 My:327

Welshimer, P. H., The glory of the church. 1956 30 Je:403

Gill, C. R., According to the measure of the gift of God. 1956 30 Je:407

Free, but bound [editorial]. 1956 8 S:562

The model church. 1956 29 S:611-612,616

Van Buren, J. G., The church in the gray flannel suit. 1956 20 O:665

Tulga, C. E., "Moral confusion." 1956 22 D:808

Martin, W. S., The church which is in God [reprint from The Church Up to Par]. 1957 12 Ja:23-24

A joint invitation [editorial]. 1957 19 Ja:38

After Easter, what? [editorial]. 1957 27 Ap:254

The restored church in a confused world [editorial]. 1957 11 My:282

How will revival come? [editorial]. 1957 25 My:314

Moore, W. T., The church of the future [reprint from New Testament Christianity, Vol. III]. 1957 15 Je:365

[Untitled article; picture]. 1957 15 Je:359

The spirit and the bride [editorial]. 1957 22 Je:374

Bolton, J., I, The living church. 1957 13 Jl:421; 20 Jl:437

Taylor, M., The whole body fitly framed together. 1957 20 Jl:435

Poll, H., What will tomorrow bring? 1957 3 Ag:465

Phillips, C. H., The victory of the church. 1957 14 S:555

Dickinson, C., Satan's clever scheme. 1957 21 S:572

A time of beginning again [editorial]. 1957 28 S:582

Smith, J. H. O., What is the church? [quote from What Think Ye of Christ?]. 1957 5 O:598

Smith, T. K., The glorious church. 1959 12 S:507

Erteszak, J. J., From asylum to powerhouse. 1959 5 D:677

Sims, R. E., How is the church doing? 1959 12 D:691

Taylor, M. J., His church in our time: its head. 1960 16 Ap:243

Hinrichsen, A. N., His church in our time: its empowering spirit. 1960 23 Ap:259

Eggleton, J., The ideal church. 1960 23 Ag:265

Schoolcraft, Mrs. M. A., Come as you are. 1960 23 Ap:265

Black, W. M., The expressive church. 1960 30 Ap:277

Cresham, C. R., His church in our time: its beginning. 1960 7 My:293

Frost, P. L., The church of God's choice. 1960 7 My:297

Benjamin, P., The church in Ephesians. 1960 14 My:311-313

King, H. W., The body of Christ. 1960 28 My:345

Thompson, F. P., II, His church in our time: the manner of its work. 1960 18 Je:387

Ford, H. W., Fellowship meeting our needs. 1960 9 Jl:435-436; 447-448

This one thing [editorial]. 1961 7 Ja:2

Shannon, R. C., A picture album of the church. 1961 20 My:315

Hostetter, R. L., The Christian community. 1961 20 My:317

Appel, L. H., If Christ had his way in the church. 1961 22 Jl:459; 29 Jl:477

Weaver, R. O., The glorious head of the church. 1962 14 Ap:227

Lown, W. F., The glory of the church. 1962 1 S:547

Alder, G., Let the church be the church. 1963 30 Mr:199

Ketcherside, W. C., The church speaks of discovering and unleashing hidden powers. 1963 27 Jl:467; 3 Ag:487

Butler, B., The church speaks of the God of space. 1963 10 Ag:499

Fife, R. O., The church speaks from God's revelation. 1963 17 Ag:515; 31 Ag:547

Smith, J. C., The church speaks of dynamic Christianity. 1963 28 S:611

Young, H. O., The church not named (mail box). 1964 11 Ap:234

Click, P. R., The true church will stand. 1964 16 My:311

Merritt, R. A., Christians are the church (mail box). 1964 1 Ag:490

Hargrove, E. C., Preaching the word of God to a maturing church. 1964 10 O: 643

Patience to harvest [editorial]. 1964 17 O:658

Kruse, S. J., The living church. 1964 31 O:696

Boal, J. E., They got along without it! 1965 5 Je:361

Fife, R. O., The community of hope. 1965 31 Jl:493; 7 Ag:511

Crabtree, E. R., Incentives to belief. 1965 28 Ag:555

Maynard, L. C., A house for the church. 1965 9 O:665

Sharpnack, E. V., II, Antidote to suicide. 1966 15 Ja:41

Religion on the blotter [editorial]. 1966 5 F:82

Rickard, M. G., Roadblocks to soul-winning. 1966 12 F:105

Boebinger, W. R., Eliminate the encumbrances. 1966 9 Ap:257

Maynard, L. C., The church. 1966 28 My:367

Edwards, A. B., The structure of the church. 1966 23 Jl:495; 30 Jl:513

Jones, M. H., Your church can grow! 1966 24 S:639

CHURCH see also CHURCH GOVERNMENT; CHURCH ORGANIZATION; LOCAL CHURCH LIFE

CHURCH (THE WORD)

Loos, C. L., "Church" as a name for the House of worship. 1887 24 D:412

CHURCH. AUTHORITY

Church authority [editorial]. 1874 5 S:285

Fife, R. O., Christian authority. 1962 29 S:617

CHURCH. BIBLICAL TEACHING

Readers, One of your [pseud.], church dedication--a pure speech [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 21 Mr:92

Towne, C. S., Christians, and the Church of Christ. 1890 18 Ja:35; 25 Ja:51

Not satisfactory [editorial]. 1890 25 Ja: 56

CHURCH. FOUNDATION

Bingman, S. H., A review. 1875 11 S: 289; 18 S:297

Todd, M. D., The foundation. 1876 11 Mr:81

Julian [pseud], Christ or the church. 1876 8 J1:218

Armstrong, J., The foundation of the church, and building thereon. 1880 29 My:169; 5 Je:177

Banks, H. A., By whom was the church built? 1896 9 My:588

Hays, E. T., The establishment of churches. 1897 17 J1:934

Ezzell, S. R., The bed-rock truth. 1900 20 Ja:67

Boatman, R. E., The church of the scriptures--its foundation. 1944 27 My:343-344; 3 Je:358

CHURCH, EARLY

Euodia and Syntyche [reprinted from Era]. 1870 6 Ag:251

Apostolic baptism. 1871 18 F:51

Irvin, J. C., Our power--its development. 1873 24 My:161

Ecclesiastical polity in the first age, by Amicus Curiae [pseud]. 1873 28 Je:202

M , Our Episcopalians [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 28 Je: 206

Hinsdale, B. A., A matter of some moment [letter]. 1873 12 J1:218

Mitchell, N. J., Brother John Lindsey's essay [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258

Lillie, J., "Bishops and councils"--cheirotoneo [letter]. 1873 23 Ag:266

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 28 F:66

R , S. E., The ancient order. 1874 14 Mr:82

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way. 1875 31 J1:244

Irvin, J. C., Short tracts for the people. 1876 15 Ja:17

To young Disciples [editorial]. 1876 11 Mr:84; 18 Mr:92

Common sense in things ecclesiastical [editorial]. 1876 24 Je:204; 1 J1:212

Christ and Christianity (church life) [editorial]. 1877 21 Ap:124

Goodrich, J. C., Primitive Christianity. 1878 27 Ap:130

Shaw, H. F., Protestant persecutions. 1878 27 Ap:133

Weston, A. M., Primitive practice. 1878 31 Ag:278

Weston, A. M., Fiat Lux. 1878 19 O:334

Church edification [editorial]. 1879 29 Mr:100

Walsh, J. T., Dr. Bruce--the church. 1880 28 F:66

Loos, C. L., Apostolic or primitive Christianity. 1881 10 S:289

Hodge, T., The first non-sectarian church. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:62

Morrison, H. T., The power of the Apostolic church (extract from a sermon delivered at a Union meeting of the different churches at Waupun, Wis., in the beginning of the week of prayer). 1883 7 Ap:158

Uhlhorn, G., God's hand in the conflicts of the early church. 1883 26 My:235

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 3 Ja:5

Concerning Christ and Peter [editorial]. 1886 8 My:148

Sellms, E. S., Concerning Christ and Peter. 1886 8 My:148

Hawley, H. H., The organized government of Christ. 1887 16 Ap:123; 25 [sic 23] Ap:131; 30 Ap:139

Green, F. M., The church of the upper chamber. 1887 14 My:153

Green, F. M., Trials from within. 1888 31 Mr:194

Green, F. M., The way the church grows. 1888 2 Je:335

Peck, J. O., More dynamics, not mechanics. 1890 21 Je:401

Smith, W. G., A survey (of the early history of the Apostolic church). 1890 12 J1:451

Speer, J. K., An evil report corrected. 1891 3 Ja:17

Lamar, J.S., Coming back from Jerusalem. 1891 17 Ja:41

Mathews, R. T., The polity of the Apostolic church. 1894 10 Mr:248; 17 Mr:272

Pierce, S. C., Missionary success of the first church. 1894 12 My:473

Parker, F. M., "Polity of the Apostolic Church." 1894 13 O:1014

"The churches of Judea which are in Christ" [editorial]. 1895 26 Ja:84

Parker, M. M., The Apostolic church polity. 1895 10 Ag:757

Parker, F. M., Unity in the Apostolic church. 1896 21 N:1499

Holloway, J. C., What more do we need (reply to W. B. F. Treat). 1898 5 F: 179

Morrison, H. T., The preacher catechised. 1898 17 D:1637

An oft-repeated fallacy [editorial]. 1900 26 My:650

When the church was established [editorial]. 1900 2 Je:682

Boteler, M. M., A Scripture study. 1900 21 J1:930

Boteler, M. M., The church at Ephesus. 1900 10 N:1448

Rogers, J. W., The early Christian church (what authentic Historical Book can be had upon it, before the time of Constantine?). 1901 20 J1:910

Ragan, G. A., The distinctive characteristics of the New Testament Church (extract from a sermon). 1903 15 Ag: 1164

M'Cauley, W. F., Sample expositions. 1903 26 D:1875; 1904 2 Ja:4

The Lord's Day during the first three centuries [editorial]. 1904 13 F: 222

A commonplace of church history [editorial]. 1904 12 Mr:379

Domer, D. S., In the beginning of the church. 1904 8 O:1394

Orahood, O., The First Christian Church. 1905 15 J1:1117

Tyler, B. B., Early Christian Church or First Christian Church. 1905 9 S:1460

Marshall, F. H., Justin Martyr, and the worship of the Church of the Second Century. 1907 31 Ag:1427

Hill, J. L., As others see us-and as we are (membership in the early church). 1908 25 Ja:124

Hill, J. L., As others see us-and as we are (ordinances and offices of the early church. 1908 1 F:175

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the early church and the New Testament). 1912 26 O:1745

Davis, M. M., Trials and triumphs [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1912 9 N:1843

McGarvey, J. W., The Jerusalem church. 1916 1 Ap:33 [supplement]

An unpardonable sin [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:737

Hastings, R. B., Some needed lessons from church history. 1919 1 Mr:525

Hilton, J. W., On the Lord's day (the church of Christ when established). 1921 12 F:1891

Willis, S. T., On the Lord's day (the church of Christ in apostolic times). 1921 5 Mr:1981

Day, E. L., Apostolic religion. 1921 19 Mr:2032

Wight, F. A., New testament creed and discipline. 1921 9 J1:2425

Creel, J. C., The apostolic church. 1923 3 Mr:636; 10 Mr:674

Boteler, M. M., The church: when and where founded. 1924 5 Ja:358

Martin, W. S., The phenomenon of history. 1925 11 Ap:668

Martin, W. S., Elements that made the apostolic church a power. 1925 5 S: 2061

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Beginning at Antioch. 1925 19 S:2114

Roberts, C. C., The church that Jesus built. 1926 20 My:509

Gielow, F. E. [sic J.], "Popular Outline of Church History." 1926 16 O:489

Everest, H. W., The first century of the church of Christ. 1927 26 Mr:294

Period of beginnings a review. 1928 23 Je:601

Childers, S. E., The story of the church. 1930 5 J1:639; 20 S:903; 6 D:1168

Hootman, G. W., Early church and apostolic Christians. 1932 12 N:1104

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (struggles of the early church). 1932 26 N:1160

The church's first conference [editorial]. 1936 5 S:855

Holt, B., Christ, Christianity and the crisis. 1936 7 N:1077-1078

East or West [editorial]. 1939 15 Ap: 344

There is a norm [editorial]. 1941 11 Ja:28

E., E. R., According as any one had need. 1941 12 Ap:379

Strong, H. A., The early church meeting human needs. 1941 12 Ap:379

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 12 Ap:380

Kellison, M. O., The church enlarging its fellowship. 1941 19 Ap:411

Green, I. T., Broadening Christian horizons. 1941 17 My:519

Stevenson, M., Jerusalem and Antioch. 1941 21 Je:650

Mills, C. E., Two centuries of change. 1945 10 N:702

Mills, C. E., Christianity becomes a state religion. 1945 17 N:723

Mills, C. E., The dark millennium: Rome's triumph. 1945 1 D:759

Unity in the early church [editorial]. 1946 21 S:651

Witty, C. F., The church adequately equipped for world redemption. 1946 9 N:795

Life in the early church. 1954 9 O: 642

Pickering, L., The message of the first century church. 1956 25 F:116

Laughlin, E. E., The power of Christ. 1956 28 J1:467

Everest, H. W., Church of the first century [reprint from a sermon by Everest in New Testament Christianity, Volume II]. 1957 12 Ja:24

The church at Ephesus [editorial]. 1957 16 F:102

The church of Smyrna [editorial]. 1957 23 F:120

The church at Pergamos [editorial]. 1957 2 Mr:134

The church at Thyatira [editorial]. 1957 9 Mr:148

Sweeney, W. E., Speak the same thing. 1957 9 Mr:149

The church at Sardis [editorial]. 1957 23 Mr:180

The church at Philadelphia [editorial]. 1957 30 Mr:194

The church at Laodicea [editorial]. 1957 6 Ap:208

Sennett, H. H., Multitudes were added. 1957 15 Je:361

Junkins, B. F., Murmuring in the early church. 1957 22 Je:375

Norris, W. O., The first Christian martyr. 1957 29 Je:389

Norris, K. T., The awakening at Antioch. 1957 27 J1:451

Detro, L. M., Dispatch of first missionaries. 1957 10 Ag:481

King, E. B., The council in Jerusalem. 1957 24 Ag:514

Shannon, R., Persecuted, but not forsaken. 1957 9 N:671

The original fellowship. 1957 7 D:732

Ward, H. B., The Galatians and freedom. 1958 5 J1:383

Clark, F. F., Brotherly love and the church at Philippi [picture]. 1958 12 J1:399

Carr, J. B., Missions and the church at Antioch. 1958 19 J1:411

Morgan, H. D., Christian living and the church at Corinth. 1958 26 J1:425

Hoven, A., The church at work--the church at Ephesus. 1958 2 Ag:441

King, H. W., The church at worship--the church at Colosse. 1958 9 Ag:455

Whose side? [editorial]. 1959 25 Ap:226

Lown, W. F., The appeal of Christ to the Corinthians. 1959 25 Ap:227

Gresham, C. R., The appeal of Christ to Polycarp. 1959 25 Ap:229

Jessup, W. L., The appeal of Christ to the Thessalonians and Bereans. 1959 2 My:241

Olthouse, M. H., The appeal of Christ to Ignatius. 1959 2 My:243

Hargrove, F. C., The appeal of Christ to some who slipped [picture]. 1959 9 My: 255

Taylor, M. J., The appeal of Christ to the Jews at Pentecost. 1959 16 My:269

Morgan, H. D., Let there be no divisions. 1959 12 S:503

Dunning, G. B., How the early church chose its leaders. 1961 21 Ja:37

Wade, J. W., Dangers of fragmentation. 1962 28 J1:467

Ptz, D. V., The fullness of time. 1963 14 S:581

Hieronymus, L., The authority of the Scriptures for the first-century world. 1963 21 S:597; 28 S:613

Tinsky, R. J., Needed today--boldness. 1964 29 F:131

CHURCH, EARLY. 1ST-2D CENTURY

Hastings, R. B., From the catacombs to the throne. 1926 10 Ap:343; 17 Ap:370

CHURCH. FOUNDATION

C[hallen], J., The foundation. 1867 21 D: 399

Green, A. B., The true foundation. 1870 19 Mr:89

Slade, G. P., Building on the rock. 1874 17 O:329

Cydippe [pseud], Chips for chinks. 1875 20 Mr:89

Henry, J. M., "Criticism." 1876 28 O:338

McDiarmid, H., Incorrect still. 1886 10 Jl:220

Epstein, E. M., Corner-stone. 1886 31 Jl: 244

McDiarmid, H., Corner-stone. 1886 31 Jl: 244

McDiarmid, H., The corner-stone. 1886 11 S:292

Hayden, M. P., This rock. 1888 17 Mr:162

The keys of the Kingdom [editorial]. 1899 29 Jl:950

Ezzell, S. R., Scripture comments (when the church was built). 1900 27 Ja:101

Spencer, C. C., Who laid the foundation? 1902 30 Ag:1195

The church on the rock [editorial]. 1904 7 My:662

Crow, E. M., "The gates of Hades." 1904 1 O:1358

Ely, S., The Divine foundation. 1905 11 F:242

Petros--Petra [editorial]. 1905 9 S: 1448

Harlow, W. E., Divinity of the church. 1905 7 O:1598

Born of a miracle or a lie--which [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1645

Smith, W. S., "Petros--Petra." 1905 21 O:1679

Givens, R. A., The Lord or Baal--which? 1906 26 My:808

"The Church Universal" [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1962

Christ's reply to Peter's confession [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1275

The church as a building [editorial]. 1912 6 Ap:552

Dunn, C. V., What church did Jesus establish? 1922 14 O:35

Briney, J. B., "On this rock I will build my church." 1924 5 Jl:1002

CHURCH ADMINISTRATION

Jacobs, J. V., Where church efficiency fails. 1959 10 Ja:21

Economy [editorial]. 1959 5 Je:310

The Church Advocate

Editorials from our exchanges (the boys home). 1945 3 Mr:134

CHURCH AND BUSINESS

Jones, J. F., Views and reviews (the abandoned church building). 1913 19 Jl: 1174

CHURCH AND EDUCATION

Gerould, H., The church and sunday school--their relative position to each other. 1869 15 My:155

The Catholics and the common schools [reprint from Cincinnati Commercial, with editorial comment]. 1869 7 Ag:252

The school question. Record of the week. 1869 11 S:296

The school question again. 1869 18 S:304

Johannes [pseud], Secular colleges--exeunt. 1869 25 S:305

The public school question [editorial]. 1869 25 S:308

[Editorial item]. 1870 1 Ja:4

R[ichardson], R., The Papists and the common schools. 1870 5 F:41

The public money for sectarian uses [editorial note]. 1870 5 Mr:76

R , The clergy and the common schools. 1870 12 Mr:81; 19 Mr:88

At it again [reprint from an exchange paper, with editorial comment]. 1870 12 Mr:84

Abbott, L., Secular and sectarian schools [reprinted from Harper's Magazine]. 1870 30 Ap:139

The common schools of Ohio [editorial]. 1870 7 My:145

Church training [editorial]. 1872 10 Ag: 252

Tyler, B. B., The church and the children. 1873 3 My:137; 10 My:145; 17 My:153

The school question. 1874 18 Ap:125

Errett, I., Christian education (an address at the opening of the N. W. C. University at Irvington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1875). 1875 2 O:313

Smith, G. T., Teaching Christ. 1876 18 N:361

The great need [editorial]. 1877 15 D: 396

Hinsdale, B. A., The relation of the church to our educational institutions. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:21

Loos, C. L., The secularization of the Public Schools. 1883 24 Mr:139

Chamberlain, A. B., Education. 1883 25 Ag: 338

Cooley, H. R., The church and educational institutions. 1887 21 My:161

Radford, B. J., "Our next enterprise". 1888 30 Je:404

Smith, J. N., "Our next great enterprise." 1888 21 Jl:445

Williamson, J. T., "Our next great enterprise." 1888 21 Jl:445

Gadd, E. T., "Our next great enterprise." 1888 4 Ag:477

Risk, J. C., "Our next great enterprise" (a national Christian University). 1888 18 Ag:509

McCollough, W. C., Our schools and colleges. 1888 29 D:842

Hemry, C. W., Educational (special education). 1889 6 Ap:211

How the schools of Cincinnati were secularized [editorial]. 1890 25 Ja:50

Combs, G. H., Mrs. Ward's programme. 1892 24 S:808

King, J. M., The Minnesota experiment and the public schools. 1892 1 O:831

Darsie, J. L., A vital question. 1894 7 Jl:676

Hansen, H., Synagogues of Satan. 1896 18 Ap:493

Zollars, E. V., Men vs. methods [picture of Zollars]. 1898 18 Je:783

Burks, W. W., Educational matters. 1898 10 S:1213

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 Ja:24

Boteler, M. M., The church's duty to education. 1900 23 Je:802

Andrews, E. B., Place of the denominational college (in the American system of education). 1900 3 N:1389

Some educational problems [editorial]. 1904 19 Mr:415

McNeill, J. H., The teaching function of the church. 1907 7 D:2013

Reese, G. E., Recognizing our opportunity. 1907 7 D:2017

Peters, H. H., Our next great movement. 1908 7 Mr:405

Education ideals-a contrast [editorial]. 1909 17 Jl:1251

Adams, T. H., A deeply distressed father. 1909 28 Ag:1501

Watson, C. H., Christian education. 1909 23 O:1862

Underwood, C. E., Why endow our church colleges? 1913 18 Ja:86

The Christian College [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:88

Two-thirds ready [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1876

Underwood, D. E., The educational responsibility of the church. 1913 27 D: 2110

Pritchard, H. O., The church college and the training of efficient laymen). 1914 14 F:255

The other side of it [editorial]. 1914 14 F:256

One college president speaks [editorial]. 1914 14 Mr:443

Burton, W. K., A safe course. 1914 9 My:812

Christian education coming into its own [series of letters]. 1915 16 Ja:536

Hootman, H. G., The essential place of religion in education. 1915 25 D:395

Schools and colleges of the restoration movement [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:977

The atmosphere of our colleges [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1110

Hopwood, J., Education pagan or Christian. 1916 22 Jl:1461

The obligation of our colleges. [editorial]. 1916 22 Jl:1466

Darby, J. W., "The college-town church." 1917 20 Ja:483

Christian education [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:488

Christian education again [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:656

Sayrs, W. C., Danger in our present school system. 1917 30 Je:1143

Thornton, E. W., Our educational fodder and the popular rack. 1917 25 Ag:1367

Are our religious colleges colleges of religion? [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag: 1372

"Go, teach" [editorial]. 1918 12 Ja:470

Kershner, F. D., The restoration college. 1918 24 Ag:1423

Hoffmann, G. A., The church college. 1918 24 Ag:1428

Kershner, B. L., A fearful loss. 1919 19 Ap:699

Boteler, M. M., The Christian college a necessity. 1922 7 Ja:3099

Boteler, M. M., Educational missions at home and abroad. 1923 17 Mr:725

Education and the church [editorial]. 1923 28 Ap:900

Mercurious [editorial]. 1923 28 Ap:901

Standardization gone to seed [editorial]. 1923 28 Jl:1266

As the college opens [editorial]. 1923 22 S:1466

The vital test [editorial]. 1925 2 F:99

Is there a difference? [editorial]. 1928 21 Ap:374

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., At the feet of Christ. 1926 18 S:395

"At the feet of Christ" [editorial refers to article on page 395]. 1926 18 S: 397

Boteler, M. M., A church with an eduational program. 1926 27 N:651

Errett, E. R., Atheism in high schools and colleges. 1927 9 Jl:651

Kirkpatrick, F. H., The church college and you. 1928 13 O:1044

Boteler, M. M., The church must assume responsibility for religious education. 1929 27 Ap:407; 4 My:431

Boteler, M. M., Place for religious education in the program of the church. 1929 11 My:455

Boteler, M. M., Week-day school of religious education. 1929 1 Je:527

Warner, J. M., Evangelism and Christian education. 1933 23 D:1029

A fundamental peril to the movement [editorial]. 1934 2 F:100

Study education [editorial]. 1934 30 Je:444

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105

Educating them out of the church [editorial]. 1935 2 Mr:195

Brown, A. R., Concerning the church college. 1935 12 O:981

The church reviews Christian schools [series of letters by J. W. Lusby, R. L. Records, F. D. Kershner, A. R. Brown, T. H. Johnson, F. H. Marshall, V. P. Morris, F. Jones, J. G. Hurst]. 1935 21 D:1223-1224

The worst is yet to come [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:615

Valubale for lesson study [editorial]. 1936 31 O:1052

Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible. 1937 16 Ja:57-58

That something more in Christian action [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:511

Pettit, F. L., Religious education for college students. 1937 24 Jl:670

Christian colleges produce real leaders [editorial]. 1938 5 F:124

The breakdown of education [editorial]. 1938 12 N:1099

Church-related [editorial]. 1939 2 D:1151

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church in Christian education. 1940 27 Ja: 81-82

Riley, E. C., The board of trustees. 1940 2 Mr:197-198

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Creating a ministry for the world emergency. 1941 25 Ja: 81-82

McCormick, H. B., Making Christ central. 1941 3 My:457-458, 466

Get ready now for advancement [editorial]. 1941 21 Je:640

Eureka! [editorial]. 1941 6 S:916

"Preparing the workers" [series of tracts by C. H. Phillips, J. L. Lusby, T. H. Johnson, F. M. Arant, R. E. Boatman]. 1947 17 My:354-356

Van Buren, J. G., The modern church and its achievements. 1949 23 Ap: 267

A chapter in the history of Christian education [editorial]. 1949 21 My:328

Hargrove, E. C., The enduring church. 1949 21 My:331

Walker, D. E., The mission of a Christian college. 1950 8 Ap:219

Click, P. R., Christian colleges an imperative in today's world. 1950 29 Ap:268

Congratulations, graduates! [editorial]. 1950 20 My:314

"All nations" preparing workers (a program outline for your meeting). 1951 18 Ag:523

Huber, G., The university campus. 1962 18 Ag:515

Clapp, L. L., Our neglected brethren. 1962 22 S:601

Read, I. B., Higher education for the "layman". 1963 15 Je:371

Garrison, C., The church goes to college. 1963 6 Jl:423

Benjamin, P., The task in which we must not fail. 1964 30 My:341

Cunningham, J., A new look at an old problem. 1965 30 Ja:67

CHURCH AND EDUCATION see also BIBLE COLLEGES; MORAL AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; RELIGION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS; STATE AID TO EDUCATION; SUNDAY SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Church and Home, Cincinnati, Ohio

Welcome, Church and Home [editorial]. 1953 20 Je:386

Church and Home united (Church and Home magazine). 1953 20 Je:387

Church and Home has a place [editorial]. 1953 14 N:722

A visit with the editor. 1953 14 N:727

CHURCH AND HOME UNITED CAMPAIGN

Church and home united. 1953 25 Ap: 259; 2 My:275-276; 9 My:291-292; 16 My:307-308; 23 My:323-324; 30 My: 339-340; 6 Je:355-356; 13 Je:371; 20 Je:387; 27 Je:403; 4 Jl:419; 11 Jl:435; 18 Jl:451; 25 Jl:467

Morgan, C. E., The church and home (it is high time to awake). 1953 25 Ap:260

Don't toss this aside [editorial]. 1953 2 My:274

What others say about church and home [series of articles]. 1953 6 Je:356

Every Christian a home missionary [editorial]. 1953 4 Jl:418

Not an attendance campaign [editorial]. 1953 18 Jl:450

Church and home united [editorial]. 1953 25 Jl:466; 8 Ag:498

Don't be disappointed [editorial]. 1953 22 Ag:531

Homecoming day [editorial]. 1953 5 S:562

Last call [editorial]. 1953 12 S:578

Two houses [editorial]. 1953 12 S: 578

Heaven is our home [editorial]. 1953 19 S:594

A leaf from Fuller's book [editorial]. 1953 10 O:642

"To seek and to save" [editorial]. 1953 10 O:642

"It's really working for us." 1953 14 N:721

Make it permanent [editorial]. 1953 14 N:722

Illinois church chooses "typical Christian family". 1954 20 F:123

CHURCH AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 1 D: 778

Monser, J. W., Public opinion (the relation of the church to the wageworker). 1889 23 F:113

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 31 Ag:567

Caldwell, J. W., The church and the labor problem. 1889 30 N:788

Foster, W. A., On the way (Santa Cruz, California, to Chicago). 1893 30 S: 779

The church and the unemployed again [editorial]. 1893 18 N:914 [sic 916]

The church and the unemployed [editorial]. 1893 11 N:896

The church's opportunity [editorial]. 1893 16 D:996

MacLane, H. F., Outpost no. 1. 1893 16 D:996

Mills, B. F., Open the churches for the workless [editorial reply]. 1893 16 D: 996

Outpost no. 1 [editorial]. 1893 16 D: 996

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 3 F: 124

The strike and the church [editorial]. 1894 14 Jl:696; 21 Jl:720

Labor and leadership [editorial]. 1894 4 Ag:770

Smith, G. T., The one final solution of industrial problems. 1894 1 S:858

"Why they do not go" [editorial]. 1894 13 O:1011

Brooks, H. M., Shall we go to the people? 1905 3 Je:879

Phillips, T. W., Relation of the church to labor (the necessity for a united church) [picture of Phillips]. 1907 20 Ap:667

The Detroit fiasco [editorial]. 1926 23 O:517

Dickey, D. A., Christ and the workingman. 1957 31 Ag:523

Time of joy? [editorial]. 1963 31 Ag:546

CHURCH AND RACE RELATIONS

Querist's drawer. 1866 25 Ag:164

Cotton, J. H., Unchristian prejudice [letter from California, Mo.]. 1868 19 D: 403

Kendrick, C., The future of the Negro [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 6 Mr:74

One in Christ Jesus [editorial]. 1874 29 Ag:276

Thornberry, J. L., The unity of the spirit. 1877 8 D:386

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 28 S:640

Boteler, M. M., What are the good points of the various races in America? 1926 23 O:531

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (Christianity and race prejudice). 1932 19 N:1134

Traum, S. W., A city without walls. 1942 4 Jl:658

Hoven, V. E., The Bible school lesson (the Christian and the race problem). 1944 21 O:687

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christians building interracial good will). 1945 15 D:799

Smith, F. W., Jesus among people of other races. 1949 12 Mr:175

Race relations Sunday [editorial]. 1959 7 F:72

Price, D. E., Approval and beyond (mail box). 1964 8 F:90

Maxey, T., "For such a time". 1964 15 F: 105

Rupert and Crystal [editorial]. 1965 29 My:338

Smith, D., "For such a time as this". 1966 26 Mr:203

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Curtis, J. O., The true basis of reform. 1876 24 Je:201

Bowen, J. B., Why do churches fail to reach poor people? 1890 8 N:754

Motley, W. R., The church and the saloon. 1892 5 Mr:212

Cutler, L. A., Prohibition as a church issue [editorial comment]. 1894 14 Ap:374

Johnson, H., Constructive sins. 1894 28 Ap:412

Cutler, L. A., Prohibition church membership [editorial comment]. 1894 30 Je: 648

Keene, C. M., How the saloon hinders the church. 1900 27 Ja:99

Darsie, G., Jr., Christ and the common people. 1900 24 F:225

Bradley, A. D., Let us call a halt. 1900 3 Mr:271

The church and social service. 1914 17 Ja:117

How to prevent poverty. 1914 28 F: 380

Civic reforms that endeavorers should promote. 1914 20 Je:1100

Peters, H. H., Christ and the man who toils [picture]. 1914 5 S:1531

Peters, H. H., Social service in and through the local church. 1914 3 O:7; 5 D:317

Boteler, M. M., Ministers to Christ: work for prisoners, strangers, and sick. 1917 20 O:84

The strongest force on earth [editorial]. 1914 14 N:1215

Peters, H. H., Social service in and through the local church. 1915 9 Ja:482; 13 F:644; 13 Mr:786; 17 Ap:949; 29 My:: 1146

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a twentieth-century tragedy). 1915 6 N:166

Morris, C. H., The gospel for Denver. 1916 22 Ap:1045

Ex-convicts and the "cold shoulder" [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917

Turning liabilities into assets [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029

Sharp, C. J., Social work of the church. 1917 14 Jl:1203

Egotism and its tin whistle [editorial]. 1918 16 Mr:762

Boteler, M. M., The world outlook for the dependent classes. 1919 13 D:290

Poston, C. D., The world needs an objective-lesson. 1921 22 Ja:1790

Neither rich nor poor [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1292

Boteler, M. M., The care of the poor. 1923 1 S:1399

Boteler, M. M., The man who is down. 1923 15 S:1453

The problem of the less fortunate. 1928 8 D:1251

Relevance [editorial]. 1964 11 Jl:434

Cannot remain private [editorial]. 1965 23 O:690

Support for the flag [editorial]. 1966 11 Je:398

Sims, H., The need of the nations in the missile age. 1959 7 N:619

Todd, R. S. G., The church knows no boundaries. 1960 10 S:579

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS see also SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS. CATHOLIC CHURCH

The Negro and the Pope [editorial]. 1866 10 N:252

Certainly-why not? [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2131

Wail of the Catholic press [editorial]. 1917 3 F:545

CHURCH AND STATE

Mitchell, Ira C., Christians and civil government [letter and editorial comment]. 1866 14 Jl:118

Things that are Caesar's [editorial]. 1866 8 S:180

As might have been expected [editorial]. 1868 16 My:156

The Roman Church in the New York legislature [editorial]. 1868 16 My:156

B[enton], A. R., State education. The Roman Catholic plea. 1869 30 Ja:36

[Notice of meeting of national association for the promotion of securing a recognition of God and the Christian religion in the Constitution of the United States]. 1869 6 F:48

State education [letter from An Old Fogey, with editorial comment]. 1869 6 Mr:74

Religion in the Constitution [editorial]. 1869 20 Mr:92

The way it works [reprint from the Methodist with editorial comment]. 1869 10 Ap:116

Bold talk [reprint from the Tablet with editorial comment]. 1869 1 My:140

How it is working [editorial]. 1869 29 My: 173

A gun for loyalty [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1869 3 Jl: 212

Constitutional recognition of Almighty God and the Christian religion in the United States. Call for a national convention [notice]. 1870 26 F:69

Caesar's patronage [editorial]. 1870 3 D: 388

T , R., "We, the people." (Shall we become religious by constitutional amendment?) 1871 4 F:33

Hobbs, A. I., The sabbath--its relation to the state. 1871 12 Ag:249

The religious amendment of the Constitution [editorial]. 1872 27 Ja:28

Shepard, S. E., Rev. M. P. Stack versus Bishop O'Hara. 1872 2 Mr:66

Romanists and education [reprinted from the Nation]. 1872 13 Ap:115

Shepard, S. E., The "liberals of America." 1873 10 My:146

Sectarian grants by Congress [editorial]. 1874 15 Ag:260

Church and state [editorial]. 1874 22 Ag:268; 19 S:300

The signs of the times [editorial]. 1874 17 O:332

The international [editorial]. 1874 7 N:356

Church and state [editorial]. 1876 29 Ja: 36; 12 F:52; 13 My:156

H , T., Church and state. 1876 19 F:58; 13 My:154

Pendleton, L. K., Talks by the way (Thanksgiving - Church and State). 1876 9 D:388

M , J. G., Church and state. 1877 16 Je:187

T , A. W., Campbellism and politics. 1878 15 Je:190

Loos, C. L., Signs of the times. 1879 22 F:57

Moffett, R., Preaching and politics. 1879 31 My:170

Hobbs, A. I., Church and state. 1880 24 Ja:25; 28 F:65; 27 Mr:97

Religion and poetry in Congress [editorial]. 1880 1 My:141 [sic 140]

Lane, O. F., Relation of Christianity and civil government and the duty of the citizen. 1880 25 S:305

Corwine, J. B., Preachers and politics. 1884 4 O:314

Hinsdale, B. A., Church disestablishment. 1886 2 Ja:4

Ecclesiastical development [editorial]. 1889 28 D:860

Religion and the republic [editorial]. 1890 12 Ap:238

The church and state principle. 1891 4 Jl:564

A reformer [pseud], True principles of a Republic. 1893 29 Ap:330

Burkhardt, D. B., True principles of a Republic. 1893 19 Ag:650

DeMoss, J. A., Our one great danger. 1893 23 S:759

Dangers to freedom, civil and religious. 1893 21 O:838

Ragland, N. M., Christianity and the state. 1896 20 Je:782

The Supreme issue [editorial]. 1896 25 Jl:952

Ragland, N. M., The state. 1896 25 Jl: 965

Democracy and home missions [editorial]. 1896 10 O:1304

The church in the state [editorial]. 1898 26 Mr:394

The intellectual Brotherhood of Christians [editorial]. 1898 15 O:1352

Ever the same. 1900 14 Ap:453

Hands off [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1684

America and Rome [editorial]. 1908 1 F: 181

Sniff, L. M., Modern hinderances to faith in Christianity. 1909 3 Jl:1157

The camel's nose [editorial]. 1910 8 Ja:52

President Taft and Catholicism [editorial]. 1912 26 O:1750

Ball, J. E., The governmental idea in the Christian religion. 1915 5 Je:1176

Social service in and through the local church. 1915 3 Jl:1307

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Diplomatic methods in religion). 1915 24 Jl:1403

Be careful, Mr. president [editorial]. 1920 7 My:2207

The "Christian amendment" [editorial]. 1926 13 Mr:249

Briney, J. B., "Is the constitution of the United States Christian?" 1926 24 Ap:388

Athearn, W. S., Protestantism's contribution to character-building in a democracy. 1926 29 My:507

The Protestant spirit [editorial]. 1927 7 My:440

Crisis in the church of England [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1065

Government and religion [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1073

Keep the government's hands off the church [editorial]. 1939 18 F:147

It is not a question of adequate pensions [editorial]. 1939 25 F:171

To tax is to kill [editorial]. 1939 4 Mr:196

Cunningham, W. D., The readers' forum (would drastically affect the church). 1939 15 Ap:364

Dunn, W. E., The readers' forum (the horse is stolen). 1939 6 My: 444

Who wants a sectarian national church? [editorial]. 1944 3 Je:354

Church and government [editorial]. 1949 26 F:138

Van Buren, J. G., The modern church and state. 1949 26 Mr:203

Blake, W. E., II, The state in the New Testament. 1960 20 F:117

Netting, P. H., Opposes public support for private schools. 1960 20 F:122

Olson, T. M., It is legal to acknowledge God! 1960 5 Mr:150

Kennedy, J. F., President Kennedy's pledges...on separation of church and state. 1961 18 F:103

Test of the principle [editorial]. 1962 31 Mr:194

Lowell, C. S. and Southgate, H. S., Position paper on church-state relations. 1962 31 Mr:195; 7 Ap:213; 14 Ap:235; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:267

Crain, A. D., Accepted license (mail box). 1962 17 N:728

Lowell, C. S., The word of God and the state. 1964 12 S:579

Why do we care? [editorial]. 1965 13 F: 98

Salisbury, F. C., The separationist position on church-state relations. 1965 13 F:99; 20 F:115

Counter-reformation? [editorial]. 1965 30 O:706

CHURCH AND STATE <u>see also</u> CATHOLIC CHURCH AND THE STATE; CHURCH AND EDUCATION

<u>Church and State and Protestant Churchman</u>, New York, N. Y.

<u>Church and State and Protestant Churchman</u> [formerly <u>Protestant Churchman</u>], ed. by John Cotton Smith [periodical note]. 1872 27 Ja:29

CHURCH AND STATE IN FRANCE

Foreign religious news (France). 1889 16 Mr:161

Hinsdale, B. A., Ecclesiastical France. 1891 20 Je:514

Eldred, R. R., A search for a Bible. 1906 16 Je:930

CHURCH AND STATE IN GERMANY

The struggle between the church and state in Prussia [reprinted from the London Times]. 1873 8 N:355

Church and state in Germany [editorial]. 1876 6 My:148

Loos, C. L., Grievous injury to the cause of Christ. 1886 27 Mr:100

McDonald, J. L., No "Christian" religion in Germany. 1894 3 N:1086

CHURCH AND STATE IN GREAT BRITAIN

Religion in parliament [editorial]. 1867 31 Ag:274

Garfield, J. A., Letter from England. 1867 31 Ag:275

The English ritualists in a new role [reprint from the <u>Nation</u> with editorial comment]. 1869 13 Mr:84

Butler, T. D., Church and State in England. 1874 5 S:282

Loos, C. L., Disestablishment in Great Britain. 1885 24 O:340

Hinsdale, B. A., Views of the established Church of England. 1886 9 Ja:12

Life or death to the English establishment [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:316

Buckingham, T. S., "Unity and federation." 1914 11 Jl:1198

CHURCH AND STATE IN HAWAII

Weedon, Mrs. I. S., The Hawaiian policy. 1894 3 F:124

CHURCH AND STATE IN ITALY

Loos, C. L., A great sophism. 1881 26 N: 380

Hinsdale, B. A., Church disestablishment. 1886 2 Ja:4

CHURCH AND STATE IN JAPAN

1884--a general survey [editorial]. 1884 27 D:412

CHURCH AND STATE IN NORWAY

Mikkelson, O. C., Religion in Norway. 1887 3 S:283

CHURCH AND STATE IN PUERTO RICO

Taylor, W. M., Church and state in Porto Rico. 1903 6 Je:790

CHURCH AND STATE IN RUSSIA

Loos, C. L., Grievous injury to the cause of Christ. 1886 27 Mr:100

Foreign religious news (Russia). 1889 16 Mr:161

CHURCH AND STATE IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Church and state in the Philippines [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:338

CHURCH AND STATE IN THE U. S.

Loos, C. L., Ominous signs in the political heavens; salutary alarms. 1883 22 D:476

Like that [pseud], "What shall we do with Jesus who is called Christ?" 1893 9 S: 713

The other side. 1894 1 S:876

Richard, J. F., America or Rome? 1900 12 My:605

The church and the state [editorial]. 1902 20 D:1766

CHURCH AND THE WORLD

Hartzel, J., The church and the world. 1879 13 S:289; 20 S:297

Stewart, H. G., The church and the world." 1879 4 O:318

The church and the world [editorial]. 1898 5 Mr:299

One who tried [pseud], Get the world out of the church. 1904 2 Ja:7

The world and the church [editorial]. 1925 12 S:2091

Boice, W. S., When I consider...Christ or chaos. 1961 24 Je:400

Rutherford, J. K., If Christ had his way in our patriotism. 1961 1 Jl:411

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Christianity in retreat?). 1961 12 Ag:509

Hintz, F. W., The message we take. 1962 24 F:115

Anness, M. E., The measure of our defense. 1962 30 Je:403

Jones, E. R., The leaven of the Gospel. 1962 21 Jl:451

Butler, P. T., Then shall we know. 1962 4 Ag:487

Ahead in what? [editorial]. 1962 8 S: 562

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (first time in ninety years). 1963 16 F:105

Carter, V. R., The Revelation--and our twentieth century. 1963 23 Mr:181

Fishback, L. A., Wrecks repaired. 1963 11 My:293

Hayes, H., Disturbing status. 1963 8 Je:355

Sweeney, W. E., A plea for the nonconformist. 1963 29 Je:407

Chamberlain, E. H., The church speaks. 1963 7 S:565

Staton, B., Permeate or die. 1963 14 S: 583

Ankrom, R. L., "I know I should but..." 1963 12 O:643

Read, I. B., Toward a Christian view of society. 1963 2 N:693

Tozer, A. W., The waning authority of Christ in the churches. 1963 9 N:707

Jones, E. R., Christ's mission--the church's mission. 1963 16 N:723

Hostetter, R. L., The apostle Paul on Capitol Hill. 1964 22 F:115

Jones, E. R., "This is my Father's world." 1964 28 Mr:197

Hill, H. E., "Good" news becomes Good. 1964 18 Ap:243

Smith, F. W., II, What exalts a nation? 1964 4 Jl:419

Ketcherside, W. C., Preaching the word in writing. 1964 25 Jl:467; 1 Ag:487

Cottrell, J., Flavoring the world. 1964 5 S:567

Carlson, N. G., Vertical dimension. 1964 3 O:627

Skinner, C. E., Preaching the word of God at the wayside. 1964 3 O:629

Thomas, S., Dependence day. 1964 7 N: 711

Jones, E. R., Let us speak! 1964 26 D: 825

Blowers, R. F., Help thou our unbelief! 1965 14 Ag:523

Don't abandon the field! [editorial]. 1965 13 N:742

Hostetter, R., The church in a violent age. 1965 11 D:813

Ford, H. W., The word of life in a secular age. 1966 22 Ja:51

Parmenter, B. R., Should ministers march in the streets. 1966 11 Je:405

Leggett, M. J., Man's need and the new creation. 1966 10 S:609

Stacy, P. F., A Christian parent speaks. 1966 10 S:611

Versatile foe [editorial]. 1966 24 S:638

Young, L. P., Impressions and imperatives. 1966 24 S:641

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Costly houses of worship [editorial]. 1869 11 S:292

More rooms in our churches [reprinted from the Methodist]. 1870 23 Ap:131

Beecher on church construction [reprinted from the <u>Christian Union</u>]. 1872 27 Ap: 132

Higgins, O., "Parva leves capiunt animas." 1872 30 N:378

J____, R. B., Meeting-houses or churches [letter]. 1873 5 Ap:106

Thomas, D. L., Church construction [letter]. 1873 12 Jl:218

Gault, L. R., A fact, a parallel, and a fable. 1874 21 Mr:90

Cathedral architecture. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:8

Bradford, J. W., Churches of Christ. 1883 8 D:458

Loos, C. L., Magnificent churches. 1887 31 D:420

Crawford, Mrs. N. B., Builders. 1888 4 Ag:479

The steeple [editorial]. 1890 8 Mr:154

Crapsey, C., Church-building. 1907 21 D: 2147; 28 D:2185

Crapsey, C., Church building. 1908 11 Ja:78; 18 Ja:118; 1 F:210; 8 F:251; 15 F:285; 22 F:335; 29 F:375; 7 Mr:423; 14 Mr:471; 21 Mr:519; 4 Ap:615; 25 Ap:759

Bellas, H., [church building plans; floor and perspective]. 1911 18 F:287

Honeywell, A. A., Efficiency in church building [pictures of floor plans]. 1915 17 Ap:948

Peters, H. H., The church building. 1921 12 Mr:2006

Modern church building. 1922 7 Ja:3100; 14 Ja:3124; 21 Ja:3148; 28 Ja:3172; 4 F: 3196; 11 F:3220; 18 F:3244; 25 F:3276; 4 Mr:3299; 11 Mr:3324; 18 Mr:3347; 25 Mr: 3378; 1 Ap:3403; 8 Ap:3428; 15 Ap:3452; 22 Ap:3476; 29 Ap:3500; 6 My:3523; 20 My: 3572; 27 My:3595; 3 Je:3620; 10 Je:3643; 1 Jl:3715; 15 Jl:3763; 22 Jl:3788; 29 Jl: 3812

Honeywell, A. A., Liturgy and church architecture [pictures]. 1930 6 S:857

That's something like [editorial]. 1932 28 My:522

Honeywell, A. A., Architecture and worship [pictures]. 1932 10 S:875

It may be religious, but is it Christian? [editorial]. 1940 6 Jl:640

The plea in architecture [editorial]. 1941 3 My:456

The building committee writes the architect. 1942 23 Jl:508

Sheffield, J., Steel construction for church buildings [picture]. 1956 25 Ag:533

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE see also AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CHURCH ARCHITECTURE; CHURCH WORK. METHODS, PROBLEMS. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE. DESIGN AND PLAN

Harris, M. F., Too many steps (mail box). 1957 7 D:735

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE. HEATING AND VENTILATION

Ventilation of churches. 1874 14 N:363

THE CHURCH AT MILLTOWN

Smith, J. H. O., The Church at Milltown. 1929 10 Ag:745

That "Church at Milltown." 1929 10 Ag: 745

"The Church at Milltown" a real leaven for pentecost [articles by M. B. Meeks, J. G. Engle, J. H. Allen, M. Collis]. 1929 17 Ag:769

"The Church at Milltown" [editorial]. 1929 17 Ag:779

"The Church at Milltown" [editorial]. 1929 24 Ag:803

Sharp, C. J., The church at Milltown. 1929 31 Ag:817; 7 S:845; 14 S:871; 21 S:899; 28 S:921; 5 O:945; 12 O:969; 19 O:993; 26 O:1017; 2 N:1041

How to use "The Church at Milltown" [editorial]. 1929 31 Ag:829

"The Church at Milltown" in class study [editorial]. 1929 5 O:947

The true pentecostal note [editorial]. 1929 19 O:995

CHURCH ATTENDANCE

Go to church. 1869 13 Mr:81

Always an excuse. 1873 20 D:403

Stormy Sundays [editorial]. 1875 20 F:60

Religious declension in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1878 9 N:360

Frazier, E. L., Sunday love. 1878 16 N: 366

The summer season [editorial]. 1880 12 Je:188

Tener, R., "What think ye"--of the sermon? 1880 18 S:302

Hickman, J. H., The condition of many churches. 1881 8 Ja:10

Spiritual and ecclesiastical decadence [editorial]. 1881 15 Ja:20

Lobingier, H. S., Gnats and camels. 1882 11 N:352; 23 D:421; 30 D:433

Quiz [pseud], Shorts. 1883 24 F:87

Ward, W. H., Church attendance. 1883 11 Ag:323

A conversation [editorial]. 1883 22 S: 372

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 29 Ag: 277

Garrison, D. B., Individual responsibility in church work. 1885 17 O:329

R , Some needs of the church. 1886 16 O:332

Frazier, E. L., The pastor to his flock. 1886 27 N:377

"A shadow from the heat" [editorial]. 1887 23 Jl:235

About church going. 1888 17 Mr:166

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 29 D: 842

Carpenter, L. L., Do not. 1889 25 My: 339

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 6 Jl: 434

Wright, C. Q., How fill the house? 1889 13 Jl:461

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 20 Jl:469

Anderson, G., How to fill our churches. 1890 15 N:767

Brandt, J. L., How to reach the masses. 1891 7 F:113; 14 F:148; 7 Mr:196; 14 Mr:236; 28 Mr:277; 11 Ap:307

Palmer, O. R., How to reach the masses. 1891 4 Ap:294

Robinson, J. P., Light-weight religion. 1891 25 Jl:624

H , A. J., The drummer. 1891 29 Ag:732

Burdette, R. J., Mr. Burdette on church going. 1891 14 N:958

Scott, A., "Who are the wise." 1892 12 Mr:226

Environment [editorial]. 1892 12 Mr: 232

The front pews [editorial]. 1892 14 My: 420

Miles, Mrs. M. F., Household churches. 1894 14 Jl:700

Vincent, At church. 1894 25 Ag:838

The Christian outside of the church [editorial]. 1894 20 O:1035

Bauserman, J. H., Ordinary meetings. 1895 23 F:184

Dead churches. 1895 3 Ag:744

Problem of empty churches [editorial]. 1895 21 S:910

T , V., Mrs., The Sunday morning service. 1896 15 Ag:1045

Hopwood, J., Sunday night. 1896 12 D: 1584

Allen, H. N., Church attendance. 1896 26 D:1652

Dowling, F. M., Church attendance. 1897 2 Ja:12

Book, W. H., Getting and keeping an audience. 1897 9 Ja:37

Boteler, M. M., The duty of church-going. 1897 9 Ja:62

Kern, W. H., Church attendance. 1897 13 Mr:334

Buckingham, T. S., To scattered Disciples. 1898 9 Ap:464

Davis, L. A., On the Lord's day. 1899 18 F:211

Benton, H., Augustus and the geese. 1899 1 Ap:408

The constraint of truth [editorial]. 1899 6 My:562

Fuller, I. H., The double-minded man. 1899 1 Jl:813

Boteler, M. M., My duty to the church. 1899 14 O:1303

Book, W. H., Book leaves. 1900 29 D:1673

Sangster, M. E., Miss Lathrop's dream. 1901 26 Ja:110

Stiff, W., A remarkable record. 1901 10 Ag:1031

Carrick, A. J., Present or absent. 1901 17 Ag:1040

Harris, W. W., "I had company." 1903 30 My:755

Bagby, E. B., Solving the problem of the summer slump. 1903 18 Jl:1060

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 4 Je:788

Counsel to young Christians [editorial]. 1905 25 F:324

Evans, C. P., Delinquents. 1905 18 Mr:439

Ward, W. A., Why don't men go to church? 1906 27 O:1617

Bellingham, T. W., Church attendance. 1907 19 Ja:92

Haskins, L. B., Filling the Father's House. 1907 28 S:1628

Barnes, E. B., Wanted-regularity. 1907 2 N:1801

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (what shall be done with habitual absentees?). 1907 7 D:2030

Davis, M. M., The ideal congregation. 1908 2 My:765

Denton, H. A., Commending our society-I. by our church attendance. 1908 5 S: 1532

The begging of apostasy [editorial]. 1908 3 O:1667

Keller, Mrs. A. J., Views and reviews (the fellowship of the saints). 1908 10 O:1723

Haskins, L. B., The witness of church attendance. 1909 30 O:1933

Elmore, C. E., The church hookworm. 1910 14 My:832

Haynes, N. S., What is the remedy? 1910 31 D:2279

Morgan, H. A., Views and reviews (a serious weakness). 1911 21 O:1723

Cauble, C. W., A church-attendance campaign. 1911 25 N:1945

Gans, J. L., Distribution of church activities. 1911 2 D:1993

Hunter, A., Constant church attendance. 1911 9 D:2038

Morgan, H. A., Unanimous church attendance. 1911 16 D:2078

Welshimer, P. H., Why attend the Lord's day morning worship? [picture of P. H. Welshimer]. 1912 6 Ja:3

Haskins, L. B., How to get people to come to church. 1912 3 F:205

Haskins, L. B., As individual members-our duty. 1912 16 Mr:461

The assembly of the saints [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:636

The non-church goer [editorial]. 1912 7 S:1453

Church attendance [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1488

Carpenter, C. C., A sermon to the empty benches. 1913 15 Mr:422

Kane, H. B., A church attendance campaign [picture of First church, Little Rock, Ark.]. 1913 5 Jl:1075

Wilkin, S. E., How we secured ninety-five per cent. church attendance. 1913 5 Jl: 1075

Church attendance ideals [editorial]. 1913 5 Jl:1083

A church-attendance campaign [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1618

Joy and peace in God's house. 1913 30 Ag:1437

Standard church-attendance specials [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1697

The ninety days' church-attendance campaign [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1700

Wilkinson, O. V., Why Bill Jones quit the church. 1913 1 N:1779; 8 N:1828; 15 N:1870

Chapman, G. J., Church attendance and efficiency [picture of G. J. Chapman]. 1913 1 N:1781

Bond, H. G., How to build up churches [picture of H. G. Bond]. 1913 1 N:1782

Dubber, A. E., Sane methods of securing church attendance [picture of A. E. Dubber]. 1913 1 N:1783

Hall, T. A., The obligation to attend religious services [picture of T. A. Hall]. 1913 1 N:1785

The day of the local church [editorial]. 1913 1 N:1786

The ninety days' church-attendance campaign [editorial with series of letters]. 1913 1 N:1788

The ninety days' church-attendance campaign [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1875

The church-attendance rally [editorial with series of letters]. 1913 22 N:1915

Attendance campaign notes [editorial with series of letters]. 1913 13 D: 2034

Long, A., A continuous church attendance campaign [picture of A. Long]. 1913 27 D:2107

The preacher and church attendance [editorial]. 1914 24 Ja:128

Honor to whom honor is due [editorial]. 1914 7 F:218

Wright, W. C., Views and reviews (my sentiments, too). 1914 21 Mr:506

Rightsell, L. T., Views and reviews (on the Lord's day). 1914 5 D:1548

One who was there [pseud.], Hoobler's church board. 1915 25 D:396

Butler, P., What is the ancient order of things? 1916 8 Ap:1013 [supplement]

A lesson in church attendance [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1144

Boteler, M. M., Why do I go to church. 1916 7 O:32

Church membership [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:488

Church in springtime [editorial]. 1917 5 My:918

Boteler, M. M., Inspiration from church attendance. 1917 22 S:1508

Brown, J. T., How to make the service helpful. 1918 12 Ja:468

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (opening closed doors). 1918 19 O:55

Attention to church [editorial]. 1918 23 N:174

Evening worship [editorial]. 1919 4 O:10

Keeping the gates of the sanctuary [editorial]. 1919 18 O:57

Fill up the church [editorial]. 1919 15 N:171

The Spark Plug, Church attendance. 1919 20 D:299

Legler, R. K., Filling the empty pews. 1920 3 Ja:349

The hour of worship [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:578

King, H. W., Moving pictures in the church. 1920 10 Jl:1015

Everts, A. A., Why is the house of the Lord forsaken? 1920 24 Jl:1062

Boteler, M. M., A purpose meeting. 1920 18 D:1663

Osborn, G. E., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (church organization at Douglas, Ariz.). 1921 1 Ja:1706

Thompson, E. L., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (church attendance efficiency). 1921 8 Ja:1736

Book, W. H., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (by attending church). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Filling the pews [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1798

Everts, A. A., The viewpoint of our readers (a ninety per cent. church-membership attendance). 1921 29 Ja:1825

Bash, F. A., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (a Christian service flag). 1921 29 Ja:1826

Kilborn, J. W., The case of the local church. 1921 12 Mr:2006

Why did the people leave? [editorial]. 1921 12 N:2869

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (Sunday company). 1921 26 N:2919

A great man's scheme [editorial]. 1922 7 Ja:3087

Common sense [editorial]. 1922 8 Jl:3726

Payne, F. R., Vacation religion. 1922 5 Ag:3817

Groom, F. H., For inactive members only. 1922 7 O:5

Foster, R. C., The marks of a Christian. 1922 16 D:299

A task for every member. 1922 16 D:304

Osborn, G. E., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the Douglas (Ariz.) attendance record plan). 1923 13 Ja:418

Tate, B. W., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (a simple record plan). 1923 13 Ja:418

Constant church attendance [editorial]. 1923 13 Ja:419

Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches (keeping a record of attendance). 1923 20 Ja:450

Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (record of church attendance). 1923 27 Ja:432

Howearth, O. J., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (attendance records). 1923 10 F:546

Real shepherding [editorial]. 1923 17 F:579

Church attendance [editorial]. 1923 28 Ap:901

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the Psalms: the church Psalm. 1923 27 O:95

Book, W. H., Having chills. 1923 8 D:223

Phillips, C. H., On the Lord's day (church attendance). 1923 8 D:225; 15 D:253

Looking ahead [editorial]. 1924 21 Je:958

Boteler, M. M., Church attendance. 1924 5 Jl:1020

Welshimer, P. H., Horse sense. 1924 26 Jl:1075

S., I., Our readers view on other themes (why preachers get discouraged). 1925 24 Ja:405

McSparran, J. H., The church in the house. 1925 7 Mr:550

Martin, W. S., Habits of apostolic church. 1925 21 Mr:595

Taubman, G. P., The important things. 1925 27 Je:936

Carter, H., Why attend church? 1925 8 Ag:1078

Ames, E. R., The Jones family comes to Bible school. 1925 5 S:2063

The church-going habit [editorial]. 1926 30 Ja:104

The relation of faith and unity [editorial]. 1926 3 Ap:321

Enriching the local church with new life and interest (constant church attendance). 1926 17 Ap:375

Seeking and being sought [editorial]. 1926 22 My:485

Goller, E. D., Most expensive thing in the church. 1926 9 O:466

Welshimer, P. H., It hurts the church. 1927 1 O:740

Welshimer, P. H., The brethren are writing (recognition of need for Christ must prompt church attendance). 1928 24 Mr:269

Leavitt, G. P., Plans that promote Bible reading and increase church attendance. 1928 26 My:511

Long Beach Evangel, An interesting couple. 1928 28 Jl:749

Arant, F. M., The brethren are saying (when you leave after Bible school). 1928 4 Ag:773

Church attendance [editorial]. 1928 3 N:1129

A husband's Sunday rights [editorial]. 1929 5 Ja:8

Skellett, J., The readers' forum (Bible-school attendants forsaking preachers). 1929 27 Jl:711

Carpenter, H. G., Getting church members to attend. 1930 22 F:177

Welshimer, P. H., "Before the evil days come." 1930 29 Mr:301

Sypolt, B. N., What value does the church place on its investment? 1930 12 Ap:349

People who miss their chance [editorial]. 1930 14 Je:574

"We are unprofitable servants" [editorial]. 1930 21 Je:599

Dirkson, T., The readers' forum (an incident from real life). 1930 30 Ag:843

A minister [pseud.], The readers' forum (how stop the exodus from Bible school?). 1930 30 Ag:843

Getting church attendance [series of letters by W. F. Hole, A. F. Weaver]. 1930 13 S:877

Hedges, T. A., Corps of visitors made more than one round. 1930 13 S:882

Yelderman, R. R., Momentum in attendance. 1930 20 D:1216

Boulton, C. A., The readers' forum (let's unload it). 1931 24 Ja:87

No blank Lord's days. 1931 21 F:187

Look! The church is coming back. 1931 28 F:201

Yelderman, R. R., Shall the preacher hold the bag? 1931 25 Ap:407

Love the church [editorial]. 1931 25 Ap:414

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (church going: a duty and a profit). 1931 4 Jl:662

Hathcock, T. O., Why go to church? 1931 11 Jl:679

Your minister [pseud.], A preacher to his garage man. 1932 12 Mr:246

Do the churches dare? [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:403

The dangers of going to church [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:834; 3 S:858; 10 S:882; 17 S:906

Hysell, H. J., The readers' forum (try the Lord's plan). 1932 10 S:888

How shall they hear though they have a preacher? [editorial]. 1933 7 Ja:10

Personality first [editorial]. 1933 11 Mr:199

The roll and the role [editorial]. 1933 29 Ap:337

Are they lost? [editorial]. 1933 2 S:687

Yelderman, R. R., Sanctified ruts. 1933 18 N:917

Hall, G. W., A sermon to empty benches. 1934 30 Je:446

Minister's plans for fall and winter work [series of tracts by U. L. Ogden, H. L. Ice, C. H. Hulme, S. S. Lappin, L. D. Cartwright]. 1934 29 S:677

Skellett, J. D., the readers' forum (Bible-school teachers neglect church service). 1936 25 Jl:732

Hall, B. F., The why of non-church attendance. 1937 6 Mr:178

Is this a change? [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:297

Simrall, J. P., The Christian family (let's go to church). 1937 1 My:373

Maffett, J. B., Those one-hundred per centers. 1937 11 D:1142

Benjamin, M. J., The readers' forum ("we don't urge, scold or beg"). 1938 22 Ja:95

Lappin, S. S., The witness of intelligence. 1938 12 Mr:246

On to pentecost [editorial]. 1938 23 Ap:392

Gum [editorial]. 1940 27 Jl:712

McCaleb, J., The stranger within thy church. 1941 14 Je:622

Go after them [editorial]. 1942 28 Mr:292

Bobbitt, P., The church's "nail in the eye." 1942 12 S:897

The church does not need autos [editorial]. 1942 7 N:1096

Wright, S. F., The readers' forum (a life contract). 1942 28 N:1179

Opportunity knocks [editorial]. 1943 23 Ja:76

Hastings, J. W., Against the doctor's advice. 1943 29 My:483

Grimm, M. R., There in spirit. 1944 18 Mr:181

The testimony of church attendance. 1944 29 Ap:275

Williams, E. L., Why go to church? 1944 20 My:326

Church attendance not a trivial matter [editorial]. 1944 15 Jl:450

What now? [editorial]. 1945 7 Ap:210

Use summer time for planning [editorial]. 1945 14 Jl:434

Sterrett, A. O., Our readers are saying (church members need revitalizing). 1945 6 O:630

The church at Jerusalem [editorial]. 1946 20 Ap:250

Planning time [editorial]. 1946 22 Je:418

Maynard, L. C., The pulpit looks at the pew. 1950 22 Ap:253

"In spite of rain" [editorial]. 1952 26 Ap:266

Institutions, or individualists? [editorial]. 1952 21 Je:392

Vacations, and worship [editorial]. 1952 21 Je:392

Are you ready? [editorial]. 1952 23 Ag:530

"Meat in due season" [editorial]. 1952 13 S:578

Another attendance program [editorial]. 1953 21 F:114

McReynolds, Double your midweek attendance. 1953 21 Mr:183-184

Why do people go to church? [editorial]. 1954 10 Jl:434

Stahl, R. E., Church attendance is compulsory for Christians. 1954 18 S:598

Vacation with a purpose [editorial]. 1955 25 Je:402

Where do vacationers worship? [editorial]. 1955 9 Jl:434

Newby, E. A., The habit of church attendance. 1955 24 S:614

Look beneath the excuses [editorial]. 1955 8 O:642

Jacobs, J. V., Why don't Christians go to church? 1955 8 O:645

Thomas, G. E., Source of wisdom and strength. 1956 31 Mr:198

Church and vacation travel [editorial]. 1958 21 Je:355

Dare, D., [pseud.], Sympathy note. 1961 21 O:674

Fishback, L. A., Gimmicks. 1962 14 Jl:435

Tigner, C. B., Why should we attend church? 1962 24 N:747

Benjamin, P., Beware the "number racket". 1964 13 Je:375

Desmond, G. C., Everybody knows the truth about Joe Blump. 1965 2 Ja:9

Keep pushing! [editorial]. 1965 17 Ap:242

Schreiber, Mrs. W. E., Who are the faithful? 1965 10 Jl:443

CHURCH ATTENDANCE CAMPAIGN

Church-attendance campaign [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1662

The Church Board, Des Moines, Ia.

New magazine. 1935 9 Mr:232

CHURCH BUILDINGS see CHURCH ARCHITECTURE; CHURCH WORK, PROBLEMS, METHODS. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

CHURCH BULLETINS

Church announcements [editorial]. 1916

11 N:176
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (another formal welcome). 1921 19 F:1922
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (come again). 1921 19 F:1922
Hungry for news [editorial]. 1927 20 Ag:803
Salute the brethren [editorial]. 1937 14 Ag:728
Turner, J., Publish glad tidings. 1951 5 My:285
Local-church journalism. 1952 16 Ag:514
Church Bulletins [editorial]. 1954 4 D:770
Maynard, L. C., The church bulletin. 1954 4 D:773
Of print and protection [editorial]. 1963 26 Ja:50

CHURCH CUSTODIAN

A plea for beautiful churches [editorial]. 1924 18 O:62

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT

Lay, W. A., Church building (how to decorate a church). 1907 21 S:1585
Dornette, E. H., Church building. 1907 5 O:1667
Dornette, E. H., Church-building. 1907 26 O:1787
Nichols, J. T., Taking care of its patrons. 1911 15 J1:1140

CHURCH DEDICATION

Benedict, O. M., Commendable. 1886 9 Ja:11
Higgins, O., O. M. Benedict and dedication. 1886 6 F:43
Bartlett, A. C., "'Dedication, 'Ad Nauseam." 1886 6 F:43
Dedicating churches [editorial]. 1892 28 My:460
Sheehan, E. S., Dedications, etc. 1892 28 My:462
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication dont's. 1905 30 S:1556
A reader [pseud.], Views and reviews (cash in hand). 1913 26 J1:1218
Errett, I., A dedicatory service. 1917 7 Ap:792
When you dedicate that building [editorial]. 1950 1 Ap:202
Dedications and anniversaries [editorial]. 1953 21 F:114

CHURCH DEEDS

Van Pelt, G., Unroll that deed and let our Brotherhood read. 1892 18 Je:525
O'Bannon, J. T., The creed in the deed [with editorial reply]. 1892 2 J1:564
A new test of fellowship [editorial]. 1892 9 J1:584
Laycock, H. P., That deed unrolled. Read. Brethren, read. 1892 9 J1:586
Van Pelt, G., "That deed." 1892 30 J1:648
Painter, J. H., Innovations, progression, etc. 1892 13 Ag:694
Tests of fellwoship [editorial]. 1892 27 Ag:729
Franklin, J., The creed in the deed. 1896 30 My:700

Church Defence, New York, N. Y.

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical critism (a new periodical). 1900 13 Ja:39

CHURCH DISCIPLINE

Western [pseud], Church organization and discipline. 1867 10 Ag:249
Aleph [psaud], Church discipline [letter to R. Richardson, with Richardson's answer]. 1867 9 N:351
H , L., "Aleph" corrected [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ja:2
Hartzell, J., [Letter from Davenport, Ia., with editorial comment]. 1868 28 N:380
The Davenport difficulty [editorial]. 1869 30 Ja:36
Offenses. Querist's drawer. 1869 27 Mr:101
Howard, J. R., To Elder Jonas Hartzell, of Davenport, Iowa [letter]. 1869 17 J1:226
Callaway, W. D., Excommunication [letter]. 1869 4 S:282
Challen, J., Letter from New England. 1869 25 S:306
Burns, A., Church discipline [letter]. 1870 19 F:59
Munnell, T., Michigan convention--renegade preachers. 1870 22 O:339
Our wants [editorial]. 1870 5 N:356
A , A grievance [letter]. 1871 13 My:146
Church difficulties [editorial]. 1871 13 My:148
Church authority [editorial]. 1871 17 Je:188
Jewell, W. R., Insubordination. 1871 15 J1:218
Disorderly characters [letter], by Inquirer [pseud]. 1871 19 Ag:258
Hayden, W. L., "How shall we remedy it?" 1871 19 Ag:258
Unworthy preachers [editorial]. 1871 19 Ag:260
Orange, W. L., Insubordination. 1871 26 Ag:266
Unworthy preachers, by Inquirer [pseud]. 1871 16 S:290
Green, A. B., How shall we act? 1871 7 O:314
McConnell, N. A., "Those bad men." 1871 21 O:331
Elley, G. W., The rule of majorities [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 18 N:364
Reply to Bro. N. A. McConnell, by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 25 N:370
Grubbs, J. B., Voting in cases of discipline [letter]. 1871 16 D:395
How is the thing to be done? [letter], by Titus [pseud]. 1872 6 Ja:3
Campbell, A., Appeals [reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger, Nov., 1840]. 1872 13 Ja:9
Campbell, A., The right of appeal [reprinted from the Millennial Harbinger, Jan., 1841]. 1872 20 Ja:17
McConnell, N. A., N. A. McConnell to Disciple [letter]. 1872 3 F:34; 17 F:50
Lard, M. E., Appeals, church independency, etc. 1872 3 F:35
The Apostolic Times on appeal [reprints from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 24 F:60
L , The doctrine of appeals. 1872 9 Mr:75
The right of appeal [editorial in reply to M. E. Lard's article on Appeals]. 1872 9 Mr:76
West, J. S., The right of appeal [letter]. 1872 18 My:154
J , L. H., Right of appeal [letter]. 1872 25 My:162
Smith, B. K., Right of appeal [letter]. 1872 15 Je:185
Henry, J. M., The right of appeal [letter]. 1872 13 J1:218
Appeals, by a Layman [pseud]. 1872 27 J1:234
Discipline [editorial]. 1872 7 S:284; 14 S:292
Everest, H. W., To whom it may concern. 1872 9 N:354
Ploughman, J., A cure for scandal. 1872 9 N: 355
The right of appeal [letter], by Adiel [pseud]. 1872 16 N:362; 23 N:370
Let us be understood [article reprinted from the Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 7 D:389
Church difficulties [editorial]. 1867 21 D:402
Difficulties in Davenport [letter from elders of the church with editorial comment]. 1869 27 F:66
Church discipline [reprinted from Christian Baptist]. 1869 22 My:164
The Davenport difficulty. 1870 15 Ja: 18, 20
Information granted [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1870 17 S:300
Those bad men, by a Disciple [pseud]. 1871 9 S:282
Green, A. B., How shall we remedy it? 1871 23 S:299
Appeals, church independency, etc. [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 6 Ja:4
Diotrephes and the Apostolic Times [reprints from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 3 F:36
Appeals [essay written in 1841 and published in the Millennial Harbinger, 1841]. 1872 9 Mr:75
The right of appeal [editorial]. 1872 25 My:164; 22 Je:196; 29 Je:204
West, J. S., Right of appeal, again [letter]. 1872 22 Je:194
Rowe, J. F., "R" of the Review [letter concerning S. K. Hoshour]. 1872 17 Ag:258
O , J. W., The appeal question [letter]. 1873 15 F:50
Hawkins, J. T., Test of unsoundness [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 19 Ap:122
Church discipline [reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1873 1 N:350
Majorities and minorities. 1874 31 Ja:37
Church discipline [letter to the members of the Linden St. Church from Committee for the revision of the church register]. 1874 15 Ag:258
Is it proper [editorial]. 1874 7 N:356
Henry, J. M., "Among the churches." 1877 27 Ja:30
Cotton, R. D., Discipline. 1877 27 O:337
Vivian, M., Church discipline. 1880 17 Ja:18; 24 Ja:26
Hobbs, A. L., Discipline. 1880 12 My:185; 22 My:161; 26 Je:201
Wilkins, D. R., Church discipline. 1883 3 Mr:104
Church discipline. 1883 7 Ap:164
Gaff, J. R., Letters to young ministers. 1884 20 S:297
Cook, C., Church discipline. 1885 17 Ja:19
The rule of discipline. 1890 26 J1:484
Franklin, J., Oversight and discipline. 1892 12 Mr:226; 19 Mr:248; 16 Ap:331; 23 Ap:355
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Bro. Garrison's defense). 1893 9 S:715
Cui Bono [pseud], A plea for right methods in church trials. 1894 20 Ja:86
McKay, J. M., Church discipline and saloons [editorial comment]. 1894 18 Ag:818
Root, W. P., How shall we deal with unruly members? 1897 27 F:268
The question of discipline [editorial]. 1898 19 F:240
The case being altered [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1296
Where the church comes in [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1296
A question of timber [editorial]. 1901 18 My:623
Discipline by proclamation [editorial]. 1901 25 My:655
Church discipline [editorial with letter from G. W.]. 1905 20 My:802
Hayden, M. P., The preacher and discipline. 1905 2 S:1404
Blanchard, F. E., Views and reviews ("discipline without pain"). 1907 17 Ag:1365
Why is it? [editorial]. 1911 14 Ja:51
Walker, A. O., Views and reviews (Christian standards). 1911 10 Je:939
Is this church within it's rights? [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:339
The question of discipline [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2017

CHURCH DISCIPLINE see also CHURCH GOVERNMENT; CHURCH ORGANIZATION

CHURCH DIVISION

Terms of fellowsaip [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1871 23 D:404
Pendleton, W. K., Difficulties in churches. 1874 16 My:156
Curious religious dissensions [reprinted from Appleton's Journal]. 1874 1 Ag:243
Church troubles [editorial]. 1875 8 My:148
Loos, C. L., Divisions. 1882 22 Ap:124; 29 Ap:132; 6 My:140; 20 My:156; 27 My:164
Thornberry, J. L., Suggestions to the preachers of all denominations. 1882 7 O:318
Is there a combination to create division among us [editorial]? 1883 24 N:444
The question of division [editorial]. 1883 22 D:476
Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1884 19 Ja:18
The question of division [editorial]. 1884 19 Ja:20
Stark, J. H., The question of division. 1884 8 Mr:76
Cotton, R. D., Divisions in Christendom. 1884 16 Ag:257
McDiarmid, H., Not relevant. 1886 21 Ag:268
Where is the difference? [editorial] 1886 4 S:284
Concerning divisions [editorial]. 1887 5 F:44
Law and gospel [editorial]. 1888 18 F:104
McDiarmid, H., Schismatic teaching. 1888 29 S:623
The tendency--union or division [editorial]. 1889 9 F:82
"And I of Christ." [editorial]. 1889 9 N:744
Fowler, S. M., A friendly letter. 1890 17 My:320
Grubbs, I. B., Sinfulness of division in churches. 1891 11 Ap:309
Concerning expedients [editorial]. 1891 11 Ap:312
Sowder, C. R., Save our young people. 1891 25 Ap:354

Manire, B. F., The unity of the Church as the body of Christ. 1892 9 Ja:27

The sin of division [editorial]. 1892 3 D:1012

Ground for difference, but not for division [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:316

Franklin, J., "The Antis." 1893 22 Jl: 570

Masters, J. E., My experience with "Antis." 1893 26 Ag:678

Henry, G. W., The "Antis" again. 1893 7 O:799

Davis, T. P., A mistaken conclusion. 1893 28 O:858

Masters, J. E., G. W. Henry's log splitting. 1893 18 N:918

Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1894 27 Ja:103

The Christian Federation Church [editorial]. 1895 19 Ja:60

The unity of Christians. 1895 6 Jl:647

Loos, C. L., The lesson of the hour. 1896 14 Mr:333

Franklin, J., The creed in the deed. 1896 30 My:700

Franklin, J., A sectarian "Church of Christ." 1896 8 Ag:1019

Holloman, T. J., Sectism and anti-ism. 1896 8 Ag:1029

Daugherty, W. E., Love the Brethren. 1896 29 Ag:1114

Cunningham, A. B., Anti-ism in Southern Indiana. 1896 12 S:1179

Franklin, J., Joseph Franklin's reply. 1896 3 O:1274

Snodgrass, E., To Joseph Franklin. 1896 3 O:1275

Gorrell, J. W., Where heresy is an honor. 1896 14 N:1478

Parker, F. M., Unity in the Apostolic church. 1896 21 N:1499

Eugenese disturbed [concerning articles by J. Franklin and E. Snodgrass on anti-ism] [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592

Snodgrass, E., To the editor of the Christian Standard [concerning Snodgrass' article in the Oct. 3rd C. S. on anti-ism]. 1896 12 D:1608

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (union in division). 1897 20 Mr:367

Wilcox, A., The church. 1897 22 My:654

Garrison, A., Who troubles Israel? 1897 26 Je:826

Larimore, T. B., Reply to O. P. Spiegel's open letter. 1897 24 Jl:965

Franklin, J., The fruit of the spirit of "Anti-ism." 1898 8 Ja:51

Harmon, A. G., Human nature in church affairs. 1898 18 Je:787

Luttenberger, J. G. M., Breaking up churches. 1898 15 O:1343

Higgs, J. J., Working together. 1899 8 Jl:848

The price of disunion [editorial]. 1899 16 D:1606

Fowler, G., A politician's suggestion. 1900 22 S:1195

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the alpacas). 1901 1 Je:691

Boteler, M. M., The old paths. 1901 16 N:1478

Boteler, M. M., Christ's prayer for his Disciples. 1902 25 Ja:148

Jones, J. B., A voice from England. 1903 19 D:1841

Wilcox, A., Winking at sin. 1905 26 Ag: 1364

Neal, R. B., Views and reviews (some plain facts). 1913 24 My:848

Peters, H. H., A story with a disappointment. 1914 24 O:109

Are we divided? editorial]. 1915 18 S: 1665

Boteler, M. M., The scandal of divisions among Christians. 1918 16 Mr:782

Straiton, J., Reader's forum (when does a church cease to be a church?). 1921 28 My:2282

Concord [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:483

Keevil, J., A problem stated and solved. 1926 22 My:490

Gielow, F. E. [sic J.], "Popular Outline of Church history." 1926 16 O:489

Wells, W. E., The readers' forum (is against factions). 1929 15 Je:560

A minister [pseud.], The readers' forum (why division?). 1930 29 N:1155

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum (can't get a hearing for a divided church). 1932 1 O:958

Williams, Mrs. J. M., The readers' forum (should he preach for the Presbyterians?). 1932 24 S:936

Is this quite fair? [editorial]. 1940 10 F:124

Smith, F. W., The shame of Reuben. 1941 20 S:969

Reinhardt, E. A., Both ends against the middle. 1944 25 Mr:207

Rogers, M. S., Building solidly. 1949 17 S:607

The high cost of walking out [editorial]. 1958 17 My:284

Dietz, L. D., The sin of division. 1958 7 Je:331

Hargrave, L., "Terrible accusations" (mail box). 1958 21 Je:360

Morgan, H. D., Let there be no divisions. 1959 12 S:509

Bowers, C. R., The deity of Christ as related to division in the church. 1960 28 My:340

Wade, J. W., Dangers of fragmentation. 1962 28 Jl:467

Dunning, D. E., The third tribunal. 1966 2 Jl:451

CHURCH EFFICIENCY CAMPAIGN

A church efficiency campaign [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:960

Men of the ministry on the church efficiency [series of letters]. 1913 28 Je:1045

Church efficiency-the ministry speaks [series of letters]. 1913 21 Je:1004

The church efficiency congress [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1040; 5 Jl:1082; 12 Jl:1123; 19 Jl:1164; 9 Ag:1291; 13 S:1500; 6 S:1460

"Must not stop at Davenport" [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1040

The voice of a great multitude of ministers [series of letters]. 1913 5 Jl:1085

Legg, T. J., Views and reviews (evangelism and church efficiency). 1913 5 Jl: 1090

To articulate the churches with the church efficiency congress [editorial]. 1913 12 Jl:1122

The church efficiency campaign [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1253

How extend its influence [editorial]. 1913 9 Ag:1292

Efficiency week at Bethany Park [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1331

Church efficiency sermon subjects [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:1371; 6 S: 1460; 30 Ag:1411; 20 S:1539; 27 S: 1579

Who's who at Davenport [editorial with picture of C. R. Scoville]. 1913 23 Ag: 1371

Church efficiency again [editorial]. 1913 30 Ag:1412

A challenge to better service [editorial]. 1913 6 S:1459

The church efficiency campaign [editorial with series of letters]. 1913 20 S:1540

Outside [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1578

Church efficiency [editorial with series of letters]. 1913 27 S:1579; 4 O:1620; 11 O:1660

Church efficiency congress plans [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1617

Cost at Davenport [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1619

Houser, J. T., Church efficiency. 1913 11 O:1563 [sic 1663]

Classroom work at Davenport [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1660

Program of efficiency congress, Davenport, Ia., November 17-23, 1913. 1913 25 O: 1744-1747

On to Davenport [editorial]. 1913 1 N: 1786

On to Davenport [editorial with letter by J. T. Houser]. 1913 8 N:1833

Efficient evangelism [editorial with pictures of C. L. Organ, J. E. DeGeffer-elly, C. M. Howe, S. W. Crabtree]. 1913 8 N:1834

Rates to Davenport [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1834

A case in point [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1835

A new epoch in our church life [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1952

Noonday and evening meetings at Davenport [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1953

Davenport classroom comment [series of letters]. 1913 29 N:1957

Sheridan, F. W., As seen by a newspaper man [picture of Christian church, Davenport, Ia.]. 1913 6 D:1987

Traum, S. W., The lick it was done with. 1913 6 D:1988

Faculty group at the Davenport congress [picture]. 1913 6 D:1989

The anti-Romish demonstration at Davenport. 1913 13 D:2026

Pendleton, P. Y., Significance of the efficiency congress [picture of P. Y. Pendleton]. 1913 13 D:2027

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Davenport). 1913 13 D:2031

Romanist riled at Davenport [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2114

Small, J., Views and reviews (the congress). 1913 27 D:2126

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (my impressions of the congress at Davenport). 1913 27 D:2127

Congress called for [editorial]. 1914 26 D:418

A record response [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 2 Ja:452

Others second the motion [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 9 Ja:485

Church efficiency congress [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:518

Looking toward Hammond [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:550

An efficiency revival [editorial with letters by E. J. Meacham, N. B. Crabtree, A. E. Dubber]. 1915 30 Ja:581

Officially invited [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614

The call for efficiency is a call for the paper that champions efficiency. 1915 6 F:616

"Efficiency in evangelism" [editorial]. 1915 27 F:720

The next efficiency congress [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:755

Efficiency and expansion an epoch-marking event. 1915 3 Ap:888

They welcome the Congress [series of letters]. 1915 10 Ap:922

Congress of efficiency [series of letters]. 1915 24 Ap:989

How the brethren feel about it [series of letters]. 1915 1 My:1011

Who's who at Hammond [editorial]. 1915 15 My:1086; 22 My:1117; 29 My:1149; 12 Je:1214; 10 Jl:1342; 26 Je:1277; 3 Jl:1310; 17 Jl:1378; 24 Jl:1406; 31 Jl:1438; 7 Ag:1472

Christian, Amen and amen. 1915 10 Jl: 1341

Go to Hammond [editorial]. 1915 17 Jl: 1379; 14 Ag:1505

Pinkerton, J., "Who's who at Hammond." 1915 14 Ag:1502

The latest about Hammond and the congress [editorial with letters]. 1915 21 Ag:1533

The Hammond congress [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1532

Sharp, C. J., Last words about the congress [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1565

Latest word from Hammond congress [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1599

The congress of efficiency [editorial]. 1915 11 S:1630; 18 S:1564

The Hammond efficiency congress [editorial]. 1915 11 S:1631

The Hammond idea abroad [editorial]. 1915 11 S:1631

Congress comment editorial and otherwise [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 11 S:1632

Estimates of the Hammond congress [series of letters by G. W. Hootman, J. V. Coombs, W. H. Blodgett, Mrs. T. R. Ayars, E. M. Lutton, L. C. Howe]. 1915 18 S:1662

Congress comment-editorial and otherwise [editorial]. 1915 18 S:1666

Brandt, J. L., More efficiency congresses. 1915 23 O:101

Myhr, A. I., Views and reviews (the Hammond congress). 1915 20 N:243

CHURCH ENTERTAINMENTS

Barclay, E. D., Dramatic cantatas. 1878 20 Ap:122

Mathews, R. T., A religious sociality. 1879 22 N:369

Church Fairs. 1880 3 Ja:3

Let them go down. 1880 21 F:59

Satirizing the fairs. 1880 21 F:59

A correction [concerning church fairs] [editorial]. 1880 28 Ag:276

Spelman, W. O., Church festivals and church finance. 1884 19 Ja:18; 26 Ja: 26; 2 F:34; 16 F:50; 1 Mr:66; 22 Mr:90

Sociables run mad [editorial]. 1885 7 Mr: 76

"Leaving for Home." 1886 17 Jl:227

Cutler, L. A., Festivals, concerts, tableaux, fairs, etc. 1888 28 Jl:463

G , J. S., Not right. 1889 22 Je: 408

Talmage, F., Church suppers, etc. 1889 2 N:731

T , Church socials. 1889 7 D:812

Young, W. B., An expression. 1890 30 Ag: 576

Hopkins, W. W., Church entertainments. 1891 14 N:954

Watson, D. P., Entertainments. 1891 28 N:1008

Gaff, S. R., Wrong methods. 1895 20 Jl: 696

Keeler, W. P., Church entertainments. 1895 3 Ag:752

Church entertainments [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja:113

Streams of tendency [editorial]. 1896 1 F:144

Loyalty and liberty again [editorial]. 1896 29 F:273

Blenus, T. H., Church entertainments. 1897 10 Ap:460

Hall, G. F., A general social. 1897 15 My:629

Palmer, O. R., Church entertainments. 1897 31 Jl:992

Collins, M. A., Pay entertainments. 1898 19 Mr:354

Harris, W. W., What came to my mind. 1898 24 S:1249

The church and the soap business [editorial]. 1899 18 Mr:339

Denny, R., "The soap business." 1899 8 Ap:443

Wheeler, B. C., The desecration of God's House. 1899 9 D:1577

Lappin, S. S., How to entertain the preacher. 1900 3 Mr:270

Hostetler, B., The pay entertainment question. 1900 6 O:1269

Tannar, C. J., "Church Entertainments for Revenue." 1901 12 Ja:36

Mallory, F. E., Raising money by entertainments. 1905 16 D:2007

Stark, J. C., On raising money by entertainments. 1906 6 Ja:18

CHURCH ETIQUETTE

S , E., A church difficulty. 1876 1 Ja:2

"I was a stranger." 1895 12 Ja:33

Wetherbe, C. H., Decorum in church. 1895 27 Ap:393

Hootman, G. W., Through Gideon glasses. 1902 12 Jl:969

Church etiquette. 1926 20 F:175

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (backseat sitters). 1931 23 My:519

CHURCH EXTENSION

Incognito [pseud], A neglected duty. 1893 28 O:858

Our opportunity [editorial]. 1895 24 Ag: 812

Cramblet, T. E., All equally responsible. 1895 31 Ag:834

Planting the church [editorial]. 1895 31 Ag:836

Errett, I., What Isaac Errett said of church extension. 1896 5 S:1148

The church to be extended [editorial]. 1899 19 Ag:1046

Darsie, G., A plea for the homeless. 1899 28 O:1398

Philips, O. H., Expansion a condition of life. 1900 14 Jl:876

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 27 O:1379

Haskins, L. B., The house of God. 1912 24 Ag:1397

Getting the million. 1912 14 S:1518

Latest facts about church extension. 1913 2 Ag:1278

CHURCH EXTENSION <u>see</u> also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHURCH EXTENSION EVANGELISM

Group to establish churches. 1961 25 N:760

CHURCH FATHERS <u>see</u> FATHERS OF THE CHURCH

CHURCH FEDERATION <u>see</u> INTERCHURCH FEDERATION

CHURCH FINANCE

Money matters [editorial]. 1867 21 D:402

Kashe, H. [pseud], Church donations. 1868 8 F:42

R , "Set in order the things that are wanting." 1868 7 Mr:74

What we need. XII [editorial]. 1868 4 Ap: 108

Lemert, A., Letter [from Napoleon, O.] [with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:58

V , W. H., Expediency [letter]. 1869 6 Mr:74

D , Financial system [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:83

Thornberry, J. L., Church finance, or how to raise money. 1869 23 O:339

Bridges, V. R., Church finances. 1871 1 Ap:98

Radikall, R., "Raising the wind" to support the church. 1871 26 Ag:267

B , J., The way to do it. 1872 16 N: 362

D , J., Method of raising money [letter]. 1872 7 D:386

Austen, G., A liberal church. 1873 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:9

Appeals for aid [editorial]. 1873 1 Mr:68

Thomas, D. L., Church business. (Extract from a sermon delivered in the city of Atchison, Kansas, Aug. 27, 1873--1 Cor. XIV.40). 1873 6 S:281

Jewell, W. R., That problem. 1873 25 O:338

Henry, J. M., Gospel finance [letter]. 1873 29 N:378

O , D., Letter from London. 1873 22 N:370

Younkin, E., An address (delivered before the state meeting of Kansas and requested by the meeting for publication). 1873 6 D:385; 13 D:393

Frame, J. R., Church extension. 1874 5 S:282

F , B., "What of the night?" 1875 27 F:66

Schemes for collecting church funds. 1875 27 N:379

Strange fire [editorial]. 1875 18 D:404

Hough, G. A., A suggestion. 1877 25 Ag: 270

Church finance. 1878 2 F:35

Zephon [pseud], Fact papers (an indignant delegate). 1878 20 Ap:121

C , H. C., Church finance. 1878 7 S:286; 5 O:318

Justice [pseud], Church honesty. 1879 19 Jl:230

"Physician, heal thyself." 1880 22 My:163

Church finance (mission sermon preached at Sterling, Ill., July 18, 1880). 1880 4 S:286

Sharp, W. P., Debt-paying. 1880 6 N:354

Kelsey, J. W., Church finance. 1880 13 N:366; 20 N:374

Deweese, C. C., A view of church finance. 1882 23 D:421

Painter, J. H., How to raise money (paper read before the Iowa Ministerial Association). 1883 2 Je:241

Keeler, W. P., Raising money for the churches. 1883 30 Je:274

Spelman, W. O., Church festivals and church finance. 1884 19 Ja:18; 26 Ja: 26; 2 F:34; 16 F:50; 1 Mr:66; 22 Mr:90

Moffett, R., Church difficulties. 1884 28 Je:202

Hayden, M. P., The Lord's business. 1884 9 Ag:250

Crowther, C. L., The grace of Christian liberality. 1884 23 Ag:265

Hayden, M. P., Fellowship in church finance. 1885 2 My:137; 9 My:145

Breaker, D. M., What it cost. 1885 29 Ag: 275

Wakefield, E. B., Church finance and missions. 1887 10 S:289

Davis, J. C., Church finance. 1888 16 Je:366

Calvin, F. N., "Church finance." 1889 13 Ap:226; 20 Ap:242

Stark, C. E., A few words on church festivals. 1890 6 S:589

Green, F. M., Results of suppers, etc. 1890 13 S:594 [sic 608]

A Disciple [pseud], "Where shall we go?" 1890 27 S:644

"What must we do, then?" [Editorial]. 1891 24 Ja:71

Pomeroy, C. E., Church finance. 1892 16 Ap:339

Practical, P., The regular income of the church. 1892 7 My:402

Kellar, H. Y., Church finance. 1893 25 N: 938

Sympathizer [pseud], Something is wrong. 1894 21 Ap:400

McKay, J. M., Church business. 1894 5 My: 444

An open "treasury" in every church [editorial]. 1894 9 Je:574

Ellis, J. W., Cypress Church finances. 1894 6 O:980

Gaff, S. R., Wrong methods. 1895 20 Jl: 696

Burton, B. B., Church debts. 1896 4 Ap:417

Street, E. R., Church finances (read at a membership meeting of the congregation at Cadiz, Ky.]. 1898 18 Je:788

An object-lesson in officialism [editorial]. 1900 12 My:586

Cahill, 1. J., Forgive us our (church) debts. 1900 10 N:1424

Tatman, L. G., Church finances (read at the District Convention at Ironton, Sept. 11). 1903 26 S:1371

Dennen, W.D., System in church finance. 1904 17 S:1287

Darby, J. W., From an elder's point of view. 1905 12 Ag:1281

The first opportunity [with letter from C. Yeuell concerning the Christian Tabernacle, Baltimore, Md.]. 1905 2 D: 1948

Boen, J. B., Clear churches of debt by enlargement of forces. 1906 20 Ja:87

Thrapp, R. F., Soliciting subscriptions. 1906 16 Je:926

Garrigues, C. C., Church finances. 1906 27 O:1613

Buchanan, W. S., Equal burden-sharing. 1911 9 D:2037

<u>Wallace's Farmer</u>, The bank of Squashville-a fable. 1914 17 Ja:87

Efficiency as applied to church finances. 1914 9 My:845

Snively, G. L., Views and reviews (emancipation). 1914 19 D:395

The "every-member canvass" [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:517

Appeals for help [editorial]. 1915 6 Mr:755

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (church finances). 1915 9 O: 39

The local church and its funds [editorial] 1915 30 O:139

An every-member canvass [editorial]. 1915 11 D:335

Economy in the Lord's work [editorial]. 1916 5 F:633

Carter, F. T., Sucessful financial system. 1916 22 Ap:1042

The money question [editorial]. 1916 15 Jl:1432

"Wise as serpents, and harmless as doves" [editorial]. 1916 11 N:176

Sharp, C. J., Saving the Lord's money. 1917 31 Mr:766

Cuberson, G., Financing the church. 1917 28 Jl:1259

Webb, H. H., The temple treasury. 1917 29 S:1515

"The temple treasury" [editorial refers to article on page 1515]. 1917 29 S: 1520

Hester, B., The offerings of the visitors. 1918 30 Mr:827

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (are church methods efficient methods?). 1918 11 My:1029

Legler, R. K., Filling the empty pews. 1920 3 Ja:349

Boteler, M. M., The apostolic method of financing the kingdom. 1920 30 O: 1455

Boteler, M. M., How should a church raise its funds? 1921 24 S:2714

Boteler, M. M., Church finance. 1924 28 Je:996

Boteler, M. M., Business methods in God's work. 1925 28 N:2377

Economic determinism in religion [editorial]. 1926 1 My:417

Boteler, M. M., A church with a sound financial system. 1926 20 N:627

The scourge of the good-causer [editorial]. 1927 23 Jl:705

Boteler, M. M., Worship and financial support of the church. 1928 5 My:439

The business side of church life. 1928 15 S:939

The problem of finance. 1928 1 D:1227

Nelson, A. B , Bridging that gap. 1929 2 N:1025

Bond, H. G., The readers' forum (all moneys should go through church treasurer). 1930 4 Ja:15

Are we poor? [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr: 259

Green, J. F., The readers' forum (misappropriation of funds). 1930 13 D: 1203

Ride out this storm [editorial]. 1931 8 Ag:778

Morgan, F. M., The readers' forum (try God's plan awhile). 1931 10 O:999

Let us not deceive ourselves [editorial]. 1931 17 O:1018

Crawford, G. H., The readers' forum the preacher is to blame). 1932 9 Ja:39

Yelderman, R. R., How to budge the budget. 1932 6 F:123

Giving of necessity [editorial]. 1932 13 F:154

Norman, J. F., The readers' forum (challenge to the finance committee). 1932 12 Mr:255

Yelderman, R. R., How to put over the every-member canvass. 1932 23 Ap:395

Reynolds, G., The readers' forum ("how to budge the budget"). 1932 30 Ap:431

Bring out the gold reserve [editorial]. 1932 14 My:475

The easiest way [editorial]. 1932 16 Jl:683

Honeywell, A. A., The readers' forum (imperiled church buildings should be saved). 1932 13 Ag:790

Ferrall, B. S., Raising the budget. 1932 27 Ag:832

On being cranky [editorial]. 1933 29 Ap:337

What is a self-supporting church? [editorial]. 1933 24 Je:498

Keith, N. L., The readers' forum (a false balance an abomination). 1933 23 S:767

Below the dignity of the church [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1030

Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship) [series of tracts by H. G. Carpenter, L. G. Smyth, J. A. Garshaw, J. J. Whitehouse, C. C. Carlin, R. R. Yelderman, A. E. Sims]. 1934 27 Ja:54

Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship) [series of tracts by B. L. Hoffman, A. A. Everts, H. Hines, J. M. Shepherd, W. R. Walker, F. H. Groom]. 1934 10 F:89-90

Church loans from R. F. C. [editorial]. 1934 10 Mr:159

A benefit of the depression [editorial]. 1935 18 My:472

How was it done? [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736

Matthews, I. D., The cross-bank plan. 1935 19 O:1025

Hill, R. H., Things of good report. 1935 14 D:1194

Jones, Mrs. C. L., Paul's plan of church finance. 1936 25 Ja:79; 1 F:105

Provide for debt. 1936 16 My:475

Walker, W. G., The readers' forum (foolproof loyalty campaign). 1936 20 Je:611

Slick, J. G., The readers' forum (apportionment or church roof?). 1936 5 S:876

Eastman, E., The readers' forum feed them first). 1937 13 F:119

Bower, C., The readers' forum (the church is not a beggar). 1937 1 My:387

Maffett, J. B., Increase the budget ten per cent. 1937 6 N:1014

Smith, T. K., A successful every-member canvass. 1938 12 N:1098

Sargent, L. F., By whittling we wiped out the debt. 1939 22 Ap:372

The menace of the budget [editorial]. 1939 15 Jl:671

Canby, J. A., The divine plan for support of the church. 1939 5 Ag:750

Phillips, D., Solving the church's financial problems. 1939 9 D:1179

Allen, H. H., The readers' forum (give attention to spiritual needs). 1939 23 D:1247

Canby, J. A., The divine plan for support of the church. 1940 20 Ja:53-55

E., E. R., Wages put into "a bag with holes). 1940 1 Je:527

These rural churches really raise money. 1942 24 Ja:73

Black, R. E., The readers' forum (an appeal). 1942 26 D:1275

Booth, J. H., "Our church burned." 1943 27 F:192

Webb, A. L., How much for a soul? 1944 30 D:839

It is easy to forget [editorial]. 1949 10 S:586

Cain, G. F., Is a church a poor risk? 1959 10 Ja:20

Cain, G. F., Don't let scarce money scare you. 1960 27 F:134

Hard to convince [editorial]. 1961 22 Jl:458

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--department of finance. 1961 16 D:801

Aldrich, R. L., Deficit financing [with a letter by L. A. Davis] (mail box). 1962 17 Mr:168

CHURCH GOVERNMENT

Senior [pseud], The fellowship [letter]. 1869 10 Jl:218

Ezra [pseud], Church government [letter]. 1869 6 N:355

Long, J. M., The one man power [letter to editor of Apostolic Times]. 1869 6 N:355

Out at sea [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1869 20 N:372

Challen, J., Reply to Ezra [letter]. 1869 27 N:379

Our wants [editorial]. 1870 15 O:332

Hoshour, S. K., "The majority shall rule." 1871 22 Ap:121

Munnell, T., Have evangelists any authority in the churches? 1871 29 Jl: 234

Creath, J., The rights of individual churches. 1871 30 S:306; 7 O:314; 14 O: 322; 11 N:354; 9 D:386; 23 D:402

Elley, G. W., Shall majorities rule? [letter]. 1871 16 D:394

Appeals, church independency, etc. [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1872 6 Ja:4

Lard, M. E., Appeals, church independency, etc. 1872 3 F:35

Oversight [editorial]. 1872 3 Ag:244; 17 Ag:260

Elley, G. W., Gnats [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1872 7 S:282; 14 S:290

M[oore], W. T., The conference at Lexington. 1872 21 S:300

Lamar, J. S., Spectacles for Bro. Elley. 1872 28 S:309

Reply of Eld. Jacob Creath to Standard of July 20, 1872. 1872 19 O:330

Church life [editorial]. 1872 14 D:396

Lillie, J., "Bishops and councils"--cheirotoneo [letter]. 1873 23 Ag:266

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34

Henderson, D. P., Church government. 1874 [illegible] 1:386

Williams, J. W., "They are not a praying people." 1875 10 Jl:218

Shepard, S. E., Dr. S. E. Shepard's reply to D. P. Henderson. 1875 2 O:314; 9 O:322

Burns, A., Perilous times. 1878 28 S:310

X [pseud], Majorities and minorities. 1878 30 N:332

What the Disciples believe and practice (church government) [editorial]. 1880 11 D:396

Allison, A., System of redemption. 1882 23 S:298

Fuller, W. W., Church government. 1883 2 Je:242

Phillips, J. T., The right of appeal. 1884 12 Jl:217

Frazier, E. L., Church management. 1884 1 N:345; 22 N:370

Leadership [editorial]. 1885 28 N:380

Goudy, R. R., Church government [reply to W. T. Baker]. 1886 7 Jl:251 [sic Ag:]

Baker, W. T., Church government. 1886 14 Ag:259

Goudy, R. R., Church government. 1886 28 Ag:275; 25 S:305; 16 O:329

Harvey, J. J., Church government. 1886 2 O:315

Herndon, E. W., "Schismatic teaching." 1888 20 O:667

McDiarmid, H., That baby minority. 1888 20 O:670

Smith, J. N., What we lack. 1890 29 N: 815; 27 D:901; 1891 16 My:418

"The Smith plan" [editorial]. 1891 16 My: 416; 23 My:437

W[illegible], L., Church management. 1892 31 D:1108

Hayden, M. P., The coming question. 1893 30 S:770

Puff [pseud], The church polity train. 1893 7 O:799

McPhee, A., Suggestions. 1893 18 N:918

Franklin, J., Obstructionists. 1894 20 Ja:79

A serious difficulty [editorial]. 1894 20 Ja:84

Mathews, R. T., The polity of the Apostolic church. 1894 10 Mr:248; 17 Mr: 272

Hayden, W. L., Church polity. 1894 7 Ap: 352

McGarvey, J. W., Hayden's church polity. 1894 14 Jl:686

Parker, F. M., "Polity of the Apostolic Church." 1894 13 O:1014

Hayden, W. L., Church polity in the Civil Court. 1895 8 Je:555

Parker, M. M., The Apostolic church polity. 1895 10 Ag:757

The committee on securing the pastor's resignation. 1895 21 D:1215

To the "pastor resignation committee." 1896 11 Ja:56

Applegate, W. H., Church correspondence. 1896 1 F:147

"The truth as I see it" [editorial]. 1896 8 Ag:1016

Parker, F. M., Brother Hayden's plan. 1896 3 O:1268

Mellen, F. H., Church difficulties. 1898 6 Ag:1017

Hayden, W. L., "Church difficulties." 1898 3 S:1156

Ecclesiastical democracy [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1480

Settlement of church difficulties [editorial]. 1899 14 Ja:43

Church difficulties again [editorial]. 1899 28 Ja:110

Contending over the preacher [editorial]. 1899 18 Mr:338

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Official Board). 1899 6 My:559

Smith, W. G., Diotrephes still lives. 1899 23 D:1630

Hayden, W. L., Authority in the church. 1900 10 N:1430

Lording over God's heritage [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:294

Bolton, R. H., Churches of Christ--officers and government. 1901 25 My:652

Denny, J. S., Church authority. 1901 24 Ag:1086

Coombs, J. V., Church authority. 1901 14 S:1181

The "jury" system [concerning Berkeley Bible Seminary and H. Van Kirk's case] [editorial with letter from J. H. Garrison and concerning letter from J. H. Hughes]. 1903 18 Jl:1042

More of the "jury" system [editorial]. 1903 1 Ag:1104

Church arbitration. 1903 1 Ag:1110

Still more of the "jury" system [editorial]. 1903 22 Ag:1203

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (church discipline). 1904 16 Ja: 83

The tangled web we weave [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:57

The preacher's place [editorial]. 1905 18 F:281

How officers should be elected [editorial with question from L. Fritchey]. 1905 1 Ap:522

Rosser, W. H., "When the elders abdicate." 1907 5 Ja:25

Discipline without pain [editorial]. 1907 20 Jl:1192

Hill, J. L., As others see us-and as we are (ordinances and offices of the early church). 1908 8 F:220

Voting in the church [editorial]. 1908 7 N:1900

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a revolutionary movement). 1909 23 O:1855

Hilton, W. T., Our church polity [picture of W. T. Hilton]. 1910 19 F:307; 26 F:351; 5 Mr:396

Church polity [editorial]. 1910 19 F:315

Hi private [pseud.], Views and reviews (rear-rank observations). 1910 24 S: 1682

Kibbey, F. M., Views and reviews (back to apostolic practices). 1910 17 D: 2202

Campbell, A., "Nature of the Christian organization." 1910 17 D:2203

Unoffical enterprise [editorial]. 1911 27 My:852

Creeds and rules of order [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1347

McClendon, W. H., Views and reviews (a protest). 1914 30 My:958

"More authority" [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:855

The peril of officialism [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:978

The small depositor [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1686

Powell, E. L., Attending to one's own business. 1920 31 J1:884

Wright, A. O., The viewpoint of our readers (the democracy of the church of Christ). 1921 19 F:1920

Haley, E. G., Readers' forum (democracy of autocracy, which?). 1921 4 Je:2307

Myers, L. L., The viewpoint of our readers (concluding reply to bro. Higby). 1921 6 Ag:2524

Gallaher, E. Z., Readers' forum (no "tapioca" congress). 1922 28 Ja:3156

Madsen, M. A., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (a simplified system of administering church affairs). 1922 18 Mr:3331

Divinely approved examples [editorial]. 1922 2 S:3920

Logic with a false premise [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2386

Francis, R. K., Uniform church government and practice. 1926 17 J1:676

Johnson, V. C., Autonomy of the local church. 1927 19 Mr:270

The local church independent [editorial]. 1927 2 J1:624

Sweeney, E. S., Autonomy of the local church. 1927 5 N:860

Organization and government. 1928 5 My:419

Burks, W. W., Church government. 1928 9 Je:548

Brimberry, J. 1., Autonomy of the local church:a panacea for organizational ills. 1928 16 Je:571

The local church. 1928 16 Je:577

Place and power of local church. 1928 27 O:1103

Co-operation for Christian service. 1928 15 D:1275

Let it ride [editorial]. 1929 31 Ag:828

Adams, Mrs. A. R., The readers' forum (two or three rule the roost). 1930 14 Je:579

Harding, R. C., Local church leadership. 1933 5 Ag:615

A pastor [pseud.], The readers' forum (take it to the congregation). 1940 24 Ag:844

Is the church a democracy? [editorial]. 1941 26 Ap:431

The Jesuitical touch [editorial]. 1942 3 Ja:4

Illinois churches: beware and incorporate! [editorial]. 1947 22 F:130

Larson, K., The autonomy of the local church. 1951 6 Ja:13

A sacred trust [editorial]. 1952 23 F:120

Shannon, R. C., What about a church constitution? 1961 19 Ag:526

Meyer, J. R., Not necessarily creedal (mail box). 1961 23 S:610

Burrus, L. D., A lawyer speaks on constitutions for local congregations. 1961 7 O:639

Johnson, D. T., Jacksonian democracy and Church of Christ polity. 1965 2 O:647

Williams, P. H., Environment and church polity (mail box). 1966 19 F:124

CHURCH GOVERNMENT see also CHURCH DISCIPLINE; CHURCH ORGANIZATION; CONGREGATIONALISM

CHURCH HISTORY

Kidder, D. P., The origin of the Christian church. 1879 29 Mr:99

Origin of the Church of Christ [editorial]. 1879 29 Mr:100

Schaff, P., The discord and concord of Christendom. 1884 8 N:355

The heart and history [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja:112

Rogers, J. W., Church history. 1901 27 J1:943; 3 Ag:972; 17 Ag:1036; 24 Ag:1076

When the church was established [editorial]. 1905 13 My:764

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the organic theory of Christianity). 1912 12 O:1655

Darby, J. W., The future church. 1916 21 O:72

A review of the restoration movement [editorial]. 1927 5 F:129; 12 F:153 11 F:176; 26 F:201; 5 Mr:223; 12 Mr:248; 19 Mr:272; 26 Mr:297; 2 Ap:321; 9 Ap:345; 16 Ap:369; 23 Ap:394; 30 Ap:422; 7 My:439; 14 My:463; 21 My:489; 28 My:512; 4 Je:536; 11 Je:561; 18 Je:585; 25 Je:609; 2 J1:633; 9 J1:658; 16 J1:682; 23 J1:704; 30 J1:728

The churches of the New Testament [editorial]. 1927 6 Ag:752; 13 Ag:777; 20 Ag:802; 27 Ag:825; 3 S:850; 10 S:873; 17 S:899; 24 S:921; 1 O:748; 8 O:768; 15 O:792; 22 O:818; 29 O:842; 5 N:865; 12 N:888; 19 N:912; 26 N:936; 3 D:963; 17 D:1017; 31 D:1067

The churches of the New Testament [editorial]. 1928 7 Ja:11; 14 Ja:35; 21 Ja:59; 4 F:107; 18 F:153; 3 Mr:201; 24 Mr:273

The period of persecution. 1928 30 Je:625

"The church in the wilderness." 1928 22 S:971

Lehman, J. B., Whence come our visions? 1932 3 D:1171-1172

Walker, D., The church's survival of its vicissitudes. 1935 25 My:499-500

CHURCH HISTORY. MIDDLE AGES

Nations. G. O., The church of the dark ages. 1927 26 N:931

CHURCH HISTORY. 19TH CENTURY

Edwards, H., The Reunion of Christendom [book review of]. 1866 12 My:45

H[insdale], B. A., Reunion of the churches. 1873 11 Ja:12; 18 Ja:20

CHURCH IN WALES

Shelburne, C., The great Welsh revival (a study of its causes). 1905 24 Je:997

CHURCH LAW. SOURCES

Parker, F. M., The Law in the Apostolic church. 1897 1 My:556; 29 My:684; 31 J1:982

CHURCH LETTERS see CHURCH MEMBERS

CHURCH LIFE INSTITUTE, PORTLAND, ORE.

Four thousand attend Portland institute. 1947 4 Ja:9

Church life institute planned for brethren in Portland area. 1951 29 S:609

Portland has church-life institute. 1958 18 O:600

A Church Member, pseud.

The readers' forum (honest convictions). 1932 15 O:1008

CHURCH MEMBERS

H[ughes], J. S., Church letters. 1869 23 O:337

Moffett, R., Church letters. 1875 9 Ja:9

Weighing the members. 1875 19 Je:195

Talmage, T. D., Church cats. 1875 23 O:339

A serious evil [editorial]. 1876 29 Ap:140

Christ and Christianity (church life) [editorial]. 1877 21 Ap:124

Attention to the lambs [editorial]. 1877 21 J1:229

Ingram, J. W., A model letter. 1878 12 Ja:10

Cobb, A. P., Give them arms. 1878 13 Ap:118

Church members and church pews. 1878 9 N:359

The emotional church-member. 1879 17 My:155

Sherman, H. B., "Get us warmed up." 1879 9 Ag:251

Church letters [editorial]. 1881 12 Mr:84

Wiles, T. M., Church letters. 1881 9 Ap:114

Jay [pseud], Short sermon. 1882 27 My:162

Gaff, J. R., Letters to young ministers. 1884 26 J1:233

Bagby, W. H., Reply to A. McGary. 1886 10 Ap:115

Yancey, G. W., A letter to B. B. Tyler. 1886 15 My:154

Hayden, M. P., Temporizing. 1886 27 N:377

Frazier, E. L., The pastor to his flock. 1887 19 Mr:90

Hill, G. W., Fellowship. 1887 16 Ap:123

Kern, W. H., Fellowship. 1887 7 My:147

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., How to increase Godliness among church members. 1887 1 O:315

Chapin, D. D., Three kinds. 1889 21 S:623

Land, J. M., What class constitutes the Church of Christ? 1889 5 O:662

H , W. A., More light. 1889 12 O:679

Humphrey, S. C., The jurisdiction of a local church. 1889 28 D:862

Williams, W. L., Who are in the Church of Christ? 1890 22 F:125

Lollar, G. M., One book too many. 1890 19 Ap:256

Membership and letters [editorial]. 1890 12 J1:456

Quinn, J. C., Toward Sodom. 1890 2 Ag:507

Hints to church members. 1890 18 O:691

Frazier, E. L., One kind of church member the preacher likes. 1890 29 N:803

Are you in ranks [editorial]. 1891 17 Ja:50

Land, J. M., How to settle troubles in the congregation. 1891 28 Mr:270

Morrison, H. T., Some of the elements of a successful church. 1893 27 My:410

Lane, E. T., The care of scattered members. 1893 11 N:898

A church letter [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326

Wright, H. B., Which? 1894 7 Ap:345

Church letters [editorial]. 1894 21 Ap:399

Buff, H. T., Church letters. 1894 21 Ap:400

Frazier, E. L., "A church letter." 1894 21 Ap:400

Lyon, O. F., Church letters. 1894 5 My:456

Poland, S. M., Church letters. 1894 12 My:480

West, J. W., Cold churches and members. 1894 13 O:1014

Bradley, A. D., "In full fellowship." 1895 9 F:128

Collis, M., Some thoughts on the transference of church members. 1895 20 Ap:380

Blenus, T. H., By weight. 1896 1 F:141

Benton, H., A saloonkeeper's experience. 1896 26 S:1234

The cleanest church in town [editorial]. 1897 7 Ag:1016

The ascending scale [editorial]. 1897 9 O:1304

Hopwood, J., Among church members. 1897 16 O:1332

Murray, L. E., Church letters. 1897 4 D:1564

Frazier, E. L., The management of a church. 1898 7 My:585

Seymour, A. H., Sermons we need. 1899 7 Ja:7

Waggoner, J. G., Dispersed Disciples. 1900 9 Je:740

Freer, C. A., Is the church only half Christian. 1900 22 S:1196

For the new members [editorial]. 1901 30 Mr:394

A question of timber [editorial]. 1901 18 My:623

Smith, W. G., The power of the pew. 1901 6 J1:845

Wickizer, D. A., Church letters. 1902 30 Ag:1213

Elmore, R., The pew viewed from the pulpit. 1902 15 N:1572

Lutz, H. F., Side-tracked Disciples. 1903 31 Ja:141

Knotts, W. H., The church. 1903 21 Mr:396

A costly "church home" [editorial]. 1903 9 My:656

Get the world out of the church [editorial]. 1903 12 D:1805

Cahill, I. J., The congregation as an evangelistic center. 1904 16 Ja:78

Swander, C. F., A lesson to be learned. 1904 4 Je:792

O'Connor, T. J., The church and its members. 1904 3 D:1717

Henson, T. S., The preacher's mistake. 1905 18 F:278

Lowry, H., "Love as Brethren." 1905 1 J1:1043

Moberly, W. M., Another point of view. 1906 18 Ag:1259

Day by Day [editorial]. 1907 5 Ja:13

Jessup, J. N., Views and reviews ("Just like me"). 1907 6 Ap:601

Discipline without pain [editorial]. 1907 20 J1:1192

Root, W. P., What the Brethren think. 1907 5 O:1653

Wayt, H., An asthmatic church. 1907 26 O:1756

Book, W. H., Going on to perfection. 1907 26 O:1774

Wayt, H., Views and reviews (why are not more men Christians?). 1908 6 Je:981

Loomis, O. H., Views and reviews (our church-letter system). 1909 1 My:788

Holton, J. T., Views and reviews (church letters again). 1909 22 My:922

Murch, E. D., Views and reviews (church membership and letters). 1909 24 J1:1305

Spears, J. S., Views and reviews ("the right hand of fellowship"). 1909 31 J1:1345

Payne, M. L., ("the right hand of fellowship"). 1909 9 O:1786

Root, W. P., A card to the non-active members. 1910 5 Mr:398

Anderson, G. M., Views and reviews (church letters an abomination). 1910 25 Je:1102

What ought to be done? [editorial with letter by B. B. Tyler]. 1910 16 Jl:1227

Denny, B. S., The church letter again. 1910 17 D:2190

Haskins, L. B., Is my name written there? 1910 17 D:2220

Exit "right hand or fellowship" [editorial]. 1911 22 Ap:648

Payne, M. I., "Exit right hand of fellowship"-why not church letters? 1911 17 Je:977

Butler, C. P., Loss by letter. 1911 2 D:1993

Justice, S., Views and reviews (church letters). 1912 7 S:2028

White, O. G., Church letters. 1912 21 S:1526; 28 S:1577; 26 O:1743; 4 D:2092

The abuse of church letters [editorial]. 1912 9 N:1850

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (concerning church letters). 1912 14 S:2055

Book, W. H., Paragraph's from a book. 1913 5 Ap:542

White, O. G., A uniform church-letter sys system. 1913 7 Je:917

Gregg, S., Views and reviews ("additions"). 1914 21 Mr:506

Williams, H. H., Views and reviews (those padded reports). 1914 2 My:784

Kickers [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614

"Loyal service" and the membership at large [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:712

Lappin, S. S., Demitted church-members. 1919 18 Ja:377

Lappin, S. S., Unruly church-members. 1919 8 F:449

Why announce it? [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:426

Briney, W. N., Following up the meeting. 1920 17 Ap:731

After the revival what? [editorial]. 1920 17 Ap:736

Price, W., "Be thou faithful unto death." 1920 5 Je:883

Boteler, M. M., Our church privileges and obligations. 1920 25 S:1303

Foster, W. O., Shepherding the flock. 1920 16 O:1378

McGarrah, A. F., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (every one at work). 1921 15 Ja:1762

Church etiquette. 1921 12 F:1890

Hill, A. L., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2037

Haley, E. G., Tying the bag. 1921 9 Ap:2105

Book, W. H., Workable plans and helpful hints. 1921 9 Ap:2106

Elmore, R. E., The new members. 1921 14 My:2235

Letters of introduction [editorial]. 1921 27 Ag:2598

Boteler, M. M., How can we help our church and get help from it? 1922 6 My:3522

Caring for the "scattered brethren" [editorial]. 1922 24 Je:3676

Chappell, J. O., Indoctrinating new converts. 1922 1 Jl:3699

Burnett, H. S., Church letters. 1922 22 Jl:3771

A church standard. 1922 29 Jl:3796

Groom, F. H., In active members. 1922 26 Ag:3893

Hull, O. L., The member who moves. 1923 10 F:541

Hagger, T., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of new testament churches (the church roll). 1923 31 Mr:770

Creason, B. F., Selections from our exchange (what will we do with new members?). 1923 5 My:922

Importance to individual Christians [editorial]. 1923 24 N:178

Carpenter, N. C., Continuous evangelism in the local church. 1925 21 F:501

Building brotherliness [editorial]. 1925 7 Mr:552

Stiles, P. E., A "question and discussion" service. 1925 20 Je:908

Crawford, C. C., The law of expediency. 1925 12 S:2086

Get in and help [editorial]. 1925 10 O:2186

Talmage, F., Sleeping in church. 1926 2 Ja:5

Building our Jerusalem.[editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:80

Local church and new converts [editorial]. 1927 23 Ap:395

Rowe, G. H., On many and varied themes (the placard on the wall). 1927 9 Jl:654

Boteler, M. M., What would happen if all the church-members were really Christian? 1927 17 S:911

Book, W. H., The miff-tree. 1927 1 O:740

The need for conservation [editorial]. 1927 26 N:937

Hayden, M. P., Peter's queer bishop. 1928 7 Jl:644

Stiles, P. E., Shepherding scattered disciples. 1928 7 Jl:645

Martin, W. S., Workers together. 1928 29 D:1316

Gardner, F. L., What is expected of me, as a member of the church of Christ? 1929 22 Je:579; 6 Jl:630

Boteler, M. M., What does our church ask of us? 1929 31 Ag:839

The strength of a congregation is its members [editorial]. 1930 13 S:885

The church-letter nonsense [editorial]. 1930 22 N:1126

Earley, C. S., The readers' forum (opiate for guilty conscience). 1930 13 D:1203

"Why don't they?" [editorial]. 1936 25 Ja:75

Sit-down strikers in the church [editorial]. 1937 20 F:124

Are church people too clannish? [editorial]. 1945 27 Ja:50

Wasted manpower [editorial]. 1952 26 Ap:266

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (orientation for new members). 1952 1 N:696

If a member moves away. 1954 24 Ap:262

Where do they come from ? [editorial]. 1954 17 Jl:454

Sims, R. E., What is a church member? 1955 15 O:664

Pierce, R. M., Moved, address unknown. 1955 17 D:804

Palmer, W. R., New Testament approach to inactive church members. 1958 8 F:79

Pommert, J., Disciplined Disciples. 1960 11 Je:377

Ellett, L. R., Lawndale church adds special feature. 1961 28 O:685

To establish new members--shepherding plan is available. 1961 28 O:685

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--department of conservation. 1961 25 N:753

Thomas, K. C., Operation understanding. 1962 15 S:579

Allen, R. M., Joe Nobody. 1964 5 D:782

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Religious prospects. 1866 23 Je:94

Christian sociality. 1866 8 D:286

"Feed my lambs" [editorial]. 1867 23 Mr:92

Henry, J. M., The church of God. 1868 4 Ja:1

Terms of membership [reprint from Methodist Home Journal, with editorial comment]. 1868 13 Je:188

What we need. VII, VIII, IX [editorials]. 1868 15 F:52; 22 F:60; 7 Mr:76

Bartholomew, C. G., Things that are wanting. 1869 24 Ap:129

Green, A. B., "Two great battles." 1869 31 Jl:241

Wright, J. F., Training of converts (an address). 1869 6 N:353

Kerux [pseud], An evil and its remedy. 1870 5 Mr:73

Terms of admission [reprinted from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 28 My:172

S , W. A., Terms of admission. 1870 25 Je:203

Hayden, W. W., The relation of baptism to the church. 1870 10 D:393

H , T., How do we come into the church? 1871 18 F:49

Terms of fellowship, by Timothy [pseud] [with editorial comment]. 1871 11 N:356; 25 N:372

Terms of fellowship [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1871 23 D:404

Joining the church [reprinted from the Central Christian Advocate]. 1872 20 Ja:19

Confusion worse confounded [editorial comment on quotations from Apostolic Times with reference to articles on Terms of fellowship in Standard]. 1872 20 Ja:20

A coming question, by Titus [pseud]. 1872 27 Ja:25

The coming question [editorial comment on article by Titus [pseud]]. 1872 27 Ja:28

Church membership [editorial]. 1872 10 F:44

Recapitulation [editorial]. 1872 16 N:364

An important question [article reprinted from the Methodist with editorial comment]. 1873 3 My:140

Pinkerton, L. L., No immersion--no membership in a church of the reformation. 1873 31 My:170; 7 Je:178; 28 Je:201

The right of private judgment [editorial]. 1873 28 Je:204; 5 Jl:212

The landing place [editorial]. 1873 12 Jl:220

No immersion--no church membership, by A Pedobaptist by Birth [pseud]. 1873 19 Jl:226

Points of difficulty [editorial]. 1873 19 Jl:228

What would be gained? [editorial]. 1873 26 Jl:236

McCleery, J. B., A radical reform necessary. 1873 9 Ag:250

Pinkerton, L. L., Closing words [letter]. 1873 23 Ag:266

McCune, W. C., Concerning misstatements of facts. 1876 22 Ap:130

Not a misstatement of facts [editorial]. 1876 22 Ap:132

Hanvey A., Why is this thus? 1876 19 Ag:266

The ingathering [editorial]. 1877 17 F:52

Infant church membership [editorial]. 1877 17 Mr:84

Green, F. M., "How to fill the churches." 1878 5 Ja:6

Millard, S. H., How is it? 1878 16 N:366

A backward movement (a regenerated church membership) [editorial]. 1879 1 Mr:68

Confession or profession. 1880 27 Mr:99

Worldly conformity (the remedy) [editorial]. 1880 24 Ap:132

Hobbs, A. I., Church membership or scattered Disciples. 1880 15 My:154

Norton, L. R., The right hand of fellowship. 1882 5 Ag:241

Floating members [editorial]. 1883 10 Mr:114

The floating member. 1883 10 Mr:118

Green, F. M., Editorial letter. 1883 7 Ap:163

Moore, W. O., The right hand of fellowship. 1883 21 Ap:183

Miller, J. C., Letter to Bro. Green. 1883 28 Ap:195

Martin, A., The right hand of fellowship. 1883 2 Je:242

Root, W. P., Christ and the church. 1885 7 F:43

Morgans, M., Floating membership. 1885 28 F:67

Brown, L. S., My clock. 1886 23 Ja:27

Conditions of membership in the church [editorial]. 1886 13 N:364

"Grievous departure from the truth" [editorial]. 1887 14 My:156

The countrified choir. 1888 30 Je:403

Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1889 26 O:704

Walters, J. A., A voice from Western Iowa. 1890 18 Ja:42

Briney, J. B., The new basis. 1890 22 F:124

Terms of admission [editorial]. 1890 4 O:658

Luther [pseud], What answer? 1890 6 D:836; 13 D:865

Frazier, E. L., Another kind of church member the preacher likes. 1890 20 D:887

Sheppard, E., "Seest Thou this woman?" 1891 17 Ja:64

Smith, J. H. O., The real difficulty. 1892 12 N:947

Frazier, E. L., Church membership. 1892 31 D:1092

Frazier, E. L., Church membership. 1893 28 Ja:64

What church are we members of [editorial]. 1893 28 Ja:70

Church membership. 1893 11 F:104

Sniff, L. M., Church membership. 1893 29 Ap:332

Parsons, J. L., "Church membership." 1893 20 My:390

Deveraux, Mrs. P. T., Conventionality in the churches. 1893 12 Ag:638

Rusticus [pseud], Common honesty, or what? 1894 7 Ap:340

Killam, J. B., Liquor license and church membership [editorial reply]. 1894 21 Jl:720

Partial and full fellowship [editorial]. 1895 9 N:1079

Actual and formal fellowship [editorial]. 1895 16 N:1102

"Fellowship" again [editorial]. 1896 4 Ja:16

Domer, D. S., Misquoting Scripture. 1896 16 My:632

Morrison, H. T., A preacher catechised. 1898 12 Mr:324

Frazier, E. L., The management of a church. 1898 19 Mr:354

Frazier, E. L., An open letter (to a friend who has changed church relations). 1898 4 Je:724

Frazier, E. L., "What would you have done" [concerning letter from A. O. Hunsaker].

1898 23 Jl:978

Jesus and the Theologians [editorial]. 1898 30 Jl:993

Brooks, H. M., Open letter to A. O. Hunsaker. 1898 30 Jl:1008

Allen, E. W., The necessity of church membership. 1899 11 Mr:299

Frazier, E. L., What would you have done? 1899 20 My:638

Holly, E. I., Different terms of membership. 1900 27 Ja:118

Tyler, B. B., A distressing situation. 1900 10 Mr:293

"A distressing situation" [concerning B. B. Tyler's article] [editorial]. 1900 10 Mr:294

"A distressing situation" [editorial]. 1900 17 Mr:326

Tyler, B. B., A letter from B. B. Tyler. 1900 7 Ap:438

Land, J. M., How to stop the sad condition. 1900 14 Ap:466

Raborn, D. J., After fifteen years. 1900 14 Ap:471

Wright, L., "A distressing situation." 1900 21 Ap:512

Causes of decline [editorial]. 1900 5 My: 554

Barnes, H. J., Some additional causes of "sadly scattered Disciples." 1900 12 My:598

Walters, J. A., "A distressing situation." 1900 19 My:615; 26 My:648

Sweeney, Z. T., Standing for the truth. 1900 2 Je:686

Denying Christ [letter from A. M. M. and editorial reply]. 1900 16 Je:751

Coogle, O. R., A "scattered" Disciple in West Virginia. 1900 16 Je:766

The Parable of the tares.[editorial]. 1900 30 Je:815

Spiegel, O. P., Is it "denying Christ?" 1900 7 Jl:849

Walton, G. L., A request for light. 1900 29 S:1245

Dabney, C. B., "Should I join a denominational church if there is none other near me." 1901 4 My:564

Pineo, B.N., From church to party. 1901 22 Je:798

The church and the saloon [editorial]. 1902 5 Jl:941

Mohorter, J. H., Was it Apostolic? 1902 26 Jl:1030

Frazier, E. L., A word for preachers. 1902 2 Ag:1067

Frazier, E. L., A letter for scattered Disciples. 1903 12 D:1799

How to get into the church [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:54

Church membership statement. 1905 28 Ja:131

A question of membership [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:604

Baptism and Heaven [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:605

Applegate, W. H., The hand of fellowship. 1905 3 Je:878

Lampkin, R. H., Added to the Lord. 1905 3 Je:878

Mayfield, J. B., Where we have membership. 1905 3 Je:878

Spiegel, O. P., A threefold endorsement. 1905 24 Je:1000

Can one be a Christian out of the Church [editorial]. 1905 23 S:1523

Snively, G. L., The joys of Church Membership. 1905 23 S:1548

Baptism and salvation [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1645

Bulfin, O. J., The question of membership. 1906 5 My:698

The two views of church membership [editorial]. 1907 19 Ja:97

Beem, J. S., Views and reviews (the right hand of fellowship). 1907 20 Ap:680

Helsabeck, O. J., Views and reviews (what do you think?). 1907 7 D:2030

Child, E. A., Fellowship of membership. 1907 14 D:2097

Painter, J. H., The church and the saved. 1908 7 Mr:382

Encell, J., Views and reviews (receiving people into the church). 1908 4 Ap:595

Trimble, N. H., "The member elsewhere." 1908 28 Ag:1451

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (church or congregation, which?). 1909 2 Ja:20

Ladd, C. F., Views and reviews (church membership). 1908 28 N:2052

Burns, A., Views and reviews (the sublime and the ridiculous). 1908 5 D:2101

Small, J., The better way. 1909 1 My: 773

Curtis, J. D., Views and reviews (church membership and salvation). 1909 15 My: 878

Galvin, J. P., Views and reviews (why?) 1909 15 My:878

Lowe, C. A., Something to think about. 1910 17 D:2188

Spafford, E. N., Something to think about. 1911 21 Ja:86

Why is it? [editorial]. 1911 28 Ja:131

An exceptional(?) case [editorial]. 1911 19 Mr:444

Go and do likewise [editorial]. 1911 6 My:731

Fitts, A. T., How to line up the unaffiliated. 1911 27 My:845

Holmes, J. B., Views and reviews (enlisting the affiliated). 1911 17 Je: 980

Murray, L. E., Views and reviews (as to established practices). 1911 17 Je:980

Huey, B. B., Another preachment to preachers. 1911 12 Ag:1302

Members of "other churches" [editorial]. 1911 16 S:1507

Brown, J. T., Who's to blame? [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1911 4 N:1814

Hayes, E. T., Views and reviews (the right hand of fellowship). 1911 18 N:1915

A typical case [editorial]. 1912 6 Ja:11

Moses, J. T., A light-bearer in New Mexico. 1912 20 Ja:89

The Berkeley situation [editorial]. 1912 23 N:1931

The right hand of fellowship [editorial]. 1913 24 My:839

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (mystified moonshine). 1913 30 Ag:1407

Elliott, H. W., Home-coming by mail. 1913 18 O:1720

Harris, W. W., Take down the sign. 1914 21 F:214

An independent church [editorial]. 1914 11 Ap:634

Yocom, M. W., Views and reviews (simplicity in speech). 1914 26 S:1668

Chatley, M. E., Efficient care of church membership. 1914 7 N:174

Boteler, M. M., Why join the church. 1916 1 Ja:448

Lord, J. A., Every unattached disciple affiliated directly with some congregation of brethren. 1917 15 O:335

Membership interest in evangelism [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:608

Chapman, L. A., Is church membership essential? 1921 8 Ja:1731

Atkinson, M., What it means to be a church-member. 1921 15 Ja:1759

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (court of honest inquiry). 1921 22 Ja:1794

An important vote. 1921 22 Ja:1795

Bader, J. M., Saving the saved. 1921 29 Ja:1820

Kansas Messenger, A club of snobs. 1921 29 Ja:1824

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (card-indexing the church). 1921 5 F:1858

Lappin, S. S., What constitutes church membership? 1922 7 Ja:3082

Murray, L. E., Reader's forum (church membership). 1922 8 Ap:3410

Shepherd, J. M., Readers' forum (who are Christians?). 1922 20 My:3555

Boteler, M. M., The meaning of church membership. 1922 4 N:167

Hall, B. F., A brief message to the "has beens." 1923 10 F:543

Groom, F. H., Workable plans and helpful hints (assimilation: a ministers message to his congregation). 1923 24 F:610

Irwin, R., On the Lord's day (secret discipleship). 1923 10 Mr:672

A church to be multiplied [editorial]. 1923 23 Ap:900

The church in the New Testament [editorial]. 1923 12 My:965

LaGrove, J. W., Something to think about. 1923 24 N:176

Boteler, M. M., Steps into the church; or how to enter. 1924 12 Ja:390

Boteler, M. M., The character of church membership. 1924 19 Ja:415

Elmore, R. E., The membership of the church. 1924 19 Ap:722

Cole, G. G., Why I am a church-member. 1925 3 Ja:332

A recruit of the cult [editorial]. 1925 31 Ja:434

Boteler, M. M., The ministerial helper. 1925 28 Mr:639

Reporting additions [editorial]. 1925 11 Ap:672

The song of the harvesters. 1925 25 Ap:713

Briney, J. B., Where shall I go to be right? 1925 4 Jl:956

The local church campaign [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag:2042

Membership in the local church [editorial]. 1926 9 Ja:35

Martin, W. S., The church at the beginning. 1926 19 Je:580

What I owe to the church [editorial]. 1926 27 N:638

Martin, W. S., What you find on entering the new testament church. 1926 18 D:707

Ames, E. R., Practical shepherding by the eldership. 1927 1 Ja:6

Butterworth, V. E., The problem of "ex-church-members." 1927 26 Mr:291

Andrews, F. A., The meaning of church membership. 1927 9 Ap:342

Sybolt, B. N., A condition that needs correction. 1927 17 D:1013

Sypolt, B. N., The brethren write on varied themes (conserving the membership). 1928 14 Ja:29

Boteler, M. M., What are the real values of church membership? 1928 10 Mr:239

The membership of the church. 1928 31 Mr: 299

Boteler, M. M., How church membership helps us to live the Christian life. 1929 9 Mr:239

Brother minister [pseud.], The readers' forum (that right hand of fellowship). 1930 11 Ja:39

Smith, W. G., Think on these things. 1930 1 Mr:207

Ingraham, M. F., The readers' forum (the sin of numbers). 1930 1 Mr:215

Lemmon, J. L., The reader's forum (a custom may make void the law of God). 1930 8 Mr:239

Gielow, F. J., Jr., The readers' forum (every church must pass on the acceptability of members). 1930 14 Je:579

Are we weakening the invitation? [editorial]. 1931 25 Jl:730

What is church membership? [editorial]. 1932 4 Je:456

Additions reported to "Christian Standard," 1932. 1933 21 Ja:56

The lost Christians [editorial]. 1933 28 Ja:79

Browning, M., The readers' forum (automatically become members). 1933 20 My:408

Box, H., The readers' forum (counted eight or ten times). 1934 6 O:714

Baker, H. S., The readers' forum (a misnomer). 1936 21 N:1142

Rosborough, J. F., Church membership and Disciples of Christ. 1936 12 D:1200

Bream, H. C., The readers' forum (where is our zeal when members move?). 1937 13 Mr:215

Haley, E. G., The readers' forum (that " additions" concept). 1939 25 N:1148

Traylor, E. C., The readers' forum (why don't you write?). 1941 19 Ap: 428

Sessions, W. A., The nurture of the new member. 1942 25 Ap:394

Lipscombe, J. T., The readers' forum (a letter to the discussion leader of a ministerial group). 1942 25 Ap: 407

Redmon, J. C., The meaning of church membership. 1942 21 N:1145

E., E. R., "Christ is all." 1942 21 N:1149

Welshimer, P. H., Some things to consider when choosing a church home. 1944 25 Ag:548

The church at Jerusalem [editorial]. 1946 13 Ap:234

Statement of personal committment. 1946 23 N:837

The local church and the individual member [editorial]. 1947 17 My:347

Blackmore, R. C., Gentiles' reception into the church. 1957 20 Jl:439

Our moving membership [editorial]. 1958 18 Ja:30

Help for the roundup [editorial]. 1959 18 Ap:212

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--personal program of development. 1962 13 Ja:27

Rickard, M. G., An open letter to Hometown, U. S. A. 1962 10 Mr:150

Normal? [editorial]. 1962 7 Ap:210

Fife, J. R., The Bible gave the answer. 1962 9 Je:359

Rilea, E., The prevention of N. M. 1962 22 D:809

Maier, R., What is a member? 1963 1 Je: 343

Fay, M. M., You are invited! 1964 27 Je: 409

Purscell, M. L., In Jesus' name, welcome. 1964 26 S:616

Responses and reports [editorial]. 1965 9 Ja:18

Keene, D. P., Don't join the church! 1965 17 Ap:248

Choosing a home [editorial]. 1965 7 Ag: 502

Spectator-participant [editorial]. 1965 25 S:623

What is the aim? [editorial]. 1966 30 Ap:302

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP see also OPEN MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. FORM OF ADMISSION

A few sweet-minded remarks [editorial]. 1867 23 N:371

Hayden, W. L., Admission to the church. 1873 15 N:361

Chords and discords [concerning church membership in the Baptists church] [editorial]. 1880 9 O:324

A nut for the "Journal and Messenger" to crack [concerning the Baptists' method of admitting new members into the church] [editorial]. 1880 13 N:364

Hinrichsen, A. N., Who is to determine the basis of enrollment in local churches? 1960 14 My:313

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP. FORM OF ADMISSION (ASSOCIATE)

Lamar, J. S., The Mathesians. 1882 11 Mr: 73

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF CHILDREN

A backward movement (infant membership) [editorial]. 1879 8 Mr:76

Lasbey, Mrs. W. W., Is it best to encourage children to join the church? 1891 25 Ap:354

J , M. J., Child Christians. 1891 23 My:431

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF CHILDREN see also BAPTISM OF INFANTS

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. LONDON, ENGLAND

Convention affairs [editorial]. 1887 18 Je:196

What is proselytism [editorial]. 1892 30 Ja:98

THE CHURCH MOUSE

Maynard, L. C., The church mouse. 1950 6 Je:348; 10 Je:364; 17 Je:380; 24 Je: 397; 8 Jl:426; 15 Jl:445; 5 Ag:494; 9 S:571; 16 S:589; 23 S:604; 7 O:637; 28 O:685; 4 N:702; 11 N:719; 18 N:733; 25 N:748; 9 D:778; 16 D:794

Maynard, L. C., The church mouse [quotes]. 1951 6 Ja:15; 10 Mr:159; 31 Mr:206; 28 Ap:271; 5 My:286; 9 Je: 366; 16 Je:380; 14 Jl:444; 11 Ag: 511; 1 S:559; 29 S:623; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 27 O:684; 8 D:782

Maynard, L. C., The church mouse. 1952 19 Ap:251; 3 My:287; 10 My: 302; 7 Je:366; 14 Je:378; 5 Jl: 421; 26 Jl:470; 2 Ag:484; 9 Ag: 500; 30 Ag:550; 6 S:564; 4 O:632; 11 O:644; 13 D:790

Maynard, L. C., The church mouse. 1953 17 Ja:36; 24 Ja:54; 7 F:89; 7 Mr:148; 4 Ap:212; 30 My:344; 27 Je: 408; 11 Jl:439; 18 Jl:452; 25 Jl: 470; 1 Ag:484; 15 Ag:521; 29 Ag:550; 12 S:582; 19 S:598; 26 S:614; 10 O: 649; 14 O:726; 28 N:761; 26 D:823

Maynard, L. C., The church mouse. 1954 2 Ja:4; 23 Ja:56; 6 F:84; 20 F:116; 1 My:277; 29 My:342; 12 Je:376; 6 O: 631; 23 O:679; 6 N:711; 13 N:727; 20 N:740

CHURCH MUSIC

What Shall be my Heavenly Name? Words by F. Walden; music by A. D. Fillmore [review of]. 1869 23 Ja:29

Dayhoff, P. H., A call on Christian music readers and music teachers. 1869 13 F:52

Congregational singing. 1870 11 Je:188

Decpree, J. W., Hymn and tune book [letter]. 1870 9 Jl:219

Warinner, R. O., Congregational singing. 1870 16 Jl:225

Congregational singing [reprinted from H. W. Beecher's Lecture Room Talk]. 1870 23 Jl:235

L , Congregational singing [letter]. 1870 20 Ag:267

Congregational singing [editorial reply to private letter]. 1870 20 Ag:268

Leonard, S. W., Congregational singing [letter to R. O. Warriner]. 1870 3 S:283

Congregational singing. 1871 25 Mr:91

Singing [editorial]. 1871 6 My:140

Powell, J. P., Congregational singing [letter]. 1871 27 My:162

Paid singers in Catholic churches [reprinted from St. Louis Western Watchman]. 1871 27 My:163

Dayhoff, P. H., Congregational singing [letter]. 1871 24 Je:194

Adam, J., Congregational singing [letter]. 1871 26 Ag:267

How congregational singing is done in England. 1871 30 S:307

Darsie, G., That vexed question. 1874 9 My:146

Powell, J. P., Church music. 1875 30 Ja:34

Moffett, R., Sunday school singing - books and church music. 1875 30 Ja:35

Kibbey, F. M., James H. Fillmore. 1875 15 My:154

Hobbs, A. I., Bloomington, Illinois. 1875 2 O:314

Braden, C., Congregational singing - J. P. Powell. 1876 11 Mr:82

Discipulus [pseud], Music in the church. 1876 22 Ap:129

Parson, J. L., Important questions. 1876 3 Je:177

Thornberry, J. L, The unity of the spirit. 1877 17 N:361

Goodrech, J. C., Primitive Christianity. 1878 27 Ap:130

Exoteric and esoteric [editorial]. 1880 3 Ja:4

Rice, G. W., Exoteric and esoteric. 1880 3 Ja:4

Musical institute. 1880 31 Ja:34

The sensuous and spectacular in public worship [editorial]. 1881 7 My:148

Observer [pseud], A long-felt want. 1883 19 My:226

Powell, J. P., Church music. 1884 1 N:346

Cahill, L. S., Sacred music. 1887 31 D: 418

An abuse of song service [editorial]. 1889 9 F:88

Disciple [pseud], Where? 1889 2 Mr:139

Powell, P. O., A reform in music. 1890 15 F:106

Coombs, J. V., Church music. 1890 28 Je: 424

Powell, J. P., Two missions in one. 1890 1 N:749

Dobson, J. A. C., The music question. 1891 21 F:164

Carr, O. A., The music question. 1891 28 Mr:270

Powell, J. P., Do, Re, Mi, Fa. 1891 9 My: 398

Music in our churches. 1891 8 Ag:671

Powell, J. P., Musical institutes. 1891 15 Ag:693

Root, W. P., Hints to the clergy, choir and others. 1892 12 N:946

Richard, J. F., Church music. 1894 24 Mr:297; 31 Mr:320; 7 Ap:345; 14 Ap: 368; 21 Ap:392; 9 Je:568; 23 Je:617; 21 Jl:713; 28 Jl:739; 22 S:931

Whiteman, W. J., Hints and helps (church choirs and their management). 1895 30 N:1156

Bell, J., Music. 1896 18 Ap:492

Wilson, L. C., Christ in the pew. 1897 26 Je:807; 3 Jl:845; 17 Jl:916

Giezentanner, M. A., The value of music in worship. 1899 18 Mr:329

Bovee, J. M., Church music. 1908 4 Ap:574

St. John, L., The power of music. 1915 23 Ja:544

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the meeting of opposites). 1915 20 F:679

Sturgis, J. E., Efficiency in church music. 1915 18 Ag:1661

A present-day marvel [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:852

Shaul, F. H., Church music. 1917 17 F: 597

Collins, O. E., Church music. 1917 7 Ap:793

The music number [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:926

Dutt, M. E., Music in the regular services of the church. 1918 27 Ap:953

Vawter, C. R. L., Music for the church militant. 1918 8 Je:1143

Cowden, J. B. and others, Church music question to be debated. 1923 19 My:1003

Cowden, J. B., Boswell-Hardeman debate on the church music question. 1923 23 Je:1145

Biard, H. C., Lawrence-Nichol debate. 1923 28 Jl:1275

Hammontree, H. A., What is the matter with our church music? 1924 1 Mr:548

Hymns of the spiritual life [editorial]. 1924 1 Mr:555

Boteler, M. M., Music: its place and power and how to improve it. 1924 21 Je:971

Chaney, A. C., Instrumental music debate. 1925 18 Jl:1017

Crabtree, J. L., Church music--for the feet, the head, or the heart? [picture]. 1957 9 F:93

Berry, E. W., Psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. 1958 23 Ag:481

Tribble, N., Is church music sick? 1960 15 O:659

Crabtree, J. L., Church music--entertaining men or honoring God? 1961 9 D:789

Gift at the altar [editorial]. 1962 29 S:610

Jauncey, J. H., Church music on the altar. 1962 29 S:613

Merritt, R. A., On whose altar? 1962 29 S:613

We say it variously [editorial]. 1965 31 Jl:486

CHURCH MUSIC see also HYMNALS; HYMNS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP; MUSIC; MUSICAL NOTATION; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP

CHURCH MUSICIANS' ASSOCIATION

Davis, R. S., The school of music at Bethany. 1917 10 Mr:696

CHURCH NEWS see also names of states, subhead CHURCH NEWS

Something doing [series of letters]. 1913 8 F:220; 15 F:261; 22 F:299; 1 Mr: 311; 8 Mr:383; 22 Mr:468; 29 Mr:508; 5 Ap:548; 12 Ap:589; 19 Ap:635; 26 Ap:677; 3 My:716; 10 My:756; 17 My:797; 24 My: 842; 31 My:884; 7 Je:924; 14 Je:964; 21 Je:1004; 28 Je:1043; 5 Jl:1083; 12 Jl: 19 Jl:1166; 26 Jl:1212; 2 Ag:1254; 9 Ag: 1292; 16 Ag:1332; 23 Ag:1372; 30 Ag:1413; 6 S:1461; 13 S:1500; 20 S:1540; 27 S: 1781; 4 O:1620; 11 O:1661; 18 O:1700; 25 O:1741; 1 N:1789; 8 N:1836; 15 N: 1876; 22 N:1916; 29 N:1956; 6 D:1994; 13 D:2035; 20 D:2074; 27 D:2116

Something doing [series of letters]. 1914 3 Ja:11 17 Ja:92; 24 Ja:132; 31 Ja:174; 7 F:219; 14 F:259; 21 F:299; 28 F:347; 7 Mr:396; 14 Mr:444; 21 Mr: 492; 28 Mr:539; 4 Ap:587; 11 Ap:636; 18 Ap:684; 25 Ap:733; 9 My:821; 16 My: 860; 23 My:902; 30 My:947; 6 Je:688; 13 Je:1036; 20 Je:1025; 27 Je:1115; 4 Jl:1155; 11 Jl:1204; 18 Jl:1204; 25 Jl:1290; 1 Ag:1331; 8 Ag:1371; 15 Ag:1416; 22 Ag:1459; 29 Ag:1500; 5 S: 1540; 12 S:1580; 19 S:1620; 10 O:47; 17 O:83; 24 O:147; 7 N:179; 14 N:215; 21 N:250; 28 N:285; 5 D:322; 12 D:358; 26 D:419

Something doing [series of letters]. 1915 2 Ja:454; 9 Ja:487; 16 Ja:519; 23 Ja:551; 30 Ja:583; 6 F:615; 20 F: 685; 27 F:720; 6 Mr:756; 13 Mr:790; 19 Je:1246; 26 Je:1278; 3 Jl:1311; 10 Jl:1343; 24 Jl:1407

News notes from the home field. 1916 29 Ap:1098

Pass the word along [editorial]. 1929 6 Ap:320

Hints [series of letters]. 1921 19 Mr:2037

Workable plans [series of letters]. 1921 5 Mr:1981

Notes and comments. 1921 29 O:2820

Here and there. 1921 19 N:2895; 26 N: 2919

Notes and comments [editorial]. 1924 22 N:185

Here and there [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag: 2017

The brethren are saying [series of letters]. 1926 7 Ag:753

Notes and comment [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:775; 21 Ag:801; 2 O:446

Notes and comment [editorial]. 1927 14 My:465; 25 Je:611

Here and there [editorial]. 1927 9 Jl: 659

We note as we read [editorial]. 1928 22 S:969

Keep in touch with the brotherhood [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:298

Know your brotherhood [editorial]. 1934 13 Ja:23

The church has a right to the news. 1935 20 Ap:365

How beautiful upon the mountains [editorial]. 1935 27 Ap:392

News! News! [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap: 344

Carey, C. L., The readers' forum (more honesty, more news). 1936 18 Jl:706

Vitamins club. 1937 4 S:809; 11 S:833

That annual report [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1136

Another way to do it [editorial]. 1937 18 D:1160

Inspiring news of contributed evangelism [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:4

Will you fill the morgue? [editorial]. 1939 18 F:148

Provoke one another to good works [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:316

Strengthen your brethren [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340

Swamped [editorial]. 1942 25 Ap:396

No drop in the news [editorial]. 1942 22 Ag:824

Those reports next week [editorial]. 1943 17 Ap:340

"Have you heard?" [editorial]. 1945 21 Ap:242

Overworked words [editorial]. 1945 11 Ag:498

Last year we wrote a letter [editorial]. 1945 21 Jl:450

CHURCH NEWSLETTERS see CHURCH BULLETINS

Church of Christ, Lee, N. H.

The Church of Christ, ed. by A. J. sic [G.] Comings [periodical note]. 1870 24 S:309

CHURCH OF CHRIST. NAMES see NAMES. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

CHURCH OF CHRIST CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN

Jameson, M., The new mission to Japan. 1891 12 D:1056

Azbill, W. K., News notes. 1892 23 Ja:79

Azbill, W. K., The Japan volunteers. 1892 13 F:144

Smither, A. C., The Japan volunteer missionary band. 1892 21 My:445

Azbill, W. K., The Volunteer Band on the field. 1892 28 My:456

A volunteer report [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792

Azbill, W. K., First year of the volunteer mission. 1892 17 S:799

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 24 S:808

Azbill, W. K., Some facts and comments on them. 1892 17 D:1058

Azbill, W. K., Foreign correspondence (letters from Japan). 1893 7 Ja:13

Azbill, W. K., A. McLean in Japan. 1895 30 N:1154

Cunningham, W. D., My Japanese Bible-class. 1902 5 Ap:507

Cunningham, W. D., Japan letter. 1903 28 F:295

Cunningham, W. D., A card. 1904 5 Mr: 332

Cunningham, W. D., Open-air meetings in Japan. 1905 26 Ag:1389

Cunningham, W. D., Bro. Cunningham's work in Japan. 1907 1 Je:937

Cunningham, W. D., About Japan. 1909 13 F:321

Cunningham, W. D., From Tokyo. 1910 12 Mr:479

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1910 26 Mr:566; 9 Ap:655; 6 Ag:1390; 27 Ag:1519

Harrison, C. J., A Japanese mission. 1910 22 O:1886

Cunningham, W. D., Mission work in Tokyo. 1910 10 D:2182

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1911 4 Mr:382; 1 Ap:550; 8 Ap:590

Cunningham, W. D., A guaranty of permanency. 1911 27 My:878

Cunningham, W. D., A Japanese wedding. 1911 3 Je:918

Mrs. Cunningham's woman's meeting in the Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1911 2 S: 1454

Pallister, H. A., Baptismal notes from India and Japan. 1911 23 S:1541

Cunningham, W. D., Tokyo letter [picture]. 1912 10 F:254

Cunningham, W. D., Are more preachers needed? 1912 29 Je:1046

Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan. 1912 26 O:1798

Cunningham, W. D., New chapel at Yotsuya mission. 1912 21 D:2126

Cunningham, W. D., Anniversary of Yotsuya mission. 1912 28 D:2164

Cunningham, W. D., Growth of Yotsuya mission. 1913 4 Ja:38

Cunningham, W. D., An evening in Schinogawacho. 1913 15 F:286

Nichols, J. T., The sunrise kingdom. 1913 5 Ap:574

No soft snap [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap: 588

Cunningham, W. D., A self-supporting church in Tokyo. 1913 12 Ap:614

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission aims. 1913 19 Ap:662

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission notes. 1913 10 My:783; 31 My:911; 14 Je:991; 21 Je:1030

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1913 19 Jl:1198; 8 N:1862

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1914 3 Ja:38; 17 Ja:118; 21 Mr:526; 11 Ap:670; 9 My:846; 6 Je:1022; 13 Je:1062; 18 Jl:1278; 1 Ag:1359; 19 S:1647; 26 S:1686; 10 O:70; 17 O:103; 24 O:135; 14 N:234; 28 N:310; 5 D: 346; 12 D:378; 26 D:441

Eighteen of the twenty native workers employed by the Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1914 18 Jl:1278

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1915 16 Ja:583; 23 Ja:570; 6 F:633; 20 F:706; 13 Mr:811; 20 Mr:843; 27 Mr: 878; 17 Ap:975; 24 Ap:1007; 8 My:1075; 22 My:1139; 29 My:1171; 26 Je:1299; 10 Jl:1363; 24 Jl:1427; 31 Jl:1459; 7 Ag:1691; 14 Ag:1522; 4 S:1619; 18 S: 1687; 16 O:95; 23 O:126; 27 N:287; 25 D:418

Contributions received [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:986

Best year for Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1915 1 My:1019

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1916 8 Ja:490; 22 Ja:571; 29 Ja:611; 12 F:694; 26 F:767; 4 Mr:807; 1 Ap: 935; 15 Ap:1034; 29 Ap:1098; 13 My: 1163; 20 My:1194; 10 Je:1291; 17 Je: 1323; 1 Jl:1387; 8 Jl:1419; 15 Jl: 1451; 5 Ag:1547; 12 Ag:1578; 9 S: 1707; 23 S:1770; 7 O:34; 28 O:130

Cunningham contributions. 1916 29 Ja: 610

That "Japanese Billy Sunday" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714

The Yotsuya mission. 1916 8 Ap:959

Cunningham, W. D., Two memorial chapels. 1916 10 Je:1290

Yotsuya mission receipts. 1916 8 Jl: 1419; 22 Jl:1482; 29 Jl:1514; 2 S: 1675; 14 O:67; 25 N:261; 23 D:391

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission notes. 1917 13 Ja:478

Messenger, J. F., Yotsuya mission notes. 1917 24 F:647; 10 Mr:702; 21 Ap:880; 14 Jl:1223; 10 N:194; 29 D:419

Receipts for world-wide missions. 1917 30 Je:1165

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1917 28 Jl:1278; 19 My:994; 17 N:226; 15 D:358

Receipts for Japan. 1917 28 Jl:1279

Messenger, J. F., The Yotsuya mission. 1918 9 F:618; 4 My:1014; 20 Jl:1320

Cunningham, W. D., To Yotsuya mission rope-holders. 1918 9 Mr:750

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission. 1918 18 My:1079; 17 Ag:1418; 30 N:219; 21 D:296

Yotsuya mission. 1918 9 N:141; 12 O:46; 10 Ag:1393; 15 Je:1185; 2 Mr:719

From the field. 1918 16 N:163

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1919 11 Ja:370; 8 Mr:560; 24 My:842; 12 Jl:1007; 6 D:261

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1919 1 Mr:528; 22 Mr:607; 29 Mr:633; 29 Mr:637; 12 Ap:689; 17 My:817; 24 My: 892; 1 N:129

The Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1919 1 Mr:529

Receipts for W. D. Cunningham's work at Yotsuya mission, Tokyo. 1919 19 Ap:714

One of Yotsuya mission's ten Bible schools in Tokyo [picture]. 1919 21 Je:934

The Yotsuya mission. 1919 19 Jl:1039; 18 O:79

Receipts for Yotsuya mission forwarded through the "Christian Standard" since last report. 1919 16 Ag:1144

[Picture of Mrs. Cunningham and her women's meeting at Yotsuya Mission]. 1919 30 Ag:1191

Receiprts for Yotsuya mission at "Standard" office since last report [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:389

Cunnighnam, W. D., Yotsuya mission. 1920 24 Ja:436; 7 F:491

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1920 3 Ap:700

A returned check [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:713

Cunnihgham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1920 1 My:800; 12 Je:925; 3 Jl:1005; 17 Jl:1053; 25 S:1298; 2 O:1331; 23 O:1428

Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1920 31 Jl:1091

Receipts for Yotsuya mission through "Christian Standard" since last report. 1920 21 Ag:1173

Missionaries and ministers of Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1920 16 O:1394

Yotsuya mission. 1920 4 D:1596

Beatty, H. E., Why we go to Japan. 1920 18 D:1636

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission. 1921 1 Ja:1725; 7 My:2222; 16 Jl:2465; 10 S:2651; 1 O:2733

Eldredge, J. W., A visit to Yotsuya mission [pictures]. 1921 5 F:1867

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1921 13 Ag:2557; 22 O:2805

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1921 19 N:2908

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1921 10 D:2986

Baptisms at Yotsuya mission. 1922 18 Mr:3338

Cunningham, W. D., A direct missionary enterprise in Japan [picture]. 1922 13 My:3525

Yotsuya mission. 1922 20 My:3565

Yotsuya notes. 1922 10 Je:3636

Mrs. Cunningham and her women in meeting at Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1922 8 Jl:3733

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission, Japan. 1922 5 Ag:3829

From the field. 1922 12 Ag:3855

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1922 19 Ag:3876; 9 S:3956

Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1923 13 Ja: 431

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission. 1923 27 Ja:474; 24 F:603; 24 Mr:748; 14 Ap:853; 21 Ap:885; 23 Je:1146 [picture]; 8 S:1416

Yotsuya mission [statistics]. 1923 24 F:602

Yotsuya mission comes of age [editorial refers to article on page 603]. 1923 24 F:612

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission encourages self-support and evangelism. 1923 2 Je:1069

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1923 7 Jl:1203

Yotsuya emergency [editorial]. 1923 8 S: 1410; 22 S:1467; 29 S:1504; 13 D:34; 20 O: 59

No word from Yotsuya [editorial with picture]. 1923 15 S:1439

The Yotsuya crisis [editorial]. 1923 6 O:10

Cunningham, W. D., High lights in the week's news (first word from Yotsuya mission). 1923 13 O:25

Yotsuya relief [editorial]. 1923 27 O:80

Cunningham, W. D., Latest word from Tokyo. 1923 3 N:102

Busy, I. C., New Testament church activity (in the hour of need). 1923 10 N: 121

Faith of Yotsuya Christians [editorial]. 1923 17 N:150

Cunningham, W. D., The plea in lands afar (Yotsuya (Tokyo) mission). 1923 15 D:269

A source of pride to its supporters [editorial]. 1923 29 D:314

Workers in darkness [editorial]. 1924 26 Ja:428

First class of loyal sons in Japan [picture]. 1924 16 F:504

Cunningham, W. D., Cheering highlights from the annual report of Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1924 23 F:521

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1924 1 Mr:546; 8 Mr:594; 7 Je: 920; 8 N:146

From the field. 1924 28 Je:993

Madden, M. B., A Sunday visit to Yotsuya mission. 1924 26 Jl:1087

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1924 6 S:1238

Cunningham, W. D., A romance in real estate. 1924 27 D:325

Cunningham, W. D., Undemoninational missionary service (Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan). 1925 17 Ja:398

Cunningham, W. D., The cause in foreign lands (Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan). 1925 31 Ja:445

Chapel, kindergardtn and parsonage of second church, Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1925 14 F:473

Cunningham, W. D., Building after the New Testament pattern in Tokyo [picture]. 1925 14 F:475

Aurell, K. E., Audited financial statement for 1924. 1925 14 F:476

Conquering Japan for Christ [editorial]. 1925 14 F:482

A great and voluntary evangelistic agency [editorial]. 1925 14 F:483

Isaacson, R. W., Why the Cunningham mission succeeds. 1925 21 Mr:609

Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr: 624

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1925 11 Ap:680; 23 My:824; 20 Je:906; 25 Jl:1042

Beatty, H. E., Local church life institute. 1925 23 My:821

[Picture of Bible school of Fourth church, Yotsuya mission]. 1925 25 Jl:1039

Loyalty to an agency vs. loyalty to the cause [editorial]. 1925 1 Ag:1057

In the Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan [picture of children]. 1925 15 Ag:2000

Cunningham, W.D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1926 2 Ja:18; 18 S:390; 25 D:741

Cunningham, W. D., Some observations of the Yotsuya man. 1926 27 F:208

In Christ's name [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224

[Picture of a church of the Yotsuya mission]. 1926 5 Je:545

We apologize [editorial]. 1926 17 Jl:681

Cunningham, W. D., Twenty-fifth annual report Yotsuya mission, Tokyo [picture]. 1927 12 F:161

Cunningham, W. D., W. D. Cunningham and Tokyo union church. 1927 12 Mr:247

[Picture of Korean church, Yotsuya, Japan.] 1927 12 Mr:255

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1927 29 My:521; 2 Jl:627

A challenge [editorial]. 1927 11 Je: 563

Cunningham, W. D., Past, present and future of Yotsuya mission. 1927 11 Je: 566

Cunningham, W. D., Dedication of Korean chapel. 1927 6 Ag:760

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1927 3 S:845

Isaacson, R. W., Winning men in Tokyo. 1927 10 D:988

Unity of faith [editorial]. 1927 10 D: 992

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission. 1927 24 D:1049

Yotsuya mission reports progress. 1928 18 F:145

The Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1928 25 F:177

We stand corrected. 1928 24 Mr:273

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission notes. 1928 24 Mr:282; 26 My:514

Cunningham, W. D., Lands of mystery attract us (Japan). [pictures]. 1928 21 Jl:704

From the field. 1928 11 Ag:811

[Picture of a conference of leaders at Yotsuya mission]. 1928 17 N:1184

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1928 24 N:1209; 29 D:1314

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1929 5 Ja:17

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission's twenty-eighth Christmas. 1929 9 F:137

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission report. 1929 9 Mr:229

[Picture of a group of workers at Yotsuya mission]. 1929 22 Je:593

Cunningham, W. D., Pentecost to pentecost (another Korean church in Japan). 1929 6 Jl:631

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission notes. 1929 7 S:842

Morse, J. R., Missionaries en route to Tibet. 1929 19 O:990

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission realizing pentecost aims. 1929 9 N:1073

Cunningham, W. D., Remarkable gathering of Koreans at Tokyo. 1929 14 D:1192

Wolfe, L., Manila and Tokyo in Bible school contest. 1929 28 D:1248

Morse, J. R., News of Tibetian mission. 1930 18 Ja:53

Cunningham, W. D., The Yotsuya mission closes its best year. 1930 18 Ja:71

Cunningham, W. D., Twenty-ninth annual report of Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan. 1930 8 Mr:242

Conference of workers of Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:303

Heron, H., Women's work in the local church. 1930 29 Mr:302

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission sets goal for three hundred fifty converts in 1930. 1930 29 Mr:314

Of course [editorial]. 1930 5 Ap:331

Cunningham, W. D., From across the sea (Bible reading popular at Yotsuya mission). 1930 19 Ap:391

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission convention managed by natives. 1930 3 My: 432

Yotsuya mission has twenty-eight evangelistic teams. 1930 24 My:491

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission organizes eleventh church. 1930 24 My: 505

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, had more converts per worker than any other Japanese mission [picture of convention of workers in Yotsuya mission] 1930 24 My:506

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission exceeds its pentecostal goal. 1930 7 Je:556

Cunningham, W. D., Pentecost year results at Yotsuya mission surpass expectations. 1930 5 Jl:656

Farnham, G., Yotsuya mission needs. 1930 12 Jl:662

Cunningham, W. D., Five churches of Yotsuya mission self-supporting. 1930 19 Jl:701

Cunningham, W. D., Interest and attendance at Yotsuya mission keep up during summer. 1930 23 Ag:822

Chase, J. T., Yotsuya mission notes. 1930 6 S:874

Chase, J. T., Evangelism continues through the heat of summer. 1930 27 S:942

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission notes. 1930 11 O:995

Chase, J. T., Missionaries to the Japanese meet around the Lord's table. 1930 25 O:1038

Cunningham, W. D., News from Yotsuya mission. 1930 8 N:1087

Chase, J. T., Yotsuya mission churches averaged 28 baptisms during past year. 1930 15 N:1110

Cunningham, W. D., W. D. Cunningham making tour of the states. 1930 20 D:1231

Chase, J. T., Korean Christians hold daily early morning prayer service. 1931 3 Ja:24

Chase, J. T., No time to retreat. 1931 31 Ja:115

Chase, J. T., One-half of Yotsuya mission churches have assumed self-support. 1931 21 F:194

Cunningham, W. D., Financial report of Yotsuya mission for 1930. 1931 14 Mr:266

Chase, J..T., Korean churches publish monthly paper [picture of Yotsuya mission Bible women and preachers' wives]. 1931 25 Ap:421

Chase, J. T., No non-Christians in native staff of Yotsuya mission. 1931 16 My: 498

Cunningham, W. D., Missionaries show splendid spirit. 1931 23 My:523

Chase, J. T., Accommodations for children in kindergarten too small. 1931 27 Je: 642

Heron, H., In the land of sunrise [picture]. 1931 1 Ag:751

Chase, J. T., Every Christian a personal evangelist is the Yotsuya ideal. 1931 1 Ag:763

Chase, J. T. and others, A call to prayer. 1931 26 S:959

Chase, J. T., Japanese, Koreans and Formosans lose antagonisms in Church of Christ. 1931 26 S:959

Cunninghan, W. D., Two new churches organized in Tokyo. 1931 31 O:1077

Cunningham, W. D., Worker returns from America. 1931 28 N:1175

Chase, J. T., Churches of Yotsuya mission take active interest in missions. 1931 26 D:1267

Cunningham, E. B., A street-meeting group of the Yotsuya mission, Tokyo [picture]. 1932 2 Ja:22

Chase, J. T., The Chases on furlough after five years in Tokyo. 1932 9 Ja:43

Chase, J. T., Another Japanese church assumes self-support. 1932 9 Ja:45

Cunningham, W. D., Work at Yotsuya mission grows with forty more baptisms. 1932 16 Ja:66

Yotsuya mission completes thirty-one fruitful years [picture]. 1932 13 F:163

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission worker to evangelize among Japanese in Brazil. 1932 16 Ap:391

Heron, H., The light of the world for self-sufficient Japan [picture]. 1932 30 Ap:421

Cunningham, W. D., Twenty-four baptisms by Yotsuya mission workers during March in spite of discouraging conditions. 1932 14 My:482

Nichols, J. T., A visit to the Yotsuya mission. 1932 2 Jl:651

Cunningham, W. D., A Yotsuya mission church operates seven Bible schools. 1932 13 Ag:798

Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo. 1932 30 Ja:115

Cunningham, W. D., Japanese ministers give up their funds for Koreans. 1932 11 Je:581

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya missionary reports almost one hundred baptisms in Korea. 1932 24 S:941

Cunningham, W. D., Another church in Tokyo becomes self-supporting. 1932 22 O:1035

Cunningham, W. D., Several Yotsuya mission churches plan self-support. 1932 5 N: 1095

Kosugiyama, D., Members of Bible class of Yotsuya mission help with street preaching. 1932 3 D:1186

Cunningham, W. D., Eighth Yotsuya mission church to become self-supporting. 1932 24 D:1264

Cunningham, W. D., Tenth church, Tokyo, opens seventh outstation. 1933 14 Ja:38

Baptisms every week. 1933 28 Ja:82

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan, to aid three new groups of Korean Christians. 1933 4 F:105

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission comes through crisis of 1932 strengthened [picture of ministers of the mission]. 1933 4 Mr:183

Cunningham, W. D., Several Yotsuya mission stations reopened. 1933 1 Ap:266

Cunningham, W. D., A great opportunity. 1933 8 Ap:284

Heron, H., The gospel in old Japan [picture]. 1933 6 My:354-355

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission to erect new building. 1933 6 My:366

Cunningham, W. D., Baptisms every week at Yotsuya mission. 1933 3 Je:444

Cunningham, W. D., One Tokyo church erects new building. 1933 24 Je:504

Cunningham, W. D., Yotsuya mission enlarges executive committee. 1933 7 O: 805

Heron, H., In old Japan [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:250-252

Two new chapels in Tokyo. 1934 5 My:315

Audited report of the Yotsuya mission. 1934 23 Je:434

Division in Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1934 10 N:816

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea. 1936 28 Mr:297

The future of independent work [editorial]. 1936 8 Ag:760

The stability of the Yotsuya mission [editorial]. 1937 2 Ja:4

Cunningham, E. B., Mrs. Cunningham returned to Japan as director of Yotsuya mission. 1937 2 Ja:21

Shimmel, E., Yotsuya mission dedicates two new chapels. 1937 27 F:165

Cunninghan, Mrs. W. D., Thousands attend open-air gospel meetings. 1937 17 Ap: 339

[Picture of the junior Bible class in Second church, Tokyo]. 1937 17 Ap:339

Shimmel, E., Evangelizing in the homes of Tokyo. 1937 15 My:433

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Bible schools reopening after depression. 1937 19 Je:553

Yotsuya kindergartens. 1937 19 Je:553

Yotsuya mission's annual convention. 1937 7 Ag:721

Cunningham, E. B., Mount Asama [picture of group of young people at Tokyo who were trained by Korean ministers for Christian work]. 1937 11 S:841

Yotsuya mission chooses leaders [editorial]. 1937 18 S:848

Cunningham, E. B., Ministers in Japan busy during hot, dry summer. 1937 20 N:1081

Still, O., First impressions of the Yotsuya mission. 1938 15 Ja:69

Mails to Japan regular and undisturbed. 1938 5 Mr:237

Cunningham, E. B., A year in world missions (Yotsuya mission, Japan). 1938 19 Mr:265

Earthquake during prayer meeting at Yotsuya. 1938 14 My:489

New teachers for school in Korea [picture of Korean Bible class]. 1938 14 My:489

New buildings for Yotsuya mission congregations. 1938 4 Je:561

Sunday night before Easter. 1938 11 Je: 585

A ministry of community service. 1938 9 Jl:681

[Picture of congregation of Fourth church, Yotsuya mission, Tokyo]. 1938 16 Jl:705

Still, Mrs. O., A new Bible class at Yotsuya mission. 1938 30 Jl:753

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Yotsuya mission escapes floods. 1933 6 Ag:777

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Dedication of Eleventh church, Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1938 13 Ag:801

Still, Mrs. O., Young men's class grows from six to twenty. 1938 13 Ag:801

Kindergarten of Second church, Yotsuya Mission, Tokyo [picture]. 1939 19 Ag: 810

Still, Mrs. O., Passers-by invited to attend church services. 1938 3 S:873

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1121

Lowar, Mrs. E. A., Upward, onward, forward in Japan and Korea. 1938 26 N:1153-1154

Workers' training class [picture]. 1939 14 Ja:45

Cunningham, E. B., Night school in Korea [picture of one-third of primary school of night school]. 1939 11 F:142

Hitch, E., Reopening sessions of Yotsuya Bible training school in Korea. 1939 18 F:156

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Japan's silent millions. 1939 4 Mr:214

[Picture of the pastors in Tokyo]. 1939 4 Mr:214

Hitch, E., A visit to Jinsen. 1939 18 Mr:262

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Promising young people baptized. 1939 8 Ap:336

Still, O., Yotsuya mission's baptisms for 1938. 1939 8 Ap:336

Still, O., Royal births. 1939 15 Ap:362

Still, O., Go to Yasukuni shrine to meet spirit of the dead. 1939 6 My:440

[Picture of Mrs. W. D. Cunningham's Sunday morning Bible class]. 1939 3 Je:546

[Picture of Mrs. Owen Still's Thursday evening Bible class]. 1939 10 Je:570

Still, O., In time. 1939 17 Je:594

Still, Mrs. O., Without a church. 1939 1 Jl:642

Still, O., Better light on the scriptures. 1939 8 Jl:666

Still, O., Arguments against Christianity. 1939 5 Ag:762

Understand the Japanese field [editorial]. 1939 26 Ag:816

Lower, Mrs. E. A., A survey of progress of Christian missions in Japan [picture]. 1939 26 Ag:820-822

Still, Mrs. O., Christians at military training school. 1939 2 S:858

Still, O., Japanese attending street meeting invited to church. 1939 16 S:906

Mrs. Still attends seven services on Sunday. 1939 21 O:1026

Still, O., Night adventure. 1939 21 O: 1026

Still children doing mission work. 1939 11 N:1098

Still, O., Mrs. Still becomes living-link. 1939 2 D:1170

Youngest missionary in Japan. 1939 23 D:1244

Still, O., More baptisms in Yotsuya mission. 1940 3 F:118

Still, O., Night school for Christian workers in Tokyo. 1940 3 F:118

Japanese works from hospital bed. 1940 16 Mr:262

[Picture of those present at the Christmas program at Yotsuya]. 1940 23 Mr:288

"Fisherman's league" in Japan. 1940 13 Ap:370

New church begins from outstation. 1940 13 Ap:371

Still, O., Cottage prayer meetings in Japan. 1940 4 My:442

Still, O., New church home dedicated--Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1940 11 My:466

Bible-school attendances increase at Yotsuya mission. 1940 8 Je:562

Easter baptisms. 1940 15 Je:586

New Bible class at Fifth church. 1940 13 Jl:682

Still, O., New Nakano church called Third church. 1940 20 Jl:706

Still, Mrs. O., Preaching against idolatry in Japan. 1940 20 Jl:706

Thirteen baptisms at Tenth church, Yotsuya, 1940 20 Jl:706

Still, Mrs. Owen, Five nations represented in Yotsuya Bible class. 1940 3 Ag:756

Still, Mrs. O., Yotsuya mission observes flower day. 1940 24 Ag:842

Still, O., A Christian in the park. 1940 24 Ag:842

Prompt correction [editorial]. 1940 14 S:905

Yotsuya mission plans new outstations. 1940 21 S:962

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The radiant church spreading light in Japan and Korea. 1940 28 S:973-974

New missionaries at Yotsuya. 1940 5 O: 1018

Yotsuya averages at least a church a year in Korea. 1940 5 O:1018

Nine baptisms in eleven days at First church, Yotsuya. 1940 12 O:1050

Still, O., Church active without a minister. 1940 12 O:1050

No compromise by independent missionaries [editorial]. 1940 2 N:1112

Still, O., One street meeting. 1940 2 N:1130

Notice Mr. Madden's statement [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160

Statement concerning the new union church in Japan. 1940 14 D:1276

Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham carries on Bible classes. 1941 11 Ja:32

Contributed service [series of letters]. 1941 25 Ja:73-74

Still, O., Yotsuya mission reports baptisms. 1941 1 F:126

Cunningham, Mrs. W. D., Statement from Yotsuya mission. 1941 15 F:154

Cole, L., Mrs. Cole sends Harold's letter. 1941 1 Mr:230

Nielsen, P., Six thousand Japanese have been won. 1941 1 Mr:230

Still, Mrs. O., Do you think it's easy? 1941 1 Mr:230

Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham continues teaching at Yotsuya. 1941 7 Je:610

Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham faces many difficulties. 1941 1 N:2030

Still, O., Important statement on Yotsuya mission. 1941 6 D:2151

Still, O., Yotsuya mission executive committee meets. 1942 5 D:1206

Cunningham, E. B., Yotsuya mission plans return to Japan. 1943 5 Je:492

There will be opportunity [editorial]. 1943 5 Je:496

Cunningham, E. B., A Macedonian call. 1943 18 S:806

Get this correction [editorial]. 1944 5 F:82

Yotsuya mission plans for the future. 1945 27 O:685

Applegate, J. M., Remains of the Yotsuya Mission [pictures]. 1945 29 D:817

Cunningham, E. B., Pacific shores (then and now in Japan). 1947 15 F:114

Still, O., On returning to Japan. 1947 15 Mr:192

Still, O., Mrs. Still and Mrs. Cunningham to go to Japan. 1947 22 Mr:209

Still, O., Further news about Japanese Christians. 1947 21 Je:441

Still, O., Tokyo mission activities reported. 1947 23 Ag:586

Still, O., Tokyo mission enjoys continued progress. 1947 20 S:658

Still, O., Japan (many points reopening in Japan). 1947 15 N:794

Still, O., Baptisms during 12-month period total 123 at Tokyo mission [picture of mission staff]. 1948 10 Ap:233

Still, O., Ill health forces Stills out of Japan for one year. 1948 26 Je:420

Cunningham, E. B., Six Japanese are baptized, making 84 in year at Tokyo. 1948 6 N:731

Sims, H., Missionary news from the Orient (missionary to Japan tells of value of English teachers). 1949 15 Ja:36

Cunningham, E. B., Dedication services held in Tokyo for new building of First Church [pictures]. 1949 19 Mr:179

The news in pictures [picture of the first baptismal service in First church, Tokyo.]. 1949 26 Mr:197

Dedication services held in Tokyo for Mikawashima house of worship [picture]. 1949 2 Ap:211

The news in pictures [picture of graduating class in "Training for Service" by C. J. Sharp]. 1949 4 Je:357

Members of Tokyo mission attend Osaka convention. 1949 9 Jl:434

Members of Tokyo churches hold convention with theme, N. T. church and world today". 1949 12 N:726

Taylor, H., Harold Taylors begin work in Shibuya district in Japan. 1950 4 F:69

Cunningham, E. B., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (Church of Christ Cunningham Mission). 1950 27 My:335

Taylor, H. P., Witnessing in Japan and Korea (a glimpse of the field in Japan). 1950 27 My:335

Saunders, S., Saunders family returning to states after two and one-half years in Japan. 1950 3 Je:342

Cunningham, E. B., Japanese missionaries view Korean situation (Mrs. Cunningham starts three new Bible classes). 1950 23 S:596

Ankrom, Mrs. L. E., Firsthand report of Japanese mission given by recent visitor to Far East. 1950 18 N:725

House of worship rebuilt for congregation in Tokyo. 1951 13 Ja:23

Sims, H., Fourteen churches established in Tokyo area since war. 1951 19 My:308

"All nations" Japan, Korea (Tokyo, Japan). 1951 16 Je:381

The news in pictures [picture of the Gospel Charoit, a church building on wheels used by missionaries in Yotsuya]. 1951 23 Je:389

Green, E. D., Mrs. Cunningham to return to Japan in September. 1951 25 Ag:530

Lipscombe, J. E., Trustees report on finances of Cunningham mission. 1951 13 O:643

Mrs. W. D. Cunningham completes 50 years in Japan. 1951 22 D:801

Sims, H., "Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Church of Christ - Cunningham mission). 1952 17 My:316

Cunningham mission trustees meet. 1957 22 Je:382

Sims, H., Missionaries enjoyed it, too! 1963 29 Je:405

From the field. 1965 9 O:671

CHURCH OF CHRIST EVANGELISM IN SOUTH AFRICA

Church sends missionaries. 1966 16 Ap: 280

South African work advances [picture of some of the missionaries serving in South Africa]. 1966 17 S:632

CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION, KULPAHAR, INDIA

India through the eyes of a new missionary. 1946 15 Je:402

Chitwood, D. M., Letters from new missionaries. 1946 15 Je:403

Rash, T. G., New mission in northern India [pictures]. 1947 16 Ag:561

India workers need $18,000 to buy property [pictures of the mission at Kulpahar]. 1948 7 F:81

Opportunity in India [editorial]. 1948 7 F:89

Kulpahar workers lead in New Testament program. 1948 14 F:101

$1,000 received for purchase of India property, says Rash. 1948 24 Ap:267

India proterty fund reaches $2,000 total. 1948 15 My:319

News of the week (India fund grows). 1948 5 Je:370

Rash, T. G., "Freedom stings" [pictures]. 1948 17 Jl:474

Thomas Rash reports state of Kulpahar building fund. 1948 4 D:806

Rash, T., Evangelistic program begun at Kulpahar (India) church. 1949 5 F: 84

Rash, T., Personal evangelism emphasized by missionaries in India. 1949 5 Mr:149

Roland, W. H., Seventy persons attended rally in Kulpahar. 1949 16 Ap:242

Johnson, O. D., Missionary submits report of Kulpahar Christian convention. 1949 23 Ap:260

Christian Mission to India reports baptism. 1949 14 My:306

Rash, T. G., "Spreading of Christianity in India on up-hill grade," states missionary [pictures]. 1949 25 Je:404

Kulpahar diary. 1949 17 S:606

Kulpahar church to be host to second annual convention. 1950 11 Mr:148

Rash, T. G., Opportunity in Kulpahar, India [pictures]. 1950 6 My:273 and 276

Help Kulpahar now! [editorial]. 1950 6 My:282

Rash, T. G., Thirty-five additions in twelve months in Church of Christ, Kulpahar, India. 1950 27 My:323

Roland, W., New building planned for India mission to replace structure destroyed by fire. 1950 27 My:326

Roland, W. H., William Rolands train youth for full-time Christian leadership. 1950 17 Je:372

Hunt, E., Two Kulpahar missionaries available for speaking engagements. 1950 24 Je:389

Time is short for Kulpahar [editorial]. 1950 24 Je:394

June 1 balance showed $1,350 needed for Kulpahar mission fund. 1950 1 J1:404

India mission property fund nears proposed goal of $4,500. 1950 8 J1:419

Proposed goal of $4,500 reached for Kulpahar (India) building fund. 1950 15 J1:436

Rash, T. G., Witnessing in India (Kulpahar an aggressive witness). 1950 9 S:575

Rash, T. G., A word from Kulpahar missionaries [pictures]. 1950 23 S:607

Rash, T. G., Missionaries to India face problem of bubonic plague among natives. 1951 7 Ap:212

Rash, T. G., Kulpahar mission extends area of witness [pictures]. 1951 16 Je:368

"All nations" India (Church of Christ mission, Kulpahar, U. P. district). 1951 15 S:588

Lincoln, R., Fund started to buy jeep for Kulpahar mission. 1952 9 F:82

Rash, T., Church of Christ mission, Kulpahar, U. P. district. 1952 16 Ag:519

Canadian church sponsors missionary. 1956 9 Je:365

Moshier, L., The national comes to the fore. 1957 19 Ja:42

Chitwood, D. M., The elder brother. 1963 3 Ag:483

CHURCH OF CHRIST MISSION HOSPITAL, THALAVADY, INDIA

Lincoln, R., Dispensary work established by missionary to India. 1950 10 Je:357

Lincoln, R., Thalavdy, Travencore, South India. 1952 16 Ag:519

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

The English Church [editorial]. 1866 5 My:36

The Pan-Anglican Convention [editorial]. 1867 12 O:323

The Privy Council after the English ritualists [editorial]. 1869 30 Ja:37

Expensive hearing [editorial]. 1869 23 O:340

Froude, J. A., The Anglican Episcopal Church. 1873 24 My:163

The Church of England [reprinted from the Toronto Globe]. 1873 11 O:323

Hay, R., The clergy in Saxon England. 1875 15 My:153

The Church of England. 1878 18 My:159

Hinsdale, B. A., The hierarchical system of the established Church of England. 1892 16 J1:603

Prockhanoff, Union of Anglican and Russian orthodox churches. 1914 6 Je:982

Threatened schism in the church of England [editorial]. 1926 2 O:445

Crisis in the church of England [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1065

McCartney, J., Great Britain letter. 1928 28 Ja:90

English high church headed for Rome [editorial]. 1928 4 F:106

Collins, M. A., The brethren are writing (restoration plea reflected in writings of Thomas Becon during protestant reformation in England). 1928 3 Mr:197

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. CLERGY

Beer-brewing and the Apostolic Succession [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1445

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. LITURGY AND RITUAL

Two mournful extremes [editorial]. 1899 15 Ap:466

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. RITUAL

Pendleton, W. K., Ritualism in England. 1876 9 D:388

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN EUROPE

Hinsdale, B. A., Notes from Europe (the Church of England on the continent). 1891 26 S:825

CHURCH OF GOD (WINEBRENNERIANS) see CHURCHES OF GOD IN NORTH AMERICA, GENERAL ELDERSHIP OF THE

CHURCH OF IRELAND

The Irish Church [editorial]. 1868 13 Je:188

The disestablished Church of Ireland [editorial]. 1869 7 Ag:252

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Scottish theology. 1872 6 J1:211

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION

Sunday schools of Ascension Church. May anniversaries. 1867 25 My:163

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

The "Tunkers" in council. 1877 18 Ag:259

Darsie, J. L., A visit to the Cumberland Valley. 1891 20 Je:517

Dunkard teaching about the Lord's Supper [editorial]. 1907 5 Ja:12

CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN. HISTORY

Tunkers. 1875 24 J1:235

CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

As we used to do [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:75

CHURCH OFFICERS

Querist's drawer [column]. 1866 5 My:36; 15 S:189

Recapitulation [editorial]. 1872 16 N:364

Lindsey, J., Church officers. 1873 12 J1:217

Smith, B. K., Church officers [letter]. 1873 4 O:314

L , J. S., Church officers. 1875 6 F:44; 20 F:60; 27 F:68

Frazier, E. L., Church organization. 1875 27 Mr:98

Hanvey, A., Proper church officers. 1877 10 F:42

Burns, A., Metropolitan Bishops. 1878 23 N:378

Primitive order [pseud], Church officers. 1879 15 Mr:86

Frazier, E. L., Church management. 1884 4 O:314

Kendrick, C., Reply to Isaac Errett's semi-Centennial address. 1884 18 O:330

Henderson, W. B., Need of better organization. 1886 6 Mr:75

Atkins, J., The duty of every church to have a pastor. 1887 2 Ap:105; 9 Ap:113

MacEl'Rey, J. H., "How should church officers be made?" 1888 10 N:720

Working officers [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380

"Sweeping out the dirt" [editorial]. 1892 28 My:460

Davis, J. C., Election and ordination of church officers. 1893 3 Je:438

Sigma [pseud], Eldership, Presbytery or Church Board, or Elders and Deacons [editorial comment]. 1895 9 F:132

Berry, E. M., "Which is the Scriptural way of electing church officers?" 1896 4 Ap:440

The question of by-laws [editorial]. 1897 23 Ja:113

M , W. F., The husband of one wife. 1897 18 D:1627

Holloway, J. C., What more do we need (reply to W. B. F. Treat). 1898 5 F:179

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a very able sermon). 1898 19 F:243

Treat, W. B. F., The Scriptural pastor. 1898 5 Mr:294

Holloway, J. C., The Scriptural pastor (second reply to W. B. F. Treat). 1898 9 Ap:452

Armstrong, C. J., The pastor question. 1898 14 My:617

Floyd, J. F., Are the New Testament Elders officers? 1898 18 Je:788

Armstrong, C. J., The pastor question. 1898 9 J1:914

Franklin, J., Church "officers." 1899 16 D:1599; 23 D:1629

Van Dyke, A. C., The church board. 1900 7 Ap:448

Bolton, R. H., Churches of Christ--officers and government. 1901 25 My:652

Ezzell, S. R., Second principles. 1902 8 N:1540

Frazier, E. L., Biblical criticism (husband of one wife) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1902 13 Je:831

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (old, yet ever new). 1904 26 N:1679

Thurgood, C. L., How to enlist every officer. 1906 19 My:769

Collins, W. P., Elders' and deacons' institute. 1910 8 Ja:78

Vandervort, J. B., Views and reviews ("Let us have peace"). 1910 29 O:1910

Vandervort, J. B., A responsible officiary. 1911 9 D:2037

Powell, F. B., Trained leadership. 1912 13 Ja:43

Pettit, B. W., Leadership in a light-bearing church. 1912 13 Ja:47

Trimble, W. C., Emphasis on the officiary. 1912 20 Ja:89

Howe, J. G., Responsible officiary. 1912 2 Mr:341

Lollar, F. M., A responsible officiary an and its fruits. 1912 1 Je:887

Yevell, C., Efficient church officers. 1912 6 J1:1085

The new testament church officiary [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1430

Morgan, F. M., Views and reviews (trained officers). 1912 12 O:1670

Norman, B. B., Views and reviews (efficient officers needed). 1912 19 O:1716

Reacher, A. P., Church officers and business methods. 1913 8 Mr:374

Tucker, H. E., Views and reviews (that evangelistic symposium). 1913 8 Mr:391

Why some churches are weak [editorial]. 1913 3 My:715

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (church boards). 1913 21 Je:999

Davis, J. E., Conservation of local resources [picture of J. E. Davis]. 1913 1 N:1784

Murphy, H. G., Electing church officers. 1913 29 N:1950

Lampton, E. J., Views and reviews (as to church officers). 1914 10 Ja:60

One of the elders [pseud.], Views and reviews ("as to church officers"). 1914 7 F:228

Church efficiency: the officers. 1914 7 F:245

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (autocratic trustees). 1914 9 My:815

McClendon, W. H., Views and reviews (the ordination of officers in the local church). 1914 6 Je:999

Mosher, F. E., From the elder's viewpoint. 1915 23 Ja:547

Choosing church officers [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:891

Jones, J. H., Conference of elders and deacons. 1916 1 Ja:429

Azbill, W. K., A Christian church at work. 1916 22 Ja:548

Strategic work [editorial]. 1916 18 Mr:852

Banquet of church officers [editorial]. 1916 1 J1:1368

Church officers and "loyal service" [editorial]. 1917 24 F:624

Sharp, C. J., Election of church officers. 1917 20 Ja:486; 17 F:598; 24 F:623

The seven chosen [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1488

Sharp, C. J., "The trouble is." 1917 1 D:275

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (consecration of church officers). 1918 23 Mr:799

King, H. W., The church and church officers. 1920 6 Mr:576

Gressman, W. A., Electing church officers. 1921 23 Ap:2155

Why are elders and deacons? [editorial]. 1922 23 D:327

Boteler, M. M., The duty of the church to the officers. 1924 9 F:495

Young, T. L., Responsibilities of church officers. 1925 12 D:2108; 19 D:2132

The new board member [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:659

Ewers, W. L., Church officers and their duties. 1927 22 Ja:78

Sweeney, E. S., Autonomy of the local church. 1927 5 N:860

Problems of local leadership. 1928 3 N:1131

Building the local church [editorial]. 1928 22 D:1297

What to do with church boards [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr:259

Just a Preacher [pseud.], The churches and preacher unemployment (blame upon inefficient church methods and upon the church "boss"). 1930 9 Ag:764

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters--the chapter of the church officers). 1932 15 O:1007

Stir up the dust [editorial]. 1933 9 S:719

Functions not offices [editorial]. 1933 7 O:798

Get ready for next year [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:208

Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership) [series of tracts by D. P. Shafer, E. J. Penborwood, G. M. Elliott, W. F. Rothenburger]. 1934 28 J1:509-510

Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership) [series of tracts by J. F. Messenger, F. H. Groom, R. C. Harding]. 1934 11 Ag:546

Ice, H. L., Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership). 1934 18 Ag:561

Mary [pseud.], The readers' forum (a philosophy of ordination). 1936 4 J1:659

What kind of timber is suitable for a church board? [editorial]. 1936 15 Ag:784

A promising beginning [editorial]. 1936 29 Ag:833

Greene, J. S., The readers' forum (dormant talent). 1939 4 Mr:216

The officer no rubber stamp [editorial]. 1941 9 Ag:816

Hess, E. G., Efficient church officers. 1941 9 Ag:818

Workers' week in Eastern Pennsylvania. 1945 9 Je:361

Williamson, W. W., The harvest. 1946 4 My:291; 11 My:309

Van Buren, J. G., The workers and officers of the church. 1946 10 Ag:539

Lappin, S. S., Exit "church board" rule. 1949 29 O:703

Who is the boss? [editorial]. 1957 30 N:715

Hale, Mrs. B., A letter to my son. 1958 19 Ap:234

Dunning, G. B., How the early church chose its leaders. 1961 21 Ja:37

Anness, M. E., Men among men. 1961 21 Ja: 35

Disagreement? [editorial]. 1961 21 Ja:34

Qualified for what? [editorial]. 1961 2 S:554

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer. 1961 21 O:667; 28 O:683; 4 N: 699; 11 N:717; 18 N:735; 25 N:753; 2 D: 769; 9 D:785; 16 D:801; 23 D:821; 30 D: 835 1962 6 Ja:7: 13 Ja:27

Beard, W. H., A work, not an office. (mail box). 1962 23 Je:390

Church leaders to meet [elders and deacons]. 1963 17 Ag:525

CHURCH OFFICERS <u>see also</u> CHURCH GOVERNMENT; ELDERS; DEACONS

CHURCH ORGANIZATION

Philaleethes [pseud], Church organization. 1868 3 O:313

Perdue, J. T., Church organization [letter]. 1868 21 N:371

Kappa [pseud], Church organization. 1868 31 O:345; 19 D:402

Goodwin, E., "Church organization" [letter]. 1869 9 Ja:10

Philaleethes [pseud], Church organization. 1869 13 F:49

An Earnest Inquiry into the Scriptural Organization of the Churches of God in Christ Jesus, by B. K. Smith [book review of]. 1871 6 My:141

Campbell, A., Church organization [reprinted from the <u>Millennial Harbinger</u> for 1843]. 1872 6 Ja:1

Church organizations [reprint from <u>Apostolic Times</u> with editorial comment referring to <u>Times</u>' editor to A. Campbell's writing on church organization]. 1872 6 Ja:4

The Church of Christ [editorial]. 1872 13 J1:220

Thus, I Think [pseud], Church organization. 1875 6 F:42

Church organization [editorial]. 1875 6 F:44

Planting a church [editorial]. 1875 11 S: 292

Joses [pseud], Our missionary interests. 1876 4 N:345

Vogel, P., Church organization. 1877 6 Ja:1; 13 Ja:9; 20 Ja:17; 3 F:33; 17 F:49; 3 Mr:65

Weston, A. M., A chat with our correspondents. 1877 20 Ja:21

The care of the churches. 1877 3 F:38

Henry, J. M., Church organization. 1877 3 Mr:66

Luark, M. F., Church organization. 1877 17 Mr:82

Butler, P., Church organization. 1877 31 Mr:97; 14 Ap:113; 28 Ap:129; 26 My: 161

Cotton, R. D., A hard case. 1877 16 Je: 186

Long, J. M., Missouri. 1877 29 D:410

Loos, C. L., Some unwise things. 1887 1 Ja:4

Watkins, B. U., The organization controversy. 1878 5 Ja:2; 9 F:42

Reliable Road [pseud], The organization controversy (Reliable Road to B. U. Watkins). 1878 9 Mr:74

Higbee, J. W., Organization of the church. 1879 8 F:41

Timothy [pseud], Church organization. 1882 9 S:286

Orvis, E. E., Organization of local congregations. 1883 19 My:226

Loos, C. L., Some unwise things--to be avoided. 1887 8 Ja:12

Hawley, H. H., The organized government of Christ. 1887 16 Ap:123

Wells, M., Systematic work. 1888 21 Ja:36

Jutten, D. B., "Modern methods of promoting church growth." 1888 8 D:789

Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1889 7 S:592

Bro. Burroughs on organization [editorial]. 1892 12 N:952

Burroughs, J. G., The Church of Christ. 1892 12 N:954

Crosby, E. A., A church acrostic. 1893 25 Mr:238

The organization and the man [editorial]. 1893 2 D:956

Yeuell, C., Organize the forces. 1894 22 D:1247

Hoover, G. B., "Organize the forces" [concerning C. Yeuell's article on Dec. 22, 1894]. 1895 19 Ja:64

Ogle, J. T., The organization of the church. 1897 9 Ja:36

Chilton, C. M., Scope of organization. 1897 9 Ja:37

Richards, J. F., A Theological cloudburst [extracts from address by G. H. Corey]. 1897 3 J1:854

A tendency to be resisted [editorial]. 1898 5 Mr:298

The church and pentecost [editorial]. 1898 24 S:1257

Thornquest, E., Christ above the church. 1899 1 J1:813

Heeding the warning [editorial]. 1900 28 Ap:522

Philips, O. H., Expansion a condition of life. 1900 14 J1:876

Clear thinking necessary [editorial]. 1902 22 N:1612

The organization of the church [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1928

Conflicting church ideas [editorial]. 1906 6 Ja:10

Cooksey, T. L., Things that help and things that hinder (organizing churches). 1906 6 O:1486

Facing the future [editorial]. 1907 23 N:1924

Smith, J. H. O. Organization. 1908 30 My:925

Kershner, F. D., View and reviews (representative convictions). 1908 1 Ag:1306

Church and kingdom [editorial comment on quote by E. Y. Mullins]. 1908 7 N:1901

Experence [pseud.], Views and reviews (a remedy for the "moving" preacher). 1909 30 Ja:217

Bragg, E. C., Views and reviews (business in Christianity). 1909 29 My: 964

Hi Private [pseud.], Lamentations. 1910 19 F:310

Views and reviews (poor financial system). 1910 19 Mr:505

Jones, J. F., Jesus vs. tradition; or, the liberty of the churches. 1910 16 Ap:659

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the offical board). 1910 23 Ap:703

Traum, S. W., Defects of democracy. 1910 11 Je:997

Unanswered [editorial]. 1910 31 D:2283

Is he a member? [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:604

Our first duty [editorial]. 1911 21 O: 1712

Jeger, R., Views and reviews (organizing churches). 1911 4 N:1816

Erwin, J. A., Making the start. 1911 9 D:2038

McGill, W. D., A simple plan of organization for light-bearing churches. 1912 13 Ja:46

Houghton, W. R., Our church needs [picture of W. R. Houghton]. 1912 21 S:1523

Mellinger, W. L., Shall the church cooperate as "churches" or as "individuals"? 1912 19 O:1700

Sebur, A. B., Utilizing the forces in a city church. 1913 29 Mr:500

Harmon, W. F., Views and reviews (weak churches). 1913 26 J1:1218

Welshimer, P. H., Utilizing the forces. 1914 3 O:5

"What's the matter with the church?" [editorial]. 1914 10 O:47

Green, A. W., The efficient church. 1915 23 Ja:547

A modern fetish [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:582

Buchanan, W. S., W. S. Buchanan. 1915 18 S:1661

Cramblet, T. E., The New Testament church. 1916 15 Ap:1007

Any church, to be successful [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1017

Hobbs, A. I., Ecclesiastic polity. 1916 15 Ap:33 [supplement]

Waggoner, J. G., Scattered Disciples illustrated. 1916 17 Je:1301

Carrick, A. J., Reorganize. 1917 6 Ja: 430

Sharp, C. J., Is efficiency dangerous? 1917 10 F:567

Ingle, M. B., Overorganization. 1917 31 Mr:763

"Overorganization" [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:768

Boteler, M. M., The seven:beginnings of organization. 1917 21 Ap:882

Sharp, C. J., Centering the organizations within the church to the main task. 1917 12 My:947

Van Horn, H. E., Gospel team-work. 1917 28 J1:1251

Boteler, M. M., What is committed to you? 1917 6 O:22

What is a properly organized Church of Christ? [editorial]. 1917 13 O:32

Green, H., A programless church. 1919 19 Ap:697

Piety, C. R., Religious anarchy. 1920 24 Ja:422

Tate, B. W., Better organization. 1921 8 Ja:1733

Gallaher, E. Z., Readers' forum (normalcy). 1921 21 My:2258

Snodgrass, R. E., The local church and its program. 1921 2 J1:2399

Brooks, C. S., Organizing the church for work. 1922 4 N:149

Shoot or give up the gun [editorial]. 1922 4 N:176

An adequate program [editorial]. 1922 2 D:249

Entering a promising field [editorial]. 1923 13 Ja:420

Charting a definite course [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja:483

Signs of promise [editorial]. 1923 17 N:154

Facing the year 1924 [editorial]. 1923 8 D:220

Taubman, G. P., A dangerous tendency. 1925 28 Mr:620

Martin, W. S., The place and the power of the local church. 1925 27 Je:931; 4 J1:956; 11 J1:981; 18 J1:1004; 25 J1: 1028; 8 Ag:1077

Traum, S. W., Faith or machinery on which shall you build? 1925 5 S: 2061

Our vision [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2116; 26 S:2140

Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1925 14 N:2314

Building our Jerusalem.. 1925 21 N:2338

Enriching the local church. 1926 10 Ap:344

Williams, J. D., How to indoctrinate the membership. 1926 8 My:435

McMillan, C. M., Conservation: a five-year program. 1926 3 J1:641

The potato-hug business [editorial]. 1926 17 J1:681

Decently and in order [editorial]. 1926 9 O:470

Delegating responsibility [editorial]. 1927 24 D:1040

Spiegel, O. P., Liberty of free disciples limited. 1928 10 Mr:220

Keep the church free [editorial]. 1928 18 Ag:825

Problem of pastoral oversight. 1928 24 N:1203

More than money [editorial]. 1929 2 N:1042

Summer progress campaign. 1933 8 J1:547

Beware the easiest way [editorial]. 1934 17 F:107

Bishop, L. K., God's choice sinners. 1938 26 F:201

Hardenbrook, O. H., Chart and explanation. 1944 13 My:312

Brown, J. H., The scriptural organiaztion of the local church. 1948 25 S:637

Plans should be under way [editorial]. 1945 8 S:562

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (organization of a local church). 1950 14 O:654

Sharp, C. J., Organizing new testament churches. 1951 26 My:333

Sharp, C. J., Organizing the new testament church. 1951 7 J1:428

Plan, plan, plan [editorial]. 1952 5 Ja:8

Freedom and co-operation [editorial]. 1952 13 D:785

Planning makes the difference [editorial]. 1954 2 Ja:2

Leavitt, G. P., In regard to organization. 1955 1 O:627

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--the church's organization. 1961 21 O:667

Machinery [editorial]. 1962 14 J1:434

Fife, R. O., Christian order. 1962 22 S:595

Walker, D. E., The one faith. 1966 10 D:819

CHURCH ORGANIZATION see also CHURCH DISCIPLINE; CHURCH GOVERNMENT; LOCAL CHURCH LIFE

CHURCH POLITY see CHURCH GOVERNMENT

CHURCH PROPERTY

McConnell, N. A., Ownership of church property. 1888 31 Mr:195

Neal, R. B., "Similia Similibus Curantur." 1904 24 D:1850

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--department of property. 1961 23 D:821

CHURCH PROPERTY see also CHURCH DEEDS; COURT CASES; TAXATION, EXEMPTION FROM

Church Reporter, Quincy, Ill.

The Church Reporter, ed. by E. P. Belshe [periodical note]. 1867 21 S:299

CHURCH SERVICE see ORDERS OF WORSHIP; WORSHIP

CHURCH STATISTICS

Allen, F. W., Interesting church statistics. 1878 19 O:334

Growth of Protestantism. 1881 2 Jl:211

Haynes, N. S., Fifty years of religious activity. 1884 31 My:169

C , J. W., Facts and statistics. 1884 19 Jl:226

A humbug census? 1886 18 D:402

P , J. T., Denominational America. 1887 16 Jl:226

Organized Christian effort. 1888 10 N:719

Progress of the work. 1889 2 F:71

The growth of the Church. 1889 9 Mr:145

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 13 Ap:228; 18 My:312; 14 D:827; 28 D:864

The churches of the United States. 1890 16 Ag:539

Growth of the church. 1890 6 S:589

Statistics of Christianity [editorial]. 1891 28 F:185

Statistics of churches [editorial]. 1891 14 Mr:226

Figures won't [editorial]. 1892 9 Ja:33

Porter, R. P., Cheer from the census. 1892 3 S:747

Richard, J. F., The eleventh census. 1892 17 S:801

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 14 O:807

The churches in 1894 [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:37

Figures to think about [editorial]. 1897 23 Ja:113

Green, F. M., The religious forces of the United States. 1897 30 Ja:157

Jayne, J. A., Some suggestive statistics. 1898 12 Mr:325

Denham, B. Q., Food for thought. 1898 12 Mr:326

Shelburne, C., Among the churches. 1898 2 Ap:422

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 8 O:1334

Luttenberger, J. G. M., Our strength. 1899 15 Ap:483

The World's religious census. 1901 22 Je:796

Growden, A. M., Facts and figures. 1901 7 S:1132

Growden, A. M., Startling facts. 1902 25 Ja:141

Richard, J. F., Beware of statistics. 1902 24 My:766

Wilcox, A., Romanism declining. 1904 23 Ja:117

Our additions reported [editorial] [with letter from M. L. Buckley]. 1904 21 My:731

Church statistics for 1914 [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:820

Religious statistics for 1914. 1915 27 Mr:865

Church statistics. 1923 14 Ap:826

Beyond statistics [editorial]. 1962 22 D:806

Responses and reports [editorial]. 1965 9 Ja:18

CHURCH STATISTICS see also DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS

CHURCH SUPPLIES

Church cleaning. 1891 4 Ap:294

CHURCH UNION

Armitage, T., Christian Union. Real and Unreal; an Address delivered at the meeting held at the Reformed Dutch Church, Fifth Avenue, New York, to promote the object of the Christian Union enterprise [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

Scriptor [pseud.], New York letter. 1866 5 My:34

Loos, C. L., Holland [announcement of the meeting of the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance]. 1866 19 My:50

Henry, J. M., Evangelical union. 1866 23 Je:89; 1 S:169

Christian union. 1866 30 Je:102

R[ichardson], R., Basis of Christian union. 1866 17 N:257; 24 N:265

C , The church at Jacksonville, Ill. [letter]. 1867 5 Ja:315 sic [3]

Holman, T., Christian union. 1867 20 Ap:124

Christian union [reprinted from Journal and Messenger, with editorial comment]. 1867 7 S:282

A new basis of union [editorial]. 1867 19 O:330

Henry, J. M., Christian union. 1868 18 Ja:17

Goodwin, E., The unity of the church. 1868 25 Ja:25

Sturtevant, J. M., The true idea of union [reprinted from Advance]. 1868 1 F:35

Cell, Christian union [a discourse] [with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Ap:106

The true basis of union [editorial]. 1868 20 Je:196; 4 Jl:212

Spurgeon, C. H., Creeds and union [extracts from an address given at the anniversary meeting of the Young Men's Christian Association]. 1868 8 Ag:251

Marks of a true church [editorial]. 1868 28 N:380

Mowry, J. S., The work we are engaged in. 1869 17 Ap:122

Everest, H. W., Union. 1869 1 My:137

Bartlett, A. C., "Straws show which way the wind blows." 1869 17 Jl:226

Comprehensive and accomodating [letter reprinted from Advance with editorial comment]. 1869 21 Ag:268

[Reprint from H. W. Beecher's sermon on Presbyterian reunion, with editorial comment]. 1869 23 O:340

Christian union [editorial]. 1869 13 N:364

Ames, L., Christian union. 1870 23 Ap:129

Is a union of Christian sects practicable? by A Baptist. 1870 4 Je:177

Christian union [editorial]. 1870 11 Je:188

Terms of union [reprint from Central Baptist with editorial comment]. 1870 18 Je:196

Bennett, H. W., The basis of union [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 20 Ag:267

Winder, D., Dr. Winder's explanation [letter]. 1870 10 S:291

McCune, W. C., Report on union [reprinted from Cincinnati Commercial]. 1870 5 N:358; 12 N:366

Christian union [editorial]. 1870 10 D:396

Jewell, W. R., Union. 1870 17 D:401

Watkins, B. U., A letter of miscellaneous items. 1871 14 Ja:10

Weston, A. M., A plea for union. 1871 18 Mr:81

Gaff, J. R., "That they may all be one." 1871 15 Ap:113

Burns, A., Unity of the church [letter]. 1871 19 Ag:258

[Editorial note concerning uniting of Baptists in New Castle, Pa. with Disciples]. 1871 23 S:300

The union of Christian [editorial]. 1871 23 S:300; 7 O:316; 14 O:324; 21 O:333; 28 O:340

Dr. Doellinger on church union [lectures]. 1872 30 Mr:97; 13 Ap:113; 20 Ap:121

Creath, J., A proposition. 1872 27 Ap:131

Lamar, J. S., Christian union. 1872 11 My:148; 18 My:156; 8 Je:180; 22 Je:196; 29 Je:204

Lamar, J. S., Christian union. 1872 1 Je:172

Hopeful indications [reprints from address of R. W. Patterson at 36th anniversary of Lane Theological Seminary]. 1872 1 Je:172

Grubbs, I. B., Christian union--its true basis. 1872 20 Jl:226

The union of all believers (T. J. Melish to Pardee Butler). 1872 3 Ag:241

Jeffery, R., Christian union [excerpts from paper read before the Evangelical Ministerial Association, Jan. 13, 1873]. 1873 25 Ja:27

Shepard, S. E., "Christian union." 1873 1 F:33; 22 F:57; 8 Mr:73; 5 Ap:105; 3 My:136

Hobbs, A. I., Church unity. (A sermon delivered January 12, Christian Church, Sixth Street, Cincinnati, O.). 1873 15 F:49

McCune, W. C., Christian union [suggestions for discussion presented to the Evangelical Ministerial Association]. 1873 19 Ap:124

L , Basis of union [letter]. 1873 7 Je:178

Cook, C. M. C., Reply [to Amicus, pseud]. 1873 6 S:282

Does the separate organization of Christians known as Disciples pay? by Amicus [pseud]. 1873 6 S:282

The great argument [editorial]. 1873 8 N:356

Winfield, W. S., Christian union. 1873 10 My:145; 17 My:153

Holland, J. G., How much has been gained? [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1873 20 D:403

The present phases of the union question [editorial]. 1874 10 Ja:12

One Lord [editorial]. 1874 17 Ja:20

One faith [editorial]. 1874 24 Ja:28

Lamar, J. S., Primary concepts of religion. 1874 24 Ja:28

Poindexter, J., A sensible letter [reprinted from Christian Unity]. 1874 21 F:59

Hale, A. S., Seed thoughts on Christian union. 1874 28 F:65

The basis of union [reprint from the Church Union with editorial comment. 1874 11 Ap:116

Ruled out [reprint from Christian Unity with editorial comment]. 1874 11 Ap:117

The doctrine of forbearance [reprint from Christian Unity in reply to article from an earlier Standard, with comment from the editor]. 1874 2 My:140

Definite act, the basis of Christian union [letter from U , with comment by W. K. Pendleton]. 1874 9 My:148

Abstract or concrete--which? [reprints from the Church Union and the Independent, with editorial comment]. 1874 23 My:164

Errett, I., Reply to O. E. Baker. 1874 20 Je:196

Gladstone, Mr., The present condition of Christendom. 1875 28 Ag:275

Campbell, B. J., Union. 1875 16 O:330

New Testament union (Mr. McCune's vague generalities) [editorial]. 1875 18 D:404

New Testament union [editorial]. 1875 25 D:412

New Testament (one Baptism essential to Christian union) [editorial]. 1876 1 Ja:4

Pseudo-union. 1876 1 Ap:105

Union and creeds. 1876 6 My:145

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 31 Jl:244; 7 Ag:252; 21 Ag:268; 28 Ag:276

Melish, T. J., The new union movement. 1875 14 Ag:258

The new union movement [editorial]. 1875 14 Ag:260

McCune, W. C., A great mistake. 1875 21 Ag:266

W. C. McCune's rejoinder [editorial]. 1875 18 S:300

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1875 18 S:298

Lamar, J. S., Union among ourselves. 1875 20 N:372; 27 N:380

Rice, A., Union. 1876 6 My:146

Presbyterian unity versus M'Cuneity [editorial]. 1876 20 My:164

Is Christian union impossible [editorial]? 1876 27 My:172

Laws, O. S., To S. E. Shepard. 1876 10 Je:186

Reply to Herbert [editorial]. 1876 17 Je:196

Catholic sects and divisive unity [editorial]. 1876 24 Je:204

Butler, P., Christian union, true and false. 1876 12 Ag:257

A preacher [pseud], The union question. 1877 27 Ja:29

Union [editorial]. 1877 3 F:36

Real issues [editorial]. 1877 10 F:44

Carlton, H. D., "Shall we participate in union meetings?" 1877 3 Mr:66

Simmons, J. P., Origin of man, and Christian union. 1877 14 Ap:113

Another critic [editorial]. 1877 30 Je:204

Winfield, W. S., Special pleadings for Christian union. 1877 17 N:362

Vogel, P., The basis of union. 1878 5 Ja:1; 12 Ja:9; 19 Ja:17; 26 Ja:25; 2 F:33; 9 F:41; 16 F:49; 23 F:57

A correction [concerning Peter Vogel's essay on Church union] [editorial]. 1878 26 Ja:28

Vogel, P., The Christian Union and Peter Vogel. 1878 9 F:44

H , Union. 1878 31 Ag:278

The Church of Christ. 1879 12 Jl:219

Our plea for union [editorial]. 1880 31 Jl:244; 21 Ag:268

A free man [pseud], Stand firm. 1880 4 S:282

Smith, M. C., From a former Methodist. 1881 26 Mr:98

One baptism [editorial]. 1881 9 Ap:116

Allison, A., System of redemption. 1882 26 Ag:266

Chamberlain, A. B., Christian union. 1882 16 D:409

Welsh, L. W., The signs of the times--our opportunity. 1883 24 F:86

B , Christian union. 1883 14 Ap:171

Loos, C. L., An anachronism (the rabies theologorum). 1883 5 My:210

Painter, J. H., Our duties to other religious bodies. 1883 4 Ag:314

Hayden, M. P., One body. 1884 19 Ja:17

Mr. Campbell on Christian union [editorial]. 1884 22 Mr:92

Whitsitt, W. H., Mr. Campbell on Christian union. 1884 22 Mr:92

Is union possible? 1884 17 My:155

Is union possible [editorial]? 1884 17 My:156

"Is union possible" [editorial]. 1884 7 Je:180

Craig, A., Christian union. 1884 14 Je: 188

Is it entirely frank [editorial]? 1884 12 Jl:220

The union question [editorial]. 1884 12 Jl:220

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1884 23 Ag: 268

Kendrick, C., Reply to Isaac Errett's Semi-Centennial address. 1884 27 S:306; 4 O:314

Rankin, I. O., Many names, one Master. 1884 18 O:331

Christian union (comments by the editor of the Morning Star). 1884 6 D:386

Higbee, J. W., Preaching Christ [concerning article by C. L. Loos]. 1884 6 D: 386

Cottingham, T. W., Christian Union. 1884 6 D:386

Davis, J. P., The unification of the church. 1885 28 F:65; 21 Mr:89; 4 Ap: 105

Stancill, R. W., Progressing toward Jerusalem. 1885 11 Ap:115

Relation of the Sacerdotal theory to Christian union. 1885 18 Ap:122

"Our relations to other religious bodies." 1885 9 My:147

Crosby, H., The relation of divided Christendom to aggressive Christianity. 1885 30 My:170

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 6 Je:181; 10 O:325; 14 N:365

Christian union [editorial]. 1885 13 Je:188; 20 Je:196; 15 Ag:259

Power, F. D., Address before the American Congress of Churches. 1885 20 Je:195

Christian union (comments on Mr. Granger's "Plan for unity") [editorial]. 1885 27 Je:204

Christian union (final comments on Mr. Granger's "Plea and plan for church unity") [editorial]. 1885 18 Jl:228

Concerning mistakes [editorial]. 1885 25 Jl:236

Is our proposal for Christian unity practicable? 1885 1 Ag:242

H , T., Some tendencies among us; or, what about Christian union, and Baptism only, and justification only? 1885 8 Ag: 251

Knapp, M., Union of Christians. 1885 8 Ag:251

Baptism as related to Christian union [editorial]. 1885 8 Ag:252

Maxwell, M. J., Children of this world wiser than the children of light. 1885 22 Ag:267

Personal narrative. 1885 22 Ag:267; 29 Ag:275

Moore, W. T., W. T. Moore's position. 1885 22 Ag:268

Bell, J. S., The Hartford Congress (notes on Dr. Howard Crosby's paper). 1885 29 Ag:275

Loos, C. L., "Christian union and the Unity of the church." 1885 29 Ag:276

Breaker, D. M., What it cost. 1885 29 Ag: 275

Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 5 S:283

Loos, C. L., Another word about Christian union. 1885 5 S:284

A look at some of the old landmarks [editorial]. 1885 17 O:332

Reply to A. R. Heath [editorial]. 1885 21 N:372

Christian union [editorial]. 1886 9 Ja: 12

L , A call to prayer. 1886 23 Ja: 27

Brokaw, G. L., Christian union. 1886 13 F:49

Hill, G. W., Union of New Lights (old Christians) and the Christian Union denomination. 1886 13 F:51

Crescentius [pseud], Twenty years of Protestant progress. 1886 3 Ap:105

Crecentius [pseud], Protestant progress toward union. 1886 17 Ap:121

Ramsy, J., Christian union. 1886 22 My:163

McDiarmid, H., A statement of doctrine. 1886 5 Je:180

Coulter, B. F., "Eleven hundred sects." 1886 10 Jl:219

Goudy, R. R., Church government [reply to W. T. Baker]. 1886 7 Jl:251 [sic Ag:]

Williams, A. B., Promising signs of the year. 1886 31 Jl:241

The union question. 1886 4 S:282

Gliddon, J. L., Sectarian unsectarianism (read at the annual conference of the Christian Association, Chester, England, Aug. 5). 1886 6 N:354

Is Union practicable? 1886 13 N:362

Brokaw, G. L., Discussion on Christian unity. 1887 8 Ja:11

Hinsdale, B. A., The union problem in the country. 1887 22 Ja:25

Loos, C. L., Church union in the secular press. 1887 22 Ja:28

Loos, C. L., Organic church unity. 1887 29 Ja:36; 5 F:44

Forms of Christian union [editorial]. 1887 23 Ap:132

Loos, C. L., Church union. 1887 7 My:148

Whitcher, H., "Brotherly kindness." 1887 14 My:155

Butler, P., Christian union--its progress and its hindrances. 1887 14 My:153; 21 My:161; 28 My:169

Loos, C. L., Terms of union--difficulties in the way. 1887 28 My:172

Graham, D. M., Union of Immersionists. 1887 25 Je:202

Farcar, The union question. 1887 25 Je:204

The union question [editorial]. 1887 25 Je:204

Loos, C. L., About Christian union. 1887 30 Jl:244

Loos, C. L., "Baptist barriers" to union. 1887 20 Ag:268

Norton, L. R., "Unity not uniformity." 1887 10 S:291

Lord, G. A., Religious differences--how to treat them. 1887 8 O:321

"Christian union and baptism" [editorial]. 1887 15 O:332; 19 N:372; 10 D: 396

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 22 O: 341

Report of the Committee on Christian Unity [editorial]. 1887 29 O:348

Hawes, H. H., "Christian union and baptism." 1887 5 N:356; 10 D:395

Steps towards union [editorial]. 1888 14 Ja:24

Radford, B. J., The historic episcopate. 1888 4 F:73

McDiarmid, H., Church union and religious liberty. 1888 11 F:88

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 18 F:108; 21 Ap:252; 2 Je:333; 27 O: 690

Harmon, U. E., A sanctification union. 1888 24 Mr:186

McDiarmid, H., Concerning Christian union. 1888 31 Mr:200

Morgan, J. J., Philadelphia notes. 1888 21 Ap:252

Hayden, W. L., Christian unity. 1888 2 Je: 335

Painter, J. H., A suggestion. 1888 2 Je: 343

Radford, B. J., Our next enterprise. 1888 30 Je:404

Waterman, T. A., Concerning union. 1888 25 Ag:534

Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 15 S:592

Brokaw, G. L., Our relation to other religious bodies. 1888 13 O:648

The tendence--union or division [editorial]. 1889 9 F:82

About union [editorial]. 1889 17 Ag:541

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 22 Mr:181; 10 My:299; 5 Jl:439

Christian union [editorial]. 1890 14 Je:334; 2 Ag:508

Christian union notes. 1889 10 Ag:517

Park, R. G. R., Christian cooperation and church union. 1890 12 Ap:240

Concerning Christian union [editorial]. 1890 7 Je:368

Hayden, M. P., Christian union conference. 1890 28 Je:419

Kooser, E. O., Christian union. 1890 2 Ag:508

Fowler, S. M., Another friendly letter. 1890 9 Ag:526

Berry, W. B., Too much hurry to unite. 1890 11 O:678

Ramsey, M. C., Restoring the church. 1890 8 N:746

Martin, S. T., Manners and methods to win our religious neighbors. 1890 20 D:880

Carr, O. A., "What answer?" Said "Luther." 1891 3 Ja:12

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 28 F:180

Fowler, S. M., Those three articles. 1891 7 Mr:206

Frazier, E. L., An incident. 1891 28 Mr: 270

"One body." 1891 6 Je:480

Christian unity [editorial]. 1891 25 Jl: 623

Fee, J. G., The word baptize as related to Christian union. 1891 12 S:771

Manire, B. F., The unity of the church as the body of Christ. 1892 2 Ja:3; 16 Ja:48; 23 Ja:70; 13 F:137; 20 F: 151; 27 F:182

Cramer, J. M., The true bond of church union. 1892 9 Ap:308

Barbee, W. J., The unity of the invisible church. 1892 13 Ag:680

Holton, J. A., The unity of the Spirit. 1892 13 Ag:680

Christian Endeavor and Christian union. 1892 13 Ag:696

Unity and union [editorial]. 1892 3 S:748; 10 S:772; 24 S:812; 1 O:833

Lucas, D. R., The Church of Christ as a factor in modern religious history. 1892 10 S:764

Tyler, B. B., Christian unity and evangelization. 1892 8 O:846

Our relations to other churches [editorial]. 1892 22 O:892; 29 O:912; 5 N:933

The Scriptures the rallying ground [editorial]. 1892 5 N:932

Frazier, E. L., What we think about it. 1892 12 N:949

The only leader [editorial]. 1892 12 N: 952

Waggoner, J. G., Some important things. 1892 10 D:1028

The Episcopal ground of union [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1032

Christian vs. church union [editorial]. 1893 25 Mr:236

Haley, T. P., Practical church union. 1893 1 Ap:252

T. P. Haley on practical church union [editorial]. 1893 1 Ap:256

Haley, T. P., T. P. Haley and the Standard review. 1893 15 Ap:293

T. P. Haley and practical union [editorial]. 1893 15 Ap:296

Foust, F., "Our church union." 1893 15 Ap:298

The practical basis [editorial]. 1893 22 Ap:317

Black, H. M., Practical church union. 1893 22 Ap:318

Recent expressions on Christian unity [editorial]. 1893 29 Ap:336

Denominational unity [editorial]. 1893 20 My:396

Walker, N. A., "Uniting." (Baptist and Christian Churches--in answer to a prayer). 1893 3 Je:430

Some phases of the union question [editorial]. 1893 24 Je:497

Williams, J. C., "Practical church union." 1893 24 Je:498

A United Presbyterian on Christian union [editorial]. 1893 12 Ag:636

Why I am what I am [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 25 N:945

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 27 Ja:99; 1 D:1169

Irvin, J. C., More about the great meetings. 1894 10 Mr:256

Middletown, S. A., Church unity. 1894 17 Mr:272

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 5 My:445

An indisposition to unity [editorial]. 1894 19 My:502

Tyler, B. B., "The Unity of the Sects." 1894 30 Je:642

A secular and economic view of Christian union [editorial]. 1894 7 Jl:672

Abbott, T. A., Union of the children of God. 1894 21 Jl:714

The progress of union [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1230

Union in practice [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1230

Back to the beginning [editorial]. 1894 29 D:1280

A novelty at union [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36

The present hour [editorial]. 1895 26 Ja:84

Sharrard, J. T., Our union church and its results. 1895 16 F:160

The unity of the church. 1895 15 Je:578

Rogers, H. C., Analysis of church union. 1895 13 Jl:672

A step towards unity [editorial]. 1895 2 N:1055

The organized unit of growth [editorial]. 1895 30 N:1150

Davis, J. P., Boasting. 1895 7 D:1185

Holloman, T. J., Denominationalism and Christian union. 1895 21 D:1215

Adcock, A. K., The spirit of union. 1896 1 F:157

Drawing the line [editorial]. 1896 7 Mr:305

Notes on the situation [editorial]. 1896 14 Mr:336; 21 Mr:368; 28 Mr:400; 11 Ap:464; 18 Ap:496; 25 Ap:528

Kimmel, I. W., The duty of unity. 1896 28 Mr:398

Stivers, J. C. B., A "union meeting" incident. 1896 2 My:551

Reforming reformers. 1896 2 My:574

Haley, T. P., Not ready [editorial correspondence concerning the Church Union paper]. 1896 9 My:593

Garst, C. E., Heathenism and sectarianism. 1896 16 My:620

A question of union [editorial]. 1896 23 My:657

Haley, T. P., No; "not ready." 1896 23 My:659

On what basis [editorial]. 1896 25 Jl:952

Lappin, S. S., An open letter to the editor of the "Ram's Horn." 1896 26 S:1237

Carr, O. A., "In essentials unity." 1897 13 F:206

Garloch, E. D., Our plea for union. 1897 29 My:685

Shamhart, W. P., Turn on the light. 1897 29 My:686

Walls, A. M., Christian union. 1897 31 Jl:980

Thurgood, C. L., The new Robinson Crusoe. 1898 29 Ja:132

Cahill, I. J., "Is there no way out?" 1898 2 Ap:421

The way out [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:427

Williams, H. D., The gist of the union question (read before the Ministerial Association, of Mankato, Minn.). 1898 10 D:1604

Smith, B. L., Christian union and our convention. 1899 17 Je:768

"A distressing situation" [editorial concerning B. B. Tyler's article]. 1900 10 Mr:294

An antiscriptural blast [editorial]. 1900 21 Ap:487

The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1900 28 Ap:523

Freeman, C. W., Concerning "isms." 1900 12 My:610

Cunningham, W. D., Christian union. 1900 19 My:617

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1900 22 S:1214

Christian union in the city [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:359

Lutz, H. F., A Divinity House missionary address. 1902 26 Jl:1056

An impossible unity [editorial]. 1902 4 O:1360

Mott, A. M., True basis of church unity. 1902 6 D:1689

Davis, M. M., How to make practical the theory of Christian union. 1903 3 Ja:3

The matter of names [editorial]. 1903 31 Ja:144

Atkinson, M., God's will and Christian union. 1903 28 Mr:431

McPherson, L. C., The essential unity of Protestantism (address before the Missionary Union of Havana, Cuba). 1903 23 My:719

Domer, D. S., "Christian union." 1903 6 Je:790

Frank, R. G., A series of sermons on Christian union. 1903 20 Je:863

Briney, J. B., The Supreme duty of the hour. 1903 27 Je:909

Bagby, E. B., Steps toward organic union. 1903 1 Ag:1101

Ely, S., Sound teaching (address delivered before the Omaha Convention, in the Evangelistic session). 1903 5 S:1265

Darby, J. W., Is it taffey, or are we being captured? 1903 19 S:1340

Munro, D., The Epworth League on the question of union. 1903 19 S:1341

Porter, F. T., "A protest." 1903 26 S:1376

The plea for union [editorial]. 1903 7 N:1601

Jones, J. B., A voice from England. 1903 19 D:1841

Stairs, W., Where is the straitening? 1903 26 D:1874

"Get together" [editorial]. 1904 27 F:297

Lappin, S. S., Comment on current thought (Christian union). 1904 23 Ap:593

Harlan, M. E., The present state and future outlook of the union movement among Protestants. 1904 14 My:693; 21 My:725

Davis, M. M., Battling for Christian union. 1904 18 Je:854

Floyd, J. F., The church of the future. 1904 18 Je:855

The only way [editorial]. 1904 9 Jl:962

How they may unite [editorial]. 1904 23 Jl:1026

Union with Freewill Baptists [editorial]. 1904 30 Jl:1060

Domer, D. S., In the beginning of the church. 1904 8 O:1394

Boteler, M. M., Christian union, and how to hasten it. 1904 22 O:1502

The cause and the people [editorial]. 1904 19 N:1644

The simple terms of Christian union [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1681

Smith, J. H. O., The world's need of a non-sectarian church. 1904 31 D:1860

Coonradt, B. H., Spurgeon's appeal. 1904 31 D:1874

Bellamy, W. A., Christian union. 1905 28 Ja:134

Kelsey, J. W., Christian union. 1905 28 Ja:137

For Christian union [editorial]. 1905 15 Ap:607

Freeman, C. W., Luther and Wesley on party "names." 1905 29 Ap:681

Farley, G. H., "In behalf of pure speech." 1905 3 Je:879

Ogburn, C., Christian union--an experience. 1905 5 Ag:1241

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Union of Christians in local and general work. 1905 16 S:1508

Patterson, E. L., Christian unity (address delivered at the Tazewell County C. E. convention, Pekin, Ill., Aug. 25, 1905). 1905 21 O:1675

The simple creed [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1930

White, A. J., Christendom's greatest need (or, what a twentieth-century Christian pleads for). 1905 9 D:1963

Lappin, S. S., Present duty and future prospects. 1906 6 Ja:4

Porter, R. E., From blunder to blunder [editorial reply]. 1906 6 Ja:11

Alexander Campbell and "Churches of the Master" [editorial]. 1906 17 F:251

The way of Christian union [editorial]. 1906 3 Mr:331

In the wrong place [editorial]. 1906 10 Mr:374

Shelburne, C., Christian union. 1906 21 Ap:604

McKenzie, J. A., My experience with Sectarianism. 1906 5 My:688

Givens, R. A., The Lord or Baal--which? 1906 26 My:808

Cahill, I. J., The converging hosts. 1906 2 Je:850

Crittenden, R., A plea for uniformity in the name of Bible School. 1906 2 Je:852

What we can guarantee [editorial]. 1906 18 Ag:1240

Van Horn, J. M., Views and reviews ("the times are favorable"). 1906 24 N:1788

Chapman, L. A., The common ground for Christian union. 1906 15 D:1911

When we lead in union meetings [editorial]. 1907 16 Mr:466

Phillips, T. W., Relation of the church to labor (the necessity for a united church) [picture of Phillips]. 1907 20 Ap:667

Minnick, H., Christian union (address delivered before the Baptist Association of Ministers of Worcester, Mass.). 1907 25 My:868

Darby, J. W., Christian union. 1907 25 My:870

Kratz, D. C., A Congregationalist on union. 1907 22 Je:1044

Owen, M., Christian union ("that they all might be one"). 1907 6 Jl:1107

Phases of the union question [editorial]. 1907 6 Jl:1112

How "union at the top" works [editorial]. 1907 6 Jl:1113

Payne, O. E., Views and reviews (union involves proselytism). 1907 14 S:1530

Hamilton, G. W., Why do they pursue this course. 1907 12 O:1679

Briney, J. B., "Humorous." 1907 23 N:1938

Jones, E. D., A great religious movement. 1907 7 D:2015

Keith, C., Where federation comes in. 1907 14 D:2066

A basis of union [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2069

Wood, T., Practicing union. 1907 14 D:2103

Potts, S., The church for business men. 1907 21 D:2114

Bruce, W. F., Views and reviews (one thing needed). 1908 4 Ja:20

Martindale, B. M., Views and reviews (daughters of Rome). 1908 11 Ja:61

Briney, J. B., The Whitaker-Briney discussion. 1908 2 My:767

Barnes, J. M., Love letter to J. A. Lord, no. 2. 1908 20 Je:1042

Yeuell, H., Evangelist and their critics. 1908 27 Je:1085

Branham, E. L., Views and reviews (the plea and the names). 1908 27 Je:1102

Not so confusing, after all [editorial]. 1908 27 Je:1093

Hamilton, G. W., Views and reviews (an incident of the Kansas City convention). 1908 11 Jl:1182

"Having a creed" [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1380

Cowgill, C. C., Co-operation in Christ. 1908 5 S:1494

Rowe, G. H., Views and reviews (growth of the union spirit). 1908 17 O:1772

Buchanan, W. S., Incentives to evangelism. 1908 21 N:1988

Butler, T. D., A bridge of forty years. 1908 12 D:2134

Jones, J. B., The greater task of unification [picture of J. B. Jones]. 1909 2 Ja:3

Alexander, E. F., Views and reviews (union that is not union). 1909 27 F:385

Christian union. 1909 8 My:833

Unity with differing doctrines [editorial]. 1909 5 Je:992

Detrick, Mrs. M. E., Washington west. 1909 5 Je:1013

Wakeham, P., Views and reviews (another view). 1909 26 Je:1130

Christian union and baptism [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1416

Goode, M. M., Is there a new testament basis for union? 1909 14 Ag:1435

Scholes, J. N., I wish to say. 1909 28 Ag:1503

Bellingham, T. W., Devotion to truth. 1909 4 S:1542

A bit of history [editorial with letter by W. F. Broaddus]. 1909 11 S:1604

Hootman, G. W., Man's wisdom and God's power. 1909 9 O:1767

A thank-you and a thought [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1773

A common-sense view [editorial with quotes from F. E. Hopkins]. 1909 18 D:2194

"As in a glass darkly" [editorial]. 1910 12 F:268

Beware of imitations [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:444

Ainslie, P., A call to America [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1910 23 Ap:699

Youtz, B. E., Who will help me? 1910 14 My:831

Extra scriptual oversight [editorial with quotes from C. E. Jefferson]. 1910 2 Jl:1137

A new plan of union [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1533

Johnson, L. A., Views and reviews (a church leakage). 1910 8 O:1774

Ainslie, P., Our fellowship and the task [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1910 29 O:1891

Why it must be organic union [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1898

Cowdery and Schowe, An endorsement. 1910 31 D:2302

A curious kind of union [editorial]. 1911 4 F:168

Wright, C. O., The church only. 1911 6 My:726

Jeger, R., Views and reviews (organizing the churches). 1911 4 N:1816

Bartle, W. D., Views and reviews (working at the union problem). 1912 10 F:233

Brown, J. T., Views and reviews ("we are making Christians"). 1912 9 Mr: 399

Painter, J. H., Fallacies, inconsistencies, etc. 1912 30 Mr:509

"Doctrinal agreement" [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1971

Haynes, W. A., Views and reviews (a good statement). 1912 30 N:1981

Powell, W. E., Views and reviews (melons and pumpkins). 1913 4 Ja:20

What have we to offer? [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:466

Davis, M. M., "Stand fast in the faith." 1913 5 Jl:1079

Buckingham, T. S., "Unity and federation." 1914 11 Jl:1198

Christian Leader, Faith and opinion. 1914 22 Ag:1468

Practical Christian union [editorial]. 1914 7 N:179

Boteler, M. M., Churches united in service. 1915 6 N:188

Lampton, E. J., The union for which Christ prayed. 1915 13 N:197

What is it? [editorial]. 1916 12 F:675

How much union can we afford? [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:513

Ware, E. B., A Baptist and a Christian church. 1917 24 F:621

Southern bishop repudiates church union [editorial]. 1919 16 Ag:1128

"Organic union" [editorial]. 1919 11 O:34

Webber, N. D., Refuse substitutes. 1921 19 F:1917

Fundamentals [editorial]. 1921 4 Je:2310

Catholics pleased [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2383

A novel union scheme [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1176

Carpenter, H. A., Unity progresses. 1935 15 Je:570

On the way to real unity [editorial]. 1937 12 Je:512

Christian Advocate, Scheme for Anglican and free church unity. 1938 4 Je:546

CHURCH UNION see also CHRISTIAN UNITY FOUNDATION

CHURCH UNION. CONFERENCES see also GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS OF ALL NATIONS

CHURCH UNION see also PLEA. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

CHURCH UNION. JAPAN see MISSIONS. COOPERATIVE MOVEMENT. JAPAN

Church Union, New York, N. Y.

The Church Union [periodical note]. 1867 12 Ja:12

The Church Union [editorial note]. 1868 13 Je:188

The Church Up to Par, Cincinnati, Ohio

The Church Up to Par [series of letters]. 1924 25 O:89; 1 N:112; 8 N:138; 22 N:185; 29 N:212; 6 D:239

Christ as a man. 1949 22 Ja:60

Every local church a unity movement. 1949 22 Ja:62

Church attendance. 1949 16 Ap:252

A first requisite. 1949 14 My:319

The offense of the cross. 1949 9 Jl:447

The twofold salutation. 1949 23 Jl: 476

Antecedents of evangelism. 1949 15 O:668

Why do we exist? 1949 29 O:702

Persuasive preaching. 1949 12 N:731

"Stir up the gift." 1949 19 N:747

The church up to par. 1949 26 N:767

Challen, J., Reconciliation. 1949 3 D:781-782

Search the scriptures. 1949 31 D: 842

The body of Christ. 1950 4 F:78

How do men become Christians? 1950 11 F:92

The holy temple in the Lord. 1950 11 Mr:156

The Christian's mind. 1950 11 Mr:159

The Bible our only true guide. 1950 15 Ap:237

The restoration movement. 1950 20 My: 318

Search the scriptures. 1950 27 My:334

Diversity of gifts, but the same spirit. 1951 13 Ja:28

The first requisite. 1951 2 Je:351

Give the Bible a chance. 1951 7 Jl:426

CHURCH USHERS

Church ushers. 1890 4 Ja:7

James, R. L., Put your best face forward. 1957 1 Je:332

Meacham, R. C., The church usher...a prepared Christian steward. 1964 4 Ja: 9

CHURCH VESTMENTS see ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS

CHURCH WORK

Munnell, T., An earnest address to the preachers, elders, and churches of Kentucky. 1867 16 N:364

Hughes, J., What the church might do. 1901 2 Mr:279

Snively, G. L., A nameless girl heroine. 1901 11 My:611

Daw, G. E., A strong church. 1902 21 Je: 875

Boteler, M. M., The care of the church. 1903 17 Ja:92

"Go and do something about it" [editorial]. 1903 28 Mr:436

Kilborn, J. W., The local church at work. 1903 12 S:1303

Why they must continue to grow [editorial]. 1904 1 O:1361

Barney, E. M., Proof of a living church. 1905 11 F:245

Pfanstiel, M., The magnetic church. 1905 26 Ag:1358

Cottingham, T. W., Unused opportunities. 1905 2 S:1396

Poage, C. H., A sermon in the grate. 1905 9 S:1441

Shelburne, C., A brick and mortar Gospel. 1905 23 S:1518

Boteler, M. M., The needs of the church. 1905 2 D:1954

Wakefield, E. B., Variation in Church work. 1905 9 D:1968

Taubman, G. P., "The largeness in men" [editorial comment]. 1906 10 F:207

Which course is most pleasing to Christ [editorial]. 1906 17 Mr:412

Spencer, C. C., A poor church in tribulation. 1906 6 O:1522

Finch, C. A., A dead church and how to revive it. 1906 27 O:1644

Wilcox, A., Christianity on ice. 1906 15 D:1928

Haskins, L. B., "Is the church losing ground?" 1907 16 F:308

Ewers, J. R., The relation of the church to men. 1907 27 Ap:709

Warren, W. R., Views and reviews (an open secret of church success). 1907 27 Ap:721

B , A., Views and reviews (a danger in large churches). 1907 22 Je:1043

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (saw as well as jaw). 1907 27 Jl:1240

A church-trained ministry [editorial]. 1907 10 Ag:1314

Sumpter, W., Pulling even. 1907 10 Ag: 1337

Denton, H. A., Rally to the work. 1907 28 S:1628

"A great church, a good people" [editorial comment on letter by O. P. Spiegel]. 1907 16 N:1883

Priest, W. S., Encouragements for work with men. 1908 26 D:2229

Boteler, M. M., Every member enlisted. 1916 23 S:1768

Priest, W. S., "An advancing army." 1916 30 S:1780

Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1926 2 Ja:8

Boteler, M. M., A working church. 1926 23 O:531

Lappin, S. S., The indifferent church. 1927 17 D:1013

Boteler, M. M., How our church does its work. 1928 21 Ja:71

Jacobs, J. V., If the church is to grow. 1961 2 S:555

Hess, E. G., We work together. 1962 27 Ja:53

Tinsky, R. J., Spectators or participants? 1962 28 Ap:261

Overtime [editorial]. 1962 1 S:546

Blevins, W. R., The right man for the right job. 1962 8 S:563

King, C. W., "Will you also go away?" 1964 23 My:323

Too welcome interruptions [editorial]. 1966 26 F:134

Carter, G., Salt and light. 1966 26 F: 140

Stephens, J., Functioning church committees. 1966 8 O:676

Badger, O. P., Our needs. 1868 29 F:65

Norton, L. R., The proprieties of the Lord's house. 1869 25 Je:201; 3 Jl: 209

Wilson, J. F., The proprieties of the Lord's house [letter]. 1869 31 Jl:242

The true church, by Bishop Pierce. 1869 31 Jl:243

Suggestions to the churches [editorial]. 1869 11 S:292

The future [editorial concerning direction of the church for new year]. 1870 1 Ja: 4

Care for the converts [editorial]. 1870 12 Mr:84

Talmadge, T. D. D., The Kilkenny cats. 1870 2 Ap:107 sic [108]

Challen, J., Memorabilia. 1870 23 Jl:233

Hudson, The aggressive work of the church. 1870 10 S:289

Our wants [editorial]. 1870 1 O:315; 22 O:340

Get ready [editorial]. 1870 22 O:340

Forward [editorial]. 1871 7 Ja:4

Bartholomew, C. G., Outlook upon the year 1871. 1871 28 Ja:26

Bittle, M. J., Why don't they do something? 1871 4 Mr:65

Needs of our churches, by Clement [pseud]. 1871 2 D:377; 9 D:385

Utilization of resources [reprinted from Religious Telescope]. 1871 9 D:387

Lodge, E. A., Some of our needs. (A discourse delivered before the Michigan Christian Missionary Association, Lord's day, Sept. 24th, 1871, and published by request of the Association). 1871 16 D: 399

Needs of our churches, by Clement [pseud]. 1872 6 Ja:1

Church work among the working classes [reprinted from Christian Intelligencer]. 1872 6 Ap:107

Smith, B. K., Church work among the working classes. 1872 4 My:137

Campbell, W. A., Terms of union [letter]. 1872 10 Ag:250

The union of all believers (T. J. Melish to Pardee Butler). 1872 17 Ag:257

Frame, J. R., Things wanting. 1872 16 N: 362

A working church [editorial]. 1873 25 Ja: 28

Jewell, W. R., Weak churches. 1873 8 F:42; 22 F:58; 1 Mr:66

Jeffery, R., Drawbacks [extract from sermon]. 1873 15 F:51

T , K. J., Weak members and weak churches. 1873 22 Mr:89

Jewell, W. R., Correction. 1873 22 Mr:90

Things to be considered, by Alpha [pseud]. 1873 5 Ap:105; 19 Ap:121; 26 Ap:129; 3 My: 137; 10 My:145

T , K J., Numbering the people. 1873 24 My:161

Challen, J., Helps and helpers. 1873 21 Je:193

Powell, W., Our wants and needs. 1873 28 Je:203

An admonition [editorial]. 1875 10 J1:220

Spiritual culture and church work [editorial]. 1875 2 O:316

Burgess, O. A., Church difficulties. 1876 19 Ag:265

Church work. 1876 18 N:363

Church work and outside work [editorial]. 1877 7 J1:212

Weak churches and destitute regions [editorial]. 1877 21 J1:228

The time to work [editorial]. 1878 28 S: 312

Our present duty (church life and church management) [editorial]. 1879 25 Ja:28

Stofford, J., Church benevolence. 1880 21 F:58

Flower, G. E., Zeal. 1880 28 F:65

Fulton, S., Christian activity. 1883 17 N:435

Martin, G. W., Retirement. 1884 15 Mr:82

Tyler, J. Z., Inside view of church work (the end and the means). 1885 3 Ja:3

Tyler, B. B., Inside views of church work. 1885 10 Ja:11

Bartholomew, O. A., Inside views of church work. 1885 17 Ja:19

Blackwell, C. S., Inside views of church work (the dynamics of Christianity). 1885 24 Ja:25

Chamberlain, A. B., Inside views of church work. 1885 21 F:57

Observer [pseud], Success in church work. 1886 19 Je:195

Foster, R. V., Four cornered duties. 1886 30 O:346

Allen, J. M., Not theories, but deeds [with editorial comment]. 1888 14 Ja: 25

Dungan, D. R., Where is that dead line? 1889 2 F:66; 9 F:82

Haynes, N. S., Church edification. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday school sup:735

Darsie, J. L., Church parentage. 1890 6 S:585; 11 O:678

Darsie, J. L., Organized church work. 1891•14 F:134

Plummer, Mrs. R. G., How to employ all the talents of the church. 1891 1 Ag: 640

Dobson, J. A. C., Church work. 1891 5 S:756

Special interests [editorial]. 1892 7 My: 400

Hopkins, W. W., "Personal interest." 1892 1 O:826

Ely, S., Money versus personal work. 1894 26 My:528

Darsie, G., A pastoral letter. 1894 22 S: 929

Benedict, O. M., Influence. 1894 8 D: 1194

Reeve, Mrs. A. G., Read of all men. 1895 22 Je:584

Morgan, J. J., Improved methods in church work. 1895 5 O:951

Goodacre, H., The kind that are needed. 1895 14 D:1191

Allen, B. L., Churches and preachers. 1896 23 My:642

What the church needs. 1896 27 Je:811

Boggs, J., The Institutional church. 1896 1 Ag:982

Anderson, G. M., Sitting by my coal fire. 1896 26 D:1654

Rogers, W. C., In the church and afterward. 1897 8 My:588

Smith, H. D., A parable for the church. 1897 29 My:686

Hayden, M. P., Church growth. 1897 31 J1:988

Hopwood, J., Arousing a church. 1897 27 N:1516

Ford, G. W., "Faithfulness in the church." 1898 3 S:1154

Higgs, J. J., Working together. 1899 8 J1:848

Fuller, I. H., Too busy to obey the King. 1899 8 J1:849

CHURCH WORK, PROBLEMS, METHODS. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT

Church building, by Observer [pseud]. 1873 27 S:306

Munnell, T., Church building fund. 1873 22 N:370

Church extension fund [editorial]. 1873 22 N:372

S , E., A church difficulty. 1876 1 Ja:2

Sloan, J. F., Our vacant churches. 1878 8 Jc:186

The remedy [editorial]. 1881 29 Ja:36

Burroughs, J. G., Worldly conformity. 1881 19 Mr:90

Hawkins, J. T., A plea for weak churches. 1881 14 My:154

Pentecost, G. F., Spiritual decline. 1883 3 F:58

Roe, W. H., Dead and dying churches. 1884 6 D:386

Richard, J. F., Dead and dying churches. 1885 24 Ja:27

"Watchman, what of the night"? [editorial]. 1886 3 Ap:108

Frazier, E. L., Church houses. 1886 31 J1:243

Morris, J. R., Doctoring church troubles. 1887 5 Mr:74

Harney, G. L., How to increase the missionary spirit in our churches. 1887 16 Ap:121

J , M. J., Gone to seed. 1890 15 F:100

Church building [editorial]. 1890 15 F: 104

Cosby, R. M., A waste of finds. 1890 8 Mr:156; 22 Mr:190

Hughes, J. B., Fighting the devil with his own weapons. 1890 8 Mr:156

Clean churches. 1890 14 Je:383

Bartholomew, O. A., A word about church building. 1890 23 Ag:553

Errett, R., A digression of church building. 1891 11 J1:583

Church building. 1893 15 Ap:301

Haynes, M. W., Building. 1894 9 Je:586

Hopkins, W. W., A church in distress. 1894 14 J1:688

Muckley, G. W., To build a church. 1895 31 Ag:834

Cold churches. 1896 18 Ja:88

Vandervort, J. B., Brick and stone. 1896 1 F:153

Haynes, N. S., The problem of weak churches. 1896 13 Je:748; 20 Je:781

Elvio [pseud], Church house-keeping. 1897 2 Ja:12

Murphey, O. M., Building churches. 1898 13 Ag:1071

Boteler, M. M., Houses of Worship. 1899 22 J1:936

Patterson, H. C., Another innovation. 1900 7 J1:870

Carpenter, L. L., Houses of Worship (their location, plan of building, dedication, etc.). 1900 6 O:1258; 13 O: 1292; 10 N:1423

T , J. E., For the use of edifying. 1901 27 Ap:538

Boteler, M. M., Value of a church building. 1901 24 Ag:1091

Boteler, M. M., Our homeless churches. 1902 23 Ag:1180

Boteler, M. M., How a church building helps. 1903 22 Ag:1216

Boteler, M. M., Sacrifices for Church building. 1904 27 Ag:1208

Carpenter, L. L., Houses of worship. 1905 8 Ap:558; 8 J1:1076

Carpenter, L. L., Houses of worship (their location, building, dedication, etc.). 1905 6 My:720; 1 J1:1040; 5 Ag: 1243

Dornette, E. H., Church building. 1907 28 S:1625

Morgan, H. A., The motion seconded. 1910 3 D:2101

Turner, W. F., Fifty churches in a day--the motion is seconded. 1910 10 D:2141

McIlvaine, W. R., The motion seconded. 1910 17 D:2191

Fifty churches in a day [editorial]. 1911 4 Mr:354

Kramer, G. W., The what, how and why of church-buildings. 1914 14 F:252; 28 F:341

Honeywell, A. A., Our church-building problems. 1914 7 N:171

Snively, G. L., Dedicating the new church. 1915 17 Ap:947

Brierly, J., Primitive Christianity and church building. 1915 8 My:1052

Bradley, M., Views and reviews (helping churches). 1915 8 My:1061

The new news department [editorial]. 1915 4 D:303

Good sense and church-building [editorial]. 1916 29 Ja:593

Boteler, M. L., Church extension prayer for homeless churches. 1916 2 S:1672

Church insurance [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:489

Sala, H. E., The program, the plan, the plant. 1917 7 Ap:789

Kramer, G. W., Housing the new idea worship, education, service. 1917 7 Ap: 790

Honeywell, A. A., The modern church building. 1917 7 Ap:792

The "loyal service" church buildings [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (how to get started on a church building). 1918 23 F:665

Bowen, F. L., Utility of the tabernacle. 1918 19 O:51

McEathron, A., The viewpoint of our readers (that building fund). 1921 12 F:1888

Boteler, M. M., The house of the Lord. 1921 10 S:2659

The "weak" church [editorial]. 1922 15 J1:3751

Valk, L. B., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches (advice for building committees). 1923 31 Mr:770

Subsidies for church buildings [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag:1338

Beach, B. S., Church equipment information (heating the house of worship). 1924 12 Ap:698

Honeywell, A. A., Church equipment information (miscellaneous equipment). 1924 12 Ap:698

Cochran, G. E., Church equipment information (making your selection of lighting equipment) [pictures]. 1924 12 Ap:699

Their works are good (a new world's record in funding building enterprises). 1925 31 Ja:425

Raum, J. S., Pioneering for Christ. 1926 30 Ja:99

The power of the "weak" church [editorial]. 1926 22 My:485

Strengthen ye the weak hands [editorial]. 1926 29 My:515

Watchman-Examiner, House-cleaning time in church. 1926 7 Ag:750

When building a house of worship [editorial]. 1926 2 O:446

Local church programs [editorial]. 1927 15 O:793

Building activities on increase; new record in sight for Spring. 1928 11 F: 123

Spiegel, O. P., Church ventilation. 1928 13 O:1046

Benjamin, A. P., The peril of the church building. 1929 27 J1:704

Some sanity is needed [editorial]. 1929 24 Ag:803

To the women verbum sap. [editorial]. 1930 18 [sic 25] Ja:83

The ecclesiastical mind [editorial]. 1930 31 My:522

Cunningham, J. F., Proposes fund for first buildings of young congregations. 1930 8 N:1072

Johnson, A., The readers' forum (Baptists of London had such a building fund). 1931 3 Ja:15

The peril of the church buildings [editorial]. 1931 22 Ag:826

Freer, C. A., The readers' forum (meeting-house plainness, dignity, and utility). 1931 12 S:904

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (a church without "churches"). 1931 26 S: 951

Solomon could teach us something [editorial]. 1932 14 My:475

Beware! [editorial]. 1935 23 F:172

Gray, A. P., The readers' forum (very sweet and sacred). 1939 26 Ag:835

"Babes on doorsteps" [editorial]. 1939 28 O:1032

Spurgeon, W. H., The readers' forum (the standing committee of twelve already apointed). 1932 30 F:183

There are flytraps [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:700

Poll, H., At your service. 1944 21 O:679; 4 N:716; 18 N:747; 25 N:764

Poll, H., At your service. 1945 27 Ja: 59; 3 F:76; 17 F:109; 3 Mr:139; 17 Mr:173

$600,000,000 worth of new church structures planned. 1945 8 S:576

Protestant church weaknesses and how to overcome them [pictures]. 1945 10 N:710-712

The building committee's responsibility [editorial]. 1946 9 Mr:146

Ellett, L. R., Are you providing room for expansion? 1950 25 F:124

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (selection of a permanent place of worship). 1950 28 O:685

The danger of the practical [editorial]. 1951 14 Ap:236

New church buildings [editorial]. 1951 28 Ap:266

Sharp, C. J., Opening closed churches. 1951 5 My:287

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the age of condensation). 1952 3 My:287

New churches are being started [editorial]. 1952 10 My:298

Our annual reminder [editorial]. 1952 27 S:610

New churches [editorial]. 1952 29 N:754

New churches are being started [editorial]. 1953 7 F:82

Building [editorial]. 1953 20 Je:386

Check-up time in the local church [editorial]. 1954 7 Ag:498

Try long-range planning [editorial]. 1954 16 O:658

Ziegler, M. B., Five hints for church stretching. 1955 22 Ja:52

Stewardship of church property [editorial]. 1955 10 D:786

Clark, R. M., Care and maintenance of church buildings. 1955 10 D:789

CHURCH WORK. METHODS, PROBLEMS. BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT see also CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED

Their own church [editorial]. 1963 23 Mr:178

CHURCH WORK WITH VETERANS

The returning service men [editorial]. 1945 5 My:274

The returning service man [series of letters by E. C. Miller, L. D. Miller, H. McFarland]. 1945 14 Jl:440

CHURCHES

Pomeroy, C. E., Weak churches. 1896 21 Mr:364

Centripetal churches [editorial]. 1896 27 Je:816

Hayden, M. P., The care of all the churches. 1896 4 Jl:862

Adams, T. H., A few problems for preachers. 1909 18 D:2202

Talk about weak churches [editorial]. 1932 17 D:1230

CHURCHES, CITY see CITY CHURCHES

CHURCHES, COUNTRY see COUNTRY CHURCH AND RURAL COMMUNITY

CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Hudson, R. and B., The dedicated ones. 1965 4 D:795

Dare, D. [pseud.], Close kin. 1966 12 N:756

CHURCHES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS

Census figures released for non-instrument churches. 1948 4 D:805

CHURCHES OF CHRIST BUILDING AND LOAN FUND, INC.

McFarland, H., They help new churches build. 1965 16 Ja:37

CHURCHES OF GOD

Burns, A., Discussion [concerning debate between B. E. Baker and Warner]. 1871 16 S:290

CHURCHES OF GOD, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

Bolton, R. H., Camp-meeting (and proceedings of a union committee). 1896 19 S:1224

Churchill, Amy

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CHURCHILL

Churchill, Calvin W

Laura Churchill (Mrs. C. W. Churchill) [obit]. 1876 29 Ap:143

CHURCHILL, CALVIN W

[obit] by Lane, W. D. 1899 25 Mr:390

Churchill, Mrs.Calvin W see Churchill, Laura ( ) (Mrs. Calvin W Churchill)

Churchill, Elida M see JOHNSON, NEIL H

Churchill, Elizabeth

Great readers [reprinted from Woman's Journal]. 1872 22 Je:195

CHURCHILL, HARVEY W

Married to Nettie May Kimler. 1900 17 Mr:348

Churchill, Mrs. Joel see Churchill, Lucretia Bondurant (Church) (Mrs. Joel Churchill)

CHURCHILL, JOHN CONSTANT

[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1908 14 Mr:470

Churchill, Mrs. John W see CHURCHILL, MARY JANE (McCONNAUGHEY) (MRS. JOHN W CHURCHILL)

CHURCHILL, LAFAYETTE

[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1919 13 S:1246

CHURCHILL, LAURA ( ) (MRS. CALVIN W CHURCHILL)

[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ap:133

[Obit] by Churchill, C. W. 1876 29 Ap:143

CHURCHILL, LUCRETIA BONDURANT (CHURCH) (MRS. JOEL CHURCHILL)

[obit] by Gunn, J. I. 1897 19 Je:794

Churchill, Martha M see SHERMAN, DUDLEY S

CHURCHILL, MARY JANE (McCONNAUGHEY) (MRS. JOHN W CHURCHILL)

[obit]. 1918 30 Mr:851

CHURCHILL, NELLIE

[obit] by Frazer, E. S. 1892 24 S:819

CHURCHILL, THOMAS W

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mr. Carnegie and religious colleges). 1914 12 S:1575

CHURCHILL, W S

Married to Louisa C. Towns. 1868 11 Ja:13

CHURCHILL, WINSTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHURCHILL

CHURCHILL, WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER

A devout message [editorial]. 1943 11 S:772

Churchman

Church unity. 1913 17 My:802

Christian controversy [editorial]. 1927 12 Mr:249

A Churchmouse, [psued]

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead A Churchmouse, [pseud]

Churchwell, Mahala see PERRINE, MAHALA (CHURCHWELL) (MRS. A W PERRINE)

Churchyard, Mariam

Beauty and strength run away. 1930 11 Ja:37

CHURDAN, IA. CHURCH

Blalock, W. W., An inspiring example. 1895 21 S:908

CHURTON, HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CHURTON

Chute, Mrs. A H see CHUTE, LOUISA J (ROBINSON) (MRS. A H CHUTE)

CHUTE, LOUISA J (ROBINSON) (MRS. A H CHUTE)

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1918 21 S:1544

CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS

Preston, H. W., The death of Cicero. 1889 17 Ag:539

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CICERO.

CICERO, (HAMILTON CO.), IND. CHURCH

Allen, B. L., Seventy-fifth anniversary. 1912 6 Ap:578

Gauble, C. W., A great Indiana victory [picture]. 1916 30 D:419

CIDER

Keeler, W. P., Cider drinking. 1898 26 N:1549

CIECHANOWSKI, WILLIAM

Married to Judy Karl. 1959 13 Je:334

Cies, H W

Moses V. Miller [obit]. 1902 10 My:704

CIGARETTE HABIT

Hershey, S. F., The cigarette habit. 1891 17 Ja:47

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 14 F:144

Southgate, C. M., "The devil's kindling wood." 1891 25 Jl:621

CIGARETTE HABIT see also TOBACCO

CIGARETTE MANUFACTURE AND TRADE

Colton, G. H., The cigarette. 1881 14 My:153

Cilley, see POOLE, (CILLEY) (MRS. JAMES POOLE)

Cillie, A Fred

Loyal sons and loyal daughters (Tonawanda loyal sons-no. 20). 1909 27 F:375

CIMARRON, KAN. CHURCH

Clutter, E., From the field. 1926 20 N:623

Construction to be rushed. 1928 14 Ap:342

Myers, L. L., First unit of new house of worship at Cimarron, Kan. [picture]. 1929 2 Mr:207

CINCEBEAUX, EDWARD S

Married to Alma M. Kackman. 1896 11 Ja:58

CINCINNATI, IA. CHURCH

Coleman, W. H., From the field. 1904 26 Mr:468

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Sunday in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1878 23 N:376

Rains, F. M., In Cincinnati. 1891 18 Jl:599

Smith, C. C., Picturesque Cincinnati. 1899 22 Jl:910; 26 Ag:1079

Welcome to the queen city Cincinnati [map of Cincinnati]. 1899 7 O:1280-1281

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 27 Jl:957

Englehardt, G. W., "Whither the tribes go up" [picture]. 1919 13 S:1223

Shafer, W. H., Distinctive features of the 1919 convention city [pictures]. 1919 13 S:1225

[Various pictures of the city of Cincinnati]. 1919 20 S:1263

Shop talk. 1919 18 O:73

History of the queen city hold interest. 1932 16 Ap:375-376

Sayers, W., Cincinnati welcomes the assembly. 1932 23 Ap:398

The queen city of the West invites you to the National Christian Education Convention [picture of Cincinnati]. 1956 2 Je:337

No news is good news. 1959 7 F:80

CINCINNATI, O. BENEVOLENT AND MORAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Worcester, Mrs. T., S. P. C. A. 1886 30 O:347

Hop and charity [editorial]. 1892 6 F:121

CINCINNATI, O. BETHANY COLLEGE CLUB

Second annual reunion of the Bethany College Club of Cincinnati [editorial]. 1883 27 O:412

CINCINNATI, O. CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, 1888

The Centennial Exposition [editorial]. 1888 14 Jl:440; 21 Jl:456; 18 Ag:517; 8 S:575

Centennial supplement [with illustration]. 1888 Je 9 sup. 1:1

Tyler, J. Z., The Disciples at the Centennial. 1888 16 Je:376

CINCINNATI, O. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Aylsworth, W. P., A meeting. 1891 10 O:862

To the Endeavors of Cincinnati and vicinity. 1892 26 Mr:279

B , M. M., Christian Endeavor Mission. 1899 7 O:1290

CINCINNATI, OHIO. CHURCHES

H[insdale], B. A., A week in Cincinnati and Covington. 1868 11 Ja:12

Allen, W. C., The churches in Cincinnati. Items from correspondents. 1870 15 Ja:21

Gould, C. H., Catharine-wheels [letter]. 1872 24 Ag:266

A new union project [editorial]. 1874 5 D:388

Green, F. M., Among the churches. 1875 30 Ja:34

Cincinnati column. 1879 20 D:405; 27 D:416

Cincinnati column. 1880 3 Ja:8; 10 Ja:13; 17 Ja:24; 24 Ja:32; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 14 F:53; 21 F:64; 28 F:69; 6 Mr:77; 13 Mr:85; 20 Mr:93; 27 Mr:101; 3 Ap:109; 10 Ap:120; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 28 Ag:277; 18 S:361; 9 O:325; 16 O:336; 23 O:341; 30 O:349; 13 N:365; 20 N:373; 27 N:381; 11 D:399; 18 D:405

Cincinnati column. 1881 8 Ja:13; 15 Ja:21; 22 Ja:32; 29 Ja:40; 5 F:48; 12 F:53; 19 F:69; 5 Mr:77; 12 Mr:85; 19 Mr:96; 2 Ap:109; 9 Ap:117; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125];

23 Ap:133; 30 Ap:144; 7 My:152; 14 My: 157; 21 My:168; 28 My:173; 4 Je:181; 11 Je:192; 25 Je:249; 2 Jl:216; 23 Jl:240; 10 S:293; 17 S:301; 24 S:312; 1 O:320; 8 O:325; 15 O:333; 22 O:344; 5 N:357; 12 N:365; 19 N:373; 26 N:384; 3 D:389; 17 D:395; 24 D:413

Cincinnati column. 1882 4 F:37; 11 F:45; 18 F:53; 25 F:61; 18 Mr:88; 25 Mr:93; 1 Ap:101; 8 Ap:109; 15 Ap:117; 22 Ap:125; 29 Ap:133; 6 My:144; 13 My:149; 20 My: 155; 27 My:165; 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 8 Jl:213; 9 S:285; 23 S:304; 30 S:309; 7 O:317; 21 O:333; 28 O:341; 4 N:352; 11 N:357; 18 N:367; 25 N:377; 9 D:401; 16 D:413; 23 D:425

W., E. T. Cincinnati column. 1883 27 Ja: 43; 3 F:53; 17 F:84; 24 F:89; 3 Mr:101; 10 Mr:113; 17 Mr:125; 31 Mr:148; 7 Ap:161; 14 Ap:173; 12 My:221; 2 Je:248; 9 Je:253; 16 Je:262; 23 Je:269; 15 S:365; 22 S:376; 29 S:384; 6 O:389; 13 O:397; 20 O:408; 27 O:413; 3 N:421; 10 N:429; 17 N:437; 24 N: 445; 1 D:453; 8 D:461; 15 D:469; 29 D:486

Cincinnati column 1884 5 Ja:5. Cincinnati preachers' meeting 26 Ja:29; 15 Mr:88; 22 Mr:96; 11 O:326; 18 O:333; 15 N:365; 29 N:381; 6 D:390; 20 D:406

Cincinnati preachers' meeting. 1885 17 Ja:22; 14 F:54; 26 S:309; 14 N:361; 21 N:373

Tyler, J. Z., In and about Cincinnati. 1889 18 My:312; 15 Je:391

Tyler, J. Z., A bird's eye view of the situation. 1890 17 My:315

Tyler, J. Z. In and about Cincinnati. 1890 8 F:85; 15 Mr:185; 5 Ap:218

Tyler, J. Z., Cincinnati notes. 1890 20 D:875

Tyler, J. Z. Cincinnati notes. 1891 17 Ja:55; 31 Ja:98; 14 Mr:222; 12 S: 781; 12 D:1058; 26 D:1105

From the field (Cincinnati Pasters Conference). 1892 16 Ja:66

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (bad for Cincinnati). 1896 26 S:1239

Miller, G. A. Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1896 1 F:132; 11 Ap:452; 9 My:580

Harvuot, A. M., Cincinnati Letter. 1897 23 Ja:99; 27 Mr:389

Stauffer, V., Cincinnati and vicinity. 1897 18 D:1620

Stauffer, Vernon, Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1898 19 F:242; 25 Je:936; 24 S:1271

Stauffer, Vernon, Cincinnati News Letter. 1898 2 Ap:430

Taylor, A. W., A day in the jubilee city. 1898 26 N:1556

Taylor, A. W., The Jubilee City. 1899 21 Ja:83

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1899 1 Ap:414; 29 Ap:543; 20 My:638

Cincinnati and vicinity churches. 1899 7 O:1265

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1900 6 Ja:26; 27 Ja:116; 24 Mr:371; 5 My:551; 13 O:1311; 15 D:1602; 29 D:1670

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1901 26 Ja:119; 30 Mr:410; 25 My:670; 15 Je:767; 21 S:1213; 19 O:1346; 23 N:1493; 21 D:1655

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1902 11 Ja:57; 15 F:253; 19 Ap:575; 24 My:755; 5 Jl:953; 6 S:1235; 20 S:1309; 8 N:1561; 13 D:1722

Miller, G. A., Some condensed news letters (Cincinnati and Vicinity). 1902 1 Mr: 324; 5 Ap:486

Moore, S. B., An imperious demand. 1902 19 Ap:586

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1903 3 Ja:32; 21 F:250; 20 Je:884; 11 Jl: 1006; 29 Ag:1254; 26 S:1385; 14 N:1554

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1904 22 O:1500; 17 D:1810

Down-town union teacher-training class, Cincinnati, O. --Herbert Moninger, teacher [picture]. 1908 1 F:189

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1905 4 F:221

Bowen, H. C., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1905 11 Mr:394; 8 Ap:591; 22 Ap:663; 10 Je:952; 22 Jl:1220

Bowen, H. C., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1906 27 Ja:153

Bowen, H. C., Cincinnati and Vicinity. 1907 9 Mr:447; 30 Mr:576; 6 Ap:616; 27 Ap:734; 8 Je:974

Downtown union teacher-training class, Cincinnati, O. --- Herbert Moninger, teacher [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:543

The largest teacher-training graduation class in the world [picture]. 1908 2 My:781

Cincinnati Bible team [picture]. 1908 6 Je:1000

Another triumph [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1123

Green, J. N., Our growth in Cincinnati. 1913 13 D:2054

Royer, S. L., Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:970

The 1919 convention city [editorial]. 1919 13 S:1230

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Other greater Cincinnati churches). 1919 18 O:63

Cincinnati: first convention city. 1919 18 O:53

Pulpit supply, Cincinnati churches, on October 19. 1919 18 O:63

Cincinnati churches on April 4. 1920 10 Ap:718

Howie, A. M., Forward with the restoration forces (restoration rally in Cincinnati, O.). 1926 30 Ja:110

Going to mass? [editorial]. 1929 13 Ap: 351

Novotny, S. F., Another new church in Cincinnati. 1932 16 Ja:50

New testament Christianity in Cincinnati. 1932 16 Ap:372

Thirty-nine churches in Cincinnati area. 1932 16 Ap:374

But they've come back (Ohio). 1938 5 F:128

Loucks, W. G., Midwinter rally of Cincinnati churches. 1938 12 Mr:256

Williamson, C. A., Greater Cincinnati area. 1946 27 Ap:281; 1 Je:372; 29 Je: 443; 3 Ag:533; 21 D:923

Personal greetings to conference [series of letters]. 1946 12 O:715

CINCINNATI, O. AREA CHURCHES

Williamson, C. A., Greater Cincinnati area. 1947 8 F:99; 1 Mr:154; 12 Ap:266; 3 My:320; 31 My:400; 2 Ag:537; 13 S:634; 11 O:706; 6 D:851

Nichols, C., Letter tells of increased activities among churches in Cincinnati area. 1948 26 Je:420

Nichols, C. R., Letter tells of church activities in greater Cincinnati area. 1948 11 S:596

Nichols, C. R., Greater Cincinnati churches plan and carry out building programs. 1949 1 Ja:5

Nichols, C. R., Greater Cincinnati congregations plan evangelistic meetings prior to April 17. 1949 26 Mr:198

Nichols, C. R., Greater Cincinnati ministers report effectiveness of vacation Bible schools. 1949 30 Jl:485

Converted priest to hold meetings in two Latonia churches. 1950 14 Ja:19

Sensibaugh, H. F., Five Cincinnati churches engaged in building and expansion programs. 1950 13 My:292

Sensibaugh, H. F., Two Cincinnati churches plan dedicatory programs in fall. 1950 19 Ag:516

Evangelism is major emphasis of greater Cincinnati churches. 1951 10 F:84

Greater Cincinnati Christian Men's Fellowship to feature William Burke as speaker. 1951 31 Mr:194

Sensibaugh, H. F., Attendance contests adopted by churches in Cincinnati area. 1951 14 Jl:435

Sensibaugh, H. F., Greater Cincinnati ministers report increased attendance at all services. 1951 22 D:804

Sensibaugh, H. F., Pre-Easter meetings scheduled by churches in greater Cincinnati. 1952 12 Ap:228

Sensibaugh, H. F., Latonia church begins building. 1952 13 S:587

Sensibaugh, H. F., Cincinnati church to break ground. 1953 24 Ja:60

Senisbaugh, H. F., Building programs noted in Cincinnati. 1953 8 Ag:506

Sensibaugh, H. F., Ohio churches in building programs. 1953 28 N:763

Sensibaugh, H. F., Ohio church completes building. 1954 5 Je:363

Sensibaugh, H. F., Cincinnati churches mark progress. 1955 15 Ja:44

Sensibaugh, H. F., Progress in greater Cincinnati area. 1955 2 Jl:428

Sensibaugh, H. F., News from greater Cincinnati. 1956 11 F:92

Sensibaugh, H. F., Changes, progress in Cincinnati. 1956 6 O:636

New Zealanders tour U.S. 1965 25 S: 633

CINCINNATI, O. FIRST CHURCH <u>see</u> CINCINNATI, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

CINCINNATI, O. FOURTH CHURCH

Pine, J. A., Fourth Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. 1899 7 O:1288

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805

Indiana helps Ohio. 1928 21 Jl:714

Armstrong, E., Ordination service at Cincinnati church. 1930 2 Ag:750

Fall home-coming planned. 1930 11 O:989

[Picture of Fourth church, Cincinnati, O.] 1930 11 O:993

Progress at Fourth church, Cincinnati. 1942 18 Ap:381

CINCINNATI, O. ANDERSON FERRY CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1942 19 D:1255

Cincinnati church purchases lots. 1943 11 S:778

Cincinnati church forced to vacate quarters. 1947 8 F:96

The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 18 S:612

CINCINNATI, O. BRIDGETOWN CHURCH

Bridgetown congregation launches $17,000 church building enterprise [picture]. 1948 10 Jl:451

Cincinnati congregation dedicates new house of worship, January 30 [picture]. 1949 5 F:83

Stewart Rodgers goes to Orrville, O. 1955 17 S:603

Cincinnati church dedicates new facilities [picture]. 1965 6 F:81

College-career group meets. 1966 2 Ap:224

Dedicates new organ chimes [picture]. 1966 23 Jl:504

CINCINNATI, O. CAMP WASHINGTON CHURCH

Sebastian, C. J., Camp Washington (Cincinnati). 1905 19 Ag:1343

Sebastian, C. J., Camp Washington (Cincinnati). 1906 24 F:312

Sebastian, C. J., Dedication at Camp Washington [picture]. 1907 16 F:302

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Camp Washington) [picture]. 1919 18 O:63

CINCINNATI, O. CARTHAGE CHURCH

Reunion at Carthage [editorial]. 1879 14 Je:188

Fairchild, M. R., Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249

Carthage (O.) Christian Church [picture]. 1899 7 O:1287

Van Winkle, E. K., History of the Carthage Church; or, pioneer work near the Jubilee City. 1899 7 O:1286

Moffett, R., Notes by the way. 1876 15 Ja:18

The semi-centennial celebration at Carthage, Ohio [editorial]. 1882 29 Jl:236

Watkins, B. U., Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249

Jameson, L. H., Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249

Carthage (O.) Christian Church, and Minister, Charles M. Fillmore [picture of church and Fillmore]. 1905 7 O:1603

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Carthage, O.). 1905 7 O:1606

Fillmore, C. M., Centurion bands. 1906 21 Jl:1122

Church, E. S., Diamond jubilee. 1907 13 Jl:1168

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Harbaugh, I. P., Revival at Carthage, Cincinnati, O. [picture of Bible school at Carthage] (from minister). 1914 2 My:794

Carthage Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:54

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Carthage). 1919 18 O:62

Cincinnati church to celebrate centennial. 1932 23 Ja:74

Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

Cincinnati church celebrates centennial. 1932 15 O:1011

The history of open membership in the Carthage Christian church. 1945 25 Ag:534

CINCINNATI, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

Challen, J., Memorabilia. 1870 9 Ap:113

Wheatly, R. J., Recollections of the past. 1870 16 Ap:121

T , "The old Cooper Shop" [letter]. 1870 23 Ap:129

Central Christian Church [editorial]. 1871 28 Ja:28

Church dedication. 1871 4 F:35

Dedicatory sermon [delivered by Isaac Errett]. 1871 4 F:35

Invitation [notice of opening of audience room]. 1872 10 F:45

Is it pride and carnality? [editorial]. 1872 2 Mr:68

A word to the Review [reprint from <u>American Christian Review</u> with editorial comment]. 1872 6 Ap:108

Hard straining [editorial comment on article reprinted from the <u>American Christian Review</u>]. 1872 9 N:356

Young People's Society of the Central Christian Church. (First annual report). 1873 4 O:318

In Memoriam [resolutions in honor of Flora Graves by the Ladies' Society of Central Church]. 1873 1 N:349

Ridgeway, L. D., From Kentucky [letter]. 1874 14 Mr:82

Our protracted meeting. 1874 28 Mr:100

C[hallen], J., The meeting in the Central Christian Church. 1874 11 Ap:117

Reunion at the Central Church [editorial]. 1875 29 My:172

Moffett, R., Notes by the way. 1876 15 Ja:18

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (Cincinnati, O., Vincennes, Ind., and Henderson, Ky.). 1876 27 My:172

Errett, R., A card to Jno. T. Poe. 1879 23 N:372

A pleasant evening [editorial]. 1884 4 O:316

Several things [editorial]. 1886 13 Mr:84

Rosecrans, J. H., Installation services. 1887 24 D:411

The Updike-Hawes meeting in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1890 8 F:89

A lame excuse [editorial]. 1892 6 F:120

A memorable evening [editorial]. 1892 15 O:873

Practical Christianity. 1894 17 F:170

Ging, W. E., Practical Christianity. 1894 24 F:212

Rash, J. M., Practical Christianity. 1894 24 F:212

Worth Yancey's loaf. 1894 24 F:214

Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 22 J1:911

Wasson, B. W., Some early history at the Central [picture of Wasson]. 1899 9 S:1162

Leslie, J., The Old Sycamore Street Christian Church of Cincinnati. 1899 30 S: 1254

Central [pseud], The work at the Central. 1899 7 O:1289

Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1266

The Old Sycamore Street meeting house, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 11 N: 1435

A witnessing church [editorial]. 1900 3 N:1394

Harvuot, A. M., How it was done. 1902 8 F:194

Central Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1904 20 F:252

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Central Church, Cincinnati, O.). 1905 7 O:1604

Wright, W. J., A forward movement in the Queen city and vicinity [picture of Wright, Church and J. L. Hill and W. H. Pinkerton]. 1905 7 O:1595

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157

Boteler, M. M., Old Central's departing minister. 1911 27 My:870

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Rallying the Cincinnati forces [editorial]. 1914 24 Ja:130

Waite, C. L., Two elders honored. 1914 11 J1:1224

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Church of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Central Christian church). 1919 18 O:54

Annual reports [for 1920]. 1921 5 F:1868

Golden jubilee service at Central Christian church, Cincinnati. 1922 10 Je: 3632

Home of old Central church, Cincinnati [picture]. 1930 27 D:1251

Murch, J. D., National restoration assembly in Cincinnati, May 12-15. 1932 26 Mr:306

Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

Rally for new advances [picture]. 1934 21 Ap:280

Home of Central Christian church [picture]. 1936 25 Ap:389

Fire damages historic Central [picture]. 1940 27 Ja:88

CINCINNATI, O. CHASE AVENUE CHURCH

The Purpose and program of the Chase Avenue Church of Christ, Cincinnati's baby church. 1931 6 Je:575

A monthly church night. 1932 9 J1:658

Cincinnati church dedicates new property. 1940 12 O:1043

Cincinnati church to dedicate new building. 1942 14 Mr:256

Chase Avenue dedication. 1942 2 My:432

Errett, E. R., Something is happening in Cincinnati. 1942 16 My:490

Chase Avenue outlines year's activities. 1948 10 Ja:19

Planning is important [editorial]. 1948 10 Ja:24

Year's program outlined by Cincinnati congregation. 1950 7 Ja:3

Cincinnati congregation observes twentieth anniversary. 1951 17 Mr:166

Pearl Willis is installed as minister of Cincinnati church. 1952 22 Mr:179

Two Cincinnati churches observe anniversary services, March 9. 1952 29 Mr:195

Ground-breaking service marks beginning of building program for Cincinnati church [sketch of proposed building]. 1952 12 J1:433

Three churches celebrate anniversaries. 1953 28 F:138

Cincinnati church dedicates building. 1953 29 Ag:555

Cincinnati church dedicates educational building [picture]. 1953 12 S:577

Three churches mark anniversaries. 1954 6 Mr:153

Cincinnati church marks 25th year. 1956 3 Mr:139

Four anniversaries in Cincinnati. 1957 2 Mr:141

Cincinnati church plans building [picture]. 1960 30 Ap:284

Rise up and build [picture]. 1963 20 Ap:253

New building site [picture]. 1963 28 S:620

Fourth annual Christimas festival will be presented [picture]. 1963 21 D: 816

Celebrates its thirty-third anniversary [picture]. 1964 9 My:300

[Picture of ground-breaking service]. 1964 16 My:305

Gives to missions. 1966 21 My:361

Lays cornerstone [picture]. 1966 25 Je:441

CINCINNATI, O. CLARK STREET CHURCH

New church in Cincinnati. 1934 5 My:316

CINCINNATI, O. COLLEGE HILL CHURCH

College Hill enterprise [picture]. 1911 22 J1:1198

CINCINNATI, O. COLLEGE HILL CHURCH [NEGRO]

Locker, T. S., College Hill, Ohio (Colored) [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

CINCINNATI, O. COLUMBIA CHURCH

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Columbia Ave.). 1919 18 O:62

Columbia Avenue Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:55

McMullen, H., Brethren continue to protest (Columbia Avenue, Cincinnati, O.). 1920 17 Ap:734

The gospel a winner [picture]. 1920 17 Ag:729

Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

Cincinnati church has homecoming. 1946 12 O:721

Columbia church of Christ [picture]. 1946 12 O:715

Cincinnati church observes golden anniversary [picture]. 1954 23 O:673

Minister honored. 1963 29 Je:413

CINCINNATI, O. DELHI CHURCH

Delhi celebrates first birthday. 1928 6 O:1030

The strength of the church [editorial]. 1928 6 O:1024

[Picture of the congregation of the Delhi church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1931 21 N:1148

Four-year-old Cincinnati church dedicates house of worship. 1932 6 F:137

CINCINNATI, O. EAST END CHURCH

Lampkin, R. H., The readers' forum (three months and a vote; three months absent and no vote). 1929 14 S:877

CINCINNATI, O. EASTERN AVENUE CHURCH

Eastern Avenue Christian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio [picture]. 1891 18 J1:594

Rains, F. M., In Cincinnati. 1891 18 J1: 599

Eastern Avenue Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1286

CINCINNATI, O. EIGHTH AND WALNUT STREET CHURCH

The Church where the first General Christian Missionary Convention was held and the Society organized, corner Eighth and Walnut Streets, Cincinnati [picture]. 1897 23 O:1358

Church at Eighth and Walnut Streets, Cincinnati, O., where the first General Christian Missionary Convention was held [picture]. 1899 21 O:1349

CINCINNATI, O. EIGHTH STREET CHURCH <u>see</u> CINCINNATI, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

CINCINNATI, O. EUCLID AVENUE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1943 9 O:868

CINCINNATI, O. EVANSTON CHURCH

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Evanston, Cincinnati). 1905 7 O: 1630

Loyal women, Evanston, O. [picture]. 1910 30 Ap:784

E., J. W., Corner-stone laying. 1910 11 Je:1025

Good work at Evanston, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1911 4 Mr:370

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Evanston). 1919 18 O:62

Evanston Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:55

Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

CINCINNATI, O. FAIRMOUNT CHURCH

Fairmount Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1268

Morrison, J., Central Fairmount. 1899 7 O:1288

Fairmount Christian Church [picture]. 1905 7 O:1607

Central Fairmount in the simultaneous campaign [picture of Church and Charles and Arthur Sebastian]. 1905 14 O: 1658

CINCINNATI, O. FERGUS STREET CHURCH

The Religious interest in Fergus Street Church [concerning J. C. Oakshett] [editorial]. 1884 29 N:380

E , J. R., Fergus Street Church. 1899 7 O:1287

Fergus Street (Cumminsville) Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1290

The meeting at Fergus Street, Cincinnati [picture of church, H. G. Hill and J. H. Hughes]. 1901 19 Ja:85

Progress at Fergus St., Cincinnati [picture]. 1904 18 Je:874

Fergus Street Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1904 24 D:1852

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Fergus Street, Cincinnati). 1905 7 O:1630

Fergus St. Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1905 7 O:1599

Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

CINCINNATI, O. FOREST DALE CHURCH

These need the gospel [editorial]. 1958 5 Ap:136

[Picture of the ground breaking service of the Forest Dale church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1958 29 N:688

Dedication [picture]. 1959 20 Je: 346

Church thanks founders. 1962 24 Mr:188

CINCINNATI, O. FOREST PARK CHURCH

Four new churches in Cincinnati. 1957 14 S:561

CINCINNATI, O. HIGHVIEW CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1964 2 My:285

Anniversaries. 1965 8 My:301

Anniversaries. 1966 30 Ap:313

CINCINNATI, O. JOHN STREET CHURCH [NEGRO]

Frazier, M. F., A heroic band. 1906 2 Je:875

CINCINNATI, O. LOCKLAND CHURCH

Cincinnati church burns mortgage. 1940 16 N:1180

Fifteenth anniversary observed by Lockland congregation. 1948 28 F:132

$200,000 project started by Lockland church [picture]. 1949 27 Ag:545

Cincinnati congregation dedicates educational building December 17. 1951 3 F:65

The news in pictures [picture of three homes purchased by Lockland church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1952 26 J1:476

Three churches celebrate anniversaries. 1953 28 F:138

Cincinnati church burns mortgage. 1954 23 Ja:58

Three churches mark anniversaries. 1954 6 Mr:153

Four anniversaries in Cincinnati. 1957 2 Mr:141

Lockland church twenty-five years old. 1958 22 F:116

[Untitled article; picture]. 1958 23 Ag:478

Lockland lays cornerstone. 1959 17 Ja:38

Lockland observes thirty years. 1963 16 Mr:172

Dulin and Huk speak. 1963 9 N:716
Lockland honors Sensibaugh. 1965 7 Ag: 516

CINCINNATI, O. LUDLOW AND SECOND STREET MISSION

Ludlow and Second Street Mission, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1296

CINCINNATI, O. MADERA CHURCH

Four new churches in Cincinnati. 1957 14 S:561
Church celebrates first year. 1958 7 Je:334
Cincinnati church dedicates building. 1960 26 N:770

CINCINNATI, O. MADISONVILLE CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1885 11 J1:221
The church at Madisonville, Ohio [editorial]. 1885 25 J1:236
Wilson, Allen, From the field. 1899 10 Je:732
Stewart, G. B., The Standard and Madisonville, O. 1902 19 J1:1026
Churches and preachers in the campaign (Madisonville, O.). 1905 7 O:1605
Interior Christian Church, Madisonville, O. [picture]. 1905 7 O:1599
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120
McNeill, C. G., A remarkable revival [picture of H. W. Schwan]. 1908 31 O:1874
Lappin, S. S., Truth gets its boots on. 1912 17 F:264
Dedication at Madisonville, O. [editorial]. 1912 17 F:266
History of the Madisonville (O.) church [picture]. 1912 24 F:326
Brown and Snyder at Madisonville, O. [editorial]. 1912 19 O:1708
"The power of God unto salvation" [picture of Bible class]. 1917 8 D:297
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101
Brown, R. L., Madisonville (O.) meeting [picture]. 1912 19 O:1725
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Madisonville). 1919 18 O:62
Madisonville Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:55
Madisonville church of Christ, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1788
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Golden anniversary celebrated [picture]. 1927 3 D:967
Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373
Lower, E. O., These churches are missionary (Madisonville church of Christ, Cincinnati, O.). 1935 15 Je:566
Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 22 F:188
Winning by personal evangelism. 1937 13 Mr:209
Madisonville, Cincinnati, dedicates. 1937 13 N:1051
Remodeled church at Madisonville, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1937 20 N:1076
Madisonville property debt free [picture]. 1944 23 D:826
Madisonville Christian church [picture]. 1946 12 O:717
Cincinnati church marks seventy-fifth year [picture]. 1952 29 N:753
Sensibaugh, H. F., Cincinnati church to break ground (Madisonville church observes anniversary). 1953 24 Ja:60
Madisonville church grows during ministry of Lloyd J. Taylor. 1954 6 N:715

CINCINNATI, O. MONTGOMERY ROAD CHURCH

New Cincinnati congregation. 1941 1 Mr: 223
Youngest Cincinnati church doubles membership. 1942 14 Mr:257
Anniversaries. 1945 17 Mr:170
South, R. L., News of the week [telegram]. 1947 22 F:136
Cincinnati church observes special recognition days. 1948 11 D:820
Two Cincinnati churches observe anniversary services, March 9. 1952 29 Mr:195
Three churches celebrate anniversaries. 1953 28 F:138
Cincinnati church breaks ground [picture of ground breaking service]. 1953 24 O:682
Three churches mark anniversaries. 1954 6 Mr:153
Cincinnati church dedicates new building. [picture]. 1954 13 N:721
14th year for Cincinnati church. 1955 19 Mr:186
Four anniversaries in Cincinnati. 1957 2 Mr:141
Churches burn mortgage [picture]. 1965 4 D:801

CINCINNATI, O. MT. ADAMS CHURCH

$15,000 property available to Cincinnati congregation. 1948 30 O:715

CINCINNATI, O. MT. HEALTHY CHURCH

The Mt. Healthy church. 1919 18 O: 56

CINCINNATI, O. MOUNT WASHINGTON CHURCH

Young Cincinnati church looks toward new location. 1941 19 Ap:417
Sharp, C. J., A small church with a great program. 1945 1 D:756
Cincinnati church burns mortgage [picture]. 1954 4 D:778
Building dedicated in Cincinnati [picture]. 1961 25 F:124

CINCINNATI, O. NEW BURLINGTON CHURCH

Nichols, C., Cincinnati suburban church planted by White Oak congregation. 1848 27 Mr:199
Cincinnati church lays cornerstone. 1956 24 N:747
Four anniversaries in Cincinnati. 1957 2 Mr:141
[Picture of the New Burlington church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1957 30 N:715
New building in Cincinnati. 1957 30 N:724
Dedicates parsonage [picture]. 1961 9 S:580

CINCINNATI, O. NINTH STREET CHURCH

Cincinnati (O.) congregations consider uniting. 1929 5 O:953

CINCINNATI, O. NINTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

The stranded church [editorial]. 1913 31 My:883

CINCINNATI, O. NORTH SIDE CHURCH

Green, J. N., The Boys' Choir. 1907 7 S:1474
Northside Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:54
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (North Side). 1919 18 O:62
[Picture of Northside church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1920 13 Mr:619
Propagandists for New Testament Christity [picture]. 1925 28 Mr:617
A new testament tract league [editorial refers to article on page 617]. 1925 28 Mr:624
Problem of evening service. 1928 31 Mr: 293

CINCINNATI, O. NORTHERN HILLS CHURCH

Church planted in Cincinnati. 1956 5 My:284
Four new churches in Cincinnati. 1957 14 S:561
Ground-breaking [picture]. 1962 9 Je: 353
Cincinnati church dedicated. 1963 23 F:125
Anniversaries. 1966 21 My:363

CINCINNATI, O. NORWOOD CHURCH

Norwood Church. 1899 7 O:1287
Norwood Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. 1899 7 O:1269
Dean, N. F., A prosperous work in a growing field. 1913 22 F:318
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Norwood). 1919 18 O:62

CINCINNATI, O. OAKLEY HYDE PARK CHURCH

Oakley Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:54
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Oakley). 1919 18 O:63
Cincinnati (O.) congregations consider uniting. 1929 5 O:953
Excerpts from bulletin of the Oakley-Hyde Park Christian church. 1944 22 J1:471

CINCINNATI, O. PRICE AVENUE CHURCH

Four new churches in Cincinnati. 1957 14 S:561

CINCINNATI, O. RICHMOND STREET CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1874 28 Mr:101
Richmond Street Church [editorial comment]. 1874 18 Ap:125
Prologue to the dedicatory sermon (delivered by A. I. Hobbs at Richmond Street Church, April 12, 1874). 1874 25 Ap:129
Dedication sermon: delivered by Elder A. I. Hobbs, pastor of the Richmond Street Christian Church, corner of Cutter Street, Cincinnati, O., April 12, 1874. 1874 9 My:145
Hobbs, A. I., A pleasant visit. 1876 8 J1:218
The McLean trust (action of the Richmond Street church) [editorial]. 1881 1 O: 316
Tyler, J. Z., Cincinnati notes. 1891 17 Ja:55
Richmond Street Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 22 J1:910
Richmond Street Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1266
The Richmond Street Church. 1899 7 O: 1283
Richmond Street Christian Church [picture]. 1905 7 O:1601
Churches and preachers in the campaign (Richmond Street, Cincinnati, O.). 1905 7 O:1605
Cradle roll, Richmond Street Church [picture]. 1907 9 N:1835
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 9 F:608
Keevil, J., Free from debt. 1918 13 Ap: 903
Church of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Richmond Street church). 1919 18 O:55
Historic church votes against interchurch movement [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap:761
Annual reports [for 1920]. 1921 5 F:1868
First class in "training for personal evangelism" loyal men, Richmond Street Christian church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1985
Hopkins, W. S., More resolutions (Richmond Street, Cincinnati, O.). 1921 24 D:3027
Cover North America with the plea. 1923 17 N:145
A case in point [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:342
Lane, E. T. and others, An interesting resolution (Richmond Street church withdraws from Cincinnati Christian Missionary Society). 1924 21 Je:966
Congratulations [editorial]. 1926 25 D: 733
Porter, R. L., National Christian restoration congress [picture]. 1926 25 D:741

CINCINNATI, O. RIVERSIDE CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Dedication at Riverside, Cincinnati, O. 1918 1 Je:1131
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Riverside). 1919 18 O:63

CINCINNATI, O. ROLLS HILL CHURCH

Building of Cincinnati church is improved. 1955 1 O:636

CINCINNATI, O. SIXTH STREET CHURCH see CINCINNATI, O. RICHMOND STREET CHURCH

CINCINNATI, O. SYCAMORE STREET CHURCH see CINCINNATI, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

CINCINNATI, O. THIRD STREET CHURCH

Melish, T. J., Cincinnati history. 1875 30 O:349

CINCINNATI, O. 25TH WARD CHURCH

Annversary (25th Ward, Cincinnati). 1875 6 Mr:74

CINCINNATI, O. WALNUT HILLS CHURCH

A new church in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1884 13 S:292
Walnut Hills Christian Church. 1899 7 O:1289
Walnut Hills Christian Church, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1273
Cooper, S. M., The Walnut Hills meeting. 1902 27 D:1830
Walnut Hills Bible school overcomes flu handicap. 1918 21 D:290
Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Walnut Hills). 1919 18 O:62
Walnut Hills Christian church [picture]. 1919 18 O:54
Murch, J. D., Ohio state convention [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3660
[Picture of Walnut Hills church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1923 29 S:1509
Homes of a few Cincinnati churches of Christ [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:373

CINCINNATI, O. WEST END CHURCH

A thriving new church [picture]. 1930 21 Je:604

CINCINNATI, O. WESTERN HILLS CHURCH

Western Hills (Cincinnati) church of Christ. 1927 1 O:753
Cincinnati church purchases lot. 1945 25 Ag:537
Cincinnati congregation launches building program, December 12 [picture]. 1949 15 Ja:35
Cincinnati church dedicates building. 1954 18 D:812

CINCINNATI, O. WESTWOOD CHEVIOT CHURCH

Westwood-Cheviot Christian church [pic-

ture]. 1919 18 O:55
[Picture of Westwood-Cheviot church, Cincinnati, O.]. 1920 6 Mr:587
"And they continued stedfastly" [picture]. 1928 28 Ja:73
Applicable to every local field [editorial]. 1928 28 Ja:83
Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175
Tomlinson, L. G., Preparing for pentecost [picture]. 1930 28 Je:616
Annual family day at Westwood-Cheviot church, Cincinnati. 1930 22 N:1133
Tomlinson, T. G., Conducting an old songs night. 1931 14 Mr:271
Cincinnati church to dedicate new house of worship. 1932 5 N:1074
Tomlinson, L. G., Telegrams. 1932 12 N:1098
Sharp, C. J., New church home dedicated in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 24 D:1264
Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:140
Architect's drawing of completed Westwood-Cheviot Church of Christ . [picture]. 1946 12 O:717
Westwood-Cheviot building nears completion [picture]. 1950 22 Ap:241
Dedicatory service to be held for Cincinnati church building. 1951 10 Mr: 147
Westwood-Cheviot plans building. 1955 9 Jl:444
New annex for Cincinnati church [picture]. 1957 30 Mr:201
College-Career group meets. 1966 31 D:870

CINCINNATI, O. WHITE OAK CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 F:76
White Oak Christian church [picture]. 1946 12 O:716
White Oak plants new church in near-by section; includes work in budget. 1948 24 Ap:265
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 F:73
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 F:95
Church lays cornerstone [picture]. 1958 1 N:630
White Oak sponsors forum. 1963 26 O: 684

CINCINNATI, O. CENTRAL AVENUE MISSION
Central Avenue Mission, Cincinnati, O. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1292

CINCINNATI, O. CITY EVANGELIZATION SOCIETY
Kern, W. H., The City Evangelization Society of Cincinnati. 1893 9 D:972

CLEVELAND, O. CIVIC IMPROVEMENT
Reform in Cleveland [editorial]. 1895 2 F:108

CINCINNATI, O., COMMITTEE ON MORAL INSTRUCTION
Public schools as guardians of morals [editorial]. 1873 29 N:380

CINCINNATI, O. DELTA CHRISTIAN MISSION
Delta Avenue Christian Mission. 1899 7 O:1289 [picture] 1292

CINCINNATI, O. EAST END MISSION
O , H. E., East End Christian Mission. 1899 7 O:1290

CINCINNATI, O. EVANGELICAL MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
Shibboleth [editorial account of yearly meeting]. 1868 21 N:372
M[oore], W. T., Some of the beauties of orthodoxy. 1870 26 Mr:100

CINCINNATI. FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTIONS
A terrible calamity [fire at J. J. Sullivan & Co.] [editorial]. 1885 30 My:172

CINCINNATI, O. EXPOSITION, 1870
The Exposition [editorial]. 1870 8 O:324

CINCINNATI, O. EXPOSITION
Edlredge, J. W., The world in Cincinnati. 1912 23 Mr:471

CINCINNATI, O. HIGHWAY LODGING HOUSE FOR HOMELESS MEN
Sons of God ("Highway" Lodging House). 1892 12 Mr:256
Sons of God (The "Highway" lodging house for men, and "Bethesda" rescue home for women). 1892 23 Ap:362
In the slums. 1892 17 D:1053
Slum work in Cincinnati. 1893 21 Ja:52
A work of faith [editorial]. 1894 24 Mr: 302

CINCINNATI, O. JEWS
The Jews in Cincinnati [editorial concerning dedication of Jewish Temple]. 1869 11 S:292

CINCINNATI, O. LAY EVANGELISTS' CLUB
The Evangelist and his work (the Lay Evangelists' Club). 1902 10 My:679

CINCINNATI, O. MAY MUSICAL FESTIVALS
The Cincinnati May Festival [editorial]. 1873 17 My:156
Fourth musical festival [editorial]. 1879 22 Mr:92
Cincinnati musical festival [editorial]. 1880 20 Mr:92
The Musical festival [the fourth Biennial May Musical Festival in Cincinnati] [editorial]. 1880 29 My:172
The May Festival [editorial]. 1884 26 Ap: 132
The May Musical Festival. 1884 3 My:141
The Centennial Festival. 1888 19 My:312
May music festival. 1892 14 My:425

CINCINNATI, O. MILLS' MEETING
The Mills' meeting [editorial]. 1892 27 F:188
A Soul-Winning Church. 1892 27 F:184

CINCINNATI, O. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
The creed controversy in Cincinnati [editorial note]. 1869 2 Ja:5
Christian Ministerial Conference [including constitution and an address to the ministers by Elijah Goodwin]. 1873 7 Je:178
Groom, W. T., Cincinnati preachers' meeting. 1892 5 N:942
Cincinnati pastors' conference called upon for sympathy and advice. 1893 11 F:112
A high day. 1893 27 My:413
Rector, H. F., Cincinnati ministers' meeting. 1910 8 O:1790
Rector, H. F., Cincinnati ministers' meeting. 1910 12 N:2005
Rector, H. F., Cincinnati ministers' meeting. 1910 5 N:1961
Rector, H. F., Greater Cincinnati. 1910 29 O:1919
Rector, H. F., Cincinnati ministers' meeting. 1910 26 N:2087
Cincinnati ministers elect. 1934 23 Je:435
Annual outing of Cincinnati ministers' association. 1934 21 Jl:503
Cincinnati preachers' retreat. 1935 16 Mr:256
Cincinnati ministers meet. 1941 22 N:2096
Announce ministers' seminar. 1963 9 Mr:157
Announce ministers' seminar. 1966 19 Mr:192

CINCINNATI, O. MISSIONS
Associated charities [editorial]. 1880 22 My:164
Stauffer, V., The evangelization of Cincinnati and vicinity. 1904 16 Ja:82
Loucks, W. G., Evangelistic campaign in greater Cincinnati. 1905 29 Jl:1218
The Cincinnati campaign [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1647
The Cincinnati campaign [editorial]. 1905 21 O:1696
The Cincinnati campaign. 1905 28 O: 1731
Women's national foreign missionary jubilee. 1910 22 O:1875
The world in Cincinnati. 1912 20 Ap:660
Organize for evangelism. 1927 12 Mr:254

CINCINNATI. PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Hobbs, A. l., High schools commencement. 1881 25 Je:204

CINCINNATI. ORPHANS AND ORPHAN-ASYLUMS
Oberdorsten, M., Home for homeless boys. 1900 14 Ap:471

CINCINNATI, O. PURE FOOD EXPOSITION, 1894
Maguire, F. L., The Cincinnati Pure Food Exposition (season of 1894). 1894 13 Ja:70
Pure Food. 1894 3 Mr:220

CINCINNATI, O. RELIEF UNION
Kinsey, J., Cincinnati relief union. 1874 19 D:405

CINCINNATI [O.] SANITARIUM
The Cincinnati Sanitarium. (An institution that all should know about). 1874 2 My: 142
Cincinnati Sanitarium [editorial]. 1874 7 F:45

CINCINNATI, O. SUBURBS AND ENVIRONS
W , The suburbs. 1889 20 Ap:243

CINCINNATI, O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
The Sunday school centennial celebration [editorial]. 1880 26 Je:204
The meaning of it [editorial]. 1908 25 Ap:724
In Cincinnati also [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1988

CINCINNATI, O. TEMPERANCE
Temperance in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1874 23 My:164; 30 My:172

CINCINNATI, O. THEOLOGICAL AND RELIGIOUS LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Fourth and Fifth Annual Reports of the Board of Directors and Treasurer of the Theological and Religious Library Association of Cincinnati [review of]. 1868 2 My:141

CINCINNATI, O. TYLER DAVIDSON FOUNTAIN
The Cincinnati fountain [illus]. 1871 21 O:329

CINCINNATI, O. UNION CONVENTION
Melish, T. J., The union Christian basis. 1874 26 D:410
Fee, J. G., "Union Christian basis." 1874 19 D:402

CINCINNATI, O. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Woman's Christian Association [editorial account of third annual meeting]. 1871 11 N:356
Women's Christian Association [editorial comment accompanying report from the Association]. 1873 22 N:372

CINCINNATI, O. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Second annual report of the Young Men's Christian Association of Cincinnati [review of]. 1868 2 My:141
Y.M.C.A. [editorial]. 1872 20 Ap:124
A move in the right direction. 1874 13 Je: 188

CINCINNATI BIBLE INSTITUTE see CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY

CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY, CINCINNATI, O.
Founded as Cincinnati Bible Institute in 1923. Merged with McGarvey Bible College, Louisville, Ky. in 1926 to become Cincinnati Bible Seminary
Bible institute opens October 1 [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1281
The institution and the man [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1290
New [McGarvey] Bible college ready. 1923 1 S:1377
Cincinnati Bible Institute. 1923 1 S:1393; 8 S:1417; 22 S:1483; 3 N:112; 17 N:160; 24 N:185
A word of welcome [editorial]. 1923 13 O:35
Lutz, H. F., The McGarvey Bible College justified already. 1923 13 O:40
Now is the time. 1923 20 O:65
Lutz, H. F., McGarvey Bible College appeal. 1923 15 D:271
Records, R. L., McGarvey Bible College items. 1924 5 Ja:350
Lutz, H. F., McGarvey College news items. 1924 1 Mr:567
Crouch, L. E., Cincinnati Bible school. 1924 1 Mr:567; 27 D:326
Colleges to merge [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634
Do your part [editorial]. 1924 5 Ap: 679
Launch campagn [sic campaign] for Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 5 Ap:688
Endorse Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 12 Ap:710
M., J. B., Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 23 Ag:1189
T., L. G., Cincinnati Bible Seminary purchases campus and dormitories. [picture]. 1924 6 S:1223
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [editorial]. 1924 11 O:34
Faculty and student body, opening session of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1924 25 O:81
Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 25 O:104
Cincinnati Bible Seminary notes. 1925 3 Ja:350; 31 Ja:443; 30 My:848
Foster, R. C., Cincinnati Bible Seminary closes first year. 1925 13 Je:881
Congratulations, C. B. S. [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889
McCord, V. J., Where standardization fails. 1925 27 Je:934
Sorrow and anxiety at C. B. S. [editorial]. 1926 13 F:153
Lutz, Mrs. H. F., Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1926 13 F:160; 27 Mr:305; 8 My: 450

Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1926 3 Ap:328; 15 My:472; 16 O:502

Foster, R. C., A year of victory at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture of faculty and students]. 1926 24 J1:714

Foster, R. C., Past school year at C. B. S. 1927 16 J1:690

Cincinnati Bible Seminary news letter. 1927 17 D:1025

Murch, J. D., Institutions will operate separately. 1928 14 Ap:341

Boswell, I. M., Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1928 18 Ag:834

McGarvey centennial to be observed at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1929 16 F: 161

Records, R. L., Cincinnati Bible Seminary the real successor to the College of the Bible. 1929 16 F:161

McGarvey centennial program at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1929 23 F:185

Lappin, S. S., Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture of debating team]. 1929 30 Mr: 304

Records, R. L., Cincinnati Bible Seminary completes fifth year of fruitful work. 1929 15 Je:569

Record enrollment in Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1929 12 O:977

Book, W. H., The readers' forum ("C. B. S. is our hope"). 1929 28 D:1243

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (splendid institution for Bible study). 1930 11 Ja:39

Cincinnati Bible Seminary freed of debt. 1930 18 Ja:49

Canary, Mrs. P. H., The work of the women's auxiliary of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture of women's auxiliary]. 1930 19 Ap:385

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1930 7 Je:540

Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement. 1930 5 J1:652

Canary, P. H., From here to Plymouth Rock, for Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1930 26 J1:726

Cincinnati Bible Seminary enrolls ninety-five on opening days. 1930 4 O:964

DeWitt, N. C., Enrollment at C. B. S. passes the one-hundred mark. 1930 11 O:989

Records, R. L., The new year at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1930 22 N:1139

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1930 27 D:1250

Garshaw, J., Fifteen per cent. increase in enrollment at C. B. S. for winter term. 1931 31 Ja:119

Garshaw, J. A., C. B. S. carries off honors [picture of debating team]. 1931 2 My:430

Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1931 6 Je:569

Great increase in enrollment at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1931 3 O:978

Heron, H., The light of the world in our educational institutions [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:103

Boswell, I. M., An adventure in faith. 1932 5 Mr:235

Records, R. L., Do you believe in Christian education? 1932 12 Mr:263

[Picture of ministerial students at Cincinnati Bible Seminary]. 1932 14 My:480

Twenty-one graduated from the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1932 25 Je:627

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1932 9 J1:677

Records, R. L., A great opportunity. 1932 17 S:906

Canary, P. H. II, Growing pains. 1932 1 O:963

They want to preach [editorial]. 1932 12 N:1108

Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:95-96

A "weak" church saves a dying church [pictures]. 1933 22 Ap:317

Commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1933 10 Je:464

[Picture of alumni, students and friends of Cincinnati Bible Seminary at the North American Christian convention at Springfield, Ill.]. 1933 8 J1:542

Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates. 1933 8 J1:544

George Klingman to teach in Cincinnati Seminary. 1933 14 O:822

C. B. S. friends rally. 1934 20 Ja:46

C. B. S. friendship week. 1934 24 Mr:198

Records, R. L., National campaign for Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1934 31 Mr:210

Foster, R. C., Seminary campaign opens. 1934 14 Ap:260

C. B. S. Commencement. 1934 2 Je:384

C. B. S. graduates largest class. 1934 23 Je:435

Heron, H., C.B. S. and its president. 1934 30 Je:445-446

Records, R. L., Cincinnati Bible Seminary announces two new faculty members. 1934 29 S:686

Cincinnati Bible Seminary has largest opening enrollment in its history. 1934 24 N:877

Ladies' auxiliary of Cincinnati Bible Seminary holds silver tea. 1934 24 N: 877

Endow this school [editorial]. 1934 29 D:988

Trinkle, O. A., A challenge to the friends of Cincinnati Bible seminary. 1935 19 Ja:50

Educational opportunity [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:52

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Sky writing. 1935 2 F:105

Records, R. L., The Cincinnati Bible Seminary national campaign April 29 to May 5, 1935. 1935 2 Mr:209

Report on the seminary [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416

P. H. Welshimer at C. B. S. commencement. 1935 25 My:506

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

Cincinnati Bible Seminary receives gift of books. 1935 24 Ag:820

Cincinnati Bible Seminary in service camps. 1935 21 S:916

Cincinnati Bible Seminary begins twelfth season. 1935 28 S:941

Phoenix (Ariz.) church has seven students in Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1935 2 N:1060

Alumni association of C. B. S. collects funds for Smiths' furlough. 1935 7 D: 1180

A real youth movement [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1192

Records, R. L., The church reviews Christian schools (Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1935 21 D:1224

Rally for evangelism [editorial]. 1936 1 F:100

Winter conference on evangelism. 1936 8 F:135

Winter conference on evangelism. 1936 15 F:145

The fields are white [editorial]. 1936 15 F:148

C. B. S. alumni chapter elects officers. 1936 29 F:209

C. B. S. student preachers of one county. 1936 7 Mr:233

The New Testament church (evangelistic conference notable success). 1936 21 Mr:265

Lessons from the evangelistic conference [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:268

Students seek to evangelize. 1936 28 Mr:303

A hope become faith [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap:344

Commencement programs. 1936 23 My:500

Meet these preacher graduates. 1936 13 Je:581

C. B. S. alumni officers. 1936 18 J1: 700

Cincinnati Seminary enlarges program. 1936 26 S:943

Increased enrollment at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1936 17 O:1016

Largest enrollment at C. B. S. 1936 12 D:1207

Winter conference on evangelism at Cincinnati Bible Seminary, Cincinnati, O., February 15, 16, 17. 1936 26 D:1259

Winter conference on evangelism [program]. 1937 23 Ja:73

An essential conference [editorial]. 1937 23 Ja:76

Records, R. L., Youth on the march education (Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1937 23 Ja:81

Meeting of C. B. S. alumni chapter. 1937 23 Ja:89

The conference on evangelism [editorial]. 1937 13 F:100

Seminary evangelistic conference great success. 1937 6 Mr:185

C. B. S. "Kilties" on tour. 1937 13 Mr:208

C. B. S. alumni association to meet. 1937 24 Ap:362

"The Kilties" at North American convention. 1937 24 Ap:362

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1937 22 My:451

C. B. S. alumni plan for building. 1937 19 Je:547

Morgan, O. M., The readers' forum ("kilties quartet" exceptionally good). 1937 18 S:868

Seminary alumni plan campaign for building fund. 1937 2 O:908

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of students]. 1937 20 N:1062

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture of women enrolled]. 1937 18 D:1158

Conference on evangelism. 1938 29 Ja: 104

Records, R. L., The servants of all the world (Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1938 29 Ja:106

A splendid program [editorial]. 1938 12 F:148

C. B. S. alumni association elects officers. 1938 12 F:160

Winter conference on evangelism Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1938 12 F:160

Winter conference on evangelism. 1938 19 F:169

Last call [editorial]. 1938 5 Mr:220

Congratulations [editorial]. 1938 19 Mr:268

Delayed [editorial]. 1938 2 Ap:316

Errett, E. R., A real evangelistic conference. 1938 9 Ap:345

Records, R. L., The Cincinnati Bible Seminary announces fifth annual national campaign. 1938 23 Ap:410

Views of three of five buildings on the tract of natural forest proposed to be purchased by Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures]. 1938 23 Ap:410

Butler, B., Cincinnati Bible Seminary alumni zealous for new property. 1938 7 My:465

College commencements. 1938 28 My:532

Edwin S. Crouch preaches C. B. S. baccalaureate sermon. 1939 11 Je:580

Class Cincinnati Bible Seminary 1938 [pictures]. 1938 18 Je:593

C. B. S. Commencement week. 1938 18 Je:604

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary (annual report). 1938 24 D:1242

Conference on evangelism at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 7 Ja:15

Coffey, H. D., Visits to Johnson Bible College and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 7 Ja:15

Records, R. L., Resolutions of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 7 Ja:21

Winter conference on evangelism. 1939 28 Ja:87

Winter conference on evangelism [program]. 1939 4 F:97

An impressive program [editorial]. 1939 11 F:124

C. B. S. gospel mission league. 1939 25 F:183

Deserving great attendance [editorial]. 1939 4 Mr:196

Midwinter conference on evangelism. 1939 4 Mr:201

First fruits of seminary gospel mission league. 1939 18 Mr:255

1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 17 Je:574

C. B. S. announces expansion. 1939 17 Je:587

Cincinnati Bible Seminary acquires new campus. [pictures]. 1939 7 O:973

An outstanding record [editorial refers to article on page 1231]. 1939 23 D: 1224

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 23 D:1231

Bible archaeologist a feature at evangelistic conference. 1940 20 Ja:64

Evening addresses at evangelistic conference. 1940 27 Ja:87

Four forums feature evangelistic conference. 1940 3 F:112

Winter conference on evangelism. 1940 10 F:121

Rooted in doctrine [editorial]. 1940 10 F:124

Payne sisters to lead music at evangelistic rally. 1940 24 F:183

Errett, E. R., C. B. S. evangelistic conference a phenomenal success. 1940 9 Mr:233

The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1940 23 Mr:266

"The Kilties" available for evangelistic meetings [picture]. 1940 11 My:461

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1940 8 Je:555

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1940 15 Je:571

Winter conference on evangelism under auspices of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1941 25 Ja:96

Winter conference on evangelism [program]. 1941 22 F:188

Comments on conference on evangelism. 1941 8 Mr:248

A thriving new institution. 1941 29 Mr: 305

Commencements at Bible colleges. 1941 31 My:580

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of graduates. 1941 21 Je:643

Convocation at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1941 27 S:1003

C. B. S. Takes another step forward [editorial]. 1941 8 N:2036

Cincinnati Bible Seminary purchases property [picture]. 1941 8 N:2047

A bargain in every sense [editorial]. 1941 20 D:2181

Another evangelistic conference nears. 1942 31 Ja:113

Winter conference on evangelism (The Cincinnati Bible Seminary) [picture]. 1942 7 F:121

Notice those names [editorial]. 1942 7 F:124

Evangelistic conference to feature forum discussions. 1942 14 F:161

Winter conference on evangelism. 1942 21 F:173

Midwinter conference features converts. 1942 28 F:196

Errett, E. R., Evangelistic conference rings the bell again. 1942 21 Mr:266

The seminary trusts its friends [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:340

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1942 30 My:545

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of graduates]. 1942 20 Je:609

Congratulations [editorial]. 1942 11 J1:680

Opportunity [editorial]. 1942 28 N:1168

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1942 19 D:1238

Midwinter conference announced [editorial]. 1943 6 F:124

Winter conference on evangelism. 1943 6 F:134

Program of winter conference on evangelism; The Cincinnati Bible Seminary; March 30, 31, April 1, 1943. 1943 27 F:185

The glory of that program [editorial]. 1943 27 F:189

Courage [editorial]. 1943 27 Mr:276

C. B. S. conference a record breaker. 1943 10 Ap:330

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary announces the tenth annual national campaign. 1943 24 Ap:362

Errett, E. R., Midwinter evangelistic conference breaks records. 1943 24 Ap:366

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1943 8 My:419

Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [pictures]. 1943 26 Je:574

Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849

C. B. S. alumni central Ohio. 1944 22 Ja:56

Virginia C. B. S. Alumni organize. 1944 5 F:90

Records, R. L., His services to Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1944 19 F:119

About the master's business [editorial]. 1944 26 F:130

Records, R. L., The conference on evangelism. 1944 26 F:137

Program of the conference on evangelism under the auspices of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1944 1 Ap:209

Records, R. L., Your personal invitation to the conference on evangelism [picture of Emery Auditorium]. 1944 8 Ap:225

Unity and zeal [editorial]. 1944 29 Ap:274

Enthusiasm for the gospel. 1944 29 Ap:275-277; 6 My:293-294

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of graduates]. 1944 17 Je:392

Cincinnati Bible Seminary begins fall term. 1944 30 S:630

Cincinnati Bible Seminary to offer summer school. 1945 10 Mr:152

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement activities, April 29-May 3. 1945 28 Ap:265

[Picture]. 1945 18 Ag:512

Records, R. L., Training lifework recruits (the Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1945 18 Ag:517

Conference on evangelism postponed to 1946. 1945 1 S:553

Cincinnati Bible Seminary announces opening. 1945 8 S:570

Convocation at Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1945 13 O:653

Cincinnati Bible Seminary family night. 1945 22 D:813

C. B. S. announces summer session. 1946 2 Mr:141

C. B. S. campaign team in Florida visit. 1946 11 My:310

Commencement schedule announced by C. B. S. 1946 11 My:317

Cincinnati Bible Seminary commencement. 1946 1 Je:367

The conference on evangelism under the auspices of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1946 24 Ag:577

Records, R. L., Your personal invitation to attend the conference on evangelism. 1946 21 S:649

Program [of] the conference on evangelism, 1946 28 S:673

The seminary conference program [editorial]. 1946 28 S:675

The conference on evangelism. 1946 12 O:713

Cincinnati Bible Seminary missionary banquet. 1946 12 O:721

Successful conference on evangelism [editorial]. 1946 26 O:754

Conference on evangelism report. 1946 26 O:760-761

C. B. S. men's banquet. 1947 18 Ja:49

Cincinnati summer school May 27-August 1. 1947 26 Ap:304

C. B. S. extension courses offered by institute. 1947 3 My:319

C. B. S. commencement excercises slated. 1947 10 My:337

The conference on evangelism, the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1947 30 Ag:593

Great themes at C. B. S. conference [editorial]. 1947 30 Ag:594

Conference on evangelism, the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [pictures of participants] 1947 20 S:641

Cincinnati conference registers 2,624. 1947 25 O:746

Open C. B. S. extension school at Barberton Church of Christ. 1948 31 Ja:67

Glee clubs to sing at Latonia rally [picture]. 1948 3 Ap:212

Woodrow W. Perry elected to presidency of Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1948 22 My:331

News of the week (homecoming day scheduled). 1948 17 J1:466

Lake Region conference set for August 16-21 [pictures of participants]. 1948 31 J1:497

News of the week (Seminary receives portion of library). 1948 31 J1:498

CBS convocation planned; Perry announces faculty. 1948 4 S:580

C. B. S. evangelism conference meets Oct. 19-21 [picture of Taft auditorium]. 1948 11 S:593

Personnel of C. B. S. conference announced [pictures]. 1948 25 S:625

Where Bible believers gather [editorial]. 1948 25 S:634

Hotel and private rooms are available for C. B. S. conference. 1948 9 O:659

2,157 register at twelfth session of Cincinnati Seminary conference. 1948 30 O:715

News of the week (time and place set for C. B. S. conference). 1948 25 D:850

Seminary students minister to 225 congregations. 1948 25 D:852

Commencement plans announced for the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1949 7 My:289

Summer school to begin May 23 at the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1949 21 My:321

Perry, W. W., Cincinnati Bible seminary begins twenty-sixth year. 1949 21 My:332

Bible conference week sponsored by the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1949 4 Je: 355

C. B. S. announces expansion program [picture]. 1949 25 Je:401

"Unity in Christ" to be theme of conference [picture of Taft Auditorium]. 1949 3 S:561

A popular gathering [editorial]. 1949 3 S:570

One hundred and eighteen persons register for Bible conference at Cedar Lake [picture of those who attended]. 1949 10 S:579

Registration to begin September 15 at the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1949 10 S:580

Personell of C. B. S. conference announced [pictures]. 1949 24 S:609

This is your invitation [editorial]. 1949 1 O:634

"Christ" is theme of scriptural symposium sponsored by Kentucky church, Oct. 31-Nov. 6 [pictures of Participants]. 1949 15 O:659

2,233 persons register at C. B. S. conference on evangelism, Oct. 18-20. 1949 5 N:708

155 congregations served by Cincinnati Bible Seminary students. 1949 12 N: 721

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary features oratorical contest and chorus concert in seminary chapel during Christmas season. 1949 10 D:786

Roy C. Blackmore accepts position as promotional director of C. B. S. 1949 10 D:787

Second semester of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary to open January 23. 1950 7 Ja:2

Lewis A. Foster joins faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1950 11 F:83

Spring concert to be presented by the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1950 22 Ap:243

Commencement plans announced for the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1950 6 My:275

Summer school to begin May 29 at The Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1950 20 My:307

Building fund totals $17,667.53 for the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1950 24 Je:387

C. B. S. sponsors annual Bible conference week [pictures of participants]. 1950 1 J1:401

Winter, W. W., Witnessing through Christian education (the Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1950 22 J1:463

October 17-19 is date for annual C. B. S. conference on evangelism. 1950 26 Ag: 531

Conference on evangelism, sponsored by the Cincinnati Bible Seminary; October 17-19, 1950. 1950 2 S:547

Cincinnati Bible Seminary to hold twenty-seventh convocation. 1950 16 S:579

Prayer and planning keynote conference [pictures of participants]. 1950 30 S:609

A conference on evangelism [editorial]. 1950 7 O:634

Two thousand persons attend C. B. S. conference on evangelism. 1950 11 N: 707

$26,427.19 given toward C. B. S. building fund. 1951 13 Ja:19

27th commencement planned by the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1951 28 Ap:257

Tribble new promotional director for the Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1951 2 Je:339

"All nations" preparing workers (the Cincinnati Bible Seminary). 1951 18 Ag:523

Conference to stress practical evangelism. 1951 15 S:577

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary begins fall term. 1951 6 O:626

Panels and forums to highlight annual conference on evangelism. 1951 6 O: 627

Two thousand persons register at conference on evangelism. 1951 10 N:707

Family night service held by Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1952 8 Mr:147

The Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1952 19 J1:453

C. B. S. conducts "lectureship". 1952 23 Ag:539

Conference on evangelism [pictures of participants]. 1952 4 O:625

2,000 register at conference. 1952 15 N:731

Choir schedules Christmas itinerary. 1952 29 N:762

Cincinnati Seminary starts building program [picture]. 1953 31 Ja:65

CBS plans missions week, April 7-9. 1953 21 Mr:186

CBS holds ground-breaking service. 1953 13 Je:379

CBS adds seven faculty members. 1953 25 J1:475

CBS sponsors conference. 1953 10 O:651

Two colleges sponsor rallies. 1954 13 Mr:170

CBS sponsors mission week. 1954 27 Mr: 201

Colleges hold commencement exercises. 1954 12 Je:380

C. B. S. conference on evangelism. 1954 2 O:633

C. B. S. to dedicate building. 1954 9 O: 650

C. B. S. dedicates dormitory [picture]. 1954 13 N:729

Mission emphasis week at C. B. S. 1955 26 F:138

Summer session at Cincinnati Bible Seminary planned. 1955 26 F:139

"On campus for Christ" at C. B. S. 1955 30 Ap:281

Bible college commencements. 1955 21 My:329

Conference on evangelism, October 25-27. 1955 24 S:609

Record attendance at C. B. S. meeting. 1955 19 N:748

School sponsors missions week. 1956 18 F:107

"On campus for Christ" program. 1956 17 Mr:172

Bible college commencements. 1956 9 Je:363

Seminary plans new dormitory. 1956 6 O:625

Conference on evangelism, sponsored by the Cincinnati Bible Seminary--Taft Auditorium, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 23-25. 1956 6 O:635

Missions emphasis week. 1957 23 F:128

Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:305

Perry, W. W., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:509

C. B. S. conference on evangelism. 1957 9 N:678

New dormitory for CBS. 1957 16 N:693

2,446 register for CBS conference. 1957 30 N:725

CBS alumni begin fund-raising drive. 1958 8 F:84

Mission emphasis week at CBS. 1958 22 F: 116

Man leaves job for seminary. 1958 1 Mr: 130

CBS awards 75 degrees. 1958 28 Je:376

Twenty-second CBS conference set. 1958 18 O:600

Colleges report increased enrollment [picture of men's dorm]. 1958 25 O: 613

CBS conference sets record. 1958 27 D: 742

CBS lays cornerstone of dormitory. 1959 10 Ja:24

CBS grants fifty degrees. 1959 23 My: 290

Bible colleges are building. 1959 3 Ag: 438

CBS conference to meet. 1959 7 N:626

471 students have enrolled at CBS. 1960 19 Mr:188

School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:551

CBS conference next month. 1960 29 O:703

Recruitment program begins. 1961 28 Ja:60

On campus for Christ at CBS. 1961 18 Mr:172

The growing family of Bible Colleges. 1961 26 Ag:541

Young to lecture at CBS. [Picture of Dr. Young]. 1961 7 O:644

"On campus for Christ" set [picture of speakers]. 1962 31 Mr:202

Colleges report (leaders named at Cincinnati). 1962 18 Ag:517

CBS conference set. 1962 22 S:604

To dedicate chapel organ. 1962 20 O: 668

Dedication of organ postponed. 1962 3 N:701

Plan mission emphasis week. 1963 23 F: 124

To dedicate chapel organ. 1963 9 Mr: 156

Commencement held. 1963 22 Je:397

Durham named to CBS Staff. 1963 26 O: 685

3,843 attend conference. 1963 7 D:785

CBS choir and chorus sing. 1963 28 D: 830

Choir tours [picture]. 1964 28 Mr: 204

Announce graduation activities. 1964 16 My:316

Announce ministers' meeting. 1964 8 Ag:509

Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1964 15 Ag: 515

Bales to speak at annual lectureship [picture of Dr. Bales]. 1964 24 O: 683

Conference draws 4,263. 1964 26 D:830

Plan mission emphasis. 1965 27 F:140

Hold commencement activities. 1965 22 My:331

To host youth clinic. 1965 31 Jl:496

Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1965 4 S: 572

Announce mission banquet. 1965 2 O:651

College plan meetings. 1965 6 N:732

Mission week set. 1966 19 F:129

Commencement announced. 1966 21 My: 362

Graduate school forms advisory board. 1966 6 Ag:536

Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1966 20 Ag: 560

Christian educators convene. 1966 20 Ag:568

CBS receives membership. 1966 3 D:808

Bible conference week to meet at Cedar Lake [pictures of participants]. 1951 30 Je:401

Cincinnati Builder, Cincinnati, O.

[Periodical note]. 1870 12 Mr:84

CINCINNATI COLLEGE, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati Times-Star, Our influence abroad. 1908 5 S:1523

CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF MUSIC, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati College of Music. 1908 18 Jl: 1232

Cincinnati Enquirer, Cincinnati, O.

Worth a whole year's preaching. 1907 8 Je:955

No saloons, did you say? [editorial]. 1932 26 N:1157

CINCINNATI INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1871

Rules and Regulations of the Cincinnati Industrial Exposition of Manufactures, Products and Arts [review of]. 1871 26 Ag:269

CINCINNATI INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1872

Buildings erected specially for the Cincinnati Industrial Exposition of 1872 [illus]. 1872 20 Jl:225

Third Cincinnati Industrial Exposition [editorial]. 1872 21 S:300

CINCINNATI INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1875

The sixth industrial exposition [editorial]. 1875 25 S:309

CINCINNATI INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1879

The seventh Cincinnati Industrial Exposition. 1879 30 Ag:273

Cincinnati Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

Our influence abroad. 1908 5 S:1523

CINCINNATI UNION BETHEL

Gould, C. H., A good example [letter]. 1874 23 My:162

Cincinnati Union Bethel [editorial note]. 1874 4 Ap:108

CINCINNATI UNION BETHEL SUNDAY SCHOOL, CINCINNATI, O.

A great Sunday school, by [Hinsdale], [B.] [A.]. 1868 11 Ja:13

CINCINNATI UNIVERSITY, CINCINNATI, O.

Cincinnati University [editorial]. 1878 6 Jl:216

CINNAMON, ROBERT A

[obit]. 1936 1 Ag:752

Cinniger, Albert W

Whither are we drifting? 1923 19 Ap:722

CINNIGER, MARY OLIVE

[obit] by D , P. E. 1906 8 S:1358

[obit]. 1906 22 S:1439

CIRCLEVILLE, KAN. CHURCH

Three churches celebrate fiftieth anniversaries. 1936 5 D:1184

CIRCLEVILLE, O. CHURCH

Maxey, R. T., Planting the plea on pickaway plains. 1932 20 F:185

Maxey, R. T., Eleven volunteers for Christian service. 1932 11 Je:584

Circulation Man, pseud.

Just a bit personal. 1922 16 D:298

CIRCUMCISION

Hayden, M. P., Baptism and circumcision. 1877 6 O:313

Reubelt, J. A., Baptism and circumcision. 1881 25 Je:201

Hos hour, S. K., Circumcision (an essay read at the pastor's meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.). 1882 10 Je:177

Brown, J., Paul's model man. 1883 24 Mr: 135

Revising the standards [editorial]. 1892 20 Ag:707

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (that Jerusalem decree). 1897 6 N:1431

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the origin of circumcision). 1898 30 Ap:555; 7 My:598; 14 My:619

Barnes, E. B., Baptism and circumcision. 1908 4 Ja:8

CIRCUS

Heden, J. C., The right side of the circus. 1890 1 F:71

CISCO, TEX. CHURCH

Carnes, W. B., Cisco, Texas. 1893 13 My:372

Bush, A. J., The cyclone at Cisco, Texas. 1893 20 My:392

Winston, J. J., Cisco, Texas. 1893 25 N: 933

CISNE, [SISTER]

[Obit] by White, W. 1888 28 Ap:271

Cisne, Mrs. Jonah G see CISNE, MYRTA LIONA (CISNE) (MRS. JONAH G CISNE)

CISNE, MYRTA LIONA (CISNE) (MRS. JONAH G CISNE)

[obit] by Stine, E. D. 1932 27 Ag:847

CISNE, W G

W. G. Cisne [picture]. 1909 2 O:1731

CISNE, ILL. CHURCH

De Selms, W. D., Meeting at Cisne, Ill. 1910 25 Je:1121

Earenfight, C. H., S. M. Martin at Cisne, Ill. 1914 15 Ag:1441

Crooks, E. L. and others, S. M. Martin at Cisne, Ill. 1920 18 D:1664

Illinois church dedicates parsonage. 1953 14 F:107

Illinois church marks 100th year [picture]. 1955 8 Ja:27

CITIES AND TOWNS

The age of great cities and what comes of it [editorial]. 1868 28 Mr:100

E , W. B., Letter to a country lad 1880 6 Mr:75

Robertson, F. W., Population of cities. 1882 Mr 18 sup. 11:22

Rightsell, L. T., A false ambition. 1896 26 D:1652

Brandt, J. L., The country versus the city attractions. 1898 19 F:232

Denton, H. S., Home missions: the cry of the city. 1908 19 S:1610

The church at Babylon [editorial]. 1958 8 F:76

Citizen [pseud]

Georgia co-operation meeting. 1879 29 N: 378

CITIZENS' ASSOCIATIONS

The work of a citizens' league. 1879 8 F:43

CITIZENSHIP

Frost, E. A., Duties of citizenship. 1884 13 S:290

Gillet, D. N., Christian Citizenship. 1896 18 Ja:77

The birthright of an American [editorial]. 1909 24 Ap:737

Boteler, M. M., What is Christian citizenship? 1918 12 O:47

A Manual of American Citizenship. 1919 8 N:153

McElroy, R. M., Foundations of citizenship. 1919 22 F:494

McElroy, R. M., What is "an American"? 1919 22 F:494

Tifft, M. C., Americanization. 1919 17 My:820

Boteler, M. M., The Christian as a citizen. 1923 4 Ag:1303

Boteler, M. M., What is Christian citizenship? 1923 13 O:46

Boteler, M. M., What is expected of a Christian citizen? 1925 10 O:2209

Boteler, M. M., Our duty as Christian citizens. 1927 12 F:167

Boteler, M. M., The Christian's duty as a voter. 1928 6 O:1039

Radford, B. J., The ideal patriot. 1929 29 Je:606

Boteler, M. M., Every-day citizenship. 1929 13 Jl:671

Declaration of an American citizen. 1932 16 Ja:54

God or the government [editorial]. 1932 16 Ja:58

Errett, D., The midweek prayer meeting (loyalty to out country and loyalty to the ideals of Jesus). 1932 25 Je:621

Plettner, L., The readers' forum (two votes from each church). 1932 5 N:1086

Thornquest, E., The readers' forum (as a citizen, the Christian's duty focuses at the ballot box). 1933 14 Ja:39

"Render unto Caesar..." [editorial]. 1952 1 N:690

CITY CHURCHES

Primitive order [pseud], Primitive Christianity in the cities. 1877 7 J1: 209; 14 J1:217; 21 J1:225; 11 Ag:249; 18 Ag:257

A city preacher [pseud], "Primitive Christianity in the cities." 1877 21 J1:226

C , J., City churches. 1877 18 Ag: 262

City churches [editorial]. 1877 1 S:276

Frazier, E. L., The churches in the cities. 1877 15 S:290

City and country [editorial]. 1879 6 D:388

C , J. B., Worldly conformity. 1880 3 J1:212

Worldly conformity [editorial]. 1880 3 J1:212

Attention to strangers [editorial]. 1881 2 J1:212

Hall, W. E., A suggestion for city churches. 1884 5 Ap:106

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 24 Ja: 28

Success in the cities [editorial]. 1889 2 Mr:129

Cooper, C. W., The churches in the cities. 1889 29 Je:424

Mathews, R. T., The success of a city church in true meaning and method. 1890 5 Ap:224

Craig, W. B., Work in the cities. 1890 12 Ap:240

Haley, T. P., In the cities. 1890 3 My: 289; 10 My:296; 17 My:320

Newnan, C. B., Work in the cities. 1890 10 My:304

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 11 O:672

Swartz, R. E., New Orleans. 1891 31 Ja: 96

Butler, T. D., The church in the cities. 1891 14 F:136

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 21 F:159

Harney, G. L., Apostolic city work. 1891 4 J1:557

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 9 Ap:311

Thurgood, C. L., The source of pulpit supply. 1892 1 O:834

Goodacre, H., The source of pulpit supply. 1892 15 O:874

Lowber, J. W., Acting wisely. 1894 28 Ap: 415

Anderson, G. M., Institutional churches. 1895 16 Mr:258; 6 Ap:316; 11 My:440; 8 Je:536; 29 Je:607; 6 J1:630; 3 Ag:744; 10 Ag:772; 17 Ag:796; 24 Ag:820; 7 S: 866; 14 S:894; 21 S:918; 28 S:932; 5 O: 960

Patton, J. E., The need of a more practical religion in our cities. 1895 15 Je:579

Philputt, A. B., Preachers and the cities [picture of Philputt]. 1898 9 Ap:449

Harvuot, A. M., School of pastoral helpers. 1899 9 S:1145

Thrapp, R. F., City and country churches. 1900 24 F:228

The Gospel and the cities [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:358

Christian union in the city [editorial]. 1901 23 Mr:359

Smith, J. H. O., Church work in the city. 1901 11 My:588

Lynn, J. E., Multiplying our congregations in the smaller cities. 1903 16 My:687

Mistaking a crowd for a field [editorial]. 1904 1 O:1363

Miller, R. H., The problems of the city churches. 1913 29 Mr:499; 5 Ap:540

Williams, M. W., Shall we evangelize the cities? [picture of M. W. Williams]. 1913 26 Ap:667

Bowen, F. L., Home missions in our cities. 1913 10 My:750

Boteler, M. M., Picketing the downtown church. 1917 20 O:62

Moore, W. A., The downtown problem of church. 1917 3 N:135

"The Downtown problem of the churches" [editorial refers to article on page 135]. 1917 3 N:142

Groom, F. H., Meeting the city-church situation. 1922 18 N:196

Pierce, W. E., How to solve town-church problems. 1922 18 N:197

Buchman, Mrs. L. A., Brief, but timely addresses (how to meet the city church situation). 1922 2 D:243

Poston, C. D., How to solve town-church problems. 1922 9 D:277

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Beginning at Jerusalem. 1925 22 Ag:2015

Groom, F. H., The church in the city. 1929 10 Ag:752

Browning, M., The readers' forum (rural work is hard). 1929 14 S:876

Gwinn, H. B., The readers' forum (can we save the strong city church?). 1932 27 Ag:840

Knepper, G. W., The gospel and the secular-minded city. 1933 16 D:1005

Surburbia a real missionary opportunity [editorial]. 1952 3 My:282

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the church in the city). 1953 18 J1: 457

Anderson, R. L., These need the gospel: the man downtown. 1958 12 Ap:215

No mean city [editorial]. 1962 7 J1:418

Moving to town [editorial]. 1964 14 N: 722

Hogan, R. D., The inner-city congregation. 1966 26 Mr:201

CITY EVANGELIZATION CONFERENCES

Hardin, J. H., Delegates from every city. 1894 20 Ja:95

Impressions from the City Evangelization Conference (by those who were there). 1894 17 F:172

The St. Louis Conference on City Evangelization [editorial]. 1894 17 F:180

The Chicago conference [editorial]. 1895 13 Ap:350

Some features of the Chicago conference [editorial]. 1895 13 Ap:351

Taylor, W. B., City Evangelization conference. 1895 20 Ap:387

Smith, B. L., Annual conference on City Evangelization. 1897 30 Ja:160

Harvuot, A. M., Postponed conference. 1897 10 Ap:479

Cooper, S. M., Especially for preachers. 1897 17 Ap:512

Notes on city evangelization conference. 1897 24 Ap:532

City Evangelization conference [editorial]. 1897 8 My:592

Mohorter, J. H., Minutes of City Evangelization. 1897 8 My:582

Smith, B. L., Special Religious Notices (The Conference on City Evangelization). 1898 26 Mr:416

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 14 My:628

Harvuot, A. M., Institute on city church work. 1898 4 Je:745

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 14 My:628; 17 S:1227

Erwin, J. A., Institute on city work. 1898 10 S:1205

CITY MISSIONS

Moffett, R., Missionary work in cities. 1878 16 Mr:81

H , R., About several things. 1878 16 Mr:82

Work in the cities [editorial]. 1880 31 Ja:36

Remember the poor [editorial]. 1880 4 D: 388

Nayne, M., Keep back. 1883 24 Mr:143

A touching story of a city's charities. 1883 24 Mr:143

Edgar, C. B., Our cause in the cities. 1887 15 Ja:19; 22 Ja:27

Evangelizing in our cities [editorial]. 1889 16 Mr:168

Edgar, C. B., Evangelizing in our cities. 1889 13 Ap:234

Evangelizing the cities [editorial]. 1889 18 My:316

Haley, T. P., In the cities. 1890 19 Ap: 256

Wright, F. A., Work in the cities. 1891 14 Mr:228

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 20 Je:516

Power, F. D., City evangelization. 1892 9 J1:578

I , J. W., Our work in the great cities. 1892 3 S:757

The winter's campaign [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50

Hall, G. F., Chicago letter. 1893 4 F:87

Northcutt, H. A., "Among our mission churches." 1893 6 My:353

City evangelization [editorial]. 1893 8 J1:536; 2 S:696

Kerns, W. H., City evangelization. 1893 29 J1:593

Save the cities [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag: 616

Clarke, S. J., City evangelization. 1893 26 Ag:685

The unemployed [editorial]. 1893 23 S: 756

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 6 Ja: 27

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 27 Ja:99; 24 F:196

Power, F. D., City evangelization. 1894 3 Mr:235

Mayfield, J. B., The G. C. M. C. and the cities. 1894 28 Ap:416

Anderson, G. M., City evangelization. 1894 28 J1:739

Wright, H. B., Will you? 1894 24 N:1147

City evangelization. 1894 8 D:1202

Moore, A. B., City evangelization. 1896 31 O:1403

Wright, W. J., An object lesson in city evangelization. 1898 30 Ap: 562

What grace can do [editorial]. 1898 17 S:1226

Latimer, R. S., Our opportunities for mission work in the cities (delivered at the Chattanooga Convention, October 17, 1898). 1898 22 O:1390

Ryan, M. B., Shall we enter the cities? 1899 7 Ja:4

Burt, D. D., Much needed expansion. 1899 4 F:157

Norton, F. W., The adaptability of our movement to city evangelization. 1900 27 O:1359

Smith, J. H. O., American cities [picture of Smith]. 1901 13 Ap:456

Fowler, G., The greatest mission field. 1901 27 Ap:533

Smith, J. H. O., The city an opportunity for the Christian Church. 1901 25 My:653

Norton, F.W., The adaptability of our movement to city evangelization. 1901 15 Je:747

Wright, W. J., The populous cities of the East (their paramount importance in evangelizing our country). 1902 5 Ap: 489

Gray, A. C., Our cities. 1902 19 Ap:562

Spiegel, O. P., The need of an enlarged policy in planting our cause in city centers. 1903 25 Ap:581

Snively, G. L., Christ in our cities. 1903 20 Je:880

Legg, T. J., That resolution . 1903 5 S:1269

Rose, M. L., City evangelization. 1903 10 O:1445

Darsie, S. L., The evangelistic campaign for the city. 1905 18 Mr:437

Norton, F. W., The adaptability of our movement to city evangelization. 1905 23 S:1515

Shields, J., The Lord's bulletin to the world. 1906 5 My:684

Elder [pseud], The neglected summer city. 1906 8 S:1333

Small, J., A Christly and optimistic note. 1906 3 N:1656

Denton, H. A., City missions. 1907 21 S:1588

Ely, M. R., Views and reviews (city evangelism). 1915 2 Ja: 463

Bowen, F. L., Church extension and city evangelism. 1915 28 Ag:1587

Smith, J. H. O., Our plea in the cities. 1917 21 J1:1227

Miller, G. A., Restoration problems in eastern cities and how to meet them. 1918 20 Ap:919

Ministries of length in the east [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:935

Boteler, M. M., The power of the cross in the city slums. 1918 20 Ap:944

Boteler, M. M., Nineveh: city evangelism. 1920 9 O:1367

Ducalstein, H., The challenge of our great cities. 1945 23 Je:384

Missionary opportunity at home [editorial]. 1945 23 Je:386

The everlasting gospel in North America. 1949 19 Mr:189

CITY MISSIONS see also CITY EVANGELIZATION CONFERENCES

A city preacher [pseud]
"Primitive Christianity in the cities." 1877 21 Jl:226

CIVIL RIGHTS
[Demonstrations attend passage of Civil Rights bill]. Domestic. 1866 28 Ap:30
The civil rights bill in Alabama; Justice to the South; Political items. 1866 26 My:61
From New Orleans and Texas. Domestic. 1866 16 Je:85
Political items. 1866 28 Jl:133
Civil Rights Bill [editorial]. 1874 13 Je:188

CIVIL RIGHTS see also NEGROES. CIVIL RIGHTS

CIVIL SERVICE
Civil service reform [editorial]. 1881 31 D:420
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 15 Jl:1142

CIVILIZATION, GRECO-ROMAN
Morrison, J. L., "The fulness of time". 1965 27 N:775

CIVILIZATION, SLAVIC
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the crucifixion of the common people). 1914 28 N:283

CIVILIZATION AND CHRISTIANITY
Loos, C. L., Are we really Christian nations? 1887 1 O:316
Lockhart, W. S., Christianity as a civilizing force. 1897 17 Jl:918
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a symposium on "Practical Christianity") [by E. A. Horton, R. B. Tobey, M. A. Livermore; R. E. Bisbee and E. E. Hale]. 1897 2 Ja:15
Skidmore, A., "For the greater glory of God" (of sanctified pessimism). 1897 20 Mr:371
Burriss, R. A., The conquering world. 1898 23 Ap:523
Radford, B. J., "Rebarrarization." 1902 20 S:1292
Sweeney, Z. T., Our country and our cause. 1904 22 O:1474
Restelle, W., Christianity and Internationalism. 1906 28 Jl:1140
Swann, C., Views and reviews (good things). 1913 8 F:227
America means obligation [editorial]. 1916 4 N:142
Jacobs, J. V., Can Christianity survive the atomic age? 1958 1 F:67

CIVILIZATIONS
Stewart, J. L., Comparative civilizations. 1877 22 D:401
Myers, D. E., Comparative civilization. 1878 19 Ja:17

CIVILL, LEWIS A
[Obit] by Burnet, D. S. 1867 16 Mr:88

Civill, Mrs. Lewis A see Civill, Mary L (Tippett) (Mrs. Lewis A Civill)

CIVILL, MARY L (TIPPETT) (MRS. LEWIS A CIVILL)
[Death notice]. 1877 26 My:168

Civis [pseud]
Some Indianapolis features. 1897 9 O:1302

CLAAR, CATHARINE PAULINA (AULD)
[Obit] by G, K. 1901 9 F:190

CLAAR, EMMA
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1909 6 F:278

Claar, Mrs. J W see CLAAR, MOLLIE E (WILSON) (MRS. J W CLAAR)

CLAAR, MOLLIE E (WILSON) (MRS. J W CLAAR)
[obit]. 1934 28 Jl:522

CLAAR, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1890 5 Jl:445

Claar see also Clair; Clare

Claassen, G M (Mrs. James Wilhelm Claassen)
Typical of letters Mrs. Claassen world write to other sisters in Christ. 1931 14 Mr:267

Claassen, James Wilhelm
J. W. Claassen recovers from serious illness. 1931 25 Jl:738
About eight hundred additions since the coming of the Claassens. 1931 22 Ag:836
Baptismal service at Enyokeni, Southern Rhodesia, S. A. 1937 4 S:817
The Shorts at Macheke. 1937 4 S:817

CLAASSEN, JAMES WILHELM
Holt, S., Visiting South African churches [picture]. 1931 2 My:436
Heron, H., The light of the world in the dark continent [picture]. 1932 23 My:709-710

Claassen, Mrs. James Wilhelm see Claassen, G M (Mrs. James Wilhelm Claassen)

Claassen see also Clason; Clausen; Clawson

Clabaugh, Richard A
Building with youth. 1959 24 Ja:43

CLABBY, HENRY C
Married to Nellie M. Packard. 1878 14 S:297

CLABOUGH, JOHN F
Married to Lillian M.Perdue. 1892 28 My:465

CLACKAMAS CO., ORE. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS
Rallies, etc. 1939 30 D:1265

CLAFLIN, KAN. CHURCH
Fuller, Jennie, From the field. 1893 25 Mr:240
Overbaugh, F. C., Claffin, Kansas. 1893 25 Mr:233

CLAFLIN, MARY B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLAFIN

Clagg, Bertha B see JOHNSON, ANDREW B

CLAGUE, HELEN M
[obit]. 1957 19 Ja:53

Clague, William
Ambassador in bonds. 1955 2 Je:346

CLAGUE, WILLIAM
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 Jl:465

CLAIBORNE, MAURICE A ,II
Ordinations. 1966 29 Ja:77

CLAIR, DELILA
[obit] by Brooks, W. A. 1902 28 Je:928

CLAIR, MARY
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394

Clair see also Claar; Clare

CLAMPITT, CHARLES G
[obit]. 1944 3 Je:366

CLAMPITT, H T
H. T. Clampitt [picture]. 1922 21 O:81
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 29 D:318
[obit] by Johnson, W. S. 1929 14 S:888

Clancy, Rockwell
Self-support in India. 1896 8 F:180

CLANTON, ENOS
[Obit] by Fisher, E. 1873 15 N:365

CLANTON, ISABEL HILL
[obit]. 1902 3 My:668

Clanton, Mrs. Joel M see Clanton, Sarah (Hudson)(Mrs. Joel M Clanton)

CLANTON, SARAH CATHERINE
[obit] by Stewart, J. M. 1914 8 Ag:1398

CLANTON, SARAH (HUDSON) (MRS. JOEL M CLANTON)
[obit] by McGhee, N. B. 1900 17 N:1482

Claplin, Maggie M see WILSON, G W

CLAPP, [FATHER]
[Obit] by Grisso, M. V. 1892 24 D:1083

Clapp, Achsah see Graves, Achsah (Clapp) (Mrs. H K Graves)

Clapp, Addie J
Items from correspondents [New York]. 1870 21 My:166

CLAPP, CHARLES S
Married to Dinah L. Vest. 1896 28 Mr:410

CLAPP, DANIEL
Married to Sarah E. Kinsey. 1887 15 Ja:21

Clapp, Eliza E see Glasier, Eliza E (Clapp) (Mrs. Harry S Glasier)

Clapp, Ethel see HILL, HARRY

CLAPP, HAROLD
Ordinations [picture]. 1966 11 Je:409

CLAPP, HARRY
[Obit] by Goodwin, M. M. B. 1883 24 Mr:141

CLAPP, HENRY H
Gerould, Mrs. H., Fiftieth anniversary. 1885 26 D:410
[obit] by Glasier, J. C. 1897 15 My:634

Clapp, Mrs. Henry H see Clapp, Statira (Newcomb)(Mrs. Henry H Clapp)

CLAPP, HERBERT A
Married to Laura Beard. 1879 19 Jl:229
[obit] by Knapp, C. A. 1901 4 Ap:583

Clapp, Julia A see Fearing, Julia A (Clapp) (Mrs. Franklin Fearing)

Clapp, Julia J see Gerould, Julia J (Clapp) (Mrs. Henry Gerould)

Clapp, Larry L
Our neglected brethren. 1962 22 S:601

CLAPP, LAVINIA SCOFIELD (PARMLEY) (MRS. MILAN G CLAPP)
[Obit] by Foote, C. C. 1871 30 D:413

CLAPP, LORINDA (BENTLEY) (MRS. THOMAS JEFFERSON CLAPP)
[Obit] by Gerould, Mrs. H. 1887 8 Ja:15

Clapp, Lorinda N see DAWSON, ROBERT F

CLAPP, LUCINDA T
[obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1893 10 Je:463

CLAPP, LUCY C (MRS. OTHNIEL CLAPP)
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1871 30 S:309

CLAPP, LUCY (RANDALL) (MRS. MATTHEW S CLAPP)
Tyler, J. Z., A pioneer family. 1898 1 Ja:24

CLAPP, MARY G (MRS. S S CLAPP)
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1875 20 Mr:93

Clapp, Mary Lucretia see Perry, Mary Lucretia (Clapp) (Mrs. E A Perry)

CLAPP, MATTHEW S
H[ayden], A. S., Matthew S. Clapp [obit]. 1872 27 Ja:29
Wilcox, A., An historic church. 1917 10 Mr:678

Clapp, Mrs. Matthew S see Clapp, Lucy (Randall) (Mrs. Matthew S Clapp)

CLAPP, MATTIE R
[obit]. 1942 3 O:991

CLAPP, MILAN G
Married to Lavinia S[Cofield] Parmley. 1871 11 Mr:77

Clapp, Mrs. Milan G see Clapp, Lavinia Scofield (Parmley) (Mrs. Milan G Clapp)

Clapp, Mrs. Othniel see Clapp, Lucy C (Mrs. Othniel Clapp)

CLAPP, PHILURA (MRS. SPENCER CLAPP)
[Obit] by Hartzell, J. 1868 16 My:157

Clapp, Phoebe see Campbell, Phoebe (Clapp) (Mrs. Archibald William Campbell)

CLAPP, PHOEBE (BOYNTON)

[Obit]. 1900 5 My:577

CLAPP, RUTH WITCOMB

[Obit] by Goodwin, M. M. B. 1883 24 Mr: 141

Clapp, S H

From the field [Iowa]. 1881 19 Mr:93

Clapp, Mrs. S S (Mary G S) see Clapp, S Clapp)

Clapp, Spencer

Stephen Bond [obit]. 1870 5 F:45

Clapp, Mrs. Spencer see Clapp, Philura (Mrs. Spencer Clapp)

CLAPP, STATIRA (NEWCOMB) (MRS.HENRY H CLAPP)

[Obit] by Gerould, J. C. 1888 3 Mr:143

CLAPP, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Atwater, J. M., Thomas Jefferson Clapp. 1882 1 J1:201

Sanctified and Glorified; Lines in Memory of Thomas Jefferson Clapp. Dedicated to his Wife and Daughter, by M. M. B. Goodwin [poem]. 1883 17 F:73

Clapp, Mrs. Thomas Jefferson see Clapp, Lorinda (Bentley) (Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Clapp)

Clapp, W H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clapp

CLAPPER, GEORGE W

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1900 10 Mr:316

Clapsaddle, Christinia see Riley, Christinia (Clapsaddle) (Mrs. William Riley)

Clapsaddle, Elizabeth see TAYLOR, ELMER B

CLAPSADDLE, EMMA

[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

Clapsaddle, Mrs. Frank see CLAPSADDLE, SARAH A (LINGO) (MRS. FRANK CLAPSADDLE)

Clapsaddle, Mrs. George see CLAPSADDLE, LOVINA (MIGH) (MRS. GEORGE CLAPSADDLE)

CLAPSADDLE, HUMPHREY

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1887 1 O:319

CLAPSADDLE, LOVINA (MIGH) (MRS. GEORGE CLAPSADDLE)

[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 24 Mr: 477

Clapsaddle, Mary B

Sarah (Brantingham) Pennock [obit]. 1915 29 My:1169

CLAPSADDLE, SARAH A (LINGO) (MRS. FRANK CLAPSADDLE)

[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 10 N:1726

Clardy, E M

Theba (Iliff) Davis. Our honored dead. 1912 8 Je:959

CLARDY, G C

[obit] by Williams, C. H. 1905 2 D:1956

CLARE, C R

C. R. Clare [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899

CLARE, HANNAH

[Obit] by Barbee, W. J. 1883 3 Mr:105

CLARE, OREON S

[obit] by Allen, F. W. 1910 5 N:1973

Clare see also Claar; Clair

CLARE, MICH. CHURCH

Hafer, Mrs. T. E., Help for Clare. 1900 21 J1:933

CLAREMONT, S. D. CHURCH

Swanson, E. T., What eleven disciples did [picture]. 1911 25 Mr:502

CLAREMONT, S. D. CHURCH

Claremont (S. D.) virtory [picture]. 1921 19 F:1930

CLAREMORE, OKLA. CHURCH

Dodge, W. J., At work in Oklahoma. 1907 14 D:2099

Martin, S. T., Great meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1913 20 D:2094

Hamilton, W. S., Lay leadership in new fields. 1915 7 Ag:1469

Hamilton, W. S., Meeting at Claremore, Okla. 1915 4 D:316

Miller, J., Ninety-seven added at Claremore. 1917 6 Ja:442

Harrison, C. W., During the Brandt-Trolinger meeting at Claremore, Okla. [picture]. 1924 12 Ja:381

Everyman's Bible class, Claremore, Okla. [picture on p. 422]. 1929 4 My:423

Anniversaries. 1939 24 Je:614

CLARENCE, MO. CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Two dedications. 1912 6 Ja:30

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:604

CLARENCE (ERIE CO.), N. Y. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1877 21 Ap:125

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 25 My:488

Centennial of a New York church. 1934 28 J1:518

CLARENDON, ARK. CHURCH

Adams, A. R., Clarendon (Ark.) notes. 1909 26 Je:1143

CLARENDON, TEX. CHURCH

Johnson, Mrs. F. C., Church at Clarendon, Tex., dedicates new house of worship. 1930 25 Ja:88

Golden anniversary of Texas church. 1941 22 F:200

CLARETTE, JULES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARETTE

CLARINDA, IA. CHURCH

Crim, A. L., The Clarinda (Ia.) meeting. 1907 30 Mr:572

Fisher, W. T., The meeting at Clarinda, Ia. 1907 20 Ap:666

Park, L. M., Clarinda (Ia.) meeting. 1909 25 D:2260

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the Clarinda church) [pictures]. 1911 22 J1:1196

Likins, W. H., Iowa department (Clarinda meeting). 1912 10 F:250

Long, A., Clarinda (Ia.) revival (from the evangelist). 1913 22 Mr:487

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders of church activity (volunteers for service). 1921 22 Ja:1794

Clarinda has just built this beautiful home [picture]. 1922 14 O:51

The field and the forces (a growing work at Clarinda). 1922 21 O:79

[Picture of the church at Clarinda, Ia.]. 1929 14 S:886

CLARION, IA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1885 24 O:342

Platt, S. H., Dedication. 1889 14 S:603

Soults, W. J., An interesting correspondence [concerning union meetings in Clarion, Ia. between the Church of Christ and The United Presbyterian, Methodist Episcopal and Congregational Churches]. 1898 14 My:630

Wright, A. O., Wright brothers at Clarion, Ia. 1916 1 Ja:442

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 23 Je: 1110

Wright, A. O., A gospel victory [picture]. 1917 14 J1:1219

[Picture of church at Clarion, Ia.]. 1918 20 J1:1318

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 30 My:527

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:68

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93

Annual reports [for 1941]. 1942 24 Ja:91

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 30 Ja:116

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 31 Ja:73

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 Ja:70

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 18 F:104

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 17 F:104

Clark, A

Mary E. Wheeler [obit]. 1911 13 My:799

Clark, A J

Pennsylvania Christian conference. 1874 26 S:306

Ella Moore [obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 11 Mr: 85

Pennsylvania Christian conference. 1876 2 D:378

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 24 F: 61

God and man in Christ. 1877 15 S:289

Pennsylvania Christian Conference. 1878 21 S:302

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 15 F:52; 5 Ap:108

Eastern Pennsylvania. 1879 1 N:346

Religion illustrated. 1882 Ja 21 sup. 3:5

Essentials of Christianity. 1882 18 F: 54; 4 Mr:70; 25 Mr:94; 1 Ap:102

William Lane [obit]. 1887 4 Je:183

How can we attain the largest usefulness in pastoral work? 1887 12 N:361; 19 N: 369; 26 N:377

The pastor in the sick room. 1895 23 Mr: 269

Jospeh Shallenberger [obit]. 1895 5 O:967

William Moore [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346

The resurrection and future life. 1897 24 J1:943

CLARK, A J

Items from correspondents [resolutions adopted by Range Line, Ind. church in honor of Clark]. 1870 12 F:53

Warning [statement by Etna Green, Ind. Church]. 1870 30 Ap:139

Clark, Mrs. A J

The Central church teacher-training class [pictures of H. H. Elston, A. B. Philpott, and Mrs. A. J. Clark]. 1907 2 N:1797

Indiana throws down the gauntlet to Ohio. 1908 11 Ap:638

CLARK, MRS. A J

Mrs. A. J. Clark [picture]. 1908 25 Ja: 143

Mrs. A. J. Clark [picture]. 1913 6 S: 1446

Clark, A M

The readers' forum (should I tithe?). 1937 16 Ja:71

Clark, A N

A retired preacher points the way. [letter to C. J. Sharp]. 1938 29 Ja: 102

CLARK, A OWEN

Married to Effie B. Allen. 1904 18 Je: 869

CLARK, A W

Married to Ella W. Breling. 1888 10 N:722

Clark, Abbie P

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clark

Clark, Abigail Stuart see Keeler, Abigail Stuart (Clark) (Mrs. William O Keeler)

Clark, Mrs. Abraham Overly see CLARK, SARAH CATHERINE (THOMAS) (MRS. ABRAHAM OVERLY CLARK)

CLARK, ADAM

Married to Julia Wells. 1867 28 D:411

Clark, Addie L see TOFT, GEORGE

Clark, Addison

Board of Ministerial education. 1889 26 Ja:52

Our schools and colleges (Add-Ran College). 1890 24 My:339

CLARK, ADDISON

Our honored dead. 1911 10 Je:954

CLARK, ALBERT

[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1893 6 My:363

Clark, Alberta

Better a full meal eaten (mail box). 1959 11 Ap:200

Pass them along (mail box). 1961 14 Ja: 26

Clark, Alexander

Spiritual annealing. 1870 26 N:379

Among the Mormons [reprinted from the Independent]. 1871 18 N:363

Silent forces. 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78

CLARK, ALEXANDER

The Methodist Recorder [editorial]. 1873 15 N:365

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Alice see JENKINS, ALICE (CLARK) (MRS. SAMUEL J JENKINS)

Clark, Alice J see RUDOLPH, JACOB

CLARK, ALLEN I
Married to Mrs. Mary M. Fish. 1874 7 N:357

CLARK, ALMYRA (MRS. WILLIAM CLARK)
[Obit]. 1871 22 Ap:125

CLARK, ALVA H
Married to Margie Stong. 1894 31 Mr:337

Clark, Alverda see McKIMMONS, DAVID A

CLARK, AMANDA C (YATES) (MRS. WILLIAM M CLARK)
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

CLARK, AMOS
[Obit] by G , A. B. 1875 11 D: 397

Clark, Anna see GEORGE, MILTON

Clark, Anna A
Alumni association of Bethany Park school of methods. 1913 30 Ag:1428

CLARK, ANNA CATHERINE see DUNNING, ANNA CATHERINE (CLARK) (MRS. RODNEY J DUNNING)

CLARK, ANNA L (MRS. JOHN H CLARK)
Evangelists Clark [picture]. 1911 30 D: 2204
To the field again [picture]. 1914 3 Ja: 28
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

CLARK, ANNA (METCALF) (MRS. CARL H CLARK)
[obit] by Schmitt, F. H. 1910 19 Mr: 527

Clark, Annie see MOORE, S T

CLARK, ANNIE E ( )
[Obit] by Z, A. E. 1898 1 O:1308

Clark, Ariminthia A see WYATT, FRANKLIN

CLARK, AUGUSTINE
[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1880 2 O:319

CLARK, BELA L
Ordinations. 1942 18 Ap:383
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575

CLARK, BENJAMIN F
[obit]. 1895 21 D:1231

Clark, Bessie see MARSHALL, D M

Clark, Bessie E see APPLEBEE, EDGAR E

Clark, Mrs. Bethuel see Clark, Rachel (Willis)(Mrs. Bethuel Clark)

Clark, Betsey see Ransom, Betsey (Clark) (Mrs. Asa Ransom, I)

CLARK, BEULAH
[obit] by Smith, G. S. 1907 2 Mr:404

Clark, Bulah Florence see HUFFMAN, BERT KNOWLES

Clark, Byron D
Wheererwood, Ia. 1900 1 S:1109
Lavina Jeanette (Davis) Meek [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

Clark, Mrs. Byron D see CLARK, KATHERINE I (NAFTZGER) (MRS. BYRON D CLARK)

CLARK, BYRON T , II
Ordinations. 1949 29 O:695

Clark, C A
Proposals for a new society. 1870 19 Mr: 91
Ordination. 1870 2 J1:210
Ministers letter]. 1873 10 My:146

Clark, C E
No unemployed preacher here. 1935 20 Ap:362

CLARK, C EDGAR
Married to Libbie D. Boyd. 1886 3 J1:213

Clark, C H
From the field [Colorado]. 1885 5 D:390
Colorado Echoes. 1886 13 Ja:51; 1 My:142. Colorado Cullings 10 Ap:117

Clark, Mrs. Carl H see CLARK, ANNA (METCALF) (MRS. CARL H CLARK)

CLARK, CAROLINE (BUELL)
[obit] by Woody, M. W. 1923 3 N:118

CLARK, CECIL
[obit]. 1907 9 N:1871

Clark, Champ
Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 J1:1247
The work of the fathers. 1909 30 O: 1905

CLARK, CHAMP
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 26 My:662
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 2 Mr:274
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 14 F:218
When he was a student [editorial with picture of C. Clark]. 1911 18 F:260
A significant comparison [editorial]. 1912 22 Je:1010
Bagby, E. B., Our statesmen past and present [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1141
Champ Clark [editorial with picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2011
Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1002

CLARK, CHARLES
Married to Lizzie Clulow. 1910 24 D: 2250

CLARK, CHARLES B
Raum, J. S., Sowing the seed in South Carolina [picture]. 1922 28 Ja:3149
Charles B. Clark dies. 1943 27 F:201

CLARK, CHARLES E
Married to Louola B. Davis. 1902 26 Ap:635

CLARK, CHARLES F
Married to Lola M. Waterson. 1903 26 D: 1887

CLARK, CHARLES M
Married to Mattie E. Clark. 1884 1 Mr:72

CLARK, CHARLES W
Thomas, F. B., Dedication and meeting at Sayre, Pa. 1915 22 My:1131

CLARK, CHARLES W , 1869-1938
[Obit]. 1938 25 Je:633
Death of Charles W. Clark. 1938 11 Je: 579

Clark, Charles Worcester
The Day of rest [reprinted from the Atlantic]. 1889 21 S:623

CLARK, CHARLIE
[Obit] by DeWitt, S. J. 1884 15 N:366

CLARK, CHARLIE
Gillett, D. N., The readers' forum (a tribute to Charlie Clark). 1943 20 Mr:263

CLARK, CHESTER
Married to Gertie Marksbury. 1900 7 Ap:445

CLARK, CLAYTON A
[Obit] by Long, C. S. 1887 26 F:71

Clark, Cleo see CALENDAR, HARRY Z

CLARK, CORA M
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1903 1 Ag:1126

CLARK, CYNTHIA M (DICKINSON) (MRS. ROBERT M CLARK)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1892 2 Ja:17
[obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39

CLARK, D M
Mrs. D. M. Clark [picture]. 1901 23 Mr: 354

CLARK, MRS. D O
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Mrs. Daniel see Clark, Mary H (Geesey) (Mrs. Daniel Clark)

CLARK, DANIEL R
Married to Mary J. Morgan. 1881 10 D:397

CLARK, DANIEL W
[obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194

CLARK, DAVID B
[Death notice]. 1878 9 F:48
[Obit] by Wells, C. E. 1878 16 F:55

Clark, Delia C J see OGLE, DELIA C J (CLARK) (MRS. JOSEPHUS OGLE)

Clark, Denese E see LEADABRAND, STEPHEN J

CLARK, DIANTHA M
[Obit] by Findley, J. A. 1891 18 Ap:339

CLARK, DILLARD H
Married to Ella DeLany. 1881 30 J1:248

Clark, Donald B
Why I am dedicating my life to the ministry. 1934 15 S:645
Christ's chief competitor. 1960 11 Je:378

CLARK, DONALD B
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582
Married to Betty Joan Reemer. 1945 16 Je:379
The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266

Clark, Mrs. Donald
Neal endorsed. 1910 3 S:1567

CLARK, DONALD MAURICE
Married to Judith Ann Maxey. 1958 25 O:615

CLARK, DORCAS MARY
[obit] by Hunter, A. 1921 9 J1:2441

CLARK, DOUGLAS W
Ordinations. 1942 18 J1:719

Clark, Duane H
The recruit problem. 1959 11 J1:385

Clark, E E
Elizabeth Carr Bates [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627

CLARK, E G
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1911 18 F:300

Clark, Mrs. E L
Churches take action (Moscow, Ida.) 1920 20 Mr:628

Clark, Earl B
Missouri convention and interchurch. 1920 10 J1:1028

Clark, Mrs. Edward
Charles Hurst [obit]. 1898 1 O:1308

CLARK, MRS. EDWARD E
[Obit]. 1899 4 F:162

CLARK, EDWARD EVERETT
[obit]. 1936 6 Je:559

Clark, Mrs. Edward Everett see Clark, Maribah E (Ritchey)

CLARK, EDWARD L
[Death notice]. 1876 15 Ap:125
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1876 22 Ap:135

Clark, Edwin J
The needs of the West. 1895 31 Ag:842
Denver (Col.) letter. 1919 22 F:514
Denver (Col.) letter. 1921 3 D:2956

Clark, Mrs. Eli G see CLARK, SARAH E (DRAKE) (MRS. ELI G CLARK)

CLARK, ELIZA
[Obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1890 15 Mr:179

Clark, Eliza see BURNETT, ELIZA (CLARK) (MRS. REUBEN BURNETT)

CLARK, ELIZA A (MRS. WILLIAM CLARK)
[obit] by Reynolds, L. H. 1911 2 D:2031

Clark, Eliza B see MARTIN, JOHN GEORGE

CLARK, ELIZA JANE see ANDREWS, ELIZA JANE (CLARK) (MRS. AUSTIN S ANDREWS)

CLARK, ELIZABETH SHEIAR
[obit] by B , F. M. 1906 28 Ap: 674

Clark, Ella see CARSON, ELLA (CLARK) (MRS. K D CARSON)

Clark, Ella see WISIAN, CARL

CLARK, ELLA (HOWELL)
[Obit]. 1873 31 My:173

CLARK, ELLEN
[obit]. 1937 20 F:143

CLARK, ELLEN (THOMPSON) (MRS. S G CLARK)
[obit] by Woods, H. B. 1922 5 Ag:3834

CLARK, ELMER
Overcoming denominationalism [picture]. 1930 3 My:424

CLARK, ELMER TALMAGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, EMILY FAYE (ALDRIDGE) (MRS. RALPH M CLARK)
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 15 Ag:526
[obit]. 1953 5 S:576

Clark, Emma see CARTER, EDWARD

Clark, Emma see McCAMMENT, MARTIN

Clark, Emma see READ, JAMES A

Clark, Emma see SIMMONS, GEORGE W

Clark, Emma G see YOUNG, JEFFERY D

Clark, Emma J see WOLFE, WILLIAM J

Clark, Mrs. Ephriam see Clark, Mary A (Mrs. Ephriam Clark)

CLARK, ERVIN
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 9 Mr:237

CLARK, ESTELLA JAY
[obit] by Clark, J. R. 1912 15 Je:999

Clark, Estelle E see LOWE, GILBERT P

CLARK, ESTHER
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1893 1 Ap:263

Clark, Ethel see PLATT, HAROLD D

CLARK, ETHEL GARST
[obit]. 1893 30 S:783

CLARK, EVELYN (PRUITT) (MRS. MARTIN B CLARK)
New Osaka workers introduced [picture]. 1946 2 N:786
[Picture]. 1952 5 J1:422

Clark, Mrs. F M see CLARK, ROSA A ( ) (MRS. F M CLARK)

Clark, Felicia Buttz
Janie's jolt. 1918 10 Ag:1382
A birthday in a windmill. 1918 7 S:1483

CLARK, FLORA OSSIE LEE
[obit] by Dutt, M. E. 1902 30 Ag:1218

Clark, Florence A see GOODE, MARSHALL MONROE

Clark, Florence J see NEWTON, FLORENCE J (CLARK) (MRS. CHARLES H NEWTON)

Clark, Floyd Everett
Newly organized church in Oak Ridge (Tenn.) sells out to opponents of New Testament evangelism. 1949 10 D:785
The virgin birth of Jesus. 1949 31 D:842
I am buried with him. 1950 8 Ap:221
Christian living. 1955 5 Mr:153
Boldness in preaching. 1957 8 Je:347
God's steadfast love. 1957 15 Je:366
Brotherly love and the church at Philippi. 1958 12 J1:399
The Lord's prayer--is it unanswered? 1959 13 Je:325

CLARK, FLOYD EVERETT
Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
Lesson writer of the week [editorial]. 1955 5 Mr:152
Men to meet in Kiamichis [picture]. 1955 16 Ap:249
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 15 Je:365
Clark lectures at East Point. 1961 20 My:324

Clark, Frances [Francis ?]
The traveler. 1920 17 Ap:739; 1926 27 F:205

Clark, Francis Edward
Things that differ. 1886 27 N:380
The Christian Endeavor movement. 1888 1 S:554; 29 S:615
The Christian Endeavor movement. 1889 2 F:74
The Christian Endeavor movement. 1890 31 My:354; 21 Je:404
Late news from Christian Endeavor Societies. 1890 27 S:644
Y. P. S. E. resolutions. 1891 14 N:965
The Christian Endeavor movement (the coming convention--England and Australia). 1892 25 Je:545
The Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor (is it a mere Society or a Providential movement?). 1892 30 J1:645; 6 Ag:665
Extracts (from address of F. E. Clark, President United Society of Christian Endeavor). 1895 20 J1:694
President Francis E. Clark on the Chicago fund. 1896 14 Mr:340

CLARK, FRANCIS EDWARD
Father Clark and Alexander Campbell [editorial]. 1895 31 Ag:837
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church. [picture]. 1961 4 F:67

Clark, Mrs. Frank see Clark, Ruthella ( ) Worsdell (Mrs. Frank Clark)

CLARK, FREDERICK
Married to Bertha Lee. 1900 21 Ap:512

CLARK, FREDERICK F
Married to Bessie M. Kester. 1894 24 N:1166

Clark, G C
Mrs. C. C. Clark [obit]. 1914 23 My:935
The readers' forum (inspire young preachers to make places). 1931 21 Mr:296
The readers' forum (God honored us with a name). 1937 16 Ja:71

CLARK, G C
G. C. Clark [picture]. 1934 29 D:991

CLARK, MRS. G C
[obit] by Clark, G. C. 1914 23 My:935

CLARK, G E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 S:1262

Clark, G F
From the field [Nebraska]. 1878 20 Ap:125
Odell, Nebraska. 1882 9 S:282
From the field [Nebraska]. 1884 7 Je:182
E. D. Gage [obit]. 1890 19 Ap:261
The San Luis Park and Creede. 1892 5 Mr:212
From the field [Arizona]. 1893 18 F:134; 25 Mr:240

Clark, G L
Notice [concerning church at Leipsic, O.]. 1892 26 Mr:279

Clark, Genevieve Rita see MORGAN, HUGH D

Clark, George
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 11 O:325

CLARK, GEORGE, -1901
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Clark]. 1899 22 Ap:496
[obit] by Stevens, J. A. 1901 23 Mr:382

CLARK, GEORGE H
Church honors former minister. 1935 23 Mr:282

CLARK, MRS. GEORGE H
[obit]. 1939 25 F:188

CLARK, GEORGE L
Married to Madie Wells. 1906 28 Ap:669

Clark, George P
Dedication at Asherville, Kan. 1906 15 S:1393
John Smith [obit]. 1908 28 Mr:556
Doctor H. S. Atwood. 1914 19 S:1636
Mrs. S. C. Boyke [obit]. 1916 1 Ap:935
James Lincoln Campbell [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
Why I am what I am. 1923 4 Ag:1288
The Bible school lesson (the message of John the Baptist). 1940 5 O:1007
Some 1924 objectives for the church. 1924 26 Ja:425
Mrs. Peter Boyd [obit]. 1925 28 Mr:638

CLARK, GEORGE P
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 5 D:2392
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 9 My:468
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 23 D:1034
Read himself out [picture]. 1940 5 O:1008

Clark, Mrs. George P see CLARK, VERNA ETTA (WARD) (MRS. GEORGE P CLARK)

CLARK, GEORGE W
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 27 Mr:874
G. W. Clark [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237
[Obit] by Engle, Mrs. C. E. 1918 16 N:168

CLARK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, GEORGIA (MRS. LEVI CLARK)
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1885 11 J1:223

CLARK, GLENN
Ordinations. 1939 1 J1:638

CLARK, GUY
Married to Barbara Jane Armstrong. 1957 23 N:712

Clark, H
Luca A. Faunce [obit]. 1902 31 My:800
Ray Clark [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246

Clark, H Campbell
Alie E. Vaughn [obit]. 1906 3 N:1687
The "sedulous seven" (Hoisington). 1908 21 Mr:446
Celia Caldwell [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

Clark, H H
Has entered evangelistic field. 1914 28 F:375

CLARK, H H
H. H. Clark [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797

CLARK, H LEE
Married to Kitt Spencer. 1890 22 F:125

Clark, H P
J. E. Danielson [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375

CLARK, HANNA
[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1895 7 S:869

CLARK, HANNAH (NEWCOMB) (MRS. RICHARD CLARK)
[Obit] by C 1889 12 O:683

CLARK, HARRIET
[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1896 5 D:1570

CLARK, HARRIET (MRS. JOSEPH CLARK)
[Obit] by Willson, S. R. 1883 15 D:471

CLARK, HARRIET A
For frviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Harriet Bailey
Pick up your torch. 1930 17 My:476

CLARK, HARRIET LOUISA ( ) (MRS. R E CLARK)
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 20 Ap:335

CLARK, HARRY
[obit] by B, S. B. 1905 27 My:869

CLARK, HARVEY D
Married to Bertha Laurence. 1904 26 Mr:456

CLARK, HELEN F
For reviews of books written by her see

BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, HELEN M (BURTON) (MRS. LEWIS W CLARK)
[obit] by Mantle, F. E. 1896 7 Mr:314

CLARK, HENRY C
Married to Annie T. Hull. 1879 18 Ja:24

CLARK, HENRY CAMPBELL
[obit] by Stephens, F. C. 1924 12 Ja:389

Clark, Henry Clay
Qualifications of the Bible-School teacher. 1906 27 O:1619

CLARK, HENRY CLAY
Sixth group of random ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Clark, Henry Dickenson
Commencement at Eureka. 1867 27 J1:240
Items from correspondents [letter from Pittsfield, Ill.]. 1868 7 Mr:77
Can they answer without shame? 1869 17 Ap:121
From the field [Maryland]. 1882 23 D:424
In memoriam. 1887 12 N:363
A question of conscience. 1889 23 F:115
Special Religious Notices [Kentucky] (The Kentucky Convention). 1898 28 My:707
"Out of the wells of salvation" (rightly dividing the word). 1905 17 Je:959
The work of the fathers-an appreciation [picture of H. D. Clark]. 1911 7 Ja:3

CLARK, HENRY DICKENSON
Married to Melissa McElhiney. 1867 13 J1:224
[obit] by Strossman, W. H. 1914 10 Ja:79

Clark, Hettie J (Smith) (Mrs. M S Clark)
Mission bands of Ohio. 1890 22 Mr:184
To Children's mission bands in Ohio. 1891 21 Mr:253

CLARK, HETTIE J (SMITH) (MRS. M S CLARK)
[obit] by Goode, W. S. [picture]. 1914 18 J1:1279

Clark, Huetta E see GUESS, ALBERT O

Clark, I
Viola Sayles [obit]. 1908 15 F:294

Clark, Mrs. I E see Clark, S R (Mrs. I E Clark)

Clark, Ida Belle see APPLE, McCLELLAND

Clark, Ida L see McKERN, CHARLES

CLARK, IMOGENE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Isaline see Kenner, Isaline (Clark) (Mrs. A R Kenner)

CLARK, ISRAEL A
Married to Cora B. Bayes. 1884 15 Mr:88

Clark, J A
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 3 F:37

CLARK, J A
J. A. Clark [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1159

Clark, J E
Salutatory (delivered at Bethany College, June, 1873, and trans. and pub. by request). 1873 18 O:329

CLARK, MRS. J B
[obit] by Dudley, W. L. 1911 20 My:839

CLARK, J C
Married to Flora Real. 1889 19 Ja:44

CLARK, MRS. J J
[Obit] by Williams, H. D. 1894 3 Mr:237

CLARK, J M
Married to Minnie Myers. 1888 22 D:829

Clark, Mrs. J W see Clark, Matilda (Mrs. J W Clark)

CLARK, JACK
Ordinations. 1950 8 J1:421

CLARK, JAMES
[obit] by Tousley, P. 1866 16 Je:88

CLARK, JAMES C , -1876
[Death notice]. 1876 15 J1:229

CLARK, JAMES C , -1931
[Obit]. 1931 14 F:176

CLARK, JAMES E
Married to Allie M. Woods. 1898 16 Ap:512

CLARK, JAMES E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, James G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clark

CLARK, JAMES L
Married to Beulah Coffey. 1917 10 F:557

CLARK, JAMES L , -1933
[Obit, picture]. 1933 1 Ap:266

CLARK, JAMES L , -1933
Christian foundation passes resolutions on the death of Judge James L. Clark. 1933 29 Ap:344

CLARK, JAMES ROSS
[obit] by Bell, W. H. 1916 29 Ap:1097

CLARK, JAMES W
Married to Lillie Smith. 1891 5 S:759

CLARK, JAMIE
[Death notice]. 1879 18 O:336
[Obit] by Streator, M. L. 1879 25 O:344 [sic 343]

CLARK, JANE (MRS. JOHN S CLARK)
[obit] by Barbre, W. T. 1914 4 Ap:622

Clark, Mrs. Jason see CLARK, VIRGINIA A (WOLVERTON) (MRS. JASON CLARK)

Clark, Jeanie M see JORDAN, ALEXANDER C

CLARK, JENNIE
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1897 18 D:1634

Clark, Jennie see BUSSALL, ANDERSON

Clark, Jennie Lord see BARRETT, W H

Clark, Jessie see GAY, JAMES P

Clark, Jessie E see CROWL, WILLIARD G

Clark, Jessie Wells
A challenge becomes a reality. 1950 22 Ap:252
There is a place of perfect peace. 1950 23 D:811
The divine impulsion. 1951 13 Ja:31
My task. 1951 5 My:286
Everyday Christianity. 1951 16 Je:380
The plain path. 1951 1 S:557
Your sermon and your life. 1951 22 S:607
"Great expectations." 1952 29 Mr:204
Tongues. 1952 7 Je:364
Managing ourselves. 1953 11 Je:375
Hunting happiness. 1955 9 J1:438
"Wait, I say, on the Lord." 1955 23 J1:468
What is man ...? 1955 30 J1:486
"Excusin' the Bible." 1955 22 O:680
Winning the peace. 1955 24 D:824
The way up. 1956 21 Ja:36
Who shall separate the dust? 1956 4 F:73
God with us. 1956 18 F:102
Hide God's word in your heart. 1956 3 Mr:134
"Father, forgive ..." 1956 24 Mr:184
"Give me the keys!" 1956 28 Ap:260
Fear. 1956 12 My:295
Getting acquainted with God. 1956 26 My:328
Snags. 1956 30 Je:406
A living sacrifice. 1956 7 J1:420
Shall we give up reading? 1956 21 J1:456
If God is your partner. 1956 25 Ag:532
How far do you "follow the leader"? 1956 22 S:598
Almost. 1956 6 O:628
Be still and know that I am God. 1956 27 O:678
Singing in trouble. 1956 1 D:761
"Awake thou that sleepest." 1956 29 D:824
Showers of blessings. 1957 4 My:272
Humility in service. 1957 8 Je:350
Reprimand. 1957 6 J1:406
Power to become. 1957 23 N:708
These need the gospel: the Negro. 1958 26 Ap:243
Favoring our father. 1959 20 Je:340
Who's excited? 1959 10 O:566
Postscript. 1959 21 N:648
His eye is on the sparrow. 1960 17 D:815

CLARK, JESSIE WELLS
Something new [editorial]. 1952 15 Mr:168

CLARK, JIMMIE
[obit] by Brown, D. H. 1904 30 Ja:174

CLARK, JOHN, 1836-1885
[Obit] by Early, L. N. 1885 16 My:159

CLARK, JOHN
Married to Emma L. Swepston. 1894 24 Mr:314

Clark, Mrs. John see CLARK, SAPHRONIA (HULL) (MRS. JOHN CLARK)

Clark, John A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clark
The Lord's Supper. 1884 1 N:346
Those "modes." 1892 30 J1:648
Job, the chieftain of Uz. 1892 27 Ag:722

CLARK, JOHN E
Married to Margaret M. Dixon. 1909 7 Ag:1405

CLARK, JOHN F
Married to Henrietta B. Fisher. 1893 4 F:95

CLARK, JOHN G
[Obit] by Spiegel, S. P. 1916 13 My:1161

CLARK, JOHN GRIFFIN
Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 J1:1068

Clark, John H
Elizabeth Deems [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816
Dedication at Michigan City [picture]. 1911 20 My:830
How can God's people unite? [picture of J. H. Clark]. 1913 4 O:1611
Views and reviews (dancing in public schools). 1913 27 D:2127
Brethren continue to protest (Dowagiac, Mich.). 1920 19 Je:960
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (Houstonia (Mo.) church adopts program). 1921 12 F:1890

CLARK, JOHN H
John H. Clark [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904
Evangelists Clark [picture]. 1911 30 D:2204
To the field again [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:28

Clark, Mrs. John H see CLARK, ANNA L (MRS. JOHN H CLARK)

CLARK, JOHN M
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 15 O:879

Clark, John Ray
Estella Jay Clark [obit]. 1912 15 Je:999
Nancy Ash [obit]. 1912 23 N:1959
William Ash [obit]. 1912 23 N:1959
Dedication at West Union, W. Va. 1913 29 N:1971
West Virginia work. 1919 15 F:489
No encouragement for propagandists here. 1919 28 Je:947
Fraternizing to the point of compromising. 1921 26 F:1950
West Virginia state convention program. 1921 1 O:2733
State papers review convention (as the West Virginia secretary saw it). 1921 15 O:2769
West Virginia state convention. 1922 28 O:137
New chapter in West Virginia missions. 1922 30 D:353

West Virginia convention. 1924 6 S:1224
West Virginia letter. 1925 25 Ap:731
Telegrams. 1926 26 Je:602
Beech Bottom (W. Va.) dedication. 1926 7 Ag:761
West Virginia convention. 1928 11 Ag:810
West Virginia work. 1929 20 Ap:375
The church that Jack built [picture]. 1930 1 Mr:207
Pension fund takes special measure for emergency ministerial relief. 1932 23 Ja:95
Conference table (when I think of God). 1935 5 Ja:1

CLARK, JOHN RAY
John R. Clark [picture]. 1922 14 O:46
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 24 Ja:88

Clark, Mrs. John S (MRS. JOHN S CLARK) see CLARK, JANE

CLARK, MRS. JOHN S see CLARK, JULIA A (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN S CLARK)

CLARK, JOHN W
Married to Hattie Creasman. 1898 8 Ja:58

CLARK, JOSEPH, -1936
Joseph Clark passes. 1936 10 O:992

Clark, Joseph
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CLARK
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 5 Ap:109
The Alamo massacre. 1891 11 Ap:314
Christian freedom. 1894 29 D:1284
"The wise men and the star." 1895 9 F:136

CLARK, JOSEPH
Joseph Clark [picture]. 1910 10 D:2148; 31 D:2301

Clark, Mrs. Joseph see Clark, Harriet (Mrs. Joseph Clark)

Clark, Joseph Addison
Add-Ran College. 1879 16 Ag:258

CLARK, JOSEPH F
Married to Carrie Anhouser. 1893 10 Je:463

Clark, Joseph H B
Eureka notes. 1889 30 N:797
Madera, California. 1891 25 Ap:349

Clark, Joseph N
From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 14 Je:189

Clark, Mrs. Joseph P see Clark, Mary (Ashton) (Mrs. Joseph P Clark)

CLARK, JULIETTE (DAVIS) (MRS. RILEY P CLARK)
[obit] by Hall, B. F. 1914 4 J1:1191

CLARK, ( ) (MRS. JOSHUA CLARK)
[obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26

CLARK, JULIA A (LOWE) (MRS. JOHN S CLARK)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1901 20 J1:935

Clark, Kate Upson
The Mother's interest. 1896 22 F:232

CLARK, KATHERINE I (NAFTZGER) (MRS. BYRON D CLARK)
[obit]. 1945 11 Ag:509

Clark, L May see FERRELL, H CLAY

Clark, Laura see WOODFORD, CHARLES D

Clark, Laura A see BALLOU, LAURA A (CLARK) (MRS. ELLIS BALLOU)

Clark, Laura M see WILLIAMSON, J W

CLARK, LEDABEL (DRAY) (MRS. LOUIS PINDERTON CLARK)
[Obit] by Winbigler, W. W. 1923 5 My:950

CLARK, LEONARD M
Married to Nettie May Cole. 1901 9 N:1429

CLARK, LEROY
The news in pictures [picture of LeRoy Clark and Marybelle Boyd, his fiance]. 1948 14 F:100
News of the week (recruits are married). 1948 24 J1:482

Clark, Mrs. LeRoy see CLARK, MARYBELLE (BOYD) (MRS. LEROY CLARK)

Clark, Mrs. Levi see Clark, Georgia (Mrs. Levi Clark)

CLARK, LEWIS
[Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1871 10 Je:181

CLARK, LEWIS
Married to Maggie Robinson. 1881 5 N:360

CLARK, LEWIS
Married to Clara Peterson. 1914 4 Ap:623

Clark, Mrs. Lewis W (Helen M (Burton)(Mrs. Lewis W Clark)) see Clark,

CLARK, LINUS
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1883 24 Mr:141

Clark, Lizzie E see DEVANEY, EMMEL J

CLARK, LOIS
[Obit]. 1966 11 Je:409

Clark, Lottie see WHITE, DELBERT

Clark, Lou see SCOTT, CUPID

CLARK, LOUIS L
Married to Jennie M. Hutchins. 1900 24 F:250

Clark, Louis Pinkerton
A successful rally day. 1907 30 N:1964
Dedication at Mentor, O. 1915 30 O:153
Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O. 1918 30 Mr:846

CLARK, LOUIS PINKERTON
Family groups of preachers the John T. Smith group [picture]. 1916 17 Je:1293

Clark, Mrs. Louis (Pinkerton) see Clark, Lidabel (Dray) (Mrs. Louis Pinkerton Clark

Clark, Lucinda see COHAGEN, LOUIS E E

Clark, Lula
Sue Crouch [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126

Clark, Lulu see HAPEMAN, FRED

Clark, Lula E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clark

Clark, M E
Telegrams. 1924 25 O:82

CLARK, M S
Married to Hettie J. Smith. 1867 18 My:160

Clark, Mrs. M S (HETTIE J (SMITH) (MRS. M S CLARK)) see CLARK,

Clark, Madge see Manly, Madge (Clark)

CLARK, MAGGIE
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1873 15 N:365

Clark, Maggie see MARTINDALE, WORD T

CLARK, MAHOLA
[obit] by Durham, D. M. 1915 22 My:1137

Clark, Malissa C see McPEAK, JOHN M

Clark, Mamie see DINGEE, ORWIN S

CLARK, MARIA ELLEN see PRICKETT, MARIA ELLEN (CLARK) (MRS. ELIAS PRICKETT)

CLARK, MARK R
[Obit] by Phillips, Mrs. J. T. 1889 19 O:699

Clark, Mrs. Mark R (Jones) (Mrs. Mark R Clark) see Clark, Rachel

Clark, Martha Huskell
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clark

Clark, Martin B
Osaka mission buys $1,700 house as evangelistic center in Kyoto. 1948 7 Ag:518
Christ speaks to the churches. 1962 2 Je:347

CLARK, MARTIN B
Ordinations. 1935 1 Je:535
New Osaka workers introduced [picture]. 1946 2 N:786
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 2 Je:346

Clark, Mrs. Martin B (Evelyn (Pruitt) (Mrs. Martin B Clark)) see Clark,

Clark, Mary see FRICKEY, HENRY

Clark, Mary see JOHNSTON, EDWARD C

Clark, Mary A see PATTERSON, JOHN A

CLARK, MARY A (MRS. EPHRIAM CLARK)
[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1891 14 Mr:233

CLARK, MARY (ASHTON) (MRS. JOSEPH P CLARK)
[obit] by Ross, J. S. 1905 19 Ag:1350

CLARK, MARY B
[Obit]. 1868 24 O:341

CLARK, MARY C
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301

CLARK, MARY C
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1876 30 S:311

CLARK, MARY (DENLEY) (MRS. PERCY CLARK)
McCartney, J., English laymen protest to the primate [picture]. 1933 19 Ag:664

Clark, Mary E (CLARK) (MRS. J BUNNELL) see BUNNELL, MARY J

Clark, Mary Eliza see Kent, Mary Eliza (Clark) (Mrs. John C Kent)

CLARK, MARY H (GEESEY) (MRS. DANIEL CLARK)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1900 23 Je:806

CLARK, MARYBELLE (BOYD) (MRS. LEROY CLARK)
The news in pictures [picture of LeRoy Clark and Marybelle Boyd, his fiance]. 1948 14 F:100
News of the week (recruits are married). 1948 24 J1:482

CLARK, MATILDA (MRS. J W CLARK)
[Obit] by Berkebile, N. L. 1880 31 J1:247

Clark, Mattie E see CLARK, CHARLES M

Clark, Mattie J see EATON, WILLIAM

Clark, Mattie J (Braden) (Mrs. Radsom H Clark)
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 2 Mr:68
Who hath sorrow. 1878 20 Ap:121

Clark, Maud see CAMPBELL, JAMES

Clark, Maud see TETER, MURRAY E

Clark, Maud see WILLIAMS, JAMES

CLARK, MERIBAH E (RITCHEY) (MRS. EDWARD EVERETT CLARK)
[Obit]. 1934 7 Ap:238

Clark, Mildred Anna see SMITH, MILDRED ANNA (CLARK) (MRS. JOHN T SMITH, 1843-1912)

CLARK, MILLARD T
[Obit]. 1965 15 My:317

CLARK, MILLIKAN
[Obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

CLARK, MILTON
[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1873 8 F:45

Clark, Minnie see HOUSEHOLDER, REZIN E

Clark, Minnie M (Clark) see Wheeler, Minnie M

Clark, Minnie R
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clark

Clark, Miriam S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Myra see MYERS, D W

CLARK, MRS. N A
For reviews of books written by her see

BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, N Brum
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clark

CLARK, N E
Married to Belle Carney. 1891 7 F:123

CLARK, NANCY
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1889 27 J1:499

Clark, Nancy S see SMITH, ADOLPHUS

Clark, Nellie see GRICE, BENJAMIN Y

Clark, Nellie see REAVES, NELLIE (CLARK)

Clark, Nettie see WHITE, JOHN

Clark, Nettie R see WHEELER, WILLIAM J

CLARK, NORMAN V
Married to Bonnie Jean Baynes. 1950 19 Ag:519

CLARK, PAUL A
To teach at Milligan. 1965 10 J1:449

CLARK, PAULINA A
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1875 9 O:325

Clark, Pearl see GROVES, PEARL (CLARK) (MRS. EARL GROVES)

CLARK, PEARL J
Married to Nelle M Harrod. 1905 28 O: 1751

CLARK, PERCY
McCartney, J , English laymen protest to the primate [picture]. 1933 19 Ag:664
Mr. and Mrs. Percy Clark [picture]. 1942 2 My:426

Clark, Mrs. Percy see CLARK, MARY (DENLEY) (MRS. PERCY CLARK)

CLARK, PERRY
[Obit] by Gardner, C. W. 1885 19 D:407

CLARK, PERRY A
[obit]. 1934 27 Ja:66

CLARK, PRINCESS see LONG, PRINCESS (CLARK) (MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE LONG)

Clark, R Agnes
Fashion. 1871 25 Mr:91

Clark, Mrs. R E see Clark, E Harriet Louisa (Mrs. R Clark)

CLARK, RACHAEL ( )
[Obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1898 22 Ja:122

CLARKE, RACHAEL (JONES) (MRS. MARK R CLARK)
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1881 14 My:159

Clark, Mrs. Rachel see KUNKEL, ANDREW

CLARK, RACHEL (WILLIS) (MRS. BETHUEL CLARK)
[Obit] by West, J. I. 1885 21 N:375

CLARK, RADSOM H
Married to Mattie J. Braden. 1880 23 O: 344

Clark, Mrs. Radson H see Clark, Mattie J (Braden)(Mrs. Radson H Clark)

Clark, Ralph M
History of the Campbell institute. 1945 1 S:549
Campbell institute reasoning [picture]. 1945 15 S:583
Reasoning of the Campbell institute. 1945 29 S:615
Campbell institute influence in "brotherhood organizations." 1945 20 O:662
Central Pennsylvania. 1946 2 N:784
Faith in Christ. 1947 18 Ja:39
New Testament church polity-deacons. 1947 22 N:811
"For I have much people in this city." 1952 30 S:600
Worship revived in Jerusalem. 1955 20 Ag:537
Care and maintenance of church buildings. 1955 10 D:789
Youth still will respond. 1966 9 Ap:256

CLARK, RALPH M
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1941 12 Ap:373
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643
Atlanta congregation dedicates building [picture]. 1950 18 F:97
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 20 Ag:536
Evangelistic rally in Atlanta, Ga. [picture]. 1955 10 S:587

Clark, Mrs. Ralph M see CLARK, EMILY FAYE (ALDRIDGE) (MRS. RALPH M CLARK)

CLARK, RANDOLPH
Texas veterans [picture]. 1917 13 O:41
Randolph Clark passes. 1935 7 D:1180
[obit]. 1935 28 D:1260
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, RANDOLPH LEE
Death calls Randolph Lee Clark. 1941 15 Mr:272

CLARK, RAY
[obit] by Clark, H. 1918 29 Je:1246

Clark, Rebecca see WATSON, REBECCA (CLARK)

Clark, Mrs. Richard see Clark, Hannah (Newcomb)(Mrs. Richard Clark)

CLARK, RICHARD H
Married to Wennetta J. Ballord. 1902 19 J1:1025

Clark, Richard L
How Bro. Hardfellow heard the sermon. 1903 7 N:1597

CLARK, RILEY E
Married to Bessie Grinnell. 1904 13 Ag:1146

Clark, Mrs. Riley P see CLARK, JULIETTE (DAVIS) (MRS. RILEY P CLARK)

CLARK, ROBERT C
Married to Lillie Wilson. 1882 5 Ag:248

CLARK, ROBERT E D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Mrs. Robert M see Clark, Cynthia M (Dickinson)(Mrs. Robert M Clark)

Clark, Roger Lamar
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clark
South Kentucky Summer Bible School Association. 1901 13 J1:896
From the field (The South Kentucky Convention). 1904 11 Je:842
As an assistant evangelist [editorial comment concerning the quarterly "On the Lord's Day]. 1904 9 J1:962
Waiting with John. 1907 7 D:2032; 14 D: 2081
To become Christians only. 1907 14 D: 2104
The glorious ground of Christian gratitude [picture of R. L. Clark]. 1909 9 O:1763
Coleman Woodford Dick. 1909 18 D:2213
[John McGarvey] The father of a thousand preachers. 1911 21 O:1706
Looking toward unity [picture of R. L. Clark]. 1911 7 O:1619
A birthday party for J. B. Briney ("the conservator of our faith"). 1914 7 F: 214
A protected table [picture]. 1914 8 Ag: 1363

CLARK, ROSA A ( ) (MRS. F M CLARK)
[obit]. 1936 11 Ap:360

CLARK, RUFUS W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, RUSSELL W
Death [notice of]. 1943 24 J1:659

Clark, Ruth V
The lost baby. 1910 30 J1:1322

CLARK, RUTHELLA ( ) WORSDELL (MRS. FRANK CLARK)
[obit]. 1957 14 D:760

Clark, S G
The readers' forum (the church of Christ). 1929 14 S:876

Clark, Mrs. S G see CLARK, ELLEN (THOMPSON) (MRS. S G CLARK)

CLARK, S R (MRS. L E CLARK)
[Obit] by Moye, M. T. 1890 11 O:680

CLARK, S W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Sallie see THOMPSON, J H

CLARK, SALLY
[Obit]. 1962 4 Ag:494

CLARK, SAMUEL
Married to Maude M. Sunderlin. 1902 10 My:705

Clark, Samuel John Duncan see Duncan-Clark, Samuel John

CLARK, SAPHRONIA (HULL) (MRS. JOHN CLARK) see FELL, SAPHRONIA (HULL) CLARK (MRS. NATHAN FELL)

CLARK, SARAH CATHERINE (THOMAS) (MRS. ABRAHAM OVERLY CLARK)
[obit]. 1932 10 D:1215

CLARK, SARAH E ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM D CLARK)
[Obit] by Arthur, F. P. 1902 25 O:1492

CLARK, SARAH E (DRAKE) (MRS. ELI G CLARK)
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1923 28 Ap: 918

CLARK, SARAH JANE (BURNS)
[obit] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1911 9 D: 2071

CLARK, SARAH W
[Obit] by Alton, C. 1872 27 J1:237

CLARK, SERENO D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Serinda see McGowan, Serinda (Clark) (Mrs. James McGowan)

CLARK, SEYMOUR J
Married to Kate Garrard. 1890 8 F:96

CLARK, SIDNEY
Bequests [editorial]. 1873 26 J1:236

CLARK, SIDNEY S
[Obit] by Challen, J. 1873 2 Ag:245

Clark, Simpson
Meade, Kan., entered. 1926 25 D:738

CLARK, STEPHEN W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Sudie see McDANIEL, H C

CLARK, SUSIE R GRAHAM
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Tena E see WAY, HARRY

CLARK, THADDIUS S
[obit] by Harlan, Isaiah. 1899 14 Ja:62

CLARK, THEODORE
[obit] by Lloyd, R. E. 1894 9 Je:581

CLARK, THOMAS, 1832-1889
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1889 10 Ag:531

CLARKE, THOMAS, 1846-1931
[Obit] by Omer, R. A. 1931 12 S:910

Clark, Thomas Curtis
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clark
The founded faith of the poets. 1931 7 Mr:231
The reality of religion. 1931 27 Je:630
For those who paid the price. 1932 28 My:515
Can we be thankful? 1932 19 N:1125
A Christian poet and his greatest lyric. 1935 20 Ap:370

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS
[picture]. 1906 13 Ja:65

CLARK, THOMAS CURTIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Thomas J
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 22 Mr:95
Laura Burnet (Mrs. Stephen Burnet) [obit]. 1873 15 N:365
Alice May Fish Blair (Mrs. J. E. Blair) [obit]. 1874 5 S:285
Lewis G. Hinchman [obit]. 1874 21 N:373
Sarah C. Caruthers [obit]. 1875 9 Ja:13
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1875 9 Ja:15
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 4 Mr:77
Edward L. Clark [obit]. 1876 22 Ap:135
Mary Stratton [obit]. 1876 22 Ap:135
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 3 F:37; 10 F:45; 10 Mr:77
Mary Tewalt Lagow (Mrs. A. W. Lagow) [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 1 Mr:69
Lessons of Gethsemane (preached in Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 12, 1879). 1879 12 Ap:118
Mary Jane Bond (Mrs. Adam Bond) [obit]. 1879 12 Ap:119
Augustine Clark [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
Faith vs. sense. 1881 9 Ap:113
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 16 Ap: 152 [sic 125]; 17 S:301
The Washington church fund. 1881 30 Jl: 244
Thoughts on preachers' work. 1882 28 Ja:30; 4 F:38; 11 F:46
Preacher, hearers and preaching. 1882 15 Ap:118
Willie Spees [obit]. 1882 11 N:359
Harriet Judah [obit]. 1884 14 Je:191
W. Edwin Denton [obit]. 1884 26 Jl:239
From the field [Indiana]. 1885 2 My:142
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 10 Ap:118
Caroline Sellers [obit]. 1887 30 Ap:143
"Is this a free country?" 1889 27 Ap: 259
"Amende honorable." 1889 18 My:318
Mariah R. Thorn [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527
J. R. Mantle [obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]
Ministerial relief. 1896 9 My:596
The elements of a successful pastor? 1896 22 Ag:1078
Inez M. Kessinger [obit]. 1899 16 S:1198
The revival at Bloomington, Ind. 1906 14 Ap:593
Subjects that have helped. 1906 13 O:1556
Prayer: its true nature and ground. 1906 3 N:1655
Dedication at Albion, Ill. 1914 25 Jl: 1304
Mary E. (Ingraham) Lollar [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609

CLARK, THOMAS J
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler to T. J. Clark. 1889 4 My:276

Clark, Thomas M
Missionary (Mr. Darwin on foreign missions). 1883 3 Mr:98

CLARK, THOMAS SPENCER
[obit] by Porter, R. L. 1904 30 Ap: 648

CLARK, THURMAN
Ordinations. 1955 9 Jl:445

Clark, Tilla see MITCHELL, MATTHEW

Clark, Tillie see BARLOW, WILLIAM H H

Clark, Tom B
Members of splendid choir at Santa Barbara, Calif., all church members. 1930 5 Ap:337

CLARK, TOM B
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 6 N:569

CLARK, VARNHAM NORTHRUP
[Obit] by Canter, H. C. 1881 8 Ja:15
A correction [editorial]. 1881 12 F:52

CLARK, VERNA ETTA (WARD) (MRS. GEORGE P CLARK)
George P. Clark bereaved. 1942 3 Ja:16

CLARK, VERLYN
Married to Beulah Sneath. 1943 24 Ap:374
[obit]. 1942 24 Ja:92

CLARK, VICTOR
Errett, E. R., Rural church's lamp burns brightly [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:47

CLARK, VICTORY
[Obit] by Riddle, M. 1868 17 O:336

Clark, Vina see LOWDER, CARL

CLARK, VIRGINIA A (WOLVERTON) (MRS. JASON CLARK)
[obit] by Jarrett, C. N. 1918 19 O:70

Clark, W C
Landon Cooper [obit]. 1908 2 My:798
Olivia Smith [obit]. 1908 16 My:878
Mollie M. Muse [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
Mrs. Jason B. Hundley [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
Sallie Belcher [obit]. 1915 9 O:61
Joe D. Betcher [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
Lula Betcher [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
Herbert McNeally [obit]. 1922 8 Ap:3426

CLARK, W F
Wilson, L. C., "A Principle and its consequences [review of an article by W. F. Clark]. 1896 1 Ag:996; 8 Ag:1028

Clark, W J
Radford, Virginia [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

CLARK, W THORBURN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

CLARK, WALTER
Married to Nannie Mabus. 1916 6 My:1124

CLARK, WALTER A E
Married to Arla A. Coates. 1888 10 N:722

CLARK, WILLARD
Married to Mabel M. Byrne. 1912 10 Ag: 1301

CLARK, WILLIAM, 1831-1910
[Obit] by Withee, Leslie B. 1910 15 Ja:126

Clark, Mrs. William see Clark, Almyra (Mrs. William Clark)

Clark, Mrs. William see CLARK, ELIZA A (MRS. WILLIAM CLARK)

CLARK, WILLIAM A
Married to Kate L. Stauffer. 1869 27 Mr: 104

CLARK, WILLIAM D
Death of William D. Clark. 1936 4 Jl:652

CLARK, WILLIAM D
[obit]. 1936 18 Jl:704

Clark, Mrs. William D see Clark, Sarah E ( ) (Mrs. William D Clark)

CLARK, WILLIAM EDGAR
[obit] by Martin, T. 1909 22 My:942

Clark, William F
B. B. Tyler and the Christian Endeavor pledges. 1893 15 Ap:298

CLARK, WILLIAM H ,II
Ordinations. 1964 19 S:606

Clark, William Lloyd
Houses of the good shepeed. 1911 17 Je:964
Views and reviews (let us make a demonstration). 1912 29 Je:1056
The political power of Romanism in America. 1915 10 Jl:1338

CLARK, WILLIAM LLOYD
Romish persecution [editorial with letter from W. L. Clark]. 1911 30 S:1588
Boles, W. H., Clark's defense. 1911 30 D:2172
America or Rome? [editorial]. 1911 30 D:2180
Partisan use of the law [editorial]. 1912 3 Ag:1252
Campaign by wagon [editorial with picture of W. L. Clark]. 1913 31 My:883
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARK

Clark, Mrs. William M see CLARK, AMANDA C (YATES) (MRS. WILLIAM M CLARK)

Clark, William Potter
From the field [Iowa]. 1844 13 D:398
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 7 F:46
Stamp out this epidemic. 1918 26 O:96

CLARK, WILLIAM POTTER
Making the most of the rural church [picture]. 1915 15 My:1079
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:98
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 5 My:940
The courage of conviction [picture]. 1923 26 My:1017
Returns to evangelistic field. 1931 26 S:938
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

Clark, Willie see Street, Willie (Clark) (Mrs. John O Street)

CLARK, WILLIE B
[Obit] by Harney, G. L. 1878 23 Mr:95

CLARK, WOODSON
Married to Luella Harris. 1879 8 N:360

CLARK, WORCESTER
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Clark see also Clarke

CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA. CHURCHES
Howe, R. L., A proposition. 1867 10 Ag: 250
Howe, R. L., Items from correspondents [report of annual meeting]. 1867 14 S: 291
Notice. 1868 18 Jl:229
Tilford, J. M., Annual meeting. 1870 8 O: 322
Howe, R. L., Annual meeting at Sellersburg, Indiana. 1874 12 S:290
Howe, R. L., Missionary meeting. 1877 29 S:306
Mayfield, J. B., Utica, Indiana. 1879 5 Jl:210 [sic 214]
Brayfield, C., The work in Clark County, Ind. 1906 12 My:752
Hughes, M. C., Clark County (Ind.) meeting. 1911 30 S:1604

Clarke, A J
Northern Colorado. 1887 3 S:283
From the field [Colorado]. 1889 29 Je:419

Clarke, Mrs. A L
An appeal. 1884 4 O:314

Clarke, Ada L see CHENOWETH, JOSHUA C

CLARKE, ADAM
Williams, T., A. Clarke on Romans VI 4. 1882 7 O:314

Clarke, Alan G
Let us do something worthy. 1899 29 Ap: 545

Clarke, Albert W
What makes Christianity [editorial with letter by A. W. Clark]. 1931 9 My:462

CLARKE, ALICE JANE (SHAW) (MRS. ARTHUR BERTON CLARKE)
Mrs. A. Berton Clarke dies. 1943 6 Mr: 222
Shots from the firing-line. 1907 11 My: 815
Feeding and being fed. 1907 26 Ja:161
Emmett (Ida.) meeting. 1909 27 F:408
Clarke family evangelists, Among the mountains and Mormons. 1909 19 Je: 1101

CLARKE, AMOS KYLE
The Clarke Family evangelists [pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Clarke and Daughter]. 1905 30 D:2108
Beachamp, R. M., The Twin Falls (Ida.) meeting. 1908 12 D:2157
Amos K. Clarke [picture]. 1909 22 Mr: 443
Clarke family evangelists [picture]. 1913 16 Ag:1348
Clarke family evangelists. 1916 22 Ap:1061
The Clarke evangelists. 1919 9 Ag:1108
Amos K. Clarke dies. 1935 2 Mr:210
[obit]. 1935 16 Mr:261

Clarke, Mrs. Amos Kyle see Clarke, Ida M (Mrs. Amos Kyle Clarke)

Clarke, Arthur Berton
Bridgeport restoration rally. 1925 26 D:2168
Northwest Wisconsin churches to hold convention. 1931 8 Ag:770
The readers' forum (be more faithful in reporting). 1936 28 Mr:311
The readers' forum (people will grow missionary). 1937 9 Ja:46
When the Lord's people have a mind to work. 1941 6 D:2229
Redemption: man's response. 1962 17 N:731

CLARKE, ARTHUR BERTON
Albion (Ill.) reaps blessing. 1928 17 Mr:243
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 16 Ag:796
A. Berton Clarke [picture]. 1942 12 S:899
A. Berton Clarke resigns ministry. 1943 5 Je:508
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 17 N:730

Clarke, Mrs. Arthur Berton see CLARKE, ALICE JANE (SHAW) (MRS. ARTHUR BERTON CLARKE)

CLARKE, BETHUEL
[obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Clarke, Blanche
Rose Anne and the mildweed babies. 1926 13 Mr:252

CLARKE C B
Testifying for unity in overchurched field. 1924 19 Jl:1047

Clarke, Carl T
Rebuilding the homeland. 1962 25 Ag:539

CLARKE, CARL T
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 25 Ag:538

Clarke, Charles W
Julius C. Bowker [obit]. 1887 4 Je:183
Sunday school address. 1890 12 Ap:232

CLARKE, CHARLES W
Judge C. W. Clarke [picture]. 1889 My 11 Kansas Sunday School supplement:306

Clarke, Delitha see LECHNER, NICHOLAS

Clarke, E W
How the children play in Japan. 1881 25 Je:203

Clarke, Edward
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clarke

CLARKE, EDWARD H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

Clarke, Effie see Hillman, Effie (Clarke) (Mrs. George Frederick Hillman)

CLARKE, ELIEZUR B
Married to Rebecca J. Adamson. 1887 5 F:48

Clarke, Elizabeth see BELL, ELIZABETH (CLARKE) (MRS. J D BELL)

CLARKE, ELLIOTT C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

CLARKE, F E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

Clarke, G H
Anna Leeson (Mrs. Henry Leeson) [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
M. J. Doran [obit]. 1903 28 N:1750

CLARKE, G W
G. W. Clarke [picture]. 1913 25 O:1741
G. W. Clarke [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Clarke, Mrs. George see Clarke, Sallie (Blair)(Mrs. George Clarke)

Clarke, George H
Warren County convention. 1901 24 Ag:1088
Fannie Romaine [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
History of the Rensselaer (Ind.) Christian Church. 1906 29 S:1468
Herbert Yeuell at Rensselaer, Ind. 1909 20 F:362
Eva (Kolb) Foltz [obit]. 1910 8 O:1799
Sixth Christian Church [picture of young people's class and G. H. Clarke]. 1913 6 S:1447

CLARKE, GEORGE H
Geo. H. Clarke [picture]. 1897 2 O:1268

CLARKE, HENRY
Married to Lizzie Carter. Our colored brethren. 1883 24 N:445

CLARKE, HUGH A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

CLARKE, IDA M (MRS. AMOS KYLE CLARKE)
The Clarke Family evangelists [pictures of Mr. and Mrs. Clarke and daughter]. 1905 30 D:2108
Clarke family evangelists [picture]. 1913 16 Ag:1348
[obit]. 1934 9 Je:406

Clarke, James
Robert Hindmarsh. 1877 28 Ap:130

Clarke, James Freeman
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clarke
The influence of Christ (considered as a purely human phenomenon). 1881 12 F:51

CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

CLARKE, JOHN C C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

CLARKE, JOHN FRANKLIN, 1871-1907
[Obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1907 10 Ag:1342

Clarke, Lavinia see COBERLY, DARIUS

Clarke, Margaret see POWERS, WARFIELD W

CLARKE, MARY A
Mathews, R. T., Mrs. Mary A. Clarke (1810-1893). 1893 1 Ap:252

Clarke, S J
Organization for young men. 1885 14 Mr:82
Our exhibit at the World's Fair. 1893 18 [sic 25] Mr:246; 8 Ap:281
What we want for our exhibit. 1893 15 Ap:292
The last call. 1893 29 Ap:332
Supplement to "our last call." 1893 13 My:372
Sunday opening of the World's Fair. 1893 8 Jl:531
Boycotting again. 1893 12 Ag:638
City evangelization. 1893 26 Ag:685
"What is the remedy?" 1915 5 Je:1179
Jackson Boulevard church, Chicago, Ills., celebrates its forty-fifth anniversary. 1918 9 N:137
Readers' forum (the interchurch world movement again). 1921 16 Ap:2130

CLARKE, S J
S. J. Clarke [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622
A layman's view. 1915 8 My:1047
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

CLARKE, MRS. S J
Mrs. S. J. Clarke [picture]. 1913 19 Ap:622

CLARKE, SALLIE (BLAIR) (MRS. GEORGE CLARKE)
[obit] by Stevens, A. C. 1895 26 Ja:93

Clarke, Samuel John Duncan see Duncan-Clarke, Samuel John

Clarke, Sarah K see ARMACOST, ALBERT R

CLARKE, SUSIE
Clarke family evangelists [picture]. 1913 16 Ag:1348

CLARKE, SYDNEY S
It reaps an hundred-fold. 1921 22 Ja:1785
Murch, J. D., A group evangelism sending station. 1921 22 Ja:1787

CLARKE, SYLVESTER A
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1886 24 Jl:239

Clarke, Thomas P
From the field [Arkansas]. 1876 12 Ag:261
From the field [Arkansas]. 1879 20 S:301

Clarke, Viola Elizabeth see CHAPMAN, VIOLA ELIZABETH (CLARKE) (MRS. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAPMAN)

Clarke, William F
Butler University. 1892 14 My:422
Commencement week at Butler University. 1892 16 Jl:608
The Christian Endeavor pledge. 1892 24 S:811
An open letter to B. B. Tyler. 1892 12 N:957

Clarke, William Johnston
Ella Duval [obit]. 1908 16 My:878
J. C. Hartsough [obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
A. C. M. S. schools of methods. 1914 7 F:246
George A. Wigal [obit]. 1918 19 Ja:523
A sweet singer of Kentucky. 1920 3 Ja:358
A pioneer's vision materialized. 1924 27 S:1295

CLARKE, WILLIAM JOHNSTON
Owen, M., Falmouth (Ky.) meeting. 1911 11 F:228
Runyan, H. C., The Latonia, Ky. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:33

CLARKE, WILLIAM M
[obit] by De Voe, C. H. 1894 6 O:995

CLARKE, WILLIAM NEWTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARKE

Clarke see also Clark

CLARKE ESTATE
Advisory of the Clarke Fund and trustees of the Clarke Estate. 1921 22 Ja:1788
Investment and dividends [editorial]. 1921 17 D:3006
Something new in missionary methods. 1922 17 Je:3645
Still building New Testament churches. 1922 1 Jl:3693
Another Clark estate [editorial]. 1931 19 D:1234
Elders serve new congregation. 1938 15 O:1015
New Cincinnati congregation. 1941 1 Mr:223

Clarke Family Evangelists see Clarke, Amos Kyle

CLARKE FUND
Advisory of the Clarke fund and trustees of the Clarke estate. 1921 22 Ja:1788
Murch, J. D., Clarke fund puts evangelist in the field. 1921 23 Ap:2161
The Clarke fund [editorial]. 1921 14 My:2239
Murch, J. D., Clarke fund (shall these appeals be ignored?). 1921 21 My:2259
Clarke fund (help us add a new man). 1921 4 Je:2308
Clarke fund. 1921 18 Je:2356; 16 Jl:2451; 3 S:2620; 10 S:2640; 17 S:2666; 1 O:2723; 22 O:2795; 12 N:2862; 19 N:2888; 26 N:2915; 3 D:2942; 10 D:2973; 24 D:3028; 31 D:2061
Clarke fund accepts Arizona's challenge. 1921 20 Ag:2565
Clarke fund accepts Arizona's challenge [editorial]. 1921 20 Ag:2575
Murch, J. D., Clarke fund accepts Arizona's challenge. 1921 20 Ag:2580
Dunlap, R. E., Arizona accepts Clarke fund offer. 1921 27 Ag:2602
Chappell to take field for Clarke fund. 1921 27 Ag:2603
Clarke fund. 1922 7 Ja:3078; 21 Ja:3130; 28 Ja:3154; 4 F:3177; 11 F:3201; 25 F:3255; 11 Mr:3307; 25 Mr:3361; 15 Ap:3436; 22 Ap:3458; 29 Ap:3483; 6 My:3507; 20 My:3552; 27 My:3498; 15 Jl:3746; 23 Ag:3992; 30 Ag:4024; 14 O:34; 21 O:72; 25 N:218; 23 D:326
Dunlap, R. E., Clarke fund evangelist in Arizona. 1922 11 F:3208
Adams, T. H., Clarke fund evangelist organizes church at Prescott, Ariz. 1922 11 Mr:3302
Clarke fund enters Wisconsin. 1922 18 Mr:3326
Murch, J. D., A great Wisconsin victory. 1922 18 Mr:3325

Tolle, C. M., The Clarke fund first fruits in Arizona. 1922 27 My:3573

Let there be no summer slump. 1922 12 Ag:3838

Have fellowship with these. 1922 7 O:24

Clarke fund. 1922 11 N:184

A church of Christ at Yuma, Ariz. 1922 30 D:353

Clarke fund. 1923 13 Ja:416; 27 Ja:494; 24 F:602; 17 Mr:698; 7 Ap:796; 21 Ap: 858; 18 Ag:1330; 25 Ag:1359; 5 My:944; 1 S:1399; 8 S:1423; 29 S:1511; 27 O:90

Leading Clarke fund churches in Arizona. 1923 2 Je:1049

B., O. W., Clarke fund. 1923 16 Je:1120

Friends of Clarke fund put summer slump to flight. 1923 14 Jl:1224

Root, C. C. New Testament church activity (planting a church on gospel lines). 1923 28 Jl:1257

Adams, T. H., Stop! Look! Listen! 1923 28 Jl:1272

Bible institute opens October 1. 1923 4 Ag:1281

Plants New Testament churches in Wisconsin. 1923 8 S:1401

Planting plain churches of Christ. 1923 20 O:49

Now is the time. 1923 20 O:65

Cover North America with the plea. 1923 17 N:145

Planting the cause of New Testament Christianity in a university center. 1923 24 N:169

Rally on New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1923 1 D:200

Edwards, R. G., Clarke fund church at Yuma, Ariz. 1923 8 D:236

[Picture of Clarke fund church at La Habra, Calif]. 1923 8 D:232

[Picture of congregation at Albert Lea, Minn., organized by the Clarke Fund]. 1923 8 D:235

Christian stewards [editorial]. 1923 22 D:290

Baylor, O. W., Cover North America with the plea. 1923 29 D:305

High points of rally. 1923 29 D:305

Murch, J. D., A vision and its realization. 1923 29 D:307

First milestone in the history of a new Church of Christ [picture of Carnegie church, Johnson City, Tenn.]. 1924 12 Ja:378

Clarke fund. 1924 6 F:498; 8 Mr:594; 26 Jl:1086

Clarke fund facts. 1924 1 Mr:567

"Overhead" [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634

Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671

Launch campagn [sic campaign] for Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1924 5 Ap:688

Stephens, L. F., Clarke fund churches in Southern California. 1924 12 Ap:711

A case in point [editorial]. 1924 5 Je:342

Plea in capital of Wisconsin. 1924 14 Je:927

Testifying for unity in overchurched field. 1924 19 Jl:1047

The difference [editorial]. 1924 9 Ag:1105

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Clarke fund and group evangelism. 1924 20 S:1277

Tomlinson, L. G., Clarke fund highlights. 1924 18 O:58

Rally to be significant event. 1924 6 D:233

New Testament evangelism rally [program]. 1924 15 N:153

New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1924 15 N:160

Looking toward associations of restoration agencies [editorial]. 1924 20 D: 286

"United at the cross" [picture]. 1924 27 D:305

National New Testament evangelism rally under auspices of the Clarke Fund. 1924 27 D:311

Of major importance [editorial]. 1925 3 Ja:338

Lappin, S. S., For study and constructive criticism. 1925 3 Ja:346

Plan undemoninational missionary service. 1925 3 Ja:346

Results that thrill [editorial]. 1925 10 Ja:361

Tomlinson. L. G., Undemoninational missionary service (Clarke fund report for 1924). 1925 10 Ja:374

On self-supporting basis. 1925 24 Ja:414

Loyality to an agency vs. loyality to the cause [editorial]. 1925 1 Ag:1057

Root, C. C., Another new congregation in Southern California. 1925 21 N:2343

CLARKE FUND see also NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM RALLY

Clarke's Schoolday Visitor, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clarke's Schoolday Visitor [periodical note]. 1868 8 Je:181

CLARKS HILL, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Clarkshill, Ind. 1901 11 My:607

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:123

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 5 O:705

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 24 Ja:56

CLARKS MILLS, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907

CLARKSBURG, IND. CHURCH

McGowan, L. D., A visit. 1885 26 S:307

Clarksburg, Indiana. 1894 26 My:535

At Clarksburg, Ind. [editorial]. 1920 25 S:1285

Crawley, W. T., Two centenary celebrations. 1931 29 Ag:842

New house of worship dedicated by congregation in Clarksburg, Ind. [picture]. 1951 25 Ag:529

CLARKSBURG, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Long, W. M., Clarksburg (W. Va.) meeting. 1909 11 D:2175

A striking demonstration [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:187

Long, W. M., Abberley's second meeting at Clarksburg, W. Va. 1912 10 F:247

Long, W. M., A debt canceled [picture]. 1910 5 N:1964

Abberley, R. W., A remarkable incident. 1912 17 F:286

Lutz, H. F., Great meeting in a prohibition city. 1915 27 F:737

Baber, P. M., Ninety-seven added at Clarksburg, W. Va. 1919 5 Ap:657

CLARKSON, ALICE (CHRISTISON) (MRS. WILLIAM E CLARKSON)

[Obit]. 1947 2 Ag:541

Clarkson, Ella see ADAMS, GEORGE W

Clarkson, Ella see WEST, L E

Clarkson, Eugene Richardson

For Christian unity. 1925 28 Mr:629

CLARKSON, EUGENE RICHARDSON

Wood, J., Keep him busy [picture of E. R. Clarkson]. 1910 5 Mr:427

Moore, J. T., Clarkson and Walker meeting. 1910 11 Je:1032

[obit] by Jolly, J. R. 1929 12 Ja:47

CLARKSON, JAMES

Married to Mary Jane Crosby. 1872 22 Je: 197

Clarkson, Katie Vee

Closes a ministry of five and one-half years. 1929 16 N:1095

Young people's rally. 1930 3 My:431

Young people of Figueroa church lend a hand. 1930 21 Je:605

Figueroa Boulevard spending a busy summer. 1930 26 Jl:724

Figueroa flashes. 1930 23 Ag:821; 4 O: 964

Figueroa Boulevard church takes active interest in mission work [annual report]. 1932 6 F:141

Over one hundred fifty enrolled in vacation church school. 1932 30 Jl:745

CLARKSON, LILLIE

[Death notice]. 1881 23 Ap:136

Clarkson, Nannie A see SUTHERLAND, CHARLES W

CLARKSON, ROY

Married to Alice B. Taylor. 1904 13 Ag:1146

CLARKSON, THOMAS F

Married to Susie L. Dobell. 1880 7 F:48

Clarkson, Mrs. William E see CLARKSON, ALICE (CHRISTISON) (MRS. WILLIAM E CLARKSON)

Clarkson, William Palmer

An important statement of facts. 1911 23 D:2166

Report of the National City Christian church. 1929 27 Ap:400

The N. B. A. and June 30. 1936 27 Je:627

CLARKSON, WILLIAM PALMER

Representatives of general societies [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:959

W. Palmer Clarkson retires from N. B. A. presidency. 1937 6 Mr:184

W. Palmer Clarkson dies [picture]. 1941 11 Ja:40

CLARKSON, WILLIAM TEMPLE

Speigel, O. P., "I will be first". 1908 25 Jl:1275

[obit] by Taylor and Archer. 1908 25 Jl:1286

CLARKSTON, WILLIAM T

[obit]. 1948 19 Je:408

CLARKSTON, WASH. CHURCH

Beach, N. E., Clarkston, Wash. 1903 1 Ag:1102

Morgan, D. L., Olson-Moss at Clarkston, Wash. 1911 10 Je:951

Morgan, L. L., Finals from the field. 1913 29 Mr:522

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 19 Ja:68

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 14 Ja:44

CLARKSVILLE, IA. CHURCH

Accessions [church building dedicated]. 1873 22 F:63

Training for personal evangelism class at Clarksville, Ia. [picture]. 1922 4 F:3190

CLARKSVILLE, MO. CHURCH

Munnell, T., The day of prayer in Clarksville, Mo., Jan. 2, 1870. 1870 5 Mr:76

Paynesville and Clarksville, Missouri. 1880 19 Je:196

CLARKSVILLE, PA. CHURCH

Gayman, G. G., Clarksville, Pennsylvania. 1895 20 Ap:383

Hodge, N., Clarksville, Pennsylvania. 1895 1 Je:527

CLARKSVILLE, TENN. CHURCH

Items from correspondents. 1873 14 Je:191

Christian Church, Clarksville, Tenn. [picture]. 1895 10 Ag:770

Gowden, A. M., Tennessee (Clarksville letter). 1894 10 N:1110

Small, J., A meeting with features. 1905 10 Je:936

Cross, P. G., Two Tennessee meetings. 1919 21 Je:929

Barnett, E. J., Dedication at Clarksville, Tenn. 1922 3 Je:3608

Modern church building [Some recent dedications]. 1922 17 Je:3667

CLARKSVILLE, TENN. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Hay, J. C., Africa at our doors. 1898 15 O:1363

CLARKSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH

Church at Clarksville, Tex., dedicates new building. 1932 12 N:1115

CLARRTLE, JULES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLARRTLE

CLARY, A O

[obit] by Shropshire, N. L. 1925 27 Je: 949

CLARY, A R

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

CLARY, CORA A J (GARLOCK) (MRS. THOMAS W CLARY)

[obit] by Reed, G. M. 1901 21 S:1222

Clary, Elizabeth see Carr, Elizabeth (Clary) (Mrs. William Carr)

Clary, Emily see Lazear, Emily (Clary) (Mrs. Joseph Lazear)

Clary, Emma see DEMUTH, LEWIS

Clary, Mrs. Henry see CLARY, LAURA (MRS. HENRY CLARY)

Clary, J H

Seafield, Indiana. 1892 29 O:917

Clary, Mrs. Joseph see CLARY, MELISSA JANE ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH CLARY)

Clary, Laura E see MESSINGER, EDWARD S

CLARY, LAURA (MRS. HENRY CLARY)
[obit] by Dixon, Mrs. G. 1921 23 J1:2489

CLARY, MARY
[obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

CLARY, MELISSA JANE ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH CLARY)
[obit]. 1937 24 J1:673

CLARY, MINNIE M (CREGG) (MRS. W M CLARY)
[obit] by Bogue, J. 1930 12 Ap:367

Clary, Omar L
The readers' forum (Jesus' method of circulating money). 1935 20 J1:707
Our readers are saying (preach the word kindly). 1948 5 Je:377

CLARY, OMAR L
Gordon, J. E., Evangelistic campaign saves the church at Clearfield, Pa. [picture]. 1931 7 F:145
Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

Clary, Otha R
Ministers' outing. 1936 27 Je:626

Clary, Susie Fort
Why Billie bought the thrift stamp. 1918 14 S:1506

CLARY, MRS. THOMAS J W see CLARY, CORA A (GARLOCK) (MRS. THOMAS J W CLARY)

CLARY, W M
[obit] by Bogue, J. 1930 12 Ap:367

Clary, Mrs. W M see CLARY, MINNIE M (GREGG) (MRS. W M CLARY)

Clary see also Cleary

Clason, Mrs. Louis Wood see CLASON, SARAH REBECCA (WARD) (MRS. LOUIS WOOD CLASON)

CLASON, SARAH REBECCA (WARD) (MRS. LOUIS WOOD CLASON)
[obit] by Smith, W. G. 1919 10 My:793

Clason see also Claassen; Clausen; Clawson

CLASPELL, ELIZABETH LYTER
[obit] by Davis, C. C. 1903 7 Mr:352

Class, Viola A see CAMPBELL, CARL L

CLASS DISTINCTION
Hinsdale, B. A., "The bloated bondholder." 1878 11 My:152
Society [editorial]. 1892 28 My:460
The classes [editorial]. 1892 3 D:1012
The post of honor [editorial]. 1898 5 F:176

Clater, Mrs. George see Clater, Margaret (Mrs. George Clater)

CLATER, MARGARET (MRS. GEORGE CLATER)
[Obit] by Crow, T. W. 1888 24 N:765

Claude [pseud]
A testimonial. 1876 8 Ja:10

Claude, Jr. [pseud]
The baptism of children. 1897 3 J1:842

CLAUDE, TEX. CHURCH
Texas congregation begins erection of house of worship. 1949 8 Ja:19

CLAUS, DAVID G
Married to Irene B. Willard. 1895 16 Mr:255

CLAUSEN, BERNARD C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLAUSEN

Clausen see also Claassen; Clason; Clawson

Clavely, Susie B see FIELD, W E

Clawater, Kate Lewis see STARR, KATE LEWIS (CLAWATER) (MRS. WILLIAM D STARR)

Clawson, A P
Joseph F. Brady [obit]. 1911 28 O:1791

Clawson, Bertha
A Christian marriage [between Yokichi Hirai and Katsumi Tachibana]. 1903 14 F:230

CLAWSON, BERTHA
Bertha Clawson [picture]. 1904 20 F:254

CLAWSON, CHARLES NELSON
Married to Jessie Olive Benbow. 1909 26 Je:1135

CLAWSON, ELLEN ( ) (MRS. JOHN CLAWSON)
[obit] by R, J. H. 1896 16 My:634

Clawson, Estella M see ICE, WALTER H

CLAWSON, J L
Married to Lavira M. Harvey. 1884 16 F:56

Clawson, Jessie see HURST, FRANK

Clawson, Mrs. John see Clawson, Ellen (Mrs. John Clawson)

CLAWSON, REBECCA J (MRS. THOMAS CLAWSON)
[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1890 20 S:631

Clawson, Mrs. Thomas see Clawson, Rebecca J (Mrs. Thomas Clawson)

Clawson see also Claassen; Clason; Clausen

Claxton, Lilian
For poems writtne by her see POEMS, subhead Claxton

CLAXTON, TENN. CHURCH
New congregation begins. 1964 18 J1:460

CLAY, ALBERT TOBIAS
Light on the Old Testament from Babel. 1911 30 S:1609
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLAY

Clay, Alice Watson see CORNELIUS, ALICE WATSON (CLAY) (MRS. EDWIN THOMAS CORNELIUS)

CLAY, AMANDA (PHELPS)
Book, W. H., Book leaves [picture]. 1925 26 D:2168

Clay, Arzelia C
Jennie (Clay) Felch [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Clay, Benjamin Franklin
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 1 N:350
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 30 My:174
Kentucky missions. 1886 18 S:298; 30 O:347
Reaching the poor and destitute. 1888 21 Ap:244
Evangelistic (How to reach isolated Disciples). 1888 15 D:802
Evangelistic (are there any expedients which can be used in deciding men to accept Christ?). 1889 26 Ja:51
The cause of missions in Kentucky. 1889 18 My:318
Our position not in controversy. 1890 26 Ap:264
To Kentucky brethren. 1890 12 J1:453
A word about Salt Lake City and church. 1890 1 N:734
Salt Lake notes. 1890 15 N:769
The Utah problem. 1890 27 D:895
To the Y. P. S. C. E. that collection for Utah. 1891 7 F:114
We must build in Salt Lake City. 1891 21 F:158
"Mission work: a word for peace." 1891 7 Mr:206
Foundation books for Salt Lake City church. 1891 14 Mr:223
For Foreign missions. 1891 14 Mr:230
Salt Lake letter. 1891 17 Ja:52; 4 Ap:293
Young Utah. 1891 18 Ap:335
The cause in Salt Lake City. 1891 23 My:433
A notable day in Salt Lake City. 1891 30 My:458
A few words from Salt Lake City. 1891 13 Je:502
Why make a special appeal for Salt Lake City. 1891 20 Je:523
The latest Mormon move. 1891 11 J1:584
Utah. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:744
That church in Salt Lake City. 1891 26 S:813
A trip to the Black Hills. 1891 5 D:1034
Our return to Salt Lake City. 1891 12 D:1058
Salt Lake City items. 1892 9 Ja:28
Don't be deceived by the Mormons. 1892 13 F:146
The lot for the Salt Lake Church is bought. 1892 19 Mr:250
Study the Western field. 1892 2 Ap:290
The Salt Lake City church as a monument to the Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 16 Ap:333
"Polygamy among the poor." 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:348
The Utah Y. P. S. C. E. convention. 1892 30 Ap:382
Help for Salt Lake City--a noble example. 1892 21 My:449
Y. P. S. C. E. workers, attention. 1892 18 Je:517
Salt Lake City letter. 1892 9 J1:586
An illustrated lecture on Utah and Salt Lake City. 1892 16 J1:600
A trip to the Mormon capital, Salt Lake City. 1892 13 Ag:683
To the Y. P. S. C. E. workers. 1892 8 O:860
At home again. 1893 14 Ja:27
Not quite correct. 1893 28 Ja:75
Salt Lake City Letter. 1893 11 Mr:206; 18 N:908
Preparation for dedicating the Mormon Temple. 1893 15 Ap:306
The concert exercises for the Salt Lake City building fund. 1893 1 J1:518
Work begun on the Salt Lake City church. 1893 5 Ag:625
The Salt Lake house well on the way to completion. 1893 9 S:721
Pay your Salt Lake City pledges. 1893 11 N:891
Receipts for the Salt Lake church. 1893 25 N:932
Salt Lake building fund. 1893 9 D:985
Salt Lake City, Utah. 1893 23 D:1014
Salt Lake City, Utah (the opening of the Y. P. S. C. E. Memorial Church) [picture]. 1894 27 Ja:117
Enthusiasm for home missions. 1894 14 Ap:370
Can we call a halt in Home missions. 1894 28 Ap:415
Why enlargement in missionary offerings does not come to our Boards. 1894 19 My:492
A word in reply (to "G. H. Sims, pastor of Wichita Central"). 1894 7 J1:676
Is the missionary machinery too costly or intricate? 1894 4 Ag:760
Facts about Utah. 1894 3 N:1072
How Foreign Missions help home work. 1895 9 F:130
The conversion of a Mormon. 1895 23 F:172
Those houses in Japan. 1895 27 J1:714
Salt Lake City Letter [Utah]. 1895 17 Ag:786; 12 O:994
Use of the stereopticon. 1895 28 S:927
The Utah election. 1895 23 N:1124
"Home missions to the front." 1896 4 Ap:436
The duplicity of the Mormons. 1896 25 Ap:516
Mormon untrustworthiness. 1896 2 My:548
That Mormon manifesto. 1896 30 My:674
What thoughtful people say of Church Extension. 1896 15 Ag:1052
From the Mormon capital. 1896 31 O:1386
A hard battle. 1896 7 N:1446
Churches and special missions. 1897 16 Ja:84
"Taking the offering." 1897 6 F:189
From the Mormon capital. 1897 27 F:529 [sic 259]; 20 Mr:356
Misrepresentation by Mormon missionaries [containing letter from L. T. Rightsell]. 1897 10 Ap:453
Utah as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:483
Open doors in the Rocky Mountains. 1897 1 My:551
Missionary colonization. 1897 12 Je:740
Christian colonies for the West. 1897 3 J1:839
That proposed Idaho colony. 1897 24 J1:948
The cost of a home in the Payette Valley, Idaho. 1897 21 Ag:1082
Payette Valley, Idaho. 1897 25 S:1254
The wisdom of colonizing the Disciples of Christ. 1897 16 O:1324
Progress of the Christian Colony in Idaho. 1897 11 D:1590
One thousand families for Payette Valley, Idaho. 1897 18 D:1622
Payette Valley letter. 1898 12 F:206

Mormonism and its challenge. 1898 26 F:276
Home missions. 1898 2 Ap:448
To Brethren beyond the Mississippi. 1898 12 N:1491
Polygamy in Utah and in Congress [picture of Clay]. 1899 11 Mr:297
The helpfulness of Church Extension. 1899 26 Ag:1100
The Mormon question. 1899 9 S:1140
Our Elder Brother. 1899 2 D:1544
From Lexington, Ky., to Boise, Ida. 1900 10 F:165
Idaho Letter. 1900 24 F:242; 2 Je:694; 28 J1:947
Elizabeth A. Glenn [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
Charles T. Glenn [obit]. 1900 15 S:1191
Special Religious Notices (Idaho). 1900 22 S:1224
Idaho Christian convention. 1900 3 N:1411
Idaho Letter. 1901 5 Ja:19; 16 F:210; 30 N:1536
Idahoans, attention! 1901 2 Mr:283
Colonizing in Idaho. 1901 13 Ap:471
A new church at Wieser, Ida. 1901 8 Je:726
Idaho convention. 1901 3 Ag:1000
Christian colonies in Idaho. 1902 4 Ja:front cover
Some condensed news letters (Idaho letter). 1902 8 Mr:361
Political Mormonism in Idaho. 1905 11 F:239; 25 F:319; 4 Mr:360
Southern Idaho Notes. 1907 2 N:1824
The present duty. 1907 28 D:2161
Views and reviews (Mormonism as it is). 1908 1 Ag:1305
Needs of the northwest. 1908 12 D:2165
Waggener, R. H., B. F. Clay in the field [picture of B. F. Clay]. 1909 24 Ap:760
Another song evangelist [picture of Floyd Chandler]. 1909 11 D:2179
George L. Surber. Our honored dead. 1912 3 Ag:1278
A life of faith and service. 1922 8 J1:3725

CLAY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
B. F. Clay [picture]. 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:347
Hawkes, W. S., A feasible undertaking. 1892 11 Je:501
I , J. W., Pleasant words. 1892 6 Ag:662
Sims, G. H., "Untempered Clay." 1894 16 Je:600
Sims, G. H., Untempered Clay. 1894 4 Ag:774
An adequate force [editorial]. 1898 1 O:1290
Another evangelistic team. 1909 5 Je:1018
Bro. Clay explains and requests [editorial]. 1912 15 Je:968
[obit] by Putnam, R. L. 1932 5 Mr:237

Clay, Mrs. Benjamin Franklin see Clay, Taltitha Scott (Grimes) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clay)

Clay, Mrs. C M see Clay, Pattie (Lyman)(Mrs. C M Clay)

CLAY, EDWIN A
Married to Margie G. Wahl. 1915 4 D:318

Clay, Elizabeth see LITER, C W

Clay, Mrs. Eugene M see CLAY, OPHELIA E (SHELTON) (MRS. EUGENE M CLAY)

Clay, Fred M
Down in Maine. 1900 15 S:1169

CLAY, GEORGE
Married to Jennie B. Overmyer. 1891 24 O:902

CLAY, GEORGE L
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1879 9 Ag:253

CLAY, H F
Married to Ida Heatherman. 1897 21 Ag:1094

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
As seen by his contemporaries [editorial with letter by H. Clay]. 1909 10 Ap:654

CLAY, HENRY
Married to Rachel Mills. 1876 16 D:400

CLAY, HENRY
Married to Lizzie Talbert. Our colored brethren. 1879 4 O:317

CLAY, HENRY H
[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1890 3 My:293

CLAY, JAMES
James Clay [picture]. 1903 26 D:1894

Clay, Jennie see FELCH, JENNIE (CLAY)

Clay, Lillie see JONES, LILLIE (CLAY)

Clay, Lulu see WOOD, ELLIS

Clay, Nancy A
An appeal. 1877 5 My:138

CLAY, NEALIE
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1879 9 Ag:253

Clay, Nellie see EMMONS, HARLEY

CLAY, O T
Married to Susie E. Love. 1899 6 My:582

CLAY, OPHELIA E (SHELTON) (MRS. EUGENE M CLAY)
[obit] by Riggle, R. H. 1912 13 Ap:631

Clay, Pattie (Lyman) (Mrs. C M Clay)
A chat with our correspondents. 1877 20 Ja:20

CLAY, PATTIE (LYMAN) (MRS. C M CLAY)
[Obit] by Dennis, M. B. 1883 1 D:455

CLAY, ROGER FRANKLIN
[Obit], by Walk, D. 1867 14 D:395

CLAY, SADIE
Donor to Phillips University honored. 1941 17 My:524
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 12 J1:492

Clay, Samuel
Men and millions contributions protest. 1917 28 Ap:893

Clay, Samuel G
From the field [Missouri]. 1880 20 N:373; 25 D:413
Systematic organization (read at the Co-operation meeting at Springfield, Mo., May 6). 1886 5 Je:177
Address (at the Convention at Marshall, Mo., Oct. 8-11). 1886 18 D:401
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 15 S:587
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 18 Ap:336
The Bible Institute, Moberly, Mo. 1896 10 O:1300
The cause in Idaho. 1901 1 Je:713
Mary A. Varner [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

CLAY, SAMUEL G
Clay, B. F., Idahoans, attention! 1901 2 Mr:283
Samuel G. Clay [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:576

Clay, Sophia see HARPER, SOPHIA (CLAY) (MRS. J B HARPER)

Clay, Susan see HUSTON, SUSAN (CLAY) (MRS. JOHN HUSTON)

Clay, Talitha Scott (Grimes) (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Clay)
A letter. 1891 14 N:962
Salt Lake City, Utah. 1892 12 Mr:228
A card of thanks (from the ladies of the Central Christian Church, Salt Lake City, Utah). 1892 7 My:405
Salt Lake City. 1892 15 O:864

Clay, W E
Letter from a Baptist. 1878 15 Je:190

CLAY, W E
Reply to W. E. Clay [editorial]. 1878 15 Je:192

Clay, Will H
Gospel preaching wins in Australia. 1918 12 O:39

CLAY, WILL H
Scambler, T. H., Great evangelistic meeting in Australia [picture]. 1918 5 Ja:444
Burns, G. E., Chandler-Clay party at Toowoomba, S. Austral. 1918 28 D:319

CLAY, WILLIAM
Married to Bettie Howell. 1895 16 Mr:255

CLAY CENTER, KAN. CHURCH
Ballou, H. E., From the field. 1893 6 My:360
From dead church to new building in three years. 1929 16 N:1081
[Picture of church at Clay Center, Kan.]. 1929 16 N:1095
Meeting to follow sixtieth anniversary. 1940 28 S:989

CLAY CENTER, NEB. CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., Dedication at Clay Center, Neb. 1904 31 D:1888
[Picture of car owned by C. A. Overstreet with evangelistic team]. 1910 17 D:2216
Stewart, C., Great Nebraska meeting. 1913 1 N:1808
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93
Golden anniversary finds many early members still active. 1931 21 N:1145
Sixty-fifth anniversary at Clay Center, Neb. 1940 20 Ap:388

CLAY CENTER, NEB. FIRST CHURCH
There may be "Famine in the land" but these rural churches are determined to live [picture]. 1941 3 My:459-460

CLAY CITY, ILL. CHURCH
Slade, G. P., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 1 J1:207
Illinois congregation reorganized after thirty-year lapse [picture]. 1949 12 N:721

CLAY CITY, KY. CHURCH
Hughes, C. M., A tent meeting. 1896 15 Ag:1036
Winkler, E., Revival at Clay City, Ky. (from the evangelist). 1914 19 D:406
Fruits of the campaign of new testament evangelism [pictures]. 1918 3 Ag:1349

CLAY CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Johnson, U. S., A county campaign. 1919 22 Mr:611

CLAY COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES
Shattuck, C. M., Clay County (Ind.) convention. 1909 25 S:1699
Clay county, Ind. [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1332

CLAY CO., MO. CHURCHES
Hardin, J. H., County campaigns in Missouri. 1909 2 Ja:37
Missouri county organizes for complete preaching. 1932 1 O:966

CLAY CO., NEB. CHURCHES
Smith, A. G., Clay County (Neb.) notes. 1905 16 S:1499
Churches of Clay and Nuckolls counties, Neb., in annual meet. 1931 19 S:929
Churches of two Nebraska counties meet. 1938 17 S:917
Pastoral unity of county churches. 1937 30 O:1004
"Famine in the land." 1941 3 My:459 - 460

CLAY HILL, (WEXFORD CO.), MICH. CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., Holding the line in Michigan [picture]. 1930 26 J1:709

CLAY STATION, (SACRAMENTO CO.), CALIF. CHURCH
Durham, J., A rural dedication in California. [picture]. 1914 23 My:923

CLAYBERG, HARRY
Married to Ethel Smith. 1905 30 D:2099

Claycamp, Mrs. Henry see CLAYCAMP, MARY (MRS. HENRY CLAYCAMP)

CLAYCAMP, MARY (MRS. HENRY CLAYCAMP)
[obit] by W., H. H. 1908 7 N:1932

CLAYCOMB, LUCY see MORROW, LUCY (CLAYBOMB) (MRS. J W MORROW)

CLAYPOOL, GRANT
Married to Laoretta King. 1884 12 Ap:120

CLAYPOOL, JOHN M
Married to Lucy Cassity. 1883 7 J1:288

CLAYPOOL, JOHN MILTON
John M. Claypool dies in St. Louis. 1945 23 Je:394
[obit]. 1945 30 Je:413

CLAYPOOL, MILDRED (CARPENTER)
[obit] by L., A. R. 1917 15 S:1479

Claypool, Pauline Louise see BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM M

Claypool, Sallie see LAWSON, SALLIE (CLAYPOOL) (MRS. A R LAWSON)

CLAYPOOL, SARAH (SCHOOLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM CLAYPOOL)
[obit]. 1936 12 S:896

Claypool, Mrs. William see CLAYPOOL, SARAH (SCHOOLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM CLAYPOOL)

CLAYSVILLE (WASHINGTON CO.), PA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1884 7 Je:182

CLAYSVILLE, PA. CHURCH
Melvin, J. L., A new church in Pennsylvania. 1909 27 F:403
Patterson, J. O., Brethren reject sectarian status (Claysville, Pa.). 1920 29 My:880
Historic meeting-houses [picture]. 1928 3 N:1121
Hughes, R. G., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:1

Clayton, Mrs. A A see CLAYTON, MINNIE (HOLT) (MRS. A A CLAYTON)

Clayton, Mrs. Alexander see CLAYTON, MALINDA C (SNOW) (MRS. ALEXANDER CLAYTON)

CLAYTON, ALTA (PLACE)
[obit] by Darsie, C. 1905 2 S:1430

Clayton, Benie see WELSH, S W

CLAYTON, CHARLES F
[Obit] by Welch, L. W. 1883 22 S:375

CLAYTON, CHARLES LESLIE
Married to Una A. Tribble. 1915 4 D:318

Clayton, Clara
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clayton

CLAYTON, FRANCES ANN (COOK) (MRS. J W CLAYTON)
[obit]. 1933 1 Ap:267

Clayton, Iantha see GUTHRIE, IANTHA (CLAYTON) (MRS. J N GUTHRIE)

Clayton, J H
Resolutions. 1909 16 Ja:136

Clayton, J R
A suggestion. 1878 27 J1:238
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 26 N:379
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 25 Mr:91

Clayton, Mrs. J W see CLAYTON, FRANCES ANN (COOK) (MRS. J W CLAYTON)

CLAYTON, JOHN W
[obit] by Y., C. B. 1927 8 Ja:47

CLAYTON, KENNETH M
[obit]. 1925 10 O:2208

CLAYTON, LILLIE BELLE (MRS. W L CLAYTON)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1916 29 Ja:609

Clayton, Lucinda Jane see Orme, Lucinda Jane (Clayton) (Mrs. William Orme)

CLAYTON, MALINDA C (SNOW) (MRS. ALEXANDER CLAYTON)
[Obit] by Gwinn, H. B. 1914 29 Ag:1517

Clayton, Margaret M see ORAM, JOHN A

CLAYTON, MARY (BLACK)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLAYTON

Clayton, Mary Susan see Smith, Mary Susan (Clayton) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell Smith)

CLAYTON, MINNIE (HOLT) (MRS. A A CLAYTON)
[obit] by Bennett, H. G. 1922 28 O:142

CLAYTON, NEVILLE S
Cays, E. G., House of worship dedicated by congregation in Canada [picture of Clayton and family]. 1952 1 Mr:131

CLAYTON, W D
[obit] by O'Hara, S. V. 1916 25 N:259

Clayton, W L see CLAYTON, LILLIE BELLE (MRS. W L CLAYTON)

CLAYTON, ILL. CHURCH
Christian Church, Clayton, Ill. [picture]. 1907 27 Ap:738

CLAYTON, IA. CHURCH
A complete success. 1902 13 S:1279

CLAYTON, N. M. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 9 J1:2422

CLAYTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Hubright, Charles, From the field. 1892 23 Ja:88
Biard, J. R., The new church at Clayton, Okla. 1916 16 S:1734
Reviving an Oklahoma church. 1937 31 J1:692

CLAYTON, OKLA. CHRIST'S CHURCH
Todd team helps start new church. 1960 10 S:588
Congregation celebrates first year. 1961 16 S:595
Christ's church dedicates. 1962 7 J1:428
Dedicates new buildings [picture]. 1962 22 S:605

CLAYTON, (KNOX CO.) TENN. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1966 18 Je:425

CLAYTONIA, IDA. CHURCH
Gregg, S. and Thomas, J. H., Will organize at Claytonia, Ida. 1920 3 Ja:357

Claytor, Jay S
"The kingdom of God is within you." 1962 23 Je:389

Claywell, D W
Biblical criticism (a question in chronology) (answer by J. W. McGarvey). 1893 2 D:955

Clear, Claudius
Notes on the reading habit. 1916 4 N:146

CLEAR, JOHN D
[Obit] by Stone, W. D. 1878 22 Je:203

CLEAR CREEK, COLORADO
Craig, W. B., Colorado cullings. 1884 6 S:282

CLEAR CREEK (MONROE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Davies, F. R., An Indiana building victory. 1917 5 My:935
Dillman, H. F., Olden Days at Clear Creek Christian church [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:18
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
The news in pictures [picture of the church at Clear Creek, Ind.]. 1953 7 F:92

CLEAR CREEK, NEB. CHURCH
Ingram, J. W., Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314

CLEAR CREEK, (ASHLAND CO.), O. CHURCH
Scott, H. H., One-hundredth anniversary celebrated. 1933 30 S:784
Rebuilds house at opening of second century. 1935 26 O:1035
Ohio church breaks ground [picture]. 1960 4 Je:364

CLEAR LAKE, IA. CHURCH
Dedications. 1941 29 N:2221
Anniversaries. 1944 23 D:826

CLEARE, GEORGE W
Convert hopes to establish churches. 1958 26 J1:432
New mission open in British Guinea [picture of Mr. Cleare]. 1960 6 F:92

CLEARFIELD, IA. CHURCH
Baraca Class [picture]. 1907 7 S:1477
Reynolds, S. R., How we did it. 1907 7 S:1476
Reynolds, S. R., Philathea Class, Clearfield, Ia. [picture of Class]. 1907 12 O:1675

CLEARFIELD, PA. CHURCH
Bucy, I. C., New Testament church activity (new congregation near Philipsburg). 1923 18 Ag:1329
Arnold, R. P., Campaigning for Christ in Pennsylvania. 1924 12 Ja:381
Central Pennsylvania (Clearfield) [picture]. 1924 31 My:893
Gordon, J. E., Evangelistic campaign saves the church at Clearfield, Pa. 1931 7 F:145

CLEARMONT, MO. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 3 S:286
Missouri church resumes services after ten-year lapse. 1949 22 Ja:49

CLEARWATER, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 11 Mr:3312
Harp, W. A., Dedication victory at Clearwater, Fla. 1922 25 Mr:3368
Florida church burns mortgage. 1938 11 Je:580
Florida church plans to build. 1943 3 Ap:312
163 are added in 1½ year ministry at Clearwater church, Huie reports [picture of congregation]. 1948 9 O:659
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 22 F:118
Ground-breaking [picture]. 1960 26 N:771
Copter updates steeple raising [picture]. 1961 27 My:338

CLEARWATER, KAN. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Clearwater dedication. 1904 10 D:1773
Sherman, A. P., Clearwater (Kan.) meeting. 1910 24 D:2264
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

CLEARWATER, MINN. CHURCH
Lowe, J., From Minnesota [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:242
Lowe, J. W., Third report of state evangelist of Minnesota. 1872 2 N:346
Slafter, O. A., Appeal. 1876 22 Ja:26

CLEARWATERS, D RICHARD V
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEARWATERS

Cleary, Mary E see CLEMENTS, WILLIAM J

Cleary see also Clary

CLEASLEY, FREDERICK W
Married to Zulu E. Sears. 1883 20 Ja:36

CLEAVELAND, BESS BRUCE
A group of "Standard" artists [picture]. 1925 10 O:2195

Cleaveland, C L
Fro poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cleaveland

CLEAVELAND, G A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEAVELAND

Cleaveland, J Lynn
More than politics (mail box). 1964 25 J1:470

CLEAVELAND, J LYNN
Leave for Brasilia, Brazil [picture of the Cleaveland family]. 1966 24 D:857

Cleaveland see also Clevealand; Cleveland

CLEAVENGER, MARTHA M (PAXSON) WATTS (MRS. ELIAS CLEVENGER)
[Obit]. 1875 22 My:165

Cleavenger see also Clivinger; Clevenger

CLEAVER, ALICE D (HAYHURST) (MRS. WALTER CLEAVER)
[Obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1898 12 N:1500; 26 N:1564

Cleaver, Ben Hill
Amanda Butler [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:514
A word from Christian University. 1907 21 D:2140
The minister's devotional life. 1911 25 Mr:479
Home missions in the sixth district of Missouri. 1913 31 My:903
Shelby county, Mo. 1913 7 Je:938
Bertha (Custer) Miller [obit]. 1920 21 Ag:1176
"Grandma" Anderson [obit]. 1920 25 D:1693
Oddie R. Maddux [obit]. 1921 7 My:2223
Christian life and service. 1925 11 J1:989
Jacob Madison Harman [obit]. 1930 14 Je:588
Barbara Coil [obit]. 1930 26 J1:730
Beginning a new ministry at Eureka, Ill. 1931 27 Je:641
Additional news of Eureka fire. 1932 19 Mr:266
Francis Marion Harrison [obit]. 1932 27 Ag:847

Fannie (Wadsworth) Pearson [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186
Charles J. Mitchell [obit]. 1933 15 Ap: 306
William A. Davidson [obit]. 1933 28 O:866
Macoupin county (Ill.) convention revived. 1936 14 N:1113

CLEAVER, BEN HILL
Married Mable Lewis. 1905 16 S:1511
A protest [editorial comment on letter by B. H. Cleaver]. 1908 11 Jl:1171

Cleaver, Cora see WINTERS, WALTER

CLEAVER, CURTIS H
Married to Rebecca L. Knowles. 1896 5 D: 1570

Cleaver, Elizabeth Baron (Stronach) (Mrs. Joseph Bradford Cleaver)
Annie (Melvin) Stronach [obit]. 1916 4 N:163

Cleaver, Mrs. James see Cleaver, Mary Ellen ( ) Dean (Mrs. James Cleaver)

Cleaver, James A
Moore-Hanger debate [letter concerning debate held between W. D. Moore and A. C. Hanger at Centerville, O.]. 1883 20 O:402

CLEAVER, JOHN
Married to Marvila Craigmyle. 1905 25 N: 1899

Cleaver, Joseph Bradford
A correction. 1878 16 N:366
"Various corrections." 1881 26 F:66
Evangelist H. E. Wilhite at Washington, Ind. 1910 21 My:904

CLEAVER, JOSEPH BRADFORD
Moore, W. T., J. B. Cleaver. 1878 30 Mr: 100
Married to Elizabeth Baron Stronach. 1881 25 Je:208
[obit]. 1914 26 S:1687

Cleaver, Mrs. Joseph Bradford see Cleaver, Elizabeth Baron (Stronach) (Mrs. Joseph Bradford Cleaver)

Cleaver, Mrs. Joseph Bradford see Cleaver, Mary (Beebe) (Mrs. Joseph Bradford Cleaver)

CLEAVER, MARY
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1875 23 O:341

CLEAVER, MARY (BEEBE) (MRS. JOSEPH BRADFORD CLEAVER)
[Death notice]. 1878 10 Ag:257

CLEAVER, MARY ELLEN ( ) DEAN (MRS. JAMES CLEAVER)
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 5 N:939

CLEAVER, MORRIS
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 18 Ja:50

CLEAVER, ROBERT CLINTON
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1893 11 F:117

CLEAVER, SOLOMON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEAVER

Cleaver, Thomas Spencer
Henderson (Mich.) dedication. 1927 22 Ja:87

Cleaver, Mrs. Walter see Cleaver, Alice D (Hayhurst) (Mrs. Walter Cleaver)

Cleaver see also Clever

Cleavinger, Mrs. Asa M , I see CLEAVINGER, SARAH (SPRONG) (MRS. ASA M CLEAVINGER, I)

CLEAVINGER, SARAH (SPRONG) (MRS. ASA M CLEAVINGER, I)
[obit]. 1952 7 Je:359

CLEAVINGER, ASA M , II
[obit] by Peters, D. C. 1908 14 Mr:470

Cleavinger, Sarah (Sprong) (Mrs. Asa M Cleavinger, I)
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 2 O:318

Cleavinger see also Clevenger; Clivinger

CLEAVLAND, CECILIA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEAVLAND

Cleavland see also Cleaveland; Cleveland

CLEBURNE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Strong, H. A., Breading down denominational barriers. 1926 27 F:193
Strong, H. A., Forward with the restoration forces (breaking down denominational barriers). 1926 27 F:194
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 Jl:493

CLEEK, FRANKIE DUNCAN
[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1919 21 Je:937

Cleeton, Clara see HUMPHREY, A E

CLEGERN, MRS.
[Obit] by Shafer, Mrs. 1892 16 Ap:343

CLEGG, ALBERT
Snively, G. L., Some recruits. 1910 16 Ap:687

Clegg, Anna see Beatty, Anna (Clegg) (Mrs. John Beatty)

CLEGG, LALAH
[Obit] by K , J. H. 1890 4 Ja:15

CLEGHORN, ELIZA JANE (BRYANT) (MRS. ROBERT CLEGHORN)
[Obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1908 1 Ag:1327

Cleghorn, Mrs. Robert see CLEGHORN, ELIZA JANE (BRYANT) (MRS. ROBERT CLEGHORN)

CLEGHORN, IA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 11 F:220
Coombs, J. V., Dedication at Cleghorn, Ia. 1912 2 Mr:364
Dobson, R., Dedication at Cleghorn, Ia. [picture]. 1912 9 Mr:412
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 11 Ja:41
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69

CLELAND, BLANCHE
[obit] by H., A. J. 1915 25 D:417

CLELAND, WILLIAM
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1893 25 F:161

CLELLAND, JAMES
Married to Mary E. Uber. 1883 28 Jl:310

CLEM, AARON
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1901 9 N:1449

Clem, Mrs. Aaron see CLEM, AMANDA (SMITH) (MRS. AARON CLEM)

CLEM, AMANDA (SMITH) (MRS. AARON CLEM)
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1916 22 Ap:1065

CLEM, CHARLES
Married to Naomi Smiser. 1899 4 N:1436

CLEM, ERASTUS
Lookabill, H. R., The conversion of Erastus Clem. 1927 10 D:990

Clem, J N
Dearth of preachers. 1885 5 S:283
The widow's mite. 1885 28 N:379
Three great conventions. 1892 9 Ap: 319; 16 Ap:332
The work in Arkansas. 1892 9 Ap:319; 23 Ap:362; 30 Ap:382; 4 Je:482; 2 Jl: 566; 23 Jl:626; 20 Ag:708; 1 O:837; 22 O:894, 897; 3 D:1014; 10 D:1034; 24 D:1078
To the Disciples in Arkansas. 1892 16 Jl: 606; 6 Ag:673
Southwest Arkansas encampment. 1892 13 Ag:683
Work in Arkansas. 1893 7 Ja:13; 18 Mr: 218; 16 Ap:299; 22 Ap:319; 6 My:358; 27 My:419; [sic 418]; 17 Je:478; 8 Jl: 541; 26 Ag:678; 9 S:718; 23 S:758; 14 O:818; 21 O:838; 28 O:858; 4 N:878; 23 D:1020
Revival meetings. 1893 18 F:132
Mrs. J. N. Clem [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
Arkansas (semi-annual report of state evangelist from June 1 to Dec. 31, 1893). 1894 20 Ja:87
Arkansas (growth of missions in Arkansas). 1894 14 Ap:376
The Reporter [Work in Arkansas]. 1894 21 Ap:400; 2 Je:553; 4 Ag:774; 25 Ag: 846; 22 S:942; 6 O:990
Work in Arkansas. 1894 10 N:1104

CLEM, MRS. J N
[obit] by Clem, J. N. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]

CLEM, JOHN T
Married to Mary Herrod. 1898 5 F:186

Clem, Meta see WEBSTER, CLAYBORN

CLEM, PHOEBE M see TROUT, PHOEBE M (CLEM) (MRS. JACOB TROUT)

Clem, Rose see VAIL, OTIS A

CLEMENS, EDNA
[obit] by Foster, R. A. 1910 17 S: 1655

Clemens, J D
Charles Eleam [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775

Clemens, Jacob Allison
James F. Wyeth [obit]. 1898 15 Ja:90
J. J. Foster [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464
Fairy Kildow [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
Cloa Martin [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
James R. Parker. 1910 26 Mr:561

CLEMENS, JACOB ALLISON
Death of J. A. Clemens. 1935 14 S:892
[obit]. 1935 21 S:920

Clemens, Mrs. Jacob Allison see CLEMENS, MARY JANE (WHITTON) (MRS. JACOB ALLISON CLEMENS)

CLEMENS, JOHN
Married to Cora Thomas. 1913 19 Ap:644

Clemens, Lena Ann see SPEARS, JAMES S

Clemens, Maggie B see SAMPLE, JOHN

Clemens, Mary Jane see KEITH, SMITH

CLEMENS, MARY JANE (WHITTON) (MRS. JACOB ALLISON CLEMENS)
Mrs. J. A. Clemens dead. 1944 26 Ag:553

CLEMENS, ROBERT B
Married to Estella A. Stodard. 1879 22 Mr:96

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
[Excerpt from Innocents Abroad reprinted]. 1870 26 Mr:99

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
Mark Twain and the autograph hunter. 1890 29 Mr:202
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEMENS

Clemens, Sarah E see Martz, Sarah E (Clemens) (Mrs. Charles Wiley Martz)

CLEMENS, STILLMAN A
Holland, J. G., Did he succeed? 1875 7 Ag: 251

Clemens, Will M
The prayer of childhood. 1887 16 Jl:226

Clemens see also Clemmons

Clement [pseud]
Needs of our churches. 1871 2 D:377; 9 D: 385
Needs of our churches. 1872 6 Ja:1

CLEMENT I, ST., POPE, 88-97 A. D.
Benjamin, P., The appeal of Christ to Clement of Rome. 1959 18 Ap:215

CLEMENT XI (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI)
Hutchinson, O. W., "Oratio Universalis" [translation of a prayer in one of the Catholic Prayer books]. 1889 2 Mr:135

Clement, Allie M see MANN, J E

Clement, Amy E see MORTON, MARCUS O

Clement, Bertha J see CHAPMAN, EMILUS R

CLEMENT, CLARA ERSKINE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLEMENT

CLEMENT, E J
Married to Lennie Fuller. 1893 14 Ja:38

Clement, Ella F see MOSBY, DANIEL WILLIAMS

CLEMENT, FLORENCE PUTNAM
[obit] by W, B. 1892 26 N:999

Clement, Mrs. I E see CLEMENT, ———— (TAYLOR) (MRS. I E CLEMENT)

Clement, Josephine see FOLTZ, PAHM

Clement, May B see HITTE, L FOSTER

CLEMENT, ROBERT H
Married to Katie Bond. 1895 16 N:1111

CLEMENT, RODGER
Married to Mildred Morrison. 1911 15 J1:1152

CLEMENT, (TAYLOR) (MRS. I E CLEMENT)
[obit]. 1940 9 Mr:237

CLEMENT, THOMAS E
Married to Hala Huffman. 1905 28 Ja: 174

CLEMENT COLLIN'S STATION, ILL. CHURCH
Crane, J. B., Dedication. 1872 30 Mr:98

Clements, A
From the field [Georgia]. 1878 30 N:385
Correction [concerning the death of J. Standing]. 1879 27 S:306

Clements, Mrs. Alexander see Clements, Lucy (Smith)(Mrs. Alexander Clements)

Clements, Anna L see JONES, HENRY C

CLEMENTS, CELESTIA M see STOKES, CELESTIA M (CLEMENTS) (MRS. WILSON W STOKES)

CLEMENTS, EVA
"A complete victory" [picture of Clements]. 1901 9 F:165

CLEMENTS, FRANCES ( ) (MRS. RICHARD CLEMENTS)
[obit] by Morris, J. M. 1897 12 Je:762

Clements, Mrs. G R
Alfred S. Morrison [obit]. 1918 27 J1: 1346

CLEMENTS, GUSTAVUS C
Married to Fannie Long. 1884 27 S:312

CLEMENTS, HANNAH ELDORA (BROWN) (MRS. RICHARD CLEMENTS)
[obit] by Boblitt, H. C. 1905 28 Ja: 186

Clements, Jennie see HART, JENNIE (CLEMENTS)

Clements, Mrs. John see Clements, Mary Augusta (Mrs. John Clements)

CLEMENTS, JOHN A
Married to Lizzie J. Corcoran. 1892 16 Ja:62

Clements, Johnnie Sue see MAYES, P W

CLEMENTS, JOSIAH A
Married to Lydia A. Glass. 1895 23 F:183

Clements, Josiah S
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 19 D:406
From the field [Illinois]. 1886 30 O:349
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 7 Ap:213
Leroy, Illinois. 1891 31 O:923
The place changed [with editorial reply]. 1893 1 J1:517
Kind words [about Christian Standard]. 1895 27 J1:705
Northern Illinois Notes. 1898 5 Mr:307; 23 J1:930
Western Illinois Notes. 1899 16 D:1619
Western Illinois Notes. 1900 10 F:180
A true revival. 1909 27 N:2085
Dedication at Metropolis, Ill. 1915 16 Ja:532

CLEMENTS, JOSIAH S
J. S. Clements [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 909
[obit] by Tandy, R. S. 1925 15 Ag:2007

Clements, Kate Wallace
The ungrateful squirrel. 1905 4 N:1767

Clements, Lizzie see JONES, PAUL LEE

CLEMENTS, LUCY (SMITH) (MRS. ALEXANDER CLEMENTS)
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1886 10 Ap:119

CLEMENTS, MARY AUGUSTA (MRS. JOHN CLEMENTS)
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1886 11 D:399

Clements, Mrs. Richard see Clements, Frances (Mrs. Richard Clements)

CLEMENTS, MRS. RICHARD see CLEMENTS, HANNAH ELDORA (BROWN) (MRS. RICHARD CLEMENTS)

Clements, Talitha C see HEIDLEBAUGH, D A

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM J
Married to Mary E. Cleary. 1880 17 Ja:24

Clements, William Kempe
Mississippi notes. 1912 24 F:326
The autumn campaign for state missions (in Mississippi). 1912 26 O:1781
Dedication at Como, Miss. 1917 2 Je:1047

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM KEMPE
Baldwin, W. A., Four news state secretaries. 1911 14 O:1687
W. K. Clements, southern evangelist [picture]. 1916 29 Ap:1093

Clemie, [pseud]
Emma Gail Towne (Mrs. Benjamin T. Towne) [obit]. 1888 22 S:613

CLEMISON, SAMUEL
[obit] by Davis, J. W. 1892 9 Ap:321

Clemmell, H E
Waco (Tex.) church adopts unique finance plan. 1929 15 Je:566

Clemmer, Arettah H see TUTTLE, THOMAS E

Clemmer, Mary
The woman who edits "Wide Awake." 1879 25 Ja:27

CLEMMER, SOLOMON
[Death notice]. 1881 4 Je:184

Clemmer, William B
Archie Addison Iden [obit]. 1899 18 Mr: 359
Iowa Bible-School business. 1901 24 Ag:1087
A Colorado field. 1909 18 D:2218
First district (Ill.) notes and news. 1912 17 Ag:1347
Victory at Rockford, Ill. 1912 19 O:1727
Louise (Farley) Keith [obit]. 1917 20 O:87

CLEMMER, WILLIAM B
Spayd, L. W., evangelist W. B. Clemmer. 1909 6 N:1966
Peters, H. H., Eight years at Rockford, Ills. 1917 20 O:24 [sic 80]

Clemmitt, Guy
Phillips Bible Institute. 1912 21 S: 1555; 12 O:1688
A visit to Canton. 1912 19 O:1730
Phillips Bible Institute. 1913 28 Je: 1067

CLEMMITT, GUY
Guy Clemmitt [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085

Clemmitt, Jennie H see SUBLETT, G B

CLEMMITT, WILLIAM H
William H. Clemmitt [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1237

Clemmons, Angelina see Hall, Angelina (Clemmons) (Mrs. Thomas L Hall)

CLEMMONS, ELLENOR see FUNK, ELLENOR (CLEMMONS) (MRS. MORGAN FUNK)

Clemmons, Lilly D see ELKIN, JOHN

Clemmons, Mary E see DOUGLAS, VIRGIL

CLEMMONS, WILLIAM H
Married to Dell Harding. 1886 23 Ja:29

Clemmons see also Clemens

CLEMONS, CAROLINE VICTORIA (BUNKER) (MRS. HIRAM H CLEMONS)
[obit] by Reeves, Mrs. M. J. 1914 9 My:847

Clemons, Mrs. Hiram H see CLEMONS, CAROLINE VICTORIA (BUNKER) (MRS. HIRAM H CLEMONS)

CLEMSON, SAMUEL M
Married to Anna Bond. 1882 13 D:413

Clendenan, Daniel Webster
From the field [Canada]. 1878 2 F:37; 30 Mr:101
Canada letter. 1878 1 Je:174
Canadian fellowship. 1889 13 J1:460

CLENDENAN, DANIEL WEBSTER
Married to Clarinda McMillan. 1878 29 Je:212
McDonnell, R. W., Canadian fellowship. 1889 17 Ag:542

Clendenan, George
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Clendenan
Alexander, Ruth [obit]. 1866 18 Ag:160
Underwood, John H. [obit]. 1866 18 Ag: 160
Elinor Tibbott [obit]. 1871 8 Ap:109
[Lines written for Hymn 1112 of Christian Hymn Book]. 1872 12 O:321
Christian union [letter accompanying article reprinted from the Oshawa Reformer concerning union of Christian Church and Disciples of Christ, Oshawa, Canada]. 1872 2 N:346
Privation and missions. 1875 16 Ja:17
"At evening time it shall be light." 1875 13 N:361
Variety in preaching. 1877 10 F:46
Sallie Beaty [obit]. 1877 18 Ag:263
Shirley McGill [obit]. 1877 18 Ag:263
Going West. 1878 2 F:34; 11 My:150
Prayer and Providence. 1880 10 Ap:115
That doubtful compliment. 1880 3 J1:211

CLENDENAN, GEORGE
Errett, I., Everton [editorial correspondence]. 1873 18 O:333

Clendenan, Mary see Laws, Mary (Clendenan) (Mrs. John M Laws)

CLENDENEN, GEORGE W
Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by Bethany College students]. 1867 26 Ja:32
[Resolutions passed by Neotrophian Society of Bethany College]. 1867 2 F:40

Clendenen, J H
Harold E. Monser [obit]. 1919 4 Ja:348

Clendenin, Mrs. John J see Clendenin, Mary E (Watkins)(Mrs. John J Clendenin)

CLENDENIN, MARY E (WATKINS) (MRS. JOHN J CLENDENIN)
[Death notice]. 1878 30 Mr:104

CLENDENIN, MARY E (WATKINS) (MRS. JOHN J CLENDENIN)
[Obit] by Rankin, J. M. 1878 6 Ap:111

CLENDENING, S M
Married to Ruth Hoover. 1907 12 O:1711

CLENDENNIN, MRS. J L
[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1901 16 F:222

CLENDENNIN, N E
Married to E. M. McGavran. 1874 3 Ja:5

CLEO SPRINGS, OKLA. CHURCH
Oklahoma church loses building. 1939 25 Mr:281
Dedications. 1939 18 N:1117

Clephane, Georgiana see HORNER, MILTON A

CLERGY see MINISTERS; MINISTRY (The terms ministers and ministry, with their subheadings, are used rather than clergy and its subdivisions).

CLERGY MUTUAL INSURANCE LEAGUE, MT. VERNON, O.
First Annual Report of the Clergy Mutual Insurance League [review of]. 1871 24 Je:197

CLERMONT, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Church sponsors "Drive-in" services. 1961 20 My:324
Church acquires property. 1962 6 Ja: 12
Church gains new building. 1962 14 Ap: 234

CLERMONT, IND. CHURCH
[Picture]. 1927 17 S:892
Martindale, H. H., Old Union church [picture]. 1932 15 O:1000
Clermont dedicates new parsonage [picture]. 1961 23 S:612

CLERMONT COUNTY, O. CHURCHES
Notice. 1868 10 O:328
Tricounty fellowship meeting of the Churches of Christ and co-operating

Christian churches. 1933 30 S:783

C. E. societies organize. 1934 3 Mr:147

Clermont county (O.) churches in annual rally. 1935 10 Ag:773

Rallies, etc. 1937 31 J1:695

Clermont county rally. 1939 27 Ag:843

Errett, E. R., Two recent county annuals. 1938 1 O:968

Rallies, etc. 1941 25 O:2003

Clermont county (O.) annual rally. 1943 4 S:764

Clermont county (O.) churches purchase camp property. 1945 24 F:120

Rallies, etc. 1945 22 S:602

Rallies, etc. 1948 2 O:647

Clermont County Christian assembly announces. 1945 16 Je:378

Clermont county workers' program. 1946 8 Je:384

Clermont workers' week planned. 1947 5 J1:474

Clermont county assembly to serve churches, brethren in Cincinnati area. 1948 22 My:339

Enlarged program planned by Clermont Christian camp [picture]. 1949 12 F: 97

Clermont county workers' week to meet, August 1-6, at Christian assembly grounds [pictures of participants]. 1949 28 My:339

New missions week to be added to program of Clermont Christian assembly. 1949 18 Je:386

Mission week is sponsored by Clermont Christian assembly. 1949 9 J1:433

Thirty-eight students registered at Ohio camp for Negro youth [picture of faculty]. 1949 10 S:580

Clermont assembly to sponsor new Christian service week [pictures of participants]. 1950 4 F:65

Teachers and speakers announced for Clermont County Christian service week [picture]. 1950 10 Je:355

Lightning damages building in Ohio. 1957 7 S:544

Tri-county fellowship meeting at Georgetown, O 1933 9 S:712

CLEVELAND, ABNER

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 3 My:143

Cleveland, Arthur V

The readers' forum (there are other churches in South Dakota). 1939 1 J1:643

Cleveland, Mrs. Camden see Cleveland, Matila (Robbins)(Mrs. Camden Cleveland)

Cleveland, Caroline C. see STONE, DARIUS

CLEVELAND, FRANCES (FOLSOM) (MRS. STEPHEN GROVER CLEVELAND)

Power, F. D., Religious flunkyism. 1886 14 Ag:257

CLEVELAND, FRANCES (MEA) (MRS. GEORGE RAMSEY CLEVELAND)

[obit]. 1932 24 D:1265

CLEVELAND, GEORGE RAMSEY

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Cleveland, Mrs. George Ramsey see CLEVELAND, FRANCES (MEA) (MRS. GEORGE RAMSEY CLEVELAND)

Cleveland, Harriet E see ROBERTS, HARRIET E (CLEVELAND) (MRS. GEORGE C ROBERTS)

Cleveland, Laura see Wood, Laura (Cleveland) (Mrs. Lewis B Wood)

CLEVELAND, MATILDA (ROBBINS) (MRS. CAMDEN CLEVELAND)

[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1883 1 S:351

Cleveland, Sallie P see WINN, H T

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER

President Cleveland [editorial]. 1888 15 D:806

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 8 F:85

The re-nomination of Mr. Cleveland [editorial]. 1892 9 J1:585

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 4 Ap:421

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter (calling on the President). 1904 12 Mr:382

Cleveland, Mrs. Stephen Grover see Cleveland, Frances (Folsom)(Mrs. Stephen Grover Cleveland)

CLEVELAND, TED J

Married to Ethel Doyle. 1906 15 D:1949

Cleveland see also Cleaveland; Cleavland

CLEVELAND, MINN. CHURCH

Council, A. B., Minnesota [letter] [church organized]. 1870 8 O:322

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Cleveland church-Chester A. Balf, minister). 1923 26 My:1019

The brethren and their church home at Cleveland [picture]. 1923 26 My:1021

Fiftieth anniversary at Cleveland, Minn. 1938 17 S:924

Annual report. 1942 24 O:1065

60th anniversary celebration at Cleveland, Minn., August 29. 1948 28 Ag:561

Special services scheduled for dedication of building. 1950 4 F:68

Taylor, J. M., Building houses for the Lord [picture]. 1931 18 J1:697

CLEVELAND, OHIO

The meetings in Cleveland [editor's note]. 1868 11 Ja:13

"Three-cent dances win" [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1876

CLEVELAND, O. see also EAST CLEVELAND, O.

CLEVELAND, O. CHURCHES

Ingram, J. W., Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, Ohio. 1875 4 D:386

Darsie, L., The movement in Cleveland. 1889 9 Mr:148

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, Ohio. 1890 19 Ap: 256

Wilcox, A., Cleveland letter. 1890 17 My: 315

Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1891 17 O: 879

Brown, J. H., Cleveland letter. 1891 7 N:934

Brown, J. H., Cleveland Letter. 1892 20 F:174

Tyler, J. Z., Cleveland letter. 1892 24 D:1085

Brown, J. H., Cleveland Notes. 1893 4 F:98

Tyler, J. Z., Cleveland Letter. 1893 18 F:140; 18 Mr:224

Tyler, J. Z., Cleveland Letter. 1894 13 Ja:71; 10 F:148; 10 Mr:246

Mohorter, J. H., Cleveland notes. 1896 24 O:1379

Wilcox, A., Our Cleveland churches. 1896 21 N:1484

Mohorter, J. H., Cleveland Letter. 1896 28 N:1515

Hopeful [pseud], Cleveland letter. 1896 5 D:1549

Hopeful, Cleveland Letter. 1897 13 F: 195; 13 Mr:322

Mohorter, J. H., Cleveland Notes. 1897 27 Mr:389; 19 Je:790; 28 Ag:1118

Mohorter, J. H., From the Cleveland churches. 1897 2 O:1261

Mohorter, J. H., The news from Cleveland. 1898 1 Ja:15

Mohorter, J. H., From Cleveland and Vicinity. 1898 15 Ja:78; 19 F:239; 12 Mr:337; 28 My:708; 1 O:1303; 22 O:1396; 10 D:1620

Jones, E. D., Cleveland and the divine Plea. 1904 16 Ja:75

Jones, E. D., From the field (A Correction). 1904 23 Ja:136

Jones, E. D., The Cleveland meetings. 1905 21 Ja:111

Wallace, T., From Canada to Cleveland. 1906 13 O:1561

Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (Ohio) Letter. 1907 29 Je:1095; 31 Ag:1454; 5 O:1661; 30 N:2001

Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 25 Ja:160

Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 14 Mr:426

Goldner, J. H., Cleveland's contagious class. 1908 28 Mr:544

Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 25 Ap:754

Bagby, E. B., Cleveland (O.) letter. 1908 16 My:879

Wilcox, A., Cleveland letter. 1909 17 J1:1279

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, (O.) letter. 1909 8 My:845; 17 J1:1279

Benedict, O. M., Cleveland, O. 1910 9 Ap:644

Wilcox, A., Cleveland (O.) notes. 1910 22 O:1880

Darsie, C., Cleveland letter. 1913 3 My: 733

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, O. news. 1913 23 Ag:1393

Rothenburger, W. F., Cleveland letter. 1914 18 Ap:713

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, O. 1916 8 Ap: 968

Wilcox, A., Cleveland (O.) items. 1921 23 J1:2484

CLEVELAND, O. AETNA STREET CHURCH

Christian Church (Cor. Aetna St. and Broadway, Cleveland, O.) [picture]. 1893 18 F:121

CLEVELAND, O. BROADWAY CHURCH

Rothenburger, W. F., Dedication of new Broadway church, Cleveland, O.. 1914 2 My:806

Darsie, C., Good meeting among foreigners of Cleveland. 1915 27 F:734

Canby, J. A., Solving the foreign problem with the Gospel. 1916 22 Ap:1060

CLEVELAND, O. CEDAR AVENUE CHURCH

A new house of worship in Cleveland. 1882 7 O:319

The new church at Cleveland, Ohio. 1883 17 F:79

Green, F. M., Editorial correspondence. 1883 24 F:96

A departure [editorial]. 1895 5 O:959

Moffett, R., Gone out from us. 1895 5 O: 965

The facts stated [editorial]. 1896 25 Ja: 112

Tyler, J. Z., The difference stated. 1896 25 Ja:111

Moffett, R., A broad church. 1896 1 F: 147

The facts in the case [editorial]. 1896 21 Mr:369

The Christian-Evangelist and H. R. Cooley. 1896 4 Ap:418; [editorial:432]

CLEVELAND, O. CEDAR AVENUE CHURCH [NEGRO]

Colored church has new building. 1943 3 Ap:312

CLEVELAND, O. CENTRAL CHURCH [NEGRO]

[Picture of the congregation of Central church, Cleveland]. 1943 23 O:916

Anniversaries. 1944 19 Ag:538

CLEVELAND, O. COLLINWOOD CHURCH

King, D. R., From the field [A. B. Chalmer's Collinwood Meeting]. 1893 18 F:135

Scholes, J. N., Collinwood, O. [picture]. 1901 9 Mr:310

Rulon, F. C., Evangelistic services in Collinwood, Ohio [pictures of T. A. Fleming and M. L. Buckley]. 1908 11 Ap:656

Buckley, M. L., A Bible-school evangelistic campaign. 1910 16 Ap: 690

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184

[Picture of the Brotherhood class at Collinwood]. 1912 22 Je:1030

Leach, B. F., The readers' forum (a resolution by Collinwood church of Christ, Cleveland, O.). 1933 25 N:955

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 19 F:189

CLEVELAND, O. CRAWFORD AVENUE CHURCH see CLEVELAND, O. SUBURBAN CHURCH

CLEVELAND, O. DUNHAM AVENUE CHURCH

Cleveland, Ohio. 1891 31 O:923

Rains, F. M., Our cause in Cleveland, Ohio. 1891 14 N:956

Randall, W. D., From the field. 1892 6 F:132

Hopeful [pseud], Cleveland churches. 1897 9 Ja:35

In every home [picture of church and minister--M. J. Grable]. 1901 8 Je: 717

Cleveland church protests [editorial]. 1917 15 D:340

Declaration from Dunham Avenue church, Cleveland, O. 1918 4 My:991

Dunham declaration misread [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1060

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

Cleveland church observes fiftieth anniversary. 1941 27 D:2220

CLEVELAND, O. EUCLID AVENUE CHURCH

Gerould, H., Evangelistic. 1888 26 My: 320

Gerould, H., Systematic contributions. 1892 27 F:184

A men's club [editorial]. 1895 23 Mr:277

Hopeful [pseud], Cleveland churches. 1897 9 Ja:35

Cowdery and Schowe, An endorsement. 1910 31 D:2302

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 Mr:350

Spangler, H., Seventieth anniversary at Euclid Avenue, Cleveland. 1913 1 N:1813

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 13 F:659

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 19 F:721

Euclid Aveue church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:817

Hang, T. E., A two-year program. 1916 18 N:222

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

[Picture of Euclid Avenue church, Cleveland, O.]. 1920 17 Ja:405

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1876

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Annual reports. 1924 22 Mr:644

Gift of $100,000. 1925 17 Ja:391

Quarter of century of J. H. Goldner's ministry at Euclid Avenue church, Cleveland, O. shows gains of magnificent proportions. 1925 24 Ja:414

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159

The banner church in contributions [editorial]. 1928 11 F:130

[Picture of Euclid Avenue church, Cleveland, O.]. 1933 21 O:840

Ministers serve jointly for twenty-two years. 1933 11 N:907

CLEVELAND, O. FAIRVIEW PARK CHURCH <u>see</u> CLEVELAND, O. WESTLAKE CHURCH

CLEVELAND, O. FRANKLIN CIRCLE CHURCH

Testimony of respect [resolutions adopted by church in honor of Addison Hyde]. 1869 8 My:146

Wilcox, A., Cleveland, Ohio (Franklin Street church anniversary). 1875 20 Mr: 90

Opening service at Cleveland, Ohio [editorial]. 1876 11 N:356

Brown, J. H., Annual reunion. 1892 23 Ja: 73

Darsie, L., Annual reunion. 1892 23 Ja: 73

Franklin Circle Church, Cleveland, Ohio [picture]. 1892 23 Ja:67

Darsie, Lloyd, From the field. 1893 11 Mr:201

Franklin Circle Christian Church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1904 20 F: 253

Wilcox, A., A historic Cleveland church. 1912 9 N:1870

Wilcox, A., Another great church. 1913 3 My:734

Wilcox, A., A Cleveland church. 1914 4 Ap:614

Shepard, S. E., A districted church. 1871 25 N:371

Green, F. M., Among the churches. 1875 30 Ja:34

From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 19 My:230

D , A prosperous year. 1889 26 Ja: 51

A flourishing church (the annual business meeting of the Franklin Circle Church of Christ). 1893 21 Ja:58

Franklin Circle Church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1894 5 My:463

A fine showing. 1897 1 My:576

Rothenburger, W. F., A historic church enlarging. 1916 12 F:691

Celebrates seventy-fifth birthday. 1917 8 D:321

Cahill, I. J., Franklin Circle (Cleveland, O.) anniversary. 1917 15 D:351

Fifty years of service in the Bible school. 1930 1 F:119

Franklin Circile church, Cleveland (O.) observes ninetieth anniversary. 1932 12 N:1115

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:165

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 15 F:164

Cleveland church celebrates one-hundredth anniversary. 1942 7 Mr:230

CLEVELAND, O. GERMAN CHURCH

Reporter [pseud], Dedication of our second German mission. 1902 21 Je: 898

German Church of Christ, Cleveland, O. [editorial]. 1902 21 Je:879

CLEVELAND, O. HEIGHTS CHURCH

To dedicate first unit of building. 1934 7 Ap:235

Dedication at Cleveland. 1934 14 Ap:258

Dedication of Cleveland church home. 1940 21 D:1307

CLEVELAND, O. JENNINGS AVENUE CHURCH

Mohorter, J. H., The news from Cleveland. 1898 1 Ja:15

Jennings Ave. Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1541

CLEVELAND, O. LAKEWOOD CHURCH

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522

CLEVELAND, O. LORAIN AVENUE CHURCH

[Picture of Proposed home of Lorain Avenue church]. 1920 6 Mr:586

CLEVELAND, O. MILES AVENUE CHURCH

Green, F. M., "Along the lines." 1889 16 F:106

Healy, E. E., Miles Avenue Church. 1905 25 F:314

Miles Avenue Church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1905 27 My:864

Fleming, T. A., The Cleveland meeting. 1907 23 Mr:526

Charlton, W. G., A Cleveland (O.) church. 1910 26 F:382

Fleming, T. A., Miles Avenue Christian Church, Cleveland, O. 1910 19 Mr:522

Knowles, T. B., A ten years' ministry. 1913 1 F:195

Porter, R. L., New testament church activity (Miles Avenue church, Cleveland, O., has remarkable record. 1924 2 Ag:1095

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

This is the fine men's class of Miles Avenue church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1932 5 Mr:225

Cleveland church celebrates. 1942 16 My:488

Church ordains twelfth minister. 1944 22 J1:465

Church has seasonal dinner. 1961 2 D:776

120 years of service. 1962 16 Je:380

Minister listed in Who's Who [picture of Mr. Russell]. 1963 23 Mr:188

Pentecost observed. 1963 29 Je:412

Missionary speaks. 1963 20 J1:460

CLEVELAND, O. SHAKER HEIGHTS CHURCH

New church at Shaker Heights, Cleveland. 1929 30 N:1144

Vernon, J., The new church at Shaker Heights, Cleveland. 1930 4 Ja:17

CLEVELAND, O. SUBURBAN CHURCH

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164

Cleveland church moves. 1960 1 O:636

Richmond Heights church to build. 1961 1 Ap:204

Cleveland church to build [picture]. 1962 10 Mr:145

CLEVELAND, O. WEST BOULEVARD CHURCH

Brown, J. H., Dedication at West Cleveland. 1888 31 Mr:202

From the field [church organized]. 1888 12 My:289

Ford, E. C., Dedication of the West Boulevard Church, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1911 11 N:1876

Cleveland church celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1938 19 Mr:279

CLEVELAND, O. WESTLAKE CHURCH

New location for Cleveland church. 1955 3 D:781

CLEVELAND, O. WOOLSEY STREET MISSION

Hopeful [pseud], Cleveland churches. 1897 9 Ja:35

CLEVELAND, O. DISCIPLES UNION

Darsie, L., The Disciples' union. 1893 1 Ap:253

CLEVELAND, O. MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION

Smith, C. C., Cleveland Ministerial Association. 1883 31 Mr:147

Hayden, W. S., Cleveland Ministers' meeting. 1887 25 [sic 23] Ap:131

King, D. R., Ministers' meetings. 1887 26 N:379

Hart, E. J., Cleveland ministers' meeting. 1888 4 F:75; 21 Ap:244

Cleveland minister meet. 1937 13 Mr:209

CLEVELAND, O. MISSIONS

Brown, J. H., Gospel meetings in Cleveland. 1888 12 My:287

Darsie, L., The Disciples' union. 1893 1 Ap:253

Brown, J. H., A new work in Cleveland. 1894 6 Ja:42

Philo [pseud], Our German work (the beginnings of the work) [pictures of Children's Home]. 1902 21 Je:898

Wilcox, A., Cleveland Churches and foreigners. 1908 4 Ja:2

CLEVELAND, O. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Thirtieth Annual Report for the School year, Aug. 31, 1866, and various supplementary Documents, exhibiting the condition of the schools [review of]. 1867 6 Ap:108

CLEVELAND, O. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Jones, E. D., Cleveland correspondence. 1903 3 O:1417

CLEVELAND, O. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Sectarian bigotry in Cleveland [editorial]. 1868 4 J1:213

CLEVELAND, O., YOUNG PEOPLE'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

A retrospect (addressed at the Euclid Ave. Christian Church, Cleveland, Ohio, on their tenth anniversary). 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:33

CLEVELAND, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Cleveland's house of worship now building [picture]. 1923 29 S:1495

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Cleveland church). 1923 29 S:1498

Local churches of Christ are erecting new houses of worship. 1928 25 F:171

Church underwrites evangelistic campaign. 1928 21 Ap:378

New church home at Cleveland, Okla. [picture]. 1928 14 J1:687

New church at Cleveland, Okla. 1928 17 N:1182

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 25 Mr:185

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 F:118

Increased attendance necessitates new building for Oklahoma church. 1955 12 F:97

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 12 N:736

Church assists its second project. 1961 7 Ja:12

CLEVELAND, TENN. CHURCH

Hopper, R. A., From the field. 1892 27 F:200

Greer, W. C., Revival in Cleveland, Tenn. (from the minister) [picture]. 1915 13 Mr:805

CLEVELAND CHRISTIAN HOME, CLEVELAND, O.

Christian home for children, Cleveland, O. [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:805

Butchart, F. D., Cleveland Christian home has fellowship day. 1930 4 O:964

Garver, A. N., Cleveland home offers an opportunity. 1932 17 D:1220

You can help the Cleveland Christian Home for children. 1933 6 My:364

New promotion of Cleveland home. 1935 23 Mr:282

Cleveland home organizes state committees. 1935 25 My:507

Home-coming at Cleveland Christian Home. 1935 29 Je:631

Home-coming time at Cleveland Christian Home. 1936 25 J1:723

Garver, A. N., The "inasmuch" of Jesus (greetings from Cleveland Christian home). 1936 28 N:1154

Golden anniversary of Cleveland Christian Home. 1937 15 My:427

Five hundred guests at home-coming. 1937 3 J1:596

Garver, A. N., The Cleveland Christian Home. 1937 11 D:1149

New playground at Cleveland Christian Home. 1937 18 D:1173

Cleveland Home to have new cottage. 1938 9 Ap:354

Annual home-coming at Cleveland Home. 1938 30 Ap:430

Honors for Cleveland Home boys. 1938 7 My:467

Cleveland home children are baptized. 1938 9 J1:675

Home-coming at the Cleveland Christian Home. 1938 16 J1:700

Apple butter for Cleveland Home. 1938 15 O:1016

Food and clothing for Cleveland home. 1940 23 N:1205

Is it worth while? 1941 26 J1:780

Garver, A., Let us take care of our own. 1941 13 D:2174

[Picture of children from Cleveland Christian Home]. 1941 27 D:2224

The Beans family [picture of Dick, Floyd and Ruby Beans]. 1942 18 Ap:385

Children's day and flag day [picture]. 1942 13 Je:577
Education at any cost. 1942 14 N:1133
Burke, J. M., "Be ye kind--one to another." 1944 12 F:106

CLEVELAND FREEDMEN'S UNION COMMISSION
[Appeal for support]. 1866 22 S:200
Circular of the Cleveland Freedmen's Commission. To the pastors and churches of northern Ohio. 1867 23 Mr:96

CLEVELAND HOMEOPATHIC COLLEGE, CLEVELAND, O.
Nineteenth annual announcement. 1868 12 S:293

CLEVELAND NON-EXPLOSIVE LAMP COMPANY
Non-explosive lamp [editorial note]. 1868 19 S:300

CLEVENGER, AMANDA
[obit] by Clevenger, H. J. 1917 13 Ja:477

Clevenger, Mrs. Elias see Clevenger, Martha M (Paxson) Watts (Mrs. Elias Clevenger)

Clevenger, Emma see BEACH, JOSEPH F

Clevenger, Ernest
You can't get something for nothing. 1960 2 J1:424

Clevenger, Eva see COLVIN, CARSON

Clevenger, H J
Amanda Clevenger [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:447

Clevenger, Rose Weaver
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CLEVENGER
Church honors years of service of choir director. 1932 12 Mr:264
Weary Womanhood [play]. 1933 15 J1:554

Clevenger see also Cleavenger; Clivinger

CLEVER, JOHN D
[Obit] by Smith, J. W. B. 1884 13 S:295

Clever see also Cleaver

Cleverly, Sophronia see Smalley, Sophronia (Cleverly) (Mrs. Harvey D Smalley)

CLEVES, O. CHURCH
Strong, F. W., New congregation for Ohio. 1931 30 My:530
Notes burned at Cleves, O. 1946 12 Ja:25
Fourteen-day training conference set for March 1-14 by Cleves church [pictures of participants]. 1948 28 F:132
Cincinnati church breaks ground. 1954 5 Je:361

CLEWISTON, FLA. CHURCH
New congregation in Florida. 1956 15 D:795

CLICK, ETTA
[Obit] by Gorham, H. 1884 2 F:39

Click, Maxine see FREAM, MAXINE (CLICK) (MRS. DONALD FREAM)

Click, Pansey (Reed) (Mrs. James S Click, I)
Pew and pulpit [editorial with letter]. 1950 4 F:74
The pew looks at the pulpit. 1950 4 F:75
Christian colleges an imperative in today's world. 1950 29 Ap:268
A letter to Jimmy. 1950 16 S:587
Florida life recruits hold annual banquet, September 1. 1950 14 O:644
Florida church provides parsonage for minister. 1950 28 O:677
Experiencing the presence of God. 1950 11 N:717
Intermittent Christianity. 1951 4 Ag:495
Train up a child. 1952 31 My:350
The inward imperative. 1952 2 Ag:485
What the church means to my home. 1953 14 N:723
Christian motherhood. 1954 10 J1:439
Creating a devotional spirit in the home. 1955 12 N:723
Traveling the "shun-pike." 1956 1 S:553
Improper and inadequate education within the home. 1957 6 J1:407
The water and the spirit. 1959 4 Ap:138
Roots and wings. 1964 9 My:293
The true church will stand. 1964 16 My:311
The inexhaustible and indestructible scriptures. 1964 5 D:777
What's going on at school? 1966 5 N:739

CLICK, PANSY (REED) (MRS. JAMES S CLICK, I)
Pulpit and pew exchange looks [editorial]. 1950 22 Ap:242
James Hergets arrive in Jamaica; Pansy Reed Click visits Freams [with letters by J. Herget and D. Fream]. 1952 29 Mr:198
Program introduces new songs. 1955 26 F:137

Click, Sue I see QUERRY, SAMUEL R

Clickner, Effie see WAGAR, WILSON

CLIFF-DWELLERS
Coombs, J. V., A flight across the Continent. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:845

CLIFFE, ADDESSA BELL
[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1907 29 Je:1102

CLIFFE, ALBERT E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLIFFE

CLIFFE, ANNA BELLE (FOX) (MRS. C S CLIFFE)
[obit]. 1915 9 O:61

Cliffe, C S
Felix Lee [obit]. 1890 24 My:343
Thomas Yearian [obit]. 1891 31 O:925
Mariah Shaffer [obit]. 1892 21 My:447
Melvin L. Myers [obit]. 1892 2 J1:571
Mary Mock [obit]. 1892 8 O:859
Lydia Fleming [obit]. 1893 13 My:383
W. A. Switzer [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779
Zwna Paul [obit]. 1894 27 O:1067
John's Baptism. 1894 3 N:1086
Ida Smith [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
A distinctive people. 1895 28 D:1239
Laura Strickler [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
Lydia Kirby [obit]. 1896 13 Je:762
Duncan A. Mitchell [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378
Roy C. Black [obit]. 1897 31 J1:995
Luke Findley [obit]. 1897 20 N:1506
Rebecca Ritchey [obit]. 1898 28 My:716
Bryan Elvera Mercer [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Clarence Ezra Braden [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Mrs. Adam Harter [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Albert Harvey Drouth [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Calvin E. Martin [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Dulcie Bell Sechrist [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
James Dayton Berry [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Milton C. Richard [obit]. 1898 24 D:1692
Catharine Mildred Weaver [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Minnie McMillen [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Anna Grace Sechrest [obit]. 1899 24 Je:806
Sixth district convention. 1899 21 O:1351
Burnice B. Hammond [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
Emily O. Price [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
Richard Wilbigler [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
George Albertus Mercer [obit]. 1900 3 F:158
Henry Cline [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
Galion, O. 1900 5 My:570
Athalia Burns [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
Edna Kate Otter [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
Susan Amanda Valentine [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
Peter Davidson [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
Elizabeth Ann Winbigler [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Emma C. Mitchel [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
George F. Sonanstine [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
Charlotte M. Williams [obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94
Mary A. Mitchel [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:287
Kitty Lenora Sturges [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514
Sylvia Etta Bruce [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550
James Scorgie [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
Kathleen Hunter [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
Samuel Long [obit]. 1902 15 F:264
John Oliver Sheller [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120
William A. Latimer [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120
Mary Elizabeth Bryte [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Sarah Oberlin [obit]. 1903 7 F:204
Amanda Melvena Miller [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460
Grace Marie Kissel [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460
Alice (Dunlap) Brooks [obit]. 1908 29 F:374
Mary Ann (Kyle) Dunlap [obit]. 1908 29 F:374
Isabella Young [obit]. 1908 4 J1:1158

CLIFFE, C S
Married to Emma R. Richey. 1884 5 Ja:8

Cliffe, Mrs. C S see CLIFFE, ANNA BELLE (FOX) (MRS. C S CLIFFE)

Cliffe, Mrs. C S see Cliffe, Emma Rilla (Richey) (Mrs. C S Cliffe)

Cliffe, E T S
Jacob B. Lightcap [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

CLIFFE, E T S
Married to Clara Stoler. 1897 16 Ja:90
E. T. S. Cliffe [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439

CLIFFE, EMMA RILLA (RICHEY) (MRS. C S CLIFFE)
[obit]. 1903 2 My:645

CLIFFE, SAMUEL B
Married to Emma R. Chesrown. 1905 28 Ja:174

CLIFFE, SYLVANIA ADASSA
[obit] by Reed, Mrs. F. M. 1918 9 N:142

Cliffe, W Ohio S
Shepley P. Wilson [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704
John Doty [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Mrs. West [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Rowena M. Jones [obit]. 1900 22 D:1646
John N. Russ [obit]. 1901 23 F:254; John M , 2 Mr:287
Alla Wheeler [obit]. 1901 23 Mr:378
Mildred Clay Wheeler [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928
Samuel L. Sprouse [obit]. 1902 23 Ag:1184
Lydia Grant [obit]. 1902 27 D:1829
Susan R. Leinard [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
Jonathan B. Taylor [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422
James Gould Sandusky [obit]. 1908 30 My:958
William Edgar Palmer [obit]. 1910 18 Je:1079
Sarah Jane (Burns) Clark [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071
Mary E. (Reeves) Hargett [obit]. 1912 21 S:1559

CLIFFE, W OHIO S
Noell, Mrs. B. W., Dedication at Paynesville, Ind. 1909 23 Ja:179

Clifford, A C
Indianapolis churches (Olive Branch church). 1900 8 D:1557
The preachers in the congregation. 1901 23 Mr:375

Clifford, Amos
Ellen Daubenspeck (Mrs. John Daubenspeck) [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Mr 14 sup:237
Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (The Churches of the Seventh Missionary District). 1898 19 Mr:380

CLIFFORD, AMOS
A. Clifford [picture]. 1900 8 D:1554
Amos Clifford [picture]. 1905 9 D:1970
Orcutt, A. L., Amos Clifford gone home. 1908 4 Ap:612

Clifford, Mrs. Amos see CLIFFORD, REBECCA (SHORTRIDGE) (MRS. AMOS CLIFFORD)

CLIFFORD, BERTHA
[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1884 11 O:327

Clifford, Caleb
Donald McKechinie [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006

CLIFFORD, E H
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128

[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1880 24 Ap:135

Clifford, Edward Hall

Indiana Bible congress. 1921 23 Ap:2162

Churches of Illinois to hold eighty-first convention at Decatur. 1931 29 Ag:842

CLIFFORD, EDWARD HALL

E. H. Clifford [picture]. 1900 8 D:1557

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

[obit]. 1945 10 N:717

CLIFFORD, ELLA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLIFFORD

Clifford, J M

Legends of the flowers-the mistletoe. 1910 22 Ja:149

CLIFFORD, JAMES

Ordinations. 1952 11 O:654

CLIFFORD, JOHN

[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1884 8 Mr:79

CLIFFORD, JOHN

Record of Christian Work, Personal evangelism. 1921 8 O:2744

Clifford, Mrs. John see Clifford, Nancy (Hall)(Mrs. John Clifford)

CLIFFORD, MARGUERITTE

[obit]. 1904 4 Je:813

Clifford, Mary L see TALMAGE, JESSE H

CLIFFORD, NANCY (HALL) (MRS. JOHN CLIFFORD)

[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1884 20 S:303

CLIFFORD, PAUL ROWNTREE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLIFFORD

CLIFFORD, REBECCA (SHORTRIDGE) (MRS. AMOS CLIFFORD)

[obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1915 6 Mr:775

CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLIFFORD

CLIFFT, LUCINDA

[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1909 24 Jl:1326

CLIFFTON, IDA (MRS. THOMAS CLIFFTON)

[obit]. 1908 1 F:214

Cliffton, Mrs. Thomas see CLIFFTON, IDA (MRS. THOMAS CLIFFTON)

Clift, Frances see Thornton, Frances (Clift) (Mrs. George Thornton)

CLIFT, J G

Married to Effie Whitelock. 1911 21 Ja:105

Clift, Jennie B see HOTALING, PHILIP M

CLIFT, WILLIAM

[Death notice]. 1878 12 Ja:16

[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1878 19 Ja:23

Clifton, Alfred

The readers' forum (rebaptism). 1933 1 Jl:527

CLIFTON, ALFRED

Interest andrivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 Jl:1092

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

CLIFTON, FARRIS WILLIAM

Mountain Mission ordains former student. 1944 8 Ap:233

Clifton, Hattie see MASON, THOMAS M

CLIFTON, OLIVER W

Married to Maggie N. Hawley. 1894 3 N:1094

CLIFTON, WILLIAM 1

Our honored dead, by Thompson, E. S. [picture]. 1912 13 Ap:630

CLIFTON, COL. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 15 Ja:1754

CLIFTON, COL. CHURCHES

Good news from Colorado (dedication at Clifton) [picture]. 1921 26 F:1945

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 Ja:76

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 26 Ja:53

Anniversaries. 1960 9 Ap:237

CLIFTON, NEB. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [date of organization given]. 1868 14 N:365

CLIFTON FORGE, VA. CHURCH

Hope, T. A., An appeal. 1886 24 Ap:131

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 11 D:400

Book, W. H., From the field [Scraps from a Book]. 1894 24 F:208

Book, W. H., Virginia (Clifton Forge and its advantages). 1894 4 Ag:775

Book, W. H., The Reporter. 1894 17 N:1134

Book, W. H., Home missions at a venture. 1896 28 Mr:411

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907

Pendleton, W. W., Build Bible school plant [picture]. 1925 11 Jl:989

CLIFTON FORGE SEMINARY, CLIFTON FORGE, VA.

B , E. B., Clifton Forge Seminary. 1892 6 Ag:663

Book, W. H., Virginia (Clifton Forge and its advantages). 1894 4 Ag:775

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 4 Je:741

CLIFTY, IND. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church reorganized]. 1874 24 Ja:31

CLINCH, HENRY

Van Horn, J. M., English letter. 1890 4 Ja:4

Cline, Mrs. Alexander see Cline, Susan J (Johnson)(Mrs. Alexander Cline)

Cline, Mrs. Alice see KEYS, WILLIAM

Cline, Allena M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CLINE

CLINE, ANNA

[Obit] by Moore, A. B. 1891 7 F:125

CLINE, BARBARA (OREWILER) (MRS. MICHAEL CLINE, 1829-1878)

[Obit]. 1918 12 O:46

CLINE, BERTHA ELLEN (STEVENS) (MRS. PHILIP CLINE)

[obit]. 1914 25 Jl:1318

CLINE, BYRON E

[Obit] by J 1878 28 S:315

CLINE, CARRIE (COLLINS) (MRS. GEORGE W CLINE, 1842-1914)

[obit] by Cline, G. W. 1903 14 Mr:392

CLINE, CATHERINE (FEAGINS) (MRS. GEORGE CLINE)

[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1894 24 F:211

CLINE, MRS. CHARLES see CLINE, MARTHA (HERROD) (MRS. CHARLES CLINE)

Cline, Christopher Columbus

Special religious notices (Arkansas). 1903 25 Ap:595

To the McGarvey boys: Greeting. 1916 11 Mr:834

CLINE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS

Spicer, E. B., Meeting in Alabama. 1899 10 Je:737

The general convention adrift [editorial] 1915 30 O:139

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2226

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLINE

Cline, Corda see GARDNER, ELMER

CLINE, CURTUS T

[Obit] Morris, B. F. 1889 17 Ag:547

Cline, E L

From the field [Kansas]. 1894 13 O:1012

CLINE, ELIZA A (BOYD) TENER (MRS. PHILIP CLINE)

[obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1901 13 Ap:482

CLINE, ELIZABETH (BOYCE) (MRS. JOHN CLINE, 1806-1876)

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 27 S:311

CLINE, EMANUEL

[Obit] by Spencer, J. A. 1888 19 My:315

Cline, Emma A see ELLIOTT, MILO

Cline, Eva M

Mary Ann Cooperider [obit]. 1915 20 F:703

Cline, Mrs. George see Cline, Catherine (Feagins)(Mrs. George Cline)

CLINE, GEORGE F

[obit] by Easley, J. B. 1920 4 S:1224

Cline, George W , 1842-1914

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 27 Ja:31

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 N:359

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 13 S:293

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 7 F:45; 17 Jl:229

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 4 Ag:318

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 8 My:150

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 23 Jl:238

Sarah Adeliza Halladay (Mrs. E. P. Halladay) [obit]. 1888 25 F:127

Elmer E. Angus [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 255]

Our appeal. 1888 8 D:793

"Christianity." 1888 15 D:809

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 15 D:810

From the field [Ohio]. 1889 16 Mr:172; 30 Mr:204

Mary Lizzie Wright (Mrs. J. M. Wright) [obit]. 1889 21 S:631

Sarah A. Marks [obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211

David Ward [obit]. 1891 14 N:967

John Bear [obit]. 1892 27 F:195

Jacob Stahl [obit]. 1902 3 My:669

Carrie Cline [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392

Hartman Shidler [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982

Views and reviews ("preach the word"). 1909 18 D:2201

Albert O. Rosendale. [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087

William Smith Richard [obit]. 1912 14 D:2087

CLINE, GEORGE W , 1842-1914

[obit] by Pearce, C. A. 1914 13 Je:1063

Cline, Mrs. George W , 1842-1914 see Cline, Carrie (Collins) (Mrs. George W Cline, 1842-1914)

CLINE, GEORGE W , 1866?-1941

[obit]. 1941 20 S:985

CLINE, GEORGE W

Married to Virginia Cline. 1901 24 Ag:1095

CLINE, MRS. GEORGE W see CLINE, SARAH ANN (WILMENT) (MRS. GEORGE W CLINE)

CLINE, HENRY

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1900 7 Ap:444

Cline, Ida F see BOROUGH, IDA F (CLINE) (MRS. W BOROUGH)

CLINE, ISAIAH

[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1899 25 F:262

Cline, J C

From the field [Colorado]. 1880 15 My:157

From the field [Colorado]. 1881 9 Jl:221

CLINE, JACOB

[obit] by Batman, L. G. 1903 20 Je:888

CLINE, JACOB B

Married to Barbara E. Rickard. 1874 10 Ja:13

CLINE, JAMES C

Small, J., Another minister [picture of J. C. Cline]. 1909 21 Ag:1489

CLINE, JERRY L

Ordinations. 1957 14 S:564; 12 O:619

CLINE, JOHN, 1806-1876

[Death notice]. 1876 22 Jl:237

[Obit] by Burns, A. 1876 29 Jl:247

Cline, Mrs. John, 1806-1876 see Cline, Elizabeth (Boyce) (Mrs. John Cline, 1806-1876)

CLINE, JOHN F
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1894 22 D:1263

CLINE, JOHN W
Married to Kate Foster. 1903 11 Ap: 533

Cline, Katie see EARLY, LEWIS C

CLINE, MRS. L J
[obit] by Daugherty, J. H. 1918 28 D:324

Cline, Lucille M A see WILLIS, PEARL

Cline, Mrs. M
Nancy Leggitt [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743

Cline, Maggie E see MAY, JAMES B

CLINE, MALINDA see MARSHALL, MALINDA (CLINE) (MRS. JOSHUA MARSHALL)

Cline, Margaret A see McMAINS, MARGARET A (CLINE) (MRS. THOMAS M McMAINS)

CLINE, MARTHA (HERROD) (MRS. CHARLES CLINE)
[obit] by R, O. F. 1901 2 Mr:287

Cline, Mattie E see STRAWN, THOMAS DENNY

Cline, Michael, 1829-1878
Items from correpondents [Indiana]. 1869 1 My:141
Daniel Headley [obit]. 1869 6 N:357

CLINE, MICHAEL, 1829-1878
[Death notice]. 1878 16 Mr:88
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1878 23 Mr:95

Cline, Mrs. Michael, 1829-1878 see CLINE, BARBARA (OREWILER) (MRS. MICHAEL CLINE, 1829-1878)

Cline, Michael
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 18 S:302

Cline, Minnie see TAYLOR, JOSEPH C

Cline, Myrle see BATTENFIELD, BENJAMIN F

Cline, Orlena see NEAL, CHARLES R

CLINE, OWETHA see SAMPLES, OWETHA (CLINE) (MRS. WILLIAM SAMPLES)

Cline, Mrs. Philip see CLINE, BERTHA ELLEN (STEVENS) (MRS. PHILIP CLINE)

Cline, Mrs. Philip see Cline, Eliza A (Boyd)Tener (Mrs. Philip Cline)

CLINE, R M
Married to Effie F. Colver. 1900 3 F: 157

CLINE, R W
[obit] by Derry, O. H. 1900 10 F:190

CLINE, MRS. S B
McCown, A. G., Two women responsible for the work at Okeene, Okla. 1916 24 Je:1350

CLINE, SARAH ANN (WILMENT) (MRS. GEORGE W CLINE)
[Obit] by Winter, T. E. 1905 22 Ap:670; 29 Ap:710

CLINE, SUSAN J (JOHNSON) (MRS. ALEXANDER CLINE)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1892 31 D:1105

Cline, Viola
Oscar Lapettit [obit]. 1883 30 Je:280

Cline, Virginia see CLINE, GEORGE W

CLINE, VIRNIE VIRGIL
[Death notice]. 1890 15 N:779

Cline, W G
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 5 Mr:80

CLINE, WALTER E
Married to Bertha Miller. 1895 16 N:1111

CLINE, WILLIAM L
W. L. Cline [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428

CLINE, WILLIAM S
Married to Etta B. Roach. 1892 23 Jl: 629

Cline see also Kline

CLINEBELL, HOWARD J , II
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLINEBELL

Clinedinst, Helen see DRAKE, HARRY W

Clineff, Josephine see WINSLOW, JOSEPHINE (CLINEFF) (MRS. JAMES M WINSLOW)

CLINGAN, DANIEL BENTON
[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780

CLINGAN, LUTHER A
Married to Martha B. Graves. 1883 6 Ja:5

Clingan, M E see EGBERT, T W

CLINGINGPEEL, FLORA
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1879 13 D:399

Clingman, Jane P see JONES, JANE P (CLINGMAN) (MRS. ALBERT JONES)

CLINGMAN, WILLIE
[obit] by Mattox, C. H. 1893 8 Ap:283

Clinkinbeard, Andrew Lynn
Program of Texas convention. 1916 29 Ap:1091

CLINKINBEARD, ANDREW LYNN
Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 9 F:604
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 25 O:98
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:688
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 20 S:1284

Clinkinbeard, Mrs. Andrew Lynn see CLINKINBEARD, LILLIAN (BEAN) (MRS. ANDREW LYNN CLINKINBEARD)

CLINKINBEARD, F J
Married to Claire M. Peddicord. 1901 29 Je:839

CLINKINBEARD, LILLIAN (BEAN)(MRS. ANDREW LYNN CLINKINBEARD)
[obit] by Bush, G. L. 1915 20 Mr:842

CLINKSCALES, JOHN W
[obit] by Sawyer, R. H. 1908 6 Je:998

CLINTON, CATHERINE
[Obit] by Sloan, J. F. 1878 15 Je:195

Clinton, Emma see CARPENTER, EMMA (CLINTON) (MRS. J H CARPENTER)

CLINTON, F MARION
Married to Celia Bernice Perdue. 1900 17 Mr:348

CLINTON, KENNETH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLINTON

CLINTON, L
[Death notice]. 1880 27 Mr:104

Clinton, Mabel A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clinton

CLINTON, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Young, W. B., Letter from Clinton, Ill. 1888 22 D:824
Radford, B. J., A little lecture trip. 1890 22 Mr:185
Jones, J. F., Clinton, Ill. 1901 9 Mr: 310
Haggard, A. M., Rededication at Clinton, Ill. 1910 12 Mr:475
Wampler and Mitchell, A Bible-school revival. 1911 11 F:226
Clinton (Ills.) revival. 1919 20 D:308
Wheaton, H. B., Allowed nothing to interfere with gospel preaching. 1930 13 S:881
Illinois congregation dedicates $160,000 house of worship. 1949 17 S:593
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 F:82
Rally planned. 1963 12 O:652
Dedication [picture]. 1963 23 N:748
Church holds men's workshop. 1964 18 Ja:44
Rallies create interest in convention. 1964 18 Ap:252
Held an eight-week World missionary Crusade [picture]. 1965 11 D:820
Participating [editorial]. 1966 28 My: 366

CLINTON, IND. CHURCH
Brooks, H. M., Clinton, Indiana. 1894 10 F:165
Nelson, W. V., The Church of Christ at Clinton and its summer campaign [picture of Church, Nelson and F. M. Charlton]. 1907 22 Je:1054
Nelson, W. V., The Clinton meeting. 1907 17 Ag:1376

CLINTON, IA. CHURCH
New church organized at Clinton, Iowa. 1931 26 S:953
Plan to merge two Clinton (Ia.) churches. 1941 5 Ap:359
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 15 N:734
Iowa church dedicates house of worship [pictures]. 1955 29 Ja:65
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 24 D:830
[Picture of the ground breaking service for the parsonage of the Church of Christ in Clinton, Ia.]. 1958 23 Ag:488
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 13 O:602
Two dedications at Clinton [picture]. 1959 29 Ag:486
Conduct missionary conferences [picture]. 1966 30 Ap:312

CLINTON, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Je:1836
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488
Walrod, L. A., Best protest against papacy. 1928 19 My:476
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train completes its Iowa schedule [picture]. 1928 1 S:884
Dedications. 1938 4 Je:558
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 20 Ag:824
Plan to merge two Clinton (Ia.) churches. 1941 5 Ap:359

CLINTON, KY. CHURCH
Moore, C.E., Clinton (Ky.) notes. 1902 17 My:727

CLINTON, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Dix, E. E., From the field (Rejoicing at Clinton). 1904 12 Mr:396
Lindsey, A. N., Help needed. 1910 30 Ap:776
Dix, E. E., Four years at Clinton, Mo. 1911 11 Mr:419
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 19 S:1635
Phillips, B. T., Dedication at Clinton, Mo. [picture]. 1914 3 O:26
[Picture of First church, Clinton, Mo.] 1918 10 Ag:1387
[Picture of the men's class at Clinton, Mo.]. 1929 29 Je:618
Gala day at Clinton, Mo. 1931 10 O:1001

CLINTON, O. FIRST CHURCH
Green, F. M., Clinton, O. 1902 10 My:702
Going to Bethany Park, Ind., July 23 to Aug.6 (Clinton graduation exercises) [picture of H. E. Spangler]. 1908 20 Je:1055
Teacher-training class [picture]. 1909 28 Ag:1536
Holcomb, C. H., Enlists youth in gospel ministy [picture]. 1925 3 O:2155
Anniversaries. 1941 19 Ap:417
Clinton (O.) congregation plans fiftieth anniversary service. 1951 2 Je:339
[Picture of recently purchased land]. 1965 23 O:700

CLINTON, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Henshaw, J. E., [Herbert Moninger] Clinton (Okla.) Bible school. 1911 15 Jl:1134
Sater, A. G., Clinton, Oklahoma. 1919 18 Ja:379
Fry, E. B., Yeuell at Clinton, Okla. 1920 10 Ap:723
Gasaway, E. F., Growing audiences and indoctrination. 1930 24 My:491
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69
New church home at Clinton, Okla. 1941 2 Ag:803
One of best years [annual report]. 1942 19 S:932
Anniversaries. 1944 29 Jl:490
Hold fifth Sunday rally. 1965 2 Ja: 12

CLINTON CO., MO. CHURCH
Allen, C. G., Items from correspondents [church organized 6 Mi. southeast of Cameron]. 1872 7 D:391

CLINTON COUNTY, O. CHURCHES
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 Jl:221
Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 Jl:237
Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261
Green, F. M., Ohio (Clinton county yearly meeting). 1874 24 O:338
Tate, J. A., Tri-county convention. 1910 15 O:1835
Tri-county (Pa.) convention. 1918 17 Ag:1418
Porter, J. B., Tri-county (Pa.) notes. 1917 14 Jl:1217

CLIO, IA. CHURCH
Guy, H. C., Iowa department (Clio, Ia.). 1912 14 S:1515

CLIO, MICH. PINE RUN CHURCH
Church parsonage burns. 1959 7 Mr:136
Anniversaries. 1966 5 Mr:161

CLIO, O. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 11 N:355

CLIPFELL, CARROLL D
Married to Elsie Ireland. 1907 14 S:1551

Clipfell, Mrs. Carroll D see Clipfell, Elsie (Ireland) (Mrs. Carroll D Clipfell)

Clipfell, Elsie (Ireland)(Mrs. Carroll D Clipfell)
The music for the first Twentieth-Century missionary convention. 1901 31 Ag:1122; 21 S:1199

Clipfell, Henry F
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 6 Ap:109
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 25 Ja:29
From the field [Minnesota]. 1885 9 My:149

CLIPFELL, HENRY F
[obit] by Clipfell, M. E. 1905 29 Jl: 1231

CLIPFELL, HERMAN HENRY
[Death notice]. 1877 3 Mr:72

Clipfell, Mary Elizabeth see Lemon, Mary Elizabeth (Clipfell) (Mrs. Hastings A Lemon)

CLIPPINGER, W G
W. G. Clippinger [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:539

CLISER, ELLEN LOUISE (NELSON) (MRS. JOHN PAYTON CLISER)
[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1905 12 Ag: 1309

CLISER, JAMES M
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1901 1 Je: 711

Cliser, Mrs. John Payton see Cliser, Ellen Louise (Nelson) (Mrs. John Payton Cliser)

Clivinger, Carrie see McVAY, CHARLES E

Clivinger see also Cleavenger; Clevenger

CLIZER, HERMAN
Married to Rose Gay. 1903 13 Je:853

CLOCK AND WATCH MAKERS
Baker, Mrs. C. I., Curious clocks. 1883 16 Je:259

Clodfelter, Cordelia see JOHNSON, GEORGE E

CLODFELTER, EDWARD
Married to Lulu Norman. 1893 14 O:821

CLODFELTER, GEORGE
Grant two scholarships [picture]. 1966 6 Ag:536

CLODFELTER, GEORGE W
Married to Mary E. Cordian. 1897 5 Je:730

CLODFELTER, MARY A (MRS. S D CLODFELTER)
[obit] by Storrs, R. W. 1909 23 O: 1894

Clodfelter, Mrs. S D see CLODFELTER, MARY A (MRS. S D CLODFELTER)

CLOE, ALENE
[obit] by Dyer, Mrs. G. A. 1916 16 S: 1737

Cloe, John Newton
Eureka College notes. 1901 20 Ap:489; 4 My:572; 25 My:667

CLOE, JOHN NEWTON
J. Newton Cloe passes. 1943 11 D:1059

CLOKEY, JOSEPH WADDELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLOKEY

CLONINGER, ANNIE E (MORGAN) (MRS. J W CLONINGER)
[obit]. 1905 19 Ag:1350

Cloninger, Mrs. J W see Cloninger, Annie E (Morgan) (Mrs. J W Cloninger)

Cloninger, Verna see HATHAWAY, CLARENCE

Cloon, Martha A see Tebbs, Martha A (Cloon) (Mrs. Willoughby H Tebbs)

Clopper, Mrs. George see CLOPPER, MOLLIE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE CLOPPER)

CLOPPER, MOLLIE ( ) (MRS. GEORGE CLOPPER)
[obit]. 1950 8 Ap:217

Clopton, Abner W
Mary Ann Warner (Mrs. Joseph Warner) [obit]. 1869 6 Mr:77
Baptists and Disciples, by C[lopton], A. W. 1871 19 Ag:259
The church and the lodge. 1895 20 Jl:683

Clopton, Emily see Franklin, Emily (Clopton) (Mrs. Elkin L Franklin)

CLOPTON, LILLY [LILLIE] (ATKINSON) (MRS. WILLIAM CLOPTON)
[Obit] by W. 1897 4 D:1570

CLOPTON, SARAH ABBOTT
[Obit] by Manire, B. F. 1888 25 F:127

CLOPTON, WILLIAM
Married to Lillie Atkinson. 1885 18 Ap:125

Clopton, Mrs. William see Clopton, Lilly [Lillie] (Mrs. William Clopton)

CLORE, ADDIE (MRS. J R CLORE)
[obit] by Smith H. B. 1906 27 Ja:156

CLORE, DUCKIE
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1873 24 My:165

Clore, Fannie B see WHITE, J W

Clore, Mrs. J R see Clore, Addie ( ) (Mrs. J R Clore)

CLORE, JOHN
[obit] by Miller, J. C. 1899 27 My:678

CLORE, JOHN A
Married to Elizabeth C. Deer. 1880 2 O: 320

CLORE, JOHN R
[obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22

CLORE, LEONARD B
For governorship of Indiana [editorial with picture]. 1916 4 Mr:788

Clore, Mamie
Middletown, Ky. 1907 20 Jl:1213
The readers' forum (help the little churches). 1939 6 My:443

CLOSE, A H
Married to Sudie Moore. 1879 8 Mr:80

CLOSE, AGNES VIOLA
[obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

CLOSE, ALBERT G
[Obit] by Jones, P. F. 1891 10 Ja:37

Close, Mrs. Andrew J see CLOSE, DELIA A (MRS. ANDREW J CLOSE)

Close, Annie L see KERR, STALFORD N

CLOSE, C N
[obit] by Miller, W. 1909 19 Je:1110

CLOSE, C R
[obit] by Norviel, S. B. 1911 6 My:759

CLOSE, DELIA A (MRS. ANDREW J CLOSE)
[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1919 27 S:1300

Close, Delila see PYERS, DELIAL (CLOSE) (MRS. ISAAC PYERS)

CLOSE, ELISABETH see WILSON, ELISABETH (CLOSE) (MRS. JOHN W WILSON)

Close, Grace Wilson
Does kindness pay? 1931 15 Ag:805

CLOSE, H W
Married to Clara Billman. 1901 22 Je: 807

CLOSE, JENNIE ( )
[Obit] by Stove, J. H. 1898 9 Ap:478

Close, Jennie Maud see Payne, Jennie Maud (Close) (Mrs. Zenas Payne)

CLOSE, L S
Married to Jennie L. Brown. 1867 2 N:350

CLOSE, SARAH (MRS. W CLOSE)
[Obit] by Brenenstuhl, J. A. 1884 2 Ag: 247

Close, Stella M see SIGSWORTH, WILLIAM

Close, Mrs. W see Close, Sarah (Mrs. W Close)

Close, W D
Lemuel Kingsbury [obit]. 1879 12 Jl:223

CLOSE, MRS. W H
[Obit] by Wells, N. D. 1899 29 Jl:970

CLOSSON, JOHN
[obit] by Morris, B. F. 1900 17 N:1482

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Stowe, H. B., The true standard of dress. 1866 4 Ag:139
R[ichardson], R., Nothing to wear. 1867 30 N:375
"Neatness next to holiness" [reprinted from New York Observer]. 1868 24 O: 339
Fastidious Mrs. Talbot. 1869 22 My:163
The true standard of dress [reprinted from Arthur's Home Magazine]. 1869 28 Ag:275
A dress reform needed [reprinted from Pall Mall Gazette]. 1869 23 O:339
Murdering the infants [reprinted from Rural New Yorker]. 1869 27 N:379
The marrying question [reprinted from Chicago Tribune]. 1870 1 Ja:3
Maggie [pseud], The fashions. 1870 3 S: 282
Reasons for dressing plainly on the Lord's day [reprinted from Temperance Vindicator]. 1870 26 N:379
Butler, M. R., A social "rampage." 1871 28 Ja:27
Be clean and neat [reprinted from Lutheran Visitor]. 1871 25 F:59
Clark, R. A., Fashion. 1871 25 Mr:91
The absurdity of tight lacing [reprinted from the Athenaeum]. 1871 6 My:139
The church not a fair [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1871 8 Jl:211
Women's clothes. 1871 11 N:355
Reform in dress. 1872 6 Ap:107
A social question. (Mary Clemmer Ames on dancing and full dress). 1872 22 Je:195
Canons of good dress. 1872 21 S:299
Extract from A. Campbell's writings in 1810. 1872 28 S:307
S , E. M., "Wherewithal shall we be clothed?" 1873 26 Ap:129
Getting ready to be married [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1873 14 Je:187
Dress. 1873 12 Jl:219
Feminine folly [reprinted from the New York Tribune]. 1873 2 Ag:243
The ethics of dress. 1873 30 Ag:275
The apparel of Christian women, by Priscilla [pseud]. 1873 6 S:282
Tired of fashion [reprinted from the western Recorder]. 1873 20 D:403
Hayden, B. H., Those meetings. 1874 20 Je:194
Good news for husbands. 1875 28 Ag:275
Evening service. 1875 4 S:283
Taste in dress. 1875 20 N:371
Ruskin, Mr. Ruskin on female attire. 1876 23 S:299
Barr, A. E., Fashionable women. 1876 30 D:411

Plain dress for church goers [editorial]. 1879 6 S:284
Adelia [pseud], Letters to a young lady. 1880 18 D:403
Spurgeon, C. H., A short sermon of ladies' dresses. 1881 26 F:67
Simplicity in dress. 1881 N 12 sup. 14:50
Reasons for dressing plainly on the Lord's Day. 1882 16 D:418
About dress. 1884 27 S:307
Uncle Horace [pseud], Letters to Joe. 1889 27 J1:490
Morals of dress [editorial]. 1892 18 Je: 520
Gray, E., A gown for Autumn. 1897 9 O: 1311
H , S., An art and economy in caring for one's clothes. 1901 18 My:632
The garments of the elect [editorial]. 1912 9 N:1850
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the debauchery of style). 1913 27 S:1575
Boteler, M. M., The Christian's adornment material and spiritual. 1915 21 Ag:1552
Callaway, L. E., Garments glorious. 1957 5 Ja:9-10
The army speaks up [editorial]. 1959 1 Ag:422

Cloud, Mrs. Bayliss see Cloud, Jennie (Jobes) (Mrs. Bayliss Cloud)

CLOUD, HENRY
Married to Mollie Russell. 1879 20 D:408

CLOUD, JAMES M
Married to Lillian M. Brosher. 1876 20 My:165

CLOUD, JENNIE (JOBES) (MRS. BAYLISS CLOUD)
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1888 5 My:287

Cloud, Virginia Woodward
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CLOUD

CLOUD CHIEF, OKLA. CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., Dedication at Cloud Chief, Okla. 1915 24 Ap:1002

Clough, _____ see Howard, (Clough) (Mrs. Henry Howard)

CLOUGH, ANN (MAKIN) (MRS. JOHN S CLOUGH)
[obit] by Newcomer, Lloyd. 1896 22 F:250

Clough, Arthur Hugh
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CLOUGH

Clough, Catherine M see THAYER, CATHERINE M (CLOUGH) (MRS. JOHN W THAYER)

CLOUGH, DANIEL DUNBAR
[obit]. 1916 15 J1:1449

CLOUGH, EZEKIEL M
[obit] by Nelson, W. V. 1910 19 Mr: 527

CLOUGH, FRANK SIMON
[Obit] by Coulter, B. F. 1888 2 Je:347

Clough, Mrs. Frank Simon see CLOUGH, SARAH E (MRS. FRANK SIMON CLOUGH)

Clough, Gertrude see Smither, Gertrude (Clough) (Mrs. Alexander Campbell Smither)

Clough, Hattie P see PRITCHARD, PARMELY M

Clough, Jennie see HIGLEY, ALBERT

CLOUGH, JOHN E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLOUGH

Clough, Mrs. John S (Makin)(Mrs. John S Clough) see Clough, Ann

Clough, Mattie see GILER, LUTHER

Clough, Roberta see KUHLMAN, FRED

CLOUGH, SAMUEL
[obit]. 1951 21 J1:457

CLOUGH, SARAH E (MRS. FRANK SIMON CLOUGH)
[Obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1923 13 Ja:436

Clough, Sarah Jane see Tandy, Sarah Jane (Clough) (Mrs. A J Tandy)

CLOUS, J W
Married to Carrie M. Strickle. 1874 5 D:389

CLOUSER, BARTON
Married to Mary McGuire. 1912 15 Je:986

Clouser, Dillie A J see SINCLAIR, ALTHA

CLOUSER, ELIZABETH ( )
[Obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1896 11 Ja:58

CLOUSER, REBECCA L
[obit]. 1934 10 Mr:170

Clousey, Mattie see GOODALL, W R

CLOUTMAN, EDWARD
Married to Edna Englund. 1916 8 J1:1419

CLOVER
Staples, L., Value of crimson clover. 1896 19 S:1203

CLOVER, HORACE B
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042

CLOVER HOLLOW, VA. CHURCH
Clover Hollow, Alleghany [picture]. 1924 7 Je:907

CLOVERDALE, IND. CHURCH
Elmore, G., The victory at Cloverdale, Ind. 1925 28 N:2366
Cauble, C. W., Secures church home. 1926 6 N:569
Wingert, W. P., Cloverdale (Ind.) dedication. 1926 25 D:738

CLOVERLAND, WIS. CHURCH
Boldon, A. A., From the field. 1922 16 S:3986

CLOVERPORT, KY. CHURCH
Strong, F. W., Faith betrayed. 1928 26 My:498

CLOVERTON, MINN. CHURCH
Elliott, M., Another purposeful vacation. [picture of baptismal service]. 1925 10 Ja:367

Cloves, Mollie E see SPICER, J W

CLOVIS, N. M. FIRST CHURCH
Home of brethren at Clovis, N. M. [picture]. 1924 9 F:489
Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 F:136
Rogers, H., Annual report of First church, Clovis, N. M. 1927 31 D:1058
Rogers, H., Pentecost to pentecost (another child of pentecost). 1929 13 J1:657
Rogers, H., Methodist minister steps out. 1929 2 N:1049
Convention of Southwestern states at Clovis, N. M. [picture]. 1930 13 S:898
Southwest Christian convention [picture]. 1934 25 Ag:603
Shull, Mrs. A. U., The readers' forum (they have prayer meetings in Colvis, N. M.). 1937 16 O:964
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of First church, Clovis, N. M.]. 1957 25 My:321

CLOVIS, N. M. CENTRAL CHURCH
Southwest Christian convention to meet August 22-27 in Clovis (N. M.) church [picture]. 1950 5 Ag:483
House of worship dedicated in Clovis, New Mexico [picture on page 449 and 460]. 1955 16 J1:449
Church adds to building. 1961 22 Ap: 252

Clow, Fannie see Johnson, Fannie (Clow) (Mrs. E F Johnson)

CLOW, JOHN IRWIN
[Obit] by Pritchett, D. W. 1882 4 F:39

CLOW, WILLIAM W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CLOW

Clowsar, Lucinda see PENN, CHARLES H

CLOYD, ALICE
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1892 3 D:1019

CLOYD, CARROLL BAILEY
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

CLOYD, EMMA C (CLOYD) (MRS. R E HART) see HART, EMMA C

Cloyd, Lyndia see KYKER, LYNDIA (CLOYD) (MRS. W R KYKER)

Cloyd, Maggie see VANSCHOYCK, ROBERT

CLOYD, MARY A ( )
[Obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 31 Ag:845

CLOYD, RUBY
New dean at Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1943 31 J1:675

Cloyer, Anna L see FUNK, EDWARD

CLOYNE, J D
Married to Florence Huftile 1892 6 F:128

Clubb, Amanda see FRITZLER, AMANDA (CLUBB) (MRS. HENRY FRITZLER)

CLUBB, LIZZIE (GRAHAM) (MRS. MERREL DARE CLUBB)
Passing of Mrs. M. D. Clubb. 1940 17 Ag:810
[obit]. 1940 31 Ag:873

Clubb, Merrel Dare
From the field [Virginia] (The Danville Meeting). 1893 5 Ag:621
George Benson Woodworth [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:414
Chattanooga and the General conventions. 1898 20 Ag:1107
The Bethany C. E. Reading Courses. 1898 10 S:1205
Chattanooga, the convention city. 1898 17 S:1226
The last word. 1898 15 O:1374
Carrie J. Dunbar [obit]. 1899 15 J1:906
The College of the Bible endowment, Lexington, Ky. 1901 30 Mr:407
How our conventions my be improved. 1901 14 S:1171
The College of the Bible receives $1,000. 1902 19 Ap:575
The McGarvey Chair of sacred history. 1903 14 Mr:362
The McGarvey Bible chair. 1903 4 Ap: 477; 11 Ap:527
The McGarvey Chair Endowment. 1903 25 Ap:593; 11 J1:1032; 19 S:1347; 7 N: 1599
From the field (Dedication at Watsonville). 1904 12 Mr:390
Pomona (Cal.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2205
Maria (Thornley) Graham [obit]. 1909 27 N:2094
Pomona (Cal.) meeting. 1911 22 Ap:670
Stivers and Ridenour. 1912 20 J1:1192
Tennessee state convention. 1934 25 Ag:599

CLUBB, MERREL DARE
M. D. Clubb [picture]. 1903 14 Mr:363
Waggener, R. H., From far-away Ponoma, Cal. 1909 20 Mr:545
Waggener, R. H., Dedication at Pomona, Cal. [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1066
Brown, W. H., Dedication at Oakland, Cal. [picture]. 1910 15 O:1832
Baldwin, W. A., Four new state secretaries. 1911 14 O:1687
Hussong, L. A., The cause at Redondo Beach. 1912 10 F:246
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 19 My:1004
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 18 My:334
[obit]. 1946 25 My:356

Clubb, Mrs. Merrel Dare see CLUBB, LIZZIE (GRAHAM) (MRS. MERREL DARE CLUBB)

CLUB-HOUSES
Talmage [pseud], Club houses. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:53

Clugian, M
Mission work in Turkey. 1884 18 O:333

Clugston, Mrs. David B see CLUGSTON, LACONIA M (McKELVEY) (MRS. DAVID B CLUGSTON)

CLUGSTON, LACONIA M (McKELVEY) (MRS. DAVID B CLUGSTON)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1908 25 Ap:758

Clugston, Lilla J see SALYER, LILLA J (CLUGSTON) (MRS. SAMUEL J SALYER)

Clulow, Lizzie see CLARK, CHARLES

CLUPPER, CHARLES

Members push growth of Youngstown church [picture]. 1948 7 Ag:513

Clupper, Mrs. Charles E see Clupper, Minnie ( ) (Mrs. Charles Clupper)

CLUPPER, MINNIE ( ) (MRS. CHARLES E CLUPPER)

[obit]. 1960 12 Mr:173

Clute, Mrs. L G see CLUTE, MELISSA J E (ROE) (MRS. L G CLUTE)

CLUTE, MELISSA J E (ROE) (MRS. L G CLUTE)

CLUTTER, ANNA ELIZABETH (MRS. SAMUEL CLUTTER)

[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1906 20 Ja: 114

Clutter, Caroline see STAFFORD, MARTIN

Clutter, Edward

Oliver Ward [obit]. 1903 25 Ap:608

James C. S. Murphy [obit]. 1903 1 Ag: 1126

Nancy H. Gibson [obit]. 1903 12 S:1326

A victory of faith [editorial comment]. 1904 21 My:730

Cotner boys in Kansas. 1907 20 Ap:691

Views and reviews (doubling our ministry). 1908 7 Mr:402

Victory at Cheney, Kan. 1909 2 Ja:31

Views and reviews (stop my paper). 1909 28 Ag:1514

A short meeting at Vermillion, Kan. 1909 25 S:1699

Victory at Galena, Kan. 1910 4 Je:980

What eleven disciples did (by the evangelist) [picture]. 1911 25 Mr:502

Voices from the field ("let us go up and possess") [picture of E. Clutter]. 1911 22 Ap:642

A remedy for the slump. 1911 2 S:1422

South Dakota ripe for harvest. 1912 20 Ap:660

The macedonian call of the Northwest. 1912 18 My:832

Revival at Cherryvale, Kan. 1912 7 D:2038

Views and reviews (a protest against the denominational name "Disciple"). 1913 19 Ap:641

Cotner University. 1915 20 Mr:839

An error in religious census [picture]. 1917 5 My:914

Cecil Marion Fro[ell] [obit]. 1918 16 N:158

James Madison Delezene [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

High commendation [picture]. 1919 15 F:490

Brethren continue to protest (Spickard, Mo.). 1920 12 Je:928

One-year probation. 1920 11 S:1232

John D. McClure [obit]. 1923 6 O:23

Went to Colorado for a visit. 1924 27 D:318

James F. Clutter [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

From the field [Kansas]. 1926 20 N:623

New church in Memphis, Tenn. 1927 30 J1:735

Another church in Wichita, Kan. 1927 17 S:905

First things first [picture]. 1929 2 F:100

Missouri Christian College. 1929 9 N:1073

Missouri Christian College has extension courses. 1930 11 Ja:43

The readers' forum (no place for the pioneer evangelist). 1930 15 F:176

CLUTTER, EDWARD

Ingraham, M. F., The Clutter meeting. 1910 2 Ap:601

Sherman, A. P., Clearwater (Kan.) meeting [picture]. 1910 24 D:2264

Adams, T. H., Tried for heresy [picture of T. H. Adams]. 1911 8 Ap:555

Cary, O., Minnesota letter. 1911 20 My:835

Elliott, G. W., Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1912 30 Mr:537

Murray, E. H., Revival at Cherryvale, Kan. 1912 14 D:2079

Bottenfield, W. T., Revival at Nelson, Neb. 1913 22 F:318

Bottenfield, W. T. and others, Into the field again [picture]. 1913 25 O:1761

Swanson, Mrs. O. E., The cause in South Dakota. 1914 5 S:1557

Oeschger, W., Cotner University field secretary [picture]. 1914 5 D:345

Edward Clutter, evangelist [picture]. 1916 1 Ja:444

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:651

A joyous vacation [editorial]. 1924 27 D:315

Murch, J. D., Church planted in Pierre, S. D. [picture]. 1925 31 O:2259

We rejoice with South Dakota [editorial refers to article on page 2259]. 1925 31 O:2264

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 18 F:149

Genuine education [editorial]. 1928 7 Ap:320

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 4 Ap:336

Phillips, C. H., An oversight. 1932 26 N:1163

Edward Clutter dies. 1941 13 D:2168

Clutter, Mrs. Edward see Clutter, Eva May (Hill) (Mrs. Edward Clutter)

Clutter, Elvira see Smith, Elvira (Clutter) (Mrs. James H Smith)

Clutter, Eva May (Hill)(Mrs. Edward Clutter)

A class of deaf mutes. 1912 21 D:2116

CLUTTER, EVA MAY (HILL) (MRS. EDWARD CLUTTER)

Bottenfield, W. T. and others, Into the field again [picture]. 1913 25 O:1761

[Picture of Eva Clutter baptising in the Grand River at Gentryville, Mo.]. 1920 28 Ag:1190

Clutter, E., Another church in Wichita, Kan. 1927 17 S:905

CLUTTER, JAMES F

[obit] by Clutter, E. 1926 28 Ag:838

CLUTTER, JANE

[obit] by Dunn, G. V. 1911 4 Mr:383

Clutter, Jay R

New house of worship at Ohio convention city. 1916 20 My:1191

CLUTTER, JAY R

Married to Cora E. Edman. 1903 17 Ja: 100

Clutter, Lena M see CALL, HAROLD E

Clutter, Mrs. Samuel see Clutter, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Samuel Clutter)

CLUTTS, MATILDA JANE

[Obit] by H[oward], J. R. 1869 16 O:333

Cluxton, Dale

Jeremiah discourages false patriotism. 1962 14 J1:443

CLUXTON, DALE

The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 14 J1:442

Congregation calls minister. 1954 8 Ag:508

CLYDE, ARTHUR

[obit] by his mother. 1892 30 Ja:105

Clyde, Harry G

Lillie Mae Morris [obit]. 1913 3 My:743

Clyde, Raynotte

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Clyde

What one boy remembers. 1898 2 J1:864

The morning-glory legend. 1898 16 J1: 934

A little general. 1898 10 D:1614

CLYDE, WALTER R

Tribute to rural minister [editorial]. 1944 19 F:115

CLYDE, KAN. CHURCH

Boggs, J., Dedication at Clyde, Kan. 1893 11 Mr:204; 8 Ap:281

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

To celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1933 23 S:761

Fiftieth anniversary at Clyde, Kan. 1933 11 N:907

CLYDE, O. CHURCH

Fredenburg, C. T., The Clyde (O.) meeting. 1908 29 F:366

CLYMER, CATHERINE M ( ) (MRS. JOHN CLYMER)

[Obit] by Blair, M. S. 1903 7 F:204

CLYMER, GORDON

Ordinations. 1959 17 O:584

Clymer, Hollie see HIGHT, ROBERT J

Clymer, Mrs. John see Clymer, Catherine M (Mrs. John Clymer)

Clymer, R W

Indianapolis, Ind. 1898 15 O:1373

J. H. Moore [obit]. 1900 17 F:222

Mrs. J. H. Moore [obit]. 1900 17 F:222

Emily J. Moore [obit]. 1901 9 F:190

CLYMER, MRS. R W

Passing of Mrs. R. W. Clymer. 1941 8 F: 144

[obit]. 1941 22 F:203

Clymer, Stella E see SCOTT, PRENTICE O

CLYMER, PA. CHURCH

Stivers, J. C. B., Clymer (Pa.) meeting [picture]. 1912 17 F:288

James, H. M., Progress at Clymer, Pa. 1915 15 My:1102

Central Pennsylvania (Clymer) [picture]. 1924 31 My:893

Clynick, Libbie see COUSINS, CORNELIUS H

CLYZER, MRS. JOHN E see CLYZER, NANCY (WALKER) (MRS. JOHN E CLYZER)

CLYZER, NANCY (WALKER) (MRS. JOHN E CLYZER)

[obit] by McConnell, J. N. 1904 2 Ja: 35

COAKLEY, THOMAS F

In line with the critics [editorial]. 1918 29 Je:1223

Coal, F M

The Gospel at the Exposition. 1902 5 J1: 938

Coal, F S

Why not? 1891 25 Ap:354

Vote as you pray. 1903 12 D:1800

COAL, F S

F. S. Coal [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

COAL BELT CHRISTIAN EVANGELIZATION ASSOCIATION see ILLINOIS. DISTRICT, SOUTHERN

COAL CREEK, KAN. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1879 19 Ap:125

COAL CREEK, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910

COAL MOUNTAIN, W. VA. CHURCH

New church planted in West Virginia [picture]. 1952 16 Ag:513

COAL RUN, KY. CHURCH

Ramey, A. F., Pike County notes. 1905 9 D:1983

Neal, R. B., Good news from the "Empire of Pike". 1908 23 My:914

COAL RUN, O. CHURCH

DeVore, E. R., Ohio building destroyed by fire. 1953 5 D:781

Ohio church erects building to replace structure destroyed by fire. 1954 25 S:619

Ohio church dedicates building. 1954 20 N:745

COALINGA, CALIF. CHURCH

New church at Coalinga, Calif. 1920 3 Ap:697

Coalson, Pearl A see Ebbert, Pearl A (Coalson) (Mrs. Milton R Ebbert)

Coalter, Louise (Lipscomb) see BENNETT, E T

COALTON, W. VA. CHURCH

Real evangelism in West Virginia. 1928 5 My:409

Coaltrane, C G see PATRICK, N T

Coan, Mrs. George William, Il see Coan, Loula (Brown) (Mrs. George William Coan, Il)

COAN, TITUS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COAN

Coan see also Coen

COAST, JOHN J

[obit]. 1918 5 O:22

COATES, ALICE

[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333

[Obit] by Cox, H. B. 1876 28 O:342

Coates, Alta A see BARTHOLOMEW, I C

Coates, Arla A see CLARK, WALTER A E

COATES, ASHBELL W

Married to Mrs. Mary A. Rider. 1875 24 Ap:133

COATES, E M

Married to Cora V. Newman. 1902 18 Ja: 118

Coates, Edna see ROLL, ISAAC

Coates, Florence Earle

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coates

Coates, Foster

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coates

COATES, H E

Married to Nellie B. Heusted. 1890 22 F:125

Coates, Hattie M see WELLS, JOHN Q

Coates, Jennie B see Creighton, Jennie B (Coates) (Mrs. R P Creighton)

Coates, John

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 3 J1:213; 31 J1:245; 7 Ag:253; 21 Ag:269; 11 S:293; 25 S:309; 2 O:317; 16 O:333; 30 O:349; 13 N:365; 11 D:399; 25 D:413

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 15 Ja:21; 29 Ja:37; 26 F:69

COATES, JOHN TRENCE

[obit] by Roberts, I. 1919 20 D:316

Coates, Laura see ASTON, SAMUEL E

Coates, M C

N. B. Coates [obit]. 1884 6 S:287

COATES, NORRIS B

Married to Mrs. Hannah 1. DeHaven. 1873 27 D:413

[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1884 9 Ag:255

[Obit] by Coates, M. C. 1884 6 S:287

COATES, ROGER SMITH

Married to Mayme Surber. 1908 15 F: 283

Coates, W H

Elijah Slaybough [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254

Coates see also Coats

COATESVILLE, IND. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1885 26 S:310

Brewer, U. C., Coatesville, Indiana [picture]. 1895 21 D:1229

Sharp, C. J., Coatesville will build again [pictures]. 1948 2 O:641

Coatesville, A worthy cause [editorial]. 1948 2 O:650

Brethren contribute to help "Coatesville build again". 1949 8 Ja:17

Coatesville congregation begin house of worship. 1949 4 Je:354

Coatesville church builds again; building dedicated September 30 [picture]. 1951 27 O:673

COATESVILLE, PENN. CHURCH

Price, G. R., Coatesville, Pennsylvania. 1874 5 S:282

COATNEY, JULIA

[obit]. 1909 5 Je:1022

COATS, AQUILA

[Obit] by Tingley, W. S. 1875 11 S:293

Coats, Arabella see LOWDEN, JOHN

Coats, Eliza Cuma see CALL, ELIZA CUMA (COATS) (MRS. SAMUEL DAVID CALL)

COATS, ELSWORTH B

Married to Fannie W. Armstrong. 1891 11 J1:585

Coats, Jacob W

Dedication at Fort Cobb, Okla. 1919 29 Mr:631

George W. Puckett [obit]. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Mary J. (Friels) Garner [obit]. 1928 28 J1:766

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Coats

Coats, Mrs. Jacob W see COATS, MARIA KATRINA (KAUTZ) (MRS. JACOB W COATS)

COATS, JOHN H

Dyer, J. H., At Winchester, Scott Co., Ill. 1901 11 My:603

[obit] by Pittman, K. 1927 11 Je:576

COATS, JOSEPH WILLIAM

Married to Edna Florence Glascock. 1904 23 Ja:114

COATS, MARIA KATRINA (KAUTZ) (MRS. JACOB W COATS)

[obit]. 1955 1 O:640

COATS, MARY A (MRS. N B COATS)

[Obit] by Dowling, W. 1873 10 My:149

COATS, RUFUS

[Death notice]. 1877 3 Mr:72

Coats, S K

Sophia Heaton [obit]. 1906 6 O:1524

Coats see also Coates

COATSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Harbord, C. L., From the field. 1903 18 Ap:566

Scott, F. A., Two meetings. 1911 23 D: 2155

Coats, Hannah J

Emeline F. Baker [obit]. 1880 30 O:351

Coats, John H

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 9 Mr:79; 20 Ap:127

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 27 Mr:103

Cobb, Abner P

From the field [Illinois]. 1877 11 Ag:253

Give them arms. 1878 13 Ap:118

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 2 N:353

Ann E. Owan (Mrs. James Owan) [obit]. 1879 1 F:39

From the field [Illinois]. 1879 6 S:285

Union Thanksgiving sermon (delivered at Barclay Chapel, Petersburg, Illinois, Nov. 24, 1881). 1881 10 D:393

Men of work. 1882 13 My:150

Addie Evans [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 21 Ap:184

George M. Carlock [obit]. 1883 6 O:391

Arthur H. Wilcox [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15

Mary D. Williams (Mrs. W. W. Williams) [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 16 F:54

Saul also among the prophets. 1885 14 Mr: 82

1825--1886 [Wedding anniversary Henry B. Gos]. 1886 6 F:43

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

From the field [Minnesota]. 1887 8 Ja:16

The training of children. 1887 5 F:41

The Disciples on West fifty-sixth street, New York City. 1888 10 Mr:154

Orange blossoms--1848-1888. 1888 24 Mr: 186

Sketch of a historic church. 1888 12 My: 295

One work; many workers. 1889 6 Ap:210

For Jesus' sake. 1889 20 Ap:450 [sic 250]

Eli Hodgson [obit]. 1890 29 N:819

The master motive of Christ and the church. 1892 30 Ja:94

To N. S. Haynes. 1892 20 F:168

Martha A. Mayers [obit]. 1892 16 Ap:343

Notice. 1892 7 My:405

Joseph M. Lanham [obit]. 1892 28 My:467

Mary Foster [obit]. 1892 11 Je:507

A good man honored. 1892 23 J1:625

Etta P. Olds [obit]. 1892 23 J1:631

Barclay, Illinois. 1892 29 O:917

Alice Cloyd [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

Grace Veech [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

Charles T. Kemper [obit]. 1893 11 N:903

Oliver S. Barnes [obit]. 1893 11 N:903

Noah M. Cantrall [obit]. 1893 30 D:1025

John D. Butler [obit]. 1893 30 D:1025

Isaac Simpson Hughes [obit]. 1893 30 D:1025

Mrs. E. W. Logan [obit]. 1893 30 D:1025

Charles Willis [obit]. 1893 30 D:1025

Anna M. Antle [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115

Mattie Hutchison [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115

From the field [Illinois]. 1894 10 F: 160

Sarah Glore [obit]. 1894 12 My:485

James Moon [obit]. 1895 23 F:189

C. W. Tomlinson [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Elizabeth Smith [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Ervin Clark [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Lulu McDonald [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Mary S. Dunton [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Nellie Ingram [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Tennie Freeman [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Oreana, Illinois. 1895 16 Mr:259

Don R. Frazer [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385

Harriet Louisa Clark [obit]. 1895 20 Ap: 385

Jessie Benton Hale [obit]. 1895 20 Ap: 385

John McFarland [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385

Maggie Knox [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385

Mrs. H. H. Olcott [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:385

Elva Coulter [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

John E. Locker [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

Nancy Antle [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

Sally Smith [obit]. 1895 11 My:457

Emma Douglas [obit]. 1895 25 My:505

Freddie W. Thomas [obit]. 1895 25 My:505

Horace Van Loon [obit]. 1895 25 My:505

Jack E. Sims [obit]. 1895 25 My:505

Mrs. E. J. Anderson [obit]. 1895 25 My: 505

Charity Snyder [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

Ella Guyett [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

Hilda Miller [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

J. S. Sullivan [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

W. T. Freeman [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601

Henry McClellan [obit]. 1895 13 J1:677

Howard McCullough [obit]. 1895 13 J1:677

Rosetta K. Brantner [obit]. 1895 13 J1: 677

Thresa A. Grimmett [obit]. 1895 13 J1: 677

Howard Workman [obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845

Mary A. Cloyd [obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845

Esther H. Flagler [obit]. 1895 21 S:919

James F. Parke [obit]. 1895 21 S:919

Catherine Kempler [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231

John A. Sanner [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231

Sarah Renfrow [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231

Willis H. Johnson [obit]. 1895 21 D:1231

Help the home missionary work. 1896 4 Ap: 436

Bertha Mercer [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

David Meredith [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Jospeh L. Reavely [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Minnie Lloyd [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Rebecca McGraw [obit]. 1896 29 Ag:1122

Charlotte Sprigg [obit]. 1896 5 S:1154

William T. Hughes [obit]. 1896 5 S:1154

Alice Richardson [obit]. 1896 26 S:1250

Esther Daugherty [obit]. 1896 26 S:1250

August F. Kunz [obit]. 1896 3 O:1282

Maranda C. Baldwin [obit]. 1896 3 O:1282

Robert W. Wharton [obit]. 1896 10 O:1314

A card. 1896 31 O:1416

Nearly six hundred dollars for missions. 1896 7 N:1448

Carrie K. Schoettker [obit]. 1896 12 D: 1602

William Kenney [obit]. 1896 12 D:1602

In memoriam (A. J. Kane). 1896 12 D: 1608

Alice Bishoff [obit]. 1896 19 D:1634

Thomas R. Harris [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26

Aaron Thompson [obit]. 1897 9 Ja:58

Carrie Vance [obit]. 1897 23 Ja:122

The reflex influence of missions. 1897 6 F:174

James J. Call [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346

Anna E. Whitesides [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

Edmund D. Poston [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

James Grant [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

Katie Carman [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

Louise Hopping [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

Robert A. Jones [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

Sarah Stickley [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

William Martin [obit]. 1897 1 My:570

The soul's thirst for God [picture of Cobb]. 1898 12 F:193

How to canvass the church. 1898 2 Ap: 420
The drawback on Rainy River. 1898 30 Jl: 1013
Joe Wharton [obit]. 1899 4 F:162
Ella L. Sweeney [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
Charles S. Long [obit]. 1900 14 Ap:476
Thrown on their own resources. 1906 22 D:1959
Light-bearing country churches. 1911 2 D:1992
Why this failure? [picture]. 1914 7 N: 171
The audacity of faith. 1915 20 F:677
The national evangelistic missionary association. 1915 21 Ag:1554

COBB, ABNER P
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 10 Mr:156
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 21 Je:404
A. P. Cobb [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898
Consecration to a good work [editorial with picture of A. P. Cobb]. 1913 1 N:1789
For special services [editorial]. 1915 24 Ap:986
[obit] by Golden, J. R. 1923 7 Ap:823

Cobb, Alice A see MORRISON, WILLIAM

COBB, AMASA B
[Obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1886 14 Ag:263

COBB, AMOS E
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 13 O:1566

Cobb, Beatrice see SWEENEY, FRANK

COBB, EDDIE
[Obit] by Sweeney , Z. T. 1873 22 Mr:93

COBB, ELOISE CLARIBEL
[obit] by Kane, A. J. 1893 2 S:703

COBB, ERWIN A
Married to Mary P. Mains. 1880 20 Mr:96

Cobb, Ethel Mary see ADAMS, JAMES L

COBB, EVELEYN ESTELLA
[obit] by Kane, A. J. 1893 16 S:743

Cobb, Ida A see WAY, FRANK

COBB, JAMES F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COBB

COBB, JANE H (HOWARD) (MRS. JOHN C COBB)
[obit] by Goode, M. M. 1899 7 O:1294

COBB, JOHN B
[obit]. 1909 13 F:510

Cobb, Mrs. John B see Cobb, Margaret J (Irwin)(Mrs. John B Cobb)

COBB, JOSEPH
Married to Ella Boff. 1894 16 Je:609

Cobb, M H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cobb

COBB, MARGARET J (IRWIN) (MRS. JOHN B COBB)
[Death notice]. 1876 29 Jl:245
[Obit] by Irwin, Mrs. J. I. 1876 5 Ag:255

Cobb, Mary Frances see Morris, Mary Frances (Cobb) (Mrs. Hamilton Morris)

Cobb, Mary M see SWINEHEART, MARY M (COBB) (MRS. ALBERT A SWINEHEART)

Cobb, Sena M see FOSDICK, ARTHUR E

COBB, THOMAS RAVILLE
[obit]. 1937 24 Ap:361

Cobb, W H
Benjamin McIren Dixon [obit]. 1885 28 N:383

Cobb see also Cobbs

COBBAN, JAMES A
Married to Linnie J. Bass. 1874 17 Ja:21

COBBAN, MAGGIE
[Death notice]. 1876 30 D:416
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1877 6 Ja:7

Cobban see also Cobbin

Cobbe, Frances Power
Geese full of fun. 1875 13 N:363; 1914 22 Ag:1464
Filial obedience. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:11
Prayer. 1883 12 My:219
Geese. 1914 22 Ag:1464

COBBE, FRANCES POWER
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COBBE

Cobbey, Charles Elliott
Pheobe A. Mason [obit]. 1909 6 F:278
A four month's trip. 1913 4 Ja:28
A big year. 1913 28 Je:1063
Nebraska letter. 1915 9 O:57
A Sunday in New York. 1918 7 S:1476
Sarah Victoria (Briscoe) Cotner [obit]. 1921 18 Je:2365

COBBEY, CHARLES ELLIOTT
Cotner College calls president. 1922 22 Jl:3778
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 Jl:3802
Faithful stewards [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117
[obit]. 1925 10 O:2208

COBBEY, JOSEPH E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COBBEY

COBBIN, JAMES
[obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1901 12 Ja:62

Cobbin see also Cobban

COBBLE, ————
Ministers on the job at Petersburg, Ind. [picture]. 1924 29 N:201

COBBLE, MRS. SAMUEL
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1911 5 Ag:1295

Cobble see also Coble

Cobbler, Mrs. Michael see Cobbler, Sarah, A (Hanes)(Mrs. Michael Cobbler)

COBBLER, SARAH A (HANES) (MRS. MICHAEL COBBLER)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 26 Ag:1102

Cobbler see also Cobler

Cobbs, Alice H see ERWIN, ERRETT W

COBBS, EMMA (TANNER) (MRS. J M COBBS)
[obit] by Ragan, Alice. 1897 10 Jl:890

Cobbs, Hartzell, 1
News from Idaho. 1897 16 Ja:70

COBBS, HARTZELL, 1
Hartzell Cobb [picture]. 1903 10 O:1449

Cobbs, Hartzell, II
The readers' forum (concerning Lent). 1942 6 Je:567

COBBS, HARTZELL, II
Ordinations. 1943 2 Ja:19
Graduates of 1943, Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:565

Cobbs, Mrs. J M see Cobbs, Emma (Tanner)(Mrs. J M Cobbs)

Cobbs, Maggie A see SCHAEFFER, CHARLES L

COBBS, THOMAS L
Married to Rachel A. Strandling. 1871 6 My:141

Cobbs see also Cobb

COBBY, CHARLES E
Small, J., The dedication and meeting at Chester, Neb. [picture of C. E. Cobby]. 1909 2 Ja:34

COBDEN, PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COBDEN

COBDEN, ILL. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1877 7 Ap:109
From the field [church organized]. 1888 22 S:603

COBERLY, DARIUS
Married to Lavinia Clarke. 1876 27 My:173

COBERN, CAMDEN M
Revising the critics [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:608

COBEY, FLOYD B
Married to Vera Davenport. 1906 15 D:1949

COBLE, ALBERT H
Married to Emily I. Barnett. 1882 19 Ag: 264

COBLE, CULVER
Married to Stella Million. 1898 10 D:1628

COBLE, EDGAR ORAN
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:651
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:606
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Coble, Eileen see GLASSCOCK, RODNEY D

COBLE, ELIJAH
[obit] by Warner, J. P. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]

Coble, Ella M see LYNER, JAMES

COBLE, JOANNA
Vawter, C. R. L., A gifted singer [picture]. 1922 13 My:3538

Coble, L A
Work. 1889 12 O:678
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 18 Ap:336
Faith. 1895 6 Jl:632

Coble, M 1
The readers' forum ("no time for pleasantries"). 1929 7 D:1165

Coble, Maggie see HENDERSHOT, DANIEL C

Coble, Mainie Green
Another denominational preacher steps out. 1929 2 N:1034

COBLE, REBECCA
[Obit] by C[arpenter], L. L. 1870 1 O: 317

Coble, Mrs. Walter S
Open meeting (Mrs. Walter S. Coble, Garrett, Ind.). 1944 24 Je:409
Gospel broadcasting mission. 1952 18 O:663

Coble see also Cobble

Coblentz, June
They found help to start a church. 1965 6 Mr:153

Cobler, Mrs. David see Cobler, Louisa Jane (Mrs. David Cobler)

COBLER, ISAAC
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 20 My:646

COBLER, LOUISA JANE ( ) (MRS. DAVID COBLER)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1892 22 O:899

COBLER, MICHAEL
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1895 12 Ja: 45

COBLER, SARAH A see GRIFFETH, SARAH A (COBLER) (MRS. NELSON GRIFFETH)

Cobler see also Cobbler

COBOURG, ONT., CAN. CHURCH
Boggs, J., Church re-opening at Cobourg, Ontario. 1878 9 N:358

COBOURN, ADA M (MRS. CHARLES M COBOURN)
[Death notice]. 1881 9 Jl:224
[Obit] by Sias, E. 1881 16 Jl:231

Coburn, Mrs. Charles M Ada M (Mrs. Charles M Coburn) see Coburn,

COBOURN, LEONARD FRANCIS
[obit]. 1907 9 N:1870

Cobourn see also Coburn

COBURG, ORE. CHURCH
Olson, D. E., Great meeting at Coburg, Ore. 1908 21 Mr:507

COBURN, ALMIRA (MRS. CHARLES M COBURN)
[Obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1872 2 Mr:69

COBURN, AMY
[obit] by Barnett, J. A. 1925 1 Ag:1070

COBURN , ASHER W
[Obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1874 8 Ag:253

Coburn, Mrs. Augustus see Coburn, Martha (Mrs. Augustus Coburn)

COBURN, BETSY A (MRS. JOHN D COBURN)
[Obit] by Thomas, J. A. 1887 19 Mr:95

Coburn, C C
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 28 My:173

Coburn, Mrs. Charles M Almira (Mrs. Charles M see Coburn, Coburn)

Coburn, Charlotte see Faunce, Charlotte (Coburn) (Mrs. Daniel Faunce)

Coburn, E R
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1869 20 Mr:95
Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 23 O:343
From the field [Michigan]. 1883 15 S:366
Maggie Skidmore [obit]. 1883 29 S:383
Sanford, Michigan. 1891 6 Je:483
Fifth district, Michigan. 1892 31 D:1100
District meeting. 1893 23 D:1020
Trine immersion. 1896 16 My:632; 11 Jl: 896
Susan Griffith [obit]. 1897 22 My:667
Lewis Green [obit]. 1898 18 Je:812
In the seventh Michigan. 1898 31 D:1727
Elihu Arman [obit]. 1904 20 F:285
Sarah E. Priestley [obit]. 1905 25 Mr: 506

COBURN, E R
[obit] by Mudge, A. 1909 18 S: 1670

COBURN, MRS. E R
Mrs. E. R. Coburn [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 914

COBURN, EMMA A BARSTOW
[obit] by Boore, V. C. 1905 18 F:309

COBURN, HARRIET E
[Obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1868 4 Ap:112

COBURN, HARRY
[Death notice]. 1881 14 My:160

COBURN, HOUSTON B
Married to Fern J. Smith. 1909 3 Ap:623

Coburn, Mrs. James W E (Walton)(Mrs. James W Coburn) see Coburn, Mary

Coburn, John B
Immersion. 1875 22 My:162

COBURN, JOHN B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COBURN

Coburn, Mrs. John D Betsy A (Mrs. John D see Coburn, Coburn)

Coburn, John F
Harriet E. Coburn [obit]. 1868 4 Ap:112
Sarah E. Hart (Mrs. John H. Hart) [obit]. 1869 18 S:301
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 13 Ag:262
Laura Eliza Emanuel (Mrs. Jonas Emanuel) [obit]. 1871 16 D:397
Almira Coburn (Mrs. Charles M. Coburn) [obit]. 1872 2 Mr:69
Asher W. Coburn [obit]. 1874 8 Ag:253
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 8 My: 151
The progress of thought (the reformation of the 19th century historically considered and presented). 1876 2 D:377
Alonzo King [obit]. 1878 13 Ap:119
Marilla Alton King (Mrs. Alonzo King) [obit]. 1878 13 Ap:119
The reformation of the nineteenth century historically presented. 1945 13 O:643-644

COBURN, JOHN F
[Death notice]. 1879 19 Ap:125
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1879 26 Ap:135

COBURN, JOHN H
[Death notice]. 1876 30 S:309
[Obit] by Faurot, R. 1876 7 O:319

COBURN, LEONARD C
[Obit]. 1965 20 N:769

COBURN, LEROY
Married to Hattie E Evans. 1909 13 N:2001

Coburn, Lucy see Frye, Lucy (Coburn) (Mrs. Joseph Frye)

COBURN, MARTHA (MRS. AUGUSTUS COBURN)
[Death notice]. 1876 23 S:301

Coburn, Mary C see WADE, WILLIAM

COBURN, MARY E (WALTON) (MRS. JAMES W COBURN)
[obit] by Rice, W. D. 1896 15 F:218

Coburn, Mattie see MEEK, FRANK E

Coburn, Mira
Christena Grace Dickinson [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365

COBURN, OTIS R
[Obit] by Dray, H. L. 1888 4 F:79

COBURN, ROB
[obit] by Kendrick, J. S. 1897 12 Je:762

COBURN, RUSSELL G
[obit]. 1901 25 My:679

Coburn, Vernon
Helping each other. 1898 19 F:247

Coburn, Verona see Boore, Verona (Coburn) (Mrs. Thaddeus S Boore)

Coburn, Walter H
The readers' forum (weakness of experience-centered program). 1939 21 Ja:71
The readers' forum (evidence of the resurrection). 1940 24 Ag:843

COBURN, WILLIAM R
[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1912 28 D:2165

Coburn see also Cobourn

COBURN CORNERS, O. CHURCH
Sutton, T. P., Annual meeting. 1876 11 Mr:82

COBURN TOWN, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Coburn Town, Ind. 1903 16 My:710

COBURNS CORNERS, (ST. JOSEPH CO.) IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Coburn's Corners, Indiana (church anniversary). 1894 17 Mr:287
Milliman, J. M., Goburn's Corners, Ind. 1903 20 Je:886
One-hundred-and-four-year-old church celebrates homecoming. 1941 27 D:2220
Indiana church begins annex [picture of the ground breaking service]. 1954 9 O:651
Indiana church dedicates annex. 1955 8 O:652
125 years old [picture]. 1962 5 My:275
Anniversaries. 1965 20 F:125

COCA, FREDERICK
[obit] by Brancic, F. M. 1924 16 Ag:1163

COCA COLA
Congratulations to Coca Cola [editorial]. 1933 13 My:377

COCAINE HABIT
The cocaine habit (the worst slavery known--new revelations of power). 1886 6 N:354

COCHEL, G Z
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 25 Ag:536

COCHELL, W H
Married to Elizabeth Morris. 1897 6 N:1442

COCHNOWER, AARON B
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 26 Ap:757

Cochran, see Landess, (Cochran) (Mrs. Ollie Landess)

Cochran, Mrs. Alexander see COCHRAN, SUSAN A (GREGG) (MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRAN)

COCHRAN, ALEXANDER C
[obit] by McDaniel, H. 1931 14 N:1127

COCHRAN, ANDREW
[obit]. 1908 15 F:294

COCHRAN, B F
[Death notice]. 1880 16 O:336

Cochran, Mrs. B F Cochran, Sarah Jane (Henderson) (Mrs. B F Cochran) see

COCHRAN, B McCLAIN
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69

COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) BUNCH (MRS. EDWARD LOUIS COCHRAN)
Editors of some brotherhood papers at conference on pension fund [picture]. 1931 9 My:457
Miss Bess Robbins White marries. 1931 5 D:1193
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCHRAN

COCHRAN, DANIEL J
[obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1898 22 O:1436

COCHRAN, E W
E. W. Cochran [picture]. 1903 27 Je:926

COCHRAN, EDNA
[obit] by Capetanios, G. 1930 31 My:534

Cochran, Edward Louis
Thomas and Alexander Campbell as preachers [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:441
Alexander Campbell as a preacher. 1959 15 Ag:455
The unique contribution of the Campbells to Christian unity [from Restoration Review]. 1960 6 Ag:501; 13 Ag:521

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS
Cochran to speak at NACA [picture]. 1959 24 Ja:52
He found friends [editorial]. 1959 18 Jl:394

Cochran, Mrs. Edward Louis see COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS (WHITE) BUNCH (MRS. EDWARD LOUIS COCHRAN)

Cochran, Elice P see BEIGHLEY, I N

Cochran, Eliza J see Williams, Eliza J (Cochran) (Mrs. Jarrott Williams)

Cochran, Eliza S Eliza S (Cochran) (Mrs. Elias B Pearce) see Pearce,

Cochran, Emeline see Stout, Emeline (Cochran) (Mrs. William Stout)

COCHRAN, EMMA J (WHITSETT) (MRS. MARK MORDECAI COCHRAN)
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1893 18 Mr: 223
In Memoriam [obit]. 1893 8 Ap:283

COCHRAN, FRANK H
Frank H. Cochran passes. 1938 4 Ja:555

Cochran, G E
Church equipment information (making your selection of lighting equipment). 1924 12 Ap:699

Cochran, George R
The new carts. 1881 5 Mr:73
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 2 Jl:213

Cochran, Mrs. Giles see COCHRAN, MARGARET CHRISTIE (MRS. GILES COCHRAN)

Cochran, Harriet see McDaniel, Harriet (Cochran)

COCHRAN, IRA
Ordinations. 1944 15 Jl:457

Cochran, J Fred
A great opportunity for development in Pittsburgh. 1931 12 D:1221

COCHRAN, J T
[obit]. 1905 29 Ap:711

COCHRAN, JAMES
[Obit] by Ellett, A. 1887 22 Ja:31

Cochran, James F
"Keep the flame burning." 1943 6 Mr:209

COCHRAN, JOHN A
[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1901 16 Mr: 350

COCHRAN, JOSEPH W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCHRAN

Cochran, Lena M see WILLIAMS, CHARLES H

Cochran, Lizzie see DUNCAN, J L

Cochran, Lola Montez see Calvert, Lola Montez (Cochran) (Mrs. Charles Calvert)

COCHRAN, MRS. M D
Ronald Cochran bereaved. 1942 7 N:1109

Cochran, Malinda see DARSIE, MALINDA (COCHRAN) (MRS. HUGH SMITH DARSIE)

COCHRAN, MARGARET CHRISTIE (MRS. GILES COCHRAN)
[obit] by Legg, T. J. 1913 15 N:1903

Cochran, Mark Mordecai
Alexander Campbell and Pennsylvania Baptists. 1929 28 D:1232

COCHRAN, MARK MORDECAI
Married to Mary A. Schell. 1894 1 S:878; 8 S:902
M. M. Cochran [picture]. 1918 26 Ja: 530
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 Je:1202
Half a million given Bethany [picture]. 1921 5 F:1865
He believed in our cause [editorial]. 1936 5 D:1172
He gloried in the cross [picture]. 1937 2 Ja:10

Cochran, Mrs. Mark Mordecai see COCHRAN, EMMA J (WHITSETT) (MRS. MARK MORDECAI COCHRAN)

Cochran, Mrs. Mark Mordecai see COCHRAN, MARY A (SCHELL) (MRS. MARK MORDECAI COCHRAN)

Cochran, Martha see Taylor, Martha (Cochran) (Mrs. W P Taylor)

COCHRAN, MARTHA (HOLLINGSWORTH)(MRS. WILLIAM B COCHRAN)
[obit] by Rehorn, W. S. 1889 13 Jl:465

COCHRAN, MARY ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM COCHRAN, 1794-1878)
[Obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1896 4 Ap: 442

COCHRAN, MARY A (SCHELL) (MRS. MARK MORDECAI COCHRAN)
Death of Mrs. M. M. Cochran. 1936 19 D: 1234

Cochran, Minnie see ANTHIS, ELMER

COCHRAN, NELLE GIVEN
[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1900 1 S:1126

COCHRAN, PERCY BAYARD
[obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

COCHRAN, RONALD
Married to Opal Mehrens. 1941 13 S:958
Ordinations. 1941 20 S:987
Deaths [notice of]. 1959 28 F:123

COCHRAN, ROSA
[Obit] by Hoye, W. S. 1888 7 Jl:427

COCHRAN, SAMUEL DAVIES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCHRAN

COCHRAN, SAMUEL M
Married to Cathrine Sprong. 1903 9 My: 676

COCHRAN, SARAH JANE (HENDERSON) (MRS. B F COCHRAN)
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1896 17 O:1346

Cochran, Stella see SUMMERS, IVA E

COCHRAN, SUSAN A (GREGG) (MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRAN)
[obit] by H., A. B. 1920 3 Ap:701

COCHRAN, THURZA W
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1871 18 Mr:85

Cochran, W P
From the field [Illinois]. 1893 4 F: 94

COCHRAN, WILLIAM, 1794-1878
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1878 7 D:395

Cochran, Mrs. William, 1794-1878 see Cochran, Mary (Mrs. William Cochran, 1794-1878)

COCHRAN, WILLIAM
Married to Joan Smith. 1950 23 S:599

COCHRAN, WILLIAM ALEXANDER
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1914 11 Ap:671

Cochran, William B
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 23 My: 166; 8 Ag:254; 31 O:352; 26 D:414
Southwest Missouri. 1885 7 N:360; 28 N: 383; 12 D:398; 26 D:414
Southwest Missouri. 1886 9 Ja:11; 16 Ja:18; 30 Ja:37

COCHRAN, WILLIAM B
[obit] by Bloomer, J. A. 1913 22 Mr:495

Cochran, Mrs. William B see Cochran, Martha (Hollingsworth) (Mrs. William B Cochran)

COCHRAN, WILLIAM F
Married to Alice Sherrick. 1884 25 O:344

Cochran, William Phares
Dedication at Marble Falls, Tex. 1908 5 S:1523

Cochran, William T
Membership doubled at Groesbeck, Tex. 1915 28 Ag:1583

COCHRAN, WILLIAM T
House, E., Loyal to the Word [picture]. 1919 27 S:1291

Cochrane, Emma see McQUADE, SPENCER

COCHRANE, WILLIAM S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead COCHRANE

COCHREL, CHARLES S
Married to Carrie Withrow. 1902 12 Jl: 993

Cockburn, James
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1892 17 D:1060

COCKBURN, JAMES H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCKBURN

Cocke, A A
J. B. Crane [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660

COCKE, ALLEN RUFUS
Married to Mattie E. Isbell. 1915 20 Mr: 843

COCKE, CHARLIE
[obit] by Linkous, H. M. 1909 14 Ag:1454

Cocke, Mrs. E M
From the field [Virginia]. 1889 20 Ap:252

Cocke, Hortense L see CAMPBELL, JOSEPH B

Cocke, J Zitella
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cocke

COCKE, J ZITELLA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCKE

COCKE, JAMES R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COCKE

COCKE, THOMAS E
[obit] by Crow, H. O. 1913 28 Je:1070

Cocke, William James
From the field [Virginia]. 1885 18 Jl: 230
Radford, Virginia. 1891 9 My:393
Some Virginia Notes. 1900 12 My:606
New Salem, Pennsylvania. 1897 13 F:220
Notes from Georgia. 1905 20 My:820
Georgia state convention, Athens, Ga., Nov. 6-10, 1905. 1905 4 N:1779
At Work in Old Kentucky. 1906 31 Mr:511
Kentucky Field Notes. 1906 28 Ap:669
Kentucky mission notes. 1906 16 Je:952
Albany, Ky. 1909 17 Ap:717
From Kentucky. 1909 2 O:1750
Toledo (O.) meeting. 1909 18 D:2215
Mississippi matters. 1910 26 F:384; 23 Ap:735
Mrs. C. C. Kamper [obit]. 1910 21 My:911
Is it true? 1911 28 Ja:125
Not dead yet. 1911 8 Ap:556
A significant conversion [picture of W. J. Cocke]. 1911 30 S:1579
Tarheel tracings. 1913 19 Jl:1188

COCKE, WILLIAM JAMES
Married to Ellen Mooklar. 1887 15 Ja: 21
Neal, R. B., Sketch of W. J. Cocke, field agent of K. C. M. C. 1907 10 Ag:1337
Book, W. H., Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture of W. J. Cocke]. 1908 15 F:290
W. J. Cocke [picture]. 1910 5 N:1968
Bullard, W. S., A West Virginia victory. 1910 24 D:2256
Keep him busy [picture]. 1912 23 N:1948
Davenport, S. R., Cocke at Creswell, N. C. 1913 6 S:1474
New kind of evangelism [picture]. 1914 24 Ja:149

COCKE, WILLIE P
[obit] by Crow, H. O. 1912 3 Ag:1279

COCKE CO., TENN. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1939 13 My:466

Cockelnas, Ethel see CRAWFORD, FRANK

COCKELREAS, L H
Married to Annie B. Smith. 1887 17 S:304

COCKEREL, EMILY ( )
[Obit] by Cord, W. H. 1898 1 Ja:26

Cockrell, Mrs. G W see COCKRELL, MARY FRANCES (TILLEY) (MRS. G W COCKRELL)

COCKRELL, MARY FRANCES (TILLEY) (MRS. G W COCKRELL)
[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1911 23 D:2167

Cockrell, Egbert Railey
Items from Add-Ran University. 1900 20 O:1351
Notes from Add-Ran Christian University. 1900 22 D:1638
Notes from Texas Christian University. 1903 3 Ja:33

COCKRELL, EGBERT RAILEY
Aldridge, L. M., Forth Worth goes to Texas Christian College to find its mayor. 1921 5 N:2843
Pirmann, P. J., President of Missouri convention [picture]. 1930 19 Jl:700
E. R. Cockrell dies. 1934 29 S:686

COCKRELL, H C
[obit]. 1919 22 F:518

COCKRILL, EDWIN
Wedding bells. 1936 26 S:944

Cockrill, Mrs. Edwin see COCKRILL, ROSALIND (OAKLEY) (MRS. EDWIN COCKRILL)

Cockrill, J W
Port Arthur (Tex.) dedication. 1919 6 D:253

COCKRILL, J W
Sheeler, R. C., Victory at Port Arthur, Tex. 1919 17 My:811

Cockrill, Louice Mayo see Richardson, Louice Mayo (Cockrill) (Mrs. G B Richardson)

Cockrill, Lucy May see STONE, KIMBROUGH

COCKRILL, N C
N. C. Cockrill [picture]. 1902 12 Ap: 551

COCKRILL, ROSALIND (OAKLEY) (MRS. EDWIN COCKRILL)
Wedding bells. 1936 26 S:944

COCKRUM, ANDREW J
[obit]. 1908 15 F:294

Cockrum, Mrs. B F see COCKRUM, MALINDA (MRS. B F COCKRUM)

COCKRUM, GEORGE
[obit]. 1913 1 Mr:367

COCKRUM, MALINDA (MRS. B F COCKRUM)
[obit] by De Bord, V. 1909 8 My:854

Cockrum, Rachel Francis see DOLL, RACHEL FRANCIS (COCKRUM) (MRS. MARCUS R DOLL)

COCKRUM, WILLIE L
[obit]. 1937 24 Ap:361

Cocks, H
Edgar U. Birdseye [obit]. 1887 31 D:423
Emma J. Birdseye [obit]. 1887 31 D:423
J. J. Locker [obit]. 1888 10 N:733

Cocks, Louisa Frances see WOOLRIDGE, LOUISA FRANCES (COCKS) (MRS. J M WOOLRIDGE)

COCOA, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
New congregation started in Florida. 1953 19 D:810
Whitton, O. H., New work established in Florida. 1954 13 F:106
Anniversaries. 1958 21 Je:363
[Picture of the new parsonage of the First church, Cocoa, Fla.]. 1960 19 Mr:188
Celebrates anniversary. 1964 28 N:768

COCOA BEACH, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Church leases building [picture]. 1960 13 F:108
Florida church breaks ground [picture]. 1963 16 Mr:173
Dedication [picture]. 1963 29 Je:412

CODDING, HENRY H
Married to Helen E. Emerson. 1882 21 Ja:24

CODDINGTON, FREDERICK M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CODDINGTON

Coder, C O
From the field [Ohio]. 1894 7 J1:675

Coder, D F
The readers' forum (on recognition of open-membership congregations). 1938 12 F:167

Coder, Ella see Haddix, Ella (Coder) (Mrs. Stephen Haddix)

CODER, L C
Married to Annie W. Powell. 1873 20 S:301

Cody, Mrs. E R C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cody

Cody, Ethel see HIGGINBOTTOM, ETHEL (CODY)

CODY, JAMES H
Married to Zora Martin. 1903 3 Ja:33

Cody, Rosalie M
The messenger boy. 1910 29 Ja:194

Cody, W R
Casper Abaduska [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87
Elizabeth (Selover) Stowe [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119

CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK
Col. W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill) died a Catholic [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja: 489
Madden, T. N., The baptism (?) of Wm. F. Cody. 1917 7 Ap:792

Coe, Alice see Lerner, Alice (Coe) (Mrs. John Lerner)

Coe, Mrs. Almon see Coe, Azuba H (Mrs. Almon Coe)

Coe, Aribert
Emily Coe [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:335

COE, ARIBERT
[obit] by Gorst, M. E. 1901 23 F:254

Coe, Mrs. Aribert see Coe, Emily (Otis) (Mrs. Aribert Coe)

COE, AUSTIN
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598

COE, AZUBA H (MRS. ALMON COE)
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
[Obit] by H , W. S. 1876 19 Ag: 269

COE, CATHERINE (HULBERT) (MRS. JAMES COE)
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1887 8 O:327

COE, CEPHAS H
[obit] by Spencer, I. R. 1903 19 D:1866

COE, CHARLES F
Married to Jennie E. Coe. 1891 21 Mr:256

COE, CHARLES J , II
Married to Betty Jane Sass. 1947 15 F: 122

Coe, Eliza see DIXON, ELIZA (COE) (MRS. JOHN DIXON)

COE, EMILY (OTIS) (MRS. ARIBERT COE)
[obit] by Coe, Aribert. 1895 20 Ap:385

COE, EVANGELINE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1905 4 Mr:388

COE, FRED A
Married to Leova M. Stamm. 1888 17 N:747

Coe, Mrs. Fred A (Mrs. Fred A Coe) see Coe, Lora M

COE, GEORGE ALBERT
Briney, J. B., Is the Bible a sufficient textbook of Christian living? 1920 10 Ja:373
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COE

COE, HENRY B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COE

Coe, Mrs. James see Coe, Catherine (Hulbert) (Mrs. James Coe)

Coe, Jennie E see COE, CHARLES F

COE, JESSIE (KINNIS) (MRS. JOSIAH COE)
[obit] by Hall, B. F. 1920 7 F:493

Coe, Joanna see FORDYCE, JOANNA (COE) (MRS. GARRARD FORDYCE)

COE, JOHN B
Married to Mattie L. Hendershot. 1889 10 Ag:529

Coe, Mrs. Josiah see COE, JESSIE (KINNIS) (MRS. JOSIAH COE)

Coe, Laura E see COFFMAN, J H

Coe, Lile Anna see MATHIS, JAMES P

COE, LORA M ( ) (MRS. FRED A COE)
[obit] by Robinson, W. D. 1898 5 F:186

Coe, Lucy E (Coe) (Mrs. George Putnam) see Putnam, Lucy E

Coe, Mary Elmine see Smith, Mary Elmine (Coe) (Mrs. James Henry Oliver Smith)

Coe, Mattie M see GREY, WILLIAM R

COE, O L
[Obit] by W , A. B. 1884 31 My:175

Coe, Silas
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 1 Mr:69

Coe, Weltha see GRAHAM, M J

COE, MICH. CHURCH
Hale, A. S., Michigan notes. 1883 17 F: 75
Arthur, F. P., Dedication at Coe, Mich. 1915 20 F:698
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:197

COEBURN, VA. CHURCH
Without a single compromising note [editorial]. 1925 22 Ag:2017

Coelestis, Lyra
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coelestis

COELL, W M
Married to Anna Bailey. 1904 19 N:1655

COEN, HERMAN B
Married to Anna E. Thomson. 1892 13 Ag: 694

Coen, Mrs. Jacob see COEN, LYDIA (MRS. JACOB COEN)

COEN, LYDIA (MRS. JACOB COEN)
[obit] by Appleton, L. B. 1913 11 O:1686

Coen see also Coan

COEUR D'ALENE, IDA. CHURCH
Bedall, W., Coeur d'Alene, Ida. 1911 11 Mr:425

Cofer, C C
Sarah Ann Wells Shumway (Mrs. Lorenzo Shumway) [obit]. 1891 25 J1:629

COFER, JOHN S
Married to Ida S. McBride. 1901 13 Ap: 479

Cofer, T N
The Stringtown church. 1926 19 Je:558; 26 Je:612; 3 J1:636; 10 J1:660; 17 J1: 684; 24 J1:708; 31 J1:733; 7 Ag:756; 14 Ag:776
The Plew Hollow rebellion. 1929 22 Je:588
Andrew J. Craig [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:118
Why stand ye here idle? 1933 9 S:715
Why be thankful this year? (keener consciousness of inadequacy of the material]. 1934 24 N:861

COFER, T N
A notable enterprise with men. 1931 28 Mr:307

COFFEE
How coffee came to be used. 1880 19 Je: 195

COFFEE, SUSIE
[Obit] by Dowling, W. 1887 27 Ag:279

COFFEE CREEK, (JENNINGS CO.), IND. CHURCH
Centennial celebration at Coffee Creek church, Ind. 1934 8 S:639

COFFEEN, A P
[Death notice]. 1880 12 Je:192
[Obit] by Hopkins, D. C. 1880 19 Je:199

Coffelt, M E L see MYERS, E

Coffey, Aubrey Jackson
Logan (W. Va.) victory. 1921 9 J1:2435
The passing of the pioneer. 1922 21 O: 66
James Riley Fitzgerald [obit]. 1925 18 J1:1022
New state secretary makes good-will tour. 1931 10 O:1003
Hearty response of churches to evangelistic program of new state secretary. 1932 9 Ja:48
The local church and evangelism. 1951 6 O:633
The last ring of the gospel bell. 1951 6 O:634

COFFEY, AUBREY JACKSON
Cross, P. G., A modern miracle of faith. 1924 19 J1:1048
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 14 O:821
Logan has a district consience [picture]. 1941 5 J1:693
Introducing the preacher [picture]. 1951 6 O:634
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COFFEY

Coffey, Mrs. B F (MRS. B F COFFEY) see COFFEY, ELISABETH (

COFFEY, BAILEY H
[Death notice]. 1879 13 S:293
[Obit] by Ward, H. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]

Coffey, Beulah see CLARK, JAMES L

COFFEY, BRADFORD L
Evangelize in Jamaica. 1965 25 S:632

COFFEY, ELISABETH ( ) (MRS. B F COFFEY)
[obit]. 1937 13 Mr:212

Coffey, Elizabeth J see Raper, Elizabeth J (Coffey) (Mrs. W B Raper)

COFFEY, ELLEN M
[obit]. 1939 13 Ag:800

Coffey, Etta see THOMAS, OMER B

Coffey, Hattie
Woodson Coffey [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743

Coffey, Henry Davis
From the field [Virginia]. 1901 24 Ag: 1090
Virginia Notes. 1901 2 N:1411
Virginia Notes. 1902 7 Je:829
Views and reviews (using the old sword). 1906 22 D:1974
In behalf of the May offering (on the firing line). 1908 2 My:783
A church in a day in Pittsylvania County [picture]. 1911 23 S:1566
Building another church in a day in Virginia [picture]. 1911 2 D:2020
Owen [obit]. 1912 20 Ja:126
Virginia Christian College. 1912 10 F:251
Dedication at Covington, Va. 1912 7 D:2039
Virginia growth. 1913 12 Ap:605
Summer evangelism in Virginia. 1914 29 Ag:1519
Christine Purnell Lafon [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910
A series of meetings in the "Old Dominion". 1915 9 O:56
W. C. Lucas [obit]. 1916 3 Je:1257
The Christian tabernacle at Hopewell, Va. 1916 29 J1:1507
The work in Nelson county, Va. 1916 26 Ag:1639
Planting the church at Grundy, Va. 1916 14 O:61
New church at Grundy, Va. 1916 25 N:257
George W. Reynolds [obit]. 1918 2 F:588
Virginia victories. 1918 16 Mr:779
Work revived at St. Charles, Va. [picture]. 1918 18 My:1070
Church organized at Luray, Va. 1918 7 D:239
Dedication at Saltville, Va. 1918 28 D:315
Church organized at Rocky Mount, Va. 1919 26 Ap:731
Coffey grounds. 1919 13 S:1241
Strengthening weak churches. 1920 5 Je:894
An ambassador of Christ in Africa. 1921 10 S:2637
Two new church buildings in Virginia. 1922 28 O:135
Nancy (Campbell) Holliday Revis [obit]. 1923 3 N:119
Preaching to prisoners. 1925 2 My:748
In old Virginia. 1928 3 N:1137
In the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. 1930 22 N:1135
Revival bears fruitage in additions, stewardship and prayer services. 1931 31 O:1077
Good revivals, despite the times, down in old Virginia. 1932 8 O:990
Visits to Johnson Bible College and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1939 7 Ja:15

COFFEY, HENRY DAVIS
McVay, C. E., Revival at Athens, W. Va. 1913 10 My:771
Among the brethren [picture]. 1918 9 F:604
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 J1:976
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1190
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 10 S:2650
Porter, R. L., Virginia brethren report fourteen new churches and net increase of 3,300 in three-year pentecost campaign [picture]. 1930 4 O:965

Coffey, Mrs. Henry Davis see COFFEY, LYDIA S (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HENRY DAVIS COFFEY)

Coffey, Jasper Hill
Francis Marion Magu [obit]. 1895 14 S: 895
Samuel H. Dowell [obit]. 1895 14 S:895
The puzzled Dutchman. 1907 23 Mr:535
Lucy McClure [obit]. 1907 25 My:902

COFFEY, JASPER HILL
[obit]. 1921 22 O:2812

COFFEY, JOEL A
[obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1901 11 My: 615

COFFEY, JOHN HARDIN
[obit] by Bragg, J. A. 1917 21 J1:1243

Coffey, L N
William Alexander Cooper [obit]. 1922 9 S:3961

COFFEY, LESTER
[obit] by Lee, M. 1909 23 Ja:190

COFFEY, LESTER F
[obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

COFFEY, LYDIA S (CAMPBELL) (MRS. HENRY DAVIS COFFEY)
[obit]. 1918 16 N:168

Coffey, Mary Etta see FINNE, FRED

Coffey, R R
In "no man's land". 1908 4 Ap:613

COFFEY, R R
R. R. Coffey passes. 1937 20 F:136

COFFEY, REBECCA C
[obit] by Watson, J. T. 1926 15 My:478

Coffey, Rebecca Clark see THOMPSON, REBECCA CLARK (COFFEY) (MRS. JOSEPH THOMPSON)

COFFEY, WOODSON
[obit] by Coffey, H. 1911 21 O:1743

Coffey see also Coffy

COFFEY, MO. CHURCH
Duncan, F. A., Dedication at Coffey, Mo. 1910 8 O:1790

COFFEYVILLE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Dillon, J., Coffeyville, Kansas, church. 1888 21 Ap:251
Brown, S. W., Coffeyville, Kansas. 1898 15 O:1373
Carpenter, L. L., Coffeyville, Kan. 1902 24 My:766
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Warren, F. M., Coffeyville (Kan.) meeting. 1911 25 F:331
Long, A., The Coffeyville, Kan. meeting. 1911 16 D:2109
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270
Long, A., Report of meeting at Coffeyville, Kan. 1915 15 My:1098
Long, A., New Bible-school building at Coffeyville, Kan. [picture]. 1916 1 J1:1381
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577
[Picture of Bible-school building, Coffeyville, Kan.]. 1918 30 Mr:844; 12 O:43
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 21 F:534
Long, A., Coffeyville (Kan.) revival. 1920 1 My:789
Perry, T. P., Telegrams. 1924 12 Ja:362
New Testament church activity (brethren dedicate at Coffeyville, Kan.) [picture]. 1924 26 Ja:417
Annual reports. 1924 8 Mr:578
[Picture of First church, Coffeyville, Kan.]. 1928 14 Ap:353; 1 S:888
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:70
Anniversaries. 1942 1 Ag:766

COFFIN, CHARLES CARLETON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COFFIN

Coffin, Clara see ALEXANDER, CLARA (COFFIN) (MRS. PERRY H ALEXANDER)

Coffin, Ella see MARKER, COLUMBUS

Coffin, Emeline see McMillin, Emeline (Coffin) (Mrs. James McMillin)

COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COFFIN

COFFIN, JAMES C
[obit] by Martin, H. T. 1912 7 S:1479

Coffin, Jesse S
Drake University notes. 1898 5 F:189
Job C. Williams [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446
M. T. Brown [obit]. 1900 17 F:222
Views and reviews (the way made clear). 1912 27 Ap:695
Iowa state convention. 1914 8 Ag:1389
F. R. Lyman [obit]. 1916 13 My:1161
Mrs. H. H. Shartle [obit]. 1917 10 Mr:703

COFFIN, JOHN E
Married to Bertha Lindley. 1890 18 Ja:47

COFFIN, LAWRENCE A
[obit] by Zeller, A. I. 1903 8 Ag:1158

COFFIN, LIBBY
[Obit] by Toph, O. P. 1890 15 F:111

COFFIN, OLIVER G
[obit] by Reynolds, J. A. 1896 4 Ap:442

COFFIN, ORVIE J
[obit] by Zeller, A. I. 1903 12 D:1828

COFFIN, ROLAND F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COFFIN

COFFIN, WEIMER P
Married to Minnie D. Flummes. 1891 6 Je: 481

COFFMAN, BARBARA E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COFFMAN

COFFMAN, BERTHA L (MARSHALL) (MRS. GEORGE W COFFMAN)
[Obit] by Courtney, R. L. 1929 9 Mr:240

COFFMAN, CHAUNCEY L
Married to Lydia M. Green. 1885 26 S:309

Coffman, Delia see Hudson, Delia (Goffman) (Mrs. T H Hudson)

COFFMAN, DOLAS LARINE
[obit] by Huber, H. 1914 29 Ag:1527

Coffman, Dorothy see MESSENGER, G L ,II

Coffman, Edward F , 1
Many infallible proofs. 1927 20 Ag:799

COFFMAN, EDWARD F , 1
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

COFFMAN, EDWARD F ,II
Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682; 28 O:697

COFFMAN, ELDORA
[Obit] by D , N. R. 1880 20 Mr:95

Coffman, Eliza Catherine see BRUCE, ELIZA CATHERINE (COFFMAN) (MRS. ROBERT C BRUCE)

Coffman, Emma see STEVENSON, W F

Coffman, Frances see McDONALD, J E

Coffman, George W
India missionary convention. 1898 5 F:170
To India. 1909 27 N:2086
The Southwest Christian encampment of Texas. 1927 27 Ag:834

COFFMAN, GEORGE W
McLean, A., Will sail soon. 1896 21 N: 1500

Coffman, Mrs. George W see Coffman, Bertha L (Marshall) (Mrs. George W Coffman)

COFFMAN, HARRY W
Married to Nettie E. Hoover. 1906 28 Ap:669

Coffman, Ida E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coffman
I. L. Bausman [obit]. 1895 16 Mr:261

COFFMAN, J H
Married to Laura E. Coe. 1884 10 My:152

COFFMAN, JAMES
Ordinations. 1962 13 O:653; 3 N:702

Coffman, Jennie see PARKS, DAVID

COFFMAN, JOHN
[obit]. 1935 10 Ag:776

COFFMAN, JOHN OLIVER
Death of J. Oliver Coffman. 1941 18 Ja: 65

COFFMAN, JOHN T
J. T. Coffman [Superintendent of the Highway Missions, Cincinnati) [picture]. 1892 23 Ap:352
Worthy charity. 1892 1 O:828

COFFMAN, JOSEPH S
Married to Katie Grim. 1878 5 Ja:5

COFFMAN, LUTHER
Married to Fannie Torbert. 1882 25 N:377

Coffman, Mary see STICKLE, G W

Coffman, Nettie see DENTON, FRANK S

Coffman, Orssie B (Coffman) (Mrs. C A Lyons) see Lyons, Orssie B

COFFMAN, ROBERT BRADLEY
[obit]. 1950 6 My:281

COFFMAN, THOMAS E
Married to Falbenna Nusbaum. 1903 12 S: 1326

COFFMAN, W E
[obit] by Doughty, L. M. 1897 27 F:282

COFFY, JAMES
[Obit] by Camp, Mrs. J. F. 1891 11 J1:589

Coffy see also Coffey

COGAN HOUSE, PA. CHURCH
[Picture of burning of mortgage]. 1966 22 O:713

COGDILL, MARTHA E (COGDILL) (MRS. JONAS WILLIAMS) see WILLIAMS, MARTHA E

Coggins, James Caswell
From the field [Kansas]. 1893 29 J1: 600
A short study on Apostasy. 1895 15 Je: 561
On what day was Christ crucified? 1897 31 J1:980
James P. Richardson [obit]. 1900 19 My: 640
Among the "Mountain whites" of North Carolina. 1901 22 Je:795
An evening with the Evangelists at Bro. Johnson's School. 1901 22 Je:809
Atlantic Christian College [picture of Coggins]. 1902 22 Mr:443
Views and reviews (the latest on "brecho" and "baptidzo"). 1908 4 J1:1144
"Spirit baptism." 1914 11 J1:1198
Views and reviews (the proper translation of "en"). 1914 3 O:18
A new church organized in Augusta, Ga. 1923 19 My:1003
Our readers are saying (criticizing a critic). 1946 10 Ag:542

COGGINS, JAMES CASWELL
J. C. Coggins, Chicago [picture]. 1895 9 Mr:219
Painter, J. H., Views and reviews (I Cor. 13:13 again). 1914 12 D:364
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 19 My:1003
Octogenarian minister makes headlines. 1945 7 Ap:224
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COGGINS

COGGINS, JOHN WESLEY, 1832-1899
[Obit]. 1899 19 Ag:1066

COGGINS, JOHN WESLEY, 1868-1907
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1907 6 J1:1142

Coggins, L B
An open door. 1896 19 S:1210
The devil and Mormonism. 1906 29 S:1480
The meeting at Higginsville, Mo. 1907 16 F:304
A trio at Higginsville, Mo. 1911 25 F:332
The brethren protest (Columbia, Mo.). 1920 3 Ap:681
From the field [Missouri] [picture]. 1931 9 My:472

COGGINS, L B
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 18 My:470
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 26 S:952
[obit]. 1948 18 D:839

COGGON, IA. CHURCH
Demonstrating power of gospel in Iowa. 1924 5 Ap:671
Barlow, L. M., Telegrams. 1926 25 S:414
A group evangelism victory [picture]. 1926 9 O:475
Iowa church is seventy-five years old. 1941 26 J1:780

Coghill, Mrs. John T (MRS. JOHN T COGHILL) see COGHILL, NORA M

COGHILL, NORA M (MRS. JOHN T COGHILL)
[obit]. 1908 31 O:1884

COGSWELL, ARTHUR J
Married to Cora A. Dustin. 1886 16 O:336

Cogswell, Claude E
Our mothers: a mothers' day sermon [picture]. 1923 12 My:957
Lawson Jett [obit]. 1923 12 My:983
Ninth district, Texas. 1923 6 O:17
Attendance better than usual. 1942 24 O:1058

COGSWELL, CLAUDE E
Marshall, J. W., An introduction [picture]. 1913 27 D:2137
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 Ap:2136
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 13 Ja:427; 3 Mr:651

COGSWELL, ELIZABETH (COGSWELL) (MRS. HORATIO SLADE) see SLADE, ELIZABETH

Cogswell, Henry
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 F:47
Giving (sermon delivered at the reopening of the Church at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1875). 1875 18 D:401
William Madison Eyles [obit]. 1876 19 Ag:270
John House [obit]. 1879 5 Ap:111
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 17 Je:187
From the field [Washington]. 1888 20 O: 667

COGSWELL, N. D. CHURCH
Nickerson, E. J., From the field. 1924 6 S:1242
A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329
North Dakota church sponsors four vacation Bible schools. 1951 25 Ag:530

COHAGAN, HENRY W
An apology [editorial]. 1941 11 Ja:28
Errett, E. R., A correction and apology. 1941 11 Ja:32

COHAGEN, CHANDLER C
Active church worker in "Who's Who in America" [picture]. 1940 3 Ag:750

COHAGEN, LOUIS E E
Married to Lucinda Clark. 1895 26 O:1039

COHASSETT, MINN. CHURCH
More resolutions (Cohasset, Minn.). 1922 21 Ja:3133
Provide truck for missions. 1952 19 My:316

COHEE, ORA J
Salute the chaplains (Lt. Col. Ora J. Cohee [picture]. 1942 2 My:418
[Picture]. 1944 16 S:598

COHENOUR, CHARLES W
Married to Flora E. Oswald. 1896 3 O:1282

COHOON, ELIZA (MRS. R COHOON)
[Obit] by C , J. 1873 29 N:381

COHOON, FRANK H
Married to Alice M. Lieurance. 1892 5 N:937

COHOON, WILSON W
Married to Clara C. Snyder. 1899 11 F:195

COIL, BARBARA AMANDA ( ) (MRS. JOHN ANDREW COIL)
[obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1930 26 J1:730

Coil, Brunia L E see STANLEY, E

Coil, James Hubert
Lydia Jane Northcutt [obit]. 1901 15 Je:775
The reverent attitude of mind and the Bible school. 1917 10 N:169

COIL, JAMES HUBERT
Married to Virginia Ray Northcutt. 1903 28 F:287
Ritter, W. R., Mortgage-burning at New Philadelphia, O. 1916 12 Ag:1575

Coil, Mrs. John Andrew see COIL, BARBARA AMANDA (MRS. JOHN ANDREW COIL)

COIL, WANDA
Sahli is new Milligan dean; Coil, Hargrave added to faculty. 1948 7 Ag:515

Coit, Pluma (Coit) (Mrs. C Shriver) see Shriver, Pluma (Coit) (Mrs. C Shriver)

Coit, T W
Testament or covenant? 1878 10 Ag:255

COKELAND (SHELBY CO.), IA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 25 Mr:101

Coker, Allan B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead COKER

Coker, R H
Revival at La Grande, Ore. 1920 10 Ap:723

COKER, ROBERT A
Married to Mildred Jones. 1946 5 O:704

Cokes, Naoma see LINDLY, G O

COLBATH, CAROLINE
[Death notice]. 1881 15 Ja:21
[Obit] by Wharton, G. L. 1881 22 Ja:31

COLBECK, ALFRED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLBECK

COLBERT, ELIAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLBERT

COLBERT, JOHN
Married to Jennie McDonald. 1881 8 Ja:16

Colbin, Peter
Messages from stricken California. 1906 12 My:722

COLBORN, ANDREW JACKSON, I
[Obit] by Wise, E. P. 1901 31 Ag:1127

Colborn, Andrew Jackson, II
Valedictory of the class of '84 (Bethany College). 1884 6 D:386

Colborn, Mrs. J A (Colborn, Susan (Hartzel)(Mrs. J A Colborn) see Colborn, Mrs. J A

COLBORN, MARTHA KNABLE
[Obit] by Vogel, P. 1885 3 Ja:7

Colborn, Mary Louise see MASON, GUY MILTON

COLBORN, SUSAN (HARTZEL) (MRS. J A COLBORN)
[obit] by Hullendore, William. 1895 12 O:991

COLBURN, ESSIE M (COLBURN) (MRS. G W BAKER) see BAKER, ESSIE M

Colburnn, Emma see ALBER, JOHN

COLBY, BERTHA
[obit] by Robinson, F. E. 1904 9 Ap: 552

COLBY, BERTIE S
Married to Mildred V. Burkhart. 1884 6 S: 288

Colby, Frederick Myron
The seven wonders of the world (I King Ptolemy's lighthouse 300-280 B. C.). 1883 7 J1:283
All Fools' Day in History. 1901 30 Mr: 402
An old English Maying. 1901 27 Ap:534
Story of the Declaration. 1901 29 Je: 825

Story of the last dauphin. 1902 26 Ap: 618

How They Escaped. 1902 14 Je:854

Geographical changes of fifty years. 1902 12 Jl:970

The old New England Primer. 1902 6 D: 1704

Household life in the East. 1903 17 Ja:88

Single hymns which have made their authors famous. 1903 7 Mr:340

Old-time wit (repartees of the wise and great of past ages). 1903 4 Ap: 484

Cowslips, dandelions and buttercups. 1903 9 My:668

May-Day in history. 1903 16 My:704

Some anecdotes of Rulers. 1903 18 Jl: 1052

A game of hide and seek. 1903 5 D:1775

The children of Edward IV. 1904 6 F: 195

Gunpowder Jack's cabin-boy. 1904 5 Mr: 347

Story of a fugitive slave. 1904 19 Mr:425

Brave little Grisell. 1904 16 Ap:571

The Romance of a Queen [Mrs. Jean Baptiste Jules Bernadotte]. 1904 28 My: 768

The amusements of great men. 1904 3 S:1229

Story of a good Queen. 1905 24 Je:1008

The Fourth of July, 1676. 1905 1 Jl:1050

A Holy Life. 1905 29 Jl:1209

Alaric's treasure. 1905 5 Ag:1250

The true story of Cinderella. 1905 19 Ag: 1332

Jeanne, Queen of Navarre. 1905 26 Ag: 1370

Prince Childeric's bees. 1905 2 S:1414

Life for the Czar. 1905 23 S:1528

What one boy did. 1905 2 D:1934

A Queen's playhouse. 1905 16 D:2018

How the sheep captured a town. 1905 30 D:2093

Brave Elizabeth Zane. 1906 6 Ja:15

Princess Marguerite of Scotland. 1906 21 Ap:612

The boy sentinel. 1906 16 Je:938

Some boys who have endeavored. 1906 3 N:1666

Story of a beautiful princess. 1907 6 Ap:598

The Young Midshipman's Adventure. 1907 13 Ap:638

The first grenadier of France. 1907 20 Jl:1198

Flora MacDonald. 1908 15 F:268

Brave kitty Preston. 1908 23 My:895

Story of the Hohensollerns. 1909 4 S: 1550

Queen Elizabeth's gloves and ring. 1910 26 N:2070

The strongest man in all the world. 1912 1 Je:895

The story of Haco the good. 1913 8 F:223

A boys' author. 1915 17 Jl:1381

The true story of a set of china. 1916 19 Ag:1595

The story of baby Dare. 1917 13 Ja:460

A signer of the declaration. 1917 30 Je:1151

A boy in the hall of fame. 1917 29 S: 1525

Great events from little causes. 1918 19 Ja:508

Colby, Lillian Foster

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Colby

COLBY, MRS. SAMUEL see COLBY, SUSAN E (WORK) (MRS. SAMUEL COLBY)

COLBY, SUSAN E (WORK) (MRS. SAMUEL COLBY)

[obit]. 1901 27 Ap:551

COLBY, KAN. CHURCH

Sharp, C. J., How goes the campaign? 1937 16 Ja:54

Anniversaries. 1941 30 Ag:902

COLCHESTER, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Jones, J. F., Colchester (Ill.) dedication. 1908 14 N:1971

The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 6 N:733

Colchester dedicates parsonage [picture]. 1962 10 N:717

[Picture of recently purchased sign]. 1964 7 N:716

2,000 attend evening service. 1966 15 O:696

COLCORD, R B

Blaney, M. L., R. B. Colcord. 1907 7 D:2034

[obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1907 14 D:2102

COLCORD, MRS. R B

[obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1902 20 D: 1793

Cold, Mary C

Quarterly report (of the General Treasurer of C. W. B. M., for quarter ending Oct. 10, 1882). 1882 2 D:387

Coldasure, Mrs. Arthur see Coldasure, Isabel (Jones)(Mrs. Arthur Coldasure)

COLDASURE, CHESTER WILLIAM

[obit] by Battenfield, W. J. 1899 7 O: 1294

COLDASURE, ISABEL (JONES) (MRS. ARTHUR COLDASURE)

[Obit] by Battenfield, W. J. 1899 7 O: 1294

COLDBROOK, (WARREN CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Fife, C. L., Meeting at Coldbrook (Ill.) church [picture]. 1913 16 Ag:1346

Fire destroys church home. 1939 25 F: 184

Coldbrook, Ill., dedicates after fire. 1940 9 Mr:232

COLDREN, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. PETER COLDREN)

[obit] by Grant, J. S. 1894 25 Ag:851

COLDREN, PETER

[obit] by Grant, J. S. 1894 25 Ag:851

Coldren, Mrs. Peter see Coldren, Elizabeth (Mrs. Peter Coldren)

Coldren, Stella M see NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER

COLDWATER, KAN. CHURCH

Roberts, L. L., Dedication at Coldwater, Kan. 1910 30 Jl:1340

Schenk, E. W., Coldwater, Kan. 1911 8 Ap:583

COLDWATER, MICH. FIRST CHURCH

Church grows "bible tree". 1959 14 Mr:150

COLDWATER, MICH. ELDRED MEMORIAL CHURCH

At Coldwater, Mich [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1084

The Coldwater revival [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1124

At Coldwater, Mich. [editorial with picture]. 1909 3 Jl:1163

The situation at Coldwater [editorial]. 1909 10 Jl:1210

Still at Coldwater [editorial]. 1909 24 Jl:1298

A great problem [editorial]. 1909 31 Jl:1338

Lessons from Coldwater [editorial]. 1909 7 Ag:1378

Fellow-workers [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1425

The Bible school in the protracted meeting [editorial]. 1909 4 S:1546

Hull brothers, Finals from the field. 1914 9 My:837

Keene, C. M., Shall we have an R. Ray Eldred memorial church? 1918 2 Mr:715

Wilson, J. G., Branch county, Mich., home of Ray Eldred. 1918 6 Ap:870

Hootman, G. W., Memorial church at Coldwater, Mich. 1918 4 My:1003

Keene, C. M., R. Ray Eldred Memorial church. 1918 20 Jl:1320

Keene, C. M., a beautiful example. 1919 15 Mr:587

Bridwell, J. T., Eldred Memorial. 1920 21 Ag:1171

Bridwell, J. T., Eldred memorial church. 1921 29 Ja:1844

The Eldred Memorial church. 1921 21 My: 2274

Southwest Michigan: the field and forces (Coldwater, Mich) [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3600

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1924 10 My:792

[Picture of Eldred Memorial church, Coldwater, Mich.]. 1924 24 My:863

The adventures of a good evangelist [editorial]. 1924 18 O:62

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116

Coldwell, Mrs. Ben see Coldwell, Nettie (Howell)(Mrs. Ben Coldwell)

COLDWELL, EMELINE

[obit] by Streator, J. M. 1906 12 My: 756

COLDWELL, NETTIE (HOWELL) (MRS. BEN COLDWELL)

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1900 13 O:1318

Cole, A

The readers' forum (Thornton beloved). 1941 4 Ja:23

Cole, Mrs. A M B see Cole, Mahala (Mrs. A M B Cole)

Cole, Addison Lewis

Neglect not the gift that is in thee [picture]. 1937 23 O:997

The readers' forum (brother Cole is right). 1937 30 O:992

Stewardship year a challenge (A. L. Cole). 1940 20 Jl:692

Cole, Mrs. Addison Lewis see COLE, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) (MRS. ADDISON LEWIS COLE)

COLE, ALBERT B

[Obit]. 1870 29 Ja:37

Tribute of respect to the late Hon. A. B. Cole [resolutions adopted by County Court, Hamilton Co., Ind.]. 1870 29 Ja:37

Resolutions of respect and sympathy [adopted at annual meeting of Board of Directors of North Western Christian University]. 1870 2 Jl:213

Cole, Mrs. Albert B see Cole, Elizabeth (Rose)(Mrs. Albert B Cole)

Cole, Alice L (West) (Mrs. Elmer Ward Cole)

Evangelism's opportunity in the home. 1938 15 Ja:55-56

Cole, Mrs. Anna M see McCREARY, WILLIAM

Cole, Annie Cable

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cole

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 9 Ap:117

Cole, B W

N. W. C. University. 1871 22 Jl:227

About the Bethany Park programme. 1887 13 Ag:261

COLE, B W

Married to Mollie T. Carr. 1873 24 My:165

COLE, BENJAMIN F

Married to Margaret Allen. 1888 15 D:813

Cole, Mrs. Brentwood R see COLE, OLIVE (MYERS) (MRS. BRENTWOOD R COLE)

COLE, C C

C. C. Cole [picture]. 1923 15 D:1428

Cole, C F

From the field [Michigan]. 1879 16 Ag:260

Cole, C M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cole

COLE, C W

[obit]. 1938 26 Mr:308

Cole, Carrie B see HOWARD, EARNEST R

COLE, CARROL CALVIN

[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1902 12 Ap: 552

COLE, CHARLES A

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1908 21 Mr:518

COLE, MRS. CHARLES B see COLE, EMMA (ROATH) (MRS. CHARLES B COLE)

COLE, CHARLES E

Married to Georgia Gough. 1897 18 S:1218

Cole, Charles T

Judieth Cole (Mrs. C. T. Cole) [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189

From the field [Kansas]. 1884 24 My:166; 1 N:350

Hattie Devaney Bowman [obit]. 1884 14 Je: 191

Smith Rich [obit]. 1885 14 F:55

Maggie Richmond Cole (Mrs. C. T. Cole) [obit]. 1886 16 Ja:23

Isabella Gunn Richmond (Mrs. John Richmond) [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87

COLE, CHARLES T

Married to Mrs. Maggie S. Dakan. 1884 19 Ja:24

Married to Mrs. Marian Walker. 1886 20 N:373

Cole, Mrs. Charles T Judieth (Mrs. Charles T Cole) see Cole,

Cole, Mrs. Charles T Maggie S (Richmond) Dakan (Mrs. Charles T Cole) see Cole,

Cole, Mrs. Christopher see Cole, Mary (Fouts)(Mrs. Christopher Cole)

Cole, Clifford Alonson

Fifth district (Kan.) convention. 1908 27 Je:1109

Fifth (Kan.) district convention. 1909 12 Je:1061

Warning to Kansas preachers. 1911 25 Mr: 501

Fifth Kansas district. 1911 21 Ap:712

[Herbert Moninger] "On duty after death." 1911 15 J1:1131

Kansas ministerial institute. 1912 9 Mr: 410

Kansas ministerial institute. 1912 27 Ap: 708

Della (Long) Lee [obit]. 1919 8 N:156

Acquaintance visitation plan [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:550

How Glendale raised church debt. 1927 31 D:1071

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 13 Ja:21

COLE, CLIFFORD ALONSON

Married to Bessie M. Garton. 1906 30 Je:1035

Clifford A. Cole [picture]. 1910 3 S: 1563

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 D:1682

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 10 Je:3633

C. A. Cole [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:773

Glendale (Calif) brethren dedicate with debt provided for [picture]. 1922 12 Ag:3853

Clifford Cole succeeds Neal McGowan as state secretary. 1938 24 D:1257

COLE, CLIFFORD M

Wedding bells [married to Juanita Ordish]. 1937 29 Mr:232

Death calls Clifford M. Cole. 1938 12 Mr:255

[obit]. 1938 16 Ap:384

Cole, Cora

God's will and ours. 1897 11 D:1586

Cole, Cynthia Ann see ALKIRE, JOSEPH V

Cole, David

A noble example. 1874 12 S:291

The power of a consistent life. 1887 8 O: 322

COLE, E L

The news in pictures [picture of E. L. Cole, deacon in Capitol View church, Atlanta, Ga.]. 1954 2 Ja:11

COLE, E N

Married to Mollie Crick. 1884 29 N:382

COLE, E R

[Obit] by Cox, J. T. 1886 4 S:287

Cole, Mrs. Edgar see COLE, SARAH ELLEN (PURDEW) (MRS. EDGAR COLE)

Cole, Mrs. Edmond see Cole, Mary (Raymond) (Mrs. Edmond Cole)

Cole, Elizabeth see Kirlin, Elizabeth (Cole) (Mrs. William Kirlin)

COLE, ELIZABETH (ROSS) (MRS. ALBERT B COLE)

[Obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1890 22 F:127

COLE, ELLA

[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1894 5 My:461

Cole, Ella see SALTZMAN, WILLIAM

Cole, Ellsworth Alvin

From the field [Virginia]. 1888 14 Ap:228

From the field [Virginia]. 1891 F 21 sup: 174

Indiana Notes. 1892 17 D:1062 [sic 1052]

Selma Lorena Wambaugh [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405

The ministerial institute. 1894 11 Ag:798

The Angola meeting. 1896 4 Ap:446

Ministerial relief. 1896 2 My:573

Special Religious Notices [Indiana] (The Annual County Meeting of the Churches of Tipton County). 1898 27 Ag:1138

Go Thou and do likewise. 1902 8 N:1566

Warning against an impostor. 1905 25 Mr: 495

Meeting at the Second Church, Washington, Pa. [picture of F. A. Bright and O.W. Riley]. 1905 20 My:824

A convert to Rally Day [picture of Cole]. 1906 7 Ap:523

Jane M. Norton [obit]. 1906 15 S:1398

E. A. Cole [picture]. 1908 9 My:840

An appeal. 1910 15 O:1840

[Herbert Moninger] His optimism and dauntlessness [picture of E. A. Cole]. 1911 15 J1:130

Alice Josephine (Courtright) Houston [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356

The readers' forum (any one else want these as tracts?). 1930 22 N:1131

The readers' forum (a great symposium). 1931 5 D:1191

COLE, ELLSWORTH ALVIN

Ellsworth A. Cole [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 913

E. A. Cole [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797

E. A. Cole [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:141

Ellsworth A. Cole [picture]. 1909 3 J1:1192; 16 O:1817

E. A. Cole retires. 1941 12 J1:731

[obit]. 1945 9 Je:364

Cole, Elmer Ward

A monument to be erected to the memory of Arthur A. Wilson. 1903 25 Ap:593

Northern Indiana ministerial institute. 1909 29 My:973

Buckeye dedication. 1909 5 Je:1014

Edgar Perry Henry [obit]. 1915 3 J1:1330

Outpost Bible schools [picture]. 1922 16 D:301

The readers' forum (likes article on ministerial ethics). 1929 20 J1:680

"Watchman, what of the night?" 1935 3 Ag:743-744; 10 Ag:768

Why be grateful this year (the challenge of a difficulty). 1935 23 N:1120

COLE, ELMER WARD

Spencer, I. J., Huntington (Ind.) meeting. 1918 27 Ap:952

E. W. Cole [picture]. 1922 7 O:15

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 16 Je:1118

Forty years in the ministry. 1933 4 Mr:180

Elmer Ward Cole passes [picture]. 1938 27 Ag:843

Cole, Mrs. Elmer Ward see Cole, Alice L (West) (Mrs. Elmer Ward Cole)

COLE, ELTON A

Married to May Gardner. 1886 24 Ap:133

COLE, EMMA (ROATH) (MRS. CHARLES B COLE)

[obit] by Meredith, Sarah. 1902 1 N: 1529

Cole, Emma F see GRUELL, CHARLES W

COLE, ERMA

E. Cole [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

Cole, Eugenia M see SCHMIDT, FRED P

Cole, Eva see BEELER, G T

Cole, F M

William Gray [obit]. 1872 29 Je:205

Cole, Floyd

How to build up the prayer meeting. 1933 3 Je:438

Cole, Frank A

Loudon T. Van Scholiack [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

COLE, FRANK S

Married to Myrtle P. Maxwell 1892 6 F: 128

COLE, FRANKLIN STEVEN

[obit]. 1903 7 N:1624

Cole, Mrs. Fredrick M Martha A (Dale)(Mrs. Fredrick M Coles) see Cole,

Cole, Glenn Gates

Atlantic Christian College. 1902 13 D: 1752

From the field (Mountain Missions In North Carolina). 1904 5 Mr:356

Virginia Christian College. 1907 29 Je: 1091; 5 O:1666

Virginia Christian College. 1908 28 N: 2070; 26 D:2257

Virginia Christian College. 1909 13 Mr: 507; 10 Ap:682

Virginia Christian College. 1910 5 F: 251

An educational brief. 1913 18 Ja:85

Virginia Christian College. 1913 1 N: 1818

Virginia Christian College. 1914 21 F: 330

Educational preversion of the young. 1918 19 Ja:497

Evolution and destructive criticism. 1919 8 Mr:551

Virginia Christian College. 1919 28 Je:961

Why I am a church-member. 1925 3 Ja: 332

Why evolution discounts Bible. 1925 31 Ja:429

The present status of evolution. 1926 26 Je:606

Doctrinal education the need. [picture]. 1926 10 J1:651

What fellowship can there be between these opposites? 1926 14 Ag:3 supplement

Preface to forthcoming book, "Creation and Science." 1926 25 S:416

Brethren continue to speak out (revelation versus experiment). 1929 5 O:943

The readers' forum (more about Mr. O'Hair). 1935 9 Mr:239

The readers' forum (O'Hair not a bullingerite). 1935 11 My:466

The Bible and the theories of scientists. 1937 20 Mr:221; 3 Ap: 277

Failure of evolution [picture]. 1938 23 Ap:393

The Bible school lesson (Micah: a messenger of social justice). 1939 2 S:847

Steps toward solution of the alcohol problem. 1942 10 O:1007

COLE, GLENN GATES

Southwest Virginia number. 1924 7 Je: 903

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 12 J1:1036

Lake James offers splendid program for preachers [picture]. 1933 15 J1:552

G. G. Cole [picture]. 1937 23 Ja:73

Christian educator [picture]. 1939 2 S:848

A preacher- scientist [picture]. 1942 10 O:1008

Lake Region assembly Bible Conference program [picture]. 1945 4 Ag:489

[obit]. 1945 8 S:573

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLE

COLE, GRANT H

G. Cole [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

Ordinations. 1939 4 N:1070

COLE, H O

Married to Florence Riker. 1879 3 My:144

Cole, Harold W

Get behind these young people! 1937 6 Mr:190

Missionary footsteps in Japan and Korea (first step in establishing Osaka Bible seminary). 1937 28 Ag:781

Missionaries enjoy social contacts. 1939 4 Mr:214

Forty-four years in Japan. 1940 13 Ja:44

Osaka mission rejoices in another convert. 1940 16 Mr:262

Osaka plans Christian camp. 1940 20 J1: 706

Plan for needed building repairs at Osaka. 1940 3 Ag:756

Osaka reports baptisms and problems. 1940 7 D:1258

Japanese churches carry on (Osaka mission church continued). 1941 3 My:461

Japan and Korea (missionary Harold Cole thanks God for captain Sugano). 1941 25 J1:787

Two baptisms at Osaka. 1941 1 N:2030

Baptisms reported by native pastor at Osaka. 1942 3 Ja:22

Japan the land of desolation (seventy million await). 1946 20 Ap:254
Cole tells of requirements for return to Japan. 1946 27 Jl:512
"Pacific shores" (to reopen Osaka mission). 1947 15 F:117
Cole reports on Osaka desolation. 1947 24 My:375
Japanese interest in Christianity mounts, reports Cole; Methodist preacher baptized. 1947 26 Jl:521
Cole tells of Osaka mission work. 1947 23 Ag:585
Japan (five months in Japan). 1947 15 N:794
Japan, fertile soil for Communist propaganda, offers challenge to restoration movement. 1948 30 O:716
Missionaries spend summer studying language in mountains. 1949 8 O:645
Houses of worship needed in Japanese missions. 1949 26 N:758
Holidays afford occasion for Christ-centered programs in Japan. 1950 4 F:69
Witnessing in Japan and Korea (witnessing for Christ in Japan). 1950 3 Je:351
Osaka Bible Seminary doubles enrollment for winter term. 1951 13 Ja:21
Three families arrive in Japan to begin work with mission. 1951 24 Mr:180
Mass meeting concludes all-Japan rally in Osaka. 1951 22 S:597
Building program progresses in Osaka Christian Mission. 1952 9 F:85
Osaka Bible Seminary holds first commencement exercises. 1952 3 My:276
"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Osaka Christian mission). 1952 17 My:317
Jesus' matchless power. 1958 29 N:687

COLE, HAROLD W
Madden, M. B., For a seminary in Japan [picture]. 1936 26 D:1265
Harold Cole [picture]. 1938 29 Ja:105
Madden, M. B., A year in world missions (Osaka Christian mission, Japan) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265
No work for God is in vain (Mrs. Cole sends Harold's letter). 1941 1 Mr:230
Harold Cole [picture]. 1943 20 F:167
The news in pictures [picture of Harold and Leone Cole and students in Osaka Bible Seminary]. 1948 7 F:85
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 29 N:686
New work planned in Japan. 1962 28 Jl:477

Cole, Mrs. Harold W (LEONE J ( ) (MRS. HAROLD W COLE)) see COLE, LEONE J ( ) (MRS. HAROLD W COLE)

COLE, HARRISON
[obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1906 3 F:196

COLE, HELEN CARR
[obit] by Lucas, D. R. 1895 9 F:141

COLE, HENRY
Married to Jennie Stafford. 1887 1 O:320

COLE, HOMER W
Homer W. Cole passes. 1942 12 D:1226
[obit.]. 1942 19 D:1260

COLE, HOWARD C
Ordinations. 1938 5 Mr:233
Graduates of 1938, Northwest Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:595
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
Married to Ruth Reser. 1940 27 Jl:727

COLE, I C
For information about his debate with W. G. Roberts see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Roberts

COLE, J A
[obit]. 1941 9 Ag:832

Cole, J B
From the field [Mississippi]. 1887 3 S:286
"Modern inconsistencies." 1890 8 F:90
Leone Howard Cole [obit]. 1890 28 Je:429
Aberdeen, Mississipp. 1890 20 S:627
"Church and name." 1891 31 Ja:96
Three potent reasons. 1899 4 F:149
Louisiana needs help. 1899 22 Ap:507

COLE, J B
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Cole]. 1899 22 Ap:491

Cole, J C
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 12 My:222

Cole, J J
The church: its message for modernl life. 1921 30 Ap:2175

COLE, J PEARL
Married to Mattie J. Fife. 1894 13 Ja:70

COLE, J R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLE

COLE, JAMES
[Obit] by Wade, A. B. 1888 1 S:555

COLE, JAMES H
Married to Mary J. E. Magill. 1888 24 Mr:189

Cole, James Jackson
Southeast Kentucky Notes. 1901 23 F:242
Vincent Galss [obit]. 1908 22 F:334
Searching the scriptures. 1909 4 S:1539
Why I like the Standard. 1910 8 O:1758
The church of the future. 1927 19 F:172

COLE, JAMES JACKSON
For a few meetings. 1914 21 Mr:522

COLE, JOHN
Married to Ellen Gordon. 1867 2 F:40

COLE, JOHN C
Married to Cora Bottorff. 1874 19 D:405

Cole, Mrs. John D (LINES) (MRS. JOHN D COLE) see GOLE, SARAH J

Cole, John N
John M. Meskimen [obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245

COLE, JOHN S
Married to Elsie Strock. 1885 11 Ap:120

Cole, Mrs. John W (HARRISON) (MRS. JOHN W COLE) see COLE, LUCY A

COLE, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) (MRS. ADDISON LEWIS COLE)
[obit] by Lincoln, E. L. 1926 25 S:435

COLE, JUDIETH (MRS. C T COLE)
[Obit] by Cole, C. T. 1883 21 Ap:189

Cole, Juliette see BUCK, JULIETTE (COLE) (MRS. JOHN BUCK)

Cole, L A
From the field [Virginia]. 1888 6 O:635

Cole, L F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cole

COLE, LEE EDWARD
Married to Ora Lee Peters. 1950 7 O:631

COLE, LELIA GRACE
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 17 F:295

COLE, LEONE HOWARD
[Obit] by Cole, J. B. 1890 28 Je:429

Cole, Leone J ( ) (Mrs. Harold W Cole)
Mr. and Mrs. Madden in bungalow home. 1938 12 F:165
Minister of Mabashi Church of Tokyo visits Osaka mission. 1938 5 Mr:237
Heart-rending news from Osaka. 1938 30 Jl:753
Paper prayers for loved ones. 1938 30 Jl:753
How one Japanese young woman was won. 1939 11 F:142
Wonderful Christmas programs at Osaka. 1939 18 F:166
Over 50 per cent increase in new Sunday school. 1939 1 Ap:310
Wedding of Grace Madden and Gerald Neal Braley. 1939 8 Ap:336
New Akagawa Cho Sunday school at Osaka. 1939 6 My:440
Progress in language study. 1939 6 My:440
New kindergarten needed in needy field in Osaka. 1939 3 Je:546
Two baptisms on pentecost Sunday in Osaka. 1939 8 Jl:666
Osaka missionaries distressed by proposed movie film. 1939 16 S:906
Prayer language more difficult than colloquial in Japan. 1939 7 O:978
A visit in Korea. 1939 21 O:1026
Act of American government helpful to missionaries. 1939 4 N:1074
A faithful Japanese preacher. 1941 1 Mr:230
Mrs. Cole sends Harold's letter. 1941 1 Mr:230
Two congregations organized in 1948 by missionaries to Japan. 1949 5 F:85
Two more congregations established in Osaka Christian Mission. 1949 2 Ap:213
Missionaries spend summer studying language in mountains. 1949 8 O:645

COLE, LEONE J ( ) (MRS. HAROLD W COLE)
Madden, M. B., For a seminary in Japan [picture]. 1936 26 D:1265
Madden, M. B., A year in world missions (Osaka Christian mission, Japan) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265
The news in pictures [picture of Harold and Leona Cole and students in Osaka Bible Seminary]. 1948 7 F:85

COLE, LETA EDITH (BELLINGER) (MRS. WILL F COLE)
[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1902 13 D:1753

COLE, LILLIE LETAH
[Obit] by Cornell, J. K. 1883 8 D:463

COLE, LILLIE MARY (ROSS) (MRS. TAYLOR E H COLE)
[obit] by Cole, T. E. H. 1919 21 Je:937

Gole, Lizzie see KRAUSE, J W

Cole, Louise see KEENE, LOUISE (COLE) (MRS. JOHN FRANK KEENE)

COLE, LUCY A (HARRISON) (MRS. JOHN W COLE)
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1916 9 D:323

COLE, MAGGIE S (RICHMOND) DAKAN (MRS. CHARLES T COLE)
[obit] by Cole, C. T. 1886 16 Ja:23

COLE, MAHALA (MRS. A M B COLE)
[Death notice]. 1882 27 My:168
[Obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1882 3 Je:175

Cole, Mamie Gene
For poem written by her see POEMS subhead Cole

COLE, MARIAH
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1895 2 F:117

COLE, MARTHA ( )
[Obit] by Spargus, Chester. 1903 7 F:204

COLE, MARTHA A (DALE) (MRS. FREDERICK M COLE)
[Obit] by Spain, A. W. 1890 22 N:799

COLE, MARTHA (WHITLOCK)(MRS. Z W COLE)
[obit] by Vincent, E. 1911 26 Ag:1415
[obit] by Nicol, G. H. 1911 14 O:1695

Cole, Mary C
Quarterly report (of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, for the first quarter of current year). 1881 5 F:42
Quarterly report (of the treasurer of the C. W. B. M., for the quarter ending April 10, 1881). 1881 7 My:146
Quarterly report (of the C. W. B. M.). 1881 6 Ag:250
Report (of the C. W. B. of M. for the quarter ending Oct. 19, 1881). 1881 19 N:370
Quarterly report. 1882 11 F:42; 6 My:138; 5 Ag:242;
Quarterly report. 1883 3 F:52; 26 My:234; 15 S:362; 27 O:410
Quarterly report. 1884 2 F:34; 3 My:138
Quarterly report (of the C. W. B. M.). 1885 14 F:51; 16 My:155
Report of the corresponding secretary of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions (treasurer's report). 1885 31 O:345

Quarterly report. 1886 27 F:67; 28 Ag: 275; 20 N:371
Quarterly report (ending June 30). 1887 13 Ag:259

COLE, MARY (FOUTS) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER COLE)
[Obit] by Jackson, H. C. 1887 19 F:63
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1887 5 Mr:79

Cole, Mary L see MONTGOMERY, HIRAM L

COLE, MARY (RAYMOND) (MRS. EDMOND COLE)
[Obit]. 1881 28 My:175

COLE, MATILDA (HUMBARD)
[Obit] by Smootz, C. E. 1889 19 O:699

Cole, Maud [or Maude] see STRIKER, C

Cole, Minnie see TILLSON, M L

Cole, Mollie M'Gregor
Woman's calling. 1895 13 J1:664

COLE, MORDICA B
[obit] by Stafford, D. F. 1904 20 Ag: 1174

COLE, NANCY E
[obit] by Waggoner, 1. G. 1908 22 F:334

Cole, Nellie see THOMPSON, OWEN P

COLE, NELSON E
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645
[Picture of N. E. Cole]. 1946 25 My:355

Cole, Nettie May see CLARK, LEONARD M

Cole, Norman B
A queer call. 1922 18 N:205

COLE, OLIVE (MYERS) (MRS. BRENTWOOD R COLE)
[obit]. 1919 8 F:466

COLE, PARK B
[obit]. 1911 18 F:300

COLE, PEGGY
Gilbert, V. G., Promotional director recommends youth team for evangelistic work [picture]. 1951 24 Mr:179

Cole, Ralph L
The readers' forum (no "open membership"). 1943 10 J1:613

COLE, RANSOM EDGAR
[obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

Cole, (Mrs.) Rosamond H see HAMMOND, VERNEUEL D

Cole, Roy C
The readers' forum (take religion with you). 1933 3 Je:448

COLE, RUFUS SAMUEL
Father of preachers [obit]. 1934 23 Je:436
[obit]. 1934 23 Je:438

COLE, SARAH
[Death notice]. 1879 5 J1:213
[Obit] by Gand, J. W. 1879 12 J1:223

COLE, SARAH ELIZABETH see STEPHENS, SARAH ELIZABETH (COLE) (MRS. ROBERT STEPHENS)

COLE, SARAH ELLEN (PURDEW) (MRS. EDGAR COLE)
[obit] by Holt, C. E. 1916 5 F:651

COLE, SARAH J (LINES) (MRS. JOHN D COLE)
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1907 29 Je:1102

Cole, Taylor E H
Lillie Mary (Ross) Cole [obit]. 1919 21 Je:937

Cole, Mrs. Taylor E H see COLE, LILLIE MARY (ROSS) (MRS. TAYLOR E H COLE)

COLE, THOMAS
Married to Lydia E. Blunt. 1899 24 Je: 806

COLE, THOMAS CULBERTSON
[Obit] by Hendershot, C. P. 1885 4 Ap:111

Cole, W A
The condition of the Negroes in Southern Virginia. 1901 23 F:252

Cole, W C
Stanhope [picture of Cole]. 1904 19 N: 1661
Church vs. saloon. 1905 16 S:1481
Iowa department (Iowa Christian endeavor notes). 1912 6 Ap:586
A unique ministry. 1913 25 O:1766
Great victory at Osceola, Ia. 1914 21 Mr:521
Introducing E. E. Eichenberger. 1933 18 N:929

COLE, W C
W. C. Cole [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1022
Fisher, W. T., Iowa department (Iowa's new C. E. superintendent) [picture of W. C. Cole]. 1911 26 Ag:1411
Atherton, N., A union meeting and a gospel meeting at Murray, Ia. 1915 3 Ap:905
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 24 Ap:1001
Cornell, A. B., Meeting at Van Wert, Ia. 1916 11 Mr:834
Capitol Hill church [picture]. 1916 7 O: 10
Garrett, B. W., A great Des Moines meeting [picture]. 1917 10 F:586
A church which is pressing on [picture]. 1917 3 N:133
Dennis, P. G., Murray (Ia.) revival. 1919 22 Mr:608
Garrett, B. W., Capitol Hill church (Des Moines, Ia.) making progress [picture]. 1919 28 Je:959
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1135
Garrett, B. W., W. C. Cole resigns at Capitol Hill church, Des Moines. 1919 16 Ag:1136
Pennington, M. E., Great meeting at Kingfisher, Okla. 1920 14 F:509
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 O:21
Kleckner, C. S., Onawa's greatest meeting. [picture]. 1923 3 F:525
New testament church activity (unusual evangelistic victory at Osceola, Ia.) [picture]. 1923 24 Mr:729
Hoffmann, J. M., Dedication Montezuma, Ia. 1925 18 J1:1013
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 Mr:279
Matson, L. M., Successful meeting in Jamaica. 1926 20 Mr:279
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 9 Ap: 354
Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 14 O:821
[obit]. 1959 7 F:84

Cole, Wade
With the wisdom of serpents. 1964 7 N: 707

COLE, MRS. WILL F see COLE, LETA EDITH (BELLINGER) (MRS. WILL F COLE)

COLE, WILLIAM
Married to Maud A. Woodyard. 1892 8 O: 857

COLE, WILLIAM MORSE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLE

Cole, Mrs. Z W see COLE, MARTHA (WHITLOCK) (MRS. Z W COLE)

COLE CO., MO. CHURCHES
Rallies, etc. 1939 24 Je:614

COLEBANK, MARGUERITE
[obit] by Akeman, E. W. 1913 17 My:823

COLEGIO BIBLICO, EAGLE PASS, TEX.
Cary, H., New Mexican Bible college [picture of students at Colegio Biblico]. 1946 9 F:91
Cary, H., The ministry of Colegio Biblico [picture]. 1946 16 N:817
Colegio Biblico has two new workers. 1947 24 My:376
Colegio Biblico voices urgent building need [picture]. 1947 19 J1:505
First of conferences on Mexican evangelism held at Eagle Pass. 1948 20 Mr:180
Colegio Biblico graduates four in first commencement exercise [picture]. 1948 3 J1:435
Cary, H., Harland Cary gives report of student activities in Colegio Biblico. 1950 3 Je:338
New congregation organized by Ezequiel Laborico in Mexico. 1950 3 Je:341
Colegio Biblico begins classes January 15 in new buildings. 1951 10 F:85
Three students receive degrees from Colegio Biblico. 1951 30 Je:402
"God's answer" is convention theme. 1953 10 Ja:27
Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613
Watkins to join Colegio Biblico [picture]. 1960 4 Je:364
Bilingual convention held. 1964 9 My:300
Colegio Biblico. 1965 4 S:572
Colegio Biblico. 1966 20 Ag:560

Coleman, Ada T see GULLION, ALBERT

Coleman, America see Snyder, America (Coleman) (Mrs. William Barney Snyder)

COLEMAN, ANNA VALENTINE
[obit] by Coleman, J. W. 1919 27 S:1300

Coleman, Annie B see CAMPBELL, THOMAS

COLEMAN, BENJAMIN LINDSAY
[obit] by Collis, M. 1915 2 O:31

Coleman, Bettie see CAMPBELL, A P

COLEMAN, MRS. C B
[obit]. 1931 9 My:473

COLEMAN, CATHERINE (CRITCHFIELD) (MRS. ICHABOD COLEMAN)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1906 10 Mr:398

Coleman, Charles
May Pernell [obit]. 1901 18 My:647
For winter visitors. 1901 7 D:1571
Lucy McKay [obit]. 1904 14 My:720
Telegrams. 1917 10 F:562

COLEMAN, CHARLES V
Married to Mrs. N. A. Adams. 1900 14 J1:893

Coleman, Christopher Bush
New endowment pledged to Butler. 1907 27 Ap:734

Coleman, Cora see WOLF, FRANCIS E

COLEMAN, D S
Married to Flora E. Critchfield. 1880 24 J1:240
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1913 22 Mr:494

COLEMAN, E D
Simple gospel wins. 1928 5 My:409

Coleman, Mrs. Ebenezer see COLEMAN, JOANNA (GREEN) (MRS. EBENEZER COLEMAN)

Coleman, Mrs. Ichabod see COLEMAN, CATHERINE (CRITCHFIELD) (MRS. ICHABOD COLEMAN)

COLEMAN, ELEANOR FIELDS (WRIGHT) (MRS. H LAFAYETTE COLEMAN) see KELLEY, ELEANOR FIELDS (WRIGHT) COLEMAN (MRS. JAMES H KELLEY)

Coleman, Elizabeth Elliot see Spencer, Elizabeth Elliot (Coleman) (Mrs. Charles Spencer)

Coleman, Eva see BOWLES, FRANK L

COLEMAN, FLORENCE LUELLA (McDANIEL) (MRS. WILLIAM HENDERSON COLEMAN)
[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260
Mrs. W. H. Coleman passes. 1940 23 Mr: 290

COLEMAN, FLOYD C
[obit]. 1917 17 F:615

COLEMAN, FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLEMAN

Coleman, G H
Evangelist finds denominationalism difficult to combat in Mississippi field. 1929 19 O:1001

COLEMAN, GEORGE
[obit] by Irwin, R. 1910 2 J1:1167

COLEMAN, GEORGE W
[Obit]. 1883 3 F:57
[Obit] by Dillard, J. D. 1883 10 F:69

COLEMAN, GLENN
Ordinations. 1942 31 O:1086

Coleman, Mrs. H Lafayette see Coleman, Eleanor Fields (Wright) (Mrs. H Lafayette Coleman)

Coleman, Hattie see HAWES, HATTIE (COLEMAN) (MRS. EPHRAIM HAWES)

Coleman, Herbert A

The readers' forum (not lambasting denominations). 1935 16 Mr:264

The readers' forum (easy the waste-basket). 1938 19 F:191

The readers' forum (before I burst). 1940 17 Ag:818

COLEMAN, HERBERT A

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 6 O:629

COLEMAN, MRS. HERBERT A

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 31 Ag:602

Coleman, Isabel see ADDIS, DELBERT E

Coleman, J C

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coleman

COLEMAN, J M

Married to Stella Mattoon. 1886 10 J1:221

Coleman, J S

The Island Station debate [concerning discussion between C. G. Taylor and W. P. Bennett]. 1873 15 N:363

Coleman, J W

One of the thousand new churches. 1918 12 Ja:480

Anna Valentine Coleman [obit]. 1919 27 S:1300

COLEMAN, J W

New evangelistic party for needy churches. 1919 12 J1:1002

Coleman, Mrs. James G see COLEMAN, RHODA ( ) (MRS. JAMES G COLEMAN)

Coleman, Jessie L see Monser, Jessie L (Coleman) (Mrs. Harold E Monser)

COLEMAN, JOANNA (GREEN) (MRS. EBENEZER COLEMAN)

[obit] by Murray,A. 1910 22 Ja:174

COLEMAN, JOHN

Married to Theresa Resor. 1880 24 Ap:136

COLEMAN, JOHN

Married to Kate Hawley. 1887 14 My:160

COLEMAN, JOHN

[obit] by Coons, C. L. 1898 5 N:1468

COLEMAN, JOHN D

Married to Luella A. McMillen. 1902 13 D:1723

COLEMAN, JOSEPH

[Death notice]. 1881 7 My:152

[Obit]. 1881 14 My:159

COLEMAN, JULIA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLEMAN

Coleman, Kate D see BOGART, HENRY N

Coleman, L P

New secretary in Arkansas. 1922 14 O:52

COLEMAN, LEWIS A

Married to Priscilla Blakeman. 1895 16 Mr:255

COLEMAN, LEWIS CAMERON

[obit]. 1938 8 Ja:44

COLEMAN, LINDSAY

[Death notice]. 1880 21 Ag:272

Coleman, Lois Jane see RUTHERFORD, WALLACE EUGENE

Coleman, Louis Harrison

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 15 My:157

Coleman, Margaret P

Monument to John A. Brooks [picture]. 1898 11 Je:781

COLEMAN, MARIAM SAMUEL

[obit]. 1912 7 S:1479

Coleman, Mary see Morrison, Mary (Coleman) (Mrs. Hugh Tucker Morrison)

Coleman, Nancy see Hayes, Nancy (Coleman) (Mrs. Thomas T Hayes)

Coleman, Nellie see MATZ, SAMUEL

COLEMAN, R E

Married to A. Belle Wampler. 1894 12 My: 483

COLEMAN, R LINDSAY

Married to Emma D. Parran. 1887 14 My: 160

Coleman, Reuben Lindsay

An appeal [on behalf of Camden, N. J. church]. 1874 20 Je:194

Items from Churches [New Jersey]. 1874 18 J1:231

The Camden church [letter with list of contributions]. 1874 8 Ag:250

Items from churches [New Jersey]. 1874 24 O:343

Items from Churches [New York]. 1874 24 O:343

The church in Camden, New Jersey. 1875 6 F:42

In memoriam [or Dr. James T. Barclay]. 1875 20 Mr:89

Acknowledgment. 1875 24 J1:234

Items from churches [Virginia]. 1875 21 Ag:271

Autobiography of the late Elder R. L. Coleman (written for Errett Isaac). 1880 22 My:166; 29 My:174; 5 Je:182

COLEMAN, REUBEN LINDSAY

Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377

Austen, G., R. L. Coleman [letter]. 1874 17 Ja:18

R. L. Coleman's appeal [editorial]. 1874 20 Je:196

Death of Elder R. L. Coleman [editorial]. 1880 1 My:141 [sic 140]

Norris, J., Death of Elder R. L. Coleman. 1880 1 My:141 [sic 140]

McNamara, J. W., Death of Elder R. L. Coleman. 1880 29 My:170

[Death notice]. 1880 24 J1:240

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 21 Mr:356

COLEMAN, RHODA (MRS. JAMES G COLEMAN)

[Obit] by Woods, H. 1868 25 J1:237

[Obit] [with resolutions of respect by Senior Bible Class of Chagrin Falls, O. church]. 1868 15 Ag:261

COLEMAN, ROBERT E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLEMAN

COLEMAN, RONALD E

Ordinations. 1963 20 J1:461

COLEMAN, SAMUEL

[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1884 20 D:407

Coleman, W H

Sandyville, Iowa. 1894 20 Ja:93

COLEMAN, W S

Married to Mary Ada Trace. 1880 4 S:288

COLEMAN, WILLIAM

Married to Maria Taylor. Our colored brethren. 1881 15 Ja:21

Coleman, William Henderson

From the field [Iowa]. 1904 26 Mr:468

Coleman, Mrs. William Henderson see Coleman, Florence Luella (McDaniel) (Mrs. William Henderson Coleman)

Taswell Romaine Millen [obit]. 1907 4 My: 782

Sam B. Ross [obit]. 1929 5 O:960

Coleman see also Colman

COLEMAN, TEX. CHURCH

[Picture of church at Coleman, Tex]. 1921 2 J1:2411

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116

COLEMANSVILLE, KY. CHURCH

Taylor, J. J., Kentucky rural church meeting. 1916 9 S:1702

Rebuilding at Colemansville, Ky. 1934 3 N:805

Kentucky church to observe centenary. 1940 28 S:989

Coler, George Perry

From the field [Maryland]. 1885 10 Ja:14

A plan for Y. P. S. C. E. reading courses. 1892 3 S:742

Bethany reading circle. 1895 23 N:1116

The field in Michigan. 1897 17 Ap:484

The great convention at hand. 1897 2 O:1283

Special Religious Notices (Michigan State Convention). 1897 9 O:1320

A matter of vital importance. 1901 20 Ap:488

The state board and the minister. 1903 17 O:1483

That others may do likewise. 1904 5 My:336

From the field (The Michigan Work). 1904 9 J1:973

About the Bible Chair [in Ann Arbor, Mich.]. 1906 1 D:1834

From the men behind the guns (the policy of Michigan). 1908 24 O:1814

An Ann Arbor prospect. 1910 17 S:1650

COLER, GEORGE PERRY

Prof. George P. Coler [picture]. 1895 23 Mr:267

Williams, H. D., Prof. George P. Coler. 1895 23 Mr:269

Prof. G. P. Coler, of Ann Arbor Bible Chairs [picture]. 1899 2 S:1122

Where the plea is prohibited [concerning G. P. Coler's lectures at the University of Virginia] [editorial]. 1902 23 Ag: 1164

Smith, B. P., Bible work at the University of Virginia [concerning lectures by G. P. Coler]. 1902 23 Ag:1169

[obit]. [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1266

Coler see also Coller

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coleridge

Coles, Eva E see SMITH, GEORGE W

COLES, MARVEL GERTRUDE

[obit]. 1906 1 D:1855

COLES CO., ILL. CHURCHES

Hartley, E. E., Coles County union. 1901 6 J1:863

Hartley, E. E., The Coles County Christian Union. 1901 17 Ag:1046

Hartley, E. E., The Coles county plan. 1901 31 Ag:1119

County demonstration campaign. 1927 1 O:747

County co-operation [editorial]. 1927 5 N:866

A county-unit denomstration in Illinois. 1927 10 D:984

Peters, H. H., The men's Bible classes of Coles county, Ill., meet. 1931 14 Mr:270

McKee, L., County C. E. federation formed. 1931 17 O:1010

Peters, H. H., Two great county meetings in Illinois. 1933 19 Ag:663

COLES GROVE, ILL. CHURCH

Nichols, O. and Keems, B., New church in Illinois. 1910 21 My:900

Coleson, George Roy

Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1910 24 S:1698

Nora (McClain) Hindman [obit]. 1914 28 Mr:575

Northwest district of Iowa. 1914 11 J1: 1224

Group evangelism at Little Sioux, Ia. 1920 11 S:1239

Edgar D. Price [obit]. 1928 28 Ja:95

The readers' forum ("considered selves superior to congregation, officers and ministers"). 1931 20 Je:615

The readers' forum (uniformity in translations). 1938 15 O:1024

The readers' forum (the Seine leaks). 1939 11 Mr:240

Hear the Jamaica story [editorial with letter by G. R. Coleson]. 1940 1 Je:520

Enlarging the Mississippi work. 1940 16 N:1180

The Bible school lesson (the individual's responsibility regarding beverage alcohol). 1941 18 Ja:59

Stills to work among California Japanese. 1942 28 F:210

Oneness, per se or in accordance with the prayer of Jesus? 1963 9 F:89

COLESON, GEORGE ROY

Linotype man goes preaching. 1941 18 Ja:59

[Obit]. 1965 5 Je:365

Coleson, Hiram Kendall

At Work in Mississippi. 1900 3 F:160

Monroe County (Miss.) notes. 1906 2 Je:874

Why Jesus was baptized. 1906 8 D:1876

Mississippi notes. 1908 15 F:286; 14 Mr:471; 18 Ap:699

Southern Christian Institute. 1910 26 Mr:562

Free scholarships in Southern Christian College. 1910 23 J1:1299

Voices from the field (plans for the South). 1911 22 Ap:643

Southern Christian College. 1912 6 Ap: 587; 20 Ap:666

Triumph at Southern Christian College 1912 5 O:1638

Minnie C. (Parks) Jones [obit]. 1913 17 My:823

Mississippi state convention. 1914 5 D:343

COLESON, HIRAM KENDALL

[obit] by Moore, C. E. 1915 9 O:61

Coleson, Margaret E see BOATMAN, J A

Coleson see also Colson

COLESTOCK, H T

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Satan) [review of article by H. T. Colestock]. 1899 15 Ap:462

Colestock, Thelma M see WHITE, JERRY E

COLETA, ILL. CHURCH

Accessions [reprinted from the Echo and Christian] [organizational history]. 1872 22 Je:199

[Dedication]. 1880 20 N:376

From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 30 Ap:141

COLFAX, ILL. CHURCH

R., N. H., Dedication at Colfax, Ill. 1907 16 N:1903

Stambaugh, J. H., Colfax (Ill.) meeting. 1907 28 D:2178

Southgate, G. R., Colfax (Ill.) news. 1911 23 D:2151

Church visitation emphasized. 1930 26 Ap:409

Church at Colfax, Ill., active in young people's work and children's work. 1930 12 J1:662

Women busy serving harvest dinners. 1930 2 Ag:749

Willis, H. D., They met a crisis heroically. 1931 8 Ag:792

COLFAX, IOWA. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church organized at Union Schoolhouse]. 1874 24 Ja: 31

Stockham, J. H., Colfax, Iowa. 1892 2 Ja:18

Aylesworth, B. O., Colfax, Iowa. 1892 30 Ja:103

Haggard, A. M., Colfax, Iowa. 1893 2 D: 961

Harman, W. E., Colfax (Ia.) meeting. 1910 21 My:903

Enlarged house of worship at Colfax, Ia. [picture]. 1920 22 My:845

COLFAX, WASH. CHURCH

Letson, S. B., Colfax, Washington [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 742

M., L. W., Victory at Colfax, Wash. 1909 20 Mr:545

Curtis, C. C., Colfax (Wash.) meeting. 1912 23 Mr:495

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465

Golden anniversary at Colfax, Wash. 1938 10 D:1208

COLGAN, ELIZA

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1929 10 Ag:767

COLGATE, RUSSELL

Sudden death of Russell Colgate. 1941 23 Ag:876

COLGLAZIAR, ARTIE

[Obit] by Pittman, M. 1886 21 Ag:271

Colglazier, D D

Levy P. Hull [obit]. 1892 27 F:195

W. C. Bayless [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797

Kansas state convention. 1900 8 S:1136

Dorris and Ridenour meeting, Hutchinson, Kan. 1910 19 Mr:518

George Washington Alford [obit]. 1927 11 Je:576

COLGLAZIER, D D

Married to Mary E. Pratz. 1885 21 N:373

Colglazier, Mrs. John see COLGLAZIER, SARAH (COMBS) (MRS. JOHN COLGLAZIER)

COLGLAZIER, MINNIE see JONES, MINNIE (COLGLAZIER) (MRS. S S JONES)

COLGLAZIER, SARAH (COMBS) (MRS. JOHN COLGLAZIER)

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1911 30 D:2212

COLGLAZIER, SPENCER EDWIN

S. E. Colglazier passes. 1935 4 My:426

[Obit]. 1935 25 My:513

COLICOTTE, GUY B

Married to Daisy M. Lucy. 1900 24 N: 1514

COLINA, EDWARD

Married to Tessa Adams. 1951 3 N:695

Colina, Mrs. Edward see COLINA, TESSA ( ) ADAMS (MRS. EDWARD COLINA)

Colina, Tessa ( ) Adams (Mrs. Edward Colina)

Certain things remain. 1945 3 N:695

COLINA, TESSA ( ) ADAMS (MRS. EDWARD COLINA)

Introducing a new missionary family [picture]. 1944 18 Mr:185

Christian workers' week, Boiling Springs state park, Mooreland, Okla. [picture]. 1947 31 My:385

[Married to Edward Colina]. 1951 3 N: 695

Workshop personnel [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:179

National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1956 28 J1:471

COLIVER, EDWARD

Married to May Minnie Broyles. 1903 21 F:274

COLLAMER, O. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [tribute of respect for A. S. Hayden]. 1868 27 Je:205

Ingram, J. W., Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266

COLLECTION IN CHURCH

Johnston, E. W., Taking up the collection. 1941 8 N:2040

COLLECTIVISM

Sommer, F., The divine "collective." 1943 23 O:901; 30 O:929

COLLEDGE, GEORGE L

[obit] by Kienzie, Mrs. W. F. 1915 25 S:1717

COLLEDGE, MARTHA

[Obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1909 28 Ag: 1534

COLLEGE ATHLETICS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the sideshow and the circus). 1909 4 S:1543

COLLEGE CITY, CALIF. CHURCH

Webb, J. W., College City, California. 1893 8 Ap:281; 10 Je:452

Church at College City, Cal. [picture]. 1899 8 J1:853

COLLEGE CONFERENCE. 1890

Devins, J. B., The Collegiate conference. 1890 19 J1:468

COLLEGE CORNER, IND. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 23 N:371

COLLEGE ETHICS

The morals of college students [editorial]. 1876 16 S:292

COLLEGE HILL, O. CHURCH [NEGRO] see CINCINNATI, O. COLLEGE HILL CHURCH [NEGRO]

COLLEGE OF MISSIONS. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Harrison, I. W., Breaking-ground Day of the Missionary Training School. 1907 5 O:1670

Moses, J. T., Corner-stone exercises of the missionary training school at Indianapolis, Aug. 10, 1908. 1908 5 S: 1490

Atwater, A. R., The Sarah Davis Detering Missionary Training School. 1910 11 Je:1038

Atwater, A. R., Dedication of the Sarah Davis Deterding training school. 1910 30 J1:1350

Paul, C. T., United missionary conference [picture]. 1910 3 S:1554

Paul, C. T., The world-call and the missionary training school [picture of C. T. Paul]. 1910 19 N:2019

Missionary training school, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1911 1 Ap:515

The missionary training school. 1911 29 Ap:714

Hurd, H. C., College of missions [picture of H. C. Hurd]. 1912 23 N:1958

Social science and home missions. 1912 14 D:2086

McGavran, J. G., The College of Missions. 1913 6 S:1445

College of Missions [picture]. 1913 6 S: 1446

Graduates and appointees to Missions, College of Missions [picture]. 1915 28 Ag:1586

Hurd, H. C., College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:950

Cunningham, E. L., Closing exercises at the College of Missions [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1353

Payne, W. C., College of Missions. 1917 22 S:1510; 29 S:1537

McGravran, J. G., The College of Missions in the mission field. 1918 5 Ja:456

Paul, C. T., The relocation of the college of missions. 1922 10 Je:3625

Brown, J. T., Shall the College of Missions be moved? 1922 22 J1:3769

Light on vexed question [editorial]. 1922 22 J1:3775

Whither [editorial]. 1922 30 S:4027

Paul, C. T., Relocation of the College of Missions [editorial]. 1924 15 N: 162

COLLEGE OF MUSIC, CINCINNATI, OHIO

College of Music [editorial]. 1879 29 N: 380

COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY, PRINCETON, N. J.

College of New Jersey. The CXXVth annual commencement [notice]. 1872 15 Je:189

The College of New Jersey [account of commencement proceedings]. 1872 13 J1:218

Lowber, J. W., Eastern colleges. 1879 24 My:162

COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, LEXINGTON, KY. see LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LEXINGTON, KY.

COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE. CONTROVERSY

The College of the Bible in the limelight again. 1917 31 Mr:764

Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun speaks. 1917 31 Mr:769

Briney, J. B., The Lexington situation. 1917 7 Ap:793

Battenfield explains [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794

Three reasons for the proposed investigation [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap:794

In favor of the proposed impartial investigation [series of letters]. 1917 7 Ap:796

Canary, P. H., A Lexington student's affidavit. 1917 14 Ap:824

Williams, J. F., A witness in the Fortune investigation speaks. 1917 14 Ap:826

Amplification of our "viewpoint" [editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:828

The "Standard" is not attacking the College of the Bible. 1917 14 Ap:828

Have these brethren the right to speak? [editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:829

Situations that are similar [editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:829

In favor of the proposed impartial investigation of the College of the Bible [series of letters]. 1917 14 Ap:830-837; 21 Ap:862; 28 Ap:890

Transylvanian's sign statements that disagree. 1917 28 Ap:888

"Let us have it out" [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:892

Our task performed [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:892

"Journalistic ethics" to the fore [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:893

A meeting of the trustees [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917

Rutledge, G. P., A telegram from Lexington. 1917 12 My:948

Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood. 1917 19 My:968; 26 My:

1000; 2 Je:1024; 9 Je:1056; 16 Je:1081; 23 Je:1112; 7 Jl:1172; 14 Jl:1196; 21 Jl: 1228; 28 Jl:1252; 4 Ag:1284; 11 Ag:1308; 18 Ag:1340; 8 S:1428; 15 S:1453

Diplomatic relations severed [editorial]. 1917 19 My:972

"Facts is facts" [editorial]. 1917 19 My:972

Baptist paper endorses Calhoun [editorial]. 1917 19 My:973

Briney, J. B., The "Christian Century's" funnybone. 1917 26 My:1002

"Report" of the trustees [editorial]. 1917 26 My:1005

The trustees "sat on the investigation" [editorial]. 1917 26 My:1005

Battenfield, B. F., Battenfield's testimony. 1917 2 Je:1024

Collis, M., Trustees of the College of the Bible report. 1917 2 Je:1027

The "report" [editorial]. 1917 2 Je: 1028

Playing with fire [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029

Gast, E. P., Gast specifies. 1917 9 Je:1057

Sparrow, O. T., Sparrow laments. 1917 9 Je:1057

Briney, J. B., A timely suggestion. 1917 9 Je:1058

Fortune, A. W., Statement of prof. A. W. Fortune. 1917 16 Je:1083

An evangelist's protest [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1085

Calhoun pierces a bubble [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1085

A Lexington's experience [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086

Rhetoric is not always argument [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086

Fairhurst, A., Theistic evolution at Lexington. 1917 23 Je:1114; 7 Jl: 1174; 14 Jl:1198; 21 Jl:1231; 28 Jl: 1255; 4 Ag:1287

Snoddy, E. E., Statement of prof. E. E. Snoddy. 1917 23 Je:1114

Chairman of the board of trustees explains [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1116

Briney sounds a warning [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1117

Azbill, W. K., Open letter to bro. Powell. 1917 30 Je:1145

Recker, L. H., Ohio church goes on record. 1917 30 Je:1145

From across the seas [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1147

Not discontinued [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1148

Birge, R. C., Birge's testimony. 1917 7 Jl:1173

Gast, E. P., The reader must be the judge. 1917 7 Jl:1173

Statement of Prof. George W. Henry. 1917 14 Jl:1198

A trustee dropped [editorial with picture of Alfred Fairhurst]. 1917 14 Jl:1201

From "the editor's easy chair" [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1201

Winkler, E., Another Kentucky church board acts. 1917 14 Jl:1201

Green, I. T., Either Hemry or Green is mistaken. 1917 21 Jl:1229

A word of explanation [editorial]. 1917 21 Jl:1233

The Christian, Under fire the College of the Bible. 1917 28 Jl:1255

A calm and judicious view of the Lexington situation [editorial]. 1917 28 Jl: 1257

Briney, J. B., The present predicament of the College of the Bible. 1917 4 Ag:1286

Mitchum, M. M., An open letter to the board of trustees of the College of the Bible. 1917 11 Ag:1310

Briney, J. B., How a liberal donor to the College of the Bible feels about the present situation. 1917 11 Ag: 1311

A warning. 1917 11 Ag:1311

Au revoir, Transylvania [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1313

Briney, J. B., How another donor feels about it. 1917 18 Ag:1342

"Over the left" [editorial]. 1917 18 Ag:1344

Strong Kentucky church goes on record [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1373

Transylvania administration rebuked in Lexington. 1917 15 S:1452

Briney, J. B., Snoddy versus Snoddy. 1917 15 S:1455

It's too bad [editorial]. 1917 15 S:1458

Briney, J. B., What a Kentucky donor thinks of the Lexington situation. 1917 22 S:1487

Briney, J. B., The Rochester church protests [series of letters]. 1917 29 S:1519

The Kentucky state convention and the controversy [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1520

Briney, J. B., Smart boys. 1917 6 O:6

Fairhurst, A. W., Theistic evolution at Lexington. 1917 13 O:29

Sweeney, Z. T., Sweeney writes a letter. 1917 13 O:30

Briney, J. B., Briney's column. 1917 13 O:31

Churches continue to pass resolutions [editorial]. 1917 13 O:34

Briney, J. B., Explanation is in order. 1917 20 O:63

Briney, J. B., Explanation is in order. 1917 20 O:63

Mt. Carmel church passes resolution. [editorial]. 1917 20 O:65

Briney, J. B., What a donor thinks of about it. 1917 27 O:102

Briney, J. B., Pithecanthropus erectus. 1917 27 O:102

Ranshaw, G. B., Lexington in the balance. 1917 27 O:102

Briney, J. B., The Campbellsville church speaks. 1917 3 N:139

Briney, J. B., How it looks to a Colorado lawyer. 1917 3 N:139

Briney, J. B., What does it mean? 1917 3 N:139

Shying at the book of Acts [editorial]. 1917 3 N:140

Kentucky church continues to pass resolutions [editorial]. 1917 3 N:141

Briney, J. B., The "on the wing" man of the "Christian-Evangelist." 1917 10 N:171

Briney, J. B., No time for "slackers." 1917 17 N:203

Briney, J. B., A note from Lexington. 1917 17 N:203

Briney, J. B., What an intelligent sister thinks of it. 1917 17 N:203

Briney, J. B., Mt. Eden speaks. 1917 24 N:235

Briney, J. B., "By their fruits ye shall know them." 1917 24 N:235

Briney, J. B., How it looks to an intelligent sister. 1917 24 N:235

North Carolina church rebukes College of the Bible [editorial]. 1917 24 N:247

Transylvania report of the convention [editorial]. 1917 1 D:273

Cleveland church protests [editorial]. 1917 15 D:340

Bower, W. C., Prof. W. C. Bower's Newtown statement. 1917 22 D:365

Who started the report? [editorial]. 1917 22 D:368

Calhoun, H. L., What lies back of the camouflage. 1917 29 D:397

Briney, J. B., A voice from Oregon. 1917 29 D:398

A business man's protest [editorial]. 1917 29 D:400

A lawyer's brief on the College of the Bible case [editorial]. 1917 29 D:400

Fairhurst, A., Fairhurst answers Bower. 1918 5 Ja:432

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a very plain and pointed message). 1918 12 Ja:469

Chicago indorses Lexington why not? [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:500

College of the Bible trustee defines his position [editorial]. 1918 19 Ja:500

Armistead, J. D., College of the Bible trustees protest (statement of Joseph D. Armistead). 1918 19 Ja:503

Collis, M., College of the Bible trustees protest (statement of Mark Collis). 1918 19 Ja:503

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another fiasco pulled off at Lexington). 1918 26 Ja:533

Hootman, G. W., The outstanding fact. 1918 26 Ja:533

Publicity "by permission of the executive board" [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja: 534

Texas church passes resolutions [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:535

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (Tennessee is heard from). 1918 9 F:599

Briney, J. B., Lexington under the spotlight of logic. 1918 16 F:630; 23 F:664; 2 Mr:694; 9 Mr:725; 16 Mr: 761; 23 Mr:795; 30 Mr:826; 13 Ap:891; 20 Ap:922; 27 Ap:963; 4 My:990; 11 My: 1023; 18 My:1056; 25 My:1091

Boswell, I. M., A statement which is a confession. 1918 23 Mr:793

Briney, J. B., A ringing resolution [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:829

Hodges, H. C., Open letter to the trustees of the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. 1918 6 Ap:863

"Off again, on again, off again" [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:926

Tyrrell, F. G., An unfortunate situation. 1918 1 Je:1121

Mixed, yet interesting [editorial refers to article,"an unfortunate situation," on page 1121]. 1918 1 Je:1124

Transylvania trustees indorse the "Century" [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1149

Collis, M., An open letter. 1918 8 Je:1149

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a weighty indictment). 1918 15 Je:1170

Collis, M., Mark Collis proves courage of his convictions. 1918 22 Je:1191

Collis, M., Mr. Collis makes report of his stewardship to the brethren at large. 1918 22 Je:1191

A state of things [editorial]. 1918 22 Je:1196

Mark Collis promoted by his fellow-trustees [editorial]. 1918 22 Je:1196

Webb, H. H., Time to leave "no man's land" 1918 6 Jl:1253

Keevil, J., The crux of the controversy. 1918 6 Jl:1253

Hodges, H. C., Just a scrap of paper. 1918 27 Jl:1330

Donaldson, W. T., Copy of contract. 1918 27 Jl:1330

Pointed letters [editorial]. 1918 27 Jl:1333

A protest from the Calumet district [editorial]. 1918 3 Ag:1357

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a false issue). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a merited rebuke). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Rose, R. C., A decided stand. 1918 17 Ag:1401

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another instance). 1918 24 Ag:1420

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (the spirit that seems to prevail in the College of the Bible). 1918 24 Ag:1429

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (an evasion). 1918 14 S:1502

Lexington's peace offensive [editorial]. 1918 14 S:1504

Briney, J. B., Use and abuse of the Kentucky Sunday school association. 1918 28 S:1548

Allison, V. K., Halfway, Oregon. 1918 28 S:1549

Gwinn, H. B., Russell County, Kentucky. 1918 28 S:1549

Manfull, O., Augusta, Ohio. 1918 28 S:1549

Ramey, S. H., Pike county (Ky.) convention. 1918 28 S:1549

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (will not this suffice?). 1918 5 O:9

Taylor, M., Adair county, Kentucky. 1918 12 O:30

Assiter, G. F., Prince Edward Island. 1918 12 O:31

Tucker, R. C., An open letter. 1918 26 O:79

Full of assertion, but lacking in testimony [editorial]. 1918 9 N: 130

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (E. L. Powell challenged again). 1918 30 N: 207

White, S. J., West Point, Mississippi. 1918 21 D:280

Fairhurst, A., E. L. Powell's "seven propositions." 1919 4 Ja:332

Powell, E. L., Seven propositions for the critics of the College of the Bible. 1919 4 Ja:332

Gentry, G. W., Sciota, Illinois. 1919 18 Ja:379

Sater, A. G., Clinton, Oklahoma. 1919 18 Ja:379

Collis, M., Rationalism in our colleges. 1919 15 N:165

Smoked out [editorial]. 1919 20 D:301

Briney, J. B., Desperate effort to save Transylvania and College of the Bible. 1919 29 N:221

The scientific spirit [editorial]. 1920 24 Ja:424

Kentucky brethren warned [editorial]. 1920 8 My:807

Foster, R. C., New theology at College of the Bible. 1920 26 Je:961

Christian Bible College League Bulletin, The alienation of our colleges. 1920 31 Jl:1087

Transylvania [editorial]. 1920 31 Jl: 1090

Christian Bible College League Bulletin, Case against College of the Bible. 1920 28 Ag:1182

COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, GLEN IRIS, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

College of the Bible, Glen Iris, Victorial, Australia [picture]. 1916 27 My:1205

Main, A. R., The College of the Bible. 1916 22 J1:1464

The Australian College of the Bible [editorial]. 1918 30 N:208

[Picture of students of College of the Bible, Glen Iris]. 1926 30 O:549

[Picture of ministerial students 1927-28 College of the Bible, Glen Iris, Aust.]. 1927 15 O:785

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches engaged in widespread exchange of meetings [picture of student body]. 1928 6 O: 1030

This picture reveals a group of students of the College of the Bible [picture]. 1930 5 Ap:329

Saunders, F. T., Land of spiritual destiny [picture]. 1945 24 N:737

Pittman, R. T., Christian education in Australia [picture]. 1945 24 N: 742

COLLEGE OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST OF CANADA, TORONTO, ONT., CAN.

Changes in the Canadian college. 1931 15 Ag:794

Announcement of plans for the Canadian college. 1931 26 S:954

COLLEGE OF THE DISCIPLES, ST. THOMAS, ONTARIO, CAN.

Knowles, T. B., A Bible College in Ontario. 1897 20 Mr:370

Com [pseud], Commencement exercises. 1900 5 My:557

Northern notes (the College of the Disciples, St. Thomas, Ont.). 1902 22 N:1643

COLLEGE OF THE SCRIPTURES, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Maxey, T., Negro school to buy Louisville property. 1945 17 Mr:168

New building of Negro training school [picture]. 1945 7 Ap:218

College of the Scriptures incorporates. 1945 2 Je:352

Maxey, T., Negro preacher-training efforts. 1945 21 J1:452

[Picture of some who attended dedication services of College of the Scriptures]. 1945 29 D:824

Maxey, T., College issues warning. 1946 13 Ap:239

Christian approach to the "race" problem [editorial]. 1946 27 Ap: 267

Maxey, T., College of the Scriptures' needs. 1946 12 O:725

Meeting at Cane Ridge features closing exercises of College of Scriptures. 1948 12 Je:390

College of the Scriptures closes school year with varied services [picture]. 1948 10 J1:454

Improvement program considered at College of the Scripture. 1948 11 D:819

Trustees for ensuing year elected at College of the Scriptures. 1949 25 Je:404

First commencement service held at the College of the Scriptures. 1949 2 J1: 417

Max Ward Randall is elected dean of the College of Scriptures. 1949 6 Ag:499

Redecorating program completed at the College of the Scriptures [picture]. 1949 17 S:593

Expansion program outlined by College of the Scriptures. 1950 18 F:100

Rallies, etc. 1950 29 Ap:261

Fifth closing exercise held by College of the Scriptures. 1950 3 Je:339

Norval A. Campbell new dean of College of the Scriptures. 1950 7 O:627

College of Scriptures broadcasts Negro program of songs and sermons. 1950 14 O:643

"All nations" the U. S. A. (College of the Scriptures). 1951 20 Ja:45

College of Scriptures holds sixth mid-winter short term. 1951 10 Mr:146

Two-week institutes to be held by College of the Scriptures. 1951 14 Ap: 230

College of Scriptures holds annual "Cane Ridge Outing". 1951 2 Je:338

College of the Scriptures to offer Bachelor of Theology degree. 1951 16 Je:371

Second year of broadcast from College of the Scriptures begun. 1951 3 N:692

Maxey, T., "Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (The College of the Scriptures, Louisville, Ky.). 1951 15 D: 798

Midwinter lectures conducted by College of the Scripture. 1952 9 F:85

Mission work started by students in College of Scriptures. 1952 17 My:306

Isaiah H. Moore is new dean of the College of the Scriptures. 1952 21 Je:386

College of the Scriptures awards five degrees. 1952 28 Je:402

College of Scriptures calls Hyatt. 1952 8 N:714

Rallies, etc. 1953 27 Je:414

More schools hold commencements. 1954 26 Je:412

Choral group makes tour. 1954 3 J1:425

School sponsors mission rally. 1954 27 N:761

Fall schedule for College of Scriptures. 1955 3 S:573

Vandals destroy school records. 1955 22 O:684

School sponsors convention. 1955 29 O: 699

College of Scriptures commencement. 1957 22 Je:382

Maxey, T., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510

College to begin building. 1958 10 My: 277

College begins construction [picture]. 1958 26 J1:432

Colleges report increased enrollment. [picture]. 1958 25 O:612

College to dedicate building. 1959 10 Ja:25

College dedicates building. 1959 28 Mr:178

College of the Scriptures closes year. 1959 6 Je:319

New week of missions in Kentucky. 1959 13 Je:333

[picture of the dedicated Samuel Buckner Chapel at College of the Scriptures]. 1959 27 Je:360

Bible colleges are building. 1959 8 Ag:438

CS holds wide world rally. 1960 3 D:788

Commuter wins degree. 1962 4 Ag:492

Dormitory for men being erected [picture]. 1963 11 My:300

Ellis speaks at commencement. 1963 1 Je:349

Isaiah Moore Hall under construction [picture]. 1963 14 S:589

Support what you believe in! [editorial]. 1963 23 N:738

Host to the wide world rally [picture]. 1963 7 D:785

College of the Scriptures. 1964 15 Ag:516

Maxey, R. T., The College of the Scriptures [picture]. 1964 21 S:660

Hold wide world rally. 1964 12 D:800

Begins its twentieth year [picture]. 1965 16 Ja:45

College celebrates anniversary. 1965 22 My:331

Hold commencement activities. 1965 19 Je:397

College of the Scriptures. 1965 4 S:573

College sponsors rally. 1965 27 N:784

Louisville college writes. 1965 11 D: 821

College of the Scriptures. 1966 20 Ag: 561

COLLEGE PARK, GA. CHURCHES

Chastian, W. A., Our guarantee. 1905 8 J1:1096

College Park church home [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3353

Western Georgia: the field and forces (College Park, Ga.). 1922 25 Mr:3352

COLLEGE PARK, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Three congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 10 D:824

COLLEGE PARK, GA. BUFFINGTON ROAD CHURCH

Georgia church dedicates building [pictures]. 1954 1 My:291

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

The Collegian, Granville, O.

The Collegian, conducted by the Calliopean Society of Dennison University [periodical note]. 1867 13 J1:221

Collegian, Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky.

Prospectus of the Collegian of Kentucky University. 1872 27 Ap:133

COLLER, JAMES

Married to Mrs. Phoebe Merryman. 1878 17 Ag:265

COLLER, JOHN

Married to Margaret Corintha Burnett. 1911 11 Mr:408

COLLER, PHOEBE HART ( ) MERRIMAN (MRS. JAMES COLLER)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1902 27 S:1348

Coller see also Coler

Collet, Louise see HOAGLAND, F H

Collette, Mary E see BUCKNER, ELZY M

COLLEY, A O

For information about his debates with John W. Tyndall see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Tyndall

COLLEY, JOHN WHITTINGTON

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1887 6 Ag:255

COLLEY, O A

Payne, O. E., Instrumental music again. 1922 8 J1:3724

Collier, Arabella C see Davis, Arabella C (Collier) (Mrs. John Frost Davis)

COLLIER, ARTHUR S

Ordinations. 1963 28 S:622

COLLIER, CHARLES H

Married to Manda B. Treon. 1895 21 D:1231

COLLIER, ELA S

Ela S. Collier [picture]. 1893 13 My:367

Our Gallery (Ela S. Collier). 1893 13 My:373

COLLIER, ELIZA JANE (McFARLAND) (MRS. WILLIAM COLLIER)

[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1887 27 Ag:279

Collier, Emma L see LAWRENCE, W CARROL

COLLIER, FRANCIS C

[obit] by Henson, W. T. 1893 15 Ap:303

COLLIER, FRANK W

Athearn, C. R., The incarnation in teaching and preaching [picture]. 1932 17 S:899

COLLIER, HARRY N

[obit]. 1947 12 Ap:269

Collier, Mrs. John I see Collier, Lucy E ( ) Sutton Collier (Mrs. John I Collier)

Collier, Laura see MUNSON, FRANK

Collier, Lovina S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Collier

Collier, Lucy E ( ) Sutton (Mrs. John I Collier) see COX, LUCY E ( ) SUTTON COLLIER (MRS. W H COX)

Collier, M A

Newton R. Hall [obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322

COLLIER, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. STEPHEN COLLIER, I)

[Obit] by W., W. M. 1908 14 N:1980

Collier, Maud see BRADERSON, A C

COLLIER, ROBERT LAIRD

For reviews of books written by him see subhead COLLIER

Collier, Roberta L see ELKIN, ROBERT L

Collier, Sallie A see Lowen, Sallie A (Collier) (Mrs. Hamilton Lowen)

Collier, Stephen, I

From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 25 Ag:269

From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 25 S:310

Martha Coombs [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237

W. F. Coombs [obit]. 1895 2 F:117

Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (a Christian union meeting). 1907 2 F:183

COLLIER, STEPHEN, I

Robinson, S. W., Stephen Collier [picture]. 1908 24 O:1830

Bacon College graduates. 1909 5 Je: 1017

Our honored dead, by O'Malley, F. W. 1911 27 My:878

Our honored dead, by Robinson, S. W. 1911 4 N:1839

Collier, Mrs. Stephen, I see COLLIER, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. STEPHEN COLLIER, 1)

COLLIER, STEPHEN, II
Death of Stephen Collier. 1936 8 F:136
[obit]. 1936 22 F:188

Collier, Mrs. William see Collier, Eliza Jane (McFarland)(Mrs. William Collier)

Collier see also Colyer

Collier's
"Collier's and clean advertising [editorial]. 1915 6 F:615

COLLIERS, W. VA. CHURCH
Long, W. M., Colliers, West Virginia. 1898 19 N:1533
Hall, J. A., Collier [sic Colliers], W. Va. meeting. 1912 20 Ja:114
Reopening work at Colliers, W. Va. 1942 14 Mr:257

COLLIERVILLE, TENN. CHURCH
Tennessee [statement by committee of the church concerning T. B. Larimore]. 1872 24 F:58
Rogers, J. W., From the field. 1893 3 Je:441
A church which shares its preacher [picture]. 1920 12 Je:905

Collin, D S
From the field [France]. 1883 15 D:470

Collings, Katie see HART, EDWIN P

COLLINGWOOD, HERBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLLINGWOOD

COLLINGWOOD, ONTARIO, CAN. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 9 S:283

Collins, A F
Blackwater, Missouri [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741

COLLINS, A FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLLINS

Collins, Mrs. Abner see COLLINS, VICTORIA (MRS. ABNER COLLINS)

COLLINS, ALBERT
[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1919 1 F:444

Collins, Allen J
Mary, the mother of Jesus. 1961 24 Je:403

COLLINS, ALLEN J
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 24 Je:402
[Obit]. 1965 30 O:717

Collins, Almer M
Letter [from Paw Paw, Mich. concerning appeal for help in completing set of Harbingers]. 1867 6 Ap:109
Items from correspondents [letter from Auburn, N. Y.]. 1868 12 S:293
William C. Riffe [obit]. 1873 19 Jl:229
Clark Braden on Ingersoll's plagiarism. 1881 29 O:345
Was Dr. Gunn a plagiarist? 1882 4 Mr:66
Sacramental wine. 1882 14 O:321; 21 O:329; 11 N:353; 25 N:373
John Wesley on Bishops. 1882 16 D:411
Old Fogy and the wine question. 1882 30 D:435
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 13 Ja:16
Woolery's review of "Bible Temperance." 1883 27 Ja:37; 3 F:49
Prof. Woolery's rejoinder. 1883 17 Mr:122
The scriptural theory of salvation. 1883 24 Mr:133
Teacher's Bible. 1883 31 Mr:152
A question for W. H. Woolery to answer. 1883 7 Jl:282
The Bible wine question. 1883 8 S:353
Bro. Jonas Hartzel's writings on Temperance. 1884 13 S:290
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 11 O:326; 18 O:334
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 7 F:46; 17 O:334; 31 O:352
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 2 Ja:6
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 13 Mr:86
Christiana Rowe (Mrs. George J. Rowe) [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 28 Ja:53
From the field [Iowa]. 1889 2 Mr:133
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 25 Ja:53; 1 F:76; F 22 sup:129; 28 Je:426; 13 S:610; 20 S:628
For Foreign missions. 1891 14 Mr:230
Captain Dan. K. Shields. 1893 11 F:118
From the field [Illinois]. 1893 11 F:114
Halliday, Illinois. 1894 29 S:969
Sara Burns [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21
Carolne C. Collins [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474

COLLINS, ALMER M
Woolery, W. H., Reply to Dr. Collins. 1883 14 Ap:171
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLLINS

COLLINS, AMELIA F
[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260

COLLINS, ANNA (MRS. SAMUEL COLLINS)
[Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48
[Obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1881 12 F:55

COLLINS, AUGUSTIN
[Obit] by Robison, J. P. 1871 10 Je:181

COLLINS, BENJAMIN F
Married to Helen Tappan. 1896 27 Je:826

COLLINS, BERTHA
[Death notice]. 1880 19 Je:200
[Obit] by Wright, C. 1880 26 Je:207

COLLINS, BLAINE
Married to Ona Gano. 1911 8 Jl:1119

Collins, C L
To all Kentucky preachers. 1907 13 Ap:656

COLLINS, CAROLINE C ( )
[Obit] by C, A. M. 1897 10 Ap:474

Collins, Carrie see Cline, Carrie (Collins) (Mrs. George W Cline)

COLLINS, CHARLES E
Married to Luedina McCalley. 1904 13 Ag:1146

Collins, Clara see Gray, Clara (Collins) (Mrs. George Gray)

Collins, D
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 F:61

COLLINS, D C
Married to Gertrude R. Cowen. 1893 8 Ap:281

Collins, Delphia see HINTON, NATHAN

COLLINS, DICKIE LINDSAY
[Obit]. 1879 23 Ag:217 [sic 271]

COLLINS, DORA
[Obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 24 Ag:565

COLLINS, E B
Married to Cora Cross. 1891 21 N:983

Collins, Mrs. E T see COLLINS, WILLIE A (STARKS) (MRS. E T COLLINS)

COLLINS, EDWARD H
Married to Lida S. Wheeler. 1882 25 N:377

COLLINS, EDWARD THOMAS
[obit] by Sayles, H. F. 1924 5 Ja:357

COLLINS, EDWIN G
Married to Elizabeth Starr. 1900 17 F:222

COLLINS, ELIZA (RYDER) (MRS. HIRAM COLLINS)
[Obit] by Rogers, S. 1887 19 N:375
[Obit]. 1887 24 D:415

Collins, Ellenor see BURGAN, ELLENOR (COLLINS) (MRS. W H BURGAN)

COLLINS, EMMA
[obit] by T, F. 1896 18 Jl:930

COLLINS, EMMANUEL H
Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5

Collins, F
John L. Brandt to return home. 1928 14 Ap:342

COLLINS, F
Saunders, F. T., Australian mission stations in China and India report progress [picture]. 1930 6 D:1182

Collins, F M
Dakota. 1884 12 Ja:10
What can we do? 1885 14 F:51
From the field [Dakota]. 1885 28 F:70
From Dakota. 1887 9 Ap:115
A letter to the General Board. 1889 4 My:282
Sunday school institute. 1892 3 D:1014
Creeds and Christian unity. 1896 11 Ja:46

COLLINS, F M
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1900 25 Ag:1094

Collins, Frederick Wallace
Arminda Dill [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261
Maria Dow [obit]. 1899 18 Mr:359
Eliza Warriner [obit]. 1906 23 Je:998

COLLINS, FREDERICK WALLACE
The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143

Collins, Mrs. George see COLLINS, MARY JANE (ZACHRY) (MRS. GEORGE COLLINS)

Collins, Grace L
Mary's lesson. 1900 3 N:1403

Collins, H
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 1 N:349

COLLINS, HARLIE
Married to Martha E Johnson. 1910 23 Ap:741

COLLINS, HATTIE
[obit] by Underwood, H. 1893 18 N:923

Collins, Helen Hockaday see NANCE, HELEN HOCKADAY (COLLINS) (MRS. ELWOOD CECIL NANCE)

COLLINS, HENRY C
Married to Harriet E. Charles. 1880 20 Mr:96

COLLINS, HERMAN
Married to Daisy Canady. 1902 20 D:1792

Collins, Mrs. Hiram see Collins, Eliza (Ryder)(Mrs. Hiram Collins)

COLLINS, HOWARD R
Married to Mary Heiff. 1902 28 Je:931

Collins, Ira F
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 11 Mr:79
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 27 Ja:31
A grand opportunity [editorial with letter by I. F. Collins]. 1909 6 Mr:426

Collins, Irene A see MOORE, FRANK L

COLLINS, ISABEL ( ) (MRS. JOHN M COLLINS)
[obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316

Collins, J A
B. N. E. E. notes. 1896 19 D:1628

Collins, J J
Teacher-training class questions [with editorial reply]. 1907 7 S:1483

Collins, J M
Mary Ann Owens (Mrs. S. B. Owens) [obit]. 1873 27 S:309

COLLINS, J W
[Obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119

COLLINS, JABEZ F
Married to Mrs. Annie B. Morrison. 1897 3 Ap:442

Collins, Janet Louise see DEUPREE, ALVA W

COLLINS, JEMIMA (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN COLLINS)
[obit] by Tucker, H. E. 1906 3 Mr:356

Collins, Jessie B see TREES, JOHN G

COLLINS, JOHN
Married to Lizzie Fawcett. 1874 5 D:389

COLLINS, JOHN
[Obit] by Grice, J. A. 1886 29 My:175

Collins, Mrs. John see COLLINS, JEMINA (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN COLLINS)

COLLINS, JOHN B
Married to Christine Bagar. 1901 23 N: 1514

Collins, Mrs. John M Isabel (Mrs. John M see Collins, Collins)

Collins, Jonas E
Women's work in the local church (an elect lady). 1931 10 Ja:29
A religious naturalization court. 1939 7 O:952
The Bible school lesson (Christian motives for abstinence). 1940 12 O:1039

COLLINS, JONAS E
From Jamaica [picture]. 1940 12 O:1040
J. E. Collins dies of heart attack. 1941 22 F:198
[obit]. 1941 15 Mr:277

Collins, Josie K see COTTER, M M

COLLINS, KATIE W
[obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514

Collins, L S
Mason, Illinois. 1891 9 My:393

COLLINS, LEROY
Governor Collins on gambling [editorial]. 1959 28 Mr:170

Collins, Leslie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Collins

Collins, Lillian Benedict
Central China convention. 1917 29 S:1543

Collins, Lota see CONREY, HARRY

Collins, Lucina see Hayden, Lucina (Collins) (Mrs. Walter Scott Hayden, I)

Collins, Mark A
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1889 9 N:752
Our work in Jamaica. 1891 10 O:853
Jewish worship. 1892 6 F:124
The Jamaica method of raising for Foreign missions. 1892 2 Ap:296
Missionary offerings in America and Jamaica. 1892 19 N:968
Miss M. Lu. Payne's last words. 1893 11 Mr:193
Indianapolis briefs. 1894 7 J1:683
Indianapolis Briefs [Indiana]. 1896 11 Ja:60; 1 F:132
My first Sunday in Africa. 1896 5 S:1146
On a west coast of Africa steamer. 1896 3 O:1260
From Western Africa. 1896 26 D:1643
European powers and Christianization of Africa. 1897 23 Ja:118
Compelled to return. 1897 30 Ja:156
Missions in Sierra Leone. 1897 6 Mr:293
The work in England. 1897 19 Je:771
The church in Logos, Africa [with letter from T. Idown]. 1897 10 J1:868
Pay entertainments. 1898 19 Mr:354
English briefs. 1899 26 Ag:1097; 2 S: 1127; 18 N:1498; 2 D:1539
English briefs. 1900 24 F:243; 1 S:1120
David McMurtry [obit]. 1902 30 Ag: 1218
Quarterly convention. 1905 1 Ap:538
Neglecting our opportunities. 1905 30 D: 2110
Testimonies in favor of immersion. 1906 10 N:1696
Waynesboro (Pa.) meeting. 1908 11 Ja:73
In behalf of Educational Day (an urgent need). 1908 18 Ja:100
Views and reviews (a crusade against profanity). 1908 7 Mr:402
Views and reviews (a new missionary society). 1909 27 Mr:576
Views and reviews ("blasting at the rock of ages"). 1909 24 Ap:747
Views and reviews (the Disciples and union meetings). 1909 21 Ag:1476
Henry Strickler [obit]. 1909 27 N: 2094
Views and reviews (how physicians can hasten the destruction of the liquor traffic). 1913 21 Je:1010
Views and reviews (are American women degenerating?). 1913 30 Ag:1418
A gentle rebuke. 1913 15 N:1886
Views and reviews (some observations on the liquor crime). 1914 27 Je:1123
The Hobson resolution. 1915 23 Ja:544
Rationalism in our colleges. 1919 15 N: 164
Congress in Lexington, Ky. 1920 20 N:1531
Charles P. Vance [obit]. 1920 20 N:1541
The brethren are writing (restoration plea reflected in writings of Thomas Becon during Protestant reformation in England). 1928 3 Mr:197
The person of Jesus, the Christ. 1929 12 Ja:30
The readers' forum ("blasting at the rock of ages"). 1930 22 F:200
The readers' forum (terrific indictment of the liquor traffic). 1932 2 Ja:15
The readers' forum (does the Bible condemn strong drink?). 1932 23 J1:718
The readers' forum (in impending crisis). 1933 14 Ja:39
The readers' forum (Luther's German Bible). 1934 8 D:930

COLLINS, MARK A
Ross, W. F., For Africa. 1896 11 Ap:476
Mark A. Collins [picture]. 1910 23 Ap: 709
Mark A. Collins taken by death. 1935 25 My:506
[obit]. 1935 1 Je:537

Collins, Mary see Crane, Mary (Collins) (Mrs. James M Crane)

Collins, Mary (Bentley) (Mrs. S K Collins) see Burnet, Mary (Bentley) Collins (Mrs. Stephen Burnet)

COLLINS, MARY JANE (ZACHRY) (MRS. GEORGE COLLINS)
[obit]. 1918 6 Ap:879

Collins, Mary M see Babbitt, Mary M Collins (Mrs. William Babbitt)

COLLINS, MARY (RONSNICK)
[Obit2 by Fuller, I. H. 1898 27 Ag:1148

COLLINS, MONTERVILLE
[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1900 13 Ja:62

COLLINS, MORNIE
[Obit] by Com 1874 25 J1:237

Collins, Nathan L
Scottsburg, Ind. 1919 11 O:28

COLLINS, NATHAN L
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 O:52; 23 D:339
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8 S:1414
Peters, H. H., Victory over the storm. [picture]. 1926 15 My:471
Stanfield, A. R., Great meeting in Indianapolis. 1928 31 Mr:293
N. L. Collins [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
N. L. Collins passes. 1939 11 N:1092
[obit]. 1940 13 Ja:44

Collins, Omer Ellsworth
Church music. 1917 7 Ap:793
[Indorsement of "Worship and Service"; picture]. 1920 3 Ap:703
Telegrams. 1926 27 N:630

COLLINS, OMER ELLSWORTH
Winfrey, G. W., Meeting at Alexandria, Ind. [picture]. 1916 16 D:354
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 Mr:534
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2602

COLLINS, MRS. OMER ELLSWORTH
Winfrey, G. W., Meeting at Alexandria, Ind. [picture]. 1916 16 D:354

COLLINS, PAUL
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1894 7 Ap:357

COLLINS, PAUL VAUGHN
N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 J1:652
Ordinations. 1941 8 Mr:250

Collins, Pearl see PURVIS, FRANK

COLLINS, PHILIP
Married to Eva A. Black. 1887 12 Mr:85

COLLINS, ROBERT LEVINDY
Ordinations. 1952 23 Ag:541

COLLINS, RONALD W
Ordinations. 1962 9 Je:365

COLLINS, S A
Married to S. K. Godden. 1877 28 J1:237

Collins, Mrs. S K see Collins, Mary (Bentley) (Mrs. S K Collins)

COLLINS, S P
[obit] by Haywood, W. J. 1907 17 Ag:1382

Collins, Mrs. Samuel see Collins, Anna (Mrs. Samuel Collins)

COLLINS, THOMAS C
Married to Lillie Skinner. 1882 2 D:391

COLLINS, TOWNSEND
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1902 11 O: 1420

COLLINS, VICTORIA (MRS. ABNER COLLINS)
[obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230

Collins, W
Bethshebu Elkins [obit]. 1872 27 Ap:133
Lemuel Wood [obit]. 1872 27 Ap:133
Henry Cone [obit]. 1878 12 O:331

COLLINS, W A
Married to Sallie E. Lewis. 1875 18 D:405

Collins, W C
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 18 N:367

Collins, W P
Elders' and deacons' institute. 1910 8 Ja:78

COLLINS, MRS. W P
[Obit] by Puntzman, Edna L. 1909 20 N:2054

COLLINS, W W
[Obit] by Hayden, W. 1869 25 D:413

COLLINS, WALTER STANLEY
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

COLLINS, WILLIAM B
Married to Grace Rose. 1899 25 N:1528

COLLINS, WILLIAM HAYDEN
[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1887 21 My:167

COLLINS, WILLIE A E T (STARKS) (MRS. COLLINS)
[obit] by Sayles, H. F. 1921 26 N:2938

COLLINS, WILLIS
Resolutions of respect [passed by Queen Mary's Lodge No. 112, Wetong, Ill.]. 1868 4 Ap:112

Collins, Wilson
Horace L. Chandler [obit]. 1878 14 D:403
George Selwyn Metcalfe [obit]. 1879 22 F:63

COLLINS, WILSON
Johnson, T., The case of Wilson Collins. 1877 7 J1:210
Wilson Collins [editorial]. 1878 7 S:288

COLLINS, IA. CHURCH
Wright, L., Tents and tabernacles. 1897 18 D:1630
Scott, E. C., One genesis of churches. 1898 2 Ap:420
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 17 J1: 1034
Coonradt, B. H., Victory of faith at Collins, Ia. [picture]. 1920 7 Ag:1105

COLLINS, MISS. CHURCH
Reynolds, G. A., Still another county-seat field. 1910 12 F:294

COLLINS, MO. CHURCH
Dedication at Collins, Mo. [picture]. 1915 3 J1:1324

COLLINSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Treat, W. B. F., A word of warning. 1898 19 F:234

Shepard, C. E., Men's fellowship establishes Illinois church [pictures]. 1950 4 Mr:129

Initiative and co-operation establish a church [editorial]. 1950 4 Mr:138

Collinsville church to be host to homecoming service, November 12. 1950 11 N:707

COLLINSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Four-year-old building remodeled [picture]. 1952 18 O:666

COLLINSVILLE, VA. STONE MEMORIAL CHURCH

New congregation dedicates building. 1954 23 Ja:59

COLLINWOOD, O. CHURCH see CLEVELAND, O. COLLINWOOD CHURCH

Collis, Annie see BROADBENT, HENRY TURNER

Collis, Elizabeth Simrall

A moral question. 1937 2 Ja:8

"Be ye temperate in all things." 1937 23 Ja:80

The Christian family. 1937 24 Ap: 347; 1 My:373; 8 My:395; 15 My:421; 22 My:446; 29 My:467; 5 Je:492; 12 Je:517; 19 Je:538, 26 Je:564; 3 Jl: 658; 31 Jl:686; 7 Ag:708; 14 Ag: 734; 21 Ag:758; 28 Ag:782; 4 S:806; 11 S:830; 18 S:854; 25 S:882; 2 O: 904; 9 O:928; 16 O:952; 23 O:976; 30 O:1000; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1048; 20 N:1072; 27 N:1096; 4 D:1120; 11 D: 1144; 18 D:1170; 25 D:1196

The first Christmas gift. 1937 18 D:1164

COLLIS, ELIZABETH SIMRALL

A proper individualism [editorial refers to article on page 493]. 1937 5 Je: 488

Noisy education [editorial refers to article on page 1120]. 1937 4 D:1112

Collis, Mark

From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 26 Ja:30

Samuel P. Lucy [obit]. 1884 19 Jl:230

College notes (College of the Bible). 1888 9 Je:360

The College of the Bible (an appeal to the Churches in Kentucky) [picture]. 1894 26 My:516

The Kentucky Female Orphan School [picture]. 1894 30 Je:638

The first response. 1894 7 Jl:662

Kentucky (report of the Broadway Church, Lexington). 1895 26 Ja:88

Dudley Caldwell Logan [obit]. 1895 2 F: 117

To the friends of Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1895 16 Mr:242

A beautiful tribute to a departed father [contribution from John Starks to the Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky.]. 1895 6 Ap:318

The first response. 1895 13 Ap:362

Some thoughts on the transference of church members. 1895 20 Ap:380

Applications for admission to the Orphan School. 1895 15 Je:566

Furnishing of the Midway Orphan School. 1895 27 Jl:706; 14 D:1188

A mission of love. 1896 4 Ja:7

Applications for the Midway Orphan School. 1896 9 My:578

Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1897 12 Je:751; 24 Jl:954

The September offering for Church Extension (a church without a house). 1897 28 Ag:1110

A generous gift. 1898 30 Ap:578

The cause of temperance in Kentucky. 1898 30 Jl:995

A Christmas gift. 1898 10 D:1619

For the orphans. 1899 7 Ja:32

Gifts to the Orphan School. 1899 11 F:187

A new building for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1899 18 Mr:354

Five thousand dollars (for the Kentucky Female Orphan School). 1899 22 Ap:511

Applications for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1899 3 Je:685

Applications for places in Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1900 14 Jl:881

Gift to the Orphan School. 1900 29 S: 1245

Applications for the Orphan School. 1901 10 Ag:1029

Society of Alumni of Kentucky University. 1901 10 Ag:1033

Our experience with a helper. 1902 5 Ap:505

John G. Allen [death]. 1903 21 Mr:426

Henry H. White [death]. 1904 2 Ja:29

Notes from Lexington Ky. 1905 21 O:1704

Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1905 29 Jl:1221

Letter from Mark Collis [concerning Bishop Burton and baptism]. 1906 13 Ja: 58

Hamilton College commencement. 1906 9 Je:906

The Asheville conference [the Young People's Missionary movement]. 1906 28 Jl:1162

Walden's meetings. 1906 18 Ag:1256

Liccie Corbin. 1906 10 N:1723

San Francisco's need. 1907 1 Je:938

Mary Rummans [obit]. 1907 24 Ag:1422

A Christlike work. 1907 19 O:1744

Crestlands [book review]. 1907 23 N:1941

The Scoville meeting in Lexington, Ky. 1908 25 Ap:749

Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1908 20 Je:1070; 18 Jl:1234

From the men behind the guns (missions in Kentucky). 1908 24 O:1813

Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1909 13 F:322

Kentucky state meeting. 1909 4 S:1575

John William McGarvey, Jr. Our honored dead. 1911 29 Ap:718

James M. Hocker. Our honored dead. 1912 3 F:207

Views and reviews (an incident recalled). 1912 6 Ap:567

Tom Smith. Our honored dead. 1912 24 Ap:1399

William H. Graham [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455

A good Kentucky meeting. 1914 28 Mr:566

John S. Shouse [obit]. 1914 30 My:976

Tardy recognition. 1914 12 D:352

W. B. Emmal [obit]. 1914 19 D:411

Commencement exercises of the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1915 12 Je:1233

Benjamin Lindsay Coleman [obit]. 1915 2 O:31

Mary (Allen) Darnaby [obit]. 1915 2 O:31

A rural church that has solved its own problem. 1915 13 N:196

Emily (Higbee) Chew [obit]. 1915 11 D:353

William Edward Rogers [obit]. 1915 11 D:353

A generous gift for the Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1916 29 Ap:1094

Gifted young preacher enters the evangelistic field. 1916 6 My:1127

Trustees of the College of the Bible report. 1917 2 Je:1027

Kentucky Female Orphan School. 1917 1 S:1405

Collis at Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1917 27 O:119

Restoration message should not be changed [picture]. 1918 19 Ja:495

College of the Bible trustees protest (statement of Mark Collis). 1918 19 Ja:503

An open statement. 1918 8 Je:1149

Mark Collis proves courage of his convictions. 1918 22 Je:1191

Mr. Collis makes report of his stewardship to brethren at large [picture]. 1918 22 Je:1191

Henry T. Martin [obit]. 1918 23 N:197

Home forces at Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1919 12 Ap:683

An appreciation which cheers us. 1919 9 Ag:1103

Clearing away the harmful influences [picture]. 1919 16 Ag:1119

Preaching first principles. 1919 20 D: 296

Henry S. Earl. 1920 6 Mr:576

Preferential ballot opens (P. H. Welshimer). 1920 31 Jl:1083

Missionary agencies challenged (argument for the affirmative) [picture]. 1920 21 Ag:1155

Mark Collis answers A. McLean. 1920 11 S:1231

The Foster resolution. 1920 9 O:1364

Misrepresentations. 1920 4 D:1573

Alfred Fairhurst man of faith. 1921 18 Je:2353

Fifty years of faithful testimony [picture]. 1921 30 Jl:2399

In everything give thanks [picture]. 1921 19 N:2887

The crisis in missions [picture]. 1921 10 D:2967

Readers' forum (a correction concerning Kentucky county meetings). 1922 28 Ja: 3156

Dedication of church at Salyersville, Ky. 1922 26 Ag:3899

New Testament church activity (Broadway, Lexington, church missionary in practice) [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:793

A missionary program for loyal church [picture]. 1923 29 D:309

New testament church activity (Dan Murphy: home missionary). 1924 9 F:473

A worthy mission. 1924 5 Ap:679

A great book on a great question [picture]. 1924 26 Jl:1094

Rally to be significant event [picture]. 1924 6 D:234

A responsibility. 1925 28 F:543

William Wallace Estill [obit]. 1926 6 Mr:238

A neglected opportunity. 1926 13 Mr:256

Harry Wallace Edwards [obit]. 1927 15 Ja:70

Questions concerning the church [picture]. 1927 19 F:171

Broadway, Lexington, Ky. 1927 12 Mr:254

The convention proposed for this fall [picture]. 1927 19 Mr:269

John Thomas Vance [obit]. 1927 19 Mr:288

The Indianapolis convention (prayer and preparation). 1927 21 My:483

Everybody was happy. 1927 29 O:836

At the Lord's table [picture]. 1927 5 N:859

Read J. W. West's thirteen charges. 1927 19 N:919

The brethren write on varied themes (should the followers of Christ be designated "disciples"?). 1928 14 Ja:29

Great opportunity in Mexico. 1928 10 Mr:231

One who has been persecuted for righteousness' sake. 1928 19 My:487

Adam Wilson Carpenter [obit]. 1928 8 S:927

Bible exposition. 1928 8 D:1247

John W. McGarvey as I knew him. 1929 16 Mr:243

The holy spirit. 1929 20 Ap:366

Worship in spirit and truth [picture]. 1929 11 My:435

The Church at Milltown" a real leaven for pentecost (a mighty help in our preparation for pentecost). 1929 17 Ag:769

Worthy of your attention. 1929 7 D:1167

Wallace Tharp, passionate preacher of the son of God (a thorough preacher and beloved friend). 1930 1 F:106

Superintendent of Kentucky Female Orphan School resigns. 1930 9 Ag:775

Church started in private home. 1931 21 F:184

Thomas Goff [obit]. 1931 14 Mr:270

The church of Christ [picture]. 1932 4 Je:539

A valuable library. 1932 12 N:1115

The restoration movement and the spirit of evangelism. 1933 28 Ja:73

Conditions that make for allong ministry [picture]. 1933 9 S:713

Shall we have educated ministry? 1933 16 D:1008

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 20 Ja:37

What Jesus means to me. 1934 17 Mr: 181

Let us keep the feast. 1935 6 Jl:643

Five-year goals (Mark Collis). 1936 18 Ap:372

W. D. Cunningham, (after the new testament pattern). 1936 8 Ag:761

Henrietta (Terrill) Riley [obit]. 1936 8 Ag:776

James Small (a worker from house to house). 1936 26 S:933

The laying on of hands. 1936 10 O:984

Boatright re-enters evangelistic field. 1936 26 D:1259

The Tinders' golden anniversary. 1937 17 Jl:643

A debt we owe our brethren in Japan. 1939 4 F:106

Recollections and reflections. 1941 25 O:1089; 1 N:2017-1018; 8 N:2039

A venture of faith. 1942 3 Ja:9; 17 Ja:57; 24 Ja:87

History of "Old Broadway" [picture]. 1943 26 My:321; 2 Je:342

[E. R. Errett] Tributes from friends in service (his good works follow after him). 1944 19 F:117

What should the Lord's supper mean to the Christian today? [picture]. 1944 29 Jl:483

Tribute to Edgar C. Riley. 1945 3 F:71

In everything give thanks [reprint from Special Sermons for Special Occasions]. 1957 23 N:706

COLLIS, MARK

DeWeese, B. C., Mark Collis' good way [picture]. 1914 23 My:927

Rains, F. M., Mark Collis' twenty-five years in Lexington [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:452

"Should the restoration message be changed?" [editorial with picture]. 1918 12 Ja:470

Bible treasure search [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:785

A state of things [editorial]. 1918 22 Je:1196

Mark Collis promoted by his fellow-trustees [editorial]. 1918 22 Je:1196

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (an evasion). 1918 14 S:1502

Dedicates beautiful house of worship [picture]. 1919 17 My:797

Mark Collis in his home city [editorial]. 1919 17 My:805

Mark Collis's survey [editorial refers to article on page 1119]. 1919 16 Ag:1128

Advisory board of the Clarke fund [editorial]. 1921 22 Ja:1788

Lexington's largest meeting. 1921 10 D:2965

The new testament tract society [picture]. 1921 24 D:3021

Inclined to be misleading [editorial]. 1922 18 F:3228

Mark Collis [picture]. 1922 25 F:3268; 25 N:240

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:642

An object-lesson [editorial]. 1924 7 Je:912

Greatness of gospel ministry [editorial]. 1925 28 F:530

Mark Collis [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:747

Genuine insight and foresight [editorial]. 1927 2 Ap:322

In perils among false brethren [editorial]. 1927 8 O:769

Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175

Meredith, J. T., The readers' forum (enjoys Bible exposition). 1929 15 Je:560

Mark Collis requests selection of successor to Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. [picture]. 1929 5 O:953

A fruitful thirty-eight year ministry at Broadway church, Lexington, Ky. 1930 18 Ja:65

A unique service [picture]. 1930 8 F:144

Moore, J. H., Mark Collis on pentecost. 1930 10 My:449

Lake James offers splendid program for preachers [picture]. 1933 15 Jl:552

[Picture]. 1933 11 N:895

Betrayal pure and simple [editorial]. 1941 1 N:2012

Nations, H., The readers' forum (a letter to Mark Collis). 1942 23 My:519

Mark Collis observes one hundredth birthday [picture]. 1951 22 S:595

Mark Collis observes 101st birthday. 1952 25 O:682

Mark Collis reaches 103. 1954 9 O:650

Mark Collis, 103, dies in Lexington [picture]. 1955 9 Ap:233

Collis, Mrs. Mark see COLLIS, MARY (GIBNEY) (MRS. MARK COLLIS)

COLLIS, MARY (GIBNEY) (MRS. MARK COLLIS)

Mrs. Mark Collis passes. 1942 10 O:1012

Collison, Mrs. G H see Collison, Mary E H (Mrs. G H Collison)

COLLISON, JOHN GARFIELD

[Obit] by Ross, J. 1883 12 My:223

COLLISON, MARY E ( ) (MRS. G H COLLISON)

[obit] by Stivers, G. F. 1899 5 Ag:1002

COLLISTER, DUELLA (GORDON) (MRS. WILLIAM COLLISTER)

[obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661

Collister, Mrs. William see COLLISTER, DUELLA (GORDON) (MRS. WILLIAM COLLISTER)

COLLITT, ROBERT

Married to Flo Mellick. 1946 15 Je:408

Collom, J E

The Bible alone the source of our teaching. 1909 23 Ja:152

COLLOWAY, BESSIE (HEATH) (MRS. FRANK COLLOWAY)

[obit] by McCormick, F. C. 1905 25 N:1910

Colloway, Mrs. Frank see Colloway, Bessie (Heath) (Mrs. Frank Colloway)

Colloway, P D

The readers' forum (was it right?). 1932 18 Je:599

Collum, J E

"Our great God and saviour Jesus Christ." 1909 23 O:1863

COLLUM, S R

Married to Nancy J. Jester. 1901 2 N:1416

COLLYER, BURT B

Married to Flora L. James. 1895 17 Ag:797

Collyer, Robert

How and what to read [reprinted from Western Monthly]. 1869 10 Ap:119

A good and honest heart. 1869 20 N:369

Sorrowful sowing. 1870 18 Je:195

Charlotte Bronte. 1872 24 F:57

Robert Collyer on the Bible. 1877 26 My:163

COLLYER, ROBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLLYER

COLMA CALIF. PENINSULA CHURCH

Williamson, L., San Francisco needs Christians! (mail box). 1965 17 Ap:250

Colman, Henry

Permanency of the Gospel. 1870 11 Je:187

COLMAN, JULIA

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 8 Jl:544

COLMAN, MARION A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLMAN

COLMAN, STERLING P

Married to Lessie Shaw. 1888 27 O:693

Colman see also Coleman

COLMER, A E (MRS. GEORGE W COLMER)

[Obit] by W , F. 1885 5 S:287

COLMER, GEORGE W

[obit] by Weitzel, F. 1905 18 N:1869

Colmer, Mrs. George W see Colmer, A E (Mrs. George W Colmer)

COLOGNE, GERMANY

Jefferson, S. M., On the Rhine. 1882 30 D:434

COLOGNE CATHEDRAL

Power, F. D., Foreign letter [picture]. 1892 23 [sic 24] S:803

COLOMA, MICH. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 F:72

COLOMBIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. COLOMBIA

COLONIZATION

Adams, D., [Letter from Pine Apple, Ala.]. 1867 21 D:400

New homes in the west [Union Emigration Company advt.]. 1868 15 F:53

Homes in the west [editorial]. 1868 29 F:69

Christian colony [notice of organization at Adel, Ia.]. 1871 25 Mr:93

[Editorial note concerning colony of Disciples at Hebron, Neb.]. 1871 23 S:300

Plumb, D. M., National colony [Worthington, Minn.]. 1872 7 D:386

[Editorial note concerning the Illinois Settlement, Neb.]. 1873 12 Ap:116

Robertson, C. J., Missouri [letter]. 1873 1 N:346

T , Missouri correspondence. 1874 10 Ja:10

Goodloe, W. H., Christian Colony [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34

Sharpe, G., Good cheap homes for Christians [Christian County, Mo.]. 1874 4 Ap:106

Mulkey, A. H., The Disciple colony finally. 1879 8 Mr:74

Davis, T. W., Kansas. 1879 22 Mr:90

Cottom, J. L., Disciple colony. 1879 31 My:170

Poland, S. M., The colony in Barbour Co., Kansas. 1880 3 Ja:2

Mulkey, A. H., A few words about our colony. 1880 31 Ja:34

Bruner, F. M., The La Noria Mesa. 1890 8 Mr:157

Bruner, F. M., To those inquiring concerning the La Noria Mesa. 1890 10 My:299

Kellar, E. H., The colony of Disciples. 1890 24 My:338

Clay, B. F., Missionary colonization. 1897 12 Je:740

Clay, B. F., Christian colonies for the West. 1897 3 Jl:839

Clay, B. F., That proposed Idaho colony. 1897 24 Jl:948

Clay, B. F., Payette Valley, Idaho. 1897 25 S:1254

Seddon, A. E., A Christian colony for Georgia. 1897 9 O:1291

Clay, B. F., The wisdom of colonizing the Disciples of Christ. 1897 16 O:1324

Wakefield, E. B., The industrial colony. 1897 11 D:1579

Clay, B. F., Progress of the Christian colony in Idaho. 1897 11 D:1590

Phillips, S. J., A Christian colony for South Missouri. 1897 25 D:1653

Prophater, J. E., Colonization and North Dakota. 1898 8 Ja:45

Phillips, S. J., South Missouri Christian colony. 1898 5 Mr:314

Seddon, A. E., A Christian Colony for Georgia. 1898 12 Mr:339; 2 Ap:434

Streator, W. A., A successful colony. 1898 26 Mr:393

Streator, W. A., In the Streator colony. 1899 7 Ja:9

Street, H. M., Some fine government land for a Christian colony. 1899 17 Je:767

Jackson, M. C., Oregon colony. 1899 2 D:1556

Clay, B. F., Colonizing in Idaho. 1901 13 Ap:471

Flower, A.H., Christian colonization in Western Ontario a great success. 1901 29 Je:828

Streator, W. A., Colony notes. 1901 17 Ag:1046

Clay, B. F., Christian colonies in Idaho. 1902 4 Ja:front cover

Dargitz, J. P., Christian colonies in California--an open letter. 1904 25 Je:907

McCollough, J. H., Christian Colony affairs [concerning differences between J. P. Dargitz and the Christian Colony]. 1906 17 Mr:435

Inman, S. G., A visit to the American colony at Chamal, Mexico. 1906 18 Ag:1257

Rambo, W. E., Go to Wyoming. 1907 2 N:1826

Rambo, W. E., Brethren wanted in Eden Valley. 1907 14 D:2092

"Young man! Go west." 1908 27 Je:1118

Freeze, W. R., A location in the northwest. 1909 27 F:403

Pankett, J. W., Christian colony. 1910 2 Ap:600

Spiegel, O. P., Voices from the field (evangelization by colonization). 1911 22 Ap:642

Moore, Z. and others, A strong call for Christian homemakers and workers. 1911 14 O:1684

Elkins, W. A., Views and reviews (westward ho!). 1913 3 My:722

Spreading Christianity by living it. 1923 3 Mr:634

COLONIZATION see also RAINY RIVER CHRISTIAN COLONY, ONTARIO, CANADA

COLONY, KAN. CHURCH

Metcalf, E. T., New Christian Church at Colony, Kansas [picture]. 1895 6 Jl:651

Morton, J., Finals from the field. 1913 22 F:316

COLORADO

Mullins, G. G., Colorado [letter]. 1873 4 Ja:2; 18 Ja:18; 5 Jl:210

Mullins, G. G., Resources of Colorado. 1873 1 F:34

Henry, J. M., Colorado. 1876 9 S:282

Haynes, Mrs. M. J., Colorado. 1880 4 S:282

Colorado (some account of the state and its growth) [editorial]. 1883 28 Ap:198

Answer to inquires about Colorado [editorial]. 1883 19 My:228

Sharrard, J. F., Colorado. 1885 19 D:403

Norton, L. R., The climate of Colorado. 1887 26 F:67

Norton, L. R., Colorado as a health resort. 1887 19 Mr:91

Darsie, J. L., A trip to Colorado. 1891 14 F:136

Matthews, E. W., Denver letter [concerning mining in Colorado]. 1892 30 Jl:648

Durand, C. S., A wonderful climate. 1898 2 Ap:423

COLORADO. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Priest, W. S., Denver letter. 1895 6 J1:631

Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1897 30 O:1396

COLORADO. CHURCH EXTENSION

Craig, W. B., The Possibilities of church extension (Colorado). 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Streator, M. L., Church extension and state work (Colorado). 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760

COLORADO. CHURCH NEWS

Items from correspondents. 1870 10 S: 293

Items from correspondents. 1871 9 S:287

Items from correspondents. 1873 14 Je: 191; 2 Ag:247; 22 Mr:95; 17 My:159; 11 O:327

Items from churches. 1874 21 F:63

Items from churches. 1875 13 N:367

From the field. 1876 12 F:53; 19 F:61; 25 Mr:101; 8 Ap:117; 15 Ap:125; 2 D:381

From the field. 1877 28 Ap:133; 8 D:389; 22 D:405; 29 D:413

From the field. 1879 12 J1:221; 9 Ag:253; 23 Ag:269; 15 N:365; 20 D:405

From the field. 1880 17 Ja:21; 31 Ja:37; 7 F:45; 6 Mr:77; 10 Ap:117; 17 Ap:125; 24 Ap:133; 1 My:140 [sic 141]; 15 My:157; 17 J1:229; 25 S:309

From the field. 1881 29 Ja:37; 26 F:69; 2 Ap:109; 16 Ap:152 [sic 125]; 21 My: 165; 9 J1:221; 12 N:363; 10 D:395

Husband, D., Colorado and Christianity. 1881 4 Je:178

From the field. 1882 21 Ja:19; 25 F:59; 18 Mr:83; 22 Ap:123; 27 My:163; 2 S:275; 7 O:317; 21 O:331; 28 O:339; 25 N:376;

From the field. 1883 6 Ja:4; 13 Ja:16; 3 F:52; 17 F:76; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 14 Ap:172; 28 Ap:196; 5 My:208; 19 My: 230; 26 My:238; 23 Je:270; 14 J1:294; 29 S:382; 13 O:398; 20 O:406; 27 O: 414; 17 N:438; 1 D:454; 15 D:470; 29 D: 486

From the field. 1884 19 Ja:22; 26 Ja:30; 9 F:46; 23 F:62; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:96; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 3 My:142; 10 My:150; 17 My:158; 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]; 23 Ag: 270; 30 Ag:278; 11 O:326; 8 N:358

Craig, W. B. Colorado cullings. 1884 17 My:160; 28 Je:206; 16 Ag:264; 30 Ag: 277; 4 O:320

From the field. 1885 10 Ja:16; 24 Ja:30; 28 F:70; 21 Mr:93; 28 Mr:101; 11 Ap:118; 9 My:149; 30 My:174; 25 J1:238; 15 Ag: 262; 5 S:286; 12 S:296; 5 D:390; 26 D:414

Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1885 12 D:395

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6, 8; 16 Ja:22; 30 Ja:38; 20 F:62; 27 F:70; 13 Mr:85; 17 Ap:126; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 1 My:142; 22 My:166; 29 My:174; 21 Ag:269; 18 S:302; 25 S:310

Clark, C. H. Colorado Echoes. 1886 13 Ja:51; 1 My:142. Colorado Cullings 10 Ap:117

Norton, L. R. Notes from the Rockies. 1886 16 O:334; 23 O:338; 6 N:360; 27 N:381; 25 D:415 [sic 414]

From the field. 1887 1 Ja:8; 19 Mr:96; 9 J1:224; 12 N:365

From the field. 1888 21 Ja:37; 11 F:85; 12 My:289; 19 My:305; 2 Je:353; 16 Je: 369; 30 Je:401; 14 J1:433; 1 S:545; 29 S:619; 3 N:707; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:834

From the field. 1889 12 Ja:21; 19 Ja:37; 16 F:101; 23 F:117; 2 Mr:133; 9 Mr:149; 16 Mr:165; 23 Mr:181; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap: 229; 27 Ap:261; 25 My:333; 8 Je:369; 29 Je:419; 13 J1:455; 20 J1:473; 27 J1:489; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 7 S:587; 21 S:621; 12 O:673; 19 O:688 [sic 689]; 16 N:757; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 1 F:76; 1 Mr:142; 15 Mr:176; Mr 29 sup:213; 5 Ap:226; 12 Ap:242; 3 My:290; 10 My:306; 31 My:356; 7 Je:372; 28 Je:426; 16 Ag: 544; 6 S:594; 20 S:628; 27 S:646; 11 O: 680; 18 O:686; 25 O:714; 22 N:796; 29 N:809; D 6 sup:845; D 13 sup:867; 20 D: 882

Stevens, C. A., Colorado. 1890 8 Mr:157

Craig, W. B., Progress in Colorado. 1890 6 D:836

From the field. 1891 3 Ja:14; 10 Ja:34; 17 Ja sup:61; 24 Ja sup:83; 31 Ja:98; 7 F:122; 14 F:144; 21 F sup:173; 14 Mr sup: 237; 21 Mr:252; 28 Mr:279; 11 Ap:316; 18 Ap:336; 25 Ap sup:363; 16 My:420; 30 My: 460; 13 Je:504; 27 Je:546; 18 J1:606; 26 J1:626; 22 Ag:714; 5 S:758; 19 S:800; 26 S:820; 10 O:860; 24 O:900; 31 O:922; 21 N:984; 19 D:1080

From the field. 1892 16 Ja:65; 23 Ja: 87; 23 [sic 30] Ja:109; 6 F:131; 20 F: 177; 5 Mr:221; 12 Mr:243; 2 Ap:298; 9 Ap:325; 16 Ap:340; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 14 My:428 [sic 424]; 28 My:464; 11 Je: 504; 18 Je:524; 25 Je:544; 23 J1:628; 30 J1:650; 3 S:752; 10 S:776; 8 O:556 [sic 856]; 15 O:876; 5 N:936

Shepherd, J. M., Echoes from the West. 1892 19 Mr:257

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14; 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:54; 28 Ja:74; 11 F:114; 25 F:158; 4 Mr:178; 11 Mr:200; 18 Mr:220; 8 Ap: 280; 16 Ap:300; 22 Ap:320; 29 Ap:340; 13 My:380; 20 My:400; 27 My:420; 3 Je:440; 24 Je:500; 1 J1:520; 8 J1:540; 22 J1:580; 9 S:720; 7 O:800; 4 N:880; 2 D:960; 30 D: 16

Lucas, J. P., Colorado Letter. 1893 6 My:365

From the field. 1894 6 Ja:40; 27 Ja: 112; 3 F:136; 17 Mr:282; 21 Ap:402; 12 My: 482; 2 Je:554; 9 Je:578; 23 Je:626; 4 Ag:773; 1 S:868; 8 S:892; 15 S:916; 22 S:940; 29 S:964; 6 O:988; 13 O:1012; 20 O:1036; 17 N:1132; 24 N:1156; 1 D:1180; 8 D:1204; 15 D:1232

The Reporter. 1894 10 F:158; 27 F:207; 21 J1:724; 4 Ag:775

From the field. 1895 5 Ja:14; 26 Ja:86; 9 F:134; 10 F:158; 20 Ap:378; 4 My:426; 11 My:450; 18 My:474; 25 My:498

The Reporter. 1895 2 F:112

L, J. W., Colorado Letter. 1895 16 Mr: 246

From the field. 1896 15 F:214; 22 Ag: 1086; 26 D:1662

Priest, W.S., Colorado Letter. 1896 7 N:1419; 21 N:1483

Newby, H. W., Colorado Experiences. 1896 19 D:1610

Priest, W. S., Colorado Letter. 1897 2 Ja:4; 30 Ja:130

From the field. 1897 2 Ja:22; 13 F:213; 13 Mr:341; 12 Je:757; 10 J1:885; 31 J1: 989; 21 Ag:1085; 28 Ag:1123; 2 O:1277; 16 O:1341; 27 N:1533; 25 D:1661

Painter, J. H., Colorado Notes. 1897 16 Ja:67

Bagby, W. H., Colorado Letter. 1897 22 My:643; 26 Je:804; 7 Ag:1005; 9 O:1290; 6 N:1427

Lockhart, J. J., A trip Westward. 1897 26 Je:818

From the field. 1898 8 Ja:53; 15 Ja:85; 22 Ja:117; 29 Ja:149; 19 F:245; 19 Mr: 372; 26 Mr:404; 23 Ap:536; 27 Ag:1138

Preston, R. B., Colorado Letter. 1898 5 Mr:304

From the field. 1899 4 F:152; 4 Mr: 284; 29 Ap:540; 6 My:572; 27 My:668; 10 Je:732; 17 Je:764; 12 Ag:1024; 19 Ag:1056; 26 Ag:1092; 9 S:1156; 30 S: 1252; 7 O:1284; 18 N:1486; 25 N:1518

Preston, R. B., Colorado Letter. 1899 18 Mr:344

From the field. 1900 3 F:152; 10 F:184; 24 F:248; 3 Mr:276; 10 Mr:308; 17 Mr: 340; 31 Mr:408; 12 My:600; 26 My:664; 9 Je:734; 16 Je:768; 23 Je:800; 30 Je: 832; 21 J1:928; 4 Ag:992; 11 Ag:1056; 13 O:1312; 27 O:1380; 3 N:1412; 24 N: 1508; 8 D:1576; 15 D:1604

From the field. 1901 9 F:180; 2 Mr: 280; 23 Mr:377; 6 Ap:440; 11 My:606; 25 My:673; 1 Je:705; 15 Je:769; 6 J1: 865; 3 Ag:993; 12 O:1312; 9 N:1441; 23 N:1504

From the field. 1902 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja: 112; 25 Ja:146; 1 F:182; 8 F:220; 15 F:258; 22 F:292; 1 Mr:328; 8 Mr:365; 22 Mr:436; 19 Ap:590; 26 Ap:624; 3 My: 660; 17 My:732; 21 Je:891; 9 Ag:1118; 23 Ag:1182; 6 S:1250; 27 S:1342; 18 O: 1450; 25 O:1490; 1 N:1526; 5 N:1595; 6 D:1710; 20 D:1786

From our latest mails. 1902 4 O:1388

From the field. 1903 3 Ja:30; 10 Ja: 66; 24 Ja:130; 31 Ja:166; 11 F:200; 28 F:312; 14 Mr:384; 28 Mr:456; 18 Ap: 566; 2 My:642; 9 My:677; 16 My:714;30 My:778; 6 Je:882; 27 Je:948; 11 J1:1028; 18 J1:1058; 8 Ag:1156; 5 S:1292; 15 S: 1354; 3 O:1434; 24 O:1546; 28 N:1742; 5 D:1778; 12 D:1818; 19 D:1853

Colorado. 1903 21 N:1698

Too Late to Classify. 1904 28 My:781; 13 Ag:1139

Mohorter, J. H., Colorado News. 1904 17 D:1812

From the field. 1905 7 Ja:26; 28 Ja: 177; 4 F:216; 11 F:259; 18 F:294; 25 F:336; 4 Mr:378; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 15 Ap:619; 22 Ap:658; 29 Ap: 698; 6 My:737; 20 My:812; 27 My:856; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:980; 24 Je: 1015; 8 J1:1094; 22 J1:1178; 29 J1:1216; 26 Ag:1377; 23 S:1538; 7 O:1622; 21 O: 1698; 28 O:1740; 4 N:1774; 18 N:1852;

25 N:1892; 2 D:1941; 9 D:1986; 16 D: 2024; 23 D:2064; 30 D:2101

Mohorter, J. H., Colorado Notes. 1905 1 Ap:541; 17 Je:992

Tyler, B. B., Colorado Letter. 1905 13 My:784

Too late to classify. 1905 12 Ag:1302

Shoptaugh, A., Rocky Mountian Notes. 1905 30 S:1585

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24; 13 Ja:67; 3 F:181; 10 F:221; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 3 Mr:341; 24 Mr:460; 31 Mr:498; 21 Ap: 618; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 19 My:784; 2 Je:867; 9 Je:903; 16 Je:943; 30 Je:1024; 7 J1:1060; 14 J1:1091; 21 J1:1118; 11 Ag:1216; 18 Ag:1250; 8 S: 1349; 15 S:1385; 22 S:1422; 6 O:1515; 27 O:1634; 10 N:1704; 17 N:1754; 8 D: 1881; 15 D:1934; 22 D:1978; 29 D:2020

Shoptaugh, J. A., Rocky Mountian Region. 1906 31 Mr:510

Peters, D. C., Colorado Items. 1906 19 My:793

Too late to classifty. 1906 16 Je:947

Shoptaugh, J. A., Colorado Notes. 1906 7 J1:1067

From the field. 1907 5 Ja:30; 12 Ja:74; 19 Ja:113; 26 Ja:154; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 23 F:339; 2 Mr:389; 9 Mr:437; 16 Mr:481; 23 Mr:522; 30 Mr:567; 6 Ap: 606; 13 Ap:647; 20 Ap:687; 27 Ap:728; 4 My:768; 11 My:811; 18 My:848; 25 My: 886; 1 Je:925; 8 Je:968; 15 Je:1005; 22 Je:1050; 29 Je:1086; 13 J1:1164; 20 J1:1207; 10 Ag:1330; 17 Ag:1371; 31 Ag: 1446; 7 S:1496; 14 S:1537; 21 S:1618;

19 O:1737; 26 O:1777; 2 N:1818; 16 N: 1896; 23 N:1943; 7 D:2040; 14 D:2086; 21 D:2134; 28 D:2174

Tyler, B. B., Colorado Letter. 1907 6 Ap:610

Peters, ., Colorado Letter. 1907 8 Je: 974

Too late to classify. 1908 4 Ja:29

From the field. 1908 18 Ja:107; 25 Ja: 155; 1 F:203; 8 F:244; 22 F:361; 7 Mr: 408; 14 Mr:458; 21 Mr:503; 28 Mr:555; 4 Ap:600; 11 Ap:648; 18 Ap:696; 2 My: 788; 9 My:827; 16 My:866; 23 My:909; 30 My:947; 13 Je:1028; 20 Je:1063; 27 Je: 1106; 11 J1:1186; 18 J1:1220; 25 J1:1269; 1 Ag:1310; 15 Ag:1396; 22 Ag:1434; 29 Ag:1474; 5 S:1558; 19 S:1598; 26 S:1641; 3 O:1680; 10 O:1736; 17 O:1779; 24 O: 1821; 31 O:1869; 7 N:1917; 14 N:1965;

21 N:1011; 28 N:2057; 5 D:2105; 12 D:2152; 19 D:2198

Tyler, B. B., Our Colorado letter. 1908 21 Mr:513

From the field. 1909 16 Ja:126; 23 Ja:174; 30 Ja:224; 20 F:350; 27 F: 394; 6 Mr:446; 13 Mr:498; 20 Mr:534; 27 Mr:581; 3 Ap:624; 10 Ap:672; 17 Ap: 711 24 Ap:754; 1 My:840; 15 My: 884; 22 My:930; 29 My:969; 5 Je:1008; 12 Je:1055; 19 Je:1097; 3 J1:1175; 10 J1:1224; 24 J1:1312; 31 J1:1351; 21 Ag:1481; 28 Ag:1520; 4 S:1569; 11 S:1618; 18 S:1659; 25 S:1693;

2 O:1739; 9 O:1793; 16 O:1841; 6 N: 1963; 13 N:2003; 20 N:2042; 27 N:2080; 4 D:2122; 11 D:2166; 25 D:2251

McCarty, H. A., From the western slope of the Rockies. 1909 19 Je:1102

Ferguson, A. L., Colorado mission work. 1909 31 J1:1358

From the field. 1910 1 Ja:26; 8 Ja: 69; 15 Ja:112; 29 Ja:203; 5 F:241; 19 F:329; 26 F:375; 5 Mr:417; 12 Mr: 463; 26 Mr:553; 2 Ap:590; 16 Ap:679; 7 My:809; 14 My:855; 21 My:897; 28 My: 936; 4 Je:976; 25 Je:1109; 9 J1:1198; 16 J1:1238; 23 J1:1285; 30 J1:1334; 6 Ag:1378; 13 Ag:1424; 27 Ag:1507; 3 S:1548; 10 S:1592; 17 S:1638; 1 O: 1735; 8 O:1780; 22 O:1872; 29 O:1914;

12 N:2041; 26 N:2080; 10 D:2166;

17 D:2209; 24 D:2251; 31 D:2298

From the field. 1911 7 Ja:25; 21 Ja:106; 28 Ja:145; 11 F:221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 4 Mr:366; 11 Mr:409; 18 Mr:455; 25 Mr: 495; 1 Ap:535; 8 Ap:576; 15 Ap:616; 22 Ap:661; 29 Ap:704; 6 My:744; 20 My:824; 27 My:864; 3 Je:904; 10 Je:944; 17 Je: 984; 24 Je:1026; 1 J1:1063; 8 J1:1104; 29 J1:1240; 5 Ag:1280; 12 Ag:1319; 19 Ag: 1358; 16 S:1518; 23 S:1558; 30 S:1599; 7 O:1638; 14 O:1678; 21 O:1728; 28 O:1772

4 N:1819; 11 N:1869; 18 N:1918; 2 D: 2008; 9 D:2052; 16 D:2098

Colorado fields. 1911 25 F:334; 11 Mr:416

Reed, O. S., Colorado notes. 1911 3 Je: 912

From the field. 1912 6 Ja:24; 20 Ja:108; 3 F:191; 17 F:278; 24 F:321; 2 Mr:359; 23 Mr:489; 30 Me:527; 6 Ap:572; 13 Ap: 616; 20 Ap:654; 4 My:744; 18 My:824; 8 Je:942; 22 Je:1020; 29 Je:1060; 6 J1:1102; 13 J1:1141; 20 J1:1182; 27 J1:1219; 3 Ag: 1262; 17 Ag:1342; 31 Ag:1422; 14 S:1504; 21 S:1542; 28 S:1582; 12 O:1673; 2 N:1824; 9 N:1864; 30 N:1990; 14 D:2072; 21 D:2109

From the field. 1913 4 Ja:24; 11 Ja:62; 18 Ja:103; 1 F:188; 8 F:232; 15 F:272; 1 Mr:352; 15 Mr:440; 22 Mr:480; 29 Mr:519; 12 Ap:599; 19 Ap:645; 26 Ap:687; 3 My:726; 10 My:767; 17 My:808; 24 My:855; 31 My: 894; 7 Je:935; 28 Je:1055; 5 J1:1094; 30 Ag:1422; 13 S:1511; 27 S:1592; 4 O:1630; 18 O:1711; 25 O:1757; 8 N:1849; 15 N:1891; 22 N:1931; 29 N:1966; 6 D:2007; 13 D:2047; 27 D:2130

Shoptaugh, J. A., Queen city of the plains. 1913 8 Mr:407

From the field. 1914 10 Ja:64; 24 Ja:145; 31 Ja:191; 7 F:233; 14 F:270; 21 F:319; 28 F:367; 7 Mr:415; 14 Mr:465; 21 Mr:511; 2 My:789; 6 Je:1002; 27 Je:1127; 11 Jl: 1219; 1 Ag:1345; 8 Ag:1385; 5 S:1553; 19 S: 1632; 3 O:22; 10 O:58; 24 O:126; 31 O: 157; 7 N:188; 14 N:224; 21 N:263; 28 N: 299; 5 D:335

From the field. 1915 9 Ja:498; 23 Ja: 563; 30 Ja:595; 13 F:659; 20 F:696; 6 Mr:767; 13 Mr:800; 20 Mr:832; 27 Mr: 868; 3 Ap:902; 10 Ap:932; 17 Ap:964; 24 Ap:998; 1 My:1030; 8 My:1064; 15 My: 1096; 5 Je:1194; 12 Je:1224; 19 Je:1256; 26 Je:1288; 10 Jl:1352; 17 Jl:1388; 24 Jl:1416; 28 Ag:1578; 4 S:1608; 2 O:21; 9 O:53; 16 O:87; 23 O:117; 30 O:149; 6 N:181; 13 N:211; 20 N:247; 27 N:279; 11 D:347; 18 D:376; 25 D:411

From the field. 1916 1 Ja:439; 8 Ja:481; 15 Ja:521; 29 Ja:603; 5 F:646; 12 F:686; 19 F:723; 26 F:757; 4 Mr:797; 11 Mr:829; 18 Mr:861; 25 Mr:893; 1 Ap:925; 8 Ap:987; 22 Ap:1056; 29 Ap:1088; 6 My:1120; 13 My: 1152; 20 My:1184; 27 My:1216; 10 Je:1281; 17 Je:1313; 1 Jl:1378; 8 Jl:1408; 29 Jl: 1505; 5 Ag:1537; 12 Ag:1569; 9 S:1696; 23 S:1761; 28 O:120; 4 N:153; 18 N:215; 25 N: 250; 2 D:284; 16 D:349; 30 D:412

From the field. 1917 13 Ja:467; 20 Ja: 497; 27 Ja:523; 3 F:553; 10 F:579; 17 F:608; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 10 Mr:691; 17 Mr:720; 24 Mr:747; 31 Mr:777; 7 Ap: 807; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 12 My:957; 26 My:1013; 2 Je:1040; 16 Je:1096; 23 Je:1125; 7 Jl:1185; 21 Jl: 1241; 4 Ag:1297; 11 Ag:1323; 18 Ag:1353; 8 S:1442; 15 S:1468; 22 S:1499; 20 O:76; 27 O:116; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 17 N:216; 24 N:253; 1 D:284; 8 D:317; 15 D:348; 22 D:380; 29 D:412

From the field. 1918 5 Ja:446; 12 Ja: 482; 19 Ja:512; 2 F:577; 9 F:610; 16 F: 644; 22 F:678; 2 Mr:710; 9 Mr:742; 23 Mr:809; 30 Mr:842; 13 Ap:906; 20 Ap:938; 4 My:1005; 11 My:1038; 18 My:1073; 25 My:1105; 8 Je:1157; 15 Je:1181; 22 Je: 1205; 6 Jl:1264; 13 Jl:1289; 20 Jl:1315; 27 Jl:1340; 3 Ag:1364; 10 Ag:1388; 17 Ag: 1412; 31 Ag:1464; 7 S:1488; 14 S:1512; 21 S:1536; 28 S:1560; 5 O:16; 12 O:40; 26 O:88; 9 N:138; 16 N:162; 23 N:192; 7 D:240; 14 D:264

From the field. 1919 11 Ja:366; 18 Ja: 388; 25 Ja:414; 1 F:437; 8 F:461; 15 F: 485; 22 F:509; 1 Mr:537; 8 Mr:559; 15 Mr:584; 29 Mr:632; 5 Ap:658; 12 Ap:684; 26 Ap:733; 3 My:756; 10 My:782; 17 My: 813; 24 My:836; 31 My:861; 7 Je:885; 14 Je:908; 28 Je:955; 5 Jl:978; 12 Jl:1103; 19 Jl:1033; 26 Jl:1059; 9 Ag:1108; 16 Ag:1138; 23 Ag:1166; 30 Ag:1188; 6 S: 1213; 13 S:1237; 11 O:40; 18 O:70; 25 O:100; 1 N:124; 8 N:148; 22 N:208; 29 N:231; 6 D:254; 13 D:281; 20 D:310; 27 D:335

From the field. 1920 3 Ja:358; 24 Ja:433; 31 Ja:455; 7 F:483; 14 F:511; 21 F:535; 28 F:559; 6 Mr:588; 13 Mr:615; 20 Mr:639; 27 Mr:663; 3 Ap:691; 10 Ap:719; 17 Ap: 742; 24 Ap:767; 1 My:791; 8 My:811; 15 My:827; 22 My:846; 29 My:871; 5 Je:895; 12 Je:919; 19 Je:949; 26 Je:975; 3 Jl: 1000; 17 Jl:1048; 24 Jl:1072; 31 Jl:1096; 28 Ag:1192; 4 S:1216; 2 O:1326; 9 O:1357; 16 O:1388; 23 O:1420; 6 N:1480; 20 N: 1533; 27 N:1558; 18 D:1651; 25 D:1684

Organ, C. L., Organs in Colorado. 1920 30 O:1447

From the field. 1921 8 Ja:1744; 15 Ja: 1773; 22 Ja:1806; 29 Ja:1838; 5 F:1868; 12 F:1900; 19 F:1932; 26 F:1960; 5 Mr: 1991; 12 Mr:2017; 19 Mr:2044; 26 Mr:2069; 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap:2114; 16 Ap:2139; 23 Ap: 2163; 30 Ap:2187; 7 My:2216; 14 My:2244; 21 My:2268; 28 My:2294; 4 Je:2318; 11 Je: 2342; 18 Je:2366; 25 Je:2390; 9 Jl:2438; 30 Jl:2510; 6 Ag:1535; 27 Ag:2606; 3 S: 2630; 17 S:2678; 24 S:2707; 1 O:2734; 8 O:2758; 15 O:2783; 29 O:2830; 5 N: 2854; 12 N:2877; 26 N:2932; 3 D:2958; 10 D:2987; 17 D:3014; 24 D:3043; 31 D: 3070

Dean, C. L., Rocky Mountain region. 1921 12 Mr:2026

From the field. 1922 7 Ja:3095; 14 Ja: 3119; 21 Ja:3143; 28 Ja:3167; 4 F:3190; 18 F:3238; 25 F:3268; 4 Mr:3293; 18 Mr: 3341; 25 Mr:3371; 1 Ap:3396; 8 Ap:3422; 15 Ap:3446; 22 Ap:3470; 29 Ap:3492; 6 My: 3516; 13 My:3541; 20 My:3566; 27 My:3589; 10 Je:3637; 17 Je:3662; 12 Ag:3854; 2 S: 3927; 9 S:3957; 23 S:4007; 30 S:4037; 14 O:58; 21 O:89; 28 O:138; 11 N:186; 18 N: 210; 25 N:234; 9 D:288; 23 D:343

From the field. 1923 13 Ja:432; 20 Ja:464; 27 Ja:496; 3 F:528; 17 F:592; 24 F:625; 3 Mr:656; 10 Mr:689; 17 My:720; 24 Mr:751; 31 Mr:784; 7 Ap:817; 14 Ap:827; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap:909; 5 My:945; 12 My:977; 19 My: 1009; 26 My:1041; 2 Je:1073; 9 Je:1100; 16 Je:1124; 7 Jl:1204; 14 Jl:1228; 28 Jl: 1275; 18 Ag:1347; 25 Ag:1371; 1 S:1395; 6 O:18; 27 O:91; 3 N:114; 10 N:138; 17 N: 162; 24 N:186; 1 D:210; 8 D:242; 22 D:298; 29 D:322

Porter, R. L., Colorado letter. 1923 16 Je:1122; 30 Je:1175

Cain, E. L., Notes from the centennial state. 1923 1 S:1378

Porter, R. L., Colorado adopts group evangelism. 1923 15 S:1427

High lights of the congress achievements in Colorado. 1923 27 O:73

Jones, L. E., Nuggets from the centennial state. 1923 27 O:89; 22 D:297

Sharpe, E. O., Colorado coming. 1923 24 N:184

Luce, A. W., New Testament church activity (group evangelism seen from Pike's Peak). 1923 22 D:281

From the field. 1924 5 Ja:351; 19 Ja:411; 9 F:492; 16 F:516; 23 F:539; 1 Mr:568; 8 Mr:595; 15 Mr:618; 22 Mr:649; 12 Ap:713; 19 Ap:737; 26 Ap:760; 3 My:784; 10 My:815; 17 My:840; 24 My:864; 31 My:894; 28 Je: 992; 5 Jl:1016; 12 Jl:1040; 19 Jl:1064; 26 Jl:1088; 2 Ag:1112; 16 Ag:1160; 30 Ag: 1217; 13 S:1264; 20 S:1288; 27 S:1313; 4 O:18; 11 O:42; 18 O:74; 25 O:99; 1 N:123; 8 N:147; 15 N:171; 22 N:195; 29 N:223; 6 D:250; 13 D:274; 27 D:321

Van Slyke, A. F., Colorado notes. 1924 16 F:512

Cain, E. L., Notes from Colorado. 1924 15 Mr:617; 26 Ap:759

Luce, A. W., Observations from Pike's Peak. 1924 22 Mr:647; 29 Mr:674

From the field. 1925 10 Ja:369; 17 Ja: 393; 24 Ja:417; 31 Ja:441; 7 F:466; 14 F:490; 28 F:538; 7 Mr:561; 14 Mr:585; 21 Mr:610; 28 Mr:634; 4 Ap:657; 11 Ap: 682; 18 Ap:706; 9 My:778; 16 My:802; 23 My:827; 30 My:850; 6 Je:875; 20 Je:923; 11 Jl:995; 1 Ag:1091; 22 Ag:2027; 26 S: 2149; 3 O:2173; 10 O:2203; 17 O:2229; 14 N:2323; 21 N:2347; 28 N:2372; 5 D: 2396; 12 D:2120; 19 D:2144; 26 D:2169

Mullen, J. S., Prairie states rally. 1925 17 O:2227

From the field. 1926 2 Ja:19; 23 Ja:92; 6 F:139; 13 F:162; 20 F:186; 6 Mr:234; 13 Mr:258; 20 Mr:283; 27 Mr:306; 3 Ap: 330; 17 Ap:381; 24 Ap:400; 1 My:425; 22 My:498; 5 Je:547; 12 Je:571; 3 Jl:643; 17 Jl:691; 24 Jl:716; 7 Ag:764; 4 S:859; 18 S:407; 25 S:431; 9 O:479; 16 O:503; 30 O:551; 6 N:574; 27 N:647; 4 D:671; 18 D:719

From the field. 1927 1 Ja:18; 8 Ja:42; 15 Ja:66; 29 Ja:115; 12 F:163; 19 F:187; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:258; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr: 306; 9 Ap:355; 23 Ap:403; 7 My:448; 14 My:474; 11 Je:571; 25 Je:619; 16 Jl:691; 23 Jl:716; 30 Jl:739; 20 Ag:811; 10 S: 883; 29 O:851; 5 N:875; 12 N:899; 19 N: 923; 26 N:946; 3 D:970; 10 D:1022; 24 D: 1051

Ramage, G., Rummaging in Colorado. 1923 3 F:527

From the field. 1928 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:43; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:91; 25 F:187; 3 Mr:211; 31 Mr:307; 7 Ap:331; 14 Ap:355; 28 Ap: 400; 5 My:434; 12 My:466; 2 Je:540; 7 Jl:659; 21 Jl:737; 25 Ag:859; 22 S:978; 29 S:1003; 6 O:1034; 20 O:1083; 27 O: 1114; 10 N:1163; 8 D:1258; 15 D:1282; 29 D:1330

Dobbs, C. C., Colorado campaigns. 1928 5 My:432

Organ, C. L., Organ notes from Colorado. 1928 1 S:889

Dobbs, C. C., Along mountain trails. 1928 1 D:1232

From the field. 1929 19 Ja:66; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 2 Mr:211; 23 Mr:282; 30 Mr:306; 20 Ap:376; 27 Ap:402; 11 My:450; 18 My: 474; 25 My:498; 22 Je:594; 13 Jl:667; 3 Ag:739; 10 Ag:763; 28 S:931; 12 O:979; 26 O:1027; 9 N:1075; 16 N:1099; 23 N: 1123; 30 N:1147; 14 D:1194; 28 D:1249

Along Rocky Mountain trails. 1929 30 Mr: 304

Dobbs, C. C., Along Rocky Mountain trails. 1929 4 My:425; 8 Je:549; 3 Ag:738; 26 O: 1032

From the field. 1930 4 Ja:20; 25 Ja:92; 1 F:122; 8 F:148; 8 Mr:244; 15 Mr:267; 22 Mr:291; 5 Ap:340; 12 Ap:363; 19 Ap: 388; 3 My:433; 10 My:458; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 14 Je:584; 28 Je:630; 26 Jl:728; 2 Ag:753; 16 Ag:800; 30 Ag:848; 6 S:871; 4 O:967; 11 O:992; 25 O:1040; 15 N:1112; 22 N:1136; 29 N:1160; 13 D:1207; 20 D: 1232

From the field. 1931 31 Ja:116; 7 F:147; 21 F:196; 28 F:220; 11 Ap:374; 25 Ap: 423; 2 My:448; 9 My:472; 13 Je:596; 22 Ag:837; 29 Ag:860; 26 S:956; 7 N:1101; 14 N:1125; 21 N:1148; 19 D:1244

From the field. 1932 9 Ja:46; 6 F:140; 5 Mr:236; 23 Ap:411; 30 Ap:437; 14 My: 484; 21 My:508; 27 Ag:844; 15 O:1012

From the field. 1934 6 Ja:14; 13 Ja:33; 20 Ja:48; 10 F:100; 17 F:116; 24 F:132; 10 Mr:169; 24 Mr:201; 7 Ap:237; 14 Ap: 261; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 5 My:317; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 16 Je:421; 21 Jl:505; 4 Ag:538; 18 Ag:574; 25 Ag: 601; 8 S:641; 15 S:658; 13 O:735; 20 O: 759; 27 O:783; 3 N:806; 10 N:830; 17 N: 854; 1 D:902; 15 D:950; 22 D:978; 29 D: 1004

From the field. 1935 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:66; 2 F:114; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:355; 20 Ap:381; 27 Ap:407; 4 My:427; 11 My: 457; 18 My:487; 1 Je:536; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:607; 6 Jl:655; 17 Ag:799; 31 Ag:846; 7 S:871; 14 S:895; 28 S:943; 5 O:967; 19 O:1015; 26 O:1038; 2 N:1063; 9 N:1087; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 14 D:1207; 21 D:1233; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 11 Ja:43; 18 Ja:66; 1 F:115; 8 F:138; 22 F:187; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 21 Mr:283; 4 Ap:334; 11 Ap:358; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431 9 My:454; 16 My:479; 30 My:527; 6 Je:558; 13 Je: 583; 27 Je:631; 4 Jl:655; 18 Jl:703; 8 Ag:775; 22 Ag:823; 10 O:995; 17 O:1019; 24 O:1044; 7 N:1091; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 20 F:140; 27 F:162; 6 Mr:187; 13 Mr:211; 20 Mr:235; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap: 289; 10 Ap:311; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:358; 1 My:382; 8 My:407; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 5 Je:504; 12 Je:527; 19 Je: 551; 26 Je:575; 3 Jl:599; 10 Jl:626; 17 Jl:647; 31 Jl:696; 7 Ag:719; 28 Ag:792; 11 S:839; 9 O:935; 16 O:961; 30 O:1007; 6 N:1033; 20 N:1080; 27 N:1103; 11 D: 1152; 18 D:1177

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:138; 12 F:162; 19 F:187; 26 F:210; 5 Mr:234; 12 Mr:259; 19 Mr:282; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap: 330; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:382; 23 Ap:407; 30 Ap:434; 7 My:461; 14 My:485; 21 My:509; 4 Je:559; 2 Jl:655; 13 Ag:799; 20 Ag:823; 10 S:895; 17 S:922; 24 S:948; 1 O:972; 8 O:995; 15 O:1018; 22 O:1041; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 26 N:1162; 3 D:1189; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1234

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 18 F:162; 25 F:186; 4 Mr:211; 11 Mr:235; 18 Mr:259; 1 Ap:307; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap:359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 6 My: 435; 13 My:467; 27 My:518; 3 Je:543; 1 Jl:639; 8 Jl:663; 15 Jl:688; 5 Ag:759; 12 Ag:784; 14 O:999; 28 O:1047; 4 N:1071; 18 N:1118; 25 N:1143; 16 D:1217

From the field. 1940 20 Ja:66; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F:163; 24 F:187; 9 Mr:235; 16 Mr:258; 30 Mr:312; 6 Ap:340; 13 Ap: 366; 20 Ap:391; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 13 Jl:679; 10 Ag:784; 17 Ag:814; 24 Ag:839; 9 N:1151; 23 D:1340

From the field. 1941 18 Ja:67; 25 Ja:99; 1 F:123; 8 F:146; 15 F:172; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 22 Mr:300; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:420; 26 Ap:446; 3 My:476; 10 My: 503; 17 My:526; 31 My:583; 21 Je:663; 28 Je:687; 12 Jl:735; 19 Jl:759; 26 Jl:784; 9 Ag:832; 23 Ag:879; 13 S:959; 20 S:1031; 11 O:1055; 8 N:2051; 22 N:2098; 6 D:2146; 20 D:2196

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 17 Ja:66; 7 F:138; 14 F:163; 21 F:188; 7 Mr:235; 4 Ap:331; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap:384; 25 Ap: 410; 2 My:440; 9 My:469; 23 My:522; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 4 Jl:670; 11 Jl:695; 18 Jl:720; 25 Jl:743; 15 Ag: 815; 22 Ag:839; 5 S:889; 12 S:911; 19 S: 936; 3 O:989; 10 O:1015; 24 O:1064; 31 O: 1087; 7 N:1111; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 5 D:1207; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1258

From the field. 1943 30 Ja:115; 6 F:138; 20 F:179; 27 F:203; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:267; 27 Mr:291; 3 Ap:315; 10 Ap: 332; 17 Ap:355; 24 Ap:375; 8 My:422; 15 My:445; 22 My:470; 29 My:489; 5 Je:510; 12 Je:529; 26 Je:575; 10 Jl:618; 17 Jl: 636; 24 Jl:660; 7 Ag:692; 14 Ag:708; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:765; 11 S:781; 18 S:804; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 16 O:891; 30 O: 941; 6 N:965; 4 D:1046; 11 D:1061; 18 D: 1084; 25 D:1106

From the field. 1944 1 Ja:12; 8 Ja:28; 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja:60; 29 Ja:76; 5 F:92; 26 F:140; 11 Mr:171; 25 Mr:203; 8 Ap: 235; 15 Ap:254; 22 Ap:269; 29 Ap:282; 13 My:318; 20 My:333; 27 My:349; 3 Je: 365; 17 Je:396; 24 Je:412; 8 Jl:443; 15 Jl:458; 22 Jl:475; 5 Ag:507; 19 Ag: 540; 2 S:572; 23 S:618; 30 S:634; 4 N: 714; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 2 D:779; 9 D: 795; 16 D:810

From the field. 1945 6 Ja:11; 13 Ja:26; 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:58; 3 F:75; 17 F:107; 3 Mr:138; 24 Mr:187; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:250; 5 My:282; 12 My:299; 19 My: 314; 2 Je:346; 9 Je:363; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 14 Jl:443; 18 Ag:524; 25 Ag:539; 8 S:572; 15 S:587; 22 S:603; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 10 N:716; 24 N:746; 1 D:763; 8 D:778; 15 D:795; 22 D: 810; 29 D:826

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:58; 2 F:73; 9 F:89; 16 F:107; 23 F:123; 16 Mr:170; 23 Mr:187; 30 Mr:203; 6 Ap:225; 27 Ap:278; 4 My:297; 11 My:312; 18 My:335; 25 My:355; 22 Je:425; 29 Je: 441; 20 Jl:498; 10 Ag:547; 28 S:683; 12 O:723; 19 O:746; 2 N:782; 16 N:825; 7 D: 882; 14 D:900

From the field. 1947 11 Ja:28; 1 F:83; 22 F:139; 8 Mr:172; 15 Mr:196; 29 Mr: 235; 19 Ap:290; 10 My:340; 17 My:363; 24 My:379; 31 My:395; 7 Je:412; 12 Jl:

492; 19 J1:508; 2 Ag:540; 9 Ag:555; 16 Ag:572; 30 Ag:604; 1 N:763; 15 N:803

From the field. 1948 24 Ja:55; 31 Ja:73; 7 F:87; 6 Mr:152; 13 Mr:168; 20 Mr:182; 27 Mr:201; 3 Ap:218; 10 Ap:237; 17 Ap: 255; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:287; 29 My:360; 12 Je:391; 3 J1:440; 10 J1:456; 17 J1:470; 24 J1:489; 7 Ag:520; 14 Ag:535; 21 Ag: 550; 28 Ag:567; 4 S:583; 25 S:632; 2 O: 648; 9 O:664; 16 O:684; 23 O:704; 6 N: 735; 13 N:752; 4 D:807; 18 D:837; 25 D: 854

From the field. 1949 5 F:87; 19 F:118; 26 F:134; 12 Mr:167; 26 Mr:200; 30 Ap: 278; 7 My:294; 21 My:325; 28 My:343; 11 Je:376; 25 Je:407; 23 J1:471; 30 J1:488; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:520; 27 Ag:552; 17 S: 600; 24 S:616; 1 O:631; 15 O:664; 29 O: 695; 12 N:728; 19 N:741; 10 D:791; 31 D: 838

From the field. 1950 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:22; 11 F:88; 4 Mr:135; 18 Mr:168; 25 Mr:184; 1 Ap:199; 15 Ap:231; 22 Ap:246; 29 Ap: 262; 6 My:279; 13 My:296; 20 My:312; 27 My:328; 3 Je:344; 10 Je:360; 1 J1:408; 22 J1:456; 16 S:584; 23 S:600; 7 O:632; 11 N:712; 2 D:760; 9 D:774

From the field. 1951 13 Ja:24; 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:55; 3 F:71; 10 F:88; 17 F:104; 3 Mr:134; 10 Mr:150; 24 Mr:184; 31 Mr:200; 14 Ap:232; 21 Ap:247; 12 My:296; 19 My: 312; 16 Je:375; 30 Je:407; 7 J1:422; 14 J1:440; 29 S:615; 6 O:630; 20 O:660; 27 O:678; 1 D:758; 8 D:773; 22 D:807

From the field. 1952 26 Ja:53; 2 F:70; 16 F:102; 23 F:118; 1 Mr:135; 29 Mr:200; 5 Ap:216; 26 Ap:264; 10 My:295; 17 My: 309; 24 My:328; 31 My:344; 21 Je:390; 28 Je:406; 5 J1:431; 26 J1:478; 2 Ag:494; 6 S:574; 20 S:606; 15 N:734; 6 D:782; 20 D:814

From the field. 1953 3 Ja:15; 17 Ja:47; 24 Ja:62; 7 F:95; 14 F:110; 28 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 21 Mr:190; 28 Mr:206; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:268; 2 My:285; 9 My:302; 30 My:350; 27 Je:415; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1: 479; 8 Ag:510; 22 Ag:543; 5 S:575; 12 S: 590; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O: 670; 31 O:702; 7 N:718

From the field. 1954 9 Ja:31; 16 Ja:46; 23 Ja:62; 13 F:110; 20 F:126; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr: 206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 24 Ap:270; 1 My:286; 8 My:300; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:349; 12 Je:382; 3 J1:430; 31 J1: 494; 7 Ag:510; 21 Ag:543; 28 Ag:558; 4 S:574; 25 S:622; 16 O:670; 23 O:686; 25 D:829

From the field. 1955 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:78; 5 F:94; 12 F:110; 19 F:126; 26 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 9 Ap:238; 16 Ap:254; 30 Ap:284; 7 My:301; 21 My:334; 28 My:350; 4 Je:366; 18 Je: 302; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 23 J1:478; 30 J1:494; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 27 Ag:559; 24 S:622; 15 O:670; 22 O:686; 29 O:702; 12 N:734; 19 N:750; 26 N:766; 10 D:798; 17 D:814; 21 D:845

From the field. 1956 7 Ja:15; 14 Ja:31; 21 Ja:46; 28 Ja:62; 4 F:78; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 21 Ap:252; 28 Ap:269; 5 My:286; 19 My:318; 26 My:334; 2 Je:351; 14 J1:447; 21 J1:462; 4 Ag:494; 25 Ag:542; 8 S:574; 22 S:606; 29 S:622; 6 O:639; 13 O:655; 20 O:670; 3 N:702; 10 N:718; 17 N:734; 1 D:766; 8 D:782; 22 D: 814; 29 D:830

From the field. 1957 5 Ja:17; 12 Ja:34; 19 Ja:52; 26 Ja:70; 9 F:98; 23 F:130; 9 Mr:158; 30 Mr:204; 13 Ap:236; 20 Ap:250; 27 Ap:264; 11 My:294; 18 My:309; 25 My: 324; 22 Je:384; 29 Je:399; 6 J1:416; 13 J1:431; 20 J1:444; 10 Ag:486; 17 Ag:504; 24 Ag:518; 31 Ag:532; 14 S:564; 2 N:666; 30 N:727; 7 D:740; 14 D:758

From the field. 1958 5 Ja:13; 19 Ja:44; 25 Ja:58; 8 F:86; 15 F:104; 22 F:118; 15 Mr:164; 22 Mr:178; 12 Ap:224; 19 Ap: 238; 26 Ap:250; 3 My:265; 17 My:294; 31 My:322; 7 Je:336; 14 Je:350; 21 Je:364; 28 Je:378; 5 J1:392; 12 J1:406; 19 J1: 420; 26 J1:434; 2 Ag:448; 9 Ag:462; 23 Ag:490; 30 Ag:504; 6 S:518; 20 S:546; 27 S:560; 4 O:574; 11 O:588; 18 O:602; 25 O:616; 1 N:633; 8 N:648; 15 N:662; 22 N:676; 29 N:690; 6 D:704

From the field. 1959 10 Ja:27; 17 Ja: 40; 24 Ja:54; 31 Ja:68; 7 F:82; 14 F:96; 21 F:110; 28 F:124; 7 Mr:138; 14 Mr:152; 21 Mr:166; 28 Mr:180; 4 Ap:194; 11 Ap:208; 25 Ap:235; 2 My: 249; 9 My:264; 16 My:278; 23 My:292; 30 My:306; 6 Je:320; 20 Je:348; 23 Je: 363; 11 J1:390; 18 J1:404; 1 Ag:432; 8 Ag:446; 15 Ag:560; 22 Ag:474; 29 Ag: 488; 5 S:502; 12 S:516; 19 S:530; 26 S:544; 3 O:558; 10 O:572; 24 O:600; 31 O:614; 7 N:638; 21 N:656; 28 N: 670; 5 D:684; 12 D:697; 19 D:712; 26 D:725

From the field. 1960 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja: 45; 23 Ja:61; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:109; 20 F:125; 27 F:142; 5 Mr:158; 12 Mr:174; 19 Mr:190; 26 Mr:206; 2 Ap:222; 16 Ap:254; 23 Ap:286; 14 My: 319; 28 My:349; 2 J1:430; 9 J1:446; 6 Ag:510; 13 Ag:526; 3 S:574; 10 S: 590; 24 S:622; 1 O:638; 8 O:654; 22 O:707; 5 N:758; 26 N:773; 3 D:790; 10 D:806; 17 D:822; 24 D:838; 31 D:852

From the field. 1961 7 Ja:15; 21 Ja: 45; 11 F:94; 18 F:110; 25 F:126; 4 Mr:143; 11 Mr:158; 18 Mr:190; 1 Ap: 207; 8 Ap:222; 15 Ap:254; 29 Ap:276; 6 My:294; 13 My:310; 20 My:326; 27 My: 342; 10 Je:374; 24 Je:406; 1 J1:423; 8 J1:438; 15 J1:455; 29 J1:486; 12 Ag:518; 19 Ag:534; 2 S:566; 9 S:582; 16 S:598; 30 S:630; 7 O:646; 21 O:677; 4 N:711; 11 N:724; 2 D:778; 9 D:794; 23 D:826

From the field. 1962 13 Ja:31; 20 Ja: 45; 27 Ja:61; 3 F:78; 10 F:95; 17 F: 110; 24 F:126; 3 Mr:142; 10 Mr:158; 17 Mr:174; 24 Mr:190; 31 Mr:206; 7 Ap:222; 14 Ap:239; 28 Ap:269; 12 My: 300; 19 My:318; 26 My:335; 2 Je:351; 9 Je:366; 16 Je:383; 23 Je:398; 30 Je: 414; 7 J1:430; 14 J1:446; 21 J1:462; 28 J1:478; 4 Ag:595; 25 Ag:542; 1 S: 558; 8 S:574; 15 S:590; 22 S:606; 29 S:621; 6 O:638; 13 O:654; 20 O:670; 27 O:687; 3 N:703; 10 N:718; 17 N: 734; 24 N:754; 1 D:770; 8 D:787; 15 D:802; 22 D:818; 29 D:832

From the field. 1963 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja: 46; 2 F:78; 9 F:94; 16 F:110; 23 F: 127; 2 Mr:142; 9 Mr:158; 16 Mr:175; 23 Mr:189; 30 Mr:206; 6 Ap:223; 13 Ap: 238; 20 Ap:254; 27 Ap:271; 4 My:287; 11 My:302; 18 My:318; 25 My:334; 1 Je: 367; 15 Je:383; 22 Je:399; 29 Je:415; 6 J1:430; 13 J1:446; 20 J1:462; 3 Ag: 494; 10 Ag:510; 31 Ag:559; 7 S:574; 14 S:591; 21 S:606; 28 S:623; 5 O:638; 12 O:654; 19 O:671; 26 O:686; 2 N:702; 9 N:719; 16 N:735; 23 N:751; 30 N:770; 7 D:787; 14 D:802; 21 D:818; 28 D:832

From the field. 1964 4 Ja:14; 11 Ja: 30; 18 Ja:45; 25 Ja:61; 1 F:78; 8 F: 94; 15 F:110; 22 F:126; 29 F:143; 7 Mr:158; 14 Mr:174; 21 Mr:191; 28 Mr: 206; 4 Ap:223; 11 Ap:239; 18 Ap:254; 25 Ap:270; 2 My:286; 9 My:302; 16 My: 318; 23 My:335; 30 My:351; 6 Je:367; 13 Je:383; 20 Je:399; 27 Je:415; 4 J1:431; 11 J1:447; 18 J1:462; 25 J1: 478; 1 Ag:494; 8 Ag:510; 15 Ag:526; 22 Ag:542; 29 Ag:559; 5 S:574; 12 S: 590; 19 S:606; 26 S:622; 3 O:638; 10 O:654; 17 O:670; 24 O:687; 31 O:703; 7 N:719; 14 N:734; 21 N:755; 28 N:770; 28 N:770; 12 D:803; 26 D:833

From the field. 1965 9 Ja:30; 16 Ja: 46; 23 Ja:62; 30 Ja:78; 6 F:94; 13 F:111; 20 F:127; 27 F:142; 6 Mr:158; 13 Mr:174; 20 Mr:190; 27 Mr:206; 3 Ap:222; 10 Ap:238; 17 Ap:254; 24 Ap: 270; 1 My:287; 8 My:302; 15 My:317; 22 My:334; 29 My:350; 5 Je:366; 12 Je:382; 19 Je:400; 26 Je:418; 3 J1:435; 10 J1:450; 17 J1:467; 24 J1:482; 7 Ag: 518; 14 Ag:534; 21 Ag:550; 28 Ag:566; 4 S:585; 11 S:603; 18 S:618; 25 S:634; 2 O:653; 16 O:686; 23 O:702; 30 O:718; 6 N:737; 13 N:754; 20 N:770; 27 N:787; 4 D:805; 11 D:823; 18 D:838; 25 D:853

From the field. 1966 8 Ja:31; 15 Ja:46; 22 Ja:62; 29 Ja:79; 5 F:98; 12 F:114; 19 F:130; 26 F:146; 5 Mr:162; 12 Mr:178; 19 Mr:210; 9 Ap:266; 23 Ap:298; 30 Ap: 315; 7 My:329; 14 My:345; 28 My:371; 4 Je:394; 11 Je:410; 18 Je:426; 25 Je:443; 2 J1:459; 9 J1:475; 16 J1:490; 23 J1: 506; 30 J1:522; 6 Ag:538; 13 Ag:555; 20 Ag:570; 27 Ag:586; 3 S:602; 17 S:635; 24 S:650; 1 O:666; 8 O:682; 15 O:698; 22 O:715; 5 N:745; 12 N:763; 19 N:779; 26 N:794; 3 D:811; 10 D:826; 17 D:843; 24 D:859; 31 D:873

COLORADO. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Alamosa
Arriba. First
Arvada
Aspen
Ault
Aurora
Aurora. Gateway
Berkeley
Berthoud
Boulder
Boulder. First
Boulder. Boulder Valley
Brighton. First
Brush
Buena Vista
Burlington
Canon City
Canon City. First
Cascade
Catlin
Catlin. Hardin-Mulkey Memorial
Cedar Chapel, Yuma Co.
Cheyenne Wells
Clear Creek
Clifton
Colorado City
Colorado Springs
Colorado Springs. First
Colorado Springs. Central
Colorado Springs. Hillside Chapel
Colorado Springs. Parkview
Colorado Springs. Paseo Avenue
Colorado Springs. Pike's Peak <u>see</u> Colorado Springs. Central
Colorado Springs. Prospect Street
Colorado Springs. Security
Colorado Springs. Sunnyside
Columbia
Craig. First
Cripple Creek
Delta
Denver
Denver. Barnum
Denver. Berkley
Denver. Central
Denver. Cherry Creek
Denver. East
Denver. East Side
Denver. Green Mountain
Denver. Highland
Denver. New Testament
Denver. Northgleen
Denver. South Broadway
Denver. University Place
Denver. West Fourty-third Street
Denver. West Side
Derby
Durango
Durango. Central
Eads
Edgewater
Elbert
Ellicott
Englewood
Englewood. First
Florence
Fort Collins
Fort Collins. First
Fort Collins. Poudre Valley
Fort Morgan
Fowler
Frederick
Fruita
Galatea
Georgetown
Gill. First
Glenwood Springs
Golden
Grand Junction. First
Grand Junction. Northeast
Grand Junction. Orchard Mesa
Grand Lake
Grand Valley
Grand View
Greeley. First
Greeley. Central
Gunnison
Haxtum
Highland Center
Highlands
Holly
Holtville
Holyoke
Hotchkiss
Hudson
Julesburg
King Canyon Schoolhouse
Kit Carson
La Junta. First
La Mar
La Veta
Lake City
Lakewood
Lamar. First
Las Animas
Limon
Limon. First
Littleton
Longmont. First
Loveland
Manzanola. First
Meeker
Monte Vista. First
Montrose
Mountair
New Raymer
Ordway

Palisade
Peonia
Pueblo [projected, 1931]
Pueblo [projected, 1943]
Pueblo. Broadway
Pueblo. Central
Pueblo. Eastside
Pueblo. Irving Place
Pueblo. Sunset Park
Rangely
Rifle
Rocky Ford
Rocky Ford. West Side
Salida
San Luis Rey
Security
Simla
Sterling
Swink
Trinidad
Trinidad. First
Uravan
Villa Park
Vineland
Vona
Vravan [projected]
Weld co.
Windsor
Wray

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, 1ST

Thompson, A. H., First (Colorado) district convention. 1897 3 J1:859

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, 4th

Scates, E. E., Churches of fourth district, Col., in convention. 1932 30 Ap:418
Churches of fourth district Colorado in convention. 1933 22 Ap:319

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, 6th

Conventions. 1935 30 Mr:307
Additional district pastor in Colorado. 1936 13 Je:580
Colorado churches co-operate. 1936 5 S:867
"Convention on wheels" in Colorado. 1937 13 F:112
Scates, E. E., Sixth district Colorado to hold tent meetings. 1938 14 My:484

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY

Hornbaker, A. C., Preaching mission in Arkansas River Valley. 1937 10 Ap:307

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, CENTRAL

District conventions. 1939 25 F:185

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, EASTERN

Rogers, J., Work in Eastern Colorado. 1907 23 Mr:535
Brown, J., A worthy appeal. 1909 28 Ag: 1531

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, NORTHERN

Clarke, A. J., Northern Colorado. 1887 3 S:283
Brown, A. S., Northern Colorado Letter. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]
Linkletter, A., Colorado (the northern district meeting). 1894 21 J1:724
P , J. E., North Colorado convention. 1896 6 Je:709
Brown, A. S., Special Religious Notices (To the Disciples of Christ throughout Northern Colorado). 1898 18 Je:803
Reporter [pseud], Northern Colorado convention. 1898 23 J1:982
Bickel, J. F., Co-operative evangelism. 1913 18 Ja:86
Bickel, J. F., Northern Colorado district. 1913 17 My:815
District conventions. 1939 25 F:185

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, NORTHWESTERN

Purter, R. S., Northwestern Colorado Notes. 1903 1 Ag:1107

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, SOUTHEASTERN

Veach, S. W., A nameless grave. 1889 13 J1:460
Mulkey, A. H., Southeast Colorado notes. 1891 26 S:818; 7 N:941; 5 D:1034; 19 D: 1078
Mulkey, A. H., Southeast Colorado Notes. 1892 23 Ja:87; 6 F:131; 20 F:174; 5 Mr: 221; 12 Mr:243; 30 Ap:384; 25 Je:522[sic 542]; 9 J1:588
Rains, J. E., Advance actions in campaign of new testament evangelism (ready for group evangelism). 1919 13 D:271
Brinker, J., Explanation. 1879 30 Ag:274
Barnum, I. E., An address (delivered before the delegates and members of the Colorado Christian Missionary Society, at Trinity Chapel, Denver, Col., Oct. 21, 1877, and published by request of the Executive Board). 1878 22 Je:202; 29 Je: 210
Brinker, J., Colorado. 1878 2 F:34
Brinker, J., Colorado. 1877 17 N:361

COLORADO. MISSIONS

Colorado Christian Missionary Society. 1877 10 N:354
Colorado ministers' wives banquet. 1937 24 J1:669
Ministers' wives' council. 1936 4 J1:653

COLORADO. MINISTERS' WIVES

Colorado council of ministers' wives. 1935 13 J1:676
Bower, C., Colorado ministers' retreat. 1940 23 Mr:290
Colorado ministers meet. 1939 4 Mr:209
Colorado ministers' retreat. 1938 12 Mr: 255
Ellis, F. A., Colorado ministers to meet. 1931 17 Ja:65
Special religious notices (Colorado). 1903 26 S:1387
Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1897 30 O:1396

COLORADO. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Thompson, L. G., Colorado conventions. 1896 31 O:1406

COLORADO. MEN'S WORK

Committee to plan the annual round-up for men at Colorado Christian Service Camp [picture]. 1936 23 Ap:297
District conventions. 1939 25 F:185
Bogue, J., Western Colorado notes. 1912 10 F:247; 6 Ap:584
Bogue, J., Western district (Col.) notes. 1911 17 Je:990; 5 Ag:1239
Bower, C., Western Colorado convention. 1911 6 My:750
Bogue, J., Attention, Western Colorado! 1910 21 My:900
Bogue, J., Western Colorado convention. 1910 30 Ap:774
Grimes, F., Western Slope News. 1906 28 Ap:659

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, WESTERN

Winters, W. H., Western Nebraska and Colorado. 1887 5 Mr:75
District conventions. 1939 25 F:185
Parish, B. E., Southern Colorado. 1926 22 My:497
First fruits of group evangelism in southern Colorado [picture]. 1923 24 N:169
McKinney, E. S., Southern Colorado. 1923 24 Mr:749
Thornton, E. W., At Canon City, Col. 1922 20 My:3563
Southern Colorado. 1921 21 My:2274
Southern Colorado convention. 1919 7 Je:888

COLORADO. DISTRICTS, SOUTHERN

Rains, J. E., Southern Colorado district convention. 1918 25 My:1111
Rains, J. E., Along the "Arkansaw" in Colorado. 1924 3 My:782
Mevers, W. H., Report. 1888 17 N:746
Anderson, G. M., Western experience. 1889 19 O:695
Norton, L. R., Our cause in Colorado. 1890 28 Je:425; 26 J1:492; 9 Ag:526
Mulkey, A. H., Colorado and her need. 1890 12 J1:458
Priest, W. S., Colorado Missionary Society. 1895 23 N:1131
Thompson, L. G., Colorado. 1903 17 O:1499
Thompson, L. G., Colorado Day. 1906 27 O:1633
Reasoner, N. J., Campbell and Lintt with weak churches. 1915 21 Ag:1549
Foreign missionary rallies in Kansas and Colorado. 1916 15 Ja:531
Day, F. E., Colorado missions. 1916 16 S:1733
Morris, C. H., In Colorado. 1918 5 Ja:448
Rains, J. E., An open letter to C. H. Morris. 1919 15 N:168
The Colorado calamity [editorial]. 1921 18 Je:2359
Davis, J. E., J. E. Davis answers Clark answers Bower. 1922 25 Mr:3360
The local church the unit [editorial]. 1922 18 N:202
Investing life [editorial]. 1923 20 O:58
Pioneering joys. 1926 11 D:677
Let's have some more five-year plans [editorial refers to article on page 726]. 1931 25 J1:731
A distinct advance [editorial]. 1939 24 Je:600
Program started to "Christianize colorful Colorado." 1952 9 Ag:509

COLORADO. STATE MEETINGS

Colorado missionary convention [notice]. 1877 6 O:320
The christian missionary society of Colorado [notice of meeting]. 1879 4 O:317
Colorado Missionary Convention. 1883 21 Ap:183
The state convention [notice]. 1883 6 O: 392
The annual meeting [notice of meeting of the Colorado state missionary society]. 1884 9 Ag:256
S , J. T., Colorado state missionary convention. 1884 22 N:370
Marshall, L., Colorado. 1885 31 O:347
Colorado [notice of state meeting]. 1886 9 O:325
The Colorado state missionary society [notice of meeting]. 1887 17 S:304
Sharrard, J. T., Colorado Missionary Convention. 1887 3 D:387
Colorado state convention [notice]. 1889 14 S:611
Thompson, L. G., The work in Colorado. 1889 21 D:844
The ninth annual convention of the Colorado Christian Missionary Society [notice]. 1890 27 S:647
The tenth annual meeting of the Colorado christian missionary convention [notice]. 1891 19 S:801
Radford, B. J., The Colorado convention. 1891 17 O:872
Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1893 16 D:1001
Dungan, D. R., State convention of Colorado. 1895 26 O:1042
Thompson, L. G., Colorado conventions. 1896 31 O:1406
Special Religious Notices (The Sixteenth Annual Session of the Colorado Christian Missionary Convention). 1897 2 O:1284
Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1897 30 O:1396
Thompson, L. G., Colorado convention. 1898 10 D:1617
Special religious notices (Colorado). 1903 26 S:1387
Pickett, J. E., Colorado summer Assembly. 1905 17 Je:983
Smith, C. C., The Colorado Summer Assembly. 1905 2 S:1401
Thompson, L. G., Colorado convention. 1906 27 O:1637
The Colorado Summer Assembly. 1907 20 J1: 1186
Ferguson, A. L., Colorado mission field. 1908 14 N:1970
Colorado convention program. 1911 24 Je:1031
Schedule of state conventions. 1912 18 My:830
Oliphant, L. D., Colorado state convention. 1912 6 J1:1108
The Colorado convention. 1913 19 J1:1186
Bickel, J. F., Co-operative evangelism. 1915 27 F:714
McMillan, J. A., Colorado state convention. 1915 3 J1:1325
Morris, C. H., The Colorado convention. 1918 29 Je:1239
Bower, C., Reply to J. E. Davis. 1922 11 F:3202
Remodeling a state work [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3604
Errett, E. R., Aggressive evangelism a mile high [picture of some people at the convention]. 1922 3 Je:3611
Davis, J. E., Colorado convention. 1922 17 Je:3656
Porter, R. L., Colorado state convention. 1923 26 My:1038
Group evangelism in Colorado (Colorado group evanglism congress number). 1923 15 S:1425
Group evangelism congress programs. 1923 15 S:1434
Colorado for Christ [editorial]. 1923 15 S:1438
Sharp, C. J., Four group evangelism congresses. 1923 27 O:73
Errett, E. R., Colorado, land of opportunity, presents unhappy example. 1924 31 My:891
Some June convention dates. 1925 23 My:825
Porter, R. L., The Colorado state convention. 1925 4 J1:970

Porter, R. L., The Colorado state agency convention. 1926 31 Jl:738

Porter, R. L., The Colorado state convention. 1927 9 Jl:664

Parish, B. E., A convention in Colorado. 1928 21 Jl:736

Convention dates, 1929. 1929 20 Ap:373

Spring and summer conventions. 1930 29 Mr:319

Haley, E. G., Colorado convention manifests dominant spirit. 1930 26 Jl:727

Convention calendar for spring and summer months. 1931 28 Mr:315

Porter, R. L., Colorado brethren lay out a five-year plan of work. 1931 25 Jl:726

Calendar of conventions for spring and summer, 1932. 1932 26 Mr:308

Colorado's fiftieth state convention. 1933 19 Ag:652

Fall convention calendar. 1933 2 S:692

Fall conventions. 1934 11 Ag:555

Convention calendar for spring and summer. 1935 13 Ap:356

Colorado-Wyoming convention. 1935 15 Je:580

Spring and summer state conventions. 1936 21 Mr:282

Porter, R. L., The Colorado state convention. 1936 11 Jl:675

Conventions. 1937 3 Ap:285

State conventions. 1938 26 Mr:305

Wyoming and Colorado conventions. 1938 7 My:459

State conventions. 1939 25 F:185

Errett, E. R., Northwestern conventions all glorify gospel. 1939 29 Jl:733

Calendar of conventions. 1940 27 Jl:723

Rocky Mountain regional convention. 1941 20 S:983

Convention dates. 1942 18 Jl:717

Report of Colorado convention. 1942 3 O:984

Convention schedule. 1943 7 Ag:693

COLORADO. STATE MEETINGS see also TRI-STATE CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

COLORADO. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1897 30 O:1396

Special religious notices (Colorado). 1903 26 S:1387

Cosner, E. M., Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (Colorado and teacher-training) [picture of E. M. Cosner]. 1908 23 My:898

Cosner, E. M., Colorado Bible-school notes. 1910 18 Je:1067

COLORADO. WOMEN'S WORK

Streator, M. L., The western work of the C. W. B. M. 1893 10 Je:458

Christian, P. L., Through Colorado. 1894 24 Mr:304

Thompson, L. G., Colorado conventions. 1896 31 O:1406

Thompson, L. G., The Colorado conventions. 1897 30 O:1396

Thompson, L. G., Colorado convention. 1898 10 D:1617

Special religious notices (Colorado). 1903 26 S:1387

Thompson, L. G., Colorado convention. 1906 27 O:1637

COLORADO, IA. CHURCH

Vail, H., Colorado, Iowa. 1891 Ag 27 Church Extension sup:743

COLORADO, TEX. CHURCH

Baxter, W., Letter from Texas [church organized]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Baxter, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 16 Ag:263

Dedication at Colorado, Tex. 1926 20 N:617

COLORADO BIBLE COLLEGE, FORT COLLINS, COLO. see DENVER BIBLE COLLEGE, DENVER, COLO.

COLORADO CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE, DENVER, COLO. see CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE OF COLORADO, DENVER, COLO.

COLORADO CHRISTIAN HOME, DENVER, COL.

The Colorado Christian Home and its founder. 1894 23 Je:631

Colorado (ministering to Jesus). 1894 4 Ag:775

Sawyer, R. H., The Colorado Christian Home (is the enterprise dead?). 1895 16 Mr: 257

Echoes of the gospel of the helping hand. 1909 12 Je:1165

Colorado Christian Home, Denver, Col. 1910 19 Mr:503

Trees for remembrance. 1936 26 D:1261

Bequests to Colorado Children's Home. 1937 27 Mr:260

COLORADO CITY, COLO. CHURCH

Semones, W. M., Dedication at Colorado City, Colorado. 1898 4 Je:746

Bower, C., From "dugout" to "palace beautiful" [picture of church]. 1908 5 S: 1528

Bowen, C., Allen Wilson at Colorado City, Col. 1909 6 F:273

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

[Picture of cog-railway to summit of Pike's Peak]. 1923 25 Ag:1369

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. CHURCH

Colorado church buys building [picture]. 1957 23 Mr:188

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. FIRST CHURCH

Moffett, R., A trip to Colorado. 1885 21 Mr:91

Griffith, A. B., Colorado Springs. 1886 10 Ap:115

Colorado Springs. 1891 14 Mr:231

Rains, F. M., Our cause in Colorado Springs, Colorado. 1891 23 My:440

Christian Church, Colorado Springs, Colorado [picture]. 1891 6 Je:470

Boyer, T. A., Colorado Springs meeting. 1891 5 D:1034

Priest, W. S., Colorado Springs letter. 1893 23 D:1023

Colorado Springs, Colorado. 1895 12 Ja: 43

Burton, B. B., Colorado (Colorado Springs). 1895 2 F:112

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 20 F:227

Tyler, B. B., A distressing situation. 1900 10 Mr:293

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180

Scott, F., Greeley-Colorado Springs contest. 1912 20 Ap:661

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 15 F:270

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 28 F:365

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625

A new church in Colorado. 1917 10 F:585

The churches in 1920 [annual report.] 1921 22 Ja:1804

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 27 Ja:492

Colorado: field and forces (First church, Colorado Springs). 1923 15 S:1430

First church, Colorado Springs [picture]. 1923 15 S:1432

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Bash, F. A., Colorado Springs record meeting. 1925 2 My:748

Church at Colorado Springs dedicates. 1936 4 Ja:16

Jackson, O. A., The readers' forum (resolutions passed by the offical board). 1937 19 Je:556

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. CENTRAL CHURCH

Kistler, J. W., A growing church [picture]. 1918 27 Ap:976

Sunrise prayer-meeting, Garden of the God's [picture]. 1923 28 Ap:889

Bash, F. A. Colorado Springs record meeting. 1925 2 My:748

Colorado: field and forces (West Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs). 1923 15 S: 1432

West Pike's Peak church, Colorado Springs, Col. [picture]. 1923 15 S: 1448

Colorado Springs church buys building. 1935 2 Mr:207

New home of Central church, Colorado Springs, Col. [picture]. 1935 9 Mr:232

New building at Colorado Springs. 1935 30 Mr:304

Dedication. 1935 12 O:990

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 29 Ja:76

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. HILLSIDE CHAPEL

A new church in Colorado. 1917 10 F:585

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. PARKVIEW CHURCH

New congregation begins [picture]. 1963 14 D:800

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. PASEO AVENUE CHURCH

Evangelism planned for Colorado (Robert Lillie leaves Chicago area for new work in Colorado Springs). 1954 28 Ag:545

New church established in Colorado Springs [pictures]. 1955 1 Ja:1

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. PROSPECT STREET CHURCH

To lead building program. 1963 13 Ap: 236

Easter services held. 1963 25 My:333

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. SECURITY CHURCH

Ground-breaking [picture]. 1961 20 My: 324

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. SUNNYSIDE CHURCH

Two congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 15 Ja:44

COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. WEST PIKE'S PEAK CHURCH see COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO. CENTRAL CHURCH

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY, FT. COLLINS, COLO. STUDENT WORK

Colorado State University. 1965 18 S: 608

Colorado State University. 1966 27 Ag:579

COLORED CATHOLIC CONGRESS

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 19 Ja:45

COLORED INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, HUNTSVILLE, ALA.

Industrial school for colored people [editorial]. 1879 6 D:388

COLORED SCHOOL, LEXINGTON, KY. [proposed]

College notes]. 1883 19 My:230

COLPORTAGE see BIBLE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION

COLPOYS, HIRAM

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1907 23 Mr:543

COLQUHOUN, FRANK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLQUHOUN

COLSON, C W

Married to Yvonne Farham. 1950 25 N:743

COLSON, CHARLES, II

Ordinations. 1942 14 N:1134

Colson, Estelle see MOODY, DWIGHT

COLSON, FRANK M

Married to Mollie Wright. 1893 30 D:24

Colson, Stella M see NEWLAND, CHARLES G

Colson, Vilucia see MEISTER, SIGMOND

Colson see also Coleson

COLSTEAD, HERMAN

Married to Cora Wenger. 1881 8 Ja:16

Colston, Charles E

Murrillo R. Smith [obit]. 1890 8 N:759

Harriman, Tennessee. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

COLSTON, GEORGE FRANK

Married to Sebastian Adkins. 1905 2 D: 1958

Colston, George W

Christian missionary convention [Illinois, sixth district]. 1873 6 D:386

COLSTON, GEORGE W

[Obit] Holton, T. T. 1875 16 O:333

Colter, Mollie see PEDDICORD, O F

Colter see also Coulter

COLTON, CHARLES HENRY

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

COLTON, CLARA A (TAYLOR) (MRS. GEORGE HENRY COLTON)

Professor's widow passes. 1943 31 Jl:674

Colton, Mrs. Clara Smith

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Colton

COLTON, CLARENCE EUGENE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLTON

COLTON, CLARENCE P

Married to Jessie M. McIntire. 1874 17 O: 333

COLTON, DAYTON R
[obit] by Jenkins, A. M. 1904 2 Ap: 512
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1904 9 Ap:552

COLTON, EDWARD
[obit]. 1939 8 J1:665

COLTON, MRS. EDWARD
[obit]. 1939 8 J1:665

Colton, George Henry
The cigarette. 1881 14 My:153

Colton, Mrs. George Henry see COLTON, CLARA A (TAYLOR) (MRS. GEORGE HENRY COLTON)

COLTON, JAMES
[Obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1873 8 F:45

COLTON, JANE
[obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480

Colton, Julia M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Colton

COLTON, LILLIE A
[Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1876 3 Je:183

Colton, Lucy P
Mable's museum. 1908 6 Je:974

COLTON, RICHARD
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1899 8 Ap:454

COLTON, CALIF. CHURCH
Group meets in home. 1939 6 My:431
Church started in home has new building. 1940 31 Ag:870
Building dedicated at Christian rally. 1940 19 O:1077
Building erected by donated labor [picture]. 1940 2 N:1123
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the church in Colton, Calif.]. 1957 13 J1:429
Building dedicated in California [picture]. 1958 18 O:600
Dedication of new educational unit [picture]. 1963 30 Mr:205

Colton's Journal of Geography and Collateral Sciences, New York, N. Y.
Colton's Journal of Georgraphy and Collateral Sciences: A Record of Discovery, Exploration and Survey [periodical note]. 1867 30 N:379

COLTS NECK, N. J. CHURCH
Congregation begins. 1964 19 S:604

Columbia, Charles
John Ingersoll [obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

COLUMBIA, COLO. CHURCH
Lynn, J. E., A notable Colorado revival [pictures]. 1913 19 J1:1184

COLUMBIA, IND. CHURCH
Items from correpondents [church reorganized]. 1868 1 F:37

COLUMBIA, KY. CHURCH
Williams, Z. T., Brandt at Columbia, Ky. 1911 8 Ap:581
Williams, Z. T., Eighteen years' ministry in a Kentucky community. 1918 2 Mr:706
Seventy-fifth anniversary at Columbia, Ky. 1943 11 S:779

COLUMBIA, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Another success. 1893 16 D:993
Christian Church, Columbia, Missouri [picture]. 1893 16 D:987
Lhamon, W. J., Columbia Notes. 1907 16 N: 1905
Breeded, H. O., The church at Columbia, Mo. 1908 21 N:2021
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522
A missionary church of Mark [picture]. 1917 13 O:25
Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:577
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:413
Building activities. 1928 13 O:105
Hoffmann, G. A., Greater Kansas City the center of a rich mission field [picture]. 1932 4 Je:554
Missouri church one hundred ten years old. 1942 21 Mr:283

COLUMBIA, MO. WESTSIDE CHURCH
New congregation calls full-time minister. 1954 18 D:812
New congregation begins building program. 1955 23 Ap:267

COLUMBIA, O. CHURCH
Bowen, H. C., Columbia's call. 1905 8 J1:1103
Churches and preachers in the campaign (the Columbia Church). 1905 7 O:1606
Columbia Christian Church [picture]. 1905 7 O:1607
Bowen, H. C., Dedication at Columbia. 1906 3 F:191
Congregation severs denominational ties to become New Testament church [picture]. 1947 8 F:89

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA
Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1882 15 Ap: 114

COLUMBIA, S. C. FIRST CHURCH
Rowlette, W. H., From the field. 1902 19 J1:1023
Helms, J. W., South Carolina. 1903 14 N:1658
Grubb, S. R., A voice from the Southland. 1905 1 Ap:538
Jenkins, B. A., Conference for education in the South. 1905 3 Je:907
Grubb, S. R., Church of Christ, Columbia, S. C. [picture]. 1906 28 Ap:668
Grubb, S. R., Columbia, S. C. 1907 25 My:866
Harrison, T., South Carolina convention [picture]. 1927 19 N:921
Grubb, S. R., At the capital of South Carolina [picture of the Christian church]. 1908 11 Ja:74
Mason, M. W., The cause in Columbia, S. C. 1910 9 J1:1203
Reeves, A. B., Good meeting at Columbia, S. C. 1918 1 Je:1131
Brethren at Columbia, S. C., dedicate educational building [picture]. 1925 16 My:798

COLUMBIA, TENN. CHURCH
Items from Correspondents [church organized at Andrew's Schoolhouse, near Columbia]. 1874 17 Ja:23

COLUMBIA, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Dead giveaways [editorial]. 1959 7 N:618

COLUMBIA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, COLUMBIA, KY.
[Editorial announcement concerning opening of school year]. 1873 20 S:300
Columbia Christian College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
Ghent, C., Columbia Christian College. 1879 9 Ag:251
College notes. 1884 12 J1:224
W , College notes. 1888 11 Ag:504
Azbill, W. K., Columbia College. 1879 23 Ag:266
Smith, W. S., Our schools and colleges. 1889 19 Ja:36
Gault, L. R., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]
Harmon, M. F., A college reunion. 1912 7 S:1474

COLUMBIA CO., PA. CHURCHES
Sparks, L. N., Columbia county (Pa.) jottings. 1925 26 S:2148
Churches of Columbia county (Pa.) in rally. 1937 24 J1:669
Columbia county (Pa.) has largest rally. 1937 21 Ag:766
Rally of Columbia county (Pa.) churches. 1938 30 J1:748
Rallies, etc. 1939 29 J1:735

COLUMBIA CO., WASH. CHURCHES
Daisley, J. B., Washington Territory. 1886 17 J1:227

COLUMBIA FALLS, MONT. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of those present at a Bible school session at the Columbia Falls, Mont. church]. 1951 4 Ag:485

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, NEW YORK, N. Y.
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 14 D:823
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 18 Ja: 36

COLUMBIANA, O. CHURCH
Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven [picture]. 1925 28 N:2359
Anniversaries. 1938 17 D:1233
50th anniversary observed at Columaiana church. 1948 6 N:729

COLUMBIANA COUNTY, O. CHURCHES
Annual meetings in Ohio [at Minerva, third Lord's day in August]. 1867 20 J1:232
Columbiana County annual meeting [notice]. 1869 3 J1:216
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Columbiana Co. annual meeting [notice]. 1870 23 J1:237
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1: 221
Yearly meeting [notice]. 1871 12 Ag:253
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
Columbiana (Ohio) annual meeting [editorial account]. 1872 31 Ag:276
Teagarden, S. B., Items from correspondents [report of meeting]. 1873 18 O: 335
Ohio county plans rally. 1930 12 J1:662
County meeting well attended. 1930 9 Ag: 773

COLUMBIAVILLE, MICH. CHURCH
Landis, S. O., Finals from the field. 1913 1 Mr:357
Landis, S. O., Pioneering. 1913 22 Mr: 488

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Walters, Z. M., Columbus' hitching-post. 1917 28 J1:1261

COLUMBUS, MRS. CLARENCE
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1933 21 O:847

COLUMBUS, GA.
Bowers, V. P., Views and reviews (a commendable plan). 1911 6 My:737

COLUMBUS, GA. CHURCH
Brindle, D. A., New church at Columbus, Ga. 1915 20 Mr:835
Chastain, W. A., A much-needed church. 1921 7 My:2222

COLUMBUS, GA. FIRST CHURCH
New congregation leases house. 1960 20 Ag:540

COLUMBUS, ILL. CHURCH
Booth, Mrs. A. A., Dedication day at Columbus, Ills. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr: 2043

Columbus [pseud]
Columbus, Indiana [letter concerning dedication of New Hope Church]. 1872 26 O: 338

COLUMBUS, IND. CHURCHES
Book, A., Columbus (Indiana) Notes. 1907 11 My:817
Book, A., Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute(Bartholomew county hit) [picture of Abbott Book]. 1908 4 Ap:589
Where the problem is simplified [editorial]. 1909 6 F:253
Book, W. H., Book leaves from southern Indiana. 1909 27 Mr:589
Book, W. H., Columbus (Ind.) items. 1910 24 D:2260
Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1912 17 F:283

COLUMBUS, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Crane, J. B., The cause in Columbus, Ind. [letter]. 1869 4 S:282
Columbus, Indiana [editorial]. 1879 15 F:52
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 5 Ap: 106
Look on this picture, and then on that [editorial]. 1885 21 F:60
McDiarmid, H., A pleasant evening at Columbus. 1886 13 N:364
Smith, G. T., Notes of a missionary. 1888 5 My:282
Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
Hutchins, B. M., A reception. 1889 3 Ag: 505
Small, James, From the field. 1892 2 Ap:298
R , J. B., A happy time and a great lesson. 1894 10 N:1096
Hutchins, B. M., C. C. Smith at Columbus, Indiana. 1896 1 F:148

Patterson, H. C., Another innovation. 1900 7 Jl:870

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1906 19 My:790

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1906 16 Je:954

The Tabernacle Church of Christ, Columbus, Ind. [picture of Church, W. Chappell and Z. T. Sweeney]. 1906 22 S:1432

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1906 29 S:1471

Small, J., A new Sunday School workshop [picture of church]. 1907 2 F:216

Book, W. H., A remarkable meeting. 1907 23 F:352

Becker, C. H., The work at Columbus, Ind. 1907 23 Mr:529

Reeves, M. J., The Sunday School hack [picture of class]. 1907 7 S:1479

Book, W. H., Christman giving in the Tabernacle church. 1908 4 Ja:31

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Indiana. 1909 16 Ja:135

Book, W. H., Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture of W. J. Cocke, F. H. Cappa, and W. H. Book]. 1908 15 F:290

A visit to Columbus, Ind. [editorial]. 1909 23 Ja:154

Book W. H., Resolution. 1909 8 My:849

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:158

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1910 8 Ja:78

Book, W. H., L. E. Brown at Columbus, Ind. 1910 26 F:385

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Book, W. H., Martin-Carroll at Columbus, Ind. 1913 22 Mr:485

Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial]. 1914 10 O:46

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 5 F:645

A united church at Columbus, Ind. 1916 18 N:220

Church paper speaks out [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1201

Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1918 2 F:561

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Book, W. H., Speaking where the scriptures speak [picture]. 1918 9 Mr: 721

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:482

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (class issues paper). 1921 12 F:1890

Cross, P. G., The Crosses at Columbus, Ind. 1921 12 Mr:2016

Cross, P. G., "A great church and its preacher." 1923 3 Mr:655

How one church solved its missionary problem [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:331

Missionary circle, Tabernacle church [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329

A series of demonstrations [editorial]. 1924 5 Ja:341

Woman s missionary society, Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329

Annual reports. 1924 8 Mr:578

Book, W. H., Independent and scriptural. 1925 24 Ja:414

Book's ministry closes. 1925 10 O:2197

Supports Thomas mission. 1927 31 D:1071

A worthy memorial of the local church [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:33

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88

Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:174

Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (New Hope and Columbus churches) [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:679

Small, J., Memorial to Z. T. Sweeney. 1930 11 Ja:40

[Picture of the Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind.]. 1930 28 Je:629

[Picture]. 1931 30 My:533

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:142

Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind., left an estate. 1933 22 Ap:319

More for others than for themselves [annual report]. 1935 26 Ja:87

Small, J., Restoring evangelism. 1935 18 My:476

Smith, T. K., These churches are missionary (Tabernacle church, Columbus, Ind.). 1935 15 Je:565

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 8 F:139

Columbus (Ind.) church receives bequest. 1936 7 Mr:233

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140

Smith, T. K., A successful every-member canvass. 1938 12 N:1098

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 11 F:140

Columbus, Ind., leads in missionary gifts. 1940 13 Ja:39

Columbus raises half million to build. 1940 15 Je:579

More for others than for themselves. [annual report]. 1941 8 F:143

Cornerstone laid at Columbus. 1941 26 Ap:442

The plea in architecture [editorial]. 1941 3 My:456

Today's children greet tomarrow's. 1941 3 My:461

Cornerstone laying at Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1941 5 Jl:710

Speaking of missionary churches [editorial]. 1942 21 Mr:268

Columbus (Ind.) church to dedicate new building. 1942 18 Ap:378

Errett, E. R., A church that dares to be different.[picture on page 505]. 1942 23 My:506

A church that dares to be different. [picture]. 1942 23 My:504

Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (I. J. Spencer) [pictures]. 1942 23 My:509-510

Dedication program of Tabernacle church. 1942 30 My:544

Contributions exceed current expenses [annual report]. 1943 27 F:201

Tabernacle sets another record [editorial]. 1943 10 Ap:324

Centennial observed at Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1952 10 My:289

Church commemorates minister's service. 1960 28 My:343

To hornor T.K. Smith. 1965 11 D:820

Everroad ordained. 1966 27 Ag:584

COLUMBUS, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH

Columbus, Ind. [picture]. 1900 13 O: 1297

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159

A united church at Columbus, Ind. 1916 18 N:220

COLUMBUS, IND. EAST CHURCH

Book, W. H., Finals from the field. 1914 22 Ag:1475

Coombs, J. V., Dedication at East Side, Columbus, Ind. 1914 3 O:27

Church choir at East Columbus [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:329

Book, W. H., How one church solved its missionary problem. 1924 5 Ja:331

Growing work developing at East Columbus [picture]. 1924 5 Ja:332

Sharp, S., East Columbus (Ind). all day service. 1924 25 O:104

Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (East Columbus church) [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:679

Active in all good works [picture of ladies' aid society of East Side church]. 1931 28 N:1172

Carpenter, H., Indiana church takes advantage of depression. 1932 15 O:1011

Scoville, C. R., Victory at Columbus. 1933 25 Mr:232

Indiana congregation launches Christian service camp. 1946 30 Mr:202

COLUMBUS, IND. JACKSON STREET CHURCH

Hobson, W., An "inasmuch" ministry. 1918 12 Ja:481

Jackson Street church, Columbus, Ind. feeding the poor of that city [picture]. 1921 12 F:1897

Roll-call of Bartholomew county churches (Jackson Street church of Christ) [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:679

Book, W. H., A man of courage sees the light.[picture]. 1943 7 Ag:682

COLUMBUS, IND. TABERNACLE CHURCH <u>see</u> FIRST CHURCH

COLUMBUS, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Religious news [condensed from other periodicals] [church organized]. 1870 17 D:407

Smith, B. H., The disunion movement. 1880 15 My:154

Perkins, J. P., From the field. 1892 30 Jl:650

Moore, L., Putnam in Kansas. 1911 30 D:2200

Hamilton, O. E., The meeting at Columbus, Kan. [picture]. (from the evangelist). 1913 19 Ap:651

Columbus (Kan.) church burned. 1919 22

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 14 Ag:1130

Tried by fire at Columbus, Kan. [picture]. 1920 25 S:1291

Briney, J. B., A pleasant visit to Columbus, Kan. 1925 3 Ja:343

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

Annual report. 1942 22 Ag:839

COLUMBUS, KY. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 7 S sic [14 S]:295

COLUMBUS, MISS. FIRST CHURCH

Bagley, P., Notes of travel. 1873 15 F: 50

Moffett, R., A trip to Mississippi and Alabama. 1885 19 D:403

Myers, A. E., Notes of travel. 1887 22 Ja:27

S, J. H., From the field. 1892 22 O:896

Young, T. L., The plea from Columbus. 1900 26 My:667

Splendid growth during a ministry of two years. 1930 23 Ag:821

Dedication at Columbus, Miss. 1939 20 My:491

Centennial at Columbus, Miss. 1940 31 Ag:870

COLUMBUS, NEB. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Newly organized church endeavors to establish another congregation. 1952 1 Mr 130

COLUMBUS, OHIO

[Pictures of Columbus, O. 1902 17 My: 711,737

COLUMBUS, O. CHURCHES

Russell, W. J., From Ohio's capital city. 1896 22 F:229

X, X. [pseud], The cause in Columbus [History of the churches in Columbus]. 1897 13 N:1479

Hall, G. F., At the Buckeye capital. 1898 12 F:206

Freer, C. A., In the capital of Ohio. 1898 23 Ap:532

Crawford, G. H., At Ohio's capital. 1898 21 My:682; 9 Jl:913; 12 N:1493

Freer, C. A., From Ohio's capital. 1898 10 S:1204

Freer, C. A., In Ohio's capital. 1899 18 F:219

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's Capital. 1899 25 F:260; 17 Je:751; 25 N:1520

Abberley, R. W., Notes from Ohio's Capital. 1899 20 My:638

Freer, C. A., What Church Extension is doing at Columbus, O. 1899 2 S:1116

Crawford, G. H., Capital city items. 1899 23 S:1222

Abberley, R. W., Columbus (O.) notes. 1899 21 O:1349

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's Capital. 1900 27 Ja:117; 10 F:188; 3 Mr:272; 9 Je:730; 11 Ag:1022; 20 O:1349; 29 D: 1667

Abberley, R. W., Columbus, Ohio Notes. 1900 7 Ap:434

Important. 1900 22 S:1221

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's Capital. 1901 16 F:215; 26 F:235; 1 Je:690; 6 Jl:864; 26 O:1378; 7 D:1587

Abberley, R. W., Notes from the Ohio Capital. 1901 9 Mr:317

Crawford, G. H., Some condensed news letters (From Ohio's Capital). 1902 1 Mr:324

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's Capital. 1902 5 Jl:943; 18 O:1452; 29 N:1659; 27 D:1822

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's Capital. 1903 14 Mr:367; 2 My:639; 30 My:775; 4 Jl: 985

Abberley, R. W., Columbus Ohio Notes. 1903 28 Mr:455

Crawford, G. H., The cause in Columbus. 1904 16 Ja:77

Crawford, G. H., From the field (Ohio's Capital). 1904 12 Mr:398

Priest, W. S., Ohio's Capital. 1904 10 D:1773

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's Capital. 1905 21 Ja:108; 29 Jl:1225; 16 S:1505; 18 N 1857

Priest, W. S., Columbus churches. 1905 18 N:1851

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's Capitol. 1906 3 F:193; 23 Je:984; 1 S:1322; 22 D:1984

Columbus (Ohio) Notes. 1906 5 My:682

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's Capitol. 1907 30 Mr:577; 6 Jl:1132; 21 D:2106

Priest, W. S., The Columbus meeting. 1908 8 F:250

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's capital. 1908 5 S:1523

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's capital. 1909 17 Ap:720; 19 Je:1103

Columbus (O.) ministerial meeting. 1909 15 My:891

Brown, J. T., Note from the Ohio capital. 1909 20 N:2049

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's capital. 1909 9 Ja:84; 17 Ap:720; 19 Je:1103

Columbus (O.) notes. 1910 1 Ja:34; 23 Ap:735

Crawford, G. H., From Ohio's capital. 1910 22 Ja:167

Great "union" revival at Columbus, O. [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:339

Rutledge, G. P., Broad Street also. 1913 29 Mr:525

Strickler, R. F., Columbus (O.) notes. 1913 12 Ap:610; 26 Ap:697; 3 My:731

Rutledge, G. P., Opposing Rome how it worked in Columbus, O. 1915 12 Je:1208

Columbus wins [editorial]. 1916 1 Jl:1367

From the Buckeye capital. 1916 26 Ag:1636

The Buckeye capital. 1916 16 S:1731

Crawford, G. H., In Ohio's capital. 1917 5 My:933

Crawford, G. H., Notes from Ohio's capital. 1917 13 O:50

Crawford, G. H., Ohio's capital. 1918 9 F:613; 11 My:1041; 5 O:20; 14 D:267

Carter, W. W., Progress at Ohio's capital. 1918 20 Ap:941

At Columbus, O. [editorial]. 1919 6 S:1207

New Testament church activity (Columbus churches co-operate). 1923 28 Ap: 889

Brown, D., Columbus (O.) area. 1946 23 N:844

Scott, H. W., Columbus (O.) congregation occupies first unit of new house of worship. 1952 12 Jl:444

COLUMBUS, O. FIRST CHURCH

Ohio church dedicates [picture]. 1962 9 Je:362

COLUMBUS, O. BEECHWOLD CHURCH

First services held by newly organized congregation in Columbus, O. 1950 21 O:662

New congregation dedicates building [picture]. 1953 7 F:91

New parsonage for Ohio church [picture]. 1955 29 Ja:74

[Picture of seven life recruits from the Beechwold church, Columbus, O.]. 1958 1 N:631

Ohio church dedicates [picture]. 1964 2 My:284

COLUMBUS, O. BINFIELD AVENUE CHURCH

Dedications. 1937 15 My:430

COLUMBUS, O. BROAD STREET CHURCH

Garvin, T. D., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 8 Jl:215

The church in Columbus, Ohio [brief historical statement with editorial comment]. 1872 20 Ap:124

Garvin, T. D., Collections for Columbus [letter]. 1872 24 Ag:266

Garvin, T. D., Acknowledgment [for contributions received for Columbus church]. 1873 30 Ag:274

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 1 Mr: 66

W , The church at Columbus, Ohio. 1880 3 Ja:2

A thanksgiving offering [editorial]. 1880 11 D:396

The dedication services of the new building of the Central Christian Church, at Columbus, O. [notice]. 1881 20 Ag:272

Dedication at Columbus, Ohio [editorial]. 1881 27 Ag:276

To whom it may concern [concerning splitting of the church]. 1888 11 F:90

McDiarmid, H., A visit to Columbus. 1889 28 D:856

The Columbus meeting. 1891 9 My:401

From the field [Report of Central Christian Church, Columbus, for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1892]. 1893 18 F:135

Updike, J. V., Central church, Columbus, O. 1891 23 My:438

Van Pelt, George, From the field. 1892 5 N:937

Abberley, R. W., Notes from Columbus, O. 1899 25 F:259

Priest, W. S., From the field (Home Mission Rally). 1904 2 Ap:508

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:333

Priest, W. S., "The chief corner-stone" [address delivered by Priest]. 1906 11 Ag:1223

From the field [Ohio]. 1906 29 S:1462

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159

Priest, W. S., The Broad Street Church, Columbus, Ohio [picture of Church, Priest]. 1907 27 Ap:738

Priest, W. S., The cause of Christ in Columbus, O. 1907 5 O:1672

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Pinkerton, T. W., The Ohio convention. 1908 6 Je:988

Priest, W. S., Brooks brothers in Columbus, O. 1909 27 F:408

A model meeting-house [picture of floor-plan]. 1909 7 Ag:1400

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 3 F:190

Board of officers, Broad Street church [picture]. 1913 24 My:831

Broad Street church [picture]. 1913 24 My:829

Interior view, Broad Street church [picture]. 1913 24 My:830

Rutledge, G. P., Meeting at Broad Street church, Columbus, O. 1915 17 Ap:967

Men's class [picture]. 1915 12 Je:1209

Minges, W. J., Minges at Columbus, O. 1918 20 Ap:934

Hall, M., Broad Street jubilee. 1919 1 Mr:541

Hatcher, J. W., Golden jubilee and dedication at Broad Street, Columbus, O. 1920 18 D:1664

Hall, M., A statement. 1919 8 N:140

Membership doubles in less than two years. 1931 27 Je:641

Faust, F , How our cause was founded in Columbus, O. 1933 16 D:1016

Excerpt from bulletin of Broad Street Christian church. 1944 22 Jl:471

COLUMBUS, O. CENTRAL CHURCH see COLUMBUS, O. BROAD STREET CHURCH

COLUMBUS, O. CHICAGO AVENUE CHURCH

Garpenter, L. L., Columbus, O. 1903 16 My:710

Chicago Avenue church. 1913 24 My:834

Chicago Avenue church [pictures of church and members]. 1913 24 My:835

Carter, W. W., Chicago Avenue church, Ohio. 1918 19 O:54

Columbus (O.) church burns mortgage. 1919 29 Mr:631

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1876

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:125

Annual report [for 1934]. 1935 26 Ja:92

COLUMBUS, O. CHURCH OF CHRIST

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Church of Christ in Columbus, O.]. 1955 17 S: 605

COLUMBUS, O. EAST CHURCH

Lowe, T. L., Starting a new church [picture]. 1916 5 F:631

COLUMBUS, O. EAST FIFTH AVENUE CHURCH

B , T. S., Tent meeting. 1894 25 Ag: 849

Buckingham, T. S., From the field [The Columbus Meeting]. 1894 13 O:1013

COLUMBUS, O. EAST SIDE CHURCH see COLUMBUS O. SOUTHEAST CHURCH

COLUMBUS, O. FOURTH AVENUE CHURCH

Forrer, S. H., From the field. 1905 28 Ja:182

Buckingham, T. S., The North end of Columbus, O. 1905 6 My:748

Lowe, T. L., Brown-Snyder meeting at Columbus, O. 1914 21 F:323

Corner stone laying at Columbus, O. 1925 29 Ag:2049

Cauble, C. W., Columbus (O.) church builds substantially [picture]. 1927 8 Ja:38

COLUMBUS, O. FRANKLIN AVENUE CHURCH see COLUMBUS, O. SOUTHEAST CHURCH

COLUMBUS, O. HILL TOP CHURCH

New congregation organized in Ohio with ninety-five charter members. 1950 10 Je:355

COLUMBUS, O. HILLIARDS CHURCH

Congregation planted in Ohio. 1956 6 O: 636

COLUMBUS, O. INDIANOLA AVENUE CHURCH

Dedication at Indianola Avenue, Columbus, O. 1914 1 Ag:1347

New Testament Christianity in a university center. 1918 2 N:111

Walker, W. R., Plan for a "community church." 1921 9 Ap:2105

Walker, W. R., More resolutions (Indianola church, Columbus, O.). 1921 24 D:3028

Newlum, I. M., Indianola church, Columbus, O. [picture]. 1924 5 Jl:999

Porter, R. L., A church preparing to show its community what a church of Christ ought to be [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1123

Porter, R. L., An Ohio evangelistic conference [picture]. 1925 24 Ja:419

Chandler, J. G., Combination bulletin board for church vestibule [sketch]. 1925 14 F:487

[Picture of students' Bible class, Indianola church, Columbus, O.]. 1927 19 Mr: 279

Sovereignty of Christ in life urged by Christian ministers. 1928 25 F:171

The direct approach. 1928 17 Mr:246

Reaching its community [editorial]. 1928 17 Mr:248

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 12 My:452

Stewardship at Indianola church, Columbus, O. 1929 30 N:1144

Wilson, W. R., It worked for us (any church will be benefited immeasurably). 1931 26D:1253

Walker, W. R., These churches are missionary (Indianola church of Christ, Columbus, O.). 1935 15 Je:565

Helme, F. G., The restoration movement in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965

Notable anniversary at Indianola, Columbus. 1938 25 Je:627

Still, O., Mrs. Still becomes living-link. 1939 2 D:1170

A church for the common man [picture of the girls' choir]. 1943 4 S:753

Errett, E. R., A demonstration [telegram]. 1943 18 S:800

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 1 Ja:13

Walker, W. R., Christian unity at work [picture]. 1945 13 Ja:17

Walker to close Indianola ministry; Scott will succeed in Columbus work. 1948 14 Ag:531

Indianola honors ministers Aug. 29 as Walker retires, Scott succeeds. 1948 11 S:595

The news in pictures [picture of eleven young persons in training for full-time Christian leadership in the Indianola church]. 1954 27 F:139

[Picture of the educational unit of the Indianola Ave. church in Columbus, Ohio]. 1958 1 N:619

Columbus church dedicates building. 1959 20 Je:346

COLUMBUS, O. LINDEN CHURCH

Aldrich, C. G., Meeting at Linden Heights, O. 1915 13 Mr:806

Boblitt, H. C., Meeting at Linden Heights, Columbus, O. 1915 20 Mr:835

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:56

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 21 Mr:192

Columbus (Ohio) church observes 50th anniversary with special program [picture]. 1954 10 Jl:433

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 4 F:79

Columbus church breaks ground [picture]. 1960 6 Ag:508

Linden church lays cornerstone. 1960 12 N:740

Linden church dedicates building [picture]. 1961 25 F:124

College group formed. 1964 15 Ag:524

[Picture of elders as they began a five-year expansion program]. 1966 26 F:144

[Picture of one hundredth person to be baptized]. 1966 5 Mr:160

Recognize honorary elders [picture]. 1966 4 Je:392

COLUMBUS, O. MINERVA PARK CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of part of the congregation of the Minerva Park church, Columbus, O.]. 1957 30 Mr:202

COLUMBUS, O. NORTHEAST CHURCH

"School of Religion" a success. 1939 14 O:997

Anniversaries. 1944 18 N:745

Anniversaries. 1947 25 O:747

Ohio church dedicates parsonage. 1954 17 Jl:458

Ohio church dedicates building [picture]. 1959 16 My:276

Church adds 112 in campaign [picture]. 1960 2 Ap:220

COLUMBUS, O. NORTON CHURCH

New church buys building site. 1955 19 Mr:186

Youth group works for trip. 1961 21 O: 676

COLUMBUS, O. RICH STREET CHURCH

Marks fiftieth anniversary. 1964 7 N: 717

COLUMBUS, O. SOUTH CHURCH

Strickler, R. F., South Columbus church [picture]. 1913 24 My:831-832

Strickler, R. F., A marvelous work [pictures]. 1913 25 O:1768

Strickler, R. F., Meeting at South Columbus, O. 1915 6 F:628

Strickler, R. F., Meeting at South Side, Columbus, O. 1916 22 Ap:1062

Brown, R. L., Revival in a growing Ohio church. 1917 10 Mr:697

A romance of sacrifice. 1918 6 Ap:853

Canary, P.H., South Columbus (O.) church of Christ. 1919 8 N:140

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 12 F:1898

COLUMBUS, O. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH

Helme, F. G., The restoration movement in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965

COLUMBUS, O. SOUTHEAST CHURCH

Freer, C. A., What Church Extension did. 1899 15 Ap:479

Freer, C. A., East Side Church, Columbus, O. 1899 5 Ag:993

Franklin Avenue Church, Columbus, O. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1069

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108

Fife, C. L., The Fife brothers at Columbus, O. (From the evangelist). 1913 29 Mr:524

McCormick, E. W., Wilson Avenue church [pictures of E. W. McCormick, official board, Bartlette class, brotherhood class]. 1913 24 My:833

McCormick, E. W., How we rallied our forces. 1913 15 N:1868

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 13 F:659

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

Annual reports [for 1929.] 1930 18 Ja:66

Anniversaries. 1938 19 N:1138

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 4 F:116

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 17 F:164

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:148

These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1165

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:140

COLUMBUS, O. SOUTHWOOD CHURCH

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 29 Ja:79

Columbus (O.) church dedicates building [picture]. 1955 16 Ap:241

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 16 Mr:177

COLUMBUS, O. SULLIVANT GARDENS CHURCH

Church begun in Columbus. 1958 22 Mr:176

COLUMBUS, O. THOMAS AVENUE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1954 23 O:685

New annex for Ohio church [picture]. 1955 17 D:811

Flood hits Columbus church. 1959 21 F:108

Develops a singing church. 1960 19 N:756

Anniversaries. 1963 9 N:718

Anniversaries. 1966 8 O:681

COLUMBUS, O. WEST FOURTH AVENUE CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Columbus, Ohio. 1897 27 N:1540

Crawford, G. H., A great day at Columbus. 1905 18 Mr:459

Brown, R. L., Ordination service at Columbus, O. 1912 6 Ja:30

Lowe, T. L., The Fourth Avenue church [picture]. 1913 24 My:828

Men's class [picture]. 1913 24 My:829

Blessed areethe unselfish [picture]. 1917 1 D:265

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Celebrates forty years' service. 1936 17 O:1016

Helme, F. G., The restoration movement in Columbus [picture]. 1937 23 O:965

COLUMBUS, O. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Benjamin Allison begins ministry with newly organized church in Columbus, O. 1951 28 Ap:262

Columbus church purchases lot; soon to begin basement unit. 1952 15 Mr:161

Ohio church dedicates basement unit [picture]. 1952 15 N:731

COLUMBUS, O. WILSON AVENUE CHURCH see COLUMBUS, O. SOUTHEAST CHURCH

COLUMBUS, O. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

A minister's banquet. 1907 29 Je:1093

Lowe, T. L., Columbus (O.) ministerial meeting. 1909 5 Je:1016

Columbus (O.) ministers organize for group evangelism. 1920 1 My:789

COLUMBUS, O. MISSIONARY RALLIES

Missionary rally set. 1962 28 Ap:264

COLUMBUS CITY, IA. CHURCH

Sipe, A. C., A prophet at home. 1911 10 Je:951

COLUMBUS DAY

Harrison, B., Call to school children. 1892 6 Ag:663

National Columbian public school celebration [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag:666

Plant Columbus trees. 1892 22 O:901

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 22 O:888

COLUMBUS GROVE, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1883 2 Je:246

COLUSA, CALIF. CHURCH

Davis, R. C., Colusa (Cal.) meeting. 1910 2 Jl:1159

Colvard, W H

From the field [Arkansas]. 1887 22 O:342

Henry P. Stiles [obit]. 1887 19 N:375

COLVER, ALICE ROSS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COLVER

Colver, Effie F see CLINE, R M

COLVER, J LESLIE

British churches of Christ training committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

Colver, W A

From the field [Missouri]. 1884 13 S: 294; 20 S:302

From the field [Missouri]. 1885 17 Ja:22

COLVIG, J B

[Obit] by Atwood, N. L. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

COLVIG, WILLIAM H

Married to Virgie V. Hart. 1892 12 Mr: 240

COLVIN, A J

Married to Carrie A. Morton. 1885 19 D:405

Colvin, Ada Violet see BOOTH, ELBERT LINCOLN

COLVIN, CARSON

Married to Eva Clevenger. 1893 25 N:932

COLVIN, DELIA

[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1890 5 Ap:229

Colvin, George

The readers' forum (Australian brother delighted with those who ring true). 1931 12 S:903

COLVIN, GEORGE

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:290

COLVIN, MRS. GEORGE

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1930 22 Mr:290

COLVIN, JOHN C

Married to Helen M. Bottoms. 1947 10 My:339

Colvin, Mrs. Kirt see COLVIN, SUSAN E (MRS. KIRT COLVIN)

Colvin, Lola see WELCHER, CAL

Colvin, Mary J

Mary A. Scott [obit]. 1900 9 Je:742

COLVIN, PETER

Gathering home [editorial]. 1923 24 F:613

[obit] by Ware, E. B. 1923 10 Mr:686

Colvin, S P

For information about his debates with Howe, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Howe.

Jacks, M. H., Second reply to Rev. S. P. Colvin. 1903 30 My:783

COLVIN, SUSAN E (MRS. KIRT COLVIN)

[obit] by Booth, J. M. 1907 9 Mr:454

Colwell, I Winifred

The bigger twin. 1919 19 Jl:1029

Taking Daddy's unbrella. 1920 17 Ap: 739

Bob's promise. 1920 24 Ap:763

The ten-cent pieces. 1920 17 Jl:1045

Betty's birthday book. 1920 31 Jl:1093

Miss Pringle's s'prise party. 1920 2 O:1323

Keeping his word. 1920 16 O:1385

Jean's soap. 1920 6 N:1477

Tangled Teddy. 1920 25 D:1681

Betsy's gift. 1921 8 Ja:1741

A good old storm, after all. 1921 19 Mr:2041

A good old storm, after all. 1928 25 Ag:851

COLWELL, JAMES

Married to Nora E. McCalley. 1898 8 Ja:58

COLWELL, S A

Married to Emma McKee. 1882 14 O:328

COLWELL, WILLIAM F

Married to Carrie Major. 1897 16 Ja:90

COLYER, DARCAS see CHESNUT, DARCAS (COLYER) (MRS. BENJAMIN CHESNUT)

Colyer, Morris

Albion, Illinois. 1896 7 N:1435

COLYER, MORRIS

[obit]. 1935 23 F:188

COLYER, STEPHEN DEARBORNE

Sturgeon, W. D., Another strong man enters the Evangelistic field. 1907 24 Ag:1386

Helms, J. W., Evangelist S. D. Colyer [picture]. 1908 1 F: 210

Spiegel, S. P., Let us introduce him. 1908 6 Je:993

Langford, M., An appreciation [picture of S. D. Colyer]. 1908 3 O:1692

S. D. Colyer [picture]. 1908 10 O:1710

Lowell, G. L., Griffin, Ga. 1910 14 My:863

Glaze, J. A., Meeting at Canton, Kan. 1910 19 N:2046

Arnold, D. W., Greenville (N. C.) meeting. 1909 5 Je:1013

Rudy, J. M., The new minister at Wabash, Ind. 1911 21 Ja:110

Posser, F. F., The cause at Orangeburg, S. C. 1911 21 O:1735

Colyer see also Collier

COMAN, MARY FRANCES (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM W COMAN)

[Obit]. 1938 24 S:949

Coman, Mrs. William W see COMAN, MARY FRANCES (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM W COMAN)

COMANCHE INDIANS, MISSIONS TO see MISSIONS TO INDIANS. CHIPPEWA

COMANCHE SPRINGS, TEX. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 7 Ag:255

COMBERLY, N B

Married to Fannie S. Williamson. 1892 3 D:1017

COMBRINCK, [BROTHER]

Brethren Combrinck and Viviers [picture]. 1926 9 O:461

Combs, Bertha see HALL, BERTHA (COMBS) (MRS. E E HALL)

COMBS, BOB

Bauer, F. L., Carter Caves congregation. 1966 26 F:139

COMBS, C A

[obit] by Sipes, G. A. 1905 14 Ja:74

Combs, Daniel Garrard

Lizzie Rose [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415

COMBS, DANIEL GARRARD

Neal, R. B., From the field (D. G. Combs, Evangelist) [picture of D. G. Combs]. 1904 16 Jl:1008

Mavity, J. S., A pioneer meeting in Kentucky. 1909 19 Je:1105

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1922 4 F:3186

COMBS, DAVID VAN DYNE

[Obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1902 18 Ja: 117

Combs, Mrs. David Van Dyne see Combs, Roseltha Ann (Fox) (Mrs. David Van Dyne Combs)

Combs, Dora F see STERRETT, W T

Combs, Ezadie L see EARENFIGHT, EZADIE L (COMBS) (MRS. CHARLES H EARENFIGHT)

Combs, George Hamilton
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 2 Je:337
Fellowship (delivered at the Christian Endeavor Convention, at Louisville). 1891 7 Mr:198
Mrs. Ward's programme. 1892 24 S:808
The New Theology. 1892 22 O:886; 5 N: 926; 19 N:967; 3 D:1006
Foreign Missionary rally (held at Kansas City, Mo., February 25, 1894). 1894 24 Mr:313
Norman Wilcox Spellman [obit]. 1896 16 My:634
Failure in liberalism. 1896 27 Je:814; 4 Jl:845
A noble work. 1898 25 Je:835
"Responsibility of the preacher to Foreign missions." 1899 18 F:197
"Inasmuch as Ye did it unto these" (an exponent of the Grace of Practical Christianity"). 1905 22 Ap:638
"Out of the wells of salvation" (different, but not discordant). 1905 17 Je:962
Can an evangelist grow? 1905 9 D: 1967
A new movement [picture of Independence Boulevard church]. 1909 13 F:308
A good word [picture of J. Small]. 1909 4 S:1576
"A modern saint" [picture of Mrs. Margaret Errett]. 1910 1 Ja:12
The miracles of Jesus [picture of G. H. Combs]. 1911 27 My:843
The baby in our Kansas City family [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3675
Revitalizing the reunion program. 1923 7 Jl:1188
Problem and program of winning men [picture]. 1923 6 O:3
The debt of civilization to the Bible [picture]. 1930 15 N:1095
Thank God for the depression (the discovery of the forgotten man). 1933 25 N:944
Abraham Lincoln. 1934 10 F:93
What is your life? 1950 16 D:796

COMBS, GEORGE HAMILTON
A new era in church work [editorial]. 1909 13 F:296
Taubman, G. P., The view of the other man. 1909 13 F:308
Donaldson, D. Y., Meeting at Independence Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo. 1913 22 F: 320
Speaking with certain sound [editorial]. 1914 26 D:418
Jones, E. D., Combs meeting at Bloomington, Ill. 1915 2 Ja:469
Another long ministry [editorial]. 1916 29 Ja:593
Living evangelists of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1017 [supplement]
Elliott, E. E., Kansas City committeemen [picture]. 1917 27 O:120
Small, J., The romance of Coutry Club [picture]. 1921 11 Je:2325
A necessity or an impertinence--which? [editorial]. 1923 7 Jl:1194
Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:907
Man sent from God [editorial refers to article on page 93]. 1934 10 F:91
One hundred years in Kansas City [picture]. 1936 10 O:977
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMBS

Combs, Harold D
A Kansas church forges ahead by making and realizing goals. 1930 18 O:1020
The readers' forum (in the hands of every board member). 1931 22 Ag:831
Protecting our possessions. 1941 28 Je:674

COMBS, HAROLD D
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

COMBS, HARVEY
Married to Mollie Calliway. 1895 27 Ap: 403

Combs, Henry Charles
From the field [Missouri]. 1894 21 Jl: 723
The work in Georgia. 1900 10 F:181
Georgia News. 1901 4 My:571
Virginia Notes. 1902 17 My:727
Special religious notices (Virginia). 1902 1 N:1499
Virginia News. 1903 4 Ap:481; 25 Ap: 607; 6 Je:812; 27 Je:953; 18 Jl:1049; 5 D:1786
Virginia missions. 1903 27 Je:953
Virginia. 1903 17 O:1501
From the field (Virginia Items). 1904 9 Ap:549; 30 Ap:642; 27 Ag:1207
Virginia News. 1905 18 F:301; 6 My:736; 10 Je:914

COMBS, HENRY CHARLES
H. C. Combs [picture]. 1903 17 O:1485
Baldwin, W., Dedication at Richland, Va. 1911 3 Je:913
[obit] by Tate, J. A. 1922 15 Ap:3444

COMBS, J P
[obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390

COMBS, JANE
[obit]. 1904 29 O:1544

COMBS, JOHN
Married to Mrs. Zeruah Wall. 1879 21 Je: 200
[Obit] by Andrews, F. E. 1885 31 Ja:39

COMBS, LEVI
[Obit] by Ragland, N. M. 1886 7 Ag:255

Combs, Luda see LITTELL, ALONZO

Combs, Margaret see GROOM, MARGARET (COMBS) (MRS. LEMUEL DOWNING GROOM)

COMBS, MARGARET (GOULD) (MRS. SOLOMON COMBS)
[obit] by Wiggins, H. L. 1930 15 F:174

COMBS, MARK
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1909 25 D: 2268

Combs, Mary see KEIFER, J W

COMBS, MARY ISABELLA see POLAND, MARY ISABELLA (COMBS) (MRS. W F POLAND)

Combs, Mary W see WORK, J Q

Combs, Mayre Elizabeth see MOBLEY, BENJAMIN IRBY

Combs, Micah Stirling
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Combs
Immersion and emersion. 1906 25 Ag:1268

COMBS, MICAH STIRLING
[obit]. 1935 20 Ap:383

COMBS, MICHAEL
Dungan, D. R., Funeral of Elder Michael Combs. 1872 23 Mr:93
Michael Combs [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:519

COMBS, ROSELSTHA ANN (FOX)(MRS. DAVID VAN DYNE COMBS)
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1900 31 Mr: 414

COMBS, ROY
Married to Elizabeth Smith. 1879 8 Mr:80

Combs, Sarah see COLGLAZIER, SARAH (COMBS) (MRS. JOHN COLGLAZIER)

Combs, Mrs. Solomon see COMBS, MARGARET (GOULD) (MRS. SOLOMON COMBS)

COMBS, THOMAS J
Married to Lulu Washburn. 1874 17 Ja:21

COMBS, W T
[obit] by Morgan, J. J. 1905 22 Ap: 671

COMBS, WILLIAM RALPH
[Obit] by G , A. L. 1890 18 Ja:47

Combs see also Coombs

COMEGYS, BENJAMIN E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMEGYS

Comegys, Jessie see Hughes, Jessie (Comegys)

Comely, Mrs. James see Comely, Wealthy Ann (Merriman)(Mrs. James Comely)

COMELY, WEALTHY ANN (MERRIMAN) (MRS. JAMES COMELY)
[Obit] by M , J. A. O. 1874 23 My: 165

Comely see also Comley

Comer, Cytheria see Stoddard, Cytheria (Comer) (Mrs. Heber Stoddard)

COMER, MRS. E J
[obit]. 1943 4 D:1047

COMER, HERBERT S
Married to Mary Alice Sheppard. 1908 25 Jl:1286

COMER, LEWIS
[Death notice]. 1876 4 Mr:77

Comer, Melvina see REDDICK, W , M

COMER, MILLIE F
[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1883 1 D:455

Comer, Sallie see LOWRIC, WILLIAM

COMETS
Boss, L., Comets (from the Warner prize essay). 1882 F 11 sup. 6:12

COMFORT
Boteler, M. M., Where I have found comfort. 1916 8 Jl:1416
Boteler, M. M., Christ our peace. 1917 8 D:324
Boteler, M. M., Sources of comfort. 1919 3 My:763
"Men that have been a comfort unto me" [editorial]. 1920 20 Mr:633
Comforters [editorial]. 1920 21 Ag:1160
Boteler, M. M., The ministry of comfort and sympathy. 1923 25 Ag:1375
The Standard Bible class (the source of true comfort). 1929 13 Ap:350
Hard comfort [editorial]. 1961 21 O:666

COMFORT, GRANT
Married to Laura Vance. 1901 5 O:1287

Comfort, J W
Graven upon God's hands. 1893 9 S:710

COMFORT, J W
Lucas, D. R., J. W. Comfort. 1893 15 Jl:561
T , A great day and sermon. 1896 11 Ja:36

COMFORT, NELSON H
Married to Birdie A. Law. 1901 21 S: 1222

COMFORT, WILL LEVINGTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMFORT

Comings, A G
Thanks [letter from Lee, N. H.]. 1867 30 N:379
Christianity against war, by C[omings], A. G. 1868 4 Jl:209
More on "the evils of our protracted meeting system" [letter]. 1869 17 Ap:122
Decided, yet questioned [letter]. 1869 29 My:170
Creedism again [letter]. 1869 19 Je:195
Preachers--elders--sectarianism [letter]. 1869 17 Jl:226
Sam Bartlett [obit]. 1869 25 D:413
Baptism for the remission of sins [letter]. 1871 13 My:146; 27 My:162
Curly's chestnuts. 1876 19 F:59

COMINGS, A G
Comings, A. G., Thanks [letter from Lee, N. H.]. 1867 30 N:379
The Church of Christ, Lee, N. H., ed. by A. J. sic [G.] Comings [periodical note]. 1870 24 S:309
Baptism for remission [editorial]. 1871 13 My:148
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMINGS

COMISH, NEWEL HOWLAND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMISH

COMLEY, ELINOR
[Death notice]. 1881 3 D:392
[Obit] by Wright, C. Q. 1881 17 D:407

Comley see also Comely

COMMERCE, OKLA. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 24 Ja:64

COMMERCE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Riall, A. O., Dedication at Commerce, Tex. 1912 5 O:1636

McMurray, G., Meeting at Commerce, Tex. 1914 24 O:131

Hutton, S. W., Commerce (Tex.) victory. 1920 15 My:826

Hagemeier, H., Commerce (Tex.) meeting. 1920 17 J1:1053

These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1166

Commercial Traveller [pseud]

The crucial question [concerning article by H. T. Morrison]. 1894 29 D:1272

COMMERCIAL TRAVELER [pseud]

Morrison, H. T., "The crucial question" [concerning "Commercial Traveler's article on Dec. 29, 1894]. 1895 9 Mr: 232

Commercial Tribune, Cincinnati, O.

Editors are talking [editorial]. 1922 20 My:3557

COMMISSION ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

Commission on foreign relations [editorial]. 1914 28 Mr:539

COMMISSION ON LATIN AMERICA OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Harrison, I. W., The commission on Latin America of the Disciples of Christ. 1915 6 F:633

COMMISSION ON THE RESTUDY OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Commission on restudy meets. 1936 1 F:111

COMMISSION TO THE ORIENT

The commission to the Orient [who are the commissioners?]. 1926 14 Ag:supplement p. 4

Kleihauer, C., The report of the Commission to the Orient. 1926 14 Ag:778

The commission's report reviewed. 1926 14 Ag:supplement p. 5; 18 S:supplement p. 4

The "interpreter" hoax. 1926 9 O:supplement p. 4

Themes in the restudy. 1936 15 F:162

The commission on the Disciples. 1936 9 My:441

Commission on restudy meets. 1936 25 J1:722

Commission on restudy meets. 1937 3 J1: 595

Commission on restudy meets. 1938 6 Ag: 771

Rothenburger, W. F., Commission on restudy meets. 1941 22 F:200

It can still be done [editorial]. 1941 29 N:2207

Murch, J. D., Straws in the wind. 1942 14 F:149

Fellowship is still possible [editorial]. 1942 18 J1:703

Commission on restudy meets. 1942 18 J1:716

Walker, D. E., Commission on restudy to make report. 1944 8 J1:440

Miscellaneous news. 1945 10 F:89

Meeting of "commission on restudy". 1949 27 Ag:546

Commission on restudy [editorial]. 1944 8 J1:434

Committee [pseud]

Convention paragraphs. 1902 11 O:1402

COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE BROTHERHOOD

Not worth noticing [editorial]. 1965 27 N:774

Committee of one thousand present their protest to "international convention." 1946 17 Ag:561

An open letter! 1946 17 Ag:562-563

Missouri committee of 1,000 reports phenomenal growth. 1946 31 Ag:595

Haley, E. G., Our readers are saying (the committee's challenge). 1946 7 S:619

Committee of 1,000 deserves support [editorial]. 1946 14 S:634

Out of the committee's mailbag. 1946 14 S:635

Examples of attacks on the Bible opposed by committee of 1,000 [quotes from "Religion Helps" by C. E. Lemmon]. 1946 14 S:636

Adams, W. B., Dramatic meeting in Missouri. 1946 5 O:693

Committee of one thousand enters St. Louis to distribute circulars. 1946 14 D:894-895

Ministers from other states rally to support of committee of 1,000. 1947 15 F:111

COMMITTMENT

Christian decision. 1873 15 F:51

Webb, J. M., I am committed--in a difficult society. 1964 8 Ag:501

Extremism [editorial]. 1964 22 Ag:530

Who cares? [editorial]. 1964 19 S:594

Gillespie, W. C., Confessing Christ. 1965 13 Mr:166

McKowen, J. S., How to kill a giant. 1965 11 S:591

Thompson, F. P., II, Manifest bonds. 1965 11 D:817

COMMON SENSE

Frazier, E. L., A suggestion to the around-the-world man. 1893 26 Ag:678

Ely, S., A new departure. 1896 26 D:1654

Commons, William

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 6 Mr:77

The Commonwealth, London, England

A mission in London. 1881 27 Ag:276

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES. PREVENTION

Hygienic [editorial]. 1883 28 J1:308

COMMUNICATION

The next big job. 1875 27 F:67

COMMUNISM

Communism [editorial]. 1878 18 My:160; 15 Je:192

There is peril here [editorial]. 1938 10 S:880

Nance, E. C., The designs and deceptions of American communists. 1939 11 F:125-127

Johnson, J., Wrath of the red dragon. 1939 11 Mr:221-222

A blunder, indeed [editorial]. 1939 24 Je:600

They booed the president [editorial]. 1940 24 F:172

Rains, J. E., The readers' forum (let it speak for itself). 1941 4 Ja:23

The flight of the termites [editorial]. 1941 28 Je:672

Westrup, E. T., The readers' forum (Communism in the church). 1942 15 Ag:818

Perhaps Hitler is right [editorial]. 1943 6 Mr:212

Communism, too, is missionary [editorial]. 1949 17 D:810

Callaway, L. E., An "out of this world" kingdom. 1957 28 S:583

McReynolds, A. B., For healing of the land. 1960 5 N:713

Chae, Yoom Kwon., What the cross meant to me under the communists rule. 1961 18 F:99

Peters, R. H., What mean these words? 1961 1 J1:413

This is preaching [editorial]. 1961 15 J1:442

Hill, H. E., Challenge to freedom. 1961 15 J1:443

The party line [editorial]. 1961 9 S: 570

How was that? [editorial]. 1961 7 O:634

Grant, G., Strenuous objection (mail box). 1961 4 N:706

Wade, J. W., Communism and the Christian citizen. 1961 11 N:715

They deserve to be heard [editorial]. 1961 16 D:798

Chae, Y. K., What Christians really ought to know about Communism. 1961 16 D:799

Martin, H., Between two extremes. 1962 30 Je:408

At least they know [editorial]. 1962 28 J1:466

Confidence man fleeces Russian atheistic agencies. 1963 16 F:106

Hockley, W. H., Communism--menace to Christianity. 1963 8 Je:361; 15 Je: 375

Cleaveland, J. L., More than politics (mail box). 1964 25 J1:470

Laue, R. A., The answer to Communism. 1964 8 Ag:499

Lammiman, F., The great commission and politics. 1964 12 S:581

Objection received! [editorial]. 1964 26 S:610

Miller, V. R., Not the whole answer. 1964 26 S:617

Pierson, L., Not politics (mail box). 1964 10 O:650

Exit a ruler [editorial]. 1964 7 N:706

Ridge, D., Communist scheme [mail box]. 1965 6 Mr:154

He shoots straight [editorial]. 1965 20 Mr:178

Rogers, M., Disappointed (mail box). 1965 11 S:594

Gallagher, H. E., Power for peace. 1965 6 N:729

Montgomery, G. H., A plea for Christians to unite. 1966 28 My:369

Garrison, C., Can we love Communists? 1966 16 J1:481

Dickens, D. W., Love for all. 1966 17 S:625

Miller, A. R. H., Forfeit love (mail box). 1966 15 O:694

COMMUNISM. RUSSIA

Brown, J. T., Bolshevism and a faithless church. 1919 22 F:496

The root of Bolshevism [editorial]. 1919 3 My:749

Lakin, L. E., Bolshevism in the church. 1920 18 S:1254

Heron, H., Poland: barrier to Bolshevism. 1931 4 Ap:327

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

McCash, I. N., Communistic Russia's attitude to religion. 1931 31 O:1059

Another kind of force [editorial]. 1959 22 Ag:464

Taylor, M. J., A strategy to challenge communism. 1959 22 Ag:465

The first commandment [editorial]. 1959 17 O:576

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom--Iron curtain heroism. 1961 9 S:577

Bales, J. D., Two worlds in conflict [from the opening chapter of the book, Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 20 Mr:179

Bales, J. D., Two great commissions [from Bale's Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 24 Ap:259

Bales, J. D., Two kinds of conversion. 1965 29 My:339

Bales, J. D., Two kinds of man [from Bales' book Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 3 J1:425

Bales, J. D., The party and the church [from Bales' book Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 28 Ag:557

Bales, J. D., Two views of the past [from Bales' book Two Worlds: Christianity and Communism]. 1965 6 N:723

The Communists [editorial]. 1871 20 My: 156

The carnival of atheism [editorial]. 1871 17 Je:188

COMMUNITY CHURCH MOVEMENT

Community churches in the yearbook [editorial]. 1920 1 Mr:211

The aims of the open-membership fractions [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:774

Small, J., Community church propaganda. 1928 4 F:98

The way to harmony [editorial]. 1928 8 S:910

The pocketbook nerve [editorial]. 1930 26 Ap:403

Farmer, H. J., The readers' forum (the community church). 1935 5 Ja:22

Is there predilection for immersion? 1935 23 Mr:281

Carpenter, H. E., The readers' forum (community church fails to accomplish anything definite). 1935 20 J1:707

Moore, G. V., Denominational community churches. 1936 8 F:130

Ficklin, H. S., The readers' forum (denominational community church). 1936 29 F:215

The "community church" insufficient [editorial]. 1942 7 F:124

COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Hoshour, S. K., "Idlers." 1881 20 Ag:266

Hoshour, S. K., An old theme by an old man. 1883 20 Ja:27

COMO, MISSISSIPPI

Clarke, Mrs. A. L., An appeal. 1884 4 O: 314

COMO, MISS. CHURCH

Clements, W. K., Dedication at Como, Miss. 1917 2 Je:1047

COMORADO, PABLO

[obit]. 1941 27 D:2225

COMP, GERALD W
Ordinations. 1962 15 S:589

COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS see RELIGIONS

Comparet, Clara see HAIGHT, A W

COMPAYRE, GABRIEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead PAYNE

COMPENSATION (LAW)
Wright, C. Q., Compensation. 1881 3 D:385

COMPLAINT
Bradley, A. D., Folks and folks. 1897 31 J1:978
Reynolds, S. R., Fault-finding. 1897 21 Ag:1078
Bradley, A. D., They found fault. 1897 25 S:1238
Canby, J. A., Personal public fault-finding. 1898 26 Mr:390
The grumbler [pseud], The grumbler's niche. 1898 30 J1:997
Richard, J. F., Chronic grumblers. 1899 21 Ja:79
Bradley, A. D., Folks and folks. 1899 20 My:631
White, S. J., Who needs the grumbler? 1907 2 F:193

COMPROMISE, ILL. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889 30 Mr:197

Compston, Cypha see DALLY, LANE

Compton, Addie see MANACE, A H

COMPTON, ALEXANDER L
Married to Carrie Runyan. 1881 29 O:352

COMPTON, ALEXANDER T
Married to Mary E. Ingersoll. 1869 2 Ja: 8

Compton, Charlotte see Harris, Charlotte (Compton) (Mrs. Joel Harris)

COMPTON, CLARENCE H
[Obit]. 1965 14 Ag:533

Compton, Mrs. Elias see Compton, Otelia (Augspurger) (Mrs. Elias Compton)

COMPTON, ELIZABETH JANE (VANDERVORT) (MRS. SAMUEL W COMPTON)
[obit] by Vandervort, J. B. 1916 19 F:735

COMPTON, JAMES S
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Compton]. 1899 22 Ap:509

COMPTON, LIZZIE C ( )
[obit] by M, R. L. 1899 23 D:1656

COMPTON, LUCIUS B
Inner light vs. the word [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:774

Compton, Mandy Louisa see STIRLING, MANDY LOUISA (COMPTON) (MRS. R A STIRLING)

COMPTON, NOAH
[obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070

COMPTON, OTELIA (AUGSPURGER) (MRS. ELIAS COMPTON)
"The Bible and common sense" [editorial]. 1939 13 My:447

Compton, Mrs. Samuel W see COMPTON, ELIZABETH JANE (VANDERVORT) (MRS. SAMUEL W COMPTON)

Compton, Viola
Our new mission school. 1913 13 S:1523
New mountain mission school. 1913 20 D: 2093
Compton Memorial School. 1914 31 Ja: 203; 3 O:31
Compton mission school. 1914 25 Ap:755
Compton Memorial school. 1915 20 Mr:841
Revival at Compton Heights schoool, Tenn. 1916 22 Ja:506
Compton Memorial school. 1916 25 Mr:898; 8 Ap:956; 5 Ag:1547; 4 N:161
Compton Memorial school. 1917 24 Mr:755
Future work of the Compton School. 1917 5 My:937

COMPTON, VIOLA
Cowling, I. E., A worthy example and a call to sacrifice. 1915 31 J1:1458
Compton Memorial School [editorial with picture]. 1915 28 Ag:1566

COMPTON, CALIF. CHURCHES
Go and do likewise [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232
New California church. 1935 30 Mr:305

COMPTON, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Whipple, G. R., From the field. 1924 9 F:492
Arant, F. M., Dedication at Compton, Calif. 1925 27 Je:830
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112
Wright, A. O., Compton carries on. 1933 22 Ap:319
Anniversaries. 1939 13 My:466
Butterworth, V. E., Newly founded California church reaches fifty young people. 1940 27 Ja:78
California church concludes building and remodeling program. 1948 20 N: 764

COMPTON, CALIF. AVALON VILLAGE-KEYSTONE CHURCH
Two congregations break ground. 1953 21 F:123

COMPTON, CALIF. BEECH STREET CHURCH
Dedications. 1937 27 Mr:263

COMPTON, CALIF. EAST CHURCH
Another new church in California. 1944 30 S:631

COMPTON, CALIF. ENTERPRISE CHURCH
Enterprise church organized following evangelistic meeting. 1950 16 D:787
The news in pictures [picture made during an evangelistic meetings following the organization of the Enterprise church.]. 1950 23 D:805

COMPTON, CALIF. ROSEWOOD CHURCH
Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 18 S:606
New building in Compton, Calif. 1955 4 Je:353
Welcomed new minister [picture]. 1964 14 N:731
Honors organist Mary E. R. Foreman [picture]. 1966 8 Ja:28

COMPTON, CALIF. WEST SIDE CHURCH
California church dedicates building [picture]. 1939 29 J1:731
The news in pictures [picture of part of the congregation of West Side church, Compton, Calif.]. 1948 3 J1:436
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 12 F:102; 31 D:838

COMPTON, CALIF. WILMINGTON AVENUE CHURCH
Smith, D., "For such a time as this". 1966 26 Mr:203

COMPTON MEMORIAL SCHOOL, DEL RIO, TENN.
Compton, V., Our new mission school. 1913 13 S:1523
Compton, V., New mountain mission school. 1913 20 D:2093
Compton, V., Compton Memorial School. 1914 31 Ja:203; 3 O:31
Compton, V., Compton mission school. 1914 25 Ap:755
Compton, V., Compton Memorial School. 1915 20 Mr:841
Cowling, I. E., A worthy example and a call to sacrifice [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1458
Compton Memorial School [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1566
Compton, V., Compton Memorial school. 1916 25 Mr:898; 8 Ap:956; 5 Ag:1547; 4 N:161
Mitchell, C. A., Compton Memorial school. 1917 27 Ja:530
Where are the nine? [editorial]. 1917 10 F:570
Where are the eight? [editorial]. 1917 24 F:625
Compton, V., Compton Memorial school. 1917 24 Mr:755
McKissick, J. T., Compton Memorial school. 1917 7 Ap:814
Compton, V., Future work of the Compton School. 1917 5 My:937

COMPULSORY EDUCATION see EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

COMSTOCK, MRS.
[obit] by Headley, E. E. 1896 1 F:154

Comstock, Annie L see SPEARS, FRED H

COMSTOCK, ANTHONY
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 4 Ap: 109
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 3 D:389
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMSTOCK

Comstock, Clark W
J. H. McGee [obit]. 1905 15 Ap:628
William L. Powell [obit]. 1905 5 Ag: 1269
Bright prospects. 1908 4 J1:1151
A worthy worker. 1910 6 Ag:1385
Sarah Crocker [obit]. 1914 12 D:377
Martha Eleanor Comstock [obit]. 1915 30 Ja:603
Thales Alexander Morrison [obit]. 1915 24 J1:1425
Northeast district of Iowa. 1917 22 S: 1506; 29 S:1536; 3 N:157; 1 D:282; 22 D: 383
Northeast district of Iowa. 1918 26 Ja: 549; 23 F:680; 16 Mr:779; 23 Mr:813; 27 Ap:975; 4 My:1009; 18 My:1078; 1 Je: 1136; 20 J1:1318; 10 Ag:1391; 14 S:1516; 12 O:43; 30 N:219; 14 D:267; 21 D:302; 28 D:319
Northeast Iowa. 1919 18 Ja:392; 15 F: 487; 22 Mr:612; 5 Ap:662; 3 My:762; 7 Je:889; 5 J1:983; 12 J1:990; 9 Ag:1112; 30 Ag:1191; 27 S:1296; 18 O:75; 25 O: 103; 8 N:151; 6 D:260; 20 D:315
Northeast Iowa. 1920 10 Ja:387; 31 Ja: 460; 14 F:515; 28 F:563
Southwest Iowa. 1922 13 My:3539
The readers' forum (appreciation). 1940 9 N:1155

Comstock, Mrs. Clark W see COMSTOCK, MARY CATHERINE (MANUEL) (MRS. CLARK W COMSTOCK)

COMSTOCK, CONSTANCE CATHERINE
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Comstock bereaved. 1932 6 F:122
[obit]. 1932 20 F:192

Comstock, Ellen M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Comstock

COMSTOCK, FRANK A
Married to Nannie L. Viall. 1882 29 J1: 235

COMSTOCK, HARRIET T
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMSTOCK

Comstock, Ira V
James Monroe Comstock [obit]. 1929 13 J1:671

COMSTOCK, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMSTOCK

COMSTOCK, JAMES
Ordinations. 1962 1 S:557

COMSTOCK, JAMES MONROE
[obit] by Comstock, I. V. 1929 13 J1:671

COMSTOCK, JOHN C
[Obit] by Comstock, M. M. 1872 9 Mr:77

Comstock, M M
John C. Comstock [obit]. 1872 9 Mr:77

COMSTOCK, MARTHA ELEANOR
[obit] by Comstock, C. W. 1915 30 Ja:603

COMSTOCK, MARY CATHERINE (MANUEL) (MRS. CLARK W COMSTOCK)
[obit]. 1946 30 Mr:205

COMSTOCK, MARY ETTA (BICKLE) (MRS. P A COMSTOCK)
[obit] by Husband, D. 1924 9 Ag:1139

Comstock, Mrs. P A see COMSTOCK, MARY ETTA (BICKLE) (MRS. P A COMSTOCK)

COMSTOCK, SARAH J
[Death notice]. 1886 4 D:391

COMYN, ROBERT
Funck, C. L., Another minister leaves denominational ranks. 1929 21 D:1216

COMYN, S N
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COMYN

CON, WILLIE TABY MAN

Saunders, R., How the gospel came from Australia to the New Hebrides [picture]. 1945 19 My:305

Con see also Conn

CONANT, CHARLES A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

CONANT, CLARA BROUGHTON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

CONANT, HELEN S

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

CONANT, J E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

CONANT, ROGER W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

CONANT, RUFUS

[Death notice]. 1881 4 Je:184

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1881 11 Je:191

Conant, S S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Conant

Conant, Sarah M see Ewing, Sarah M (Conant) (Mrs. James P Ewing)

CONANT, THOMAS JEFFERSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONANT

Conant, W C

From the field [Michigan]. 1878 23 F:61

From the field [Michigan]. 1880 24 Ap:133

CONARD, GUY W

Married to Lola E. Stadden. 1902 12 J1:993

CONARROE, JOE HARRY

Ordinations. 1958 7 Je:335

CONARROL, CLARENCE W

Married to Rebecca B. Harden. 1896 17 O:1346

CONAWAY, (GARLOW) (MRS. A L CONAWAY)

[obit]. 1906 22 S:1439

CONAWAY, JAY

Married to Mrs. Fannie Hubbell. 1900 5 My:577

Conaway, Lydia May see JOHNS, WILLIAM HARRIS

Conaway, Mary E see BROBSTON, CHARLES P

CONAWAY, NAOMI RUTH

[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1917 29 D:423

Conaway, Rebecca see Rinearson, Rebecca (Conway) (Mrs. John T Rinearson)

Conaway see also Conneway; Connoway; Conway

CONCORD, CALIF. CHURCH

Finch, A. D., Napa City, California. 1890 22 F:126

CONCORD, GA. CHURCH

From the field [Georgia] (Williamson). 1905 8 J1:1091

CONCORD, ILL. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 25 Ja:29

Campbell, G., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 23 Ap:133

Carpenter, L. L., Concord, Illinois. 1895 29 Je:623

How Concord meets the rural problem. 1916 28 O:126

CONCORD, (SCOTT CO.), IND. CHURCH

Sizemore, D., History of Church of Christ in Scott county, Indiana (disbanded churches). 1949 6 Ag:509

CONCORD, KY. CHURCH

Vanceburg, Ky. 1899 23 S:1227

Burns, W. R., Concord, Lewis Co., Ky. 1899 30 S:1261

Church at Concord, Ky., closes a fruitful year. 1930 4 Ja:17

Concord (Ky.) church recalls days of evangelism [pictures]. 1944 30 D:836

CONCORD, MINN. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1879 29 Mr:101

Mason house of worship [picture]. 1923 26 My:1019

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Concord, M. B. Meeks, minister). 1923 26 My:1021

CONCORD, (MACON CO.), MO. CHURCH

Re-organized church progresses. 1952 13 S:586

CONCORD, O. CHURCH

Bream, H., II, Telegrams [organization]. 1954 9 Ja:30

CONCORD, PA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents. Pa. [church organized]. 1866 7 Ap:6

Items from correspondents [history]. 1866 1 S:173

CONCORDIA (LAUDERDALE CO.), ALA. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 9 O:327

CONCORDIA, KAN. CHURCH

Blalock, W. W., To the Disciples of Kansas. 1892 14 My:417

Andrews, W. H., "A distressing situation" improved. 1900 12 My:598

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Concordia (Kan.) church takes action [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103

Fritzinger, C. E., Brethren stunned by position taken by the F. C. M. S. (Concordia (Kan.) church takes action). 1920 25 S:1278

Lappin, S. S., Telegrams. 1924 6 D:234

Persistence and hard work rewarded in dedication victory at Concordia, Kan. 1924 27 D:318

Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185

Anniversaries. 1939 30 D:1265

CONDE, BERTHA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONDE

Conder, [Capt.]

God's word confirmed once more. 1888 7 Ja:7

CONDER, A R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONDER

CONDER, ALMEDA

[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1883 12 My:223

Conder, J Perry

East Washington state work. 1907 15 Je:1021

Charles S. Wright [obit]. 1907 2 N:1830

Evangelist Kellems at Heppner, Ore. 1909 18 D:2214

Heppner, (Ore.) meeting. 1910 19 F:335

CONDER, JACK

Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216

CONDICT, ALICE BYRAM

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONDICT

CONDIT, FRED WHALEY

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund. [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

Conditt, L M

Mrs. R. A. Kirkman [obit]. 1895 9 F:141

Condon, Katie see SMITH, JOHN V

CONDOR, JOHN W

An Oakville miracle. 1893 18 [sic 25] Mr:245

Condray, Mrs. Sarah M see ROACH, W S

CONDUCT OF LIFE

Robertson, G. A., "Life at high pressure." 1876 4 Mr:73

Sloan, J. F., "Let us alone." 1877 13 Ja:10

Pirkey, O., Perhaps you don't fully understand it. 1882 22 Ap:121

Deems, C. F., Mixed motives. 1884 23 F:59

Mathews, R. T., The young woman in society. 1884 12 Ap:115

Radford, B. J., Self as standard. 1890 18 Ja:40

Morals and religion [editorial]. 1891 7 Mr:205; 14 Mr:227

Wills, W., Morality. 1891 28 Mr:267

Wills, W., Morals. 1891 20 Je:515

Conscience-killers [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166

Subjugation of nature [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:294

Reaping as ye sow [editorial]. 1892 8 O:852

Unto death [editorial]. 1892 19 N:972

Blenus, T. H., The moral effect of religious institutions. 1895 28 S:926

The deception of motive [editorial]. 1897 12 Je:752

Theology and conduct [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1477

Bradley, A. D., There is no past. 1899 16 D:1609

Griffith, G. B., Lesson from an interesting plant. 1903 10 Ja:57

Snively, G. L., How the world's standards conflict with Christ's. 1904 2 Ap:510

Morality and salvation [editorial]. 1904 17 D:1789

The moral assassination of public men [editorial]. 1913 26 J1:1210

CONE, BOIN

Married to Martha Hall. 1883 13 O:400

Cone, C P

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cone

Items from correspondents [letter from Valley, Ia.]. 1867 28 D:411

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 4 D:389

Nathan B. Graham [obit]. 1870 25 Je:205

Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 27 Ag:278

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 15 Ap:119

John Randolph [obit]. 1871 14 O:325

Margaret Ball (Mrs. Thomas Ball) [obit], by C[one], C. P. 1872 6 Ja:5

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 27 Ja:31

From the field [Kansas]. 1890 12 J1:460

CONE, C P

Commendatory. 1872 10 F:42

For information about his debates, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Cone.

Cone, Catherine see FOX, CATHERINE (CONE) (MRS. KENNETH N FOX)

CONE, DAVID

Cones re-enter evangelistic field. 1954 4 S:569

CONE, ELLA M

[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1902 14 Je:864

CONE, GEORGE

Married to Cora E. McIntosh. 1893 21 Ja:55

Cone, Helen Gray

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Cone

CONE, HENRY

[Death notice]. 1878 5 O:321

[Obit] by Collins, W. 1878 12 O:331

Cone, Jane M see WARING, CYRUS A

Cone, Joe

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Cone

CONE, JOHN

Married to Lizzie Middleton. 1891 6 Je:481

CONE, JOHN A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONE

Cone, Martella L see LANE, GEORGE R

CONE, MARY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONE

Cone, Melinda see Harndeen, Melinda (Cone) (Mrs. Flyn Harndeen)

CONEMAUGH RIVER, PA. FLOOD

An unparalleled disaster [editorial]. 1889 8 Je:373

Views at Johnstown, Pa. [pictures]. 1889 15 Je:385

The help of the hills [editorial]. 1889 15 Je:388

The situation at Johnstown [editorial]. 1889 15 Je:388

Comfort for Conemaugh. 1889 29 Je:421

Bullard, C., Pennsylvania. 1889 13 Jl:460

Butler, T. D., Johnstown. 1889 3 Ag:505

An incident of the Johnstown disaster. 1889 7 S:588

CONEMAY, JENNIE

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 1 F:79

CONES, MRS. MARTIN D

[obit] by States, A. D. 1893 16 S:743

Confer, Earl P

The readers' forum (missed). 1933 16 D:1920

CONFER, EARL P

Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

CONFERENCE OF INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 2 My:549

CONFESSION

Bradley, A. D., Practical Christianity! Is it worth the price? 1897 28 Ag: 1106

Ritter, L., A clean breast of it. 1897 11 D:1596

Blaney, M. L., Views and reviews (significant confession). 1908 4 Ja:21

A protestant confessional [editorial]. 1927 19 F:178

Madden, M. W., The confession of a jealous man. 1927 16 Jl:680

CONFESSION OF FAITH

A saving confession [editorial]. 1866 14 Ap:12

Beecher, H. W., Openly confessing Christ. 1871 3 Je:171

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 20 Ap:124

Confession or profession. 1880 27 Mr:99

McDiarmid, H., Confessing Christ. 1886 6 N:356

Hinsdale, B. A., The New Testament confession of faith. 1887 12 F:49

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (confession of faith). 1889 16 F:99

Zollars, E. V., The great salvation (the confession). 1894 10 N:1099; 17 N:1124; 24 N:1147; 1 D:1171

Towne, C. S., The confession. 1897 27 F:269

Towne, G. S., Confession and the altar. 1897 13 Mr:332; 27 Mr:397

Snively, G. L., Confessing Christ. 1901 9 F:186

Davis, M. M., First Principles (Confession). 1902 29 Mr:452

Fergussen, M. J., The good confession. 1903 19 S:1335

Loos, C. L., About the great confession (Jesus is the Christ, the Son of the living God). 1904 11 Je:821

Wakefield, E. B., The good confession. 1905 28 Ja:124

Myrick, H. W. B., Bro. Myrick's Confession of Faith. 1905 14 O:1667

Root, W. P., Confession vs. restitution. 1908 1 F:195

Neal, W. L., The good confession. 1908 18 Ap:670

Burnet, D. S., The good confession. 1909 14 Ag:1413

Kitson, H. D., Why a confession? 1910 12 N:1981

The good confession-a symposium [series of letters by J. B. Bringy, J. V. Coombs, Z. T. Sweeney, F. D. Kershner, W. H. Book, J. A. Lord]. 1916 15 Ja:506

Minnich, H., The good confession its necessity. 1916 15 Jl:1223

Boteler, M. M., Confession. 1917 3 F: 558

Wolff, F. W., How and when to confess him. 1918 20 Ap:921

Crum, C. L., Confession: its place. 1924 16 F:500

Confessing Jesus [editorial]. 1934 24 Mr:191

Tyler, B. B., Confession unto salvation. 1934 24 Mr:194

The importance of confession [editorial]. 1935 30 Mr:292

Walker, W. R., The universal confession of faith. 1938 17 D:1222; 24 D:1249-1250

Canary, H. S., Public confession of faith in Christ. 1945 17 Mr:164

Gardiner, R., Confession of faith in Christ. 1947 1 F:76

Root, C. C., Confession of faith in Christ. 1947 16 Ag:563

Thurston, B., I confess Christ as my saviour. 1950 1 Ap:203

Sharp, C. J., Importance and meaning of the confession. 1951 3 Mr:143

Confession--how often? [editorial]. 1957 17 Ag:490

What do you mean--Christ? [editorial]. 1959 14 F:86

Confession [editorial]. 1959 21 Mr:156

Hinrichsen, A. N., The good confession. 1959 19 S:522

Accepting Christ [editorial]. 1959 26 S:534

Unevangelized converts [editorial]. 1959 5 D:674

Bivens, M., Only one question? (mail box). 1960 6 F:90

Dickinson, C., What must we confess? 1960 30 Ap:279

Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? Notice is hereby given. 1964 29 F:133

CONFIDENCE

Creating confidence [editorial]. 1894 1 D:1178

CONFIRMATION

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (confirmation). 1876 4 Mr:76; 8 Ap:116

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the tradition of confirmation). 1876 25 Mr: 100

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (confirmation not apostolic). 1876 22 Ap:132

The subject of confirmation [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1210

CONFLUENCE, PA. CHURCH

Cutler, L. A., Pennsylvania (Confluence). 1895 3 Ag:745

Abberley, R. W., Confluence, Pennsylvania. 1898 22 Ja:109

CONFORD, WALTER J

Golden wedding at Nebraska church [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Conford]. 1938 1 O:968

Congdon, Alice L see BRONSON, F E

CONGDON, LEON A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONGDON

Conger, Edith R see ROHRER, SIMON

CONGER, ETTA (HOUSTON)

[obit] by Hanna, W. H. 1901 25 My:679

CONGER, J E

Leavitt, G. P., A mass-meeting of men. 1928 19 My:475

CONGER, MRS. WILLIAM P

[obit] by Flinn, E. M. 1918 16 Mr:786

CONGERSVILLE, (DELAWARE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Smith, F. E., Fostering a weaker church. 1918 10 Ja:511

CONGLETON, A C

Married to Mary J. Whitehurst. 1903 26 D:1887

CONGO, AFRICA. MISSIONS see AFRICAN CHRISTIAN MISSION; BELGIAN CONGO, AFRICA. MISSIONS

Congrave, Rosalia Lee

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Congrave

CONGREGATION

Whitehead, A., The shoemaker and the parson. 1908 20 Je:1043

An ideal audience [editorial]. 1916 24 Je:1335

Johnston, W. G., Does the pew support the pulpit? 1917 10 F:563

Not by proxy [editorial]. 1921 1 Ja:1709

Boteler, M. M., What are the rightful claims of our church upon us? 1923 20 Ja:469

Bond, H. G., The viewpoint of our readers (the remedy). 1923 3 N:104

Boteler, M. M., The past, present and future of the local congregation. 1925 26 D:2173

Young, I. J., The church makes reply. 1926 25 S:419

Nations, G. O., A scriptural ministry. 1927 25 Ja:53

Why not a little family pride? [editorial]. 1941 5 Jl:695

The Congregational Beacon

Editorials from our exchanges (the way you treat your Bible). 1945 3 Mr:135

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

The Congregational Church in Washington [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60

The right chord [editorial]. 1869 6 F:45

Recent ecclesiastical movements [editorial]. 1873 13 D:396

The Congregational Council [editorial]. 1880 20 N:372

Several voices [editorial]. 1887 3 D:388

Harney, G. L., Baptists and Congregationalists in New England. 1890 5 Jl:435

Congregational missions [editorial]. 1892 13 Ag:686

Lhamon, W. J., Congregational convention. 1892 22 O:901

Brandt, J. L., "What can we learn from the denominations?" 1894 17 Mr:269

A step towards unity [editorial]. 1895 2 N:1055

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (what are the preachers doing). 1902 3 My:648

Their subjunctive Bible [editorial]. 1908 25 Jl:1249

What is this union? [editorial]. 1931 11 Jl:682

Miller, C. A., The union of Congregationalists and Christians. 1931 1 Ag: 748

The local church vindicated [editorial]. 1950 18 F:106

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH see also UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The Congregational Home Missionary Society. 1894 28 Ap:414

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES

Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1887 12 N:363

CONGREGATIONALISM

Under this heading are entered works on local church autonomy. For information about Congregationalists see Congregational Church

Congregational government [editorial, including extracts from A Treatise on the Elder's Office, by William Ballantine, second edition, revised by A. Campbell]. 1870 25 Je:202

Creath, J., The rights of individual churches. 1872 6 Ja:2

Dawson, W. C., Church independency as a fact and as a doctrine among us. 1873 18 Ja:17; 25 Ja:25; 12 Ap:113; 26 Ap: 130; 3 My:138

Light wanted [letter], by More Light [pseud]. 1873 12 Ap:114

Dawson, W. C., Which is right? 1873 12 Ap:114

Pinkerton, L. L., A reminiscence. 1873 26 Ap:130

The truth of history [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132

Franklin, B., Church independency [reprinted from the American Christian Review]. 1873 26 Ap:134

Franklin, B., Church independency as a fact and as a doctrine among us [reprinted from American Christian Review]. 1873 3 My:142

Blount, R. S., "Church independency" and "What the papers say." 1873 17 My:154

H , Another fallacy. 1873 17 My:154

Grubbs, I. B., Alexander Campbell on church independency. 1873 24 My:162

Church dependence and independence [letter], by Old Brother [pseud]. 1873 23 Ag:266

Mitchell, N. J., Logic and the dependence of the churches. 1874 8 Ag:250

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (church independency). 1875 10 Jl:220; 24 Jl:236

Frazier, E. L., Church independence. 1877 10 F:46

McGarvey, J. W., That supposable case. 1877 24 F:58

Church independency [editorial]. 1877 24 F:60; 3 Mr:68

Orvis, E. E., Local congregations. 1883 5 My:218

Morgans, M., "Outside shanties." 1884 26 Ap:130

Gould, E. P., Public opinion (the Congregational polity). 1889 12 O:672

Parker, J., The pulpit. 1891 31 Ja:87

Moore, W. O., Congregationalism. 1896 8 F:172

Just as you look at it [editorial with letter by W. L. Hayden]. 1910 1 O: 1714

Haskins, L. B., Our debt to Congregationalism; appreciation and thanksgiving. 1911 25 Mr:509

Underrating the brethren [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:889

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (problems of polity). 1912 27 J1:1207

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the congregational forum). 1913 14 Je:959

Coombs, J. V., All authority is given unto Jesus. 1913 2 Ag:1245

Goss, D. F., "The congregational forum." 1913 9 Ag:1285

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (our indomitable congregationalism). 1913 22 N:1911

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (words vs. figures). 1914 31 Ja:169

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the question of sovereignty). 1914 14 Mr:439

An independent church [editorial]. 1914 11 Ap:634

Barnes, E. B., Our return to sanity. 1921 11 Je:2331

Barnes, E. B., Our venture toward sanity. 1921 25 Je:2376

Errett, R., First things first. 1923 1 S:1379

The local church [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:304

Shepherd, J. M., Congregational independence. 1924 26 Ja:424

"Then, and not until then" [editorial]. 1924 5 Ap:679

Lappin, S. S., My several strange heresies. 1936 28 N:1149

Tulga, C. F., The independence of the local church. 1950 2 D:763; 9 D:779; 16 D:793; 23 D:813; 30 D:827

McLean, D. T. R., From Congregationalism to the restoration. 1966 9 Ap:253

Congregationalist [pseud]

Hold up the ideals [editorial reply to letter concerning the Covernor election in Ohio]. 1905 7 O:1610

Congregationalist

The alleged decay of the religious press [with editorial comment]. 1906 27 Ja: 128

How to keep in touch with absent members. 1915 5 Je:1179

"A great American" [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap:2157

Reaction among Disciples of Christ [editorial]. 1925 12 D:2110

CONGREGATIONALISTS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

Treat, W. B. F., Indianapolis paragraphs. 1896 14 Mr:324

Union follows unity [editorial]. 1908 8 F:224

"Congregationalists and Disciples" [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1530

Advance, Can we unite with Disciples? 1915 25 S:1698

Entirely too veiled [editorial]. 1917 17 F:601

A companionate marriage in religious circles [editorial]. 1928 21 Ap:375

Is it good-by, New York? [editorial]. 1934 26 My:360

Porter, R. L., New York leaders go to Congregationalists. 1934 23 Je:429

Some New York churches speak out [editorial]. 1934 8 S:632

More evidence about New York. 1934 6 O:696

CONGRESS OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Congress of Disciples of Christ (St. Louis, Mo. April 25-27, 1899). 1899 14 Ja:64; 8 Ap:456

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 8 Ap:448

Moore, A. B., The St. Louis Congress. 1899 6 My:576

Philputt, A. B., The church Congress. 1900 10 Mr:297

The Indianapolis Congress [editorial]. 1900 7 Ap:423

Medbury, C. S., A deserved rebuke. 1900 14 Ap:466

Power, F.D., Washington letter. 1900 21 Ap:498

Ames, E. S., Congress of the Disciples. 1901 5 Ja:13

Ames, E. S., The Lexington Congress. 1901 16 Mr:343; 23 Mr:365

Power, F. D., That Educational convention. 1901 23 Mr:361

Spencer, I.J., The Lexington Congress. 1901 23 Mr:381

The Lexington Congress [editorial]. 1901 13 Ap:458

An encouraging survey [editorial]. 1901 13 Ap:460

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 20 Ap:502

Special religious notices. 1902 8 Mr:353

Ryan, M. B., The Cleveland Congress. 1902 22 Mr:434

The Cleveland Congress [editorial]. 1902 5 Ap:493

Lutz, H. F., Cleveland Congress impressions. 1902 12 Ap:525

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 19 Ap:588

Lockhart, C., The Congress Program. 1903 28 F:310

The Congress program. 1903 7 Mr:356

Haggard, A. M., Are you coming? 1903 14 Mr:367

The Des Moines Congress [editorial]. 1903 4 Ap:473

Coombs, J. V., Is the battle over? 1903 16 My:690

Richardson, W. F., Program of the sixth Congress of the Disciples of Christ. 1904 5 F:210

McPherson, C., Disciples' Congress, March 25, 1905. 1905 21 Ja:110

Sharpe, C. M., The Disciples' Congress, Columbia, Mo., March 21 to 23, 1905. 1905 25 F:345

Members of the late Disciples' Congress at Columbia, Mo. 1905 1 Ap:539

A one-sided Congress [editorial concerning Batman's paper in the Aug. 5 issue of C.S. on Religious Journalism]. 1905 5 Ag:1244

Program of the Congress of the Disciples of Christ. 1906 24 Mr:475

Hill, H. G., Three prominent features of the next Disciples' Congress. 1906 31 Mr:507

Philputt, A. B., The Church Congress. 1906 14 Ap:586

Christian Weekly, The Indianapolis Congress. 1906 19 My:787

Notes and comments. 1906 19 My:788

Hill, J. L., The next Congress. 1907 9 Mr:447

Philputt, A. B., The Congress of the Disciples. 1907 23 Mr:528

Ninth Annual Congress. 1907 30 Mr: 578

The recent Congress [editorial]. 1907 13 Ap:633

"Why not" [editorial]. 1907 4 My:753

Jones, E. D., The 1908 Congress. 1907 4 My:774

Jones, E. D., The congress of Disciples. 1907 30 N:1998

Tenth annual congress at Bloomington, Ill. 1908 15 F:289

Jones, E. D., Entertainment at the congress---important. 1908 7 Mr:423

Idleman, F. S., The congress. 1908 14 Mr: 469

Payne, W. C., The congress. 1908 28 Mr: 559

Willis, S. T., Is promising good. 1908 11 Ap:618

The Congress at Bloomington, Ill. [editorial]. 1908 11 Ap:626

Van Arsdall, G. B., Program of annual congress of Disciples of Christ. 1910 12 Mr:475

Ogden, G. W., Views and reviews (the congress of Disciples). 1910 30 Ap: 766

Todd, J. C., The 1911 congress of Disciples. 1910 19 N:2045

Todd, J. C., The coming congress. 1911 14 Ja:71

Todd, J. C., Speaker for the congress. 1911 11 F:227

Sharpe, C. M. and others, The Disciples' congress. 1912 17 F:283

Golden, John R. and others, Invitation to come to congress. 1911 1 Ap:539

At the congress. 1912 27 Ap:708

Comment on the "congress of Disciples of Christ" [editorial]. 1912 18 My: 810

Abbott and Taylor, Congress of Disciples. 1913 3 Mr:402

Chapman, L. A., Our fifteenth congress. 1913 19 Ap:655

"The Campbell institute and the congress" [editorial]. 1919 15 Mr:577

Campbell institute congress merger [editorial]. 1919 29 Mr:625

Three congress papers [editorial]. 1919 10 My:774

Briney, J. B., The Lexington congress. 1919 10 My:775

Briney, J. B., The Lexington congress again. 1919 21 Je:923

True to form [editorial]. 1919 20 S:1259

Canceled [editorial]. 1920 13 Mr:609

Somewhat hard up [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr:248

Todd, E. M., The readers' forum (revive the Disciples congress). 1938 23 J1:731

CONGRESS OF NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM

Our first evangelistic congress [editorial]. 1908 16 My:851

The national congress of New Testament evangelism and teacher-training institute [editorial]. 1908 23 My:892

The congress of New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1908 6 Je:971; 4 J1:1128; 11 J1:1172

Notes on the New Testament congress [series of letters]. 1908 6 Je:971

The evangelists make themselves heard for New Testament evangelism [series of letters]. 1908 13 Je:1013

The congress of New Testament evangelism [series of letters]. 1908 20 Je:1049

A school of evangelism [editorial]. 1908 20 Je:1049

Faris, L. L., Entertainment at Bethany. 1908 20 Je:1067

Scoville, C. R., The evangelists and the congress [series of letters]. 1908 27 Je:1094

The program [editorial]. 1908 4 J1:1130

The first congress of new testament evangelism. 1908 4 J1:1139-1141

Moninger, H. H., From a man who knows. 1908 18 J1:1209

Notes on the congress [editorial with series of letters]. 1908 25 J1:1251

Indiana day [editorial]. 1908 25 J1:1253

National congress and teacher-training institute. 1908 25 J1:1256

The congress and the institute [editorial]. 1908 1 Ag:1298

A great evangelistic conference [editorial]. 1908 8 Ag:1338

Random notes on the congress [editorial]. 1908 8 Ag:1342

Did you meet him? [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1382

What the brethren think of the institute [series of letters]. 1908 22 Ag:1428; 29 Ag:1468; 12 S:1553

Caught on the enrollment cards [series of letters]. 1908 29 Ag:1470

Our four months'program [editorial]. 1908 5 S:1499

Jones, J. B., The victory of faith. 1908 5 S:1527

Echoes of the great evangelistic and teacher-training institute [series of letters by J. L. Hill, A. I. Myhr, G. P. Taubman, S. D. Dutcher, F. C. Huston]. 1908 19 S:1592

Our four months' list [editorial]. 1908 26 S:1628

From the congress of New Testament evangelism at Bethany Park [series of letters]. 1908 17 O:1755

Round-table addresses [series of articles by W. T. Brooks, J. L. Brandt, J. A. L. Romig, D. R. Dungan, J. T. Brown, L. E. Sellers]. 1908 24 O:1795

CONGRESS OF THE FAITH. HAMPTON, IA.

"Building for Christ" is theme of Iowa congress of faith. 1950 21 O:659

Seath, R. W., Six hundred persons register at Iowa's congress of faith. 1950 16 D:788

CONGRESS OF THE SOCIETY OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 2 My:549

CONGRESS OF VIRGINIA DISCIPLES

Motley, E. B., Congress of Virginia Disciples. 1918 25 My:1110

Kershner, F. D., The Virginia congress [picture of Virginia Christian College, where congress was held]. 1918 22 Je: 1208

Virginia adopts definite program. 1918 22 Je:1209

CONGRESS ON CHRISTIAN TEACHING. LEXINGTON, KY.

Collis, M., Congress in Lexington, Ky. 1920 20 N:1531

Program Congress on Christian Teaching. 1920 27 N:1565

CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891

19 D:1072

CONGRESSIONAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY

Power, F. D., Congressional Temperance Society. 1889 9 Mr:147

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 8 Mr:150

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 7 Mr:201

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 26 Mr:270

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 31 Mr:317

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1895 9 Mr:222

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 20 Mr:355

Power, F. D., Washington letter (Congressional Temperance Society--sixty-sixth annual meeting--secretary's report). 1898 26 Mr:402

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 11 Mr:300

CONINE, SMITH W

Married to Ada R. White. 1871 11 Mr:77

Conkey, S Maria see LITTLE, L J

CONKIN, ANNA (USSERY) (MRS. TECUMSEH CONKIN)

[obit] by Baker, S. W. 1933 11 N:911

Conkin, Mrs. Tecumseh see CONKIN, ANNA (USSERY) (MRS. TECUMSEH CONKIN)

CONKLE, WILLIAM, III

Ordinations [picture]. 1966 17 S:633

CONKLIN, C S

Married to Laura Bugher. 1868 20 Je:200

CONKLIN, EDDIE

[Obit] by Johnson, M. S. 1890 29 N:819

CONKLIN, EDWIN GRANT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONKLIN

CONKLIN, ELIZABETH see GABBERT, ELIZABETH (CONKLIN) (MRS. A H GABBERT)

CONKLIN, ELMER

Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1092

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

Conklin, Hannah see JOHNSON, WILLARD

CONKLIN, HARRIET A (WINEGAR) (MRS. ROLAND CONKLIN)

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1917 15 S:1480

Conklin, I A

West Side Christian Church, San Francisco, Cal. 1893 6 My:364

CONKLIN, ISAAC J

Married to Cleo Morton. 1882 8 J1:216

CONKLIN, JOSEPH ALLEN

California church ordains two [picture]. 1938 10 D:1208

Pacific Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:649

Southwest Christian convention [picture]. 1946 27 J1:505

The conference on evangelism, San Jose (Calif.) Bible College [picture]. 1946 28 D:929

Joseph A. Conklin [picture]. 1947 19 J1:497

Conklin, Maud M

Christian Education in Illinois. 1900 8 D:1573

A state Educational Association. 1902 28 Je:927

Conklin, Mrs. Roland see CONKLIN, HARRIET A (WINEGAR) (MRS. ROLAND CONKLIN)

Conklin, Ruby M see CRIBBS, ARCHIBALD

CONKLIN, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Prof. Conklin on the origin of man). 1899 18 F:203

Conkling, C

Correction [letter]. 1873 20 D:402

CONKLING, C W

C. W. Conkling [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975

Conkling, Emily see PINNEY, ORATOR L

Conkling, Grace Hazard

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Conkling

Conkling, Herbert H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Conkling

CONKLING, HOWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONKLING

CONKLING, ISAAC C

[obit] by Miller, E. 1904 21 My:751

Conkling, Mrs. L C see Conkling, Matilda L (Mrs. L C Conkling)

CONKLING, MATILDA L ( ) (MRS. L C CONKLING)

[obit] by Ackman, Mrs. M. K. 1896 28 Mr:410

Conkling, Rosalinda see TUMY, ROSALINDA (CONKLING) (MRS. JESSE C TUMY)

Conley, Herschel L

The readers' forum (wants Basil Holt tract). 1932 16 Ja:63

Let's keep faith. 1937 18 D:1162

CONLEY, HERSCHEL L

[Picture of H. L. Conley]. 1946 22 Je:425

CONLEY, J A

The hand of fellowship [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176

Martin, W. S., Breaking down denominational barriers [picture]. 1926 20 F:182

A message from J. A. Conley [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:275

CONLEY, J W

Brandt, J. L., The Omaha union meeting [picture]. 1908 9 My:832

Conley, Mrs. Jackson see CONLEY, MEDIA ( ) (MRS. JACKSON CONLEY)

CONLEY, MRS. JOHN C see CONLEY, KATIE E (KAUFMAN) (MRS. JOHN C CONLEY)

CONLEY, JOHN E

Married to Mary A. Bowen. 1880 16 O:336

CONLEY, KATIE E (KAUFMAN) (MRS. JOHN C CONLEY)

[obit]. 1905 22 Ap:669

CONLEY, LOTTIE

[obit] by Glenn, J. R. 1908 11 Ja:79

CONLEY, LULZA A

[obit] by Gunoe, P. 1907 15 Je:1022

CONLEY, MEDFORD

Ordinations. 1943 17 Ap:355

CONLEY, MEDIA ( ) (MRS. JACKSON CONLEY) see JOHNSON, MEDIA ( ) (MRS. SCOTT JOHNSON)

CONLEY, NADINE (VORSE) (MRS. TONY CONLEY)

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643

Conley, Rosa see BROWN, WILLIAM

Conley, Rosa see BROWNING, THOMAS

Conley, Toney A

The readers' forum ("a memorial day address"). 1942 27 Je:639

Challenging reports from overseas (preaching from the ranks) [picture]. 1944 4 Mr:148

Garfield and the disciples. 1949 7 My:303

CONLEY, TONEY A

Married to Nadine Vorse. 1941 14 Je:630

Conley, Mrs. Tony A see Conley, Nadine (Vorse) (Mrs. Tony A Conley)

CONLEY, VERNA

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

Conley, Walter Green

Our schools and colleges. 1890 24 My:339

West Tennessee co-operation meeting. 1891 5 S:756

Redlands, Cal. 1902 11 Ja:71

Henry W. Stewart. 1903 13 Je:851

Brooks brothers at Covina. 1908 21 Mr:509

Evangelism in southern California. 1909 15 My:893

Yeuell at Covina, Calif. 1910 23 Ap:732

Mrs. M. Shelton [obit]. 1910 10 S:1607

CONLIN, FRANK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONLIN

CONLIN, WILLIAM

Married to Lotie L. Key. 1902 30 Ag:1219

CONMEE TOWNSHIP, ONT., CAN. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Burriss, R. A., A new organization. 1909 8 My:846

CONN, ALBERT

Married to Mary Stevens. 1885 21 F:61

CONN, B O

Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439

CONN, CHARLES LOUIS

[obit] by Stoney, G. H. C. 1912 20 Ap:671

CONN, FRANCIS J

Married to Rachel Cox. 1878 26 Ja:32

CONN, FRANK L

Married to Margaret Baker. 1902 6 D:1687

Conn, J V

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55

CONN, JAMES

[obit] by Williams, Annie. 1902 22 N:1645

CONN, JESSE

Married to Mollie Crane. 1871 23 D:405

CONN, JOHN, 1813?-1886

[Obit] by Bower, B. A. 1886 12 Je:191

CONN, JOHN

Married to Mary Hays. 1885 21 F:61

CONN, MRS. JOHN B see CONN, PATIENCE ARNOLD (BRYANT) (MRS. JOHN B CONN)

CONN, LON

Married to Aminda Brown. 1895 30 N:1159

Conn, Louisa Etna see Rogers, Louisa Etna (Conn) (Mrs. James Mathis Rogers)

CONN, MARY A

[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1902 4 Ja:30

CONN, PATIENCE ARNOLD (BRYANT) (MRS. JOHN B CONN)

[obit]. 1902 22 N:1645

CONN, R R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONN

CONN, RAYMOND

Married to Anna McGlasson. 1904 23 Ja:114

CONN, ROSE

[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1904 27 Ag:1211

CONN, S L

Married to Grace Snearly. 1911 8 J1:1119

CONN, SOFIA

[obit]. 1936 4 Ja:18

Conn see also Con

CONNEAUT, O. CHURCH

Frazier, E. L., That Conneaut, Ohio, matter. 1890 21 Je:399

CONNEAUTVILLE, PA. CHURCH

New church in Pennsylvania. 1956 27 O:684

Conneautville to build. 1962 9 Je:362

Dedication [picture]. 1965 6 N:734

CONNECTICUT. CHRISTIAN LEAGUE

Porter, R. E., Trouble in the Christian League Club. 1883 19 My:225

Benedict, O. M., Long articles. 1883 16 Je:258

Porter, R. E., Another meeting of the Christian League. 1883 6 O:385

Porter, R. E., Christian union in the Christian League of Connecticut. 1884 2 F:33

Porter, R. E., The Christian League of Connecticut (report of the committee on union). 1884 10 My:145

Porter, R. E., The Christian League of Connecticut (action of the churches on the proposition for union). 1884 19 Jl:225

Porter, R. E., The Christian League of Connecticut. 1884 27 S:305

CONNECTICUT. CHURCH NEWS

Items from correspondents. 1866 28 Jl: 133

Items from correspondents. 1867 23 F:61; 6 Ap:109; 22 Je:197

Green, F. M., Letters from the east. 1867 10 Ag:250

Items from correspondents. 1868 8 F:45; 29 F:69; 7 Mr:77

Items from correspondents. 1869 20 Mr:95

Items from correspondents. 1870 9 Ap: 117; 25 Je:206

Items from correspondents. 1871 7 Ja:7; 4 F:39

Items from correspondents. 1872 9 Mr:79

Items from correspondents. 1873 4 O:319; 27 D:415

Items from churches. 1875 3 Ap:111; 10 Jl:223; 17 Jl:228 [sic 227]

From the field. 1876 12 F:53; 1 Ap:109; 5 Ag:253

From the field. 1877 17 Mr:85; 9 Je:181; 14 Jl:221

From the field. 1878 5 Ja:5

From the field. 1879 15 Mr:85

From the field. 1880 3 Ap:109

From the field. 1881 8 Ja:13; 17 D:405

From the field. 1882 16 S:291; 23 S:299; 7 O:315

From the field. 1884 16 F:54; 23 F:62; 10 My:150; 7 Je:182; 21 Je:198; 9 Ag: 254; 13 S:294; 20 S:302; 22 N:374; 20 D:408

From the field. 1885 14 F:53; 28 F:70; 25 Ap:134; 2 My:142; 16 My:158; 13 Je: 190; 12 S:294; 17 O:334; 26 D:413

From the field. 1886 23 Ja:30; 20 F:62; 4 S:286; 18 S:302; 2 O:318; 13 N:366; 20 N:374

From the field. 1887 5 Mr:78; 12 Mr:86; 9 Ap:118; 21 My:166; 18 Je:198; 27 Ag: 278; 15 O:334

From the field. 1888 11 F:84; 19 My:304; 2 Je:337; 14 Jl:432; 1 S:545; 29 S:619

From the field. 1889 2 Mr:133; 8 Je:369; 15 Je:392; 28 S:641

From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 18 Ja:37; 8 F:92; 15 F:108; F 22 sup:129; 1 Mr: 142; 15 Mr:176; 13 S:610; 11 O:680; 22 N:796

From the field. 1891 7 Mr sup:215; 16 My:420

Darst, E. W., New England and the Disciples. 1892 14 My:423

From the field. 1893 18 Mr:220; 8 Ap: 280; 22 Ap:320

From the field. 1896 4 Ap:438; 11 Ap:470

Teagarden, E. J., Nutmeg notes. 1896 25 Ap:517

From the field. 1897 26 Je:822

From the field. 1901 5 Ja:24

From the field. 1904 16 Ap:575

From the field. 1905 21 Ja:100; 6 My: 737

From the field. 1906 6 Ja:24

From the field. 1907 6 Ap:606

From the field. 1909 24 Jl:1312; 27 N:2080; 18 D:2208

From the field. 1910 12 F:289; 9 Ap: 637; 20 Jl:1182; 28 D:2151

From the field. 1916 9 D:314

From the field. 1917 1 D:284

From the field. 1919 10 My:782; 7 Je: 885; 21 Je:931; 5 Jl:978; 26 Jl:1059; 2 Ag:1085; 16 Ag:1138; 4 O:16; 11 O:40; 22 N:208

From the field. 1920 28 F:559; 20 Mr: 639; 3 Jl:1000

From the field. 1921 12 F:1900

From the field. 1922 22 Jl:3782

From the field. 1923 14 Ap:828

From the field. 1934 17 F:116

From the field. 1937 17 Ap:334

From the field. 1961 9 S:582; 7 O:646

From the field. 1962 24 Mr:190; 29 D: 832

From the field. 1963 16 Mr:175; 4 My: 287; 1 Je:351; 5 O:638; 16 N:735; 30 N:770

From the field. 1964 9 My:302; 6 Je: 367; 19 S:606; 17 O:670; 7 N:719; 28 N:771; 19 D:818

From the field. 1965 23 Ja:62; 6 Mr: 158; 15 My:317; 3 Jl:435; 13 N:754

From the field. 1966 1 O:666; 8 O:682

CONNECTICUT. CHURCHES

For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:

Bridgeport. West Side

Danbury

Seymore

Windsor

CONNECTICUT. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Hueston, R., Connecticut ministers meet. 1917 26 My:1016

CONNECTICUT EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION

Bourne, R. L., They form a church-planting mission. 1965 6 Mr:152

Connel, J H

Annie Thornton Matson Stone [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217

CONNELBY, MINA

[obit] by Hamilton, Sadie. 1902 30 Ag: 1218

CONNELL, ALEXANDER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONNELL

CONNELL, D BENJAMIN F

[obit] by Power, F. D. 1892 2 Jl:571

CONNELL, DAVID H

Married to Amanda Harris. 1881 15 O:336

CONNELL, GEORGE E

Married to Mary C. Roose. 1880 22 My:165

Connell, J M

Rates to Topeka. 1910 3 S:1557

CONNELL, JOHN THOMAS

[obit] by Martin, Thomas. 1905 10 Je: 949

Connell, Laura see TALENT, ARTHUR

CONNELL, SARAH ( )

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1894 5 My:461

Connellan, Thomas

Romanism in Ireland. 1904 9 Ja:38

CONNELLSVILLE, PA. CHURCH

New Church at Connellsville, Pa., where W. R. Warren ministers [picture]. 1898 23 Jl:951

Connellsville, Pennsylvania. 1898 23 Jl: 981

Church at Connellsville [picture]. 1905 11 N:1801

Churches and preachers in the Pittsburg campaign (Connellsville). 1905 11 N:1802

Buckner, C., Meeting at Connellsville, Pa. 1915 13 Mr:807

Eighty-third anniversary of Connellsville (Pa.) church. 1915 21 Ag:1526

Gans, J. L., Eighty-third anniversary at Connellsville, Pa. 1915 4 D:316

Pioneer Pennsylvania church celebrates victory. 1936 14 N:1120

Ad-interim minister assists at installation. 1937 8 My:405

Anniversaries. 1949 26 N:759

CONNELLY, ELIZABETH H

[Obit] by Kolb, J. H. 1872 25 My:165

CONNELLY, ELLEN

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1908 25 Ap:758

CONNELLY, EMMA R ( ) (MRS. T P CONNELLY)

[obit] by Russell, R. A. 1897 4 D:1570

Connelly, H C

T. H. Higgins [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

Connelly, Howard Garfield

Charleroi, Pennsylvania. 1906 6 Ja:27

Minnesota convention. 1911 8 Jl:1111

Samuel C. McNeff [obit]. 1917 17 Mr:727

CONNELLY, HOWARD GARFIELD

H. G. Connelly [picture]. 1905 11 N: 1803

Willis, S. T., A fruitful ministry [picture]. 1914 12 S:1598

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 19 Jl:1061

Connelly, Hilah

Frank Barrett [obit]. 1903 7 N:1625

Connelly, Ida see LUTZ, WILLIAM

Connelly, Mrs. J L see Connelly, Nancy Lewis (Bedford)(Mrs. J L Connelly)

CONNELLY, MAGGIE

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1875 18 S:301

CONNELLY, NANCY LEWIS (BEDFORD) (MRS. J L CONNELLY)

[Obit] by Ogle, J. T. 1889 22 Je:413

Connelly, Mrs. T P see Connelly, Emma R (Mrs. T P Connelly)

Conner, Mrs. Abner see CONNER, ELIZABETH (MRS. ABNER CONNER)

Conner, Agnes see STUMP, WESLEY

CONNER, ALBERTUS

Married to Etta M. Southerlin. 1890 18 Ja: 47

Conner, Americus Wood

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Conner

County co-operation and Sunday school organization. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:31

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 23 Je: 385

The Johnstown church. 1889 22 Je:403; 20 Jl:485

Emily Julia Kimmell [obit]. 1889 20 Jl:483

"A fraud." 1890 26 Ap:278

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1891 20 Je:524

If not, why not? 1904 2 Jl:922

Save your postage. 1907 13 Jl:1175

The church and the boy problem [picture of A. W. Conner]. 1911 24 Je:1003

Olive (Stone) Conner [obit]. 1922 10 Je: 3640

Stewardship. 1923 6 O:4

"You" a message to fathers [picture]. 1927 11 Je:556

CONNER, AMERICUS WOOD

A. W. Conner [picture]. 1893 15 Jl:547

Gala days with boys and their friends [picture of A. W. Conner]. 1909 15 My:888

Ballard, T. E., A good work commended. 1909 14 Ag:1447

The boy man [editorial]. 1909 11 D: 2155

Hall, T. A., The boy chautauqua idea. 1911 11 F:228

Kilborn, J. W., A boys' friend campaign. 1911 18 Mr:464

McGaughey, G. S., Boys' friend chatauqua. 1911 22 Ap:671

Payne, W. E., Boys' chatauqua. 1911 21 O:1735

Foster, M. V., A boys' friend campaign. 1912 16 N:1909

Howe, L. C., The Conner "Boy campaign". 1916 9 D:319

Family groups of preachers the Conner group [picture]. 1916 2 S:1645

[obit]. 1932 18 Je:606

Conner, Mrs. Americus Wood see Conner, Mary J (Cadwallader)(Mrs. Americus Wood Conner)

Conner, Anna see ALMOND, JOHN

Conner, Anna M see Redmond, Anna M (Conner) (Mrs. B T Redmond)

Connor, Annie Maud see COX, HUGH RUSSELL

Conner, Mrs. B see Conner, Maria J (Mrs. B Conner)

CONNER, BERYL

[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1900 20 O:1354

CONNER, C A

Married to Ella G. Stinson. 1903 7 F: 205

Conner, Mrs. C H see Conner, Ellen (Mrs. C H Conner)

CONNER, CALVIN W

Married to Mary J. Harris. 1875 5 Je:181

Conner, Chester A

Wichita (Kan.) dedication. 1928 31 Mr:293

CONNER, CHESTER ALLISON
Married to Lena May Young. 1900 3 N: 1418

CONNER, CLARENCE
Married to Orlena Hall. 1906 19 My:789

CONNER, CORNELIUS W
Married to Myra A. Webster. 1903 7 Mr: 331

Conner, D W
Tabernacle dedicated. 1910 23 Ap:734

CONNER, DANIEL
Daniel Conner [picture]. 1893 15 J1:547

Conner, Mrs. Daniel see Conner, Louisa (Hendricks)(Mrs. Daniel Conner)

CONNER, DANIEL M
Married to Martha A. Tanhauser. 1882 11 N:360

Conner, Dora see MARTIN, LINDSAY

CONNER, ELI
[Death notice]. 1876 8 Ja:13
[Obit] by Conner, G. S. 1876 15 Ja:23

CONNER, ELIZABETH (MRS. ABNER CONNER)
[obit]. 1906 15 D:1948

CONNER, ELIZABETH (MRS. ISAAC S CONNER)
[Obit] by Ragland, N. M. 1887 26 Mr:103

CONNER, ELLA (ROSS) (MRS. JOHN W CONNER)
[Death notice]. 1879 22 F:64
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1879 1 Mr:71

CONNER, ELLEN (MRS. C H CONNER)
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1885 4 J1:215

CONNER, ELMER E
[Obit] by Ingels, M. 1889 19 O:699

Conner, Emma
Unknown languages. 1893 25 Mr:230
Sensational literature. 1893 10 Je:450
Gather up the fragments. 1893 11 N:888

Conner, Emma M see BENDER, J G

Conner, Erastus S
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 10 S:296
E. L. Austin [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
The Reporter [Sunday-school Work] (Indiana). 1895 28 S:939
Susan McKee [obit]. 1896 4 Ja:26
Sarah E. Stoops [obit]. 1896 15 F:218
The Noblesville invitation. 1898 15 Ja: 96
Jonah Fertig [obit]. 1898 30 Ap:579
From the field (Las Angeles Letter) [California]. 1904 21 My:740
From the field (Southern California News). 1904 16 J1:1006
Jonathan L. Lord [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454
A year after. 1911 3 Je:912
Dedication at Leisure, Ind. (From the minister). 1914 14 F:275
Thirty-five miles to be baptized [picture]. 1918 12 Ja:468
Hannah C. Blount [obit]. 1921 7 My:2225
Porter Wiggins [obit]. 1927 24 S:934
Porter Wiggins [obit]. 1927 15 O:806
Nancy (Dinsmore) Walker [obit]. 1932 20 F:191
George Walker [obit]. 1932 14 My:488

CONNER, ERASTUS S
E. S. Conner [picture]. 1893 15 J1:547
E. S. Conner [picture]. 1898 19 F:237
Family groups of preachers the Conner group [picture]. 1916 2 S:1645
Making a correction [picture]. 1942 7 Mr:233

Conner, Eva R see GOFORTH, WILLIAM EDWARD

CONNER, FRANK
Married to Emma Murphy. 1878 26 O:348

Conner, G S
Eli Conner [obit]. 1876 15 Ja:23

CONNER, HARRY J
[obit] by Adams, E. C. 1896 12 S:1186

Conner, Helen
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Conner

CONNER, IRA C
Married to Grace E. Morrow. 1904 27 Ag: 1213

Conner, Mrs. Isaac S see Conner, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac S Conner)

Conner, Mrs. J
John Cossairt [obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431

Conner, J L
Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1874 12 S:295

CONNER, JAMES
James Conner [picture]. 1893 15 J1:547
[obit] by Benton, A. R. 1894 20 Ja:91
Family groups of preachers the Conner group [picture]. 1916 2 S:1645

CONNOR, JAMES L
Married to Salome L. Davis. 1888 15 D:813

Conner, James W
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 16 S:295
John A. Gano Ashby [obit]. 1872 29 Je:205
Martha Ellis [obit]. 1873 3 My:141
B. W. S. Caldwell [obit]. 1876 17 Je:199
Indiana S. S. Convention. 1877 21 J1:229
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 26 Ja:29
William P. Southern [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87
Samuel S. Caldwell [obit]. 1884 11 O:327
James H. Woods [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
Rebecca Caldwell (Mrs. William Caldwell) [obit]. 1885 2 My:143
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Cassie Darnell Martin (Mrs. Levi Martin) [obit]. 1891 14 F:147
Sarah M. Murray [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158
Reuben Alexander [obit]. 1904 20 Ag: 1175

CONNER, JAMES W
J. W. Conner [picture]. 1893 15 J1:547
Our honored dead, by Winder, C. H. 1911 27 My:879
Family groups of preachers the Conner group [picture]. 1916 2 S:1645

Conner, Mrs. James W see CONNER, OLIVE (STONE) (MRS. JAMES W CONNER)

Conner, Jessie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CONNER
"Elevator not running." 1917 19 My:977
Where do you break your dishes? 1918 6 Ap:865

CONNER, JOHN ALEXANDER
[obit] by Easterling, M. L. 1928 11 Ag:814

CONNER, JOHN D
[Obit] by Turner, J. E. 1883 10 N:431

CONNER, JOHN W
Married to Ella Ross. 1875 18 S:301

Conner, Mrs. John W see Conner, Ella (Ross) (Mrs. John W Conner)

Conner, Julia see PAGE, FRANK M

Conner, Laura E see BROWN, ELTER

CONNER, LAVERNE
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1894 22 D:1263

Conner, Leona see Moore, Leona (Conner) (Mrs. William S Moore)

Conner, Lola Blount
Pittsburgh convention to include historical tour. 1933 9 S:726
The Pittsburgh centennial dinner. 1933 30 S:785

CONNER, LOUISA (HENDRICKS) (MRS. DANIEL CONNER)
[Death notice]. 1877 9 Je:184
[Obit] by Brooks, W. H. 1877 16 Je:191

CONNER, MARIA J (MRS. B CONNER)
[Obit] by Davies, J. M. 1884 14 Je:191

Conner, Mary C see WILKINSON, DENNIS

CONNOR, MARY E
[obit] by Thorpe, G. L. 1919 15 N:190

Conner, Mary E see BLACKSTEN, ERNEST G

CONNER, MARY ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1887 7 My:151

CONNER, MARY J (CADWALLADER)(MRS. AMERICUS WOOD CONNER)
Gala days with boys and their friends [picture of Mrs. A. W. Conner]. 1909 15 My:888

Conner, May see ADAMS, F M

CONNER, OLIVE (STONE) MRS. JAMES W CONNER)
[obit] by Conner, A. W. 1922 10 Je:3640

Conner, Pearl D see Hackleman, Pearl D (Conner) (Mrs. William Edward Michael Hackleman)

CONNER, QUINTIN T
[obit]. 1966 11 Je:409

Conner, Samuel McCleery
Items from correspondents [letter from Crawfordsville, Ind.]. 1868 9 My:149
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 29 Ja:37
Items from correspondents [Illinoi]. 1872 6 Ja:7
The preacher's character. 1872 2 Mr:65
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 6 D:391
Missionary work. 1876 23 S:298
State Evangelist's report (to Illinois State Board of missions). 1876 21 O: 330
Evangelist's report. 1876 28 O:338
Missionary (monthly report of the State Evangelist of Illinois). 1876 18 N:362
Illinois Missionary Convention. 1877 18 Ag:260
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 31 Ag:281
Evangelistic (Protracted meetings). 1889 23 F:115
Protracted meetings. 1890 1 F:67
To the preachers and churches in Indiana. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement: 846
Indiana missions. 1891 31 Ja:90; 4 Ap: 286; 9 My:399
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Mr 28 sup: 279
The relation of faith and repentance. 1893 5 Ag:619
Our plea. 1902 14 Je:843
Spokane items. 1913 17 My:812
Convention of "Inland empire". 1913 5 J1:1100
Montana state convention. 1913 12 J1:1145
Annual convention of Christian churches of Oregon. 1913 26 J1:1230
A worth-while program in Oregon. 1919 28 Je:960

CONNER, SAMUEL McCLEERY
S. M. Conner [picture]. 1893 15 J1:547
The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial with picture of S. M. Conner]. 1913 19 Ap:631
Family groups of preachers the Conner group [picture]. 1916 2 S:1645
S. M. Conner [picture]. 1918 14 D:265
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 15 My:825

CONNER, MRS. SAMUEL McCLEERY
[obit]. 1905 21 O:1710

CONNER, SARAH
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1872 23 Mr:93

CONNER, SUSAN
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1883 26 My:331

CONNER, VIOLET
[obit] by Hayden, M. P. 1900 20 O:1354

CONNER, WALTER THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONNER

CONNER, WILLIAM, -1895
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 23 F:189

CONNER, MRS. WILLIAM, -1895
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1895 23 F:189

CONNER, WILLIAM
Married to Thurzaella Skaggs. 1895 2 Mr: 207

CONNER, WILLIAM C
Married to Jennie Gossairt. 1898 10 D:

1628
[obit]. 1902 26 J1:1056

CONNERSVILLE, IND. CHURCH
A new church in Connersville [editorial]. 1947 19 J1:498
Morford, F., New Indiana church calls Stewart as minister. 1947 19 J1:506

CONNERSVILLE, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences. 1870 30 J1:241
Dale, O. S., Items from correspondents. 1872 31 Ag:279
The church at Connersville, Ind. [editorial]. 1873 22 Mr:92
Dedication [notice]. 1873 31 My:173
Jottings [editorial]. 1873 7 Je:180
Houghton, W. R., Connersville, Indiana, meeting. 1896 11 Ap:477
Taylor, J. J., From the field [Kentucky] [sic Indiana]. 1905 23 S:1539
A member [pseud], New Central Christian Church, Connersville, Ind. [picture of Church and minister--J. C. Burkhardt]. 1905 2 D:1952
Christian Church, Connersville, Ind. [picture]. 1906 17 Mr:405
Scoville, C. R., A great meeting at Connersville, Ind. 1906 1 S:1319
Burkhardt, J. C., A year's report and a word about C. R. Scoville. 1907 12 Ja:79
Connersville choir [picture of L. V. Hegwood]. 1909 1 Ag:1328
Burkhardt, J. C., Yeuell meeting at Connersville, Ind. 1909 24 Ap:760

Conner see also Connor

Connerly, L E
The readers' forum (for president: Roger Babson). 1940 24 Ag:843

Conners, Mrs. Alexander
P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (teacher-training -- a late arrival from Kentucky). 1908 16 My:858

CONNERS, AMANDA
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1903 16 My:712

CONNERSVILLE, IND. GRANDVIEW CHURCH
Four congregations dedicate [picture]. 1966 2 J1:456

CONNERSVILLE, IND. MISSIONS
The meeting at Connersville, Ind--statement from the church. 1906 17 Mr:404

Conneway, Esther Rebecca see BRUNK, ESTHER REBECCA (CONNEWAY) (MRS. P S BRUNK)

CONNEWAY, KATHERINE see GOODWIN, KATHERINE (CONNEWAY) (MRS. JOHN B GOODWIN)

Conneway see also Conaway; Connoway; Conway

CONNOLLY, JAMES B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONNOLLY

CONNOR, CORA J
[Death notice]. 1882 2 S:280
[Obit] by T , W. O. 1882 9 S:287

Connor, Gertrude see HAVERLINE, [Col. Dr.]

CONNOR, JOSEPH C
Married to Amy A. Lowry. 1901 6 J1:871

CONNOR, MAS.
[obit]. 1910 23 J1:1303

Connor, Ralph
"The Sky Pilot" (selection from a chapter). 1900 24 N:1486
"Black Rock" (selection from chapter 1). 1900 24 N:1487

CONNOR, RALPH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONNOR

CONNOR, TOM
Lappin, S. S., Tom Connor comes across. 1945 24 F:119

CONNOR, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1881 9 J1:223

Connor see also Conner

CONNORAN, EDWARD
[Obit] by Cory, N. E. 1888 28 Ap:271

Connoran, Mrs. Edward see Connoran, Nancy (Mrs. Edward Cannoran)

Connoran, James
Naiomi Cook [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367

CONNORAN, JAMES
[obit] by Lilley, R. W. 1914 16 My:887

Connororan, Margaret see Cory, Margaret (Connoran) (Mrs. Nathan Edward Cory)

CONNORAN, NANCY (MRS. EDWARD CONNORAN)
[Death notice]. 1880 31 Ja:40
[Obit] by Cary, V. E. 1880 7 F:47

CONNOVER, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Brown, T. F. 1887 6 Ag:255

Connover, Ellen see Watson, Ellen (Connover) (Mrs. G W Watson)

CONNOWAY, MRS. SAMUEL
[obit] by Smith, W. S. 1908 29 F:374

Connoway see also Conaway; Conneway; Conway

CONOVER, E V
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5

CONOVER, EDITH
[obit] by Hunter, Austin. 1903 18 J1:1062

CONOVER, ELBERT M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONOVER

Conover, Mrs. James see Conover, Martha A (Mrs. James Conover)

CONOVER, G W
[Obit]. 1891 30 My:463

CONOVER, MARTHA A (MRS. JAMES CONOVER)
[Obit] by Foster, A. C. 1879 22 Mr:95

CONOVER, MILES T
Married to Sallie E. Lewman. 1872 28 D:413

CONOVER, OTHEO M
Married to Lida F. Dickinson. 1886 10 Ap:117
Celebrate golden wedding. 1936 18 Ap:380

Conover, Rachel A see Dennis, Rachel A (Conover) (Mrs. John Clinton Dennis)

CONOVER, RODNEY
Ordinations. 1966 10 S:617

Conrad, C Sheldon
First annual convention of the interdenominational evangelistic association. 1931 14 F:169

Conrad, Charles Leslie
Church night at Chapin, Ill. 1926 20 N:617
First church, Unionville, Mo. organized a county evangelistic team. 1927 28 My:519

CONRAD, CHARLES LESLIE
Crawford, C. C., How Alton, Ill. was entered [picture]. 1925 21 N:2331
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 N:617
The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25

Conrad, Daisey E
B. N. E. E. (closing exercises of Louisville Bible School). 1897 31 J1:994

Conrad, L Byron
To the singer. 1908 21 N:1986
Meeting at Stanberry, Mo. (from the singing evangelist). 1914 28 N:305
A tribute. 1916 30 S:1798
A big day at Country Club church. 1931 24 Ja:74

CONRAD, L BYRON
L.B. Conrad, song evangelist [picture]. 1915 13 N:2;5
L. B. Conrad, song evangelist [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:530

Conrad, Lucia A see WAYLAND, F M

CONRAD, MRS. MARTIN see CONRAD, PHEREBA (BISHOP) (MRS. MARTIN CONRAD)

CONRAD, PHEREBA (BISHOP) (MRS. MARTIN CONRAD)
[obit] by Thomas, R. E. 1901 5 O:1286

Conrad, R
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 26 D:415

CONRAD, VINCENT M
Married to Alice A. Wogoner. 1900 13 O:1319

CONRAD, W H
[obit] by Essex, E. 1926 28 Ag:838

CONRAD, W R
Married to Annie Morgan. 1876 11 N:357

CONRAD, MONT. FIRST CHURCH
Dedications. 1939 9 D:1190
Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 22 Ja:61

Conrath, Isabelle
Church at Lima O., has busy season. 1930 15 N:1109

Conrath, Mrs. J D
Kiefer, Okla. 1912 18 My:828

CONRATH, WIS. CHURCH
Bennett, H. G. and Venevera, W. B., Telegrams. 1919 27 D:322
Bennett, H. G., Conrath (Wis.) meeting. 1920 28 F:557

CONREY, HARRY
Married to Lota Collins. 1895 16 Mr:255

CONROE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
New church in Texas. 1933 30 S:772
Dedications. 1934 11 Ag:556

CONROY, ALLEN
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1919 18 Ja:394

CONSCIENCE
Streator, M. L., Conscience. 1867 8 Je:182
Beecher, H. W., Conscience. 1872 20 Ap:123
Reubelt, J. A., "Conscience" again. 1872 27 Ap:130
Atwater, J. M., "Conscience" again. 1872 10 Ag:249
Rankin, B., Conscience. 1872 28 S:306
Atwater, J. M., Conscience [letter]. 1872 7 D:386
Conscience [reprinted from the S. S. Visitor]. 1873 6 S:283
Pendleton, W. K., Conscience or scripture: which? 1878 9 Mr:76
Lamar, J. S., Leather breeches. 1878 20 Ap:124
Lamar, J. S., Bro. Fox's "case." 1878 27 Ap:134
Pendleton, W. K., "Conscientialism." 1878 11 My:152
Wilkes, L. B., "Bro. Wilkes' Foxes." 1878 3 Ag:246
Cox, J. W., Conscience vs. forgiveness. 1880 7 F:41
Benton, Mrs. S. H., Conscience and moral truth. 1880 1 My:137
Grubbs, I. B., Cremer on "The answer of a good conscience." 1881 2 Ap:105
Conscience. 1884 6 S:283
Dangers of conscientiousness. 1888 17 N:741
Clark, H. D., A question of conscience. 1889 23 F:115
Hayden, M. P., A good conscience. 1890 15 Mr:167
Pierson, A. C., Conscience and intellect. 1890 10 My:296
Goodacre, H., Dr. Parkhurst on conscience. 1896 29 F:269
Spencer, I. J., How conscience hinders. 1897 20 F:233
Everest, H. W., Christian consciousness. 1898 2 Ap:419
Jones, J. B., Conscience [picture of Jones]. 1898 14 My:613
Jones, J. B., The conscience and its relationships. 1898 21 My:656
Haskins, L. B., The relation of the conscience to happiness. 1907 2 N:1828
Sawyer, J. A., Happy memories. 1912 1 Je:916
Sawyer, J. A., Obeying conscience. 1913 1 Mr:364

Boteler, M. M., Training conscience and trained by conscience. 1918 31 Ag: 1471

Boteler, M. M., Conscience: teaching it, quickening it, obeying it. 1921 10 D: 2995

Garnett, A. C., Conscience and some other problems. 1938 1 O:957

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

Willis, L. A., The readers' forum (duty to defend government). 1938 12 F: 167

But did he? [editorial]. 1942 19 D: 1242

CONSCIOUSNESS

Oldham, W. A., Of what are we conscious, and how? 1897 10 J1:877

CONSECRATION

Consecration the price of comfort. 1879 25 O:339

Lockhart, N. A., Consecration. 1891 19 S: 790

Consecration [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10

Sniff, W. W., Consecration. 1893 21 O: 831

Russell, W. J., Personal consecration. 1895 23 F:173

Ladd, C. F., Consecration. 1905 19 Ag: 1322

Vociferous consecration [editorial]. 1896 18 J1:920

Ryan, M. B., Entire consecration (New Testament examples). 1897 27 Mr:397

Anderson, G. M., Mr. Overton on consecration. 1898 11 Je:765

Snively, G. L., Practical consecration. 1902 10 My:700

Morse, W. H., "Consecration meetings." 1902 26 J1:1035

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Fresh consecration. 1905 22 J1:1188

Small, J., The secret of true success. 1905 26 Ag:1361

The centennial celebration as a demonstration of God's favor [editorial]. 1909 15 O:1826

Sawyer, J. A., The ideal Christian--his consecration. 1912 28 D:2162

Perfection in Christ [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:9

Boteler, M. M., What is consecration? 1915 25 D:416

Boteler, M. M., Consecration for the sake of others. 1916 5 Ag:1544

Boteler, M. M., All for Christ: our abilities. 1918 29 Je:1244

Boteler, M. M., Consecration of substance to the kingdom. 1922 5 Ag:3835

Chase after love [editorial]. 1931 5 D:1186

Carrier, B. W., Christian consecration. 1937 11 D:1139

Van Buren, J. G., Concerning consecration. 1966 12 Mr:171

CONSHAFTER, HENRY

Married to Ida E. Kelleye. 1886 23 Ja:29

CONSISTENCY

Bradley, A. D., Is consistency a jewel? 1896 4 J1:841

CONSOLATION

The benefits of sorrow [editorial]. 1869 21 Ag:268

B ,T., Christian consolation. 1882 25 F:58

Denton, H. A., Songs of the heart: how God leads men. 1908 22 F:332

Haskins, L. B., The consolation of God. 1908 28 N:2074

Boteler, M. M., The brotherhood of consolation. 1917 24 Mr:756

Baird, E. C., Walking with soft footsteps. 1921 10 S:2641

Ogburn, C., A hymn in a hospital. 1924 1 Mr:548

CONSTABLE, ROBERT

Married to Minnie A. Crooks. 1887 5 F:48

CONSTANCE, KY. CHURCH

But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128

CONSTANT, ARCHIBALD E

[Obit] by Allen, J. M. 1875 13 Mr:85

Constant, Mrs. Archibald E see Constant, Maria (Mrs. Archibald E Constant)

Constant, Arthur B

Dedication at Latham, Ill. 1910 20 Ag:1471

Constant, Elizabeth see Elkin, Elizabeth (Constant) (Mrs. William F Elkin)

CONSTANT, GEORGE W

Married to Lucy A. Gilispie. 1891 31 Ja: 97

CONSTANT, KATHARINE M

[obit] by Grant, Mrs. E. E. 1899 25 Mr: 390

CONSTANT, MARGERY JANE

[obit] by D, M. E. 1904 5 Mr:367

CONSTANT, MARIA (MRS. ARCHIBALD E CONSTANT)

[Obit] by Editor. 1868 5 D:389

Constant, Mary M (Stewart) (Mrs. Nathan E Constant) see Ellis, Mary M (Stewart) Constant (Mrs. Miletus W Ellis)

CONSTANT, MOLLIE

[Death notice]. 1879 22 F:64
[Obit] by Cove, F. H. 1879 1 Mr:71

Constant Reader, A [pseud]

Books published and unpublished [letter concerning Isaac Errett's writings]. 1871 5 Ag:243

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT

Did Constantine change the Sabbath [editorial]. 1904 12 Mr:378

Constantine and his Sunday law, A.D. 321 [editorial]. 1904 19 Mr:415

CONSTANTINOPLE, TURKEY

Growden, A. M., From Athens to Constantinople. 1895 21 D:1233

Sweeney, Z. T., Grosvenor's Constantinople [book review of]. 1896 22 F:228

CONSTANTINOPLE, TURKEY. EARTHQUAKE, 1894

Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1894 4 Ag:761; 25 Ag:834

CONSTANTINOPLE, TURKEY. MISSION

McGarvey, J. W., The foreign missionary work. 1880 7 F:44

Shishmanian, L. M., Letter from Constantinople. 1881 8 Ja:10

Hayden, B. H., Letter from Italy. 1886 26 Je:203

Shishmanian, L. M., Notes of our work in Turkey. 1886 14 Ag:259

Goodell, W., The Constantinople platform. 1887 15 Ja:20

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 9 J1: 217

Shishmanian, L. M., A letter from Constantinople. 1888 1 D:776

Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 2 F:74

Shishmanian, L. M., The school in Constantinople. 1890 23 Ag:558

Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1892 6 F:122; 25 Je:543

Shishmanian, L. M., Constantinople letter. 1894 24 Mr:314; 4 Ag:761; 25 Ag:834

Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey (Constantinople). 1894 16 Je:601

Shishmanian, G. N., From the Orient. 1896 4 Ja:5

Shishmanian, G. N., From Constantinople. 1896 4 J1:839; 8 Ag:1005; 26 S:1229; 17 O:1325; 28 N:1514

Shishmanian, G. N., From Constantinople. 1897 27 F:260; 1 My:576; 25 S:1226

Shishmanian, G. N., From Constantinople. 1898 12 F:205; 7 My:595

Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1899 11 F:173; 1 Ap:415; 29 J1:946

Shishmanian, G. N., Constantinople letter. 1900 6 Ja:21; 20 O:1346

Keller, E. H., In the Ottoman Empire. 1900 28 Ap:538

Chapman, A. L., Constantinople letter. 1900 16 Je:764; 18 Ag:1054

Brandt, J. L., Notes from Turkey. 1900 27 O:1379

"CONSTITUTION" SHIP

Martyn, R. H., The "Constitution" cruise. 1932 20 F:180

CONSTRUCTIVE PROGRAM OF CONGREGATIONAL SERVICE FOR 1921

A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 [series of letters]. 1920 4 D:1579-1581; 11 D:1610-1612; 18 D:1642-1645; 25 D:1676-1678

A time for enthusiasm [editorial]. 1920 11 D:1608

Three outstanding features [editorial]. 1921 1 Ja:1709

A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 (the brethren are saying) [series of letters]. 1921 1 Ja: 1710

A constructive program of congregational service for 1921 (words of approval) [series of letters]. 1921 1 Ja:1711

Commend constructive program [series of letters]. 1921 15 Ja:1766

Brethren continue to endorse constructive program [series of letters]. 1921 22 Ja:1797

Consuelo, pseud. see Reifsnider, Anna Cyrene (Porter) (Mrs. C K Reifsnider)

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION

Netting, P. H., Merger proposal commands interest. 1961 14 Ja:22

Return to New Testament seen road to unity. 1961 11 Mr:152

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (ecclesiastical merger). 1961 8 J1:433

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (union, Lambeth style?). 1961 18 N:737

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Disciples at Oberlin). 1963 18 My: 309

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom ("the establishment" and unity). 1963 20 J1:455

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (moving toward merger). 1964 18 Ja: 39

Matters of conviction [editorial]. 1964 23 My:322

The ordinances and church union. 1964 23 My:327

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Princeton and "the coming great church"). 1964 20 Je:393

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (an ecumenical facsimile). 1964 18 J1:455

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (moving toward merger). 1965 22 My:327

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (bravo for the Baptists!). 1966 19 Mr:185

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (merger plan revealed). 1966 21 My: 357

Open membership, and more [editorial]. 1966 18 Je:414

Hosman, C. L., COCU-1966. 1966 18 Je: 417; 25 Je:435

Episcopal COCU [editorial]. 1966 25 Je: 430

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (Concerned Presbyterians). 1966 26 N:790

CONSULTATION ON INTERNAL UNITY OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES

Conference on unity to meet. 1959 30 My:304

Unity consultation to be held. 1959 12 D:696

Consultation program announced. 1960 30 Ja:76

Gresham, C. R., They heard both sides. 1960 19 Mr:184

King, C., Internal unity of the Christian churches. 1960 14 My:309

Murch, J. D., They differ on unity (mail box). 1960 16 J1:454

Hayes, H. A., The prospect for internal unity. 1960 12 N:734

Set consultation on unity. 1961 30 D: 840

Third consultation announced. 1962 17 F:108

Dialogue [editorial]. 1962 24 Mr:178

Thompson, F. P., II, The third Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches (a participating minister). 1962 5 My:276

Owen, G. E., The third Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches (an officer of the United Christian Missionary Society). 1962 5 My:277

Phillips, W., The third Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches (a teacher of missions in a Bible college). 1962 5 My:278

Newton, S. W., The third Consultation on Internal Unity of Christian Churches (a visiting elder from New Zealand). 1962 5 My:280

Fife, R. O., Christian order. 1962 22 S: 595

Fife, R. O., Christian authority. 1962 29 S:617

Fife, R. O., Personality and our problems. 1962 6 O:631

Consultation announced. 1962 8 D:784

Basis of usefulness [editorial]. 1963 6 Ap:210

Carr, J. B., What can consultation do? [picture]. 1963 8 Je:359

Thomas, C. K., The Holy Spirit and the unity of Christians. 1963 22 Je:387; 29 Je:409

Fifth consultation planned. 1964 1 F:76

Hayes, H., Consultation on internal unity. [pictures]. 1964 18 Ap:245

Seventh consultation to meet. 1966 15 Ja:45

Consultation on unity. 1966 16 Ap:273

Lown, W. F., Our oneness in worship and hope in the Lord. 1966 30 Ap:305

CONSUMPTION see TUBERCULOSIS

CONTENTMENT

Leggett, H. G., Rest, and be thankful [fiction]. 1866 19 My:51

Fulgham, M. E., Discontent. 1888 8 S: 573

Boteler, M. M., How to learn contentment. 1898 22 O:1406

M'Call, D., The best Philosophy: a contented mind. 1903 30 My:754

Haskins, L. B., Worry and content. 1909 21 Ag:1493

The Continent

New official church paper. 1921 1 O: 2722

State papers review convention ("Disciples convention progressive in spirit"). 1921 15 O:2769

Ground for legitimate concern. 1922 24 Je:3675

Criticizing the church. 1922 4 N:146

Thought God a "swear" word. 1923 17 Mr:698

CONTRERAS, GIL

Church sends missionaries. 1957 16 N:693

Contributor [pseud]

Ministers and tobacco. 1876 24 Je:201

CONTROVERSIES, ECCLESIASTICAL

Patterson, R., Something wrong. 1867 25 My:161

Shaw, K., Newspaper controversies [letter]. 1869 21 Ag:266; [editorial note p. 268].

Moye, M. T., North Carolina [letter to J. T. Walsh]. 1870 4 Je:179

Extremes [editorial]. 1872 14 S:292

Alarmists [editorial]. 1872 19 O:332

"Pod-augers," by Poco-a-poco [pseud]. 1873 22 Mr:90

Things wanting - a slap at progressionists. 1873 13 D:394; [with editorial reply p. 396]

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:32; 28 F:66

Alexander Linn on progression [letter]. 1874 7 F:42

Alexander Linn on progression [with editorial comment]. 1874 14 F:50

Alexander Linn on progression [with editorial reply]. 1874 21 F:58

Alexander Linn on progression [letter]. 1874 28 F:66

Progression once more [editorial]. 1874 28 F:68

P[endleton], W. K., Progress in religion. 1874 14 Mr:84

R , S. E., The ancient order. 1874 14 Mr:82

Burroughs, J. G., Controversy. 1876 22 Ap: 129

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (settlement of church difficulties). 1876 16 S:292

H , E. A., Need of spiritual nourishment. 1883 24 F:87

Radford, B. J., The spirit of condemnation. 1887 10 S:292

Controversy. 1889 16 F:103

Smith, J. W. B., Controversy-its religious uses. 1910 10 D:2139

Norris, D. L., Views and reviews (some pointers on controversies). 1911 4 N:1813

Foster, R. C., Programs and protests. 1921 22 O:2793; 29 O:2817; 5 N:2841; 12 N:2865; 19 N:2889; 26 N:2912; 3 D:2944

One supreme voice of authority [editorial]. 1926 6 F:128

The patience of controversy [editorial]. 1959 23 F:114

Rilea, E., Dealing with controversy. 1963 28 S:615

Trouble maker! [editorial]. 1964 24 O: 674

Goodwill in controversy [editorial]. 1964 26 D:822

CONTROVERSIES, ECCLESIASTICAL

For entries on the following controversies see:
CAMPBELL INSTITUTE
CHURCH DIVISION
COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE CONTROVERSY
COURT CASES
CONVENTIONS. DELEGATE
EVOLUTION
HIGHER CRITICISM
HYMN BOOK CONTROVERSY
INTERCHURCH COOPERATION
INTERCHURCH FEDERATION
INTERCHURCH WORLD MOVEMENT
INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP
MISSIONS, SOCIETIES
MODERNISM
OPEN MEMBERSHIP
RESTRUCTURE
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

For the Brotherhood publishing house controversy see CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION; RELIGIOUS LITERATURE. PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION; STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY

For the name controversy see NAMES. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

For the pastor system controversy see CHURCH OFFICERS; ELDERS; PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK

For the tainted money controversy see ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON; STANDARD OIL CO.

CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN WORKERS

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 8 O: 325

CONVENTION OF SOUTHERN LOYALISTS

[Declaration of principles]. 1866 15 S: 192

CONVENTIONS

Hoshour, S. K., A plea for the oppressed. (Are delegated meetings mass-meetings?). 1871 30 S:306

Frazier, E. L., A plea for the oppressed. 1871 21 O:330

Darsie, J. L., A cure for conventions. 1872 14 D:394

A , H. N., Our yearly meetings. 1874 8 Ag:250

Belding, W. A., Conventions, etc. 1874 21 N:370

Yearly meetings [editorial]. 1876 29 Jl: 244

The Missionary conventions [editorial]. 1876 16 S:292

Hammer, W. L., Letter from Washington. 1877 3 F:34

Yearly meetings [editorial]. 1878 10 Ag: 256

Teagarden, S. B., Yearly meetings. 1878 17 Ag:262

The coming conventions [editorial]. 1878 19 O:336

Charitas [pseud], Entertainment at Conventions. 1879 18 O:332

Entertainment at conventions [editorial]. 1879 18 O:332

The work of the year. 1881 21 My:164

N , L. D., "Annual meetings." 1881 13 Ag:258

The hour of prayer [editorial]. 1883 25 Ag:340

Hoshour, S. K., An open letter to M. P. Hayden. 1883 29 S:378

Hill, M., Change of time. 1885 12 S:291

Observer [pseud], A suggestion. 1886 25 S:307

Evans, J., How can we secure a better attendance at our Conventions? 1888 19 My:304

Coming conventions--1891. 1891 28 F: 180; 7 Mr:200; 14 Mr:222; 21 Mr:244; 28 Mr:264; 4 Ap:286

The May conventions [editorial]. 1891 2 My:375

Our conventions [editorial]. 1891 20 Je: 520

Ye "Mass meeting" [editorial]. 1892 13 Ag:686

Pierson, A. C., Ought the yearly meeting to go? 1892 17 S:794

The convention season [editorial]. 1895 31 Ag:836

Convention matters again [editorial]. 1895 7 S:860

Goodhue, H. W., One work of conventions. 1895 30 N:1142

Convention addresses [editorial]. 1898 11 Je:762

Freer, C. A., Local influence of conventions. 1899 8 Ap:429

Briney, J. B., Shall our conventions be representative? 1908 25 Jl:1244

Crystal, E. L., Coming conventions. 1910 28 Ap:702

Christian-Evangelist, The convention season [editorial from the Christian-Evangelist]. 1913 10 My:762

"The lust for talk" [editorial]. 1913 24 My:840

"Some forgotten history" [editorial]. 1915 6 F:612

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (inspiration or legislation). 1915 15 My:1082

The "Standard" and state conventions [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1182

McMillan, J. A., Observations at conventions. 1915 18 D:328 [sic 360]

Hoover, G. I., The yearly meeting. 1920 31 Jl:1084

Higby, A. W., Readers' forum (the democracy of the church). 1921 14 My:2235

Influence of the large assembly [editorial]. 1921 10 D:2976

Haley, E. G., Is anything wrong with our conventions? 1922 17 Je:3650

Why conventions? [editorial]. 1930 25 O:1031

Can preachers listen courteously? [editorial]. 1931 19 S:923

Golden, J. R., Some changes needed in our conventions. 1931 28 N:1158

Barnett, G. S., The readers' forum (lack of friendly discussion breeds apathy). 1932 9 Ja:39

A new thing [editorial]. 1933 8 Jl:539

Bream, H. C., The readers' forum (boycott the liberals). 1933 9 S: 727

Freer, C. Z., The readers' forum (convention programs too juiceless). 1933 30 S:787

Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum (we taste the thing we eat last!). 1934 31 Ag:851

The word is address [editorial]. 1936 3 O:957

There is some value in repetition [editorial]. 1936 24 O:1028

Kershner, F. D., The story of our national conventions. 1938 16 Jl:691

Send your preacher away [editorial]. 1938 3 S:856

Kershner, F. D., Why meet in convention? 1939 15 Jl:686

White, W. M., Some great convention addresses. 1939 9 S:870

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (take time for fellowship). 1940 17 Ag:818

Lappin, S. S., Lights that failed. 1944 14 O:661

Conventions and convention programs [editorial]. 1946 30 N:850

The local church and conventions of brethren [editorial]. 1947 16 Ag:562

"The tie that binds" [editorial]. 1950 21 O:666

Hayden, E. V., The convention a servant of the church. 1954 14 Ag:515

Black, W. M., Convention! 1960 21 My:327

Looking ahead [editorial]. 1960 2 Jl:418

Coming together, for what? [editorial]. 1960 13 D:794

Stone, S. E., Convention characters. 1965 24 Ap:263

CONVENTIONS see also INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION; NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CONVENTION; NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION; NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PREACHING CONVENTION; NATIONAL MISSIONARY CONVENTION; NATIONAL RESTORATION ASSEMBLY OF FREE AGENCIES; NORTH AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION; names of states, subhead STATE MEETINGS

CONVENTIONS. DELEGATE

Young, W. B., Delegate conventions. 1910 26 Mr:535

Briney, J. B., "What are you going to do about that?" 1910 23 Ap:701

Briney, J. B., A proposed revolution. 1910 14 My:830

Delegate representation [editorial]. 1910 11 Je:1005

Personal experience and present difficulty [editorial with letter by W. S. Gamboe]. 1910 18 Je:1049

Significant!!! [editorial]. 1910 18 Je: 1051

Delegate representation on the voluntary system [editorial]. 1910 25 Je: 1092

The proposed delegate convention [editorial]. 1910 16 Jl:1224

Upton, D., A proposed revolution. 1910 23 Jl:1262

Is it a groundless fear? [editorial]. 1910 23 Jl:1269

Vernon, J., But a culmination. 1910 30 Jl:1310

On delegate representation [series of letters]. 1910 6 Ag:1368

Elliott, G. W., A delegate convention at work. 1910 13 Ag:1409

McGarvey, J. W., The proposed delegate convention. 1910 20 Ag:1454

As viewed by the brethren [series of letters]. 1910 20 Ag:1454; 3 S:1536; 10 S:1583

The antiscriptural and the unscriptural [editorial]. 1910 27 Ag:1490

Spencer, I. J., Delegate representation and the democracy of the churches. 1910 27 Ag:1495

Vawter, C. R. L., An endorsement and a protest. 1910 3 S:1525

The definition of "delegate convention" [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1530

Spencer, I. J., "Messengers of the churches, the glory of Christ." 1910 3 S:1544

Vox Uni [pseud.], Delegate conventions. 1910 10 S:1574

"A distinction without a difference in principle" [editorial]. 1910 17 S:1616

C., Three years' experience with a delegate convention. 1910 17 S:1622

Lampton, E. J., Views and reviews (a suggested change). 1910 17 S:1632

"Definition of delegate representation defined" [editorial]. 1910 24 S:1666

As viewed by the brethren [series of letters by H. Merritt, D. Munro, G. F. Duffy, B. W. Rice, J. H. Allen, W. B. Young]. 1910 24 S:1670-1673

Spencer, I. J., Definition of delegate representation defined [in Christian-Evangelist of September 15]. 1910 24 S:1683

The Standard's attitude at the convention [editorial]. 1910 1 O:1717

As viewed by the brethren [series of letters by L. B. Haskins, J. H. O. Smith, W. B. Young, W. C. Messner, B. Bowman]. 1910 1 O:1720

Family representation [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1760

What will be proposed? [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1761

A case in point [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1762

Representation without participation [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1762

Working up the convention [editorial]. 1910 8 O:1763

As viewed by the brethren [series of letters by A. McMillan, O. E. Payne, J. A. Crain]. 1910 8 O:1766

"Voluntary associations" again [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1936

"Voluntary associations" and "delegate representation" [quote from editorial of Gospel Advocate]. 1910 5 N:1950

Smith, J. W. B., Delegate representation. 1911 4 Mr:348

The thing itself objectionable [editorial]. 1911 24 Je:1009

Heidenhain, W. K., Views and reviews (the question of union). 1911 24 Je:1019

Young, W. B., Is there room for it? 1912 9 Mr:382

Elmore, C. E., Eureka-neptune. 1912 6 Ap:551

Honeywell, A. A., The remedy. 1912 13 Ap:599

Delegates of what? [editorial]. 1912 4 My:731

The control of missionary agencies [editorial]. 1912 11 My:768

Too many appeals [ediorial]. 1912 18 My:811

A plan for unification [editorial]. 1912 10 Ag:1288

Response to bro. Spiegel [editorial reply to Spiegel's letter on page 1406]. 1912 31 Ag:1410

Questions asked of the unification committee [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1492

Williams, H. P., A suggestion on unification. 1912 21 S:1526

The real motive [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1573

Spencer, I. J., An open letter to inquiries. 1912 5 O:1604

Lappin, S. S., But nor "as a delegate" [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1969

Those ballots [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1972

What the brethren think of a delegate convention [series of letters]. 1912 30 N:1982-1987

What they think of it [series of letters]. 1912 14 D:2061

They bid us welcome [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:11

Briney, J. B., My postal-card vote. 1913 11 Ja:45

Where lies the danger? [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:92

James, D. J., Views and reviews (a voice from the ranks). 1913 1 F:181

Gamboe, W. S., "The Christlike spirit." 1913 15 Mr:421

Briney, J. B., Figures that talk. 1913 15 Mr:433

The delegate conventions and the local church [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:506

The peril of centralization [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:544

The rise and growth of ecclesiasticism, with an interesting parallel [editorial]. 1913 26 Ap:675

The rise and growth of ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1913 17 My:792

The bane of "religious bodyism" [editorial]. 1913 24 My:840

The delegate convention scheme a menace to the churches [editorial]. 1913 31 My:882

The delegate convention scheme a menace to our organized missionary work [editorial]. 1913 14 Je:960

Delegates! Delegates! for mercy's sake send delegates! [editorial]. 1913 19 J1:1162

Briney, J. B., "Delegate in New Testament churches." 1913 26 J1:1206

Selby, W. T., The delegate convention a legal menace. 1913 26 J1:1207

Coombs, J. V., All authority is given unto Jesus. 1913 2 Ag:1245

Shaw, I. G., "The votes of these representatives." 1913 2 Ag:1247

Radford, B. J., Return to "pure democracy." 1913 2 Ag:1248

White, J. D., Delegate conventions? 1913 9 Ag:1284

Morgan, C. E., An open letter from Carey E. Morgan [editorial reply on page 1289]. 1913 9 Ag:1287

A startling perversion of scripture [editorial]. 1913 9 Ag:1288

Response to bro. Morgan's open letter [editorial response to letter on page 1287]. 1913 9 Ag:1289

Briney, J. B., An important matter. 1913 9 Ag:1291

Tully, T. D., What should delegates represent? 1913 16 Ag:1326

Wright, L., The delegate convention. 1913 23 Ag:1366

The rise and growth of ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1913 23 Ag:1369

Harris, W. W., Jesus and reform. 1913 30 Ag:1406

The Christian, A voice from Canada on the delegate convention. 1913 30 Ag:1411

Redivivus, L., The fifteenth chapter of Acts-1913 revision. 1913 6 S:1454

"Will you walk into my parlor?" [editorial]. 1913 6 S:1460

McMillan, J. A., Our postion and the present crisis. 1913 13 S:1491

Shepherd, J. M., Who are Judaizers? 1913 13 S:1492

Reeder, J. O., Views and reviews (seeing light at last). 1913 13 S:1506

"Oh, say, let's call 'em representatives" [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1539

No credential convention for Virginia [editorial]. 1913 20 S:1540

Rose, C. F., Views and reviews ("Lawrence Wright is right"). 1913 20 S:1546

Berry, D. L., Delegate convention-a misnomer. 1913 27 S:1574

Elmore, C. E., That delegate convention at Jerusalem. 1913 27 S:1575

The mac's [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1576

What shall the harvest be? [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1578

Select your delegate [editorial]. 1913 27 S:1579

An open confession [editorial]. 1913 4 O:1618

Watch for the "joker" [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1658

Phillips, T. W., Jr., What of the "delegate conventions"? 1913 18 O:1693

A fine-looking corpse [editorial]. 1913 18 O:1699

The Standard and the "general convention" [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1739

What a "general convention" would mean [editorial]. 1913 25 O:1739

The "joker" [editorial]. 1913 1 N:1788

Brooks, H. M., Views and reviews (that delegate convention). 1913 1 N:1798

McMillan, J. A., A call for the figures. 1913 6 D:1993

Briney, J. B., Growing desperate. 1913 6 D:1996

Response to bro. Richardson [editorial]. 1913 6 D:1996

Hawkins, J. T., An untaught question. 1913 6 D:1997

Vernon, J., The "delegate convention." 1913 20 D:2077

The federal council [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2113

Moore, W. T., A plea for peace. 1914 17 Ja:94

What is back of it? [editorial]. 1914 24 Ja:128

Clutter, E., Ecclesiasticism in operation. 1914 18 J1:1268

Lokenism [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1414

Azbill, W. K., The menace of a ruling body. 1914 16 My:851

Henry, F. A., Ecclesiasticism and Christian democracy discriminated. 1914 30 My:939 [with editorial review, p. 945]

Coppage, L. J., Antithetic types of ecclesiasticism. 1914 19 S:1611

Liming, J. W., The delegate convention to date. 1914 19 S:1614

Delegate conventions here and elsewhere. [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1616

Confusion thrice confounded [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1659

"The general convention and ecclesiasticism" [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1660

Self-protection [editorial]. 1914 3 O:12

Gill, T. J., Views and reviews ("to thy tents, O Israel!"). 1914 3 O:18

The perfected fruits of the delegate convention system [editorial]. 1914 28 N:285

Lokenism and the delegate plan [editorial]. 1914 5 D:320

The delegate scheme [editorial]. 1914 12 D:356

Prittin, H. C., Views and reviews (wrong side before). 1914 26 D:426

Voices of our great men on delegate conventions [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:518

"Rampant voices" [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:549

Shepherd, J. M., "Some forgotten history." 1915 30 Ja:576

Be sure to instruct delegates [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:891

Hysterics [editorial]. 1915 10 Ap:920

A fatal alliance [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1149

The "delegate" convention a monumental fake [editorial]. 1915 29 My:1150; 5 Je:1180; 12 Je:1214; 19 Je:1245; 26 Je:1277; 3 J1:1309

The delegate plan in Minnesota [editorial]. 1915 5 Je:1182

Why not support the delegate convention? [editorial]. 1915 12 Je:1212

A suggestion and a correction [editorial]. 1915 12 Je:1213

Olson, D. E., Ecclesiastical tendencies and dangers. 1915 19 Je:1240

A letter from Graham Frank [editorial]. 1915 19 Je:1246

Campbell, A., Alexander on delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1271

Errett, I., Isaac Errett and delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1271

Goodwin, E., Elijah Goodwin on delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1272

Moore, W. T., Some "Standard" mistakes. 1915 26 Je:1272

Response to W. T. Moore [editorial]. 1915 26 Je:1277

Frank, G., The "monumental fake" enlarges. 1915 3 J1:1305

Fake representation [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1308

Did the early leaders of the restoration movement favor delegate conventions? [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1309

"Hindering the general convention" [editorial]. 1915 3 J1:1311

Moore, W. T., Changing the issue. 1915 10 J1:1337

The fallacy of "delegate" control [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1340

The "Standard" and state conventions" [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1340

Forward or backward which? [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1341

"Authorized by the board" [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1342

"Changing the issue" [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1343

Briney, History repeating itself. 1915 17 J1:1376

Ecclesiasticism vs. co-operation [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1471

Coop, J., "Our cause in Britain." 1915 14 Ag:1499

Smith, J. H. O., Autohypnosis. 1915 14 Ag:1501

The farce continued [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1533

Moore, W. T., Some last words. 1915 25 S:1692

Response to bro. Moore [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1697

Stout, J. E., Views and reviews ("information wanted"). 1915 25 S:1705

A good point [editorial]. 1915 9 O:42

Jackson, M., Views and reviews (delegate convention dead in South Dakota). 1915 13 N:207

The clean record [editorial]. 1916 29 Ap:1079

An important distinction of special interest to Missouri readers [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1271

To be or not to be a delegate [editorial]. 1916 30 S:1782

"The convention problem" [editorial]. 1916 28 O:110

McMillan, J. A., A proposal for settlement. 1916 16 D:334

The delegate convention fallacy again [editorial]. 1926 24 Jl:706

Solidarity [editorial]. 1926 18 D:708

Organized for advisory control [editorial]. 1927 5 F:129

The proposed resurrection of the dishonored delegate convention [editorial]. 1927 31 D:1065

The proposed resurrection of the dishonored delegate convention [editorial]. 1928 7 Ja:10

The delegate convention [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr:200

Not the way to unity [editorial]. 1935 28 S:927

And what is "under the bed"? [editorial]. 1935 12 O:975

Delegate convention to be opposed at San Antonio [series of letters by E. R. Errett, W. F. Rothenburger, J. F. Holt, J. R. Golden, G. A. Campbell, J. A. Dillinger]. 1935 12 O:976

Fite, W. A., The readers' forum (unscriptural because divisive). 1936 11 Ja:46

Brown, J. B., The readers' forum (priestly robed and monkish appearance). 1936 11 Ja:47

Childress, J. H., The readers' forum (a question). 1936 18 Ja:70

E., E. R., It was not a convention. 1941 7 Je:600

CONVENTIONS. STATE see name of state, subhead STATE MEETINGS

CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES

The inspection of convents. 1913 4 Ja:6

CONVENTS AND NUNNERIES. ANTI-CATHOLIC POLEMIC see also GOOD SHEPHERD SOCIETY

CONVERSATION

Conversation. 1868 4 Jl:211

Conversation. 1889 14 S:605

Boteler, M. M., Religion in common conversation. 1900 20 Ja:91

Boteler, M. M., Bridling the tongue. 1900 17 Mr:346

Williams, G., Conversation. 1913 29 N:1960

Talking [editorial]. 1916 16 D:340

Shriner, M. S., What will they talk about in heaven? 1917 22 S:1485

Chaffin, L. D., Silver, gold, or brass? 1965 18 S:610

Converse, Bertha

The Church and the Children. 1901 20 Jl:906

Converse, Esther

Harbor lights. 1887 9 Jl:218

Converse, Frank

A misunderstanding. 1877 24 F:59

CONVERSE, M B

[Obit] by G , L. R. 1871 8 Jl:213

CONVERSE, MARGARET JANE (SNYDER)

[obit] by Tebbs, J. W. 1912 20 Ja:126

CONVERSE, R G

Ordinations. 1954 23 Ja:61

CONVERSE, IND. CHURCH

Grant, J. S., From the field. 1893 25 N:940

Eddie Keller's class, Converse, Ind. [picture]. 1908 4 Ap:591

Coombs at Converse, Ind. [picture]. 1912 25 My:870

Scoville, C. R., Finals from the field. 1914 3 Ja:26

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 14 F:96

CONVERSION

A strange experience [editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:84

R[ichardson], R., The prevailing delusion. 1868 9 My:145

H[oward], J. R., Hughey and Braden debate [letter]. 1868 26 S:306

The mourner's bench [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1868 8 Ag:252

R , T., Getting religion [reprinted from Methodist Protestant, with editorial comment]. 1868 15 Ag:260

King, J., In Christ or not? 1869 16 O:330

Principle and feeling [reprinted from Advance]. 1869 27 F:67

Rising for prayers [reprint from Congregational Quarterly Review with editorial comment]. 1869 21 Ag:268

Dixon, W. H., Last hours of Lady Jane Grey. 1869 16 O:331

Care for the converts [editorial]. 1870 12 Mr:84

Walter, J. A., Sad, but true. 1870 25 Je:203

Gault, L. R., Feeling. 1870 19 N:369

The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1871 18 F:52

Theory vs. facts [letter from A Sinner, with editorial comment]. 1871 4 Mr:66

The Spirit's work in conversion [editorial]. 1871 4 Mr:68; 11 Mr:76

Gallows religion [reprint from New York Evening Post with editorial comment]. 1872 24 F:61

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 11 My:148; 18 My:156

A good test [editorial]. 1872 3 Ag:244

Seward, W. H., Worth considering [letter written to Thurlow Weed concerning religious experience, with editorial comment]. 1872 30 N:381

Of God, or of men? [reprint from the Journal and Messenger, with editorial comment]. 1872 21 D:404

"Of God, or of men?" [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1873 8 Mr:76

Green, A. B., Is there anything certain in religion? 1874 21 F:57

The slaying power [editorial]. 1874 3 O:316

An important difference [editorial]. 1874 21 N:372

Cuyler, T. L., Touch the torch. 1875 3 Ap:107

An interesting discussion [editorial]. 1875 15 My:156

Somewhat mixed [editorial]. 1875 4 S:284

Care of converts [editorial]. 1876 4 Mr:76

Green, F. M., The early conversion of children. 1876 15 Ap:121

To young Disciples [editorial]. 1876 29 Ap:140

Lee, L., Some old letters. 1876 17 Je:193

The better part [editorial]. 1876 8 Jl:220

Smith, C. C., How to secure our gains. 1877 16 Je:185

What is conversion [editorial]? 1878 12 Ja:12; 19 Ja:20

Conversion--regeneration. 1878 9 F:43

A Baptist view of conversion [editorial]. 1878 9 F:44

Erwin, J. D., Jr., "God was in the noise." 1878 15 Je:190

Hoag, J. R., That "change of base." 1879 1 F:34

Religion not mere passivity. 1879 15 F:51

Cyrus, B. U., Methods of conversion. 1881 5 F:42

Methods of conversion. 1881 5 F:42

Findley, J. B., The Dutchman's experience. 1881 26 F:67

Another gospel [referring to "The Dutchman's experience"; 1881 26 F:67] [editorial]. 1881 26 F:68

Friendly talks over the fence [editorial]. 1881 28 My:172

Christian experience [editorial]. 1882 22 Jl:228

The Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1883 3 F:54

Man's part in conversion [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68; 6 Mr:76

Hitemall, H., Perfectionists, Anarugians, etc. 1886 16 O:331

Manire, B. F., The heart in conversion. 1887 29 Ja:33

Observer [pseud], Good omens. 1887 5 F:43

Thorough conversion. 1887 26 F:65

Loos, C. L., A contradiction (great strength and weakness). 1888 8 S:574

Pratt, D. M., Fearlessness in preaching. 1888 10 N:725

MacArthur, R. S., Earnestness for souls. 1891 13 Je:492

"Striking conversions" [editorial]. 1891 27 Je:542

Moore, W. O., Baptism and conversion. 1892 7 My:395

Moore, W. O., What hinders? 1892 24 S:806

Morrison, H. T., What we learn from the conversion of the Ethiopian eunuch. 1892 24 S:807

Expect conversion [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1032

Smith, G. T., Do our missionaries demand more than the good confession? 1893 20 My:398

Hayden, M. P., Conversion. 1894 31 Mr:328

J , S. P., Final step. 1895 4 My:414

Harris, W. W., Two puzzling questions. 1895 7 D:1167

C , T. W., B. W. Harris's puzzling questions, and his solution of them. 1896 25 Ja:120

Christian experience [editorial]. 1896 1 F:144

F , C. A., Born again. 1896 12 D:1590

Davis, M. M., Sudden conversions. 1897 6 Mr:297

Davis, M. M., Early and late conversions. 1897 22 My:654

Treat, W. B. F., How does the devil operate. 1898 21 My:661

Repentance and conversion: what are they? 1898 27 Ag:1145

Martin, S. T., An open letter about a change of religious bodies. 1898 19 N:1507

Conversion and baptism [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1275

Model conversions [editorial]. 1900 7 Jl:846

Creel, J. C., The Kingdom of Heaven. 1901 16 N:1454

Davis, M. M., First Principles (conversion). 1902 26 Jl:1031

Carrick, A. J., The Holy Spirit in conversion. 1902 11 O:1395

Davis, M. M., The Word as seed. 1903 28 F:288

Boteler, M. M., Conversion. 1904 23 Ja:140

Harris, W. W., The Philosophy of getting religion. 1904 10 S:1255

Sweeney, Z. T., The doctrine of conversion. 1905 21 Ja:83

Barnes, E. B., Under the spell of Calvin. 1906 21 Jl:1109

Richart, Mrs. O., "Under the spell of Calvin" [concerning article by E. B. Barnes]. 1906 8 S:1330

Conversion [editorial]. 1906 8 S:1336

Goodacre, H., Conversion and pardon. 1906 15 S:1367

Conversion--how accomplished [editorial]. 1906 15 S:1373

The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1906 29 S:1447

Conversion [editorial]. 1906 13 O:1537

Payne, G., The conversion of a pessimist (diary kept by Payne, from Oct. 10 to 17, 1906). 1906 10 N:1704

For the conversion of the world [editorial]. 1906 17 N:1737

Vance, S. J., Conversion and pardon; or, born of water and the Spirit. 1906 24 N:1790

Ely, S., Regrets for delay. 1906 8 D:1863

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (the lost term). 1907 20 Jl:1202

Randall, E. F., Christian transformation. 1907 10 Ag:1307

"A conscious experience of grace" [editorial]. 1907 17 Ag:1352

Root, W. P., Views and reviews (why did they come forward?). 1907 14 D:2078

Spiegel, O. P., Views and reviews (light wanted). 1909 22 My:922

Bruce, W. F., Views and reviews (fear in conversion). 1909 22 My:923

The gospel the power of God [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1423

Wanted, a convert tester [editorial]. 1909 4 S:1546

Sallee, L. F., Views and reviews (questioning the convert). 1909 4 S:1565

Adams, T. H., Those converts. 1909 4 D:2102

What is conversion? [editorial]. 1910 17 S:1618

Osgood, E. L., When do we baptize converts? 1911 11 F:238

"Our opinion" [editorial]. 1911 13 My:770

Stockford, O. B., The birth and gift of the spirit. 1911 3 Je:886

What conversion means [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:508

Us boys [editorial]. 1913 30 Ag:1408

Goodacre, H., Views and reviews (conversion). 1913 6 D:2002

Sweeney, Z. T., What an individual disciple may do. 1914 17 O:77

Boteler, M. M., What led me to accept Christ when I did? 1916 5 F:650

The spirit's work in conversion [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1015

Boswell, L. M., New testament conversion. 1916 13 My:1135

Errett, I., A new creature. 1916 13 My:1136

Three phases of conversion [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1142

Hutslar, C. F., The holy spirit in conversion. 1916 20 My:1167

Darby, J. M., Conversion of the three thousand. 1916 27 My:1199

Miller, L. H., A model conversion. 1916 5 Ag:1519

McGarvey, J. W., The conversion of the Ethiopian. 1916 5 Ag:1520

Wright, W. C., Is formality necessary? 1916 5 Ag:1523

Davis, M. M., Change of heart. 1916 12 Ag:1551

Regulating "orthodoxy" [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207

Rotherham, J. B., The place of prayer in conversion. 1918 28 D:306

Burnet, D. S., Message of our pioneer preachers:a message the old world still needs. 1919 25 Ja:399

Chapman, A. L., New Testament conversion. 1919 15 Mr:571

Bagby, E. B., On the Lord's day (the conversion of a cabinet officer). 1921 17 D:3003

Conversion [editorial]. 1922 5 Ag:3822

Boteler, M. M., The dying thief. 1924 12 Ap:717

Johnson, A. S., How may I know I am in Christ? 1925 21 F:499

Are you, too, a Philistine? [editorial]. 1926 24 Jl:706

Australian Christian, On hoping that the converts will "stick." 1926 6 N:560

Johnson, T. H., The office of the holy spirit. 1927 3 D:955

Wallace, Mrs. M. L., The program necessary. 1927 10 S:870

Applicable to every local field [editorial]. 1928 28 Ja:83

Tomlinson, L. G., The price of indecision. 1928 12 My:445

Cachiaras, G. H., Requisites for a true pentecostal commemoration. 1928 12 My:472

Jope, R. E., Wayside conversions. 1928 29 D:1318

Phillips, C. H., Conversion according to the new testament. 1930 5 Ap:323

Holmes, A., Cases of conversion. 1930 12 Je:663

Holmes, A., Ground of conversion in human nature. 1930 23 Ag:807

Let the distinction be clear [editorial]. 1930 23 Ag:815

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the rewards of the converted and the converter). 1930 25 O:1035

Smith, W. B., The readers' forum (apostle's doctrine treated as indifferent matter). 1931 25 Jl:736

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (one's later conversion). 1931 15 Ag:806

McPherson, D., The readers' forum (the holy spirit in conversion). 1932 22 O:1032

Bream, E., The readers' forum (tremendous hazards to every good). 1932 5 N:1086

What is new testament conversion? [editorial]. 1935 13 Ap:339

Heron, H., The consecration of conversion. 1935 27 Ap:394

What about experience? [editorial]. 1936 7 Mr:217

Willis, L. D., The readers' forum (just a start). 1936 14 Mr:262

Tinder, F. M., The water of life. 1936 22 F:175

Errett, E. R., That opened heart. 1939 15 Ap:351

Walker, D. E., Scriptural conversion. 1940 2 N:1113-1114

There is value in the common experience [editorial]. 1941 9 Ag:815

Sweeney, W. E., What the open Bible teaches about conversion. 1946 9 F:84

Richardson, W. J., The meaning of conversion. 1946 30 N:853; 7 D:873; 14 D:893

Walker, W. R., Christian teaching on conversion. 1949 23 Jl:475

Britton, L. A., The gospel dynamic. 1953 21 Mr:179

Gresham, C. R., Some reflections on conversion. 1956 7 Jl:425

Stuart, J., I find a way. 1959 19 S:525

Fenn, S., A more excellent way? 1964 14 Mr:170

Leavitt, G. P., The shortest sermon on record. 1964 11 Jl:439

CONVERSION see also REVIVALS

CONVERSION IN THE BIBLE

Work of the Spirit in conversion [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60

Hinsdale, B. A., The conversion of the Gentiles. 1879 11 Ja:9

CONVERSION IN N.T.

Hayden, W. W., First fruits of the Gentiles (Antioch and Caesarea). 1880 10 Jl:217

Mathews, R. T., Conversion according to the revised version. 1881 2 Jl:211

Green, F. M., Conversion in the Acts. 1883 31 Mr:150

Gospel conditions and the miraculous [editorial]. 1898 11 Je:762

New Testament "experiences" [editorial]. 1898 2 Jl:856

Parker, F. M., Prayer in conversion. 1898 6 Ag:1020

The Ethiopian Eunuch tells his experience [editorial]. 1900 11 Ag:1007

The Ethiopian tells his experience [editorial]. 1900 18 Ag:1038

Paul's experience: points of difference [editorial]. 1900 1 S:1103

Cornelius tells his experience [editorial]. 1900 8 S:1135

The experience of Cornelius: differences [editorial]. 1900 15 S:1167

Lydia's experience [editorial]. 1900 22 S:1198

Lydia's experience: some differences [editorial]. 1900 29 S:1231

The jailer's experience [editorial]. 1900 13 O:1294

The experience of Felix [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1426; 17 N:1459; 24 N:1491

Creel, J. C., Why was Cornelius baptized in the Holy Spirit before he was baptized in water? 1901 25 My:651

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions. 1905 2 D:1915

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the woman at the well--John IV:1-42). 1906 10 F:203

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the Prodigal Son--Luke XV:11-24). 1906 5 My:683

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the penitent robber on the Cross--Luke XXIII:39-44). 1906 9 Je:883

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the three thousand--Acts II:1-41). 1906 7 Jl:1043

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the two thousand---Acts III:12-IV:4). 1906 11 Ag:1203

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (The Samaritans--Acts VIII:1-12). 1906 8 S:1331

Conversion (the conversion of the Ethiopian Eunuch) [editorial]. 1906 20 O:1580

Conversion (the conversion of Lydia) [editorial]. 1906 27 O:1621

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Simon Magus---Acts VIII:5-24). 1906 10 N:1691

Conversion (the conversion of the Philippian jailer) [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1776

Conversion (the conversion of Cornelius) [editorial]. 1906 8 D:1865

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the Ethiopian treasurer--(Acts VIII:26-40). 1907 5 Ja:3

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions. 1907 4 My:747

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Lydia). 1907 15 Je:987

Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (the jailer). 1907 29 Je:1066

Goodacre, H., Acts and conversions. 1907 29 Je:1093

Bales, J. D., Two kinds of conversion 1965 29 My:339

CONVERSION OF CHILDREN

Conversion of children. 1866 2 Je:67

Glasier, (Mrs.) E. E. C., The conversion of the children. (An essay read before the Christian Sunday School Convention at Akron, Ohio). 1869 4 D:385

Absurd [extract from Carrollton, Ill. paper, with editorial comment]. 1870 22 O:340

Errett, I., Early conversion and training of children. (An address delivered before the Hamilton County Sabbath School Association). 1870 22 O:340

Woods, M. V. S., "That class of boys." 1871 3 Je:169

Pearre, S. E., How to bring our children into the church. 1872 20 Jl:225

Flower, G. E., The conversion of children. 1881 29 Ja:33

Hickman, J. H., "A child's confession and baptism." 1883 22 S:370

Park, A. L., A child's confession of faith. 1884 27 D:411

Fenelon, J., The children for Christ. 1887 23 Jl:234

Smith, B. L., The children for Christ. 1887 23 Jl:234

Hertzog, O. G., Evangelistic (the conversion of children). 1889 30 Mr:195

Small, J., Mother's influence and the conversion of the young. 1899 25 Mr:374

Snively, G. L., Youthful consecration. 1901 5 Ja:26

Goodacre, H., At what age? 1906 23 Je:972

Small, J., The conversion of children. 1907 17 Ag:1347

Organ, C. L., A child shall lead. 1913 15 N:1887

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the child and the church). 1914 8 Ag:1367

McClendon, W. H., At what age should children obey the gospel? 1916 12 Ag:1556

The Converted Catholic Magazine

The time has come! 1949 19 Mr:188

CONVERTS

Lyle, T. J., The first Gentile convert (a discourse by T. J. Lyle, Ripley, Brown county, Ohio). 1876 8 Jl:217

Evans, C. P., Conservation of all the church forces. 1913 17 My:790

Organ, C. L., Conservation of converts. 1913 19 Jl:1160

"Additions" [editorial]. 1914 21 F:296

Conservation of converts [editorial]. 1916 20 My:1174

CONVERTS, NEW

Japheth [pseud], Two conversions. 1881 18 Je:194

Lida [pseud], Two conversions. 1881 18 Je:194

The young Christians. 1884 19 Jl:227

Young Disciples [editorial]. 1885 28 F:68

Wakefield, E. B., Beginning right. 1886 6 F:41

To young Disciples [editorial]. 1888 19 My:308

Training the converts [editorial]. 1891 2 My:368

What is proselytism [editorial]. 1892 30 Ja:98

The new creature [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:294

Sighing for Egypt [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:294

Dangers and discipline [editorial]. 1892 9 Jl:583

Durand, C. S., Trials of Indian converts. 1896 4 Ap:445

What shall we do with them [editorial]? 1896 10 O:1304

Rogers, W. C., In the church and afterward. 1897 8 My:588; 17 Jl:914

Bradley, A. D., "Out of the mouth of babes." 1898 28 My:710

For the new members [editorial]. 1901 30 Mr:394

Cahill, I. J., Holding the new converts [picture of Cahill]. 1902 18 Ja:84

Boteler, M. M., Caring for new converts. 1903 28 Mr:452

Turner, W. F., How we are holding the new converts. 1904 18 Je:853

Moninger, H. H., Close the exit door. 1905 11 F:240

Counsel to young converts (steadfastness) [editorial]. 1905 11 F:247

Counsel to young Christians [editorial]. 1905 25 F:324

For the new converts [editorial]. 1905 22 Ap:645

Martin, S. M., "Instructing the converts." 1905 2 D:1919

Bartlett, A. C., Views and reviews (shut the back door). 1907 2 F:199

Jordan, A. H., "Most of them adults." 1916 23 Mr:881

Training the new converts [editorial]. 1924 10 My:800

Indoctrinating the new converts [editorial]. 1932 2 Ap:322

Our duty toward new converts [editorial]. 1944 15 Ap:242

Converts or proselytes? [editorial]. 1954 8 My:290

Webb, J. M., In Christ! 1964 10 O:649

Mihara, D., I am a year old. 1965 3 Ap: 216

CONVERTS, NEW. FROM THE DENOMINATIONS

Garrett, Mrs. J. A., "One flock, one shepherd." 1899 1 Ap:405

Try the Spirits [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:340

Coombs, J. V., Bad advice. 1904 9 Ap: 521

Barnes, C. M., The unwilling husband. 1905 8 Jl:1080

Lewis, G. W., As they see it in New England. 1905 26 Ag:1380

Book, W. H., An open letter to Chas. Reign Scoville. 1906 1 D:1848

Fife, C. L., Obeying the Saviour. 1907 19 Ja:94

Small, J., After the revival, what? Or caring for new converts. 1909 17 Ap: 693

CONVERTS, JEWISH

McGarvey, J. W., Among the brethren (proselyte baptism). 1900 7 Ap:426

CONVICT LABOR

Bacon, F., Inhumanity to our convicts. 1889 2 F:71

CONWALLIS, KINAHAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONWALLIS

CONWAY, ARTHUR B

Married to Emma J. Meadows. 1884 28 Je: 208

CONWAY, EDWARD

Married to Amanda M. Roller. 1879 4 O:317

CONWAY, J M

[obit] by Wharton, B. T. 1902 4 O:1382

Conway, Lulu see ROGGERS, CRAIG

CONWAY, M D

Challen, J., M. D. Conway. 1876 8 Jl:220

Conway, Nora Lucinda see Hawkins, Nora Lucinda (Conway) (Mrs. William Hawkins)

CONWAY, SARAH E (BILLINGS)

[obit] by Havens, A. W. 1918 18 My:1082

CONWAY, SILAS C

[obit] by Fuller, Jr., C. W. 1915 22 My: 1137

Conway see also Conaway; Conneway; Connoway

CONWAY SPRINGS, KAN. CHURCH

Cline, E. L., From the field. 1894 13 O: 1012

Dedications. 1935 25 My:510

CONWELL, A C

Married to Mary E. Slack. 1889 27 Jl:497

Conwell, C E

The church at Mt. Olivet, Ky. [picture of church and Runyon]. 1901 11 My:588

Flemingsburg convention. 1901 25 My: 670

Historic ground. 1901 8 Je:738 [sic 739]

CONWELL, JOSEPH ALFRED

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONWELL

Conwell, Russell H

The birthday of our king (under the star). 1920 25 D:1664

CONWELL, RUSSELL H

Anderson, G. M., Russell H. Conwell and his famous church. 1895 16 Mr:258; 6 Ap:316; 11 My:440; 8 Je:536

Russell H. Conwell [picture]. 1895 8 Je: 535

Redgrave, C. C., Dr. Russell Conwell on close communion. 1904 10 S:1256

Russell Conwell [picture]. 1908 9 My:831; 13 Je:1023; 25 Jl:1288

Burr, A. R., Russell H. Conwell and His Work [book review]. 1917 5 My:927

Russell H. Conwell, the millionaire with but a thousand dollars. 1921 13 Ag:2553

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONWELL

CONYBEARE, F C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONYBEARE

CONYBEARE, W J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONYBEARE

CONYERS, CLARENCE WESLEY

[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1910 31 D: 2316

CONYERS, RALPH DORSEY, II

Ordinations. 1950 30 S:615

CONYERS, GA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Conyers). 1924 17 My:828

CONYNGTON, MARY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CONYNGTON

CONZ, EDWARD F

Married to Jennie M. Miller. 1908 19 D:2202

Coogle, Otis R

A "Scattered" Disciple in West Virginia. 1900 16 Je:766

COOHER, ALBERT

Married to Erma Brown. 1895 28 S:943

COOK, [REV.]

Dodd, J. H., Underwood's reply to Rev. Cook. 1878 12 Ja:10

COOK, [REV. MR.]

For information about his debates with Wood, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Wood

COOK, A B

Married to Mrs. Melvina Herriff. 1879 13 S:293

Cook, A C

Wilson L. Biggerstaff [obit]. 1902 1 N:1529

Cook, A J

Dedication at Mitchell, Ind. 1916 4 Mr:803

COOK, A J

Bixler, V., Home-force meeting at Mitchell, Ind. 1916 18 Mr:866

The growth of the cause at Mitchell, Ind. [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:871

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

COOK, ADALINE D (THOMPSON) (MRS. SAMUEL M COOK)

[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1896 4 Ap:442

A. D. Cook [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

Cook, Addie R see KEYES, JOHN W

COOK, ALICE MAY ( ) (MRS. ORVILLE LEE COOK)

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 3 Ja:5

[obit]. 1948 17 Ja:40

Cook, Alma M see Ramsey, Alma M (Cook) (Mrs. Armistead Fuller Ramsey)

COOK, ALPHA

Married to Gladys Heinzman. 1907 26 O:1791

COOK, AMANDA MELVINA (PICKERELL) (MRS. SAMUEL B COOK)

[obit] by Bash, A. S. 1932 12 Mr:261

[obit, picture]. 1932 19 Mr:286

COOK, AMOS B

[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1896 19 S:1218

Cook, Mrs. Amos B (Ulfey)(Mrs. Amos B Cook) see Cook, Malinda

COOK, ANAGUSTA (MAGILL) (MRS. ANDREW J COOK)

[obit] by Walling, M. A. 1911 28 O:1791

Cook, Andrew J

The readers' forum (abstain from appearence of evil). 1932 12 Mr:255

Cook, Mrs. Andrew J (MAGILL) (MRS. ANDREW J COOK) see COOK, ANAGUSTA

COOK, ANNA M

[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1870 26 N:381

COOK, ARCHIE B

Married to Maggie Moreland. 1881 27 Ag: 280

Cook, Arlis Aleen see Peer, Arlis Aleen (Cook) (Mrs. Rufus Peer)

Cook, Arthur Paul

Jesus instructs a great teacher. 1942 26 D:1271

Former chaplain relates experience in establishing a congregation in Japan. 1949 10 D:789

COOK, ARTHUR PAUL

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607

Gave up public-school music [picture]. 1942 26 D:1272

COOK, ARTHUR T

Married to Emma Leffler. 1891 24 O:902

COOK, AUGUSTA (LEMERT) (MRS. C M C COOK)

[obit] by C. 1866 9 Je:80

COOK, AYLETTE RAINS

[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1922 28 O:142

COOK, B

[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1901 23 N: 1514

COOK, BELLA

Schauffler, J. B., A patient "shut-in." 1893 2 S:694

Cook, Mrs. Benjamin see COOK, JANET ELIZABETH GILLIS (FARNES) (MRS. BENJAMIN COOK)

COOK, BRADFORD

[Obit] by C , A. B. 1877 17 N:367

COOK, BYRON G

[obit] by Gorsuch, May. 1899 25 F:252

COOK, BYRON L

[obit] by Findley, J. J. 1898 13 Ag:1076

Cook, C M C

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 13 My:151; 12 Ag:255; 14 O:327

Michigan [letter to churches]. 1872 13 Ap:114

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1872 25 My:167; 22 Je:199

Reply [to Amicus [pseud]. 1873 6 S:282

Michigan Christian Missionary Association. 1876 16 D:394

Michigan Christian Missionary Association. 1877 27 O:338

Emily Stoughton [obit]. 1883 20 O:407

David Sheline [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437

Mrs. C. M. C. Cook [obit]. 1895 9 Mr:237

Sarah Griffith [obit]. 1895 21 S:919

Cassamlea Sheline [obit]. 1896 18 Ap:506

COOK, C M C

Married to Sarah O. Richardson. 1868 15 Ag:261

Carpenter, L. L., C. M. C. Cook [death]. 1899 4 F:164

Cook, Mrs. C M C (Richardson) (Mrs. Cook, Sarah O C M C Cook) see

Cook, Caroline see ODEN, LINDSEY

Cook, Caroline (Hudson) (Mrs. John Cook) see Garl, Caroline (Hudson) Cook (Mrs. Jacob Garl)

COOK, CARROL

[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1904 20 F:285

COOK, CECIL

[obit] by Campbell, D. W. 1896 13 Je:762

COOK, CHARLES A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

COOK, CHARLES C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

COOK, CHARLES E

Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203

COOK, CHARLES F

Married to Celia Padgitt. 1889 12 Ja:29

Cook, Mrs. Charles H see Cook, Martha M (Mrs. Charles H Cook)

COOK, CHARLES W

Married to Dorothy Bechdel. 1902 8 N: 1565

Cook, Clara see LOCKER, ROBERT

COOK, CLARA E (JUDD) (MRS. JACOB COOK)

[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1913 21 Je: 1031

Cook, Clara R see VERNON, JAMES, II

Cook, Clark

Church discipline. 1885 17 Ja:19

Cook, Cora see DEMOTT, DAVID

COOK, CORTLAND H

Married to Florence Adams. 1903 17 Ja: 100; 7 F:205

COOK, CRAIG W

Married to Cora E. Meekes. 1885 7 N:357

Cook, DeJournette

The child in the manger. 1935 21 D:1218

Cook, Dosha D see TULL, BRAZ D

Cook, E H

The Prodigal Son. 1902 30 Ag:1195

Cook, E Katie see MENDELL, JOSEPH A

COOK, E M

[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1878 2 F:39

Cook, E M

Anna (Greenlee) Cooper [obit]. 1908 1 F:214

COOK, E W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

COOK, EDWARD B

Married to Mary Benton. 1884 8 Mr:80; 15 Mr:88

COOK, ELISHA

[obit] by Hyter, M. 1906 2 Je:878

Cook, Mrs. Elisha see COOK, NAOMI (LOOKER) (MRS. ELISHA COOK)

Cook, Eliza

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cook

COOK, ELIZABETH

[Death notice]. 1878 2 Mr:72

Cook, Elizabeth Pow see CAMPBELL, ELIZABETH POW (COOK) (MRS. PATRICK CAMPBELL)

Cook, Ella (Robb) (Mrs. Franklin G Harlan Cook)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cook

What Jesus means to me. 1934 10 Mr:165

Better hurry back. 1940 9 N:1134; 23 N:1191; 7 D:1239

COOK, ELLA (ROBB) (MRS. FRANKLIN G HARLAN COOK)

The gospel advance in New York City [picture]. 1938 26 F:199-200

The attack on Babylon [picture]. 1940 17 Ag:809

Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145

Cook, Emma see EVANS, JAMES H

Cook, Emma see McClime, Emma (Cook) (Mrs. Alfred H McClime)

Cook, Emma E see GROSS, WILLIAM E

Cook, Emma Roy see Thompson, Emma Roy (Cook) (Mrs. H G Thompson)

COOK, ESTHER (FEW) (MRS. WILLIS WOOD COOK)

[obit] by Sever, A. J. 1932 22 O:1039

COOK, ESTHER MAE

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 29 Ap:261

Cook, Ethel B see MITCHELL, JESSE J

Cook, Florence 1 see BAKER, ALMON G

Cook, Frances Ann see CLAYTON, FRANCES ANN (COOK) (MRS. J W CLAYTON)

Cook, Francis L

"Something to think about." 1891 4 Ap: 292

Gaylor at Vale, Ore. 1913 17 My:814

South Idaho notes. 1924 30 Ag:1200

Along the windings of the snake. 1926 5 Je:530

Plans made to open closed church building. 1930 8 F:151

Fruits of pioneering in Wisconsin. 1930 24 My:491

New church home dedicated. 1930 21 Je:604

How we "bumped the summer slump". 1933 19 Ag:663

COOK, FRANCIS L

Organ, C. L., Organ at Caldwell, Ida. 1918 9 Mr:739

Organ, C. L., The man in the saddle [picture]. 1918 13 Ap:905

Golden wedding. 1939 16 D:1214

Cook, Mrs. Francis L see COOK, IDA (HAMLYN) (MRS. FRANCIS L COOK)

COOK, FRANK

[obit] by Piper, D. R. 1903 13 Je:855

Cook, Franklin G Harlan

Good meeting for six months' baby. 1932 30 Ja:98

Community church in Paterson, N. J., steps out on New Testament platform. 1932 19 Mr:265

Summer means growing audiences in the New York campaign [editorial with letter by F. G. H. Cook]. 1932 27 Ag:834

New York work grows steadily. 1932 17 S:907

Reaching that community. 1932 1 O: 953

New York brethren have successful rally. 1933 9 D:984

New York work majors on youth. 1937 24 Ap:355

That New York property [editorial with letter by F. G. H. Cook]. 1941 25 O: 1088

A call to America's Christianity (New York City missionary evangelism) [picture]. 1941 25 O:1094

Cook's New York City missionary news letter. 1941 27 D:2221

Missionary work is still possible (Cooks' New York City missionary evangelistic work). 1942 18 Ap: 366

To the rescue of the New York property [editorial with letter by F. G. Harlan]. 1942 24 O:1048

News notes from the Cooks in New York City. 1943 6 Mr:224

COOK, FRANKLIN G HARLAN

Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City. 1932 4 Je:541-544

Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City [picture]. 1932 11 Je:565-568

It's time to do something [editorial refers to article on page 565]. 1932 11 Je:570

Speaking of interference [editorial refers to article on page 565]. 1932 11 Je:570

Changing the state of the cause in New York City [editorial with letter by F. G. H. Cook]. 1932 2 Jl:641

Errett, E. R., Again two or three and the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109

Pushing steadily ahead in Brooklyn [editorial]. 1932 19 N:1133

"This church will not close now" [editorial]. 1932 3 D:1181

That New York work [editorial]. 1933 21 Ja:57

Still doing it [editorial]. 1933 4 F:97

It's time to stand behind the Cooks [editorial]. 1933 25 Mr:239

That sturdy New York evangelism [editorial]. 1933 13 My:376

The challenge from New York City [editorial]. 1933 3 Je:436

A Cook tour [editorial]. 1933 26 Ag: 677

The Cooks visit churches on vacation tour. 1933 9 S:724

The vital work in New York City [editorial]. 1933 16 S:737

Back on the metropolitan front [editorial]. 1933 7 O:798

The missionaries to New York [editorial]. 1933 4 N:879

Evangelism in New York City [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923

Where the Christmas money went [editorial]. 1934 27 Ja:55

Opportunity knocks [editorial]. 1934 24 F:124

New York churches building on [editorial]. 1934 18 Mr:175

Back up this work [editorial]. 1934 28 Ap:292

Hold the ropes for New York City [editorial]. 1935 2 F:100

Steady development in the metropolis. 1935 6 Jl:640

Accomplishments in New York [editorial]. 1936 25 Ja:76

Dedication at New York [editorial]. 1936 7 N:1076

Hovis, V. M., The cause develops in New York City. 1937 13 Mr:202

Worl, A., The readers' forum (support the Cooks in New York). 1937 1 My: 386

The gospel advance in New York City [picture]. 1938 26 F:199-200

The Cooks' New York City evangelism. 1938 18 Je:604

Hold the ropes for the Cooks [editorial]. 1938 9 Jl:663

Missionary evangelism in New York City. 1938 31 D:1284

The attack on Babylon [picture]. 1940 17 Ag:809

Opportunity for advance in New York. 1941 21 Je:658

Meet the New York challenge [editorial]. 1941 5 Jl:696

History of the Cook's work in New York City. 1941 5 Jl:709

Cooks move into Jamaica property. 1941 9 Ag:829

New building in New York City improved. 1942 14 Mr:258

Special effort for New York mission. 1943 10 Ap:330

Cooks' New York City evangelism. 1943 16 O:894

[obit]. 1958 13 D:720

Cook, Mrs. Franklin G Harlan see COOK, ELLA (ROBB) (MRS. FRANKLIN G HARLAN COOK)

COOK, FREDERICK

No way to prove it [editorial]. 1909 18 S:1645

Cook, Gaines Monroe

Some important happenings in Ohio. 1932 17 S:917

Thank God for the depression! (thanksgiving most real when life is most difficult). 1933 25 N:943

Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 24 F:122

For God, for home and native land (Gaines M. Cook). 1936 30 My:510

Portsmouth (O.) First church rededicates. 1938 1 Ja:17

The Canton work is a demonstration (set a high standard for building the church). 1942 3 Ja:8

COOK, GAINES MONROE

Conrath, I., Church at Lima, O., has busy season. 1930 15 N:1109

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 6 Je:568

Gaines M. Cook [picture]. 1936 30 My:509

Regarding "year book" listing [editorial]. 1947 1 N:754

Mr. Cook defines the issue [editorial]. 1948 10 Ja:24

The same old fiction [editorial]. 1948 23 O:706

Cook, Garry Leavitt

The Geneva canvass. 1902 11 Ja:45

Levana Hunt [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398

Indiana Bible-school notes. 1910 11 Je:1030; 8 O:1791

Summer school work. 1911 22 Ap:672

[Herbert Moninger] All loved the man [picture of G. L. Cook]. 1911 15 Jl: 1128

Bethany Park (Ind.) summer school of methods for Sunday-school and missionary workers. 1911 2 S:1443
To Indiana Bible-school workers. 1912 28 D:2156
Refuge (Ind.) rededication. 1916 16 D:856
Indiana Christian Hospital. 1929 9 Mr:232

COOK GARRY LEAVITT
Garry L. Cook [picture]. 1902 11 Ja:44
Garry L. Cook [picture]. 1909 18 S: 1672; 2 O:1760
G. L. Cook [picture]. 1910 2 Ap:608
A growing work in Indiana [editorial]. 1914 2 My:774
Garry L. Cook [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 15 Mr: 264

COOK, GEORGE
Married to Cordelia Huffman. 1889 19 Ja: 44

COOK, GEORGE R
Married to Ada L. Benton. 1898 5 F:186

Cook, Gertrude M see WRIGHT, WILLIAM H

COOK, HARRY R
Harry R. Cook [picture]. 1923 15 S: 1428

Cook, Hattie see KISNER, L D

Cook, Hattie Belle (McCracken) (Mrs. Solomon Altman Cook)
Preach the Word. 1900 4 Ag:998

COOK, HATTIE M (MRS. MAJOR COOK)
[Obit] by White, R. G. 1875 27 F:69

Cook, Helen Mills
The perfect portrait. 1957 16 F:108

Cook, Henry H
Formulations of truth. 1882 11 Mr:74

COOK, HERBERT
Herbert Cook [picture]. 1915 18 D:357
[obit] by Dorreen, L. M. 1928 14 Ap:358

Cook, Mrs. Hiram see Cook, Mary Jane (Maurice) (Mrs. Hiram Cook)

COOK, HOMER F
State secretaries [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:961

Cook, Howard L
Finals from the field. 1914 24 O:129

COOK, IDA (HAMLYN) (MRS. FRANCIS L COOK)
[obit]. 1945 22 S:604

COOK, IDA (MRS. HERBERT COOK)
Ida Cook [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

COOK, INEZ B
[obit] by Smith, J. W. B. 1905 7 Ja: 36

Cook, Irenia A see CULICK, HENRY B

COOK, ISAAC ERRETT
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1890 15 Mr:179

Cook, J
Matthew Arnold's views on conscience. 1877 24 N:371

Cook, J H
Biblical criticism (a new discovery in Egypt) [comment by J. W. McGarvey]. 1894 3 F:129

Cook, J M
Highest ecclesiastical body in Ohio. 1921 9 Jl:2427

Cook, Mrs. J W see Cook, Minerva Esther (Haywood)(Mrs. J W Cook)

COOK, JACOB, 1796-1872
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 14 S: 293

COOK, JACOB
Married to Mrs. Catharine Shaffer. 1878 12 Ja:16

Cook, Mrs. Jacob see COOK, CLARA E (JUDD) (MRS. JACOB COOK)

Cook, Mrs. Jacob see Cook, Mary Ann (Mrs. Jacob Cook)

COOK, JACOB M
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1902 25 O: 1492

COOK, JAMES C
Married to Mary H. Parmley. 1873 11 O:325
[Death notice]. 1881 30 Jl:248
[Obit] by W , M. 1881 6 Ag:255

COOK, JAMES H
Married to Sallie Lehman [obit]. 1881 15 O:336

COOK, JAMES HARVEY
[obit] by Hobart, H. E. 1923 10 Mr:696

Cook, James L
Joseph--preserver of God's people. 1965 25 S:631

COOK, JAMES L
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 25 S:630

COOK, JAMES R
[obit] by Green, P. H. 1901 26 Ja:126

COOK, JANE REBECCA
[obit] by Abbott J. D. 1905 4 N:1782

COOK, JANET ELIZABETH GILLIS (FARNES) (MRS. BENJAMIN COOK)
Our honored dead, by Simpson, A. N. [picture]. 1912 6 Jl:1119

Cook, Jeanine see HULBERT, JAMES

Cook, Jennie see McMurchy, Jennie (Cook) (Mrs. William Clark McMurchy)

COOK, JESS
Mayfield, W. H., The Orlando story [picture on page 100]. 1963 16 F:99

Cook, Jessie M see Lind, Jessie May (Cook) (Mrs. Perley Miller Lind)

Cook, John
Not so. 1894 10 Mr:254

COOK, JOHN
Married to Allene Hadsel. 1902 1 Mr: 334

Cook, Mrs. John see Cook, Caroline (Hudson) (Mrs. John Cook)

COOK, JOHN R
Married to Jennie R. Green. 1887 15 O:333

Cook, Joseph
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cook
Cook's lectures (Theodore Parker on the perfection of the Divine Nature). 1877 17 Mr:82; 31 Mr:98
Cook's lectures (the influence of Theodore Parker upon religious thought). 1877 9 Je:178
The church and the factory. 1877 23 Je: 195
Infidel attack on property. 1878 30 N:383
Rich and poor in factory towns (abstract of Joseph Cook's Monday Lecture). 1878 21 D:407
"Man has but one chance." 1882 18 N:370
The future of Palestine. 1883 28 Ap:202
Christian evidences. 1885 7 Mr:74
"Mr. Joseph Cook and Christian voters." 1894 20 O:1035

COOK, JOSEPH
How Joseph Cook prepares. 1878 14 S:298
Joseph Cook's Monday lecture (Mrs. Browning's cry of the children). 1879 4 Ja:3
The Monday lectures. 1883 3 F:51; 7 Ap: 159; 3 Mr:99; 31 Mr:147; 14 Ap:170; 1884 1 Mr:66; 8 Mr:73; 29 Mr:98; 5 Ap: 106; 1885 7 Mr:75
Cor [pseud], Boston Monday lecture (advanced thought in Italy). 1883 10 Mr: 111
Cor [pseud], Joseph Cook on revivals. 1883 17 Mr:123
Cor [pseud], Joseph Cook on Woman suffrage. 1883 24 Mr:135
Cor [pseud], Mr. Cook's Monday lecture. 1885 28 Mr:97, 99
Man's part in conversion [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68
R , Boston Monday theme (self help, state help, church help for workingmen). 1886 13 Mr:81
R , Joseph Cook's lectures. 1886 20 Mr:93
Boston Monday themes (the Indian question). 1886 27 Mr:101
Loos, C. L., Joseph Cook at Kentucky University. 1886 5 Je:180
Joseph Cook in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1889 30 N:795
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Joseph Cook on criticism). 1900 10 F:166
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

Cook, Julia see ALDERMAN, ANTHON D

Cook, L D
Items from churches [Missouri]. 1875 29 My:170
From the field [Missouri]. 1881 24 D:411

Cook, Mrs. L D see COOK, MARY JANE (MRS. L D COOK)

COOK, L FRANCIS
L. Francis Cook [picture]. 1911 24 Je: 1032

COOK, LESTER C
Married to Minnie M. Streeter [Mary Marinda]. 1875 30 Ja:37

Cook, Mrs. Lester C see COOK, MARY MARINDA (STREETER) (MRS. LESTER C COOK)

Cook, Lizzie see ARMSTRONG, JAMES

COOK, LIZZIE M (MRS. P T COOK)
[obit] by Pfanstiel, M. 1906 28 Ap:674

COOK, LORA E (WIRE) (MRS. WILLIS WOOD COOK)
[obit] by Tisdall, J. J. 1906 24 F:318

COOK, LORENZO W
Married to Alice McCrea. 1871 18 F:53

COOK, LUA R
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1893 28 O:863
[obit] by Barr, J. A. 1893 4 N:883
[obit]. 1893 11 N:903

Cook, Lucia B
Turtles. 1904 10 S:1264

COOK, LUCINDA see COOPER, LUCINDA (COOK) (MRS. J E COOPER)

COOK, LUEMMA
[obit] by Zeigler, G. C. 1916 18 Mr:869

Cook, Lydia see COY, DANIEL

COOK, LYDIA A
[obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570

COOK, M B
Married to Eliza M. Ryder. 1875 20 N:373

COOK, MABEL GEARHART
Graduates of Butler University [picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Cook, Maggie A
Heredity and education (read before the C. W. B. M. at Mungen, O.). 1887 18 Je:193
Why seek to enlist the indifferent in missionary work? 1887 31 D:418

Cook, Mrs. Major see Cook, Hattie M (Mrs. Major Cook)

COOK, MALINDA (ULREY) (MRS. AMOS B COOK)
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1894 5 My:461

COOK, MARANDY (FLYNN) (MRS. W H COOK)
[obit] by Still, O. 1931 12 S:910

COOK, MARGARET (HARDGROVE) (MRS. STEPHEN MARCELLUS COOK)
[obit] by Van Voorhis, W. C. 1933 16 S:747

Cook, Marguerite see HOWLE, PAUL C

COOK, MARILYN ( ) (MRS. STUART D COOK)
Church sends missionaries [picture]. 1966 16 Ap:280

COOK, MARTHA M (MRS. CHARLES H COOK)
[Death notice]. 1878 16 N:372
[Obit] by Butler, T. D. 1878 23 N:379

Cook, Mary see HALL, E L

COOK, MARY ANN (MRS. JACOB COOK)
[Obit] by Smith, V. C. 1873 12 Ap:117

COOK, MARY C (HULL) (MRS. S J COOK)
[obit] by Cook, O. B. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Cook, Mary J see OVEREND, MARION G

COOK, MARY JANE (MRS. L D COOK)
[obit]. 1923 14 Ap:855

Cook, Mary Jane (Maurice) (Mrs. Hiran Cook) see Major, Mary Jane (Maurice) Cook (Mrs. Chastine Major)

COOK, MARY MARINDA (STREETER) (MRS. LESTER C COOK)
[obit] by Eicher, H. A. 1931 15 Ag:813

Cook, Mary Parmley
Woman's work. 1880 11 S:290

COOK, MARY (VANCLEVE) (MRS. STEPHEN COOK)
[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1884 6 S:287

Cook, Matilda see Dicken, Matilda (Cook) (Mrs. R H Dicken)

Cook, Matilda A see MOORE, BENJAMIN B

Cook, Maud Louise see SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT

COOK, MELVINA
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1892 16 J1:611

COOK, MINERVA ESTHER (HAYWOOD) (MRS. J W COOK)
[Obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1891 26 S:823

Cook, Minnie see MATTHEWS, ALBERT

Cook, Myla see BINKLEY, HARRY A

COOK, NAOMI (LOOKER) (MRS. ELISHA COOK)
[obit] by Connoran, J. 1892 23 Ap:367

Cook, Nelle M
The readers' forum (girls trying to break habit). 1937 13 N:1060

Cook, O B
Mary C. Cook [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Cook, O P
Special Religious Notices [Kansas]. 1900 11 Ag:1013
What becomes of money paid to state work. 1901 6 J1:861

Cook, Mrs. Orben
L. G. Price [obit]. 1926 29 My:526

Cook, Orville Lee
Mrs. J. H. Fulton [obit]. 1893 23 D: 1025
Mrs. J. W. Williams [obit]. 1896 14 Mr: 346
Rufus S. Turner [obit]. 1896 2 My:570
Seneca, Kansas. 1898 22 Ja:109
What has been done in Kansas. 1899 6 My: 580
From Sunny Kansas [Letter]. 1899 10 Je: 736; 26 Ag:1076
A new church [Lexington, Ohio]. 1900 29 D:1668
Rural evangelization. 1903 17 O:1488
Taking the country districts. 1904 16 Ja:81
Elizabeth A. Ross [obit]. 1904 12 Mr: 406
Lot McCreary [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406
Rebecca Hathway [obit]. 1905 27 My:869
George W. Ross [obit]. 1905 12 Ag:1309
Hannah Kansinger [obit]. 1905 12 Ag: 1309
Calvin Hart [obit]. 1907 30 Mr:583
Dedication day at Hutchinson, Kan. [picture of church]. 1909 17 Ap:720
Dorris and Ridenour meeting, Hutchinson, Kan. (the minister's view) [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:518
Kansas ministerial institute. 1910 23 Ap:733
A vacation meeting. 1910 10 S:1599
The Hutchinson (Kan.) revival. 1912 23 Mr:494
A summer's recreation. 1912 21 S:1552

COOK ORVILLE LEE
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899
[picture of Cook]. 1899 22 Ap:491
Carpenter, J. W., At Neodesha, Kan. 1908 25 Ap:755
Lyon, G. E., Another evangelist [picture]. 1912 6 J1:1110
O. L. Cook, general evangelist [picture]. 1917 22 S:1504
O. L. Cook [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653
Celebrate wedding anniversary. 1943 20 Mr:265
[obit]. 1954 6 Mr:160

Cook, Mrs. Orville Lee see COOK, ALICE MAY ( ) (MRS. ORVILLE LEE COOK)

Cook, P F
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 26 F:70

COOK, P T
Wilkinson, W. V., New house at Brooksville, Ky. [picture]. 1917 10 Mr:698

Cook, Mrs. P T see COOK, LIZZIE M (MRS. P T COOK)

COOK, PAUL
[obit] by Ewers, J. R. 1902 29 Mr:480

COOK, PERRY J
Hart, L. J., Princeton (W. Va.) brethren plan to build [picture]. 1927 3 D:967
P. J. Cook [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
Florida minister honored. 1960 31 D: 850
[Obit]. 1964 5 D:786

Cook, Phylis Jeannette see WARFEL, SAMUEL LEE

Cook, Polly see PEOPLES, POLLY (COOK) (MRS. WILLIAM PEOPLES)

Cook, Mrs. R R see COOK, SARAH ELLEN (MRS. R R COOK)

Cook, Raldo W
The test of faith. 1963 10 Ag:507

COOK, RALDO W
Mountain States convention to be held in Ramsey Auditorium, Bluefield, W. Va. [picture]. 1951 8 S:561
Speakers named for Kiamichi clinic [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:233
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 10 Ag:506

Cook, Randolph
Emily J. Matheney [obit]. 1899 18 F:226
From Congregationalism to the Church of Christ. 1901 14 S:1181
Prohibition facts. 1902 18 Ja:95
A coming opportunity. 1902 24 My:751
The deadline and the Eldership. 1902 29 N:1654
Let us have more light. 1903 10 Ja: 38
Notes From Indian Territory. 1903 7 F: 185; 14 F:241; 14 Mr:389; 9 My:673; 20 Je:873
Indian Territory convention. 1904 29 O: 1540
Oklahoma Christian University notes. 1907 8 Je:973
Commencement week at Oklahoma Christian University. 1908 13 Je:1002
Oklahoma Christian University. 1908 18 J1:1233
Views and reviews (is prohibition growing?). 1911 21 O:1724
A union meeting in Colorado. 1911 28 O:1783
A front-rank achievement standard for ministers. 1915 20 F:680
The minister's salary. 1916 15 J1:1427

COOK, RICHARD BRISCOE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

COOK, ROBERT A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

Cook, Romeo R
Catharine Guiman [obit]. 1871 25 F:61
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 23 Mr:95
Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 13 Mr:87; 3 Ap:111
Emeline Robertson (Mrs. L. A. Robertson) [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153
Errett Bower [obit]. 1883 29 S:383; 6 O:391
Bell Bloom [obit]. 1885 12 D:398
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 21 Ag:270
Fanny C. Hudson Sparhawk (Mrs. Eben Sparhawk) [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
James Thompson [obit]. 1887 24 D:415
Lucy Wilcox [obit]. 1892 1 O:839
Luman Wilcox [obit]. 1896 18 J1:930
Hannah Smith [obit]. 1898 28 My:716
William Moody [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Harvey B. Smith [obit]. 1900 20 O:1354
Silas Moody [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:479

COOK, ROMEO R
Married to Sarah E. Beebe. 1872 27 Ap: 133
[obit] by Lyon, C. B. 1928 28 J1:766

Cook, Mrs. Romeo R see Cook, Sarah Ellen (Bebee) (Mrs. Romeo R Cook)

COOK, RONALD D
Ordinations. 1964 11 J1:446

Cook, Rosanna see Ake, Rosanna (Cook)

COOK, ROSE TERRY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

Cook, Ruth L see VAN CLEVE, RUTH L (COOK) (MRS. SAMUEL VAN CLEVE)

COOK, MRS. S J see Cook, Mary C (Hull) (Mrs. S J Cook)

Cook, S W
The readers' forum (wanted: a definition of the soul). 1929 14 S:876

COOK, S W
[obit] by Kleckner, C. S. 1931 31 Ja:118

Cook, Sarah see Gannon, Sarah (Cook) (Mrs. F B Gannon)

Cook, Mrs. Samuel B see COOK, AMANDA MELVINA (PICKERELL) (MRS. SAMUEL B COOK

COOK, SAMUEL M
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1891 27 Je:549

Cook, Mrs. Samuel M see Cook, Adaline D (Thompson)(Mrs. Samuel M Cook)

Cook, Sanson Milligan
North Branch, O. [picture of church]. 1906 27 Ja:158

COOK, SARAH see RUDE, SARAH (COOK) (MRS. WILLIAM RUDE)

COOK, SARAH A
[Obit]. 1872 11 My:149

Cook, Sara Ann see REEVES, SARA ANN (COOK) (MRS. DAVID M REEVES)

Cook, Sarah C see JOLLEY, JASPER L

COOK, SARAH ELLEN (BEEBE) (MRS. ROMEO R COOK)
[obit]. 1913 20 D:2103

Cook, Sarah M see Ramsey, Sarah M (Cook) (Mrs. Armstead Fuller Ramsey)

COOK, SARAH O (RICHARDSON) (MRS. C M C COOK)
[obit] by Cook, C. M. C. 1895 9 Mr:237

Cook, Seliva see Faux, Seliva (Faux)

COOK, SHELL
[obit] by Holt, Alexander. 1894 8 S:899

COOK, SILAS R
Married to Cornelia Grace. 1878 7 D:396

Cook, Solomon Altman
How to work. 1889 23 F:114
Is Christianity progressive? 1897 13 Mr: 332
Basis of the spiritual life. 1897 17 J1:922
What constitutes Christian fellowship. 1897 11 S:1172
The consequents of Christian fellowship. 1897 20 N:1484
Spiritual gifts, their purpose and limitation. 1898 17 S:1217
One hundred thousand victories. 1898 26 N:1557
Unity through life. 1908 5 S:1495
Jacob H. Wolf [obit]. 1918 6 J1:1272

When Jesus speaks. 1924 6 S:1226
Jesus said. 1924 8 N:132
His mother's request. 1924 20 D:284
Jesus in Bethany. 1925 3 Ja:334
Jesus did. 1925 7 F:453

COOK, SOLOMON ALTMAN
Brundige, W. A., Buford (O.) meeting [picture of Cook]. 1906 8 D:1896
[obit]. 1932 22 O:1039

COOK, STEPHEN
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1891 26 D:1107

Cook, Mrs. Stephen see Cook, Mary (Vancleve) (Mrs. Stephen Cook)

COOK, STEPHEN D
Married to Bettie Tyler. 1878 11 My:156
[obit] by Hughes, D. L. 1914 4 Ap:622

Cook, Stephen Marcellus
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1870 19 F:61
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 29 Ap:135
Caroline L. Lemert (Mrs. O. D. Lemert) [obit]. 1871 2 S:277
The church at Mt. Gilead [letter]. 1871 23 D:402
Thompson-Burgess debate [letter concerning debate held between O. A. Burgess and G. M. Thompson]. 1875 18 D:402
Louisa Simons [obit]. 1877 13 O:327
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 N:349
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 12 Ja:13
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 3 Ap:109; 12 Je:189
Henry S. Lyman [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207
E. F. Smith [obit]. 1880 14 Ag:263
Laura V. Bell [obit]. 1880 30 O:351
Rosanna Toland [obit]. 1881 1 Ja:7
Artemissa Blair (Mrs. John Blair) [obit]. 1881 5 F:47
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 12 Mr:85; 24 D:411
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 18 F:51; 4 Mr:67; 30 S:307; 16 D:412
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 F:76; 17 Mr:124; 8 S:358; 20 O:406; 17 N:438
Jennie South [obit]. 1883 29 D:487
Mary Harris (Mrs. Samuel Harris) [obit]. 1883 29 D:487
William Blair [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 9 F:46
Benjamin Bell [obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
Sophia L. Miller (Mrs. Jacob A. Miller) [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
Olie W. Hess [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 28 Mr:102; 28 N:382
James Healey [obit]. 1885 23 My:167
Thomas Coves [obit]. 1885 27 Je:207
Carrie Estella Walker [obit]. 1886 14 Ag: 263
Michael M. Painter [obit]. 1887 12 F:55
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 26 Mr:102; 29 O:350
Mrs. Donald J. Campbell [obit]. 1887 30 Jl:247
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 4 Ag:481; 8 D:787
Alwilda Carter Fairall (Mrs. Lyman Fairall) [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
William Philips [obit]. 1888 4 Ag:491
Elizabeth Miller [obit]. 1888 1 D:781
Viola Wolfe Divan (Mrs. Stephen Divan) [obit]. 1888 1 D:781
William W. Warfal [obit]. 1888 1 D:781
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 25 Ja:60
Isaac Emmett Cook [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179
Addie S. Ressler (Mrs. Harry Ressler) [obit]. 1890 10 My:309
Clara N. Talond Lafever (Mrs. James Lafever) [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
An important plea. 1890 6 D:836
Smith Drake [obit]. 1891 2 My:381
Charles E. Dean [obit]. 1891 23 My:443
Stephen Cook [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107
What shall we do about it? 1892 1 O:840
Lua R. Cook [obit]. 1893 28 O:863
J. W. D. Miller [obit]. 1892 8 O:859
Jersey City, Ohio. 1894 20 O:1041
Nancy Jones [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409
Rebecca Keifer [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409
Carlo Call [obit]. 1895 9 Je:553
Rebecca Millburn [obit]. 1895 30 N:1159
George H. Chilcote [obit]. 1896 19 S:1218
The cause in Toledo. 1897 29 My:676
W. L. Van Voorhis [obit]. 1898 17 S:1244
"Seeking the Old Paths," and other sermons. 1900 13 Ja:45
Northwest Ohio Notes. 1900 27 Ja:118
John Nelson [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
Spence Alden Griffin [obit]. 1900 30 Je:848
Ida Mercer [obit]. 1900 14 Jl:902
Arthur Milburn [obit]. 1900 11 Ag:1028
Lynn Martindale [obit]. 1900 11 Ag: 1028
Reason Whittaker [obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
Caleb Mercer [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482
L. W. McCray [obit]. 1900 17 N:1482
Mary Walling [obit]. 1901 12 Ja:62
George Weaver [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480
Dana C. Call. 1902 12 Ap:541
Some condensed news letters (Northern Ohio Notes). 1902 3 My:638
Lewis S. Miller [obit]. 1902 14 Je:864
Margarett Knox [obit]. 1902 14 Je:864
The ministry and the market. 1902 16 Ag:1131
Sheldon Mason Streator [obit]. 1902 4 O:1382
Rhoda Campbell [obit]. 1903 17 Ja:100
Jacob A. Miller [obit]. 1903 23 My:744
William B. Potter [obit]. 1903 30 My: 780
Daniel Jones Campbell [obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190
George W. Battenfield [obit]. 1903 15 Ag:1190
Carrol Cook [obit]. 1904 20 F:285
Charles M. Walling [obit]. 1904 25 Je: 912
S. T. Fairbanks [obit]. 1905 29 Ap:709
Immanuel Gingerey [obit]. 1905 10 Je: 949
John Hanna [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949
Master Tabbot [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949
Warren Heath [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949
Abram Mercer [obit]. 1905 10 Je:950
John Courtwright [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38
Franklin Emmett Lashing [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
Rita Lucile Lashing [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
Sarah Sophia Lashing [obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76
Phoeba Whittaker [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:477
Sally Call [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:477
Eliza Call [obit]. 1906 4 Ag:1199
Daniel H. Hill [obit]. 1906 1 S:1326
David Christian Faster [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542
Isaac Veach [obit]. 1909 3 Jl:1190
Townsend F. Van Voorhis [obit]. 1909 10 Jl:1238
Selina (Cook) Faux [obit]. 1909 11 S: 1630
Ruth L. (Cook) Van Cleve [obit]. 1911 14 Ja:79
Thomas W. Knight [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
Hannah E. (Jones) Soule [obit]. 1911 7 O:1655
Joseph Hill [obit]. 1913 5 Jl:1111
Mandeville Milbowen [obit]. 1913 9 Ag: 1319
George W. Black [obit]. 1914 21 N:274
Mrs. Edward Store [obit]. 1914 21 N:274
Highest ecclesiastical body in Ohio. Grant W. Speer vs. S. M. Cook. 1921 9 Jl:2427
Aylette Rains Cook [obit]. 1922 28 O:142
Daniel L. Whittacre [obit]. 1924 16 Ag: 1163

COOK, STEPHEN MARCELLUS
S. M. Cook [picture]. 1915 18 D:357
Misrepresentation in court [editorial refers to article on page 2474]. 1921 9 Jl:2430
Dr. S. M. Cook dead. 1925 18 Ap:692

Cook, Mrs. Stephen Marcellus see COOK, MARGARET (HARDGROVE) (MRS. STEPHEN MARCELLUS COOK)

Cook, Strother Moses
Africa as a mission field. 1888 15 S:594; 22 S:602; 29 S:627; 20 O:673; 27 O:688; 17 N:744
From the field [Africa]. 1891 23 My:440
From West Africa. 1891 24 O:898
In England. 1892 7 My:397
Lagos, West Africa. 1895 2 Mr:210
The Yoruba mission. 1896 31 O:1412
From the West African country. 1907 6 Jl:1129

COOK, STROTHER MOSES
McGarvey, J. W., A mission to Africa. 1890 1 F:68

COOK, STUART D
Ordinations. 1956 14 Jl:446
Speakers named for Kiamichi clinic [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:233
Church sends missionaries [picture]. 1966 16 Ap:280

Cook, Mrs. Stuart D ( ) see COOK, MARILYN ( ) (MRS. STUART D COOK)

Cook, Thomas
President Garfield's religious faith. 1881 22 O:340

COOK, THOMAS
Hayden, B. H., Letters from B. H. Hayden. 1885 12 D:395
Thomas Cook and Son [editorial]. 1887 8 O:324

COOK, THOMAS M
Married to Madeline Alexander. 1891 24 O:902

COOK, TOMMY
Wilcox, A., A church usher. 1903 20 Je:869

COOK, VAN C
Married to Lura Media Moore. 1902 10 My: 705

COOK, W C
Married to Mattie Miller. 1894 28 Jl:758

COOK, W H
W. H. Cook. 1909 4 D:2128

Cook, Mrs. W H see COOK, MARANDY (FLYNN) (MRS. W H COOK)

COOK, WALTER E
Married to May Drake. 1895 9 N:1087

COOK, WALTER L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOK

Cook, Walter Scott
An interesting contest. 1909 9 O: 1782
Cynthia Davis [obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743
Mary Elizabeth Quigley [obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743
Wilkinsburg, Pa., dedicates edifice. 1916 4 N:158

COOK, WALTER SCOTT
Married to Belle Griffith. 1900 13 O: 1319

COOK, WILLIAM E
Married to Margaret Crail. 1881 5 Mr:80
Married to Maud May Hand. 1903 25 Ap: 600

Cook, William P
Are you preacher hunting? 1966 8 Ja:25

Cook, Mrs. William P
That extra invitation. 1958 28 Je:372
Talking about songs (mail box). 1963 17 Ag:530

COOK, WILLIAM R
Married to Mary Mitchem Wasson. 1882 14 O:328

COOK, WILLIAM T
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1885 18 Jl:231

COOK, WILLIS WOOD
Married to Lora E. Wire. 1897 18 D:1634

Cook, Mrs. Willis Wood see COOK, ESTHER (FEW) (MRS. WILLIS WOOD COOK)

Cook, Mrs. Willis Wood see Cook, Lora E (Wire) (Mrs. Willis Wood Cook)

COOK, WORTH
[Obit] by Letson, S. B. 1890 5 Ap:229

COOK, NEB. CHURCH
Brown, J., The meeting at Cook, Neb. 1907 28 D:2154

COOK CO., ILL. CHURCHES
City Evangelization map of Chicago and Cook County, Ill. 1901 23 Mr: front cover page
Eaton, G. L., Lake region Christian conference. 1932 30 Jl:750

COOKE, ADA
[obit]. 1934 24 N:880

Cooke, Edmund Vance
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cooke

COOKE, ESTHER (MRS. JOHN H COOKE)
[Obit., with editorial note]. 1866 8 S:184

Cooke, Flora J
How the Robin's Breast became red. 1906 28 Ap:656

King Solomon and the ants. 1906 2 Je:862

Cooke, Francis see VAN ZANDT, FRANCIS (COOKE) (MRS. ISAAC VAN ZANDT)

Cooke, Grace MacGowan
Mrs. Prairie dog's boarders. 1906 21 Jl:1115

COOKE, GREVILLE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKE

Cooke, Homer F
Mrs. Hammitt Burke Asher [obit]. 1913 24 My:871
With Florida churches. 1918 23 F:681
Dedication at Orlando, Fla. [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:774

COOKE, HOMER F
S., G. N., Cooke-Seniff at Charleston, Mo. 1911 1 Jl:1069
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 8 F:458

Cooke, Howard E
An appeal from Halifax, N. S. 1887 17 S:299
From Nova Scotia. 1887 26 N:379
The name "Christian" [editorial with letter from Cooke]. 1907 8 Je:955

COOKE, HOWARD E
Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1406
Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

COOKE, MRS. JOHN H ( ) see Cooke, Esther (Mrs. John H Cooke)

Cooke, Leslie E
"Responsible" (from address on "Responsible Christians in a Suffering World" at the International Convention). 1962 24 N:748

COOKE, M D
Married to Isabella Fulton. 1888 13 O:659

COOKE, MARJORIE BENTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKE

COOKE, R A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKE

COOKE, R J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKE.

COOKE, R P
Married to Alice Rouch. 1889 12 Ja:29

COOKE, ROBERT L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKE

Cooke, Rose Terry
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cooke

Cooke, Sarah H
To the women of the United States. 1883 7 Jl:282

Cooke, Susan see HUGHES, WILLIAM

COOKESVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Cooksey, Esther see Troian, Esther (Cooksey)

Cooksey, Florence Melissa (Johnson) (Mrs. Thomas Lynch Cooksey)
The readers' forum (Not to join our organization). 1929 19 O:999
The readers' forum (sound doctrine pleases). 1930 7 Je:553
The readers' forum (library of pioneer history). 1935 20 Ap:385

COOKSEY, FLORENCE MELISSA (JOHNSON) (MRS. THOMAS LYNCH COOKSEY)
[obit]. 1955 13 Ag:528

COOKSEY, N B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOKSEY

COOKSEY, R E
[obit] by Wells, W. T. 1906 20 Ja:114

Cooksey, Thomas Lynch
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cooksey
Milton E. Wiswell [obit]. 1892 10 S:779
Moses Foster [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378
From the field (A Great Meeting) [Ohio]. 1904 12 Mr:398
Things that help and things that hinder (organizing churches). 1906 6 O:1486
Observation and conclusion. 1908 1 F:209
Views and reviews (seeking the level). 1908 11 Ap:643
What the brethren think of the institute (Bethany musings). 1908 22 Ag:1428
Views and reviews (evangelists, what of the plans?). 1911 4 F:178

COOKSEY, THOMAS LYNCH
Dr. Thomas L. Cooksey [picture]. 1906 11 Ag:1230
McDougle, E. C., Keep Cooksey busy. 1907 12 Ja:80
Merritt, H., Joplin (Mo.) meeting. 1909 2 Ja:38
T. L. Cooksey [picture]. 1909 24 Ap:768
The evangelization of new fields [picture of T. L. Cooksey]. 1910 1 Ja:8
Jones, C. L., Cooksey and Miller at Shreveport, La. 1910 23 Ap:738
York, W., Cooksey at Bloomfield, Ia. 1911 11 Mr:414
Setliff, J. J., Victory at Braymer, Mo. 1911 29 Ap:711
Russell, R. A., Cooksey in Florida. 1911 23 D:2151
Cooksey at Waco, Neb. 1912 30 Mr:535
Belcher, T. J., Cooksey at Williamsburg, Ky. 1912 20 Ap:660

Cooksey, Mrs. Thomas Lynch see Cooksey, Florence Melissa (Johnson) (Mrs. Thomas Lynch Cooksey)

COOKSON HILLS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL, SILOAM SPRINGS, ARK.
Cookson Hills five years old [picture]. 1961 28 O:692
Open house at Cookson Hills [picture]. 1962 2 Je:343
Bivins, M., Home in the hills [pictures]. 1964 1 F:71
School plans open house. 1965 22 My:330
Home progress under Hallum. 1966 5 F:94
Church presents check [picture]. 1966 21 My:360
Presents Cookson Hills Christian Home with check [Monmouth, Ill., First church]. 1966 25 Je:441

COOKSTOWN, PA. CHURCH
Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1872 21 D:402

COOKUS, HARRY H
Married to Ione J. Shull.. 1912 10 Ag:1301

COOL, ANNA see COY, ANNA (COOL) (MRS. SILAS COY)

COOL, FRANCES L (NEWTON) (MRS. H F COOL)
[obit] by C, C. 1898 5 N:1468

Cool, Mrs. H F (Newton) see Cool, Frances L (Mrs. H F Cool)

COOL SPRINGS, VA. CHURCH
Burleigh, W., Dedication at Cool Springs, Va. 1913 13 D:2052

COOLAND, H F
Married to Ferankie Newton. 1886 18 S:301

COOLEY, CHARLES
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 25 S:1301

COOLEY, CHESTER
[Obit]. 1881 16 Jl:231

COOLEY, D LEWELLEN
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

Cooley, Emily see McKINNEY, WILLIAM

COOLEY, FRANKLIN N
[Obit] by Spencer, O. 1867 10 Ag:254a

Cooley, Harris Reid
Eliza E. Judson [obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79
Amanda M. Judson [obit]. 1881 1 O:319
Edward F. Garrison [obit]. 1881 31 D:423
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 20 Ja:28
Betsy Forward Fowler Hickox (Mrs. Josiah Hickox) [obit]. 1884 23 F:63
Elsie E. Barnes Hickox (Mrs. Oliver Hickox) [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]
Flora Searles Stuart (Mrs. Robert Stuart) [obit]. 1885 10 O:327
The church and educational institutions. 1887 21 My:161
Our Pacific Northwest. 1889 2 Mr:134; 9 Mr:150
Unexpected fruit. 1890 30 Ag:572
Eliza Wyeth Judson (Mrs. J. C. Judson) [obit]. 1891 19 S:803
The Christian Endeavor Society and evangelization. 1892 20 Ag:700
Louisa Hubbell [obit]. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]
Hon. Tom L. Johnson [picture]. 1901 6 Ap:421
Wallace Darsie [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

COOLEY, HARRIS REID
The facts in the case [editorial]. 1896 21 Mr:369
The Christian-Evangelist and H. R. Cooley. 1896 4 Ap:418
The Christian-Evangelist and H. R. Cooley [editorial]. 1896 4 Ap:432

COOLEY, HARRISON
[obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616

Cooley, Hattie A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cooley
Glynn Ellis. 1884 27 D:411
Deacon Garvin and foreign missions. 1886 23 O:338
Theresa. 1887 9 Ap:113
The three links in the missionary chain. 1887 16 Jl:226
Patient endurance. 1888 28 Ja:55
Imprisoned [poem]. 1889 11 My:294
The enlightment of Deacon Turner. 1890 29 Mr:202
Literature in the home. 1890 28 Je:417
Bettine. 1891 26 D:1104
The Knight of the broken lance. 1892 23 Ap:358; 21 My:438; 28 My:458; 18 Je:518; 25 Je:538
An honest doubter. 1893 5 Ag:608; 12 Ag:628; 19 Ag:647; 26 Ag:668; 2 S:687; 9 S:708; 16 S:728; 23 S:748; 30 S:768; 7 O:794; 14 O:814; 21 O:834; 28 O:854; 4 N:874; 11 N:894; 18 N:914; 2 D:954; 9 D:974; 16 D:994; 23 D:1016; 30 D:10 [sic 1040]
An honest doubter. 1894 6 Ja:34; 13 Ja:58; 20 Ja:82
Aunt Hannah and the Endeavor Society. 1896 11 Jl:882
As an earthling. 1897 13 Mr:328; 20 Mr:360; 27 Mr:392; 3 Ap:424; 10 Ap:456; 17 Ap:488; 24 Ap:520; 1 My:552; 8 My:584; 15 My:615; 22 My:647; 29 My:680; 5 Je:712; 12 Je:744; 19 Je:776; 26 Je:808; 3 Jl:840; 10 Jl:872; 17 Jl:912; 24 Jl:944; 31 Jl:976; 7 Ag:1008; 14 Ag:1040; 21 Ag:1072; 28 Ag:1104
The Christian's race-course. 1898 31 D:1712
Daily prayers. 1898 31 D:1713
Going to prayer-meeting. 1899 7 Ja:6
Inconsistency and difficulties. 1899 14 Ja:46
Suggestive studies on prayer. 1900 3 N:1399; 10 N:1424; 17 N:1463
Suggestive studies of prayer. 1901 2 F:132; 6 Ap:424
From Valley to Hilltop (an old fashioned Thanksgiving story). 1902 22 N:1624
Resting thoughts. 1903 14 N:1633
Resting thoughts. 1904 12 Mr:376
The two Arbas. 1904 2 Jl:934; 9 Jl:966; 16 Jl:1000; 23 Jl:1031; 30 Jl:1064; 6 Ag:1095; 13 Ag:1125; 20 Ag:1156; 27 Ag:1195; 3 S:1230; 10 S:1262; 17 S:1262; 24 S:1326; 1 O:1369; 8 O:1408; 15 O:1451; 22 O:1489; 29 O:1529
A Christmas reviver. 1906 22 D:1966
From speaking the truth in love. 1907 19 Ja:93
The one who failed. 1908 29 F:351
Think on these things (the beauty of baptism). 1923 27 O:75

COOLEY, HATTIE A
Hattie A. Cooley [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285
"An Honest Doubter" [editorial]. 1897 13 Mr:337
Our special contributors [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:3

Women influential in the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1011 [supplement]

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOLEY

Cooley, Kittie M see WILSON, GEORGE H

Cooley, Lathrop

Baptism run into the ground [letter]. 1866 8 D:283

A. P. Turner, Jr. [obit] [with editorial note]. 1872 3 F:37

John A. Ferguson [obit]. 1874 12 S:293

Ruth Taylor [obit]. 1875 5 Je:181

Walks about Jerusalem. 1875 16 O:330

Thomas N. Easton [obit]. 1878 19 Ja:23

Almon Church [obit]. 1878 27 Jl:243

Mrs. H. L. Nye [obit]. 1878 27 Jl:243

John D. H. Stewart [obit]. 1886 28 Ag:279

Lydia M. Haight [obit]. 1888 9 Je:363

Cuyahoga yearly meeting. 1888 1 S:553

Sophia M. Dawley [obit]. 1889 16 F:111

Betsy Wyatt (Mrs. Ezra Wyatt) [obit]. 1891 11 Ap:319

Lucy Pangburn [obpt]. 1893 4 Mr:181

L. S. Bull [obit]. 1894 5 My:461

A veteran and his gifts [editorial]. 1899 16 S:1178

A prophecy quickly fulfilled. 1899 7 O:1276

Another magnificent gift [editorial]. 1900 20 O:1327

The passing of a pioneer [editorial with picture of L. Cooley]. 1910 12 F:267

[obit]. 1910 12 F:302

The day of beginnings in Chicago [editorial]. 1913 19 Ap:631

Six colaborers of the olden days [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1010 [supplement]

COOLEY, LATHROP

Married to Violetta E. Searles. 1895 6 Jl:649

Lathrop Cooley [picture]. 1899 23 S:1201

Cooley, Mrs. Lathrop see COOLEY, LETTA (SEARLES) (MRS. LATHROP COOLEY)

COOLEY, LETTA (SEARLES) (MRS. LATHROP COOLEY)

Our honored dead. 1911 18 Mr:471

COOLEY, LEVI J

Married to Luna M. Leonard. 1879 25 O:341

Cooley, Lucy Ann see SNOWDEN, LUCY ANN (COOLEY) (MRS. JAMES SNOWDEN)

Cooley, Lydia Ann

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cooley

COOLEY, MARION L

Married to Lucy N. Hollis. 1872 2 N:349

Cooley, Mary A see HUNTER, MARY A (COOLEY) (MRS. ALVIN O HUNTER)

Cooley, Minerva see CHEFFINGS, MINERVA (COOLEY) (MRS. FRANK CHEFFINGS)

Cooley, Nettie see TEDROW, ALBERT C

Cooley, Nora see GILLESPIE, MARCUS K

COOLEY, REBECCA

H , M. C. A mother in Israel. 1910 26 Mr:560

Cooley, T

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1870 15 Ja:21

COOLEY, T H

Married to Texas Gray. 1888 13 O:659

COOLEY, TIMOTHY

[obit] by McColley, W. G. 1894 21 Jl:729

COOLEY, WILLIAM FORBES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOLEY

Cooley see also Cooly

Coolidge, Calvin

The Lookout, If you would be patriotic study the Bible [with letter by C. Coolidge]. 1927 2 Jl:628

Thanksgiving proclamation. 1928 24 N:1193

COOLIDGE, CALVIN

An honest man [editorial]. 1933 14 Ja:30

COOLIDGE, DANE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOLIDGE

COOLIDGE, GEORGE W

Married to Hattie W. Innes. 1879 23 Ag:269

Coolidge, Grace F

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coolidge

Coolidge, Helen

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coolidge

Coolidge, Susan

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coolidge

COOLIDGE, SUSAN

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOLIDGE

COOLIDGE, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH

Dedicate Sanctuary [picture]. 1966 2 Ap:224

COOLGARDIE, W. AUST., AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Maston, A. B., Australasian notes and news. 1897 17 Jl:907

COOLVILLE, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1888 22 D:827

COOLY, MARGARET A (MRS. TIMOTHY COOLY)

[Obit] by Sias, E. 1873 26 Jl:237

COOLY, MARY FIDELIA see LOOMIS, MARY FIDELIA (COOLY) (MRS. RUSSELL F LOOMIS)

Cooly, Mrs. Timothy see Cooly, Margaret A (Mrs. Timothy Cooly)

Cooly see also Cooley

Coombes, C F E

Wilson A. Haynes in Texas. 1910 8 O:1792

Coombes, Charles E

Northwest Texas camp-meeting. 1916 10 Je:1284

Coombs, Mrs. (FOLK) (MRS. see COOMBS, ISABEL COOMBS)

COOMBS, ALLIE T (MARLETT) (MRS. JAMES VINCENT COOMBS)

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 1 S:555

COOMBS, CARL

Carl Coombs killed. 1942 28 N:1180

Coombs, Dona B

Evelyn Carr (Mrs. John D. Carr) [obit]. 1890 31 My:359

Coombs, Estelle see RUDDELL, CHARLES

COOMBS, H C

Newman, E. N., Our change of Secretaries. 1902 8 F:215

COOMBS, H J

[Obit] by C , M. A. 1890 21 Je:409

Coombs, Isabel (Folk) (Mrs. Coombs) see SIMON, ISABEL (FOLK) COOMBS (MRS. FLORENTINE M SIMON)

Coombs, J B

The right ring. 1891 7 F:120

Coombs, J D

Moody and the other preachers. 1897 5 Je:722

Coombs, Jacob Van

The Evangelistic commission. 1905 16 D:2007

Coombs, James Alexander

Vitally and formally right. 1920 24 Ja:421

Coombs, James Vincent

The old city by the sea. 1886 20 Mr:91

Evangelistic. 1889 25 My:331

From the field [Colorado]. 1889 25 My:333

Mormonism. 1889 17 Ag:537

China in America. 1889 14 S:608

Valley of wonders. 1889 5 O:657

In Yosemite. 1889 2 N:734

From the field [California]. 1890 1 F:76

Homeward bound. 1890 15 F:99

The church in county-seats. 1890 3 My:288

Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]

Church music. 1890 28 Je:424

A flight across the Continent. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard supplement:845

From the field [California]. 1890 20 D:882

Holidays in San Diego, California. 1891 Ja 24 Christian Standard sup:84

From Los Angeles to Victoria, B. C. 1891 11 Jl:585

Grouping of Indiana congregations. 1891 26 S:818

Good things. 1892 8 O:849

The preacher and his salary. 1892 26 N:994

Madison, Indiana. 1893 16 S:744

Beattyville, Kentucky. 1894 4 Ag:780

"A revival needed." 1895 13 Ap:356

Memphis, Indiana. 1895 8 Je:551

Iroquois, Illinois. 1895 26 O:1037

Union meetings. 1895 23 N:1125

Points. 1896 4 Ja:29

Mrs. J. N. Jessup [obit]. 1896 9 My:602

Correction. 1896 18 Jl:931

The Standard and evangelizing. 1896 26 D:1672

The spirit of revival. 1897 9 Ja:50

A call for reports. 1897 30 Ja:160

Reasons for rejoicing. 1897 20 F:246

A visit to Chautauqua. 1897 10 Jl:869

"Hard times come again no more." 1897 10 Jl:874

From Chautauqua to Maine. 1897 24 Jl:963

The gospel in Maine. 1897 7 Ag:1003

To district managers. 1897 28 Ag:1098

Indiana Notes. 1897 11 S:1165; 25 S:1256

The religious paper and evangelization. 1897 18 S:1209

The National convention. 1897 2 O:1271

Brook, Indiana. 1897 6 N:1444

Convention afterthoughts. 1897 20 N:1498

Personal work in soul-winning. 1898 8 Ja:52

Indiana Notes. 1898 29 Ja:156

Obedient to the faith. 1898 12 F:217

Mowequa, Illinois. 1898 26 F:268

The meeting at Decatur, Illinois. 1898 9 Ap:469

State evangelist's report. 1898 3 Je:731

The state evangelist's report. 1898 16 Jl:923

The Boys' Friend [newspaper]. 1898 30 Jl:1002

State and non-state school. 1898 10 S:1213

The white heat of enthusiasm. 1898 26 N:1566

Evangelizing in the Southwest. 1898 24 D:1684

How do you campaign for Christ. 1898 31 D:1711

Give the boy a chance. 1899 29 Ap:523

From the field [Indiana]. 1899 13 My:604

Indiana state convention. 1899 27 My:680

Inspiration and speculation. 1899 17 Je:747

Specialization in the ministry. 1899 28 O:1368

Battleground, Ind. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]

Kansas City preachers. 1899 16 D:1619

Support R. B. Neal. 1899 30 D:1690

From the evangelistic field. 1900 10 F:188

O. P. Lee [obit]. 1900 21 Jl:933

Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1900 1 S:1106

Among the churches. 1900 13 O:1301

Tracts in soul-winning. 1901 18 My:635

Henry R. Pritchard. 1901 20 Jl:928

Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1901 24 Ag:1097

Post-mortem criticism. 1901 31 Ag:1122

Church authority. 1901 14 S:1181

The Christian Century. 1901 9 N:1424

Elizaville, Ind. 1901 30 N:1534

Pine Village, Ind. 1901 30 N:1534

We could not if we would. 1902 22 Mr:419

The preaching in revivals. 1902 19 Ap:562

For soul winning only. 1902 3 My:643

Only rumor. 1902 21 Je:875

General report. 1902 12 Jl:966

Is the battle over? 1903 16 My:690

A protest. 1903 22 Ag:1199

The old evangelism (delivered at the Omaha National Convention). 1903 5 S:1263

Bad advice. 1904 9 Ap:521

The revival of sympathy [editorial comment]. 1904 13 Ag:1123

Twelve years of blessed service. 1904 29 O:1537

Establishing churches in the West. 1904 19 N:1638

Where Rolls the Oregon. 1904 19 N: 1664; 17 D:1812

A sad walk. 1905 7 Ja:12

Where Rolls the Oregon. 1905 25 F:342; 11 Mr:394; 8 Ap:554; 6 My:714; 20 My: 820; 8 Jl:1100; 5 Ag:1234

"Out of the walls of salvation" (Jesus only). 1905 17 Je:963

In sight of the Golden Gate. 1905 23 S:1537; 18 N:1862

Messages from Stricken Calif. 1906 5 My:720

San Jose, Cal. 1906 5 My:720

The Earthquake shock. 1906 26 My:834

Saloons closed. 1906 2 Je:853

Sunday Evangelistic revival. 1906 16 Je: 929

Our condition at San Jose. 1906 16 Je: 960

The earthquake. 1906 23 Je:991

A California Day [editorial comment]. 1906 11 Ag:1207

Lost opportunities. 1906 11 Ag:1220

California Day. 1906 8 S:1355

Jesus the Great Teacher. 1906 15 S: 1366

For San Jose, Cal. 1906 29 S:1465

In the field. 1906 29 S:1473

Announcement! 1906 29 S:1475

On historic ground. 1906 10 N:1721

The question of the ages [picture of Coombs]. 1907 12 Ja:51

Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (she took the meeting out of my hands). 1907 23 F:319

Kansas and reform. 1907 23 F:334

Keep your eye on Topeka. 1907 9 Mr:442

From Kansas to Egypt. 1907 27 Ap:736

The union meeting. 1907 11 My:790

Coombs and the Dawdy's for next year. 1907 25 My:894

Gaining the secret of Evangelistic success. 1907 1 Je:920

The outlook at Alton. 1907 29 Je:1091

Views and reviews (the lost term). 1907 20 Jl:1202

Views and reviews (saw as well as jaw). 1907 27 Jl:1240

On to Topeka. 1907 28 S:1624

One hundred and fourteen accessions in one day. 1907 19 O:1743

Evangelist J. E. Holly. 1907 16 N:1903

Two great movements. 1908 11 Ja:78

In behalf of Educational Day (three potent reasons) 1908 18 Ja:99

Views and reviews (the naked truth). 1908 29 F:354

Narrowing the discussion. 1908 28 Mr:528

The southwest. 1908 25 Ap:748

Views and reviews (the Standard as a prophet). 1908 13 Je:1019

What the brethren think of the institute (opinions about the institute). 1908 22 Ag:1428

From the congress of new testament evangelism (a pentecostal revival) [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1908 17 O:1755

From the southland. 1909 27 F:402

Views and reviews (wise and otherwise). 1909 20 Mr:530

Unexplored fields. 1909 17 Ap:695

Views and reviews (evangelism after the New Testament order). 1909 26 Je:1130

A community meeting [editorial with letter by J. V. Coombs]. 1909 10 Jl:1211

Views and reviews(a trio of messages). 1909 21 Ag:1474

An evangelist's impression. 1909 4 D:2140

Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070

Dedication at Burnettsville, Ind. 1910 3 S:1561

Dedication at Windfall, Ind. 1910 10 S:1598

Will dedicate churches. 1910 22 O:1882

Convention impressions. 1910 19 N:2022

Dedication at Fillmore, Ind. [picture]. 1910 10 D:2176

The basis of Christian unity [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1911 10 Je:923

[Herbert Moninger] One of God's choice men [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1911 15 Jl:1131

Among the snows. 1911 22 Jl:1198

[John McGarvey] McGarvey's method. 1911 21 O:1709

[Benjamin F. Coulter] He was my friend. 1911 18 N:1898

World-wide evangelism-what kind? 1911 2 D:1992

Arthur on evangelism. 1912 27 Ja:135

Dedication at Cleghorn, Ia. 1912 2 Mr:364

Views and reviews (is it the obstacle?). 1912 6 Ap:566

Is something wrong with our evangelism? [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1912 11 My: 765

Martha (Wilson) Brunfield [obit]. 1912 17 Ag:1359

Westport (Ind.) dedication. 1912 5 O:1636

Present-day evangelism (a symposium). 1912 16 N:1884-1887

The last salute on evangelism [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1913 15 Mr:419

Wilkinson (Ind.) dedication (From the dedicator). 1913 22 Mr:486

Fairmount (Ind.) dedication (from the dedicator). 1913 28 Je:1064

The morals of ministers. 1913 19 Jl: 1160

All authority is given unto Jesus. 1913 2 Ag:1245

Efficient country churches [pictures of Nineveh church, Union parsonage, L. Tinsley, A. E. Smith]. 1913 15 N:1869

Finals from the field. 1913 22 N:1934

Dedication at Salme, Mo. 1913 29 N:1973

Views and reviews (my impressions of the Congress at Davenport). 1913 27 D:2127

Dedication at Leisure, Ind. 1914 14 F:275

Dedication at Middletown, Ind. (From dedicator) [picture]. 1914 11 Ap:659

The dangers of revivalism. 1914 2 My: 764

With the Baptists. 1914 6 Je:1015

Gorgeousness in worship. 1914 18 Jl: 1235

Views and reviews (Yeuell on co-operative evangelism). 1914 18 Jl:1254

Shall we pull down the flag? [picture]. 1914 12 S:1573

C. C. Morrison at Bethany Park. 1914 19 S:1613

Dedication at East Side, Columbus, Ind. (from dedicator). 1914 3 O:27

Finals from the field. 1914 12 D:369

Dedication at Van Wert, Ia. 1914 12 D:376

Latest news from the field. 1915 2 Ja:446

We must evangelize or perish. 1915 2 Ja: 448

Dedication at Spickard, Mo. (from the dedicator). 1915 16 Ja:532

That questionaire [picture]. 1915 23 Ja: 543

Vacant-lot evangelism. 1915 27 F:716

Proof furnished. 1915 27 Mr:849

We must go where the denominations are thickest [picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1304

Argenta and Little Rock, Ark. 1915 3 Jl:1326

The evangelistic missionary society. 1915 28 Ag:1560

Estimates of the Hammond congress (my estimate of the congress at Hammond). 1915 18 S:1662

J. V. Coombs [picture]. 1915 18 S:1662

The doctrinal campaign (a doctrinal congress). 1915 6 N:168

The Christ of the church. 1915 25 D:393

The good confession-a symposium (J. V. Coombs). 1916 15 Ja:506

Many Catholics immersed. 1916 15 Ja:510

The full gospel. 1916 6 My:1108

Thompson B. Stevens [obit]. 1916 13 My:1163

Indiana state convention. 1916 24 Je:1348

The interpolation fallacy. 1916 12 Ag: 1557

A church with a marvelous history. 1918 30 Mr:839

Indiana items. 1919 25 Ja:417; 8 F:465; 10 My:792

Alaska (Ind.) church revived. 1919 19 Ap:707

Organic union not sufficient. 1919 14 Je:898

Why don't they preach it? 1919 13 D: 268

"Lean-to" evangelism. 1920 10 Ja:373

Lecturing around the circle. 1920 10 Ja:380

When every preacher was an evangelist. 1920 14 F:499

Some great evangelists I have Known. 1920 21 F:525

The great debaters of earlier days. 1920 6 Mr:575

The career of an evangelist. 1920 27 Mr:652

Vacant pulpits and unemployed preachers a reply. 1920 17 Ap:732

The joys of winning souls for Christ. 1920 1 My:783

Is a united protestantism desired? 1920 29 My:861

I can not live on my salary. 1920 12 Je:909

From Indiana. 1920 19 Je:953

In Oklahoma. 1920 24 Jl:1076

Loyalty first. 1920 2 O:1312

The brethren are saying (entanglements). 1920 23 O:1410

On the Lord's day (service). 1921 5 N:2842

COOMBS, JAMES VINCENT

Married to Allie T. Marlatt. 1889 12 Ja: 29

J. V. Coombs [picture]. 1893 18 F:121

J. V. Coombs. 1893 18 F:127

J. V. Coombs [picture]. 1903 27 Je:898

Hall, T. A., "A protest" [concerning article by J. V. Coombs]. 1903 12 S:1303

Vinson, J. L., What one evangelist did. 1905 23 S:1549

J. V.,Coombs [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501

The Alton meeting [picture of Wise, J. V. Coombs, and L. Park]. 1907 18 My:854

Denny, E. E., Pittsburg (Kan.) revival [picture of E. E. Denny, F. F. Dawdy, Mrs. Nina Dawdy and J. V. Coombs]. 1907 28 S:1622

J. V. Coombs [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1025; 5 S:1507; 10 O:1710

Coombs-Lucey-Beyer team [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1908 5 S:1522

Hanna, D. E., Coombs and Lewis at Oaktown, Ind. [picture of church]. 1909 10 Ap:677

Finnell, R. A., Coombs and Lewis at Wheeling, W. Va. 1909 8 My:851

Parker, J. A., Coombs at Monticello, Ind. 1910 26 Mr:559

Lookabill, H. R., The Coombs meeting. 1910 2 Ap:594

Cunningham, E. L., Coombs at Leavenworth, Kan. 1910 14 My:861

Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070

The trio evangelists [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:34

The Coombs-Millard brothers trio [picture]. 1911 19 Ag:1363

Coombs at Converse, Ind. 1912 25 My:870

Coombs and O'Neall [picture]. 1912 31 Ag:1428

Pooser, F. F., Dedication at Orangeburg, S. C. 1913 12 Ap:606

Coombs thinks he does [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1662

Schwan, H. W., Meeting at Sixth Avenue church, Huntington, W. Va. 1915 27 Mr:873

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 22 My:1117

Something new at Winamac [editorial]. 1915 28 Ag:1566

Thirty years an evangelist [picture]. 1920 14 F:499

Another veteran called [editorial with picture]. 1920 25 D:1675

Book, W. H., He campaigned for Christ [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2033

Hopkins, J. I., Personal tribute to J. V. Coombs. 1921 20 Ap:2178

Todd, J. C., Indiana journalism [picture]. 1939 13 My:454

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOMBS

Coombs, Mrs. James Vincent <u>see</u> COOMBS, ALLIE T (MARLETT) (MRS. JAMES VINCENT COOMBS)

COOMBS, LORANA

[Obit]. 1890 8 F:95

Coombs, Lou-Lou

The transformation of Old Bethel. 1904 5 Mr:348

Children's Day at gloomy Gulch. 1904 21 My:739

COOMBS, LUE E

[obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780

Coombs, Madison

Memphis, Indiana. 1895 11 My:455

COOMBS, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. W F COOMBS)

[obit] by Collier, Stephen. 1894 3 Mr: 237

COOMBS, MARY LOUISE (MRS. THOMAS M COOMBS)

[obit]. 1909 27 F:414

COOMBS, ROY T

Bolton addresses Milligan seniors [picture]. 1957 15 Je:368

Coombs, Susan Elizabeth see DRUMMOND, SUSAN ELIZABETH (COOMBS)(MRS. THOMAS J DRUMMOND)

Coombs, Mrs. Thomas M see COOMBS, MARY LOUISE (MRS. THOMAS M COOMBS)

COOMBS, VEDA
Linton Christian Church dedication [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1070

COOMBS, VELMA R
Velma R. Coombs [picture]. 1913 19 Ap: 622

COOMBS, W F
[obit] by Collier, Stephen. 1895 2 F:117

Coombs, Mrs. W F Martha (Mrs. W F see Coombs, Coombs)

Coombs, W P
James E. Payne [obit]. 1907 7 D:2055
Meeting at Glasgow, Ky. 1910 31 D:2304

Coombs see also Combs

COOMEALLA, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
Saunders, F. T., Two new churches organized in Australia. 1930 15 N:1110

COON, BELLE D ( ) (MRS. JOHN D COON)
[obit]. 1937 3 J1:600

COON, CHARLES
Married to Esther Vanderbeck. 1895 22 Je: 594

Coon, Mrs. Cleo F C
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Coon
Astronomical items. 1868 18 Ja:22; 25 Ja:30; 15 F:54; 7 Mr:78; 28 Mr:102; 4 Ap:110
"We are passing away." 1869 10 J1:219

Coon, Cora B
Short sermons for the young. 1886 20 Mr: 90

Coon, J M
The readers' forum (unique chronology of that last week). 1932 20 Ag:816
The readers' forum (that term "disciples"). 1939 4 F:119

COON, J M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COON

Coon, J W
The temperature rises rapidly (Too unpartisan to be fair). 1920 24 J1:1064

Coon, Mrs. Jacob I see Coon, Martha Jane (Freeman)(Mrs. Jacob I Coon)

Coon, Mrs. John D see COON, BELLE D ( ) (MRS. JOHN D COON)

COON, MARTHA JANE (FREEMAN) (MRS. JACOB I COON)
[obit] by Brown, C. E. 1895 19 O:1015

Coon, T H
District no. 11. 1887 6 Ag:251

COON, T H
Frazier, E. L., A good preacher. 1892 3 D:1009

Coon, Mrs. T H
Leona Moore [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387
Leona Moore [obit]. 1892 7 My:407

COON, ZULA EVELYN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COON

Coon see also Coons; Koons; Kuhn; Kun

COON RAPIDS, IA. CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., Coon Rapids, Ia. 1905 27 My:834
Miller, J. E., Solid for Christian unity (Coon Rapids, Ia.). 1920 8 My:806

COON VALLEY, ARK. CHURCH
Painter, J. H., Impracticability of federation plan. 1919 14 Je:898

Cooner, W H
From the field [Colorado]. 1902 22 F: 292

COONEY, ANN (ANDERSON) (MRS. JAMES COONEY)
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1893 6 My:363

COONEY, BELLE ANN
[obit] by Miller, H. F. 1900 24 N:1514

COONEY, HARRIET (FREEMAN)
[obit] by Crandall, C. L. 1907 30 N:2006

Cooney, Henry
The readers' forum (what of these other laws?). 1932 20 Ag:816
The readers' forum (not a tithe, but all). 1932 26 N:1160

Cooney, Mrs. James see Coney, Ann (Anderson) (Mrs. James Cooney)

COONEY, MARY
[obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882

COONEY, PERCIVAL J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COONEY

Coonradt, Bert H
Joseph Phelps [obit]. 1902 8 N:1566
Spurgeon's appeal. 1904 31 D:1874
Campaign at Rochester, Minn. 1910 16 Ap:686
Winona campaign. 1911 29 Ap:710
Unpardonable neglect [picture]. 1911 9 S:1460
Olson at Rochester, Minn. 1911 11 N:1875
Views and reviews (a difference of opinion). 1911 30 D:2190
Miss Violette Johns, song evangelist. 1916 11 N:189
George T. Schallenger [obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1391
Henry Mobley [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Maria (Miller) Sidener [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Victory of faith at Collins, Ia. [picture]. 1920 7 Ag:1105
Readers' forum (the place of the communion). 1921 23 Ap:2154
J. F. Revel [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:287
Letters from our readers (Iowa convention echo). 1927 27 Ag:823
Fannie A. (Leavitt) O'Banion [obit]. 1927 31 D:1078
Jacob Emanuel Miller [obit]. 1928 7 Ja:23
Why I left the Baptist church. 1929 26 Ja:77
Impressions of the Iowa Baptist-Christian ministerial institute by a former Baptist. 1930 15 Mr:265
Mrs. D. E. Castle [obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780
A girl preacher makes good. 1931 26 S:954
Emma Johnson [obit]. 1932 1 O:967
The readers' forum (that tobacco article). 1932 15 O:1008
The readers' forum (a protest). 1936 1 Ag:755
The readers' forum (lights low to promote grace?). 1937 27 Mr:267
News from Iowa. 1939 7 O:973
The readers' forum (quite ecclesiastical). 1940 9 Mr:239
The readers' forum (children do learn in church services). 1943 8 My:417

COONRADT, BERT H
Forster, A. L., Views and reviews ("honor to whom honor"). 1911 11 N:1862
Kleckner, C. S., How the cause has grown at Mapleton, Ia. [picture]. 1924 26 J1: 1085
B. H. Coonradt passes. 1944 15 Ja:40
[obit]. 1944 12 F:109

COONRADT, MRS. BERT H see COONRADT, JOSIE (O'BANION) (MRS. BERT H COONRADT)

Coonradt, Mrs. Bert H see COONRADT, LONA (HOLT) (MRS. BERT H COONRADT)

COONRADT, JOSIE (O'BANION) (MRS. BERT H CONRADT)
[Obit]. 1962 1 S:558

COONRADT, LONA (HOLT) (MRS. BERT H COONRADT)
[obit] by Hess, G. A. 1907 17 Ag:1382

Coonradt, Virginia see DAVIS, PAUL A

COONROD, WALTER LLOYD
Married to Emma Williams. 1911 2 D:2008

COONS, A C
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1906 7 J1: 1070

COONS, ARDIS
Minnesota Bible University [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:602

Coons, Bertha R see ISAACS, SAMUEL

Coons, Charles L
John Coleman [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
William D. McKinley [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468

COONS, EGBERT
Married to Maud Lewis. 1898 28 My:716

Coons, Ellen see Sweeney, Ellen (Coons) (Mrs. John Steele Sweeney)

COONS, ELLIS A
Married to Mary E. Decker. 1906 29 S:1480

COONS, G H
Married to Millie Ramsey. 1879 22 Mr:96

COONS, H G
Married to Adda M. Mozena. 1882 23 D:432

Coons, Mrs. Jesse see Coons, Mary A (Mrs. Jesse Coons)

Coons, Kaisy see STAHL, WILLIAM

Coons, Lizzie see ELDRIDGE, JAMES

COONS, LOUISA ( )
[obit] by Dowling, F. M. 1899 8 Ap:454

COONS, LUCINDA ( )
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]

COONS, MARY A (MRS. JESSE COONS)
[Obit]. 1881 6 Ag:255

COONS, MARY C
[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1874 9 My:149

COONS, NELLIE
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1892 6 Ag: 673 [sic 674]

COONS, S W
Married to Kate Stoughton. 1884 17 My:160

Coons, Sallie see SMITH, WILLIAM H

COONS, T
Married to Eva L. Taylor. 1888 13 O:659

Coons see also Coon; Koons; Kuhn; Kun

Coontz, Etna M see JONES, GEORGE W

COONTZ, WILLIAM H
Married to Frances E. Werner. 1899 22 J1:938

Coontz see also Koontz; Kunce; Kunz

Coop, Frank
The work in England. 1898 31 D:1727

COOP, FRANK
Married to Mary B. Dickinson. 1883 3 N:424
English churchman dies. 1943 27 Mr:289

Coop, Joe
"Our cause in Britain". 1915 14 Ag:1499

COOP, JOE
"Our cause in Britain" [editorial]. 1915 14 Ag:1504

COOP, ROY A
Platte Valley Bible College to open in September [picture]. 1951 9 Je:353
Coop goes to Fargo, N. D. 1955 13 Ag:523

Coop, S M
Valentine Ulerey [obit]. 1884 6 S:287

Coop, Timothy
From the field [England]. 1879 27 D:413
On the way to California. 1880 20 N:370
Sandwich Islands. 1881 1 Ja:2
Letter from New Zealand. 1881 22 Ja:26
Foreign correspondence [Kilauea volcanoe in Hawaii]. 1881 F 13 sup. 1:2

Foreign correspondence (New Zealand). 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:6
New Zealand. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:12
Australia. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:16; Je 11 sup. 5:20; Jl 9 sup. 6:24
The Washington Church fund. 1881 13 Ag: 261
Foreign correspondence. 1881 N 26 sup. 16:54
Oldest lands and forms of life. 1882 Mr 11 sup. 10:20
From the field [England]. 1883 19 My:230

COOP, TIMOTHY
Challen, J., Gone to England. 1878 17 Ag: 262
A narrow escape [editorial]. 1878 21 D: 408
Timothy Coop in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1879 4 O:316
Loos, C. L., Timothy Coop is dead. 1887 21 My:164
Loos, C. L., Timothy Coop. 1887 11 Je: 188
Hendryx, W. B., The Timothy Coop Memorial Church. 1887 23 Jl:235
Wood, B., Timothy Coop (memorial sermon for T. Coop in the Church of Christ, Mornington Road, Southport, May 29). 1887 23 Jl:233
Atwater, O. C., Timothy Coop and Garfield's sermon. 1892 7 My:402
The readers' forum (re: Timothy Coop). 1938 19 Mr:288
McCartney, J., More centenary celebrations by British Churches of Christ [picture]. 1941 15 N:2078

COOP, TIMOTHY A
Ordinations. 1962 14 Jl:445

COOP, WILLIAM
[obit] by Gibbs, F. M. 1892 16 Ja:61

Coopender, J William
Indiana (Scott County Sunday school convention). 1895 13 Jl:673

Cooper, Mrs. A W
Dedication at Hillsdale, Wis. 1916 1 Ja:447

Cooper, Alfred Nelson
From Iowa to Missouri. 1908 28 Mr:561
Seen in the Michigan field. 1909 10 Jl:1227
In the pulpit again. 1909 11 D:2172

COOPER, ALFRED NELSON
Our honored dead, by Wing, F. C. 1910 31 D:2315
A. N. Cooper [picture]. 1908 3 O:1688
Alfred N. Cooper [editorial with picture]. 1911 18 F:260

Cooper, Alice <u>see</u> FAULK, WILLIE

COOPER, MRS. ALLEN
Mrs. Allen Cooper [picture]. 1903 4 Jl: 974
[obit] by Wallin, Mrs. H. D. 1914 24 O:133

COOPER, ALVEY C
[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

Cooper, Angie A <u>see</u> BOWERS, CLEMENT W

Cooper, Anna <u>see</u> NEAL, FREDERICK

COOPER, ANNA (GREENLEE)(MRS. LEMUEL G COOPER)
[obit] by Cook, E. M. 1908 1 F:214

COOPER, ANNA L (MRS. J H COOPER)
[obit] by McCollough, W. L. 1905 18 Mr: 470

COOPER, ANNA MERL
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1901 31 Ag: 1127

COOPER, ARBA
[Death notice]. 1878 5 Ja:5

Cooper, Arria A (Mrs. D H Cooper)
John M. Cooper [obit]. 1917 28 Jl:1279

COOPER, C C
Married to Annie E. Reynolds. 1888 14 Ja: 25

Cooper, Mrs. C C <u>see</u> Cooper, Mary (Mrs. C C Cooper)

COOPER, C H
Married to Emma V. Harris. 1879 1 N:349

Cooper, C W
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 23 D:407
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1880 24 Ja:29; 29 N:381
From the field [Virginia]. 1880 16 O:333
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1881 4 Je:181; 10 D:395
From the field [Florida]. 1881 1 O:317
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1882 11 F: 43
Mrs. C. W. Cooper [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 10 F:64; 24 Mr:136
William R. Jenkins [obit]. 1887 2 Jl:215
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 23 Jl:238
Value of Christ's absence to his Disciples. 1888 22 S:600
Telegrams [concerning the death of Isaac Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10
Two excellent types of Christian service. 1889 25 My:330
The churches in the cities. 1889 29 Je: 424
Meeting at Bonner Springs, Kan. [picture]. 1914 19 D:408
A good meeting in Wyoming. 1920 30 O:1447

COOPER, C W
Married to Sadie E. Taylor. 1884 9 F:46

Cooper, Mrs. C W <u>see</u> Cooper, Susan Emma (Miller)(Mrs. C W Cooper)

COOPER, CALVIN
Married to Esta Anderson. 1892 8 O:857

COOPER, CARL L
Carl L. Cooper ordained by Capitol View church [picture]. 1948 21 Ag:545
Married to Patricia Friday. 1949 8 O: 647
Receives the Decatur County man of the year award [picture]. 1965 18 S:616

COOPER, MRS. CHARLES E
[obit] by Price, E., 1908 4 Ja:39

COOPER, CHARLES EARL
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1901 31 Ag: 1127

Cooper, Mrs. Charles V <u>see</u> COOPER, EMMA FANNY ( ) (MRS. CHARLES V COOPER)

Cooper, Charles W
The predominant passion of Christianity. 1892 28 My:455
William E. Crawford [obit]. 1925 1 Ag: 1070

Cooper, Mrs. Charles W <u>see</u> Cooper, Etta (Irvin) (Mrs. Charles W Cooper)

Cooper, Clay
Four reasons why we need the Bible! 1966 15 O:691

COOPER, CLAYTON SEDGWICK
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOPER

COOPER, CLINE
Cooper memorial at Johnson Bible College. 1937 22 My:454

Cooper, Collen J
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 19 Mr:93; 30 Ap:141

Cooper, D M
From the field [Texas]. 1886 21 Ag:270

COOPER, DEMA
[obit] by Parker, V. L. 1906 18 Ag:1262

COOPER, DUNCAN
A bid for oblivion [editorial]. 1910 7 My:795

COOPER, E G
Married to Elizabeth Brown. 1882 10 Je: 184

Cooper, E H
Brethren reject sectarian status (Carl Junction, Mo.). 1920 29 My:880

COOPER, EDWARD
Married to Mrs. Mary E. Miller. 1884 1 N: 352

COOPER, ELIZABETH
[obit]. 1905 5 Ag:1268

COOPER, ELIZABETH (McDONALD) (MRS. JOHN J COOPER)
[obit] by Cunningham, W. M. 1894 24 Mr: 309

COOPER, ELIZABETH W (MRS. N S COOPER)
[Obit]. 1870 22 O:341

COOPER, ELLA I (HARVUOT) (MRS. SANSON MILLIGAN COOPER)
[obit]. 1946 6 Jl:460

COOPER, EMMA FANNY ( ) (MRS. CHARLES V COOPER)
[obit]. 1951 10 Mr:151

COOPER, ERNEST C
[obit]. 1952 15 N:736

COOPER, ETTA (IRVIN) (MRS. CHARLES W COOPER)
Cooper, C. W., Meeting at Bonner Springs, Kan. [picture]. 1914 19 D:408

Cooper, Eulalia G <u>see</u> DALTON, J MURRAY

Cooper, Florence <u>see</u> BEASLEY, B J

Cooper, George
For poems written by him <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Cooper

COOPER, GEORGE
Married to Effie Wright. 1903 31 O:1586

COOPER, GEORGE H
Married to Hattie W. Otterman. 1884 17 My:160

COOPER, GEORGE W
Married to Agnes Frow. 1869 3 Ap:109

Cooper, Grace <u>see</u> Moninger, Grace (Cooper) (Mrs. Herbert Henry Moninger)

Cooper, Grace F
For poems written by her <u>see</u> POEMS, subhead Cooper

COOPER, H W
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Jl:3731

COOPER, HARRIET C
For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOPER

Cooper, Hattie L <u>see</u> TALCOTT, DAN J

Cooper, Mrs. Hobart <u>see</u> COOPER, RACHEL (BUCHANAN) (MRS. HOBART COOPER)

Cooper, Hugh Marion
Four weeks at Germania, Ia. (from the minister). 1912 20 Ap:663
Iowa department (the cause of Germania) [picture of H. Cooper]. 1912 21 S: 1554

COOPER, HUGH MARION
Vandervort, A. W., Victory at Minnehaha church, Minneapolis. 1914 4 Ap:615
Venables, Mrs. C. A., Remarkable revival at Plainview, Minn. 1916 12 F:690

Cooper, Ima <u>see</u> GARDNER, JAMES

COOPER, MRS. J E <u>see</u> COOPER, LUCINDA (COOK) (MRS. J E COOPER)

COOPER, J G
Married to Carrie Bowers. 1885 26 S:309

COOPER, J H
Married to Lora Gilliam. 1911 18 F:299

COOPER, JAMES A
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOPER

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE
James Fenimore Cooper, by T. R. Lounsbury [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359
How Cooper came to write stories. 1889 5 O:658
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COOPER

COOPER, JAMES H
[obit] by Beach, N. E. 1915 27 Mr:875

COOPER, JAMES S
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1914 27 Je:1143

Cooper, Jay D
Thomas, the realist. 1961 22 Jl:467

COOPER, JAY D
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 22 Jl:466

COOPER, JESSE
[Death notice]. 1881 12 F:56
[Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1881 5 Mr:79

COOPER, JESSE ORVIL
[Obit] by Wood, M. W. 1885 3 O:319

Cooper, Joan see BEARD, LARRY

Cooper, John
A second correction [editorial with letter by J. Cooper]. 1914 21 N:249

COOPER, JOHN
John Cooper [picture]. 1914 3 O:9
John Cooper [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

Cooper, Mrs. John see Cooper, Phebe L (Bell)(Mrs. John Cooper)

COOPER, JOHN D R
Married to Louisa Hampton. 1912 6 Ja:39

Cooper, Mrs. John J see Cooper, Elizabeth (McDonald)(Mrs. John J Cooper)

COOPER, JOHN L
Married to Minnie Harvey. 1890 18 O:697

COOPER, JOHN M
[obit] by Cooper, A. A. 1917 28 Jl:1279

Cooper, John R
From the field [Minnesota]. 1877 29 S:309
District meeting. 1878 12 Ja:10
From the field [Minnesota]. 1878 9 Mr:77
Minnesota annual meeting. 1880 4 D:386

COOPER, JOHN R
[Obit] by Truax, J. 1882 22 Ap:127

COOPER, JOSEPH A
Married to Sallie Hedges. 1889 11 My:303

COOPER, KATIE
[Obit] by Lemmon, J. 1882 22 Ap:127

Cooper, Kent
Christian only honored. 1925 20 Je:918

Cooper, L G R
Mrs. William Cooper [obit]. 1917 22 S:1511

COOPER, L GORDON
"Father, thank you" [editorial]. 1963 15 Je:370

COOPER, LANDON
[obit] by Clark, W. C. 1908 2 My:798

Cooper, Lavinia see Glenn, Lavinia (Cooper) (Mrs. A A Glenn)

COOPER, LEMUEL G
[Obit] by Van Voorhis, W. L. 1890 5 Ap:229

Cooper, Mrs. Lemuel G see COOPER, ANNA (GREENLEE) (MRS. LEMUEL G COOPER)

COOPER, LESTER
Teacher to go to Mashoko. 1959 31 O:612

Cooper, Lily
The lost ring; or, "judge not." 1887 3 D:386

Cooper, Lima Orman
Brownies and boggarts. 1901 2 F:144

Cooper, Lizzie see CHAMBERLIN, SOLON C

COOPER, LUCINDA (COOK) (MRS. J E COOPER)
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1905 3 Je:908

COOPER, LUCY (FIELD)
[obit] by Schooley, E. B. 1912 24 Ag:1399

COOPER, M B
M. B. Cooper [picture]. 1913 24 My:830

COOPER, M C
Married to Mrs. M. C. Brown. 1876 25 Mr:101

Cooper, Maggie see ABRYHAMSON, JOHN

Cooper, Marcellus T
To-morrow night, Mother. 1898 24 S:1260
Views and reviews (after forty years). 1907 9 F:246
Amanda J. Littleton [obit]. 1913 25 Ja:159

COOPER, MARCELLUS T
[obit] by Cooper, W. T. 1926 26 Je:623

Cooper, Marilyn (Sallee) (Mrs. William B Cooper)
The church must claim its youth! 1962 27 Ja:55
Christian mother. 1965 8 My:295

COOPER, MARY (MRS. C C COOPER)
[Death notice]. 1876 9 D:392
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1876 23 D:407

Cooper, Mary Cassie (Bernard)
J. O. Bernard [obit]. 1915 7 Ag:1489

Cooper, Mary Elizabeth see Wood, Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) (Mrs. J N Wood)

COOPER, MARY MILDRED
[Obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105

Cooper, Matilda see WALKER, MATILDA (COOPER) (MRS. LEWIS G WALKER)

COOPER, MAURICE E
Married to Ary Artincle Guthrie. 1909 10 Jl:1223

COOPER, MILTON F
Cooper plans new training program. 1954 8 My:297

COOPER, MYERS YOUNG
Just politics after all [editorial]. 1929 27 Ap:393
Deaths [notice of]. 1958 20 D:732

Cooper, Mrs. N S see Cooper, Elizabeth W (Mrs. N S Cooper)

Cooper, Oscar A
Bible college emphasized evangelism. 1925 28 F:521
Eugene Bible University. 1925 24 O:2252
A visit to an Indian mission. 1931 4 Jl:665
Visitation day at Indian mission. 1932 9 Jl:658
Pioneer camp has evangelistic harvest. 1941 27 S:1003

COOPER, PETER
Death of Peter Cooper [editorial]. 1883 14 Ap:175
McLean, A., Peter Cooper. 1886 27 N:378
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 21 F:165

Cooper, Phebe see DYKES, WILLIAM

COOPER, PHEBE L (BELL) (MRS. JOHN COOPER)
[obit] by Zenor, W. H. 1899 11 N:1464

Cooper, Rachel see REPLOGLE, NICHOLAS

COOPER, RACHEL (BUCHANAN) (MRS. HOBART COOPER)
[obit] by Bower, L. E. 1932 2 Ap:333

COOPER, RACHEL (WILKINS)
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 22 Mr:93

COOPER, ROBERT B
Married to Metta P. Hart. 1894 6 Ja:48

Cooper, Rose Anna Elizabeth see DUNN, ROSE ANNA ELIZABETH (COOPER) (MRS. WILLIAM H DUNN)

Cooper, S
Vrooman [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109
Harrisville, N. Y. 1891 17 O:880

Cooper, S L
A call worth heeding. 1876 29 Ja:34

Cooper, Sallie see BEAUCHAMP, I D

Cooper, Samuel
Pike county co-operation meeting. 1876 30 S:306

Cooper, Sanson Milligan
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 10 N:430
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 27 S:310
From the field [Missouri]. 1885 4 Ap:109
Addie Griffin Palmer (Mrs. James Palmer) [obit]. 1886 1 My:143
Faith and credulity. 1886 3 Jl:211
A logical fallacy. 1887 16 Ap:123
Will the reply hold? 1887 7 My:148
Peter Van Wormer [obit]. 1887 7 My:151
College notes (Bethany College). 1887 10 S:293
College notes (Bethany College). 1887 24 D:411
Bethany College. 1888 2 Je:345
Eliza Clary Lazear (Mrs. Joseph Lazear) [obit]. 1888 21 Jl:459
College notes (Bethany College). 1888 11 Ag:504; 8 S:578
Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1889 9 Mr:160; 16 Mr:173; 21 D:849
Our schools and colleges (Ladies, Hall, Bethany College). 1889 3 Ag:516
Bethany College. 1889 14 S:614
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 28 S:648
Our schools and colleges. 1889 12 O:681
Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1890 26 Jl:498
Y. P. S. C. E. Ministerial Fund. 1890 25 O:715
The Bethany jubilee. 1891 18 Ap:329
Bethany College. 1891 29 Ag:732
Thoughts suggested by a visit to Chautauqua. 1891 7 N:932
Gracie Hull [obit]. 1894 5 My:461
How we were enabled to increase our pastor's salary. 1895 1 Je:518
"The problem of the city." 1895 28 D:1252
Tact of the pioneers. 1896 14 [sic 4] Ja:19
Hotel waiters in slavery. 1896 25 Ja:98
A threefold ministry. 1897 16 Ja:92
Especially for preachers. 1897 17 Ap:512
The church building. 1898 22 O:1382
Business men's conference. 1898 5 N:1466
On a very different scale. 1899 18 F:200
Christian Business men in Conference. 1899 22 Jl:912
Minna May Oberer [obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
Summary of the report of the American Christian Missionary Society to the National Convention. 1901 19 O:1342
Program for 1903 of the American Christian Missionary Society. 1902 8 N:1563
The Walnut Hills meeting. 1902 27 D:1830
Twenty-three thousand dollars permanent fund for Home Missons. 1905 6 My:743
$20,203.75 gain [in Home Missions]. 1905 19 Ag:1338
An address to the Brotherhood (from the American Christian Missionary Society). 1906 20 Ja:101
The American field. 1906 5 My:688
The new secretary. 1906 21 Jl:1123
International Conventions, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12-18, 1906 (Program of the American Christian Missionary Society). 1906 15 S:1395
The President's reply [to P. Y. Pendleton]. 1906 3 N:1678
Russell Austin White [obit]. 1907 4 My:782
A holiday suggestion. 1908 19 D:2179
Two hundred men-$100 each. 1909 19 Je:1111
A friend's tribute to the memory of B. C. Hagerman [picture]. 1922 20 My:3552

COOPER, SANSON MILLIGAN
Married to Ella I. Harvuot. 1884 3 My:144
Jefferson, S. M., S. M. Cooper at Bethany. 1896 25 Ap:540
S. M. Cooper [picture]. 1898 22 O:1386
Pendleton, P. Y., Replication to Pres. S. M. Cooper. 1906 10 N:1717
Hoover, S. E., The Standard spirit again [editorial comment] [concerning criticism on speech made by S. M. Cooper at G. C. M. C.]. 1906 1 D:1848
Pendleton, P. Y., An appeal to the silent [concerning Cooper's speech at the G. C. M. C.]. 1906 8 D:1894

S. M. Cooper passes. 1935 22 Je:604
[obit]. 1935 13 Jl:680

Cooper, Mrs. Sanson Milligan see COOPER, ELLA I (HARVUOT) (MRS. SANSON MILLIGAN COOPER)

COOPER, SARAH
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1917 10 Mr:703

COOPER, STEPHEN L
Married to Mrs. Ellen A. Catlin. 1884 19 Ap:126

Cooper, Susan see Showalter, Susan (Cooper) (Mrs. Ashberry Showalter)

COOPER, SUSAN EMMA (MILLER) (MRS. C W COOPER)
[Obit] by Cooper, C. W. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]
[Obit] by Kinter, D. M. 1882 25 N:381

Cooper, T A
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 8 Ja:16
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 25 F:116; 14 Ap:228
G. W. Hill [obit]. 1896 31 O:1410
The Swazee (Ind.) meeting. 1911 21 Ja:110
A worthy minister. 1912 14 S:1509
The Crabbs at Daleville, Ind. 1913 11 Ja:71
Membership double at Eaton, O. [picture]. 1916 8 Jl:1410

Cooper, T N
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 2 Jl:214

COOPER, THOMAS
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1903 31 O:1584

Cooper, W Dan
Sunday School Libraries. 1905 25 F:320

COOPER, W S
Married to Alma L. Meyers. 1889 26 O:713

Cooper, W Taylor
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead COOPER
Marcellus T. Cooper [obit]. 1926 26 Je:623
Two journeys. 1926 25 D:730
Two travelers. 1927 29 Ja:102
The builder. 1928 16 Je:572
The readers' forum (Eureka! 'tis beer). 1933 3 Je:447
The readers' forum (a mountain memory). 1934 8 D:930

Cooper, Warner
Jane Gunter [obit]. 1933 30 S:787

COOPER, MRS. WILLIAM
[obit] by Cooper, L. G. R. 1917 22 S:1511

COOPER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER
[obit] by Coffey, L. N. 1922 9 S:3961

Cooper, William B
More on "new species". 1960 28 My:344
God. 1962 6 O:635

COOPER, WILLIAM B
Ordinations. 1954 14 Ag:525
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 6 O:634
Cooper appointed newspaper publicity chairman of NACC [picture]. 1962 22 D:816
Plan college convocation. 1964 8 F:93
Phoenix church calls two [picture]. 1966 24 S:648

Cooper, Mrs. William B see Cooper, Marilyn (Sallee) (Mrs. William B Cooper)

Cooper, William E
Resolutions (passed at the annual convention of the Christian Mission, Bilaspur, C. P., India, on Nov. 2, 1893). 1894 13 Ja:56

COOPER, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Ordinations. 1941 27 S:1006

COOPER WILLIAM M
[obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

COOPER, WINFIELD SCOTT
Married to Fannie E. L. Webber. 1878 4 My:148

COOPER, TEX. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 4 My:145
Ashmore, C. M., Cooper, Tex. 1908 30 My:959

COOPER INSTITUTE, NEW YORK, N.Y.
Butler, T. D., New York City. 1870 16 Ap:122; 23 Ap:130

COOPERATION (INTERCONGREGATIONAL)
B , F. M., Co-operative effort. 1867 1 Je:169
Mutual relations of churches [editorial]. 1867 7 D:386
Goodwin, E., Christian co-operation. 1868 21 Mr:89
What we need. X [editorial]. 1868 21 Mr:92
Taffe, John., An address to the Disciples of Christ. 1868 11 Jl:222
Hoshour, S. K., The true plan--a necessity (presented for the consideration of the brotherhood of Indiana and the "regions beyond"). 1868 28 N:377
Hoshour, S. K., The true plan. 1869 2 Ja:1; 6 F:41; 13 F:49; 20 Mr:89
Pinkerton, W., "The true plan" considered [letter to S. K. Hoshour]. 1869 10 Ap:114
The mutual relations of churches [editorial]. 1869 11 S:289; 18 S:297
Holton, T. T., Church co-operation. 1869 2 O:317
McCook, C., Our annual meetings. 1871 23 S:299
Allison, T. J., Co-operation. 1888 10 Mr:148
A quest for undisputed ground [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:170
Co-operative revivalism [editorial]. 1914 2 My:772
Wilhite, H. E., Co-operative meetings. 1914 13 Je:1031
The community church [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1015
Group church meetings [editorial]. 1916 15 Ap:1015
Sharp, C. J., Union evangelistic meetings. 1917 21 Ap:859

COOPERIDER, ALLEN W
[Obit]. 1889 21 D:849

Cooperider, Mrs. Ellison see COOPERIDER, MARY EMMA (CHAMBERS) (MRS. ELLISON COOPERIDER)

COOPERIDER, G H
Married to Anna Gilbert. 1894 17 Mr:290

Cooperider, John W
Scott County (Ind.) meeting. 1895 28 S:929
A grand success. 1897 8 My:594
In Scott county. 1898 24 S:1274
George E. Minor [obit]. 1900 10 F:190
C. A. Manker [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
D. W. Smith [obit]. 1903 18 Jl:1062

COOPERIDER, JOHN W
Married to Agnes Stonehouse. 1898 7 My:610

COOPERIDER, MARY ANN
[obit] by Cline, E. M. 1915 20 F:703

COOPERIDER, MARY EMMA (CHAMBERS) (MRS. ELLISON COOPERIDER)
[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1920 31 Ja:461

COOPERIDER, WILLIAM A
[obit] by Jacks, M. H. 1906 13 Ja:76

COOPERTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Haddock, J. L., Cooperton (Okla.) meeting. 1910 19 Mr:517
Haddock, J. L., The Roosevelt meeting. 1910 9 Ap:641
Boyd, Mrs. I. and others, Great revival at Cooperton, Okla. 1913 17 My:813

COOPWOOD, WILLIAM CARROLL
Married to Rosa McDonal Blunt. 1903 7 F:205

COORS, JOHN H
Married to Olla W. Marshall. 1884 22 N:376

COOS BAY, ORE. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:69

COOS COUNTY, ORE. CHURCHES
Gregg, S., Coos County (Ore.) campaign. 1910 22 Ja:186
Coulter, E. E., Coos county, Ore., sends S. O. S. call. 1918 25 My:1107; 22 Je:1209
Organ, C. L., Organ in Coos county, Ore. [picture of Organ evangelistic company]. 1918 31 Ag:1463
Oregon county faces stewardship of the plea. 1934 11 Ag:556
Convention of Coos county (Ore.) churches. 1935 3 Ag:749
County conventions in Oregon. 1936 8 Ag:773
Convention of Coos county (Ore.) churches [bimonthly convention]. 1936 3 O:968

COOTES, BETTIE B (LYNE) (MRS. SAMUEL L COOTES)
[obit] by Hankle, D. S. 1902 11 Ja:69
[obit] by R, S. 1902 15 Mr:410

COOTES, MRS. SAMUEL L see COOTES, BETTIE B (LYNE) (MRS. SAMUEL L COOTES)

COOTS, EDWARD P
[obit] by McGhee, N. B. 1911 11 F:239

COOVER, ALMA see HOUSER, ALMA (COOVER) (MRS. W HOUSER)

Coover, Amanda
Church of Christ, Scott's Mills, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Coovert, [Mr.]
For information about his debates with Singer, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Singer.

COOVERT, DAVID A
[obit] by Coovert, Mrs. D. A. 1910 30 Jl:1351

Coovert, Mrs. David A
David A. Coovert [obit]. 1910 30 Jl:1351

COOVNER, HUGH
Married to Sarah Batey. 1887 1 Ja:8

COPASS, B A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COPASS

COPE, ANNIE BELL
[Obit] by J , P. H. 1875 22 My:165

COPE, ARTHUR
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1907 23 N:1958

COPE, C H
[Obit] by C , C. S. 1875 13 N:365

Cope, C S
Lauren Merriam [obit]. 1883 2 Je:247

COPE, CHARLES S
Married to Clara Ritter. 1902 25 Ja:155

Cope, Mrs. David see COPE, VICTORIA (LINTON) (MRS. DAVID COPE)

COPE, EDWARD D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COPE

COPE, HENRY F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COPE

COPE, J M
Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1914 31 Jl:1439

COPE, J OLNEY
Married to Ruth Morris. 1916 22 Jl:1483

Cope, Mrs. Jesse R see Cope, Melvina Jane ( ) (Mrs. Jesse R Cope)

COPE, JOHN M
Married to Emma W. Race. 1892 5 N:937

COPE, JOSEPH
[obit] by Needham, A. L. 1899 8 Jl:874

Cope, Julia see DUNCAN, DUDLEY

Cope, Melvina Jane ( ) (Mrs. Jesse R Cope) see Frank, Melvina Jane ( ) Cope (Mrs. Andrew J Frank)

COPE, ROBERT
Graduates of 1938, college of religion,

Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

COPE, VICTORIA (LINTON) (MRS. DAVID COPE)
[obit] by H., C. H. 1911 13 My:799

COPE, WALTER C
Married to Inez S. Mallory. 1891 3 Ja:18

COPE, WILLIAM G
Married to Ella Heckadow. 1885 2 My:140

Copeland, Benjamin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Copeland

Copeland, Bertha C see STOVEY, GEORGE W

COPELAND, CHRISTENA (CROSKEY) (MRS. JAMES COPELAND)
[Obit] Jennings, J. 1888 30 Je:411

COPELAND, GEORGE J
Married to Laura Belle Rittenhouse. 1878 12 O:329

COPELAND, HARRY G
Married to Josephine A. Greer. 1901 29 Je:839

COPELAND, I H
Married to Anna I. Wilds. 1890 11 O:684

Copeland, J F
Opening Indian lands--a warning. 1901 23 F:228
"A fine country and an open field." 1900 8 S:1150
Ft. Sill county. 1900 10 N:1443

Copeland, Mrs. James see Copeland, Christena (Croskey) (Mrs. James Copeland)

COPELAND, JESSE F
[obit] by Caldwell, W. E. 1915 27 Mr:875

COPELAND, JOHN D
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1893 8 J1:543

Copeland, Leona see LOWTHER, JOSEPH W

Copeland, Lizzie C
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 Ap 25 sup: 364

COPELAND, LUCINA ANN (MRS. SAMUEL COPELAND)
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1884 28 Je: 207

Copeland, Lula see BARKHOFF, ED

COPELAND, MAX
Married to Betty Ellen Work. 1955 17 D:813

COPELAND, NATHAN
Ordinations. 1942 5 D:1207

Copeland, Nellie see FISK, CHARLES E

Copeland, Rachel see LILE, RACHEL (COPELAND) (MRS. H C LILE)

COPELAND, S M
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1897 28 Ag:1122

Copeland, Mrs. Samuel see Copeland, Lucina Ann (Mrs. Samuel Copeland)

COPELAND, T C
[obit] by Williamson, E. H. 1903 20 Je: 889

Copeland, W T
Dedication at Trickham, Tex. 1907 20 Ap:695

COPELAND, (LOGAN CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Clendenen, J. H., Dedication of Copeland church [picture]. 1911 23 S:1564
Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217
Copeland observes centennial [picture]. 1966 13 Ag:552

COPELAND, KAN. CHURCH
Short stories of worth-while achievements (a church of 120 in ten months). 1933 21 Ja:49
Speaking of depression (Young Kansas church builds its home) [picture]. 1933 30 S:771
Plans mission emphasis. 1964 29 Ag:556
Holds world evangelism missionary conference [picture]. 1965 2 Ja:13
Plan evangelism and training. 1965 23 Ja:60
Conduct mission crusade. 1966 8 Ja:28
Raises money for hospital [picture]. 1966 28 My:376

COPELL, JOHN
[obit]. 1907 8 Je:982

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK. CHURCH
Moore, P., The new church in Copenhagen. 1890 29 N:802

COPERNICUS, NICHOLAS
D , I. N., Nicholas Copernicus. 1869 6 Mr:74

COPERY, ALBERT FRANK
Married to Adia May Stoler. 1894 28 J1: 758

Copher, Stonewall Jackson
Southeast Missouri. 1899 6 My:582

COPHER, STONEWALL JACKSON
[obit] by Smith, B. L. 1915 11 S:1654

COPLAND, WILLIAM C
Married to Mary Thompson. 1879 27 S:312

Copley, Josiah
The twenty-third Psalm. 1881 N 5 sup. 13: 48

COPLEY, O. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 2 Ap:109 sic [110]
Tanmar, C. J., Dedication at Copley, Ohio. 1886 11 D:395

COPLIN, LYCURGUS
Married to Nettie Morrow. 1884 26 Ap:136

Copp, Lillian Grace
Finding a "shaft of sun." 1920 26 Je: 970
From little acorns. 1920 24 J1:1068
Pauline Baker, secretary. 1922 16 S:3976
Trix Marston changes her mind. 1922 7 O:12
The three "aristocrats." 1923 3 F:520
Adelaide's sister. 1923 28 Ap:904
From little acorns. 1929 3 Ag:732

COPPA, FRANK
Brazelton, H. J., The meeting at Anniston, Alabama. 1899 15 J1:881

COPPAC, J S
Breaking down denominational barriers. 1926 13 Mr:241

Coppage, Alma see McCARNEY, CHARLES B

Coppage, Joseph A
From the field [Kentucky]. 1893 16 S: 740
Views and reviews (the exaltation of Christ, or man-which?). 1912 22 Je:

COPPAGE, JOSEPH A
[obit] by Fightmaster, Mrs. L. F. 1916 5 F:654
Runyan, H. C., A. J. Coppage-an appreciation [picture]. 1916 1 Ap:913

Coppage, Lewellyn Jackson
Views and reviews (a court fallacy). 1914 4 J1:1166
Antithetic types of ecclesiasticism. 1914 19 S:1611
The church and educational institutions. 1914 17 O:74
What's the matter with the church. 1914 31 O:141; 14 N:203; 21 N:244; 5 D:316
What's the matter with the church. 1915 16 Ja:513; 13 F:642; 20 F:676

COPPEE, FRANCIS
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a sure cure for unbelief) [concerning article by F. Coppee]. 1902 25 Ja:132

COPPEE, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COPPEE

Coppernoll, Myrtle see KLINE, MYRTLE (COPPERNOLL) (MRS. B L KLINE)

Coppess, Annette see HAMILTON, ANNETTE (COPPESS) (MRS. ALBERT W HAMILTON, II)

COPPIN, J R
Married to Laura B. Sankey. 1902 27 D: 1829

COPPING, ARTHUR E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COPPING

COPPLE, JOHN
[obit] by Critchfield, C. K. 1901 2 Mr:286

Copple, Minnie L see REESER, WILLIAM

Copple, R A
The cause at Pendleton [picture of Copple and church]. 1901 26 O:1361

Coppock, Ida see ALABACK, J F

COPPOCK, LEROY H
Married to Ida B. Givens. 1884 25 O:344

Copps, Elizabeth see JOSLIN, JASPER

COPTIC CHURCH
A rebellion [editorial]. 1892 19 N:972
Ward, W. A., The ancient Coptic church and the Lord's Supper. 1954 16 O:660
Ward, W. A., The rise of the Coptic church and the origin of monasticism. 1955 22 Ja:53
Ward, W., Prerequisites for baptism in the ancient Coptic church. 1955 16 Ap:245

COPTIC LANGUAGE
Eckert, E. C., Names of Egypt--Egypt, Rahab. 1892 21 My:434

COPYRIGHT, INTERNATIONAL
Parton, J., International copyright [reprinted from Atlantic Monthly, with editorial comment]. 1867 2 N:347

COQUELIN, M
R , Coquelin. 1887 5 Mr:76

Coquerel, Athanase
The rise and decline of Romanism [lecture]. 1871 18 N:366

COQUETTE CITY, ORE. CHURCH
Seed, Mrs. Ala, From the field. 1892 14 My:428 [sic 424]

COQUILLE, ORE. CHURCH
Some of the churches helped (Coquille, Ore.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761
Hunter, J.M., Church of Christ, Coquille, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1229
Straub, W. L., Rope-holders needed for Coquille, Ore. 1918 17 Ag:1416
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 20 Ja:68
Annual reports [for 1940]. 1941 25 Ja:100

Cor, Kate Mae see WILSON, J N

CORAL GABLES, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Sala, H. E., Telegrams. 1927 10 D:997
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94
Florida church builds up school during preacher's vacation. 1931 10 O:1001
Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:142

CORAL REEFS AND ISLANDS
Radford, B. J., Scientific infallibility. 1887 17 D:404

CORAY, FRED S
Married to Minnie Imboden. 1896 11 Ja: 58

Corbell, L P
The Browder and Roripaugh discussion [letter concerning the debate between Browder and Roripaugh]. 1881 23 Ap:130

CORBETT, ALVIN
Married to Elizabeth Tracy. 1936 19 S:921

CORBETT, B F
Married to Mabel Oberton. 1902 15 Mr: 410

Corbett, Mrs. Ben see Corbett, Edith (King) (Mrs. Ben Corbett)

CORBETT, BETTIE
[Obit] by Harvey, C. W. 1890 27 S:649

Corbett, Mrs. E T
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Corbett

Corbett, Edith (King) (Mrs. Ben Corbett) see WYCKOFF, EDITH (KING) CORBETT (MRS. C H WYCKOFF)

CORBETT, J D

Whiston, R., The Whistons at Cumberland, Ia. 1914 10 O:64

CORBETT, LEE CLEVELAND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORBETT

CORBETT, THOMAS GEORGE

[obit] by Bowers, V. P. 1908 20 Je:1078

Corbett see also Corbitt

CORBETT, ORE. CHURCH

Ford, H. L., Dedication at Corbett, Ore. 1914 4 Ap:612

Corbin, Alexander C

A misleading report. 1906 11 Ag:1226

CORBIN, ALEXANDER C

[obit] by Swander, C. F. 1920 20 N:1541

Corbin, Mrs. Alexander C see CORBIN, MARY A (PRIME) (MRS. ALEXANDER C CORBIN)

Corbin, Amanda see Youmans, Amanda (Corbin) (Mrs. B C Youmans)

CORBIN, CAROLINE FAIRFIELD

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORBIN

Corbin, Emma Folsom

The readers' forum (relinquishing pleasures). 1931 29Ag:855

Corbin, Ethel see HOLLINGSWORTH, ETHEL (CORBIN) (MRS. AUSTIN JEROME HOLLINGSWORTH)

Corbin, Florence see HECKMAN, E W E

CORBIN, HARRIETT

[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1899 20 My:646

CORBIN, HARRY R

Married to Frances L. Patterson. 1907 9 Mr:455

CORBIN, JOHN

Jenkins, B. A., An American at Oxford [concerning Corbin's book]. 1902 12 Jl: 968

CORBIN, LUCY A (MRS. PHILIP CORBIN)

[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1904 16 J1:1016

CORBIN, MARY A (PRIME) (MRS. ALEXANDER C CORBIN)

Widow of Alexander C. Corbin dies. 1942 13 Je:590

CORBIN, MELISSA C

Collis, M., Liccie Corbin. 1906 10 N: 1723

Corbin, Mildred see McCLURE, ROBERT R

Corbin, Mrs. S J

From the field [Colorado]. 1893 21 Ja:54

CORBIN, SAMUEL REED

[obit] by Adcock, C. 1927 11 Je:574

CORBIN, TURFORD

[obit] by Lobingier, George. 1897 16 Ja: 90

Corbin, W S

The readers' forum (the thought of eternal life). 1935 19 Ja:71

CORBIN, WILLIAM

Married to Katie Vieira. 1895 16 Mr:255

CORBIN, WILLIAM

Davies, B., A reply to William Corbin. 1937 6 N:1020

CORBIN, WILLIE C

[Obit] by A Friend. 1883 3 Mr:105

CORBIN, KY. CHURCH

Elliott, G. W., Three dedications in three weeks. 1909 11 D:2173

Miller, J. R., Corbin (Ky.) revival. 1914 13 Je:1055

Sherrer, R. G., Meeting at Corbin, Ky. (from the minister). 1916 29 Ap:1093

The miracle at Corbin, Ky. 1921 12 N:2874

The building campaign at Corbin, Ky. [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:785

Cauble, C. W., Corbin (Ky.) church pushes forward [picture]. 1929 18 My:470

[Picture of the church at Corbin, Ky.]. 1933 4 N:884

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68

Taylor, T., The trail of a mountain preacher-extending half a century [picture]. 1937 21 Ag:764

CORBIT, JOHN

[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1890 3 My:293

Corbitt, James D

Milton Gordon [obit]. 1905 15 J1:1146

Corbitt see also Corbett

CORBUS, WILLIAM L

Married to Clara B. Boggs. 1895 2 N:1063

Corcoran, Lizzie J see CLEMENTS, JOHN A

CORCORAN, W W

Power, F. D., A royal hand. 1888 24 Mr: 177

CORCORAN GALLERY OF ART, WASHINGTON, D. C.

T , A. W., The Corcoran Art Gallery. 1879 1 F:34

CORD, HENRY THOMAS

[obit] by Cord, W. H. 1908 5 S:1534

Cord, Mrs. James C see CORD, JULIA TOWNSEND (HARRISON) (MRS. JAMES C CORD)

CORD, JULIA TOWNSEND (HARRISON) (MRS. JAMES C CORD)

[obit] by Cord W. H. 1909 6 N: 1974

CORD, LOIS

Local church leaders plan, direct, participate in Christian workers' weeks in 1948 [picture]. 1948 22 My:335

Cord, Theodore

Murch, J. D., Why two programs for the Christian education advance? [with letter by T. Cord]. 1942 31 Ja:101-102

Our American heritage. 1942 29 Ag:846

Cord, William Henry

The name. 1895 6 J1:644

Emily Cockerel [obit]. 1898 1 Ja:26

Mary Faulkner [obit]. 1898 26 F:282

Ely Kash [obit]. 1898 2 Ap:446

The Hazel Green Fire. 1899 2 D:1554

The Kentucky Mountain mission of the C. W. B. M. 1900 7 J1:863

A correction [concerning Hazel Green Academy]. 1900 29 S:1237

Hazel Green Mountain mission. 1900 3 N:1416

Mountain missions. 1902 2 Ag:1082

Bible Institute. 1902 8 N:1561

Some industrial things needed. 1903 9 My: 676

Dedication of the Home for Girls. 1905 21 Ja:107

Teacher's training classes [editorial comment]. 1907 17 Ag:1356

J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park ("it makes them all bubble"). 1908 2 My:777

Henry Thomas Cord [obit]. 1908 5 S: 1534

Julia Townsend (Harrison) Cord [obit]. 1909 6 N:1974

CORD, WILLIAM HENRY

The veterans [picture of W. H. Cord]. 1910 15 Ja:107

Our honored dead, by Harrison, A. M. 1910 2 J1:1166

CORDELL, W W

W. W. Cordell [picture]. 1905 7 O:1601

Churches and preachers in the campaign (W. W. Cordell). 1905 7 O:1630

CORDELLA, GEORGE F

Married to Carrie Shanklin. 1890 20 S:632

CORDER, E R

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 19 F:122

[obit.]. 1944 4 Mr:157

CORDER, RALPH

Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:587

CORDERY, BERTHA MERITON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORDERY

Cordes, Amanda

Pauline to the rescue. 1922 10 Je:3631

Cordian, Mary E see CLODFELTER, GEORGE W

CORDNER, ELIZABETH (SHADWICK) (MRS. JOHN CORDNER)

[Obit] by Curry, E. E. 1888 18 F:111

Cordner, Eloie S see PHELPS, JOHN

Cordner, Mrs. John see Cordner, Elizabeth (Shadwick)(Mrs. John Cordner)

Cordner, Mary E see ROBINSON, ELMER E

CORDOBA, SANTIAGO

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621

CORDON, F A

Married to Frances A. Reed. 1903 7 F: 205

Cordon, Hilma Gray see ELLIOTT, GEORGE DELMAR, II

Cordon, John

Strikes and riots. 1877 25 Ag:266

CORDOVA, MINN. CHURCH

Religious news [reprinted from exchange periodicals] [church organized at Cordona [sic Cordova]. 1871 14 Ja:15

Lowe, J. W., Third report of state evangelist of Minnesota. 1872 2 N:346

Cordrey, Margarette see Grimes, Margarette (Cordrey) (Mrs. Daniel Grimes)

Core, Earl Lemley

Dolls Run church. 1943 31 J1:669

Core, Mrs. Horatio see CORE, MARTHA (MRS. HORATIO CORE)

CORE, MARTHA (MRS. HORATIO CORE)

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1912 17 Ag:1359

CORE, MELVIN

Ordinations. 1951 19 My:310

Coreen, Dorian see LILLICH, WENDELL

Coreille, Cora see STAUFFER, CORA (COREILLE) (MRS. CLARENCE ROY STAUFFER)

CORELLI, MARIE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORELLI

COREY, CATHERINE (CAROTHERS) (MRS. COLUMBUS COREY)

[obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1895 19 Ja: 69

COREY, CATHERINE (TODD)

[obit]. 1937 28 Ag:793

Corey, Mrs. Columbus see Corey, Catherine (Carothers)(Mrs. Columbus Corey)

COREY, GEORGE H

Richards, J. F., A Theological cloudburst [extracts from address by G. H. Corey]. 1897 3 J1:854

Corey, Mrs. J J

At Kent, Ohio. 1896 11 Ja:62

COREY, LAURA E (WILLIAMS) (MRS. N S COREY)

[Death notice]. 1881 12 Mr:88

[Obit] by Wakefield, E. 1881 19 Mr:95

Corey, Mrs. N S see Corey, Laura E (Williams)(Mrs. N S Corey)

COREY, SIDNEY A

Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1870 12 N:362

Corey, Stephen Jared

Second Church, Rochester, N. Y. 1901 5 Ja:22

How to keep cool. 1902 28 Je:905

New York State Notes. 1902 20 D:1769

New York Letter. 1903 7 F:185; 2 My: 631; 30 My:759; 4 J1:994; 18 J1:1061; 5 S:1280; 12 D:1824

"Exporting religion." 1903 14 F:215

New York. 1903 17 O:1485 [sic 1495]

The New York per cent [picture of Corey]. 1903 17 O:1490

Go East. 1903 29 Ag:1234

John E. Hough [obit]. 1903 19 D:1866

A saloon-keeper's hope of Heaven. 1904 6 F:184

From the field (Empire State Letter) [New York]. 1904 27 F:317; 23 J1:1040; 24 S:1338

Empire State Letter [New York]. 1904 24 D:1848

Empire State News. 1905 25 Mr:503; 22 Ap:662

The moral dignity of making a will. 1905 23 S:1519

The greatest work in the world. 1906 13 Ja:49

Reciprocal missions in West Virginia. 1906 10 F:206

The Children's Festival. 1906 26 My:830

The Children's great annual festivity. 1907 11 My:809

The goal reached [editorial comment]. 1907 5 O:1644

The year on the foreign field (address delivered at the Norfolk Convention, Monday, October 14). 1907 19 O:1718

What it cost. 1908 14 N:1976

The new secretary of the foreign society [picture of E. W. Allen]. 1909 7 Ag: 1402

Ready for meetings [picture of R. P. McPherson]. 1909 25 S:1704

A great year. 1909 2 O:1754

Layman's convention at St. Louis. 1910 5 Mr:430

Notes from the foreign society. 1910 30 Ap:782; 7 My:823; 27 Ag:1518; 10 S: 1606; 17 S:1654; 1 O:1746; 8 O:1798; 15 O:1830; 22 O:1886; 20 O:1921; 5 N: 1972; 12 N:2015; 26 N:2094; 3 D:2134; 10 D:2182

A visit to the fields. 1910 25 Je:1126

The foreign society and educational union in Nanking, China. 1910 13 Ag: 1408

Launching of the "Oregon" on the Congo. 1910 15 O:1845

Foreign missionary rallies. 1911 14 Ja: 78

Notes from the foreign society. 1911 14 Ja;79; 4 F:199; 18 F:303; 25 F: 342; 11 Mr:430; 18 Mr:470; 25 Mr:510; 1 Ap:550; 8 Ap:590; 22 Ap:678; 29 Ap: 718; 6 My:758; 13 My:798; 20 My:838; 27 My:878; 3 Je:918; 17 Je:998; 24 Je:1038; 1 Je:1078; 8 J1:1118; 22 J1: 1206; 29 J1:1254; 12 Ag:1335; 19 Ag: 1374; 26 Ag:1414; 9 S:1494; 16 S:1534; 23 S:1575; 7 O:1654; 14 O:1695; 21 O:1742

Good news from the March offering. 1911 25 Mr:511

Statement from the executive committee of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1911 10 Je:927

Good news from the children's day offering. 1911 17 Je:998

The situation in China. 1911 2 D:2030

The terrible famine in China. 1912 24 F:334

The promise of children's day. 1912 1 Je:918

Joy on the Congo. 1912 15 Je:998

Good returns from children's day. 1912 22 Je:1038

July a good month. 1912 17 Ag:1358

A thrilling report [picture of S. J. Corey]. 1912 7 S:1478

The latest word from Congoland. 1912 5 O:1642

God's hand at Monieka. 1912 19 O:1734

Notes from the foreign society. 1913 8 Mr:414; 15 Mr:454; 5 Ap:575

Prospects never brighter. 1913 31 My:910

Cheering children's day news. 1913 21 Je:1031

A new secretary. 1913 5 J1:1110

Notes from the foreign society. 1915 20 N:258; 27 N:287; 18 D:386

Mobilizing the men for missions. 1915 18 D:386

Notes from the foreign society. 1916 1 Ja:450; 8 Ja:490; 15 Ja:530; 5 F: 653; 12 F:694; 1 Ap:935; 15 Ap:1034; 29 Ap:1098; 13 My:1163; 27 My:1226; 3 J1:1258; 17 Je:1322; 8 J1:1418; 22 J1:1482; 29 J1:1514; 26 Ag:1643; 9 S: 1706; 30 S:1803; 7 O:34; 21 O:99; 2 D:294; 9 D:324; 30 D:422

Notes from the foreign society. 1916 29 Ja:610

Children's day reports that cheer. 1916 17 Je:1323

Gist of the F. C. M. S. report. 1916 4 N:162

An important event. 1917 13 Ja:478

Notes from the foreign society. 1917 20 Ja:501; 15 S:1478

F. C. M. S. activities. 1917 10 F:590

Through F. C. M. S. glasses. 1917 24 F:646; 7 Ap:816; 5 My:936; 25 Ag: 1390

Co-operation in the Congo country. 1917 31 Mr:783

A very encouraging outlook. 1917 30 Je:1165

The foreign society's greatest year. 1917 13 O:54

Foreign society news. 1917 27 O:126; 17 N:226

Notes from the foreign society. 1918 9 F:618; 16 Mr:785; 23 Mr:819; 30 Mr: 850; 6 Ap:882; 13 Ap:914; 4 My:1014; 22 Je:1209; 21 S:1542; 12 O:46

That $600,000 in sight. 1918 24 Ag:1444

Foreign society news. 1918 31 Ag:1469; 26 O:93

Notes from the foreign society. 1919 29 Mr:638; 17 My:818

Latest mail. 1922 18 F:3232

Paul's missionary methods and ours (Stephen J. Corey, secretary of foreign missions)) [picture]. 1922 8 J1:3721

Talking behind our backs. 1924 1 Mr: 552

Corey to Stipp. 1926 14 Ag:781

In perils of unfriendly brethren [letters to J. R. Morse]. 1927 24 S:915

United society closes Tibetan and Jamaican stations and withdraws most of missionaries in Philippines. 1931 12 S:910

Time to act in the New York situation [editorial with letter from S. J. Corey]. 1932 14 My:474

Great issues in missions. 1934 25 Ag: 583-586

President Corey objects. 1943 13 F:148

The president says. 1943 3 Ap:304

COREY, STEPHEN JARED

Married to Edith Webster. 1901 26 O: 1374

Rains, F. M., Our new secretary [picture of Corey]. 1905 10 Je:946

Stephen J. Corey [picture]. 1906 6 O: 1500

[picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112

Jaggard, Mrs. L. F., Corey in the Congo. 1912 28 S:1598

Cory's trip to France [editorial]. 1918 5 O:5

Errett, E. R., Paul's missionary methods and ours (Edwin Errett points out by way of answer). 1922 8 J1:3722

Nichols, J. T., Iowa rambler answers Mr. Corey. 1923 30 Je:1159

Brown, J. T., John T. Brown replies to the privately circulated Corey letter. 1924 8 Mr:581

Corey and Stipp [editorial]. 1926 15 My:461

The commission to the Orient. 1926 14 Ag:4 [supplement]

Mr. Corey, prophet. 1926 18 S:5 [supplement]

Tharp, W., An open letter. 1928 12 My: 445

The international convention [editorial]. 1930 25 O:1023

"The brotherhood compelled it" [editorial]. 1931 12 S:898

This is not the way of the cross [editorial]. 1932 22 O:1028

What does president Corey mean? 1934 25 Ag:580

President Corey chooses to carry on [editorial]. 1938 30 Ap:416

Stephen J. Corey resigns presidency of United Society [picture]. 1938 30 Ap: 430

Installation of Stephen J. Corey. 1938 3 S:867

In the interest of accuracy [editorial]. 1943 13 F:148

President Corey advertizes his college [editorial]. 1943 3 Ap:300

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COREY

Corey, Vera see SQUIRES, CHESLIE

Corey see also Correy; Cory

CORFMAN, JOEL

Married to Cora Vantyle. 1897 24 Ap:538

Corgan, Jennie see McNAIR, ROBERT W

CORGELL, C W

Married to Nannie L. Williams. 1886 6 F:45

CORIELL, ABRAHAM

[obit] by Taubman, G. P. 1903 9 My:680

Coriell see also Coryell

CORINTH, GA. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 22 My: 162

Bream, H. C., Conditions of and opportunities for the cause in northeast Georgia (Corinth). 1924 17 My:828

CORINTH, (ANDERSON CO.), KY. CHURCH

Kentucky church dedicates new addition to building. 1949 2 J1:418

CORINTH, (GRANT CO.), KY. CHURCH

Kentucky church enlarges building [picture]. 1956 16 Je:380

CORINTH, (SCOTT CO.), KY. CHURCH

Corinth church has number of "firsts" during ministry of Robert Shannon. 1951 18 Ag:514

CORINTH, MISS.

Butler, T. D., Letter. The southern states--a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34

CORINTH, MISS. WALDRON STREET CHURCH

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 22 F:187

Mississippi church expands work. 1959 24 Ja:52

CORINTH, GREECE

Growden, A. M., The ruins of Corinth. 1896 25 Ap:536

CORK, CHARLES W

Married to Mary M. Davis. 1882 16 D:413

CORK, IRELAND

Magarey, C., Foreign correspondence [by Virginia]. 1876 16 D:394

Corkadel, Laura B see SANDERS, MARTIN J

CORKENS, CLARK

[obit] by Creedson, W. B. 1894 27 Ja:115

CORKENS, SOPHIA PALMER

[obit]. 1900 12 My:608

Corkens, Mrs. W H

Jane French [obit]. 1897 20 Mr:378

CORKRAN, EDWARD M

Married to Ora Harris. 1902 15 Mr:410

CORLEN, WILLIAM L

[Obit] by Howard, B. A. 1879 1 N:351

[Obit] by Howard, B. A. 1880 12 Je:191

CORLEY, D B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORLEY

CORLEY, W F

[obit] by Barnum, L. H. 1917 13 O:55

CORLEY, WILLIAM HAROLD

Ordinations. 1956 29 S:621

CORMACK, MARIBELLA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORMACK

CORMAN, HARRY M

Married to Keturah E. Song. 1912 6 Ja:39

CORMAN, IRA MALCOM

Presenting first group of candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships [picture]. 1924 28 Je:998

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

[obit, picture]. 1930 9 Ag:779

Cormany, Amanda see EMERLING, FRANKLIN B

Corn, Bertha Hunter

Two ways to economize. 1898 15 Ja:72

Work that pays. 1899 28 Ja:114

Risen with Christ. 1901 6 Ap:434

The conversion of Deacon Grey. 1902 27 S:1336

A little Christmas cheer. 1907 21 D:2125

Back in the glow. 1909 14 Ag:1430

CORN, BERTHA HUNTER

[obit]. 1909 2 O: 1758

CORN, JOHN I

Married to Mary A. Bowers. 1888 17 Mr:173

CORN, MARY S (FORSEE) (MRS. WILLIAM CORN)

[obit]. 1905 29 Ap:708

CORN, THOMAS F
Four die in accident. 1957 30 N:724

CORN, MRS. WILLIAM see CORN, MARY S (FORSEE) (MRS. WILLIAM CORN)

Corn see also Cornn

CORNARO, LUIGI
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORNARO

CORNEAU, ALBERT A
Married to Della Day. 1880 2 O:320

CORNELIA, GA. CHURCH [PROJECTED]
Morgan, H. D., New congregations organized by brethren in Georgia. 1951 3 N: 694

Cornelian, Ann see RICHARDSON, ALONZO

CORNELISON, EDWARD R
[obit] by Smith, J. T. 1904 2 Ap:512

Cornelison, Hattie M see STARK, HERSCHEL L

CORNELISON, MAE
Calhoun, H. L., Dean Calhoun appeals to the brotherhood [picture on page 1253]. 1917 28 J1:1252

CORNELISON, MARY BELLE see O'NEAL, MARY BELLE (CORNELISON) (MRS. JAMES IRA O'NEAL)

CORNELISON, W T
Married to Sallie Riggs. 1891 11 J1:585

CORNELIUS, A B
Married to Ida R. Brockman. 1898 2 Ap:447

CORNELIUS, ALICE (FOWLER) (MRS. JOSEPH AYLETT CORNELIUS)
[obit]. 1927 30 J1:742

CORNELIUS, ALICE WATSON (CLAY) (MRS. EDWIN THOMAS CORNELIUS)
[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1919 31 My:866

CORNELIUS, CATHARINE
[Obit] by Henry, J. M. 1868 25 J1:237

CORNELIUS, CLARA F ( ) (MRS. W H CORNELIUS)
[obit] by Lambright, I. G. 1892 24 S: 819

Cornelius, Cora see WALTER, H F

Cornelius, Mrs. Edwin Thomas see CORNELIUS, ALICE WATSON (CLAY) (MRS. EDWIN THOMAS CORNELIUS)

Cornelius, J B
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 2 Ap:109

CORNELIUS, J B
[obit] by Cornelius, J. A. 1911 23 D:2167

CORNELIUS, JOHN
Married to Laura A. Williams. 1887 19 N: 373

Cornelius, Joseph Aylett
Shall we teach people to give to the Lord? 1892 1 O:834
Why support state missions? 1903 17 O:1500
J. B. Cornelius [obit]. 1911 23 D:2167

CORNELIUS, JOSEPH AYLETT
[obit]. 1921 12 F:1909

Cornelius, Mrs. Joseph Aylett see CORNELIUS, ALICE (FOWLER) (MRS. JOSEPH AYLETT CORNELIUS)

Cornelius, Lennie
From the field [Ohio]. 1926 27 F:213

Cornelius, Rachel Alleen see HILL, RAY H

CORNELIUS, REBECCA (BURGESS)
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1899 22 Ap:518

CORNELIUS, STEPHEN JAMES
[obit] by Bachelor, T. G. 1929 23 Mr:286

Cornelius, Theodoria see TOOT, W W

CORNELIUS, THOMAS
Married to Ada E. Hall. 1896 29 Ag:1122

CORNELIUS, THE CENTURION
Cornelius, the Gentile [editorial]. 1878 24 Ag:272

Cornelius, Mrs. W H see Cornelius, Clara F (Mrs. W H Cornelius)

McDiarmid, H., Concerning Cornelius and such as he. 1886 10 Ap:116
S , Concerning Cornelius and such as he. 1886 10 Ap:116
Cornelius tells his experience [editorial]. 1900 8 S:1135
The experience of Cornelius: differences [editorial]. 1900 15 S:1167
Creel, J. C., Why was Cornelius baptized in the Holy Spirit before he was baptized in water? 1901 25 My:651
Conversion (the conversion of Cornelius) [editorial]. 1906 8 D:1865
Davis, M. M., New Testament conversions (Cornelius). 1907 18 My:627
Cocke, W. J., A significant conversion. [picture of W. J. Cocke]. 1911 30 S: 1597
Sword, F. A., The first gentile conversion. 1916 3 Je:1231
McGarvey, J. W., Cases of conversion: Cornelius. 1916 3 Je:1232
Branham, E. L., The conversion of Cornelius. 1917 21 Mr:857
Packard, P. H., The conversion of Cornelius. 1927 12 N:887
Crum, C. L., The readers' forum (was it the same centurion?). 1930 27 D:1257
Creel, J. C., The conversion of Cornelius. 1947 1 Mr:150
Norris, K., Do good men need Christ today. 1952 6 D:774
Griffith, G. J., The appeal of Christ to Cornelius. 1959 11 Ap:199

Cornell, Addison Bert
Meeting at Van Wert, Ia. 1916 11 Mr:834

CORNELL, ADDISON BERT
Ministers passing: Brooks-Miller-Cornell-Bailey-Pinkerton. 1934 28 Ap:297
[obit]. 1934 12 My:338

Cornell, Mrs. Addison Bert see CORNELL, LYDIA E (STREETER) (MRS. ADDISON BERT CORNELL)

CORNELL, ALPHA
[Obit] by Williams, J. A. 1888 29 S:629

CORNELL, ALVIN
[Obit] by Shortridge, L. 1878 1 Je:179

CORNELL, DEAN
[Obit] by Groves, R. S. 1886 13 F:55

CORNELL, ELIZABETH KANAAN see FUNK, ELIZABETH KANAAN (CORNELL) (MRS. HUGH FUNK)

CORNELL, H R
[obit] by A , I. N. 1906 15 S: 1398

Cornell, J K
Letter [announcing debate between J. S. Sweeney and F. W. Evans]. 1867 24 Ag: 267
Field notes [letter from Brighton, Ia.]. 1869 20 F:58
James G. Hall [obit]. 1873 21 Je:197
Henry Leonard [obit]. 1875 27 Mr:101
Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875 27 N:383
From the field [Iowa]. 1877 17 F:53
From the field [Minnesota]. 1880 17 Ap: 125
Martha Anderson Harlan (Mrs. Cyrus Harlan) [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135
From the field [Iowa]. 1881 12 F:53; 5 Mr:77; 17 D:403
Franklin Giles [obit]. 1883 10 N:431
Lillie Letah Cole [obit]. 1883 8 D:463
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 22 D:478
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 26 Ja:30; 1 Mr:70; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:94; 5 Ap:110; 12 Ap:118; 3 My:142
Southern Iowa jottings. 1884 24 My:165; 31 My:173; 14 Je:190; 2 Ag:246
Dedication at Kellerton, Iowa. 1885 3 O:315
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
From the field [Iowa]. 1887 26 F:70
Attention, Iowa Churches. 1889 28 S:640

Cornell, Mrs. J K see Cornell, Samantha (Dowling)(Mrs. J K Cornell)

CORNELL, LAFAYETTE
Married to Edith L. Porter. 1880 10 Ja:13

CORNELL, LENA B
[obit]. 1946 25 My:356

CORNELL, LIZZIE K
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109
[Obit] by Vawter, J. B. 1876 8 Ap:119

CORNELL, LYDIA E (STREETER) (MRS. ADDISON BERT CORNELL)
[obit]. 1915 4 D:321

CORNELL, MARY FLETCHER (TIMENS) (MRS. NORMAN R CORNELL)
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1900 7 Ap:444

Cornell, Nellie see WEST, GEORGE

CORNELL, NORMAN R
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1912 11 My:799

Cornell, Mrs. Norman R see Cornell, Mary Fletcher (Timens)(Mrs. Norman R Cornell)

Cornell, Mrs. Oliver C see Cornell, Sarah L (Ward)(Mrs. Oliver C Cornell)

CORNELL, ROSS K
Married to Grace Rathbun. 1886 18 D:405

CORNELL, SAMANTHA (DOWLING) (MRS. J K CORNELL)
[Obit] by Goodwin, E. 1878 14 S:299

CORNELL, SARAH L (WARD) (MRS. OLIVER C CORNELL)
[obit] by Waite, C. C. 1903 21 Mr:428

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.
Cornell University. Educational. 1867 13 J1:222
First general announcement of the Cornell University [review of]. 1868 29 F:69
Cornell University. 1876 29 J1:242
Cornell University [editorial]. 1885 9 My:148
Law, J., The Cornell hazing. 1894 31 Mr: 318

CORNER HOUSE (TRUMBULL CO.), O. CHURCH
Lett, G. W., A historic Ohio church. 1925 28 Mr:621
Building plans go forward. 1928 3 Mr:208
Old Ohio church burns note. 1933 4 N: 886
Fire damages auditorium of Hubbard (O.) house of worship [pictures]. 1949 26 Mr:195
Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 19 Ja:39
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 F:96
Ohio church holds 125th homecoming service. 1953 26 D:828

CORNER HOUSE, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

Cornet, ——— ( ) (Mrs. John Cornet) see MEYERS, ——— ( ) CORNET (MRS. GILBERT P MEYERS)

Cornett, Robert A
The Lord's commission to Peter. 1946 21 D:913
Heretical preaching. 1952 5 J1:419

CORNETT, ROBERT A
O. A. Trinkle ordains son. 1942 7 F:136
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574

Cornforth, C W
Opening at the American University. 1905 16 S:1499

Cornforth, Laetitia see TATE, LAETITIA (CORNFORTH) (MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER TATE)

Cornhill Monthly, Boston, Mass.
The Cornhill Monthly [periodical note]. 1868 5 S:285

CORNICH, ABRAHAM
Married to Marian Buzan. 1880 17 J1:231

Cornick, Maud Lee see JENNINGS, MAUD LEE (CORNICK) (MRS. JAMES JENNINGS)

CORNILL, CARL HEINRICH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORNILL

CORNING, MARY SPRING
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORNING

CORNING, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:229

The First church, Corning, Ark. [picture]. 1925 4 J1:967

CORNING, IA. CHURCH

Allen, L. A., Corning, Iowa. 1895 2 F:115

Crewdson, W. B., From the field. 1900 16 Je:768

The field and the forces (Corning goes forward). 1922 21 O:79

Modest church home at Corning [picture]. 1922 21 O:80

CORNING, MO. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 23 Mr:790

CORNING, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1889 17 Ag:544

W , A., In Ohio. 1890 2 Ag:516

Cornish, A C

Richard Smith [obit]. 1888 21 J1:459

CORNISH, CAROLINE NELSON (BRINDLE)

[obit] by Helsabeck, R. A. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Cornish, James

Views and reviews (adversity). 1909 27 Mr:575

Southwest Kansas notes. 1924 6 D:249

CORNISH, JAMES

Our brethren in Kansas City. 1928 15 S:931

First child of city missions in Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1928 15 S:931

James Cornish [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:73

CORNISH, JOHNSTON

Johnston Cornish [picture]. 1891 28 F:189

CORNLAND, ILL. CHURCH

Greening, G. K., Cornland, Illinois. 1875 3 Ap:106

Rebuilding at Cornland, Ill. [picture]. 1927 10 S:879

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1928 5 My:410

Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217

Dedications. 1939 13 My:466

CORNLES, J C

Married to Lida Dietz. 1868 4 Ja:5

CORNN, MAUDE NICOL

Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

Cornn see also Corn

Corns, A M

Peter D. Lykins [obit]. 1913 6 S:1487

William H. Brown [obit]. 1913 6 S:1487

Charles L. Doyle [obit]. 1913 13 S:1527

CORNS, LEONADICE

Married to Alice Overstake. 1882 25 N:377

CORNS, WESLEY

Marriedto Dolly Londress. 1916 8 J1:1419

CORNWALLIS, NOVA SCOTIA

Tyler, B. B., Halifax letter. 1888 11 Ag:504

CORNWALLIS, N. S., CANADA. CHURCH

Blenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1889 12 O:678

Blenus, T. H., Nova Scotia (Cornwallis). 1894 8 S:898

Cornwell, Ada R see HOLLER, HORACE

CORNWELL, ARTHUR B

Married to Emma Phillips. 1888 25 Ag:539

Cornwell, C V

A three years's ministry [picture of B. W. Tate]. 1909 27 N:2088

Cornwell, Dan

A lumberjack preacher. 1918 16 Mr:773

Anna Dorothy (Nelson) Fuller [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042

Cornwell, Ethel see HORTON, WILLIAM

CORNWELL, JOHN J

Death of Commander Cornwell [editorial]. 1867 2 Mr:68

CORNWELL, MARY (HAYS) HILLIS (MRS. PETER CORNWELL)

[obit]. 1879 10 My:151

CORNWELL, MARY M (HOCHREITER) (MRS. WILLIAM M CORNWELL)

[Obit] by M , C. C. 1883 24 F:93

Cornwell, Mrs. Peter see CORNWELL, MARY (HAYS) HILLIS (MRS. PETER CORNWELL)

Cornwell, Susan see Farmer, Susan (Cornwell) (Mrs. I P Farmer)

Cornwell, William M

Catherine Eyre Saunders Miller (Mrs. Champ C. Miller([obit]. 1882 23 S:303

CORNWELL, WILLIAM M

Married to Nancy Sinclair. 1891 31 Ja:97

Corny [pseud]

The examination. 1882 Je 10 sup. 23:46

CORONA, CALIF. CHURCH

Myers, J. E., Victory at Corona, Cal. 1908 24 O:1835

Myers, J. E., Stivers' second meeting at Corona,Calif. 1909 30 O:1927

Schutt, L., Loyalty program works well at Corona, Calif. 1930 30 Ag:845

[Picture of Easter decorations in the Corona, Calif. church]. 1931 2 My:447

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 23 Ja:92

Shelley, J. M., Church strengthened in all departments by six weeks' meeting. 1932 7 My:442

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 26 Ja:91

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 8 F:138

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 15 Ja:66; 26 F:212

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 17 D:808

Corona church has men's series. 1961 8 Ap:220

Home-coming at Corona. 1963 5 Ja:12

California church builds [picture]. 1964 13 Je:380

Corp, Minnie M see VIALL, FRANK J

Corporan,——— see Wickstom, ——— (Corporan) (Mrs. O Clarence Wickstom)

Corporation [pseud]

The Bishops Circular. 1882 13 My:146

CORPORON, CHARLES E

Married to Marilyn Blair. 1952 12 Ja:21

Corporon, George W

Group evangelism again. 1926 6 N:569

CORPORON, GEORGE W

Another example [editorial refers to article on page 569]. 1926 6 N:564

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. CHURCHES

Sharpe, E. O., Corpus Christi, Tex. 1910 4 Je:981

Sharpe, E. O., Christians at Corpus Christi. 1910 23 J1:1291

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:94

Webb, A. L., The navy comes to Corpus Christi. 1941 16 Ag:844

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Corpus Christi plans another congregation. 1944 1 Ja:8

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH

Sharpe, E. O., Corpus Christi consummation. 1911 4 F:191

Corre, Mary see BUCHDRUCKER, CHARLES

CORRELL, C C

Found faithful [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:500

Correll, Mrs. C C see CORRELL, GRACE ( ) (MRS. C CORRELL)

Correll, Carrie C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Correll

CORRELL, GRACE ( ) (MRS. C C CORRELL)

Found faithful [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:500

CORRELL, IDA V (KIEFFER) (MRS. JOHN F CORRELL)

[Obit] by Correll, J. 1886 15 My:159

Correll, Ivan Allen

Mary and Martha, Friends of Jesus. 1961 15 J1:451

CORRELL, IVAN ALLEN

Ordinations. 1942 18 Ap:383

Graduates of 1943, Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:565

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 15 J1:450

Correll, Jeremiah

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 22 Ja:29

Ida V. Kieffer Correll (Mrs. John F. Correll) [obit]. 1886 15 My:159

Correll, Mrs. Jermiah see Correll, Susan E (Bogan)(Mrs. Jeremiah Correll)

CORRELL, JOHN

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1889 5 Ja:15

CORRELL, JOHN F

Married to Ida A. Kieffer. 1880 24 Ap:136

[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1883 2 Je:247

Correll, Mrs. John F see Correll, Ida V (Kieffer)(Mrs. John F Correll)

Correll, Kate see MUNCE, JOHN W

Correll, Lannes J

The colony [letter]. 1869 24 Ap:130

George L. Price [obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13

Items from correspondents [Canada]. 1873 5 Ap:111

Michael Correll [obit]. 1873 26 Ap:133

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 3 My:143

Isaac Reeves [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181

Items from Churches [Nebraska]. 1874 12 S:295

Items from Churches [Iowa]. 1874 12 D:399

Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875 1 My:143

From the field [Iowa]. 1876 16 D:397

The remedy. 1881 5 Mr:74

From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 18 F:53; 29 Ap:131; 30 S:307

McKay on baptism. 1882 7 O:314

Mrs. A. R. Knox [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

William Dickinson [obit]. 1885 5 D:391

From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 2 Ja:6

From the field [Nebraska]. 1887 5 Mr:80

John V. Owens [obit]. 1887 21 My:167

From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 22 D:826

Martin Correll [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663

Three veterans. 1895 20 J1:696

CORRELL, LANNES J

Youtzy, D. A., Lannes J. Correll. 1906 10 Mr:397

CORRELL, MARTIN

[obit] by Correll, L. J. 1893 19 Ag:663

CORRELL, MICHAEL

[Obit] by Correll, L. J. 1873 26 Ap:133

CORRELL, ORVILLE WOODROW

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564

Correll, Mrs. Parmelia see SWITZER, FREDERICK S

CORRELL, SUSAN E (BOGAN) (MRS. JEREMIAH CORRELL)

[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1900 22 D:1646

CORRESPONDENCE BIBLE INSTITUTE, ORANGEFIELD, TEX.

Correspondence Bible Institute holds rally Aug. 24. 1949 3 S:562

CORRESPONDENCE BIBLE COLLEGE, KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Johnson, A. S., Correspondence Bible college. 1886 10 J1:224

College notes. 1887 8 Ja:9; 3 D:391

Johnson, A. S., Our schools and colleges. 1889 14 S:610

Johnson, A. S., Sixth anniversary of the Correspondence Bible College. 1892 2 Ja:13

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Wakefield, E. B., The College and the

Home School. 1906 20 O:1578

Correspondence Bible study. 1915 6 N: 187; 20 N:255

Education by correspondence [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1374

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES see also STANDARD CORRESPONDENCE BIBLE COLLEGE

Joseph Cook's sixth lecture. 1883 3 Mr: 99

Boston Monday lecture. 1883 10 Mr:111

Joseph Cook on revivals. 1883 17 Mr:123

Joseph Cook on women suffrage. 1883 24 Mr:135

Mr. Cook's Monday themes. 1883 31 Mr:147

The Monday lectures. 1883 7 Ap:159

Mr. Cook's last lecture. 1883 14 Ap:170

Boston Monday lectures. 1884 1 Mr:66

Mr Cook's Monday themes. 1884 22 Mr:90

The Monday lectureship. 1884 29 Mr:98

Mr. Cook's last lectures. 1884 5 Ap:106

Boston Monday themes. 1885 7 Mr:75

Mr. Cook's Monday lecture. 1885 28 Mr:97

The Monday lectures. 1885 28 Mr:99

Clifford M. Wells [obit]. 1891 16 My:423

Unionville, Illinois. 1896 2 My:563

Founding a Bible Chair. 1900 11 Ag:1029

Manila notes. 1916 1 Ja:451

Correspondent

Joseph Cook. 1883 3 F:51

CORREY, GRACE MAY

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1913 22 N:1943

Correy, Suella see BUTLER, ALBERT N

Correy see also Corey; Cory

Corrington, Charles Henry

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 15 N:367; 6 D:391

CORRINGTON, CHARLES HENRY

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1882 29 Ap:133

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)

A national disgrace [editorial]. 1882 24 Je:196

Loos, C. L., No hope from politics and politicians. 1885 25 Ap:132

Goodacre, H., Write or vote--which? 1900 14 Ap:466

The root of the whole matter [editorial]. 1903 22 Ag:1200

Haskins, L. B., The ideal statesman. 1908 31 O:1883

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS) see also UNITED STATES. MORAL CONDITIONS

CORRY, PA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1866 21 Ap:21

CORSICANA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

West, C. S., Corsicana, Texas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

One who will be there [pseud.], Texas business men's conference. 1909 5 Je: 1012

Boston, E., The First Christian church of Corsicana, Tex. 1909 10 J1:1227

Dr. T. F. Driskill's graduation class [picture]. 1909 18 S:1672

Fife, R. H., The Corsicana (Tex.) meeting. 1910 20 Ag:1471

Driskill, T. F., J. H. Hughes' ministry, Corsicana, Tex. 1910 3 S:1553

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 10 F:237

Ford, H. R., Two weeks at Corsicana, Tex. 1912 13 J1:1149

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92

Texas church wipes out debt. 1937 3 Ap: 285

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:93

CORSON, CHARLES

Married to Florence Roller. 1879 4 O:317

CORSON, FRED P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORSON

CORSON, LULU (YOUNG)

[Obit] by Stull, N. A. 1888 12 My:299

CORSUCH, ELIZABETH

[Obit] by Baker, A. 1874 10 Ja:13

CORTER, HATTIE (EARNEST) (MRS. WILLIAM R CORTER)

[obit] by McCleave, J. W. 1899 1 J1: 838

Corter-Walker evangelistic company. 1915 4 D:317

Corter, William R

Special Religious Notice [Illinois] (The Seventh District Missionary Society). 1897 26 Je:832

Mrs. J. B. Benafiel [obit]. 1898 26 Mr: 414

Sarah A. Kelley [obit]. 1906 26 My:838

In a ripe field. 1908 18 Ap:706

CORTER, WILLIAM R

Corter-Walker evangelistic company [picture]. 1915 4 D:317

Corter, Mrs. William R see Corter, Hattie (Earnest) (Mrs. William R Corter)

Cortes, Donciano

Moses, J. T., "Satan and the priest" [quotes from D. Cortes]. 1911 4 Mr: 348

CORTHELL, GEORGE A

Married to Maud M. Walker. 1879 31 My:173

Cortissoz, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cortissoz

CORTLAND, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Cortland, Indiana. 1899 18 Mr:350

CORTLAND, N. Y. CHURCH

Group evangelism in New York state [picture]. 1919 27 D:334

CORTLAND, O. CHURCH

Thayer, I. A., Dedication at Cortland, O. 1875 6 F:42

Pierce, S. C., Cortland, O. 1902 21 Je:897

Cortmel, Eva see HILT, EDGAR E

Corts, David L

Call for soldiers. 1965 20 N:760

CORTS, EDWARD C

Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Edward C. Corts dies suddenly. 1941 27 S:1005

[obit]. 1941 11 O:1056

CORTY, BRO

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 2 N: 1417

CORUM, HENRY

Married to Emma Weaver. 1900 24 F:250

CORUNNA, IND. CHURCH

Moot, S., Corunna, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089

Willers, Mrs. Almira, From the field. 1892 31 D:1102

Willets, Mrs. Almi, From the field. 1894 3 F:136

CORVALLIS, ORE. CHURCH

Some of the Churches helped (Corvallis, Ore.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761

Humbert, G. S. O., Church of Christ, Corvallis, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag: 1228

Hubbell, H. H., Dedication at Corvallis, Ore. 1909 25 D:2262

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Snively, G. L., From the field. 1925 28 Mr:637

Sexsmith, Mrs. G. W., Celebrate tenth anniversary of ministry. 1929 2 N:1049

Bennett, A. F., A new church is organized in Oregon [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:223

Corwin [pseud]

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:7

CORWIN, ELMER E

Married to Retta E. Davis. 1891 10 Ja:35

Corwin, Elvie E see JENKINS, WILLIAM

CORWIN, ISAIAH

[obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Corwin, Mrs. James see Corwin, Margarita Barkus (Mrs. James Corwin)

Corwin, Katie J see DAVIS, EDWARD S

CORWIN, MARGARITA BARKUS (MRS. JAMES CORWIN)

[obit] by Evans, W. M. 1901 11 My:615

Corwine, Herbert J

An educational situation in Missouri. 1907 14 S:1514; 30 N:2002

Views and reviews (Christian union sentiment). 1910 19 F:324

The potiphar test. 1913 12 Ap:581

CORWINE, HERBERT J

Lhamon, W. J., In reply to H. J. Corwine. 1907 28 S:1594

The heavens opening [editorial comment on letter by H. J. Corwine]. 1908 18 Ap:676

Corwine, John Brooks

Letter [from Illinois]. 1866 13 O:221

David T. Castle [obit]. 1868 9 My:152

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 4 Mr:71; 7 O:319

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 19 O:335

From the field [Missouri]. 1883 29 S:382

Preachers and politics. 1884 4 O:314

Errors in Judge Reid's biography [concerning T. Munnell and R. Reid]. 1886 24 J1:235

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 F 22 sup: 129

Brethren and churches of Missouri. 1891 4 J1:559

To the Missouri Sunday schools. 1892 23 Ja:78

The Montana Christian Association. 1903 8 Ag:1154

"Out of the wells of salvation" (preach the word and know the Bible). 1905 17 Je:966

What is the kingdom? 1910 28 My:931

CORWINE, JOHN BROOKS

Commendatory [resolutions adopted in honor of Corwine by Cirard, Ill. Church]. 1872 6 Ja:3

J. B. Corwine [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897

Lampton, E. J., John Brooks Corwine. 1910 29 Ja:208

CORWINE, JOHN M

[Obit] by Walk, D. 1872 21 S:301

CORY, AARON

[obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

Cory, Abram Edward, I

Honolulu letter. 1901 29 Je:832

One thousand men and women equipped and at work for Christ. 1914 3 Ja:18

Men and millions movement [editorial with letter by A. E. Cory]. 1914 14 Mr:443

Report of the validating committee. 1921 9 J1:2436

North Carolina convention [picture]. 1922 2 D:258

Mobilization meetings of the pension fund reach 7,000 leaders from three-fourths of church territory. 1931 16 My:495

Thank God for the depression! (divine intangibles instead of material things). 1933 25 N:943

Five-year goals (A. E. Cory). 1936 11 Ap:345

Growth of the pension fund. 1937 2 O:908

How I happened to enter the ministry (home and Bible school honored the ministry). 1942 3 O:973

[E. R. Errett] Tributes from friends in service (a prince at friendship). 1944 19 F:117

CORY, ABRAM EDWARD, I

McLean, A., Plans for the year [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Corey]. 1900 10 F:181

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a new era). 1913 6 D:1991

The "men and millions movement" [editorial with picture of A. E. Cory]. 1914 3 Ja:10

A. E. Cory [picture]. 1916 29 Ja:589; 22 J1:1454

A. E. Cory explains [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369

Gilcrest, R. A., Another open letter to Abram Cory. 1918 21 Ag:1455

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 15 Ap:3443

Smith, F. E., A. E. Cory to direct pension campaign. 1929 21 D:1202

A. E. Cory to direct pension movement. 1930 4 Ja:23

Some speakers at the world convention [picture]. 1935 27 J1:722

Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 5 O:1003-1004
More than a material victory [editorial]. 1941 4 Ja:4
Smith, F. E., A. E. Cory retires [picture]. 1941 4 Ja:16
[obit]. 1952 5 Ap:217
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORY

Cory, Mrs. Abram Edward, 1 see Cory, Bertha (Adkins) (Mrs. Abram Edward Cory, 1)

CORY, MRS. ABRAM EDWARD, II
Abe Cory family bereaved. 1939 23 D:1237

Cory, Amanda A see VANLANINGHAM, WILLIAM C

CORY, BERTHA (ADKINS) (MRS. ABRAM EDWARD CORY, I)
McLean, A., Plans for the year [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Corey]. 1900 10 F:181
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 23 Ag:588

CORY, CHRISTOPHER C
Married to Lilian May Teeter. 1898 6 Ag: 1044

CORY, DAVID M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORY

Cory, Ella A see REYNOLDS, F B

CORY, EVA M (JOHNSON)
[obit]. 1898 4 Je:748

Cory, Frederick F
Ralph Honsberger [obit]. 1929 8 Je:552

CORY, FREEMAN
[obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1926 28 Ag:838

Cory, I M T
Zephaniah Augustus Whitcomb [obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441

CORY, MARGARET (CONNORAN)(MRS. NATHAN EDWARD CORY)
Our honored dead, by Lilley, R. W. 1912

Cory, Mary see SMITH, MARY (CORY) (MRS. NEWTON S SMITH)

Cory, Mary J see McCORD, THOMAS E

Cory, Merle see ECKENROD, FLOYD

Cory, Nathan Edward
To the elders and members of the Churches of Christ [in the South-west Missionary District of Iowa] [notice]. 1870 7 My: 149
Samuel Hallam [obit]. 1878 10 Ag:259
T. V. Berry [obit]. 1882 4 N:351
From the field [Illinois]. 1885 28 F:70
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 21 My:166
Edward Connoran [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
Eleanor Fouche (Mrs. Isaac Fouche) [obit]. 1888 5 My:287
Isaac Fouche [obit]. 1888 5 My:287
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 26 My:321
Clytus Bailey [obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]
John Koehler [obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350
Order of evangelism. 1902 3 My:642
Meeting at Keokuk, Ia. 1910 26 F:383

CORY, NATHAN EDWARD
Walden, F., Bro. N. E. Cory and his book. 1875 30 O:346
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Charlton, Ia. Church]. 1871 25 Mr:91
N. E. Cory [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975
N. E. Cory passes to his reward [editorial with picture]. 1917 3 N:141

Cory, Mrs. Nathan Edward see CORY, MARGARET (CONNORAN) (MRS. NATHAN EDWARD CORY)

CORY, ROBERT
Married to Katie Tappan. 1893 21 Ja:55

Cory see also Corey; Correy

CORYDON, IND. CHURCH
From the field (Dedication at Corydon). 1904 23 Ja:129
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Dedication at Corydon). 1904 27 F:312
J, S. K., From the field. 1905 4 F: 218
Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239
Heth, J. H., Bible-chair work. 1911 14 Ja:67
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 13 F:659

CORYDON, IA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 10 Ja:63
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:604

CORYDON, KY. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 8 Ja:13
Rogers, J. W., Corydon, Kentucky. 1897 20 N:1510

CORYELL, ABRAM
[Obit] by Slater, W. K. 1879 6 D:391

Coryell, Mrs. D B see Coryell, Emma (Mrs. D B Coryell)

Coryell, Mrs. D B see Coryell, Lucelia ( ) (Mrs. D B Coryell)

Coryell, Mrs. D B see Coryell, Maggie (Mrs. D B Coryell)

CORYELL, EMMA (MRS. D B CORYELL)
[Obit] by Barrow, R. C. 1869 17 J1:232

CORYELL, HUBERT V
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORYELL

CORYELL, LUCILIA (MRS. D B CORYELL)
[obit] by Mullis, G. B. 1866 16 Je:88

CORYELL, MAGGIE (MRS. D B CORYELL)
[Obit] by Barrow, R. C. 1883 10 N:431

Coryell, Mary J see DOUGLAS, MARY J (CORYELL) (MRS. D P DOUGLAS)

Coryell, Richard
R. V. Black [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:477
Edgar Chase Horne [obit]. 1907 7 S:1510
Mary J. Douglas [obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550
Catherine Young [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1326
Eva Jane Ireland [obit]. 1911 20 My:839
Christian (McDonnel) Currie [obit]. 1911 29 J1:1255
Sarah Frances (Carle) Coryell [obit]. 1913 1 N:1823

Coryell, Mrs. Richard see CORYELL, SARAH FRANCES (CARLE) (MRS. RICHARD CORYELL)

CORYELL, SARAH FRANCES (CARLE) (MRS. RICHARD CORYELL)
[obit] by Coryell, R. [picture]. 1913 1 N:1823

Coryell see also Coriell

CORZINE, J L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CORZINE

COSAT, JOHN J

COSATT, PERRY C
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1882 11 F:47

Cosby, Mrs. G W see Cosby, Margaret (Mrs. G W Cosby)

COSBY, MARGARET (MRS. G W COSBY)
[Obit]. 1890 1 F:79

Cosby, R M
A waste of funds. 1890 8 Mr:156; 22 Mr:190

COSBY ROBERT S
[Obit] by P 1880 14 Ag:263

Cosford, Mrs.
In honor of mission party. 1930 3 My:431

COSHOCTON, O. CHURCHES
Sever, A. J., An important mission. 1899 21 O:1350
Coshocton, O. 1900 17 Mr:342
Johnston, J. N., A faith that must be rewarded. 1907 6 Ap:613
Johnston, J. N., The Shelburne and Knight meeting at Coshocton, O. 1907 6 J1:1141
Ogden, A. L., Coshocton (O.) meeting. 1913 1 Mr:350
Sala, H. E., Coshocton (O.) meeting. 1914 7 Mr:419
Burkhart, C. M., Sala evangelistic co. at Coshocton, Ohio. 1914 14 Mr:469

COSHOCTON, O. FIRST CHURCH
Special services held at Coshocton to dedicate building, ordain officers. 1949 10 D:787

COSHOCTON, O. MAIN STREET CHURCH
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:68
Soldiers' Christmas [picture of display used in service]. 1943 30 Ja:115
Coshocton church appeals for aid in expensive legal battle. 1948 10 J1:452

COSHOCTON CO., O. CHURCHES
Taylor, W. H., A good work. 1875 30 Ja:34
McLain, R., Fourteen churches in three county meeting. 1926 24 J1:710
Hoover, H. H., Three Ohio counties have an annual meeting. 1929 27 J1:716

Cosner, E M
Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (Colorado and teacher-training) [picture of E. M. Cosner]. 1908 23 My:898
Colorado Bible-school notes. 1910 18 Je:1067

COSNER, E M
E. M. Cosmer [sic Cosner] [picture]. 1908 25 J1:1260

COSNER, MRS. S K
[obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1898 30 J1: 1012

Cosper, Della E see FREEMAN, CHARLES L

Cosper, Loa Marvel see RILEY, AMOS JASPER

COSS, ELLEN
[Death notice]. 1882 13 My:147
[Obit] by P , W. S. 1882 20 My:159

COSS, FRANK J
[obit]. 1945 13 O:652

Coss, J Frank
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 15 Ag:694
Orwell, Ohio. 1891 17 O:880; 7 N:935
From the field (Notes from the 22nd District). 1892 30 Ja:110
"Waiting for an excursion." 1897 16 Ja: 73
"Wine, of course." 1897 16 Ja:93

COSS, J FRANK
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Coss.

Coss, Martin V
Mary M. Coss (Mrs. Martin V. Coss) [obit]. 1884 1 N:351

Coss, Mrs. Martin V see Coss, Mary M (Mrs. Martin V Coss)

COSS, MARY M (MRS. MARTIN V COSS)
[Obit] by Coss, M. V. 1884 1 N:351

COSS, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Riddle, J. S. 1884 13 S:295

COSSABOOM, CHARLES O
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

COSSABOOM, MARGARET
Ministers bereaved. 1943 27 Mr:286

Cossairt, Jennie see CONNER, WILLIAM

COSSAIRT, JOHN
[obit] by Conner, Mrs. J. 1911 11 Mr:431

COSSAIRT, MARY ADALINE see HOSKINS, MARY ADALINE (COSSAIRT) (MRS. WILKIN G HOSKINS)

Cossel, Mrs. A (McMANUS) (MRS. A COSSEL) see COSSEL, MARY

COSSEL, MARY (McMANUS) (MRS. A COSSEL)

Cosselman, Hattie see HALL, FRANK A

Cost, Lewis S
"Morality is sufficient." 1898 19 Mr: 356
Grandma Esther Persons. 1908 29 F:369
Isaiah Phillips [obit]. 1909 12 Je:1070

COST, LEWIS S
Lewis S. Cost dies. 1942 14 Mr:257

[obit]. 1942 18 Ap:388

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

The high cost of living [editorial]. 1916 2 D:275

Diamonds are indigestible [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:657

High cost of living [editorial]. 1919 6 S:1205

COSTA MESA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

1,300 attend singspiration. 1961 23 S:612

Church breaks ground [picture]. 1963 8 Je:364

COSTA MESA, CALIF. VICTORIA STREET CHURCH

Arant, F. M., Pacific Seminary plans meeting. 1955 19 F:124

California church to erect building. 1955 14 My:316

The news in pictures [architect's sketch of the church at Costa Mesa, Calif.]. 1955 21 My:330

Costello, Mrs. Elizabeth see FAIRCHILD, FRANK

COSTELLO, SAIDE (BRACKETT)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COSTELLO

Coster, G T

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coster

COSTER, LARRY LEE

[Obit]. 1965 25 S:633

COSTICK, WARREN C

Ordinations. 1954 10 J1:446

COSTIN, [Daughter of C. C. Costin]

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 14 N:1665

COSTUME see also CLOTHING AND DRESS

Coterline, Rebecca see Eager, Rebecca (Coterline) (Mrs. Richard Eager)

COTHERN, FAYLY H

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COTHERN

COTHREL, H H

Married to Sarah J. Shevalier. 1882 11 Mr:80

Cothrell, Anna Rose see MORGAN, ANNA ROSE (COTHRELL) (MRS. NEWELL F MORGAN)

Cotner, Lena Maud see NORVIEL, LENA MAUD (COTNER) (MRS. SETH BAILEY NORVIEL)

COTNER, SAMUEL

Our honored dead, by Beattie, J. A. 1912 4 My:759

Cotner, Mrs. Samuel see COTNER, SARAH VICTORIA (BRISCOE) (MRS. SAMUEL COTNER)

COTNER, SARAH VICTORIA (BRISCOE) (MRS. SAMUEL COTNER)

[obit] by Cobbey, C. E. 1921 18 Je:2365

COTNER COLLEGE, LINCOLN, NEB.

Founded as Nebraska Christian University in 1888. Name changed to Cotner University, 1890

Hedge, P., College notes. 1888 11 Ag:504

Radford, B. J., A trip to Nebraska. 1888 8 S:574

Hemry, C. W., Our schools and colleges (Nebraska colleges). 1889 16 Mr:173

Our schools and colleges (Educational Board of Christian University). 1889 4 My:285

Hemry, C. W., Nebraska notes. 1889 11 My:298

Our schools and colleges (Christian University, Lincoln, Neb.). 1889 8 Je:377

Bethany Heights, Lincoln, Nebraska [picture]. 1889 27 J1:497

Lincoln University. 1889 24 Ag:555

Aylsworth, W. P., Our schools and colleges. 1889 26 O:712; 28 D:863

Aylsworth, W. P., Commencements. 1890 31 My:349

Beattie, J. A., Our schools and colleges. 1890 12 J1:453

D , Schools and colleges. 1890 4 O:662

Aylsworth, W. P., Our schools and colleges. 1891 24 Ja:69; 30 My:464

Cotner University [picture]. 1891 Ja 31 Christian Standard sup:105-108

H , C. W., Our schools and colleges. 1891 27 Je:550

A , Our schools and colleges (Cotner commencement). 1891 4 J1:566

D , Our schools and colleges. 1891 26 S:819

Nebraska notes. 1891 24 O:898

Beattie, J. A., College commencements. 1892 11 Je:505

Henry, C. W., Cotner University. 1892 24 S:820

The Cotner contingent. 1892 8 O:860

Alysworth, W. P., Cotner University. 1892 15 O:881; 24 D:1073

A statement to Disciples and others. 1893 10 Je:458

For Cotner University. 1893 8 J1:533

Aylsworth, W. P., Commencement at Cotner. 1893 8 J1:538

Smith, J. T., Some notes. 1893 4 N:878

Beattie, J. A., College announcements (Cotner University--commencement exercises, June 10-14, 1894). 1894 9 Je:564

Dungan, D. R., Cotner University. 1895 5 Ja:2; 17 Ag:778

Beattie, J. A., College commencements (Cotner University commencement). 1895 1 Je:522

Dungan, D. R., A word to our friends. 1895 14 S:876

Dungan, D. R., Worthy of imitation [letter from Mrs. M. Allen]. 1896 11 Ja:34

Dungan, D. R., Cotner University. 1896 20 Je:770

Cotner University commencement. 1897 22 My:662

A , Cotner commencement. 1897 3 J1:836

Commencement at Cotner University. 1898 28 My:718

Hilton, J. W., Commencement at Cotner. 1898 2 J1:877

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University. 1898 30 J1:995

Hilton, J. W., Cotner University. 1898 15 O:1355

Abberley, R. W., Notes of travel. 1898 5 N:1462

Bright, F. A., A supreme opportunity in our educational work. 1899 4 Mr:296

Cotner University rescue league. 1899 1 Ap:424

Hilton, J. W., Cotner University rescue league. 1899 8 Ap:456; 13 My:605

Aylesworth, W. P., Cotner letter. 1899 5 Ag:996

Bright, F. A., An example worth imitating. 1899 11 N:1465

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner commencement. 1900 2 Je:689

Radford, B. J., Cotner's commencement. 1900 16 Je:753

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner Commencement. 1901 6 J1:868

Hilton, J. W., Nebraska Educational Day. 1902 1 F:185

Hilton, J. W., Cotner University. 1902 22 Mr:434

Baldwin, W. A., Cotner commencement. 1902 5 J1:939

Waggener, R. H., From all over the West. 1902 23 Ag:1158

A , W. P., Cotner Commencement. 1903 4 J1:983

Armstrong, Claire, From the field (Cotner University Notes). 1904 21 My:745

Hilton, J. W., From the field (Cotner University Commencement). 1904 25 Je:906

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University. 1904 17 D:1812

Missionary and Educational (Cotner Commencement). 1905 27 My:855

One notable exception [editorial]. 1905 24 Je:1004

Bush, L. P., Commencement at Cotner. 1905 8 J1:1101

Smith, J. H. O., Some of God's heroes. 1906 3 F:165

A visit to Cotner [pictures] [editorial]. 1906 12 My:730

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University (commencement week program). 1906 26 My:839

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner commencement. 1906 16 Je:948

Adams, O. L., Caught at Cotner. 1906 16 Je:960

Adams, O. L., Cotner notes. 1906 20 O:1601

Clutter, E., Cotner boys in Kansas. 1907 20 Ap:691

Commencement exercises of Cotner University. 1907 1 Je:938

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner Commencement. 1907 13 J1:1184

Moninger, H., The Nebraska Convention and Cotner University [pictures of the Tabernacle, Bethany, Neb., W. P. Aylsworth]. 1907 5 O:1637

Lemon, H. A., Cotner University. 1908 11 Ap:658

Scoville, C. R., Cotner University. 1908 11 Ap:661

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner news. 1908 18 Ap:703

Chapman, L. A., A visit to Cotner. 1908 27 Je:1112

Whiston, R. F., Cotner commencement. 1908 4 J1:1152

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University. 1908 18 J1:1230

Adams, T. H., Cotner University. 1908 21 N:2021

H., J. W., Cotner University notes. 1909 2 Ja:42

Haggard, A. M., Dean Haggard in Nebraska. 1909 15 My:889

Hilton, J. W., Commencement at Cotner University. 1909 26 Je:1147

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University [picture of W. P. Aylsworth]. 1909 17 J1:1268

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner notes. 1909 28 Ag:1529

Oeschger, W., Cotner people, attention! 1909 18 S:1667

Jacobs, G. M., Cotner University. 1909 25 S:1703

Oeschger, W., Cotner University at Pittsburg. 1909 30 O:1931

Hilton, J. W., Cotner University. 1909 27 N:2089

Adams, T. H., Cotner University. 1909 4 D:2140

A., W. P., Cotner commencement. 1910 25 Je:1122

Aylsworth, W. P., The new head at Cotner. 1910 13 Ag:1431

Hilton, J. W., Important changes at Cotner [picture of W. P. Aylsworth and W. Oeschger]. 1910 13 Ag:1431

Oeschger, W., To the churches of Christ. 1910 10 S:1602

Oeschger, W., Cotner University Bible department head. 1910 24 S:1699

Oeschger, W., Cotner rally at Topeka. 1910 1 O:1747

Five thousand dollars for Cotner. 1910 26 N:2090

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1910 3 D:2130

Oeschger, W., Health and school life. 1911 28 Ja:151

Oeschger, W., A day of good things. 1911 22 Ap:675

Abberley, R. W., A visit to Cotner. 1911 6 My:754

Cotner University [picture of school and W. Oeschger]. 1911 29 J1:1230

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1911 4 N:1834; 16 D:2113

Baldwin, W. A., Will you help? 1911 12 Ag:1302

Oeschger, W., A visit to Cotner University. 1911 18 N:1930

Oeschger, W., Cotner University and the educational aims. 1912 2 Mr:371

Young, G. E., History of Cotner [picture of W. Oeschger]. 1912 27 J1:1231

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1912 10 Ag:1315

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1913 19 J1:1192

OESCHGER, W., Cotner University and educational day offering. 1914 10 Ja:74

Smith, E. E., Cotner University. 1914 6 Je:1018

Bicknell, J. H., Cotner silver anniversary. 1914 11 J1:1226

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1914 25 J1:1313; 12 S:1603

Oeschger, W., Cotner University field secretary. 1914 5 D:345

Oeschger, W., The church college and the ministerial supply. 1915 9 Ja:505

Clutter, E., Cotner University. 1915 20 Mr:839

Oeschger, W., Cotner University. 1915 3 Ap:909; 17 Ap:974; 1 My:1041

A clear note [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1053

Cotner University commencement. 1915 5 Je:1202

Oeschger, W., Cotner Commencement. 1915 26 Je:1297

Oeschger, W., The work at Cotner, Lincoln, Neb. 1915 17 J1:1375

No tobacco at Cotner [editorial]. 1916 26 F:748

Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University, Bethany, Neb. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:955

Cotner University. 1916 1 J1:1383

A., W. P., Cotner University. 1916 12 Ag:1577

Baldwin, W. A., Cotner chancellor. 1916 16 S:1736

Cotner breaks enrollment record. 1916 14 O:63

Cotner University notes. 1917 13 Ja:474

Young, E., Cotner University notes. 1917 10 Mr:699

The second semester at Cotner. 1917 24 Mr:755

The new Cotner catalogue. 1917 7 Ap:814

Young, C., Triangular debates. 1917 21 Ap:884
Girls and boys glee club [pictures]. 1917 16 Je:1083
Aylsworth, W. P., Cotner University. 1917 1 S:1401
Cotner University, Bethany, Neb. [picture]. 1917 1 S:1402
Kershner, F. D., At Drake and Cotner. 1917 17 N:221
A., W. P., Cotner College. 1919 28 Je:961
Cotner College. 1919 12 Jl:1008
Bader, J. M., The "each one win one" and our ministerial students. 1920 6 Mr:600
Cotner College calls president. 1922 22 Jl:3778
Lockhart, C. A., A new adventure in Christian education. 1929 10 Ag:761
Young people attend college banquet. 1930 25 Ap:410
Reopening Cotner College. 1934 7 Jl:470
Cotner College friends are rallying. 1934 29 S:686
Cotner alumni meet at Denver, Colo. 1934 29 D:1002
Plans for Cotner. 1935 2 Mr:210
Cotner College reopening delayed. 1935 23 Mr:279
Liquidation at Cotner [editorial]. 1935 6 Jl:640
Convention moves to re-establish Cotner College. 1945 23 Je:394

COTTAGE GROVE, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Elkins, W. A., The boy evangelistic team. 1910 29 Ja:209
Ten added in young people's meeting. 1937 16 Ja:63
Golden Jubilee at Cottage Grove, Ore. 1940 13 Jl:677
Fiftieth anniversary of Oregon church. 1941 18 Ja:63
Oregon congregation dedicates debt-free house of worship. 1950 11 F:83

COTTAGE GROVE, ORE. GIBBS AVENUE CHURCH
Graduates receive scholarships. 1961 29 Jl:484
Last chance camp highlights summer. 1961 21 O:676
Church women elect officers. 1961 28 O:693
Oregon has missions school. 1962 3 N:700
Hold women's watch. 1963 24 Ag:540
Hold women's meeting. 1964 22 Ag:540
Present Christmas drama. 1965 6 F:92
Plans homecoming. 1965 27 N:784
Hold evangelistic services [picture]. 1966 21 My:361
Observe "Korea Day". 1966 11 Je:408
Women gather. 1966 1 O:664

COTTAGE HILL, PA. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1867 10 Ag:253

COTTAM, ROBERT N
[Death notice]. 1876 19 Ag:269
[Obit] by Y , W. J. 1876 16 S:295

Cotten, Retta see LOOKER, WILLIAM

COTTEN, W B
Married to Maggie Wilkison. 1873 4 O:317

Cotten see also Cotton

COTTER, M M
Married to Josie K. Collins. 1893 26 Ag:683

COTTER, S R
Missionaries in the employ of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, 1898-'99 [picture of Cotter]. 1899 22 Ap:511

Cotteral, Emma see BROWN, MILTON

Cotterill, Bessie L see FOX, FRANK E

COTTERILL, H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COTTERILL

Cotterill, M Louise see WELLS, G RUSSELL

Cotterill, Mrs. Samuel Y see COTTERILL, SUSAN L (GRIMES) (MRS. SAMUEL Y COTTERILL)

COTTERILL, SUSAN L (GRIMES) (MRS. SAMUEL Y COTTERILL)
[obit]. 1911 18 F:300

Cotterill see also Cotrell

Cotterle, Mary J see VANDERVORT, H W

COTTESLOE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH
[Picture of Cottesloe church, Western Aust.]. ;928 10 N:1158

COTTIER, MINERVA (BEELER) (MRS. THOMAS COTTIER)
[obit] by Hardman, W. H. 1898 24 S:1276

Cottier, Mrs. Thomas see Cottier, Minerva (Beeler)(Mrs. Thomas Cottier)

COTTINGHAM, C S
Married to M. Helen Spacy [obit]. 1885 24 O:341

Cottingham, Ina Belle see KILLEN, JAMES E

Cottingham, J W
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 22 Mr:95
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 12 Ap:117

COTTINGHAM, JAMES I
[Death notice]. 1880 20 N:376
[Obit] by Cottingham, T. W. 1880 27 N:383

COTTINGHAM, JAMES K , 1819? - 1880
[Obit]. 1880 17 Ja:23

Cottingham, Mrs. James K , 1819?-1880 see Cottingham, Nancy A (Frakes) (Mrs. James K Cottingham, 1819-1880)

COTTINGHAM, JAMES K , 1871-1936
[obit]. 1936 30 My:528

COTTINGHAM, JOHN
[obit] by Cottingham, T. W. 1904 9 Ap: 552

COTTINGHAM, JOHN J
Married to Middye Woods. 1912 9 N:1863

Cottingham, Mrs. John R see COTTINGHAM, MARY SUSAN (HART) (MRS. JOHN R COTTINGHAM)

Cottingham, Loulu see DENNIS, OSCAR

COTTINGHAM, LUTIE ANNA BELLE
[Obit] by Toof, J. T. 1883 17 N:439

COTTINGHAM, MARY SUSAN (HART) (MRS. JOHN R COTTINGHAM)
[obit]. 1937 6 N:1034

COTTINGHAM, NANCY A (FRAKES) (MRS. JAMES K COTTINGHAM, 1819?-1880)
[obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Cottingham, T A
Mrs. Chamberlain [obit]. 1905 25 Mr: 506

Cottingham, Thomas Warren
Letter to Bro. J. W. Allen. 1878 5 O:318
Nicknames. 1880 3 Ap:106
"Campbellites" and the Old Testament. 1880 27 Mr:99
Tracts. 1880 4 S:282
James I. Cottingham [obit]. 1880 27 N:383
Among the heterodox. 1884 22 Mr:90
Tracts. 1884 12 Ap:114
Notes from New England. 1884 26 Ap:133; 14 Je:190; 5 Jl:213; 2 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 16 Ag:261; 30 Ag:280; 6 S:286; 13 S:293; 4 O:318; 11 O:325; 22 N:376; 13 D:397
Deserving attention. 1884 23 Ag:268
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1884 8 N: 358
Christian union. 1884 6 D:386
Notes from New England. 1885 31 Ja:38; 7 F:45; 28 Mr:102
Lydia Hale Hathaway [obit]. 1885 4 Ap:111
New church building at Worcester, Mass. 1886 30 Ja:35
Events and their morals. 1886 13 F:51
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1886 17 Jl:232
Cylvina V. Smith (Mrs. P. C. Smith) [obit]. 1887 5 F:47
From the field [Massachusetts]. 1887 14 My:157
George W. Divine [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
Wants of an evangelist. 1888 9 Je:352
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 20 O:667
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 3 N:707
Evangelistic (suggestions by an evangelist). 1889 4 My:275
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 27 Jl:496
Closed my engagement. 1891 28 F:181
John T. Shawhan [obit]. 1891 11 Jl:589
"A revival needed." 1895 30 Mr:290
Early trials and triumphs (pioneer work). 1896 23 My:647
Homes for poor Brethren. 1896 8 Ag:1030
Reaching the waste places. 1897 9 Ja:51
How to reach destitute places. 1897 1 My:556
In Northwest Missouri. 1897 5 Je:716
Our children in Catholic schools. 1897 5 Je:718
Missionary work. 1897 10 Jl:894
District notes. 1898 19 F:242
Suggestions by an evangelist. 1898 5 Mr:293
Hot weather paragraphs. 1898 25 Je: 837
Thomas Crottier [obit]. 1900 10 F:190
The pastor for the country church. 1900 19 My:623
Postal-card news. 1900 23 Je:798
Occasional notes. 1900 25 Ag:1087
Postal card from Worchester, Mass. 1901 13 Ap:481
A suggestion [concerning ministerial relief]. 1902 3 My:655
Church Extension. 1902 30 Ag:1190
When all were evangelists. 1902 18 O: 1432
Something more. 1903 14 N:1633
John Cottingham [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
The Portico business. 1905 11 F:244
A Brother-In-Law to the church. 1905 4 Mr:362
Unused opportunities. 1905 2 S:1396
History with a moral. 1905 18 N:1861
To plant a new church or Sunday School for every congregation. 1905 2 D: 1922
Elijah E. Harvey. 1906 16 Je:953
My whereabouts. 1906 4 Ag:1189
A suggestion. 1906 10 N:1722
J. M. Wilson [obit]. 1907 27 Jl:1262
To make it unanimous [with editorial comment]. 1908 11 Ja:52
Views and reviews (a plea for the country churches). 1908 7 Mr:401
Views and reviews (are we growing old?) 1909 2 Ja:20
Views and reviews ("guarding the faith"). 1912 18 My:821
Forgetfulness. 1912 25 My:847
A report from Worcester, Mass. 1912 26 O: 1789
Views and reviews (my visit to Massachusetts). 1913 29 Mr:515
Frank M. Kibbey [obit]. 1919 5 Ap:664
A funeral for the living. 1919 19 Jl:1023
Contributed service fifty years ago. 1926 1 My:411

COTTINGHAM, THOMAS WARREN
Haverhill, Mass. 1887 26 Mr:99

Cottom, J L
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 24 My:165
Disciple colony. 1879 31 My:170

Cotton, Ada see WEDDLE, ADA (COTTON) (MRS. PLEAS WEDDLE)

COTTON, BARBARA (MRS. JAMES COTTON)
[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1867 31 Ag:278

COTTON, CLIFTON
Married to Pearl Briggs. 1910 5 Mr: 416

Cotton, D M
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 8 Mr:77

COTTON, DESDAMONA ESTHER (WELCH) (MRS. JOHN S COTTON)
[obit] Brown, J. A. 1906 24 Mr:477

Cotton, Elizabeth see Wolfe, Elizabeth (Cotton) (Mrs. B F Wolfe)

Cotton, Emma (Powell)(Mrs. Robert David Cotton)
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 11 F:85
Elizabeth Powell (Mrs. Alfred Powell) [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
John H. Cotton [obit]. 1888 27 O:693

Cotton, Grace see HINCHMAN, FRED

COTTON, H C
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1872 6 Ap:109

Cotton, H T
Discussion at Zionsville, Ind. [letter concerning debate held between A. Walker and Jamieson]. 1879 19 J1:226

COTTON, H T
H. T. Cotton [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

Cotton, Mrs. H T
Allen Way [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

COTTON, HARRIET (JOHNSON)
[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1889 13 Ap:239

COTTON, HULDAH E (DeCROAT) (MRS. JOHN COTTON, 1834? - 1913)
[obit]. 1910 3 D:2135

COTTON, IMO
[Death notice]. 1878 23 N:377
[Obit] by Cotton, R. D. 1878 7 D:395

Cotton, Mrs. James see Cotton, Barbara (Mrs. James Cotton)

COTTON, JOHN, 1791-1870
[Obit] by Hartzell, J. 1870 5 F:45

COTTON, JOHN, 1834? - 1913
Fifty years a Christian [picture]. 1913 5 Ap:568

Cotton, Mrs. John, 1834?-1913 see Cotton, Hulah E (DeGroat) (Mrs. John Cotton, 1834?-1913)

Cotton, John H
Charity. 1866 15 D:289
Operation of the Holy Spirit. 1867 6 Ap: 106; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:147; 18 My:154
Unchristian prejudice [letter from California, Mo.]. 1868 19 D:403
The freedmen [letter]. 1869 5 Je:178

COTTON, JOHN H
Married to Lizzie Vorhes. 1868 24 O:341
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1888 20 O:677
[Obit] by Cotton, Mrs. R. D. 1888 27 O: 693

Cotton, Mrs. John S see COTTON, DESDAMONA ESTHER (WELCH) (MRS. JOHN S COTTON)

COTTON, JULIA
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1872 21 D:405

COTTON, MANDILLA FREED
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 6 F:137

COTTON, MARION I
[Obit] by Miller, J. C. 1869 13 N:365

Cotton, Mary see McCORKLE, MARY (COTTON) (MRS. JOHN E McCORKLE)

Cotton, Mary S see WITMER, C F

Cotton, May see SPAETH, HOWARD

COTTON, NANCY
[Obit] by Wilson, T. A. 1873 27 S:309

COTTON, ORLANDO W
Married to Helena Spicer. 1893 22 J1: 580

Cotton, Robert David
Wisconsin [letter]. 1870 1 Ja:3
Protracted meetings [letter]. 1870 25 Je: 203
James Rusk [obit]. 1872 11 My:149
Wisconsin. 1874 24 O:338
"Where the Bible is silent, we are silent." 1875 13 Mr:81
Wisconsin. 1875 25 S:306
Nebular and development hypotheses. 1877 3 F:34
A hard case. 1877 16 Je:186
Discipline. 1877 27 O:337
The relation of the pastor to other officers. 1878 23 Mr:94
Not very strange. 1878 1 Je:174
Imo Cotton [obit]. 1878 7 D:395
Ingersoll's old, old story. 1879 21 Je: 195
Sophia Stearns Williams Mitchell (Mrs. James G. Mitchell) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr: 87
"The unknowable." 1881 2 Ap:105
One of Ingersoll's many mistakes. 1881 6 Ag:249
Faithful scientists. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38
Illinois (Christian Missionary Convention). 1881 O 22 sup. 11:39
The conventions at Indianapolis. 1881 12 N:362
Illinois permanent fund. 1881 17 D:402
Mary J. Hover [obit]. 1882 17 Je:191
Price of the hymnal. 1882 24 Je:194
Butler University commencement. 1882 8 J1:210
From the field [Illinois]. 1882 26 Ag:267
Bible study. 1882 30 S:305
Biblical criticism. 1882 30 D:433
Our name. 1883 27 Ja:39
Our work in Iowa. 1884 5 Ja:3
Preachers--young and old. 1884 19 Ap:123
The Iowa Preachers' institute. 1883 26 My:234
Divisions in Christendom. 1884 16 Ag:257
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 21 F:62
Ministerial education. 1885 14 Mr:83
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
On a belated train. 1886 10 Ap:115
Rightly dividing the Word. 1886 6 N:353
The Standard Catalogue. 1886 4 D:387
How to read the Bible. 1887 12 Mr:83

COTTON, ROBERT DAVID
Married to Emma Powell. 1872 6 Ja:5
Radford, B. J., Robert D. Cotton. 1888 25 Ag:533

Cotton, Mrs. Robert David see Cotton, Emma (Powell) (Mrs. Robert David Cotton)

COTTON, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Gary, D. H. 1883 14 J1:295

Cotton see also Cotten

COTTON GIN PORT, MISS. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1872 31 Ag:279

COTTON TRADE. CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 12 My:469

COTTONDALE, ALA. CHURCH
Hinton, B. F., Cottondale, Alabama. 1892 4 Je:476

COTTONWOOD, IDA. CHURCH
Robertson, G. M., Church of Christ at Cottonwood, Ida. 1908 7 Mr:423

COTTO-ORTIZ, RAFAEL
Ordinations. 1948 11 S:598

Cottrell, Mrs. Albert Pierce see COTTRELL, SARAH JANE ( ) (MRS. ALBERT PIERCE COTTRELL)

COTTRELL, CHARLOTTE J (TABOR) (MRS. LEWIS J COTTRELL)
[obit] by Cottrell, J. W. 1901 4 My: 583
[obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1901 11 My: 615

COTTRELL, EDNA (BOSWORTH) (MRS. JAMES J COTTRELL)
[obit] by Cottrell, J. J. 1918 16 N:168

COTTRELL, GEORGE
[obit] by Calhoun, H. L. 1923 28 Ap:917

COTTRELL, J B
Married to Josie L. Cox. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

Cottrell, J W
Charlotte J. Cottrell [obit]. 1901 4 My:583

Cottrell, Jack W
Jesus' authority challenged. 1961 21 Ja:43
The resurrection body. 1961 25 Mr:185; 1 Ap:197
Art and the Protestant Reformation. 1961 28 O:687
Art and the Catholic counter reformation. 1961 4 N:701
The Christian citizen. 1962 28 Ap:259
The compassionate Christ. 1962 26 My:329
Holy anger. 1964 25 Ap:259
Flavoring the world. 1964 5 S:567
Why the cross? 1965 3 Ap:211
100 per cent religious. 1965 9 O:659
Meaningful worship. 1966 29 O:719

COTTRELL, JACK W
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 21 Ja:42

Cotrell, James J
Rededication at Martinsburg, O. 1909 4 D:2134
Long Beach (Cal.) meeting (from the minister). 1913 12 J1:1137
Edna (Bosworth) Cottrell [obit]. 1918 16 N:168

Cottrell, Mrs. James J see COTTRELL, EDNA (BOSWORTH) (MRS. JAMES J COTTRELL)

COTTRELL, JOHN C
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1894 30 Je:655

COTTRELL, MRS. LEWIS J see COTTRELL, CHARLOTTE J (TABOR) (MRS. LEWIS J COTTRELL)

Cottrell, M F
Life Center. 1966 23 J1:500

COTTRELL, M F
Announce mission speakers [picture]. 1955 11 S:600
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COTTRELL

COTTRELL, M L
M. L. Cottrell [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 923

COTTRELL, MARY A ( )
[obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1897 23 Ja:122

COTTRELL, O M L
Furstenbuerger, L., Meeting at Hollowtown, O. 1911 2 S:1443

COTTRELL, SARAH JANE ( ) (MRS. ALBERT PIERCE COTTRELL)
[obit]. 1934 11 Ag:558

Cottrell, Sarah M see FEATHERS, JOHN

Cottrell see also Cotterill

COTTRILL, PAUL LESLEY
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

COUCH, A E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3609

COUCH, ALEXANDER
[Death notice]. 1878 12 Ja:16

Couch, Anna B see SMITH, CARL H

COUCH, ELIJAH PATTON
Married to Minnie E. Woolsey. 1882 14 Ja: 16
Cauble, C. W., A great Indiana victory. 1916 30 D:419
[obit] by Stauffer, V. 1924 1 N:127

COUCH, EMMETT F
[Obit] by Adams, J. W. 1890 30 Ag:581

COUCH, EXIMA C (MRS. WALTER R COUCH)
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1884 2 F:39

COUCH, GERALD L
Married to Emma O. Larson. 1912 20 Ja:123

COUCH, GRACIE MAY
[Obit]. 1875 17 Ap:125

Couch, James E
Sallie Bristow [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431

COUCH, JAMES E
James E. Couch passes. 1942 3 O:984

Couch, Jessie J see KLEINBUB, FRANK

Couch, Julia see PARK, CHARLES H

Couch, Leon Harold
Carpenter at Hamilton, Ind. 1909 6 N: 1966
Brown evangelistic company at Stuart, Ia. 1912 3 F:201
Mrs. John R. Wilson [obit]. 1915 27 N:289

COUCH, LEON HAROLD
Haggard, A. M., Stuart (Ia.) dedication. 1914 11 Ap:666

COUCH, MANSON C
[Obit]. 1962 16 Je:382

Couch, Marjorie Louise see WILLIAMS, MAC VERNE

COUCH, MARY JANE (MRS. WALTER R COUCH)
[obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1912 8 Je:959

COUCH, MARY LENA (MRS. J E COUCH)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1902 31 My: 800

COUCH, NATHAN
Married to Carrie King. 1886 21 Ag:269

COUCH, RAY
Married to Billy Bradshaw. 1934 17 N:853

COUCH, VICTOR C
Married to Mabel Majors. 1908 19 D:2202

Couch, Walter R
Ellen Shortrige (Mrs. John Shortrige) [obit]. 1872 13 Ap:117
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 11 Ja:15
Minnie Canfield [obit]. 1874 7 F:45
Lella G. Tresslar [obit]. 1874 30 My:173
Mary Ann Hubble (Mrs. Samuel Hubble) [obit]. 1874 22 Ag:269
Valentine M. Tresslar [obit]. 1875 10 Ap: 117
Alexander Robison [obit]. 1875 10 Jl:221
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 7 Ag:255
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 2 Mr:69
Ticia Olive Toon [obit]. 1878 4 My:147
Elizabeth Shoaff (Mrs. John Shoaff) [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
William Courter [obit]. 1885 19 D:407

COUCH, WALTER R
[obit] by Weedon, W. W. 1917 29 D:423

Couch, Mrs. Walter R Exima C Couch) see Couch, (Mrs. Walter R

Couch, Mrs. Walter R MARY JANE (MRS. WALTER R COUCH) see COUCH,

COUCH, WILLIAM S
Married to Edith L. Day. 1898 22 O:1404

COUCH, WOOLSEY E
Perry, C. L., A Johnson boy's work [picture]. 1917 1 S:1419

COUCHMAN, B W
[Obit] by Harding, J. W. 1887 8 O:327

COUCHMAN, JAMES
Married to Lizzie Ray. 1895 16 F:163

Couchman, Julia Ann Catherine see LETTON, JULIA ANN CATHERINE (COUCHMAN) (MRS. LEMUEL P LETTON)

COUDILL, FRED
Married to Mary Hall. 1916 3 Je:1259

COUFER, MERREL F
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1905 7 Ja:36

COUGHLIN, TIMOTHY J
Winsor, W. H., The readers' forum (likes priest Coughlin). 1933 22 Ap: 327
Who got twisted? [editorial]. 1934 10 F:92
Rome speaks [editorial]. 1936 1 Ag:736

Coughran, Mariah R Thorn) see Thorn, Mariah R (Coughran) (Mrs.William Welton

COUGILL, FREDERICK
[obit] by Wagoner, A. W. 1908 11 Ja:79

COULDREY, SIMON COLLINS
[obit] by P , P. 1906 17 N:1766

Coulery, Mrs. Sophronia see McCRAY, WILLIAM

COULSON, G A
For information about his debate with S. A. Kelly see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Kelly

Coulson, Jennie M see GALLEY, W H

Coult, Ethel see DILLIE, ALFORD B

Coultard, J H
A great November offering. 1903 17 O: 1490
Job R. Knight [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902

COULTARD, J H
J. H. Coultard [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 914

COULTAS, HARRY L
Married to Beatrice L. Heaton. 1900 20 Ja:94

Coultas, Mary E MARY E B (COULTAS) (MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL) see CAMPBELL,

COULTER, ALICE WILLARD (DURRETT) (MRS. BENJAMIN F COULTER, I)
[obit]. 1937 20 F:143

COULTER, BELLE
[obit] by Ingraham, Philo. 1898 19 Mr:382

Coulter, Benjamin F , I
From the field [California]. 1880 4 S:285
Mary B. Moore [obit]. 1886 22 My:167
"Eleven hundred sects." 1886 10 J1:219
Frank Simon Clough [obit]. 1888 2 Je:347
Isaac William Tener [obit]. 1898 27 Ag: 1148
Josephus Clinton Porter. 1900 19 My:621
Diana Blakeslee [obit]. 1902 31 My:801
William Doniphan Frazee. 1902 12 J1:987
Martha Fawcett [obit]. 1903 28 N:1750
Sylvia Shultis [obit]. 1904 20 F:286
"Out of the wells of salvation" (expounding in order). 1905 17 Je:958

COULTER, BENJAMIN F , I
Married to Alice W. Durrett. 1880 3 Ap:112
Kirkham, F. M., Los Angeles Churches [picture of B. F. Coulter and D. L. Swindle]. 1905 1 Ap:517
Waggener, R. H., From Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 21 D:2152
An eminent disciple [editorial]. 1909 26 Je:1122
B. F. Coulter [picture]. 1909 26 Je: 1123
A real living link [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1534
Harrison, C. J., A church of the ancient order. 1910 10 D:2142
Gone home together [editorial with picture of B. F. Coulter]. 1911 14 O:1667
Hay, J. C., Him will the father honor [picture of B. F. Coulter]. 1911 18 N:1891
Berkey, L. E., History of the Broadway Christian church [pictures]. 1911 18 N:1893
Garlands of loving remembrance [series of letters by J. B. Jones, C. J. Harrison, L. Darsie, F. M. Dowling, C. C. Chapman, L. Lane, J. W. Utter, J. V. Coombs, W. E. Crabtree, J. S. Ono, D. R. Dungan, S. Matsuoka, G. P. Peyton]. 1911 18 N:1896
"As he that serveth" [editorial]. 1911 18 N:1902
Hutslar, C. F., A merchant prince of the restoration movement. 1916 8 Ap: 946

Coulter, Mrs. Benjamin F , I see Coulter, Alice Willard (Durrett) (Mrs. Benjamin F Coulter, I)

COULTER, BENJAMIN F , II
[obit] by Walk, David. 1897 9 O:1314

COULTER, (BRADLEY) (MRS. ROBERT COULTER)
[Obit] by Hay, J. C. 1881 12 Mr:87

COULTER, ELLSWORTH
Young man ordained at convention of Douglas county (Ore.) churches. 1935 13 Ap: 352

Coulter, Ellsworth Elmore
Coos county, Ore., sends S. O. S. call. 1918 25 My:1107; 22 Je:1208

COULTER, ELLSWORTH ELMORE
Thrall, A. F., Organization at Cambridge, Ia. [picture]. 1912 14 S:1508
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 28 Je:952
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 N:1556
[obit]. 1948 7 Ag:521

COULTER, MRS. ELLSWORTH ELMORE
Thrall, A. F., Organization at Cambridge, Ia. [picture]. 1912 14 S:1508

COULTER, ELVA
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 11 My:457

COULTER, FRANK M
[obit] by Hutslar, C. F. 1915 27 N:290

COULTER, GEORGE M
Married to Brook Hammond. 1889 9 N:749

Coulter, Ida E see BUSBY, WILLIAM W

Coulter, J A
The readers' forum (fear has prevented righting of our wrongs). 1932 16 Ja:63

COULTER, JANE E (Coulter) (Mrs. Robert R see Sloan, Jane E Sloan)

COULTER, JOHN
Soldier spreading gospel in Trinidad. 1944 9 S:585

COULTER, JOHN M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COULTER

Coulter, Laura see ADAMS, WILLIAM J

COULTER, OLIVIA see McFARLAND, OLIVIA (COULTER) (MRS. ROBERT McFARLAND)

COULTER, ROSCOE B W
[obit]. 1953 27 D:744

Coulter, Sarah E GARVIN) see GARVIN, SARAH E (COULTER) (MRS. THOMAS D

COULTER, STEPHEN A
[obit] by McGowen, W. T. 1912 20 Ap:671

COULTER, THEODORE
[obit] K, J. C. 1897 20 F:250

COULTER, W W
[obit] by Fowler, T. L. 1901 23 Mr: 382

COULTER, WILLIAM W
[Obit] by Hartley, S. V. 1882 28 O:343

Coulter see also Colter

COULTON, MORIAH G
[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1917 26 My: 1017

Council, Annie J see NAYLOR, EVRIET E

Council, Austin B
Items from correspondents [Minnesota]. 1869 10 J1:221
To the brethren in Minnesota [letter]. 1869 28 Ag:274
Minnesota. 1870 6 Ag:250
Minnesota [letter]. 1870 8 O:322
Minnesota C. M. Society [letter]. 1870 5 N:354
Letter from Minnesota. 1871 11 F:42

COUNCIL, AUSTIN B
Announcement [concerning opening of Select School, Mankato, Minn. by A. B. Council and J. W. Lowber]. 1870 24 S:309
Testimonial [resolutions adopted by Mankato, Minn. Church]. 1871 17 Je:187
Burgess, O. A., Austin B. Council. 1871 5 Ag:242
[Resolution adopted by Philokurian Society of North Western Christian University in Council's honor]. 1871 4 N:349
[Resolutions adopted in honor of A. B. Council by Minnesota Christian Missionary Society]. 1872 13 Ja:13

COUNCIL, EMILY JOSEPHINE (KENNON) (MRS. G A COUNCIL)
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1900 25 Ag: 1094

Council, Mrs. G A Council, Emily Josephine (Kennon)(Mrs. G A Council) see

COUNCIL, HESTER JANE (MRS. THOMAS W COUNCIL)
[Obit] by Hopkins, M. B. 1874 7 Mr:77

COUNCIL, JOHN W
Married to Ruth E. Drollinger. 1912 3 Ag:1264

Council, Mrs. Thomas W Hester Jane (Mrs. Thomas W Council) see Council,

Council see also Counsil

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. CHURCHES
From the field [church organized]. 1876 6 My:149

Strain, J. S., From the field. 1893 18 Mr:220

Allen, E. W., From the field [Council Bluffs Letter]. 1893 7 O:800

Aylesworth, B. O., Council Bluffs, Ia. 1893 23 D:1014

Chase, I. J., Indiana. 1894 28 Ap:433

Martin, A., Council Bluffs and Omaha. 1896 13 Je:740

Williams, R. O., Dedication at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1909 4 D:2134

Council Bluffs [picture]. 1911 26 Ag: 1410

Park, L. M., Iowa department (Council Bluffs (Ia.) meeting). 1912 30 Mr:538

Riggs, A. E., Home-force meeting at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1915 27 Mr:873

Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1258

Price, E., Buxton meeting closes. 1916 30 D:415

[Picture of church at Council Bluffs, Ia.]. 1919 1 N:123

Arnold, R. P., Victory at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1921 12 F:1897

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:371

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. FIRST CHURCH

Stuckenbruck, C. O., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (fifteen Iowa churches). 1920 1 My:780

[Picture of First church, Council Bluffs, Ia.]. 1922 11 F:3211

The field and the forces (Council Bluffs an evangelistic church) [picture]. 1922 14 O:51

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven [picture]. 1923 8 S:1407

Seventh home-force meeting in eight years. 1924 27 D:318

Council Bluffs enlarges building. 1928 9 Je:546

The first Bible school council to register unanimously for the Kansas City gathering [picture]. 1928 28 Jl:745

[Picture of First church, Council Bluffs, Ia.]. 1930 25 O:1041

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 11 Ja:43

Rededication at Council Bluffs. 1937 26 Je:571

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117

Adopts war-time program. 1943 20 N:1003

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 23 D:827

The news in pictures [picture of the Choir of First church, Council Bluffs]. 1949 6 Ag:501

The news in pictures [picture of the men who served at a supper for men of First church, Council Bluffs]. 1950 18 Mr: 165

Iowa church calls youth director. 1953 17 O:666

Church sends five to college. 1961 21 O:676

Sets goal of one hundred or more registrations for NACC [picture]. 1964 30 My:348

To celebrate anniversary [picture]. 1966 2 Ap:224

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA. EAST SIDE CHURCH

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 16 Ja:45

Dedicate church in Iowa [picture]. 1965 2 O:650

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of South Side church, Council Bluffs]. 1954 19 Je:394

Iowa church dedicates new unit. 1955 7 My:298

Iowa church dedicates building [picture]. 1959 8 Ag:445

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA. MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

Men's fellowship formed. 1963 19 Ja:44

COUNCIL GROVE, KAN. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1886 11 D:398

Some of the churches helped (Council Grove, Kan.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762

Church Council Grove, Kan. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1078

Bryant, H. I., From the field. 1902 8 F:224

Bryant, H. I., Council Grove, Kan. 1903 20 Je:869

Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1906 6 Ja:34

Gillmore, H. M., Dedication at Council Grove, Kan. 1910 19 Mr:515

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 28 Ja:144

Pentecostal aims announced by local Churches of Christ. 1928 18 F:148

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 14 F:111

The news in pictures [picture of the float prepared by the church in Council Grove, Kan. for the Kansas Territorial Centennial]. 1954 19 Je:394

Kansas church breaks ground. 1964 28 N:769

COUNCIL GROVE, OKLA. CHURCH

Tompkins, W., The facts. 1891 31 Ja:96

COUNCIL HILL, KAN. CHURCH

Clutter, E., Work reorganized in abandoned church in Kansas. 1928 11 F:124

Here's one way to "correct" a "mistake" [picture]. 1947 2 Ag:535

COUNCIL OF SEVENTY

The educational septuagint [editorial]. 1903 28 F:292

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY

The Christian unity council [editorial]. 1910 29 O:1900

Ainslie, P., The council on Christian union. 1910 12 N:1980

Burnham, F. W., An open letter. 1910 31 D:2277

Burnham, F. W., New York conference on Christian union. 1911 18 Mr:438

Ainslie, P., Council on Christian union. 1911 3 Je:912

Ainslie, P., The national council of the Disciples. 1912 22 Je:1004

Lappin, S. S., But not "as a delegate" [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1969

Synposis of reports read at Toronto (commission on Christian union). 1913 25 O:1774

Ainslie, P., Work of the council on Christian union. 1915 18 S:1687

Sweeney, Z. T., Important meeting in Christian union. 1916 3 Je:1236

A most hopeful meeting [editorial]. 1916 3 Je:1238

Elliott, E. E., An important session at Kansas City. 1917 15 S:1474

Bishop Anderson on Christian union. 1917 10 N:188

Appeal of association for promotion of Christian unity. 1919 13 S:1231

Association for the promotion of Christian Unity. 1919 18 O:79

Another misrepresentation [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1578

"Our denomination" again [editorial]. 1921 5 F:1861

Report of middle west Christian unity conference [editorial]. 1921 12 F: 1892

Ainsleisism [editorial]. 1921 7 My:2206

Of course [editorial]. 1921 21 My:2263

Flirting with Rome [editorial]. 1921 23 Jl:2379

Misrepresentation again [editorial]. 1921 5 N:2844

Lutz, H. F., Open membership in Baltimore. 1921 10 D:2969

"The Baltimore situation" [editorial refers to article on page 2969]. 1921 10 D:2976

Peter Ainslie on record [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3180

Ainslie, P., Peter Ainslie asks some questions. 1922 25 Mr:3354

When and by whom? [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap:3389

The depth of folly [editorial]. 1924 8 N:137

The honor of the cult [editorial]. 1925 2 My:742

Discussion of relations with Baptists. 1929 31 Ag:826

Jones, E. D., The association for the promotion of Christian unity. 1931 1 Ag:768

Action of the association for the promotion of Christian unity. 1934 25 Ag:586

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY see also Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore, Md.; CHRISTIAN UNITY FOUNDATION

COUNCILS AND SYNODS

Risk, J. C., A council. 1868 23 My:161

Ecclesiastical councils [reprinted from Church Union]. 1869 19 Je:195

COUNSELING

Bolejack, E. A., Counseling the family of the alcoholic. 1961 21 O:671

Veatch, W., Counseling youth. 1962 3 F:71

Reiswig, G. D., Counseling youth in the church. 1963 26 Ja:55

COUNSELMAN, J F

Married to Mary L. Daugherty. 1887 12 N:366

Counselman, Mrs. J F see (Daughterty) Counselman, Mary L (Mrs. J F Counselman)

COUNSELMAN, MARY L (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. J F COUNSELMAN)

[Obit] by Smith, J. B. 1890 16 Ag:547

COUNSELOR'S QUESTION BOX

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1952 5 Ja:10; 12 Ja:26; 19 Ja:42; 26 Ja:60; 2 F:74; 9 F:94; 16 F:108; 23 F:126; 1 Mr:142; 15 Mr:175; 22 Mr:186; 5 Ap:222; 19 Ap:250; 26 Ap:271; 10 My: 302; 17 My:314; 24 My:335; 31 My:348; 7 Je:367; 14 Je:380; 21 Je:394; 28 Je: 410; 5 Jl:424; 12 Jl:440; 26 Jl:471; 2 Ag:488; 9 Ag:503; 23 Ag:537; 30 Ag:552; 20 S:597; 18 O:660; 25 O:680; 1 N:694; 15 N:728; 22 N:744; 29 N:758

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1953 3 Ja:9; 17 Ja: 38; 31 Ja:73; 14 F:105; 21 F:116; 28 F:135; 14 Mr:166; 21 Mr:182; 28 Mr:196; 4 Ap:215; 18 Ap:245; 2 My: 279; 9 My:296; 30 My:345; 13 Je:377; 20 Je:393; 25 Jl:473; 8 Ag:503; 15 Ag:520; 22 Ag:537; 29 Ag:552; 5 S: 567; 19 S:601; 3 O:630; 10 O:646; 17 O:660; 31 O:694; 14 N:725; 21 N: 740; 28 N:757; 12 D:791; 19 D: 807; 26 D:820

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1954 2 Ja:8; 16 Ja:38; 13 F:100; 27 F:132; 6 Mr:151; 3 Ap:214; 24 Ap: 262; 15 My:308; 5 Je:358; 19 Je:388; 26 Je:408; 3 Jl:421; 10 Jl:436; 31 Jl:489; 7 Ag:502; 28 Ag:550; 4 S:567; 23 O:676; 30 O:694; 13 N:726; 27 N: 758; 11 D:793

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1955 8 Ja:22; 22 Ja: 55; 12 F:101; 19 F:121; 2 Ap:212; 30 Ap:276; 4 Je:359; 11 Je:374; 9 Jl:440; 3 S:564; 8 O:646; 15 O:662; 22 O:673; 29 O:696; 5 N:713; 19 N: 744; 26 N:758; 10 D:792

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1956 28 Ja:54; 4 F:73; 10 Mr:152; 24 Mr:185; 14 Ap:230; 21 Ap:248; 26 My: 320; 7 Jl:426; 15 S:587; 24 N:749; 1 D: 760; 8 D:777; 22 D:806

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1957 23 Mr:182; 6 Ap:212; 13 Ap: 228; 8 Je:348; 15 Je:362; 13 Jl:424; 17 Ag:494; 16 N:696; 21 D:769

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1958 4 Ja:4; 8 F:79; 15 F:94; 22 F:114; 15 Mr:154; 5 Ap:200; 19 Ap:230; 24 My:300; 31 My:314; 21 Je:353; 5 Jl: 384; 12 Jl:400; 26 Jl:426; 9 Ag:456; 16 Ag:468; 23 Ag:484; 30 Ag:498; 6 S:512; 27 S:554; 1 N:628; 15 N:656; 6 D:698; 13 D:710

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1959 31 Ja:64; 7 F:77; 21 F:102; 11 Ap:202; 9 My:256; 30 My:300; 11 Jl: 332; 10 O:564; 24 O:594

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1960 9 Ja:23; 16 Ja:36; 13 F:102; 19 Mr:180; 4 Je:358; 30 Jl:490; 20 Ag: 536; 10 S:584; 24 S:612

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1961 18 F:100; 23 S:604

COUNSIL, ELEANOR MAY

[obit] by Porter, J. B. 1918 21 S:1544

Counsil, H M

Lock Haven (Pa.) meeting [letter also from H. E. Brady]. 1908 11 Ja:42

Counsil see also Council

COUNTNEY, RICHARD

Ordinations. 1962 3 Mr:141

COUNTNEY, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1962 3 Mr:141

COUNTRY CHURCH AND RURAL COMMUNITY

Mennell, T., Unwelcome facts. 1875 27 Mr:98

Adumbrant [pseud], Country preachers. 1877 15 D:398; 29 D:414

Sherman, H. B., Our country churches. 1878 2 F:34

City and country [editorial]. 1879 6 D:388

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 24 Ja: 28

Coombs, J. V., The church in county-seats. 1890 3 My:288

The decadence of country churches [editorial]. 1890 4 O:659

Our country churches [editorial]. 1891 28 Mr:169

McClurkan, J. O., The country church. 1895 9 F:128

The vantage ground of the country church [editorial]. 1895 16 F:156

The Country church again [editorial]. 1895 27 Ap:400

Hope [pseud], Country churches. 1895 27 Ap:407

Bright, F. A., More about our country churches. 1896 19 S:1204

Cottingham, T. W., Reaching the waste places. 1897 9 Ja:51

Davis, J. P., In Southern Indiana. 1897 5 Je:708

Parsons, J. L., Missions and country churches. 1898 12 N:1493

The care of the country churches [editorial with letter from E. E. Hartley]. 1899 18 N:1476

Hartley, E. E., Care of the country churches again. 1899 23 D:1645

Haynes, N. S., The church and the country [with editorial reply]. 1900 13 Ja: 43

A Southern Indiana Preacher [pseud], The point of view. 1900 13 Ja:59

Rogers, W. C., The problems of the country churches. 1900 17 F:197; 24 F:226; 28 Ap:519

Thrapp, R. F., City and country churches. 1900 24 F:228

Hight, J. F., Who will make the sacrifice? 1900 24 F:243

Hartley, E. E., Country and village evangelization. 1900 24 Mr:369

Cottingham, T. W., The pastor for the country church. 1900 19 My:623

Hartley, E. E., Country Evangelization Conference. 1900 14 Ap:478

Amos [pseud], Country and village evangelization. 1900 23 Je:789

Haynes, N. S., The problem of our village and country churches. 1900 15 S:1161

Hartley, E. E., Who will fill the broken ranks? 1901 19 Ja:86

Cook, O. L., Rural evangelization. 1903 17 O:1488

Baker, A., The problem of the country churches. 1904 16 Jl:989

Young, W. B., The country churches. 1904 19 N:1638

Gamboe, W. S., A plea for the country church. 1905 12 Ag:1284

James, H., No churches in the country. 1906 16 Je:930

Cottingham, T. W., A suggestion. 1906 10 N:1722

Dillinger, H. G., Country evangelism needed. 1907 16 N:1891

Crites, G. F., Views and reviews ("even in Ohio" again). 1907 30 N:1983

"A plea for the small church" [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2072

Shelburne, J. O., Views and reviews (a plea for the small church). 1907 14 D:2078

Jenkins, A. M., Views and reviews (a word of appreciation). 1907 21 D:2127

Burgess, I. H., Views and reviews (a plea for the small church). 1907 28 D:2170

Cottingham, T. W., Views and reviews (a plea for the country churches). 1908 7 Mr:401

One who goes to a "country church" [pseud], Views and reviews (get a machine preacher). 1908 21 Mr:499

Oldham, W. A., Views and reviews (in the country churches). 1908 11 Ap:644

Jones, J. F., The state service. 1908 11 Ap:659

Gaylor, J., Views and reviews (supplying the country church). 1908 9 My:820

Wolcott, Mrs. S. E., A condition too prevalent. 1908 25 Jl:1274

Simpson, J., The country field. 1909 22 My:934

A situation and a demonstration [editorial with letters by E. J. Lampton and Lee Tinsley]. 1909 25 S:1680

Solving the problem [editorial]. 1910 26 F:359

Wilcox, A., The country church. 1910 9 Ap:616

Wilcox, A., Country ministers. 1910 14 My:831

Across many fields [editorial]. 1910 20 Ag:1450

Wilcox, A., Views and reviews (back-to-the soil movement). 1910 8 O:1774

Lay preacher [pseud.], Solving the problem. 1910 12 N:1935

Bryant, T. C., A frontier field. 1911 18 F:247

Allen, F. W., Country church problems. 1911 18 F:248

Jones, J. H., The problem and the problems of the country church [picture of J. H. Jones]. 1911 18 F:243

One interested [pseud.], Countryside evangelism. 1911 18 F:248

McNutt, M. B., Country church conservations-a concrete example [picture of Dupage Presbyterian church]. 1911 18 F:250

The call of the countryside [editorial]. 1911 18 F:256

The farmers' alliance [editorial]. 1911 18 F:257

Country church comment [series of letters]. 1911 18 F:261

Street, J. W., Country community buildings. 1911 25 F:310

Snively, G. L., A model village church. 1911 11 Mr:390

One of the best yet [editorial]. 1911 25 Mr:483

Spiegel, O. P., Views and reviews (preaching for country churches). 1911 25 Mr: 492

Horn, R. C., Views and reviews (one who has had experience). 1911 1 Ap:529

Street, J. W., Interchurch conservation congress. 1911 8 Ap:559

Street, J. W., and others, Village and country church conference. 1911 15 Ap: 622

The last call [editorial]. 1911 22 Ap: 647

Craig, M. H., Views and reviews (kind words). 1911 22 Ap:657

The rural church conference [editorial]. 1911 6 My:729

Street, J. W., Country and village church council. 1911 6 My:752

A farm for a preacher [editorial]. 1911 20 My:812

Village and country churches [editorial]. 1911 29 Jl:1220

Street, J. W., Illinois federation for country life progress. 1911 5 Ag:1290

"Shall we have yearly meetings"? [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1348

A demonstration [editorial with letter by H. H. Peters]. 1911 11 N:1851

Gaylor, J., Man the weaker churches [picture of J. Gaylor]. 1911 25 N: 1943

Cobb, A. P., Light-bearing country churches. 1911 2 D:1992

Rash, J. M., The country church problem. 1911 16 D:2104

L. B. C. movement needed for country churches. 1911 30 D:2175

Powell, F. B., Trained leadership. 1912 13 Ja:43

Roberts, T. T., "The country church." 1912 20 Ja:88

Scattered disciples. 1912 20 Ja:88

Beall, C. L., Views and reviews (the rural church). 1912 18 My:821

Williams, J. D., The country church again. 1912 1 Je:886

The ministry of country churches. 1912 10 Ag:1287

It lies with the preacher [editorial]. 1912 7 D:2018

Carpenter, H. E., "It lies with the preacher." 1912 21 D:2094

Haynes, N. S., Views and reviews (our country churches). 1913 4 Ja:20

Street, J. W., "It lies with the preacher." 1913 18 Ja:84

Wilcox, A., Views and reviews (rural church decline). 1913 25 Ja:138

Grappling the "country church problem" [editorial]. 1913 1 F:171

Poage, C. H., How to solve the country-church problem. 1913 22 Mr:462

Lewis, G. K., Conservation of the church. 1913 19 Ap:662

The books for a country church library [editorial]. 1913 17 My:794

Cahill, I. J., Rural church day. 1913 13 S:1494

Street, J. W., Problems of the rural church. 1913 25 O:1731

Poage, C. H., One solution of the country-church problem. 1913 25 O:1733

Bumpus, J. M., The social message of the country church. 1913 25 O:1734

Defrees, T., From a country preacher who likes it. 1913 25 O:1735

Street, J. W., The rural church. 1913 8 N:1831

The great campaign advancing [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1872

The country preacher as a factor in church efficienty [editorial with picture of Marion Pfanstiel]. 1913 22 N:1915

Street, J. W., A rural protest. 1914 11 Ap:659

Country life week. 1914 18 Jl:1262

Riddell, L. D., Rural life conference in Arkansas. 1914 18 Jl:1275

Smith, J. H. O., Rural life conference. 1914 29 Ag:1492

County meetings [editorial]. 1914 19 S: 1619

Street, J. W., Outlook of the rural church. 1914 24 O:109

Rural church institute at Robertson, Ia. 1914 26 D:437

Lemon, H. A., Church efficiency --- the country church as a unit. 1915 2 Ja: 451

Solving the country church problem [editorial]. 1915 9 Ja:486

Pysher, W. M., Views and reviews (expansive evangelism). 1915 30 Ja:591

Smith, S. L., A county evangelistic campaign. 1915 13 F:641

Peters, H. H., Social service in and through the local church. 1915 13 F:644

Russell, R. A., Views and reviews (about the country church). 1914 13 F:657

Montgomery, W. and others, A rural-church institute. 1915 6 Mr:772

Walker, W. R., The place and task of the country church. 1915 20 Mr:817

Organ, C. L., Successful meetings in rural churches. 1915 10 Ap:935

Clark, W. P., Making the most of the rural church. 1915 15 My:1079

Darby, J. W., Rural and village churches. 1915 15 My:1080

An ugly situation [editorial]. 1915 22 My:1117

Collis, M., A rural church that has solved its own problem. 1915 13 N:196

Stivers, J. T., The rural field. 1915 18 D:329 [sic 361]

Conference on church and country life [editorial]. 1915 18 D:364

The gleaner[pseud.], Too many fences. 1916 1 Ja:428

Hedges, T. A., That poor country church. 1916 29 Ja:591

Kelley, O. E., Agricultural extension and the rural church problem. 1916 25 Mr:880

Christopherson, J., An achievement in rural church work. 1916 13 My:1140

A treasure hidden in a field [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1302

The rural-church chautauqua [editorial]. 1916 14 O:48

How Concord meets the rural problem. 1916 28 O:126

Frazee, W. E., Fox Creek (Ky.) rural institute. 1916 19 N:221

The country church [editorial]. 1916 23 D:372

What can be done? [editorial]. 1917 17 F:601

Street, J. W., The church and rural life. 1917 2 Je:1023

"The church and rural life" [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1029

Lynch, F. W., What of the rural problem? 1917 18 Ag:1342

Adams, T. H., The rural-church problem. 1917 29 S:1518

Marshall, J. W., Group evangelism the need of rural places. 1920 29 My: 861

The country summer meeting [editorial]. 1920 11 Je:2334

Hooton, F. M., The viewpoint of our readers (the rural church). 1921 8 Ja:1735

The viewpoint of our readers (country churches shirking?). 1921 26 F:1951

The rural-church problem [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2647

Boteler, M. M., The rural church: its contribution. 1922 24 Je:3690

Drake, J. C., Rural evangelism. 1922 30 S:4025

Wise, G. W., Rendering a county-wide service. 1922 28 O: 106

Drake, J. C., Brief, but timely, addresses (overcoming rural church difficulties). 1922 11 N:171

Sharp, C. J., How to secure ministry for small church. 1922 30 D:358; 1923 6 Ja:385

McDougle, E. C., The rural church trinity, the home, the school, the church. 1923 28 Jl:1259

Oaks, E. M., Opening closed doors. 1924 3 Ja:333

The Lawrence county denomstration [editorial refers to article on page 1023]. 1924 12 Jl:1032

County-wide evangelism [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1231

The rural church [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232

It's a great idea [editorial]. 1924 18 O:61

Back to the farm [editorial]. 1924 25 O:88

"The Lord's acre" [editorial]. 1925 7 F:456

Lucal, R. J., The Lord's acre. 1925 7 Mr:550

Williams, V., Rural churches in hill country of Kentucky. 1925 17 O:2211

Bumpus, J. M., The trained church. 1925 19 S:2110

Reaching rural residents [editorial]. 1927 6 Ag:753

Lappin, S. S., Local church life comment. 1927 10 S:882; 24 S:929

Encourage the rural church [editorial]. 1927 24 S:922

West, J. W., The church in the country. 1927 3 D:958

Reviving rural churches [editorial]. 1928 10 N:1153

Lappin, S. S., The bitter cry of the rural church. 1930 11 Ja:30

Lappin, S. S., "Onward to pentecost and beyond!" 1930 8 F:135

Williams, W. A., The rural church. Does it pay? 1930 8 F:144

Benton, H., Centripetal and centrifugal. 1930 15 Mr:253

Omer, L., Rural church school well attended. 1930 24 My:505

Rural church life conference at church home of these brethren July 22-24. 1930 12 Jl:682

"If we can do it, others can do it" [editorial]. 1930 27 S:935

McEathron, A., The readers' forum (the only community church for rural districts). 1930 11 O:987

Buckley, L. W., That preacher unemployment (few agencies try to help rural church). 1930 22 N:1122

Smith, F. E., The readers' forum (the rural church and pensions). 1930 20 D:1227

Worley, H. B., The readers' forum (a country minister encouraged). 1930 20 D:1227

Jones, J. H., The county minister program: an experiment in rural church conservation that worked. 1931 28 F: 219

Ministers with Church of Christ attend rural church school at Vanderbilt University. 1931 9 My:469

Something like it [editorial]. 1931 13 Je:586

Lively, M. U., What of the rural church? 1931 22 Ag:819

The rural churches [editorial]. 1931 22 Ag:827

To save the rural church [editorial]. 1931 24 O:1045

Smith, J. H. O., The readers' forum (a country church). 1932 2 Ja:15

Holt, T., The readers' forum (open the rural churches). 1932 23 Ja:87

A church that has not heard of the depression. 1932 30 Ja:100

McLaughlin, H. W., It concerns every citizen. 1932 4 Je:547

Here's a question that deserves discussion. 1932 16 Jl:695

Bream, H. C., The readers' forum (what shall we do with the country church?). 1932 6 Ag:768

Get preaching into those country churches [editorial]. 1933 1 Ap: 258

Evangelistic and rural church institute at Bethany Park. 1933 8 Jl:532

Haley, E. G., Educating a ministry for the rural church. 1933 9 S:714

Other country churches must do it [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923

Hoffman, G. A., The readers' forum ("the new frontier"). 1933 23 D: 1039

Cox, O., The readers' forum (to fill the rural church). 1934 3 F:86

Save those rural people [editorial]. 1934 17 Mr:175

Lappin, S. S., These other little churches. 1934 17 Mr:178

Kentucky has rural church council. 1934 17 Mr:183

An evangelist for rural churches [editorial]. 1934 24 Mr:192

Cameron, E. C., The rural church today. 1934 25 Ag:592

Bridwell, H. T., Ministering to a rural people. 1934 15 S:650

Cameron, E. C., Economic changes in rural life. 1934 22 S:665

Cameron, E. C., Social changes affecting rural life. 1934 6 O:702

Consider the rural church. 1934 20 O: 744

Rural church institute at Barney's Prairie, Ill. 1934 20 O:757

Into the rural work. 1934 24 N:876

A new day for the rural church [editorial]. 1935 2 F:100

Hold the rural churches [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:269

Rural church institute. 1935 6 Ap:329

I am the country church. 1935 4 My: 413

Opportunity for brotherhood. 1935 11 My:441

National rural church commission. 1935 11 My:448

Moyer, J. E., Rural church can finance itself. 1935 18 My:469

The way out for the rural church [editorial]. 1935 18 My:472

The Lord's sheep [editorial]. 1935 1 Je:520

Cameron, E. C., The rural church commission. 1935 15 Je:580

Rural church institute at Columbus, Ind. 1935 5 O:963

Rural church rally at St. Joseph, Ill. 1935 23 N:1131

Cameron, E. C., Rural church commission to meet. 1935 7 D:1180

Rural church rally in Illinois. 1935 14 D:1205

Cameron, E. C., Rural life. 1936 11 Ja: 32

Wyker, J. D., The community plan of rural church. 1936 18 Ja:54

Moore, G. V., Denominational community church. 1936 8 F:130

Walker, D. E., The new testament church for rural life. 1936 15 F:149-150

Short course for rural leaders. 1936 11 Ap:356

The necessities of the rural church [editorial]. 1936 16 My:463

School for town and country church workers. 1936 25 Jl:726

Rural conference at Bethany Park. 1936 8 Ag:772

Althaus, A. L., The readers' forum (in defense of the little church). 1936 5 D:1191

Country church institute. 1936 19 D:1235

Rural situations in Iowa. 1936 26 D:1260

Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1937 13 F:112

Miller, M. C., Rural church institutes emphasize stewardship. 1937 20 F:136

District rural church institutes. 1937 27 F:159

Miller, M. C., Rural church institutes move forward. 1937 13 Mr:207

Third annual short course for town and country pastors and lay leaders. 1937 13 Mr:213

Sixth Iowa rural church institute. 1937 27 Mr:260

Pre-pentecost emphasis in rural Iowa. 1937 10 Ap:308

Rural church institutes move forward. 1937 10 Ap:309

Go back to the country [editorial]. 1937 22 My:440

Miller, M. C., Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1937 5 Je:502

The farm owes the church something [editorial]. 1937 3 Jl:584

Griffeth, R. J., What a farm can mean. 1937 3 Jl:589

Moyer, J. E., Rural church institute in Illinois. 1937 3 Jl:597

Virginia rural ministers' conference. 1937 24 Jl:670

Illinois rural church institutes. 1937 31 Jl:694

"Resolved that we abandon the country church". 1937 7 Ag:718

Walker, W. H., Illinois rural institutes. 1937 11 S:836

Rural church institute. 1937 27 N:1101

Moyer, J. E., Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1938 1 Ja:15

Miller, M. C., Iowa rural church institutes. 1938 8 Ja:39

Tinsley, L., The readers' forum (caring for all the churches). 1938 8 Ja: 48

Rural church institute in Indiana. 1938 9 Ap:353

Training for town and country leaders. 1938 9 Ap:354

Moore, G. V., Short course for town and country pastors and lay leaders. 1938 2 Jl:659

Miller, M. C., Rural church institutes in Iowa. 1938 31 D:1283

Don't miss it [editorial]. 1939 14 Ja:28

Griffeth, R. J., The Christian rural fellowship. 1939 14 Ja:32

Hanson, R. E., God and the good earth. 1939 18 F:153-154

Rural church conference. 1939 11 Mr:232

Rural church and community conference. 1939 1 Ap:305

The restoration can take the rural areas [editorial]. 1939 6 My:415

Duncan, C., I speak for the rural church. 1939 6 My:417

Miller, M.,C., A rural church calendar. 1939 6 My:418

Engle, J. G., The readers' forum (rural church is the greatest institution). 1939 3 Je:547

Griffeth, R. J., The readers' forum (we can achieve Christian unity in rural fields). 1939 3 Je:547

Rural church institute well attended. 1939 2 S:851

Childers, S. E., County-seat church a radiating center of evangelism. 1940 12 O:1034

Wins prize of Christian rural fellowship. 1941 25 Ja:97

"Famine in the land." 1941 3 My:459

Observe a "rural life Sunday" [editorial]. 1941 10 My:488

Hamner, E. D., Make Rural life Sunday mean action. 1941 10 My:501

Butler University College of Religion rural church institute. 1941 21 Je:661

Rural church fellowship. 1942 12 S:909

Lappin, S. S., Rural church conferences. 1942 31 O:1085

Rural fellowship meeting to be held. 1943 6 Mr:223

Rural fellowship elects officers. 1943 10 Ap:331

The rural field [series of letters by E. H. Forehand, D. E. Aden, C. P. Shepard, J. G. Engle, A. N. Shockney]. 1943 15 My:430

Perry, W. W., The rural church parsonage. 1943 15 My:436

Scott, H., The readers' forum (the rural church). 1943 26 Je:571

Tribute to rural ministers [editorial]. 1944 19 F:115

Little churches can be great [editorial]. 1944 15 Jl:450

Small churches great in faith [editorial]. 1945 28 Ap:258

Rallies, etc. (Gilboa church, Cukoo, Va.). 1945 9 Je:362

Rallies, etc. [Disciples' rural fellowship]. 1946 2 N:782

The rural church, a gospel bulwark [editorial]. 1949 1 Ja:8

Challener, J. A., The little crossroads church. 1949 1 Ja:15

Lappin, S. S., The old country church. 1949 3 D:780

Lappin, S. S., The country church. 1949 10 D:796; 24 D:830

Taylor, L., Our readers discuss conventions and other matters (the country church). 1950 11 F:95

Here is a mission field [editorial]. 1951 3 N:698

Benjamin, P., Youth and the rural church. 1957 23 Mr:185; 30 Mr:197; 6 Ap:211

Benjamin, P., Interpreting the rural church to its community. 1957 21 S:571

Benjamin, P., Interpreting the rural church through the minister, stewardship, and youth. 1957 28 S:585

Benjamin, P., Interpreting the rural church through advertising. 1957 5 O:601

Small, R. M., These need the gospel: the rural folk. 1958 19 Ap:229

Answer to a problem [editorial]. 1960 21 My:322

Lappin, S. S., Who will care for the country church? 1960 21 My:327

Stability [editorial]. 1965 13 Ag:542

Country Elder, pseud.

Views and reviews (the "clearing-house"). 1913 12 Jl:1130

Countryman, Curtis

William Oliver Hannah [obit]. 1901 16 N:1480

Countryman, Emma see BARON, WILLIAM

COUNTRYMAN, WILISON L
Married to Maggie Maxwell. 1879 13 D:400

COUNTRYSIDE, (JOHNSON CO.), KAN. CHURCH
New congregation in Kansas. 1942 18 Ap:378

COUNTRYSIDE (JOHNSON CO.), KAN. CHURCH
That new Kansas City church. 1942 2 My: 432

COUNTS, CHARLES D
Ordained to ministry. 1943 24 Ap:373

COUNTS, ELIZABETH (EASTERLING) (MRS. G C COUNTS)
[obit] by Easterling, H. B. 1914 31 Ja:207

Counts, Mrs. G C see COUNTS, ELIZABETH (EASTERLING) (MRS. G C COUNTS)

COUNTY LINE, (AUTAUGA CO.), ALA. CHURCH
Alabama church reorganized. 1934 17 F: 113

COUNTY LINE, VA. CHURCH
Clark, W. C., Two Virginia meetings. 1916 19 Ag:1604

COURAGE
None but Christ [reprinted from Presbyterian Banner]. 1867 15 Je:187
The little dykeman (from the French of Madame Eugenie Foa) [reprinted from Merry's Museum]. 1868 18 Ap:123
A true hero. 1869 12 Je:187
The brave peasant [trans. from the German]. 1870 28 My:171
A boy's heroism [reprinted from Guiding Star]. 1870 11 Je:187
In a Cornish cavern [reprinted from Cassell's Magazine]. 1871 15 Ap:115
Wylie, A. M., Courage. 1889 13 J1:457
Smith, C., Christian heroism. 1889 23 N:770
Courage [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166; 24 S:812
L , D., Courage needed. 1896 9 My: 577
Christian courage. 1898 4 Je:745
Brandt, J. L., Courage essential to success. 1903 27 Je:902
Snively, G. L., New courage for New York. 1904 27 Ag:1208
Boteler, M. M., Courage to go on. 1905 30 D:2110
Patterson, E. L., The Christian virtues. I-courage. 1911 30 D:2208
The ideal Christian: his courage. 1913 28 Je:1068
The courage verse. 1914 25 J1:1316
Allen, W. C., Courage. 1918 10 Ag:1382
Boteler, M. M., When courage is needed. 1920 10 Ap:727
Boteler, M. M., Courage needed for today, for what? 1923 3 N:119
Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the basis of courage for the future). 1944 16 D:815
Hostetter, R. L., Lord, put us in prison. 1963 9 Mr:147

Courath, Mrs. J D
South Side, Lima, dedicates. 1927 12 N:895

Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
Journalism degraded [concerning an editorial found in the newspaper about a minister in one of the Louisville churches]. 1886 13 N:363

Courney, Robert Lee
George Tyler [obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550

COURSEY, ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON see BROWN, ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON (COURSEY) (MRS. JAMES BROWN)

Courson, Gustine Nancy see Weaver, Gustine Nancy (Courson) (Mrs. Clifford Selden Weaver)

Courson, Maggie see LACOCK, WILLIAM R

COURT, GEORGE
[obit] by Quick, E. B. 1905 11 Mr:430

Court, Mrs. Joseph see Court, Mariah (Mrs. Joseph Court)

COURT, MARIAH ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH COURT)
[obit] by Skidmore, Alonzo. 1897 3 Ap: 442
[obit] by Camp, E. M. 1897 17 Ap:506

COURT, O A
[Obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1887 22 O:343

Court, Phoebe J see CAMP, PHOEBE J (COURT)(MRS. BENJAMIN JOHN CAMP)

COURT CASES
[Editorial account of first controversy settled by the Supreme Court, involving the Presbyterian body of Kentucky]. 1872 11 My:148
Opinion in the Wellsburg Church case by Judge Harrison. 1872 7 D:386
Butterfield, L. G., Going to law [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 12 J1:218
Edwards, J. H., Our "Orthodoxy" in the civil courts. 1883 21 J1:298; 28 J1:306; 3 N:422; 10 N:430
Foster, W. A., Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1886 16 O:331
Edwards, J. E., Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1900 7 J1:858; 14 J1:890; 21 J1: 922; 28 J1:954; 4 Ag:986; 11 Ag:1018; 18 Ag:1050; 25 Ag:1082; 1 S:1114; 8 S: 1146; 15 S:1178; 22 S:1210; 29 S:1242; 6 O:1274; 13 O:1306; 20 O:1342; 27 O: 1374; 3 N:1406; 10 N:1438; 17 N:1470; 24 N:1502; 1 D:1540; 8 D:1570; 15 D: 1586; 22 D:1618; 29 D:1666
McGarvey and Shouse, An important decision. 1910 23 J1:1294
Sues for $100,000 damages. 1921 23 Ap: 2161 [International Christian Missionary Association vs. Indiana Christian Missionary Society, etc.]. 1921 23 Ap:2161
Cook, S. M. Highest ecclesiastical body in Ohio. Grant W. Speer vs. S. M. Cook. 1921 9 J1:2427
A strange document at Pontiac, Ill. [editorial]. 1949 26 F:137
Dickinson, B., Eureka president testifies at Pontiac, Ill. 1949 27 Ag:557
The local church vindicated [editorial]. 1950 18 F:106
The Pontiac appeal [editorial]. 1950 6 My:282
"Brother goeth to law with brother" [editorial]. 1950 9 D:776
Support of U. C. M. S. not "substantial doctine." 1950 9 D:777
Christianity on trial in the civil courts [editorial]. 1951 29 S:618
An important judicial decision [editorial]. 1952 9 F:90
A basic freedom is at stake [editorial]. 1952 23 F:120
Iowa supreme court revises Algona decision. 1952 23 F:121-122
Libal case set for hearing, March 10, in Federal court. 1952 8 Mr:148
Elmore wins in Federal court following full week of testimonies. 1952 29 Mr: 196
Iowa court rules [Eldora church]. 1952 6 D:779
An important ruling [editorial]. 1952 13 D:786
Iowa supreme court rules in Eldora case. 1952 13 D:787
Supreme court denies rehearing of Eldora (Ia.) case. 1953 18 Ap:252
Decision upheld in Lair-Elmore case. 1953 7 N:713
An important court decision [editorial]. 1955 19 F:114
Appellate court upholds decision in Salem (Ill.) case. 1955 19 F:123
Another court decision [editorial]. 1955 5 Mr:146
Court of appeals reverses decision of lower court in Chaplin (Ky.) case. 1955 5 Mr:155
Appellate court upholds autonomy [editorial]. 1955 19 Mr:178
The court finds principles [editorial]. 1958 14 Je:340
Indiana court decides. 1958 14 Je:344

Courter, S
From the field [Oregon]. 1883 17 F:76

COURTER, SARAH ELLEN (PRESTON)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1929 30 Mr:309

COURTER, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Couch, W. R. 1885 19 D:407

COURTESY
Reese, J. H., Courtesy. 1875 23 O:337
Courtesy. 1879 2 Ag:243
Loos, C. L., Courtesy. 1888 21 J1:452; 28 J1:468
The habit of courtesy. 1890 26 J1:488
Boteler, M. M., Courtesy. 1898 11 Je:778

COURTLAND, ALA. INGLESIDE CHAPEL
Walk, D., Items from correspondents [Alabama]. 1871 23 S:303
Items from correspondents. 1871 11 N:359

COURTLAND, KAN. CHURCH
Hasker, A., Courtland, Kansas. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
Garner, J. W., Courtland, Kansas. 1892 6 Ag:663
Hasket, Mrs. A., Courtland, Kansas. 1893 6 My:364
Bauserman, J. H., Courtland and Kensington, Kansas. 1893 10 Je:464
Anniversaries. 1942 29 Ag:862

Courtney, A H
Readers' forum (preach the word). 1921 2 J1:2404
The readers' forum (one saviour for all, even the only begotten son of God). 1932 9 Ja:39
The readers' forum (eternal life is a gift of God). 1933 14 O:827
The readers' forum (Boswell's article yet to be surpassed). 1933 21 O:847
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 17 Mr:173
The readers' forum ("lovest thou me more than these?"). 1935 1 Je:539
A record [editorial with letter by A. H. Courtney]. 1936 17 O:1004
The readers' forum (hard on nerves). 1938 12 F:168
Readers' forum (what more unity?). 1938 17 S:926

COURTNEY, A H
Gair, H. W., Readers' forum (the preacher's side of it). 1921 23 J1:2476
A. H. Courtney [picture]. 1931 11 Ap: 355
One of our oldest subscribers. 1942 26 D:1277

COURTNEY, ADDIE M
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1869 27 N:381

Courtney, Albert H
Mrs. A. H. Courtney [obit]. 1918 2 Mr:719

COURTNEY, ALBERT H
Married to Hattie M. Brooks. 1888 13 O:659

Courtney, Mrs. Albert H see COURTNEY, HATTIE M (BROOKS) (MRS. ALBERT H COURTNEY)

COURTNEY, EDWARD J
[obit]. 1896 18 Ja:90

Courtney, Ethel May
Washington letter [letter to F. D. Power]. 1897 6 N:1421

COURTNEY, FLOYD DAVID
[obit]. 1953 28 Mr:208

COURTNEY, HATTIE M (BROOKS) (MRS. ALBERT H COURTNEY)
[obit] by Courtney, A. H. 1918 2 Mr:719

Courtney, J T
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 10 O: 327
Estella Addleman [obit]. 1875 23 O:341

COURTNEY, MARINDA (BUCHANAN) (MRS. RUFUS COURTNEY)
[obit] by Wallace, T. J. 1902 15 N: 1600

COURTNEY, MARY (HAWKINS) (MRS. COURTNEY)
[obit] by C,R. C. 1894 27 O:1067

Courtney, Mattie see Swearingen, Mattie (Courtney) (Mrs. S C Swearingen)

Courtney, Nellie M see GRIFFITH, HARRY L

COURTNEY, [OLA] OLLIE (BRAINARD) (MRS. SHERMAN [SHERWIN] H COURTNEY)
[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1888 28 Ap: 271

Courtney, R C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Courtney

Edella M. Greene [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
Julia Campbell Graham (Mrs. George W. Graham) [obit]. 1887 10 S:295
Christian Church, Carbondale, Ill. 1887 26 N:379
From the field [Illinois]. 1888 21 Ja:36
Martha C. Bass Phillips (Mrs. R. H. Phillips) [obit]. 1888 11 F:95
Missionary day at Carbondale, Ill. 1888 24 Mr:186
Clarissa Husband Whipkey (Mrs. S. F. Whipkey) [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
James Moody Brown [obit]. 1888 25 Ag:539
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 27 Ap:261
William Thomas Higgins [obit]. 1889 4 My: 287
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 7 D:807
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 5 Ap:226
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1891 9 My:400
Floyd W. Dening [obit]. 1892 14 My: 427
Floyd W. Deming [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487
John M. Alcott [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487
John Means [obit]. 1892 16 J1:611
Kittie Willis [obit]. 1892 30 J1:653
From the field [Michigan]. 1892 10 S: 776; 24 D:1080
Lola May Neff [obit]. 1892 24 D:1083
Albert Shaul [obit]. 1893 13 My:383
Isaac C. Barnhart [obit]. 1893 13 My: 383
Ora Wheeler [obit]. 1893 13 My:383
Richard Phillips [obit]. 1893 13 My: 383
Mary Courtney [obit]. 1894 27 O:1067
Primghar, Iowa. 1895 22 Je:599

Courtney, Mrs. R C
"How to study the lesson at home." 1887 6 Ag:251

Courtney, Robert Lee
Bertha L. Coffman [obit]. 1929 9 Mr:240

COURTNEY, MRS. RUFUS see COURTNEY, MARINDA (BUCHANAN) (MRS. RUFUS COURTNEY)

COURTNEY, SHERMAN [SHERWIN] H
Married to Ola Brainard. 1886 24 Ap:133
Married to Flora Hostetler. 1889 22 Je:413
[obit] by Growden, A. M. 1899 5 Ag:1002

Courtney, Mrs. Sherman [Sherwin] H see Courtney, [Ola] Olie (Brainard) (Mrs. Sherman [Sherwin] H Courtney)

COURTNEY, T T
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1871 21 Ja:21

COURTNEY, THOMAS N
Johnson, E., They said "yes" to God [picture of the Courtney family]. 1963 15 Je:373

COURTNEY, VIRGIL A
[Obit] by Chapman, S. S. 1871 9 S:285

COURTNEY, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Chapman, S. S. 1875 6 F:45

Courtright, Alice Josephine see HOUSTON, ALICE JOSEPHINE (COURTRIGHT) (MRS. S O HOUSTON)

COURTRITE, SUSAN M
[Death notice]. 1879 22 F:64

COURTS
Women's day in court [editorial]. 1910 13 Ag:1406
[Obit] by Chase, I. J. 1879 1 Mr:71

COURTS. U. S.
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 22 F:116
The real Supreme Court [editorial]. 1893 29 J1:596

COURTSHIP
Dennison, M. A., The dress, not the lady. 1869 18 S:299
Courtship in Greenland. 1875 20 N:371

COURTWELL, MATILDA (KLINE)
[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1891 26 S:823

COURTWRIGHT, JOHN
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1906 6 Ja:38

COUSENS, CHARLES
Married to Anna Fewlass. 1892 15 O:877

Cousin Ruth [pseud]
A temperance story. 1879 27 S:307
A Christmas story. 1879 20 D:403

COUSINS, ALBERT
Married to Agnes Wise. 1909 30 Ja:233

COUSINS, CORNELIUS H
Married to Libbie Clynick. 1881 20 Ag:272

Cousins, Harriet see STEWART, HARRIET (COUSINS) (MRS. DRAPER H STEWART)

COUSINS, HATTIE
[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1912 27 Ap:719

COUSINS, HENRY T
That they may have life [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3605

COUSINS, MARY MEAD
[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1883 6 O:391

COUTS, EDWARD E
Married to Pearl B. Hillis. 1904 5 N: 1570

Couts, Mary seeBURNETT, MARY (COUTS) (MRS. BURK BURNETT)

Couvillon, Pearl M see PLUNKETT, THOMAS N

Covalt, Alta see TALLMAN, EARNEST

Covalt, Gusta see HODGSON, TRUMAN

Covalt, Margaret Jane see CARPENTER, MARGARET JANE (COVALT) (MRS. JOHN WILSON CARPENTER)

COVALT, N A
N. A. Covalt [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913

COVALT, RUTH J (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. HIRAM COVALT) see DAUGHTY, RUTH J (HENDRICKSON) (MRS. JAMES E DAUGHTY)

COVALT, SARAH
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 15 N: 1600

COVALT, WILLIAM A
Married to Mabel E. Bailey. 1905 25 N: 1899

Cove, F H
Mollie Constant [obit]. 1879 1 Mr:71

COVE CITY, N. C. CHURCH
Three new churches. 1934 27 O:780

COVE CREEK (WAYNE CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 19 Ag:268

COVE UNION, ORE. CHURCH
Barnes, J. C., Oregon letter. 1887 4 Je: 179

COVELL, ALVIN BECK
Ordinations. 1953 2 My:284

COVELL, JOHN B
Married to Lillis Rugg. 1867 7 D:387

COVENANTS (THEOLOGY)
Hartzell, J., A Dissertation on the First and Third Abrahamic Covenants, the Covenant of Horeb and the New Covenant: their Differential Peculiarities [book review of]. 1866 19 My:53
Moore, W. O., Adventism again. 1884 5 J1: 210
Y , B. O., Home tracts (everlasting covenants). 1889 5 O:654
Berry, W. B., Vital relation of the two covenants. 1891 2 My:368
The old and new covenant. 1893 14 O:810
Freeman, C. W., Integrity of the Word. 1897 18 S:1205
Small, J., "Saturday night." 1907 3 Ag: 1287
Franklin, B., The two covenants. 1916 19 F:733 [supplement]
Warner, G. W., The two covenants. 1916 4 Mr:781
Two covenants compared and contrasted. 1927 31 D:1064
Thomas, C. K., The new covenant. 1945 6 Ja:7
Van Buren, J. G., The relationship of the two covenants. 1947 19 Ap:277
Hunley, J. B., The self-revealing God-IV. 1960 16 Ja:37

COVENANTS (THEOLOGY). O.T.
Concerning the Old Testament [editorial]. 1886 10 Ap:116
Reader, W., Concerning the Old Testament. 1886 10 Ap:116
Moss, J. J., The Old Covenant. 1893 18 N:919
Freeman, C. W., "The first covenant"--what was it? 1904 2 Ja:5
Zollars, E. V., The word of truth (the covenants with Abraham). 1907 16 F:278 ; 23 F:320

Coventry, A A
The Cumberland plateau of East Tennessee. 1890 10 My:304

COVENTRY, BRUCE V
Saunders, F. T., Looking ahead in Australia [picture]. 1943 18 D:1082

COVENTRY, MRS. BRUCE V
Saunders, F. T., Looking ahead in Australia [picture]. 1943 18 D:1082

COVENTRY, H R
Some glimpses of Australian foreign work [picture]. 1928 21 J1:721
Saunders, F. T., Four loyal Disciples meeting to break bread constitute the church at Kellyville, N. S. W. [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:67

COVENTRY, MRS. H R
Saunders, F. T., Four loyal Disciples meeting to break bread constitute the church at Kellyville, N. S. W. [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:67

COVENTRY, ENGLAND. CHURCH
Hammond, G. J., New church organized in England. 1953 18 Ap:247

Cover, George Anna see WILCOX, WILLIAM H

COVER, JOSEPH E
Married to Carrie A. Swink. 1887 12 N:366

COVER, WILLIAM
Married to Helen Houseman. 1885 14 Mr:85

COVERDALE, MILES
For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. COVERDALE

Coverdale, W W
Dedication at Kinross, Ia. 1916 8 Ja:487

COVERDALE, W W
[Picture of W. W. Coverdale, minister at White City, Kan.]. 1929 26 O:1024

COVERDELL, GROVER F
Married to Estella M. Bell. 1910 24 D: 2250

COVERLETS
Norton, L. R., A missionary quilt. 1883 30 Je:274

COVERT, DEBORAH see YOUTSEY, DEBORAH (COVERT) (MRS. JOSEPH D YOUTSEY)

COVERT, EMMA McCREARY
Reynolds, H. J., A singing evangelist. 1910 4 Je:983

Covert, J S
From the field [Kansas]. 1900 11 Ag: 1024

COVERT, JOHN STIERS
[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441; 26 N:2938; 24 D: 3049
Allen county, Kan. 1903 20 Je:1070

COVERT, JOHN KING
[Obit]. 1905 26 Ag:1390

COVERT, MRS. M M
Mrs. M. M. Covert [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 901

COVERT, U GRANT
Married to Myrtle Tingle. 1893 16 D:1006

COVERT, WILLIAM CHALVERS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COVERT

COVES, THOMAS
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1885 27 Je:207

COVETOUSNESS
Thornberry, J. L., Covetousness. 1869 20 Mr:91

The minister and the hams. 1870 15 Ja:19

Walters, J. A., A man drowned on dry land. 1872 9 Mr:74

Darsie, G., Beware of covetousness. 1882 11 F:41

Crowther, C. C., The sin of Achan. 1883 9 Je:250

Covetousness [editorial]. 1890 1 F:73

Blenus, T. H., The deceit of covetousness. 1897 20 F:238

The evils of covetousness. 1898 23 J1: 977

The evils and cure of covetousness. 1905 30 S:1586

Haskins, L. B., The tragedy of a soul. 1907 3 Ag:1300

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1938 26 N:1156

Smith, F. W., The Bible school lesson (the sin of covetousness). 1938 26 N:1155

Alber, R. L., The sin of covetousness. 1943 20 N:996

E., E. R., Things. 1943 20 N:996

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 20 N:997

Indictment and reprieve [editorial]. 1962 10 Mr:146

Covey, Carl V

Pentecost to pentecost (wide awake and going strong). 1929 27 J1:705

Report of the Oklahoma annual meeting of Christian ministers. 1930 15 Mr:271

Telegrams. 1930 17 My:468

Oklahoma ministers' meeting. 1931 7 Mr: 241

Dedication at Duncan, Okla. 1934 9 Je:404

The preachers are saying (Christianity's answer to paganism). 1943 13 F:149

COVEY, CARL V

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1928 21 J1:735

Elk City, Okla., has new house of worship [picture]. 1930 26 J1:725

Hazelrigg, C., Muskogee church acquires parsonage and educational building.[picture]. 1932 27 F:216

Phillips University begins its thirty-first year [picture]. 1937 6 N:1028

Sectarianism in Oklahoma [editorial]. 1948 27 N:794

COVEY, J W C

Munnell, T., Michigan convention--renegade preachers. 1870 22 O:339

Covey, Lovina see Marsh, Lovina (Covey) (Mrs. Wesley S Marsh)

COVEY, MARY JANE

[obit] by Arnold, B K. 1933 9 S:727

COVILL, BARBARA LYNN

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 6 Ap:224

COVINA, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Ingram, J. W., A busy vacation. 1899 23 D:1657

Dowling, F. M., From the field (Covina Dedication). 1904 7 My:676

Utter, J. W., Aided by Church Extension, they speak from experience (Covina, Calif.) [picture of church]. 1905 19 Ag:1327

Conley, W. G., Brooks brothers at Covina. 1908 21 Mr:509

Conley, W. G., Evangelism in southern California. 1909 15 My:893

Conley, W. G., Yeuell at Covina, Calif. 1910 23 Ap:732

To hold two indoctrination classes. 1933 26 Ap:681

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 31 O:1067

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 20 N:1005

Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 4 N:714

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 8 N:779

The News in pictures [picture of portion of the group which attended the golden jubilee service of First church, Covina]. 1950 20 My:309

COVINGTON, ALBIN J

Ordinations. 1963 23 N:749

COVINGTON, HOWARD

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1886 31 J1:247

COVINGTON, MILDRED

No end to the good [editorial]. 1958 29 Mr:182

COVINGTON, IND. CHURCHES

Items from Correspondents [church reorganized]. 1874 28 Mr:103

Divided congregation reunited. 1946 23 Mr:184

Anniversaries. 1953 31 O:701

COVINGTON, KY. CHURCHES

H[insdale], B. A., A week in Cincinnati and Covington. 1868 11 Ja:12

Wiles, P. B., Items from correspondents. 1868 21 Mr:93

The church in Covington, Ky. [editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108

Items from correspondents. 1868 8 F:45

W , P. B., Items from correspondents [letter]. 1868 11 Ap:117

Challen, J., Cooper-shop series. 1870 24 S:305

A day in Covington, Kentucky [editorial]. 1875 12 Je:188

Keene, W. S., Covington, Kentucky. 1893 30 S:780

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and vicinity. 1896 9 My:580

Hagin, J. W., Some notes from Covington, Ky. 1910 7 My:812

In process of demonstration [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1940

Central and Fourth Street churches, Covington, Ky. 1912 2 Mr:365

Hopkins, R. M., Concerning the union in Covington, Ky. [picture of proposed church]. 1912 6 Ap:578

COVINGTON, KY. FIRST CHURCH

Keene, W. W., From the field (The Past Year). 1892 16 Ja:65

Covington, Kentucky [picture]. 1894 27 O:1065

Miller, G. A., Covington, Kentucky. 1894 29 S:969

Lawrence, J. S., Home missions in Cincinnati and vicinity. 1896 2 My:546

First Christian Church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1899 7 O:1265

First Church [pseud], First Christian Church, Covington, Ky. 1899 7 O:1287

Churches and preachers in the campaign (First Church, Covington). 1905 7 O: 1604

First Christian Church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159

Wonderful demonstration at Covington, Ky. [editorial]. 1914 19 D:389

A harvest home day [editorial]. 1915 13 N:201

First Christian church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1919 18 O:54

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (First, Covington, Ky.). 1919 18 O:62

An indication [editorial]. 1919 8 N:142

Helping to make the old world new [picture]. 1920 3 Ap:673

Historic home of First church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1921 14 My:2243

[Picture of First church, Covington, Ky.]. 1923 28 Ap:906

Smith, U. M., Gospel stirs Covington, Ky. 1923 28 Ap:914

COVINGTON, KY. FOURTH STREET CHURCH

Dedication in Covington, Ky. [notice]. 1875 5 Je:181

Priest, W. S., One year's work. 1890 8 F:96

Priest, W. S., From the field (A Year's Work). 1892 16 Ja:65

Miller, G. A., Cincinnati and vicinity. 1896 7 Mr:293

Fourth Street Christian Church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597

Fourth Street Church, Covington, Ky. [picture of Church, S. D. Dutcher and F. W. Hagin]. 1905 14 O:1635

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 F:180

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159

COVINGTON, KY. FIFTH STREET CHURCH

Covington, Kentucky. 1894 20 O:1041

COVINGTON, KY. LATONIA CHURCH

Churches and preachers in the campaign (Latonia, Ky.) [picture of church and minister--H. C. Runyan]. 1905 7 O: 1607

The Annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:102

Runyan, H. C., Success at Latonia. 1906 9 Je:888

Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of H. C. Runyan, P. H. Duncan and Elders and Deacons]. 1906 3 N:1686

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159

Runyan, H. C., The Latonia, Ky. meeting. 1912 6 Ja:33

Runyan, H. C., Meeting at Latonia, Ky. 1915 26 Je:1293

[Picture of proposed church home of Latonia, Ky.]. 1919 26 Ap:730

[Picture of church at Latonia, Ky.]. 1919 18 O:74

Reid, J. L., More resolutions (Latinia, Ky.). 1922 21 Ja:3133

Another twentieth anniversity [picture]. 1922 4 F:3173

Runyan, H. C., Telegrams. 1923 14 Ap:848

Runyan, H. C., Solving town church problems [picture]. 1923 21 Ap:857

Annual reports. 1924 8 Mr:578

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

Spicer, S. E., Consecrated living and the gospel. 1936 18 Ja:55

When the gospel is lived [editorial refers to article on page 56]. 1936 18 Ja:52

Unique young people's program. 1936 28 N:1159

Church at Latonia, Ky., meets two-year payment on debt. 1937 23 Ja:87

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 15 F:172

Anniversaries. 1941 22 F:200

Church lays cornerstone. 1941 11 O:1051

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 21 F:188

Latonia (Ky.) church celebrates forty-fourth anniversary. 1942 21 F:185

New building dedicated [picture]. 1942 28 F:209

Celebrates anniversary. 1943 27 F:201

Launch "home front" of persistent prayer [picture of "home front" service board at Latonia]. 1944 19 F:113

Hill, J. D., Evangelizing the field next door (home missionary reaches the lost). 1945 20 O:660

Lifework recruits, First Christian church, Latonia, Ky. [picture]. 1945 20 O:659

Latonia places "Standard" in budget [editorial]. 1945 15 D:786

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:123

Local church rally registers 1,015 [editorial]. 1946 23 Mr:178

Latonia (Ky.) church of Christ [picture]. 1946 12 O:715

The importance of the individual in God's plan [editorial]. 1947 22 Mr:202

Latonia Christian church adopts 1948 program. 1948 3 Ja:4

Latonia congregation plans jubilee celebration [pictures]. 1948 17 Ja:33

The news in pictures [picture of elders and deacons of Latonia church]. 1948 7 F:85

Attendance of 1,300 reported at Latonia jubilee services. 1948 14 F:103

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 1 My:287

Kentucky church adopts budget for 1949. 1948 18 D:835

[Picture of J. D. Hill, Morton Oliver and Ray Wolf with stewardship chart]. 1949 8 Ja:20

Kentucky church plans sixth evangelistic rally [pictures of participants]. 1949 19 F:113

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 12 Mr:168

Latonia church announces seventh annual rally [picture]. 1950 11 Mr:147

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 25 Mr:184

Mass meetings, forums, lectures to constitute program of Christian information rally [picture]. 1951 13 Ja:19

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 10 Mr:150

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 8 Mr:150

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 6 F:94

Kentucky church to dedicate annex, February 6 [picture]. 1955 22 Ja:49 and 59

The news in pictures [picture of the members of Latonia church and the car they gave to Ronald Harshe]. 1955 9 Ap:235

Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 12 My:303

Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 2 F:85

Church celebrates anniversaries. 1958 8 Mr:144

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 3 My:266

Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 6 F:95

Church carries on special program. 1960 13 Ag:524

Anniversaries. 1965 20 F:125

[Picture of new parsonage]. 1966 3 D: 808

COVINGTON, KY. MADISON AVENUE CHURCH

Hagin, J. W., Dedication at Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1913 20 D:2092

Churches of Christ in greater Cincinnati (Madison Ave., Covington, Ky.). 1919 18 O:62

Madisonville Avenue Christian church, Covington, Ky. [picture]. 1919 18 O:55

COVINGTON, KY. RUNYAN MEMORIAL CHURCH
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 9 Mr:153

COVINGTON, O. FOURTH STREET CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 2 Mr: 66

COVINGTON, OKLA. CHURCH
Moss, M. M., Forward with the restoration forces (church-planting at Covington, Okla.). 1925 19 S:2107
Oklahoma church burns mortgage. 1940 2 N:1123

COVINGTON, PA. CHURCH
White, U. A., Covington, Pa. 1903 16 My: 710

COVINGTON, TENN. CENTRAL CHURCH
Entering "overchurched" community [picture]. 1922 21 O:65
Stewards of the gospel [editorial]. 1922 21 O:74
Debt paid after difficult years. 1943 27 N:1024

COVINGTON, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Coffey, H. D., Dedication at Covington, Va. 1912 7 D:2039
Coffey, H. D., Virginia growth.[picture]. 1913 12 Ap:605
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907
Covington, Alleghany [picture]. 1924 7 Je:908
Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 27 Ja:57
First church, Covington, Va., occupies new educational building, April 13 [picture]. 1952 3 My:275
Covington, Va., church dedicates [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:274

COW HILL, TEX. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 27 Ap:135

Cowan, Bessie M see PECKENPAUGH, MATTHEW N

COWAN, CATHERINE J (TUCKER) (MRS. CHARLES S COWAN)
Catherine J. Cowan [editorial with picture]. 1916 8 Ap:979

Cowan, Mrs. Charles S. see Cowan, Catherine J (Tucker) (Mrs. Charles S Cowan)

Cowan, G J
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 22 Mr: 94; 19 Ap:126; 9 Ag:254

COWAN, GEORGE
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 30 Ag:278

Cowan, Grant L
Timothy, a guardian of the truth. 1961 26 Ag:547

COWAN, GRANT L
Class of 1943, Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
Married to Kathleen Harris. 1943 10 J1:617
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 26 Ag:546

Cowan, Mrs. Grant L see COWAN, KATHLEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. GRANT L COWAN)

COWAN, HOWARD J
Ordinations. 1950 14 Ja:21

Cowan, J F
The power of the Kodak. 1894 15 D:1227
Mother's hair preservative. 1895 20 Ap: 372

COWAN, J F
J. F. Cowan [picture]. 1892 Mr 26 Christian Standard sup:285
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWAN

Cowan, J H
Aggressive new testament church propaganda. 1922 10 Je:3625

COWAN, J T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWAN

COWAN, JAMES HENRY
James Henry Cowan. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

COWAN, JASON M
Salute the chaplains! (unaplain Jason M. Cowan) [picture]. 1941 22 N:2082

Cowan, John F
The flat that wanted children. 1906 31 Mr:492

COWAN, JOSEPH
Married to Pearl Parker. 1900 10 N: 1450

Cowan, Kathleen (Harris) (Mrs. Grant L Cowan)
Forwarding secretary gives review of David Rees' work in West China. 1949 3 S:564

COWAN, KATHLEEN (HARRIS) (MRS. GRANT L COWAN)
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641
[Grant Cowan] married to Kathleen Harris. 1943 10 J1:617

Cowan, Lou Burnett
Billy Martin (a chapter complete in itself from an unpublished Temperance story). 1880 24 Ap:131

COWAN, LYNNE
The growing family of Bible Colleges [picture on page 542]. 1961 26 Ag:541

Cowan, Mary D see WELLS, MARY D (COWAN) (MRS. EPHRIAM T WELLS)

COWAN, NELL (QUINN)
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

COWAN, PERCY C
[obit]. 1935 30 Mr:309

COWAN, PRATT E
Married to Minnie Beegan. 1907 21 S:1591

COWAN, ROBERT
Married to Mary Rees. 1884 3 My:144

Cowan, Sarah Ellen see Downey, Sarah Ellen (Cowan) (Mrs. William H Downey)

COWAN, WAYNE H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWAN

Cowan see also Cowen; Cowin

COWAN, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Cowan, Ind. 1904 8 O:1420

COWAN, TENN. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 Mr:103

Cowans, Annie Jane see Mercer, Annie Jane (Cowans) (Mrs. Andrew Jackson Mercer)

COWANS, JANE (MANN) (MRS. JOHN COWANS)
[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1911 6 My:759

Cowans, Mrs. John see COWANS, JANE (MANN) (MRS. JOHN COWANS)

Cowans, Margaret Frances see FOWLER, MARGARET FRANCES (COWANS) (MRS. THOMAS L FOWLER)

COWARD, D W
[obit] by Gregory, Morton. 1905 8 Ap: 590

COWARD, MRS. D W
[obit] by Gregory, Morton. 1905 11 F: 270

COWDEN, ALEXANDER O
[obit] by Osborn, W. H. 1915 13 Mr:810

COWDEN, AMZI A
Married to Martha Pedigo. 1882 2 D:391

Cowden, Annie M see Davis, Annie M (Cowden) (Mrs. John D Davis, -1898)

Cowden, Emma
To the missionary board. 1891 28 Mr:270

Cowden, Guy A
Telegrams. 1927 19 Mr:266

Cowden, John
The Indians. 1881 10 D:394

Cowden, John Brandon
It needs verification [editorial comment concerning Baptism]. 1907 13 J1:1151
J. Carroll Stark [obit]. 1908 28 N:2076
E. E. Violett [sic Violette] at Tullahoma, Tenn. 1914 18 J1:1264
John Minson [obit]. 1918 7 S:1494
New instrumental music crisis. 1923 24 Mr:732
Church music question to be debated. 1923 19 My:1003
Boswell-Hardeman debate on the church music question. 1923 23 Je:1145
An open letter in reply to J. B. Briney. 1925 14 Mr:572
In reply to J. B. Briney. 1925 9 My:764
W. R. Loving [obit]. 1929 8 Je:522

COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON
A recruit of the cult [editorial]. 1925 31 Ja:434
Briney, J. B., Christian unity and open and close membership. 1925 14 F:476; 28 F:525; 14 Mr:573; 28 Mr:621
Briney, J. B., A card of profound sympathy. 1925 11 Ap:669
Briney, J. B., J. B. Cowden's rejoinder. 1925 30 My:837
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWDEN

COWDEN, MINNIE
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1896 13 Je:762

Cowden, W N
Remarks of W. N. Cowden to the Christian S. S. Convention at Quaker City, Guernsey Co., O., April 4. 1873 14 Je:186

COWDEN, WAYNE
Married to Esther Cunningham. 1947 12 J1:492

Cowden, William Franklin
C. T. Nicklin [obit]. 1874 12 S:293
Elizabeth Vankirk Johnson (Mrs. H. A. Johnson) [obit]. 1876 23 S:303
H. A. Johnson [obit]. 1876 23 S:303
Sanctification. 1878 12 O:330; 9 N:362
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 26 Ap:133
Rachael Clark (Mrs. Mark R. Clark) [obit]. 1881 14 My:159
Lexington, Ky., in mourning. 1881 15 O: 330
Kentucky University. 1882 24 Je:194
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 21 J1:302
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 16 F:54
Ann Eliza Payne Downing (Mrs. Marcus Dowing) [obit]. 1884 26 Ap:135
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 24 Ja:30
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 14 Ag:262
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 23 O:342
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 26 F: 70; 17 D:406
Jane Kennedy [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119
Maggie Kenning Farr (Mrs. W. C. Farr) [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119
Rhys T. Davis [obit]. 1887 14 My:159
Mary Merrick [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
Lizzie J. McMillan [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263
Barbara Watters [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47
Maggie G. Stewart [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47
Charlotte Garey (Mrs. John P. Garey) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 25 F: 116
Sarah A. Todd [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
Jane Forester [obit]. 1888 28 J1:475
Henry B. Goe [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1890 11 Ja:31; 19 Ap:261; 7 Je: 365; 6 S:598; 4 O:662; 20 D:880
James Herron Davis [obit]. 1890 8 Mr:161
Commencement week at Butler. 1890 28 Je: 424
Salt Lake City notes. 1890 12 J1:453
The new Northwest and the May collection. 1891 25 Ap:348
Our schools and colleges (Butler University). 1891 23 My:444; 27 Je:550
Butler University. 1891 28 N:1008
Boise City, Idaho. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132
The great Northwest. 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:348
From the field [Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho]. 1893 2 S:701
Louis Rogers [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261
Our nation for Christ. 1895 25 My:503

The Wyoming field. 1897 17 Ap:482
What a little money may do in Home missions. 1898 2 Ap:435
News from the Northwest. 1898 31 D:1716
Bro. Cowden's testimony. 1901 26 O: 1361
Among the Brethren in Indiana. 1902 17 My:730
Report of Wm. F. Cowden [on the Northwest]. 1903 10 O:1443
John D. Bailey [obit]. 1909 17 Ap:727
A word of cheer from Tacoma. 1910 15 Ja:118
The tribute of a friend. 1912 24 Ag: 1367

COWDEN, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Phillips, J. T., The cause in New Castle, Pa. [letter concerning uniting of Cowden with Disciples]. 1871 14 O:322
W. F. Cowden [picture]. 1892 Ap 16 Christian Standard sup:349
Kokendoffer, A. W., To the Brotherhood in Missouri. 1897 3 Ap:444
Dorris, V. W., W. F. Cowden and home missions. 1898 9 Ap:461
Frank. R. G., W. F. Cowden's dates in Kentucky. 1898 9 Ap:469
W. F. Cowden [picture]. 1898 16 Ap:487
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Cowden]. 1899 22 Ap:496
Wm. F. Cowden [picture]. 1902 19 Ap:585
Wm. F. Cowden [picture]. 1903 10 O: 1446
W. F. Cowden [picture]. 1904 30 Ja:152
A case in point [picture]. 1916 29 Ap: 1075
The late W. F. Cowden and wife [picture]. 1923 10 F:556
For information concerning the Phillips, Cowden, Higgins debate with Patterson and Johnson see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Phillips

COWDEN, MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN
The late W. F. Cowden and wife [picture]. 1923 10 F:556

Cowden see also Cowdon

COWDEN, ILL. CHURCH
Bedall, W., Cowden, Ill. 1900 6 Ja: 29
Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1922 30 D:364
Church at Cowden, Ill., reads New Testament in a day. 1933 5 Ag:623
Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 16 Mr:258
Cowden church dedicates first unit of building. 1948 6 Mr:145

COWDERY, GEORGE H
Married to Ella M. Sanford. 1888 7 Jl:427
G. H. Cowdery [picture]. 1902 11 Ja: 45

COWDERY, OLIVER
Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1899 5 Ag:978
Neal, R. B., A togo blow [concerning a document on Mormons and Mormonism]. 1905 8 Jl:1074
Neal, R. B., "Cowdery's defense." 1905 10 Ag:1345
Neal, R. B., The ax at the taproot of Mormonism. 1907 27 Jl:1250
Neal, R. B., Did Oliver Cowdery renounce Mormonism and embrace Methodism? 1907 27 Jl:1256

Cowdery, W H
An endorsement. 1910 31 D:2302

COWDERY, WARREN H
Married to Hattie L. Kelley. 1878 5 O:321

Cowdery see also Cowdry

Cowdon, J S
From the field [Georgia]. 1883 21 Jl:302

COWDON, SARAH E ( ) (MRS. JOHN COWDON)
[obit] by Walk, David. 1895 12 Ja:45

COWDON, W C
Married to Rosy Hackett. 1890 4 Ja:13

Cowdon see also Cowden

Cowdry, Laurie see GODDARD, JAY C

Cowdry see also Cowdery

Cowell, Carrie E see VOORHIS, WILSON F

Cowell, Clara L see SCONCE, EDGAR A

COWELL, HENRY J
Fifty years of service in the Bible school [picture]. 1930 1 F:119

COWELL, W S
[obit]. 1945 11 Ag:509

COWELL, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1878 30 Mr:104
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1878 6 Ap:109

Cowen, Mrs.
From the field [Michigan]. 1876 2 S:277

COWEN, CATHERINE JANE (TUCKER) (MRS. CHARLES SUMNER COWEN)
[obit, picture] by Meese, J. C. 1920 4 S:1224

Cowen, Mrs. Charles Sumner see COWEN, CATHERINE JANE (TUCKER) (MRS. CHARLES SUMNER COWEN)

Cowen, Etta see WILHOYTE, R H

Cowen, Gertrude R see COLLINS, D C

Cowen, Mabel see STRICKLER, LESTER N

Cowen, Mary J (Mrs. Lafayette D) see Custis, Mary J Custis)

Cowen see also Cowan; Cowin

COWETA, OKLA. CHURCH
Meeting hard times [pictures]. 1932 16 Jl:681
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116
Coweta church builds. 1962 19 My:316

Cowgill, A C
When was pentecost? 1929 16 N:1104

COWGILL, ANNA (STARR) (MRS. WILLIAM COWGILL)
[obit] by M. 1914 4 Ap:622

COWGILL, ASA N
Married to Loucetta A. Pierce. 1888 16 Je:379

COWGILL, CARRIE E
[obit] by M ,. 1906 3 N:1687

COWGILL, CECIL ANNA
[obit] by M ,. 1906 3 N:1687

Cowgill, Charles Cave
Co-operation in Christ. 1908 5 S:1494
Dedication at Lancaster, O. 1909 24 Jl:1318

COWGILL, CHARLES CAVE
Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631
Death of Charles C. Cowgill. 1936 15 F: 159
[obit]. 1936 7 Mr:236

COWGILL, HIRAM M
[Obit] by Roberts, J. S. 1885 14 Mr:87

Cowgill, J A
From the field [Virginia]. 1879 11 O:325

Cowgill, J V
From the field [West Virginia]. 1904 23 Ja:139

COWGILL, LIDORA A
[obit] by Bridwell, J. T. 1895 27 Ap:409

Cowgill, Mary J see HINCKLEY, HARRY L

COWGILL, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Willison, W. H. 1885 7 Mr:79

Cowgill, Mrs. William see COWGILL, ANNA (STARR) (MRS. WILLIAM COWGILL)

COWGILL, WINONA IRENE
[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322

Cowherd, Fletcher
A good investment for business men. 1895 24 Ag:810
Twenty-sixth annual report of the board of church extension of the A. C. M. S. 1914 10 O:63
Thirtieth annual report of the Board of Church Extension. 1918 26 O:93

COWHERD, FLETCHER
The new President of Church Extension [picture of F. Cowherd]. 1907 2 F: 212
Representatives pf general societies [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:958

Cowherd, Jane Frances see PALMER, JANE FRANCES (COWHERD) (MRS. W H PALMER)

COWIN, FRED
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729
An injustice has been done here [editorial]. 1933 20 My:399

Cowin see also Cowan; Cowen

COWLES, ABBIE (LEONARD) (MRS. MILTON M COWLES)
[obit] by Marshall, J. B. 1893 19 Ag: 663

COWLES, GARDNER
Drake University gets new library. 1937 26 Je:572

COWLES, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWLES

COWLES, HORACE A
[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1919 31 My:866

Cowles, Julia Darrow
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cowles

Cowles, Kilbourne
"Making friends." 1906 25 Ag:1277

Cowles, Mark K
How a Christmas tree dropped from the sky. 1932 2 Ja:13

Cowles, Mattie E see WHITLOCK, CHARLES N

Cowles, May K
Try, try again. 1931 26 S:949
Grandpa's hitching-post. 1932 23 Ap: 405
Jenny Wren hunts for a home. 1932 28 My:525

Cowles, Mrs. Milton M see Cowles, Abbie (Leonard)(Mrs. Milton M Cowles)

COWLES, ROY W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COWLES

COWLEY, LAWRENCE L
Married to Gertrude M. Chapman. 1903 4 Jl:999

COWLEY CO., KAN. CHURCH
Christian [pseud], The Christian church in Cowley county, Kansas. 1879 31 My: 170

Cowling, Bertha E see CARSTATER, JOHN H

Cowling, Eliza see GUMMO, RICHARD E

Cowling, Ira E
The Lord's Supper. 1902 14 Je:843
Unity in Christ. 1903 28 F:289
Christian union in the mountains. 1904 17 S:1297
North Carolina Orphans' Home and School. 1907 23 Mr:533
Views and reviews (the natural view). 1908 26 D:2243
Our name. 1909 7 Ag:1374
Views and reviews (a few don'ts for ministers). 1910 26 F:368
Views and reviews (a time to strike). 1914 25 Ap:740
A worthy example and a call to sacrifice. 1915 31 Jl:1458
The missionary message of the book of Acts. 1934 18 Ag:565

COWLING, IRA E
Married to Flora M. Wires. 1903 31 O: 1586

Cowling, Jennie
Elizabeth A. Orner [obit]. 1889 12 Ja:31

COWLING, JOHN T
Married to Hattie Garner. 1901 20 Ap: 512

Cowling, Laura see CAMP, EMIL

COWMEADOW, WILLIAM P
[obit] by B , F. M. 1905 19 Ag: 1349

Co-worker, A
The temperance movement in Bethany. 1874 5 My sic [2 My]:137

COWPER, JAMES MARSHALL
Married ot Emma E. Rush. 1893 18 Mr:221

Cowper, William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cowper

COWPER, WILLIAM
Van Buren, J. G., Nuggets from an abandoned mine. 1946 2 N:777
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (Cowper again). 1953 27 Je:406

Cowperthwaite, Edward Everett
A great convention [in Eastern Pennsylvania]. 1905 12 Ag:1303
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1906 8 S:1357
In behalf of the May offering (as we see it on the firing-line). 1908 2 My:782
Voices from the field (can we? Ought we? Shall we?). 1911 22 Ap:643

COWPERTHWAITE, EDWARD EVERETT
Cowperthwaite in the field [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:120
E. E. Cowperthwaite again an evangelist [picture]. 1915 9 O:56
[obit] by Peck, Mrs. F. L. 1929 7 S:864

COX, CHARLES HARDIN
Married to Nettie Evlyn Taylor. 1895 9 F:138

COX, _____ (STEVENS) (MRS. THOMAS A COX)
[obit] by Drash, L. F. 1904 7 My:684

Cox, A T
Peter E. Marlatt [obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418
B. W. Huntsman [obit]. 1929 17 Ag:792

COX, ABRAM S
Married to Nora Welch. 1890 18 Ja:47

Cox, Amanda J see PHILLIPS, WILLIAM 1

COX, ANNA A ( ) (MRS. EDWARD E COX)
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1896 21 Mr:378

Cox, Annie see SULLIVAN, H W

Cox, B H
Grace A. Daugherty [obit]. 1903 10 Ja: 64
William Tharp. Our honored dead. 1912 13 J1:1159

COX, BERT
[obit]. 1959 5 S:504

COX, BERTHA
[obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031

Cox, Bertha B see JACKSON, HOWARD A

COX, C A
Coombs, J. V., Fairmount (Ind.) dedication [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1064

COX, C H
Married to Mildred M. Patterson. 1906 28 Ap:666

COX, CARRIE
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1907 23 F:358

Cox, Catharine see BOYD, CATHARINE (COX) (MRS. THOMAS M BOYD)

COX, CHARLES C
Married to Zera Stocks. 1899 11 N:1464

COX, CHARLES E
Married to Della M. Wetmore. 1888 8 D:797

COX, CHARLES F
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1890 31 My:359

COX, CHARLES V
[obit] by Thompson, G. W. 1895 5 O:967

COX, CHARLES WILLIAM
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1900 8 S:1158

Cox, Charlotte
He found his way. 1965 11 S:596

COX, CLARA MAY (SALTZ) (MRS. WILLIAM L COX)
[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1903 21 F:281

COX, CLARENCE A
Married to Anna Ferguson. 1895 27 Ap: 403

COX, CLAUDICE BLANCHE
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1892 24 D:1083

Cox, Cora see FRYE, W H

Cox, Daniel
Elder Thomas Lockhart. 1883 14 J1:290

COX, DAVID F
[Obit] by Badger, O. P. 1890 15 N:779

Cox, Donald S
The Christian looks at nationalism. 1964 23 My:331

COX, DONALD S
N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684
Missionary rally program announced [picture]. 1953 7 F:91
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 23 My:329

Cox, Dora see DAVIS, WILEY

COX, E E
Married to Anna Lou Shirley. 1904 16 Ap:581

COX, E R
[Obit]. 1875 25 D:413

COX, EDGAR C
Married to Sallie Martin. 1884 10 My:152

Cox, Effie see McGEE, DAVID

COX, ELIZA ANN see BROWN, ELIZA ANN (COX) (MRS. JOHN BROWN)

COX, ELIZA H (ORR) (MRS. MOSES R COX)
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1896 28 Mr:410

Cox, Elizabeth see Waggoner, Sarah Elizabeth (Cox) (Mrs. John Garland Waggoner)

Cox, Ella Temperance see DURHAM, ELLA TEMPERANCE (COX) (MRS. DAVID MILTON DURHAM)

Cox, Ellen J see MURRAY, JAMES C

COX, EMERSON D
Married to Amy K. Speakman. 1900 16 Je:772

Cox, Ethel see STANDSBERRY, ETHEL (COX) (MRS. GEORGE STANDSBERRY)

Cox, Etta Belle see O'MALLEY, ETTA BELLE (COX) (MRS. FREDERICK WILLIAM O'MALLEY)

Cox, Mrs. Ezra see Cox, Mary Alice (Evilsizer) (Mrs. Ezra Cox)

Cox, Fannie see CANNADY, GEORGE L

Cox, Florence see Goss, Florence (Cox) (Mrs. Lewis Goss)

COX, FRANK J
Married to Lena M. Avery. 1883 9 Je:256

COX, GEORGE A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

COX, GEORGE C
Loos, C. L., An Episopal rector avows his unbelief in the New Testament. 1906 22 S:1406
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a serious question with a heretic). 1906 20 O:1579

Cox, Mrs. George H (DAVIS) DRUM (MRS. GEORGE H COX) see COX, JANE R

COX, GEORGE R
Married to Maudie Henderson. 1899 11 N: 1464

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

Cox, H B
Zera Searles [obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245
Ezra Wyatt [obit]. 1874 26 D:413
John Kent [obit]. 1875 27 F:69
Thankful Kent (Mrs. John Kent) [obit]. 1875 27 F:69
Alice Coates [obit]. 1876 28 O:342
Jesse Chamberlain [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 1 Ap:99
Charles Swearingen [obit]. 1882 29 J1:239
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 13 S:294
Freddie Whiting [obit]. 1885 28 F:71
From the field [West Virginia]. 1885 7 N: 338
Reuben Hale [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
Vina Lydick Boyed [obit]. 1887 10 S:295
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 24 D:416
Cecil Sprague [obit]. 1893 11 N:903

COX, H B
Married to Jennie Evans. 1871 17 Je:189

Cox, Hannah E C see FINLEY, CLYDE

COX, HAROLD
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1889 9 Mr:159

COX, HAROLD G
[obit] by C., B. F. 1919 15 F:492

Cox, Harold H
Zacchaeus and the rich young ruler. 1964 18 Ja:43

COX, HAROLD H
Ordinations. 1940 13 J1:678
Christian Normal Institute [graduates, picture]. 1941 21 Je:646
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 18 Ja:42

COX, HARRIET
[Obit] by Boles, W. H. 1882 21 O:335

Cox, Hattie (Rolfe)
Walter Lincoln Marsh [obit]. 1899 8 Ap: 454

Cox, Helen M see LONG, AUSTIN O

Cox, Mrs. Hiram see Cox, Ruth M (Mrs. Hiram Cox)

COX, HUGH RUSSELL
Married to Annie Maud Connor. 1893 9 D: 986

COX, IDA BLANCHE (TIMMS) (MRS. MILTON S COX)
[obit] by Hutslar, C. F. 1915 10 J1:1361

COX, IDALIE MAUELE
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1894 25 Ag:851

COX, ISAAC
[Obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1886 3 J1:215

Cox, Mrs. Isaac see Cox, Susan (Brown) (Mrs. Isaac Cox)

COX, J D
What Knowledge is of Most Worth? (An address) [review of]. 1869 2 Ja:5

Cox, Mrs. J J
Splendid progress in pioneer section. 1930 20 D:1234

Cox, J T
E. R. Cole [obit]. 1886 4 S:287

COX, JACOB
[Obit] by Strawn, J. W. 1887 23 J1:239

COX, JACOB D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

COX, JAMES
Married to Irene Tormey. 1949 22 O:679

COX, MRS. JAMES B
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1882 14 O:327

COX, JAMES ESTEP
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1885 19 S:303

COX, JAMES M
Married to Mrs. Sallie Hurd. 1897 16 Ja: 90

COX, JAMES R
Fifth anniversary for minister [picture]. 1958 10 My:277

COX, JANE R (DAVIS) DRUM (MRS. GEORGE H COX)
[obit] by Williams, H. H. 1917 6 Ja:445

COX, JENNIE (MRS. WILLIAM MARCUS COX)
[obit] by Smith, J. F. 1917 7 Ap:818

Cox, Jennie L see FAIRBANK, SAMUEL R

Cox, John
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 11 O:327

COX, JOHN
[Obit]. 1891 4 Ap:297

Cox, Mrs. John see Cox, Rebecca (McCrary) (Mrs. John Cox)

Cox, John Carlyle
Jeremiah sees hope beyond tragedy. 1962 1962 21 Jl:455

COX, JOHN CARLYLE
Ordinations. 1954 4 S:573
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 21 Jl:454

Cox, Mrs. John F see COX, NANCY J (LARUE) (MRS. JOHN F COX)

COX, JOHN T
[Obit] by F , G. G. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

COX, MRS. JOHN T
[Obit]. 1888 8 S:581

COX, JOHN W
Married to Diantha Carns. 1882 23 S:304

Cox, Josephene see WILKINSON, HARVEY P

Cox, Josephine see Hortenstine, Josephine (Cox) (Mrs. J S Hortenstine)

Cox, Josiah W
Preaching--the thing preached. 1879 22 N:374; 29 N:382
The meeting of Christ and the human soul. 1880 3 Ja:1
Conscience vs. forgiveness. 1880 7 F:41
"The law contained in ordinances." 1880 24 Ap:129; 22 My:161; 26 Je:201; 24 Jl:233
Prof. J. W. McGarvey's lecture. 1880 14 F:50
Everlasting life. 1880 20 Mr:89
Moses E. Lard. 1880 31 Jl:241
The constraint of love. 1880 11 S:289
Union with Christ and with one another. 1880 2 O:313
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 9 O:325
The use Christ makes of the Fatherhood of God. 1880 27 N:377
The Father and the children. 1880 25 D:409
The poor [concerning gulf between rich and poor in churches]. 1881 15 Ja:18
Workers together with God. 1881 22 Ja:25
"Dead, indeed, unto sin." 1881 26 F:65
The Holy Spirit (his relation to the world and the church). 1881 26 Mr:97
My essay on the Holy Spirit. 1881 16 Ap:122
The church of God. 1881 23 Ap:129
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 30 Ap:141
My essay once more. 1881 7 My:146
The knowledge of good and evil. 1881 28 My:169
The Christian word, love. 1881 16 Jl:225
The late John Shackleford, M. D. 1885 2 My:139
A correction [concerning hymns in the new hymnal]. 1885 30 My:171

COX, JOSIAH W
Reubelt, J. A., To J. W. Cox. 1880 13 N:362
Walsh, J. T., An open letter to Bro. J. W. Cox. 1881 7 My:146
Long, J. M., One more. 1886 6 F:43
[Obit] by L 1888 20 O:677

Cox, Josie L see COTTRELL, J B

COX, JYM
Jym Cox [picture]. 1902 10 My:679

COX, KENNETH H
[obit]. 1918 21 D:296

COX, L H
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1909 20 F:366

Cox, Lena A
The power of a good example. 1896 5 D:1554
The author of variety. 1897 16 Ja:76

Cox, Leslie Brown
E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (the place for teacher-training course). 1908 30 My:938

COX, LESLIE BROWN
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1916 3 Je:1259

COX, LILLIAN
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 23 S:763

Cox, Lizzie see Pemberton, Lizzie (Cox) (Mrs. William S Pemberton)

COX, LUCY E ( ) SUTTON COLLIER (MRS. W H COX)
[obit] by Armor, M. H. 1913 31 My:911

COX, LULU
[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 23 S:763

COX, M J
[Obit] by Randal, G. W. 1872 29 Je:205
Married to Lida Alexander. 1903 25 Jl:1066

Cox, Maggie see Trickett, Maggie (Cox) (Mrs. Harry Robert Trickett)

COX, MAGGIE A (MRS. SAMPSON COX)
[obit] by Bobbitt, J. 1908 25 Ja:166

Cox, Marie see SWEENEY, CLIFFORD T

COX, MARTIN C
[obit] by Griffith, L. H. 1930 8 F:151

Cox, Mary A see SMUTZ, D C

Cox, Mary Alice (Evilsizer) (Mrs. Ezra Cox) see BLALOCK, MARY ALICE (EVILSIZER) COX (MRS. WILLIAM WINCHESTER BLALOCK)

COX, MARY (BRYANT) (MRS. T WALLACE COX)
[obit]. 1942 3 O:991

Cox, Mary E see CARTER, JOHN

Cox, Mary E see MANFULL, HOMER E

Cox, Mary L see STATLER, JAMES A

COX, MATTIE
[obit] by Sims, N. L. 1893 30 D:19

COX, MILTON H
Married to Cynthia A. Perry. 1869 20 N:373

Cox, Mrs. Milton S see COX, IDA BLANCHE (TIMMS) (MRS. MILTON S COX)

Cox, Minnie see GILCHRIST, WILLIAM

Cox, Mrs. Moses R see Cox, Eliza H (Orr)(Mrs. Moses R Cox)

COX, NANCY J (LaRUE) (MRS. JOHN F COX)
[obit] by Hayden, D. B. 1908 21 Mr:518

Cox, Nannie M see BISHOP, THOMAS C

COX, NAPOLEON B
[obit] by Dunkeson, T. W. 1907 6 Jl:1142

Cox, Nellie see DICKMAN, JOSEPH A

COX, NELLIE MAE see HELSABECK, NELLIE MAE (COX) (MRS. WILLIAM DENNIS HELSABECK)

Cox, Nettie see Kenner, Nettie (Cox) (Mrs. William C Kenner)

COX, O S
[obit]. 1936 9 My:456

Cox, Ora M
Group evangelism, Lawrence county, Ind. 1921 4 Je:2315
To observe centennial. 1930 19 Jl:700
Lawrence county (Ind.) schools and churches are at work. 1931 27 Je:641
The readers' forum (to fill the rural church). 1934 3 F:86
Restoration rally of southwestern Indiana. 1933 3 Je:432

COX, ORA M
Group evangelism is contagious (Lawrence County, Ind. again) [picture]. 1920 11 D:1601
Ora Cox [picture]. 1922 14 O:44
Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation [picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7
Lappin, S. S., How getting off a fence started a church [picture]. 1930 1 F:109
Ora Cox dies. 1942 11 Jl:691
[obit]. 1942 1 Ag:768

COX, PEARL
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 28 F:134

COX, PETER J
[Death notice]. 1882 4 F:40

Cox, Rachel see CONN, FRANCIS J

COX, REBECCA (McCRARY) (MRS. JOHN COX)
[Obit] by A sister in Christ. 1891 1 Ag:653

Cox, Robert J
"Evangelism is on upswing in Texas churches," says reporter. 1950 11 N:709
New congregation established [sic established] by brethren in Texas area. 1951 31 Mr:196
Expansion programs mark progress of congregations in Texas. 1952 16 F:100
Evangelism is theme of Texas churches. 1953 30 My:348
Job's struggle to understand life. 1954 18 S:600
Neglected facet. 1964 9 My:298

COX, ROBERT J
Married to Bernice Slaughter. 1946 23 F:122
Texas Christian convention to meet Nov. 29-Dec. 1 [picture]. 1949 19 N:737
Bob Cox to lead in "Texas evangelism" [picture]. 1953 19 S:603
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 13 S:599

Cox, Rosa see TUCKER, W S

Cox, Rose
Sarah Morgan Shepherd (Mrs. George Shepherd) [obit]. 1884 15 N:366

Cox, Russell
From the field [Louisiana]. 1880 26 Je:205

COX, RUTH M ( ) (MRS. HIRAM COX)
[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1894 18 Ag:827

COX, RUTH RICHARDSON
[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1883 11 Ag:327

COX, S S
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 28 S:640

Cox, Sampson
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 Mr 28 sup:279; Ap 25 sup:363; 13 Je:504
From the field (Southern Indiana Notes). 1892 6 Ag:670; 17 S:800
Southern Indiana Notes. 1893 1 Ap:258; 6 My:360; 1 Jl:520
The Reporter [Southern Indiana Notes]. 1894 30 Je:651
Indiana (Southern Indiana notes). 1894 22 S:943
Frances E. Kays [obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518
Anna J. Spurlock [obit]. 1908 14 N:1980
Southern Indiana notes. 1911 13 My:791; 3 Je:908; 22 Jl:1200; 23 S:1565; 4 N:1827; 2 D:2019
Lula Eckert [obit]. 1911 8 Jl:1119
Southern Indiana notes. 1912 3 F:199; 10 Ag:1309; 28 S:1589; 5 O:1629; 28 D:2161
Birdseye's great meeting. 1913 24 My:860
Cox's notes. 1913 18 O:1722
Notes from southern Indiana. 1914 25 Ap:753
Nellie Luckett [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759
Southern Indiana notes. 1915 8 My:1067; 10 Jl:1353; 11 D:355
John Wade [obit]. 1915 11 D:353
James Bobbitt [obit]. 1916 1 Ja:451
Virginia M. Shawhan [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609

Cox, Mrs. Sampson see COX, MAGGIE A (MRS. SAMPSON COX)

COX, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

Cox, Sarah A see GILKINSON, WILLIAM

COX, SARAH FRANCES (RIFFE) (MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON COX)
[obit] by Small, Mrs. N. 1919 1 Mr:544

Cox, Sarah J (COX) (MRS. JOHN M SAWYER) see SAWYER, SARAH J

COX, SUSAN (BROWN) (MRS. ISAAC COX)
[Death notice]. 1880 24 J1:240
[Obit] by Loos, C. L. 1880 31 J1:247

COX, SYDNEY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

Cox, T A
Archibald Wirt [obit]. 1892 1 O:839

Cox, T W
Meeting at McLaurin, Miss. 1912 21 S:1552
Finals from the field. 1914 26 S:1676

Cox, Mrs. T (BRYANT) (MRS. T WALLACE) see COX, MARY WALLACE COX)

Cox, Thomas Alexander
John W. Burrus [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902
Views and reviews (a spoiled sermon). 1907 11 My:803
The state convention of Florida. 1908 22 F:326
New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (the Sunday-school for Florida). 1908 11 J1: 1180
November offering for state missions (Florida state mission work). 1908 24 O:1812
A word from Florida. 1908 12 D:2159
Florida and church extension. 1909 4 S:1578
Florida state convention. 1910 1 Ja:32
Florida notes. 1910 5 Mr:425
Fruit of a great gift. 1917 14 J1:1219
Merritt Owen [obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1145
John Anderson Spencer [obit]. 1919 8 N:156

COX, THOMAS ALEXANDER
T. A. Cox [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:707
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:408
[obit] by Jones, R. H. 1927 4 Je:552

COX, THOMAS PRESTON
[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1904 5 Mr:365

Cox, Valley see SNEDDEN, RICHARD

COX, W A
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1892 9 Ap:321

Cox, W B
A minister needed. 1908 16 My:879

COX, W E
W. E. Cox [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Cox, Mrs. W H (E ( ) H COX) see COX, LUCY SUTTON COLLIER (MRS. W

COX, W T
[obit]. 1936 27 Je:632

COX, WALTER C
Married to Leona M. Savage. 1892 26 N: 997

Cox, Wendell
Worship and work in Jesus' life. 1963 23 F:123

COX, WENDELL
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 23 F:122

COX, WILLIAM B
Australian dies. 1942 10 O:1013

COX, WILLIAM E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead COX

COX, WILLIAM H
Married to Mrs. Emma Hammond. 1897 6 Mr: 314

Cox, Mrs. William Harrison see COX, SARAH FRANCES (RIFFE) (MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON COX)

COX, WILLIAM J
Married to Fannie M. Green. 1884 12 Ap:120

Cox, Mrs. William L (Saltz)(Mrs. William L Cox) see Cox, Clara May

Cox, Mrs. William Marcus see COX, JENNIE (MRS. WILLIAM MARCUS COX)

COX, WILLIS
Ordinations. 1946 16 F:107

COX, ZESLEY BERIAH "THAD"
Married to Ann Elizabeth Chandler. 1936 24 O:1043

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coxe

COXEN, HANNAH (BRITTON) (MRS. JOHN BEAVER COXEN)
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 22 S: 1439

Coxen, Mrs. John Beaver see COXEN, HANNAH (BRITTON) (MRS. JOHN BEAVER COXEN)

COXEY, JACOB SECHLER
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 19 My:493

COY, A W
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1918 21 S:1544

COY, ANNA (COOL) (MRS. SILAS COY)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1903 18 J1:1062

COY, BERNARD G
Married to May Loraine Henry. 1946 5 Ja:10

COY, DANIEL
Married to Lydia Cook. 1874 17 O:333

COY, LEWIS D
Married to Laura C. Bowall. 1868 21 N:376

COY, LINCOLN A
Married to Minerva Godard. 1889 27 Ap:268

COY, MARTHA E (COY) (MRS. JAMES W HALL) see HALL, MARTHA E

Coy, Mary E (Coy) (Mrs. W W Richardson) see Richardson, Mary E

COY, MRS. SILAS (MRS. SILAS COY) see COY, ANNA (COOL)

Coy, T A
Florida state convention. 1908 4 Ap:608

COY, WESLEY
[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1899 25 Mr:390

Coyle, Campbell
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead COYLE

Coyle, Frank A
From the field [Indiana]. 1891 16 My:420
How the heart is hardened. 1898 26 Mr: 388
Where Bible study leads. 1902 26 J1: 1035
Mary Coyle [obit]. 1904 25 Je:912
Mrs. William Crossland [obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431
Mrs. Samuel Cobble [obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295
Hannah Gates [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207
John Carter [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207
Two incidents. 1924 12 J1:1028
"Some interesting facts about Baptists." 1926 30 Ja:101
Cornelious overlooked. 1927 30 J1: 724
E. K. Leake [obit]. 1930 6 D:1188
Herschel Hewlett [obit]. 1931 18 J1:716
J. A. Campbell [obit]. 1932 6 Ag:775
The Standard Bible class (that interpretation of the mustard seed parable). 1933 4 Mr:187

COYLE, FRANK A
Death of Frank A. Coyle. 1936 3 O:966
[obit]. 1936 10 O:996

Coyle, Gussie see GROSVENOR, JULIAN H

Coyle, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Coyle

Coyle, John H
Views and reviews (the first and second resurrection). 1908 1 Ag:1305

Coyle, Josie see LUSTIG, M

COYLE, LARRY
To begin work in Rhode Island [picture of the Coyle family]. 1964 25 J1:476

COYLE, MARY
[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1904 25 Je:912

COYLE, OKLA. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Coyle, O. T. 1901 22 Je:800
Wood, J. Y. B., Murphy and Wood at Coyle, Okla. 1912 23 Mr:494
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Coyle) [picture]. 1923 29 S:1496

COYNE, JAMES W
Married to Carrie M. Johnston. 1879 1 Mr:72

COYOTE, CALIF. CHURCH
Butterworth, V. E., Congregation organized in California with twenty-eight members. 1949 5 Mr:150

COYVILLE, KAN. CHURCH
Longman, C. W., Dedication at Coyville, Kan. [picture]. 1911 28 O:1783

COZAD, NEB. CHURCH
Langston, J. L., Lord's day service by one family. 1912 3 F:198
Annual reports. 1925 21 F:512
Church celebrates 75 years [picture]. 1961 27 My:339

COZAD, N. M. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 12 F:162

COZADDALE, O. MODEST CHURCH
Homecoming services held by Modest (O.) church, Nov. 13. 1949 3 D:771

COZART, WILLIAM T
Married to Frances J. Ludwig. 1882 18 F:53

Cozatt, J B
Robert J. Bateman [obit]. 1912 25 My:879

Cozier, Edith M see DAVIS, SHERIDAN F

COZINE, BENJAMIN H
Married to Julia Marsh. 1883 21 J1:304

Cozine, Erma see George, Erma (Cozine) (Mrs. Alexander George)

COZINE, SAMUEL KERKENDALL
[obit] by George, E. C. 1927 30 J1:743

Cozzens, S W
A very close shave. 1876 5 Ag:251

CRAB ORCHARD, NEB. CHURCH
Lee, C. F., Crab Orchard, Nebraska [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 742

CRAB ORCHARD, TENN. CHURCH
Tennessee church loses building by fire. 1937 28 Ag:789

Crabb, Addison Willard
Loogootee (Ind.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1911 1 Ap:542
Charlottesville (Ind.) meeting. 1912 25 My:868
Meeting at Oblong, Ill. (from the evangelist). 1913 5 Ap:565

CRABB, ADDISON WILLARD
Patten, E., Echo from the Moninger tour. 1910 23 J1:1293
Gillispie, J. W., The Marvel [sic Harvel] Ill. meeting. 1911 11 N:1879
Foster, M. V., Milroy, Ind. meeting. 1911 9 D:2060
Holliwell, A. G., The Crabbs at Pine Village, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:115
Pro, A. B., Success at English, Ind. 1912 20 Ap:661
Bobbitt, I., Eckerty (Ind.) dedication. 1912 20 J1:1191
Cooper, T. A., The Crabbs at Daleville, Ind. 1913 11 Ja:71
Cox, S., Birdseye's great meeting. 1913 24 My:860
Scofield, E. B., Fillmore, Ind. meeting. 1914 17 O:99

CRABB, MRS. ADDISON WILLARD
Holliwell, A. G., The Crabbs at Pine Village, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:115

Cooper, T. A., The Crabbs at Daleville, Ind. 1913 11 Ja:71

Scofield, E. B., Fillmore, Ind. meeting. 1914 17 O:99

CRABB, CATHARINE (DOWNEY) SARGENT (MRS. VINSON CRABB)

[obit] by Rohrer, Simon. 1895 19 Ja:69

Crabb, Lillie M see FERGUSON, W B

Crabb, Metta Amelia see HARGER, HOWARD TREAT

CRABB, NANNIE (LONG) (MRS. VINCENT W CRABB)

[obit] by Smith, H. D. 1908 1 F:214

Crabb, Mrs. Vincent W see CRABB, NANNIE (LONG) (MRS. VINCENT W CRABB)

Crabb, Mrs. Vinson see Crabb, Catherine (Downey) Sargent (Mrs. Vinson Crabb)

CRABB'S PRAIRIE, TEX. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 18 S:303

CRABS

E , R. L., Crabs. 1870 27 Ag:278

CRABTREE, ALBERT

Married to Linda Dickey. 1875 9 Ja:13

CRABTREE, ALLEN

Married to Eliza Umbland. 1880 10 Ja:13

CRABTREE, BERT

Married to Bessie Greenlee. 1902 29 Mr: 482

Crabtree, Clinton

A modern inquistion [editorial reply on page 1411]. 1912 31 Ag:1438

Crabtree, E Richard

Building an evening service. 1955 8 O:647

Christ's victory over the grave. 1957 20 Ap:241

Spirit-filled witnesses. 1959 3 O:555

The Christian and freedom--encroachment from the "right" [picture]. 1961 7 Ja:3

Benevolence and our changing society. 1961 28 Ja:56

Incentives to belief. 1965 28 Ag:555

CRABTREE, E RICHARD

Indian Creek church to be host to evangelistic rally, October 29 and 30 [picture]. 1949 22 O:675

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 3 O:554

CRABTREE, EMMA MAY (JOHNSON) (MRS. ROY E CRABTREE)

[obit] by Stairs, E. W. 1926 9 Ja:46

CRABTREE, ERMIE REBECCA

Our honored dead, by Crabtree, W. F. 1912 10 Ag:1319

CRABTREE, ERNEST

Inglewood reports consistent gain [picture]. 1946 2 Mr:129

CRABTREE, ETTIE (GOODE) (MRS. WILLIAM EDGAR CRABTREE)

Brown, B., Simutaneous meetings led by one evangelist (Mrs. W. E. Crabtree passes). 1937 17 Ap:330

Crabtree, Francis M

Ivan W. Agee [obit]. 1927 8 Ja:46

CRABTREE, FRANCIS M

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 3 My:781

Crabtree, June Lord

Church music--for the feet, the head, or the heart? 1957 9 F:93

Church music--entertaining men or honoring God? 1961 9 D:789

CRABTREE, LUTHER

Married to Eva Biggs. 1900 29 S:1254

Crabtree, Mollie see KINNEY, R E

Crabtree, Nate B

An efficiency revival [editorial with letter by N. B. Crabtree]. 1915 30 Ja: 581

Wayne county (O) churches practice home missions. 1925 26 D:2151

CRABTREE, NATE B

N. B. Crabtree [picture]. 1913 8 Mr:377

N. B. Crabtree [picture]. 1915 31 Jl: 1438

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 13 O:645

CRABTREE, R H

[obit] by Scott, J. A. 1929 9 F:144

Crabtree, R R

South Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention. 1900 12 My:588

Crabtree, Mrs. Roy E see CRABTREE, EMMA MAY (JOHNSON) (MRS. ROY E CRABTREE)

Crabtree, Samuel W

Highland County (O.) convention. 1912 10 F:243

Brown County (O.) campaign. 1913 22 F: 322

Musical evangelists. 1914 24 Ja:149

Views and reviews (co-operative evangelism). 1914 27 Je:1122

Union meetings. 1916 5 F:629

Work in country churches. 1916 15 Ap: 1013

Another recruit. 1917 13 Ja:472

A new organization at Charleston, W. Va. 1918 30 Mr:840

CRABTREE, SAMUEL W

Two candidates [editorial]. 1911 16 S: 1508

S. W. Crabtree [picture]. 1913 27 S:1586

Efficient evangelism [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1834

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 24 Je:3681

Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Crabtree injured. 1932 30 Jl:745

Additional news regarding the accident of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Crabtree. 1932 6 Ag:770

Sam Crabtree passes. 1943 11 S:778

CRABTREE, MRS. SAMUEL W

Additional news regarding the accident of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Crabtree. 1932 6 Ag:770

Crabtree, William Edgar

A living example. 1900 25 Ag:1066

San Diego, Cal. 1901 1 Je:703

Another union meeting. 1904 4 Je:791

From the field (At the Methodist Conference). 1904 2 Jl:940

From the field (San Diego Letter) [California]. 1904 9 Jl:973

San Diego Letter. 1905 18 Mr:461

A vacation in Hawaii. 1905 29 Jl:1194

Minerva Craig [obit]. 1906 3 F:197

Lloyd in San Diego, Cal. 1907 18 My:856

Breeden at San Diego. 1908 7 Mr:418

Thressa S. (Guthrie) Stevenson [obit]. 1910 13 Ag:1439

I. A. Smith. Our honored dead. 1910 23 Jl:1302

A California beauty spot. 1911 14 Ja: 75

Sarah Jane (Rusk) McKie [obit]. 1911 18 Mr:471

Sarah Ann McElroy. Our honored dead. 1911 18 Mr:471

Jacob Haeussler [obit]. 1911 20 My:839

Mrs. Z. C. Mathes. Our honored dead. 1911 30 S:1615

[Benjamin F. Coulter] A princely personality. 1911 18 N:1899

Ermie Rebecca Crabtree. Our honored dead. 1912 10 Ag:1319

(Monroe) Decker [obit]. 1912 26 O:1799

Bulgin evangelistic company endorsed. 1914 18 Jl:1274

Dedicaton at Honolulu, Hawaii. 1915 26 Je:1293

San Diego (Calif.) dedication. 1921 1 Ja:1715

CRABTREE, WILLIAM EDGAR

Waggener, R. H., A great victory at San Diego, Calif. [picture]. 1910 9 Ap:648

Garrison, D. B., Doctrinal preaching on the Pacific coast. 1916 22 Ap:1044

A "downtown" problem that has been solved [picture]. 1917 17 F:593

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1190

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1156

W. E. Crabtree [picture]. 1926 7 Ag: 753

Veteran California minister goes home [editorial]. 1930 1 N:1055

[obit] by Dowling, F. M. [picture]. 1930 15 N:1116

Crabtree, Mrs. William Edgar see CRABTREE, ETTIE (GOODE) (MRS. WILLIAM EDGAR CRABTREE)

CRACK, WALTER H

Married to Sarah Lynch. 1898 28 My:716

CRACKELL, WILLIAM H

William H. Crackell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906

CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRADDOCK

Craddock, Fred B

"In rememberance of me." 1956 29 D:819

CRADDOCK, SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCH

Improvement on African church houses anticipated. 1950 25 F:114

Rees, W. O., Unusual native ceremony marks church dedication. 1951 19 My: 307

CRADICK, LAFAYETTE F

Married to Ida D. Moser. 1896 22 F:250

CRADOCK, (NORFOLK CO.), VA. CHURCH

Myers, D., Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225

Crael, Eliza see TUPMAN, WILLIAM WASHINGTON

Craft, A N

W. T. Horner's lecture [letter]. 1870 7 My:147

Craft, Cornelia see Squires, Cornelia (Craft) (Mrs. F B Squires)

Craft, D B see LAVEEN, S B

CRAFT, DAVID S

[obit] by Hostetler, B. W. 1898 8 Ja:58

Craft, Mrs. David S see Craft, Elizabeth (Mrs. David S Craft)

CRAFT, DELLA M (WALLACE) (MRS. W A CRAFT)

[obit] by McSparran, J. H. 1898 20 Ag: 1112

[obit] by Biddison, Docie. 1898 3 S:1180

CRAFT, ELIZABETH (MRS. DAVID S CRAFT)

[Death notice]. 1882 14 O:328

[Obit] by B , W. A. 1882 21 O:335

CRAFT, ELMER B

Married to Maude Poorman. 1910 15 Ja: 111

Craft, George B

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 13 Mr:87

CRAFT, JANE (WRIGHT)

[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1903 7 Mr:352

CRAFT, JOSEPH E

Ordinations. 1954 13 N:733

CRAFT, MAHLON

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1918 20 Jl:1321

Craft, Mrs. Mattie see WRIGHT, JOHN

CRAFT, NANCY E (FAUNCE)

[obit] by Faunce, E. C. 1910 30 Ap: 783

CRAFT, NELLIE

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1901 13 Ap:482

CRAFT, VATON S

Married to Martha E. Yockey. 1886 17 Jl: 229

Craft, Mrs. W A see Craft, Della M (Wallace)(Mrs. W A Craft)

Craft see also Kraft

CRAFTON, ALLEN

For reviews of books written by him see

BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAFTON

Crafton, J A
The new birth. 1889 1 Je:350

Crafton, Mrs. John see Crafton, Martha (Mrs. John Crafton)

CRAFTON, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. JOHN CRAFTON)
[obit] by S, J. G. 1900 3 F:158

CRAFTON, PA. CHURCH
Abberley, R. W., Another church. 1897 20 N:1508
Reporter [pseud], Another church. 1897 20 N:1512

CRAFTS, HORACE G
Married to Emma A. Bower. 1881 30 J1:248

Cragan, E D
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 5 Ap:111

CRAGAN, ELMER
Married to Ethel M. McClellan. 1907 28 D:2173

CRAGIN, BELLE S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAGIN

CRAGIN, LAURA ELLA
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAGIN

Cragun, Mrs. Enoch see Cragun, Mary R (Peter)(Mrs. Enoch Cragun)

CRAGUN, ENOCH D
[obit] by Baird, E. C. 1920 3 Ap:701

CRAGUN, MARY R (PETER) (MRS. ENOCH CRAGUN)
[Obit] by Truax, J. 1884 8 N:359

Crahill, J S
Cheap homes in Arkansas. 1897 15 My: 611

Craig, A B
From the field [Iowa]. 1880 14 F:53

Craig, A C
Thomas H. Christopher [obit]. 1887 23 Ap: 135

CRAIG, ADALINE (MRS. E L CRAIG)
[Obit] by Camp, G. W. 1873 1 N:349

CRAIG, ALBERT G
A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1924 9 F:475

Craig, Albert W
Marian (Watts) Miller [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909

CRAIG, ALBERT W
Short stories of worth-while achievements (how a closed church is reopened). 1933 21 Ja:49
[Obit]. 1966 31 D:872

CRAIG, ALEXANDER MILLER
[obit]. 1936 9 My:456

Craig, Alice E see MATTHEWS, ALICE E (CRAIG) (MRS. D W MATTHEWS)

Craig, Amos
A fraud [J. F. Bennett]. 1899 1 Ap:410

CRAIG, ANDREW J
[obit] by Cofer, T. N. 1931 31 Ja:118

Craig, Anna B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Craig

Craig, Arthur S
Views and reviews (osteopathy and adjustment). 1914 19 D:396

Craig, Austin
Christian union. 1884 14 Je:188

CRAIG, AUSTIN
Life and Letters of Austin Craig by Harwood, W. S. [book review]. 1909 13 F:319

Craig, Bayard
What can be done for New York? 1910 8 Ja:78

CRAIG, BAYARD
Curtis, J. D., "A widespread interrogation." 1912 10 Ag:1286

CRAIG, BENJAMIN L
[obit] by Johnson, J. E. 1927 3 D:975

Craig, C P
Jane Elizabeth Martin [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719
(Orr) Lavender [obit]. 1926 25 S:434

CRAIG, CHARLES W
Married to Sarah Stout. 1890 22 F:125

CRAIG, CLARENCE TUCKER
Mayfield, G. W., Craig tells of church differences and agreements in world council talk. 1948 25 S:629
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAIG

Craig, Dorothy
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Craig
Grandfather Temple's Message. 1906 1 D: 1824
The do-something vs. the New Year achievement club. 1906 29 D:2006
"Love: the great motive power." 1907 19 Ja:102; 26 Ja:142; 2 F:192; 9 F: 240; 16 F:284; 23 F:328; 2 Mr:376; 9 Mr:424; 16 Mr:470; 23 Mr:512
Avenging a wrong. 1908 7 Mr:390; 14 Mr: 441; 21 Mr:486; 28 Mr:536; 4 Ap:585
Lucindy Tully's pledge. 1908 20 Je:1052

CRAIG, DUDLEY P
Married to Mattie Owen. 1882 4 N:352

Craig, Elijah L
Henry Ballinger [obit]. 1868 2 My:141
Y. M. C. A. 1870 27 Ag:275; 8 O:322; 19 N:371
Light is breaking [letter]. 1870 31 D:419
Ungracious words [letter]. 1871 8 Ap:106
Uncalled for. 1872 20 J1:227
Illinois (Logan county co-operation meeting). 1874 5 D:386

CRAIG, ELIJAH L
The Gospel Echo, Carrollton, Ill., a religious monthly, devoted to a Bible faith, a Holy Life and the union of all God's children in one body, ed. by Craig, E. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Carrollton, O. Church in honor of Craig]. 1870 8 O:322

CRAIG, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1887 11 Je:191

Craig, Frank M
Child culture. 1913 1 Mr:344

CRAIG, MRS. FRED
[obit]. 1917 25 Ag:1390

CRAIG, G A
Married to Eva Yarian. 1874 31 Ja:37

CRAIG, GEORGE
[obit] by Scott, F. A. 1904 31 D:1896

Craig, Grace E
The mortgage on the parsonage. 1914 28 N:291
For a mess of pottage. 1931 12 D:1213

CRAIG, HAMILTON
Married to Mrs. M. A. Miller. 1885 18 Ap: 126

Craig, Hattie B see BROWN, MAHLON

Craig, J B
Durham Read [obit]. 1897 29 My:698
George Washington Wilhoit [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:742

Craig, J W
[Letter from Christian Relief Commission, composed of John Carr, Robert H. Snyder, Craig, P. Galt Miller, William Terry, John Patterson, C. H. Barkley, Louisville, Ky., concerning relief for the south]. 1867 12 Ja:16

Craig, Jennie
Margaret Ann Craig [obit]. 1891 2 My:381

Craig, Jennie M see RUDE, JAMES M

CRAIG, JOHN
Married to Sallie Evans. 1882 18 N:372

CRAIG, JOHN DANIEL
[Obit] by Young, J. D. 1888 10 Mr:159

Craig, Mrs. John H E see Craig, Sarah (Mrs. John H Craig)

CRAIG, JOSEPH
Married to Flora Miller. 1884 12 Ap:120

Craig, Mrs. Joseph see Craig, Minerva (Stephenson) (Mrs. Joseph Craig)

Craig, Joseph H
Robert Graham's last hours. 1901 9 F:169
Mrs. John P. Farr [obit]. 1902 8 Mr: 373
Zenith A. Justice [obit]. 1905 11 Mr: 430
Ninth Street Christian Church, Logansport, Ind. [picture of Church and Craig]. 1907 9 Mr:448
Leander William Drake [obit]. 1916 17 Je:1321

CRAIG, JOSEPH H
Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512
[obit]. 1953 25 Ap:272

Craig, Laura Gerould
The mission of a doll. 1897 27 Mr:395; 3 Ap:427

CRAIG, LAURA GEROULD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAIG

CRAIG, LEWIS
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences. 1870 30 J1:241

Craig, Marion B
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CRAIG

CRAIG, MARGARET ANN
[Obit] by Craig, J. 1891 2 My:381

Craig, Martha H
Views and reviews (kind words). 1911 22 Ap:657

Craig, Mary Adelaide (Carpenter) (Mrs. William Bayard Craig)
Drake University. 1900 9 Je:711
From the Sunday School standpoint. 1901 4 My:556
A resolution approved by the committee on recommendations and adopted by the convention. 1920 30 O:1433

CRAIG, MARY E
Reception held in St. Louis honoring Mrs. Letha Shepard and Miss Mary Craig [picture]. 1950 21 O:660
Deaths [notice of]. 1953 26 S:620
[obit]. 1953 24 O:686

CRAIG, MARY T
[obit] by Alford, Mrs. W. H. 1899 28 Ja: 130

Craig, Mattie A see LYON, MATTIE A (CRAIG) (MRS. HENRY M LYON)

Craig, May see LUMBECK, HARRY

CRAIG, MILTON A
Married to Lilian M. Maxwell. 1890 24 My: 341

CRAIG, MINERVA (STEPHENSON) (MRS. JOSEPH CRAIG)
[obit] by Crabtree, W. E. 1906 3 F:197

CRAIG, NETTIE F
[Obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1871 2 S:277

CRAIG, OLIVER L
Married to Lucinda A. Parks. 1883 24 Mr: 144 [sic 142]

Craig, Priscilla E (Mrs. William Bayard Craig)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Craig

CRAIG, PRISCILLA E (MRS. WILLIAM BAYARD CRAIG)
[Obit]. 1884 29 N:383
Hay, J. C., Sermon (at the funeral of P. E. Craig). 1884 13 D:395

Craig, R H
A true history of two boys. 1882 Je 24 sup. 25:50

Craig, Richard
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 3 Ag:512

CRAIG, ROBERT, 1834-1913
[obit] by Morton, S. A. 1913 17 My:823

CRAIG, ROBERT
Boblitt, H. C., Meeting at Linden Heights, Columbus, O. 1915 20 Mr:835

CRAIG, SAMUEL G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAIG

Craig, Samuel T
Three in one. 1898 26 Mr:390

CRAIG, SAMUEL T
Married to Helen B. Higgins. 1870 28 My:173

CRAIG, SARAH A
[Obit] by Robertson, C. M. 1873 7 Je:181

CRAIG, SARAH E (MRS. JOHN H CRAIG)
[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1886 23 O:343

Craig, Thelma S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Craig

Craig, Thomas E
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 11 My:293

CRAIG, TILMAN
Married to Frances Gaskill. 1879 13 S:293

CRAIG, W A
Married to Mabel DeHart. 1903 3 Ja:33

Craig, W D
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Craig.

CRAIG, WARREN
Married to Laura G. Gerould. 1885 5 D:389

Craig, William Bayard
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Craig
From the field [Iowa]. 1876 29 Ap:141
From the field [Iowa]. 1877 17 F:53; 28 Jl:237; 24 N:373
From the field [Iowa]. 1878 23 N:377
From the field [Iowa]. 1879 12 Jl:221; 30 Ag:277
From the field [Iowa]. 1881 22 Ja:29
From the field [Colorado]. 1881 10 D:395
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 18 F:51
From the field [Colorado]. 1882 22 Ap:123; 7 O:317; 25 N:276
From the field [Colorado]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 27 O:414
Colorado letter. 1883 1 S:346
From the field [Colorado]. 1884 9 F:46; 5 Ap:110; 3 My:142
Colorado cullings. 1884 17 My:160; 28 Je:206; 16 Ag:264; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:282; 4 O:320
Stephen Miller [obit]. 1885 10 Ja:15
Inside views of church work. 1885 7 F:41
From the field [Colorado]. 1885 28 Mr:101
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:110
Letter from Denver, Colorado. 1887 1 Ja:3
From the field [Colorado]. 1887 22 O:341
Denver letter. 1888 28 Ap:267
From California. 1889 11 My:298
Good news from Denver, Col. 1890 1 F:69
Work in the cities. 1890 12 Ap:240
An interesting prayer-meeting. 1890 26 Ap:266
Progress in Colorado. 1890 6 D:836
From the field [Colorado]. 1891 Ja 24 sup:83
The possibilities of church extension (Colorado). 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743
A Denver letter. 1892 2 Ap:290
Denver, Colorado. 1892 10 D:1042
Denver letter. 1893 18 N:925
Our work in this country. 1894 28 Ap:419
San Antonio, Texas. 1894 21 Jl:712
A voice from the field. 1894 29 S:952
Our work in this country. 1895 4 My:422
San Antonio, Texas. 1895 26 O:1028
Our work among the Negroes. 1896 24 O:1366
Our work in this country. 1897 17 Ap:492
Good news from Drake University [editorial comment]. 1898 18 Je:794
Educational (a new era in our educational work). 1898 17 S:1245
The road all may walk in [editorial reply]. 1899 11 F:175
No Drake Heresy scandal. 1899 27 My:660
Drake University. 1899 1 Jl:829
Good news from Drake University (Governor Drake pays $32,5000 on the old indebtedness and provides for a new Chapel). 1899 16 D:1623
Drake University prosperity. 1900 10 F:188
The possibilities of Drake University [picture of main building]. 1900 9 Je:709
The new auditorium at Drake University. 1900 9 Je:721
Our church extension work. 1900 25 Ag:1067
Our plea and our country. 1900 3 N:1391
Drake University. 1900 29 D:1669
Five hundred thousand dollars for Drake University. 1901 9 Mr:306
Uncle John Sutton [death]. 1901 6 Ap:442
Our plea in this country. 1901 27 Ap:531
Drake University. 1901 19 O:1332
A visit to Denver. 1902 7 Je:834

CRAIG, WILLIAM BAYARD
Married to Emma Pickrell. 1885 7 N:357
Infield, G. W., A protest [concerning articles by G. T. Smith and W. B. Craig on Drake University and Prof. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:735
Wm. Bayard Craig [picture]. 1900 9 Je:714
W. B. Craig [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:143
The Church of Christ in Denver [picture on page 978]. 1938 8 O:977

Craig, Mrs. William Bayard see Craig, Mary Adelaide (Carpenter) (Mrs. William Bayard Craig)

Craig, Mrs. William Bayard see Craig, Priscilla E (Mrs. William Bayard Craig)

Craig see also Kraig

CRAIG, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Cull, O. K., An appeal. 1911 11 F:231
Wild, C., A rocky mountain Macedonia. 1916 29 Jl:1509
Anniversaries. 1941 25 O:2002

CRAIG, MO. CHURCH
Craig, Mo. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag:1068

CRAIG CO., VA. CHURCHES
Craig preachers. 1917 27 O:107
Hopkins, J. A., Fifth Sunday rallies. 1925 13 Je:893

CRAIG SPRINGS, VA. CHURCH
Breem, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Alleghany district). 1924 7 Je:907

CRAIGIE, WILLIAM CAMERON
W. C. Craigie passes. 1936 15 Ag:794
[obit] by Saunders, F. T. 1936 22 Ag:824

CRAIGMILE, CHARLES B
Married to Mary B. Dayton. 1906 13 My:65

Craigmyle, Marvilla see CLEAVER, JOHN

Craignegle, Lewella see McKINDRICK, JOHN

Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock) (Mrs. George Lillie Craik)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Craik
Benevolence and beneficence. 1876 21 O:331

CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCK) (MRS. GEORGE LILLIE CRAIK)
Ware, B., Dinah Maria Mulock Craik. 1887 10 D:394
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead MULOCK

Craik, Mrs. George Lillie see Craik, Dinah Maria (Muloch) (Mrs. George Lillie Craik)

CRAIL, B F
Married to Ella Richardson. 1895 16 F:163

CRAIL, MILTON
Married to Maggie Ralston. 1882 16 D:413

Crain, A Dale
Of fools and foolishness. 1960 22 O:679
The kingdom triumphant. 1962 16 Je:379
Accepted license (mail box). 1962 17 N:728

CRAIN, A DALE
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 16 Je:378

CRAIN, CARL, II
Ordinations. 1935 22 Je:606

CRAIN, CHARLES
[obit] by Alexander, G. G. 1915 22 My:1137

CRAIN, DAVID
Married to Nora B. Turley. 1897 1 My:570

Crain, Edward J
The readers' forum (keep them in repair). 1931 29 Ag:855

CRAIN, GEORGE W
Salute the chaplains (Chaplain George W. Crain) [picture]. 1942 7 F:122

Crain, Henrietta see Smith, Henrietta (Crain) (Mrs. George Christian Smith)

Crain, James Andrew
Evangelists, attention [editorial with letter from J. A. Crain]. 1907 20 Jl:1195
O. C. U. ministerial association notes. 1909 27 F:410; 17 Ap:721
Notes from southwestern Oklahoma. 1910 30 Jl:1345
The Frederick (Okla.) meeting. 1910 8 O:1787
An editor corrected. 1910 3 D:2102
Meeting at Tonkawa, Okla. [picture]. 1911 3 Je:912
Wichita (Kan.) notes. 1912 20 Jl:1190
Notes from Wichita, Kan. 1912 24 Ag:1390
Notice, Kansas preachers. 1913 4 Ja:29
Organ at Wichita, Kan. 1913 1 F:195
Attention, Kansas preachers. 1913 26 Ap:691
Dedication at Wichita, Kan. 1913 7 Je:942
Good meeting at Chestnut Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex. [picture]. 1915 2 O:23
Carr-Burdette College. 1917 25 Ag:1371
The readers' forum (wet poll of colleges unreliable). 1930 26 Ap:407
Drays launch total abstinence revival. 1931 28 Mr:301
Drys face 1932. 1932 9 Ja:29
Mr. Rockefeller or Colonel Woodcock? 1932 27 Ag:831
A "new deal" in prohibition. 1933 1 Ap:253
The readers' forum (on resolutions in the convention). 1935 15 Je:588
The human necessity for Christian service [picture]. 1935 17 Ag:787-788
The readers' forum (formidableness of president Zollars). 1935 14 S:899

CRAIN, JAMES ANDREW
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 12 My:971
The mind of a servant [editorial]. 1931 26 S:947
Christians at work [editorial]. 1932 1 Ap:258
[Picture of J. A. Crain, Jr.]. 1932 24 D:1262
Bradley, S. R., James A. Crain made director of National Prohibition Emergency Committee. 1933 3 Je:432

CRAIN, L D

Married to Laura M. Wilson. 1894 14 Jl: 703

Crain, Mrs. L D (Wilson) (Mrs. L D Crain) see Crain, Laura M

CRAIN, LAURA M (WILSON) (MRS. L D CRAIN)

[obit] by Brown, L. S. 1895 9 F:141

Crain, Line see VANDERGRIFT, JOSEPH

Crain, Marleen see GAIL, JAMES M

CRAIN, NELLIS H

New Bible-school man for Illinois. 1912 20 Ja:115

Crain, Stella A see KEULPER, ANTONE

CRAINE, GEORGE HARDING

Married to Virginia I. Davidson. 1884 3 My:144

[obit]. 1907 3 Ag:1302

CRAKSEY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAKSEY

Crall, Dora see TEPLEY, MATTHEW G

Crall, Margaret see COOK, WILLIAM E

Crall, Minnie see STERZINSKY, ALBERT

Crallee, Nellie see DICK, C W

CRAM, CHARLES O

Married to Ella Lincoln Dickinson. 1875 6 Mr:77

Cram, Hattie see KINBROUGH, MARION

CRAM, W H

Married to Bessie F. Dickinson. 1875 6 Mr:77

Cramblet, Della S (Weaver) (Mrs. Thomas Elsworth Cramblet)

Our mission fields. 1887 8 O:322

CRAMBLET, DELLA S (WEAVER) (MRS. THOMAS ELSWORTH CRAMBLET)

Our honored dead, by Taylor, W. B. 1910 16 Jl:1254

Cramblet, Howard

Charles T. Thornton [obit]. 1896 18 Jl: 930

John Henry Rickerd [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26

Omaha Letter [Nebraska]. 1897 16 Ja:70; 27 Mr:402; 15 My:612; 22 My:643; 28 Ag: 1098

Omaha News [Nebraska]. 1898 23 Ap:529; 2 Jl:870; 23 Jl:973

Charlotte Hunt [obit]. 1898 18 Je:812

Omaha News. 1900 17 F:214; 23 Je:796; 1 S:1104

A European field in America. 1908 16 My: 872

The McKeesport revival. 1911 18 Mr:461

[Herbert Moninger] He was an inspiration [picture of H. Cramblet]. 1911 15 Jl: 1133

Western Pennsylvania Bible schools. 1911 12 Ag:1326

Britta (Larimer) Williams [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

CRAMBLET, HOWARD

Howard Cramblet [picture]. 1905 7 O: 1601

H. Cramblet [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817

Three preachers die. 1935 13 Jl:675

[obit]. 1935 20 Jl:704

CRAMBLET, MRS. JACOB see CRAMBLET, SARA (McCLINTOCK) (MRS. JACOB CRAMBLET)

Cramblet, Mrs. John M (Dickey)(Mrs. John M Cramblet) see Cramblet, Mary J

CRAMBLET, MARY ELIZABETH (CARSON) (MRS. O S CRAMBLET)

[obit]. 1947 27 S:677

CRAMBLET, MARY J (DICKEY) (MRS. JOHN M CRAMBLET)

[obit] by Browning, T. J. 1895 6 Jl:649

CRAMBLET, NAOMI ELIZABETH (DOWNS) (MRS. O S CRAMBLET)

[obit] by Cramblett, T. E. 1911 13 My: 799

Cramblet, Mrs. O S (CRAMBLET, NAOMI ELIZABETH (DOWNS) (MRS. O S CRAMBLET)) see CRAMBLET

Cramblet, Samantha see FOUTZ, JOSEPH

CRAMBLET, SARA (McCLINTOCK) (MRS. JACOB CRAMBLET)

[obit] by Kershner, B. L. 1903 22 Ag: 1220

Cramblet, Thomas Elsworth

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 2 O:318

An obligation resting upon the Christian to aid the missionary cause. 1887 11 Je: 187

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 21 Ja:36; 3 Mr:133

Emma Cook McClime (Mrs. Alfred H. McClime) [obit]. 1888 18 F:111

Evangelistic (missionary work the highest glorification of Christ). 1889 18 My: 311; 25 My:331

Laura J. Sanbie McLeran (Mrs. William McLeran) [obit]. 1890 4 O:665

From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 Ja 17 sup:62

Omaha, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Omaha letter. 1891 26 D:1105

Omaha, Nebraska. 1892 18 Je:525

Cyrus D. Mead [obit]. 1892 5 N:939

Omaha Letter. 1893 24 Je:506

Omaha Letter [Nebraska]. 1895 17 Ag:790

All equally responsible. 1895 31 Ag:834

Omaha Letter. 1896 11 Ap:452

Systematic giving. 1897 6 F:190

Pittsburg Letter [Pennsylvania]. 1897 23 O:1359

The weakness of law. 1898 26 F:261

Pittsburg Letter [Pennsylvania]. 1898 26 Mr:408

The survival of the fittest in the spiritual world. 1900 17 F:196

Washington's religion. 1900 14 Ap:459

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1900 28 Ap:540

Mrs. Margaret Brown Oliver. 1900 8 S:1157

Antioch, O. 1902 11 Ja:70

Waynesburg, Pa. [picture of church]. 1902 11 Ja:70

Hopedale, O. 1902 29 Mr:478

Tappan, O. 1902 10 My:702

Bethany College. 1902 13 S:1267

Chestnut Level, O. 1902 22 N:1634

Fairmont, W. Va. 1902 22 N:1634

Johnstown, Pa. 1903 17 Ja:77

Bethany College commencement. 1903 6 Je:799

Beaver, Pa. 1903 20 Je:886

Bethany College. 1903 4 Jl:979

Dravosburg, Penn. 1903 1 Ag:1103

What shall we do with our homeless churches? 1903 29 Ag:1232

Dr. S. T. Dodd [picture]. 1903 7 N:1609

From the field (Dedication at Lynchburg) [Virginia]. 1904 30 Ja:170

From the field (Dedication at East Liverpool) [Ohio]. 1904 30 Ja:170

From the field (Dedication at New Castle) [Pennsylvania]. 1904 27 F:319

From the field (Dedication at Union) [West Virginia]. 1904 27 F:321

From the field (Rededication at Fairview) [West Virginia]. 1904 9 Ap:549

From the field (Bethany College Notes) [West Virginia]. 1904 30 Jl:1075

Dedication at Meadville, Pa. 1904 31 D:1888

Dedication at Natrona, Pa. 1904 31 D: 1888

Dedication at Pine Vale, Pa. 1904 31 D:1888

Bethany College. 1905 13 My:783

Bethany College commencement. 1905 10 Je: 945

Dedication at Mannington, W.Va. 1905 18 N:1860

Bethany College commencement. 1906 2 Je:864

A Centennial secretary for Bethany College. 1906 11 Ag:1215

Dedication at Oak Harbor, O. 1907 15 Je:1021

Bethany College commencement. 1907 15 Je:1024

Bethany College commencement. 1908 30 My:955

Bethany College. 1908 18 Jl:1233

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl:1246

Bethany College [pictures of school and T. E. Cramblet]. 1909 17 Jl:1259

Bethany College endowment campaign [editorial with letter by T. E. Cramblet]. 1909 18 D:2195

Charles D. Addy [obit]. 1910 7 My: 822

Bethany College commencement. 1910 11 Je:1034

Bethany College. 1910 2 Jl:1162

Lectures at Bethany, W. Va. 1910 17 D: 2218

Naomi Elizabeth (Downs) Cramblet [obit]. 1911 13 My:799

Bethany College commencement. 1911 3 Je:914

[Charles L. Loos] The inspiration of thousands. 1912 16 Mr:431

[T. W. Phillips] Our first great giver. 1912 17 Ag:1324

Bethany College [picture of T. E. Cramblet]. 1913 19 Jl:1192

Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. 1916 8 Ap:948

W. A. Dinker [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1002

The new testament church. 1916 15 Ap: 1007

New members of Bethany College faculty. 1916 16 S:1735

New church for Bethany, W. Va. 1914 14 F:282

Bethany College commencement. 1914 6 Je: 1018

Bethany College. 1914 11 Jl:1226

Bethany College, Bethany W. Va. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Bethany College. 1917 5 My:937; 1 D:294

Bethany College opening. 1917 20 O:82

Teaching first principles in our colleges [picture]. 1918 9 F:591

Enthusiasm from our plea. 1918 13 Ap: 889

Bethany College. 1918 2 N:116

Tell the good news! 1919 29 N:223

CRAMBLET, THOMAS ELSWORTH

Married to Della S. Weaver. 1887 11 Je:192

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Cramblet]. 1899 22 Ap:494

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 19 O:1333

Jayne, J. A., The imperative duty of the ministers of the Disciples of Christ in Western Pennsylvania. 1901 9 N:1442

Johnson, P., Inauguration Day at Bethany. 1901 7 D:1577

The inauguration of President Cramblett [editorial]. 1901 28 D:1672

Pres. T. E. Cramblet, Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. [picture]. 1904 6 F: 183

T. E. Cramblet [picture]. 1906 6 O:1500

T. E. Cramblet [picture]. 1910 30 Jl: 1329; 3 S:1563

Bethany College [picture of T. E. Cramblet]. 1911 29 Jl:1226

Pres. T. E. Cramblet shot [editorial]. 1913 19 D:389

Pierce, W. E., Commencement at "old Bethany" [picture]. 1915 10 Jl:1362

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 15 Ap:1015

Bethany College [picture]. 1917 25 Ag: 1368

T. W. Cramblet [picture]. 1918 26 Ja: 530

"Teaching first principles in our colleges" [editorial with picture]. 1918 2 F:565

T. E. Cramblet [picture]. 1918 13 Ap: 890

President Thomas E. Cramblet called home [editorial with picture]. 1919 21 Je:925

Cramblet, Mrs. Thomas Elsworth (Della S Weaver) (Mrs. Thomas Elsworth Cramblet) see Cramblet,

Cramblet, Wilbur Haverfield

The Bethany idea. 1934 15 D:941

Why be grateful this year (spiritual insight and purpose of youth). 1935 23 N:1122

CRAMBLET, WILBUR HAVERFIELD

New president at Bethany [editorial]. 1934 17 N:840

Wilbur Cramblet chosen at Bethany [picture]. 1934 17 N:851

Installation at Bethany. 1934 8 D:925

CRAMBLETT, JACOB

[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1887 22 Ja:31

CRAMBLETT, JANE
[Obit] by Hostetter, B. W. 1891 18 J1:609

CRAMBLETT, JOHN
Married to Ida A. Parmly. 1882 7 Ja:8

Cramblett, N W
Elam Heskett [obit]. 1871 13 My:149

CRAMBLITT, SOPHIA (MRS. STEPHEN P CRAMBLITT)
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1886 19 Je:199

Cramblett, W
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Cramblett.

CRAMBLETTE, JOEL
[obit] by Allison, J. P. 1904 2 Ja:35

Cramblitt, Mrs. E L
The readers' forum (don't lambast denominations). 1934 15 D:955

Cramblitt, Mrs. Stephen P see Cramblitt, Sophia (Mrs. Stephen P Cramblitt)

Cramer, A K
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 6 D:391
The Hubbard (Ohio) church. 1876 19 Ag:266
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 1 D:381
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 30 N:385
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 F:76
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 5 Je:182

CRAMER, MRS. A K
[obit] by DeMiller, E. S. 1910 26 F:390

CRAMER, BESSIE (ANDERSON) (MRS. THEODORE CRAMER)
[Obit] by R , R. A. 1888 18 Ag:523

Cramer, Fannie see APPLEGATE, FANNIE (CRAMER) (MRS. JOHN APPLEGATE)

CRAMER, FRED C
Married to Jennie Sherman. 1903 29 Ag:1239

CRAMER, GEORGE W
A faithful Christian [editorial]. 1938 29 O:1052

Cramer, Hannah E
Lewis B. McClean [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207

CRAMER, IRVING W
Ordinations. 1949 16 Ap:246

Cramer, J M
The true bond of church union. 1892 9 Ap:308

CRAMER, JACOB D
Married to Margie M. Randall. 1899 25 Mr:391

Cramer, John Jackson
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 28 Je:206

CRAMER, JOHN JACKSON
[obit]. 1909 24 J1:1326
Oatman, J. C., John J. Cramer. 1909 31 J1:1356

CRAMER, LILLIAN LEE
[obit] by Carey, E. 1918 27 Ap:982

Cramer, Mrs. Theodore see Cramer, Bessie (Anderson) (Mrs. Theodore Cramer)

Cramer, M W
The sin unto death. 1883 10 Mr:111
The Sabbath question--both sides--the Advent Sabbath Tract envelope. 1885 28 Mr:98

Cramer, Marie see BENNETT, RALPH EUGENE

CRAMER, ROSA A ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL J CRAMER)
[obit] by Geis, C. E. 1909 31 J1:1366
[obit] by Geis, C. E. 1909 16 O:1854

Cramer, Mrs. Samuel J see CRAMER, ROSA A (MRS. SAMUEL J CRAMER)

Cramer, Sarah J see PFLUM, J W

CRAMER, WALTER
Married to Myrtle Orter. 1896 10 O:1314

Cramer see also Kraemer; Kramer

CRAMM, LOUISE
[obit]. 1940 6 Ap:344

CRANBERRY, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910

CRANBERRY GAP, N. C. CHURCH
New Testament church activity (contagion spreads into North Carolina). 1923 16 Je:1105

Cranch, Christopher Pearse
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cranch

CRANDALL, ARCHIBALD JOSEPH
[Obit] by Walk, G. E. 1883 29 S:383

CRANDALL, ARTHUR
[Obit] by Hayden, A. S. 1873 1 N:349

Crandall, C L
Harriet Cooney [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006

Crandall, Florence A see BUSH, ALLEN E

CRANDALL, GRACE M ( ) (MRS. J RAYMOND CRANDALL)
[Obit]. 1961 16 D:825

Crandall, J Raymond
Calumet clippings. 1929 20 Ap:373
A day in Nazareth. 1965 28 Ag:561
Thou Bethlehem! 1965 25 D:844

CRANDALL, MRS. J RAYMOND see CRANDALL, GRACE M ( ) (MRS. J RAYMOND CRANDALL)

CRANDALL, JOHN
[obit] by C , A. 1910 19 F:343

Crandall, Llewyllen Dudley
A chorus leader. 1910 1 Ja:32

CRANDALL, LLEWELLYN DUDLEY
[obit] by Brandenburg, W. E. 1917 10 Mr:703

CRANDALL, LOUISE MARIA ( ) (MRS. LUCIUS M CRANDALL)
[obit] by Brown, I. D. 1894 10 Mr:261

CRANDALL, LUCIUS M
[obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385

Crandall, Mrs. Lucius M see Crandall, Louise Maria (Mrs. Lucius M Crandall)

CRANDALL, MARIA M
[Obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1889 13 Ap:239

CRANDALL, KANSAS. CHURCH
Bauserman, J. H., A great day. 1896 13 Je:763

CRANDALL, S. D. CHURCH
Kratzer, W. W., Opportunity in South Dakota. 1913 20 D:2094

Crandell, Annie see BLAISI, LOU C

CRANDELL, E C
Ordinations. 1953 31 O:701
Announce plans for Mexico [picture of Mr. and Mrs. E.C. Crandell]. 1965 9 Ja:29

Crandell, Samuel O
Why Christ came. 1961 7 Ja:11

CRANDELL, SAMUEL O
The lesson writer [picture]. 1951 7 Ja:10

CRANDELL, MRS. WALTER
[obit]. 1957 9 F:100

CRANDIAL, ISAAC J
Married to Clara E. Garrison. 1908 19 D:2202

Crane, [Dr.]
Patient continuance [reprinted from Sunday School Times]. 1871 22 J1:227

CRANE, ALICE
A successful American musician. 1901 5 Ja:13

Crane, Amanda see ARMSTRONG, JOHN

Crane, Atta C see FARLEY, GEORGE M

Crane, C B
The divorce of spirituality and integrity. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:42

Crane, Carrie S see Fayne, Carrie S (Crane) (Mrs. John B Fayne)

CRANE, CHARLES E
Married to Samantha C. Hart. 1878 26 O:348

CRANE, CORDELIA A (MRS. ERASTUS CRANE)
[Obit] by R , W. M. 1874 16 My:157

CRANE, DAVIS
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1872 3 Ag:245

Crane, Emma Caroline see White, Emma Caroline (Crane) (Mrs. W H White)

CRANE, FRANK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRANE

CRANE, GEORGE
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1906 29 D:2030

Crane, J L
Two Arkansas fields. 1909 23 Ja:178

Crane, J T
Eyes for two worlds. 1867 14 D:393

CRANE, JAMES
In memoriam. Another father in Israel fallen [obit]. 1868 7 N:357

Crane, James B
Response to letter [from J. Jackson Purman]. 1866 6 O:209; 20 O:227; 27 O:237
Response to question 11. 1866 3 N:243
Response to question (third). 1866 10 N:253
Question 4th [with response]. 1866 1 D:273
Response to question five. 1866 22 D:297
Responses to question sixth and question seventh. 1866 29 D:309
Items from correspondents [West Virginia]. 1869 5 Je:181
The cause in Columbus, Ind. [letter]. 1869 4 S:282
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1870 26 F:69
Indiana wheeling into line [letter concerning organization of state into districts]. 1870 26 Mr:99
The organization of Indiana completed. 1870 14 My:154
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 11 F:47
Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 7 O:319
Dedication [Clement Collin's Station, Ill. Church]. 1872 30 Mr:98
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 15 Je:191
Items from correspondents [Maryland]. 1872 9 N:359
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 15 Mr:87; 22 N:375; 6 D:391
Items from Churches [Maryland]. 1874 14 N:367
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 28 N:383
Delaware ("Don't let those people get you into the water."). 1874 19 D:402
Items from churches [Maryland]. 1875 11 S:295
From the field [Maryland]. 1876 30 S:309
Why the babies were not sprinkled. 1876 25 N:370
From the field [Maryland]. 1877 6 Ja:5; 22 S:301
From the field [Delaware]. 1878 23 Mr:93
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 31 Ag:281
From the field [Maryland]. 1878 12 O:329; 7 D:392
Margaretta Tener Whittingham [obit]. 1879 20 D:407
The personal influences of the Holy Spirit. 1882 My 27 sup. 21:41
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 15 S:366; 17 N:438
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]

Loyal Crane [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87
Sarah Galbraith [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470

CRANE, JAMES B

Testimonial [resolutions adopted by Washington, Pa. church]. 1869 25 S:307

[obit] by Cocke, A. A. 1898 17 D:1660

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Crane.

Crane, Mrs. James M (Collins)(Mrs. James M Crane) see Crane, Mary

CRANE, JOHN

Married to Effie G. Cave. 1894 27 O:1069

CRANE, LOYAL

[Obit] by Crane, J. B. 1885 14 Mr:87

Crane, Mrs. Loyal see Crane, Sally Ann (Mrs. Loyal Crane)

CRANE, LUCETTA (BANKS) (MRS. UZAL [USAL] A CRANE)

[Obit] by Tiebout, Mrs. J. 1889 23 N:783

CRANE, MARINDA LUCETTA (STREETER) BARBER (MRS. MYRON CRANE)

[obit] by Hussong, L. A. 1903 9 My:680

CRANE, MARTHA see LAWRENCE, MARTHA (CRANE) (MRS. WILLIAM LAWRENCE)

Crane, Martha Elizabeth see HUTCHISON, MARTHA ELIZABETH (CRANE) (MRS. ANDREW J HUTCHISON)

CRANE, MARY (COLLINS) (MRS. JAMES M CRANE)

[obit] by P, F. D. 1894 19 My:509

Crane, Mollie see CONN, JESSE

Crane, Myrtle Sophia see ARCHER, EDWIN S

CRANE, RHODA

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 16 S:583

CRANE, SALLY ANN (MRS. LOYAL CRANE)

[Obit] by Sias, E. 1874 2 My:141

Crane, Stephen

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Crane

Crane, Sylvia see PICKERING, JAMES J

CRANE, THURSTON

[obit] by Myers, T. M. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

Crane, Mrs. Thurston

Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1871 18 N:367

Report from Sister Crane [Asheville, N. C.]. 1872 27 J1:235

Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1873 12 J1:223

Mollie T. Graves Turner (Mrs. C. L. Turner) [obit]. 1873 11 O:325

The Western North Carolina debate [letter concerning the debate held between J. M. Berry and John Ammons at Asheville, N. C.]. 1875 3 J1:210

An appeal. 1875 23 O:338

A call for help. 1879 8 Mr:74

CRANE, MRS. THURSTON

[obit] by Editor. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

CRANE, USAL [UZAL] A

[Obit] by Tiers, M. C. 1884 20 S:303

Crane, Mrs. Uzal [Usal] A Crane, Lucetta (Banks) (Mrs. Uzal [Usal] A Crane) see

Crane, Utica V see FISCHER, JOSEPH

CRANE, WILLIAM

Hilton, W. T., Churches of Christ warning! 1900 5 O:1264

CRANE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Missouri church marks 52nd year. 1952 2 Ag:481

Dedicate remodeled building. 1966 19 N:776

CRANE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

New congregation established as result of one service. 1949 7 My;293

New church in Texas prepares to build [pictures]. 1949 20 Ag:529

Crane (Tex.) church observes second anniversary. 1951 3 Mr:130

CRANE CREEK, IDA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 9 F:85

CRANELL, PHILLIP WENDELL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRANELL

Cranfill, J B

A final word about the San Jacinto Oil Company. 1902 22 Mr:435

Additional developments in the great Beaumont Oil Fields. 1902 14 Je:855

CRANFILL, J B

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a Baptist on Chicago University). 1907 14 S:1521

Cranford, J M

Five years' labor at Jasper, Ala. 1910 14 My:865

CRANFORD, JOHN HARVEY

Alabama leader passes. 1934 22 S:671

[obit]. 1934 13 O:735

CRANK, CHARLES

[obit] by Buxton, A. 1906 8 D:1900

CRANK, GORDON

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 29 S:618

Crank, James Rawser

Ninth district, Illinois, convention. 1892 22 O:894

From the field [Illinois]. 1893 7 Ja:14

David Gay [obit]. 1893 3 Je:443

A good work. 1896 11 Ja:63

Margaret Ann (Cunningham) McMurry [obit]. 1925 13 Je:901

CRANK, JAMES RAWSER

Jones, J. H., Dedication at Liberal, Mo. 1924 12 J1:1037

Crank, Mrs. James Rawser see Crank, Sarah Catherine (McCoy) (Mrs. James Rawser Crank)

Crank, Sarah Catharine (McCoy) (Mrs. James Rawser Crank)

From the field [Illinois]. 1893 11 N:900

A good work. 1896 11 Ja:63

Frances Maud Usher [obit]. 1909 19 Je:1110

CRANK, SARAH CATHARINE (McCOY) (MRS. JAMES RAWSER CRANK)

Jones, J. H., Dedication at Liberal, Mo. 1924 12 J1:1037

[obit]. 1948 6 N:737

Crank, W T

Debate [letter concerning debate held between T. M. Johnson and I. W. Gibson at Loraine, Ill.]. 1887 26 F:67

Crankshaw, Sadie B see GAUCHAT, WILLIAM F O

CRANMER, THOMAS

For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. CRANMER

Crannell, Louisa M see FOOT, ALONZO J

CRANOR, C C

Married to Ina Marshall. 1891 6 Je:481

Cranor, Fay see GALLAGHER, E M

CRANOR, LENNA B

Married to Lizzie E. Miller. 1894 17 Mr:290

CRANSTON, [BISHOP]

A Methodist bishop on unofficial religious newspapers [editorial]. 1914 18 J1:1243

Cranston, James H

From the field [Georgia]. 1878 6 Ap:109

CRAPSEY, ALGERNON

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (The Crapsey Trial). 1906 16 Je:931

Loos, C. L., Two Bishops on the Crapsey case. 1907 5 Ja:6

Crapsey, Charles

Church-building. 1907 21 D:2147; 28 D:2185; 1908 11 Ja:78; 18 Ja:118; 1 F:210; 8 F:251; 15 F:295; 22 F:335; 29 F:375; 7 Mr:423; 14 Mr:471; 21 Mr:519; 4 Ap:615; 25 Ap:759

CRAPSEY, CHARLES

Church-building. 1907 14 D:2099

CRAPSEY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAPSEY

CRARY, GEORGE BREWSTER

[obit] by Finch, A. D. 1899 4 N:1436

Crary, Mrs. M E

Wiley N. Whorton [obit]. 1930 1 F:126

CRASSMAN, ELIZA JANE (BLIZARD) (MRS. WILLIAM G CRASSMAN)

[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1893 15 J1:563

CRATER CO., KY. CHURCH

Kentucky. 1903 14 N:1657

Craven, Arthur P

Ten things I stand for as a Christian minister. 1926 13 N:585

CRAVEN, ARTHUR P

Two beloved ministers die. 1933 4 N:886

[obit] by Small, J., 1933 16 D:1019

Cravens, Caroline see Swinney, Caroline (Cravens) (Mrs. Robert Swinney)

Cravens, Charles R

From the field [Indiana]. 1895 9 Mr:230

CRAVENS, GEORGE W

Married to Ida Robb. 1882 23 S:304

CRAVENS, JOSHUA

[obit] by Kenady, Roy. 1896 28 N:1538

CRAVER, I S (MRS. JOHN R CRAVER)

[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1921 24 D:3049

CRAVER, JACOB P

Married to Lulu V. Sample. 1907 7 S:1511

CRAVER, JACOB W

Married to Melissa G. Moore. 1891 24 O:902

Craver, Mrs. John R see CRAVER, I S (MRS. JOHN R CRAVER)

Craver, Mary A see HAUGHTON, LESTER J

CRAVER, MORGAN J

[obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87

Craver, Rebecca F see NAYLOR, GEORGE J

CRAW, CLARIBEL

[Death notice]. 1879 26 J1:237

CRAW, ESTHER

[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1870 12 N:365

Craw, J A

R. A. (Dratt) Craw [obit]. 1912 18 My:839

Mary Fowler [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:479

Sylvia (Hall) Sprague [obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

Craw, Mrs. Lafayette see CRAW, R A (DRATT) (MRS. LAFAYETTE CRAW)

CRAW, LILLIE INEZ

[Death notice]. 1879 26 J1:237

CRAW, MORRIS

[Obit] by B , J. 1872 9 N:357

CRAW, R A (DRATT) (MRS. LAFAYETTE CRAW)

[obit] by Craw, J. A. 1912 18 My:839

CRAW, SIMEON S

Married to Ella M. Skeen. 1880 10 Ja:13

[illegible]ford, Mrs. A A

other's way. 1874 31 O:347

CRAWFORD, MRS. A K see CRAWFORD, EMMA J (JONES) (MRS. A K CRAWFORD)

Crawford, Mrs. A K see Crawford, Mattie (Jones) (Mrs. A K Crawford)

Crawford, Adalade see WITMORE, EDWARD C

CRAWFORD, ALICE
[obit]. 1932 1 O:967

Crawford, Alice see LANE, DOUGLAS

Crawford, Anna May see THILL, JOSEPH

CRAWFORD, ANNA SIMPSON
[Obit]. 1962 30 Je:413

CRAWFORD, BETTY ( ) LYNN
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1908 21 Mr:518

CRAWFORD, BYRON
Married to Edna P.Tucker. 1901 22 Je:807

Crawford, C C
In every home [picture of Crawford]. 1901 15 Je:751

CRAWFORD, C C
Married to Ella D. Shaw. 1890 5 Jl:446

Crawford, Mrs. C C see Crawford, Ella (Shaw) (Mrs. C C Crawford)

Crawford, Cecil Clement
Beware of church federation. 1915 13 F: 642
Meetings in Pulaski county, Ind. 1915 17 Jl:1391
Work in Pulaski county, Ind. 1915 16 O:90
"Is it an ordinance?" 1916 15 Ja:509
The name of the church. 1916 25 Mr:881
Meeting at Lovilla, Ia. 1917 2 Je:1043
Instituting the new church at Lovilia, Ia. 1917 16 Je:1100
New Testament preaching at Albia, Ia. [picture]. 1917 22 D:378
News from Monroe county, Ia. 1918 18 My:1078
Monroe county, Ia. 1918 21 S:1541
Albia (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 22 Mr:607
State-wide evangelistic campaign in Iowa. 1919 13 S:1227
Monroe county (Ia.) convention acts. 1919 20 S:1256
The power of the Word. 1919 8 N:151
An open letter to the "Century." 1919 15 N:167
New testament evangelism vs. union evangelism [picture]. 1920 10 Ja:371
Crawford-Ogden debate. 1920 17 Ja:405
Should be placed in homes [picture]. 1920 17 Ja:405
The church of Christ. 1920 21 F:524
Shall restoration movement be stultified? [picture]. 1920 20 Mr:629
Refuses excommunication [picture]. 1920 8 My:805
Around the circle. 1920 12 Je:917; 11 S: 1248; 29 S:1304; 23 O:1426
The "circulation extra." 1920 19 Je: 960; 26 Je:984; 21 Ag:1176
Reduced fares for St. Louis congress and convention. 1920 21 Ag:1166
What the restoration movement stands for [picture]. 1920 13 N:1493
Tidings from first group evangelism congress held at Johnson City, Tenn., March 15-16. 1921 26 Mr:2061
East central district, Illinois. 1921 28 My:2291
Picked up at the Wabash Valley evangelistic congress. 1921 11 Je:2340
Wabash Valley evangelistic congress. 1921 18 Je:2370
Iowa state convention. 1921 25 Je:2389
The first Christian americanization congress. 1921 9 Jl:2437
Wisconsin state convention. 1921 27 Ag: 2605
A correction. 1921 15 O:2778
On the Lord's day (the eternal word). [picture]. 1921 29 O:2818
Readers' forum (a word of approval). 1921 19 N:2893
A great group evangelism congress [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3457
Record-breaking group evangelism congress [picture]. 1922 1 Jl:3695
Out of the midst of "anti"-ism. 1922 22 Jl:3772
No "Y" accommodations. 1922 2 S:3926
Railroads grant special rates. 1922 30 S:4014
A final word to congress attendants. 1922 14 O:34
The group evangelism institute [picture]. 1922 23 D:323
Local Bible institutes [picture]. 1923 23 Je:1131
The law of expediency. 1925 12 S:2086
How Alton, Ill. was entered [picture]. 1925 21 N:2331
Albert L. Meyer [obit]. 1926 13 F:166
Fourth church, St. Louis, dedicates. 1926 27 N:642
Holding the pattern of sound words. 1927 14 My:459; 21 My:487
Remarkable meeting in St. Louis, Mo. 1928 21 Ap:362
"Like unto a tree" [picture]. 1928 2 Je:525
Why the restoration movement will win [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:667
Should politics be kept out of the pulpit? (when moral issues arise, the pulpit can not rightfully keep silent). 1928 22 S:957
Telegrams. 1928 17 N:1170
The church and missions [picture]. 1928 17 N:1171-1174
Dedication of new plant at Alton, Ill. 1928 24 N:1206
News letter from Fourth church, St. Louis, Mo. 1929 9 Mr:233
News from greater St. Louis churches. 1929 6 Ap:334
The current unity movements [picture]. 1929 1 Je:507; 8 Je:533
A church that is a missionary society. 1929 6 Jl:625
Young people's camp and Christian assembly on Missippi River. 1929 27 Jl:713
Piasa Christian assembly. 1929 10 Ag: 761
St. Louis brethren start church planting. 1929 14 S:866
St. Louis churches engage in church planting. 1929 5 O:938
Church planting. 1929 19 O:986
Putting new church on its feet. 1929 23 N:1106
Preparing for aggressive evangelism in Pittsburgh district. 1930 14 Je:587
Allegheny county (Pa.) churches hold largest gathering of its kind in history of city. 1930 12 Jl:682
Allegheny county (Pa.) evangelistic board arranges fall campaigns. 1930 19 Jl:701
A new church in its home. 1930 27 S:926
Teaching campaign to result in reorganization of Sheraden (Pittsburgh) church. 1930 27 D:1261
Christian evangelistic society plans future work. 1931 17 Ja:65
Evangelism to the front. 1931 28 F:219
Largest number of additions in history of greater Pittsburgh churches. 1931 25 Ap:421
Outstanding journalism of our history. 1931 23 My:510
Interest in evangelism grows. 1931 31 O:1076
The light of the world. 1961 4 F:75
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Crawford

CRAWFORD, CECIL CLEMENT
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 927
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1910 23 Ap: 707
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1915 14 Ag: 1494
Strong men to the rescue! [editorial]. 1918 20 Jl:1305
The way of the "fruits of the spirit" [picture]. 1919 19 Jl:1013
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1919 4 O:5
Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Ap:3419
Entering Alton, Ill. 1925 22 Ag:2024
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1926 14 Ag:773
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 N:617
C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1927 14 My:459
The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25
Educational evangelism in vogue in St. Louis. 1928 1 D:1230
Peace without victory [editorial]. refers to article on page 507]. 1929 1 Je:515
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 4 F: 74
To enter evangelistic field. [picture]. 1930 29 Mr:313
Ramsey, W. E., Addresses elders and deacons. 1930 5 Ap:337
Kinworthy, E., Remarkable work of eight years in St. Louis. 1930 17 My:481
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

CRAWFORD, CHARLES, 1884?-1890
[obit] by W., G. E. 1890 19 Ap:261

Crawford, Charles
The readers' forum (loyalty to Christ versus "love of the brethren"). 1936 5 D:1191
Planning to evangelize in Alaska. 1939 8 Jl:661
Charles Crawford sends message from Alaska. 1940 23 Mr:289
Attendance almost doubled at Anchorage. 1941 14 Je:634
Missionary needs in the homeland (evangelizing the rail belt of Alaska) [picture]. 1941 19 N:2213-2214
Soldiers in Alaska are added to church. 1942 18 Jl:722
Air mail message from Alaska. 1942 31 O:1083
Evangelizing the rail belt of Alaska. 1943 30 O:938
Opportunity in Alaska. 1943 13 N:970
Building plans at Anchorage, Alaska. 1944 4 Mr:154
Late word from Anchorage, Alaska. 1944 6 My:297
His star over Alaska (baptisms at Anchorage). 1944 18 N:749
Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box [with letter by C. Crawford]. 1952 19 Ja:42
Spiritual death vs. physical death. 1953 4 Ap:215
The wrong authority. 1964 18 Jl:456

CRAWFORD, CHARLES
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677
Lovell, L. V., The readers' forum (overstepping his jurisdiction). 1937 2 Ja: 23
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1050-1051
Crawford dedicates talents to teaching in local churches. 1948 10 Jl:453
The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 31 Jl:501
Charles Crawford goes to Lexington school. 1957 6 Ap:217
[Obit]. 1964 31 O:702

CRAWFORD, CHARLES COWAN
[Obit] by W , G. E. 1890 19 Ap:261

Crawford, Charles H
Buried talents unearth. 1923 24 N:172

CRAWFORD, CHARLES N
Married to Essie Crewdson. 1905 25 N: 1899

CRAWFORD, CORA HAYWARD
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

CRAWFORD, D A
[obit]. 1934 21 Jl:505

CRAWFORD, MRS. D T see CRAWFORD, SARAH (McINTOSH) (MRS. D T CRAWFORD)

CRAWFORD, DANIEL S
[Obit] by Hall, J. 1886 20 Mr:95

CRAWFORD, DAVID WASHINGTON
[obit] by Walker, C. S. 1902 20 S:1316

CRAWFORD, _____ (DIVERS) (MRS. E S CRAWFORD)
[obit]. 1945 24 F:123

Crawford, Donald
Prince Edward Island (Bro. Southmayd's tour). 1874 10 O:322
The just by faith. 1880 14 F:49
From the field [Canada]. 1880 7 Ag:253
A discourse from the Apostles' calling. 1880 21 Ag:270; 28 Ag:278
Faith. 1880 13 N:366
The faith of the Apostles. 1881 29 Ja:34
The Israel of God. 1881 28 My:169
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1881 20 Ag:269
Fair play. 1883 14 Jl:290
Religious conversation a means of Grace. 1884 29 N:379
Two sheep folds--John X. 1886 24 Jl:234

Speaking where the Bible speaks. 1888 24 Mr:179
The baptism of the Holy Spirit. 1900 20 Ja:68
Hiram Wallace. 1900 12 My:610
A letter from D. Crawford. 1907 13 Ap: 655

CRAWFORD, DONALD
Elder Donald Crawford [picture]. 1894 20 Ja:75
Evans, C. P., D. Crawford criticised. 1900 12 My:589
M'Lean, A., Donald Crawford (the Apostle of Prince Edward Island) [picture on page 607]. 1902 26 Ap:606
Our honored dead, by Stevenson, R. W. 1911 7 O:1655

CRAWFORD, DOROTHEA ( ) (MRS. JOHN CRAWFORD)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

Crawford, E E
The Land of Poco Tiempo [concerning the Albuquerque, New Mexico Church]. 1905 14 O:1664

Crawford, E F

Crawford, E H
Rededication and meeting at Scottsburg, Ind. 1921 30 Ap:2185

Crawford, E I
Dianna Rockwell [obit]. 1897 8 My:602
Montana Disciples again. 1900 3 N:1407

Crawford, Mrs. E K
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crawford

Crawford, Mrs. E S see CRAWFORD, E S (DIVERS) (MRS. CRAWFORD)

Crawford, Edna (Best)
"No time for grievances." 1922 1 Ap: 3390
Mrs. Creighton's hope chest. 1923 3 Mr:648

CRAWFORD, EDWARD
Married to Ida McKee. 1901 27 Ap:540

CRAWFORD, EDWARD F
Married to Emma Stoltzman. 1880 4 S:288

Crawford, Eliza see Douglas, Eliza (Crawford) (Mrs. William Henry Douglas)

CRAWFORD, ELIZABETH
[obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1912 14 D:2087

CRAWFORD, ELLA
[obit] by Gross, S. P. 1909 28 Ag:1534

CRAWFORD, ELLA (SHAW) (MRS. C CRAWFORD)
Mrs. C. C. Crawford [picture]. 1901 15 Je:751

CRAWFORD, ELLEN
[obit] by Jacks, M. H. 1904 3 D:1742

Crawford, Ellen May see FLORA, GRACETON

Crawford, Emily Ann see Denson, Emily Ann (Crawford) (Mrs. John Denson)

Crawford, Emma see ATEN, EMMA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. AARON PRINCE ATEN)

CRAWFORD, EMMA J (JONES) (MRS. A K CRAWFORD)
[obit] by Smither, A. C. 1901 6 Ap: 450

Crawford, Ernest
Alexander Campbell. 1896 23 My:652

Crawford, Ernest E
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an open letter [letter from E. E. Crawford]). 1907 30 N:1969

Crawford, Eva see ALDRICH, EVA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. EDWIN L ALDRICH)

Crawford, Florence Slack
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crawford

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

CRAWFORD, FRANK
Married to Ethel Cockelnas. 1903 17 Ja: 100

CRAWFORD, FRANK E
Honors minister's birthday [picture]. 1941 3 My:472

Crawford, Fredrick William
Vesta E. Williams [obit]. 1909 16 O:1854

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK WILLIAM
[obit]. 1929 23 Mr:288

CRAWFORD, FRIEDA
[Obit] by W , G. E. 1890 19 Ap:261

CRAWFORD, G
Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Crawford, G P
Seth C. Burris [obit]. 1914 24 Ja:159

CRAWFORD, G P
Freeman, C. W., G. P. Crawford. 1891 24 Ja:69

CRAWFORD, G W
Married to Mary Yelton. 1880 22 My:165
Married to Zadie E. Shutts. 1880 25 S:312

Crawford, George H
At Ohio's capital. 1898 21 My:682; 9 Jl:913; 12 N:1493
From Ohio's Capital. 1899 25 F:260; 17 Je:751; 25 N:1520
Capital city items. 1899 23 S:1222
From Ohio's Capital [Letter]. 1900 27 Ja:117; 10 F:188; 3 Mr:272; 9 Je:730; 11 Ag:1022; 20 O:1349; 29 D:1667
From Ohio's Capital. 1901 16 F:215; 26 F:235; 1 Je:690; 6 Jl:864; 26 O: 1378; 7 D:1587
Some of the pleasant things in a preacher's life. 1901 6 Ap:424
Some condensed news letters (From Ohio's Capital). 1902 1 Mr:324
From Ohio's Capital. 1902 5 Jl:943; 18 O:1452; 29 N:1659; 27 D:1822
Ohio's Capital. 1903 14 Mr:367; 2 My: 639; 30 My:775; 4 Jl:985
The cause in Columbus. 1904 16 Ja:77
From the field (Ohio's Capital) [Ohio]. 1904 12 Mr:398
A great day at Columbus. 1905 18 Mr:459
Ohio's Capital. 1905 21 Ja:108; 29 Jl: 1225; 16 S:1505; 18 N:1857
Ohio's Capitol. 1906 3 F:193; 23 Je:984; 1 S:1322; 22 D:1984
The rank and file on federation (why it is preposterous). 1906 10 Mr:368
Ohio's Capitol. 1907 30 Mr:577; 6 Jl: 1132; 21 D:2106
Ohio's capital. 1907 21 D:2106
From Ohio's capital. 1908 4 Ap:609; 5 S: 1523
Ohio Disciples, take notice! 1908 23 My:912
From Ohio's capital. 1909 9 Ja:84; 17 Ap:720; 19 Je:1103
From Ohio's capital. 1910 22 Ja:167
New church in Ohio. 1910 26 N:2085
The buckeye state. 1911 27 My:869; 17 Je:991
Round about Ohio. 1911 7 O:1647
Round about Ohio. 1912 6 Ap:583; 31 Ag: 1431
A country Bible school in Ohio. 1913 18 Ja:115
Round about Ohio. 1913 11 O:1682
In and out of Ohio. 1914 28 F:372
In Ohio's capital. 1917 5 My:933
Notes from Ohio's capital. 1917 13 O:50
Ohio's capital. 1918 9 F:613; 11 My:1041; 5 O:20; 14 D:267
Frank T. Sturtevant [obit]. 1922 22 Ap: 3474
The readers' forum (short of cash? the preacher is to blame). 1932 9 Ja:39
The readers' forum (that "day of preparation"). 1933 12 Ag:647

CRAWFORD, GLENN H
Church growing at Rock Rapids, Ia. [picture]. 1926 30 Ja:111
Forward with the restoration forces [picture]. 1929 23 F:182
Glenn Crawford [picture]. 1930 8 F: 130
[obit]. 1945 27 Ja:61

CRAWFORD, H B
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1897 28 Ag:1122

Crawford, Hanford
The forgotten man. 1916 23 D:369

CRAWFORD, HARRY
Married to Myrtle Keever. 1894 17 F:192

Crawford, Hattie M
The readers' forum (pleased about Miss Heron's page). 1929 28 D:1244

Crawford, Helen see BELL, HARVEY J

Crawford, Hilma
The readers' forum (rationing our spiritual food). 1942 18 Ap:391

CRAWFORD, ISAAC HUBBARD
[obit]. 1935 25 My:513

Crawford, J C
Naaman in a new light (II Kings V 13). 1893 19 Ag:650

CRAWFORD, J C
For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Sweeney

Crawford, J O
Brewerton (N. Y.) brethren dedicate. 1923 1 D:205

CRAWFORD, J O
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 10 Ag:1386; 12 O:38
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:363
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 5 Je:892
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537; 2 S:3923
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 8 D:233
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 23 Ja:88; 26 Mr:305

Crawford, J V
Washington state convention. 1892 5 N: 934

Crawford, Jack
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Crawford

Crawford, James
Wright brothers revive work at New London, Ia. 1915 8 My:1070

CRAWFORD, JAMES
Married to Ettie Sawyer. 1897 14 Ag:1058

Crawford, Jane see McDonald, Jane (Crawford) (Mrs. Alexander McDonald)

Crawford, Jasper Vincent
From the field [Oregon] (The Heppner Meeting). 1894 21 Ap:403
Enterprise, Oregon. 1898 24 D:1690

CRAWFORD, JASPER VINCENT
[obit] by Handsaker, T. S. 1916 22 Ja: 571

Crawford, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Crawford

CRAWFORD, JOHN
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 16 Ja:61

CRAWFORD, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

Crawford, Mrs. John see CRAWFORD, DOROTHEA ( ) (MRS. JOHN CRAWFORD)

CRAWFORD, JOHN EDMUND
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRAWFORD

CRAWFORD, JOHN JAY
Married to Atlanta Sherman Burns. 1885 13 Je:189

CRAWFORD, JOHN S
Married to Annie M. Van Tassell. 1878 13 Ap:120

Crawford, John T
Mt. Zion, Ohio. 1896 25 Ja:123

CRAWFORD, JOHN T
[obit]. 1922 5 Ag:3834

Crawford, Mrs. Johnson see Crawford, Ruth (Sinclair)(Mrs. Johnson Crawford)

CRAWFORD, JOSEPH
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1875 9 O:325

Crawford, Josephine Elizabeth see COLE, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) (MRS. ADDISON LEWIS COLE)

Crawford, Josie see GRINDOL, E E

CRAWFORD, KESIAH see TISH, KESIAH (CRAWFORD) (MRS. FREDERICK TISH)

CRAWFORD, L U [or L N]
Married to Lena Farnham. 1889 28 S:649; 9 N:749

Crawford, Lucy V see ROUDEBUSH, JESSE A

Crawford, Luella see SAYLES, CLARE? B

CRAWFORD, LUTITIA ( )
[obit] by Robb, B. 1903 11 Ap:535

CRAWFORD, LYDIA LOUISA (DENTON) (MRS. FREDERICK A CRAWFORD)
[obit]. 1913 2 Ag:1279

Crawford, M V see EMMONS, W S

CRAWFORD, MARGIE see ADAMS, MARGIE (CRAWFORD) (MRS. PERRY WILSON ADAMS)

Crawford, Mary see ATKINSON, MARY (CRAWFORD) (MRS. JOHN ATKINSON)

Crawford, Mary see STEVENSON, RUFUS W

Crawford, Mary Cecilia see VAN ARSDALE, FRANK GELDEN

Crawford, Mary E see Rutledge, Mary E (Crawford) (Mrs. Milton Rutledge)

Crawford, Mary Elizabeth see STAFFORD, MARY ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) (MRS. MONTGOMERY STAFFORD)

Crawford, Mary G see DAWSON, BENJAMIN E

CRAWFORD, MATTIE (JONES) (MRS. A K CRAWFORD)
[Obit] by Jones, J. H. 1888 18 F:111

Crawford, Maude Allice see Sears, Maude Alice (Crawford) (Mrs. Ernest William Sears)

CRAWFORD, MELISSA
[Death notice]. 1880 31 Ja:40
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1880 7 F:47

Crawford, Minnie M see McCALLISTER, WILLIAM J

Crawford, Napoleon B
Eureka College. 1895 31 Ag:826

Crawford, Mrs. Napoleon B see Crawford, Sally J (Davidson) (Mrs. Napoleon B Crawford)

CRAWFORD, NATHAN
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1905 19 Ag:1350

Crawford, Nellie F see SANDERSON, A F

Crawford, Neva see BROTHERS, SAMUEL

CRAWFORD, NORMAN G
N. G. Crawford installed at Centennial church, Bloomington, Ill. 1937 24 Jl: 669

Crawford, Mrs. O W
A little child's influence. 1894 28 Jl: 743

CRAWFORD, OLIVE
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677

CRAWFORD, PAUL
Deaths [notice of]. 1950 25 F:119

Crawford, Pauline R see HATHAWAY, BYSON R

Crawford, Polly Berry see Thompson, Polly Berry (Crawford) (Mrs. Moses C Thompson)

CRAWFORD, RALPH
Married to Edith DeWalt. 1946 30 Mr:203

CRAWFORD, RO A
Married to Clara Ellis Hackett. 1882 9 D: 388 [sic 408]

CRAWFORD, RUTH (SINCLAIR) (MRS. JOHNSON CRAWFORD)
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1899 11 Mr:326

CRAWFORD, SADILLA (MILBOURN) (MRS. THOMAS P CRAWFORD)
[Death notice]. 1881 17 D:408

CRAWFORD, SALLIE
[obit]. 1940 8 Je:560

Crawford, Sally J (Davidson) (Mrs. Napoleon B Crawford)
Good for something. 1888 10 Mr:150
Builders. 1888 4 Ag:479
Illinois state convention. 1888 1 S:554
From the state treasurer. 1899 8 Ap:447

CRAWFORD, SAMUEL M
Married to Jetta L. Kruger. 1905 2 S: 1418

CRAWFORD, SARAH A
[obit] by Caywood, B. C. 1900 9 Je:742

CRAWFORD, SARAH (McINTOSH) (MRS. D T CRAWFORD)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1904 2 Ja:35

CRAWFORD, SETH
Seth Crawford [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1009

CRAWFORD, SOPHIA
[obit] by Hoskin, L. E. 1901 16 N:1480

CRAWFORD, STANTON CHAPMAN
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 F:507; 30 Ag:1186
S. C. Crawford, Oakley [picture]. 1919 18 O:62
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1988

CRAWFORD, T P
Married to Daisy Myers. 1897 23 Ja:122

Crawford, Thomas
Conditions in the Indian Territory. 1899 16 D:1616

Crawford, Mrs. Thomas P see Crawford, Sadilla (Milbourn)(Mrs. Thomas P Crawford)

CRAWFORD, MRS. W A
[obit] by Pendleton, W. W. 1929 16 Mr:262

CRAWFORD, W E
[obit] by Harlan, S. D. 1915 18 D:385

CRAWFORD, [SISTER] W M
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1887 17 D:407

CRAWFORD, WALTER
Married to Nettie Harmon. 1897 18 S:1218

CRAWFORD, WALTER E
[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1885 17 O:335

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM E
[obit] by Cooper, C. W. 1925 1 Ag:1070

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H
Married to Sallie B. English. 1881 29 Ja:40

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM J
Married to Grace B. ughman. 1899 2 S:1134

Crawford, William M
From the field [Missouri]. 1876 19 Ag: 269; 23 S:301

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM VAWTER
[obit]. 1935 18 My:489

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM WALLACE
[obit]. 1909 18 S: 1670

Crawford, Zella see THOMAS, M L

CRAWFORD CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Crawford county (Ills.) Disciples enjoy outing. 1920 11 S:1245
County meeting of Christian churches at Palestine, Ill., August 5. 1923 18 Ag: 1346
Highlights in the week's news (county-wide campaign of group evangelism). 1923 13 O:25
Crawford county (Ill.) co-operative meeting. 1924 31 My:892
Crawford county (Ill.) churches hold meeting. 1929 24 Ag:808
Cawood, M., Quarterly meeting of Crawford county (Ill.) churches. 1933 4 N:886
Crawford county, Ill. 1934 24 F:130
Rallies, etc. 1938 13 Ag:798
Rallies, etc. 1940 14 S:926

CRAWFORD,CO., KAN. CHURCHES
Smith, S. I., A county evangelistic campaign. 1915 13 F:641
Pettit, F. L., Crawford county, Kan. 1925 25 Jl:1026
Corporon, G. W., Group evangelism again. 1926 6 N:569

CRAWFORD COUNTY, O. CHURCHES
Annual meeting [notice]. 1868 15 Ag:261
District no. 6 annual meeting [notice]. 1869 14 Ag:261
Ohio tri-county convention. 1918 31 Ag:1469
Frank, M. L., Tri-county rally. 1926 7 Ag:759

CRAWFORD CO., PA. CHURCHES
Henselman, D. C., Crawford county, Pennsylvania annual meeting. 1875 9 O:322

CRAWFORD SISTERS
Crawford sisters, singers [picture]. 1916 15 Ja:524

CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Radford, B. J., At Crawfordsville. 1889 14 S:602
Church plan [picture]. 1893 11 F:115
The far West in the lead [editorial]. 1901 26 O:1376
Christian Church, Crawfordsville, Ind. [picture]. 1901 28 D:1665
Booe, J. M., The Christian Church, Crawfordsville, Ind. 1901 28 D:1668
Crawfordsville, Ind. [picture of church]. 1903 16 My:710
Lookabill, H. R., It worked at Crawfordsville. 1903 24 O:1523
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251
Philathea class [picture]. 1909 9 O: 1781
Mansell, W., Crawfordsville (Ind.) Meeting. 1910 8 Ja:77
[Picture of Crawfordsville, Ind. church]. 1920 31 Jl:1099
[Picture of church at Crawfordsville, Ind.]. 1919 22 Mr:611

CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND. WOODLAND HEIGHTS CHURCH
New congregation begins. 1964 6 Je:365
Church purchases property. 1964 26 S:621
Young churches write. 1965 2 Ja:13
Three churches break ground. 1965 12 Je:380

CRAWLEY, ALONZO
Married to Mrs. Anna Strother. 1897 5 Je: 730

CRAWLEY, ARCH
Married to Alice Reves. 1884 16 Ag:264

Crawley, Mollie Ellen see REINWALD, MOLLIE ELLEN (CRAWLEY) (MRS. JOHN REINWALD)

Crawley, W T
John Dennett [obit]. 1917 19 My:995
Two centenary celebrations. 1931 29 Ag: 842

Cray, Allena
Unfermented grape wine for Lord's Day service. 1904 24 S:1331

CRAY, HARRY R
Married to Maggie E. Greeley. 1896 16 My: 634

Cray, Mattie see GIBBS, J A

Craycraft, Sarah Susan see McGUIRE, SARAH SUSAN (CRAYCRAFT) (MRS. JOHN J McGUIRE)

Craycroft, J W
From the field [California]. 1884 8 Mr:77

CRAYCROFT, J W

Matthews, G. B., A pioneer of the Pacific coast [picture]. 1930 4 Ja:17

[obit] by Matthews, G. B. 1930 27 D:1264

Craynon, Jennie see VITATOR, WILLIAM

CRAYTOR, MRS. D K

[obit]. 1895 11 My:457

CRAYTON, W E

Married to Bessie Catt. 1881 16 J1:232

Creager, Eunice

At the eleventh hour. 1916 9 D:309

Creager, Rose see Walker, Rose (Creager) (Mrs. Frank J Walker)

Creal, Charlotte see SWINFORD, CHARLES E

CREAL, MARK ANTHONY

[obit] by Givler, S. H. 1906 10 N:1726

CREAMER, B A

[obit]. 1930 3 My:440

CREAMER, GEORGE C

Married to Mary D. Dailey. 1893 10 Je: 463

CREAMER, THOMAS J

[obit] by M , E. D. 1907 9 F:270

Crease, A C

From the field [France]. 1880 28 F:69

CREASER, GEORGE A

Married to Emma Randolph. 1889 12 Ja:29

Creasman, Hattie see CLARK, JOHN W

CREASMAN, R S

Baptismal scene in North Carolina [picture]. 1919 20 S:1267

Sharp, C. J., A city church that did not forget [picture]. 1933 21 Ja: 51

Creason, Benjamin Franklin

Lathrop, Mo. meeting. 1909 23 O:1886

Selections from our exchange (what will we do with new members?). 1923 5 My:922

CREASON, CALVIN CARTER

[obit] by Pearce, C. V. 1910 1 O:1751

CREASON, D C

Married to Emerella Dunham. 1903 7 Mr: 331

Creason, Elizabeth see ROWLENS, ROBERT L

CREASON, J GRANT

[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1906 25 Ag:1295

Creason, R J

Robert G. Hardesty. 1912 20 Ja:126

CREASY, EDWARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CREASY

Creath, Jacob

Letters of dismission [letter with comment by A. Campbell, reprinted from Millennial Harbinger]. 1868 7 N:354

The rights of individual churches. 1871 30 S:306; 7 O:314; 14 O:322; 11 N:354; 9 D:386; 23 D:402; 1872 6 Ja:2

A proposition. 1872 27 Ap:131

The old landmarks [letter]. 1872 14 S:290

Reply of Jacob Creath to the Standard, July 20. 1872 12 O:322; 19 O:330

The captivity of the church. 1920 19 Je:931

CREATH, JACOB

Elder Jacob Creath [reprinted from American Christian Review, with editorial note]. 1872 27 Ja:25

The old landmarks [editorial]. 1872 14 S: 292

The old landmarks again [editorial]. 1872 12 O:324

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

Rogers, W. C., A tribute to Jacob Creath [picture]. 1920 19 Je:931

Russell, W., Older than the nation [picture]. 1933 30 S:774

CREATION

Monser, J. W., A balance of the hypotheses. 1869 21 Ag:265

Scientific theories of creation [reprinted from Every Saturday]. 1871 28 O:339

Development of creation [reprinted from Lakeside Monthly]. 1872 11 My:147

MacArthur, R. S., Biology and Christology. 1891 30 My:466

Briney, J. B., A groaning creation. 1892 11 Je:494

Vandervort, J. B., Out of chaos. 1895 27 J1:720

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (H. L. Willett on Creation). 1902 31 My:784

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (prophesying). 1902 31 My:785

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor Willett on Creation) [review of article]. 1902 7 Je:816; 14 Je:848; 21 Je:880

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (was the world made in six days). 1906 13 O:1536

Mathes, J. M., Message of our pioneer preachers: a message the old world still needs. 1919 22 F:497

Miller, R. H., In the beginning. 1937 20 Mr:226

Nations, G. O., How the creation was revealed to Moses. 1948 24 Ja:60

Nations, G. O., The creation of the universe. 1948 7 F:90

Nations, G. O., Forming the earth. 1948 28 F:141

Nations, G. O., The third day, land, sea plants. 1948 13 Mr:173

Nations, G. O., The fourth day lights and animals. 1948 27 Mr:205

Nations, G. O., The sixth day [let us make man." 1948 10 Ap:245

Of creation and worship [editorial]. 1960 2 Ja:2

Hunley, J. B., I, The self-revealing God-II. 1960 2 Ja:5

Ralls, J., Creation versus evolution. 1965 16 Ja:35; 23 Ja:55

CRECILIUS, MRS. THOMAS

[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1903 7 Mr: 352

CREDLE, LUTHER

Ordinations. 1956 1 Ja:13

CREE, HOWARD THOBURNE

Howard Cree [picture]. 1904 20 F:261

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 9 D:794

CREE, R G

Cincinnati Bible Seminary student ordained. 1934 10 N:828

Cree, Thomas K

The yellow-covered novel. 1890 12 Ap: 240

CREEDS

The insufficiency of human creeds [editorial]. 1866 28 J1:132

Baxter, W., Why creeds are defective. 1866 8 S:178

The insufficiency of human creeds [editorial]. 1867 13 Ap:116; 8 Je:180

Querists' drawer. 1867 12 O:323

Creeds again [editorial]. 1867 16 N:362

The creed question [editorial]. 1867 7 D:386

More creed folly [editorial]. 1867 21 D: 402

Creeds and confessions [editorial]. 1867 28 D:410

The insufficiency of creeds [editorial]. 1867 28 D:410

The beauties of creedism [editorial]. 1868 13 Je:188

Spurgeon, C. H., Creeds and union [extracts from an address given at the anniversary meeting of the Young Men's Christian Association]. 1868 8 Ag:251

A ricochet battery [reprinted from New York Observer, with editorial comment]. 1868 5 S:284

Tradition and creeds [reprinted from New York Observer, with editorial comment]. 1868 12 S:292

The indefiniteness of creeds [reprinted from Journal and Messenger, with editorial comment]. 1868 10 O:325

The beauties of creedism [reprinted from American Presbyterian with editorial comment]. 1868 28 N:380

Moore, W. T., Our creed. Is it Evangelical? (sermon). 1868 12 D:395

Richardson, R., "Our creed--is it evangelical?" 1869 2 Ja:1

The creed controversy in Cincinnati [editorial note]. 1869 2 Ja:5

Unity [pseud], A new creed [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 10 Ap:114

Comings, A. G., Decided, yet questioned [letter]. 1869 29 My:170

The creed question [editorial]. 1869 29 My:172

Comings, A. G., Creedism again [letter]. 1869 19 Je:195

[Editorial]. 1869 4 S:284

H[oward], J. R., A Baptist preacher (publicly denounces the observance of the "Christian Sabbath as held and observed" by the Baptists, as a "monument raised by the devil"--trouble in the Baptist wigwam about the matter. 1869 13 N:362

Gault, L. R., Albert Barnes on creeds. 1870 15 Ja:17

[Reprint of review of The Dogmatic Faith from Journal and Messenger, with editorial comment]. 1870 5 F:44

Creeds [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 5 Mr:76

The creed question again [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1870 16 Ap:124

Baptist creeds again [editorial]. 1870 11 Je:188

What about creeds now? [editorial]. 1870 9 J1:220

What sort of Christianity is this? [reprints from sermon by John W. Chadwick in the Liberal Christian, with editorial comment]. 1870 16 J1:228

Creeds and union [editorial]. 1870 23 J1: 236

Hinsdale, B. A., Written creeds and doctrinal uniformity. 1871 25 Mr:89

Father Taylor on creeds. 1871 8 J1:211

The creed question [editorial]. 1871 23 S:300

Diminuendo [reprint from Herald and Presbyter with editorial comment]. 1871 30 S:308

Hall, A. W., What is a creed? 1871 14 O: 321

Creeds and Christian union [editorial]. 1871 14 O:324; 21 O:333

B , L. S., The creed question [letter]. 1871 4 N:346

An explanation of an explanation still needing explanation [editorial]. 1872 17 F:52

Creeds, by Inquirer [pseud]. 1873 22 F:58; 1 Mr:66; 8 Mr:74; 29 Mr:98; 12 Ap:114; 26 Ap:130

Creeds [editorial]. 1873 15 Mr:84; 22 Mr: 92; 29 Mr:100; 5 Ap:108; 19 Ap:124; 26 Ap:132

Prof. Whitsitt on creeds [editorial]. 1874 24 Ja:28; 31 Ja:36

Hayden, W. W., Whitsitt versus Wayland (Baptist answers Baptist). 1874 14 Mr:81

Father Taylor's idea of creeds. 1875 7 Ag:251

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 7 Ag: 252

McCune, W. C., A great mistake. 1875 21 Ag:266

Personal belief [editorial]. 1875 21 Ag: 268

The Bible alone. 1876 17 Je:195

Language of the creeds [editorial]. 1877 11 Ag:252

In regard to creeds. 1877 18 Ag:259

Baxter, W., The world moves. 1877 10 N: 353

Willmarth, J. W., Letters from a Baptist. 1878 23 F:58

Errett, I., Reply to J. W. Willmarth. 1878 23 F:60

Creed and religion. 1878 15 Je:191

Curry, D., About creeds and their uses. 1878 21 S:303

The creed question [editorial]. 1878 14 D:400

The creed question [editorial]. 1880 21 Ag:268

Cox, J. W., The use Christ makes of the Fatherhood of God. 1880 27 N:377

Guizot's creed. 1881 12 F:51

Smith, M. C., From a former Methodist. 1881 26 Mr:98

Burdette, R. J., Ingersoll's creed. 1881 16 Ap:123

Cook, H. H., Formulations of truth. 1882 11 Mr:74

Hinman, H. H., Creeds and Christian union. 1882 Ap 15 sup. 15:29

Loos, C. L., "Creed-subscription." 1882 10 Je:180

Loos, C. L., "Creed-subscription." 1882 17 Je:188; 1 J1:204

The Baptists and creeds [editorial]. 1882 24 Je:197; 29 J1:237; 12 Ag:252

Loos, C. L., "Signing creeds." 1882 22 J1:228

The creed question [editorial]. 1883 6 Ja:6

Barlett, A. C., Are creeds imperfect? 1883 5 My:207

Waggoner, J. G., Revision of creeds (where are we? Advancing thought seeking Divine light). 1883 26 My:233

Loos, C. L., An important question. 1883 30 Je:275

Hoffer, J. R., Standpoints. 1884 16 Ag: 258

Respecting creeds [editorial]. 1885 21 F: 60

Loos, C. L., About creeds. 1886 6 F:44

Loos, C. L., A revised creed. 1886 13 F: 52

Baptists and Disciples (the creed question) [review of Adkins' book] [editorial]. 1886 13 Mr:84

Pharcellus, The affectional and intellectual in Christianity. 1886 20 Mr:90

Human creeds [editorial]. 1886 20 Mr:92

Loos, C. L., Insincerity of rationalism (confessions). 1886 30 O:348; 6 N:355

Is it a creed [editorial]? 1886 6 N:356

The insufficiency of human creeds [editorial]. 1887 8 Ja:12

Lhamon, W. J., Short sermon on the creed. 1888 6 O:632

On both sides. 1889 25 My:335

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 1 Je: 360; 8 Je:369; 28 S:640; 16 N:756

Creed revision [editorial]. 1889 10 Ag: 524

Hinsdale, B. A., The creed in the Controversialists. 1889 24 Ag:552

Hinsdale, B. A., Some theories concerning the origin of the creed. 1889 31 Ag: 568; 7 S:585

The use of creeds. 1889 14 S:605

Martin, S. M., Creed rubbish. 1889 28 S:638

Blalock, W. W., Debate on creeds. 1889 19 O:695

Hinsdale, B. A., The creed in the Apologists. 1889 14 D:820

Creed and deed [editorial]. 1889 14 D: 825

Four voices. 1889 14 D:826

Hughes, J. B., The creed. 1890 4 Ja:10

Growden, A. M., Sacramento letter. 1890 11 Ja:26; 8 F:83

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 8 F:89; 15 F:101

McGarvey, J. W., The exclusiveness of our creed. 1890 22 F:124

Ransom, M., The creed. 1890 29 Mr:206

Dr. Lasher's statements [editorial]. 1890 26 Ap:270

Dead creeds vs. a living faith. 1891 21 Mr:247

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 4 Ap:281

Bullard, C., Signs of the times. 1891 4 Jl:564

"Denominational honesty" [editorial]. 1891 1 Ag:546 [sic 646]

Challen, J. R., Church and creed. 1891 12 S:785

The Divine decrees [editorial]. 1891 10 O:856

Chamberlain, A. B., "Creeds and their use" in the church. 1892 14 My:414

A retrospect [editorial]. 1892 25 Je: 520 [sic 540]

Lucas, D. R., The Church of Christ as a factor in modern religious history. 1892 17 S:784

Human creeds [editorial]. 1893 25 F:154

The Gospel as a moral and Spiritual force [editorial]. 1893 1 Jl:516

Some changes [editorial]. 1893 30 S:776

Dunleberger, W., A shabby creed [editorial comment]. 1894 20 Ja:84

Our creed [editorial]. 1895 2 Mr:204

McPherson, C., Texas topics. 1895 23 Mr: 279

The believer and the Bible [editorial]. 1895 25 My:496

Wilcox, A., The creed. 1895 23 N:1133

Collins, F. M., Creeds and Christian unity. 1896 11 Ja:46

Hicks, G. E., "Concerning a statement." 1896 15 F:197

The creed of the church [editorial]. 1896 28 Mr:400

Adcock, A. K., Jr., The creed of the church. 1896 4 Ap:428

Hoyt, W., Badged believers. 1896 19 S: 1205

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (John Watson's life creed). 1897 23 Ja:111

Frazier, E. L., Which is best? 1897 13 Mr:334

Parker, F. M., Creed making. 1897 10 Ap:461

Anderson, G. M., Genesis of human creeds. 1897 29 My:685

Freeman, C. W., Integrity of the Word. 1897 18 S:1205

Ingram, J. W., Dr. Thomas on creeds. 1897 13 N:1455

Shall they go or stay [editorial]. 1898 23 Ap:527

A humiliating situation [editorial] [letter from A. M. Mott]. 1898 14 My:623

Ely, S., The creed of the church [picture of Ely]. 1898 27 Ag:1119

"The simplicities of the Old Gospel" [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1416

Treat, W. B. F., Development of the creed. 1898 19 N:1506

Brooks, J. H., The poets and creeds. 1899 21 O:1347

Moffett, R., A familiar motto [delivered at the Congress of Disciples, Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1900 7 Ap:417

The divine creed [editorial]. 1900 7 Jl: 846

Christianity and creed [editorial]. 1900 28 Jl:942

An important distinction [editorial]. 1900 4 Ag:974

Hardley in "full force" [editorial]. 1900 1 S:1103

Higgs, J. J., Made free by the Truth. 1900 8 S:1137

How the creed binds us [editorial]. 1900 15 S:1166

Pomeroy, C. E., Pressing the issue. 1900 13 O:1312

Ritz, H. F., The sin of human creeds. 1901 26 Ja:99

Walton, G. L., The faith of the Gospel. 1901 2 F:132

Freeman, C. W., Human creeds not necessary. 1901 16 Mr:323

Ritz, H. F., The creed we confess. 1901 16 Mr:331

Sound words [editorial]. 1901 18 My: 624

Wilcox, A., The creed to be. 1901 25 My:652

A plea for changing creeds [editorial]. 1901 20 Jl:913

Freeman [pseud], Incipent creed-making. 1901 31 Ag:1119

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (criticism and the creed). 1901 19 O:1330

Spencer, C. C., Our creed. 1902 12 Ap: 524

Harlan, M. E., The ideal church. 1902 6 S:1227

Boyer, E. E., The essential creed. 1902 27 S:1323

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a hundred dollar creed) [by C. E. Hulbert]. 1902 11 O:1400

Swander, C. F., Prototypes of modern creeds. 1903 16 My:691

Eede, C. W., The creed question. 1904 10 S:1256

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a notable sermon) [by R. Anderson]. 1905 15 Ap:602

The simple creed [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1930

Christian-Evangelist, Simply the text. 1906 14 Ap:571

Nebulous nonsense [editorial concerning article in the Republican on creeds which separate the churches]. 1906 5 My:691

Smith, W. G., The divine confession. 1906 3 N:1653

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the creed wrongly stated). 1907 26 Ja:135

McDonald, J. L., Ready-made creeds. 1907 26 Ja:168

Organ, C. L., Have we a human creed [letters from different authors]. 1907 13 Jl:1146

Dropping the creed [editorial]. 1908 9 My:814

Are creeds needed? [editorial with comment from the Sunday-school Times]. 1908 16 My:851

"Having a creed" [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1380

The contrasting creeds [editorial]. 1908 7 N:1898

Errett, I., The insufficiency of human creeds. 1909 9 Ja:59

The people and the creeds [editorial]. 1909 13 F:297

The liberty of the creed [editorial]. 1909 13 Mr:479

Contrasting creeds once more [editorial]. 1909 17 Ap:697

The divine image. 1909 8 My:819

The restoration and modern religious thought [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1425

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the crumbling of creeds). 1911 2 S:1423

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the apology for such a department). 1912 15 Je:967

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the apostolic creed). 1912 13 Jl:1127

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unity by resolution). 1913 17 My:791

Christian Courier, Accepting the creeds. 1913 28 Je:1038

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (man-made creeds). 1913 30 Ag: 1407

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 4 Ap:583

Creeds and common sense [editorial]. 1914 23 My:901

Radford, B. J., Hysterical alarm. 1914 4 Jl:1149

Johnson, A. S., Would it be a creed?" 1914 4 Jl:1150; 8 Ag:1364

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (shibboleths). 1914 7 N:175

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (human creeds as a unifying power). 1915 2 Ja:450

Williams, J. D., Views and reviews (some evils of creeds not before emphasized). 1915 3 Jl:1316

Briney, J. B., Cincinnati congress and creeds. 1919 13 D:268

Creen, I. T., Christ our only creed. 1920 30 O:1439

Welshimer, P. H., Are the disciples of Christ drifting toward formulation of creed? 1922 27 My:3575

Rudy, J. M., Guard the medium. 1922 17 Je:3649

Allen, J. H., A divided Christendom and its cure. 1923 6 Ja:380

"If we mean not basely to abandon-" [editorial]. 1923 7 Ap:804

Kershner, F. D., Why human creeds have failed. 1923 2 Je:1052

Stick to the new testament [editorial]. 1924 3 O:2162

Allen, J. H., The way to Christian freedom is the way to Christian unity. 1928 26 My:499

Carrick, A. P., The readers' forum ("how does this differ from hypocrisy?"). 1933 11 F:127

Hill, A. L., Glorifying Christ in the confession. 1933 4 N:873

New creeds for old [editorial]. 1935 20 Jl:687

A bit of demagoguery [editorial]. 1941 8 Mr:236

We do have a creed [editorial]. 1942 9 My:452

Walker, W. R., Christian faith differenciated from human creeds. 1949 23 Ap:269

Walker, D. E., The one faith. 1966 10 D:819

CREEDS <u>see</u> also CONFESSION OF FAITH

CREEDS AND CONFESSIONS. BAPTIST

Pendleton, W. K., The Philadelphia confession of Faith. 1880 23 O:340

The Baptist creed question once more [editorial]. 1882 2 S:276

A plea for a Baptist creed [editorial]. 1884 21 Je:196

Lhamon, W. J., The Baptist Congress on the question of creeds. 1899 23 D:1645

The original Baptist creed [editorial]. 1904 4 Je:796

CREEDS AND CONFESSIONS. CONGREGATIONAL

The new Congregational creed [editorial]. 1884 15 Mr:84

CREEDS AND CONFESSIONS. PRESBYTERIAN

Oggel, E. C., Revising the confession. 1889 21 S:623

The center of Gravity of the Westminister Confession of Faith [editorial]. 1889 5 O:661

Revision of the Confession of faith [editorial]. 1889 12 O:676

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 19 O:688

Revison of the confession of faith [editorial]. 1889 19 O:692

Presbyterial revision. 1889 26 O:707

Not sufficient [editorial]. 1889 26 O: 708

Methods of creed-progress [editorial]. 1889 26 O:709

Concerning the revision of the confession [editorial]. 1889 16 N:760

Johnston, W. G., No compromise revision. 1891 31 Ja:93

Devins, J. B., Saratoga letter. 1890 31 My:353

Reaction in Japan [editorial]. 1891 20 Je: 521

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 10 Je:465

Wholesome words [editorial]. 1893 19 Ag: 656

The way out [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap: 427

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (McGiffert subsides). 1900 24 Mr: 362

The shorter creed [editorial]. 1900 28 Ap:522

Cunningham, W. D., Christian union. 1900 19 My:617

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 28 D:16666

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (creed or no creed). 1902 24 My:752

CREEDS AND CONFESSIONS. UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Something new in creeds [editorial]. 1959 15 Ag:450

CREEDS AND CONFESSION. WESTMINISTER

A secular theologian [editorial]. 1900 23 Je:782

The denominational world moves [editorial]. 1904 31 D:1878

CREEGAN, CHARLES C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CREEGAN

Creek, Adaline see McDONALD, CHARLES

CREEK COUNTY, OKLA. CHURCHES

Churches plan for co-operation. 1928 10 Mr:231

CREEK SEMINOLE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, BOLEY, OKLA.

A heroic struggle [editorial]. 1914 11 J1:1203

Give him one good lift [editorial]. 1915 23 O:107

The Creek-Seminole Agricultural College [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag:1534

CREEK SEMINOLE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Creek Seminole College [editorial]. 1914 14 N:215

Report from president Leftwich [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:549

Leftwich, J. C., Report of John C. Leftwich. 1915 26 Je:1274

A stupendous enterprise [pictures]. 1914 23 My:896

The work of John C. Leftwich [editorial with pictures]. 1915 18 S:1667

Leftwich, J. C., Creek-Seminole Agricultural College, Clearview, Okla. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:955

Creek Seminole Agricultural College [picture]. 1916 23 S:1766

Buhalts, J. F., Creek Seminole College opens. 1916 14 O:63

Leftwich, J. C., Help! 1916 30 D:417

Why should this school be neglected? [editorial]. 1917 26 My:1005

Leftwich, J. C., Creek Seminole Agricultural College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1405

CREEKBAUM, THOMAS G

Meacham, An Ohio singer [picture]. 1912 23 N:1948

Creekman, T N

Resolutions of thanks, etc. 1892 6 Ag: 663

Creel, Asa

From the field [Illinois]. 1880 3 Ja:5

Creel, James Cowherd

From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 24 My: 165; 13 D:397

William F. Caplinger [obit]. 1882 22 Ap: 127

From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 17 Je:187

"The next General Convention." 1882 24 Je:194

From the field [Missouri]. 1885 14 N:366

From the field [Missouri]. 1886 4 S:286

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 10 S: 294; 17 D:406

Saving faith. 1888 18 Ag:511

To kill a prayer-meeting. 1888 25 Ag: 528

How to have a live prayer-meeting. 1888 1 S:543

An old-time sermon. 1901 11 My:586

Why was Cornelius baptized in the Holy Spirit before he was baptized in water? 1901 25 My:651

Who and what are they? 1901 22 Je:788

Paul's "Secret." 1901 13 J1:878

Peter and the pious unimmersed. 1901 27 J1:941

"Sons of God." 1901 17 Ag:1039

The great question. 1901 24 Ag:1068

"The remission of sins." 1901 31 Ag: 1103

The Kingdom of Heaven. 1901 28 S:1226; 5 O:1259; 12 O:1289; 16 N:1454

Agency, Mo. 1901 2 N:1419

Some fundamental propositions. 1901 21 D:1636

The plea of the Fathers, or our Plea. 1902 15 F:235

"Church Federation." 1902 13 D:1753

The great Emancipation Proclamation. 1903 18 J1:1037

Dr. Herbert L. Willett's prayer for the Pope. 1903 15 Ag:1165

In the field again. 1904 30 Ja:153

A strong tract ["The Ship of Zion in Perilous Waters" by L. C. Wilson]. 1904 9 Ja:63

"Purifying their hearts by faith." 1904 11 Je:823

How I became a Christian only [picture of Creel]. 1904 22 O:1469

"In behalf of pure speech." 1905 6 My: 721

"Out of the wells of salvation" (the manifold Gospel). 1905 17 Je:965

To begin Lord's Day services. 1905 2 D:1923

To the Brethren in Arkansas. 1906 6 Ja: 35

What should a religious newspaper be? 1908 22 Ag:1416

"Faith unfeigned and a good conscience" [picture of J. C. Creel]. 1911 14 Ja: 43

Has God spoken to man, and how has he spoken? 1911 11 F:206

"To name the word." 1911 8 Ap:558

Jesus the spokesman of the father. 1911 19 Ag:1341

That word "trine" [picture]. 1918 6 Ap: 858

The secret of restoration success [picture]. 1918 27 J1:1327

"The Church": A Prospectus. 1919 28 Je: 959

The object of true gospel faith [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2031

The apostolic church. 1923 3 Mr:636; 10 Mr:674

On the Lord's day (practical application of the plea) [picture]. 1923 24 Mr:735

Practical application of the plea. 1923 15 S:1437

Did Jesus command baptism? 1926 9 Ja: 32

The conversion of Cornelius. 1947 1 Mr:150

Heartfelt religion. 1956 21 Ja:41

CREEL, JAMES COWHERD

"Boycott" [editorial]. 1892 17 S:793

James C. Creel [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 910

Morrison, C. C., Views and reviews (a misleading article). 1911 13 My: 781

Living evangelists of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1017 [supplement]

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 1 My:788; 30 O:1446

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2362

James C. Creel dead [editorial with picture]. 1923 22 D:290

[obit] by Ellis, J. B. 1924 5 Ja:347

[obit]. 1924 31 My:899

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CREEL

Creel, Mrs. James Cowherd see Creel, Lucy Frances (Gooch) (Mrs. James Cowherd Creel)

CREEL, LUCY FRANCES (GOOCH) (MRS. JAMES COWHERD CREEL)

[obit]. 1915 1 My:1042

CREELSBORO, KY. CHURCH

Martin, S. M., S.M. Martin in the Cumberland mountains. 1924 27 D:325

Bledsoe, T. R., Dedication of Kentucky church building. 1942 29 Ag:860

Dedicates new building. 1942 19 S:933

Creevey, Caroline A

The old overcoat. 1894 1 D:1175; 8 D: 1198

Creger, Enod see RUSH, LUCIAN L

Creighton, Anna see RICHARDS, ANNA (CREIGHTON) (MRS. ORPHANUS A RICHARDS)

CREIGHTON, ARAMITA I

[Obit] by Leggett, J. D. 1874 22 Ag:269

CREIGHTON, CAROLINE (MRS. LEWIS CRIEGHTON)

[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1902 16 Ag:1152

CREIGHTON, COMFORT ELLEN (CARY) (MRS. ISAAC L CREIGHTON)

[obit] by Stipp, T. L. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]

Creighton, Elinor see Gorrell, Elinor (Creighton) (Mrs. J William Gorrell)

CREIGHTON, ELIZABETH (STOUT) (MRS. JOHN E CREIGHTON)

[Death notice]. 1878 2 Mr:72

[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1878 9 Mr:79

Creighton, Emma see BLYTHE, ROBERT T

CREIGHTON, HARRY RAYMOND

[obit]. 1904 28 My:785

Creighton, Mrs. Isaac L see Creighton, Comfort Ellen (Cary) (Mrs. Isaac L Creighton)

CREIGHTON, J C

Married to Cordia B. Allen. 1884 26 J1:240

CREIGHTON, JAMES R

Married to Mary E. Reed. 1878 30 N:385

CREIGHTON, JENNIE B R P (COATES) (MRS. CREIGHTON)

[Obit] by P , J. L. 1875 30 O:349

Creighton, Jennie E see TURNER, PHILLIP H

CREIGHTON, JOHN E

[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1878 26 Ja:31

Creighton, Mrs. John E see Creighton, Elizabeth (Stout) (Mrs. John E Creighton)

CREIGHTON, JOHN M

[Obit] by Leggit, J. D. 1874 4 J1:213

Creighton, Mrs. Lewis see Creighton, Caroline (Mrs. Lewis Creighton)

CREIGHTON, LOU NORA (TAYLOR) (MRS. SAMUEL HAZLET CREIGHTON)

[obit]. 1938 31 D:1288

CREIGHTON, LOUISE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CREIGHTON

CREIGHTON, M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CREIGHTON

CREIGHTON, MARY (ROSS) (MRS. THOMAS M CREIGHTON)

[obit] by R, J. S. 1903 26 S:1402

[obit]. 1903 7 N:1625

Creighton, Ora Belle see HENNING, WILBERT R

CREIGHTON, R F

Married to Cora B. Gaw. 1895 12 Ja:48

Creighton, Mrs. R P see Creighton, Jennie B (Coates) (Mrs. R P Creighton)

Creighton, Rachel see HECKEY, WILLIAM H

Creighton, Samuel Hazlet

From the field [Illinois]. 1892 27 Ag: 732

Oakwood, Ill. 1892 24 D:1084

Oakwood, Illinois. 1893 21 Ja:52

Noah R. Wilkinson [obit]. 1895 6 J1:649

Ministerial relief. 1896 25 Ap:514

Brethren in Indiana. 1899 29 Ap:552

Special Religious Notices (Indiana Deligates). 1899 6 My:584

Bethany Assembly. 1915 10 J1:1359

CREIGHTON, SAMUEL HAZLET

Married to Lou Nora Taylor. 1895 19 O: 1015

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Creighton.

Creighton, Mrs. Samuel Hazlet see CREIGHTON, LOU NORA (TAYLOR) (MRS. SAMUEL HAZLET CREIGHTON)

CREIGHTON, MRS. THOMAS M see CREIGHTON, MARY (ROSS) (MRS. THOMAS M CREIGHTON)

CREITZ, WILLIAM HENRY
[obit]. 1940 3 F:117

CRELL, CHARLES
Married to Alice Bond. 1887 12 Mr:85

CRELL, MARY ( )
[Obit] by Finley, J. J. 1903 21 Mr:428

CRELLIN, FLORENCE
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641

CRELLIN, ROLAND
Minnesota Bible University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641

CREMATION
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 28 Ap:422

CREMIN, FRANK J
Married to Idolia C. Officer. 1883 13 Ja: 24

Crenshaw, Mrs. Austin see CRENSHAW, LOU (HAMILTON) (MRS. AUSTIN CRENSHAW)

Crenshaw, Mrs. Benjamin see Crenshaw, Lizzie (Maury) (Mrs. Benjamin Crenshaw)

Crenshaw, George S
Program of Tidewater convention. 1905 5 Ag:1257

CRENSHAW, J N
[Obit]. 1908 23 My:918

Crenshaw, John S
More thanksgiving voices (golden worship is not godly adoration). 1933 9 D:991
The preacher as a citizen. 1935 14 S:885
Latest news from Tupelo, Miss. 1936 2 My:426
Joseph's kindness to his brethren. 1937 5 Je:490

CRENSHAW, JOHN S
Taking the sin to himself [editorial refers to article on page 490]. 1937 5 Je:488

Crenshaw, John Walden
Spurgeon and temperance. 1879 8 F:42
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 19 J1: 229; 18 O:333
To the Disciples of Christ in Southern Kentucky. 1879 13 S:290
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 21 F:64
Difficulties in Christianizing the colored race. 1880 28 F:66
South Kentucky work. 1880 1 My:138
South Ky. Christian S. S. Association. 1880 17 J1:226
The aggressive church the successful church. 1880 11 S:290
South Kentucky Christian Missionary and Sunday school Association. 1883 25 Ag: 338
From the field [Kentucky] (The American Pope and the Coming Conflict). 1893 13 My:380
South Kentucky convention. 1900 16 Je: 748
W. H. Sheffer's meeting at Cadiz, Ky. 1900 11 Ag:1026
South Kentucky memories and the Hopkinsville convention. 1905 18 Mr: 461

CRENSHAW, JOHN WALDEN
[obit] by Hawkins, J. S. 1927 26 Mr:310
[obit]. 1927 16 J1:694

Crenshaw, Julia (Caskey)
Faithful until death. 1896 5 S:1160

CRENSHAW, LIZZIE (MAURY) (MRS. BENJAMIN CRENSHAW)
[obit] by Jones, J. B. 1893 14 O:823

CRENSHAW, LOU (HAMILTON) (MRS. AUSTIN CRENSHAW)
[obit]. 1938 13 Ag:800

Crenshaw, Mattie B
Mary Nutter [obit]. 1906 19 My:796

Crenshaw, Minnie (Dabney) (Mrs. Robert Crenshaw)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crenshaw
Hattie Smith Hawkins [obit]. 1904 27 Ag:1211

Crenshaw, Mrs. Robert see Crenshaw, Minnie (Dabney) (Mrs. Robert Crenshaw)

Crenshaw, Thomas Allen
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 17 F:53
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 9 Ap:120

CRENSHAW, THOMAS ALLEN
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1882 13 My:151

CRENSHAW, W B
W. B. Crenshaw [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 922

Crenshaw see also Krenshaw

Crenson, John M
Moberly (Mo.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:594

Crepe, Ardillia see McCLOSKEY, JOHN

CREPPS, TAYLOR 1
Married to Elsie M. Shanger. 1891 24 O:902

Crerie, William Calvin
Victory at Ravenswood, W. Va. 1910 23 Ap:737

CRERIE, WILLIAM CALVIN
W. C. Crerie [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817

CRESCENT CITY, CALIF. CHURCH
New church in California. 1938 5 N:1087
New California church. 1946 12 O:720
Crescent City (Calif.) congregation buys house of worship. 1951 16 Je:370

CRESCENT CITY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
McCown, A. G., Oklahoma preacher badly beaten. 1908 11 J1:1191
Breem, H..C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (the Crescent church church). 1923 29 S:1519
Oklahoma church celebrates fifty years of service. 1941 6 D:2143
Anniversaries. 1940 23 N:1207

Crescentius [pseud]
Twenty years of Protestant progress. 1886 3 Ap:105
Protestant progress toward union. 1886 17 Ap:121

CRESCO (HOWARD CO.), IA. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 28 N:383

CRESMER, J E
Turner, W. F., Doubly endorsed. 1910 6 Ag:1381

CRESS, ELIZABETH J (THOMPSON) (MRS. PEYTON M CRESS)
[Obit] by Humphrey, W. A. 1887 3 S:287

CRESS, JOSEPH F
Married to Alice V. Stevens. 1881 18 Je: 197

CRESS, LYDIA A
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1882 25 N:381

Cress, Mary Eveline see WILSON, MARY EVELINE (CRESS) (MRS. G SCOTT WILSON)

Cress, Mrs. Peyton M see Cress, Elizabeth J (Thompson) (Mrs. Peyton M Cress)

Cress, Susan see Sampson, Susan (Cress) (Mrs. Aquilla W Sampson)

CRESS, VALENTINE B
[Death notice]. 1881 2 J1:216
[Obit] by M , R. T. 1881 9 J1:223

Cress see also Kress

CRESSEY, GEORGE CROSWELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRESSEY

Cressinger, Mrs. George see Cressinger, Nancy (Mrs. George Cressinger)

Cressinger, J B
The Apostolic Commission. 1874 4 J1:210

CRESSINGER, JOHN
[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1903 2 My:644

CRESSINGER, NANCY (MRS. GEORGE CRESSINGER)
[Death notice]. 1878 17 Ag:265

CRESSWELL, CHARLES M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRESSWELL

CRESSWELL, JOHN A G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRESSWELL

CRESTON, IA. FIRST CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 18 S:303
Creston, Iowa. 1892 F 27 Christian Standard sup:200
Carpenter, L. L., Creston, Iowa. 1892 9 Ap:322
Swartz, R. E., The Family [From the field]. 1894 11 Ag:796
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298
Elsea, D. J., Snively and Seniff at Creston, Ia. 1910 26 F:380
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524
Annual reports. 1924 8 Mr:578

Creswell, Alice Lee see NORRIS, ALICE LEE (CRESWELL)

CRESWELL, CHARLES
[obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1904 26 Mr:477

Cretan, Boston, Mass.
[Periodical note]. 1868 22 Ag:269

CRETE
Crete, past and present [editorial]. 1867 2 F:36
The Cretan insurrection--Mohammedanism [editorial]. 1867 6 Ap:108
A brief history of Crete. 1869 20 F:62

CREVE COEUR, ILL. CHURCH
Illinois group plants fifth church. 1948 3 Ja:3
Newly organized church has more than one hundred members. 1949 8 Ja:17
Seven-year-old church occupies new building. 1954 25 S:619
New building for Illinois church. 1954 4 D:779

CREVE COEUR, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Sperry retires after fifty years. 1961 15 J1:452

CREVE COEUR SCHOOL HOUSE (ST. LOUIS CO.), MO. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 9 O:327
Nelson, J. I., The light spreading. 1875 16 O:330

CREVELING, CHARLES WILLET
[obit]. 1929 22 Je:599

Creveling, Cora see MORRIS, WILLIAM A

Creveson, Hattie see Christian, Hattie (Creveson) (Mrs. Edward Christian)

CREW, CHARLES W
Married to Rosetta Mullin. 1890 12 Ap:242

CREW, CHRISTINE C
Richards, C. B., A splendid record. 1917 15 S:1473

Crew, Wilber Van Buskirk
Safety of pension fund. 1931 9 My: 459

Crewdson, A B
Elmer Fozell [obit]. 1897 3 Ap:442

CREWDSON, CLAY
Married to Ada Howland. 1902 19 Ap:598

Crewdson, Dine see MYER, L R

Crewdson, Essie see ABRAMS, OSCAR

Crewdson, Essie see CRAWFORD, CHARLES N

Crewdson, J W
Dadication at Salida, Col. 1908 30 My:959

Crewdson, Jane F
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crewdson

Crewdson, Marilda (Gammon) (Mrs. William Byron Crewdson)

C. W. B. M. in Southwest Iowa. 1901 1 Je:706

CREWDSON, MARILDA (GAMMON) (MRS. WILLIAM BYRON CREWDSON)

Mrs. W. B. Crewdson passes. 1937 23 O: 979

[obit]. 1937 11 D:1153

Crewdson, Oriel Adell see WOODARD, FLOYD

Crewdson, W Dow

Caroline Brant [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:506
Rose Bowman [obit]. 1905 24 Je:1026
Berry, [obit]. 1905 9 S:1470
Freed by the truth. 1905 9 D:1967
Mary Walters [obit]. 1905 30 D:2112
Mary James [obit]. 1906 10 F:237
Mary Dewey [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:398
Louise Franklin [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437
Mrs. Frank Wells [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590
Edward Maffett [obit]. 1906 14 Ap:591
Mithcell Hayward [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
Wilson, [obit]. 1906 2 Je:878
Sherman Rhodes [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958
Bert Showers [obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1294
Mary A. Denham [obit]. 1906 6 O:1524
Bessie Holliday [obit]. 1906 27 O:1646
Thomas E. Jarrett [obit]. 1906 24 N:1806
Nancy Brown [obit]. 1906 8 D:1900
Fanny Vance [obit]. 1907 12 Ja:87
Jacob Wolf [obit]. 1907 16 F:310
Julia Townsend [obit]. 1907 2 Mr:404
C. S. Merryman [obit]. 1907 11 My:822
Council Bashham [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982
John Taylor [obit]. 1908 20 Je:1078
Viola Mae Boker [obit]. 1911 7 O:1655
A second symposium ("the padded roll"). 1912 7 F:2014
Dedication at Missouri Valley, Ia. (from minister) [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:27
Meeting at Missouri Valley, Ia. 1915 11 D:351
The temperature rises rapidly (O. K.). 1920 24 Jl:1064
Northeast Iowa. 1921 11 Je:2345
Remington [obit]. 1924 26 Ap:765

CREWDSON, W DOW

Brown, B., Annual reports of many California churches show increased evangelistic power [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:119
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 20 Mr:181
[obit]. 1948 27 Mr:203

CREWDSON, W S

[obit] by Johnson, J. L. 1897 4 S:1154

Crewdson, William Byron

Cromwell, Iowa. 1892 12 Mr:229
Emilie Ann Gaddis [obit]. 1892 18 Je: 527
Mrs. Lucinda Coons [obit]. 1892 6 Ag: 673 [sic 674]
Nellie Coons [obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]
Thomas Peters [obit]. 1892 27 Ag:735
Prescott, Iowa. 1892 17 D:1065
From the field [Iowa]. 1893 4 Mr:178
Lilly Rosenbaugh [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
William Sheby [obit]. 1893 22 Ap:323
Drusetta L. Brown [obit]. 1893 5 Ag:623
Lizzie Rice [obit]. 1893 25 N:943
Missouri Derringer [obit]. 1894 6 Ja: 43
Glark Corkens [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115
Susan McGinis [obit]. 1894 17 F:187
Fanny Jones [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237
Lou Henfryx [obit]. 1894 28 Ap:437
Alyia Watkins [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779
Iowa (Knoxville). 1894 25 Ag:847
Angelica Wilcott [obit]. 1894 1 S:875
Jane C. Mathews [obit]. 1894 3 N:1091
Martha A. Britton [obit]. 1895 19 Ja:69
Adelaide Hedrich [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409
Samuel D. Stewart [obit]. 1895 11 My:457
Mabel Jones [obit]. 1895 1 Je:529
Robert Walthall [obit]. 1895 12 O:991
B. H. Chapman [obit]. 1895 9 N:1087
D. C. Pomroy [obit]. 1897 10 Ap:474
Eveline Iden [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255
James M. Harvey [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
H. B. Crawford [obit]. 1897 28 Ag:1122
Elizabeth Butts [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130
H. R. Morse [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130
James Griffith [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94
Keath Owens [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
Mary Fletcher Cornell [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
Rachel L. Roberts [obit]. 1900 2 Je: 704
From the field [Iowa]. 1900 16 Je:768
Alfred Hutchinson [obit]. 1900 16 Je: 772
Mary Calthord [obit]. 1900 14 Jl:902
Mary E. McCoy [obit]. 1900 25 Ag:1094
Archie Stevenson [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
Mrs. Carlson [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126
Jacob Hammer [obit]. 1900 15 S:1190
Henry Ott [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
William Miller [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
Cecil Richards [obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450
Isaac S. Wright [obit]. 1901 4 My: 583
Rallies in Iowa. 1901 4 My:585
A. P. Boswell [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
Infant Slutter [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
J. L. Gadis [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
W. H. Glispie [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
W. W. Woodward [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807
Malvin Lock [obit]. 1901 20 Jl:935
Infant Lewis [obit]. 1901 27 Jl:967
Infant Shuleter [obit]. 1901 24 Ag: 1095
Bertha Nash [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
Clara M. Doak [obit]. 1901 28 S:1254
Ernest Bird [obit]. 1901 19 O:1353
Infant Umble [obit]. 1901 19 O:1353
Bro. Corty [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
Hannah M. Ferguson [obit]. 1901 16 N: 1480
Infant Adams [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
Infant Beam [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
Louisa Maxwell [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
Mrs. M. E. Gargon [obit]. 1902 18 Ja: 117
Maude M. Burnett [obit]. 1902 25 Ja: 154
Susie Olson [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
Infant Raph [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
Isaac Denney [obit]. 1902 5 Ap:516
Southwest Iowa district convention. 1902 17 My:726
Amy Kempster [obit]. 1902 31 My:800
Wilbur Keller [obit]. 1902 16 Ag:1152
Mabel Goodrich [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
Open-air evangelism at Omaha. 1902 8 N:1547
Bertha Blass [obit]. 1902 15 O:1600
Sarah Covalt [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600
Rachel Bonham [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680
R. H. Richie [obit]. 1902 27 D:1829
Infant Adams [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352
Mary Nichels [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Joseph Ross [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570
Soldier, Ia. 1903 25 Ap:583
Walter Rimon [obit]. 1903 18 Jl:1062
Catharine Mayberry [obit]. 1903 19 S: 1368
Jane Reynolds [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106
From the field (Dedication at Atlantic) [Iowa]. 1904 26 Mr:468; 21 My:743
John Barnes [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584
D. J. Howe [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
Robert Bicket [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380
Mrs. Barber Bauer [obit]. 1904 19 N: 1662
Joseph Robb [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
Emma Kuske [obit]. 1905 7 Ja:36
Eliza McMillin [obit]. 1905 18 F:309
M. B. Hubbell [obit]. 1905 25 F:350
Evangeline Coe [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388
Henry Voorheese [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:389
P. A. Omundson [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:506
William C. Stafford [obit]. 1905 13 My:789
Elizabeth Miller [obit]. 1905 20 My: 829
Etta Plum [obit]. 1905 3 Je:908
Peterson [obit]. 1905 18 N:1868
Agnes Bunberry [obit]. 1907 10 Ag:1342
Arthur Cope [obit]. 1907 23 N:1958
Robert Gaff [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422
John Calvert [obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614
Beulah Pledger [obit]. 1908 4 Jl:1158
Henry B. Waller [obit]. 1908 26 S:1654
Mary Mildred Ramy [obit]. 1908 17 O:1788
Evert Pledger [obit]. 1908 31 O:1884
Mary A. Buck [obit]. 1908 26 D:2260
Mary A. Danielson [obit]. 1909 2 Ja:46
Around the circle. 1909 27 F:401
Gertrude Braten [obit]. 1909 22 My:942
Betsy Parkhurst [obit]. 1909 5 Je:1022
Belle Welden [obit]. 1909 11 S: 1630
Dianah Naice [obit]. 1909 2 O:1758
Charles L Griggs [obit]. 1909 23 O:1894
James Frederick Chichester [obit]. 1909 11 D:2183
Columbus L. Jenkins [obit]. 1910 23 Ap:743
W. H. Arbaugh [obit]. 1910 28 My:951
Dulcena Maty [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127
Mrs. Jessie Balch [obit]. 1910 25 Je: 1127
Josiah Tuffley [obit]. 1910 10 D:2183
Edwin E. Beeby [obit]. 1910 31 D:2316
Burton J. Faylor [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
David Bracken [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
James R. Rogers [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
Jennie Gallaher [obit]. 1911 11 F:239
Andrew R. Case [obit]. 1911 25 F:343
Sarah Ann Evans [obit]. 1911 4 Mr:383
Rachel Townsand [obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431
George M. Gress [obit]. 1911 25 Mr:511
William Merrett Jenkins [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591
Josephene Elithorp [obit]. 1911 13 My: 799
Dorothy Smith [obit]. 1911 27 My:879
Ezra Morrow [obit]. 1911 27 My:879
William Noys [obit]. 1911 27 My:879
Michael Doyele [obit]. 1911 8 Jl:1119
Walter E. Barnes [obit]. 1911 15 Jl:1167
James Edward Strimmins [obit]. 1911 29 Jl:1255
Galdys E. Morrow [obit]. 1911 5 Ag:1295
Helen Dorothy Grabill [obit]. 1911 12 Ag:1335
Harvey A. Beck [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495
Frank H. Laport [obit]. 1911 9 S:1495
T. J. Perrin [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Iowa department (another victory for the truth). 1911 2 D:2025
Cynthia Hammer [obit]. 1911 23 D:2167
J. B. Gump [obit]. 1912 10 F:255
Kate Gammon [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
N. R. Cornell [obit]. 1912 11 My:799
Wilma Rosenburger [obit]. 1912 10 Ag:1319
Nancy A. Wilson [obit]. 1912 12 O:1694
Charles L. Newcomb [obit]. 1912 14 D: 2087
W. Mendenhall [obit]. 1913 25 Ja:159
Effie May Longman [obit]. 1913 8 F:247
Dorothy May Grinnell [obit]. 1913 15 F: 287
Francis M. Larison [obit]. 1913 15 F:287
Steven A. Duglas Walford [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415
Orpha Garrison [obit]. 1913 10 My:783
Lois M. Knaus [obit]. 1913 19 Jl:1195
Caroline Rugg [obit]. 1913 13 S:1527
Jane Wonder [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567
Charles Strait [obit of son]. 1913 11 O:1686
Sarah Schmidt [obit]. 1913 11 O:1686
Grace May Correy [obit]. 1913 22 N:1943
John George [obit]. 1913 20 D:2103
Dedication at Missouri Valley, Ia. [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:27
Lillie B. Smith [obit]. 1914 21 F:335
Charles S. Wood [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431
Maybelle (Burris) Swisher [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759
James H. Towns [obit]. 1914 29 Ag:1527
John B. Noble [obit]. 1914 3 O:32
Vern L. Thornton [obit]. 1914 31 O:167
Birdie Mabel Edwards [obit]. 1914 7 N:199
George W. Stennett [obit]. 1914 7 N:199
Amos Mills [obit]. 1914 14 N:234
Philip Wence [obit]. 1914 21 N:274
Jess Haynes [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842
Sarah Guess [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842
Bertha Owens [obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265
Mary J. Logan [obit]. 1915 3 Jl:1330
Sarah A. Kerr [obit]. 1915 3 Jl:1330
Catharine Lucile Sprinkle [obit]. 1915 30 O:159
Clyde Bates [obit of daughter]. 1916 19 F:733
A. B. Powell [obit]. 1916 22 Ap:1065
Mary A. Wall [obit]. 1916 30 D:421
Southwest district (Ia.) items. 1917 13 Ja:471; 10 F:583; 7 Ap:812; 21 Ap:877; 20 O:24 [sic 80]; 22 D:335
Gertrude Sandquist [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:477
Clarence A. Wills [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:533
Anna Lucile Glosser [obit]. 1917 3 Mr:669
Jessie Arbaugh [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1106; 14 Jl:1223
Clem Curfield [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Mahala Jordin [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Southwest Iowa. 1918 5 Ja:452; 2 F:581; 16 Mr:779; 27 Ap:976; 27 Jl:1344; 17

Ag:1415; 12 O:44; 19 O:68; 26 O:91; 7 D:243; 28 D:319
Mrs. Sidney Smith [obit]. 1918 16 F:654
Lew L. Goole [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246
Richard Ray Williams [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1243
Jessie Scott McCoy [obit]. 1918 9 N:142
Modale (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 26 Ap: 732
J. F. Bennethum [obit]. 1919 12 Ap:690
Southwest Iowa. 1919 30 Ag:1191; 27 D: 339
J. H. Morgan [obit]. 1919 13 D:289
Southwest Iowa. 1920 14 F:515
D. W. Brick [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
Jennette H. Aitken [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
Southwestern Iowa notes. 1921 24 S:2706; 5 N:2853; 3 D:2954
Aaron Jay Fosdick [obit]. 1922 13 My:3546
Jasper N. Bell [obit]. 1922 13 My:3546
Southwest Iowa notes. 1922 17 Je:3661
Martha Gladdis [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
Emanuel Lee [obit]. 1922 30 S:4042
Eliza Bennett [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854
Sarah Peck [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854
Harris Watson [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1181
James J. Dunsmore [obit]. 1923 6 O:22
Mary L. Bain [obit]. 1923 6 O:23
May Becker [obit]. 1923 6 O:23
Ada Wing [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
Emily Jane Bridges [obit]. 1924 22 Mr:654
Mary McAuley [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1115
William Frank Hoover [obit]. 1924 2 Ag: 1115
Sebastian Fisher [obit]. 1925 23 My:829
Elisabeth Amanda Wood [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
Luella Solida [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005
Eliza Mack [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2030
Dicy Anne (Amsbaugh) Johnson [obit]. 1925 29 Ag:2056
Mary M. Dawson [obit]. 1925 14 N:2326
J. H. Turner [obit]. 1925 12 D:2124
Ann Pottinger [obit]. 1926 13 F:167
Minerva (Lieurance) Riggs [obit]. 1926 6 Mr:238
Lewis J. Groves [obit]. 1926 13 Mr:261
J. W. Beaman [obit]. 1926 25 S:434
Elizabet Jane Devore [obit]. 1927 9 Jl: 671
Rose Etta Fry [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:22
Mary Oliver [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261
John Gibson [obit]. 1929 20 Jl:695
Clarinda Nostleroad [obit]. 1929 24 Ag:816
Morris Updike Brown [obit]. 1929 14 S:888
Lucinda Bell Thompson [obit]. 1929 2 N: 1055
Mrs. A. H. Simmerman [obit]. 1929 23 N:1127
Edward L. Smith [obit]. 1929 23 N:1127
Albert F. Beverley [obit]. 1931 19 D:1245
Morcelous Pugsley [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:185
Rachel Jane Brown [obit]. 1933 11 Mr:206
Laura F Imhoff [obit]. 1933 9 S:727
Zackariah West [obit]. 1933 9 S:727

CREWDSON, WILLIAM BYRON
W. B. Crewdson [picture]. 1903 25 Jl: 1075
W. B. Crewdson [picture]. 1906 6 O:1501
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 6 Ag:2530
The field and the forces (the district evangelist). 1922 14 O:51
W. B. Crewdson [picture]. 1922 14 O:50
Acts of the brethren [picture] 1922 16 D:309
Nichols, J. T., Five-year-old church purchases permanent home [picture]. 1931 30 My:550
Death of W. B. Crewdson. 1936 16 My:476
[Obit]. 1936 30 My:528

Crewdson, Mrs. William Byron see Crewdson, Marilda (Gammon) (Mrs. William Byron Crewdson)

Crewdson see also Crewson; Krewson

CREWS, BIRDIE MAE (SANDERS) (MRS. JOHN B CREWS)
[obit]. 1906 14 Ap:592

CREWS, E E
Married to Amelia L. Kessler. 1915 28 Ag:1587

Crews, F C
Henry Thomas Law [obit]. 1927 31 D:1080

Crews, George M
Mrs. S. C. Crews [obit]. 1893 26 Ag:683

Crews, Mrs. John B see CREWS, BIRDIE MAE (SANDERS) (MRS. JOHN B CREWS)

CREWS, MARY ("AUNT MOLLIE") (SCOTT) (MRS. ROBERT WILSON CREWS)
[obit]. 1944 1 Jl:429

Crews, Mrs. Robert Wilson see CREWS, MARY ("AUNT MOLLIE") (SCOTT) (MRS. ROBERT WILSON CREWS)

CREWS, MRS. S C
[obit] by Crews, C. M. 1893 26 Ag:683

Crewson, Annie see DUNFIELD, SILAS

CREWSON, JOSEPH EDWARD
Married to Rosa Marcella Hayden. 1905 28 O:1751

Crewson, Mrs. Joseph Edward see Crewson, Rose Marcella (Hayden) (Mrs. Joseph Edward Crewson)

Crewson, Rose Marcella (Hayden) (Mrs. Joseph Edward Crewson)
Her Mother's negative. 1905 16 S:1490
Grandma's rest. 1905 9 D:1974

CREWSON, ROSE MARCELLA (HAYDEN) (MRS. JOSEPH EDWARD CREWSON)
[obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

Crewson, William M
John McKecknie [obit]. 1884 16 Ag:263

CREWSON, WILLIAM M
[obit] by Tovell, Amos. 1900 2 Je:704

Crewson see also Crewdson; Krewson

Creyton, Pane [pseud], see Trowbridge, John Townsend

CRIAGLE, WILLIAM CAMERON
Saunders, F. T., Seven new churches in three Australian states [picture]. 1933 26 Ag:683

CRIBBS, ARCHIBALD
Married to Ruby M. Conklin. 1895 26 Ja: 95

Cribley, Clara see CARLS, JOHN

Cribley, Mrs. E V
Golda C. Mullendore [obit]. 1912 8 Je:959

CRICCIETH, WALES. CHURCH
Williams, D., The Church of Christ at Criccieth [picture of R. Lloyd]. 1913 16 Ag:1326
Evans, G. D., The church at Criccieth [picture of G. D. Evans]. 1914 3 Ja:6
Old chapel at Criccieth, Wales [picture]. 1927 16 Jl:673
Lappin, S. S., Wales and Ireland. 1927 16 Jl:677

CRICHFIELD, PEARL
[Death notice]. 1881 17 S:304

Crick, Mollie see COLE, E N

CRICKENBARGER, FRANKIE
[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1878 25 My:171

CRIDER, DANIEL
[Obit] by Enochs, S. A. 1885 8 Ag:255

CRIDER, MRS. J M
Some of the camp leaders [picture]. 1928 13 O:1045

CRIDER, JERRY
Two ministerial students drown. 1952 24 My:322

Crider see also Cryder; Grider

CRIDLEY, HOWARD J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRIDLEY

Cridler see also Kreidler; Kridler

CRIGBE, W L
Married to Lizzie Dean. 1884 14 Je:192

Criger, Mrs. L P
The drouth broken [picture]. 1913 4 O:1646
Summary of a year's work [picture]. 1913 8 N:1862
St. Louis friends of C. W. N. B. A.. 1914 31 Ja:206
New Christian old people's home [picture of home]. 1914 28 Mr:574
"The long ago." 1915 6 F:633

Crigler, Anna see SIDENER, GEORGE T

Crigler, Bessie see MASSEY, GEORGE

Crigler, Edith O see BOND, JAMES H

CRIGLER, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1878 7 D:396

CRIGLER, LEE
Married to Mamie McGee. 1902 19 Ap:598

Crigler, Lulu J see MINARD, HERBERT J

CRILBY, JAMES C
Married to Cassie E. Jackson. 1890

CRILE, CARLYS
Married to Darlene Schantz. 1945 25 Ag:539

Crile, Rebecca E see SHIPE, ISAAC K

CRILLEY, A L
[obit] by Bell, E. C. and others. 1926 9 Ja:46

CRILLEY, ELIHU BRENNER
[obit] by Livingstone, W. O. 1913 1 F:207

CRILLEY, JOHN MORRIS
[obit] by Williams, H. C. 1910 15 Ja: 126

Criley, Mrs. John Morris see CRILLEY, SUSAN PLUNKET (WETZEL) (MRS. JOHN MORRIS CRILEY)

CRILLEY, SUSAN PLUNKET (WETZEL) (MRS. JOHN MORRIS CRILEY)
[obit]. 1938 29 Ja:117

Grim, Absalom Littell
Jamestown, Ind. 1901 13 Ap:474
The Work in Los Angeles California. 1903 20 Je:892
The Clarinda (Ia.) meeting. 1907 30 Mr:572
Seattle churches. 1908 10 O:1706
Genuine evangelism [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:387
A full gospel for "our folks." 1916 1 Ja:429
The creed that needs no revision [picture]. 1928 8 D:1243

CRIM ABSALOM LITTELL
Brooks, W. T., A. L. Crim [picture]. 1907 5 Ja:40
Brooks, W. T., Brooks in Washington. 1910 25 Je:1116
The Western evangelistic company [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1392
Crabtree, W. E., Bulgin evangelistic company endorsed. 1914 18 Jl:1274
Porter, Mrs. F. T., Meeting at Salem, Ore. 1915 17 Ap:970
Meeting the needs of a university center [picture]. 1917 22 S:1481
Crim-Rose revival at Eugene, Ore. 1918 23 F:675

Crim, Mrs. Absalom Littell see CRIM, MARGARET ADELINE ( ) (MRS. ABSALOM LITTELL CRIM)

Crim, Anna see TULLEY, THORTON

CRIM, ARCHIE LITTELL
[obit]. 1945 26 My:332

CRIM, CLINTON
[Obit]. 1964 25 Ap:269

Crim, Mrs. Edmund see Crim, M P (Mrs. Edmund Crim)

CRIM, EDNA ROSE
[obit]. 1900 13 O:1318

Crim, Elizabeth A see WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH A (CRIM) (MRS. MARTIN J WILLIAMS)

CRIM, ELMER E
[Obit] by Williams, M. J. 1885 10 O:327

CRIM, GLADYS L
Gladys L. Crim, song evangelist. 1916 23 D:385

Crim, Katheryn E see BELL, ROBERT KEITH

CRIM, M P (MRS. EDMUND CRIM)
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

CRIM, MARGARET ADELINE ( ) (MRS. ABSALOM LITTELL CRIM)
[obit]. 1944 8 Ap:236

CRIM, MARGUERITE
The Western evangelistic company [picture]. 1912 24 Ag:1392

CRIM, OLIVER O
[obit] by Purlee, Ellis. 1896 8 Ag:1026

CRIM, RUFUS SMITH
[obit] by Bateman, J. L. 1933 8 Jl:546

Crim, Samuel L
Open note to F. D. Kershner. 1919 30 Ag:1183

CRIM, SAMUEL L
[obit] by Killie, G. E. 1930 22 F:199

CRIM, WILLIAM LEWIS
Osteen, G. W., W. L. Crim. 1910 26 Mr:560

Crime, Martin
Home culture. 1876 8 Jl:217

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
The era of crime [editorial]. 1866 23 Je:92
Callows religion [editorial]. 1866 30 Je:100
A warning to the young [reprinted from Journal and Messenger]. 1867 15 Je:187
Hinsdale, B. A., Causes of crime in a great city. 1872 30 N:377
Governor Dix's firmness [editorial]. 1873 29 Mr:100
The conviction of Tweed [reprinted from the New York Times]. 1873 29 N:381
Some of the scenes in the conviction of a great thief [reprinted from the New York Herald]. 1873 29 N:381
"Gallows religion." [editorial]. 1878 31 Ag:280
Sources of crime [editorial]. 1879 11 Ja:12
Hinsdale, B. A., A father of criminals. 1880 22 My:161
Blount, R. S., The source of crime. 1882 25 Mr:89
Loos, C. L., Poisoning on a large scale [case of poisoning in Hungary]. 1883 17 F:79
Perversions of law and justice [editorial]. 1884 19 Ja:20
A terrible harvest (the first ripe sheaf from the harvest-field of lawlessness) [editorial]. 1884 5 Ap:108
Increase in crime [editorial]. 1885 16 My:156
Radford, B. J., Be not afraid. 1886 25 S:308
Power, F. D., A plea for the prisoner. 1888 3 N:706
Cardinal Manning's statistics [editorial]. 1889 4 My:280
An old dilemma [editorial]. 1891 21 Mr:248
The first great cause. 1892 15 O:867
The tragedy of history [editorial]. 1908 22 Ag:1421
Not by mandate [editorial]. 1920 4 D:1576
The crime wave [editorial]. 1921 15 Ja:1765
Briney, J. B., The increase in crime its cause and cure. 1924 16 Ag:1144
Briney, J. B., How the crime wave is fed. 1925 17 Ja:380
Christopherson, J., The cost of crime. 1925 26 S:2137
The vrime wave [editorial]. 1926 6 N:564
"Give a guy a break" [editorial]. 1930 '4 Ja:11
Cowards and traitors [editorial]. 1930 16 Ag:791
They are cowards all of them [editorial]. 1931 29 Ag:851
We're not so much [editorial]. 1931 21 N:1138
Humiliating [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299
What the police could do [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299
"Let them kill each other off" [editorial]. 1932 23 Ap:403
Lewis, H., The readers' forum (statesmen or hoodlums, which?). 1932 3 S:862
You can't have it both ways [editorial]. 1932 1 O:953
These foolish Americans [editorial]. 1933 25 F:158
Butler, C. E., The readers' forum (safe for policemen). 1935 11 My:465
The church and crime [editorial]. 1938 22 F:108
None righteous [editorial]. 1963 30 Mr:194
What do you want? [editorial]. 1966 17 S:622

CRIME AND THE PRESS
Flower, G. E., The space given to crimes and criminals. 1880 2 O:313
Trial by newspaper [editorial]. 1885 29 Ag:276
The degradation of Mercury [editorial]. 1889 11 My:296
The Daily Press. 1892 10 D:1032
Briney, J. B., Crime is contageous. 1923 13 O:32

CRIME PREVENTION
Bloodguiltiness [editorial]. 1875 6 Mr:76

CRIMES ACAINST HUMANITY
The shame of Mansfield [editorial]. 1900 6 O:1262

CRIMES, JESSIE A
Married to Mollie A. Culp. 1882 2 D:391

CRIMES, MOLLIE (CULP)
[Obit]. 1887 30 Ap:143

Crimes see also Crymes; Grimes

CRIPE, LARRY E
Ordinations. 1955 24 S:621
Married to Evelene Ella Joy Wilkins. 1956 11 F:93

CRIPE, LAWRENCE
Lawrence Cripe [picture]. 1902 15 N:1579

Crippen, W D
Wayne county, Ills. 1920 6 Mr:593

Crippin, Arthur Warren
Views and reviews (is all politics wrong?). 1915 23 O:113
Annis (Williams) Newton [obit]. 1923 25 Ag:1374

CRIPPIN, ARTHUR WARREN
A. W. Crippin [picture]. 1902 15 Mr:383
[obit]. 1939 9 D:1193

CRIPPIN, HANNAH CLARK
[Obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1884 18 O:335

CRIPPLE CREEK, COLORADO
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 20 F:227

CRIPPLE CREEK, GOL. CHURCH
Hunt, W. T., Help these brethren. 1896 23 My:668
Hunt, W. T., Cripple Creek again. 1896 27 Je:805

Crisler, Ettie see TIBBITS, JOHN R

CRISLER, MARY LOU
Spratt, W. L., Show me missions! [picture]. 1963 20 Ap:249

CRISLER, OWEN THOMAS
[obit]. 1910 22 Ja:174

Crisler, W L
Table Rock, Nebraska [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742

CRISLER, WILLIAM
Married to Lucy Birkshire. 1893 8 Jl:541

CRISMORE, JANE A ( ) (MRS. M S CRISMORE)
[obit]. 1941 23 Ag:880

Crismore, Mrs. M S see CRISMORE, JANE A ( ) (MRS. M S CRISMORE)

CRISPIN, MRS. E G
[Obit]. 1963 18 My:318

CRISS, PEMELIA HESSER (MRS. S D CRISS)
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 28 Ja:63

Criss, Mrs. S D see Criss, Pemelia Hesser (Mrs. S D Criss)

CRISS, SARAH ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. THOMAS CRISS)
[obit]. 1895 4 My:433

Criss, Mrs. Thomas see Criss, Sarah, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. Thomas Criss)

Crissey, Forrest
Water lilies. 1885 7 N:354

CRISSINGER, A W
[Obit] by Crissinger, G. 1884 2 F:39

Crissinger, George
A. W. Crissinger [obit]. 1884 2 F:39

CRISSINGER, GEORGE
[obit]. 1904 20 Ag:1174

Crissinger, Mrs. George see Crissinger, Margaret Catherine (Need) (Mrs. George Crissinger)

CRISSINGER, J M
Married to Emma Robinson. 1885 10 Ja:16

CRISSINGER, MARGARET CATHERINE (NEED) (MRS. GEORGE CRISSINGER)
[obit] by Spanton, William. 1900 10 F:190

Crist, Benjamin
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 19 Je:199
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 18 S:303
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ap:109

CRIST, BENJAMIN
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by Kolb, J. H. 1877 6 O:319

Crist, Mrs. Benjamin see Crist, Leuretta (Marsteller) (Mrs. Benjamin Crist)

Crist, C M
Leuretta Marsteller Crist (Mrs. Benjamin Crist) [obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79

CRIST, MRS. C E
Mrs. G. E. Crist [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1159

Crist, George S
Christian colony notes. 1902 3 My:659
New Ontario Notes. 1903 7 Mr:322

CRIST, GEORGE S
Married to Minnie L. Johns. 1894 10 N:1113

Crist, John T
An evil that needs correcting. 1882 18 Mr:85

CRIST, JOHN T
Kemp, G. M., John T. Crist. 1882 1 Ap:98

CRIST, LEURETTA (MARSTELLER) (MRS. BENJAMIN CRIST)
[Death notice]. 1878 2 Mr:72
[Obit] by Crist, C. M. 1878 9 Mr:79

CRIST, MARY
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1908 21 N:2028

Crist, Mary Hannah see HOLTON, MARY HANNAH (CRIST) (MRS. WILLIAM H HOLTON)

CRIST, OWEN
Married to Kittie Emmons. 1886 17 Jl:229

Criswell, Amanda
Belle Carmichael [obit]. 1909 18 D:2222

CRISWELL, CHARLES E
Married to Rachel J. Gregory. 1887 12 N:266

CRISWELL, DANNIE
[Death notice]. 1887 4 Je:183

CRISWELL, ELMER C
Married to Annie Bryant. 1887 23 Ap:133

Criswell, Emma F see SNYDER, NICHOLAS V

Criswell, Emma P see Snyder, Emma P (Criswell) (Mrs. Nicholas V Snyder)

CRISWELL, SARAH
[obit]. 1905 15 Ap:627

Criswell, Susan see MORRIS, SUSAN (CRISWELL) (MRS. SAMUEL MORRIS)

CRISWELL, W A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRISWELL

Critchet, G A
Lilly Marmeta Critchfield [obit]. 1875 24 Jl:237
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 24 Jl: 239

Critchfield, Mrs. A B see Critchfield, Lovind (Cammarn) (Mrs. A B Critchfield)

Critchfield, Alice see MOORE, NELSON

CRITCHFIELD, AMANDA
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1905 29 Jl: 1229

CRITCHFIELD, C C
Married to Lucinda Reese. 1869 2 Ja:8

Critchfield, C K
Nebraska Items. 1897 10 Ap:451
John Copple [obit]. 1901 2 Mr:286
Views and reviews (not ours to give). 1908 18 Ap:691

Critchfield, Catherine see Coleman, Catherine (Critchfield) (Mrs. Ichabod Coleman)

Critchfield, Edward
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 23 Ag:270

CRITCHFIELD, EMMA FLORENCE (LAPP) (MRS. THOMAS CRITCHFIELD)
[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1905 15 Jl: 1147

CRITCHFIELD, ENOCH
[Obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47

Critchfield, Flora E see COLEMAN, D S

Critchfield, Ida M see LANGFORD, ROYAL D

CRITCHFIELD, JASON
Married to Clara Brown. 1878 14 S:297

CRITCHFIELD, L D
[Death notice]. 1877 2 Je:176
[Obit] by Hoffman, F. 1877 9 Je:183

CRITCHFIELD, LEWIS
[Obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1891 2 My:381

Critchfield, Mrs. Lewis see Critchfield, Mary J (Dawson) (Mrs. Lewis Critchfield)

CRITCHFIELD, LEWIS H
[Obit] by Alton, C. 1887 18 Je:199

CRITCHFIELD, LILLY MARMETA
[Obit] by Critchet, G. A. 1875 24 Jl:237

Critchfield, Lois see PARSONS, O B

CRITCHFIELD, LOVIND (CAMMARN) (MRS.A B CRITCHFIELD)
[obit] by Smoots, M. F. 1897 6 F:186

CRITCHFIELD, MARIA
[Obit] by McE , I. 1871 13 My:149

CRITCHFIELD, MARIE
Marie Critchfield [picture]. 1913 24 My: 833

CRITCHFIELD, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. WILSON CRITCHFIELD)
[obit] by Snyder, J. L. 1900 31 Mr:414

CRITCHFIELD, MARY J (DAWSON) (MRS. LEWIS CRITCHFIELD)
[Obit] by P 1881 5 N:359

Critchfield, Maud see MILEY, L S

CRITCHFIELD, MILTON
Married to Anna Ashmore. 1886 8 My:149

CRITCHFIELD, TABITHA (McELROY)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1893 18 N:923

Critchfield, Mrs. Thomas see Critchfield, Emma Florence (Lapp) (Mrs. Thomas Critchfield)

CRITCHFIELD, WAYD
Married to Hattie E. Ward. 1894 28 Jl:758

CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM P
[obit] bt M ,. 1907 16 Mr:494

Critchfield, Mrs. Wilson see Critchfield, Martha ( ) (Mrs. Wilson Critchfield)

CRITES, COLUMBUS
Married to Minnie Braindel. 1881 12 Mr:88

CRITES, DANIEL W
[Obit] by C . 1889 17 Ag:547

Crites, Ella Viola see HALL, ELLA VIOLA (CRITES) (MRS. ALVAH A HALL)

CRITES, FRANCIS SANBORN
[obit]. 1900 13 O:1318

Crites, George C
A great meeting. 1908 30 My:954

CRITES, GEORGE C
Geo. C. Crites [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 902

Crites, George Francis
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 22 S:603
Lavina Taylor [obit]. 1899 30 S:1262
Eliza Elliott Ashbaugh (Mrs. James Harvey Ashbaugh) [obit]. 1890 11 Ja:31
Darley L. Houpt [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515
Theodore A. Snider [obit]. 1891 18 Ap:339
Hester Young Charles (Mrs. George Charles) [obit]. 1891 16 My:423
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 10 O:860
Edwin Payne [obit]. 1892 6 F:127
Martha Ann Fannon [obit]. 1892 7 My:407
Margaret Plummer [obit]. 1892 10 S:779
Elijah Austin Fannon [obit]. 1892 22 O: 899
Susan J. Cline [obit]. 1892 31 D:1105
Reme S. Foster [obit]. 1893 11 Mr:203
From the field [Ohio] (That Failure at Jamestown). 1893 13 My:381
A fraud. 1893 15 Jl:552
Josephine Sheley [obit]. 1893 9 S:723
George F. Grubbs [obit]. 1893 16 S:743
Alice B. Lamb [obit]. 1893 11 N:903
Martha Jane Grubbs [obit]. 1894 13 Ja: 67
Sarah A. Bell [obit]. 1894 13 Ja:67
Daisy A. Sawyer [obit]. 1894 14 Ap:381
Mrs. P. A. Studebaker [obit]. 1894 21 Ap:405
Lydia M. Dysart [obit]. 1894 8 D:1211
Lottie C. McCaulla [obit]. 1895 13 Ap: 359
Judith Marvin [obit]. 1895 25 My:505
Solomon Kirkendall [obit]. 1895 15 Je:577
Sallie Gates Snap [obit]. 1895 29 Je:625
Ohio (the North Central Ohio Ministerial Association). 1895 3 Ag:745
Sarah M. Brevier [obit]. 1896 7 Mr:314
Shelby, Ohio. 1896 18 Ap:499
James H. May [obit]. 1896 6 Je:730
Katie A. Murphy [obit]. 1896 4 Jl:858
Amilda Agnes Rosebrook [obit]. 1896 1 Ag: 994
A fraud. 1896 19 D:1640
Mary Scott Thrall [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
George W. Smith [obit]. 1897 16 O:1346
Sarah Carnes [obit]. 1897 16 O:1346
Irvin W. Hurst [obit]. 1897 11 D:1602
Meredith Jordan Harrod [obit]. 1898 1 Ja: 26
George W. Murphy [obit]. 1898 19 F:250
Pauline L. Grubb [obit]. 1898 19 F:250
Lucy A. Fenn [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382
John Brink [obit]. 1898 30 Jl:1012
Special Religious Notices [Ohio] (The Fourth Annual Meeting of the North Central Ohio Ministerial Association). 1898 6 Ag:1034
Iva Roth [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
Jessie Bell [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
Sarah J. Munsdorff [obit]. 1898 6 Ag:1044
James H. G. Hague [obit]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
Leonard L. Weiker [obit]. 1898 20 Ag:1112
Clayton J. Dye [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180
Julia Potter [obit]. 1898 3 S:1180
Sarah A. Moore [obit]. 1898 10 S:1212
Sadie Hunter [obit]. 1898 24 S:1276
Clara McConkey [obit]. 1898 8 O:1340
Walter J. Rush [obit]. 1898 19 N:1532
Jacob Batdorff [obit]. 1899 11 F:194
Ellen Kaufman [obit]. 1899 25 F:262
Eliza Hudson [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
Mary Ann Franks [obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390
Chloe Arizilla Shaffer [obit]. 1899 15 Ap:486
Joseph Kendle [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
Marion S. Robinson [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
Isaac Cobler [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
Howard Edson Gray [obit]. 1899 27 My:678
Stanlie Massie [obit]. 1899 3 Je:710
Hugh Morgan [obit]. 1899 24 Je:806
Joel Ritchie [obit]. 1899 24 Je:806
Susan Foltz [obit]. 1899 1 Jl:838
Henry Grant Hinkle [obit]. 1899 22 Jl:938
Orange Franklin Horner [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
Sarah A. Cobbler [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
Alveretta Morris [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
Irvin De Miller [obit]. 1899 21 O:1358
Andrew Smetzer [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
Eliza A. Foltz [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592
Asa Franklin Saunders [obit]. 1899 30 D: 1688
Daisy Myrtle Porter [obit]. 1899 30 D:1588
Albert McConkey [obit]. 1900 6 Ja:30
John Robison [obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126
Loudonville, O. 1900 3 F:159
Malinda Hinkle [obit]. 1900 10 F:190
Thomas Snow [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444
Paul Hunter [obit]. 1900 5 My:577
James Owen Greer [obit]. 1900 23 Je: 806
Brinkhaven, O. 1900 23 Je:808
Mary Josephine Knox [obit]. 1900 8 S: 1158
Ada Gardner [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
Alice McDowell [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
James Spurgeon [obit]. 1901 12 Ja:62
Ruth Cassidy [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158
Anna DeYarmore [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
Jerry Hagerman [obit]. 1902 22 N:1644
Some queer people. 1903 3 Ja:10
Daniel Rabold [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Mary Velona Gray [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535
Reaching the non-co-operative Brethren. 1903 17 O:1486
Harriet M. Perry [obit]. 1903 12 D:1828
Evangelizing the non-co-operative churches. 1904 16 Ja:76
Lincoln Penhollow [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Mary Ann Blood [obit]. 1904 6 F:211
Louisa Hawkins [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
Roy Brewster [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
Eliza Perry [obit]. 1904 7 My:684
Bernice Keener [obit]. 1904 21 My:751
Garrett E. Lockwood [obit]. 1904 28 My: 784
Essa Pearl Lemmon [obit]. 1904 23 Jl: 1046
Rachel Keener [obit]. 1904 10 S:1278
Arzona Fitch [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
Mary Stonebraker Twinem [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
Nettie Stonebraker [obit]. 1904 24 D: 1856
Southern Ohio Notes. 1905 25 F:347
Margaret Lucile Tomlinson [obit]. 1905 17 Je:988
Benjamin Franklin Sharp [obit]. 1905 2 S:1429
Jason H. Bull [obit]. 1906 17 F:278
Important [concerning the Church at Lancaster, O.]. 1906 7 Ap:552
Warning. 1906 14 Ap:587
Mountian State Notes. 1907 4 My:775
A banner church. 1907 25 My:901
Views and reviews ("even in Ohio" again). 1907 30 N:1983
America the hope of the world. 1908 4 Ap:615
Mountain state notes. 1908 18 Ap:703; 8 Ag:1359
Views and reviews (which is the "big" meeting?). 1908 25 Ap:738
Mountain state news. 1909 2 Ja:29; 27 F:404; 15 My:893
Amelia Thompson [obit]. 1909 1 My:806
Mountain missions campaign. 1909 31 Jl:1361

Charlotte (Hornickle) Denison [obit]. 1910 30 Jl:1351
Louis L. Campbell [obit]. 1910 1 O: 1751
Eliza (Clark) Burnett [obit]. 1910 26 N:2095
Catherine A. (Wierman) Huff [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119
Jesse P. Long [obit]. 1911 21 Ja:119
Lafayette Williams [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Maria Hurst [obit]. 1911 21 O:1743
Mary Elizabeth (McCoy) Boyd [obit]. 1912 27 Ap:719
John H. Miller [obit]. 1913 22 F:327
Samuel Huff [obit]. 1913 12 Ap:615
Susan (Thompson) Artherholt [obit]. 1913 5 Jl:1111
Simon P. McFall [obit]. 1913 23 Ag:1399
Reuben D. Burnett [obit]. 1913 30 Ag: 1439
Aurie (Shatto) Price [obit]. 1913 20 S: 1567
Clarissa Annah (Smith) Sanborn [obit]. 1914 17 Ja:119
Aaron Hibler [obit]. 1915 4 S:1617
John R. Cesna [obit]. 1916 7 O:33
Sarah J. (Cox) Sawyer [obit]. 1916 28 O:131
Elsie (McGill) Rahn [obit]. 1916 30 D:421
Leah (Davis) Eliason [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:477
Robert Franklin Denny [obit]. 1917 30 Je:1166
John Wesley Tracy [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Nancy A. Middaugh [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
John Henry Simms [obit]. 1918 13 Jl:1296
Mary A. Darrow [obit]. 1918 13 Jl:1296
Amanda Olive (Lemon) Yearsley [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
Lorna Ruth Rees [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
Frank Boatman [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
Thomas Henry Burt [obit]. 1919 22 F:518
Kathryn Lake [obit]. 1919 12 Ap:690
Martha D. (Darrow) Bidleman [obit]. 1919 6 D:261
Alfred Monroe [obit]. 1921 15 Ja:1780
Mary Lucile (Crites) Bishop [obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845
Philip A. Beil [obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2441
Almira T. (Woodward) Wilson [obit]. 1923 2 Je:1077
Philip C. DeLaughter [obit]. 1929 14 S:887
History of Lordstown Christian church, read at the 100th anniversary meeting, June 7, 1930. 1931 18 Jl:713

CRITES, GEORGE FRANCIS
Married to Minnie Johns. 1888 10 N:722
Married to Mary A. Sanborn. 1899 29 Ap: 550
He settles "fusses." 1936 28 N:1145
Geo. F. Crites [picture]. 1936 28 N:1146
Hartzell, N. C., Christian church serves Lordstown, O., 109 years. 1939 15 Jl: 685
[obit]. 1945 8 D:780

Crites, Mrs. George Francis see Crites, Minnie Vioca (Johns) (Mrs. George Francis Crites)

CRITES, GEORGE PAUL
[obit]. 1897 27 N:1538

CRITES, JONATHAN
[obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480

Crites, Mary Lucile see BISHOP, MARY LUCILE (CRITES) (MRS. WILLARD H BISHOP)

CRITES, MINNIE VIOCA (JOHNS) (MRS. GEORGE FRANCIS CRITES)
[obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1896 21 N:1506

CRITES, O H
Married to Belle Pratt. 1885 31 Ja:40

Criticised [pseud]
Long sermons. 1896 23 My:647

CRITICISM
Higbee, J. W., Criticism. 1878 4 My:146
Murmurers, complainers [editorial]. 1883 16 Je:260
Sangster, M. E., Fault-finding. 1889 30 Mr:199
Streator, W. A., Fault-finding and its cure. 1889 30 N:788
Fault-finding. 1890 28 Je:421
Blenus, T. H., Faithfulness vs. fault-finding. 1890 30 Ag:569
Criticism [editorial]. 1892 18 Je:520
Bradley, A. D., Grumblers. 1892 15 O: 864
Burgess, S. A., Ignorant persecution. 1900 3 F:143
Davis, M. M., The duty of faultfinding. 1906 24 N:1773
Radford, B. J., Kicking at the kickers. 1910 1 O:1712
Haskins, L. B., The bearing of Jesus under hostile criticism. 1911 9 S: 1493
A popular type of libel [editorial]. 1913 31 My:883
Smith, F., Views and reviews (a misnomer). 1913 20 D:2084
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (stoning the church). 1914 11 Ap:679
Rightsell, L. T., Views and reviews (criticism and abuse). 1914 18 Jl: 1254
Criticism that is extreme, unjust and harmful [editorial]. 1918 25 My:1093
"Trust your brethren" [editorial]. 1930 29 Mr:307
Judge this rather [editorial]. 1930 6 S: 862

Crittenden, Calfernia see Phoenix, Calfernia (Crittenden) (Mrs. John Lane Phoenix)

Crittenden, Ethel Taylor
Mother's gift. 1912 21 D:2103

Crittenden, Mrs. Henry Crittenden, see Crittenden, Ida Jane (Mrs. Henry Crittenden)

CRITTENDEN, IDA JANE (MRS. HENRY CRITTENDEN)
[Obit] by R , A. 1882 18 F:55

CRITTENDEN, MARI
[obit] by Parker, V. L. 1905 14 O:1670

Crittenden, R
A plea for uniformity in the name of Bible School. 1906 2 Je:852

Crittenden, R H
Redondo Beach (Cal.) church. 1912 27 Ja:159

CRITTENDEN, R H
Wright-Crittenden team [picture]. 1910 9 Jl:1206
Brundige, W. A., Wright and Crittenden at Union City [picture]. 1911 18 F:289
Allen, W. Y., Meeting at Fort Scott, Kan. 1911 3 Je:909
Hussong, L. A., The cause at Redondo Beach. 1912 10 F:246

CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM M
Married to Nellie Temple. 1884 28 Je:208

CRITTENDEN, KY. CHURCH
Thornberry, J. L., Items from correspondents. 1868 25 Ap:136

A croaker [psued]
A talk to the standard. 1874 14 N:362

Croaker, N O
Grumbling preachers. 1873 9 Ag:250

Croan, Mary B see DILLON, ALBERT

Crobarger, G T
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 19 Mr:96

Crockatt, Helen Scott see Meldrum, Helen Scott (Crockatt) (Mrs. Andrew McKenzie Meldrum)

CROCKATT, MRS. JOHN
McCartney, J., Women in British churches render valuable missionary service. [picture]. 1932 29 O:1067

CROCKATT, WILLIAM CAMPBELL
McCartney, J., British brethren plan evangelistic advance [picture]. 1931 12 S:893
British churches of Christ missionary committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

Crocker, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead CROCKER

Crocker, J M
The Kansas state meeting. 1871 21 O:331
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1871 21 O:335
Lavina Crocker [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189

CROCKER, LAVINA
[Obit] by Crocker, J. M. 1883 21 Ap:189

CROCKER, ROSANNA E
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1909 17 Ap:726

CROCKER, SARAH
[obit] by Comstock, C. W. 1914 12 D:377

Crocker, Temperance see Easton, Temperance (Crocker) (Mrs. Thomas N Easton)

Crocker, Thomas
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 15 Ap:125

CROCKER, W L
[obit] by Bowman, B. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Crocker, William
Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 4 Jl:215

CROCKER, MO. CHURCH
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 16 Je:580

CROCKETT, MRS. AMOS F see CROCKETT, JULIA E (WOODCOCK) (MRS. AMOS F CROCKETT)

CROCKETT, AMOS S
[obit] by S, G. E. 1899 25 F:262

Crockett, Eva see ABERNATHY, WALTER

Crockett, Fannie Ann see CAMPBELL, FANNIE ANN (CROCKETT) (MRS. JAMES RICHARD CAMPBELL)

Crockett, H James
Harrisonville (Mo.) dedication. 1917 19 My:991

CROCKETT, H JAMES
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

CROCKETT, J M
J. M. Crockett [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 910

CROCKETT, JULIA E (WOODCOCK) (MRS. AMOS F CROCKETT)
[obit] by Kendall, M. H. 1904 16 Ja:106

CROCKETT, LORA (BLANKINSHIP) (MRS. WALTER S CROCKETT)
[obit] by Lingenfelter, B. H. 1903 2 My: 645

Crockett, Louise N see WALTER, NEWTON D

CROCKETT, PERRY J
Married to Maud M. Templin. 1898 19 N: 1532

CROCKETT, S R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROCKETT

Crockett, Walter S
In Western Washington. 1899 25 F:263
Washington as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:515
Renaldo Moses [obit]. 1900 13 Ja:62
Mrs. C. S. Reinhart [obit]. 1906 27 O: 1646
William Heikes [obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39

CROCKETT, WALTER S
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Crockett]. 1899 22 Ap:496
Gilstrap, E. J., To serve at Turner Memorial Home. 1938 1 Ja:17
[Obit]. 1960 9 Ap:238

Crockett, Mrs. Walter S see Crockett, Lora (Blankenship (Mrs. Walter S Crockett)

CROCKETT, WILLIAM DAY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROCKETT

CROCKETT, TEX. CHURCH
Arnold, J. A., As seen by a Texan. 1909 6 N:1966
Arnold, J. A., A call from Texas. 1909 20 N:2049
Fitts, A. T., Steadily growing Bible school at Crockett, Tex. [picture]. 1925 10 Ja:366

CROCKFORD, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1909 6 Mr:462

Crocks, Maud see ABBOTT, PAUL D

Crofford, Mrs. L F see Crofford, Lucy A (Frockett) (Mrs. L F Crofford)

CROFFORD, LUCY A (FROCKETT) (MRS. L F CROFFORD)
[obit] by Thomas, A. H. 1892 12 N:959

Crofoot, Rebecca see DENNO, CHARLES P

Croft, A N
For information about his debates with Baker, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Baker.

CROFT, ELIZABETH JANE
[obit]. 1919 13 S:1246

Croft, G B
Arkansas [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Crofutt, Katie E see TAYLOR, JOEL R

Crom, Hester see Hill, Hester (Crom) (Mrs. John Hill)

Croman, Jennie H see MacNeill, Jennie H (Croman) (Mrs. John Hardy [Harvey?] MacNeill)

Cromb, Jennie see BURK, JOHN H

CROMBIE, HARRY
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1907 17 Ag: 1382

Cromer, Isabel see PAYNE, BENJAMIN F

Cromer, J M
Ritualistic tendencies. 1890 13 D:851
Metaphysical therapeutics and the church [picture of J. M. Cromer]. 1911 13 My: 763; 20 My:805

CROMEY, JAMES S
[Obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1878 15 Je:195

Cromortie, Rosa H W see REWIS, L

CROMWELL, ALBERT O
Married to Mrs. Sarah Hubble. 1897 13 Mr: 346

CROMWELL, ALFRED B
A. B. Cromwell to Northwest Christian College. 1937 12 Je:524
A. B. Cromwell to teach at Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1937 11 S:836
New faculty members at Northwest Christian College. 1937 25 S:886

Cromwell, Effie see BIGGS, DAVID A

Cromwell, Emma J see Ely, Emma J (Cromwell) (Mrs. Oliver Ely)

CROMWELL, FREDERICK
Married to Laura Winter. 1882 10 Je:184

CROMWELL, JOHN W
Married to Josephine A. Ewing. 1875 30 Ja:37

CROMWELL, OLIVER
Flower, G. F., The life and times of Cromwell. 1884 29 Mr:97; 7 Je:177; 14 Je:185
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 6 My:556
Ritualism vs. righteousness [editorial]. 1899 13 My:594
Colby, F. M., Some anecdotes of Rulers. 1903 18 Jl:1052

CROMWELL, THOMAS
For reviews and criticism of his translation of the Bible see BIBLE. VERSIONS. ENGLISH. CROMWELL

CROMWELL, WILLIAM
Married to Nancy Sinclair. 1891 10 Ja:35

CROMWELL, IA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1891 31 O:922
Crewdson, W. B., Cromwell, Iowa. 1892 12 Mr:229

CRONE, BENJAMIN
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1907 23 F:358

CRONE, FRANK
Married to Addie Gasser. 1883 21 Ap:192

CRONE, H E
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Crone, Laura see DALTON, MURRAY

Cronemeyer, C F W
Lucretia Tyler (Mrs. Solomon Tyler) [obit]. 1872 19 O:333
The first resurrection. 1875 13 Mr:81; 27 Mr:97
Pluma Coit Shriver (Mrs. C. Shriver) [obit]. 1884 12 Ja:15
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 11 O:326
Henry Sturdevant [obit]. 1888 15 S:597

Cronemeyer, H
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 2 My:400

Cronenberger, Eva see HOFFMAN, EDWARD C

Cronenberger, J
Andrew Garrett [obit]. 1901 16 F:222
Nathaniel Gorsuch [obit]. 1901 6 Ap: 450
Homer Blake Funk [obit]. 1901 13 Ap: 482
Mary C. Ely [obit]. 1901 4 My:583
His diety. 1901 18 My:620; 8 Je:724
Catherine Ridale Riddle [obit]. 1901 13 Jl:903
Hiram McNeely [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999
Franklin Leinard [obit]. 1901 31 Ag: 1127
Wilford Clair Decker [obit]. 1901 21 S:1222
Samuel S. Davis [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417
Philip Ducomb [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
Carrie Bell Wertman [obit]. 1901 21 D:1660
Sophia Ambrose [obit]. 1902 4 Ja:30
Evelyn Findlay [obit]. 1902 8 F:230
Lucy McQuate [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
Newton A. Hart [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480
Zorah Ellen Bansy [obit]. 1902 5 Ap: 516
Seventy-five years a preacher [Harrison Jones]. 1902 24 My:761
Becca Alice Wicks [obit]. 1902 30 Ag: 1218
Iona Bentle [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218
Arthur D. Meffert [obit]. 1902 11 O: 1420
Grace Paulins Lawbaugh [obit]. 1902 18 O:1456
William Patterson Riddle [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460
James Hazelett [obit]. 1903 18 Ap: 570
Elmina Kolp [obit]. 1903 31 O:1584
Work among the Colored people. 1904 17 D:1780
Minnie Wickhman [obit]. 1906 10 F:237
Contending for the faith [editorial comment]. 1906 28 Jl:1145
Mary Louise Wanamaker [obit]. 1908 21 N:2028

CRONENBERGER, J
J. Cronenberger [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 900
J. Cronenberger [picture]. 1905 10 Je: 927
Minister meets tragic death. 1919 7 Je: 883

Croner, Henrietta see SCHLITZBERGER, FRANK

Cronin, Mary Ann see ROUSH, MARY ANN (CRONIN) (MRS. WILLIAM A ROUSH)

Cronise, Mabel see Jones, Mabel (Cronise) (Mrs. Thomas McDowell Jones)

Cronk, Mrs. E C
Two little girls and a doll. 1929 9 F: 133

Cronkhite, Irving
Albert Norton [obit]. 1919 22 F:518

CRONKHITE, L ROY
Peters, H. H., Lynnville, Ills., on the map. 1919 31 My:859

Cronkwright, Leila see HORNING, CHARLES

CROOK, ELLA F LITTLE
[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1893 25 F:161

CROOK, FLOYD
Married to Emma Hockenbarger. 1899 17 Je:774

CROOK, HOMER
Married to Ampha Ferrall. 1891 5 S:759

CROOK, ISAAC
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROOK

CROOK, PEARL ELIZABETH
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1921 24 S:2712

Crook, Sallie see KEASLEY, JOSEPH L

CROOK, THOMAS M
[Obit] by A Sister. 1881 9 Ap:119

CROOKER, JOSEPH HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROOKER

Crooks, Amanda see SWEARINGEN, AMANDA (CROOKS) (MRS. S C SWEARINGEN)

Crooks, C M
News from the State University. 1892 6 Ag:668

CROOKS, DAVID O
[obit] by Buyer, F. P. 1918 20 Ap:947

Crooks, E L
S. M. Martin at Cisne, Ills. 1920 18 D: 1664

CROOKS, HESTER (EVANS) (MRS. JAMES H CROOKS)
[obit] by Crooks, J. H. 1927 3 D:974

Crooks, James H
Hester (Evans) Crooks [obit]. 1927 3 D: 974

Crooks, Mrs. James H see CROOKS, HESTER (EVANS) (MRS. JAMES H CROOKS)

Crooks, L
Wellington W. Wilson [obit]. 1872 25 My: 165

Crooks, Minnie A see CONSTABLE, ROBERT

Crooks, Veva see Appel, Veva (Crooks) (Mrs. Leon H Appel)

CROOKSTON, MINN. CHURCH
Organ, C. L., From the field [Pictures of orchestra and choir]. 1930 24 My:508

CROOKSVILLE, O. CHURCHES
Dunn, J. C., Crooksville (O.) dedication. 1909 27 F:400
Church of Christ a center of influence and power. 1931 24 O:1051

Cropp, S C see ALEXANDER, J M

Cropp see also Kropf

Cropper, John Thomas
Debate [letter concerning debate held in Everett, Mo. between Marion Todd and W. H. Toot, universalist]. 1872 9 Mr:74
Views and reviews (why they do not build up). 1908 18 Ap:690

CROPPER, JOHN THOMAS
Hillman, P. S., An apostle to infidels. 1910 24 S:1691
[obit]. 1927 30 Ap:430

Cropper, Mrs. John Thomas see CROPPER, MARY LEE (RAGAN) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS CROPPER)

Cropper, Julia Ollie see Miller, Julia Ollie (Cropper) (Mrs. John Miller)

CROPPER, MARY LEE (RAGAN) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS CROPPER)
[obit]. 1934 24 N:880

CROPPER, W N
Married to Minnie L. Schaeffer. 1888 14 Ja:25

CROSBY, ANNA
[obit] by Hilton, C. H. 1897 22 My:666

Crosby, Mrs. Elijah see Crosby, Elizabeth ( ) Marple (Mrs. Elijah Crosby)

Crosby, Elizabeth ( ) Marple see KELLER, ELIZABETH ( ) MARPLE CROSBY (MRS. STEPHEN KELLER)

Crosby, Eva A
A church acrostic. 1893 25 Mr:238
Oklahoma (Perry letter). 1894 14 Ap:377; 22 D:1261
A white harvest field. 1895 20 Jl:704

Where are the boys? 1896 13 Je:749
An endorsement. 1896 18 Jl:931

CROSBY, F B
[Death notice]. 1880 17 Ap:128
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1880 24 Ap:135

Crosby, Fanny J
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crosby

CROSBY, FANNY J
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1894 6 Ja:27
Fanny J. Crosby [editorial]. 1915 20 F:685
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Fanny Crosby). 1915 20 Mr:819
Folprecht, W., Sweet singer in the night. 1957 7 D:733

Crosby, George W
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 16 O:333
Nancy A. Tucker (Mrs. Samuel J. Tucker) [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87

Crosby, Howard
On preaching. 1877 22 S:302
Thoughts for preachers. 1880 9 O:326
The rum-hole as a political power. 1884 26 Ja:27
The relation of divided Christendom to aggressive Christianity. 1885 30 My:170
Dr. Crosby on a limitation to wealth. 1886 13 Mr:82
Dr. Crosby on Dr. Green. 1889 13 Jl:457
The trials and triumphs of the preacher. 1890 18 Ja:39; 25 Ja:55
The difficulties in scripture. 1890 13 S:591

CROSBY, HOWARD
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 29 Ap:130
Dr. Crosby on "corners." 1883 6 Ja:11
Bell, J. S., The Hartford Congress (notes on Dr. Howard Crosby's paper). 1885 29 Ag:275
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 11 Ap:308
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead CROSBY

Crosby, Mary E see DOLAND, O D

Crosby, Mary Jane see CLARKSON, JAMES

Crosby, O Glenn
Pentecost to pentecost (the whole church at work surpassing an ambitious program). 1929 20 Jl:681

CROSBY, THAMER
[obit]. 1912 17 F:295

Crosby see also Crossby

Crose, John A
Greencastle, Ind. [letter]. 1873 27 D:410

CROSE, ZILLAH (MRS. MICHAEL CROSE)
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1891 18 Jl:609

CROSIER, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1879 17 My:159

Crosier, Emma M see HOPKINS, FAYETTE W

CROSIER, FLOYD W
Married to Ada L. Ward. 1909 2 Ja:39

Crosier see also Crozier

Croskey, Christena see Copeland, Christena (Croskey) (Mrs. James Copeland)

CROSKEY, ELIZABETH
[Obit] by McNeely, C. 1882 25 F:62

CROSKEY, SUSAN ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM CROSKEY)
[obit] by Kib, O. W. 1893 11 Mr:203

Croskey, Susan A see HOUSER, WILLIAM F

Croskey, W V B
The Steubenville meeting. 1897 20 Mr:384

CROSKEY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Tilock, H. H. 1902 20 S:1316

Croskey, Mrs. William see Croskey, Susan ( ) (Mrs. William Croskey)

CROSLEY, GEORGE
[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1892 9 Ap:321

CROSLEY, SAMUEL A
Married to Hattie J. Seeley. 1877 24 N:376

CROSLEY, TIMOTHY
[Obit] by G , A. B. 1867 23 F:64

Crosmond, Frances see Sutherland, Frances (Crosmond) (Mrs. Alexander B Sutherland)

CROSS, ALEXANDER
Rains, F. M., Our first missionary to the heathen. 1897 3 Jl:851
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 10 Jl:867

Cross, Angeline see ROSS, ANGELINE (CROSS) (MRS. SAMUEL IVIRSON ROSS)

CROSS, ANGELINE (WETMORE) (MRS. ASHLEY M CROSS)
[obit] by Green, F.M. 1896 19 D:1634

CROSS, ANGUS
[Death notice]. 1880 9 O:328

CROSS, ARTHUR
Appreciating people [editorial]. 1964 18 Jl:450
Honored on anniversary. 1964 18 Jl:460

Cross, Mrs. Ashley M see Cross, Angeline (Wetmore) (Mrs. Ashley M Cross)

CROSS, BELLE RUTHERFORD
[Obit] by Waddell, H. C. 1884 20 D:407

Cross, Bertha Leah
Lighthouses. 1932 23 Ja:84
Madame sphinx. 1932 14 My:476

Cross, C V
A new church in Kansas City as result of pentecost efforts. 1930 8 N:1069

Cross, Mrs. Calvin see CROSS, ELIZABETH (BAKER) (MRS. CALVIN CROSS)

CROSS, CATHERINE B (HARPER) (MRS. THOMAS W CROSS)
[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1893 1 Ap:263

CROSS, CHRISTOPHER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROSS

Cross, Cleo C see HUNT, EDWARD H

Cross, Cora see COLLINS, E B

Cross, Cora J see LIPPINCOTT, JOSEPH H

CROSS, D O
[obit] by Goode, M. M. 1898 26 Mr:414

Cross, Daniel Franklin
Vivian Earle (Smith) Wacker [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207
John Fisher Railsback [obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
Philip G. Taylor [obit]. 1915 24 Ap:1007
Mrs. G. A. Bishop [obit]. 1918 21 S:1544
W. L. Boswell [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1070
Charles Arthur Norman [obit]. 1929 23 F:192

CROSS, DANIEL FRANKLIN
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729
Death of Dan F. Cross. 1940 20 Ja:63
[obit]. 1940 10 F:141

CROSS, DORTHY LEE
[obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039

CROSS, E A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROSS

CROSS, EDWARD W
Porter, R. L., New York leaders go to congregationalists. 1934 23 Je:429

CROSS, ELIZABETH (BAKER) (MRS. CALVIN CROSS)
[obit]. 1940 7 D:1257

Cross, Ellis B
Mary Hay [obit]. 1891 4 Ap:297
Osceola, Iowa. 1894 27 Ja:117

Cross, Emma L see Hayden, Emma L (Cross) (Mrs. Ezra V Hayden)

CROSS, EVA (CRAVER)
[obit] by Marshall, Frank. 1895 17 Ag:797

Cross, F
From the field [Michigan]. 1886 30 Ja:40

CROSS, FLEM L
Married to Delia Parham. 1901 6 Jl:871

CROSS, GEORGE T
Who's who at Louisville [picture of G. T. Cross]. 1912 12 O:1686

CROSS, GRANT
Married to Jessie M. Whitford. 1887 1 O:320

Cross, H L
James Wood [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478

Cross, H R
Welcome to Hammond. 1915 28 Ag:1564

CROSS, IDA
[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1894 24 N:1163

Cross, J B
From Nineveh to Vallonia [picture of J. M. Cross]. 1908 1 Ag:1320

Cross, J M
For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Cross

Cross, Jennie see FINCH, S M

Cross, John M
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 23 D:1022
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 30 Je:652
Martha Keaton [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
A U. B. minister accepts the plea. 1911 18 F:287
Johnson Bible College. 1913 21 Je:1021
Maple Avenue church revival, Terre Haute, Ind. (from the minister). 1916 17 Je:1316

CROSS, JOHN M
Married to Roheny C. Johnson. 1879 29 N:381
Cross, J. B., From Nineveh to Vallonia [picture of J. M. Cross]. 1908 1 Ag:1320
Dedication at Mt. Auburn, Ills. [picture]. 1919 28 Je:941
Junkin, G. M., Organizes strong church at Casa Grande, Ariz. 1920 8 My:810
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3091; 22 Ap:3467
Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation [picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7
"Looking to pentecost" [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:58
John M. Cross passes. 1936 12 D:1206

CROSS, JOHN W
Married to Eva L. Jaques. 1885 24 O:341

CROSS, JOSEPH A
Married to Ada M. Spray. 1888 28 Ap:272

CROSS, LEONIDAS
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1886 11 D:399

CROSS, LOUIE
Shoptaugh, J. A., What the boys are doing. 1906 24 F:312

CROSS, MARY GIBSON
[obit] by Thrapp, R. F. 1904 9 Jl:984

CROSS, MINNA
Picton, T. G., A remarkable record in Sunday School work [picture of Minna Cross]. 1908 11 Ja:47

CROSS, MOLLIE
[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1891 5 D:1039

CROSS, NAOMI (McPHERSON) (MRS. NELSON F CROSS) see JENNINGS, NAOMI (McPHERSON) CROSS (MRS. A W JENNINGS)

Cross, Percy George
From the field [Kentucky]. 1902 27 S:1346

Arkansas Notes. 1905 13 My:782

Fight it out on this line. 1906 3 Mr:324

G. W. Waters [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437

Arkansas Notes. 1906 18 Ag:1253

Hope (Ark.) notes. 1906 22 S:1438

Southwest Arkansas Notes. 1907 30 Mr:572

Sweetwater, Tex. 1907 28 D:2179

Dedication at Sweetwater, Tex. 1908 16 My:871

Okolana (Ark.) meeting. 1908 5 S:1525

The voice of an evangelist. 1909 20 F:345

Cross at Prescott. 1909 16 O:1847

Texas to the front. 1909 10 Jl:1227

Another Georgia victory. 1909 21 Ag: 1488

Gospel victories. 1910 8 Ja:76

The Lordsburg, (N. M.) meeting. 1910 12 F:296

Another western victory. 1910 12 Mr: 473

West Texas meetings. 1910 7 My:817

The Nashville meeting. 1910 11 Je:1025

Pauls Valley second meeting. 1910 23 Jl:1292

"Was it worth the price?" 1910 13 Ag: 1446

Another victory in "Ole Miss". 1910 24 S:1695

Arkansas Christian College? 1913 25 Ja: 154

Summary of the Hot Springs (Ark.) meeting. 1913 19 Ap:655

Hot Springs (Ark.) letter. 1913 5 Jl:1098

An Arkansas dedication. 1913 20 S:1562

A discrimination view [editorial with letter by P. G. Cross]. 1914 9 My:819

A modern school of the prophets [picture]. 1914 13 Je:1027

Dublin (Ga.) meeting. 1914 29 Ag:1515

The victory of faithful women. 1914 7 N:196

The ideal in action. 1914 21 N:273

Meeting at Eaton, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1915 6 Mr:769

Great revival at Kinston, N. C. 1915 5 Je:1198

Education and the clean life. 1915 17 Jl:1371

A Southern Victory. 1915 28 Ag:1581

Meeting at Greenville, N. C. (from the evangelist). 1915 30 O:154

Meeting at Ayden, N. C. (from the evangelist). 1915 27 N:286

Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 18 D:358

The doctrinal revival. 1916 12 F:670

Meeting at Carmi, Ills. (from the evangelist). 1916 25 Mr:896

Meeting at Corbin, Ky. (From the evangelist). 1916 29 Ap:1093

Another North Carolina victory. 1916 3 Je:1251

A Southern victory of note. 1916 8 Jl: 1410

Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 19 Ag:1582

An evangelist's appreciation. 1916 19 Ag: 1606

"The truth of the matter." 1919 14 Je: 897

Two Tennessee meetings. 1919 21 Je:929

An Inland Empire victory. 1920 7 F:479

Telegrams. 1920 26 Je:962

Facts stranger than fiction. 1921 29 Ja: 1848

The Crosses at Columbus, Ind. 1921 12 Mr:2016

E. B. Bagby an appreciation. 1921 1 O:2722

Obligation and opportunity. 1922 7 Ja: 3094

A Tarheel victory. 1922 3 Je:3608

"And the iron did swim" at Logan, W. Va. 1922 11 N:183

A great church and its preacher. 1923 3 Mr:655

Telegrams. 1924 28 Je:976

A modern miracle of faith. 1924 19 Jl: 1048

The church needed a revival. 1924 27 D: 318

Building churches of Christ ("the prevailing church") [picture]. 1925 19 S:2109

CROSS, PERCY GEORGE

The meeting at Hope, Ark. [picture of Cross, B. B. Sanders and Tabernacle]. 1906 28 Ap:643

Percy G. Cross [picture]. 1908 17 O:1778

Kincaid, T. N., Evangelist Cross at Hot Springs, Ark. 1909 2 Ja:38

Cross and Ogle. 1909 16 Ja:137

Bowers, V. P., The Hagan (Ga.) meeting. 1909 28 Ag:1524

Wyatt, G. D., Meeting at Hartford City, Ind. 1915 8 My:1066

Smith, B. P., Dedication at Kinston, N. C. 1916 15 Ja:526

Cause and effect [editorial]. 1916 12 F:675

Brickert, E. W., Dedication at Oconee, Ga. [picture]. 1916 2 S:1671

Richards, C. B., Winston-Salem (N. C.) meeting. 1916 21 O:90

Porter, R. L., Creat meeting at Wilmington, O. 1917 10 F:583

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 S:1535

Seed sown in fallow ground [picture]. 1919 15 F:469

Hilton, C. H., Cross at Roseburg, Ore. 1920 8 My:810

Coffey, A. J., Logan (W. Va.) victory. 1921 9 Jl:2435

Jordan, W. P., The Crosses at Graham, Va. 1921 13 Ag:2555

Percy G. Cross [picture]. 1922 22 Ap: 3470

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 Mr:279

CROSS, PERCY LOUISE

[obit]. 1906 7 Jl:1070

Cross, Rebecca Mary see BOWMAN, REBECCA MARY (CROSS) (MRS. T C BOWMAN)

Cross, Susan see MERRILL, SUSAN (CROSS) (MRS. SAMUEL MERRILL)

CROSS, T A (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM A CROSS)

[obit] by Lanehart, L. L. 1916 3 Je:1257

Cross, Mrs. Thomas see Cross, Catherine B (Harper) (Mrs. Thomas W Cross)

Cross, Thomas W

From the field [Michigan]. 1876 15 Ap: 125

From the field [Michigan]. 1884 26 Ja:30

From the field [Michigan]. 1888 1 S:545

Millie Jane Pointer (Mrs. Daniel Pointer) [obit]. 1889 30 N:801

Sarah Harris [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217

CROSS, THOMAS W

[obit] by Griffith, L. C. 1897 15 My:634

CROSS, WILL G

Married to Mrs. Mary E. Tilford. 1878 26 Ja:32

Cross, Mrs. William A T A A see CROSS, (SCOTT) (MRS. WILLIAM CROSS)

CROSS

Gilbert, A. N., The cross of Christ. 1866 14 Ap:10

Williams, J. M., Cross-bearing. 1875 5 Je:177; 12 Je:185

The cross of Jesus [editorial]. 1875 19 Je:196

Power of the cross. 1876 20 My:163

Lobingier, H. S., The glory of the cross. 1882 7 Ja:1

Davis, J. P., Glorying in the cross of Christ. 1885 16 My:153

Stark, E. C., The cross. 1889 28 D:854

The daily cross. 1890 1 N:731

Chamberlain, A. M., Cross bearing (a study). 1891 28 F:178

Cross-bearing. 1895 14 D:1208

Smith, M. B., The cross. 1898 24 S:1261

Pace, L. G., Christ in us. 1902 23 Ag: 1162

Honeywell, A. A., cross. 1903 22 Ag: 1199

Mercer, L. l., From Calvary to Pentecost. 1906 24 Mr:474

Wray, E. H., The glory of the cross. 1940 23 Mr:270

The symbol supreme [editorial]. 1940 30 Mr:295

Troublesome cross [editorial]. 1961 18 F:99

Smith, R. F., Take up my cross? 1962 7 Ap:218

Dornette, R., The revelation of the cross. 1963 7 D:775

Cottrell, J., Why the cross? 1965 3 Ap:211

CROSS PLAINS, ALA. CHURCH

Clay, N. A., An appeal. 1877 5 My:138

CROSS PLAINS, IND. CHURCH

Innis, J. H., Cross Plains, Indiana. 1897 15 My:638

CROSS ROADS, (CALDWELL CO.), KY. CHURCH

Services resumed in Kentucky church after five-year lapse. 1951 15 D:786

CROSSBY, MRS. JAMES O

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 10 N:1450

Crossby see also Crosby

Crosse, Bessie see HURD, HARRY C

Crosse, Mrs. Lloyd B see Crosse, (Pardee) (Mrs. Lloyd B Crosse)

Crosse, _____ (Pardee) (Mrs. Lloyd B Crosse)

John J. Pardee [obit]. 1925 31 Ja:446

Crossen, Jane see Gabbey, Jane (Crossen) (Mrs. James Gabbey)

Crossette, J Fisher

A children's letter from China. 1872 10 Ag:251

CROSSFIELD, ANNIE RITCHIE

[obit]. 1934 3 F:82

CROSSFIELD, C W

[obit]. 1934 3 F:82

CROSSFIELD, JEANETTE

[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1901 12 Ja:62

CROSSFIELD, RICHARD HENRY, I

[obit] by Miley, E. L. 1908 2 My:798

Crossfield, Richard Henry, II

Forgiving a Brother. 1896 17 O:1332

The moral man. 1897 30 O:1394

Motives to repentance. 1897 4 D:1547

Churches and preachers. 1899 4 F:157

The power of united effort. 1899 1 Ap: 395

The three Jobs. 1899 9 D:1565

Beech Grove, Ky. 1902 21 Je:897

The witchery of success (sermon delivered at the commencement of Madison Female Institute, Richmond, Ky., May 29, 1902). 1902 12 Jl:969

Going up to Jerusalem. 1902 11 O:1395

Owensboro Christian Church [picture]. 1903 25 Ap:582

From the field (Whitesville Dedication) [Kentucky]. 1904 11 Je:842

The authority of Jesus. 1905 19 Ag: 1324

Gardiner, and missions to Latin America. 1906 21 Jl:1132

Mary E. Stewart [obit]. 1906 4 Ag:1199

The Sunday School a soul-winner. 1907 21 S:1555

Prof. J. E. Sturgis [picture of J. E. Sturgis]. 1908 29 Ag:1478

From the teacher-training congress at Bethany Park (building up a men's Sunday-school class) [picture of R. H. Crossfield]. 1908 26 D:2225

Paris (Ky.) meeting. 1909 16 Ja:131

The new president of Hamilton College. 1909 27 F:410

Transylvania University [picture of R. H. Crossfield and school]. 1909 17 Jl:1260

Washington City meeting. 1910 5 Mr: 423

Benjamin S. Allen [obit]. 1910 16 Jl: 1255

West Liberty (Ky.) dedication. 1910 8 O:1788

Pomona (Cal.) meeting (from the evangelist) 1911 22 Ap:670

Victory in sight. 1911 7 O:1651

A visit to Lexington. 1911 9 D:2066

[Charles L. Loos] Charles Louis Loos as a college man. 1912 16 Mr:427

The present crisis [picture of R. H. Crossfield]. 1912 29 Je:1043

Transylvania University and the College of the Bible commencement. 1912 6 Jl:1114

A new appointment. 1912 27 Jl:1232

From president Crossfield. 1912 3 Ag:1253

Transylvania and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Condition of our schools and colleges. 1915 4 S:1618

Transylvania and the College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. 1916 8 Ap:949

CROSSFIELD, RICHARD HENRY, II

R. H. Crossfield [picture]. 1908 18 Jl: 1224

R. H. Crossfield elected president of Transylvania University. 1908 25 Jl: 1267

Moore, S. B., The Paducah (Ky.) revival. 1909 13 F:320

R. H. Crossfield [picture]. 1910 30 Jl: 1329

Murphy, H. C., The Crossfield-Sturgis meeting. 1911 7 Ja:34

Townsend, G. B., The Crossfield-Sturgis meeting. 1911 25 F:330

Smither, A. C., R. H. Crossfield in Los Angeles. 1911 13 My:790

Transylvania University [picture of R. H. Crossfield]. 1911 29 Jl:1233

Fite, W. A., Crossfield-Sturgis at Paducah. 1911 23 D:2150

McNeill, J. H., Two colleges under president Crossfield. 1912 3 F:203

Hall, J. W., Views and reviews (the Bible College and A. W. Fortune). 1913 1 F:181

Brown, J. T., On the road to Chicago. 1913 1 My:332

Underwood, C. E., R. H. Crossfield again re-elected president of the board of education. 1916 29 Ap:1094

Statement of pres. R. H. Crossfield. 1917 9 Je:1058

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (an evasion). 1918 14 S:1502

Briney, J. B., The Lexington congress again. 1919 21 Je:923

Briney, J. B., Desperate effort to save Transylvania and College of the Bible. 1919 29 N:221

Foster, R. C., New theology at College of the Bible. 1920 26 Je:961

Stambaugh, J. H., A personal interview with pres. J. H. Crossfield. 1920 31 Jl:1086

Errett, R. A., A "man in buckram." 1920 31 Jl:1090

Monroe, J. H., Editor emeritus to rescue of destructive critics. 1921 14 My:2235

Porter, R. L , Inspirational addresses call Alabama churches to renewed activity [picture]. 1933 18 N:930

Ad interim president of Transylvania. 1938 27 Ag:844

CROSSLAND, WELDON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROSSLAND

CROSSLAND, MRS. WILLIAM

[obit] by Coyle, F. A. 1910 5 Mr:431

CROSSLEY, AMELIA

[Obit] by H , W. D. 1885 28 F:71

CROSSLEY, FRANK T

[Death notice]. 1880 12 Je:192

[Obit] by N , L. R. 1880 19 Je:199

CROSSLEY, G W

[obit] by Traum, Samuel. 1894 18 Ag:827

Crossley, Mrs. George see Crossley, Luximer (Mullen) (Mrs. George Crossley)

Crossley, Julia see RANKINS, LYMAN

CROSSLEY, LUXIMER (MULLEN) (MRS. GEORGE CROSSLEY)

[Death notice]. 1882 6 My:141

[Obit]. 1882 13 My:151

CROSSLEY, M

For information about his debate with W. J. Howe see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Howe.

CROSSMAN, MARY E

[obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407

CROSSROADS, P. E. I., CAN. CHURCH

Whiston, R. F., Oldest church revived. 1930 20 D:1231

CROSSWHITE, REBECCA JANE (DONNELLY) (MRS. THOMAS J CROSSWHITE)

[obit] by Paul, G. W. 1909 12 Je:1070

CROSSWHITE, THOMAS J

Our honored dead, by Browne, A. C. 1912 6 Ap:591

Crosswhite, Mrs. Thomas J see Crosswhite, Rebecca Jane (Donnelly) (Mrs. Thomas J Crosswhite)

CROSWHITE, HAZEL D

[obit] by Noblitt, T. L. 1903 21 F:281

CROTHERS, JACOB

Our honored dead, by MacFarlane, D. 1911 19 Ag:1375

CROTHERS, T D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROTHERS

CROTHERS, WESLEY J

Married to Luvena Mae England. 1900 25 Ag:1094

CROTHERSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Thompson, C. B., All-day meeting. 1908 5 S:1527

CROTON, O. CHURCH

Hoover, T. E., From the field. 1900 27 Ja:121

Miller, H. N., Anniversary at Croton. 1909 17 Ap:720

Hoover, S. E., How one community was Born anew. 1913 17 My:817

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318

Bass, T. T., Pass it on. 1920 26 Je:973

CROTTIER, THOMAS

[obit] by Cottingham, T. W. 1900 10 F: 190

Crottinger, Pearl Lillian see ZIEMS, PEARL LILLIAN (CROTTINGER) (MRS. RUDOLPH ZIEMS)

Crouch, [Brother]

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead, Crouch.

Crouch, Adam Bowman

Upper East Tennessee Letters. 1906 4 Ag: 1187

East Tennessee News. 1907 20 Jl:1211

East Tennessee items. 1908 16 My:870

East Tennessee items. 1911 1 Ap:540

Martin and Hohgatt at Johnson City, Tenn. (from a layman). 1911 2 D:2016

East Tennessee items. 1913 29 Mr:525; 27 D:2142

Views and reviews (defenders of the faith). 1914 16 My:871

East Tennessee items. 1915 20 Mr:834

East Tennessee items. 1916 6 My:1125

Where the present trouble is. 1919 27 S:1277

Johnson City (Tenn.) church urges congress. 1921 19 N:2892

Johnson City, Tenn. applies group evangelism method. 1922 6 My:3503

Milligan College. 1924 5 Ja:347; 1 Mr: 567; 22 Mr:648

Milligan College has auspicious opening. 1924 18 O:73

Commencement at Milligan College. 1929 6 Jl:641

Why be thankful this year? (Adam B. Crouch). 1943 20 N:985

CROUCH, ADAM BOWMAN

Married to Agnes Jones. 1902 29 Mr:482

[obit]. 1945 24 N:747

Crouch, Mrs. Adam Bowman see Crouch, Agnes (Jones) (Mrs. Adam Bowman Crouch)

CROUCH, AGNES (JONES) (MRS. ADAM BOWMAN CROUCH)

[obit]. 1956 29 D:832

Crouch, Alma Adaline see Kratzsch, Alma Adaline

CROUCH, CHARLES ERNEST

[Obit]. 1962 24 Mr:189

Hope of glory [editorial]. 1962 26 My: 322

Crouch, Mrs. Charles Ernest see CROUCH, GLADYS (PAYNE) (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST CROUCH)

Crouch, Edwin G

This convention is for the whole membership [picture]. 1940 28 S:969

Jesus Christ is Lord of All. 1960 27 Ag:547

CROUCH, EDWIN G

The feast at Springfield [picture]. 1933 27 My:419

Payne-Crouch nuptials. 1933 16 D:1015

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1938 19 F:169

Edwin S [sic G] Crouch preaches C. B. S. baccalaureate sermon. 1938 11 Je:580

"North American" at Indianapolis in April [picture]. 1950 25 F:113

1959 NACC plans for 1960. 1959 11 Jl: 388

Hay, O. W., Meet President Crouch [picture]. 1960 2 Ja:8

Preachers for the convention [picture]. 1960 9 Jl:440

Perry, W. W., He loved the cause of Christ [picture]. 1962 27 Ja:56

Hope of glory [editorial]. 1962 26 My: 322

Crouch, Mrs. Edwin G see CROUCH, HAZEL EVELYN (PAYNE) (MRS. EDWIN G CROUCH)

CROUCH, FLORENCE ISABEL (BRANSCOM) (MRS. JAMES MILLER CROUCH)

[obit]. 1937 27 F:164

CROUCH, GEORGE W

Married to Fannie B. King. 1883 13 Ja:24

Crouch, Gladys (Payne) (Mrs. Charles Ernest Crouch)

Preparing for a revival campaign [picture]. 1944 18 N:740

CROUCH, GLADYS (PAYNE) (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST CROUCH)

Fourth church, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1926 10 Ap:350

The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25

Mrs. G. Payne-Crouch [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:393

Payne sisters to lead music at evangelistic rally [picture]. 1940 24 F: 183

Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97

Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 Je:448

Personalities in the news [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:166

Speakers for "North American" announced [picture]. 1950 25 Mr:177

CROUCH, HAROLD

Married to May Dressel. 1953 4 Ap:222

Crouch, Hazel Evelyn (Payne) (Mrs. Edwin G Crouch)

Preparing the lesson. 1950 16 S:591

Music in evangelism. 1953 17 O:664

CROUCH, HAZEL EVELYN (PAYNE) (MRS. EDWIN G CROUCH)

Fourth church, St. Louis, Mo. [picture]. 1926 10 Ap:350

The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25

Payne-Crouch nuptials. 1933 16 D:1015

Payne sisters to lead music at evangelistic rally [picture]. 1940 24 F: 183

Gladys and Hazel Payne Crouch [picture]. 1944 18 N:740

Third annual evangelistic rally [picture]. 1946 16 F:97

Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 Je:448

Personalities in the news [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:166

Speakers for "North American" announced [picture]. 1950 25 Mr:177

Crouch, Mrs. Henry Hoss see Crouch, Nancy (Dickson) (Mrs. Henry Hoss Crouch)

CROUCH, J H

J. H. Crouch to manage Lake James [picture]. 1953 28 Mr:201

Crouch, J W

The readers' forum (do they still live?). 1934 15 D:956

Crouch, James E

The day of the Lord. 1962 12 My:297

This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached. 1962 30 Je:409

CROUCH, JAMES E

The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 12 My:296

Crouch, James M

Jane Blair [obit]. 1874 4 Ap:109

Lydia Stewart [obit]. 1874 4 Jl:213

Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 10 O:327; 14 N:367

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 1 My:143; 29 My:170; 17 Jl:228 [sic 227]; 4 S:287

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 10 Jl:223

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 3 N:349

CROUCH, JAMES MILLER

[obit]. 1932 10 D:1215

Crouch, Mrs. James Miller see CROUCH, FLORENCE ISABEL (BRANSCOM) (MRS. JAMES MILLER CROUCH)

Crouch, John Edwin

Sallie Bolton [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415

William Conrad Maupin [obit]. 1916 9 D:326

Tyler E. Utterback [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:24

CROUCH, JOHN EDWIN

Some of the congress speakers [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1972

CROUCH, JOHN L

Married to Elmira Bixler. 1887 17 S:304

Crouch, Mrs. John L (MRS. JOHN L CROUCH) see CROUCH, SUE

CROUCH, JOSEPH H

[Obit]. 1956 22 O:713

CROUCH, JULIA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROUCH

Crouch, Katie see CHIPMAN, WILLIAM C

Crouch, L E

Amanda Douglas [obit]. 1902 1 F:188

CROUCH, LILLIAN

[obit] by Keevil, J. L. 1908 18 Ja:118

Crouch, Louie E

Cincinnati Bible school. 1924 1 Mr:567; 27 D:326

The readers' forum (the something else that was added). 1931 12 S:904

Crouch, Lucy T (Crouch) (Mrs. Frank Smith) see Smith, Lucy T

CROUCH, M D

Ordinations. 1938 1 Ja:19

Crouch, Mary see Garst, Mary (Crouch) (Mrs. Thomas C Garst)

CROUCH, MARY JANE see THOMAS, MARY JANE (CROUCH) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS)

CROUCH, NANCY (DICKSON) (MRS. HENRY HOSS CROUCH)

[obit] by Myhr, A. L. [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1391

Crouch, Owen Lyn

John's counsel to Christians. 1943 12 Je:522

Faith in Christ. 1947 2 Ag:533

This matter of ordaining elders and deacons (congregational selection, fastings, prayers, included). 1948 28 F:139

The new day! 1950 14 Ja:25

The new name! 1950 21 Ja:43

God as man. 1950 17 Je:379-380

Word studies. 1950 24 Je:397

A study of baptism. 1950 15 Jl:442

Baptism for the dead. 1950 22 Jl:461

Word studies. 1950 26 Ag:542

Word studies God's portion. 1950 16 S:588

A passion for souls. 1950 4 N:699

Word study binding and loosing. 1950 30 D:829

Human and divine nature are one in Christ. 1951 3 Mr:141

Constraining power of the love of Christ. 1951 7 Jl:425; 14 Jl:443

The sinner and the salvation. 1951 4 Ag:494

God's word (Logos) for God's world. 1951 8 S:571

The glory and destiny of the children of God. 1951 8 D:781

God has not retired. 1952 12 Ap:237

Receipt for righteousness. 1952 13 S:580

Walking in the light. 1953 3 Ja:3-4

Faith in Christ and fellowship with God. 1953 28 Mr:195

A study of Acts 2:44, 45. 1953 25 Ap:262

"Give me to drink." 1953 13 Je:375

Luke, careful historian. 1953 19 D:805

The virgin birth of Jesus Christ. 1954 25 D:819

The measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ. 1955 12 F:99; 19 F:117

The God who revealed God. 1955 19 Mr:182

God is love. 1955 8 O:648

"On this wise." 1955 24 D:819

Jesus only. 1956 28 Ja:53

God rules by overruling. 1956 18 Ag:515

Expository sermons in series. 1957 30 N:721

The purpose and method of Luke in the Acts [picture]. 1958 22 N:667

The power of life in the person of Christ. 1958 29 N:685

God rules. 1965 10 Jl:439

CROUCH, OWEN LYN

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677

Son of the parsonage [picture]. 1943 12 Je:522

Owen L. Crouch to Lincoln Bible Institute. 1944 24 Je:410

Englewood congregation conducts teaching mission and lecture week [picture]. 1949 16 Ap:245

Owen L. Crouch accepts call to First church, Angola, Ind. 1949 24 D:821

Tentative program announced for school of church workers [picture]. 1950 4 Mr:131

Owen Crouch to serve as manager of Lake James Christian Assembly. 1952 1 Mr:130

Owen Crouch joins Milligan faculty [picture]. 1953 21 Mr:186

Crouch, Mrs. Owen Lyn

I am glad to be a mininsters' wife (pleasant occasions outnumber unpleasant). 1943 2 O:842

Crouch, Rachel

Iowa (C. W. B. M.). 1895 30 Mr:305

Increasing C. W. B. M. membership. 1896 13 Je:756

Crouch, S Arthur

The readers' forum (congratulate him). 1936 25 Jl:732

Crouch, Salina Jane see BROYLES, SALINA JANE (CROUCH) (MRS. JOHN A BROYLES)

Crouch, Mrs. Seba M

Love and home. 1900 27 Ja:111

Naomi Waldorf [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:535

Elizabeth Busenburg [obit]. 1909 10 Jl:1238

CROUCH, SUE (MRS. JOHN L CROUCH)

[obit] by Clark, L. 1912 20 Ja:126

CROUCH, MRS. W L

Owen Crouch bereaved. 1943 18 S:800

CROUCH, WILLIAM H

[Obit] by Dunn, J. L. 1877 23 Je:199

Crouch, William Peyton

Tennessee (A New Church in Bristol). 1903 21 N:1703

Mrs. S. E. Shelor [obit]. 1904 18 Je:879

Maggie Tipton [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

Janie Hammit [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

Why we are grateful. 1907 27 Jl:1226

Pulaski (Va.) meeting. 1910 9 Jl:1202

Our plea-the pre-eminence of Christ [picture of W. P. Crouch]. 1910 24 D:2227

Dorothy Moore [obit]. 1911 23 S:1575

Rebecca Cappa [obit]. 1913 6 D:2023

CROUCH, WILLIAM PEYTON

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 21 My:2267

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:408

W. P. Crouch called home [editorial]. 1925 27 Je:939

[obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007

CROUCH, ZACHARY TAYLOR

[obit] by Marx, E. 1913 21 Je:1031

[obit] by Smith, J. W. B. 1913 5 Jl:1111

Crough, Jimison Severe

Eliza Ann Higgins [obit]. 1923 24 F:629

Della (Trimble) Dishion [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1181

F. M. Dunn [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1181

James W. Crough [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1182

J. C. White [obit]. 1926 4 S:863

CROUGH, JAMES W

[obit] by Crough, J. S. 1923 30 Je:1182

Crough see also Crow; Crowe; Kroh

CROUSE, AGNES (MRS. JOHN CROUSE)

[Death notice]. 1883 7 Ap:168

Crouse, Beulah E L see EDWARDS, JOHN

Crouse, Esther A A (CROUSE) (MRS. TIMOTHY ROSS) see ROSS, ESTHER

CROUSE, JOHN

[obit] by Youtsy, D. A. 1911 25 Mr:511

Crouse, Mrs. John see Crouse, Agnes (Mrs. John Crouse)

CROUSE, R C

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

CROUSE, VAUGHN

Married to Rosa Burns. 1901 30 N:1537

CROUSE, VERA MAY

[obit]. 1920 19 Je:956

CROVEN, JACK

Married to Joyce McCoart. 1946 14 D:899

CROW, ————

Attorney-General Crow [picture]. 1903 22 Ag:1196

Brooks, C. S., Political corruption in Missouri. 1903 22 Ag:1197

CROW, ALICE

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1907 16 F:310

CROW, BEN CLAIRE

Returns as song evangelist. 1940 30 N:1228

Crow, Cora B see SIX, OTTO

CROW, DODE

[Obit] by Ward, E. 1884 8 N:359

Crow, E M

"The gates of Hades." 1904 1 O:1358

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhaed Crow.

Crow, Edna see SAPP, B F

CROW, ELIZABETH (FRETH) (MRS. STEPHEN CROW)

[obit] by Richards, J. C. 1910 24 D:2271

CROW, ERNEST

Married to Bonnie Pierce. 1907 12 Ja:83

Crow, Frances see SMITH, FRANCES (CROW) (MRS. WILLIAM GRANT SMITH)

Crow, Grace

From the field (South Dakota). 1904 24 S:1339

Crow, H O

Thomas Davis [obit]. 1912 23 Mr:503

Willie P. Cocke [obit]. 1912 3 Ag:1279

Virginia news. 1912 12 O:1681

Martha J. Long [obit]. 1913 25 Ja:159

Indiana Meredith [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070

Thomas E. Cocke [obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070

Hattie Walker [obit]. 1914 18 Ap:719

C. Hubert Nichols [obit]. 1914 18 Ap:719

Martha C. Sharp [obit]. 1914 18 Ap:719

Matoaka (W. Va.) church entertains Bluestone district convention. 1931 19 S:931

CROW, H O

[obit]. 1954 25 S:624

CROW, HENRY S

Married to Lizzie E. Blair. 1886 4 D:389

Crow, Mrs. Isaac R (MRS. ISAAC R CROW) see CROW, REBECCA LUELLA (CAMPBELL)

CROW, JAMES P

[Obit] by H , F. D. 1884 12 Jl:223

CROW, JOHN, 1817? - 1879

[Death notice]. 1879 20 D:408

[Obit] by Myers, A. E. 1879 27 D:415

CROW, JOHN
Married to Eda Bostic. 1887 12 F:53

CROW, JOHN C
Married to Mrs. Annie Sebastian. 1885 28 F:68

CROW, KELLY
Married to Ada M. Dinch. 1896 17 O:1346

CROW, MARGARET A
[obit] by Wells, M. C. 1894 22 D:1263

Crow, Margaret Ann see Daum, Margaret Ann (Crow) (Mrs. Francis M Daum)

CROW, MARIA L (GOODE) (MRS. OLIVER J CROW)
[obit] by P. 1903 18 Jl:1063

CROW, MARTHA FOOT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROW

CROW, MARY
[obit]. 1894 9 Je:581

Crow, Mattie see VANCE, GEORGE W

Crow, Nannie B see BENTHAL, JAMES L

CROW, OLIVER J
[obit] by P ,. 1907 10 Ag:1342

CROW, MRS. OLIVER J see CROW, MARIA L (GOODE) (MRS. OLIVER J CROW)

Crow, P M
The hired girl. 1917 21 Ap:865

CROW, REBECCA LUELLA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ISAAC R CROW)
[obit]. 1912 21 D:2127

CROW, ROBERT P
R. P. Crow [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

Crow, Sadie E see WORSTELL, SADIE E (CROW) (MRS. BENJAMIN T WORSTELL)

Crow, Mrs. Stephen see CROW, ELIZABETH (FRETH) (MRS. STEPHEN CROW)

Crow, T W
Margaret Clater (Mrs. George Clater) [obit]. 1888 24 N:765

Crow, Walter H
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1869 3 Ap:111
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 6 My:143
Eureka College. 1871 9 D:386
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 6 Ap:111
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 9 Ag:255
Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 3 Ap:111
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 5 F:45

CROW, WALTER H
[obit] by Smith, W. G. 1916 1 Jl:1385

CROW, WILLIAM
[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1907 18 My:862

CROW, WILLIAM R
[obit] by Neil, S. W. 1892 9 Ap:321

Crow see also Crough; Crowe; Kroh

CROW INDIANS
The Crow Reservation. 1904 24 D: 1852

Crowder, Eva see Stevens, Eva (Crowder) (Mrs. John Alpin Stevens)

CROWDER, HALL CALHOUN
Two grandsons ordained to ministry. 1940 20 Ja:63
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

CROWDER, HENRY AUGUSTUS
[obit] by M., M. M. 1911 19 Ag:1375

CROWDER, JESSE O
[obit]. 1923 19 My:1014

Crowder, Mary Etlah
Dedication of Providence (Ky.) church. 1917 12 My:961

Crowder, Orvel Calhoun
Atlanta Christian adopts intensive honors study plan. 1949 21 My:331
Preaching the word of God. 1950 25 F:123
Evidences of the preservation of God's word. 1950 15 Ap:237
Witnessing through Christian education (Atlanta Christian College). 1950 22 Jl:463
Position, possessionism, popery, and restoration. 1950 12 Ag:509
Christian unity in this dark hour. 1951 6 Ja:11
He took a towel. 1951 10 F:92
Preach the word. 1951 24 F:125
When pentecost was fully come. 1951 2 Je:348-350
Toward a living Christian philosophy. 1952 3 My:285; 10 My:301
Looking unto Jesus. 1952 30 Ag:549
The glory of the church. 1952 1 N:691
The profound gift of ourselves. 1953 21 N:739
Preparing for expository preaching. 1954 23 Ja:55
Created in Christ Jesus unto good works. 1954 15 My:307
When the faith takes hold of the future. 1954 5 Je:355
Christ, our living priest. 1954 7 Ag: 499
Recapturing the spirit of pioneer evangelism. 1954 13 N:723
Asa's religious reforms. 1955 9 Ap: 232
"Then will I teach transgressors thy ways." 1955 18 Je:389
Elder Stone and the unity of the spirit. 1958 22 F:109
The ecumenical movement--Babel or pentecost? [picture]. 1953 8 N:639
Questions, not answers (mail box). 1959 31 Ja:62
Who are we? Where are we going? 1959 13 Je:326
"Add to your faith Godliness". 1960 2 Ap:211

CROWDER, ORVEL CALHOUN
Two grandsons ordained to ministry. 1940 20 Ja:63
The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266
Crowder named president of Atlanta Christian College [picture]. 1948 31 Ja:68
Atlanta Christian College increases faculty [picture]. 1949 11 Je:369
Tennessee church to sponsor Bible conference, March 12-19 [picture]. 1950 18 F:101
Tennessee congregation to be host to first annual Christian convention [picture]. 1950 16 S:579
Kissimmee church to be host to Florida Christian Convention [picture]. 1950 28 O:675
"Preach the word" [editorial]. 1951 24 F:120
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 9 Ap:231

CROWDER, SAMUEL B
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1894 21 Ap:405

CROWDER, W A
[obit]. 1942 19 D:1260
Deaths. 1943 16 Ja:66

CROWE, ANNA CATHERINE (CLARK) DUNNING (MRS. JOHN T CROWE)
[obit] by Lewis, H. P. 1904 27 Ag:1212

CROWE, CHARLES M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROWE

Crowe, Eleanor see Thorson, Eleanor (Crowe) (Mrs. Landrof B Thorson)

CROWE, MRS. ERNEST
Deaths [notice of]. 1956 18 Ag:525

Crowe, John C
John Fleming Nichol [obit]. 1923 19 My: 1014
What churches are doing in pentecost activity (indoctrination: circulating preachers). 1930 22 F:185
Up and down the Monongahela river. 1931 10 Ja:42; 31 Ja:114; 14 F:170; 28 F:219; 4 Ap:342; 25 Ap:428; 11 Jl:690
Evangelistic field calls one minister as result of Lake James school of the ministry. 1931 5 S:866

CROWE, JOHN C
Tried by fire [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr: 258
John C. Crowe killed. 1934 26 My:366

CROWE, JOHN T
John T. Crowe [picture]. 1904 12 Mr:390
[obit] by Lewis, H. 1906 17 N:1766

Crowe, Mrs. John T see Crowe, Anna Catherine (Clark) Dunning (Mrs. John T Crowe)

Crowe, Mabel A see GRAY, Le MAR A

CROWE, MARY JANE
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1883 8 D:463

CROWE, MELLIE (PAYNE)
[obit]. 1936 22 F:188

CROWE, PEGGY JUNE
Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Crowe bereaved. 1939 25 F:183

Crowe, R T
Macedonia church, Lexington, Kentucky. 1918 2 N:103
Midweek prayer services at Shelby, O., average 105 for sixteen months. 1932 3 S:850
How to build up the prayer meeting. 1933 6 My:360
The readers' forum (attention ministers!). 1936 20 Je:611
The readers' forum (need revival of new testament giving). 1937 2 Ja:22

Crowe see also Crow; Crough; Kroh

CROWEBURG, KAN. CHURCH
Montgomery, L. C., Group evangelism in Pittsburg (Kan.) district. 1920 14 F: 497

CROWELL, ALMENA S (MRS. HENRY CROWELL)
[Obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
At Rest; Written in Memory of Mrs. Almena Crowell, by J. H. Pounds [poem]. 1883 10 Mr:109

Crowell, Mrs. E P
Mrs. Peter Wikoff [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837

Crowell, Emily see Marvin, Emily (Crowell) (Mrs. A J Marvin)

CROWELL, FRANCES
[Death notice]. 1880 31 Jl:248

Crowell, G W
Our position--light wanted. 1881 16 Jl: 226
"Our position" again. 1881 17 S:298
Henry Crowell [obit]. 1881 15 O:335

CROWELL, G W
Reply to G. W. Crowell on "our position" [editorial]. 1881 16 Jl:228
W. H. Crowell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910, 914

Crowell, Mrs. George see Crowell, Harriet N (Mrs. George Crowell)

CROWELL, GEORGE W H
[obit] by D, C. S. 1903 6 Je:817

Crowell, Grace Noll
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead CROWELL
Grannie's Christmas party. 1942 19 D:1244-1246
The rose of sharon quilt. 1943 8 My:409
For others. 1943 11 D:1054; 18 D:1073
Victory through faith. 1945 12 My: 288

CROWELL, GRACE NOLL
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROWELL

CROWELL, HARRIET N (MRS. GEORGE CROWELL)
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1871 1 Jl:205

CROWELL, HENRY
[Death notice]. 1881 8 O:328
[Obit] by Crowell, G. W. 1881 15 O:335

Crowell, Mrs. Henry see Crowell, Almena (Mrs. Henry Crowell)

CROWELL, HERBERT E
Married to Alma E. Jones. 1872 21 S:301

CROWELL, HEZEKIAH
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1871 10 Je:181

CROWELL, JACOB
[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1901 20 Jl:935

CROWELL, JOHN B
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1922 5 Ag:3833

CROWELL, JOHN P
Married to Mae A. Estep. 1898 19 Mr:382

Crowell, Libbie S see Morgan, Libbie S (Crowell) (Mrs. E B Morgan)

Crowell, Mattie see HILL, W B

CROWELL, ROBBINS T
[Obit]. 1871 25 F:61

CROWELL, S ALMENA (MRS. HENRY CROWELL)
[Obit] by Allison, A. 1883 10 F:69

CROWELL, STELLA
[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1920 17 Ja:413

CROWELL, THOMAS Y
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROWELL

Crowell, Twilley see HOBAUGH, OSCAR

Crowell, Viola see THOMAS, F L

Crowell see also Crowl

CROWELL, TEX. CHURCH
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja: 95; 1 F:124
Allen, C. V., A Texas church carries on without minister. 1930 18 O:1014
Allen, C. V., This is New Testament evangelism [picture]. 1931 20 Je:605
Allen, C. V., That Cromwell gospel team picture]. 1931 27 Je:629
For others [editorial refers to article on page 629]. 1931 27 Je:635
Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 26 S:624

CROWFIELD, CHRISTOPHER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROWFIELD

Crowl, Barbary see ZARTMAN, CURTIS

CROWL, DANIEL W
[obit]. 1899 2 S:1134

Crowl, E A
Springfield, Ill. church has unique all-day program [picture]. 1930 8 N:1090

CROWL, FRANK
Married to Mary A. Barnhouse. 1901 9 F:171

CROWL, HOMER
Married to Dora Ninman. 1903 25 Jl:1066

CROWL, ISAAC NEWTON
[obit] by Calhoun, H. L. 1923 24 F:629

Crowl, Jennie E see UBILAKER, JOHN

CROWL, MRS. L M
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 7 My: 2223

CROWL, MARY J
[Obit]. 1881 4 Je:183

Crowl, Nora see McDOWEL, FRANK

Crowl, Olive see BOWER, W O

Crowl, Susie B see KEISTER, WILLARD C

CROWL, WILLIARD G
Married to Jessie E. Clark. 1902 24 My: 770

Crowl see also Crowell

CROWLEY, GEORGE C
A call to good Samaritans. 1919 7 Je:883

CROWLEY, J J
Married to Laura B. Estabrook. 1881 25 Je:208

Crowley, Jeremiah J
The Parochial school (a curse to the church, a menace to the Nation) [picture of Crowley]. 1905 25 Mr:475
In Rome, but against Rome [editorial concerning article by J. J. Crowley]. 1905 25 Mr:485
Romanists riled at Davenport [editorial with letter by J. J. Crowley]. 1913 27 D:2114

CROWLEY, JEREMIAH J
"Romanism a menace to the nation" [editorial with picture of J. J. Crowley]. 1912 3 Ag:1249
Father Crowley mobbed [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1041
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROWLEY

CROWLEY, W F
Always welcome [editorial]. 1918 16 F: 634

CROWLEY, WILLIAM A
Married to Ida Kitner. 1892 23 Ap:368

CROWLEY, LA. FIRST CHURCH
Lamhart, F., From the field. 1894 25 Ag: 844
A great victory in Louisiana. 1901 9 N:1451
From A. C. M. S. workers. 1903 19 D: 1864
McGill, S. S., A great meeting (from the minister). 1913 10 My:772
Adams, I. E., "Our Sunday Visitor" in a sharp corner. 1917 21 Jl:1230
Briney, J. B., A protest from Louisiana. 1917 15 D:337

Crown, Leslie A
Eureka College notes. 1908 17 O:1793; 24 O:1835
Eureka College notes. 1909 23 Ja:186; 6 F:274; 27 F:410; 20 Mr:546; 1 My:802

CROWN POINT, ILL. CHURCH
New church in the Calumet country [editorial]. 1915 4 D:303
Bible school at Crown Point, Ills. [picture]. 1918 12 Ja:469

CROWN POINT, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Churches of Lake county, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157
Unusual class for mothers [picture]. 1928 21 Jl:714
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:88
Is this the solution? [editorial]. 1929 18 My:465
[Picture of ground breaking for new house of worship at Crown Point, Ind.]. 1940 19 O:1075
Dedication of new building at Crown Point, Ind. 1941 11 O:1052
Crown Point church dedicates new building [picture]. 1941 13 D:2168
Crown Point, Ind., has victory day. 1944 4 N:712
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:59
Indiana congregation enlarges building. 1956 18 F:108
New annex for Indiana church. 1956 23 Je:396
Observes jubilee year [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:266

Crownover, Hannah E see RAMEY, J W

Crowther, Charles C
The sin of Achan. 1883 9 Je:259

Crowther, Charles L
India as a mission field. 1882 21 Ja:18
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 3 F:52
James Evans [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141
Mrs. A. P. Stout [obit]. 1883 10 N:431
Misdirected power. 1883 15 D:465
Reminiscences of the land of Veda. 1884 12 Ja:9; 9 F:41; 1 Mr:65; 17 My:153
The grace of Christian liberality. 1884 23 Ag:265

CROWTHER, CHARLES L
[Obit] by Watson, L. F. 1884 27 S:311
In Memory of Charles L. Crowther; late pastor of the Christian Church, Watseka, Ill., by E. Arhart [poem]. 1884 27 D: 411

CROWTHER, GEORGE J
Married to Julia E. Gates. 1881 16 Jl: 232

CROWTHER, SAMUEL
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 3 D: 1008

CROWTHER, WILLIAM H
Married to Frances H. Errett. 1911 30 S: 1613

CROWTHERS, LILLIAN
Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of Lillian Crowthers]. 1913 22 F:291

CROXTON, J B
Married to Mrs. Almira E. Long. 1878 19 Ja:24

CROXTON, WILLIAM EDWARDS
[obit]. 1936 30 My:528

CROZIER, ALFRED OWEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CROZIER

CROZIER, HAROLD
Married to Aleathea Klette. 1954 18 S: 605

Crozier, Mrs. M P A
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Crozier

Crozier, Nanna see Wood, Nanna (Crozier) (Mrs. John Henry Wood)

Crozier see also Crosier

Cruch, John W
Elmina Berry [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

CRUDEN, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRUDEN

CRUGAR, FRANK A
Married to Mary E. Partlow. 1880 8 My: 152

CRUGER, MARY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRUGER

Cruger see also Kreuger; Kruger

Cruickshanks, James
Spiritual ardor. 1889 16 Mr:167

CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRUIKSHANK

CRUISE, OLICE W
Sechler, E. T., Webster county, Mo., ordains young preachers. 1933 30 D:1054

CRULL, ADA MAUD
[Obit] by Johnson, M. 1884 9 F:47

Crull, Capitola see CHEER, LEE

CRULL, CHARLES A
Married to Pacific A. Trowbridge. 1879 13 D:400

CRULL, OLIVER
Married to Lorene Dale. 1879 22 F:64

Crum, A B
The readers' forum (an old standby). 1933 11 Mr:207

Crum, Alice see SMITH, J H

Crum, C J
Artie M. Grubb [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:535

Crum, Charles Lee
Confession: its place. 1924 16 F:500
The readers' forum (was it the same centurion?). 1930 27 D:1257
The readers' forum (Christ our ensign). 1936 22 F:190
The coming again of Jesus Christ. 1936 29 F :200; 7 Mr:225; 14 Mr:246; 21 Mr:274; 28 Mr:294; 18 Jl:692
The readers' forum (New Testament, not by the church but to the church). 1936 5 S:975

Crum, David L
From the field [West Virginia]. 1881 26 F:69

CRUM, ELIZABETH (HAWKER) (MRS. JOHN CRUM)
[obit] by McConnell, L. J. 1905 29 Jl: 1229

Crum, Frank
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Crum
Day-school methods and Sunday-school work. 1907 28 D:2156

Crum, Mrs. John see Crum, Elizabeth (Hawker) (Mrs. John Crum)

CRUM, JOHN THOMPSON
[Obit] by Ferrell, J. W. 1885 11 J1:223

CRUM, L S
Our honored dead, by Wilson, A. 1910 15 O:1847

CRUM, LATINA (PATRICK) (MRS. WILLIAM CRUM)
[obit] by McSparran, J. H. 1933 18 Mr:226

Crum, Lettie see NAPIER, VERD

Crum, Polly see Smith, Polly (Crum) (Mrs. Daniel Y Smith)

Crum, Virginia see HUGHES, BOYD ARTHUR

Crum, W A
Emma Laws [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:327

Crum, W E
Bessie Leake [obit]. 1924 11 O:45

Crum, W J
Charles Almond Grubb [obit]. 1898 22 O:1436
The fifteenth Ohio district. 1898 5 N:1466
Lucy Wetmore [obit]. 1898 17 D:1660
Margaret Jane Hanson [obit]. 1899 8 J1:874
Nancy Wilson [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
Mary Jane Holloway [obit]. 1901 7 D:1596

Crum, Wayne
Left out Scriptures (mail box). 1962 28 J1:474

Crum, Mrs. William see CRUM, LATINA (PATRICK) (MRS. WILLIAM CRUM)

CRUM, WILLIAM H , 1848?-1894
[obit] by Simpson, F. H. 1894 14 J1:705

CRUM, WILLIAM H
Married to Mattie Gilpen. 1895 16 N:1111

CRUM, WILLIAM S
Ordinations. 1963 28 S:622

Crum see also Crume; Krum

Crumb, Bertie see RIFFE, BURR

Crumb, Orpah V see Reynolds, Orpah V (Crumb) (Mrs. Milton Reynolds)

CRUMB, TILLA
[obit] by B, A. M. 1894 15 S:923

CRUMBAUGH, A G
Married to Mrs. Laura Smith. 1875 6 N:357

CRUMBECKER, HARRY
Married to Rosetta Hurliss. 1900 31 Mr:415

CRUME, CHARLIE
[obit]. 1941 20 D:2199

Crume, Eugenia G see HUMBERD, DAVID D

CRUME, LILLIE
[obit]. 1942 19 D:1260

Crume see also Crum; Krum

CRUMET, ALBERT R
Married to Laura Pattengale. 1914 26 S:1687

CRUMINE, FREDA LEORA
[obit] by Watkins, C. A. 1906 21 J1:1134

CRUMLEY, ARTHUR W
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1896 7 Mr:314

Crumley, Cecil A
Men's class at Ventura, Cal. conduct employment agency. 1927 1 Ja:17

CRUMLEY, CHARLES
Married to Rose Martindale. 1894 13 Ja:70

CRUMMET, JOHN W
[Death notice]. 1880 5 Je:184
[Obit] by Newton, O. A. 1880 12 Je:191

CRUMP, GEORGE W
Married to Gertrude Fox. 1895 26 Ja:95

CRUMP, J H
Married to Hattie Ola Russell. 1909 15 My:887

CRUMP, JOHN P
Married to Lizzie E. Westover. 1883 24 Mr:144 [sic 142]

Crump, Laura see MILLER, ROY OAKLEY

Crump, Louisa C see HUFFMAN, EDWARD T

Crump, Pearl
Christian College. 1914 20 Je:1098; 15 Ag:1443

Crump, Sarah Agnes see FIGHTMASTER, SARAH AGNES (CRUMP) (MRS. THOMAS F FIGHTMASTER)

Crumpacker, Edgar Dean
Valparaiso, Indiana (J. H. O. Smith). 1892 11 Je:505
The cause at Valparaiso. 1901 5 O:1278

CRUMPACKER, EDGAR DEAN
Married to Charlotte A. Lucas. 1879 26 Ap:136
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 18 Ag:1264
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 2 Mr:274

Crumpler, G H
Emma Jane Carroll [obit]. 1923 12 My:983
Winston Salem (N.C.) letter. 1925 21 F:518
Piedmont district (N.C.) convention. 1926 21 Ag:808
North Carolina. 1926 28 Ag:832
Piedmont district, N. C. 1926 30 O:549
North Carolina. 1927 6 Ag:761
E. R. Messick [obit]. 1927 27 Ag:838
North Carolina news. 1928 18 Ag:833
North Carolina brethren assist reorganized church. 1932 29 O:1068
John Thomas Saunders [obit]. 1933 2 S:707

CRUMPLER, LULA VIRGINIA
[obit]. 1956 10 Mr:160

CRUSE, AMY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRUSE

CRUSE, CHARLES
Married to Kitty M. Nelson. 1895 28 S:943

Cruse see also Kruse

Crutcher, Allie L see DAVIS, ROBERT E

CRUTCHER, CHARLES R
Married to Gincie M. Davis. 1894 21 Ap:410

CRUTCHER, E NARCISSA (MRS. LEWIS B CRUTCHER)
[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213

CRUTCHER, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1876 22 Ja:29

CRUTCHER, JAMES H
Married to Emma B. Albrecht. 1880 10 Ja:13

CRUTCHER, JAMES MALONE
[obit] by Omer, C. C. 1924 29 Mr:679

Crutcher, James Norvel
Texas Letter. 1900 14 Ap:467; 5 My:568; 30 Je:827; 21 J1:927; 25 Ag:1087; 15 S:1183; 6 O:1278; 1 D:1523; 29 D:1659
An inquiry. 1901 12 Ja:45
Texas Letter. 1901 16 Mr:342
"Message to Mother Church" [book review] [book by Mary Baker Eddy]. 1904 9 Ja:41
Samuel Williams Crutcher [obit]. 1908 11 Ja:79
The preacher a "trimmer." 1909 24 J1:1294
Lars E. Johnson [obit]. 1909 7 Ag:1406
Mary Frances (Fishback) Campbell [obit]. 1911 10 Je:959
Martha Jane (Garton) Williams. Our honored dead. 1912 9 Mr:423
Taylor and Walkers at Neosho, Mo. 1914 14 F:277
Evangelists need doctrine. 1916 12 F:673

CRUTCHER, JAMES NORVEL
Dedication of the Temple, Kansas City, Kan. [picture]. 1911 3 Je:912

Crutcher, Mrs. James Norvel see Crutcher, Mary A (Willis) (Mrs. James Norvel Crutcher)

CRUTCHER, MRS. JAMES NORVEL
Mrs. J. N. Crutcher dies from auto accident. 1940 21 D:1307

Crutcher, John Henry
The action of baptism in a nutshell. 1890 2 Ag:502
From the field [Indiana]. 1890 Mr 29 sup:214
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 7 N:942
The new birth and its necessity. 1916 19 Ag:1583

CRUTCHER, JOHN HENRY
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1593

Crutcher, Mrs. Lewis B see Crutcher, E Narcissa (Mrs. Lewis B Crutcher)

CRUTCHER, LEWIS S
Married to Edith Nichol. 1900 29 D:1678

CRUTCHER, MARY A (WILLIS) (MRS. JAMES NORVEL CRUTCHER)
[Obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1884 9 F:47

Crutcher, Mollie F see McLANE, S L

Crutcher, Samuel Williams
From the field [Kentucky]. 1876 19 Ag:269
Sarah P. Mavity Hawkins (Mrs. A. C. Hawkins) [obit]. 1881 8 Ja:15
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 21 O:331; 18 N:364
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 17 Mr:125; 29 S:382; 15 D:470
Benjamin Smith [obit]. 1883 21 Ap:189
Whiskey tolerated but not the organ. 1883 14 J1:290
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 19 Ja:22
Mary A. Willis Crutcher (Mrs. James N. Crutcher [obit]. 1884 9 F:47
Temple Burgin [obit]. 1884 28 Je:207
Fox [obit]. 1884 30 Ag:278
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 22 My:168
Carrie Jewett Flora (Mrs. B. F. Flora) [obit]. 1886 3 J1:215
From the field [Missouri]. 1886 25 D:415 [sic 414]
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 22 Ja:32
"The white owl" [concerning the use of the owl as advertising for saloons]. 1887 25 Je:203
Kentucky temperance, politics and preachers. 1887 10 S:291
Industrial and commercial convention at Louisville, Ky. 1887 15 O:331
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 7 Ja:5; 17 Mr:164; 4 Ag:481
The Y. M. C. A. revival at Independence, Mo. 1888 24 Mr:186
A question of missions. 1890 16 Ag:542
Wilson B. Stivers [obit]. 1890 25 O:717
Elizabeth Simpson Miller (Mrs. Charles Miller) [obit]. 1891 21 F:169
Protracted meetings vs. revivals. 1891 2 My:369
Evangelistic column (Protracted meetings vs. revivals). 1891 6 Je:473
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 D 26 sup:1112
Other men's consciences. 1892 9 J1:594
Vacation notes. 1895 27 J1:720
Etcetera. 1896 8 F:167
Notes From Texas. 1896 28 N:1517
Evangelistic methods. 1897 24 Ap:542
Temperance in Texas. 1898 29 Ja:147
The race problem (letter to C. C. Smith). 1903 12 S:1300
John McKibben [obit]. 1905 10 Je:950
Some pedigreed stock [letter to Emily Church concerning the article on her father--Walter Scott]. 1906 24 Mr:446
Milton Elliott [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

CRUTCHER, SAMUEL WILLIAMS
Missionaries in the employ of the American

Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Crutcher]. 1899 22 Ap:497
[obit] by Crutcher, J. N. 1908 11 Ja:79

CRUTCHER, THOMAS
[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1881 19 Mr:95

Crutcher, Tisha see BENNETT, CHARLES H

CRUTCHER, W HALL
Married to Golda Van Dyke. 1915 20 Mr:843

CRUTCHER, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1914 4 Jl:1191

CRUTCHER, WILLIAM L
An unusual service [editorial with picture]. 1915 5 Je:1182

CRUTCHLEY, CHARLES E
Married to Ida J. Yeagley. 1894 27 Ja:113

Crute, Annie see Sidwell, Annie (Crute) (Mrs. N Henry Sidwell)

CRUVER, CHARLES E
Married to Hannah P. Miner. 1877 29 D:416

Cruver, Mrs. Charles E see Cruver, Hannah P (Miner) (Mrs. Charles E Cruver)

CRUVER, GEORGIE
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313

CRUVER, HANNAH P (MINER) (MRS. CHARLES E CRUVER)
[obit] by E , J. H. 1889 8 Je:379

CRUZAN, JONATHAN
[obit] by Lovell, W. A. R. 1899 3 Je:710

Cruzan, Mary see DUNN, GEORGE M

CRUZAN, WALTER M
Married to Alice Jeanne Davis. 1954 9 O:653

CRUZAN [UNITARIAN MINISTER]
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a wise man of the west). 1909 19 Je:1079

CRUZON, ALLY
Married to Amy Stark. 1903 4 Jl:999

CRYDER, HENRY A
[obit]. 1935 29 Je:634

CRYDER, THOMAS
Married to Lucy Mitchell. 1895 5 O:963

Cryder see also Crider; Grider

Cryer, Mrs. Ernest A see CRYER, MABEL (KARR) (MRS. ERNEST A CRYER)

CRYER, MABEL (KARR) (MRS. ERNEST A CRYER)
[obit]. 1941 8 Mr:252

CRYER, NEWMAN S (ED.)
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CRYER

CRYMES, G J
G. J. Crymes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931

Crymes see also Crimes; Grimes

Crystal, Ernest Lywood
Simon Rex [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38
New disease, Federo-Mania. 1906 31 Mr:485
The test of religion. 1906 13 O:1560
The Gospel that Paul preached [picture of Crystal]. 1907 16 Mr:459
Is it worth while? 1908 11 Ap:652
Weeping-time. 1909 26 Je:1118
Wm. Baxter, preacher, poet, historian. 1909 16 O:1818
Coming conventions. 1910 28 Ap:702
"The University of Nanking." 1912 30 Mr:510
A voice from the past [with letter by M. E. Lard]. 1914 19 O:335
Cincinnati congress and convention like coat of many colors (Lakin answered). 1920 17 Ja:396
The claim of the fundamental. 1920 24 Ap:757
A neglected principle [picture]. 1920 18 S:1253
Three needed corrective measures. 1920 2 O:1310
A subtle deception [picture]. 1920 4 D:1573
Readers' forum (broad interpretation and strict construction). 1921 23 Jl:2476
Some significant omissions. 1921 24 S:2691
Essentials to peace. 1922 21 Ja:3129
Readers' forum (what's up?). 1922 21 Ja:3156
Congress committee reports on the Christian Woman's Benevolent Association. 1922 13 My:3540
Northern Baptist "congress." 1922 24 Je:3670
Northern Baptist convention [picture]. 1922 1 Jl:3699
Call for a national congress. 1922 12 Ag:3837
"In his image." 1922 19 Ag:3864
Invitation to agencies. 1922 16 S:3975
"It was a glorious victory." 1922 23 S:3994
Restoration congress. 1923 8 Mr:577
Our readers are saying (the society "crisis"). 1923 8 S:1408
The genealogies of Jesus. 1927 20 Ag:816
The three fourteens. 1927 10 S:888

CRYSTAL, ERNEST LYNWOOD
E. Lynwood Crystal [picture]. 1903 27 Je:912
Stark, J. H., Honor to whom honor [picture]. 1911 7 O:1644
Will appear on progcam Wabash Valley evangelistic congress, Maple Avenue church, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1 and 2 [picture]. 1921 23 My:2292
E. Lynwood Crystal [picture]. 1922 7 O:16
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1171
Leaders preparing for Danville (Ills.) restoration congress [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:616
Foster, R. C., The genealogies. 1927 27 Ag:840

Crystal, Mary Isabella see LeCORNU, MARY ISABELLA (CRYSTAL)

CRYSTAL BEACH ASSEMBLY
Crystal Beach assembly. 1918 11 My:1041
Green, J. F., Crystal Beach Christian assembly. 1922 21 O:88
Green, J. F., Crystal Beach commission. 1924 8 Mr:594
Green, J. F., Crystal Beach Christian assembly. 1929 23 Mr:281
Moore, D. B., Books needed. 1929 27 Ap:401

CRYSTAL LAKE, ILL. CHURCH
New church in Crystal Lake. 1962 12 My:298
Giese, G., Beginnings in northwest Chicago [picture]. 1964 25 Jl:473

CRYTZER, DONALD LEE
Ordinations. 1956 31 Mr:206

CUBA
Browning, M., Cuba, the land of opportunity. 1921 22 Ja:1812
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa Rambler in Cuba. 1923 24 Ja:618

CUBA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. CUBA

CUBA, ILL. CHURCH
Esson, A., Cuba, Illinois. 1895 2 F:115
Peter, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496
Anniversaries. 1944 4 Mr:155

Cubbage, Ida M see GLASSNER, JESSEY

Cubbage, Patty Rae see TROUTE, NORMAN DALE

Cubbert, Clara B see CHALFANT, ALONZO W

CUBER, JOHN
Hamilton, H. J., Two young men ordained to the ministry. 1931 15 Ag:809

Cuberson, Gerald
Financing the church. 1917 28 Jl:1259

Cuberson see also Culberson; Culbertson

CUDAHY, CALIF. CHURCH
Three new churches. 1934 10 N:827

Cuesack, Lessie see WELCH, JOE S

Cuffel, Keith D
Karl Barth on baptism. 1959 20 Je:339
Kierkegaard's restoration plea. 1960 11 Je:375
What did Jesus look like? 1960 3 D:781
The Egyptian Gospel of Thomas. 1960 17 D:817
Parables of judgment. 1965 20 Mr:187
Joy at the table. 1964 3 O:633

CUFFEL, KEITH D
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 20 Mr:186

CUGGILL, JAMES
Dungan, D.R., My recent would-be teacher. 1901 26 Ja:115

Cui Bono [pseud]
A plea for right methods in church trials. 1894 20 Ja:86

CUL DE SAC, IDA. CHURCH
Church of Christ, Cul De Sac, Ida. [picture]. 1904 23 Ap:591
M L. W., Culdesac (Ida.) meeting [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:516

Culber, Ella see TIPPIN, JOHN T

Culberson, Gerald
Dedication at Bedford, Ind. 1917 10 F:587
Holding the young men [picture]. 1917 17 Mr:707
The preparation and delivery of the sermon. 1918 23 Mr:791

CULBERSON, GERALD
Gerald Culberson [picture]. 1916 23 D:2 [supplement]
"Holding the young men" [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713
"Preparation and delivery of the sermon" [editorial with picture]. 1918 9 Mr:763
Gerald Culberson [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:792
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 F:3233
Gerald Culberson [picture]. 1926 24 Jl:704
Some of the leaders at the local church life institutes [picture]. 1926 21 Ag:802

CULBERSON, MARY
[obit]. 1945 13 Ja:28

Culberson see also Cuberson; Culbertson

Culbertson, A
Items from Churches [Kansas]. 1874 3 O:319
From the field [Kansas]. 1876 30 D:413
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 22 Mr:93
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 26 F:69; 24 D:411
From the field [Kansas]. 1882 4 N:347
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 1 Mr:70
Viola Stockham Culbertson (Mrs. A. Culbertson) [obit]. 1888 23 Je:395

Culbertson, Mrs. A see Culbertson, Viola (Stockham) (Mrs. A Culbertson)

CULBERTSON, ANN (POCOCK)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]

CULBERTSON, BLANCHE see MOHLER, BLANCHE (CULBERTSON) (MRS. HARVEY MOHLER)

Culbertson, Emily see Brown, Emily (Culbertson) (Mrs. Wilbur Brown)

CULBERTSON, JACOB
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1896 28 N:1538

Culbertson, Mrs. Jacob see Culbertson, Jane (Mrs. Jacob Culbertson)

CULBERTSON, JANE (MRS. JACOB CULBERTSON)
[Obit] by W 1885 12 D:398

Culbertson, Kate Rogers see ELBERT, JAMES H

Culbertson, Mary M see MULLINS, RICHARD

CULBERTSON, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS CULBERTSON)
[obit] by Bailey, K. V. 1906 28 Ap:674

Culbertson, Mrs. Thomas see CULBERTSON, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS CULBERTSON)

CULBERTSON, VIOLA (STOCKHAM) (MRS. A CULBERTSON)
[Obit] by Culbertson, A. 1888 23 Je:395

Culbertson see also Cuberson; Culberson

CULBERTSON SCHOOL HOUSE (SIMPSON COUNTY), COLO. CHURCH

Bullock, J. A., Pioneer church work in Colorado. 1916 22 Ap:1059

CULF, D G

[Obit] by White, A. J. 1886 23 O:343

CULL, ALLEN W

Ordinations. 1935 20 Ap:380

Married to Gladys Wing. 1941 20 S:987

CULL, G S

[obit] by Quick, E. B. 1932 3 S:871

Cull, Mrs. J N see CULL, MARTHA ALICE (CHEATHAM) (MRS. J N CULL)

CULL, MARTHA ALICE (CHEATHAM) (MRS. J N CULL)

[obit] by Stafford, J. 1910 18 Je: 1079

Cull, Ophir Kirk

A Kentucky meeting. 1910 6 Ag:1383

An appeal. 1911 11 F:231

CULL, OPHIR KIRK

[Picture of O. K. Cull]. 1946 20 J1:498

Cullem, Olive see UNDERWOOD, DeWITT CLINTON

Cullen, E E see SMITH, ISAAC

CULLEN, L R

[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1902 20 S: 1316

Cullen, Mamie A see HUBBARD, FRANK W

CULLEN, MATILDA

[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1884 23 Ag:271

CULLEN'S CREEK, (WHITE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Cullen's Creek. 1874 14 N:362

Culler, Ella M see HEADLEY, THOMAS M

CULLER, FRANK L

Ordinations. 1956 10 Mr:158

CULLER, JOHN

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 27 Mr:672

CULLER, RALPH

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390

CULLER, REBECCA F

[Obit] by L . 1874 7 N:357

Cullerton, Sophia A see MAGERS, JAMES E

CULLEY, MARY ( )

[obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261

Culley see also Cully

CULLIS, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CULLIS

CULLISON, HANNAH (NORRIS) (MRS. THOMAS CULLISON)

[obit] by Smith, C. C. 1915 28 Ag:1585

Cullison, R G

Selenia (Parker) Parvin [obit]. 1913 8 N:1863

Cullison, T H

Sarah A. Norris [obit]. 1909 16 Ja:142

Cullison, Mrs. Thomas see CULLISON, HANNAH (NORRIS) (MRS. THOMAS CULLISON)

CULLISON, KAN. CHURCH

Mason, Mrs. M. W., Cullison (Kan.) meeting. 1911 4 Mr:372

Lyon, G. E., Cullison (Kan.) dedication. 1911 26 Ag:1405

Mason-Glaze, Mrs., Dedication of Christian church at Cullison, Kan. 1911 2 S:1443

Brown, A. R., The readers' forum (somewhat inflated). 1932 25 Je:622

CULLMAN, ALA. CHURCH

Piper, D. R., The work at Cullman, Ala. 1913 14 Je:981

Foster, B. F., Meeting at Cullman, Ala. 1918 6 J1:1263

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 20 N:1514

Dedication at Cullman, Ala. [picture]. 1921 19 F:1930

CULLMANN, OSCAR

Cuffel, K., Joy at the table. 1964 3 O:633

CULLODEN, W. VA. CHURCH

Dial, A. M., Culloden, W. Va. 1908 19 S:1606

Cullom, Eliza see Howell, Eliza (Cullom) (Mrs. W Y Howell)

Cullom, Jessie Mae see HARLAN, JESSIE MAE (CULLOM) (MRS. SAMUEL EDWARD HARLAN)

Cullum, Charles

W. H. Gadberry [obit]. 1922 22 J1:3785

CULLY, HOMER G

Married to Ruby Pearl Jordan. 1893 30 D:24; 1894 27 Ja:113

CULLY, THOMAS

[obit] by Howe, D. J. 1908 7 Mr:422

Cully see also Culley

Culp, Anna G see Vandyke, Anna G (Culp) (Mrs. James E Vandyke)

CULP, CHARLES

Yelderman, R. R., Gospel crusaders [picture]. 1931 23 My:507

Culp, Mrs. David see Culp, Julia (Fish) (Mrs. David Culp)

Culp, Dora see MUTERSBAUGH, JACOB A

CULP, EMMA A (CALVIN) (MRS. NOAH CULP)

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1881 13 Ag:263

CULP, EVA MARIE (THORP) (MRS. IRA E CULP)

[obit] by Murray, W. P. 1906 24 F:318

Culp, Mrs. Ira E see CULP, EVA MARIE (THORP) (MRS. IRA E CULP)

CULP, MRS. J B

[Obit]. 1962 31 Mr:206

CULP, MRS. JACOB see CULP, MARGARET J (YEAGLEY) (MRS. JACOB CULP)

CULP, JULIA (FISH) (MRS. DAVID CULP)

[Obit] by Fish, C. M. 1885 19 D:407

CULP, KATIE (MONROE) (MRS. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN CULP)

[obit] by Sinclair, Colin. 1904 24 D: 1857

Culp, Lillie May see Smith, Lillie May (Culp) (Mrs. Victor Smith)

CULP, MARGARET J (YEAGLEY) (MRS. JACOB CULP)

[obit] by Wells, N. D. 1901 13 J1:903

Culp, Mollie A see CRIMES, JESSIE A

Culp, Mrs. Noah see Culp, Emma A (Calvin) (Mrs. Noah Culp)

Culp, S J

Anna A. Nichols [obit]. 1895 23 Mr:285

Culp, Saramay see WYLE, AINSLIE

Culp, Sylvester Benjamin

Martha Galbreth [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883

Ruth Martin (Mrs. George Martin) [obit]. 1891 10 [sic 17] O:883

Hopkins [obit]. 1892 20 F:173

Amelia Maxson [obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367

Fourth district, Michigan. 1892 17 S:794

The fourth district of the state of Michigan. 1892 10 D:1034

Elizabeth Bentley [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261

The rally. 1894 31 Mr:337

Nellie Sandall [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803

Emily Loomis [obit]. 1895 4 My:433

Alice Marsh [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749

Frances Gay [obit]. 1895 5 O:967

Martha A. Nelson [obit]. 1896 30 My:698

Sarah C. Demers [obit]. 1898 11 Je:780

J. D. McArthur [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418

Lydia Williams Chase [obit]. 1902 4 Ja:30

Laura Mayson [obit]. 1904 1 O:1380

Joshua Roberts [obit]. 1905 23 D:2078

George Crane [obit]. 1906 29 D:2030

James Bradford Brown [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

May Wood [obit]. 1910 25 Je:1127

Joseph Wesley [obit]. 1910 23 J1:1303

D. S. Coleman [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

William T. Horn [obit]. 1913 7 Je:951

Provincial convention. 1917 15 S:1473

La Verne Drudge [obit]. 1919 25 Ja:420

CULP, SYLVESTER BENJAMIN

S. B. Culp [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

Married to Lena J. Groves. 1906 27 O: 1645

CULP, MRS. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN see CULP, KATIE (MONROE) (MRS. SYLVESTER BENJAMIN CULP)

CULP, THOMAS B

[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1905 29 Ap:708

Culter, R A

From the field [West Virginia]. 1889 5 O: 664

CULTS

Van Buren, J. G., The modern church and the cults. 1949 2 Ap:221

Fream, D., Cultism in Jamaica. 1951 1 S:558

Gresham, C., The challenge of the cults. 1953 27 Je:407

Van Buren, J. G., Religions of mystery. 1956 28 Ja:57

CULTURE

Tener, R., Culture--the mind's exercise and rest. 1873 26 J1:233

Pendleton, H. K., Culture (delivered at the dedication of the class-tree, commencement at Bethany College). 1882 1 J1:201

Williams, E. T., Address (before the Neotrophian Society of Bethany College, at the celebration of its forty-first anniversary, Nov. 7, 1882). 1882 9 D: 398

Hinsdale, B. A., The heart of culture. 1884 15 Mr:83

Smart, G. T., Human destiny. 1889 21 S:619

CULVAR, ORIN

Married to Mrs. Harriet N. Ackerman. 1896 3 O:1282

CULVER, CELIA (HENLINE) (MRS. W M CULVER)

[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1895 21 S:919

CULVER, CHARLES E

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 18 D:1649

CULVER, DOROTHY

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1916 28 O:129

Culver, Ella M see HAMLIN, CLARENCE B

CULVER, FLORENCE (MRS. MADISON CULVER)

[Death notice]. 1882 22 J1:232

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1882 29 J1:239

CULVER, GEORGE

[obit]. 1942 27 Je:645

Culver, Harriet

How shall we rate the girl of today? 1916 5 Ag:1532

Culver, Hettie Lena see GIBBONS, JOHN W

Culver, Mrs. James F see Culver, Millie A (Wright) (Mrs. James F Culver)

CULVER, JOHN

[Obit] by S , E. 1875 3 Ap:109

Culver, Mrs. Ludley M see Culver, Mary ( )(Mrs. Ludley M Culver)

Culver, Mrs. Madison see Culver, Florence (Mrs. Madison Culver)

CULVER, MARY ( ) (MRS. LUDLEY M CULVER)

[obit] by Shuey, J. Z. 1892 12 N:959

Culver, Melissa see SHEPPARD, EDMUND ERNEST

CULVER, MILLIE A (WRIGHT) (MRS. JAMES F CULVER)

[obit] by Curch, J. W. 1909 23 Ja:190

Culver, Pluma H see MILLS, ARTEMAS

CULVER, R M

R. M. Culver [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913

CULVER, SOLOMON

[Obit] by M , A. 1874 4 J1:213

Culver, T M

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 13 My:151

Culver, Mrs. W M <u>see</u> Culver, Celia (Henline) (Mrs. W M Culver)

CULVER CITY, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Planting plain Churches of Christ (Culver City, Calif.). 1923 20 0:49

Applebury, T. R., New congregation dedicates debt free. 1924 22 Mr:625

Stephens, L. F., Clarke fund churches in Southern California. 1924 12 Ap:711

Culver City, Calif. [picture]. 1925 28 Mr:630

One of Southern California's new churches Culver City [picture]. 1925 12 D:2103

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 4 Mr:135

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 19 Ja:38

Four congregations dedicate new facilities [picture]. 1965 19 Je:396

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE, CANTON, MO.

Founded in 1853 as Christian University, the name was changed in 1917 to Culver-Stockton College

Christian University. Items from correspondents. 1868 7 Mr:80

Catalogue of Christian University, 1868-9 [pamphlet review of]. 1869 14 Ag:261

Christian University [editorial]. 1869 25 S:308

Christian University, Canton, Mo. (Commencement exercises), by R 1871 1 J1:203

Catalogue of Christian College sic [University] [review of]. 1870 9 J1:221

Our colleges [editorial]. 1871 1 J1:204

Christian University, Canton, Mo. [editorial note]. 1874 18 J1:229

Christian University [notice of commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173

Christian University [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

Nelson, J. I., Closing exercises of Christian University. 1879 28 Je:203

Christian University, Canton, Mo. commencement [notice]. 1880 29 My:176

Graves, T. A., Christian University. 1880 28 Ag:274

College notes. 1883 26 My:237; 25 Ag: 342; 10 N:429

College notes. 1884 15 Mr:85; 12 J1:224; 4 O:320; 21 D:416

College notes. 1885 29 Ag:277; 13 O:317

College notes. 1886 12 Je:189

Browning, E. C., Christian University. 1886 26 Je:203

Hoffmann, G. A., The Alumni (delivered at Christian University on Inauguration Day). 1886 9 O:321

College notes. 1887 26 Mr:101; 14 My:157

McLean, A., Christian University. 1887 22 O:341

Risk, J. C., Christian University. 1888 5 My:277

Risk, J. C., "Our next great enterprise." (A national Christian University). 1888 18 Ag:509

Radford, B. J., Canton and Christian University. 1888 22 S:606

Ely, S., From Canton, Missouri. 1889 30 N:797

Ely, S., Our schools and colleges. 1890 24 My:339

Hardin, J. H., Commencement at Christian University. 1890 21 Je:405

Rains, F. M., On the Mississippi. 1891 16 My:412

Ely, S., Our schools and colleges . 1891 23 My:444

Our schools and colleges. 1891 20 Je: 525

Gilbert, A. N., On the wing. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44

Hopkins, A. C., Christian University. 1895 12 Ja:26

Updegraff, B. H., Christian University. 1895 14 D:1188

Educate for success in Bible work. 1896 27 Je:802

Edagogue, P., Echoes from Canton. 1896 15 Ag:1034

Ritz, H. F., Christian University. 1898 5 F:186

Abbott, T. A., Attention, Christian University ex-students. 1898 28 My: 707

McCulley, W. D., Canton Bible Institute. 1898 10 S:1212

Missouri [pseud], The Missouri educational problem. 1899 18 F:218

Goodwin, L. D., Christian University items. 1900 20 Ja:87

Christian University commencement. 1900 2 Je:688

Powell, E. L., Work of the small college. 1900 29 S:1228

Newnan, C. B., An open letter to D. R. Dungan. 1900 29 S:1245 [sic 1254]

Abbott, T. A., Christian University students, attention! 1900 13 O:1300

Dungan, D. R., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1900 29 D:1669

Commencement week at Christian University. 1901 1 Je:698

Christian University [editorial]. 1902 28 Je:908

Lewis, A. D., Echoes from Warrensburg. 1903 2 My:618

Johann, C., Indebtedness of our churches to our schools. 1903 13 Je:850

Ritz, H. F., Christian University. 1903 4 J1:983

Johann, Carl, From the field (The New Building). 1904 11 Je:842

Williams, H. D., From the field (The Dungan Bible College Endowment). 1904 2 J1:945

Dungan, D. R., Christian University. 1904 29 O:1543

Williams, H. D., Dungan Endowment. 1904 12 N:1607

R , J. E., Christian University notes. 1905 11 F:264

Smith, J. H. O., Some of God's heroes. 1906 3 F:165

Wright, J. H., A letter from Missouri. 1906 3 F:192

Sears, R. C., Christian University items. 1906 10 Mr:395; 15 D:1941

Barham, E. L., Missouri Christian College. 1906 26 My:835

Johann, C., Good news for Christian University. 1906 20 O:1603

Lewis, A. D., A victory of faith. 1906 1 D:1852

Sears, R. G., Help Christian University. 1907 19 Ja:118

Sears, R., Christian University items. 1907 6 Ap:615

Buckner, C. W., Christian University Commencement. 1907 29 Je:1104

Corwine, H. J., An educational situation in Missouri. 1907 14 S:1514

Lhamon, W. J., In reply to H. J. Corwine. 1907 28 S:1594

Lhamon, W. J., Announcement and plea. 1907 14 D:2092

Cleaver, B. H., A word from Christian University. 1907 21 D:2140

Johann, C., Christian University jubilee. 1908 6 Je:997

Johann, C., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1908 18 J1:1230

Lockhart, C. A., Christian University opening. 1908 17 O:1754

Reavis, T. F., Christian University. 1908 28 N:2071

Reavis, T. F., Christian University notes. 1908 12 D:2167

Reavis, T. F., Christian University. 1909 2 Ja:43; 16 Ja:138; 23 Ja:187; 6 F:274; 13 F:323; 27 F:411; 20 Mr: 546; 10 Ap:683; 1 My:803; 10 J1:1234; 21 Ag:1491; 25 S:1703; 9 O:1803; 25 O:2265

Johann, C., Commencement program for Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1909 5 Je:1017

Johann, C., Christian University [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1263

Lockhart, C. A., Bible College of Christian University. 1909 17 J1: 1263

Reavis, T. F., Christian University. 1909 11 D:2178; 25 D:2265

Johann, C., Dedication at Christian University. 1910 1 Ja:35

Reavis, T. F., Christian University notes. 1910 12 F:299; 2 Ap:603; 7 My:818; 20 Ag:1479; 17 S:1653; 15 O:1842; 19 N: 2050; 10 D:2218

Reavis, T. F., Church and college notes. 1910 26 F:386

Johann, C., Christian University. 1910 25 Je:1122; 27 Ag:1514

Cupp, L. S., Campaign for Christian University. 1910 31 D:2310

Reavis, T. F., Christian University. 1911 11 F:234; 8 Ap:586; 24 Je:1034; 16 S:1531

Johann, C. A., Christian University [pictures of school and C. A. Johann]. 1911 29 J1:1229

Cupp, L. S., Loan fund for ministerial students. 1911 12 Ag:1330

Johann, C., Christian University. 1911 28 O:1785

Cupp, L. S., Christian University notes. 1911 18 N:1930

Cupp, L. S., Dormitory for Christian University. 1911 25 N:1978

Cupp, L. S., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1911 23 D:2162

Cupp, L. S., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1912 3 F:203

Cupp, L. S., Twenty thousand dollars more for Christian Univeristy, Canton, O. 1912 30 Mr:529

Johann, C., Commencement at Christian University [picture]. 1912 29 Je: 1072

Johann, C., Christian University [pictures of college and C. Johann]. 1912 27 J1:1230

Cupp, L. S., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1912 17 Ag:1354

Cupp, L. S., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1912 12 O:1688

Cupp, L. S., $160,000 to Canton endowment. 1913 1 Mr:362

Robison, H. B., The Association of colleges. 1913 15 Mr:445

Canton University report. 1913 19 Ap: 650

Cupp, L. S., Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1913 14 Je:987

Weldon, J. B., Christian University [picture of Carl Johann]. 1913 19 J1: 1192

Johann, C., Christian University. 1913 26 J1:1235

Christian University notes. 1913 13 D:2059

Bloom, J. T., Christian University. 1914 28 Mr:570; 6 Je:1018

Robison, H. B., Commencement at Christian University. 1914 4 J1:1187

Robison, H. B., Christian University. 1914 15 Ag:1442

Johann, C., A new president for Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1914 5 S: 1563

Todd, E. M., New developments at Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1915 17 J1:1374

Todd, E. M., Christian University, Canton, Mo. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:956

Robison, H. B., Commencement at Christian University. 1916 17 Je:1321

Todd, E. M., Christian University. 1916 22 J1:1463

Todd, E. M., Culver Stockton. 1917 21 Ap:884

Wood, J. H., Culver-Stockton College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1404

Wood, J. H., Culver-Stockton College. 1918 9 N:141

Commmencements. 1935 25 My:510

College gets challenge gift. 1961 9 D:792

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE, CANTON, MO. <u>see also Union Literary Magazine</u>

Cumback, Will

The Christian religion (address delivered before Bethany Assembly Encampment). 1887 13 Ag:257

CUMBERLAND, IND. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1966 8 O:681

CUMBERLAND, IA. CHURCH

Whiston, R., The Whistons at Cumberland, Ia. 1914 10 O:64

Walton, T. M., Annual gathering of four Iowa churches revived. 1932 18 Je:586

CUMBERLAND, KY. CHURCH

New Kentucky church. 1943 20 F:177

New Kentucky church growing. 1943 19 Je:548

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 19 F:124

In bloody Harlan county. 1944 22 Ap:257

Kentucky church begins building. 1944 14 O:664

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 1 F:84

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 14 F:105

New building serves 12,000 persons in three cities [picture]. 1948 14 Ag: 529

CUMBERLAND CO., KY. CHURCHES

High-lights in week's news (group evangelism congress in Kentucky). 1923 20 Je:1153

CUMBERLAND, MD. CHURCH

Fields, F. M., Year's missionary work at Cumberland, Md. [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1753

Cumberland (Md.) church purchases historic building. 1941 20 D:2193

Anniversaries. 1966 8 Ja:29

CUMBERLAND GAP

The excursion to Cumberland Gap and Middlesborough. 1891 21 Mr:245

<u>Cumberland Presbyterian</u>

The four years' crusade (a four years'

crusade). 1905 2 D:1947

CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Flower, G. E., The General Assembly. 1872 8 Je:178

CUMBERLAND VALLEY BIBLE INSTITUTE
Institute begins classes. 1965 13 Mr: 172

CUMBERLAND VALLEY CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
Men's fellowship meet. 1960 23 Jl: 476

Cumby, Mrs. J M see Cumby, Louisa ( ) (Mrs. J M Cumby)

CUMBY, LOUISA ( ) (MRS. J M CUMBY)
[obit] by Kendrick, Mansel. 1895 19 Ja: 69

CUMINGS, EDWIN
[Obit] by Ballard, Mrs. L. S. 1888 5 My: 287

Cumings, Mrs. Edwin see Cumings, Hannah E ( ) (Mrs. Edwin Cumings)

Cumings, Elizabeth
"Stones for pillows." 1906 8 S:1343

Cumings, Grace G
Hannah E. Cumings [obit]. 1897 31 Jl:995

CUMINGS, HANNAH E ( ) (MRS. EDWIN CUMINGS)
[obit] by Cumings, G. G. 1897 31 Jl:995

Cumings see also Cumins; Cummings; Cummins; Cummons

CUMINS, ADELAIDE (STEVENSON) (MRS. NELSON CUMINS)
[obit] by Schrontz, W. F. 1931 2 My:450

Cumins, Mrs. Nelson see CUMINS, ADELAIDE (STEVENSON) (MRS. NELSON CUMINS)

Cumins see also Cumings; Cummings; Cummins; Cummons

Cumley, Effie K see HARRISON, THOMAS H

Cumley, Laura see WOODSON, GEORGE W

CUMLEY, LEAVIS
Married to Edna Barton. 1898 9 Jl:916

CUMMING, ALBERT
[obit]. 1904 3 D:1742

CUMMINGS, [MOTHER]
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

CUMMINGS, ABIGAIL (MRS. JEFFERSON CUMMINGS)
[Death notice]. 1878 21 S:305
[Obit] by Hamilton, G. G. 1878 28 S:315

CUMMINGS, ALLIE M
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1899 4 Mr:294

Cummings, Almera see BELLINGER, S WALTER

Cummings, Clara see POUNDS, ERRET

CUMMINGS, CLARA F see WETZELL, CLARA F (CUMMINGS) (MRS. DAVID CAMPBELL WETZELL)

Cummings, Clark Walker
The challenge of Wisconsin. 1915 24 Ap: 1003
Laban Fisher [obit]. 1918 17 Ag:1418

CUMMINGS, CLARK WALTER
Ministers and churches of Springfield ready to welcome convention [picture]. 1933 20 My:397

CUMMINGS, EDWARD
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the cross and Unitarianism). 1913 19 Jl:1161

Cummings, Elizabeth see Watson, Elizabeth (Cummings)

Cummings, Francis Marion
The other extreme. 1883 10 F:63
Margaret Riley Gamble [obit]. 1884 22 Mr: 95
"Some tendencies among us." 1885 6 Je:179
"Watchman what of the night?" 1885 25 Jl: 235
The remission of sins. 1885 1 Ag:243
Nancy Ralston (Mrs. L. W. Ralston) [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127
To our brethren in central Ohio. 1886 26 Je:203
Lewis Mechem [obit]. 1886 30 O:351
Rebecca Wolfe [obit]. 1887 16 Ap:127
"Sabbath and Lord's Day." 1887 6 Ag:251
Central Ohio notes. 1887 15 O:331
Mary Gorsuch Mann (Mrs. A. Mann) [obit]. 1888 21 Jl:459
Julia Schenck Rector (Mrs. Henry Rector) [obit]. 1888 15 D:813
Elizabeth Waters Peterson Hartrum (Mrs. George Hartrum) [obit]. 1889 6 Jl:445
Maud Hoover [obit]. 1889 6 Jl:445
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 D 21 The movement all along the line sup:852
Some legislation needed. 1890 8 F:90
Florence Hursey [obit]. 1890 26 Ap:277
Rachel Woodruff [obit]. 1890 12 Jl:463
Florence Adele Hoover (Mrs. William Hoover) [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
A thought by the way. 1890 16 Ag:535
A lopsided moral code. 1890 13 D:858
Peter Measel [obit]. 1891 3 Ja:17
A word to young preachers. 1891 17 Ja:52
Lena Leora Snyder (Mrs. Jerome Snyder) [obit]. 1891 14 F:147
Mary Cherry Amerman (Mrs. Peter Amerman) [obit]. 1891 7 Mr:211
Business men in the Sunday School. 1891 30 My:448
Evolution. 1891 11 Jl:577
Belle Armitage Simmons (Mrs. I. H. Simmons) [obit]. 1891 12 D:1061
What of the lodge? 1892 23 Ja:79
Jennie Lowery [obit]. 1892 5 N:939
Is it true? 1892 12 N:963 [sic 961]
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 24 D:1080
The organization of moral forces. 1893 7 Ja:2
"Brotherhood of Christian Unity." 1893 28 Ja:78
Antiquity of the Book of Genesis. 1893 11 F:105
Sarah Hossler [obit]. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
"The Fall." 1893 22 Jl:578
A great shame. 1893 29 Jl:598
Spiritual concern. 1893 28 O:850
Ella Cole [obit]. 1894 5 My:461
Elizabeth Yarian [obit]. 1894 4 Ag:779
Indian Run, Ohio. 1895 12 Ja:43
Jacob Yarian [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359
Anna Mary Meckel [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
Hiram Schick [obit]. 1895 24 Ag:821
Why is it? 1895 21 D:1214
Elizabeth Clouser [obit]. 1896 11 Ja:58
Cora E. Brockett [obit]. 1897 6 Mr:314
Howard Yarian [obit]. 1897 13 Mr:346
Allie M. Cummings [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Angeline Deardorff [obit]. 1899 12 Ag:1034
Catherine Newhouse [obit]. 1900 15 S: 1190
Elsbery Reynolds [obit]. 1903 26 S:1402
Louisa (Pinnick) Morrow [obit]. 1918 2 F:588
Teresa A. (Shepherd) Guess [obit]. 1923 3 Mr:661
Mary Ann Eynon [obit]. 1929 7 S:864

Cummings, Mrs. Francis Marion see Cummings, Rachel Canon (Welling) (Mrs. Francis Marion Cummings)

CUMMINGS, FRANKLIN J
Married to Linnie J. Ray. 1882 18 F:53

CUMMINGS, GEORGE
Married to Mrs. M. J. Mack. 1891 21 N:983
Married to Louisa Everitt. 1900 10 N: 1450

CUMMINGS, HOMER STILLE
Such ignorance [editorial]. 1933 7 O:799
Attorney general puts finger on the Sunday school. 1937 28 Ag:774

Cummings, James
The Central Co-operative Christian Assembly. 1886 19 Je:195

CUMMINGS, JAMES
[Death notice]. 1881 19 F:64

Cummings, Mrs. Jefferson see Cummings, Abigail (Mrs. Jefferson Cummings)

CUMMINGS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUMMINGS

CUMMINGS, K B
[obit]. 1893 18 Mr:223

CUMMINGS, K G
Married to Mary Waters. 1906 28 Ap:669

CUMMINGS, LLOYD
Married to Wanda Lee Weygandt. 1946 12 O:722
North American convention program announced [picture]. 1934 24 Ap:257

Cummings, Mary see STEWARD, SANDERS

CUMMINGS, MARY (LEWIS) (MRS. WILLIAM CUMMINGS)
[Obit] by Cummings, W. B. 1886 24 Ap: 134 [sic 135]

Cummings, Mary Theodora see REPLOGLE, HENRY A

CUMMINGS, RACHEL CANON (WELLING) (MRS. FRANCIS MARION CUMMINGS)
[obit]. 1905 9 D:1996

CUMMINGS, REBECCA JANE (MRS. D J CUMMINGS)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1903 12 S:1326

CUMMINGS, RILEY
Married to Harriet Abbott. 1882 7 Ja:8

CUMMINGS, ROBERT T
[obit]. 1914 28 Mr:575

CUMMINGS, VERNON
Married to Helen Peterson. 1914 4 Ap:623

Cummings, W B
Mary Lewis Cummings (Mrs. William Cummings) [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]
Susan R. Vanvorhis Jones (Mrs. Hiram Jones) [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

CUMMINGS, WALLACE
Married to Anna Myers. 1897 20 N:1512

Cummings, Mrs. William see Cummings, Mary (Lewis) (Mrs. William Cummings)

Cummings see also Cumings; Cumins; Cummins; Cummons

CUMMINGS, KAN. CHURCH
Reynolds, C. E., Cummings (Kan.) meeting. 1909 24 Jl:1316

Cummins, [Miss]
Results of missions. 1881 D 24 sup. 20:62

Cummins, Mrs. A B see Cummins, Mary (Mrs. A B Cummins)

CUMMINS, CHARLES ALBERT
Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Cummins]. 1906 3 N:1686

CUMMINS, ELIJAH
Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Cummins]. 1906 3 N:1686

CUMMINS, FRANK J
Married to Ruby Belle Geddes. 1895 5 O: 963

Cummins, Julia see GRAHAM, JULIA (CUMMINS) (MRS. JEHIEL GRAHAM)

Cummins, Julia A see GEARHART, JULIA A (CUMMINS) (MRS. JAMES GEARHART)

Cummins, Leonard
Hannah M. (Longest) Baggerly [obit]. 1929 14 D:1196

Cummins, Maggie see ROBERTS, MAGGIE (CUMMINS)

CUMMINS, MARY (MRS. A B CUMMINS)
[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1885 14 N:367

Cummins, Mollie E see MOSS, B F

Cummins, R J
From the field [Tennessee]. 1881 12 Mr:85

CUMMINS, RALPH L
Putting theory into practice [picture].

1944 8 Ja:17

CUMMINS, RALPH W
[obit]. 1958 1 N:635

CUMMINS, SAMUEL G
[obit]. 1939 3 Je:544

Cummins, Squire Raymond
Commends departing minister. 1919 27 D: 341

CUMMINS, WILL T
Walthall, P. W., Dedication at Holyoke, Col. [picture]. 1910 23 J1:1292
A fine showing [picture]. 1910 5 N: 1966

CUMMINS, WILLIAM
Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture]. 1906 3 N:1686

Cummins, William B
Lillie (Clay) Jones [obit]. 1912 28 S: 1599

Cummins see also Cumings; Cumins; Cummings; Cummons

CUMMINSVILLE, O. CHURCH
[Editorial note concerning dedication of building]. 1870 28 My:172
Anniversary services [notice]. 1871 17 Je:189
Beardslee, J. O., The church in Cumminsville [letter]. 1872 2 Mr:66

CUMMONS, MILO G
Married to May Dillon. 1893 1 Ap:261

Cummons see also Cumings; Cumins; Cummings; Cummins

Cunan, Della see McNEAL, THOMAS H J

Cundiff, Sallie B see DUTTAN, DANIEL H

CUNDIFF, SAMUEL
Married to Sarah Dayle. 1901 8 Je:743

CUNE, JOHN
Married to Ella Smith. 1876 27 My:173

Cunning, Anna B see REEVES, WALTER EDWARD

CUNNING, CORLAND E
[obit]. 1936 3 O:972

CUNNING, EARNEST O
Married to Florence Campbell. 1882 6 My: 141

Cunning, Mrs. John C see Cunning, Rebecca (Emerson) (Mrs. John C Cunning)

CUNNING, REBECCA (EMMERSON) (MRS. JOHN C CUNNING) see FESLER, REBECCA (EMMERSON) CUNNING (MRS. FESLER)

CUNNINGHAM, [MISS]
An observer [pseud], In memoriam. 1876 2 D:378

Cunningham, Albert Bruce
A schismatic work. 1892 25 Je:522 [sic 542]
From the field [Indiana] [Church organized]. 1892 31 D:1102
Malinda McKnight [obit]. 1893 4 F:97
Abigal Ingram [obit]. 1893 4 Mr:181
Josephine Stewart [obit]. 1893 4 Mr: 181
From the field [Indiana]. 1893 25 Mr: 240
Shoals, Indiana, church. 1893 29 J1:599
Temperance and Christianity. 1893 21 O: 838
W. H. H. Strouse [obit]. 1894 10 Mr:261
Blanche Richards [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207
John Chandler [obit]. 1895 14 D:1207
James Washington Stevenson [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122
Anti-ism in Southern Indiana. 1896 12 S:1179
Aaron Harlan Morris [obit]. 1897 23 O: 1378
Institutional church work at Alexandria, Ind. 1901 23 F:253
Religious indifference--the fruitful source of anarchy. 1901 5 O:1260
Some condensed news letters (Among the Indiana Brethren). 1902 1 Mr:324
Special religious notices (Illinois). 1903 11 Ap:534
From the Old North State. 1906 3 F:185
Catholicism and higher criticism. 1906 2 Je:848
Robert T. Hodges [obit]. 1906 10 Mr:399
North Carolina state convention. 1906 24 N:1803
North Carolina Notes. 1907 12 Ja:79
Views and reviews (the matter of prorating funds). 1907 6 J1:1120
The old north state. 1908 11 Ja:47; 18 Ja:87

CUNNINGHAM, ALBERT BRUCE
A. B. Cunningham [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 908
Barnes, E. B., The Washington (N.C.) meeting. 1907 20 J1:1217
[Obit]. 1917 19 My:995

Cunningham, Amber K see DRY, EARL M

Cunningham, Anna see WEAVER, J C

Cunningham, Annie see BOSWELL, HARVEY

Cunningham, Annie see MILLER, OSCAR

Cunningham, Mrs. Arthur see Cunningham, Nellie (Piercy) (Mrs. Arthur Cunningham)

Cunningham, Belle see TENER, ROBERT

CUNNINGHAM, BENJAMIN W
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1907 19 Ja:127

Cunningham, Mrs. Benjamin W see Cunningham, Clara Leslie (Allen) (Mrs. Benjamin W Cunningham)

CUNNINGHAM, BERT M
Married to Nettie M. Bond. 1894 6 Ja:48

Cunningham, Blanche A see CARLETON, WILLIAM A

Cunningham, C Clayton
Archie Dines [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Henry Root [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Leona Elinora Plum [obit]. 1906 3 F:196
Francis S. Poor [obit]. 1906 28 J1:1166
Edward T. Caldwell [obit]. 1906 6 O: 1524

CUNNINGHAM, CAROLINE (STUMPFF) (MRS. JAMES CUNNINGHAM, 1833-1916)
[obit] by Harney, A. W. 1902 6 S:1252

Cunningham, Catharine see WELLS, CATHARINE (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. HOWELL WELLS)

CUNNINGHAM, CECIL
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1899 25 Mr:390

Cunningham, Cecil M see ZWALLY, LEMON S

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1910 22 Ja: 174

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES C
Married to Maude Braby. 1890 22 Mr:192

CUNNINGHAM, CLARA LESLIE (ALLEN) (MRS. BENJAMIN W CUNNINGHAM)
[Obit] by Dodd, S.P. 1890 20 S:631

Cunningham, David Orville
Jesse M. Stonder [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386
John Marsh [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386

Cunningham, Mrs. David Orville see CUNNINGHAM, JENNIE (RUNNER) (MRS. DAVID ORVILLE CUNNINGHAM)

Cunningham, E E
Why be thankful this year? (E. E. Cunningham). 1943 20 N:985

Cunningham, E L
A great love-feast. 1903 15 Ag:1400
Coombs at Leavenworth, Kan. 1910 14 My:861
A profitable year. [picture]. 1911 18 F:284

CUNNINGHAM, E L
S., J. C., Missouri preacher builds own church [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1161
[obit] by Wharton, W. W. 1933 26 Ag:686

CUNNINGHAM, EDGAR W
Married to Zella M. Ramsey. 1897 16 Ja: 90

CUNNINGHAM, EDITH
[obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431

CUNNINGHAM, EDITH F
[obit] by Nicholson, E. C. 1922 25 Mr: 3377

Cunningham, Effie L (Harris) (Mrs. Willis M Cunningham)
C. W. B. M. day. 1908 5 D:2098
The New York City jubilee meeting. 1911 15 Ap:630
Christian Women's Board of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:959
The "Missionary Tidings," Indianapolis, Ind. 1916 8 Ap:972
Closing exercises at the College of Missions. 1916 24 Je:1353

CUNNINGHAM, ELBERT
[obit] by Godard, Leola. 1893 28 O:863

Cunningham, [Elder]
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead, Cunningham.

CUNNINGHAM, ELECTA R (WESTON) (MRS. SAMUEL L CUNNINGHAM)
[Obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1887 2 J1:215

Cunningham, Elias
In memoriam. 1889 24 Ag:554

Cunningham, Mrs. Elias see CUNNINGHAM, LOUISA MEESE (HUSTON) (MRS. ELIAS CUNNINGHAM)

Cunningham, Eliza see Ray, Eliza (Cunningham) (Mrs. Henry Ray)

Cunningham, Emily Blackstone (Boyd) (Mrs. William D Cunningham)
A street-meeting group of the Yotsuya mission, Tokyo. 1932 2 Ja:22
Further facts concerning Mr. Cunningham. 1936 8 Ag:761
Mrs. Cunningham returned to Japan as director of Yotsuya mission. 1937 2 Ja:21
Thousands attend open-air gospel meeting. 1937 17 Ap:339
Bible schools reopening after depression. 1937 19 Je:553
Mount Asama. 1937 11 S:841
Ministers in Japan busy during hot, dry summer. 1937 20 N:1081
A year in world missions (Yotsuya mission, Japan) [picture]. 1938 19 Mr:265
Yotsuya mission escapes floods. 1938 6 Ag:777
Dedication of Eleventh church, Yotsuya mission. 1938 13 Ag:801
Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1121
One of God's chosen vessels. 1938 17 D:1237
Night school in Korea. 1939 11 F:142
Japan's silent millions. 1939 4 Mr:214
Mrs. Cunningham plans to sail to America. 1939 4 Mr:214
Promising young people baptized. 1939 8 Ap:336
Statement from Yotsuya mission. 1941 15 F:154
Owen Still returning to America on furlough. 1941 31 My:580
Home again. 1942 26 S:944
Mrs. Cunningham's story of Japan. 1942 7 N:1197-1198; 14 N:1122
The church sharing in suffering and prayer Japan and Korea (Yotsuya mission will go forward). 1943 20 F:167
Yotsuya mission plans return to Japan [picture]. 1943 5 Je:492
A Macedonian call. 1943 18 S:806
Missionaries to Japan announce plans (mission work in Japan after the war) [picture]. 1945 19 My:308
What the missionaries are doing (Mrs. Cunningham introduces recruits). 1945 22 S:605
Japan the land of desolation (opportunities unlimited!). 1946 26 Ap:253
"Pacific shores" (then and now in Japan) [picture]. 1947 15 F:114
Six Japanese are baptized, making 84 in year at Tokyo. 1948 6 N:731
New worker added to Cunningham mission, Tokyo. 1949 5 Mr:147
Dedication services held in Tokyo for new building of First church. 1949 19 Mr:179
Witnessing in Japan and Korea (Church of Christ Cunningham Mission). 1950 27 My:335
Japanese missionaries view Korean situation (Mrs. Cunningham starts three new

Bible classes). 1950 23 S:596

CUNNINGHAM, EMILY BLACKSTONE (BOYD) (MRS. WILLIAM D CUNNINGHAM)
Mrs. W. D. Cunningham [picture]. 1910 10 D:2182
[Picture of Mrs. Cunningham and her women's meeting at Yotsuya Mission]. 1919 30 Ag:1191
Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115
"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354
Eynon, D., School of missions, Lake James, Ind. [picture]. 1939 17 Je:588
Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham carries on Bible classes. 1941 11 Ja:32
Still, O., Fools for Christ's sake. 1941 22 Mr:286
Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham continues teaching at Yotsuya. 1941 7 Je:610
The courage of the early Christians [editorial]. 1941 26 Jl:768
Still, O., Mrs. Cunningham faces many difficulties. 1941 1 N:2030
Will you pray for them? [picture]. 1942 3 Ja:22
Word from Mrs. Cunningham [editorial]. 1942 7 F:124
Hopes for Mrs. Cunningham [editorial]. 1942 18 Ap:364
Mrs. Cunningham [editorial]. 1942 11 Jl:679
Mrs. Cunningham arriving [editorial]. 1942 29 Ag:848
Mrs. Cunningham at home [editorial]. 1942 5 S:872
Mrs. Cunningham [picture]. 1942 3 O:970
Love your enemies [editorial]. 1942 7 N:1096
Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145
Christian workers' institute at East Orange, N. J. [picture]. 1945 29 S:617
Yotsuya mission plans for the future [picture]. 1945 27 O:685
Green, E. D., Mrs. Cunningham to return to Japan in September. 1951 25 Ag:530
Mrs. W. D. Cunningham completes 50 years in Japan [picture]. 1951 22 D:801
Golden jubilee [editorial]. 1951 29 D:824

Cunningham, Emma see LINGENFIELD, WILLIAM D

Cunningham, Esther see COWDEN, WAYNE

Cunningham, Eva see HOLLISTER, CLARENCE W

Cunningham, Fay see Mayfield, Fay (Cunningham) (Mrs. William Andrew Mayfield)

CUNNINGHAM, FRANK
Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE E
Married to Effa A. Slutz. 1887 1 Ja:8

Cunningham, Gertie see McINTIRE, ELMER O

CUNNINGHAM, GLENN
Ordinations. 1956 21 Jl:461

CUNNINGHAM, GORDON
Married to Lois Powell. 1916 8 Ja:491

Cunningham, H D
D. Hays Jacobs [obit]. 1894 17 F:187

CUNNINGHAM, HERBERT E
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
Married to Anita Allison. 1941 20 S:987

Cunningham, Ida M (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. CHARLES B JACKSON) see JACKSON, IDA M

Cunningham, J Frank
What is the answer? 1926 23 Ja:77
Beaverton (Ore.) church dedicates. 1926 17 Jl:687
The readers' forum (Cain and his wife again). 1929 19 O:999
Proposes fund for first buildings of young congregations. 1930 8 N:1072
The readers' forum (have preachers destroyed appetites by delicatessen diets?). 1931 14 N:1119
Oregon churches hold first of series of rallies. 1932 9 Jl:673
The readers' forum (redemption of social value). 1935 16 Mr:264
The readers' forum (a disagreement and a suggestion). 1935 20 Ap:385
Twenty-third bimonthly convention. 1936 22 F:185
Douglas county (Ore.) brethren meet. 1936 27 Je:627
Douglas county (Ore.) churches in convention. 1936 14 N:1113
Mid-Columbia convention. 1938 1 Ja:15
The readers' forum (hold to the scriptural position). 1938 12 F:168
The readers' forum (church as the missionary society). 1939 28 Ja:95; 13 My:474
Here are the letters (does restoring the church mean scrapping the church school?). 1941 13 D:2162
The readers' forum (more convention comments). 1942 22 Ag:835
Motives that strengthen family life. 1942 7 N:1103
The preachers are saying (a truly great church). 1943 9 Ja:26
The great deceiver. 1943 8 My:413
That first ten minutes of peace [editorial with a letter by J. Frank Cunningham]. 1943 20 N:988
Northwest brethren attend conference. 1953 7 Mr:155
Missionary group starts new church. 1953 6 Je:363
Evangelistic efforts succeed in Oregon. 1953 1 Ag:491
Committee chosen for missions work. 1954 16 Ja:44
Hosea pleads with Israel. 1954 5 Je:360
Oregon brethren establish churches. 1954 10 Jl:444
New congregation started in Oregon. 1954 20 N:745
Josiah's reforms. 1962 23 Je:395

CUNNINGHAM, J FRANK
"What's the answer?" [editorial]. 1926 30 Ja:105
Tried the "mourners' bench" [picture]. 1942 7 N:1104
An organizer [picture]. 1943 8 My:414
Wi-Ne-Ma workers' week will meet August 16-21 [picture]. 1948 22 My:334
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 5 Je:359
Cunningham to become evangelist [picture]. 1954 4 D:778
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 23 Je:394

CUNNINGHAM, JACOB H
Chaplain Jacob H. Cunningham [picture]. 1941 4 O:1014

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, 1833-1916
[obit]. 1916 8 Ja:489

Cunningham, Mrs. James, (1833-1916) see Cunningham, Caroline (Stumpff) (Mrs. James Cunningham, 1833-1916)

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES
Four ministerial students ordained in two Illinois churches. 1951 23 Je:387

Cunningham, Mrs. James see Cunningham, Lillie (Tener) (Mrs. James Cunningham)

Cunningham, Mrs. James B CUNNINGHAM, PEARL (BAKER) (MRS. JAMES B CUNNINGHAM) see

Cunningham, Mrs. James M Cunningham, Marjorie ( ) (Mrs. James M Cunningham, I) , I see

Cunningham, Jean
To God, not to men (mail box). 1962 16 Je:374
A new look at an old problem. 1965 30 Ja:67
Everyman evangelism. 1966 22 Ja:55
The life that provokes. 1966 29 Ja:67
Witnesses on vacation. 1966 16 Jl:483
The lonely crowd. 1966 17 S:627

Cunningham, Jennie Jones
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Cunningham

CUNNINGHAM, JENNIE (RUNNER) (MRS. DAVID ORVILLE CUNNINGHAM)
Mrs. D. O. Cunningham called by death. 1940 6 Ja:16

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN C
Married to Nora B. Messmore. 1889 1 Je:363

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN W , 1834?-1877
[Obit] by Owen, G. 1877 17 N:367

Cunningham, John W
Hamilton and Stewarts at Caney, Kan. (from minister). 1914 21 Mr:516

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH H
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1891 14 F:147

Cunningham, Josie see BROOKS, JOHN PARKER

CUNNINGHAM, JUDSON J
[obit]. 1942 4 Jl:672

CUNNINGHAM, KEITH
Ordinations. 1958 5 Ap:210

Cunningham, L A
Pioneering in Georgia. 1914 7 N:192

CUNNINGHAM, LEONARD
Married to Lizzie Headley. 1882 15 Ap:120

CUNNINGHAM, LILLIE (TENER) (MRS. JAMES CUNNINGHAM)
[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96

CUNNINGHAM, LOUISA MEESE (HUSTON) (MRS. ELIAS CUNNINGHAM)
[obit]. 1922 29 Jl:3810

CUNNINGHAM, LYDIA (NEWCOMER) (MRS. MATTHEW CUNNINGHAM)
[obit] by Warren, W. R. 1900 23 Je:806

Cunningham, Margaret Ann see McMURRY, MARGARET ANN (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. ROBERT D McMURRY)

CUNNINGHAM, MARJORIE ( ) (MRS. JAMES M CUNNINGHAM, I)
[Obit]. 1960 2 Ja:16

Cunningham, Mary S see MYERS, A WINFIELD

Cunningham, Mrs. Matthew see Cunningham, Lydia (Newcomer) (Mrs. Matthew Cunningham)

Cunningham, Mattie see MILLER, JACOB

CUNNINGHAM, MELVIN
Four ministerial students ordained in two Illinois churches. 1951 23 Je:387

CUNNINGHAM, MORTON
Married to Elma Bonebrake. 1898 26 F:282

CUNNINGHAM, NANNIE M ( ) (MRS. W H CUNNINGHAM)
[obit] by McGarvey, J. W. 1898 23 Ap:546

Cunningham, Nannie T
Our Ultilitarianism (graduating address of Nannie T. Cunningham, member of the N. W. C. University, "Class of '76," delivered on Commencement Day, June 9). 1876 21 O:329

CUNNINGHAM, NANNIE T
[Obit] by Burgess, O. A. 1876 21 O:334

CUNNINGHAM, NELLIE (PIERCY) (MRS. ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM)
[obit] by Frank, A. J. 1892 12 N:959

CUNNINGHAM, NORA E ( ) (MRS. SUTTON CUNNINGHAM)
[obit]. 1947 1 Mr:157

CUNNINGHAM, OLIVE E
[Obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1890 22 Mr:195

Cunningham, Oma see MARSHALL, RICHARD

Cunningham, Pearl see GARN, ROYAL M

CUNNINGHAM, PEARL (BAKER) (MRS. JAMES B CUNNINGHAM)
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489

Cunningham, Porter
No funds for unsound teaching. 1913 17 Ag:1401

CUNNINGHAM, POWELL
Married to Jean Elizabeth Walker. 1948 6 Mr:151

Cunningham, R H
Duquesne (Pa.) meeting. 1909 24 Ap:761

CUNNINGHAM, RACHEL
[Obit]. 1871 30 D:413

CUNNINGHAM, RALPH M

[Death notice]. 1890 18 Ja:47

CUNNINGHAM, REBECCA J (MARTIN) (MRS. THOMAS CUNNINGHAM)

[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1896 15 F:218

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD

Married to Mattie Blair. 1902 22 F:283

Cunningham, S H

Another Alleghany county tabernacle campaign. 1929 26 O:1026

The readers' forum (support church regardless of liking for minister). 1930 25 O:1035

The readers' forum (a revelation). 1930 29 N:1155

CUNNINGHAM, S H

Rome, W. J., Unity rally at Carnegie, Pa. 1928 7 Ja:15

S. H. Cunningham [picture]. 1928 23 Je:593

Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 21 D:1215

S. H. Cunningham [picture]. 1930 8 F:135

Volunteer meeting in Nicholas county, Ky. 1933 28 Ja:83

S. H. Cunningham dies as result of automobile accident. 1933 8 J1:532

CUNNINGHAM, SAMUEL CARSON

[obit] by Black, C. B. 1907 17 Ag:1382

Cunningham, Mrs. Samuel L see Cunningham, Electa R (Weston) (Mrs. Samuel L Cunningham)

CUNNINGHAM, SARAH E

[Obit] by Mayfield, J. B. 1889 12 Ja:31

CUNNINGHAM, SARAH W

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1884 2 F:39

Cunningham, Mrs. Thomas see Cunningham, Rebecca J (Martin) (Mrs. Thomas Cunningham)

CUNNINGHAM, MRS. W F

[obit] by Murphy, E. T. 1908 15 Ag:1407

Cunningham, Mrs. W H see Cunningham, Nannie M ( ) (Mrs. W H Cunningham)

Cunningham, W R

Washington Marion Bennington [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662

CUNNINGHAM, WILBERT

Ordinations. 1950 16 S:582

Eastern Christian College [picture]. 1965 4 S:573

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIS M

Married to Effie M. Harris. 1889 9 N:749

CUNNINGHAM, WILL R

[obit]. 1922 13 My:3546

Cunningham, William D

Emma Rittenhouse [obit]. 1892 31 D:1105; 1893 18 F:137

Cora B. Cavender [obit]. 1893 9 S:723

Elva Hertzog [obit]. 1894 17 F:187

Dancing. 1894 1 D:1170

From the field (Ontario). 1895 2 F:111; 13 Ap:352

Drew Minshall [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

W. A. Smith [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

William Luton [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

G. W. Smiley [obit]. 1896 25 Ja:122

A "Domestic" meeting and its results. 1896 28 Mr:389

A good year. 1896 15 Ag:1061

Christian union. 1897 22 My:658

Burnett Sinclair [obit]. 1897 22 My:666

Mrs. Matthew Gilbert [obit]. 1897 22 My:666

Ionia, Ontario. 1897 18 D:1628

Tests of spirituality. 1899 25 F:236

Ontario letter. 1899 2 D:1549; 9 D:1589; 16 D:1619

Do you know him? 1899 23 D:1648

Ontario Letter. 1900 6 Ja:21; 20 Ja:83; 10 F:164; 24 F:242; 10 Mr:310; 31 Mr:413; 14 Ap:467; 5 My:567; 26 My:666; 2 Je:708

Why is it so? 1900 17 Mr:331

Christian union. 1900 19 My:617

None of our business. 1901 9 Mr:291

The ideal church. 1901 27 Ap:539

J. T. Moffitt [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550

The Standard and the offering. 1901 4 My:558

Mrs. Stephen Phillips [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807

My Japanese Bible-Class. 1902 5 Ap:507

Japan notes. 1902 23 Ag:1185

Japan letter. 1903 28 F:295

Evangelizing Japan. 1903 12 S:1303

A card. 1904 5 Mr:332

From the field (Letter from Japan). 1904 10 S:1270

From the field (A Visit to Nikko)[Japan]. 1904 24 S:1334

Woman's University in Tokyo. 1905 7 Ja:35

Open-air meetings in Japan. 1905 26 Ag:1389

Christian union in Korea. 1905 2 S:1411

Famine in Japan. 1906 19 My:788

Consolidation in Japan. 1906 29 S:1467

A confession. 1907 23 Mr:504

Bro. Cunningham's work in Japan. 1907 1 Je:937

We should bid him Godspeed [editorial comment]. 1907 19 O:1724

Christian union in the Shanghai Conference. 1907 26 O:1771; 9 N:1839

Notes of travel. 1908 6 Je:989

Views and reviews (stay by the ship). 1909 2 Ja:19

About Japan. 1909 13 F:321

Some impressions. 1910 22 Ja:135

From Tokyo. 1910 12 Mr:479

The Yotsuya missions. 1910 26 Mr:566; 9 Ap:655; 6 Ag:1390; 27 Ag:1519

Typhoon in Japan-help needed! 1910 17 S:1654

Mission work in Tokyo [picture of Mrs. W. D. Cunningham and children]. 1910 10 D:2182

Yotsuya mission. 1911 4 Mr:382; 1 Ap:550; 8 Ap:590

Letter from Japan. 1911 22 Ap:678

"Making a fool of yourself." 1911 27 My:845

A guaranty of permanency. 1911 27 My:878

A Japanese wedding. 1911 3 Je:918

Tokyo letter [picture]. 1912 10 F:254

Views and reviews (faith brings reproach). 1912 30 Mr:523

Are more preachers needed? 1912 29 Je:1046

Sectarians not welcome. 1912 30 N:2006

New chapel at Yotsuya mission. 1912 21 D:2126

Anniversary of Yotsuya mission. 1912 28 D:2164

Growth of Yotsuya mission. 1913 4 Ja:38

An evening in Shinogawacho. 1913 15 F:286

A self-supporting church in Tokyo. 1913 12 Ap:614

Yotsuya mission aims. 1913 19 Ap:662

Yotsuya mission notes. 1913 10 My:783; 31 My:911; 14 Je:991; 21 Je:1030

The Yotsuya mission. 1913 19 J1:1198; 8 N:1862

Surrendering Christian faith. 1913 23 Ag:1366

The Yotsuya mission. 1914 3 Ja:38; 17 Ja:118; 21 Mr:526; 11 Ap:670; 9 My:846; 6 Je:1022; 13 Je:1062; 18 J1:1278; 1 Ag:1359; 19 S:1647; 26 S:1686; 10 O:70; 17 O:103; 24 O:135; 14 N:234; 28 N:310; 5 D:346; 12 D:278; 26 D:441

The Yotsuya mission. 1915 16 Ja:538; 23 Ja:570; 6 F:633; 20 F:706; 13 Mr:811; 20 Mr:843; 27 Mr:878; 17 Ap:975; 24 Ap:1007; 8 My:1075; 22 My:1139; 29 My:1171; 26 Je:1299; 10 J1:1363; 24 J1:1427; 31 J1:1459; 7 Ag:1691; 14 Ag:1522; 4 S:1619; 18 S:1687; 16 O:95; 23 O:126; 27 M:287; 25 D:418

The Yotsuya mission. 1916 8 Ja:490; 22 Ja:571; 29 Ja:611; 12 F:694; 26 F:767; 4 Mr:807; 1 Ap:935; 15 Ap:1034; 29 Ap:1098; 13 My:1163; 20 My:1194; 10 Je:1291; 17 Je:1323; 1 J1:13 1387; 8 J1:1419; 15 J1:1451; 5 Ag:1547; 12 Ag:1578; 9 S:1707; 7 O:34; 28 O:130

Report of Yotsuya mission for 1915. 1916 4 Mr:806

Buddhist sunday schools in Japan. 1916 22 Ap:1067

Two memorial chapels. 1916 10 Je:1290

A new road to union. 1916 28 O:130

Cunningham cutlets. 1916 25 N:260

Yotsuya mission notes. 1917 13 Ja:478; 14 Ap:849

Official recognition. 1917 24 F:646

The Yotsuya mission. 1917 19 My:994; 28 J1:1278; 15 D:358

To Yotsuya mission rope-holders. 1918 9 Mr:750

Yotsuya mission. 1918 18 My:1079; 17 Ag:1418; 30 N:219

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1919 11 Ja:370; 8 Mr:560; 24 My:842; 12 J1:1007; 6 D:261

The Yotsuya mission. 1919 1 Mr:528; 22 Mr:607; 29 Mr:633; 29 Mr:637; 12 Ap:689; 17 My:817; 24 My:892; 1 N:129

Unfaithful teachers on the mission field. 1919 19 J1:1020

Yotsuya mission. 1920 24 Ja:436; 7 F:491

On the mission field. 1920 13 Mr:607

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1920 1 My:800; 12 Je:925; 3 J1:1005; 17 J1:1053; 25 S:1298; 2 O:1331; 23 O:1428

Yotsuya mission. 1921 1 Ja:1725; 7 My:2222; 16 J1:2465; 10 S:2651; 1 O:2733

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1921 13 Ag:2557; 22 O:2805; 19 N:2908

A direct missionary enterprise in Japan [picture]. 1922 13 My:3525

Yotsuya mission, Tokyo. 1922 5 Ag:3829

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1922 19 Ag:3876; 9 S:3956

Purify the schools. 1922 23 S:3998

Yotsuya mission. 1923 27 Ja:494

Yotsuya missions comes of age [picture]. 1923 24 F:603

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1923 24 Mr:748; 7 J1:1203

The Yotsuya mission. 1923 14 Ap:853; 21 Ap:885; 8 S:1416

Lazy missionaries live luxuriously. 1923 19 My:1008

Yotsuya mission encourages self-support and evangelism. 1923 2 Je:1069

Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan, growing in faith and good works [picture]. 1923 23 Je:1145

High lights in the week's news (first word from Yotsuya mission). 1923 13 O:25

Latest word from Tokyo [picture]. 1923 3 N:102

The plea in lands afar (Yotsuya (Tokyo) mission). 1923 15 D:269

Annual report from Osaka, Japan. 1924 5 Ja:350

Cheering highlights from the annual report of Yotsuya mission. 1924 23 F:521

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1924 1 Mr:546; 8 Mr:594; 7 Je:920; 6 S:1238; 8 N:146

Visit to Korea. 1924 24 My:863

An honest man [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1124

A romance in real estate. 1924 27 D:325

Undenominational missionary service (Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan). 1925 17 Ja:398

The cause in foreign lands (Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan). 1925 31 Ja:445

Building after the new testament pattern in Tokyo. 1925 14 F:475

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1925 11 Ap:680; 23 My:824; 20 Je:906; 25 J1:1042

Why stand we idle? 1925 8 Ag:1076

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1926 2 Ja:18; 18 S:390; 25 D:741

Some observations of the Yotsuya man. 1926 27 F:208

En route to Japan. 1926 31 J1:722

"Disciples church" and open membership. 1926 9 O:464

Twenty-fifth annual report Yotsuya mission, Tokyo. 1927 12 F:161

W. D. Cunningham and Tokyo union church. 1927 12 Mr:247

Past, present and future of Yotsuya mission. 1927 11 Je:566

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1927 29 My:521; 2 J1:627

Into the fold or off the field. 1927 9 J1:666

Dedication of Korean chapel. 1927 6 Ag:760

Yotsuya mission. Tokyo, Japan [picture]. 1927 3 S:845

The Yotsuya mission. 1927 24 D:1049

Death of a veteran missionary. 1928 31 Mr:304

Yotsuya mission notes. 1928 24 Mr:282; 26 My:514

Lands of mystery attract us (Japan). 1928 21 J1:704

Betraying their Lord [picture]. 1928 1928 25 Ag:845

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1928 24 N:1209; 29 D:1314

Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan. 1929 5 Ja:17

Yotsuya mission's twenty-eighth Christmas. 1929 9 F:137

The Yotsuya mission report [picture]. 1929 9 Mr:229

Pentecost to pentecost (another Korean church in Japan). 1929 6 Jl:631

Yotsuya mission notes. 1929 7 S:842

Yotsuya mission realizing pentecost aims. 1929 9 N:1073

Remarkable gathering of Koreans at Tokyo. 1929 14 D:1192

Missionaries in Japan discuss Christian union. 1930 18 Ja:67

The Yotsuya mission closes its best year. 1930 18 Ja:71

New worker arrives at Yotsuya mission. 1930 1 Mr:217

Twenty-ninth annual report of Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan. 1930 8 Mr:242

Yotsuya mission sets goal for three hundred fifty converts in 1930. 1930 29 Mr:314

From across the sea (Bible reading popular at Yotsuya mission). 1930 19 Ap:391

Yotsuya mission convention managed by natives. 1930 3 My:432

Yotsuya mission organizes eleventh church. 1930 24 My:505

Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, had more converts per worker than any other Japanese mission. 1930 24 My:506

The way pentecost is affecting the Japanese brethren [editorial with letter by W. D. Cunningham]. 1930 7 Je:549

Yotsuya mission exceeds its pentecostal goal. 1930 7 Je:556

Pentecost year results at Yotsuya mission surpass expectations. 1930 5 Jl:656

Five churches of Yotsuya mission self-supporting. 1930 19 Jl:701

Interest and attendance at Yotsuya mission keep up during summer. 1930 23 Ag:822

Yotsuya mission notes. 1930 11 O:995

News from Yotsuya mission. 1930 8 N:1087

W. D. Cunningham making tour of the states. 1930 20 D:1231

Financial report of Yotsuya mission for 1930. 1931 14 Mr:266

Missionaries show splendid spirit. 1931 23 My:523

Two new churches organized in Tokyo. 1931 31 O:1077

Worker returns from America. 1931 28 N:1175

Work at Yotsuya mission grows with forty more baptisms. 1932 16 Ja:66

Why missions are failing. 1932 23 Ja:78

Will you dare? 1932 2 Ap:335

Yotsuya mission worker to evangelize among Japanese in Brazil. 1932 16 Ap:391

Twenty-four baptisms by Yotsuya mission workers during March in spite of discouraging conditions. 1932 14 My:482

Japanese ministers give up their funds for Koreans. 1932 11 Je:581

Japan's greatest need is Christian evangelism. 1932 16 Jl:700

The readers' forum (a protest). 1932 23 Jl:718

Remarkable opening in Korea. 1932 6 Ag:773

A Yotsuya mission church operates seven Bible schools. 1932 13 Ag:798

Yotsuya missionary reports almost one hundred baptisms in Korea. 1932 24 S:941

Another church in Tokyo becomes self-supporting. 1932 22 O:1035

The readers' forum (the archenemy of missions). 1932 5 N:1085

Several Yotsuya mission churches plan self-support. 1932 5 N:1095

What would you do? 1932 3 D:1181

The readers' forum (some startling statistics). 1932 10 D:1208

Eighth Yotsuya mission church to become self-supporting. 1932 24 D:1264

Tenth church, Tokyo, opens seventh outstation. 1933 14 Ja:38

Yotsuya mission, Tokyo, Japan, to aid three new groups of Korean Christians. 1933 4 F:105

Yotsuya mission comes through crisis of 1932 strengthened. 1933 4 Mr:183

Several Yotsuya mission stations reopened. 1933 1 Ap:266

A great opportunity. 1933 8 Ap:284

Korea is calling. 1933 29 Ap:345

"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354

Yotsuya mission to erect new building. 1933 6 My:366

Mr. Lee's second survey in Korea. 1933 13 My:383

Baptisms every week at Yotsuya mission. 1933 3 Je:444

One Tokyo church erects new building. 1933 24 Je:504

Yotsuya mission enlarges executive committee. 1933 7 O:805

Awakening Korea. 1933 28 O:866

A new church in Korea. 1933 18 N:931

The readers' forum (he believes in unity). 1933 25 N:955

The readers' forum (would drastically affect the church). 1939 15 Ap:364

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM D

McLean, A., A card. 1903 26 D:1882

The open field [editorial]. 1910 19 Mr:488

Is this ecclesiasticism? [editorial]. 1910 12 N:1988

But what's the use? [editorial]. 1911 1 Ap:522

W. D. Cunningham speaks [editorial]. 1911 20 My:812

Appreciated [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1972

Nichols, J. T., The sunrise kingdom. 1913 5 Ap:574

No soft snap [editorial]. 1913 12 Ap:588

That "Japanese Billy Sunday" [editorial]. 1916 19 F:714

Representatives of general societies [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:959

Receipts for Cunningham work. 1916 8 Ap:1000

Receipts for Cunningham mission. 1916 20 My:1195

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 Mr:804

Eldredge, J. W., A visit to Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1921 5 F:1867

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 22 O:2801

Cunningham will be at Louisville [picture]. 1921 26 N:2920

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 Ap:3489

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler visits Cunningham. 1923 7 Ap:815

No word from Yotsuya [editorial with picture]. 1923 15 S:1439

Isaacson, R. W., Why the Cunningham mission succeeds. 1925 21 Mr:609

In Christ's name [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224

In perils among false brethren [editorial]. 1927 8 O:769

Consulting engineer that's the term [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:224

Banquet-conferences at Canton [picture]. 1929 28 S:913

Morse, J. R., News of Tibetian mission. 1930 18 Ja:53

Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115

Heron, H., The light of the world for self-sufficient Japan [picture]. 1932 30 Ap:421

Hastie, W. J., The readers' forum (the Yotsuya and Korean missions). 1933 6 My:367

Heron, H., In old Japan [picture]. 1934 14 Ap:250

A soldier of the cross [editorial with picture]. 1936 4 Jl:640

Bloom, C. H., Funeral of W. D. Cunningham. 1936 25 Jl:724

Cunningham, E. B., Further facts concerning Mr. Cunningham. 1936 8 Ag:761

W. D. Cunningham [picture with memorials by R. E. Elmore, M. Collis, T. O. Hathcock]. 1936 8 Ag:761

[Picture of the tombstone of W. D. Cunningham]. 1937 6 Mr:189

Cunningham, Mrs. William D see Cunningham, Emily Blackstone (Boyd) (Mrs. William D Cunningham)

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM J

[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1906 9 Je:918

Cunningham, Willis M

A motto for every Christian for the year 1881. 1881 8 Ja:9

Lula Haymaker Schooler (Mrs. Gates N. Schooler) [obit]. 1890 26 Jl:497

Adalaide Stutevant [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217

Albert Gerry [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387

Elizabeth Cooper [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309

Joel A. Coffey [obit]. 1901 11 My:615

Cynthia A. Meredith [obit]. 1905 4 N:1781

Abigail (Higgins) Witteman [obit]. 1908 23 My:918

Ella (Eck) Huls [obit]. 1918 2 F:588

Cunningham, Mrs. Willis M see Cunningham, Effie L (Harris) (Mrs. Willis M Cunningham)

CUNNINGHAM, IA. CHURCH

Maxwell, G. W., Cunningham Schoolhouse congregation. 1905 13 My:781

Haggard, A. M., Cunningham, Ia. 1905 3 Je:905

CUNNINGHAM, KAN. CHURCH

McLain, W. T., Cunningham, Kan. 1905 3 Je:904

CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN see CHURCH OF CHRIST CUNNINGHAM MISSION, TOKYO, JAPAN

CUNYUS, WALTER

[obit]. 1957 5 Ja:17

CUPERTINO, CALIF. CHURCH

Fire damages building. 1956 28 Ap:266

Anniversaries. 1963 12 Ja:29

Anniversaries. 1963 21 D:817

Anniversaries. 1964 26 D:831

Anniversaries. 1966 1 Ja:13

CUPP, ANNA LOUISE (SHANKS) (MRS. LOUIS S CUPP)

[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602

Cupp, Dessie see Pilalas, Dessie (Cupp) (Mrs. C J Pilalas)

Cupp, G W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cupp

Cupp, Louis S

Hyde Park Revival, Kansas City [picture of Cupp and J. L. Brandt]. 1907 16 F:302

From the men behind the guns (a conspicuous example). 1908 24 O:1814

Campaign for Christian University. 1910 31 D:2310

Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1911 23 D:2162

Loan fund for ministerial students. 1911 12 Ag:1330

Christian University notes. 1911 18 N:1930

Dormitory for Christian University. 1911 25 N:1978

Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1912 3 F:203; 17 Ag:1354; 12 O:1688

Twenty thousand dollars more for Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1912 30 Mr:539

Educational day. 1913 11 Ja:78

$160,000 to Canton endowment. 1913 1 Mr:362

Educational conference at Canton. 1913 19 Ap:658

Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1915 14 Je:987

Hyde Park's eighty-first anniversary. 1918 6 Ap:871

Rebecca A. Cupp [obit]. 1931 10 Ja:45

Christ in the midst. 1934 3 Mr:141

Pioneering in the Ozarks. 1940 21 D:1307

The readers' forum (an adventure in unity). 1942 28 F:207

CUPP, LOUIS S

Waggener, R. H., L. S. Cupp in Kansas City, Mo. 1908 10 O:1749

Married to Ruth Dickson Lummus. 1936 4 Ap:333

Funeral of Louis S. Cupp. 1941 29 Mr:320

[obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422

Cupp, Mrs. Louis S see CUPP, ANNA LOUISE (SHANKS) (MRS. LOUIS S CUPP)

Cupp, M F

From the field [Indiana]. 1880 17 Ja:21

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94

CUPP, REBECCA A

[obit] by Cupp, L. S. 1931 10 Ja:45

CUPP, ULYSSES S

Married to Frances Shuler. 1900 24 Mr:380

Cuppey, Cora see JENNINGS, JESSE B

CUPPLES, MRS. GEORGE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUPPLES

CUPPY, BENJAMIN
Married to Emma J. Maylone. 1889 26 O:713

CUPPY, JOHN W
Married to Martha Wiley. 1892 5 N:937

CURCH, EMMA H (LAVERTY) (MRS. JOHN W CURCH)
[obit] by Curch, H. E. 1920 3 Ap:701

Curch, H Edmund
Corner-stone laid at Langston. 1917 9 Je:1073
Florence (Kendig) Rinkeviczie [obit]. 1918 30 N:221
Emma H. (Laverty) Curch [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
John Claud Ballard [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701
Walter Smith [obit]. 1923 2 Je:1077
Frank J. Huckins [obit]. 1927 2 Jl:646
Ruth (DeWolf) Howe [obit]. 1927 9 Jl:671
Mary Frances (Thompson) Moon [obit]. 1927 26 N:950

Curch, Mrs. H Edmund see CHURCH, MARY ANNETTE (KENDIG) (MRS. H EDMUND CHURCH)

Curch, John W
William Jefferson Secoy [obit]. 1895 20 Ap:335
Hildah Ann Hodges [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870
Albert Stringham [obit]. 1908 24 O:1836
Emily M. (Baker) Buchanan [obit]. 1908 24 O:1836
Millie A. Culver [obit]. 1909 23 Ja:190
Alma P.(Karr) Stringham [obit]. 1915 24 Jl:1425

Curch, Mrs. John W see CURCH, EMMA H (LAVERTY) (MRS. JOHN W CURCH)

CURCH, MARY ANNETTE (KENDIG) (MRS. H EDMUND CURCH)
[obit]. 1929 9 F:144

Curch see also Church

CURCI, CARLO MARIA
Father Curci [views on the efforts to regain temporal sovereignty]. 1880 4 S:283

Curd, Mrs. Edmund G see Curd, Martonia E (Mrs. Edmund G Curd)

CURD, JOHN
[Obit] by G , J. 1876 18 Mr:95

Curd, Mrs. John C see Curd, Lydia (Mrs. John C Curd)

CURD, LYDIA (MRS. JOHN C CURD)
[Obit] by Shackleford, J. 1887 5 Mr:79

CURD, MARY E
[Obit] by Howard, J. R. 1869 26 Je:205

CURD, MATRONIA E (MRS. EDMUND G CURD)
[Obit] by Howard, J. R. 1869 20 N:373

CURD, SAMUEL WAYBLE
[Obit]. 1886 6 F:47

CURD, THOMAS
Married to Mardoan Poalert. 1949 8 O:647

CURD, ALBERT
Married to Mollie McIntosh. 1885 24 Ja:32

CURE, HARRY L
Married to Florence I. Risley. 1909 10 Jl:1223

CURE, J M
[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1868 22 F:64

CURE, WILLIAM C
"Death notice". 1876 1 Ap:109
[Obit] by Kirby, W. 1876 8 Ap:119

CUREMAN, EVERT
Married to Etta Bradshaw. 1902 29 Mr:482

Curiae, Amicus [pseud.]
Ecclesiastical polity in the first age. 1873 28 Je:202

Curie, Carlton C
How to get more from worship. 1966 29 O:725

CURIE, CARLTON C
Ordinations. 1955 6 Ag:509

Curie see also Currie; Currey; Curry

Curiosity [pseud]
Some facts about the preachers in the "Living Pulpit of the Christian Church." 1868 25 Ja:27

CURIOSITY
Curiosity, by Black Prince [pseud]. 1869 29 My:169
Aylsworth, W. P., Cui Bono? 1876 25 Mr:97
Lobingier, H. S., Curious people. 1876 25 N:369

Curious [pseud]
A misinterpretation. 1884 19 Ja:18

CURL, AMELIA C (PHIFER) BRADLEY (MRS. JOSEPH CURL)
[obit] by Wilcox, Alanson. 1899 30 S:1262

Curl, Asa
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 22 Jl:237
Mattie J. Lyon (Mrs. E. B. Lyon) [obit]. 1878 27 Jl:243
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 31 Ag:281
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 26 Ap:133
Clemy Frazier [obit]. 1886 23 Ja:31

CURL, CLARA
[Obit] by Lyndon, O. G. 1886 20 F:63

CURL, DONALD H
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1910 28 My:951

Curl, Harry Edward
The apron of humility. 1954 17 Jl:451

CURL, HARRY EDWARD
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
Married to Helen Marjorie Callen. 1947 13 S:636

Curl, Mrs. Joseph see Curl, Amelia C (Phifer) (Bradley) (Mrs. Joseph Curl)

CURL, SIEGAL
Married to Cora Grubbs. 1884 22 Mr:93

Curle, Fannie see RICE, JOSEPH H

Curlee, Hattie see MORROW, HATTIE (CURLEE) (MRS. J J MORROW)

CURLEE, J R
Married to Luna Rogers. 1888 14 Ja:25

Curless, Eugene Dilling
Eliza Herr [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Biblical criticism [letter to J. W. McGarvey concerning book review on "Christianity in the Apostolic Age"] [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1900 22 D:1626
Kate B. Herr [obit]. 1919 15 N:190

CURLESS, EUGENE DILLING
[obit] by Curless, E. 1929 16 Mr:262

Curless, Eva
Eugene Dilling Curless [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:262

Curley, Mollie see BOWEN, WILLIAM E

CURPHEY, JOHN
[obit]. 1936 28 Mr:308

Curran, Edwin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Curran

CURRAN, MARY E (PIRKEY) SMOOT
[obit] by Hamaker, J. D. 1900 17 Mr:348

Curran, Sarah M see McGOWAN, W T

GURRIN, BORTON
Married to Jennie O. Patterson. 1873 20 D:405

CURRENT, EFFIE F
[obit] by White, J. B. 1906 22 D:1990

CURRENT, H CLAY
[obit] by Taylor, W. B. 1900 22 S:1222

Currey, Ruthann
The deaf hear. 1960 3 S:569

CURREY, THEODORE
[obit] by Tinder, F. M. 1904 20 F:286

Currey see also Curie; Currie; Curry

CURRIE, CHRISTIAN (McDONNEL) (MRS. JOHN CURRIE)
[obit] by Coryell, R. 1911 29 Jl:1255

CURRIE, MRS. D
[Obit]. 1890 17 My:325

CURRIE, JAMES
Married to Mayme Warren. 1902 12 Jl:993

Currie, Mrs. John see CURRIE, CHRISTIAN (McDONNEL) (MRS. JOHN CURRIE)

CURRIE, JOHN H
Married to Eva G. Williams. 1882 14 O:328

Currie see also Curie; Currey; Curry

CURRIER, EVERETTE B
Ordinations. 1950 14 Ja:21

CURRIER, FRED J
Married to Ida M. Rice. 1885 25 Jl:237

Currier, H E
Western Pennsylvania's largest baraca class. 1907 23 N:1916

Currier, Iva see CADE, NORMAN

Currier, Josie
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Currier

CURRIER, MARY J ( )
[obit] by N., J. S. 1898 15 O:1372

Currier, Nettie see TAYLOR, WALTER

Currin, Walter
A. A. Hedgepeth [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686

CURRY, AMELIA B (HIBBEN) (MRS. ROBERT L CURRY)
[Obit] by Platt, G. E. 1891 28 F:191

Curry, Augusta E see TOOTHAKER, THOMAS D

CURRY, BRUCE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURRY

Curry, Daniel
About creeds and their uses. 1878 21 S:303
Bible interpretation. 1882 Jl 29 sup. 30:60

CURRY, DAVID A
McReynolds, A. B., Preaching blacksmith establishes churches [picture]. 1948 14 F:99

Curry, E J
Sympathy for others. 1900 13 Ja:35

Curry, Edwin E
Elizabeth Shadwick Cordner (Mrs. John Cordner) [obit]. 1888 18 F:111
Evangelistic. 1888 20 O:666
Church extension day. 1889 21 D:844
Satisfactory statements. 1890 5 Jl:440
M. Miles [obit]. 1891 31 Ja:101
Elizabeth Diserens [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233
Christ in the Old Testament prophecies. 1892 4 Je:475
Elizabeth Iddings [obit]. 1892 22 O:899
Mary Wilson [obit]. 1893 14 Ja:37
The power of the Resurrection. 1893 1 Ap:248
The Bible doctrine of the soul. 1894 3 Mr:224
Wealthy Gorby [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359
The higher criticism. 1895 15 Je:561
Charles Shuman [obit]. 1895 12 O:991
Mable Meacham [obit]. 1895 12 O:991
The Christians of Armenia. 1896 14 Mr:332
Ada Loomis [obit]. 1897 29 My:669
Christ dwelt among us. 1897 18 S:1206
"It doth not yet appear what we shall be." 1897 6 N:1430
The photography of God. 1898 5 Mr:310

Emma King Jones [obit]. 1899 4 F:162
Augustus Rinear [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
James Wallace [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
Jennie Wisden [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518
William H. Button [obit]. 1900 3 Mr: 285
An aged Disciple [picture of L. Gould]. 1900 22 S:1205
The higher patriotism. 1901 6 J1:846
God in our politics. 1901 10 Ag:1012

CURRY, EDWIN E
Married to Alice [M] Wallace. 1888 13 O:659

Curry, Elvin J
The old plea and the new evanglism. 1901 26 Ja:99
Service, then reward. 1901 18 My:628

Curry, H Marie
The readers' forum (ministers, why marry the divorced?). 1938 17 D:1239

Curry, Ida see FLANNIGAN, SYLVESTER

CURRY, JAMES
Married to Kate Moore. 1885 24 Ja:32

CURRY, JOHN B
Married to Amanda Brooks. 1890 18 Ja:47

CURRY, JOSIAH D
[obit]. 1917 28 Ap:908

CURRY, LAWRENCE S
Married to Elizabeth Shockey. 1907 22 Je:1062

Curry, Margaret Elizabeth see WINTERS, MARGARET ELIZABETH (CURRY) (MRS. J THOMAS WINTERS)

CURRY, ONEITA (BROWN) (MRS. STANLEY CURRY)
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture, graduates]. 1944 17 Je:392
[obit]. 1958 4 O:576

CURRY, OTHA
Married to Lula M. Van Dervoort. 1900 22 D:1646

Curry, Mrs. Robert I see Curry, Amelia B (Hibben) (Mrs. Robert I Curry)

Curry, Mrs. Stanley see CURRY, ONEITA (BROWN) (MRS. STANLEY CURRY)

Curry, Thelma see KEELING, PAUL C

CURRY, THOMAS, 1810? - 1876
[Death notice]. 1876 20 My:165
[Obit] by Griffin, J. L. 1876 27 My:175

CURRY, THOMAS, 1811 - 1883
[Obit] by Moore, J. W. 1883 18 Ag:335

CURRY, ULYSSES S
Married to Cora 1. Hartman. 1891 6 Je: 481

CURRY, W W
For information about his debates with O. A. Burgess, William Holt, W. J. Howe, L. D. Sanford and J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-heads Burgess, Holt, Howe, Sanford, and Sweeney.

Curry see also Curie; Currie; Currey

CURSES
An enquirer [pseud], Lateral or perpendicular. 1875 9 O:323

Cursie, Lucy J see BROWN, NELSON G

CURTIS, ["Apostle"]
For information about his debate with John T. Bridwell see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Bridwell

CURTIS, [Elder]
For information about his debates with Dungan, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Dungan.

Curtis, Addie F see BASHFORD, WILLIAM

Curtis, Agnes
Teaching the silent millions. 1961 25 F:121

CURTIS, AGNES
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTIS

Curtis, Alice T
Naming the ship. 1909 4 S:1551

Curtis, Anna L
The son of Zaccheus. 1932 30 Ja:108

CURTIS, ANSON S
Married to Amelea A. Davis. 1888 13 O:659
[obit] by Coode, M. M. 1895 23 F:189

Curtis, Arra see GREEN, WALTER G

CURTIS, CHARLES A
Married to Mabel Gibson. 1908 4 Ap:614

Curtis, Charles Cecil
Truman Wood Robnett [obit]. 1907 6 Ap: 622
Weiser, Ida. 1909 4 D:2130
Idaho notes. 1910 12 F:299
Weiser, Ida. 1910 4 Je:983; 5 N:1961
Meeting at Weiser, Ida. 1911 7 Ja:33
Western notes. 1911 25 F:330
Mrs. Jenkins W. King [obit]. 1925 12 S: 2104
Southern district of Idaho. 1927 5 F:137
Idaho brethren go forward. 1929 29 Je: 602
Church at Twin Falls dedicated. 1929 9 N:1072

CURTIS, CHARLES CECIL
Married to Ethel C[larice] Stapleton. 1905 2 S:1418
Eaton, R. C., Puyallup's greatest revival [picture of C. C. Curtis]. 1908 10 O: 1750
A victory won by first-hand missionary work. 1918 30 Mr:838
Meeting and dedication at Kent, Wash. 1921 19 Je:2363
Davidson, M., How the cause was planted in Littlefield, Tex. 1925 26 D:2151
[Obit]. 1964 6 Je:356

Curtis, Ellen
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Curtis

CURTIS, EMELINE M
[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213

Curtis, Emily see KELLY, THOMAS

Curtis, Fanny Weed see ALLEN, EDGAR WILLIAM

Curtis, Fay A see OSBORNE, HARRY A

CURTIS, FRED
Married to Belle Graves. 1894 10 N:1113

CURTIS, GEORGE
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

CURTIS, GEORGE E
Married to Abbie M. Pray. 1883 22 D:480

CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM
A high sense of honor. 1893 28 Ja:68
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTIS

CURTIS, MRS. GUY E
[obit] by Walker, W. G. 1924 9 Ag:1140

CURTIS, H GILBERT
Married to Marian Elizabeth Schaefer. 1953 1 Ag:494

Curtis, Mrs. H Gilbert see CURTIS, MARIAN ELIZABETH (SCHAEFER) (MRS. H GILBERT CURTIS)

CURTIS, HARROLD
[obit]. 1913 20 D:2103

Curtis, Hattie see WHITE, JOSEHP W

CURTIS, HENRY L
Married to Clara Gellert. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]

Curtis, Isaac H
The "Scapegoat." 1887 29 O:347

Curtis, Isabel Gordon
The Sad Plight of Queen Victoria. 1901 5 Ja:16

CURTIS, J B
Lee, J. B., The readers' forum ("with all his saints"?). 1939 20 S:915

Curtis, J O
The true basis of reform. 1876 24 Je:201

Curtis, James
Dempsey Ann Hamilton [obit]. 1909 19 Je: 1110
An evangelistic team. 1910 8 O:1788

Curtis, James H
Elder B. F. Manire. (A worthy brother suffers loss). 1870 17 D:402
The situation in the south. 1873 15 N:362

CURTIS, JOHN
[obit] by Buck, D. T. 1910 29 Ja:214
[obit]. Buck, D. T. 1910 19 F:343

Curtis, John David
Views and reviews (church membership and salvation). 1909 15 My:878
A Kansas meeting. 1910 11 Je:1027
Kitchen at Lafontaine, Kan. 1910 8 O: 1792
Minges at Parsons, Kan. (from a Visitor's viewpoint). 1912 9 Mr:414
"A widespread interrogation." 1912 10 Ag:1286
"Seven units." 1913 25 O:1736
Our Dun's and Bradstreet's again. 1916 14 O:60
Brethren stunned by position taken by the F. C. M. S. (recall Garrett). 1920 25 S:1278
The readers' forum (only martyrs in the first resurrection). 1930 26 Ap:407
The readers' forum (a correction). 1930 29 N:1155

CURTIS, JOHN FRANK
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 18 D:1084
[obit]. 1944 8 Ja:29

Curtis, Mrs. L J
Myrthe M. (Humphrey) Fuller [obit]. 1911 6 My:759

Curtis, Lelan see ERDMAN, LELAN (CURTIS) (MRS. J A ERDMAN)

CURTIS, LILLIE R (ERRETT) (MRS. WALLACE B CURTIS)
[obit]. 1923 3 Mr:653

CURTIS, LOUISA L (MRS. PHINEAS CURTIS)
[obit] by Davis, C. C. 1902 8 Mr:372

Curtis, Lucinda J
Rhoda (Brainard) Nelson [obit]. 1917 20 O:87

Curtis, Luella J see BEMIS, WALLACE W

Curtis, Maida L
Drake University notes [picture]. 1908 5 D:2118

Curtis, Maria M see GILDY, HARRY

Curtis, Marian Elizabeth (Schaefer) (Mrs. H Gilbert Curtis)
India has lost a beggar. 1940 23 Mr:289
Heeding the Macedonian call in India. 1941 23 Ag:882
A horse for Harry. 1942 4 Ap:334
When will India have her freedom? 1945 17 F:99

CURTIS, MARIAN ELIZABETH (SCHAEFER) (MRS. H GILBERT CURTIS)
Miram [sic Marian] E. Schaefer [picture]. 1932 27 Ag:829
Schaefer, H., A year in world missions (Central Provinces mission, India) [picture on page 271]. 1938 19 Mr:265
Another young missionary [editorial]. 1938 9 Ap:340
Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594
Robinson, E. L., Marian Schaefer speaking on India. 1938 15 O:1021
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The vision of unchanging Christ in changing India [picture]. 1938 24 D:1252
Holt, B., Miss Marian Schaefer. 1939 4 Mr:208
Marian Schaefer arrives in Bilaspur, India. 1939 16 S:906
Schaefer, H., Marian Schaefer to direct new department for women. 1939 11 N: 1098
Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145
Lower, Mrs. E. A., The church facing critical days in India [picture]. 1943 23 Ja:80

Four missionaries to sail for India [picture]. 1946 2 F:75

Missionary rally to precede North American convention [picture]. 1948 13 Mr: 163

Nebowa workers' assembly meets June 25-28 at Blair College [picture]. 1948 22 My:341

Marian Schaefer completes training, receives passport to India [picture]. 1950 21 Ja:35

[Married to H. Gilbert Curtis]. 1953 1 Ag:494

CURTIS, MARTHA C

[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1890 5 J1:445

Curtis, Martha D see POTTS, MARTHA D (CURTIS) (MRS. WILLIAM H POTTS)

CURTIS, MARY

[obit] by Phillips, O. H. 1899 8 Ap:454

CURTIS, MAY

[obit]. 1899 25 Mr:390

Curtis, Minnie see SMITH, WILFRED R

CURTIS, MORTON

[Obit] by D , M. 1871 18 F:53

Curtis, O A

The flight of birds. 1917 4 Ag:1292

Curtis, Olive see ERSKIN, JOSEPH

Curtis, Oliver Landon

Mrs. E. R. Hunt [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672

Alberta convention. 1921 20 Ag:2581

William Millard Semones [obit]. 1923 25 Ag:1375

CURTIS, OLIVER LANDON

Death of Oliver L. Curtis. 1937 10 Ap: 308

Curtis, Mrs. Phineas see Curtis, Louisa L (Mrs. Phineas Curtis)

Curtis, Rachel R see DENTON, J W

CURTIS, RALPH LEROY

Married to Lena Edna Palmer. 1899 2 D:1560

CURTIS, RAYMOND A

Married to Vera Thomas. 1911 18 N:1931

CURTIS, REUBEN E

[Picture]. 1944 16 S:598

Curtis, Mrs. Richard H see Curtis, Sarah C (Mrs. Richard H Curtis)

Curtis, Roy E

Jonas Pettit [obit]. 1913 3 My:743

Celebrate anniversary with new building. 1932 2 J1:649

Curtis, Ruby Elizabeth see SIEBENMORGEN, LOUIS

CURTIS, MRS. S A D

[obit]. 1911 28 O:1791

CURTIS, SARAH C (MRS. RICHARD H CURTIS)

[obit] by Jester, J. A. 1902 13 D:1753

Curtis, Sophronia see Lee, Sophronia (Curtis) (Mrs. Seth Lee)

Curtis, Susan A see PETERSON, CHARLES

CURTIS, SUSAN S ( )

[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1900 6 Ja:30

CURTIS, W J

W. J. Curtis [picture]. 1903 4 J1:974

CURTIS, WALLACE B

Married to Lillie R. Errett. 1878 5 Ja:5

Curtis, Mrs. Wallace B see Curtis, Lillie B (Errett) (Mrs. Wallace B Curtis)

Curtis, William A

Mary Ann Gogin [obit]. 1903 18 J1:1062

Lawton items. 1907 23 Mr:527

Fifth district (Okla.) convention. 1908 28 N:2069

CURTIS, WILLIAM A

McGaughey, G. S., A brief tribute. 1910 16 Ap:684

CURTIS, WILLLAM ELEROY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Saint Longinus"). 1902 8 Mr:352

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTIS

Curtis, William H

Lelan (Curtis) Erdman [obit]. 1916 15 Ap:1033

Ida Butler [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

CURTIS, WILLIAM H

[obit]. 1932 9 J1:678

Farmer, Mrs. E. V., Memorial services for W. H. Curtis. 1932 15 O:1010

Curtis brothers,

A happy beginning in the "Gate City" of Idaho. 1930 25 O:1037

CURTISS, MRS.

Mrs. Curtiss [picture]. 1912 21 S:1560

CURTISS, ANNAH SOULE

[obit] by Goldner, J. H. 1899 8 Ap:454

CURTISS, GEORGE L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTISS

Curtiss, Grace see WOITHA, ALFRED

CURTISS, JARVIS D

[obit]. 1944 11 N:733

CURTISS, JOSEPH

[Obit] by White, R. G. 1870 23 Ap:133

Curtiss, Mrs. Joseph see Curtiss, Louisa (Mrs. Joseph Curtiss)

CURTISS, LOUISA (MRS. JOSEPH CURTISS)

[Obit], by H , W. 1867 28 S:310

CURTISS, PHEBE A

Mrs. Phebe Curtiss passes. 1936 26 S: 945

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTISS

CURTISS, SAMUEL IVES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CURTISS

Curtius, Mrs. F A

"New church" at Chaffee, Mo. 1908 18 J1: 1239

Curtney, Emma see MURRY, R P

CURTRIGHT, ABE

Married to Mrs. Nina Beard. 1895 23 F:183

CURTRIGHT, EMMETT S

Married to Myrtle Riley. 1901 16 N: 1484

CURTRIGHT, HENRY T

Married to Alma Farris. 1888 21 J1:459

Curtright, Ivy L see HALCOMB, DANIEL B

CURTRIGHT, JAMES W

Married to Florence Wood. 1902 18 Ja: 118

CURTRIGHT, JOHN H

Married to Nannie May James. 1896 28 Mr: 410

Curtright, Mary Virginia see HEATHMAN, MARCY E

Curtright, Nancy see LEADBETTER, JASPER

Curtright, Nina H see WALLER, GEORGE W

Curtright, Roberta see MAJOR, EDWARD T

CURTRIGHT, WILLIAM

Married to Dollie H. Barker. 1898 8 Ja:58

CURTS, HANNAH ELIZABETH see SNODGRASS, HANNAH ELIZABETH (CURTS) (MRS. ORLANDO P SNODGRASS)

Cusey, Mrs. Clayton F see Cusey, Litta (Short) (Mrs. Clayton F Cusey)

Cusey, Litta (Short) (Mrs. Clayton F Cusey)

Myrtha Maurec (Short) Barr [obit]. 1930 23 Ag:825

Cyrenius W. Short [obit]. 1931 4 J1:668

CUSHARD, PETER

[Obit] by Sherman, B. 1878 21 S:307

CUSHENBERRY, JESSE

Married to Lillian May Scholetzer. 1916 2 S:1663

Cushing, J N

Christianity in Jerusalem. 1887 12 F:50

CUSHING, RICHARD, Cardinal

Unable to pray? [editorial]. 1965 10 J1:438

CUSHING, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Smootz, C. E., Cushing, Okla. 1905 30 D:2111

Harris, W. L., W. L. Harris in Oklahoma [picture]. 1910 30 J1:1346

Burrus, W. A., Brethren continue to protest (Cushing, Okla.). 1920 12 Je: 928

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:111

Walters, J. W., Dedication day at First church, Cushing, Okla. 1927 12 Mr:264

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 30 Ja:117

Young, I. J., Almost two hundred participate in sacrifice banquet. 1932 16 J1:697

[Picture of volunteer group in First Church, Cushing Okla.]. 1940 15 Je:582

CUSHION, SUSAN

[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1910 15 O: 1843

CUSHMAN [SON OF FRED H. CUSHMAN]

[Obit]. 1884 10 My:151

CUSHMAN, DAVID

[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1883 24 F:93

CUSHMAN, GARFIELD

[obit]. 1906 19 My:796

Cushman, John Carlton

Martha Welsh [obit]. 1875 9 Ja:13

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 10 J1:223; 27 N:383

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 27 My:173

Yearly meeting of Geauga and Lake counties. 1876 14 O:322

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 F:45; 24 F:61; 29 S:309; 15 D:397

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 17 N: 365

Dedication (Lockport, Erie Co., Pa.). 1879 15 F:50

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 29 Mr:101; 21 Je:197

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 27 F:70

John Canfield [obit]. 1888 26 My:331

Ida Shoff (Mrs. J. M. Shoff) [obit]. 1890 24 My:343

Susana Hake (Mrs. Conrad Hake) [obit]. 1890 27 D:905

Jehiel Mabrby [obit]. 1892 26 Mr:281

Luceta Turner [obit]. 1892 23 J1:631

Mary E. Cushman [obit]. 1898 15 Ja:90

Lester Mervin [obit]. 1905 2 S:1430

Clara Underwood [obit]. 1908 4 Ja:39

CUSHMAN, JOHN CARLTON

Married to Eliza A. Brown. 1901 28 D:1694

J. C. Cushman [picture]. 1903 27 Je:899

Our honored dead, by Shafer, D. P. 1912 18 My:839

Cushman, Mrs. John Carlton see Cushman, Mary E ( ) (Mrs. John Carlton Cushman)

Cushman, Lena see WILKINS, GEORGE

Cushman, Mary see SMITH, JAMES

CUSHMAN, MARY E ( ) (MRS. JOHN CARLTON CUSHMAN)

[obit] by Cushman, J. C. 1898 15 Ja:90; 30 Ap:579

CUSHMAN, MARY FLOYD

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUSHMAN

CUSHMAN, RALPH SPAULDING

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUSHMAN

Cusick, Martha see MICHEL, GEORGE LEO

CUSICK, WILFRED L

Married to Sarah E. Daugherty. 1896 15 F: 218

CUSKADEN, CHARLIE
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1902 12 J1: 992

CUSON, GEORGE O
Married to Lou A. Newberry. 1878 21 S:305

Cuson, Mrs. George O see Cuson, Lou A (Mrs. George O Cuson)

CUSON, LOU A (MRS. GEORGE O CUSON)
[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1881 9 J1:223

CUSSINS, EMMA (MRS. JOHN A CUSSINS)
[obit] by Parker, J. R. 1906 24 F:318

CUSTACE, SOPHIA
[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1873 12 J1:221

Custenborder, Mrs. John see CUSTENBORDER, MAGGIE (MALOTT) (MRS. JOHN CUSTENBORDER)

CUSTENBORDER, MAGGIE (MALOTT) (MRS. JOHN CUSTENBORDER)
[obit]. 1934 31 Mr:219

Custer, Bertha see MILLER, BERTHA (CUSTER)

Custer, Edna see HITESHAW, W H

CUSTER, ELIZABETH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUSTER

Custer, Frank
Olivet R. (Cartwright) Huntley [obit]. 1923 3 N:119

CUSTER, FRANK
Frank Custer [picture]. 1904 23 J1: 1022

CUSTER, HENRY
Married to Edith Dante. 1907 16 F:300

Custer, Ida see WOODFILL, CHARLES

CUSTER, MAGGIE
[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1892 5 Mr:217

CUSTER, W W
[obit, picture]. 1936 29 Ag:848

CUSTER, OKLA. CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1941 27 S:1006

CUSTIS, CHARLES
Married to Sarah E. McConnel. 1875 2 O:317

CUSTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM
Brents, J. W., George William Curtis [death notice]. 1892 24 S:806

Custis, Lafayette D see CUSTIS, MARY J (COWEN) (MRS. LAFAYETTE D CUSTIS)

CUSTIS, MARY J (COWEN) (MRS. LAFAYETTE D CUSTIS)
[obit] by Williams, C. S. 1919 1 F:444

CUSTIS, SADIE
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1875 16 Ja:21

CUSTISS, CYNTHIA
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1872 14 S:293

CUSTISS, ROBERTSON
[Death notice]. 1880 10 Ap:120
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1880 17 Ap:127

CUTHBERT, J H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUTHBERT

CUTHBERTSON, HUGH E
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:607

CUTHBERTSON, WILLIAM
Married to Judith F. Smith. 1881 10 D: 397

CUTHRELL, EDWARD R
To evangelize in New York. 1965 18 S: 616

Cuthrell, George Frederick
William E. Dickinson [obit]. 1909 31 J1:1366

CUTHRELL, GEORGE FREDERICK
Walker, W. G., Rome (Ga.) notes. 1912 14 D:2081

Cuthrell, Mrs. George Frederick see CUTHRELL, HATTIE (WADKINS) (MRS. GEORGE FREDERICK CUTHRELL)

CUTHRELL, HATTIE (WADKINS) (MRS. GEORGE FREDERICK CUTHRELL)
[obit] by Jones, H. 1908 14 Mr:470
[obit]. 1908 21 Mr:518

CUTHRELL, J ENOS
Myers, D., Another church in Norfolk area [picture]. 1931 26 D:1265

CUTLER, ALMIRA E D (FROST) (MRS. ERWIN CUTLER)
[obit] by Frost, Mrs. J. L. 1893 29 J1: 603

Cutler, Almira Nancy see White, Almira Nancy (Cutler) (Mrs. Henry Judson White)

Cutler, Annie B see GOODLOE, CHARLES

CUTLER, CHARLES
Married to Martha I. Spielman. 1878 2 Mr: 72

CUTLER, EDITH PECK
[obit]. 1913 3 My:743

CUTLER, ERWIN D
Married to Almira E. Frost. 1881 29 Ja:40

Cutler, Mrs. Erwin D see Cutler, Almira E (Frost) (Mrs. Erwin D Cutler)

Cutler, Ettie H see BRADEN, ETTIE H (CUTLER) (MRS. GEORGE W BRADEN)

CUTLER, FANNIE B (FITZPATRICK)(MRS. LANDON ALEXANDER CUTLER)
[obit] by Hoye, W. S. 1914 31 Ja:207

CUTLER, FLORILLA J
[obit] by White, L. A. 1895 31 Ag:845

Cutler, Frank Chapin
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cutler

Cutler, Mrs. James see Cutler, Margaret (Mrs. James Cutler)

Cutler, Mrs. John see Cutler, Sallie G (Mrs. John Cutler)

CUTLER, JOHN WARREN
[obit] by MacLeod, L. W. 1913 11 Ja:79

CUTLER, JOSEPH B
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1907 11 My:822

CUTLER, KATE
[obit] by MacLeod, L. W. 1922 10 Je:3640

Cutler, L S
From the field [Oklahoma]. 1899 5 Ag:992
Blanchard's first meeting. 1908 17 O:1783

Cutler, Landon Alexander
John G. Parrish [obit]. 1871 9 S:285
Will any one buy? Will any one give? 1875 26 Je:202
From the field [Virginia]. 1878 20 J1: 233; 10 Ag:257; 17 Ag:265
From the field [Virginia]. 1879 27 S: 309; 11 O:325; 18 O:333; 25 O:341; 8 N:357
Minutes of the Alleghany district convention, Virginia. 1879 11 O:322
Virginia. 1879 1 N:346
Adah P. Gouldeman [obit]. 1879 20 D:407
From the field [Virginia]. 1880 18 S:301
Annual address (delivered before the Convention of the Virginia Christian Missionary Society). 1881 22 Ja:25
From the field [Virginia]. 1881 29 O: 349; 5 N:355
From the field [Maryland]. 1882 9 D:400
Mary Ann Hines Murray (Mrs. H. W. Murray) [obit]. 1882 30 D:441
From the field [Virginia]. 1883 26 My:238
Points. 1884 31 My:170
From the field [Virginia]. 1885 17 O:334
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Party names. 1886 13 N:363
Festivals, concerts, tableaux, fairs, etc. 1888 28 J1:463
Prohibition as a church issue [editorial comment]. 1894 14 Ap:374
The abolition of the liquor traffic. 1894 23 Je:624
Prohibition church membership [editorial comment]. 1894 30 Je:648
Good signs. 1894 4 Ag:764
Pennsylvania (Confluence). 1895 3 Ag:745
A condition and not a theory. 1900 6 Ja:19
Chiefly against rum. 1900 27 Ja:123
How to raise $500,000 for missionary work. 1900 3 F:133
Home missions. 1900 31 Mr:388
How end it? 1900 26 My:657
Help Free Union. 1900 27 O:1378
For Free Union church. 1901 9 F:165
Who is responsible? 1901 28 S:1237
Modern preachers and the Apostles. 1902 20 D:1794
A question of partnership. 1903 3 Ja:5
The mission of the church--Christian giving. 1903 11 Ap:507
Items of interest. 1903 23 My:721
Contending for the faith. 1903 19 S: 1340
Ainslie, P. L. A. Culter [picture]. [death]. 1904 2 Ja:29

CUTLER, LANDON ALEXANDER
Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377
L. A. Cutler [picture]. 1903 27 Je:895
[obit]. 1903 19 D:1866

Cutler, Mrs. Landon Alexander see CUTLER, FANNIE B (FITZPATRICK)(MRS. LANDON A CUTLER)

Cutler, Leota see TUCKER, ELMER E

CUTLER, MARGARET (MRS. JAMES CUTLER)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1887 22 Ja:31

CUTLER, P M ( ) (MRS. ISAAC CUTLER) see CAIN, P M ( ) CUTLER (MRS. GEORGE W CAIN)

Cutler, Robert Alexander
From the field [West Virginia]. 1891 31 Ja:98
J. E. Johnston [obit]. 1892 14 My:427
Adeline Cavett [obit]. 1892 4 Je:487
Joseph E. Johnston [obit]. 1892 11 Je: 507
Virginia C. W. B. M. convention. 1892 8 O:849
Mattie H. Smalley [obit]. 1892 19 N:979
John Henry Guenther [obit]. 1893 9 S: 723
Amos W. Eaton [obit]. 1894 10 F:163
Davis Wharton [obit]. 1894 10 F:163
Mary Needles [obit]. 1894 10 F:163

CUTLER, ROBERT ALEXANDER
R. A. Cutler [picture]. 1894 15 S:905
Wright, W. J., Robert Alexander Cutler. 1894 15 S:908
Fagg, G. L., North Carolina (Ashville). 1894 6 O:990

CUTLER, SALLIE G (MRS. JOHN CUTLER)
[Obit] by McLeod, L. A. 1889 6 J1:445

CUTLER, WILBERT W
Married to Marion E. Rice. 1884 15 N:365

Cutright, Dora W see Holt, Dora W (Cutright) (Mrs. Andrew Holt)

CUTRELL, MIRANDA
[obit] by Davenport, H. S. 1907 23 Mr:542

Cutshall, Grace L see ELAM, JAMES M

CUTSHAW, JONATHAN
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1895 9 N:1087

Cutshaw, Mrs. Jonathan see Cutshaw, Julia (Blakely) (Mrs. Jonathan Cutshaw)

Cutshaw, Julia (Blakely) (Mrs. Jonathan Cutshaw) see Wells, Julia (Blakely) Cutshaw (Mrs. Joseph Wells, 1817-1906)

Cutshaw, Julia see NEIL, JULIA (CUTSHAW) (MRS. LEWIS EDWARD NEIL)

CUTSHAW, MINNIE PEARL
[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1903 30 My:780

CUTSHIN, (LESLIE CO.), KY. CHURCH
New Bible school at Cutshin, Ky. 1930 15 F:169

CUTTEN, GEORGE B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUTTEN

Cutter, Carrie see Diehl, Carrie (Cutter) (Mrs. Elias Diehl)

Cutter, Charles T
West Washington items. 1930 20 S:919

CUTTER, CHARLES T
[obit]. 1942 21 N:1160

CUTTER, CHRISTENA (STUCKER) (MRS. SAMUEL CUTTER)
[obit] by Jenkins, A. M. 1904 6 F:211

Cutter, Etta P see CHAMPINE, GEORGE G

CUTTER, MRS. SAMUEL see CUTTER, CHRISTENA (STUCKER) (MRS. SAMUEL CUTTER)

CUTTER, WILLIAM C
Married to Grace McCollough. 1905 20 My:817

Cuttrell, John E
Letter from service man tells of Wolfes' prison camp experience. 1945 7 J1:425

Cuttriss, George P
Evangelism in South Australia. 1921 23 J1:2485

CUTTS, ALMA E (WHITE) (MRS. JEFFREY OBADIAH CUTTS)
[Death notice]. 1882 15 Ap:120
[Obit] by Chamberlain, A. B. 1882 22 Ap: 127
[Appreciation] by Frazier, E. L. 1889 29 Je:429

Cutts, Jeffrey Obadiah
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 2 N:351
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 7 D:389
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 20 S:303; 8 N:359
New York (Eastern district). 1874 26 D:410
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 24 Ap:135
From the field [New York]. 1876 8 Ja:13; 23 D:405
Matthew Fuller [obit]. 1877 3 Mr:71
New York Christian Ministerial Association. 1877 23 Je:194
From the field [New York]. 1879 25 Ja:29
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 5 Ap: 108
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 3 F:52; 19 My:230; 10 N:430
George C. Harvey [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79
Thomas Blackburn [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
Our attitude toward home and foreign missions (read at the Pa. Christian Conference at Canton, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887). 1887 12 Mr:81
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 16 Ap:128
Mary Alice Smith Towns (Mrs. Joseph M. Towns) [obit]. 1887 25 Je:207
Samuel M. Bickford [obit]. 1888 14 Ja:25

CUTTS, JEFFREY OBADIAH
Married to Alma E. White. 1875 17 J1: 229
[obit] by Anderson, G. M. 1916 5 F:654
Married to Mrs. Florence G. Thomas. 1884 18 O:336

Cutts, Mrs. Jeffrey Obadiah see Cutts, Alma E (White)(Mrs. Jeffrey Obadiah Cutts)

CUYAHOGA CO., O. CHURCHES
Cuyahoga County, Newburgh, first Lord's day in September. 1866 4 Ag:144

CUYAHOGA COUNTY, O. TEACHERS INSTITUTE
Announcement of annual session of 1867. 1867 5 O:318
Green, F. M., [Announcement of meeting in Newburgh]. 1866 11 Ag:149
Annual meetings in Ohio [at Royalton, first Sunday in September]. 1867 20 J1:232
H[insdale], B. A., The Cuyahoga County meeting [report]. 1867 21 S:298
Annual meeting of Cuyahoga County [notice]. 1868 8 Ag:253
Cuyahoga County annual meeting [editorial report]. 1868 19 S:300
Annual meeting [notice]. 1869 7 Ag:253
G[reen], A. B., Cuyahoga, O., yearly meeting. 1869 2 O:315
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1870 9 J1:221
Cuyahoga (Ohio) annual meeting [editorial]. 1870 17 S:300
Ohio yearly meetings [notice]. 1871 15 J1:221
Cuyahoga (Ohio) annual meeting [editorial report]. 1871 16 S:292
Yearly meetings in Ohio [notice]. 1872 27 J1:237
Searles, I. A., Items from correspondents. 1873 27 S:311
Burns, A., Cuyahoga yearly meeting. 1875 16 O:330
Cooley, L., Cuyahoga yearly meeting. 1888 1 S:553

CUYAHOGA FALLS, O. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1885 28 F:72
From the field [church dedicated]. 1885 14 Mr:85
Wilson, P. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 1903 14 F:245
New house of worship at Cuyahoga Falls, O. [picture]. 1930 2 Ag:752

Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
The cup of sorrow. 1869 26 Je:203
The Rock of Ages [reprinted from Evangelist]. 1871 11 F:46
Heart-keeping. 1872 31 Ag:275
What shall I do to be saved? 1872 26 O: 339
Godly sincerity [reprinted from the Independent]. 1873 22 N:371
Taking heed. 1874 7 F:43
How they did it. 1875 3 J1:211
Touch the torch. 1875 3 Ap:107
Asceticism. 1880 1 My:139
Two ways of dealing with sin. 1883 3 Mr: 106
Saving faith. 1883 19 My:227
Trusting God in the dark. 1883 20 O:403
The perils of the play-house (a plain talk with young people). 1883 1 D:451
Well-built Christians. 1886 2 Ja:2
A house of wrecks. 1886 6 Mr:74
A short sermon on salt. 1888 7 Ja: 7
Show your colors. 1888 11 F:87
Is it possible to be holy? 1888 10 Mr: 151
Three-delusions. 1888 17 N:741
Lukewarm Christians. 1888 15 D:805
Practicing religion. 1889 26 Ja:55
Praying to the point. 1889 18 My:315
"The shut-ins." 1890 10 My:300
Caleb--a model for Christians. 1890 10 My:301
The pendulum of reform. 1890 12 J1:455
Have you an anchor? 1890 2 Ag:507
Cheap religion. 1891 3 Ja:9
A memorable Sunday. 1892 3 S:746
The mother of the Salvation Army. 1893 24 Je:494
Railroad religion. 1912 13 J1:1135
Heart-keeping. 1916 2 D:281

CUYLER, THEODORE LEDYARD
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 29 Ap:130
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 18 Ap: 124
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead CUYLER

Cuzner, A T
From the field [New York]. 1876 22 Ja:29
Christian socialism. 1898 23 J1:956
Notes of travel. 1899 1 J1:832
The Alcohol problem [picture of Cuzner]. 1900 6 Ja:1
The physical effect of alcohol. 1900 13 Ja:37

CYCLONES
West, J. I., Cyclone (at Washington Court-house, Fayette Co., O.). 1885 26 S:307
Help these Brethren [in St. Louis] [editorial]. 1896 13 Je:753
Parsons, J. L., The cyclone at St. Louis. 1896 13 Je:764
Ely, S., The Kirksville cyclone. 1899 6 My:565

Cydippe [pseud]
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Cydippe [pseud]
Aim at their heads. 1871 20 My:153
"Not as I will." 1872 16 Mr:81
Chips for chinks. 1875 20 Mr:89
Chips for chinks (ministers). 1875 3 Ap:105
Chips for chinks (ministers' wives). 1875 17 Ap:116
Chips for chinks (the "dear people" again). 1875 12 Je:185
Chips for chinks ("the dear people."). 1875 7 Ag:249
Chips for chinks. 1876 11 N:353
Chips for chinks. 1877 13 Ja:9

CYGNET, O. CHURCH
As a grain of mustard seed [editorial]. 1904 13 Ag:1122
From the field [picture]. 1904 20 Ag: 1170
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

CYMRI see WELSH

CYNICISM
Cynicism. 1868 9 My:147
Cynicism [reprinted from Harper's]. 1870 3 D:387
Cynical Christians. 1877 29 D:411
From materialism to faith [editorial]. 1926 30 Ja:104

CYNTHIANA, IND. CHURCH
Cannaday, C. R., Cynthiana, Indiana. 1893 13 My:386
Carpenter, L. L., Cynthiana, Indiana. 1893 10 Je:464

CYNTHIANA, KY. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 22 Ja:29
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 20 Ap:122
Yancey, G. W., S. M. Martin at Cynthiana, Kentucky. 1893 14 Ja:39
Armistead, J. D., Yeuell meeting at Cynthiana, Ky. 1915 18 D:980
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:756
Three generations conduct church service. 1930 22 N:1133

CYPRESS, MRS. J E see CYPRESS, MINNIE MAY (WINTERS) (MRS. J E CYPRESS)

CYPRESS, MINNIE MAY (WINTERS) (MRS. J E CYPRESS)
[obit] by Pearce, C. A. 1905 10 Je: 949

CYPRESS GROVE, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district) [picture]. 1924 7 Je:906

CYPRESS PARK, CALIF. CHURCH
Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 22 F:201

CYPRESS RUN, ARK. CHURCH
Higgins, H., Preacher wanted. 1887 8 Ja: 9

CYPRUS
Cyprus a British Colony. 1878 27 J1:239
Cyprus. 1878 31 Ag:279
Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 1 D: 776
Walker, W. R., A Mediterranean Lord's day. 1932 3 S:853

Cyr, Narcisse
Madame de La Fayette. Biographical. 1866 6 O:214

Cyrenius, Elvira (Mann) (Mrs. John Cyrenius)
Asenath Mann [obit]. 1871 15 J1:221

CYRENIUS, ELVIRA (MANN) (MRS. JOHN CYRENIUS)
[Death notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277
[Obit] by Cyrenius, J. 1879 6 S:287

Cyrenius, Frances see CHANDLER, J E

Cyrenius, John
Tryphena Breakenridge [obit]. 1874 12 D: 397
Elvira Mann Cyrenius (Mrs. John Cyrenius) [obit]. 1879 6 S:287
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 13 D:397

CYRENIUS, JOHN
[Obit] by Findley, J. A. 1891 25 J1:629

Cyrenius, Mrs. John see Cyrenius, Elvira (Mann) (Mrs. John Cyrenius)

CYRUS
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Cyrus and Merodach). 1898 2 J1: 853

Cyrus, B U
Sermons for protracted meetings. 1881 1 Ja:6; 8 Ja:14
Methods of conversion. 1881 5 F:42

Cyrus, C V
Mattie E. (Frame) Murphy [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387
John Henry Frame [obit]. 1925 30 My:854

Cyrus, Charles Matthew
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 8 Ja:16
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 28 Ap:260

From the field [Illinois]. 1888 12 My: 289
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 27 J1:489
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 25 O:714
Clarinda Frame [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:295

CYRUS, CHARLES MATTHEW
Married to Columbia V. Frame. 1877 27 O:344
[obit] by Cyrus, J. H. 1917 3 Mr:669

Cyrus, Mrs. Charles Matthew see Cyrus, Columbia Virginia (Frame) (Mrs. Charles Matthew Cyrus)

Cyrus, Columbia Virginia (Frame) (Mrs. Charles Matthew Cyrus)
[obit]. 1931 4 J1:668

Cyrus, J H
Charles Matthew Cyrus [obit]. 1917 3 Mr:669

Cyrus, J M
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 16 Mr: 87 [sic 85]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. CZECHOSLOVAKIA

D , Financial system [letter]. 1869 13 Mr:83
The Greek article again. 1871 11 F:43
Kentucky scenery [letter]. 1874 21 F:58
Effie Sias [obit]. 1880 12 Je:191
Homer E. Bunnell [obit]. 1881 24 S:311
Gen. Garfield at Auburn, N. Y. 1881 17 D: 402
From the field [New York]. 1882 4 Mr:67
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 11 Ag:326
From the field [New York]. 1884 2 F:37; 3 My:142
From the field [New York]. 1885 10 Ja:14
Salt Lake City. 1885 19 S:299
Advice to tobacco users. 1886 20 Mr:91
Mertie Foster [obit]. 1886 10 Ap:119
Lizzie J. Dobyns Donnell (Mrs. Luther Donnell) [obit]. 1886 5 Je:183
College notes (Drake University). 1887 24 D:411
Changes, removals, etc. [picture of church at Edinburg, Ind.]. 1888 1 S:544
From the field [North Carolina]. 1889 20 Ap:252
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 27 Ap:268
Nettie Pearl Yearsley [obit]. 1889 30 Mr: 207
Willet [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229
Schools and colleges (Cotner University). 1890 4 O:662
Our schools and colleges (Cotner University). 1891 26 S:819
From the field [Iowa]. 1891 24 O:900
College day--Berea, Ky. 1893 11 F:112
Charles W. Tonner [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
D. T. Hughes [obit]. 1895 31 Ag:845
Elizabeth T. Scott [obit]. 1905 18 Mr: 470
Oliver M. Shumard [obit]. 1905 18 Mr: 470
Katie Fryman [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94

D , A
The church at Hartford, Ohio. 1884 15 N: 362
Rachel Green [obit]. 1905 8 Ap:590

D , A A
Adaline Hendrick [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285

D , A D
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 4 F:35; 18 N:364
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 20 D:408

D , A E
Mary Lucinda Davidson [obit]. 1887 23 Ap:135

D , A W
Nannie Wilson [obit]. 1877 10 N:359
Walter Giles [obit]. 1879 22 N:375

D., B. C. see Deweese, Benjamin Cassell

D , B L
Howard E. Wood [obit]. 1872 2 Mr:69
Florence E. Wood [obit]. 1872 20 Ap:125

D., B. S. see Dean, Bailey Sutton

D , C
William Brazelton [obit]. 1901 2 Mr: 286

D., C. B. see Dabney, Calvin Boswell

D , C E
William T. Detraz [obit]. 1896 16 My:634

D , C E W
Dr. Tholuck and Baptism. 1877 1 S:275

D , C L
Illinois C. W. B. M. 1892 7 My:408

D , C S
George W. H. Crowell [obit]. 1903 6 Je: 817

D., D. R. see Dungan, David Roberts

D , D S
G. T. Harrington [obit]. 1897 8 My:602

D , E
The crowning question. 1881 7 My:146
Eliza Dailey [obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

D , E A
George W. Doyle [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294

D , E C
Mary C. Hills [obit]. 1897 29 My:698

D , E S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D , E S
A wife's resolve. 1883 1 D:451
Lizzie J. Dill [obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119
Ann Dill [obit]. 1884 17 My:159
Eliza Bonnel Oliver (Mrs. William Oliver) [obit]. 1884 7 Je:183
John H. Sheehan [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31
Annie L. McCammon [obit]. 1885 21 F:63
Women as hymn-writers. 1885 5 D:385
Alice Wells Beal (Mrs. Oscar Beal) [obit]. 1887 12 F:55

D , E U
Robert Henry Dodson [obit]. 1927 5 Mr: 239

D , F I
Clara May Whistler [obit]. 1874 9 My:149

D., G. see Darsie, George

D , G E
Robert C. Wager [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
Amanda Bowman [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088

D , G W
James Doyle [obit]. 1879 22 N:375
M. M. Doyle Rudisill [obit]. 1879 22 N: 375

D , H
Journal of a young traveler. 1868 8 Ag: 251; 5 S:282; 10 O:323
Elder Julia; or, the woman who preached. 1881 12 F:50

D., H. A. see Denton, Hiram Allen

D , H B
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 19 Ap: 125

D , H D
A Bethany student's gift. 1917 24 Mr:755

D , H J
Rhoda Ann Cannon [obit]. 1898 21 My:685

D , H L
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 26 Ag:267

D , I
William Davidson [obit]. 1867 18 My:160
Ellen Strathern (Mrs. Thomas Strathern) [obit]. 1886 15 My:159
Obadiah Campbell [obit]. 1887 9 Jl:223

D , I C
Twenty-second annual convention (of the C. W. B. M. of Illinois). 1896 15 Ag: 1050

D , I N
Immerse, sprinkle, pour [with editorial comment]. 1868 8 F:42
Nicholas Copernicus. 1869 6 Mr:74

D , J
Esther C. Flemming [obit]. 1872 19 O:333
Margaret Richardson [obit]. 1872 19 O: 333
Method of raising money [letter]. 1872 7 D:386
Rebecca Shank (Mrs. Christian Shank) [obit]. 1873 11 O:325
"Judge not, that ye be not judged." 1880 3 Jl:209
The death of Christ an oblation for sin. 1881 27 Ag:278
L. B. Hyatt [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
Isaac C. Faddis [obit]. 1885 5 D:391
Mary B. Scott (Mrs. John P. Scott) [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239

D , J A
"Turn to the right." 1877 22 D:402
Altha Weaver [obit]. 1892 20 F:173

D., J. B. see Dabney, J B

D , J C
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D , J C
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 17 Ja:22
To the sisters of Illinois. 1893 28 Ja: 72

D., J. D. see Dabney, Joseph Dillard

D , J E
Permelia B. Hanks Fuqua (Mrs. Joel Fuqua) [obit]. 1891 28 F:191

D , J F
The city of the dead. 1895 14 S:882

D , J H
Flora Schmucker [obit]. 1889 23 F:127

D , J K
Mrs. John T. Morris [obit]. 1900 30 Je: 838

D., J. L. see Darsie, John Lobinger

D , J M
Francis M. Forrest [obit]. 1873 22 F:61

D , J P
Hattie E. Gilbert Jones (Mrs. W. O. Jones) [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87

D , Katie
E. versus C. E. 1898 15 Ja:73

D , L R
Hattie Stokes [obit]. 1901 3 Ag:999

D , L V
Burritt H. Fee [obit]. 1876 21 O:334

D , M
Morton Curtis [obit]. 1871 18 F:53
Missionary. 1875 20 F:58
Frank Hamilton Smith [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111

D , M B
From the field [New York]. 1885 22 Ag: 270

D , M C
Forest whisperings. 1875 2 Ja:3

D , M D
Toward the light. 1874 10 O:321

D , M E
Margery Jane Constant [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:367

D , M G
Little things. 1874 28 N:379

D , M H
Easter and bonnets. 1897 10 Ap:457

D , M L P
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D , M L P

D , M M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D , M M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead D , M M

D , M P
The readers' forum (to the pacifist). 1935 7 S:875

D , N R
Eldora Coffman [obit]. 1880 20 Mr:95
Maggie Denny [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207

D , P A
Earl Miller [obit]. 1908 29 F:374

D , P E
From the field [Montana]. 1888 22 D:826
Mary Olive Cinniger [obit]. 1906 8 S: 1358

D , P G
Charlotte Gibbs [obit]. 1906 16 Je:958

D , P H
Isaac Errett Norman [obit]. 1883 1 S:351

D , R D
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 27 S:646

D , R H
Lou Ball [obit]. 1896 4 Jl:858
P. A. Nichols [obit]. 1896 4 Jl:858

D , R S
Dealing with infidelity. 1880 20 Mr:90

D , S
Two of a kind. 1900 27 Ja:113

D , S M
Minnie Vann Hatch (Mrs. H. H. Hatch) [obit]. 1888 29 S:629

D , S R
Allie Speakes Ashford (Mrs. Miel Ashford) [obit]. 1889 21 S:631
A call from Wisconsin. 1890 1 F:69

D , S T
Sarah Caskey [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350

D , T
George T. Dement [obit]. 1879 2 Ag:247
Florence Belle Armstrong [obit]. 1912 9 N:1879

D , T H
W. A. Marshall [obit]. 1878 16 F:55

D , V V
The evangelism of George Van Pelt. 1892 23 J1:620
On ancient highways. 1893 28 Ja:62; 4 F:82

D , W A
Ada Matson [obit]. 1880 28 Ag:279

D , W C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead D , W C

D , W H
The origin of Bethany assembly. 1910 27 Ag:1502

D , W J
John L. Dobyns [obit]. 1891 5 S:761

D , W L
The readers' forum ("apostle Paul could not hold the young folks to-day"). 1930 20 S:915

D , W M
Why Baptists do not write in papers of the Disciples [with editorial comment]. 1883 16 Je:260

D , W Y
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D , W Y

DAAL, MARIE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAAL

DABBS, A H
[obit] by Marshall, C. K. 1903 12 D:1828

DABBS, C H
A commendable response [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:34

DABBS, LEWIS H
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1914 27 Je:1143

Dabney, Albert Smith
Michigan state meeting. 1888 15 S:583
In memoriam--Pres. W. H. Woolery. 1889 17 Ag:536
Martin Beebe [obit]. 1890 3 My:293
Josiah Oberlin [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
Amanda M. Phelps Chew (Mrs. Ezekiel Chew) [obit]. 1891 23 My:443
Children's Day. 1891 18 J1:610
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 31 O:923
From the field [Ohio]. 1891 19 D:1080
Reverberations from the Rockies. 1892 4 Je:482
Alice N. Kenyon Bailey (Mrs. D. A. Bailey) [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179
From the field [Ohio]. 1893 21 Ja:55
The all-sufficiency of the Word of God (read before the Ministerial Association of Pueblo, Col.). 1897 19 Je:787
A heroine of the Faith of Christ [picture of Hannah Eliza Farris]. 1905 10 Je:934

DABNEY, ALBERT SMITH
Married to Emma [Emily] K. Loos. 1881 5 N:360

Dabney, Calvin Boswell
Minnie Edna Mower [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
Samuel Martin Mower [obit]. 1887 1 Ja:7
The Christian Ministerial Association of Eureka College. 1887 9 J1:219
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 1 O:318
Emma J. Cromwell Ely (Mrs. Oliver Ely) [obit]. 1887 5 N:359
College notes (Eureka College). 1887 3 D:391
Eureka College. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760
Emma Gray [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379
Howard Rollo Wright [obit]. 1889 14 D:833
Lewis Dunlap [obit]. 1891 17 Ja:57
Sarah A. Fields (Mrs. Henry Fields) [obit]. 1891 16 My:423
Eliza J. Adams Powell Naffzigger (Mrs. Peter Naffzigger) [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549
Lucy Swinehart Kaufman (Mrs. Abe Kaufman) [obit]. 1891 19 D:1083
Ida Mullinnix Mafzigger [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
To the Illinois Disciples of Christ of fourteenth district. 1892 16 Ap:344
Elvila Summers [obit]. 1892 18 Je:527
Martha D. Harding [obit]. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]
Encampment at Eureka. 1892 13 Ag:683
Resolutions concerning Rev. J. G. White. 1893 28 Ja:72
John D. Copeland [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543
Emily J. Wilkinson [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:
Illinois districts. 1893 11 N:892
Mrs. Elizabeth Murry [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
Sarah T. Goff [obit]. 1894 20 Ja:91
Mary E. Buckles [obit]. 1894 24 Mr:309
The Illinois Encampment. 1894 11 Ag:788
Illinois (fifth district convention). 1894 24 N:1158
Mary A. Mitchell [obit]. 1895 30 Mr:309
Martha A. Turley [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359
George W. Turley [obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409
Lottie Fenton [obit]. 1895 22 Je:601
Cynthia A. Hines [obit]. 1895 6 J1:649
Jane T. Lindley [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797
John G. Miller [obit]. 1895 28 S:943
Hints and helps (a model meeting). 1895 7 D:1180
Daniel Franklin Arnfelt [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
William Barclay [obit]. 1895 7 D:1183
Rufus K. Dabney [obit]. 1897 7 Ag:1026
S. M. Copeland [obit]. 1897 28 Ag:1122
Special Religious Notices [Illinois]. (Fifth Missionary District). 1898 26 Mr:416; 14 My:633
The standard college course. 1898 6 Ag:1045
Millie L. Morris [obit]. 1898 27 Ag:1148
I. N. Rankin [obit]. 1899 13 My:614
Marcie Wanghop [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
Daniel B. Rough [obit]. 1899 24 Je:806
W. H. Love [obit]. 1899 9 S:1166
John A. Landess [obit]. 1900 22 S:1222
Caroline French [obit]. 1900 6 O:1286
Ambrose Kennedy [obit]. 1901 27 Ap:550
"Should I join a denominational church if there is none other near me." 1901 4 My:564
Barry convention. 1901 31 Ag:1125
Rose Baker [obit]. 1902 27 D:1829
Caroline Hart [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:132
Cora M. Clark [obit]. 1903 1 Ag:1126
Martha L. Greer [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366
Samuel Asbury Moore [obit]. 1904 13 Ag:1144
The race. 1906 6 O:1488
Jelly, [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1494
Mary L. (Dabney) Gaddis [obit]. 1910 24 D:2271
Mildred Ann (Robinson) Dabney Love [obit]. 1921 12 F:1909
Readers' forum (why were the disciples called "Christians"?). 1921 10 S:2644
How God would unite his people. 1923 21 Ap:860
(Aunt Viccie) Rutherford [obit]. 1928 27 O:1118
The readers' forum (responsibility of public prayer). 1931 4 J1:663
Effie Lorena Gaddis [obit]. 1933 22 J1:586
The readers' forum (distinctive contribution). 1937 4 S:819

DABNEY, CALVIN BOSWELL
Waggoner, J. G., The work of the ministry (delivered at Eureka, Ill., at the ordination to the ministry of W. A. Humphrey, C. B. Dabney and E. E. Gilliland). 1887 26 Mr:97
C. B. Dabney [picture]. 1903 27 Je:908
C. B. Dabney [picture]. 1905 11 N:1803

Dabney, Florence M see LOVE, JAMES A

DABNEY, HORACE H
Effective in service [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1941 23 Ag:876

DABNEY, MRS. HORACE H
Effective in service [picture], with letters of commendation]. 1941 23 Ag:876

Dabney, Horace W
New church at London, O. 1941 8 N:2047

DABNEY, HORACE W
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
New song evangelist [picture, with letters of commendation from various people]. 1940 6 Ap:336
The battle of the flags [picture]. 1941 1 N:2013

Dabney, J B
Mrs. Carlisle Walker [obit]. 1881 19 N:375
Edgar Burgin [obit]. 1881 19 N:375
The Disciples of Christ. 1891 3 O:838

Dabney, Joseph Dillard
M. J. Walton [obit]. 1886 20 Mr:95
Mrs. Orlando Whitney [obit]. 1886 19 Je:199
John Harney [obit]. 1887 2 Ap:111
John I. Lemon [obit]. 1888 24 N:765
John Gardiner [obit]. 1889 16 Mr:175
Abner Vickery [obit]. 1889 21 S:631
Jennie B. Harper Marks [obit]. 1889 21 S:631
Mary J. Rynolds Hall [obit]. 1889 21 S:631
Hattie Wheeler [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
Lula Martain [obit]. 1891 25 Ap:359
Bell Orbough [obit]. 1893 29 J1:603
Samuel M. Asdell [obit]. 1893 18 N:923
J. K. Grant [obit]. 1894 22 S:947
Mary D. Green [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
Martha J. Hughes [obit]. 1895 8 Je:553
E. W. Reinhart. 1896 15 Ag:1037
Minnie D. Megginson [obit]. 1897 3 J1:858
Martha G. Vanderlif [obit]. 1898 19 F:250
Bert F. Stinberger [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
Emma E. Harrison [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
L. W. Washburn [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
Ida May Eager [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Mary Alice Ogle [obit]. 1899 20 My:646
Fifth district convention at Waverly. 1899 24 Je:808
Rebecca Eager [obit]. 1899 2 D:1560
Westmoreland, Pa. 1901 10 Ag:1021
J. C. Gillette [obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095
In behalf of Educational Day (why observe Educational Day?) 1908 18 Ja:98
Anna Madora (Spenser) Lemon [obit]. 1914 24 Ja:159
The doctrine of the resurrection. 1915 3 Ap:883

DABNEY, JOSEPH DILLARD
Reinhart, E. W., E. W. Reinhart replies. 1896 29 Ag:1123
J. D. Dabney [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
J. D. Dabney [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817
[obit]. 1922 2 S:3930

DABNEY, [JUDGE]
[Obit]. 1886 4 D:391

Dabney, Mrs. L see Dabney, Mildred Ann (Robinson) (Mrs. L Dabney)

Dabney, Marjorie see MILLER, BEN

Dabney, Mary E (Tompkins) (Mrs. Thomas Dabney)
Letter from a mother in Israel. 1874 20 Je:194

DABNEY, MARY E (TOMPKINS) (MRS. THOMAS DABNEY)
[Obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1882 25 N:381

Dabney, Mary L see Gaddis, Mary L (Dabney)

Dabney, Mildred Ann (Robinson) (Mrs. L Dabney) see LOVE, MILDRED ANN (ROBINSON)
DABNEY (MRS. W H LOVE)

Dabney, Minnie see Crenshaw, Minnie (Dabney) (Mrs. Robert Crenshaw)

DABNEY, ROBERTA
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

DABNEY, RUFUS K
[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Dabney, Mrs. Thomas see Dabney, Mary E (Tompkins) (Mrs. Thomas Dabney)

Dace, Loran A
Repentance and forgiveness. 1963 27 Ap:267

DACE, LORAN A
Ordinations. 1946 21 S:663
KCC adds Dace to staff. 1958 23 Ag:488
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 27 Ap:266

Dachi, Tomi
Party government in Japan. 1897 11 D: 1588

DADE CO., FLA. CHURCHES
Sparrow, O. T., Looking toward the organization of churches. 1932 23 Ja:89

DADE CO., MO. CHURCHES
Jones, J. H., Conference of elders and deacons. 1916 1 Ja:429

DADSON, JAMES
[obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1899 17 Je:774

Dady, Roy C
Macon county, N. C., a virgin field for the liberty of the Gospel. 1932 2 Ap: 336

DAFT, ALVA
Married to Hattie J. Kelch. 1903 7 F: 205

DAFT, JOHN ROBERT
Married to Edith Mae Henry. 1951 28 Ap: 262

Dage, Flora J see DEHAVEN, LEVI

Daggett, May see HEADRICK, FRANK B

Dahlig, Juan F
The readers' forum (Danger of religious myopia). 1933 5 Ag:627
The readers' forum (what is modernism?). 1933 16 D:1019
The readers' forum (deep incarnation of an eternal reality). 1937 1 My:387

DAHLIG, JUAN F
Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 Jl:652

DAHLIG, RUTH
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677

Dahl, Anna Laura see Johnson, Anna Laura (Dahl) (Mrs. Carl A Johnson)

Dahl, Cora A see LAPPIN, CORA A (DAHL) (MRS. WILLIAM OTIS LAPPIN)

DAHL, GEORGE
[Obit]. 1962 25 Ag:541

DAHL, JOHN F
Married to Anna Anderson. 1884 5 Ap:112

DAHL, LLOYD O
Married to Alice Dickinson. 1940 29 Ja:75

DAHL, MARTINUS
Married to Ida M. Evans. 1908 5 S:1535

DAHLER, WILLIAM
Married to Clara Shreffler. 1903 12 S: 1326

DAHLGREN, ILL. CHURCH
Jones, J. F., The Dahlgren (Ill.) dedication. 1910 6 Ag:1385

DAHN, WILLIAM
Married to Hattie Ludwig. 1895 9 F:138

Daigh, Alice see FLAGG, FRANK

DAIKEN, FLOYD G
Married to Sallie Emmert. 1901 2 F:141

DAIL, ANDREW JACKSON
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 11 D:1060
[obit]. 1943 25 D:1109

Dailey, A D
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 25 My:167

DAILEY, ALMARIN
[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1877 7 Ap:111

Dailey, Benjamin F
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 19 My:305
Greenfield, Indiana. 1895 3 Ag:747
William Preston Long. Our honored dead. 1912 9 Mr:423
James Harvey Forsyth [obit]. 1918 12 Ja: 491

DAILEY, D W
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1878 21 S:307

Dailey, Mrs. Eleazer see DAILEY, ELIZA (BARLETT) (MRS. ELEAZER DAILEY)

DAILEY, ELIZA (BARLETT) (MRS. ELEAZER DAILEY)
[obit] by D , E. 1907 31 Ag:1462

Dailey, Mrs. Henry see Dailey, Sabina (Hoy) (Mrs. Henry Dailey)

Dailey, Mrs. James J see DAILEY, MATILDA ANN (MRS. JAMES J DAILEY)

DAILEY, MARTHA
[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1879 4 O:317

Dailey, Mary D see CREAMER, GEORGE C

Dailey, Mary Ellen see SCOTT, MARY ELLEN (DAILEY) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT)

DAILEY, MATILDA ANN (MRS. JAMES J DAILEY)
[obit] by Morgan, C. E. 1911 29 Ap:719

Dailey, Mollie E see HORTON, JOHN M

DAILEY, SABINA (HOY) (MRS. HENRY DAILEY)
[Obit] by Bonnell, B. F. 1888 18 F:111

Dailey see also Daily

Daily, Christine see Holler, Christine (Daily) (Mrs. Jeremiah Holler)

DAILY, DORA ANNIS (SANDS) (MRS. ROBERT B DAILY)
[obit]. 1923 7 Ap:822

DAILY, ELLA R ( ) (MRS. J L DAILY)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1896 21 Mr:278

DAILY, J G
Irvin, E. O., In Western New York. 1897 30 Ja:156

Daily, Mrs. J L see Daily, Ella R ( ) (Mrs. J L Daily)

Daily, J W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Daily

DAILY, JAMES H
[Obit] by Morris, B. F. 1888 3 N:717

DAILY, LAFAYETTE G
[obit] by Parry, W. G. 1923 28 Ap:918

Daily, Newton
Laura (De Lany) Garst [obit]. 1925 29 Ag:2056

DAILY, PHILLIP
Married to Mrs. Morton. 1879 18 O:336

DAILY, RICHARD TALBOTT
Married to Lida Brazelton. 1871 2 D:381

Daily, Mrs. Robert B see DAILY, DORA ANNIS (SANDS) (MRS. ROBERT B DAILY)

Daily, Mrs. S J
Bellville, O. 1908 15 My:842

DAILY, WELDEN E
Married to Elva Hane. 1898 23 Ap:546

DAILY, WILLIAM L
Married to Elizabeth Grime. 1867 28 S: 310

Daily see also Dailey

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS see VACATION SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS

DAINES, EMMA
[obit] by R, H. E. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Daines, George W
From the field [Michigan]. 1881 11 Je: 189; 23 Jl:237
Marinda Welch [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199
From the field [Michigan]. 1882 9 D:400
Lectures on the Sabbath. 1887 20 Ag:267
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 16 Jl:232
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 31 Mr:197
"Revelation." 1889 13 Ap:234
Michigan. 1894 27 Ja:111; 31 Mr:237
The Reporter [Michigan Notes]. 1894 23 Je:625
Josephus Fisher [obit]. 1898 7 My:610
Caroline Randall [obit]. 1903 9 My:680
Abrahm West [obit]. 1907 2 N:1830

DAINES, GEORGE W
[Obit] by Smith, Mrs. J. P. 1920 4 D:1597

Daines, Mrs. George W see DAINES, MARY JANE (ROSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE W DAINES)

Daines, Mary
Aggie Rossell [obit]. 1894 7 Jl:681

DAINES, MARY JANE (ROSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE W DAINES)
[obit]. 1915 28 Ag:1585

DAINS, SAMUEL
[obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1913 15 Mr:455

DAINTY, WILLIAM
[obit] by Martin, T. 1907 26 Ja:173

Dair, L B W H H see WILLETT,

Dair, Lotta B K see SCOTT, PERLEY

Daisley, John B
Washington Territory. 1886 17 Jl:227
Alexander Ragan [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79
From the field [Washington]. 1887 24 D:414
Walla Walla, Washington. 1892 21 My:448
Cornelius E. Mohundro [obit]. 1902 9 Ag:1120
Emma Moore [obit]. 1903 24 Ja:133
Am I on the Lord's Side? 1905 5 Ag:1262
John Thomas Musgrove [obit]. 1907 16 F: 310

DAISLEY, JOHN B
J. B. Daisley [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 931
Our honored dead, by Gressman, W. A. 1913 11 Ja:79

DAISLEY, MARY see BENTON, MARY (DAISLEY) (MRS. HARRY BENTON)

Daisley, T
Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 24 Jl:239

Dakan, Maggie S (Richmond) see COLE, MAGGIE S (RICHMOND) (MRS. CHARLES T COLE)

Dake, Ida see MANNING, E J

Dake, J P
Baptists and Disciples. 1867 26 O:335
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 4 F:39

DAKIN [singing evangelist]
Elliott, A. B., Harlow-Dakin meeting at Vinton, Ia. 1908 21 Mr:510
McNeill, J. H., Violett and Dakin at Winchester, Ky. 1910 2 Ap:593

DAKIN, A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAKIN

DAKIN, EDWIN FRANDEN
For reviews of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAKIN

DAKIN, HORACE W
Married to Mrs. Ann E. Hockett. 1873 29 N: 381

DAKON, CORDIA ALICE (THOMASSON) (MRS. O B DAKON)
[obit] by Pile, C. E. 1905 28 Ja:187

DAKON, MRS. O B see DAKON, CORDIA ALICE (THOMASSON) (MRS. O B DAKON)

DAKOTA TERRITORY

Mershon, T. O., Dakota. 1883 14 Ap:171
Callahan, J. F., Dakota. 1886 13 F:51
Baxter, K., A trip to Dakota Territory. 1886 9 O:323

DAKOTA TERRITORY. CHURCH NEWS

Items from Churches. 1874 12 S:295
From the field. 1878 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]; 10 Ag:257; 28 S:313
From the field. 1879 15 F:53; 29 Mr:101; 26 Ap:133; 10 My:149
From the field. 1880 24 Ja:29; 8 My:149; 2 O:317; 30 O:349
From the field. 1881 2 Ap:109; 21 My:165; 18 Je:197
From the field. 1883 7 Ap:160; 16 Je:262; 14 Jl:294; 6 O:390; 20 O:406; 3 N:422; 1 D:454
Hayden, B. H., Our cause in Dakota. 1883 17 N:434
From the field. 1884 23 F:61; 26 Ap:134; 3 My:142; 24 My:166; 12 Jl:222; 20 S:302; 8 N:358; 27 D:414
From the field. 1885 3 Ja:6; 28 F:70; 18 Jl:230; 22 Ag:270; 12 S:294; 19 D:408
From the field. 1886 23 Ja:30; 27 F:70; 27 Mr:101; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 10 Jl: 222; 24 Jl:240; 7 Ag:254; 11 S:294; 18 S:302; 11 D:398
From the field. 1887 19 Mr:94; 16 Ap:126; 18 Je:200; 9 Jl:222; 10 S:294
From the field. 1888 11 F:85; 28 Je:261; 19 My:305; 16 Je:369; 4 Ag:481; 11 Ag:497
From the field. 1889 5 Ja:4; 12 Ja:21; 26 Ja:53; 16 F:101; 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap: 229; 20 Ap:245; 25 My:333; 22 Je:403; 29 Je:419; 6 Jl:435; 13 Jl:455; 20 Jl: 473; 3 Ag:505; 10 Ag:521; 17 Ag:537; 31 Ag:578; 7 S:594; 28 S:648; 26 O:705; 23 N:780; 30 N:798
From the field. 1891 31 Ja:98; 28 F:188; 4 Ap sup:302; 15 Ag:694; 7 N:943; 21 N: 985; 26 D sup:1112

DAKOTA TERRITORY. MISSIONS

Wood, J. M., Call from Dakota. 1880 8 My: 146
Moore, J. M., Missions and Tobacco. 1881 20 Ag:266
Miller, O. P., Home missions. G. C. M. C. 1885 25 Ap:131
Dakota [notice of missionary convention]. 1886 4 S:285
Lotz, R. L., Dakota and Dakota work. 1888 29 S:625

DAKOTA BIBLE COLLEGE, HURON, S. D.

Established 1942 in Arlington, S. D., moved to Huron 1953
New bible college organized. 1942 5 D: 1204
New school begins second semester. 1943 20 F:182
Dakota College prospers. 1943 18 S:801
Increased enrollment reported in preacher-training schools. 1943 2 O:849
Dakota College clearing debt. 1943 13 N: 979
Brethren back up Dakota College [editorial]. 1944 22 Ja:50
[Picture]. 1945 18 Ag:513
Stram, W. E., Training lifework recruits (Dakota Bible College). 1945 18 Ag:518
Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568
News of the week (seven supply preachers). 1948 26 Je:418
Stram, W. E., Dakota reporter tells of large camp enrollments. 1948 31 Jl:502
Field representative shows pictures of "history of Dakota Bible College". 1948 13 N:748
Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College expects to double enrollment. 1949 21 My: 332
Dakota Bible College opened, Sept. 26. 1949 1 O:626
Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College begins new year with sixteen students. 1949 15 O:662
Dakota Bible College students participate in thirteen services on Oct. 9. 1949 29 O:690
Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College purchases building site in Huron. 1950 25 Mr:182
Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College student brings new life to weak church. 1950 3 Je:339
Stram, W. E., Witnessing through Christian education (Dakota Bible College). 1950 22 Jl:463
Twelve students enroll in Dakota Bible College. 1950 2 D:754
Donald Roth joins faculty of Dakota Bible College. 1951 20 Ja:34
Stram, W. E., Building program to be launched by Dakota Bible College. 1951 21 Ap:243
Two graduates receive degrees during Dakota preaching rally. 1951 7 Jl:418
"All nations" preparing workers (Dakota Bible College). 1951 18 Ag:523
Stram, W. E., South Dakota church burns mortgage on parsonage and basement unit. 1951 3 N:694
Dakota Bible College launches "mile of dimes" campaign. 1952 19 Ap:242
Stram, W. E., Flood causes damage to building in South Dakota. 1952 7 Je: 355
Dakota Bible College. 1952 19 Jl:453
Stram, W. E., Churches grow in the Dakotas. 1952 8 N:715
Two colleges hold fellowship rally. 1952 13 D:794
Stram, W. E., Church plans new location. 1953 31 Ja:76
Dakota Bible College to begin construction of administration building in Huron in May. 1953 11 Ap:225
Stram, W. E., South Dakota church erects building. 1953 2 My:282
Donald Basye is DBC evangelist. 1953 9 My:298
Dakota Bible College graduates seven students. 1953 30 My:348
Stram, W. E., DBC building nears completion. 1953 29 Ag:556
DBC occupies new building. 1953 17 O:666
Stram, W. E., Bible-school attendance increases. 1954 6 Mr:154
Stram, W. E., Mission church completes basement. 1954 2 O:635
Bible college commencements. 1955 18 Je:395
Stram concludes work with D. B. C. 1955 18 Je:395
Three colleges announce programs. 1955 3 S:571
Bible college commencements. 1956 9 Je:363
Dakota College to open September 11. 1956 11 Ag:509
Dakota College entertains brethren. 1957 29 Je:397
Wagner, R. D., 1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510
President for Dakota Bible College. 1957 12 O:618
DBC plans building program [picture]. 1959 28 Mr:28
Dakota Bible College. [picture]. 1961 26 Ag:542
1963-64 at Christian colleges. 1963 24 Ag:531
Dakota president resigns. 1965 10 Ap: 234
Dakota Bible College. 1965 4 S:573

DAKOTA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, BROOKINGS, S. D.

Straub, W. L., Dakota Christian College to open in September. 1930 12 Jl:675
Straub, W. L., New arrangement for study at Dakota Christian College. 1930 16 Ag: 803
Straub, W. L., Opening date of Dakota Christian College changed. 1930 30 Ag: 845
Bubbett, J. A., Dakota Christian College offers commendable Bible course. 1930 6 S:870
Straub, W. L., Dakota Christian College has offer of ideal location. 1930 27 S:941
Hendrickson, J., Notice. 1931 6 Je:569
Straub, W. L., Correction of a "notice". 1931 11 Jl:689
Hendrickson, J., An appeal. 1931 25 Jl: 738

DAKOTA CHRISTIAN EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION

Association plans new church. 1950 6 Ag:508
Association calls evangelist. 1964 21 Mr:189

DAKOTA INDIANS. RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

Barnes, H. J., Religion among the Sioux Indians. 1900 18 Ag:1045

DAKOTA INDIANS. WARS, 1876

Ware, B., Programme for mission bands. 1888 19 My:303

DAKOTA TERRITORY

Jones, A. S., Dakota. 1874 21 Mr:90
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 24 Ja:68

DAKOTA TERRITORY. CHURCHES

For a listing of individual churches see NORTH DAKOTA and SOUTH DAKOTA, subhead CHURCHES

DAKOTA TERRITORY. MISSIONS

Jones, A. S., Dakota. 1876 2 S:274

Dalbey, Tacie M T — see McCOOGAN, GEORGE

DALBY, J N

J. N. Dalby [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:346
Quisenberry, E. B., In memory of J. N. Dalby [picture]. 1910 5 F:222
[obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1910 5 F: 255

DALBY, QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Macnaughtan, K., New Testament church established in Queensland, Australia. 1950 30 S:612

Dale [pseud]

The aim of preaching. 1878 28 D:418

Dale, A J

Bethlehem church (Perquimans Co.) North Carolina. 1918 28 D:307

DALE, A N

[Obit] by B . 1883 28 Jl:311

DALE, ANDY

Andy Dale [picture]. 1934 29 D:990

Dale, Anna M B

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dale

Dale, Clarence

From the field [Texas]. 1877 3 N:349

DALE, EDNA P

Miss Edna P. Dale, Nankin, China. [picture]. 1902 8 F:199

DALE, EDSIL M

Central Christian College of the Bible [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:515

Dale, Elizabeth A ELIZABETH A (DALE) (MRS. J R DEAN) — see DEAN, ELIZABETH A (DALE) (MRS. J R DEAN)

Dale, Ella A — see DEPEW, JOHN W

Dale, Elvira — see DeBOLT, L E

Dale, Emma A D — see Goodwin, Emma (Dale) (Mrs. Goodwin)

DALE, FREDERICK

Married to Belle Hanson. 1883 20 O:405

DALE, HANNAH

[Obit] by J , P. H. 1875 3 Ap:109

Dale, Hattie A (DALE) (MRS. WILLIAM WOOD) — see WOOD, HATTIE A (DALE) (MRS. WILLIAM WOOD)

Dale, Hiram Uriah

(Mrs. Robert) Andrews [obit]. 1869 22 My: 168
Fannie E. Wisdom (Mrs. W. F. Wisdom) [obit]. 1872 6 Ja:5
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 27 Ja:31; 24 F:63
Thomas Wiley [obit]. 1870 22 Ja:29
Lucy Mullins (Mrs. A. D. Mullins) [obit]. 1873 26 Jl:237
Mary A. Hubbell (Mrs. George H. Hubbell) [obit]. 1872 2 N:349
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 22 Jl:237
John Adams Drake [obit]. 1880 12 Je:191
Ebenezer Thompson [obit]. 1880 28 Ag:279
Millie F. Comer [obit]. 1883 1 D:455
Kate Dale [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409
Keturah A. Lowen [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237
Reflections on the death of Francis Marion Drake. 1903 12 D:1807

DALE, HIRAM URIAH

Hayden, A. S., Five more preachers in the field [letter] [ordination]. 1868 1 Ag:242
Married to M. Leona Boggs. 1873 25 O:341

Dale, Homer

Spirit of evangelism at work in Indianapolis. 1929 20 Ap:372

DALE, HOMER

Hillside Christian church, Indianapolis, Ind. [picture]. 1920 22 Mr:278
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 17 D:3010
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 17 S:913

Dale, James S
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 23 My:166
From the field [Oregon]. 1890 27 S:646

Dale, James W
Classic baptism [letter]. 1870 29 O:346

DALE, JAMES W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALE

Dale, Jeanne
Through the fence. 1932 13 Ag:787

Dale, Jennie see CASE, SAMUEL

DALE, KATE
[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1890 21 Je:409

DALE, KENT M
Ordinations. 1935 2 N:1062

Dale, L A
A voice from Alabama. 1898 17 S:1237

Dale, L Edsil
Jesus, the good shepherd [picture]. 1944 26 Ag:549
Open the Bible at Acts 2 [picture]. 1946 16 F:101
The polity of the New Testament church. 1947 8 N:773
"Beware the leaven of the sadducees." 1948 17 Ap:261
Our strength and our weakness. 1952 22 Mr:185

DALE, L EDSIL
Edsill Dale [picture]. 1934 29 D:991
The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [picture]. 1944 15 Ap:251
Preaching rally (Wilkinson, Ind.) [picture]. 1946 3 Ag:529
Annual Bible conference to be held at Lake Region Christian assembly [picture]. 1952 19 Jl:459

Dale, L L
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 23 O: 343

Dale, Lorene see CRULL, OLIVER

Dale, M
Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123

Dale, Martha A see Cole, Martha A (Dale) (Mrs. Fredrick M Cole)

DALE, MARY E
[Obit] by Grisso, I. N. 1886 3 Jl:215

Dale, Minnie see Burton, Minnie (Dale) (Mrs. Charles J Burton)

Dale, Noah Redding
Acknowledgments. 1879 26 Jl:234
Jacob Wright [obit]. 1881 29 O:351
From the field [Tennessee]. 1884 12 Ja:14
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 10 My:150
From the field [Kansas]. 1885 7 Mr:78
Things to be noted. 1885 7 Mr:75
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 5 N:358
Ruth R. Sanders [obit]. 1888 22 S:613
Fannie Elmore [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
Epaminondas Williams [obit]. 1904 1 O: 1381
Louisville Christian Bible School. 1905 17 Je:984
James L. McDaniel [obit]. 1906 19 My: 796

DALE, NOAH R
[obit] by Porter, F. T. 1908 29 F:374

Dale, O S
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 31 Ag:279

DALE, R W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead DALE

Dale, Robert William
Reading. 1877 22 D:406
Life at home. 1884 19 Ja:19

DALE, ROBERT WILLIAM
Moore, P., In the Old Country (Robert William Dale). 1895 27 Ap:390
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALE

Dallas, Sarah Frances see Stephens, Sarah Frances (Dallas) (Mrs. William R Stephens)

Dale, Setta see KNOFFRENBERG, H C

Dale, Sharon
A soul winner at home. 1961 29 Jl:482

Dale, Stephen M
Views and reviews (every worker in his place). 1908 16 My:861

DALE, T NELSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALE

Dale, Thomas A
Jesus emphasizes the cost of greatness. 1959 10 Ja:22
Leaders for troubled times. 1964 29 Ag:555

DALE, THOMAS A
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 10 Ja:22
The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 29 Ag:554

DALE, W T
"The baptism of the Ethiopian" [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1046

DALES, F M
[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1903 26 S:1402

DALES, J STUART
Married to Gracie E. Benton. 1873 12 Jl: 221

Daleth [pseud]
A good name. 1888 7 Ap:219

DALEVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Gary, D. H., Dedication. 1871 28 Ja:27
Cooper, T. A., The Crabbs at Daleville, Ind. 1913 11 Ja:69
Daleville, Ind., observes anniversary and homecoming. 1945 3 N:697

Daley, Ada see GRING, WILLIAM

DALEY, ARTHUR E
[Obit]. 1961 27 My:341

Daley, Ernest J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DALEY

DALHART, TEXAS. CHURCH
Mullen, J. From the field. 1906 9 Je: 906
Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:136
Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116

Dalheim, Mamie see JONES, EGBERT M

DALHOUSE, MARTHA (SWEATNAM) (MRS. SAMUEL F DALHOUSE)
[obit]. 1919 27 S:1300

Dalhouse, Mrs. Samuel F see DALHOUSE, MARTHA (SWEATNAM) (MRS. SAMUEL F DALHOUSE)

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA
Harding, W. H., From the Maritime Provinces. 1900 16 Je:763

DALL, CAROLINE H
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS. subhead DALL

Dallas, Esther
Linza A. Faucett [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:387

DALLAS, G W
[obit] by Dallas, W. L. 1917 7 Ap:817

Dallas, Jasper
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 12 Ja:13

Dallas, Lolita see JACOBS, WAYNE

Dallas, Maggie R A see GROVES, THOMAS

Dallas, Marguerite
To bury or not to bury [dialogue]. 1925 6 Je:861
The readers' forum (delighted with women's page). 1930 22 F:191

Dallas, Rex
The Bible school lesson (Jehoshaphat: a life of obedience) [picture]. 1939 15 Jl:679

DALLAS, REX
Spirit of contributed service [editorial]. 1925 31 Ja:433

Dallas, Mrs. Rex
The minister's helpmate. 1926 30 Ja:102; 13 Mr:246; 1927 16 Jl:679; 30 Jl:726

Dallas, Samuel Scott
The readers' forum (opposed to participation in union meetings). 1930 26 Ap:408
The readers' forum (a suggestion as to types). 1936 22 F:191

DALLAS, SAMUEL SCOTT
Death of Samuel Scott Dallas. 1938 8 Ja:40
[obit]. 1938 22 Ja:93

Dallas, W L
G. W. Dallas [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817

Dallas, William Otis
Frank A. Morris [obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462
Joe Hicks [obit of daughter]. 1908 1 Ag:1327
State missions to the front (big day in Louisiana). 1908 7 N:1907
Abilene, Tex. raises building fund. 1921 8 Ja:1743
Victory at Amarillo, Tex. 1927 18 Je:591
James Barnard [obit]. 1932 2 Ap:333

DALLAS, WILLIAM OTIS
Davis, M. M., The work at Garland, Tex. 1915 2 O:26
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3091
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 Mr:3289
Evangelism and the building problem [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3765
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 F:522
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 12 My:971
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 24 My:861
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 25 S:427
Forward with the restoration forces [picture]. 1929 23 F:182
W. O. Dallas passes suddenly. 1941 5 Jl: 707
[obit]. 1941 19 Jl:760

DALLAS, ARK. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1889 12 O:673

DALLAS, ORE. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., On the Pacific Coast. 1891 10 O:859
Lobdell, G. L. From the field. 1905 26 Ag:1379
Hayner, E., Solid for Christian unity (Dallas, Ore.). 1920 8 My:806
Church home at Dallas, Ore., destroyed by fire. 1932 11 Je:562
Burke, K. E., Oregon church grows despite fire. 1932 22 O:1040
Dallas (Ore.) church replaces house of worship destroyed by fire. 1933 28 Ja:85
Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140
Diamond jubilee at Dallas, Ore. 1938 19 N:1136

DALLAS, PA. CHURCH
Sutton, W. T., The cause in Dallas, Pa. 1907 2 Mr:398

DALLAS, TEXAS
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 2 Ja:7

DALLAS, TEX. CHURCHES
Shelburne, J. O., A few moments with Dallas, Tex. 1909 20 Mr:540
Shelburne, C., Our work in Dallas, Tex. 1909 10 Ap:678
Cross, P. G., Texas to the front. 1909 10 Jl:1227
Shelburne, C., Brooks brothers in Dallas, Tex. 1909 24 Jl:1319
Dallas (Tex.) co-operative campaign. 1911 11 Mr:419
Walker, O. M., City-wide evangelistic campaign affects all Dallas. 1930 23 Ag:826
Dallas (Tex.) churches report more than one thousand additions. 1941 29 Mr:321
Davis, M. M., Dallas, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:970

DALLAS, TEX. CHURCH
New congregation organized in Dallas. 1949 17 S:597

DALLAS, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
Central Christian Church; Dallas, Tex. [picture]. 1893 18 Mr:207
Rains, F. M., Editorial correspondence (victory at Dallas, Texas). 1893 18 Mr:225

Wright, W. H., Texas. 1895 2 F:113

Central Christian Church, Dallas, Texas [picture]. 1895 26 O:1032

Scoville, C. R., An impressive ceremony. 1899 9 D:1592

Mobley, E. C., Visiting in Texas. 1909 15 My:888

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:521

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Dallas church burns mortgage on anniversary. 1941 5 J1:709

DALLAS, TEX. CLEARVIEW CHURCH

New meeting place for Dallas church. 1955 25 Je:411

Texas church dedicates building. 1956 17 Mr:172

The news in pictures [picture of the Clearview church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1956 19 My:316

Dedication [picture of Clearview church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1959 13 Je:323

DALLAS, TEX. EAST CHURCH

Stevens, J. A., A characteristic victory [editorial comment]. 1903 12 D:1804

Shelburne, C., A great little church. 1908 31 O:1878

Shelburne, C., An East Dallas (Tex.) ideal. 1910 5 F:249

Dedication at East Dallas, Tex. 1912 8 Je:947

A telling Texas triumph through "team work" [picture]. 1917 27 Ja:505

T., J. W., Revival in a day at Dallas, Tex. 1917 21 Ap:875

[Picture of East church, Dallas]. 1918 8 Je:1154

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (pushing personal evangelism). 1921 19 F:1922

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1923 6 O:2

Wells, L. N. D., East Dallas treasurer surprised. 1924 26 Ja:437

East Dallas (Tex.) church reduces indebtedness. 1928 1 D:1230

East Dallas, Tex., church pays tribute to Mr. and Mrs. L. N. D. Wells. 1931 19 D:1240

Wells, L. N. D., The readers' forum (a speech in tithing), 1932 13 Ag:790

Bible class gives hospital unit to home. 1939 14 O:996

Substitutes missions for building fund. 1943 27 N:1027

Trade church debt for missions [editorial]. 1943 27 N:1013

DALLAS, TEX. EDGECLIFFE CHURCH

Church newly organized in Dallas, Tex. 1927 10 D:977

DALLAS, TEX. GREENVILLE AVENUE CHURCH

New house of worship at (Greenfield [sic Greenville] Avenue) Dallas, Tex. [picture]. 1929 7 D:1168

Dedication day at Greenville Avenue Church of Christ, Dallas, Tex. [picture]. 1930 24 My:505

Annual report. 1941 1 N:2028

Dallas church and minister celebrate anniversary. 1944 9 D:793

Greenville Avenue church has note-burning. 1945 26 My:328

Annual report [for 1945]. 1956 9 N:805

DALLAS, TEX. MEMORIAL CHURCH

Dedications. 1941 29 Mr:323

DALLAS, TEX. MT. AUBURN CHURCH

Mt. Auburn church (Dallas, Tex.) will dedicate enlarged and improved building [picture]. 1929 1 Je:519

DALLAS, TEX. NORTH CHURCH

New church calls minister. 1956 19 My: 315

Dallas church relocates. 1965 13 Mr:171

DALLAS, TEX. OAK CLIFF CHURCH

Anderson, L. M., Hillsboro (Tex.) district convention. 1907 28 D:2185

Haskins, L. B., Another new building at Dallas, Tex. [picture]. 1916 21 O:95

Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608

[Picture of Oak Cliff church, Dallas.]. 1918 22 Je:1207

DALLAS, TEX. PRESTON ROAD CHURCH

Dedications. 1937 17 J1:646

DALLAS, TEX. SOUTH CHURCH

South Dallas (Tex.) church dedicated [picture]. 1918 5 O:15

[Picture of South church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1920 21 Ag:1172

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 21 F:534

[Picture of South church, Dallas, Tex]. 1921 16 J1:2461

DALLAS, TEX. SOUTH LOOP CHURCH

Dallas congregation breaks ground [picture]. 1956 18 Ag:523

DALLAS, TEX. TRINITY CHURCH

Home completed by new Trinity congregation at Dallas. 1928 11 F:124

Dedication. 1939 15 Ap:358

DALLAS, TEX. VALLEY VIEW CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1966 31 D:871

DALLAS, TEX. YOUTH GROUPS

Youth groups exchange visits. 1961 21 Ja:44

DALLAS, JAMAICA. MISSION

Azbill, W. K., Jamaica. 1882 1 J1:202

DALLAS CITY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Murphy, J. W., The Dallas City meeting. 1907 6 J1:1137

Dedication of new Christian church at Dallas City, Ill. [picture]. 1911 26 Ag:1403

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

Fiftieth anniversary at Dallas City, Ill. 1940 8 Je:557

DALLAS CITY, ILL. OSAGE STREET CHURCH

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 12 Mr:174

DALLAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, DALLAS, TEXAS

Newland, V. M., Witnessing through Christian education (Dallas Christian College). 1950 29 J1:479

"All nations" preparing workers (Dallas Christian College). 1951 18 Ag:524

J. T. Segroves joins staff of Dallas Christian College; to become president in July. 1952 19 Ap:242

Dallas Christian College. 1952 19 J1: 454

Baker added to Dallas faculty. 1953 17 O:666

Dallas choir makes tour. 1955 10 D:795

College conducts lectureship. 1956 21 Ja:43

Dallas College sponsors meeting. 1956 8 D:779

Dallas College buys building [picture]. 1957 19 Ja:49

Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:305

Dallas College enlarges program. 1957 14 S:563

DCC has 106 students. 1959 7 Mr:136

College buys campus site. 1960 16 Ja: 45

Dallas Christian calls Nash [picture]. 1960 30 J1:492

School year begins anew in the colleges. 1960 27 Ag:554

DCC convention meets. 1960 26 N:771

DCC awards six degrees. 1961 1 J1:418

Dallas Christian College. 1961 26 Ag: 542

Nash recalled to Dallas [picture of Mr. Nash]. 1962 20 Ja:44

Three graduate at Dallas. 1962 23 Je: 396

Colleges report (Dallas adds to faculty). 1962 18 Ag:517

1963-64 at Christian colleges. 1963 24 Ag:531

Hosman, B., Band of prayer. 1964 8 Ag: 504

College announcements received at the deadline. 1964 15 Ag:524

College receives land. 1965 23 Ja:61

Dallas Christian College. 1965 4 S:573

Dallas Christian College. 1966 20 Ag: 561

DALLAS CO., MO. CHURCHES

Jones, J. H., The Walker brothers at work in Dallas county, Mo. 1916 25 Mr:898

Keeling, F. A., Dallas county, Mo. 1923 29 S:1512

Dallas county boys come home. 1937 7 Ag: 716

DALLAS CO., MO. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

Ministerial retreat at Buffalo, Mo. 1931 8 Ag:770

Dallas county (Mo.) ministers in second annual retreat. 1932 30 J1:745

Ministers of Dallas county, Mo., gather. 1935 29 Je:632

Ministers' retreat in Dallas county, Mo. 1937 25 S:886

Dallas county (Mo.) ministers' retreat. 1938 3 S:867

Tinsley, T. S., Dallas county (Mo.) ministerial retreat. 1939 26 Ag:828

Missouri ministers' retreat. 1942 4 J1: 666

Rallies, etc. 1945 8 S:571

Rallies, etc. 1946 14 S:642

Rallies, etc. 1946 12 O:722

Rallies, etc. 1947 13 S:635

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230

THE DALLES, ORE. FIRST CHURCH

Robinson, F. E., From the field (a moral victory). 1904 13 Ag:1138

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 28 Ja:92

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 14 F:164

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 19 F:125

Downing, E. F., Four churches dedicate buildings. 1956 4 F:76

Oregon church dedicates building [pictures]. 1956 25 F:123

[Picture of burning of the mortgage]. 1961 18 F:108

Dalley, Inez see LANDRUM, J EDWARD

Dallis, Dorothy see KIRK, CARL

Dallis, Margaret see Johnson, Margaret (Dallis) (Mrs. Alfred Johnson)

DALLMAN, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALLMAN

Dally, Bea see LINGENFELTER, C H

DALLY, IRVIN

Ordinations. 1961 13 My:309

DALLY, LANE

Married to Cypha Compston. 1866 15 D: 296

DALLSTREAM, JOSEPH

Married to Amy J. Given. 1878 5 O:321

DALMAN, JOHN

[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1905 15 J1:1147

DALMBERT, LOUIS

Married to Mary Miers. 1917 19 My:985

Dalrymple, Mrs. D 1 see DALRYMPLE, NELLIE BLYE (ANDERSON) (MRS. D 1 DALRYMPLE)

DALRYMPLE, DAMON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALRYMPLE

Dalrymple, Emma see RICE, JOHN N

Dalrymple, Mrs. John see Dalrymple, Selima L (Newell) (Mrs. John Dalrymple)

DALRYMPLE, NELLIE BLYE (ANDERSON) (MRS. D 1 DALRYMPLE)

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 22 Ja:59

DALRYMPLE, SELIMA L (NEWELL) (MRS. JOHN DALRYMPLE)

[obit] by Goodacre, Henry. 1894 18 Ag: 827

DALTON, ARTHUR E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DALTON

Dalton, Bessie L see SLAUGHTER, MORGAN V

DALTON, FRED C , II

Ordinations. 1942 18 Ap:383

Dalton, George C

An appreciation of seven years of fruitful service. 1931 17 O:1010

DALTON, GEORGE C

[Obit]. 1960 6 Ag:510

Dalton, H M

From the field [Texas]. 1886 13 N:366

DALTON, J MURRAY

Married to Eulalia G. Cooper. 1902 16 Ag:1152

Dalton, John Bruce

Southeast Iowa ministers' meeting. 1920 21 Ag:1173

The reader's forum (are august conversions miraculous?). 1929 28 D:1243

DALTON, JOHN BRUCE

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain John B. Dalton) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242

DALTON, MRS. LEWIS see DALTON, TELITHA (HART) (MRS. LEWIS DALTON)

DALTON, MARGARET A

[obit]. 1905 25 Mr:508

Dalton, Murray

Evils of alcoholism. 1901 20 Jl:916

DALTON, MURRAY

Married to Laura Crone. 1899 7 Ja:22

Dalton, Nannie see SMITH, WHITFIELD

DALTON, TELITHA (HART) (MRS. LEWIS DALTON)

[obit] by Finnell, A. R. 1904 23 Ap: 616

DALTON, WESLEY

[obit]. 1935 24 Ag:824

Dalton, William Llewellyn

Jacob Stout [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:115

Echoes from Egypt. 1914 18 Jl:1264

Eighth district (Ill.) notes. 1914 31 O:162

Not to destroy pulpits, but to make them [editorial with letter by W. L. Dalton]. 1930 9 Ag:767

The readers' forum (hallucination). 1933 8 Ap:287

DALTON, WILLIAM LLEWELLYN

Death calls W. L. Dalton. 1938 4 Je:555

[obit]. 1938 25 Je:633

Dalton see also Daulton

DALTON (WAYNE CO.), O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 1 Je:177

DALTON CITY, ILL. CHURCH

Garvin, T. D., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 3 My:143

Finlayson, R. R., Dedication of the Church of Christ, Dalton City, Ill., Oct. 13, 1929. 1929 9 N:1072

Building of Illinois church destroyed by fire. 1955 26 N:765

DALTON HILL, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Blue Ridge district). 1924 7 Je:910

Daly, Mrs. Edson see DALY, EUNICE (MRS. EDSON DALY)

DALY, EUNICE (MRS. EDSON DALY)

[obit] by Whipple, G. R. 1912 1 Je:919

Daly, Hannah E see SCHULER, GEORGE

Daly, Helen S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Daly

DALZELL, JAMES H

Our honored dead, by Patts, L. T. 1911 23 D:2167

Dalzell, Mrs. James W see DALZELL, MARY PENELOPE (BURROUGHS) (MRS. JAMES W DALZELL)

DALZELL, JOHN OWEN

[obit] by Yocum, C. M. 1911 3 Je:919

DALZELL, MARY PENELOPE (BURROUGHS) (MRS. JAMES W DALZELL)

DALZELL, (WASSON) (MRS. JOHN OWEN DALZELL)

[obit] by Yocum, C. M. 1911 3 Je:919

DALZIEL, JOHN A

Married to Jemima Robertson. 1884 11 O:325

Daman, A R

What we lack. 1891 24 Ja:74

DAMASCUS

The oldest city. 1869 5 Je:179

McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel. 1879 18 O:329

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 27 Ag:273

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 3 S: 281

Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 15 D:808

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler in the land of the Bible [picture]. 1924 5 Jl:1010

Walker, W. R., By the sea of Galilee [pictures]. 1932 20 Ag:805

Sharp, C. J., Damascus, most ancient living city [picture]. 1938 30 Jl: 739

DAMASCUS, PA. CHURCH

Hyatt, L. B., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 23 N:375

DAMASCUS, VA. CHURCH

High lights in the week's news (planting the cause in Damascus, Va.) [picture]. 1923 6 O:1

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

Damascus, Holston [picture]. 1924 7 Je:909

DAMERON, EDWARD P

Married to Ida M. Carter. 1876 5 Ag:253

DAMERON, FANNY (McKAY) (MRS. DAMERON)

[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1892 5 N:939

DAMERON, J T

Married to Fannie L. McKay. 1883 16 Je:264

DAMERON, MARTHA R

[Obit] by Jones, S. R. 1878 21 D:411

Dameron, Mattie R see HUNT, T

Dameron, W A

Lovis D. Frances [obit]. 1900 26 My: 674

T. H. Lane [obit]. 1902 5 Jl:960

James Miller [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Lucy Florence Klopfenstein [obit]. 1903 14 N:1665

Hattie (Hickman) King [obit]. 1908 7 Mr:422

Susie Catherine Baker [obit]. 1910 19 F:343

John Milton Sailor [obit]. 1920 22 My: 853

Damke, Uverna see HUBBELL, UVERNA (DAMKE) (MRS. TODD VERNON HUBBELL)

DAMMERALL, CLAIR

Ordinations. 1948 30 O:718

DAMOH, INDIA. MISSION

Rambo, W. E., Christmas in the Boys' Orphanage. 1896 19 D:1619

Franklin, J., The famine in India (a great opportunity). 1897 27 Mr:404

Franklin, J., Help for India. 1897 24 Ap:519

Franklin, S., Letter from India. 1897 30 O:1405

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (annual reports from the field) (India). 1897 6 N:1435

Franklin, S., Phases of relief work in India. 1897 13 N:1451

Franklin, J., From our mission fields (a great opportunity in India). 1898 19 F:227

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (reports from the field) (India). 1898 22 O:1392

Franklin, M., What I have seen in India. 1899 18 F:199

Franklin, M., Christmas in India. 1899 11 Mr:321

Franklin, J., Departments of missionary work in Damoh, C. P., India. 1901 14 S:1164

Franklin, J., Forty-nine orphan boys baptized in Damoh, India. 1902 25 O: 1493

From the field. 1903 23 My:746

Brown, G. W., India letter. 1905 20 My: 818

Miller, G. E., A baptism. 1906 22 D:1959

Smith, W. G., Evangelistic work in India. 1907 5 Ja:8

Miller, G. E., Mourning at Damoh orphanage. 1910 1 O:1746

DAMON, GEORGE

Married to Hattie Scripture. 1890 24 My: 341

DAMON, GEORGE J

Married to Perlea E. Green. 1884 6 S:288

Damon, J W

John Breckenridge [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255

Damon, W T

[Herbert Monington] The pocket testament league. 1911 15 Jl:1130

DAMON, WILLY H

[Obit]. 1869 6 Mr:77

D'Amore, Luke

James Ferri [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:495

Where is the man? [editorial]. 1913 8 N:1835

The Italian mission. 1914 31 Ja:206

D'AMORE, LUKE

A heroic stand for the gospel [editorial]. 1914 9 My:819

DAMPIER, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. ROBERT A DAMPIER)

[Obit]. 1966 9 Ap:265

Dampier, Ione (Chandler) (Mrs. Joseph Henry Dampier)

I am glad to be a minister's wife (minister's wife asks no sympathy). 1943 2 O:843

DAMPIER, IONE (CHANDLER) (MRS. JOSEPH HENRY DAMPIER

Deaths [notice of]. 1960 23 Ap:269

Dampier, Joseph Henry

Why study the Old Testament? 1931 24 O:1037

Western Pennsylvania news. 1939 27 My: 516

The Bible school lesson (Jeroboam: a man with a great opportunity) [picture]. 1939 24 Je:607

What do we mean by preaching the word? [picture]. 1940 23 N:1193

This foolishness of preaching. 1941 4 Ja:6; 1 F:111; 22 F:191; 24 My: 553; 6 D:2133

The crisis theology of Barth and Brunner. 1941 8 Mr:237-238; 15 Mr: 265

High school credit for going to church. 1941 30 Ag:891

Sin and its consequences. 1941 18 O:1071

Forty-three hundred sermons. 1942 3 Ja:5

This foolishness of preaching. 1942 14 F:153; 16 My:481

The church calls and trains its youth. 1942 29 Ag:853

The preachers are saying (let our churches quit baptizing infants). 1943 16 Ja:50

The victory of the ascension [picture]. 1943 3 Ap:301

The place of prayer in evangelism [picture]. 1944 20 My:327

Preachers' round table on preaching (the minister and his books). 1944 7 O:645

Revivals and the post-war world. 1944 25 N:756

Why we should support Jewish missions. 1945 23 Je:391

The creed of the new testament church. 1947 19 Jl:499

A visit to Jamaica. 1949 28 My: 351

The church against the world. 1951 26 My:331-332

Your house and God's house. 1953 12 S: 579

A guest editorial. 1957 18 My:300

Spiritual security. 1957 30 N:718

DAMPIER, JOSEPH HENRY

Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1931 6 Je:569

Give us a name [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1024

Next week the new department [editorial]. 1940 16 N:1160

The winners [editorial]. 1940 23 N: 1192

J. H. Dampier goes to Johnson City [picture]. 1941 31 My:580

From pioneer stock [picture]. 1941 18 O:1072

Faith is first [editorial]. 1947 19 Jl:498

Provencialism is not necessarily geographical [editorial]. 1951 19 My:314

Colleges report increased enrollment [picture]. 1958 25 O:613

Married to Mildred Feagans. 1963 13 Jl:445

Now that you ask [editorial]. 1966 24 D:846

Dampier, Mrs. Joseph Henry see Dampier, Ione (Chandler) (Mrs. Joseph Henry Dampier)

Dampier, Phyllis see FONTAINE, HARRY

DAMPIER, MRS. ROBERT A DAMPIER, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. ROBERT A DAMPIER) see

Dampier, Ross Hindley

The royal law of love. 1956 18 Ag:522

Thomas Campbell and the basis of unity. 1958 1 F:83; [picture] 8 F:77

"God is a spirit". 1962 13 Ja:23

DAMPIER, ROSS HINDLEY

Married to Loraine [Marie] Pate. 1945 8 S:571

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 18 Ag:521

Van Buren, Dampier speak at KCC. 1960 28 My:348

The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 13 Ja:22

Dampier, William Bruce

Charles T. Neal [obit]. 1907 25 My:902

J. W. Hysong [obit]. 1908 4 Ap:614

Jefferson Benjamin Darnold [obit]. 1908 29 Ag:1485

John Griggs Mize. Our honored dead. 1911 3 Je:918

Julia (Sparks) Guthrie [obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539

DAMRON, DONALD F

[Obit]. 1965 29 My:349

Damron, Judith M see RECTOR, JUDITH M (DAMRON) (MRS. SAMUEL L RECTOR)

Damron, Minnie see JOHNSON, MINNIE (DAMRON) (MRS. W D JOHNSON)

Damron, Nettie see McKINNEY, THOMAS

DAMROSCH, LEOPOLD

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 28 F: 69

DAMUTH, MYRON W

[Obit] by McReynolds, J. C. 1878 15 Je: 195

DAN, PALESTINE

Morgan, J. J., Rambles abroad. 1888 29 D:840

DANA, JAMES D

Prof. Dana and Prof. Guyot. 1885 7 N:354

DANA, MERLIN

Ordinations. 1940 31 Ag:871

Dana, Olive E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dana

DANA, STEPHEN W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANA

DANA, ILL. CHURCH

Jones, J. F., The Dana (Ill.) dedication. 1910 13 Ag:1432

Peters, H. H., Dana, Ill. 1910 15 O: 1835

Jones, J. F., A rural field in Illinois. 1912 13 Ap:625

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

DANA, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Dana, Ind. 1887 14 My:155

Marshall, J. W., Closed doors reopened. 1927 23 Ap:400

Danaburg, Bertha see WILLIAMS, BERTHA (DANABURG) (MRS. ELMER WILLIAMS)

Danals, Elizabeth see Martin, Elizabeth (Danals) (Mrs. I T Martin)

DANBURY, CONN. CHURCH

[Editorial note concerning union of two congregations]. 1870 29 O:348

Gilbert, A. N., Northward. 1874 4 Ap:106

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 9 My:392

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [picture]. 1892 13 F:138

Teagarden, E. J., From the field. 1893 18 Mr:220

From the field. 1893 22 Ap:320

Teagarden, E. J., Nutmeg notes. 1896 25 Ap:517

Some Condensed News Letters. 1902 12 Ap:522

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 1 N:1509

Wright, W. J., An East wind. 1904 7 My:656

Teagarden, E. J., From the field. 1905 21 Ja:100

Ullom, T. P., Bible-school workers' banquet. 1911 18 F:289

McPherson at Danbury, Conn. 1911 1 Ap: 542

Bailey, F. H., A twenty-five years' ministry. 1915 9 Ja:500

One hundred years in Danbury. 1917 29 S:1535

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:136

Historic church places emphasis on young people's work. 1930 1 F:124

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 10 F:102

Danbury church burns. 1934 17 F:113

Historic church has new building. 1936 18 Jl:702

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140

Dance, Clifford Ferns

Preachers are saying (forward the church). 1943 27 N:1014

New work started among N. M. Spanish-Americans. 1948 8 My:301

DANCE, GERALD PAUL

[obit]. 1953 6 Je:368

Dance, Hubert J

Can evil be made respectable? 1956 1 D:761

Were the inspired writers ignorant? 1956 28 Ap:259

When the evil days come. 1957 4 My:271

The supernatural Christ. 1958 14 Ja:24

DANCE, MARGARET (FERNS) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM DANCE)

[obit]. 1957 19 Ja:53

Dance, Thomas William

The brethren are writing (former congregationalist minister tell why he left sectarianism to follow Christ wholly). 1928 24 Mr:270

DANCE, THOMAS WILLIAM

Breaking down denominational barriers in New England [picture]. 1926 13 F:145

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 2 O:452

Two brethren discuss the Christian convention [picture]. 1927 24 S:920

T. W. Dance [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:652

That new church in New Hampshire [editorial]. 1935 25 My:496

Opportunity in New England. 1936 21 Mr:281

Passing of T. W. Dance. 1940 28 D:1336

[obit]. 1941 15 F:173

Dance, W. E., How I happened to be a minister (child of the congregational manse) [picture]. 1943 2 O:838

Dance, Mrs. Thomas William see DANCE, MARGARET (FERNS) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM DANCE)

Dance, William Eric

Christian speech and conduct [picture]. 1937 2 O:901

The Bible school lesson (holding life sacred). 1940 20 Ja:59

Gas rationing does not hurt church work (audiences). 1942 7 N:1094

How I happened to be a minister (child of the congregational manse). 1943 2 O:838

DANCE, WILLIAM ERIC

Breaking down denominational barriers in New England [picture]. 1926 13 F:145

Young minister ordained [picture]. 1927 31 D:1071

Eric Dance [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:652

Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 Jl:652

By way of new England [picture]. 1940 20 Ja:59

From the four corners of the nation [picture]. 1940 19 O:1052

DANCER, DAVID STRATTON

[obit]. 1909 20 F:366

DANCING. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS see AMUSEMENTS. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

DANCY, CLAUDY DELGER

[obit] by Smith, G. T. 1895 9 N:1087

DANCY, FANNIE

Wesley, J., She did what she could [picture of F. Dancy]. 1905 18 N:1860

DANDIES

Church dudes. 1883 19 My:227

DANDRIDGE, WILLIE

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 26 F:71

DANDY, ESTHER

Eugene Bible university graduating class, 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

Dane, Margaret

A great surprise. 1897 23 O:1363

In a minute. 1898 3 S:1169

Danford, Mrs. Alexander see Danford, Nancy ( ) (Mrs. Alexander Danford)

DANFORD, ANNA

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1891 19 D:1083

DANFORD, E A

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1902 10 My:704

Danford, E F

Help state missions by local co-operation. 1908 19 D:2216

Andrew Palmer [obit]. 1910 20 Ag:1478

DANFORD, E F

Married to Mary Allen. 1887 12 Mr:85

[obit]. 1934 24 N:880

Danford, Mrs. E F see Danford, Mary E (Allen) (Mrs. E F Danford)

Danford, Mrs. E F see Danford, Sarah Frances (Andrews) (Mrs. E F Danford)

DANFORD, ELIZA

[Obit] by Moore, E. 1885 14 F:55

DANFORD, EMMA R (RUCKER) (MRS. WILLIAM DANFORD)

[obit] by Hostetler, Bowman. 1904 5 N: 1580

DANFORD, HANNAH AMANDA see BOOHER, HANNAH AMANDA (DANFORD) (MRS. PETER BOOHER)

DANFORD, JOHN

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1893 29 Ap:343

Danford, M V

Nancy Ellen Moore [obit]. 1909 23 O: 1894

Urfa Moore [obit]. 1910 5 N:1973

DANFORD, MARY E (ALLEN) (MRS. E F DANFORD)

[Obit] by McSparran, J. H. 1898 6 Ag: 1044

[obit] by Biddison, Docie. 1898 3 S:1180

DANFORD, SARAH FRANCES (ANDREWS) (MRS. E F DANFORD)

[Obit] by Kemp, G. M. 1885 27 Je:207

DANFORD, MRS. WILLIAM see DANFORD, EMMA R (RUCKER) (MRS. WILLIAM DANFORD)

DANFORD, NANCY ( ) (MRS. ALEXANDER DANFORD)

[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1893 23 S: 763

DANFORTH, LEANDER H

[Obit] by Wilson, B. F. 1872 14 D:397

DANFORTH, MILTON H

Married to Frances G. Ball. 1897 6 N:1442

DANFORTH, MORTIMER E

Married to Grace E. Massey. 1900 1 S: 1127

Danforth, Sarah Catherine see WOOD, SARAH CATHERINE (DANFORTH) (MRS. W A WOOD)

DANFORTH, WILLIAM H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANFORTH

DANGELEISEN, ANNIE (HILKER) (MRS. FRED DANGELEISEN)

[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1924 12 Ja: 388

Dangeleisen, Mrs. Fred see DANGELEISEN, ANNIE (HILKER) (MRS. FRED DANGELEISEN)

DANNERFIELD, RACHEL

Lynn, J. E., A notable Colorado revival. 1913 19 Jl:1184

Dangler, Colleen see MARQUART, IVAN

Dangler, Sarah Elizabeth see AYERS, SARAH ELIZABETH (DANGLER) (MRS. CLARK P AYERS)

DANIEL

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (Daniel). 1925 27 Jl:730

Hartman, E., Daniel, the Hebrew Boy [book review]. 1946 26 Ja:64

DANIEL, ALILIAN
[obit] by B. 1892 24 D:1083

Daniel, Amanda E see HILL, AMANDA E (DANIEL) (MRS. PERRY S HILL)

Daniel, Aritta Anderson see Harper, Arrita Anderson (Daniel) (Mrs. John James Harper)

Daniel, Charles R
What church extenion does (pulling uphill) [picture of Central church, Durango, Col.]. 1912 24 Ag:1380

DANIEL, CHARLINE BARNETTE
[obit] by Gallaher, E. Z. 1919 20 D:316

DANIEL, CORA L
[obit]. 1909 13 N:2014

DANIEL, CORRIALL FRANCES GERTRUDE
[obit] by Brandenburg, W. E. 1906 15 S:1398

Daniel, Eleanor
Today's youth--tormented or God-directed? 1965 30 Ja:69
What is camp? 1966 5 F:91

DANIEL, ELI
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1887 8 Ja:15

DANIEL, ELIJAH W
Married to Alice M. Adkins. 1889 27 Ap:268

Daniel, G J
Buckner at Sturgis, Ky. 1913 28 Je:1064
The brethren are saying (temporizing with orders). 1920 23 O:1410
Readers' forum ("as absurde as false"). 1920 28 My:2282

DANIEL, GEORGE M
Speer, R. E., To whom it may concern [with reply from W. B. Taylor]. 1902 15 N:1570

Daniel, Georgie see IRVINE, E A

Daniel, J H
Lost or redeemed!! 1923 15 D:268

DANIEL, J I
Married to Anna E. Ross. 1887 22 O:344

DANIEL, J W
[Obit] by Ebert, O. 1891 5 D:1039

DANIEL, JOHN GARRETT
[obit] by Peterson, M. B. 1899 30 D:1688

DANIEL, JOHN H
[obit] by Benton, H. 1932 3 D:1191

DANIEL, JUDITH ( ) (MRS. GEORGE W DANIEL)
[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1900 24 Mr:380

DANIEL, MAE
[obit] by Pritchett, J. E. 1905 26 Ag: 1391

DANIEL, MARTHA E
[obit] by Grinstead, W. J. 1900 21 J1: 932

Daniel, Martha Elizabeth see GREGORY, MARTHA ELIZABETH (DANIEL) (MRS. C E GREGORY)

Daniel, Mary Love see YANTIS, MARY LOVE (DANIEL (MRS. WILLIAM AMOS YANTIS)

DANIEL, MERRIAT
Married to Julia Ward. 1903 18 J1:1063

Daniel, Rena O see FAUCETT, WORKMAN C

DANIEL, RIAL
[obit] by P , J E 1905 22 J1:1190

DANIEL, ROBERT G
Ordinations. 1953 20 Je:397

DANIEL, ROBERT T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANIEL

Daniel, Simpson H
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 9 Mr:79

DANIEL, SIMPSON H
Married to Amanda E. Hart. 1876 3 Je:181

DANIEL, WILLIAM B
Married to Eva K. Jones. 1892 26 N:997

DANIELS, ALBERT C
[obit] by Holman, D. G. 1925 30 My:854

Daniels, Mrs. Albert C see Daniels, Lydia M (Sanford) (Mrs. Albert C Daniel)

DANIELS, ANNA J
[Obit] by Richards, O. A. 1890 4 Ja:15

Daniels, Clarence Wilford Ferdinand
Victory at El Monte, Calif. 1911 21 O: 1736
E. Lunette Stroup [obit]. 1913 14 Je:991
William Bowers Edmonds [obit]. 1915 15 My:1106

DANIELS, CLARENCE WILFORD FERDINAND
Alhambra (Cal.) dedication. 1912 13 Ap: 624

Daniels, Mrs. Clarence Wilford Ferdinand see Daniels, Sylvia E (Day) Willett (Mrs. Clarence Wilford Ferdinand Daniels)

DANIELS, CORA LINN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANIELS

DANIELS, DAVID LEE
Ordinations. 1963 11 My:301

DANIELS, DELBERT
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 J1:560

DANIELS, DELLA
Graduates of Minnesota Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:602

Daniels, Dora see WALTERS, JAMES A

DANIELS, EDWARD
[Obit]. 1870 1 O:317

Daniels, Elsie May see SEEPE, HARRY A

Daniels, Elvin
John Ade [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

DANIELS, ELVIN
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:838
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:655
Hoosiers refuse to be disheartened [picture]. 1932 4 Je:558
Six deaths in ten weeks. 1935 23 Mr:279
Elvin Daniels passes. 1935 30 Mr:304

Daniels, Elvina see LAYTON, ELVINA (DANIELS) (MRS. RICHARD LAYTON)

Daniels, Eva see ORR, J C

DANIELS, FRANK C
Married to Alberta Dusenberry. 1890 22 Mr:192

DANIELS, H M
Married to Ola Smith. 1899 1 J1:838

Daniels, Mrs. H M see DANIELS, OLA (SMITH) (MRS. H M DANIELS)

Daniels, J Harrison
Pentecost to pentecost (best in three years). 1929 27 J1:705
Pres. Eugene C. Sanderson resigns. 1929 3 Ag:736
Home-coming at Beaver Crossing, Neb., Oct. 5., 1930. 1930 1 N:1062
The readers' forum (a letter on the statistics). 1931 4 J1:663
The readers' forum (walk out). 1938 25 Je:636

DANIELS, J HARRISON
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 1 N:1061

DANIELS, JAMES H
[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213
[Obit] by T , A. N. 1876 8 J1: 223

Daniels, Jennie see MORELAND, GEORGE

DANIELS, JOHN A
[obit] by Bush, Mrs. L. H. 1899 18 F:226

DANIELS, JOSEPH
Married to Ella Shipley. 1912 27 Ja:165

DANIELS, JULIA FERN
[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1892 9 Ap: 321

Daniels, Kate R see STUCKEY, M W

Daniels, Lydia M (Sanford) (Mrs. Albert C Daniels)
Mary E. (Daniels) Lauderdale [obit]. 1925 30 My:854

Daniels, Mary E see LAUDERDALE, MARY E (DANIELS) (MRS. HARMON LAUDERDALE)

Daniels, Mary Josephine see Knox, Mary Josephine (Daniels) (Mrs. Thomas Knox)

DANIELS, MARY LOUISE
[obit] by Brown, J. B. 1915 1 My:1041

Daniels, Mary S
What the twins had learned. 1906 12 My: 734
Dolly's dilemma. 1908 22 Ag:1425

DANIELS, OLA (SMITH) (MRS. H M DANIELS)
[obit] by Lindenmeyer, T. A. 1909 30 Ja: 238

DANIELS, P
Married to Minnie B. Moore. 1900 24 Mr: 380

DANIELS, PEYTON
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 16 Ja:21

DANIELS, R P
Married to Mary M. Evans. 1888 31 Mr:208

Daniels, Richard L
Needed emphasis. 1963 26 Ja:56

DANIELS, S M
[obit] by Wigmore, E. C. 1907 23 N:1958

DANIELS, S S
[Obit] by Sims, Mrs. C. E. 1890 17 My:325

DANIELS, SYLVIA E (DAY) WILLETT (MRS. CLARENCE WILFORD FERDINAND DANIELS)
[obit]. 1922 29 J1:3810

DANIELS, W S
Married to Tillie Wooster. 1892 27 Ag: 736

Danielson, Emma see BISCHKE, CHARLES

DANIELSON, FRANCIS WELD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANIELSON

DANIELSON, J E
[obit] by Clark, H. P. 1912 2 Mr:375

DANIELSON, MARY A
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1909 2 Ja:46

DANLEY, S P
Married to Sarah E. Bloyd. 1891 21 N:983

DANN, BYRON
Married to Emma Huffman. 1879 1 Mr:72

Dann, John F
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 7 Ap:213; 28 Ap:261; 9 Je:353; 10 N:723
From the field [Missouri]. 1889 19 Ja: 44; 28 S:648
From the field [Missouri]. 1890 20 D:882
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Ja 17 sup: 62

Dann, Maria see EIGHMY, BENSON J

DANN, ROBERT EDWARD
Ordinations. 1944 19 Ag;539

DANNELS, GEORGE K
Married to Eva Thompson. 1915 4 D:318

Dannenberg, Daniel E
Hiram's Christian Associations --to pastors. 1902 28 Je:911
A significant movement. 1902 16 Ag: 1139
The Gwangwei revival. 1909 6 Mr:456

DANNER, DANIEL W
Married to Inez C. Dauchy. 1885 14 F:56

Danner, Elizabeth see Reed, Elizabeth (Danner) (Mrs. William Reed)

Danner, John
Christian citizenship demanded. 1897 31 J1:987
A temperance dialogue (between Deacon Samuel Grace and his Pastor, Rev. John Goodman). 1899 12 Ag:1010
Witnesses against truth. 1902 22 Mr: 417

Who is on the Lord's side? 1905 8 Jl: 1081
Protestant and Catholic. 1906 11 Ag: 1205
Views and reviews (all sinful). 1908 11 Ap:643

Danner, Mollie C see WRIGHT, WILLIAM G

DANNER, REBECCA A
[obit] by Burnett, G. W. 1911 6 My:759

Danner, Sarah E see Hawkins, Sarah E (Danner) (Mrs. John W Hawkins)

Danner, Sarah J see DORSEY, EDWARD P

DANTE, ALIGHIERI
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DANTE

Dante, David D [pseud]
Preach the word! 1961 22 Jl:465

Dante, Edith see CUSTER, HENRY

DANTE, GEORGE P
Married to Carrie H. Wiseman. 1896 3 O: 1282

Dante, Harry
Southern Illinois Notes. 1906 8 D:1892

DANUBE RIVER
The Danube (the great river which flows through the scene of the Eastern War). 1877 16 Je:187

DANVILLE, ILL. CHURCHES
Smart, J. H., From the field. 1904 27 N:1692
Johnson, C. S., Danville (Ills.) letter. 1919 25 O:103
Something new [editorial]. 1942 9 My:452
Welshimer, M., Missionary and evangelistic institute a phenomenal success. 1942 6 Je:569
Churches co-operate in Crusade. 1959 30 My:304
Rallies create interest in convention. 1964 18 Ap:252

DANVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH, 1873-1928 see DANVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

DANVILLE, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Reorganized Illinois church saves home. 1941 15 F:168
A bargain for quick action [picture]. 1941 6 D:2144
Success at Danville, Ill. 1942 7 Mr:232
First church of Christ, Danville [picture]. 1942 5 S:875
"The Lord stood by me and strengthened me" [picture]. 1944 29 Ap:272
Annual reports [for 1946]. 1947 15 F:123
Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 15 Jl:438
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 18 O:602

DANVILLE, ILL. SECOND CHURCH
Spicer, A. R., Tidings from Danville and Vermilion County, Ill. 1900 8 S:1141
Crystal, E. L., Restoration congress [picture]. 1924 8 Mr:577
"Bible gists" class, Second church of Christ, Danville, Ill. [picture]. 1924 2 Ag:1102
The women's missionary society, Second church, Danville, Ill. 1925 17 Ja:398
Danville (Ill.) church wipes out debt. 1936 5 D:1184
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 24 F:188
Churches of Christ, Vermilion county, Ill. [picture]. 1942 5 S:874
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 19 F:124
Combined special services to be held in Illinois church, October 2. 1949 24 S: 611
Danville (Ill.) congregation enlarges facilities [picture]. 1949 22 O:673
Annual missionary rally to be held in Danville (Ill.) church, October 30,31 [picture]. 1951 27 O:675
A birthday party held in honor of C. M. Read, retired minister [picture]. 1960 14 My:316
Hold annual missions rally. 1964 14 N:730
Honor new members. 1965 9 Ja:29
Foster, D., Losing new members. 1965 17 Ap:247

DANVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Woods, H., Letter from Danville, Ill. 1889 2 Mr:139
Woods, Hiram, From the field. 1893 11 Mr:200
Woods, H., Danville, Illinois. 1895 31 Ag:843
Danville, Illinois [picture]. 1896 7 Mr: 307
Woods, M. V. S., By the pastor. 1896 4 Ap:435
Carpenter, L. L., Danville, Ill. 1901 16 Mr:343
Park, L. M., Danville, (Ill.) campaign for Christ [picture]. 1910 21 My:906
Jones, S. S., Roy L. Brown at Danville, Ill. 1912 18 My:829
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232
Bickel, J. G., The mission at Westville, Ill. 1915 9 Ja:506
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684
Swartz, W. C., Shelley at Danville, Ill. 1925 25 Jl:1026
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Je:88
Easton, Mrs. H. A., Reorganized First church of Christ, Danville, Ill. 1929 11 My:446
First month of five months' trial of the graded church a success. 1930 27 D:1258
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:198
Peters, H. H., A demonstration in evangelism. 1933 30 D:1054
Churches of Christ., Vermilion co., Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:874

DANVILLE, ILL. THIRD CHURCH see DANVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

DANVILLE, ILL. FOURTH CHURCH
Churches of Christ, Vermilion co., Illinois [picture]. 1942 5 S:874

DANVILLE, ILL. CENTRAL PARK CHURCH
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:525
Dedication of Central Park church, Danville, Ill. 1925 26 D:2151

DANVILLE, ILL. NORTH SIDE CHURCH [NEGRO]
Negro congregation takes building option. 1946 23 N:841
McFadden, H., Eastern Illinois [pictures of congregation and church of North Side church, Danville, Ill.]. 1947 22

DANVILLE, ILL. NORTHLAND CHURCH
New congregation progresses. 1966 30 Ap:312

DANVILLE, ILL. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Year-old Danville (Ill.) church (ready to build house of worship). 1925 21 F:510
Munn, C. G., South Danville victory. 1925 19 S:2121
South Side church, Danville, Ill. 1926 30 Ja:97
Forward with the restoration forces (South Side church, Danville, Ill.). 1926 30 Ja:97
South Side, Danville [picture]. 1942 5 S:875

DANVILLE, ILL. CHILDREN'S DAY
Woods, M. J. S., A happy Children's Day. 1897 3 Jl:859

DANVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Miller, J. C., Danville, Indiana. 1875 3 Ap:106
The new house of worship at Danville [notice of dedication]. 1877 27 O:344
The new house of worship at Danville [notice of dedication]. 1877 3 N:352
Danville, Indiana [editorial]. 1877 10 N:356
Gulley, O. E., Dedication at Danville, Ind. [picture]. 1914 19 D:406
Allen, B. L., Parading in corpse. 1916 3 Je:1236
[Picture of church at Danville, Ind.]. 1918 18 My:1068
Sweeney, W. E., In the spirit of pentecost [picture]. 1929 14 S:865
Ninetieth anniversary at Danville, Ind. 1934 15 D:948
Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 13 F:116
[Picture of the church in Danville, Ind.]. 1944 27 My:347
Danville, Ind., celebrates centennial. 1945 22 S:601

DANVILLE, KENTUCKY
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 9 Ag: 250

DANVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Kendrick, J. S., From the field. 1892 9 Jl:588
Christian Church, Danville, Ky. [picture]. 1904 20 F:255
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 18 Ap:707
Garrison, H. C., Dedication at Danville, Ky. 1914 2 My:800

DANVILLE (HIGHLAND CO.), O. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1887 10 S:294
Ohio church remodels building. 1952 2 Ag:481
Annual report [for 1955]. 1956 25 F:127
The news in pictures [picture of the four-room house erected by the Danville church in Highland co., O.]. 1956 9 Je:364

DANVILLE, (KNOX CO.), O. CHURCH
Mavis, A. H., Danville, Ohio. 1895 30 S: 1157
Irwin, R., The Irwins at Danville, O. 1915 13 F:665
Anniversaries. 1958 20 D:732
Churches hold missionary fair. 1960
Missionary fair set. 1964 7 Mr:156

DANVILLE, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 27 Mr: 98
Van Hook, R. W., Danville, Virginia [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 741
Clubb, M. D., From the field [The Danville Meeting]. 1893 5 Ag:621
DeCafferelly, A. F., Dedication day at Danville, Va. 1911 30 S:1607
Church changes name. 1939 11 Mr:233
[Picture of the restored building of Danville Christian church]. 1949 2 Jl: 421

DANVILLE, VA. THIRD CHURCH
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

DANVILLE, VA. JEFFERSON AVENUE CHURCH see DANVILLE, VA. FIRST CHURCH

DANVILLE, VA. WESTOVER HILLS CHURCH
Virginia church dedicated. 1961 4 F:76

Daoust, Josephine see HATHAWAY, CALVIN

Darace see Darsie

Darah, Maggie C see PATTERSON, J R

Darby, Annie see GILL, JAMES D

Darby, A S
Letter from Jamaica [to Preston Taylor]. 1880 20 Mr:93; 15 My:157; 14 Ag:317

DARBY, J N
Martin, W. S., The Plymouth brethren. 1923 1 S:1380

Darby, James W
The eldership. 1911 20 My:804
Rural and village churches. 1915 15 My: 1080
Meeting at Tulsa, Okla. 1915 27 N:286
The future church. 1916 21 O:72
"The college-town church" [picture]. 1917 20 Ja:483
Do we need mass evangelism? 1936 19 S:908

DARBY, JAMES W
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 21 O:78

DARBY, JOHN C
[obit] by Smith, Bettie. 1894 17 F:187

Darby, John William
The Church of Christ vs. Mormonism. 1902 12 Ap:535
Church of Christ vs. Mormonism (organized anti-Mormon work). 1902 27 S:1345
The National Anti-Mormon Missionary Association of the Churches of Christ. 1903 11 Jl:1032
Is it taffey, or are we being captured? 1903 19 S:1340
Salem, Mass., subject of Mormon prophecy. 1903 26 S:1374
Anti-Mormon meeting at St. Louis, Mo. 1904 20 Ag:1163
From an elder's point of view. 1905 12 Ag: 1281
The limits of Christian Endeavor. 1905 21 O:1680
Church federation--is it right? 1905 16 D:2008
The world's idea of union. 1906 23 Je: 968
An abomination in the sight of men. 1906 18 Ag:1259
Vinton County meeting. 1906 22 S:1428
Christian union. 1907 25 My:870
Beaver Falls (Pa.) dedication. 1908 28 N:2068
Beaver Falls (Pa.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2204

The great centennial parade. 1909 2 O: 1753
The Christian church: what it is, what it stands for. 1909 11 D:2148
Recruiting the ministry [editorial with letter by J. W. Darby]. 1910 12 F: 268
Rally day at Beaver Falls, Pa. 1910 22 O:1875
Washington, Ind. meeting. 1912 20 Ap:661
Shall we give America away? [picture of J. W. Darby]. 1912 3 Ag:1243
Religion by proxy. 1914 29 Ag:1494
Conservation and efficiency [picture]. 1915 20 Mr:815
Conversion of the three thousand. 1916 27 My:1199
The crucifixion of Jesus Christ [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:825
The message of the hour. 1919 23 Ag:1153
Washington (Ind.) brethren take stand. 1919 20 D:308
The memorial ordinances [picture]. 1922 26 Ag:3891
The divine limit [picture]. 1922 9 S: 3935
Contrasting fruits [picture]. 1922 9 D:273
Kansas City church has many personal workers. 1923 3 Mr:633
New testament church activity (gospel supplants compromise). 1923 1 D: 193
John Ulysses Linville [obit]. 1924 1 N: 127
The restoration movement. 1935 19 Ja:56
The good shepherd [picture]. 1936 7 Mr:223
Preach doctrine. 1936 10 O:986
The power of Jesus over death [picture]. 1937 20 F:129
The readers' forum (church members preventing winning of souls). 1937 1 My:386
A call to arms. 1937 9 O:923
The readers' forum (one of greatest soul-winners we have produced). 1938 5 Mr:239
The open-membership proposals. 1939 15 Jl:677
To the aid of the faithful. 1940 18 My: 485
Evangelize or die. 1940 10 Ag:769
The readers' forum (not North American Convention). 1942 3 O:983
By whose authority? [picture]. 1945 6 Ja:4
Evangelism the need of the hour. 1945 28 Jl:467
Amarillo (Tex.) area. 1946 16 Mr:173
Texas panhandle. 1946 27 Ap:281; 29 Je: 443; 6 Jl:461; 10 Ag:552; 30 N:860

DARBY, JOHN WILLIAM
Howearth, O. J., Great meeting at Ellwood City, Pa. 1910 24 D:2258
A typical meeting [editorial with picture of J. W. Darby]. 1910 31 D:2282
Dedication at Washington, Ind. [picture]. 1912 1 Je:910
Davis, R. S., Great meeting at Washington, Ind. 1914 5 D:339
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 27 My:1207
Building a tremendous business for Christ [picture]. 1917 16 Je:1077
Walling, F. C., A significant tribute. 1918 5 Ja:444
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 N:191
"The message for the hour" [editorial refers to article on page 1153]. 1919 23 Ag:1156
J. W. Darby [picture]. 1921 28 My:2298; 25 Je:2396
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 O:2779; 3 D:2953
Small, J., Back on the rock and rebuilding [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3381
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 N:156
"Gospel supplants compromise" [editorial]. 1923 15 D:260
Miller, R. H., To sponsor church efficiency and religious education conferences [picture]. 1930 8 Mr:241
Harding, J. T., An appreciation of J. W. Darby. 1932 26 N:1163
A reliable evangelist [picture]. 1936 16 My:475
[obit]. 1952 29 Mr:201

DARBY, MRS. JOHN WILLIAM see DARBY, MABEL (LINDSLEY)(MRS. JOHN WILLIAM DARBY)

Darby, Lydia see Swain, Lydia (Darby) (Mrs. Moses Swain)

Darby, M A (DARBY) (MRS. J E GORDON) see GORDON, M A

DARBY, MABEL (LINDSLEY)(MRS. JOHN WILLIAM DARBY)
[obit]. 1904 20 Ag:1174

DARBY, O E
Bogue, J., O. E. Darby and wife called. 1919 11 Ja:364

DARBY, MRS. O E
Bogue, J., O. E. Darby and wife called. 1919 11 Ja:364

DARBY, ROSA ELLEN ( )
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1900 30 Je:838

DARBY, STEPHEN
[obit]. 1894 20 Ja:91

DARBY, VASHTI
Married to Lavo McGaughey. 1911 11 F:237

DARBY, WILLIAM W
Married to Laura M. Reynolds. 1881 5 Mr: 80

Darbyshire, Elsie see GIFFIN, DAVID

DARBYSHIRE, SADIE M (ECKERMAN) (MRS. THOMAS W DARBYSHIRE)
[obit] by Eckerman, Mrs. W. M. 1926 28 Ag:838

Darbyshire, Mrs. Thomas W see DARBYSHIRE, SADIE M (ECKERMAN) (MRS. THOMAS W DARBYSHIRE)

Darcy, Emma see FADDIS, EDWARD N

Darcy see also Darsie

Dare, Daniel [pseud.]
I've quit again! 1960 26 N:766
I charge my TV. 1961 4 Mr:136
He's just half there. 1961 16 S:592
It does something for me. 1961 23 S:610
Sympathy note. 1961 21 O:674
Dare versus Dare on Christmas. 1961 16 D:804
We don't believe it! 1962 3 Mr:134
My mother was wrong! 1962 2 Je:343
On our way? 1962 14 Jl:447
Off on vacation. 1962 28 Jl:479
Close kin. 1966 12 N:756
The best Christmas gift. 1966 17 D:834

DARE, EDMUND
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1911 24 Je:1039

Dare, Shirley
Uncle Joshua's Christmas lesson. 1911 23 D:2136

Dare, Sydney
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dare

DARE, VIRGINIA
Colby, F. M., The story of baby Dare. 1917 13 Ja:460

DAREPORT'S SCHOOLHOUSE, (OHIO CO.), KY. CHURCH
Duncan, R., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 6 D:391

DARGAN, EDWIN CHARLES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARGAN

Dargitz, J P
Another side. 1890 5 Jl:440
Frontier work. 1896 17 O:1252
Pleasing the denominations. 1898 4 Je: 722
Straight up! 1898 9 Jl:917
A Christian paper in every Christian home. 1898 30 Jl:995
The old Jerusalem Gospel. 1899 23 D: 1645
Chopping wood for Christ. 1900 24 Mr: 379
From the field [California]. 1900 4 Ag: 992
Work at Lakeport, Cal., for 1900. 1901 16 Mr:342
No contradiction [concerning McGarvey and II Samuel in the O.T.]. 1901 22 Je:795
Sonoma district, Cal. 1902 16 Ag:1149
Up from the ranks [editorial comment]. 1902 13 S:1264
Christian colonies in California--an open letter. 1904 25 Je:907
From the field (Northern California). 1904 27 Ag:1202; 10 S:1268; 24 S:1332; 8 O:1412
Warning [about A. L. Platt]. 1904 10 S:1282
Northern California Notes. 1904 29 O: 1539; 27 N:1699; 10 D:1748
Northern California. 1905 21 Ja:107; 11 F:269; 25 Mr:474; 13 My:782
From the field (Southern California Notes). 1904 13 Ag:1130
Aided by Church Extension, they speak from experience (Richmond, Cal.) [picture of church]. 1905 2 S:1405

DARGITZ, J P
McCollough, J. H., Christian colony affairs. 1906 17 Mr:435

Daring, Hope
"Good tidings of great joy." 1898 24 D: 1676
"One of the least of these." 1906 10 Mr: 378
Sharing. 1914 11 Ap:639
Madge's birthday party. 1915 6 F:621
Bernice's business. 1916 10 Je:1276
The reward of mothers. 1919 10 My:777
The cook's assistant. 1921 12 F:1894
Forgiveness. 1931 13 Je:589

DARING, HOPE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARING

DARIUS, S E
Darius S. E. [picture]. 1892 30 Ap:372

Dark, Helen May see MICK, HELEN MAY (DARK) (MRS. LEWIS C MICK)

Darland, Minnie see GILLILAND, F L

Darland, Minnie see Rogers, Minnie (Darland) (Mrs. Frank Rogers)

Darland, Minnie Lee see ROBERS, J FRANK

DARLAND, VANLOO
[obit] by Bachman, E. 1906 30 Je:1039

DARLAND, W L
[obit] by Wickizer, D. A. 1904 23 Ap: 617

DARLEY, BERNARD
Myers, D., Two or three and the Lord plus five years [picture on p. 229]. 1931 7 Mr:225

Darling, Abby A (Wyman) (Mrs. D H Darling)
Rebecca King Wyman (Mrs. Guy Wyman) [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409
John H. Buebaker [obit]. 1901 6 Ap: 450

DARLING, ABBY A (WYMAN) (MRS. D H DARLING)
Abby H. Darling [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930

DARLING, ALBERT
Married to Sarah E. Martin. 1873 25 Ja:29

Darling, Alice M see PIATT, BENJAMIN D

Darling, D H
Christian Church, Joliet, Ill. [picture of church]. 1905 28 O:1746

DARLING, D H
Married to Abby A. Wyman. 1868 16 My:157
Butler, T. D., Prof. D. H. Darling. 1909 31 Jl:1358

Darling, Mrs. D H (Abby A (Wyman) (Mrs. D H Darling)) see Darling, Abby A (Wyman) (Mrs. D H Darling)

DARLING, DUANE
Married to Anna Alton. 1889 6 Jl:442

DARLING, EMMA GRACE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 8 Je:379

DARLING, GEORGE N
Married to Katherine Toler. 1889 23 N:784

DARLING, GRACE
Grace Darling. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:34

DARLING, HARRIS M
[obit] by G., E. J. 1917 16 Je:1107

Darling, Isabel
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Darling

DARLING, LILLIAN MAE
Harris, W. L., Two good meetings. 1917 5 My:934
Hoffman, G. A., Bloomfield (Mo.) meeting. 1917 5 My:934

Darling, Lovenia Emmeline see Sipe, Lovenia Emmeline (Darling) (Mrs. Moses F Sipe)

Darling, Martha I see IRELAND, WILLIAM B

DARLING, MARY GREENLEAF

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARLING

Darling, Naomi E see ADDLEMAN, NAOMI E (DARLING) (MRS. CHARLES H ADDLEMAN)

DARLING, ROLLA R

Married to Ida W. Mason. 1881 14 My:160

DARLOW, T H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARLOW

Darlington, Benjamin W

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 7 J1: 213

Darly, J W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Darly

DARMER, B H

[obit] by Potter, T. B. 1895 19 Ja:69

DARMER, DELIA (MRS. W A DARMER)

[obit] by Potter, T. B. 1913 18 Ja:119

Darmer, Mrs. W A see DARMER, DELIA (MRS. W A DARMER)

Darmstatter, Harriet E see LOCHLIN, WILBERT E

Darnaby, Mrs. George see Darnaby, Mary (Allen) (Mrs. George Darnaby)

DARNABY, MARY (ALLEN) (MRS. GEORGE DARNABY)

[obit] by Collis, M. 1915 2 O:31

Darnal, Laura see McCORMICK, LAURA (DARNAL) (MRS. HENRY McCORMICK)

Darnall, A L

Sherman, Texas. 1893 18 N:913

Darnall, Harvey B

C. A. Tiberghein Kernodle (Mrs. John W. Kernodle) [obit]. 1885 22 Ag:271

DARNALL, HARVEY B

[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1902 11 O: 1420

Darnall, Jessie T see LANE, EDWIN T

DARNALL, JOHN HENRY

[obit]. 1927 30 J1:742

Darnall, Joseph Rogers

C. N. Stivers [obit]. 1909 9 Ja:94

DARNALL, JOSEPH ROGERS

Loos, C. L., Joseph R. Darnall. 1909 11 S:1625

[obit] by McCllelan, H. 1909 25 S: 1709

Darnall, Kathleen ( ) (Mrs. William Douglas Darnall) see Hubbard, Kathleen ( ) Darnall (Mrs. W F Hubbard)

Darnall, Lizzie see McBETH, MILES

DARNALL, ORLAND LEE

[obit] by Parker, W. A. 1899 25 Mr:390

DARNALL, OVERTON

[Obit] by Dimmitt, W. C. 1886 25 S:1886

Darnall, William

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 4 N:351

Darnall, William Douglas

Finals from the field. 1914 25 J1:1303

DARNALL, WILLIAM DOUGLAS

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 J1:457

Darnall, Mrs. William Douglas see Darnall, Kathleen ( ) (Mrs. William Douglas Darnall)

Darnall see also Darnell

Darnaly, Katie see MOORE, IRVING J

Darnell, A F

Views and reviews (the men for the ministry). 1908 11 Ap:644

DARNELL, AARON HOLTON

[obit]. 1949 26 Mr:201

Darnell, Mrs. Aaron Holton see DARNELL, NELLIE MAY (NORTHRUP) (MRS. AARON HOLTON DARNELL)

Darnell, Cassie see Martin, Cassie Darnell (Mrs. Levi Martin)

DARNELL, CLARENCE

[obit]. 1936 1 F:116

Darnell, Eliza J see Burks, Eliza J (Darnell) (Mrs. A J Burks)

DARNELL, FRANK D

Married to Prudie S. Allen. 1892 16 J1: 608

Darnell, Mrs. J H

From the field [Ohio]. 1895 23 Mr:279

Ungracious. 1895 15 Je:572

Darnell, J Q

Items from correspondents [announcing debate between A. R. Garner and T. Brooks in Hittles Grove, Ill.]. 1867 14 S:291

DARNELL, JACOB C

Married to Florentine Peters. 1936 23 My:502

Darnell, Mabel see WEBB, THOMAS C

DARNELL, NELLIE MAY (NORTHRUP) (MRS. AARON HOLTON DARNELL)

Deaths [notice of]. 1950 4 N:695

DARNELL, QUINNIE

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1907 28 S:1630

DARNELL, WILLIAM R

Married to Lettie M. Weedon. 1886 21 Ag:269

Darnell see also Darnall

DARNELLE, JOHN H

Married to Sarah T. Macon. 1891 19 D:1079

Darner, J H

From the field [Nebraska]. 1886 6 Mr:80

J. K. Hester [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:479

DARNER, J H

Langston, J. L., Lord's day service by one family [picture of Darner and his family]. 1912 3 F:198

DARNETT, KATE

[Obit] by S , R. W. 1885 24 Ja:31

DARNIELLE, FRANK A

Married to Georgia O. Vernon. 1903 3 Ja: 33

DARNOLD, JEFFERSON BENJAMIN

[obit] by Dampier, W. B. 1908 29 Ag:1485

Darnold, Obed William

J. W. McGarvey will be at Bethany Park (Glasgow has one hundred and fifteen) [picture of O. W. Darnold]. 1908 2 My: 777

DARNOLD, OBED WILLIAM

[Obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407

Darr, Anna M see KREITZER, SAMUEL C

Darr, Emily S see Hubbard, Emily S (Darr) (Mrs. William Hubbard)

DARRAH, ALVA

[Obit] by Harvuot, A. M. 1884 1 N:351

DARRAH, AMANDA E (MRS. H K DARRAH)

[Obit] by C , E. 1888 5 My:287

Darrah, Edna see STOUT, ARCHIE E

Darrah, Mrs. H K see Darrah, Amanda E (Mrs. H K Darrah)

DARRAH, MEHETABEL

[Obit]. 1890 29 N:819

Darrell, Mary A see JONES, THOMAS B

DARRING, GEORGE

Married to Minnie Wright. 1880 20 N:376

DARROUZETTE, TEX. CHURCH

Bogue, J., New Testament church activity (another new church in Texas Panhandle). 1023 21 J1:1233

DARROW, CLARENCE

A well-merited rebuke [editorial]. 1925 5 S:2067

Hootman, G. W., The cross the power of God. 1925 21 N:2337

Errett, D., A significant discussion. 1930 5 J1:640

The fool bankers [editorial]. 1932 20 Ag:811

DARROW, MRS. GEORGE

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1902 9 Ag:1120

DARROW, MRS. IRVIN D

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1901 30 Mr:418

DARROW, JAMES A

Married to Hester H. Tilden. 1878 12 Ja: 16

DARROW, JAMES W

[obit]. 1892 1 O:839

Darrow, Mrs. Joseph W see DARROW, MARY A (MRS. JOSEPH W DARROW)

Darrow, Martha D see BIDLEMAN, MARTHA D (DARROW) (MRS. J H BIDLEMAN)

DARROW, MARY A (MRS. JOSEPH W DARROW)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1918 13 J1:1296

DARROW, ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., Dedication at Darrow, Ill. 1912 28 S:1588

Darsie, Charles

First Christian Church, Newport, Ky. 1899 7 O:1290

Lyda Rosevelt Jaycox [obit]. 1902 19 J1:1025

"To him that hath shall be given." 1903 24 O:1522

More county-seat evangelism [editorial comment]. 1903 12 D:1803

Darius Leeth [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584

Tracts on "What Shall I Do To Be Saved?" 1906 5 My:698

Uhrichsville (O.) meeting. 1909 3 Ap: 634

New secretary for Ohio. 1910 5 Mr: 425

Cleveland letter. 1913 3 My:733

Good meeting among foreigners of Cleveland. 1915 27 F:734

DARSIE, CHARLES

Charles Darsie [picture]. 1899 7 O:1289

Charles Darsie [picture]. 1908 23 My:897

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 J1:1357

Charles Darsie [picture]. 1921 10 D: 2983

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 23 O:703

[obit]. 1948 6 N:737

Darsie, Clara see Rounds, Clara (Darsie) (Mrs. Walter S Rounds)

DARSIE, CLARA (CHESLEY) (MRS. JOHN LOBINGIER DARSIE)

[obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118

Darsie, Clyde

A growing work. 1903 29 Ag:1233

Alta Clayton [obit]. 1905 2 S:1430

Conference at Hiram. 1906 18 Ag:1253

Ida M. Edgar [obit]. 1907 29 Je:1102

Dedications (Bowling Green, O.). 1907 6 J1:1136

Last call for the Illinois convention. 1913 6 S:1476

Mary F. Stoner [obit]. 1915 27 F:741

John Lobingier Darsie [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237

DARSIE, CLYDE

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Darsie]. 1899 22 Ap:497

Married to Margaret Perkins. 1899 22 J1:

DePew, C. L., Ten years' ministry at Jacksonville, Ill. 1911 16 D:2108

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 J1:1357

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Ap:3419

DARSIE, CORA BELLE (MARVIN) (MRS. LLOYD DARSIE)

Death calls Mrs. Lloyd Darsie. 1937 13 Mr:207

[obit, picture]. 1937 22 My:456

Darsie, George, 1846-1904

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1870 26 Mr:101

Nancy E. Preble (Mrs. H. S. Preble) [obit]. 1870 1 O:317

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 18 F:55

George Houk [obit]. 1871 29 Ap:133
Titus Belding [obit]. 1872 27 Jl:237
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 8 Mr:79
The Bethany commencement. 1873 5 Jl:210
Fifteenth district [report of Ohio, 15th dist. S. S. convention]. 1873 22 N:370
Ann Elizabeth Campbell (Mrs. James A. Campbell) [obit]. 1873 22 N:373
Matilda S. Day (Mrs. Dennis C. Day) [obit]. 1874 2 My:141
That vexed question. 1874 9 My:146
How to study a Bible lesson. 1874 4 Jl: 209
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 4 Jl:215
Items from Churches [Missouri]. 1874 17 O:335
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55
Making and mending. 1875 6 F:41
Paul as a pastor. 1875 27 F:65
Ida Bingham [obit]. 1875 20 Mr:93
Mary G. Clapp (Mrs. S. S. Clapp) [obit]. 1875 20 Mr:93
Emily Carter [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117
Welcome facts. 1875 12 Je:186
Carrie A. Braden (Mrs. G. W. Braden) [obit]. 1875 24 Jl:237
James A. Towns [obit]. 1876 5 F:47
A man of honor. 1876 22 Ap:129
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 13 My:157
Voices of the dead. 1877 31 Mr:97
Daniel Epperson [obit]. 1877 7 Ap:111
From the field [Kentucky]. 1877 14 Ap:117; 9 Je:181; 6 O:317
Florence Shaw [obit]. 1877 15 D:399
R. A. Bishop [obit]. 1878 27 Ap:137
From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 1 Je:177
The Sweeney-Miller debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and C. W. Miller at Flat Rock, Ky.]. 1878 27 Jl:238
The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's Day. 1879 22 F:62
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 31 My: 173; 18 O:333
Susan M. Lawler [obit]. 1879 28 Je:207
William A. Wilson [obit]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]
A year's supply of prayer-meeting themes. 1880 7 F:42
Belle Demorest [obit]. 1880 21 F:63
Elizabeth W. Miles [obit]. 1880 20 Mr:95
Grandison W. Owen [obit]. 1880 11 S:295
John L. Moore [obit]. 1880 11 S:295
From the field [Kentucky]. 1880 16 O:333
Thomas Crutcher [obit]. 1881 19 Mr:95
Almira Magill [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143
From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 28 My:173; 26 N:379; 3 D:387
Elijah on Mt. Horeb. 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:21
Emma Amelia Magill (Mrs. John Curtis Magill) [obit]. 1881 17 D:407
Beware of covetousness. 1882 11 F:41
Thomas Allen Crenshaw [obit]. 1882 13 My: 151
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 27 My:163; 5 Ag:234; 23 S:299
"The mountain evangelist." 1882 15 Jl:217
Mr. Barnes' power. 1882 22 Jl:225
Mr. Barnes' doctrine. 1882 29 Jl:233
The Kentucky state meeting. 1882 9 S:283
Convention week. 1882 28 O:337
Forgiving one another. 1882 9 D:397
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 14 Ap:172
Address before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1883 3 N:418
From the field [Kentucky]. 1884 5 Ja:6; 11 O:326; 25 O:342
Julia Gault [obit]. 1884 29 Mr:103
Hallie L. Gault [obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
Owen T. Richardson [obit]. 1884 19 Ap:127
Robert W. Lawler [obit]. 1884 10 My:151
T. O. Shackelford [obit]. 1884 9 Ag:255
Funeral address (delivered at the funeral of George E. Flower, at Paducah, Ky., Sept. 15, 1884). 1884 4 O:313
Inside views of church work (what they are doing, and how they do it). 1885 7 Mr:73
Life and writings of George E. Flower [book review]. 1885 18 Ap:123
Julia C. Smith (Mrs. S. F. Smith) [obit]. 1885 9 My:151
John Curtis Magill [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 23 My: 168
Sarah W. Bacon [obit]. 1886 17 Ap:127
From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 29 My:176; 20 N:374; 4 D:390
"Another vagary." 1887 18 Je:196
Jacob Lobingier [obit]. 1887 2 Jl:215
From Boston. 1887 1 O:317; 5 N:357; 3 D:389
Florrie Owen [obit]. 1887 29 O:351
Drusilla Branham Chinn [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63
Margaret Coleman Owen [obit]. 1888 10 Mr: 159
George B. Macklin [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]
College notes (Bethany College). 1888 9 Je:360
Florence Chinn Thomason [obit]. 1888 1 S: 555
Mrs. Anne Apperson Fall. 1888 17 N:736
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 15 D:803
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
Our schools and colleges (Bethany College). 1889 19 Ja:36
That Missionary collection. 1889 6 Ap:212
Sallie C. Pence (Mrs. William L. Pence) [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239
Landon A. Thomas [obit]. 1889 19 O:699
Daniel Gober [obit]. 1889 2 N:735
Joseph King. 1890 7 Je:370
Address on church extension. 1890 22 N: 787
Enos Campbell. 1891 24 Ja:68
Bethany's greatest need. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658
The Bethany spirit. 1891 Ag 1 Bethany College sup:658
Mrs. Enos Campbell [obit]. 1891 28 N:1013
What they think of the apportionment. 1893 11 Mr:193
Negro education. 1893 28 O:852
Louisa Smith [obit]. 1894 26 My:533
A pastoral letter. 1894 22 S:929
G. C. Smith's Richmond address. 1894 29 D:1278
What thoughtful people say of Church Extension. 1896 15 Ag:1052
"Standard Eclectic Commentary." 1896 26 D:1670
Increasing the number of contributing members. 1897 6 F:173
The September offering for Church Extension (emphasize the September offering). 1897 28 Ag:1109
Twenty years at Kentucky's capital (anniversary sermon preached) [picture of Darsie]. 1898 29 Ja:129
A warning. 1898 5 F:190
Giving for Foreign Missions (a symposium). 1898 12 F:202
Elmore Edwards [obit]. 1898 25 Je:844
September fourth! 1898 13 Ag:1072
Backing up the plea. 1898 20 Ag:1080
The Paramount urgency of home missions (delivered before the American Christian Missionary Convention at Chattanooga) [picture of Darsie]. 1898 12 N:1471
What the workers say (that jubilee). 1898 24 D:1666
Blow ye the trumpet, blow! 1899 25 Mr: 364
John Milton Buckley [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454
A beautiful character. 1899 10 Je:725
The value of our jubilee convention [picture of Music Hall where it will be held]. 1899 22 Jl:909
Mrs. Emily H. Tubman [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1073
William Thomas Shy [obit]. 1899 26 Ag:1102
The Kentucky state meeting. 1899 2 S:1126
A plea for the homeless. 1899 28 O: 1398
A word of explanation [about Camp Nelson Academy]. 1900 10 Mr:299
"Over against the treasury." 1900 21 Ap:481
Zarilda Shy [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254
Righting a wrong. 1901 20 Ap:485
The First Twentieth-Century convention--what it should be. 1901 21 S:1197
Letitia Gerrard [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386
The Uniform Prayer-Meeting topics. 1901 21 D:1662; 1902 4 Ja:28
Self-denial. 1902 8 F:198
How to use the Uniform Topics. 1902 15 Mr:404
Two kinds of ability. 1902 19 Ap:561
Echoes from the May offering. 1902 10 My:683
Ben Liewellyn Manor [obit]. 1902 24 My: 768
Kentucky University. 1902 5 Jl:939
A timely and pointed correspondence [letter to G. W. Muckley]. 1902 30 Ag:1223
Enemies of the cross (preached in Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 15, 1903). 1903 28 F: 297
To the Brotherhood. 1903 23 My:743
Strange fire. 1903 27 Je:904
The base of supplies. 1903 17 O:1500
Why support state missions? 1903 17 O: 1491
Our Kentucky pioneers [picture of Darsie]. 1904 6 F:181; 20 F:251; 27 F:291; 12 Mr: 373; 19 Mr:411; 2 Ap:485; 23 Ap:589
Lessons from our pioneers. 1904 30 Ap: 621
What they stand for. 1904 9 Jl:960
A Great Help to Bible Study [book review]. 1904 30 Jl:1082
Christ's love personal. 1904 8 O:1394
Imitating God. 1904 15 O:1430
Intellectual manliness. 1904 5 N: 1552
The grace of moderation. 1904 19 N: 1630
Encouragement. 1904 24 D:1821
Jacob and Esau. 1905 28 Ja:125
Things working together (edited by Darsie's nephew, Geo. Darsie). 1905 22 Ap:635

DARSIE, GEORGE, 1846-1904

Married to Coranelle Campbell. 1871 7 O:317
Anxious Brethren [concerning Home Missions] [editorial comment]. 1903 4 Ap: 474
George Darsie [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 897
George Darsie [picture]. 1904 20 F:256
George Darsie [picture] [death] [editorial]. 1904 16 Jl:995
McLean, A., George Darsie [picture]. 1904 6 Ag:1085
"The George Darsie Memorial Fund" [picture of Darsie]. 1905 18 N:1849
Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARSIE

Darsie, George, 1872-1928

What can the minister do for the May offering. 1898 2 Ap:434
From the field [Indiana]. 1898 31 D:1722
Christ and the common people. 1900 24 F: 225
Mab Stairs [obit]. 1900 31 Mr:414
Walking with God. 1901 13 Ap:454
Frank H. Simpson. 1903 2 S:1428
Bible idea of baptism. 1905 16 D:2009
The Akron (O.) meeting. 1909 6 Mr:454
A singing evangelist. 1910 6 Ag:1381
A strong church [picture]. 1911 21 Ja: 110
Francis Marion Green [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:387
A correction [editorial]. 1912 20 Ap: 643
The churches stand for what we stand for-that are helped by church extension. 1913 9 Ag:1318
The good sense of church extension. 1914 5 S:1532
The Fifes in Terre Haute, Ind. 1915 9 Ja:502
Demas. 1915 20 Mr:821
Providence and prayer. 1916 23 D:363
Charlotte S. (McGrew) King [obit]. 1921 16 Jl:2466

DARSIE, GEORGE, 1872-1928

Married to Clara White. 1894 17 N:1142
Canton (O.) dedication [picture]. 1912 2 Mr:365
Williams, Mrs. O. C., Wooster, O. meeting. 1912 6 Ap:583
George Darsie [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1172
Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARSIE
The preachers [editorial with picture]. 1916 23 D:372
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 F:587
Wood, W. H., Brethren at Mt. Sterling, Ky. dedicate [picture]. 1927 2 Jl:639
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1928 8 S:926
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARSIE

DARSIE, GRACE (MEDBURY)

[obit]. 1927 5 F:143

DARSIE, HUGH DWIGHT

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357

Darsie, Hugh S

Permelia (Baker) Shrontz [obit]. 1925 27 Je:950

DARSIE, HUGH SMITH

Married to Melinda Cochran. 1867 23 Mr: 96
Hugh S. Darsie. 1909 27 F:399
Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357

Darsie, Mrs. Hugh Smith see DARSIE, MALINDA (COCHRAN) (MRS. HUGH SMITH DARSIE)

DARSIE, IDA C

First woman graduate of Bethany College dies. 1935 26 O:1036

Darsie, James

Letter [from Somerset, Pa.]. 1867 20 Jl: 229

An appeal to the brotherhood of Disciples throughout the United States and Canada [letter]. 1868 22 F:61

Items from correspondents [letter from Sommerset, Pa.]. 1868 7 Mr:77

To the churches of Christ throughout Pennsylvania [appeal for funds]. 1868 21 Mr: 96

Catherine Loos [obit]. 1868 1 Ag:245

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1869 30 O:349; 13 N:365; 11 D:397

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1870 8 Ja:13; 30 Ap:142

Pennsylvania state meeting [letter]. 1870 15 O:331

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 14 Ja:15; 4 F:39

Items from correspondents. 1871 11 N:359

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 3 F:38 sic [39]; 17 F:55; 9 Mr:79

An appeal to the Disciples of Christ throughout the state of Pennsylvania [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 18 My:156

Is immersion dangerous? [letter]. 1873 22 Mr:90

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 14 Je:191

Lester L. Norton [obit]. 1874 18 Jl:229

Jubilee sermon. 1874 29 Ag:273

Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 3 O:319

David Shallenberger [obit]. 1875 23 Ja:29

Items from churches [Pennsylvania]. 1875 27 F:66

Induction into the one body. 1876 8 Ap: 115

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 1 D: 381

The sin of evil speaking. 1879 15 F:49

Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God (1 Cor. 1:24). 1879 12 Ap:113

An appeal to the Brotherhood of Disciples throughout the United States and Canada. 1879 2 Ag:242

Valentine Louther [obit]. 1887 3 D:391

James Darsie. 1891 15 Ag:684

DARSIE, JAMES

Richardson, W. F., James Darsie. 1891 7 Mr:198

Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of James Darsie]. 1909 16 O:1815

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357

Smith, F. E., Four generations of ministers. 1929 20 Jl:690

Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:796

DARSIE, MRS. JAMES see DARSIE, JANE (LLOYD) (MRS. JAMES DARSIE)

DARSIE, JANE (LLOYD) (MRS. JAMES DARSIE)

[obit]. 1901 23 N:1514

[obit]. 1901 7 D:1596

Darsie, John Lobingier

Christian Bitner [obit]. 1869 27 Mr:104

A cure for conventions. 1872 14 D:394

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 25 Ja:31

James H. Briscoe [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77

The school system of the early church. 1873 5 Jl:209; 12 Jl:217; 19 Jl:225

John Hampson [obit]. 1873 15 N:365

Lois B. Powers [obit]. 1874 23 My:165

Silas Southworth [obit]. 1874 23 My:165

New York (Syracuse Sunday school institute). 1875 17 Ap:122

Items from churches [New York]. 1875 4 D: 391

Julia A. Stevens [obit]. 1876 23 D:407

E. F. Hendrick [obit]. 1877 27 O:343

From the field [Connecticut]. 1878 5 Ja: 5

Eternal punishment. 1878 16 Mr:81

The gospel in New England. 1878 21 S: 301; 16 N:365

From the field [Connecticut]. 1879 15 Mr:85

Our cause in New England. 1879 19 Jl:227

Marietta H. Griffing [obit]. 1880 14 F:55

Lewis B. Stevens [obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23

Esther U. Smith Hoyt [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

Addison Judson [obit]. 1883 24 F:93

Sudie Darsie [obit]. 1885 1 Ag:247

Eli N. Mallory [obit]. 1890 4 Ja:15

Three significant signs. 1890 1 Mr:131

A most worthy enterprise. 1890 12 Ap:232

A serious question. 1890 26 Ap:264

Church parentage. 1890 6 S:585; 11 O: 678

Organized church work. 1891 14 F:134

A trip to Colorado. 1891 14 F:136

Norfolk, Virginia. 1891 25 Ap:349

A visit to the Cumberland Valley. 1891 20 Je:517

The unoccupied and the unemployed. 1891 11 Jl:576

Great revivals. 1893 18 N:918

A vital question. 1894 7 Jl:676

The cause in Little Rock. 1896 30 My:704

Arkansas State convention. 1896 20 Je:797

Back to Campbell. 1896 1 Ag:995; 15 Ag:1044

Sincere and sober. 1896 7 N:1428

Good news from Little Rock. 1897 9 Ja: 35

Special Religious Notices [Arkansas] (The Arkansas Christian Missionary Convention). 1897 29 My:704

Good news from Arkansas. 1897 19 Je:780

Arkansas Letter. 1897 21 Ag:1067

Special Religious Notices [Arkansas] (The Arkansas State Missionary Convention). 1898 28 My:707

Concerning Bethany. 1898 5 N:1459

Bethany College. 1898 12 N:1497; 3 D: 1588

The work of Bethany. 1898 17 D:1649

Bethany College. 1899 7 Ja:1

Bethany jubilee offering. 1899 18 Mr: 352

"What's the matter with Bethany?" 1899 15 Jl:889

A burning question. 1901 8 Je:736

Our cause in greater New York. 1909 4 S:1572

Visions and tasks [picture]. 1914 15 Ag: 1403

Work in greater New York. 1916 1 Jl: 1364

The New York situation and how to meet it. 1920 27 N:1550

DARSIE, JOHN LOBINGIER

Married to Clara Chesley. 1871 29 Ap:133

An open letter to Russell Errett [with letter by R. Errett]. 1909 23 Ja:155

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1357

[obit] by Darsie, C. [picture]. 1932 5 Mr:237

Darsie, Mrs. John Lobingier see DARSIE, CLARA (CHESLEY) (MRS. JOHN LOBINGIER DARSIE)

Darsie, Lloyd

From the field [New York]. 1884 29 Mr: 102

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

The movement in Cleveland. 1889 9 Mr: 148

Annual reunion. 1892 23 Ja:73

From the field [Ohio]. 1892 20 F:178

From the field [Ohio]. 1893 11 Mr:201

The Disciples' union. 1893 1 Ap:253

Attention, Endeavorers! 1896 20 Je:773

From Buffalo. 1896 20 Je:800

Forefathers' Day (in our Endeavor Societies). 1896 8 Ag:1018

A new church in Buffalo. 1897 16 Ja:96

A successful Forefathers' Day. 1897 13 N:1467

Good work in Buffalo. 1897 11 D:1589

Special Religious Notices [New York]. 1899 27 My:680

A. J. Marvin. 1904 24 D:1848

The church--and men. 1905 11 Mr:399

Buffalo Letter. 1900 10 F:180; 17 F: 211

The evangelistic campaign for the city. 1905 18 Mr:437

From Chicago. 1906 10 F:233

Hiram letter. 1907 16 Mr:486

Mrs. A. J. Marvin. 1907 31 Ag:1452

A ninetieth birthday anniversary [picture of A. Teachout]. 1907 31 Ag:1458

Views and reviews ("foster"-ing doubt). 1908 25 Ap:740

New York directory. 1909 17 Ap:718

Commencement at Hiram. 1909 10 Jl:1234

Leadership in the kingdom of God. 1910 20 Ag:1443

An open letter. 1911 21 Ja:85

"I press toward the goal." 1911 22 Jl: 1171

The missionary board [picture of L. Darsie]. 1911 14 O:1659

[Benjamin F. Coulter] A man of many friends. 1911 18 N:1897

This is a holy war [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1143

The challenge of the goal. 1917 28 Jl:1254

"Stand fast in the faith" [editorial]. 1918 28 D:303

Sanford Rich [obit]. 1930 16 Ag:801

DARSIE, LLOYD

Married to Cora Belle Marvin. 1886 29 My:173

Lloyd Darsie [picture]. 1892 23 Ja:67

Family groups of preachers the Darsie group [picture]. 1916 1 Jl:1257

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 15 F:482

Darsie, Mrs. Lloyd see DARSIE, CORA BELLE (MARVIN) (MRS. LLOYD DARSIE)

Darsie, Lloyd J

The old trails [picture]. 1927 5 F:123

John Condit Hay [obit]. 1929 3 Ag:743

DARSIE, MALINDA (COCHRAN) (MRS. HUGH SMITH DARSIE)

[obit] by Love, J. W. 1924 5 Jl:1020

Darsie, Nancy Hazelton see ANDERSON, NANCY HAZELTON (DARSIE) (MRS. GEORGE ANDERSON)

DARSIE, SUDIE

[Obit] by D , J. L. 1885 1 Ag:247

DARSIE, WALLACE

[obit] by Cooley, H. R. 1903 8 Ag:1158

Darsie see also Darcy

DARST, DELLA F

[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1892 9 Ja:39

DARST, EDWARD

[obit] by Hopkins, R. M. 1912 29 Je:1079

Darst, Edward W

Evangelical Alliance Conference. 1889 21 D:838

New England and the Disciples. 1892 14 My:423

Cheering words from the field ("our missions are doing well"). 1894 20 Ja:80

New England. 1894 28 Ap:415

A church-building syndicate. 1899 23 D: 1645

Our new church building at Alameda, Cal. [picture]. 1906 4 Ag:1198

DARST, EDWARD W

Hardin, J. H., A good beginning. 1894 8 D:1200

Keeler, W. P., Our Chicago work. 1897 27 Mr:404

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Darst]. 1899 22 Ap:497

Smith, J. H. O., Jottings by the way. 1900 16 Je:748

E. W. Darst [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:357

Our honored dead, by Keeler, W. P. 1910 23 Jl:1302

Our honored dead, by Smith, J. H. O. [picture]. 1910 1 O:1750

Darst, Mrs. Edward W see Darst, Minnie (Souders) (Mrs. Edward W Darst)

DARST, FRANK M

Married to Janet E. Murray. 1877 3 Mr:72

DARST, G H

McGinnie, W. H., Warning. 1901 12 O:1307

DARST, _____ (MRS. ISAAC DARST)

[Obit] by B[erry], T. V. 1867 25 My:168

Darst, J P

Eureka College debt fund. 1898 16 Jl:950

Darst, Mrs. Jacob see Darst, Ruhamah (Licklider) (Mrs. Jacob Darst)

Darst, John

Our schools and colleges (Eureka College). 1889 26 Ja:52

Destruction of Lida's Hall [picture]. 1894 3 F:141

DARST, JOHN

Tyler, B. B., Living praise. 1895 20 Jl: 694

John Darst [picture]. 1895 17 Ag:779
John Darst [death] [editorial]. 1895 17 Ag: 789

Darst, Mrs. John see Darst, Ruhamah (Moler) (Mrs. John Darst)

DARST, JOHNNIE W
[Obit] by Berry, J. H. 1876 26 F:71

Darst, M A
The Junior Christian Endeavor Society and the mission band. 1893 4 Mr:184

Darst, Maria see Fuller, Maria (Darst) (Mrs. J M Fuller)

Darst, Minnie (Souders) (Mrs. Edward W Darst)
A new work in Chicago. 1898 7 My:611

DARST, OLIVER PERRY
[obit] by Guy, P. H. 1919 10 My:793

Darst, Rachel A see Burgman, Rachel A (Darst) (Mrs. Jacob F Burgman)

Darst, Ruhamah (Moler) (Mrs. John Darst)
Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1899 1 Ap:424

DARST, RUHAMAH (LICKLIDER) (MRS. JACOB DARST)
[Obit]. 1878 6 Ap:111

DARST, RUHAMAH (MOLER) (MRS. JOHN DARST)
Our honored dead, by Radford, B. J. 1910 5 N:1973

Darst, Susie see ELKIN, SUSIE (DARST) (MRS. ARTHUR ELKIN)

DART, EVA
[obit]. 1914 11 J1:1230

DART, PHILIP
Married to Mrs. Annie Pickard. 1892 13 Ag:694

DARWIN, CHARLES
Darwinism according to Abbot [reprinted from Star in the West]. 1874 4 Ap:107
Clark, T. M., Missionary (Mr. Darwin on foreign missions). 1883 3 Mr:98
Harvey, C. W., Was Darwin an infidel? 1886 31 J1:243
Power, F. D., Was Darwin an infidel? 1886 21 Ag:267
Charles Darwin: his Life and Work, by G. Allen [book review of]. 1886 15 My:159
Radford, B. J., Scietific infallibility. 1887 17 D:404
Charles Darwin on missions. 1889 2 Mr: 135
Taking the talent [editorial]. 1890 19 J1: 472
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DARWIN

DARWINISM
Lucas, D. R., Clark Braden's book on Darwinism. 1875 13 Mr:82
Braden, C., Last notice. 1875 7 Ag:250
Carlyle, T., Carlyle on Darwinism 1876 30 D:411
Darwin's theory. 1879 30 Ag:275
Darwinism at a discount. 1882 Ap 22 sup. 16:32
Gray, A., Darwinism and religion (A. Gray as umpire in a decision in Boston). 1882 N 4 sup. 44:88
Stokes, Prof. Stokes, F. R. S. on modern scientific thought. 1883 17 F:82
A reaction from Darwinism. 1889 16 Mr:167
Floyd, J. F., Darwinism in the public schools. 1899 28 Ja:103
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (atheistic speculation). 1908 6 Je:967
The scientific temper [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1205
Scientific assumptions [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1424
A broken prop [editorial]. 1910 24 S: 1664

DARWINISM see also EVOLUTION

DA SHIEL, GEORGE
Married to Lela Swihart. 1898 7 My:610

DASHIELL, ORPHA A (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ROBERT L DASHIELL)
[obit]. 1931 23 My:525

Dashiell, Robert L
We did not federate. 1907 4 My:772

Dashiell, Mrs. Robert L see DASHIELL, ORPHA A (CAMPBELL) (MRS. ROBERT L DASHIELL)

Daskam, Josephine Dodge
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DASKAM

DASPIT, ALDEN, I
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Browning, Mr. and Mrs. Daspit and Ruby Browning]. 1932 2 Ja:17

Daspit, Mrs. Alden, I see Daspit, Juanita (Browning) (Mrs. Alden Daspit, I)

DASPIT, ALDEN, II
Well-known brethren bereaved. 1935 11 My:454

DASPIT, JUANITA (BROWNING) (MRS. ALDEN DASPIT, I
[Picture of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Browning, Mr. and Mrs. Daspit and Ruby Browning]. 1932 2 Ja:17

DASSEL, MINN. CHURCH
Willyard, W. H., From the field. 1900 9 Je:734
Three new churches. 1934 27 O:780
Dedication [picture]. 1966 1 Ja:12

Datzell, Agnes see HULL, CHESTER F

Daub, Anna Irene see McGREGOR, GEORGE

Daub, Sarah see SINGMASTER, ULYSSES G

Daubenheyer, John H
Anna Kelso [obit]. 1889 15 Je:395

DAUBENHEYER, NANCY (MRS. W E DAUBENHEYER)
[Death notice]. 1877 30 Je:208
[Obit] by Land, J. M. 1877 14 J1:223

Daubenheyer, Mrs. W E see Daubenheyer, Nancy (Mrs. W E Daubenheyer)

DAUBENSPECK, ELIZABETH (MOCK) (MRS. JACOB DAUBENSPECK)
[Obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1883 20 Ja:33

DAUBENSPECK, ELLEN (MRS. JOHN DAUBENSPECK)
[Obit] by Clifford, A. 1890 15 N:779

DAUBENSPECK, JACOB
Jacob Daubenspeck [picture]. 1891 2 My: 366
Smith, W. S., Jacob Daubenspeck (sketch of a man who antedates the 19th Century. Hale and hearty at 93). 1891 2 My:369
[obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1895 25 My:505

Daubenspeck, Mrs. Jacob see Daubenspeck, Elizabeth (Mock) (Mrs. Jacob Daubenspeck)

Daubenspeck, Mrs. John see Daubenspeck, Ellen (Mrs. John Daubenspeck)

DAUBENSPECK, MARGARET
[Death notice]. 1878 19 Ja:24
[Obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1878 26 Ja:31

DAUBENSPECK, OLEVA J (KNIPE) (MRS. MARSHALL DAUBENSPECK)
[Obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1882 27 My:167

Daubenspeck, Sarepta see HUSSEY, THOMAS

d'Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle see Merle, d'Aubigne, Jean Henri

DAUCHEY, HANNAH ( ) (MRS. HORACE J DAUCHEY)

DAUCHEY, HORACE J
[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1899 4 F:162

Dauchey, Mrs. Horace J see Dauchey, Hannah ( ) (Mrs. Horace J Dauchey)

Dauchey, Mary see PAINTER, JACOB W

DAUCHY, CARRIE B
[Obit] by B , M. E. 1872 10 F:45

Dauchy, Inez C see DANNER, DANIEL W

DAUGAT, SYDNEY
Married to Jennie Rust. 1905 12 Ag:1311

Daugherty, [Bro.]
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Daugherty

DAUGHERTY, ALLIE A
[Obit] by Swartz, R. E. 1875 21 Ag:269

Daugherty, Alva Paul
The pentecost campaign under way (garners full of souls). 1930 15 Mr: 257
The birth of Jesus. 1942 5 D:1199
The preachers are saying (food rationing and liquor). 1943 6 F:121

DAUGHERTY, ALVA PAUL
Five men whom Milligan College will contribute to our ministerial ranks [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 22 J1:3779
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 17 D:1236
A Tennessee meeting--result: one young man baptized [picture]. 1942 3 O:965
One of those Daughertys [picture]. 1942 5 D:1200
Dallas church and minister celebrate anniversary [picture]. 1944 9 D:793

Daugherty, Mrs. Alva Paul see DAUGHERTY, MARY LUCILLE (BRADSHAW) (MRS. ALVA PAUL DAUGHERTY)

Daugherty, Bessie
Smithfield, Ohio. 1893 9 D:986

DAUGHERTY, BOB J
Married to Mary Frances Denune. 1954 11 S:589
Ordinations. 1954 11 S:588

Daugherty, G E
A victory in Washington. 1908 7 N:1926

Daugherty, Christine see EVERTS, CHRISTINE (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. ARTHUR A EVERTS)

Daugherty, D W
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 12 S:295

Daugherty, Edgar Fay
"A service of sentiment." 1905 9 D:1980
The Carpenter Fund. 1905 30 D:2109
Superiority of secret over public service. 1906 9 Je:916
"The other view" [concerning the Campbell Institute] [editorial reply]. 1906 24 N: 1778
Another "replication." 1906 15 D:1940
The church at work [picture of E. F. Daugherty]. 1911 6 My:723; 13 My:765
Knox County (Ind.) association. 1911 16 S:1525
Objections which recommend. 1912 24 Ag: 1367
Pacification in divergences. 1912 21 S:1524
Why we should pay. 1920 11 D:1627
James A. Jester [obit]. 1929 22 Je:599

DAUGHERTY, EDGAR FAY
Editorial response to "objections that recommend" [reply to letter by E. F. Daugherty]. 1912 24 Ag:1358
Response to Bro. Daugherty [editorial]. 1912 21 S:1528
A very sad story [editorial]. 1922 1 Ap: 338

Daugherty, Elizabeth J see ABBOTT, ELIZABETH J (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. JOHN ABBOTT)

DAUGHERTY, ESTHER
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1896 26 S:1250

DAUGHERTY, FANNY (MRS. JOHN THOMAS DAUGHERTY)
[Obit] by Smith, J. B. 1890 19 Ap:261

Daugherty, Frances Elizabeth see EWING, FRANCES ELIZABETH (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. JAMES WILLIS EWING)

Daugherty, Mrs. G W see Daugherty, Grace A ( ) (Mrs. G W Daugherty)

Daugherty, Genoa see MECOY, ROBERT F

Daugherty, Glen W
Jesus questioned about the great commandment. 1959 7 F:79

DAUGHERTY, GLEN W
Ordinations. 1944 5 Ag:506
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 7 F:78

Daugherty, Mrs. Glen W see Daugherty, Mary (Phifer) (Mrs. Glen W Daugherty)

DAUGHERTY, GRACE A ( ) (MRS. G W DAUGHERTY)
[obit] by Cox, B. H. 1903 10 Ja:64

Daugherty, Ida May (Aytes) (Mrs. William Etheredge Daugherty)
I am proud to be mother of a minister (angels cannot fill the place of the minister). 1943 2 O:840

DAUGHERTY, IDA MAY (AYTES) (MRS. WILLIAM ETHEREDGE DAUGHERTY)
A Tennessee meeting--result: one young man baptized [picture]. 1942 3 O:965

Daugherty, J E
Redmon, Ill. 1912 6 Ja:32

Daugherty, J O
E. W. Nelson [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1182

Daugherty, James H
Mrs. L. J. Cline [obit]. 1918 28 D:324

Daugherty, Jay Charles
Christian service questionnaire. [picture]. 1942 19 S:925

DAUGHERTY, JAY CHARLES
Enlistment [editorial refers to article on page 925]. 1942 19 S:920
A Tennessee meeting--result: one young man baptized [picture]. 1942 3 O:965

Daugherty, Jennie J see Licurance, Jennie J (Daugherty) (Mrs. Emerson Licurance)

DAUGHERTY, JOHN
[Obit] by S , J. 1883 30 Je:279
[Obit] by W . 1883 7 J1:287

Daugherty, Mrs. John see Daugherty, Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) (Mrs. John Daugherty)

Daugherty, John Benjamin
Manila station. 1913 4 O:1647
Manila station. 1914 4 Ap:612; 27 Je:1142

DAUGHERTY, JOHN R
Married to Tressie H. Mathews. 1894 10 F:168

DAUGHERTY, JOHN THOMAS
[obit]. 1916 27 My:1227

Daugherty, Mrs. John Thomas see Daugherty, Fanny (Mrs. John Thomas Daugherty)

DAUGHERTY, LEONARD
Leonard Daugherty [picture]. 1905 18 F:275
Hamilton, G. W., The Fulton meeting. 1906 17 N:1761
Hawkins, O., Hamlin and Daugherty in Lake Charles, La. 1908 19 D:2210
Hamlin and Daugherty at Metropolis, Ill. 1909 23 Ja:180
Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Flora, Ill. 1913 22 F:321
Kenney, C. I., Brown and Daugherty at Aurora. 1913 22 Mr:486
Brown, J. T., Brown-Daugherty at Mt. Vernon, Ill. [picture]. 1913 24 My:860
Hughes, D. E., Brown-Daughery at Monmouth, Ill. 1913 18 O:1716
L. Daugherty [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438
Will take prominent part in Wabash Valley evangelistic congress, Maple Avenue church, Terre Haute, Ind., June 1 and 2 [picture]. 1921 28 My:2293
Entering a county-seat town with the new testament plea [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:473
[obit]. 1951 19 My:313
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAUGHERTY

Daugherty, Lettie A see HARDEN, JAMES M

DAUGHERTY, LEWIS J
Married to Wilda M. Bonzo. 1906 17 N:1754

DAUGHERTY, MARY ELLEN (BOWERS)
[Obit] by Barr, J. A. 1897 2 Ja:26

Daugherty, Mary L see Counselman, Mary L (Daugherty) (Mrs. J F Counselman)

DAUGHERTY, MARY LUCILLE (BRADSHAW) (MRS. ALVA PAUL DAUGHERTY)
[obit]. 1949 25 Je:409

Daugherty, Mary (Phifer) (Mrs. Glen W Daugherty)
Our readers are saying (what does the pew think of the minister's wife?). 1950 25 F:125

Daugherty, Nathan
Items from Churches [Kansas]. 187419 D:407

Daugherty, Salina P see JAMES, GEORGE E

DAUGHERTY, SARAH E ( ), 1849-1882
[Death notice]. 1882 4 N:352
[Obit] by Strawn, W. 1882 11 N:359

DAUGHERTY, SARAH E , 1850-1912
[Obit] by Stahl, A. F. 1912 19 O:1735

Daugherty, Sarah E see CUSICK, WILFRED L

DAUGHERTY, SARAH ELIZABETH (JONES) (MRS. JOHN DAUGHERTY)
[obit] by Smith, J. B. 1900 24 F:254

Daugherty, T H
Sadieville, Kentucky. 1893 14 O:821; 28 O:866

DAUGHERTY, T H
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1910 6 Ag:1391

DAUGHERTY, THOMAS
[obit] by Fife, C. 1908 23 My:918

DAUGHERTY, W P
Married to Fannie Peebles. 1907 31 Ag:1463

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM
Married to Lydia Johnson. 1874 16 My:157

Daugherty, William Darlington
Joseph E. Robbins [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197
Harnessing the man-power of the church at Mayfield, Ky. 1932 13 F:162
The Bible school lesson (Luke and his gospel). 1940 21 S:951

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM DARLINGTON
Mayfield (Ky.) church springs surprise on Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. [sic D]. Daugherty. 1931 28 N:1169
Right out of evangelistic effort picture]. 1940 21 S:952
A Tennessee meeting--result: one young man baptized [picture]. 1942 3 O:965

DAUGHERTY, MRS. WILLIAM DARLINGTON
Mayfield (Ky.) church springs surprise on Mr. and Mrs. Wm. E. [sic D] Daugherty. 1931 28 N:1169

Daugherty, William Etheredge
From the field [Tennessee] (the meeting at Blue Springs). 1893 4 F:94
Florida Notes. 1896 15 Ag:1036; 28 N:1530
Love the Brethren. 1896 29 Ag:1114
Florida Letter. 1897 9 Ja:54; 1 My:547; 4 S:1140; 27 N:1544
Florida briefs. 1897 1 My:547
Florida Notes. 1898 14 My:641
House to house prayer-meetings. 1899 15 J1:881
Florida Letter. 1899 2 S:1131
Florida Notes. 1900 23 Je:794
An Advent question and its answer. 1900 29 D:1660
Florida Notes. 1901 2 F:133
Plan of work (substance of a thirty minutes' address delivered at the Florida Missionary Convention, Feb. 27, 1901). 1901 22 Je:803
Florida evangelistic notes. 1901 28 S:1246
A non-sectarian church the great need of the world [picture of Daugherty]. 1901 16 N:1453
Some condensed news letters (Florida Evangelistic Notes). 1902 1 Mr:317
Florida Notes. 1902 7 Je:827
Southwest Georgia Notes. 1902 9 Ag:1113
Savannah (Ga.) district notes. 1907 27 J1:1249
South Georgia notes. 1912 14 S:1513

DAUGHERTY, WILLIAM ETHEREDGE
A commendation. 1914 21 N:270
W. E. Daugherty passes. 1942 8 Ag:788
A Tennessee meeting--result: one young man baptized [picture]. 1942 3 O:965

Daugherty, Mrs. William Etheredge see DAUGHERTY, IDA MAY (AYTES) (MRS. WILLIAM ETHEREDGE DAUGHERTY)

Daugherty, William H
"Negro" education. 1893 28 Ja:80

Daugherty see also Dougherty

A Daughter, pseud.
Memories of mother. 1931 21 F:184

DAUGHTERLY, MILDRED
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine ("preacher's kids") [picture]. 1941 16 Ag:843

Daughterly, Nellie see Butchart, Nellie (Daughterly) (Mrs. James Butchart)

DAUGHTERS' COLLEGE, HARRODSBURG, KY.
Daughters' College re-opened [advt]. 1868 11 Ja:15
Daughters' College [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260
Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 J1:213
Daughters' College. 1873 16 Ag:258
W , Commencement at Daughters' College. 1875 10 J1:218
Daughters' College [editorial]. 1876 29 J1:244
Williams, J. A., Daughters College. 1886 10 J1:224
Daughters College. 1887 11 Je:185
Daughters College. 1890 2 Ag:510
Richardson, W. F., Daughters College. 1900 16 Je:763
Jones, J. B., Our last appeal. 1900 6 O:1288

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 17 Mr:323
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 16 Mr:338
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 29 Mr:469

DAUGHTON, SARAH ANN AGNES (PARMELY)
[Obit] by Mann, R. M. P. 1874 26 D:413

Daughty, Mrs. James E see Daughty, Ruth J (Hendrickson) Covalt (Mrs. James E Daughty)

DAUGHTY, RUTH J (HENDRICKSON) COVALT (MRS. JAMES E DAUGHTY)
[obit] by C. 1903 3 Ja:34

Daulton, Mrs. James see Daulton, Pearl E (Mrs. James Daulton)

DAULTON, PEARL E (MRS. JAMES DAULTON)
[obit] by Parker, J. H. 1906 24 F:318

Daulton see also Dalton

DAUM, EDWIN
[Obit] by Pfanstiel, Marion. 1905 1 J1:1068

Daum, Mrs. Edwin see DAUM, LUCY (MRS. EDWIN DAUM)

Daum, Mrs. Francis M see Daum, Margaret Ann (Crow) (Mrs. Francis M Daum)

DAUM, LUCY (MRS. EDWIN DAUM)
[obit] by H., T. 1923 28 J1:1279

Daum, Madge Pauline see LEATHERMAN, RALPH

DAUM, WILLIAM O
Married to Mattie Boyd. 1881 26 N:384

DAUM, WILLIAM W
Married to Sallie Burkhardt. 1880 4 D:392
[Obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1910 30 J1:1351

DAUN, MARGARET ANN (CROW) (MRS. FRANCIS M DAUN)
[obit] by Goodacre, Henry. 1894 29 S:971

d'AUVERGNE, LATOUR
Colby, F. M., The first grenadier of France. 1907 20 J1:1198

DAVAO BIBLE SEMINARY, DAVAO CITY, P. I.
Two schools to open this fall. 1956 1 S:555
Sixteen enroll in new seminary [picture]. 1956 15 D:795
Reports from mission schools. 1957 14 S:561

The news in pictures [picture of part of the campus and buildings purchased for Davao Bible Seminary]. 1958 16 Ag:474

Davao Seminary porperty acquired. 1959 17 O:584

Davenport, Ada C see SIMS, C W

Davenport, Mrs. Andrew see Davenport, Maria Ellen (Clark) Prickett (Mrs. Andrew Davenport)

Davenport, B M

Letter [from Nebraska City, Neb.]. 1867 9 F:45

Nebraska [letter from Nebraska City]. 1869 6 Mr:74

A suggestion to the churches [letter]. 1869 13 N:362

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1870 21 My:166

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1871 14 Ja:15; 8 Jl:215

DAVENPORT, B M

Johnson, J. B., Mammoth Cave (the short route--Gothic Chapel--a wedding under the earth). 1868 7 N:353

Married to Ellen Campbell. 1868 7 N:357

First Announcement of the Nebraska City Academy--1870,71, B. M. Davenport, Pres. [review of]. 1870 17 S:301

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVENPORT

DAVENPORT, ELLEN (CAMPBELL) (MRS. B M DAVENPORT)

Johnson, J. B., Mammoth Cave (the short route--Gothic Chapel--a wedding under the earth). 1868 7 N:353

Davenport, Mrs. B M see Davenport, Ellen (Campbell) (Mrs. B M Davenport)

Davenport, Blanche M see ASBURY, BLANCHE M (DAVENPORT) (MRS. A N ASBURY)

Davenport, Dewayne

Thinking out loud on the "old problem." 1966 12 N:753

DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH (FOUNTAIN) (MRS. JOSEPH DAVENPORT)

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 4 O:319

DAVENPORT, ESTELLA

[Obit] by M , C. F. 1881 2 Jl:215

Davenport, Euleila Mae see GREEN, JOSEPH LUMPKIN

DAVENPORT, FREDERICK MORGAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVENPORT

DAVENPORT, GEORGE

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1901 27 Jl:967

Davenport, H L

The measure of Christ's greatness [picture of H. L. Davenport]. 1913 5 Ap:539

Davenport, H S

The cause in North Carolina. 1899 13 My:606

Charlie Edward Cahoon [obit]. 1905 9 S:1470

Miranda Cutrell [obit]. 1907 23 Mr:542

Amasa Harris [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870

Clydie Mabelle Pledger [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870

Drusilla Harris [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870

Davenport, Hattie B see LEAR, JOHN T

Davenport, Mrs. Joseph see Davenport, Elizabeth (Fountain) (Mrs. Joseph Davenport)

Davenport, L

What has become of the old-time Campbellite preacher? 1927 22 Ja:75

An insistent call. 1927 19 Mr:267

Have we lost our vision? 1928 22 S:959

Davenport, Lizzie see SCHWARTZ, ROBERT

Davenport, Lou see LAUER, B G

DAVENPORT, LUCY S (MRS. M S DAVENPORT)

[Obit] by Errett, W. S. 1891 14 Mr:233

DAVENPORT, M S

[Obit] by Errett, W. S. 1891 2 My:381

Davenport, Mrs. M S see Davenport, Lucy S (Mrs. M S Davenport)

DAVENPORT, MARGARET ANNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON DAVENPORT)

[obit] by Grantham, V. H. 1933 29 Jl:606

DAVENPORT, MARIA ELLEN (CLARK) PRICKETT (MRS. ANDREW DAVENPORT)

[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1900 10 N:1450

Davenport, May A see MEEKS, LEVI P

Davenport, Mrs. Milton see DAVENPORT, MARGARET ANNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON DAVENPORT)

DAVENPORT, MOSS

Married to Nola M. Stewart. 1897 20 N:1512

Davenport, S R

Cocke at Creswell, N. C. 1913 6 S:1474

Davenport, Sarah F see BASNIGHT, SARAH F (DAVENPORT) (MRS. T J BASNIGHT)

DAVENPORT, THOMAS EDWARD

Ordinations. 1957 2 N:665

Davenport, Mrs. Thomas

From the field. 1921 1 O:2736

Davenport, Vera see COBEY, FLOYD B

DAVENPORT, IA. FIRST CHURCH

Hartzell, J., [letter from Davenport, Ia., with editorial comment]. 1868 28 N:380

Difficulties at Davenport [letter from elders of Davenport Church, with editorial comment]. 1868 26 D:412

Difficulties in Davenport [letter from elders of the church with editorial comment]. 1869 27 F:66

The Davenport difficulty [letter from elders of the church]. 1869 15 My:155

Hartzell, J., The Davenport difficulty [letter with editorial comment]. 1869 12 Je:186

Howard, J. R., Elder Jonas Hartzell [letter]. 1869 17 Jl:226

The Davenport difficulty. 1870 15 Ja:18, 20

Calderwood, D. W., West of the Mississippi [letter]. 1870 30 Jl:242

Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1874 25 Jl:236

Editorial Correspondence (Davenport, Ia.). 1893 27 My:413

Johnson, W. E., From the field. 1895 18 My:474

The great meeting at Davenport [picture of H. A. Northcutt]. 1905 4 F:195

The "Official Board," First Church of Christ, Davenport, Ia. [picture]. 1905 4 F:196

The Church at Davenport, Ia. 1905 4 F:228

The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 20 Ja:120

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 14 Ja:62

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 4 F:184

E., J. W., With Fisher and DePew in Iowa. 1911 25 F:336

Moore, E. R., Do rally days pay? 1911 4 N:1827

Tri-city Bible-school Congress, Davenport, Ia. [picture of Davenport church]. 1913 5 Ap:562

Board [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1157

Who's who at Davenport [picture of C. R. Scoville]. 1913 23 Ag:1371

New church at Davenport receiving finishing touches [editorial]. 1913 11 O:1659

On to Davenport [editorial]. 1913 1 N:1786

Sheridan, F. W., As seen by a newspaper man [picture of Christian church, Davenport, Ia.]. 1913 6 D:1987

Traum, S. W., The lick it was done with. 1913 6 D:1988

The Davenport church and a mid-day audience at the church efficiency congress [picture]. 1913 6 D:1989

Davenport (Ia.) church dedication. 1913 6 D:2019

Glaspell, Mrs. I. S., First church, Davenport, Ia. 1913 19 Jl:1156

Loyal daughters and loyal women's classes [pictures]. 1913 19 Jl:1158

Houser, J. T., Home-force meeting at Davenport. 1914 7 Mr:419

Moore, E. R., Great meeting at Davenport, Ia. 1915 24 Ap:1003

The Davenport church alive. 1916 2 S:1667

Brown, R. D., Church ordains three to ministry. 1917 29 D:410

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:489

Annual reports. 1926 16 Ja:64

Slater, W. B., Quad City news letter. 1926 23 Ja:91

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 29 Ja:110

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Church sends out young ministers [annual reports]. 1930 1 F:125

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117

The spirit that makes us a people [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap:330

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 6 F:141

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 3 Mr:151

Organize a woman's council. 1934 24 Mr:198

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:115

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 12 F:164

Centennial at Davenport, Ia. 1938 5 N:1088

Anniversaries. 1939 20 My:493

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 3 F:116

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 1 F:123

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 17 Ja:67

Davenport church buys property, announces expansion program. 1947 15 N:799

DAVENPORT, IA. SECOND CHURCH

Nichols, J. T., A new church to be organized in Davenport. 1931 17 O:1027

Gillum, C. K., New church organized in Davenport, Ia. 1931 14 N:1106

Cook, F. G. H., Good meeting for six months' baby. 1932 30 Ja:98

DAVENPORT, IA. UNION MEETING

Martin, A., Federation in Davenport. 1906 12 My:725

DAVENPORT, OKLA. CHURCH

Brown, M. T., Notes of travel. 1907 16 N:1901

Cage, J., Help Davenport. 1910 19 Mr:515

DAVENPORT, WASH. CHURCH

Curtis, C. C. Western notes. 1911 25 F:330

DAVEY, HARRY B

Married to Mamie Goelkel. 1878 30 N:385

Davey, Percival Arthur

The Bible of the East. 1902 6 S:1231

Important dates in Japan's Christian history. 1909 6 Mr:457

DAVEY, PERCIVAL ARTHUR

P. A. Davey [picture]. 1904 20 F:261

DAVID, KING OF ISRAEL

Evening with the Bible [editorial]. 1883 17 F:78; 24 F:90; 10 Mr:114; 17 Mr:126; 12 My:220; 19 My:228

Smither, A. C., David's faith. 1892 8 O:847

Judson, M. J., David as a poet. 1892 31 D:1096

Boteler, M. M., David the noble. 1897 26 Je:824

Snively, G. L., Great men of the Bible: what David teaches us. 1903 24 O:1544

Haskins, L. B., The life of David. 1908 29 F:372

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Abner, whose son is this youth?). 1909 20 N:2063

Boothe, D., Views and reviews (that much abused passage). 1910 2 Jl:1148

Patterson, E. L., Lessons from great lives-David. 1911 1 Jl:1076

Skelton, C. L., Keeping his word. 1915 13 Mr:794

Boteler, M. M., David the sweet singer and the king. 1919 7 Je:891

Boteler, M. M., A prayer Psalm. 1923 28 Ap:919

Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (does David in prophecy mean Christ?). 1932 20 My:407

Bream, H. C., The readers' forum ("David, the giant"). 1933 2 D:980

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (David). 1935 6 Jl:659

The wickedness of David [editorial]. 1935 13 Jl:664

Harlan, S. D., The readers' forum (in defense of God and David). 1936 11 Ja:46

Errett, E. R., Magnificent humility. 1938 10 S:887

Meranda, D. I., The Bible school lesson (confession and forgiveness). 1940 10 Ag:777
Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1940 10 Ag:778
Hinrichsen, A. N., The well by the gate. 1951 3 Mr:140
Butler, C. E., Explorer of the eternal. 1961 11 F:89

DAVID, CALVIN LUTHER
[obit]. 1935 2 F:116

DAVID, EMMA MARGARET (KOHLBY) (MRS. JOHN P DAVID)
[obit] by Ferguson, G. E. 1916 15 Ap:1033

DAVID, GIDEON O
[obit]. 1947 14 Je:429

David, Mrs. John P see DAVID, EMMA MARGARET (KOHLBY) (MRS. JOHN P DAVID)

David, Mary see McDONALD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN

DAVID, NELLIE
[Obit] by H , J. H. 1888 18 F:111

DAVID, OTIS
Married to Isla B. Lawson. 1882 9 D:388 [sic 408]

DAVID, SOLOMON D
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 3 J1:1310

David, Wade Dewood
A really remarkable report. 1919 10 My: 796
Christian Bible College. 1922 10 Je:3636
The Minneapolis restoration rally. 1927 11 Je:570

DAVID CITY, NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 3 Ap:109
McCoy, W. S., From the field. 1894 26 My:530
Harmon, H. H., From the field. 1900 3 Mr:277

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, NASHVILLE, TENN.
Established in 1891 as Nashville Bible Institute; name changed to David Lipscomb College in 1918.
McGarvey, J. W., Bibical criticism (a good showing). 1908 25 Ja:126

DAVIDS, [SISTER]
[Obit] by Wheeler, W. 1886 13 Mr:87

Davidson, A T
The glory of young men. 1889 20 J1:475

Davidson, Alma E see HOWARD, H D

DAVIDSON, AMELIA (KIBLER) (MRS. BENJAMIN DAVIDSON)
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1887 12 F:55

DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (diamond cut diamond) [with extracts from a character sketch of A. B. Davidson by A. B. Bruce]. 1896 21 N:1495
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIDSON

DAVIDSON, ANNA
[Obit] by H , T. 1874 1 Ag:245

Davidson, Annie Ewing
Superintendents of Juniors, Intermediates and Bands. 1899 8 Ap:447
Illinois C. W. B. M. attention! 1899 11 N:1456
Preparation for C. W. B. M. Day. 1899 18 N:1497
Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1900 15 S:1192
Why observe C. W. B. M. day? 1907 23 N: 1952

Davidson, Benjamin Rush
Bible College of Arkansas. 1913 5 J1: 1107
Arkansas Bible College. 1914 24 Ja:155

Davidson, C E
Views and reviews (no compromise gospel). 1907 6 Ap:601

DAVIDSON, C W
Married to Nettie Tribbey. 1897 17 Ap:506

Davidson, Camelia A see Howe, Camelia A (Davidson) (Mrs. Henry Howe)

Davidson, Carlie Q see MISER, WILL R

DAVIDSON, CARRIE
[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1886 25 D:415

DAVIDSON, CHARLES STEELE
The Episcopal church and Christian unity [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1331
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a peculiar resignation). 1913 20 S:1535

DAVIDSON, CLAUDE VERNER
[obit] by McKenzie, J. A. 1904 14 My: 719

Davidson, Clinton
The readers' forum (an encouraging correction). 1939 11 Mr:239

DAVIDSON, COLUMBUS L
Married to Effie Jane Wright. 1900 17 Mr:348

Davidson, Cora May see LACKEY, CORA MAY (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM LACKEY)

Davidson, Cornelia J see MOORE, THOMAS E

DAVIDSON, DELOS I
Married to Mable D. Which. 1900 25 Ag: 1094

DAVIDSON, E
[Obit] by Highby, W. B. 1867 30 Mr:104

DAVIDSON, ELIJAH
[Obit]. 1883 1 S:351

DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH see ANDERSON, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. JOHN HANEY ANDERSON)

Davidson, Elizabeth see MOOKLAR, ELIZABETH (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM B MOOKLAR)

Davidson, Elizabeth see ROBISON, ALBERT

DAVIDSON, ELIZABETH H
[Obit] by Powers, J. L. 1882 18 N:368

Davidson, Ella see FREES, GEORGE

Davidson, Elmer E
Southeast district of Iowa. 1914 2 My:796
Readers' forum (parceling out the field with sectarianism). 1921 10 D:2974
These brethren object to "little folks' New Testament church" (has the "Standard" gone back on the New Testament?). 1932 10 D:1209

DAVIDSON, ELMER E
Elmer E. Davidson passes. 1938 26 F:208

DAVIDSON, ELMER E
[obit]. 1938 2 Ap:332

DAVIDSON, ELSIE (BEATIE) (MRS. PETER DAVIDSON)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1893 25 N:943

DAVIDSON, ELSIE GERTRUDE (BARTLESON) (MRS. W J DAVIDSON)
[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1921 24 S:2712

DAVIDSON, MRS. ELWOOD see DAVIDSON, EUDORA (PALMER) (MRS. ELWOOD DAVIDSON)

Davidson, Estelle R see BAKER, C W

DAVIDSON, EUDORA (PALMER) (MRS. ELWOOD DAVIDSON)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1904 5 Mr:365

DAVIDSON, G DOAK
Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1941 31 My:586

DAVIDSON, GEORGE
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1933 28 O:866

Davidson, Mrs. George see Davidson, Precene Cathrine (Harris) (Mrs. George Davidson)

DAVIDSON, GEORGE A
Married to Elva L. Morrison. 1901 9 F: 171

DAVIDSON, H A
Who's who at Louisville [picture of H. A. Davidson]. 1912 12 O:1686

DAVIDSON, HENRY, 1818-1894
[Obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1894 24 Mr:309

DAVIDSON, HENRY, 1844-1892
[Obit] by Bartholomew, C. G. 1892 2 Ap: 301

DAVIDSON, HEZEKIAH
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ap:109

Davidson, Ida B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Davidson

DAVIDSON, ISABELLA (AUSTIN) (MRS. THOMAS ROGERS DAVIDSON)
[obit] by Seaman, H. J. 1895 9 Mr:237
[obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333

Davidson, Mrs. J M see Davidson, Rosa Belle (Zook) (Mrs. J M Davidson)

Davidson, J Thain
Habit in religion. 1889 21 S:623

DAVIDSON, J THAIN
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 3 N: 714

Davidson, Jane C (Ewing) (Mrs. William A Davidson)
Our Authority for missions. 1888 10 N: 721
Sisters of the C. W. B. M., of Illinois, attention! 1894 9 Je:570
Every member of the C. W. B. M. 1899 8 Ap:449
Some educational day notes. 1912 17 F:291

DAVIDSON, JESSE
Ordinations. 1940 27 J1:727
Campaign started to establish congregation in Ventura, Calif. 1951 3 N: 690

DAVIDSON, JOHN
[obit] by Philputt, A. B. 1900 10 N: 1450

Davidson, Mrs. John see Davidson, Lillias (Morrison) (Mrs. John Davidson)

Davidson, Mrs. John see Davidson, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs. John Davidson)

Davidson, Mrs. John L see Davidson, Orma O ( ) (Mrs. John Davidson)

DAVIDSON, JOHN S
Married to Clara Taylor. 1881 29 O:352

DAVIDSON, JOHN S
Married to Luella E. Day. 1887 15 O:333

DAVIDSON, JOSEPH
[obit] by Warren, W. P. 1892 6 Ag:673 [sic 674]

DAVIDSON, JULIA ANN
[Death notice]. 1881 22 Ja:32

Davidson, Kenneth A
News of the week [telegram]. 1948 11 D: 818

DAVIDSON, KENNETH A
Three ministers ordained. 1935 19 Ja:65

DAVIDSON, LILLIAS (MORRISON) (MRS. JOHN DAVIDSON)
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1882 14 O:327

DAVIDSON, LONZO O
[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2441

Davidson, Mrs. M A
Robert L. Henderson [obit]. 1903 18 Ap: 570

Davidson, Margaret see Hackleman, Margaret (Davidson) (Mrs. Elijah Hackleman)

Davidson, Martha M see Lindsey, Martha M (Davidson) (Mrs. John Lindsey)

DAVIDSON, MARY LUCINDA
[Obit] by D , A. E. 1887 23 Ap:135

Davidson, Mary M see NEWMYER, P S

DAVIDSON, MARY (ROBERTS) (MRS. JOHN DAVIDSON)
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1883 10 Mr:116

Davidson, Minnie

How the cause was planted in Littlefield, Tex. 1925 26 D:2151

Davidson, Minnie A see ERSKINE, JOHN G

DAVIDSON, MORRIS

[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1885 28 F:71

Davidson, Nellie N see BORLAND, SAMUEL E

DAVIDSON, ORMA O ( ) (MRS. JOHN L DAVIDSON)

[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1899 28 O:1390

DAVIDSON, PETER

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1900 14 J1:902

Davidson, Mrs. Peter see Davidson, Elsie (Beatie) (Mrs. Peter Davidson)

DAVIDSON, PRECINE CATHRINE (HARRIS) (MRS. GEORGE DAVIDSON)

[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1932 3 D:1191

DAVIDSON, ROSA BELLE (ZOOK) (MRS. J M DAVIDSON)

[Obit]. 1885 18 J1:231

DAVIDSON, ROSALIE RODGERS see DORSEY, ROSALIE RODGERS (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM P DORSEY)

Davidson, Sallie A J see SINGLES, JOHN M

Davidson, Sally J see Crawford, Sally J (Davidson) (Mrs. Napoleon B Crawford)

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIDSON

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL A

[Obit]. 1875 3 Ap:109

DAVIDSON, SARA

[obit]. 1919 18 Ja:394

Davidson, Sarah C see MAHARRY, WILLIAM

DAVIDSON, SUSAN

[Obit] by Baxter, W. 1871 22 Ap:125

Davidson, T F

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1870 11 Je:190

DAVIDSON, THOMAS RANDALL

Washington letter. 1904 29 O:1540

DAVIDSON, THOMAS ROGERS

[Obit]. 1875 27 N:381

Davidson, Mrs. Thomas Rogers see Davidson, Isabella (Austin) (Mrs. Thomas Rogers Davidson)

Davidson, Virginia I see CRAINE, GEORGE

Davidson, Mrs. W J see DAVIDSON, ELSIE GERTRUDE (BARTLESON) (MRS. W J DAVIDSON)

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM

[Obit] by D , J. 1867 18 My:160

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM

Married to Grace Lang. 1949 25 Je:407

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM A

[Obit] by Cleaver, B. H. 1933 28 O:866

Davidson, Mrs. William A see Davidson, Jane C (Ewing) (Mrs. William A Davidson)

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1897 24 J1:962

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIDSON

Davidson, Winifred

Hugh Porter's catch. 1924 22 Mr:637
Dave's "little lamb." 1925 24 Ja:412
Helpless. 1925 25 Ap:727
Short fuse. 1925 19 S:2119
Violent waters. 1925 24 O:2249
Two blizzards and a bear. 1925 14 N:2317
The granite quarry. 1926 20 Mr:277
Scrapping ponies. 1926 29 My:517
Crew of "the log." 1926 26 Je:613
A coahuillan raid. 1926 11 S:378
In high breakers. 1926 3 D:662
Whale boy. 1927 17 S:903
Peter's prize. 1928 28 Ja:85
The discovery of the sea-well. 1928 28 Ap:397
Lost ice. 1928 10 Mr:229
Building-stones. 1928 19 My:483
White waters. 1928 17 N:1181
Snow-carrier. 1929 12 Ja:37
On board the "hearty." 1929 2 Mr:203
On the tundra. 1929 27 Ap:397
Tupik school. 1929 1 Je:517
Mountain meadow. 1929 29 Je:613
Desert gems. 1929 6 J1:635
Longboat. 1929 3 Ag:733
Slides. 1929 24 Ag:805
The Christmas trail. 1929 21 D:1212

Davidson see also Davison

DAVIDSON, OKLA. CHURCH

Systematic Bible study at Davidson, Okla. [picture of two children who named all the books in the Bible]. 1928 9 Je:545

DAVIES, A MERVYN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

DAVIES, ALFRED

Married to Ellen Lennond. 1881 14 My:160

DAVIES, BERTHA E

[obit] by M. 1893 22 Ap:323

Davies, Burton Alvin

Seed-sowing in Bloomington, Neb. 1913 29 Mr:528
Day-Winters meeting at Burr Oak, Kan. 1914 24 O:130
Revival at Dorchester, Neb. 1915 27 N:286
A reply to William Corbin. 1937 6 N:1020

DAVIES, BURTON ALVIN

Kansas minister dies. 1945 24 Mr:184
[obit]. 1945 31 Mr:204

Davies, Caleb

Not our act, but our acceptance of Christ's act [editorial with letter by C. Davies]. 1930 14 Je:575
Why be thankful this year? (deeper Christian living). 1934 24 N:866

DAVIES, CALEB

Caleb Davies passes to reward. 1935 1 Je:531
[obit]. 1935 8 Je:559

Davies, Cara L see GRAFTON, OLNEY

DAVIES, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

Davies, D R

Thomas D. Harris [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]

DAVIES, D R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

DAVIES, ELIZA ( )

A word of intorduction [editorial]. 1874 10 O:324
The story of an earnest life. 1881 4 Je:179
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

DAVIES, EMILY (BILKEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES)

[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1927 11 Je:576

Davies, Emmie P see WALKER, R T

DAVIES, EVAN G

[Obit]. 1961 6 My:293
What it reminds him of. 1901 31 Ag:1129
Thank God and press forward. 1903 19 S:1337
To multiply the ministry. 1904 26 Mr:450
Mary Wallace (Goodwin) Gibson [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039
James W. Lanham [obit]. 1920 10 Ja:382
John Walter Street [obit]. 1921 29 O:2836
Telegrams. 1926 20 Mr:266

DAVIES, FRED R

Small, J., Fred R. Davies and others. 1912 22 Je:1029
Legg, T. J., Indiana evangelism. 1913 8 N:1855
Bartholomew county, Ind. [editorial with picture]. 1914 10 O:46
Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation [picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 2 Je:532
Fred R. Davies [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621
Indiana churches report increased communion attendance [picture on p. 534]. 1932 28 My:531

Davies, George W

The Reporter [Michigan]. 1894 8 D:1206

DAVIES, GERALDINE INEZ

[obit]. 1938 4 Je:560

Davies, Hannah see Llewellyn, Hanna (Davies) (Mrs. David M Llewellyn)

Davies, Hilda

Non-Christian and Hebrew hymns. 1926 13 F:149
New Testament hyms. 1926 27 F:198
Latin hymns. 1926 6 Mr:222
German hymns. 1926 13 Mr:244
Anglican hymns. 1926 20 Mr:271
Necessary qualities of a great hymn. 1926 27 Mr:294
Isaac Watts and his hymns. 1926 15 My:464
The hymns of the Wesleys. 1926 10 J1:653
The hymns of Philip Doddridge. 1926 24 J1:700
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

Davies, J M

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 13 J1:225
Church at Wampum, Pa. 1879 22 F:58
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1879 16 Ag:261
Maria J. Conner (Mrs. B. Conner) [obit]. 1884 14 Je:191
Esther Allen Hennon (Mrs. Joseph S. Hennon) [obit]. 1886 22 My:167
Ellwood City, Pa. 1902 10 My:702

DAVIES, MRS. J M

[obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1906 10 F:238

DAVIES, JENNIE EVAN

Taylor, W. B., Fallen on the foreign field [death of]. 1896 14 Mr:327
Allen, E. W., Twenty-five years; a silver cord. 1896 18 J1:911; 25 J1:943; 8 Ag:1007; 15 Ag:1039; 22 Ag:1071; 29 Ag:1103

DAVIES, LENA L

[obit] by Smith, K. H. 1910 19 F:343

Davies, Marie F

John Jenkins Osborn [obit]. 1913 3 My:743
A plain church of Christ in Bethleham of Judea. 1925 18 J1:1013
From Jerusalem to Haifa. 1927 13 Ag:775
Alone with the open Bible in Bethlehem of Judea. 1925 19 D:2107
A letter from Bethlehem. 1927 16 Ap:377
Mission at Bethlehem. 1928 28 Ja:89
The readers' forum (a neglected doctrine). 1932 1 O:959
James Small ("I like the padre." 1936 26 S:934

DAVIES, MARIE F

In Bethlehem of Judea [picture]. 1925 21 F:497
On way to Palestine. 1925 2 My:747

Davies, Marjory

"I wish." 1929 28 D:1241

Davies, Mary Carolyn

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DAVIES

DAVIES, OLIVER

[obit] by Young, I. H. 1901 28 D:1694

DAVIES, ———— ( ) PARPHIT (MRS. DAVIES)

[obit] by Kousb, W. A. 1921 2 J1:2417

Davies, Mrs. R C

The signs of the times. 1881 19 F:57

DAVIES, R N

For information about his debate with Clark Braden, see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Braden

Davies, R T
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 8 Ja:13
Mineral Ridge, O. [letter]. 1871 25 F:59
Review of the reply to R. T. Davies. 1873 4 O:314
The Welch mission again. 1875 9 Ja:10
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 Mr:98
The Welch mission. 1876 8 Ja:10
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 22 D: 405; 29 D:413
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1878 12 Ja:13; 2 F:37
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 4 My:145
Hugh Funk [obit]. 1879 27 D:415
Phebe Davis (Mrs. Thomas Davis) [obit]. 1883 10 F:69
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 2 F: 38
The readers' forum (helps establish right way of life). 1941 16 Ag:859
The preachers are saying (a cry for help). 1943 8 My:406

DAVIES, R T
Jenkins, D. P., Reply to R. T. Davies. 1873 20 S:298
Lamar, J. S., J. S. Lamar as a humorist. 1916 8 Ap:947

Davies, Robert
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Davies

DAVIES, RUPERT E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

DAVIES, SAMUEL
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 29 S:626

DAVIES, T H
For reviewsof books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIES

Davies, Mrs. William see DAVIES, EMILY (BILKEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES)

Daviess, W
A call to our men from the Business Men's Association of the Christian Church. 1905 22 J1:1176

DAVIESS CO., IND. CHURCHES
A day in Indiana [editorial]. 1912 28 S:1572
Sparks from Daviess county, Ind. 1922 14 O:55
Daviess county (Ind.) first annual county meeting. 1923 11 Ag:1323
Sargent, L. F., New Testament church activity (Daviess county (Ind.) in county-wide revival). 1923 1 D:193
Sargent, L. F., Daviess county (Ind.) sparks. 1924 31 My:892
Rallies, etc. 1939 12 Ag:783

DAVIESS CO., MO. CHURCH
Daviess county, Missouri. 1880 6 Mr:74
Mitchell, Z., Productive Daviess county, Mo. 1917 10 Mr:696

da VINCI, LEONARDO
The inventor of the wheelbarrow. 1875 21 Ag:267

DAVIS, MRS. ————————
[Obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1886 20 Mr:95

Davis, ———— see MARTIN, ————(DAVIS) (MRS. RICHARD SAMUEL MARTIN)

DAVIS, [FATHER], 1788-1875
[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1875 15 My:157

Davis, A W
Martin-Easton meeting at Bedford, Iowa. 1892 5 N:929
A plan to enlarge missionary offerings. 1896 25 Ap:532
A rejected statement. 1897 13 Mr:339
J. S. Newcomer [obit]. 1898 23 J1:980
Osmer, C. Hill [obit]. 1899 22 J1:938

DAVIS, A W
Married to Nora Miller. 1884 16 F:56

Davis, Mrs. A W see Davis, Edith M (Maltbie) (Mrs. A W Davis)

DAVIS, AARON
[obit] by Davis, Bryon. 1895 6 Ap:333

Davis, Mrs. Aaron Davis see Davis, Mary (Johnston) (Mrs. Aaron Davis)

Davis, Abigail see Wright, Abigail (Davis) (Mrs. Chester Wright)

DAVIS, ABRAM R
[obit] by Ogden, G. W. 1918 5 O:22

Davis, Adah see ROBERTSON, ADAH (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN S ROBERTSON)

DAVIS, ADDISON M
Married to Lizzie McCanley. 1884 31 My: 176; 16 Ag:264

DAVIS, ADELPHIA (BROWN) (MRS. PERCY ALLEN DAVIS)
Our honored dead, by Weidel, J. U. 1912 27 J1:1239

DAVIS, ALBERT H
Married to Lillie A. Gall. 1881 18 Je:197

DAVIS, ALBERT W
Married to Mrs. Jennie B. Levy. 1895 8 Je:547

DAVIS, ALBERT Z
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1897 5 Je:730

DAVIS, ALFRED
[Obit] by Henry, J. M. 1875 10 Ap:117

Davis, Alice see TURNER, ALICE (DAVIS) (MRS. ROBERT N TURNER)

Davis, Alice Jeanne see CRUZAN, WALTER M

DAVIS, ALICE LOUISE
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1921 24 D:3049

Davis, Allene see STALEY, TALBERT A

DAVIS, ALONZO
Married to Annie M. Metz. 1881 26 Mr:104

DAVIS, ALONZO W
Married to Mattie J. Gettys. 1871 24 Je: 197

Davis, Amelea A see CURTIS, ANSON S

DAVIS, ANDREW
Married to Georgiana Hawkins. Our colored brethren. 1882 1 Ap: 101

DAVIS, ANDREW PICKENS
Mason, J. C., Our veterans. 1881 30 J1: 242

DAVIS, ANN (LUCE) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIS)
[Obit] by T . 1882 4 N:351

DAVIS, ANNA
[obit] by Deming, O. F. 1901 22 Je: 807

Davis, Anna see HOPKINS, FRANK

DAVIS, ANNA B (FIGLEY) (MRS. L E DAVIS)
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1885 11 J1:223

DAVIS, ANNA (HARVEY) (MRS. ASHEL DAVIS)
[Obit] by King, D. R. 1887 5 Mr:79

Davis, Anna Leigh
C. L. King [obit]. 1909 24 J1:1326
John Walton [obit]. 1912 6 Ja:39

DAVIS, ANNA M (MRS. ROBERT DAVIS)
[obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095

Davis, Anne (Grubb) (Mrs. Warner A Davis)
Wallace E. Grubb [obit]. 1895 5 O:967

Davis, Annie see SHARPE, ANNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. GEORGE W SHARPE)

Davis, Annie E see PETTIT, LU M

DAVIS, ANNIE M (COWDEN) (MRS. JOHN D DAVIS, -1898)
[obit] by Richardson, W. F. 1892 12 Mr: 239

DAVIS, ARABELLE C (COLLIER) (MRS. JOHN FROST DAVIS)
[Obit] by Davis, J. F. 1875 18 S:301

Davis, Mrs. Arthur
Lucy (Kendall) Mallonee [obit]. 1918 13 J1:1296

Davis, Mrs. Ashel see Davis, Anna (Harvey) (Mrs. Ashel Davis)

DAVIS, AUGUSTUS
[obit]. 1913 15 N:1903

Davis, Ava O see HAYWARD, HARRY H

Davis, Mrs. B A
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 22 Mr:94

DAVIS, B F
B. F. Davis [picture]. 1903 26 D:1894

Davis, Mrs. B T
(Saunders) Bettersworth [obit]. 1923 4 Ag:1303

DAVIS, BELLE M see LYTLE, BELLE M (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN ASHLEY LYTLE)

DAVIS, BENTON
[Obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1889 29 Je:429

DAVIS, BERNARD S
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1447

DAVIS, BERNICE
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

Davis, Bert Henry
We face new opportunities. 1942 23 My:512

DAVIS, BERT HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Bertha Alice
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, BEVERLY
Married to Mamie Rebecca Wingfield. 1918 4 My:1005

DAVIS, BRAYTON E
Married to Melville C. Moss. 1892 17 D: 1064

Davis, Bryon
Aaron Davis [obit]. 1895 6 Ap:333

DAVIS, C A
Married to I. E. Bancroft. 1889 30 Mr:207

DAVIS, C E
[obit]. 1907 23 N:1958

DAVIS, C F
Married to Mary Evans. 1890 26 Ap:275

DAVIS, C H
Midwinter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1946 9 F:81

Davis, C L
Hemlock, O. 1910 31 D:2306

DAVIS, C S
Married to Emma Bradbury. 1881 12 N:368

Davis, Caleb
Items from correspondents [Oregon]. 1871 11 Mr:79
New birth. 1895 4 My:428

Davis, Mrs. Caleb see Davis, Mary (McCall) (Mrs. Caleb Davis)

Davis, Carlos Claremont
Drake University mission work. 1895 29 Je:620
Ruth G. Burrows [obit]. 1901 26 Ja:126
Louisa L. Curtis [obit]. 1902 8 Mr: 372
Mary A. Neil [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372
Mrs. M. A. Sanders [obit]. 1902 8 Mr: 372
Elizabeth Lyter Glaspell [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:353
Twin City Items [Minnesota]. 1903 14 N:1661
Minnesota. 1903 21 N:1702
From the field [Minnesota]. 1903 19 D: 1862
Hannah Stotser [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424
Uriah Smith [obit]. 1908 31 O:1984
Iowa department (from Chariton). 1911 22 J1:1197
Iowa department (Chariton). 1912 17 F: 291; 2 Mr:371; 9 Mr:418; 16 Mr:459; 20 Ap:667; 20 J1:1194
May Purdy [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759
Carol M. Adams [obit]. 1916 5 F:151
H. Campbell Wells [obit]. 1917 13 Ja:473

Ann Elizabeth (Moorman) Grafton [obit]. 1920 18 D:1661
Catherine Van Law [obit]. 1931 15 Ag:813

DAVIS, CARLOS CLAREMONT
Fisher, W. T., Iowa department [picture of C. C. Davis]. 1911 30 S:1608
Some present ministers of the churches of Christ in Des Moines [picture]. 1934 13 O:723
Married to Susie Oldham. 1942 28 F:211

DAVIS, CARLYLE CHANNING
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, CAROLINE
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1903 16 My:712

DAVIS, CAROLINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)
[obit] by Reed, E. 1907 12 O:1710

DAVIS, CAROLINE (OTIS) (MRS. WALTER DAVIS)
[Obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1883 24 Mr:141

Davis, Carrie see JONES, CHARLES H

Davis, Carrie see ROSSER, E B

DAVIS, CARRIE BELLE (HITTLE) (MRS. W H DAVIS)
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1896 19 D:1634

Davis, Cash
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 4 Je:182

DAVIS, CASSIUS WEBSTER
[obit]. 1910 9 J1:1215

Davis, Catherine see HIVELY, SAMUEL

DAVIS, CECIL I
Married to Cornelia A. Jackson. 1902 26 Ap:635

Davis, Charles
That great and notable day. 1958 24 My: 301

DAVIS, CHARLES
[obit] by Brown, Judson. 1894 3 F:139

DAVIS, CHARLES
Married to Daisy Ferrand. 1897 23 O:1378

DAVIS, CHARLES A
Married to Grace D. Watts. 1896 12 S:1186

DAVIS, CHARLES E
Married to Tulia Gowin. 1911 14 O:1677

DAVIS, CHARLES ELMER
Married to Myrtle Addleman. 1911 5 Ag: 1295

DAVIS, CHARLES FREDERICK
[obit] by Brown, R. L. 1931 8 Ag:788

DAVIS, CHARLES H
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
Dean Walker to deliver series of addresses at Nebraska Christian College conference [picture]. 1950 29 Ap:259

DAVIS, CHARLES W
[Obit] by Fowler, S. F. 1881 8 Ja:15
Jones, J. H., Where his study of the Bible took him [picture of Davis]. 1907 23 Mr:532

DAVIS, CHARLOTTE MAY
[obit] by Mullendore, William. 1899 6 My: 582

DAVIS, CLARENCE E
Ordinations. 1939 25 N:1142

DAVIS, CLARENCE O'NEAL
Strong, H. A., Breaking down denominational barriers. 1926 27 F:193
Strong, H. A , Forward with the restoration forces (breaking down denominational barriers). 1926 27 F:194

DAVIS, CLARK BLAND
[obit] by Reynolds, J. E. 1929 30 N:1151

DAVIS, CLARRISSA (BOSWORTH) (MRS. HARVEY DAVIS)
[obit] by Davis, W. A. 1895 5 O:967

DAVIS, CLAYTON G
Married to Nancy M. Brown. 1883 17 N:440

Davis, Clyde B
Our duty--now. 1906 3 Mr:324

Davis, Cora M see CASEY, ERNEST ELMER

DAVIS, CYNTHIA J
[Obit] by Cook, W. S. 1910 23 Ap:743
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1910 23 J1: 1303

DAVIS, CYNTHIA (TYLER) HODGE (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 8 Je:379

DAVIS, D C
Married to Myrtle M. Moore. 1904 25 Je: 901

Davis, Daisie see MILLHOUSE, D WILLIAM

Davis, Daisy see KIVELL, FRANK W

Davis, Daniel J
How can I handle tragedy? 1964 7 Mr:149
Caesar and God. 1965 13 F:101

DAVIS, DANIEL J
Ordinations. 1955 17 S:606

Davis, Darlene Joyce see SPRUILL, THOMAS FRANKLIN

DAVIS, DAVID
Married to Jennie Harris. 1900 13 Ja:62

DAVIS, DEAN
To enter Zambia [picture of the Davis family]. 1966 13 Ag:552

Davis, Dennis Wrighter
National benevolent association (the least of these). 1912 23 Mr:484

DAVIS, DENNIS WRIGHTER
Our honored dead, by Tingle, J. R. 1912 21 S:1559
Our honored dead, by Winfield, W. O. 1912 14 S:1518

DAVIS, DON
Don Davis ordained by Oklahoma congregation [picture]. 1949 22 Ja:49
Married to Eleanor Jean Stuntz. 1953 28 F:142
DeVore, C. L., Oklahoma church chooses a missionary [picture]. 1953 20 Je:391
One answer to the problem [editorial]. 1953 27 Je:402

Davis, Dorothy
Pentecost to pentecost (the young people enlisted). 1929 20 J1:681

Davis, Dotie see HILDRETH, DOTIE (DAVIS) (MRS. J M HILDRETH)

DAVIS, DRURY
[Obit] by Davis, F. D. 1887 14 My:159

DAVIS, DUDLEY D
Married to Lucy D. Dew. 1905 12 Ag:1311

Davis, E
Bible testimonies of eminent men. 1870 5 F:43

Davis, E C
Gideon W. Davis [obit]. 1887 17 D:407
Virgil Little [obit]. 1887 17 D:407
Mrs. Alexander Van Cleve [obit]. 1888 18 Ag:523

DAVIS, E C
[obit]. 1935 30 Mr:309

Davis, E M'Loed
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Davis
My sunshine. 1886 13 Mr:82
The power of prayer. 1889 2 F:66

DAVIS, EDITH M (MALTBIE) (MRS. A W DAVIS)
[obit] by Johnson, Mrs. C. F. 1894 17 Mr:285

DAVIS, EDITH MAY (VAN DUYN) (MRS. WILLIAM H DAVIS)
[obit] by Stuckenbruck, C. O. 1928 14 Ap:358

Davis, Edward
Pacific Letter [California]. 1897 27 Mr: 387; 8 My:579; 3 J1:835; 31 J1:971; 18 S:1204

DAVIS, EDWARD
Married to Olive Starner. 1889 12 Ja:29

DAVIS, EDWARD S
Married to Katie J. Corwin. 1890 5 J1:446

Davis, Edwards
Human anthem. 1897 28 Ap:1105

DAVIS, EDWIN
[Obit] by Harvey, M. A. 1885 12 S:295

DAVIS, EDWIN C
[obit]. 1942 7 Mr:236

Davis, Edwin Carey
Springfield, Mass. 1900 6 Ja:29

Davis, Eileen see DEBAULT, DELMAR D

DAVIS, EILEEN JUNE
[obit]. 1946 16 N:826

DAVIS, ELEANOR (MRS. THOMAS DAVIS)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1881 30 Ap:143

Davis, Eleanor see Horrall, Eleanor (David) (Mrs. John A Horrall)

Davis, Electa M see WILSON, ELECTA M (DAVIS) (MRS. JOSEPH E WILSON)

DAVIS, ELI H
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1908 30 My: 958

Davis, Mrs. Eli H see DAVIS, ELIZABETH (MRS. ELI H DAVIS)

Davis, Eliza see WILLIAMS, ELIZA (DAVIS) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAMS)

Davis, Mrs. Eliza see CARPENTER, RUFUS C

DAVIS, ELIZABETH
[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1900 17 F:222

DAVIS, ELIZABETH (MRS. ELI H DAVIS)
[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1908 30 My: 958

DAVIS, ELIZABETH (MRS. HENRY DAVIS)
[Obit]. 1886 1 My:143

Davis, Elizabeth see Hoadley, Elizabeth (Davis) (Mrs. Hiram Hoadley, 1)

DAVIS, ELIZABETH A
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, ELIZABETH H
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, ELIZABETH LOGAN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, ELLEN LOUISA
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, ELIZABETH MARGUERITE
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562

DAVIS, ELMER
Married to Hester Lewis. 1898 26 Mr:415

Davis, Elmer T
The old preacher. 1901 6 J1:852
The needed boycott [saloons]. 1903 3 Ja:6

DAVIS, EMELINE
[obit] by Brown, G. H. 1905 21 O:1710

Davis, Emma see BOLES, ORA

Davis, Emma see KINSEY,

DAVIS, EMMA E
[Death notice]. 1876 22 J1:237
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1876 29 J1:247

Davis, Emma M see PORTER, EMMA M (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM PORTER)

DAVIS, ETHELBERT

Saunders, F. T., Mission of Australian brethren to New Hebrides shows notable strength [picture]. 1932 19 Mr:283

DAVIS, EVA S

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677

DAVIS, EVALENA (MORROW) (MRS. FRANK LeROY DAVIS)

Entering the evangelistic field. 1932 12 N:1115

Davis, Evalyn E

Hospital near completion. 1925 6 Je:869

Restoration rally in St. Louis well attended. 1931 9 My:469

Davis, F G

Warren F. Bickford [obit]. 1927 13 Ag:790

DAVIS, F G

Married to Zella Cavender. 1890 12 Jl:460

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 F:465

DAVIS, F J

Married to Rebecca Salts. 1885 31 O:349

DAVIS, F S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Fannie see ENOCHS, JOHN E

Davis, Fannie see SMITH, FANNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. ROBERT H SMITH)

Davis, Fannie Stearns

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, FANNIE SUE

[obit]. 1937 20 F:143

DAVIS, FAY G

Married to Mary Mack. 1884 8 Mr:80

Davis, Flora see HUNT, VALENTINE

Davis, Flora see MITCHELL, WILLIAM B

Davis, Flora see WOLLAM, C A

DAVIS, FRANCES (MRS. LEM DAVIS)

[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1909 3 Jl:1190

DAVIS, FRANCIS

[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1900 15 D:1610

Davis, Francis D

Drury Davis [obit]. 1887 14 My:159

DAVIS, FRANK

Coal belt evangelistic association ordains minister. 1941 10 My:500

Davis, Mrs. Frank see DAVIS, ROSALIE (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK DAVIS)

DAVIS, FRANK C

Married to Anna M. Harrison. 1898 1 O:1308

DAVIS, FRANK E

[Obit] by C . 1888 14 Jl:453 [sic 443]

Davis, Frank E

Meets need for training. 1960 5 Mr:148

DAVIS, FRANK G

Death of Frank G. Davis. 1936 28 N:1159

DAVIS, FRANK J

[obit] by Moore, A. B. 1910 29 O:1926

Davis, Frank LeRoy

District convention of Northwest Iowa. 1901 1 Je:700

From the field [Iowa]. 1902 31 My:794

Emery De Groat [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34

Mrs. D. F. Robins [obit]. 1903 3 Ja:34

Thomas H. King [obit]. 1903 16 My:713

From the field (In the Eighth District) [Illinois]. 1904 9 Jl:972

Philip T. Russell [obit]. 1904 2 Jl:951

From Egypt. 1905 4 N:1779

Mrs. Oscar Talley [obit]. 1906 6 Ja:38

A visit to the old Home Church. 1906 15 S:1392

"Why make the denominations mad?" 1907 9 Mr:416

The inauguration at Wilmington. 1907 13 Ap:653

Another preacher won. 1907 16 N:1907

Fourth district (Ind) notes. 1909 12 Je:1062

Samuel Foster Rogers. Our honored dead. 1911 30 D:2211

A great opportunity. 1913 8 Mr:406

Emma (Johnson) Wallace [obit]. 1917 16 Je:1107

Fifth-Sunday get-together meeting. 1923 2 Je:1069

DAVIS, FRANK LeROY

F. L. Davis enters the general evangelistic field [picture of F. L. Davis]. 1909 21 Ag:1489

Nichols, E. E., Waynesville, Ill. meeting. 1910 12 N:2005

New evangelistic victories. 1923 7 Jl:1185

Entering the evangelistic field. 1932 12 N:1115

[obit]. 1935 16 N:1112

Davis, Mrs. Frank LeRoy see DAVIS, EVALENA (MORROW) (MRS. FRANK LeROY DAVIS)

DAVIS, FRANK M

Married to Mary E. Snyder. 1883 27 Ja:48

DAVIS, FRANKIE McDANIEL

[Obit] by Smith, W. S. 1891 7 N:945

Davis, Fred R

Commencement of the School of the Evangelists. 1903 13 Je:833

An Indiana building victory. 1917 5 My:935

DAVIS, FREDERICK W

Married to Minnie M. Foltz. 1888 14 Ja:25

DAVIS, FREMONT D

Married to Cora M. Yengling. 1878 30 N:385

Davis, G O

A challenge to service. 1917 1 S:1397

Davis, Mrs. G O SALLIE (WADE) (MRS. G O DAVIS) see DAVIS,

Davis, G W

A Christian only. 1912 9 N:1870

Davis, Mrs. G W THEBA (ILIFF) (MRS. G W DAVIS) see DAVIS,

Davis, Gail

Doesn't describe him (mail box). 1963 23 Mr:192

DAVIS, GANO

[obit] by Hawkins, S. R. 1894 10 Mr:261

DAVIS, GARY K

Brothers ordained [picture]. 1966 19 N:776

Davis, George

Stewardship year a challenge (George Davis). 1940 20 Jl:692

DAVIS, GEORGE

Married to Annie Grim. 1884 2 Ag:248

DAVIS, GEORGE

Married to Flora Estella Murphy. 1885 17 O:333

DAVIS, GEORGE HERBERT

[Obit] by Davis, N. R. 1885 17 Ja:23

Davis, George R

The church's great need [picture]. 1937 29 My:465

DAVIS, GEORGE T B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Gertrude see DOWNING, WALTER T

Davis, Gertrude D see ARNOLD, FRANK E

DAVIS, GIDEON W

[Obit] by Davis, E. C. 1887 17 D:407

Davis, Gincie M see CRUTCHER, CHARLES R

Davis, Grace see Parry, Grace (Davis) (Mrs. Hugh Parry)

Davis, Grace E W see WELLS, C

Davis, Grace Helen

When Frank went back. 1930 27 D:1255

DAVIS, GRANVILLE

Married to Mary C. Perkins. 1888 25 F:128

Davis, H B

Trip to Indiana. 1878 2 Mr:66

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 F:61; 12 Mr:85

From the field [Missouri]. 1886 9 Ja:14

Your attention Brethren. 1891 24 Ja:74

Struggling hard. 1891 7 Mr:212

Davis, H D

Goldsboro Christian Institute. 1926 2 Ja:18

Davis, Mrs. H E

Ruth Elizabeth Glines [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570

DAVIS, H GRADY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, H H

Fairfield, Ill. church. 1911 2 D:2019

DAVIS, H K

[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1920 27 Mr:672

Davis, Mrs. H K SUSANNAH (KENDALL) (MRS. H K DAVIS) see DAVIS,

DAVIS, H L

Married to Clara L. Bemis. 1901 5 Ja:28

DAVIS, H M

Married to Pearl L. Abell. 1908 12 D:2150

Davis, Mrs. H R Mary C ( ) (Mrs. H R Davis) see Davis,

Davis, H T

From the field [Missouri]. 1891 12 S:780

DAVIS, HAROLD FENTON

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

DAVIS, HAROLD L

A multiple ministry for Canton [picture]. 1958 1 N:627

DAVIS, HARRIET (MRS. ROBERT DAVIS)

[obit] by Hanan, J. W. 1917 22 S:1512

DAVIS, HARRIETT E (HARVEY) (MRS. JAMES C DAVIS)

[obit] by Davis, J. C. 1907 1 Je:942

Davis, Harry Allen

Imitating Jesus. 1893 24 Je:498

A glorious reunion. 1896 27 Je:832

Margaret Hill [obit]. 1899 11 F:194

Infant Humphrey [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350

James E. Turner [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350

Nanny Fahey [obit]. 1901 16 Mr:350

Meeting at Hillsboro, Ind. 1913 11 O:1678

DAVIS, HARRY ALLEN

H. A. Davis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907

Baker, J. W., A great meeting at Leipsic, O. [picture of H. A. Davis]. 1908 18 Ap:704

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions. [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

DAVIS, HARRY C

[obit]. 1939 8 Jl:665

Davis, Harry P

The readers' forum (learn more perfectly why we are what we are). 1930 29 Mr:311

DAVIS, HARRY W

Stacy, N. R., Another denominational minister ordained and put to work. 1932 18 Je:586

Davis, Mrs. Harvey see Davis, Clarrissa (Bosworth) (Mrs. Harvey Davis)

Davis, Hattie L see LOUIS, DORILLO J

DAVIS, HENRIETTA (STOUT) (MRS. SAMUEL P DAVIS)

[obit] by Faulders, L. P. 1898 10 D:1628

DAVIS, HENRY

[obit] by Shoptaugh, J. A. 1913 1 N:1822

DAVIS, MRS. HENRY

Lappin, S. S., Royalty in disguise (auntie Davis at her last vigil) [picture]. 1927 3 D:960

Davis, Mrs. Henry see Davis, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Davis)

Davis, Mrs. Henry see DAVIS, SARAH MATILDA (GUTHRIE) (MRS. HENRY DAVIS)

DAVIS, HENRY E

Married to Carrie E. Elston. 1887 17 S:304

DAVIS, HENRY ELMER

[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Davis, Henry Fairfax

From the field [Missouri]. 1883 8 S:358

Missouri state Sunday school notes. 1891 15 Ag:692

State Sunday school notes. 1891 29 Ag:732; 5 S:751; 19 S:793; 26 S:824; 24 O:899

From the field [Missouri]. 1891 14 N:964; 21 N:985; 19 O:1080; D 26 sup:1112

Missouri State Sunday-school Notes. 1892 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:66; 30 Ja:110; 27 F:199; 5 Mr:222; 16 Ap:338; 23 Ap:364; 30 Ap:384; 7 My:404; 11 Je:502; 18 Je:528; 9 Jl:586; 30 Jl:648; 27 Ag:730; 3 S:750; 10 S:779; 15 O:875; 22 O:897; 5 N:934; 19 N:974; 10 D:1034; 24 D:1078

Increase the pledges. 1892 10 S:774

Romish doctrines. 1892 24 D:1078

Missouri Sunday-school Notes. 1893 7 Ja:17; 28 Ja:72; 4 F:92; 11 F:108; 18 Mr:219; 1 Ap:259; 15 Ap:302; 29 Ap:338; 6 My:358; 3 Je:433; 12 Ag:638; 19 Ag:658; 23 S:758; 30 S:778; 7 O:798; 21 O:838; 28 O:858; 4 N:878; 11 N:898; 25 N:938; 16 S:998; 23 D:1020; 30 D:15

The Reporter [Missouri] (Sunday-school Notes). 1894 6 Ja:39; 10 F:158; 24 F:207

Missouri Bible school notes. 1895 27 Jl:719

Missouri Bible School Notes. 1895 27 Jl:719; 24 Ag:817; 21 S:915

The Reporter [Bible School Notes] (Missouri). 1895 19 O:1011; 16 N:1107; 7 D:1179; 14 D:1203

The Reporter [Bible School Notes] (Missouri). 1896 4 Ja:21; 25 Ja:117; 8 F:181; 22 F:245; 14 Mr:341; 18 Ap:501; 9 My:597; 23 My:661; 6 Je:725; 8 Ag:1021; 15 Ag:1053; 29 Ag:1118; 12 S:1182; 26 S:1245; 17 N:1437; 28 N:1533; 19 D:1629

Bible School Notes [Missouri]. 1897 2 Ja:22; 8 My:608; 29 My:676; 5 Je:708; 24 Jl:968; 11 S:1163; 18 S:1224

Missouri Bible-school notes. 1897 6 Mr:320

Missouri at the General Conventions. 1897 2 O:1271

Missouri Bible School Notes. 1898 8 Ja:47; 5 F:187; 19 F:256; 5 Mr:320; 9 Ap:476; 30 Ap:578; 7 My:600; 21 My:680; 4 Je:749; 18 Je:810; 23 Jl:981; 3 S:1182; 1 O:1300; 8 O:1333; 5 N:1461

Missouri Bible School Notes. 1899 14 Ja:55; 4 F:155; 25 F:257; 18 Mr:352; 15 Ap:475; 6 My:573; 13 My:603; 20 My:638; 3 Je:693; 10 Je:741; 17 Je:763; 8 Jl:862; 5 Ag:996

Some condensed news letters (Missouri Bible School Notes). 1902 5 Ap:499; 12 Ap:522; 10 My:674

Missouri Bible School Notes. 1902 17 My:730; 7 Je:814; 18 O:1441

DAVIS, HENRY FAIRFAX

H. F. Davis [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school sup:346

Davis, Henry Glenn

These brethren object to "little folks' New Testament church". 1932 10 D:1208

The readers' forum (camping on the plain of Ono). 1934 15 D:955

DAVIS, HENRY GLENN

Seventh annual commencement at Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1931 6 Je:569

Conference on evangelism, the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1947 20 S:641

Davis, Henry Smith

Parental responsibility [picture]. 1914 12 D:351

DAVIS, HENRY SMITH

[obit]. 1923 14 Ap:855

DAVIS, HENRY WOOD

[obit] by Gibson, C. C. 1916 1 Jl:1385

DAVIS, HERMAN C

[obit]. 1957 22 Je:386

DAVIS, HERSCHEL V

[obit]. 1923 19 My:1014

DAVIS, HIRAM

Married to Alice Starbuck. 1893 16 D:1006

DAVIS, HOMER F

Married to Ella L. Slinger. 1881 4 Je:184

Davis, Howard K

Howard Davis family reaches Japan; plan to begin work in Nagoya. 1951 17 Mr:166

Davises move to Nagoya, Japan to begin missionary work. 1951 30 Je:404

Construction begun on building for Nagoya Christian Mission. 1951 8 S:566

"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Nagoya Christian mission). 1952 17 My:317

DAVIS, HOWARD K

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davis are preparing for missionary work in Osaka, Japan [picture]. 1949 12 Mr:163

Howard Davis sailing date postponed because of insufficient funds [picture]. 1950 18 N:723

Davis, Mrs. Howard K ( ) see Davis, Kathryn ( ) (Mrs. Howard K Davis)

DAVIS, HUBERT MILBURN

[obit] by Pocock, L. A. 1900 4 Ag:998

Davis, Mrs. Hugh see DAVIS, MARGARET F (MRS. HUGH DAVIS)

DAVIS, HUGH B

Married to Anna M. Fletcher. 1906 25 Ag:1282

Davis, Huldah A (Zumwalt) see Brown, Huldah A (Zumwalt) Davis

Davis, I N

Temperance notes (Indiana). 1881 F 13 sup. 1:2

DAVIS, IDA

[obit] by Moninger, H. H. 1899 20 My:646

DAVIS, IDA M

[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1894 8 D:1211

Davis, Ida M see HANA, ROLLA B

DAVIS, IRA

Married to Matty Walker. 1914 18 Jl:1279

Davis, Irene see MASON, FRANKLIN

DAVIS, ISAAC

[obit] by Gehres, A. W. 1900 3 Mr:285

DAVIS, ISSACHAR

[obit] by Downs, W. H. 1896 22 F:250

Davis, J A

For information about his debates with Prophater, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Prophater.

Davis, J B

From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 10 Je:179

From the field [Arkansas]. 1883 14 Ap:172

More nuts to crack. 1883 9 Je:250

From the field [Louisiana]. 1888 6 O:635

DAVIS, J B

Board of officers, First church, Scranton, Pa. [picture]. 1920 17 Jl:1047

Davis, J C

From the field [Missouri]. 1886 22 My:166

From the field [Missouri]. 1887 5 Mr:80; 7 My:150; 31 D:422

Eldership of the church. 1887 26 Mr:97

Missouri letter. 1887 25 Je:203

Lucinda Frankum [obit]. 1887 10 S:295

Church finance. 1888 16 Je:366

Maggie A. Taylor [obit]. 1888 18 Ag:523

T. B. Davis [obit]. 1888 1 S:555

Election and ordination of church officers. 1893 3 Je:438

Views and reviews (obedience). 1911 15 Jl:1151

DAVIS, J C

Married to Mollie V. Taylor. 1883 21 Jl:304

Davis, J D

Lowry T. Osborn [obit]. 1904 2 Ja:35

Davis, Mrs. J E

J. F. Hendershot [obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2441

Davis, J Enoch

From the field [Colorado]. 1893 20 My:400

Davis, J F

The work in Southern Illinois. 1899 1 Jl:826

Views and reviews (the great American issue). 1913 17 My:803

DAVIS, J H

Munnell, T., Michigan convention--renegade preachers. 1870 22 O:339

DAVIS, J HARRY

Deaths [notice of]. 1957 12 O:619

Davis, J L

Masonry vs. Christianity [letter]. 1873 18 Ja:18

Items from correspondents [California]. 1873 23 Ag:271

DAVIS, J O

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Davis]. 1899 22 Ap:497

Davis, J P

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 27 Jl:239; 2 N:351

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 26 Jl:239

Stephen Priest [obit]. 1873 22 N:373

Martha Pifer (Mrs. Daniel Pifer) [obit]. 1873 20 D:405

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 10 O:327

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 16 S:293

The unification of the church. 1885 28 F:65; 21 Mr:89; 4 Ap:105

Glorying in the cross of Christ. 1885 16 My:153

Come and see. 1885 25 Jl:233

Pastoral relations of Christ. 1885 22 Ag:265

Lizzie Rumbolt [obit]. 1885 26 S:311

Benjamin W. Moore [obit]. 1886 2 Ja:7

The name Christian. 1886 20 F:57

Emma Husband Levan (Mrs. Samuel Levan) [obit]. 1886 27 F:71

Leaves from a diary. 1886 26 Je:201

Denominational apologists in the North American Review. 1886 25 S:305

Religious sectarists in the North American Review. 1886 27 N:377

Why I am a churchman. 1887 1 Ja:1

Honoring the Holy Spirit. 1887 19 F:57

Prayer. 1887 28 My:169

Principles of teaching. 1887 31 D:417

Responsibility as to faith. 1888 2 Je:340

More misapplications. 1888 7 Jl:415

Cyrintha Ursula Miller (Mrs. Lyman A. Miller) [obit]. 1889 26 O:715

Kitty P. Ryder Davis (Mrs. R. T. Davis) [obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245

William Davis [obit]. 1892 26 N:999

Nancy Latimer [obit]. 1893 11 F:117

Introduction to McGarvey. 1893 24 Je:498

Our progressiveness [editorial reply]. 1893 5 Ag:617

Let there be light. 1893 5 Ag:618

From the field [Iowa]. 1894 10 F:160

Speak the word only. 1894 31 Mr:320

Robert R. Needham [obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Caution, critics! 1894 29 D:1285

In memoriam (Ira J. Chase). 1895 25 My:487

That needed revival. 1895 25 My:500

Strengthen the stranded. 1895 31 Ag:847

Boasting. 1895 7 D:1185

The last day of the year [editorial]. 1896 18 Ja:78

Notes from the Fathers. 1896 9 My:590

The World's Parliament of Religions and Christian union. 1896 30 My:684

Knowledge of God. 1897 8 My:589

In Southern Indiana. 1897 5 Je:708

Feeling in religion. 1898 3 S:1154

Strength made perfect in weakness. 1900 14 Jl:886

Biblical criticism (another word about hymnals) [letter to McGarvey]. 1901 13 Jl:883

Veterans of the cross. 1901 20 Jl:912

W. J. Russell departed. 1907 9 F:263

Preaching doctrine. 1916 13 My:1139

DAVIS, J P

Married to Emma J. McLeod. 1878 5 Ja:5

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (J. P. Davis' article). 1893 24 Je:495
Weston, A. M., J. P. Davis on Jonah. 1893 26 Ag:678
A word or two [concerning J. P. Davis' article on Dec. 29, 1894] [editorial]. 1895 12 Ja:36
Murphy, H. G., Ready for the pulpit [picture]. 1911 16 D:2104

Davis, J R
Telegrams [sup.]. 1917 29 D:394

DAVIS, J R
Married to Jessie M. Malott. 1891 11 Jl:585

Davis, J T
From the field [North Carolina]. 1885 29 Ag:278

Davis, Mrs. J T (Lydia (Gibbs)) see Davis, J T

Davis, J W
From the tield [Missouri]. 1885 5 D:390
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 24 D:416
Samuel Clemison [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
Luther Turner [obit]. 1908 22 F:334
Cora Ellen (Potter) Townsend [obit]. 1908 26 S:1654
Caroline Josephine Elliott [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:508
Franklin Theodore Mayhew [obit]. 1907 30 Mr:583
A Baptist preacher joins the Christian Church. 1907 31 Ag:1454
James Lincoln Hollowell. Our honored dead. 1911 15 Jl:1166
Herndon Wright [obit]. 1913 5 Ap:570

DAVIS, J W
[obit] by Hedges, T. A. 1920 18 D:1661

Davis, Mrs. J W -1851 see Davis, Jane ( ) (Mrs. J W Davis, -1851)

Davis, Mrs. Jacob see Davis, Jennie (James) (Mrs. Jacob Davis)

DAVIS, JACOB A
[obit] by Kemp, J. R. 1898 20 Ag:1112

Davis, James
Church extension and state work. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760

DAVIS, JAMES
Married to Elizabeth Carr. 1870 5 F:45

DAVIS, JAMES
[obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070

Davis, Mrs. James see DAVIS, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. JAMES DAVIS)

DAVIS, JAMES A
Married to Mamie B. Forest. 1895 23 Mr:279

Davis, James C
Harriett E. Davis [obit]. 1907 1 Je:942

Davis, Mrs. James C see DAVIS, HARRIETT E (HARVEY) (MRS. JAMES C DAVIS)

Davis, James D
Samuel Sympson [obit]. 1911 17 Je:999

Davis, James E
Witnesses to the resurrection (mail box). 1959 11 Ap:200

DAVIS, JAMES E
Married to Daisy G. Smith. 1899 29 Ag:550

Davis, James Edward
From the field (Northwest Missouri notes). 1904 9 Ja:60; 23 Ap:611; 17 S:1304
From the field (Princess Long in Missouri). 1904 13 Ag:1134
Doings in Northwest Missouri. 1905 21 Ja:109
W. P. Ross [obit]. 1905 18 Mr:468
Commencement at Camden Point. 1905 17 Je:984
W. E. Stanley, or R. E. L. Stanley, exposed. 1905 5 Ag:1260
Southeast Nebraska Notes. 1906 9 Je:908
Scoville meetings at Beatrice, Neb. 1908 14 Mr:466
The unification of our national and state home missions. 1908 16 My:860
From the men behind the guns (the spirit in Nebraska work). 1908 24 O:1814
From Beatrice by the Blue. 1910 2 Ap:599; 9 Jl:1204; 31 D:2303
E. W. Allen in Nebraska. 1910 3 S:1567
Further appreciations of president McGarvey (never weakened another's faith). 1911 28 O:1752
Farewell, Beatrice by the blue. 1912 3 F:200
Where falls the Spokane. 1912 6 Jl:1112
Conservation of local resources [picture of J. E. Davis]. 1913 1 N:1784
Inland Empire convention. 1914 13 Je:1057
Sarah Frances (Campbell) Allen [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
Kansas City to have institutional church [picture]. 1918 9 F:607
Christian endeavor. 1918 30 Mr:851
Solving problems of the downtown church [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:617
Capitola (Stanley) Morrison [obit]. 1919 19 Jl:1040
J. E. Davis answers Clark Bower. 1922 25 Mr:3360
Colorado convention. 1922 17 Je:3656
Missionary evangelism in action (Colorado brethren use own resources). 1922 18 N:193
A protest against centralization [picture]. 1921 10 D:2971; 1922 14 Ja:3105
New testament church activity (evangelism and Biblcal instruction predominant). 1924 30 Ag:1199
Forward with the restoration forces (Colorado Bible students). 1926 2 Je:1
Commencement at E. B. U. 1926 7 Ag:759

DAVIS, JAMES EDWARD
J. E. Davis [picture]. 1908 30 My:938
That Moninger tour to Europe and the Bible lands [picture of J. E. Davis]. 1909 23 Ja:159
J. E. Davis [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1392
To the Northwest [picture]. 1912 20 Ja:114
Biggs, J. Q., A remarkable ministry of five years [picture]. 1917 24 F:638
First church, Kansas City, to complete building [picture]. 1918 26 Ja:545
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 12 O:38
Kellems, J. R. and H. F., Kellems brothers in Kansas City. 1919 1 Mr:541
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 N:229
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 29 Ja:1835
Solving the down-town church problem. 1921 29 Ja:1848
Bower, C., Reply to J. E. Davis. 1922 11 F:3202
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 8 Jl:3731; 26 Ag:3899; 4 N:157
A group of specialists (the city church situation) [picture]. 1922 9 S:3933
J. E. Davis [picture]. 1923 15 S:1428
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 N:135
A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1924 9 F:475
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5 Jl:1012
Durrett, J. R., Building on the rock. 1925 1 Ag:1064
Outstanding brethren. [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011
Elmore, R. E., Denver and its Bible College [picture]. 1925 11 Jl:977

DAVIS, JAMES HERRON
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1890 8 Mr:161

Davis, Mrs. James M see Davis, Revena (Barr) (Mrs. James M Davis)

DAVIS, JAMES MADISON
[obit] by Warren, L. A. 1924 5 Ja:356

Davis, Mrs. James Madison see Davis, Mary Catherine (Omer) (Mrs. James Madison Davis)

DAVIS, JAMES R
Married to Mary Bonn. 1891 21 N:983

DAVIS, JAMES W
[Obit] by M'L , N. 1878 15 Je:195

DAVIS, JAMES W
Married to Lydia A. Williamson. 1886 4 D:389

DAVIS, JAMES WILLIAM
[Obit] by Schell, W. H. 1880 4 S:287

Davis, Jane see HENDERSHOT, J IRVIN

DAVIS, JANE ( ) (MRS. J W DAVIS, -1851)
[Obit] by Harris, J. W. 1889 3 Ag:515

Davis, Jane R (Davis) (Mrs. Hosea Drum) see Drum, Jane R

DAVIS, JAY GRUBB
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1900 25 Ag:1094

Davis, Jeanette Lavina see MEEK, JEANETTE LAVINA (DAVIS) (MRS. J H MEEK)

DAVIS, JEFFERSON
Jeff. Davis to be tried. 1866 21 Ap:22
[Jefferson Davis' capture reward]. Domestic. 1866 28 Ap:30
Mrs. Jeff. Davis [interview with husband]. Domestic. 1866 12 My:48
[true bill brought against]. 1866 19 My:49
[Trial postponed]. Domestic. 1866 16 Je:85
[House votes to hold him prisoner]. Political items. 1866 16 Je:88
[Writ of habeas corpus granted]. Political. 1867 11 My:152
[Released on bail]. Political items. 1867 18 My:157
Life of Jefferson Davis [editorial comment on book by E. A. Pollard]. 1869 22 My:165
Christian, J. T., Pius IX. and Jefferson Davis. 1904 10 D:1754

Davis, Jennie see BROWN, P D

Davis, Jennie see Paul, Jennie (Davis) (Mrs. Alexander Paul)

Davis, Jennie see TANDY, JENNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. ALBERT T TANDY)

DAVIS, JENNIE (JAMES) (MRS. JACOB DAVIS)
[obit] by W, H. L. 1892 29 O:919

DAVIS, JEREMIAH M
Married to Ella Moody. 1872 11 My:149
[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1873 16 Ag:261

Davis, Mrs. Jerry W see Davis, Martha ( ) (Mrs. Jerry W Davis)

Davis, Jesse L
James Harvey Hawn [obit]. 1929 10 Ag:768

DAVIS, JESSE L
Lookabill, H. R., Jesse L. Davis dies. 1942 16 My:490

Davis, Joel T
From the field [Indiana]. 1903 3 Ja:30
Emma Howe [obit]. 1915 29 My:1169
A Methodist minister accepts New Testament Christianity. 1932 10 D:1194

DAVIS, JOEL T
An Illinois preacher [picture]. 1912 1 Je:910

DAVIS, JOHN, 1800-1886
[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1886 19 Je:199

DAVIS, JOHN, 1814-1908
[obit] by Smithson, C. M. 1908 1 Ag:1327

DAVIS, JOHN, 1828-1883
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1883 3 N:423

DAVIS, JOHN
Married to Annie Luella Herman. 1881 30 Ap:144

DAVIS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, JOHN
Married to Ella Bailey. 1888 8 D:797

DAVIS, JOHN
Married to Laura B. Enochs. 1895 12 O:991

DAVIS, JOHN
Married to Lelia Read. 1902 8 N:1585

Davis, Mrs. John see DAVIS, CAROLINE (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)

Davis, Mrs. John see Davis, Cynthia (Tyler) Hodge (Mrs. John Davis)

Davis, Mrs. John see DAVIS, MARIA (POWELL) (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)

Davis, John C

Why be thankful this year? (Private John C. Davis). 1942 21 N:1162

DAVIS, JOHN C

[obit] by Talmage, F. 1920 17 Ja:413

DAVIS, JOHN D -1898

Married to Annie M. Cowden. 1886 27 N: 381

[obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1898 3 S:1180

Abberley, R. W., What I owe America. 1901 12 O:1316

Davis, Mrs. John D , -1898
see Davis, Annie M (Cowden) (Mrs. John D Davis -1898)

DAVIS, JOHN D , 1854-1926

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Daniel and Isaiah) [review of article by Prof. Davis]. 1898 23 J1:957

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, John Frost

Arabella Davis (Mrs. John F. Davis) [obit]. 1875 18 S:301

Eureka. 1899 24 Je:785

DAVIS, JOHN FROST

Married to Mrs. Susan Fay. 1881 5 Mr:80

Dr. J. F. Davis [picture]. 1892 9 Ja: 24

Groves, R. S., Dr. J. F. Davis (a brief record of a noble life). 1892 9 Ja:37

Dr. J. F. Davis [picture]. 1898 19 N: 1506

Our honored dead, by Grubb, S. R. 1910 11 Je:1039

Davis, Mrs. John Frost see Davis, Arabella C Collier (Mrs. John Frost Davis)

Davis, Mrs. John Frost see Davis, Susan (Drum) Fay (Mrs. John Frost Davis)

DAVIS, JOHN G

Married to Mary Jane Stewart. 1879 18 Ja:24

DAVIS, JOHN H , 1846-1922

[obit] by Morris, D. P. 1922 12 Ag:3858

DAVIS, JOHN T , 1826-1896

[obit] by O'Malley, F. W. 1896 12 D: 1602

DAVIS, JOHN H

Burgess, O. A., Warning [letter]. 1869 12 Je:187

DAVIS, JOHN H

Married to Mary Robards. 1879 4 O:317

Davis, John Lowell

Junior church work in a small congregation. 1928 15 D:1269

Education or restoration. 1944 18 Mr:183

DAVIS, JOHN LOWELL

Murch, Mr. Murch replies. 1944 18 Mr:183

Davis, John Merrill

To promote unity [editorial comment]. 1904 5 N:1559

DAVIS, JOHN T

Married to Annie E. Walton. 1880 10 Ja:13

DAVIS, JONATHAN

[Obit] by Stone, W. D. 1875 2 O:317

Davis, Mrs. Joseph C see DAVIS, SARAH M (ESTILL) (MRS. JOSEPH C DAVIS)

DAVIS, JOSEPH F

[Obit] by Stark, J. C. 1872 2 N:349

[Obit] by Wright, D. T. 1872 16 N:365

Davis, Joseph H

From the field [Georgia]. 1877 10 N:357

Views and reviews (do you read the Bible?) 1910 2 Ap:584

DAVIS, JOSEPH M

Married to Sarah A. Jones. 1878 15 Je:196

DAVIS, JOSEPH R

Married to Harriet E. Fawcett. 1895 26 Ja:95

DAVIS, JOSEPH W

Married to Mattie J. Hivner. 1885 8 Ag:253

Davis, Juliette see CLARK, JULIETTE (DAVIS) (MRS. RILEY P CLARK)

Davis, Kate see Lawson, Kate (Davis) (Mrs. James Lawson)

Davis, Kate C see Redd, Kate C (Davis) (Mrs. Edward B Redd)

DAVIS, KATHRYN ( ) (MRS. HOWARD K DAVIS)

Mr. and Mrs. Howard Davis are preparing for missionary work in Osaka, Japan [picture]. 1949 12 Mr:163

Howard Davis sailing date postponed because of insufficient funds [picture]. 1950 18 N:723

Davis, Katie A see MUNGER, LLOYD H

Davis, Katie C see REDD, EDWARD B

DAVIS, KITTY P (RYDER) (MRS. R T DAVIS)

[Obit] by Davis, J. P. 1890 12 Ap:245

Davis, L

Rebecca Wilson Adelsperger (Mrs. Henry Adelsperger) [obit]. 1891 2 My:381

Davis, L A

Honoring the preacher. 1897 10 J1:882

Davis, Mrs. L A

More like Jesus. 1897 21 Ag:1073

DAVIS, L C

Deaths [notice of]. 1947 26 Ap:305

Davis, Mrs. L Clarke see Davis, Rebecca Blaine (Harding) (Mrs. L Clarke Davis)

Davis, Mrs. L E see Davis, Anna B (Figley) (Mrs. L E Davis)

Davis, L O

Views and reviews (some wrong tendencies). 1910 21 My:893

Davis, L T

Discussion [report of debate held between R. F. Delmont and Thomas Graham on baptism]. 1872 27 Ja:27

DAVIS, L TYLER

[obit] by Burleigh, W. G. 1902 22 N: 1644

Davis, La Chapelle see Hicks, La Chapelle (Davis) (Mrs. John M Hicks)

Davis, Mrs. Lark see DAVIS, LULA A (HITE) (MRS. LARK DAVIS)

DAVIS, LAURA

[obit] by Oliver, Mrs. W. L. 1931 14 Mr: 269

Davis, Leah see ELIASON, LEAH (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN F ELIASON)

Davis, Mrs. Lem see DAVIS, FRANCES (MRS. LEM DAVIS)

Davis, Leona M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Davis

Davis, Leonard F

Noble Shaw [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122

Dorothy Dean Hoover [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294

Elijah Davis Houtchen [obit]. 1900 19 My:640

Meeting at Winterset, Ia. 1915 20 F:699

Church worship: communion [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2304

Fiftieth anniversary celebrated at Milford, Ill. church. 1929 12 O:977

DAVIS, LEONARD F

Third random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 14 Je:588

DAVIS, LETTIA ANN

[obit] by Hooe, L. H. 1918 23 Mr:819

DAVIS, LEVI

Married to Margaret Runyan. 1882 30 S:309

DAVIS, LEWIS

Married to Minnie Belle Easter. 1879 15 N:365

DAVIS, LEWIS B

Married to Kate C. Wagner. 1901 19 Ja: 94

DAVIS, LEWIS E

Married to Anna B. Figley. 1883 28 Ap:204

DAVIS, MRS. LEWIS L see DAVIS, SYLVIA A (TERREBERRY) (MRS. LEWIS L DAVIS)

Davis, Lillian A see WISE, CLARENCE A

Davis, Lida see McLeod, Lida (Davis) (Mrs. Neil McLeod)

Davis, Lina Shaw see JACKS, LINA SHAW (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON H JACKS)

Davis, Lincoln

Matilda Whitslar [obit]. 1899 7 Ja:30

DAVIS, LINTON

Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645

Davis, Lizzie see HOUCK, CHARLES

Davis, Lizzie see THOMAS, R R

Davis, Lorinda see Lewis, Lorinda (Davis) (Mrs. George Lewis)

Davis, Lorinda C see Detchon, Lorinda C (Davis) (Mrs. Horace Detchon)

DAVIS, LORINDA EUNICE see WALLACE, LORINDA EUNICE (DAVIS) (MRS. W H WALLACE)

DAVIS, LOTTA

[Obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1891 21 F:169

Davis, Louola B see CLARK, CHARLES E

Davis, Lucile C see KENNEY, JOSEPH A

DAVIS, LUCINDA

[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313

[Obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1878 5 O:323

Davis, Lucy A see HIGGINS, LUCY A (DAVIS) (MRS. SIDNEY HIGGINS)

Davis, Lucy R see BARRON, E W

DAVIS, LULA A (HITE) (MRS. LARK DAVIS)

[obit]. 1915 23 O:125

DAVIS, LUTHER

Married to Florence Miller. 1882 25 Mr:96

Davis, Lydia see MYERS, W B

Davis, Lydia A

Spiritual photographs. 1897 20 N:1510

Life insurance. 1898 1 O:1292

On the Lord's day. 1899 18 F:211

DAVIS, LYDIA (GIBBS) (MRS. J T DAVIS)

[Death notice]. 1879 3 My:144

[Obit] by Gibbs, A. 1879 10 My:151

DAVIS, M E M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, M J

Married to Till Burgher. 1884 26 Ja:32

Davis, Mrs. M M see Davis, Nelia ( ) (Mrs. M M Davis)

Davis, M Myrtle see SMITH, W GRAY

Davis, Mabed see MOSSEY, JESSE M

DAVIS, MAGGIE ( ) (MRS. W C DAVIS)

[obit] by Yeager, J. B. 1899 18 N:1496

Davis, Mahala P see HAUSCH, FREEMAN

Davis, Mamie see JOHNSTON, FRANK M

Davis, Margaret Annie see DAVENPORT, MARGARET ANNIE (DAVIS) (MRS. MILTON DAVENPORT)

DAVIS, MARGARET DAYHOOF

[Death notice]. 1880 24 J1:240

[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1880 31 J1:247

DAVIS, MARGARET E (ROHRER) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIS)

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1911 9 D:2071

Davis, Margaret E see Hawk, Margaret E (Davis) (Mrs. William H Hawk)

DAVIS MARGARET F (MRS. HUGH DAVIS)
[obit] by Burner, W. L. 1909 13 F:326

DAVIS, MARIA (POWELL) (MRS. JOHN DAVIS)
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1914 14 N:234

DAVIS, MARIE ( )
[obit] by Winbigler, R. 1898 3 S:1180

DAVIS, MARTHA ( ) (MRS. JAMES DAVIS)
[obit]. 1940 18 My:489

Davis, Martha see Pifer, Martha (Davis) (Mrs. Daniel Pifer)

Davis, Martha see SMITH, LEWIS

DAVIS, MARTHA A ( ) (MRS. JERRY W DAVIS)
[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1903 30 My:780

Davis, Martha King
Dorinda finds a grandmother. 1922 18 Mr:3334

Davis, Mary
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DAVIS
Citizens all. 1918 29 Je:1225
A pair of heroes. 1919 14 Je:904
Nancy's way. 1920 4 S:1213

Davis, Mary see BOOK, MARY (DAVIS) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY BOOK)

Davis, Mary see SHIRLEY, F L

Davis, Mary see STEPHENS, WILLIAM

DAVIS, MARY see WHEELER, MARY (DAVIS) (MRS. B C WHEELER)

Davis, Mary A see WILSON, BOSTON

Davis, Mary Archer see LIPSCOMBE, JOSEPH ELLIS

DAVIS, MARY C ( ) (MRS. H R DAVIS)
[obit]. 1893 16 D:1003

DAVIS, MARY CATHERINE (OMER) (MRS. JAMES MADISON DAVIS)
[obit]. 1916 16 S:1739

Davis, Mary Collins see Lutton, Mary Collins (Davis) (Mrs Robert Clifford Lutton)

DAVIS, MARY EDITH
Deaths in benevolent homes. 1939 30 S:948

Davis, Mary Ellen see MARTIN, EDWARD P

Davis, Mary Irene
The Mexican institute [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1398

Davis, Mrs. Mary J see SMITH, JAMES H

Davis, Mary J B see Moffett, Mary J B (Davis) (Mrs. Garner Moffett)

Davis, Mary Jane R see Caldwell, Mary Jane R (Davis) (Mrs. John Caldwell)

DAVIS, MARY (JOHNSTON) (MRS. AARON DAVIS)
[Obit]. 1883 8 D:463

Davis, Mary Kathryn see DOWELL, HARRY EDWARD

Davis, Mary M see CORK, CHARLES W

DAVIS, MARY (McCALL) (MRS. CALEB DAVIS)
[Death notice]. 1876 5 Ag:253

Davis, May J see HANSON, HEWSON

DAVIS, MELISSA
[obit] by Wells, C. E. 1892 15 O:879

DAVIS, MELVINA
The Moninger tour [picture of Mrs. M. Davis]. 1910 22 Ja:145

Davis, Mrs. Miles see Davis, Pheba (Fisher) (Mrs. Miles Davis)

Davis, Mina see Hargis, Mina (Davis) (Mrs. Thomas Caleb Hargis)

Davis, Minnie M see PRATT, CLEON E

Davis, Miriam K
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Davis

Davis, Mollie see MARTIN, JOSEPH W

Davis, Mollie E see DAVIS, MORRISON MEADE

Davis, Mollie L see ERB, MOLLIE L (DAVIS) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)

DAVIS, MORRIS
Married to Lottie Stienbank. 1879 4 O:317

Davis, Morrison Meade
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 26 F:69
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 24 Mr:136
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 10 N:430
From the field [Missouri]. 1884 12 Ja: 14; 10 My:150; 13 D:398
From the field [Illinois]. 1884 13 S:294
A criticism. 1884 27 S:306
President's address (at the eleventh annual Missouri Sunday school Convention, Richmond, June 15, 1886). 1886 3 Jl:209
Our Missouri S. S. minutes. 1888 11 Ag: 503
How to enlist the young in church work. 1889 30 Mr:202
From darkness to light. 1889 27 Ap:258; 4 My:274; 11 My:290
H. H. Teeter [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145
The Standard Eclectic Commentary. 1890 13 D:848
Evangelistic column (the Pastor and the Evangelist in the meeting). 1890 13 D: 851
A Biblical seminary at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1893 7 Ja:19
Growing old gracefully. 1895 24 Ag:818
M. M. Davis [picture]. 1895 2 N:1045
From darkness to light [picture]. 1896 19 S:1211; 26 S:1243
What love sees. 1896 12 D:1585
Looking for good in others. 1896 19 D: 1617
The after meeting. 1897 9 Ja:47
The weaver's shuttle. 1897 30 Ja:137
The cabinet-maker's sermon. 1897 6 F: 169
The grappling hooks. 1897 20 F:233
Sudden conversions. 1897 6 Mr:297
A savor of life or of death. 1897 20 Mr:361
The tow-boats. 1897 17 Ap:487
Victory via America. 1897 17 Ap:499
God will guide. 1897 1 My:555
Early and late conversions. 1897 22 My: 654
Soul scars. 1897 29 My:679
Death of the Saints. 1897 5 Je:724
Letter and Spirit. 1897 26 Je:809
The caged eagle. 1897 3 Jl:846
Moses. 1897 24 Jl:945
Going home. 1897 7 Ag:1009
The perfect eye. 1897 21 Ag:1074
The sun and the soil. 1897 11 S:1169
The two sapplings. 1897 16 O:1330
Priority of home missions. 1897 13 N:1459
The mantle of prayer. 1897 20 N:1485
The incarnation. 1897 25 D:1644
We should go to the convention. 1898 24 S:1274
Just Christians." 1901 14 S:1190
A pointer for preachers. 1901 16 N: 1455
Texas Christian Lectureship. 1901 14 D:1623
Modern Unitarianism. 1901 14 D:1605
Willett's book on Christian Union--denominationalism. 1902 11 Ja:43
Willett's book on Christian union [book review of]. 1902 25 Ja:126
Willett's book on Christian union--the true church [book review of]. 1902 1 F: 161
First Principles. 1902 22 F:272
Charles Carlton. 1902 8 Mr:345
First Principles (Repentance). 1902 15 Mr:379
First Principles (Confession). 1902 29 Mr:452
America for Christ. 1902 19 Ap:564
First Principles (action of baptism). 1902 26 Ap:605
First Principles (design of baptism). 1902 17 My:711
First Principles (Subject of baptism). 1902 14 Je:842
First Principles (evidence of pardon). 1902 5 Jl:936
First Principles (conversion). 1902 26 Jl:1031
First Principles (change of heart). 1902 13 S:1260
First principles (the true church). 1902 25 O:1463
Herbert Spencer's last book ["Facts and Comments"; book review of]. 1902 8 N:1537
First principles [Christian living]. 1902 15 N:1571
The Word as seed. 1902 6 D:1688
How to make practical the theory of Christian union. 1903 3 Ja:3
The Word as seed. 1903 28 F:288; 21 Mr:386
Texas Christian Lectureship. 1903 28 F:317
The sword of the Spirit. 1903 4 Ap:470
Search-lights. 1903 2 My:615
Angelic interest in sinners. 1903 23 My:720; 6 Je:791
A symmetrical religious journal. 1903 27 Je:904
The thief on the cross. 1903 12 S:1301
The blessedness of not knowing. 1903 19 S:1336
Afflictions. 1903 3 O:1409
Is there a God? 1903 14 N:1631
McGarvey in Texas. 1903 26 D:1876
Why a Judgment Day. 1904 2 Ja:4
Spiritual phonographs. 1904 12 Mr:376
From the field (A Work from Texas). 1904 21 My:746
The second chance. 1904 11 Je:822
Battling for Christian union. 1904 18 Je:854
"Monument Facts and Higher Critical Fancies" [by A. H. Sayce--book review]. 1904 15 O:1438; 22 O:1478; 10 D:1753
Repentance. 1904 19 N:1636
How God draws men. 1905 14 Ja:51
Seeking salvation. 1905 8 Ap:555
Abraham, the friend of God. 1905 6 My: 717
Jacob the founder of the twelve tribes. 1905 10 Je:917
"Out of the wells of salvation" (encouraging study of the Word). 1905 17 Je:955
Joseph, the Prime Minister of Egypt. 1905 1 Jl:1035
How Christ saved a soul. 1905 8 Jl:1078
The summer too short. 1905 15 Jl:1120
The Christian armor. 1905 19 Ag:1319
Moses the great leader and lawgiver. 1905 2 S:1397
Four proofs of the inspiration of the Bible. 1905 16 S:1479
Joshua the warrior saint. 1905 30 S: 1556; 14 O:1636
The last promise. 1905 7 O:1603
New Testament conversions. 1905 2 D:1915
"I am too bad." 1905 9 D:1966
New Testament conversions (the woman at the well--John IV:1-42). 1906 10 F:203
Ruth, the eloquent, lovely Moabitess. 1906 24 F:283
Steady, men! 1906 24 Mr:444
New Testament conversions (the Prodigal Son--Luke XV:11-24). 1906 5 My:683
The Lord's Day morning service (elements of the service). 1906 19 My:766
New Testament conversions (the penitent robber on the Cross--Luke XXIII:39-44). 1906 9 Je:883
New Testament conversions (the three thousand--Acts II:1041). 1906 7 Jl: 1043
New Testament conversions (the two thousand---Acts III:12 - IV:4). 1906 11 Ag:1203
New Testament conversions (The Samaritans--Acts VIII:1-12). 1906 8 S:1331
Ups and downs. 1906 15 S:1368
Negative and positive reformation. 1906 6 O:1489
New Testament conversions (Simon Magus--Acts VIII:5-24). 1906 10 N:1691
The duty of faultfinding. 1906 24 N:1773
New Testament conversions (The Ethiopian treasurer) (Acts VIII:26-40). 1907 5 Ja:3
The conversion of Morrison Meade. 1907 12 Ja:52
"Behold, God is mine helper." 1907 9 F: 231
Beautiful in life and in death. 1907 20 Ap:669
New Testament conversions. 1907 4 My: 747
New Testament conversions (Cornelius). 1907 18 My:627

New Testament conversions (Lydia). 1907 15 Je:987

New Testament conversions (the jailer). 1907 29 Je:1066

"At the last." 1907 2 N:1801

Immortality in the light of reason. 1907 7 D:2018

The beatitudes. 1907 14 D:2063; 21 D: 2111

Immortality in the light of revelation. 1908 4 Ja:3

Views and reviews (the twenty-third Psalm). 1908 4 Ja:21

Dissolving doubts. 1908 1 F:171

The beatitudes. 1908 29 F:340; 21 Mr:476; 28 Mr:524; 4 Ap:571; 11 Ap:623; 18 Ap:668

The ideal congregation. 1908 2 My:764

A word to fathers and sons. 1908 16 My: 845

Lifting up the fallen. 1908 23 My:886

Death and resurrection of Lazarus. 1908 13 Je:1003

Modern Unitarianism. 1908 25 Jl:1244

Our spiritual freedom. 1908 8 Ag:1331

Texas tidings. 1908 19 D:2206

Religious conditions one hundred years ago [pictures of A. Campbell and I. Errett]. 1909 9 Ja:51

Isaac Errett. 1909 9 Ja:52

Man thwarting God. 1909 30 Ja:201

Alexander Campbell. 1909 13 F:285

Texas tidings. 1909 20 F:357; 27 F:398; 27 Mr:587; 17 Ap:719

Texas tidings-our lectureship. 1909 27 F:398

Walter Scott and his lieutenants [picture of Walter Scott]. 1909 13 Mr:467

Barton Warren Stone [picture]. 1909 10 Ap:643

Dr. Robert Richardson [picture]. 1909 8 My:817

"Raccoon" John Smith [picture]. 1909 12 Je:1027

Baptism of an Indian boy. 1909 12 Je: 1050

Commencement of Virginia Christian College. 1909 26 Je:1147

John Telemachus Johnson [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1195

Gov. Ira Joy Chase [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1203

J. Harrison Jones. 1909 10 Jl:1218

Willett or Luke-which? 1909 31 Jl:1334

Benjamin Franklin [picture]. 1909 14 Ag:1411

Repentance. 1909 14 Ag:1415

The leadership of Isaac Errett. 1909 11 S:1592

Judge Jeremiah Sullivan Black. 1909 11 S:1597

Walter Scott. 1909 16 O:1820

Keeping the heart. 1909 13 N:1983

The model prayer. 1909 4 D:2100

The family altar. 1910 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja: 57; 15 Je:102; 22 Ja:152; 29 Ja:195; 5 F:234; 12 F:322; 26 F:369; 5 Mr:409; 12 Mr:451; 19 Mr:504; 26 Mr:546; 2 Ap: 583; 9 Ap:629; 16 Ap:673; 23 Ap:721; 30 Ap:764; 7 My:801; 14 My:845; 28; My:931; 4 Je:971; 11 Je:1013; 18 Je: 1057; 25 Je:1101; 2 Jl:1146; 2 Jl:1146; 9 Jl:1193; 16 Jl:1234; 23 Jl:1276; 30 Jl:1324; 6 Ag:1373; 13 Ag:1414; 20 Ag: 1460; 27 Ag:1502; 3 S:1543; 10 S:1587; 17 S:1630; 24 S:1678; 1 O:1728; 8 O: 1774; 15 O:1818; 22 O:1866; 29 O:1906; 5 N:1946; 12 N:1994; 19 N:2034; 26 N: 2074; 3 D:2111; 10 D:2154; 17 D:2202; 24 D:2243

The old book stands [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1910 15 Ja:91

The model prayer. 1910 26 Mr:532

Views and reviews (wise words from Dr. Meyer). 1910 9 Ap:632

The Lone Star state convention. 1910 4 Je:984

Centennial convention report [picture]. 1910 9 Jl:1204

Patronizing our own schools [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1910 3 S:1523

Winona Bible conference. 1910 24 S: 1698

The family altar. 1911 7 Ja:17; 14 Ja: 57; 21 Ja:98; 28 Ja:138; 4 F:178; 11 F: 215; 18 F:270; 25 F:320; 4 Mr:360; 11 Mr:402; 18 Mr:449; 25 Mr:489; 1 Ap: 527; 8 Ap:568; 15 Ap:609; 22 Ap:654; 29 Ap:697; 6 My:737; 13 My:777; 20 My: 817; 27 My:858; 3 Je:897; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:977; 1 Jl:1057; 8 Jl:1097; 15 Jl:1148; 22 Jl:1186; 29 Jl:1225; 5 Ag:1274; 12 Ag:1313; 19 Ag:1353; 26 Ag: 1393; 2 S:1433; 9 S:1473; 16 S:1514; 23 S:1554; 30 S:1593; 7 O:1635; 14 O: 1674; 21 O:1723; 28 O:1768; 4 N:1813; 11 N:1862; 18 N:1912; 25 N:1958; 2 D: 2004; 9 D:2048; 16 D:2092; 23 D:2140; 30 D:2188

Voices from the field (our base of supplies). 1911 22 Ap:643

Gone home to God. 1911 21 O:1714

The family altar. 1912 6 Ja:18; 13 Ja: 57; 27 Ja:148; 3 F:186; 10 F:232; 17 F:273; 24 F:316; 2 Mr:353; 9 Mr:397; 16 Mr:443; 23 Mr:483; 30 Mr:523; 6 Ap: 566; 13 Ap:612; 20 Ap:650; 27 Ap:695; 4 My:738; 11 My:778; 18 My:818; 25 My: 858; 1 Je:897; 8 Je:937; 15 Je:979; 22 Je:1015; 6 Jl:1098; 13 Jl:1137; 20 Jl:1177; 27 Jl:1215; 3 Ag:1215; 3 Ag: 1258; 10 Ag:1298; 17 Ag:1338; 24 Ag: 1378; 31 Ag:1418; 7 S:1458; 14 S:1498; 21 S:1538; 28 S:1578; 5 O:1618; 12 O: 1668; 19 O:1714; 26 O:1778; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1858; 16 N:1898; 23 N:1938; 30 N: 1978; 7 D:2026; 14 D:2066; 21 D:2104; 28 D:2144

[Charles L. Loos] A long and faithful life. 1912 16 Mr:429

Gypsy Smith in Dallas. 1912 30 Mr:510

John Wright Holsapple. 1912 22 Je:1026

A word to mothers. 1912 10 Ag:1294

Trials and triumphs [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1912 9 N:1843

The "settlement" as seen by the brethren (a compromising alliance). 1912 23 N: 1927

Texas Christian lectureship. 1912 14 D: 2079

The family altar. 1913 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja: 56; 18 Ja:97; 25 Ja:137; 1 F:179; 8 F: 225; 15 F:265; 22 F:305; 1 Mr:345; 8 Mr:389; 15 Mr:433; 22 Mr:473; 29 Mr:513; 5 Ap:553; 12 Ap:592; 19 Ap:639; 26 Ap: 681; 3 My:721; 10 My:761; 17 My:801; 24 My:847; 31 My:889; 7 Je:929; 14 Je: 969; 21 Je:1009; 28 Je:1248; 5 Jl:1089; 12 Jl:1129; 19 Jl:1171; 26 Jl:1217; 2 Ag:1259; 9 Ag:1297; 16 Ag:1337; 23 Ag: 1377; 30 Ag:1417; 6 S:1465; 13 S:1505; 20 S:1545; 27 S:1585; 4 O:1625; 11 O: 1665; 18 O:1705; 25 O:1751; 1 N:1795; 8 N:1843; 15 N:1883; 22 N:1923; 29 N: 1951; 6 D:2001; 13 D:2041; 20 D:2081; 27 D:2123

Too good to be forgotten. 1913 22 F: 294

The childless church-the evil. 1913 8 Mr:373

The childless church-the remedy. 1913 12 Ap:580

"Stand fast in the faith." 1913 5 Jl:1079

Seeking the old paths. 1913 1 N:1780; 8 N:1830; 15 N:1867; 22 N:1908; 29 N: 1948; 6 D:1990; 13 D:2029; 20 D:2068; 27 D:2109

Seeking the old paths. 1914 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:86; 24 Ja:124

The family altar. 1914 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja: 57; 17 Ja:99; 24 Ja:137; 31 Ja:179; 7 F:225; 14 F:265; 21 F:305; 28 F:353; 7 Mr:401; 14 Mr:449; 21 Mr:497; 28 Mr: 545; 4 Ap:595; 11 Ap:641; 18 Ag:689; 25 Ap:739; 2 My:779; 9 My:825; 16 My: 865; 23 My:907; 30 My:953; 2 Je:993; 13 Je:1041; 20 Je:1081; 27 Je:1121; 4 Jl:1161; 11 Jl:1209; 18 Jl:1249; 25 Jl:1295; 1 Ag:1337; 8 Ag:1377; 15 Ag:1421; 22 Ag:1465; 29 Ag:1505; 5 S: 1545; 12 S:1585; 19 S:1625; 3 O:17; 10 O:51; 17 O:87; 24 O:119; 31 O:151; 7 N:183; 14 N:219; 21 N:257; 28 N:293; 5 D:329; 12 D:363; 19 D:395; 26 D:425

A birthday party for J. B. Briney (bishop Briney). 1914 7 F:212

Our cause in New York City. 1914 22 Ag:1453

The meaning of "credo." 1914 26 S:1653

Greetings from the "Standard" staff (from M. M. Davis) [picture]. 1914 3 O:11

G. Campbell Morgan on baptism. 1914 10 O:40

The family altar. 1915 2 Ja:461; 9 Ja: 492; 16 Ja:525; 23 Ja:557; 30 Ja:589; 6 F:621; 13 F:655; 20 F:691; 27 F:725; 6 Mr:761; 13 Mr:795; 20 Mr:827; 27 Mr: 863; 3 Ap:897; 10 Ap:927; 17 Ap:959; 24 Ap:993; 1 My:1025; 8 My:1059; 15 My: 1091; 22 My:1123; 29 My:1155; 5 Je: 1187; 12 Je:1219; 19 Je:1251; 26 Je: 1283; 3 Jl:1315; 10 Jl:1347; 17 Jl: 1383; 24 Jl:1411; 31 Jl:1443; 7 Ag: 1477; 14 Ag:1511; 21 Ag:1539; 4 S:1603; 11 S:1637; 18 S:1671; 25 S:1703; 2 O: 15; 9 O:47; 16 O:81; 23 O:111; 30 O: 143; 6 N:175; 13 N:205; 20 N:241; 27 N: 273; 4 D:307; 11 D:341; 18 D:369; 25 D:405

The mid-week meeting. 1915 3 Ap:885

Texas state convention. 1915 15 My:1102

Ordination of S. A. Boyd. 1915 3 Jl:1326

The work at Garland, Tex. 1915 2 O:26

Thomas Campbell. 1915 25 D:396

The family altar. 1916 1 Ja:435; 8 Ja:477; 15 Ja:517; 22 Ja:557; 29 Ja: 599; 5 F:641; 12 F:681; 19 F:717; 26 F:753; 4 Mr:793; 11 Mr:825; 18 Mr: 857; 25 Mr:889; 1 Ap:921; 8 Ap:983; 15 Ap:1021; 29 Ap:1085; 6 My:1117; 13 My:1149; 20 My:1181; 3 Je:1245; 10 Je:1277; 17 Je:1309; 24 Je:1341; 1 Jl:1373; 8 Jl:1405; 15 Jl:1437; 22 Jl:1471; 29 Jl:1501; 5 Ag:1533; 12 Ag:1565; 19 Ag:1597; 26 Ag:1629; 2 S:1661; 9 S:1693; 16 S:1725; 23 S: 1757; 30 S:1787; 7 O:18; 14 L:53; 21 O:83; 28 O:117; 4 N:149; 11 N:181; 18 N:211; 25 N:247; 2 D:281; 9 D:311; 16 D:345; 23 D:377; 30 D:409

Deaconesses. 1916 19 F:711

How to study the New Testament. 1916 4 Mr:777 [supplement]

Dallas, Tex. 1916 8 Ap:970

Looking back. 1916 8 Ap:976

Change of heart. 1916 12 Ag:1551

Corner-stone laying in Graham, Tex. 1916 23 S:1767

The family altar. 1917 6 Ja:431; 13 Ja: 459; 20 Ja:503; 27 Ja:532; 3 F:559; 10 F:589; 17 F:615; 24 F:645; 3 Mr:671; 10 Mr:701; 17 Mr:727; 24 Mr:757; 31 Mr:782; 7 Ap:815; 14 Ap:851; 21 Ap: 883; 28 Ap:907; 5 My:937; 12 My:963; 19 My:993; 26 My:1019; 2 Je:1049; 16 Je:1105; 23 Je:1131; 30 Je:1163; 7 Jl: 1191; 14 Jl:1221; 21 Jl:1247; 28 Jl: 1277; 4 Ag:1303; 11 Ag:1333; 18 Ag: 1359; 25 Ag:1389; 1 S:1421; 8 S:1447; 15 S:1477; 22 S:1509; 29 S:1541; 6 O: 23; 13 O:53; 20 O:85; 27 O:123; 3 N: 161; 10 N:192; 17 N:225; 24 N:261; 1 D:293; 8 D:325; 15 D:357; 22 D:389; 29 D:421

Christ in our life. 1917 26 My:1004

Family altar. 1918 5 Ja:455; 12 Ja:489; 19 Ja:521; 26 Ja:553; 2 F:585; 9 F:617; 16 F:653; 23 F:685; 2 Mr:717; 9 Mr:749; 16 Mr:783; 23 Mr:817; 30 Mr:849; 6 Ap: 881; 13 Ap:913; 20 Ap:945; 27 Ap:979; 4 My:1013; 11 My:1045; 18 My:1081; 25 My:1113

Two phases of the restoration movement [picture]. 1918 7 S:1475

On the Lord's day (walking with God). 1921 26 F:1953

He rests from his labors (gone up higher). 1922 8 Jl:3719

Losing our vision. 1925 11 Ap:671

Pastoral visiting and long ministries. 1949 29 O:700

DAVIS, MORRISON MEADE

Married to Mollie E. Davis. 1876 26 F:69

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:346

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1913 25 Ja:140; 1 N:1780

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1893 18 Mr:207

Scoville, C. R., An impressive ceremony. 1899 9 D:1592

O'Connor, T. J., Design of baptism [concerning article by M. M. Davis]. 1902 14 Je:849

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1904 20 F:261

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1908 6 Je:979

M. M. Davis [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1040

Change of heart [picture of M. M. Davis]. 1909 8 My:813

M. M. Davis, [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:5

How to be saved [editorial review of book by M. M. Davis]. 1915 1 My:1019

Long live Davis [editorial]. 1915 24 Jl:1406

The fruits of a faithful ministry [editorial]. 1915 9 O:43

Twenty-fifth anniversary [editorial]. 1915 30 O:137

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 4 Mr:787; 12 Ag: 1559

A great ministry [editorial with picture]. 1916 28 O:113

"Two phases of the restoration movement" [editorial]. 1918 31 Ag:1453

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 18 Ja:386

Phares, W. W., M. M. Davis called home. 1926 12 Je:560

M. M. Davis [editorial with picture]. 1926 12 Je:563

McPherson, C., M. M. Davis. 1926 26 Je:607

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Melissa see Pickens, Melissa (Davis) (Mrs. David R Pickens)

Davis, N A

From British Columbia. 1910 23 Ap:706

DAVIS, N A

N. A. Davis [picture]. 1910 23 Ap:709

Davis, N Rollo

From the field [Missouri]. 1884 5 Ja:6; 5 Jl:214, 27 S:310

George Herbert Davis [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23

From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 14 Mr:85

The Nodaway meeting. 1902 16 Ag:1139

John O. Munkres [obit]. 1905 25 N:1910
Andrew Jackson Carrel [obit]. 1910 21 My:911

DAVIS, N ROLLO
[obit] by Breeden, H. O. 1926 27 Mr:310

DAVIS, NATHAN BISHOP
Married to Leona Charlotte Bradford. 1918 4 My:1005

DAVIS, NATHANIEL Z
[Obit] by Messick, R. M. 1884 19 Ap:127

DAVIS, NELLA ( ) (MRS. M M DAVIS)
[obit] by Armor, M. H. 1896 26 D:1666

Davis, Nella K see BATES, WILLIAM H

Davis, Nellie E see BURLINGAME, JAMES L

Davis, Nettie see McGUIRE, SAMUEL H

DAVIS, NEVA
[Obit]. 1885 2 My:143

DAVIS, NOAH K
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEW, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Norma see LANG, JAMES B

DAVIS, O B
Ordinations. 1946 25 My:354

Davis, Mrs. O P
Lottie P. Tennison [obit]. 1920 4 D:1597

DAVIS, OLIVE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1883 17 N:439

Davis, Olive see JOHNSON, RAY

Davis, Mrs. Owen see Davis, Sarah E (Miller) (Mrs. Owen Davis)

DAVIS, PAUL
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1901 9 F:190

DAVIS, PAUL A
Ministers' daughters marry [married to Virginia Coonradt]. 1939 30 S:949

DAVIS, PAULINE
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1901 9 F:190

Davis, Percy Allen
Martin meeting at Altoona, Pa. 1912 11 My:790
Stuart N. Davis [obit]. 1920 7 F:493
The readers' forum (that sour grapes matter again). 1929 14 S:876
The readers' forum (the unpardonable sin). 1929 12 O:975
Notes from the Pennsylvania coke region. 1930 7 Je:561
Marguerite Wallace [obit]. 1933 4 Mr:185

Davis, Mrs. Percy Allen see DAVIS, ADELPHIA (BROWN) (MRS. PERCY ALLEN DAVIS)

DAVIS, PHEBA (FISHER) (MRS. MILES DAVIS)
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1905 2 S:1429

DAVIS, PHILIP H
Brothers ordained [picture]. 1966 19 N:776

DAVIS, PHILIP L
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1903 1 Ag:1126

DAVIS, PHOEBE (MRS. THOMAS DAVIS)
[Death notice]. 1882 30 D:437
[Obit]. 1883 6 Ja:9
[Obit] by Davies, R. T. 1883 10 F:69

DAVIS, PRESTON O
P. O. Davis passes. 1943 25 S:819

Davis, R C
Colusa (Cal.) meeting. 1910 2 J1:1159

DAVIS, R CECIL
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853

Davis, R H
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 24 Ag:273

DAVIS, R M
Married to Mary E. Woolridge. 1892 14 My:428

Davis, R P
My critics and I. 1893 9 D:979

Davis, Mrs. R T see Davis, Kitty P (Ryder) (Mrs. R T Davis)

DAVIS, R W
Married to Lida B. Randall. 1878 21 D:412

DAVIS, R W
[obit] by McHale, F. M. 1907 21 S:1590

Davis, Rachel see Brooks, Rachel (Mrs. Richard Brooks)

Davis, Rachel see ERRETT, RACHEL (DAVIS) (MRS. JOSEPH JAMES ERRETT)

DAVIS, RANSOM W
[Obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1882 16 S:295

DAVIS, RAYMOND C
Married to Ellen Regal. 1880 24 J1:240

DAVIS, REBECCA (FIGLEY)
[obit]. 1935 21 D:1235

Davis, Rebecca Blaine (Harding) (Mrs. L Clarke Davis)
The dunce of the family. 1884 13 S:291
Polly's venture. 1892 14 My:418
Out of sight. 1894 13 O:1006
The Christmas year. 1916 23 D:375

DAVIS, REBECCA BLAINE (HARDING) (MRS. L CLARKE DAVIS)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Retta E see CORWIN, ELMER E

DAVIS, REVENA (BARR) (MRS. JAMES M DAVIS)
[obit] by Gard, W. M. 1898 9 Ap:478

DAVIS, RHYS T
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 14 My:159

DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

Davis, Richie L
The readers' forum (enjoyed the debate). 1937 8 My:411

DAVIS, RILLA
[obit] by Deming, O. F. 1901 21 S:1222

DAVIS, ROBERT
Small, J., An evangelistic couple [picture of R. Davis]. 1909 24 J1:1322

Davis, Mrs. Robert see Davis, Anna M (Mrs. Robert Davis)

Davis, Mrs. Robert see Davis, Susannah (Marshburg) (Mrs. Robert Davis)

DAVIS, ROBERT A
[obit]. 1956 17 Mr:176

DAVIS, ROBERT E
Married to Allie L. Crutcher. 1888 14 Ja: 25

DAVIS, ROBERT J
Married to Mary L. Gilman. 1883 10 N:432

Davis, Robert Nicholas
Home missions to the front. 1901 20 Ap: 487
Our position. 1912 24 F:300
Mary E. (Alley) Flint [obit]. 1918 2 N:118
What to preach. 1917 24 Mr:732

DAVIS, ROBERT NICHOLAS
[obit] by McHatton, R. L. 1925 15 Ag:2008

Davis, Roberta see BOULTON, ROBERTA (DAVIS)

DAVIS, ROLLO
Married to Florence Ballew. 1880 14 F:56

Davis, Rosa L see Kinser, Rosa L (Davis) (Mrs. Albert Kinser)

DAVIS, ROSALIE (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK DAVIS)
[obit] by Beatty, C. 1916 1 Ap:933

Davis, Ross S
A visit to South Carolina. 1910 5 N: 1959
A three weeks' meeting. 1910 10 D:2176
Lafontaine, Ind. 1911 28 Ja:150
Indiana notes. 1911 25 F:330
Views and reviews (that evangelistic session). 1911 4 Mr:351
L. O'Neal [obit]. 1911 16 D:2119
Brookville, Ind. 1912 20 Ja:113
Great meeting at Washington, Ind. 1914 5 D:339
Preparing for the meeting. 1916 1 J1:1380
Hancock county (Ind.) letter. 1917 24 F:640; 10 Mr:696; 19 My:986; 16 Je:1000
The school of music at Bethany. 1917 10 Mr:696
Hancock county, Ind. 1918 2 Mr:713
Indianapolis letter. 1919 29 Mr:635
Davis' notes. 1922 28 O:137
Telegrams. 1924 10 My:792
The readers' forum (helping outside organizations). 1937 3 J1:603

DAVIS, ROSS S
A singing evangelist [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:416
Ross S. Davis, singing evangelist [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1263
Ross Davis [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1438

DAVIS, RUTH ARTEMISA ( )
[obit] by Mondy, William. 1900 1 D: 1548

Davis, Mrs. S B
Cave City (Ky.) auxiliary withdraws. 1920 31 J1:1100

DAVIS, SALLIE (WADE) (MRS. G O DAVIS)
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1933 4 Mr:186

Davis, Salome L see CONNOR, JAMES L

DAVIS, MRS. SAMMIE
[obit] by Komm, Mrs. E. B. and others, 1923 3 N:118

DAVIS, SAMUEL
[obit] by Royal, J. B. 1892 10 D:1039

Davis, Mrs. Samuel H see DAVIS, ZEALDA ALICE (JONES) (MRS. SAMUEL H DAVIS)

DAVIS, SAMUEL S
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 2 N: 1417

DAVIS, SAMUEL Z
[obit] by Baker, J. W. 1906 19 My:796

Davis, Sarah see Hoobler, Sarah (Davis) (Mrs. Peter Hoobler)

Davis, Sarah see STANTON, SARAH (DAVIS) (MRS. H W STANTON)

DAVIS, SARAH A (MRS. JONATHAN DAVIS)
[Obit] by Gault, L. R. 1880 21 Ag:271

Davis, Sarah A see Allison, Sarah A (Davis) (Mrs. Lester G Allison)

Davis, Sarah Alice see Frazier, Sarah Alice (Davis) (Mrs. Eli W Fraizer)

Davis, Sarah Ann see Bromwell, Sarah Ann (Davis) (Mrs. William Bromwell)

DAVIS, SARAH BELLE
[Death notice]. 1883 27 Ja:48
[Obit] by Tipton, M. H. 1883 3 F:57

DAVIS, SARAH E (MILLER) (MRS. OWEN DAVIS)
[Obit] by Edwards, J. H. 1884 29 Mr:103

DAVIS, SARAH M (ESTILL) (MRS. JOSEPH C DAVIS)
[obit] by Barnett, J. A. 1925 1 Ag:1069

DAVIS, SARAH MATILDA (GUTHRIE) (MRS. HENRY DAVIS)
[obit] by Irvin, F. W. 1928 8 D:1264
[Obit] by Vogel, P. 1873 26 Ap:133

DAVIS, SEYMOUR O
Married to Nellie Bridestone. 1884 22 N: 376

DAVIS, SHERIDAN F
Married to Edith M. Crozier. 1893 25 N: 932

DAVIS, STAFFORD E
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390

DAVIS, STEPHEN
Gone to rest [picture of Davis]. 1907 23 Mr:534

DAVIS, STUART N
[obit] by Davis, P. A. 1920 7 F:493

Davis, Sue C see THOMPSON, WALTER N

DAVIS, SUSAN
[obit] by Masters, J. E. 1916 25 Mr:901

DAVIS, SUSAN see ANDREWS, SUSAN (DAVIS) (MRS. SAMUEL M ANDREWS)

Davis, Susan see GASS, SUSAN (DAVIS) (MRS. JAMES WAUGH GASS)

Davis, Susan see McKee, Susan (Davis) Andrews (Mrs. Enoch McKee)

DAVIS, SUSAN (DRUM) FAY (MRS. JOHN FROST DAVIS)
[obit] by Harp, W. A. 1904 29 O:1545

DAVIS, SUSANNAH (KENDALL) (MRS. H K DAVIS)
[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1909 7 Ag:1406

DAVIS, SUSANNAH (MARKSBURG) (MRS. ROBERT DAVIS)
[Obit] by Vance, J. 1890 8 F:95

Davis, Susie see MYERS, ISAAC

Davis, Susie L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Davis

DAVIS, SYLVIA A (TERREBERRY) (MRS. LEWIS L DAVIS)
[obit]. 1905 25 F:350

DAVIS, T B
[Obit] by Davis, J. C. 1888 1 S:555

Davis, T L
Lela Jane Reede [obit]. 1901 11 My:615

DAVIS, T L
Married to Mennie M. Biggs. 1889 19 Ja:44

Davis, T P
Christ a Priest on earth. 1889 3 Ag:503
A mistaken conclusion. 1893 28 O:858

DAVIS, T P
[obit]. 1928 28 Ja:94

Davis, T W
Kansas. 1879 22 Mr:90

DAVIS, THEBA (ILIFF) (MRS. G W DAVIS)
Our honored dead, by Clardy, E. M. 1912 8 Je:959

DAVIS, THEODORE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, THOMAS, -1879
[Death notice]. 1879 3 My:144

DAVIS, THOMAS, 1865-1912
[obit] by Crow, H. O. 1912 23 Mr:503

DAVIS, THOMAS
Married to Carrie A. May. 1884 12 Jl:224

Davis, Mrs. Thomas see Davis, Eleanor (Mrs. Thomas Davis)

DAVIS, THOMAS J
Married to Neva O. Priest. 1894 17 N:1142

DAVIS, THOMAS KIRBY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAVIS

DAVIS, THOMAS R
Married to Mrs. Eliza Richards. 1878 28 S:313

Davis, Tillie H ( )
Emma J. Grove [obit]. 1900 1 S:1126

Davis, Vala Dawn see WILLIAMSON, GLEN

DAVIS, VIOLET see VOYLS, VIOLET (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN C VOYLS)

DAVIS, W A
[obit] by Alexander, A. L. 1900 28 Jl:966

Davis, W A
Robersonville (N.C.) meeting. 1912 26 O:1788
Lucy Swain [obit]. 1926 10 Ap:359

DAVIS, MRS. W A
[obit]. 1934 3 F:82

DAVIS, W E
Preaching rally to emphasize theme "contending for the N. T. church" [picture]. 1949 5 N:705

DAVIS, W H , 1847-1891
[obit] by Love, R. H. 1892 16 Ja:61

Davis, W H
Notice. 1909 23 O:1885

DAVIS, W H
Married to Cora S. Sloan. 1880 25 S:312

Davis, Mrs. W H see Davis, Carrie Belle (Hittle) (Mrs. W H Davis)

DAVIS, W S
[obit] by Robertson, N. H. 1908 21 N:2028

Davis, Mrs. Walter see Davis, Caroline (Otis) (Mrs. Walter Davis)

DAVIS, WALTER H
Married to Maud E. Bishop. 1896 22 F:250

DAVIS, WALTER ISAAC
[obit] by Buchanan, C. H. 1900 14 Jl:902

DAVIS, WALTER L
Married to Isadore F. Morehouse. 1879 25 O:341

Davis, Warner A
Clarrissa Davis [obit]. 1895 5 O:967

DAVIS, WARNER A
Married to Anna M. Grubb. 1874 26 D:413
[obit]. 1922 30 S:4042

Davis, Mrs. Warner A see Davis, Anna (Grubb) (Mrs. Warner A Davis)

DAVIS, WARNER G
Married to Nannie Stewart. 1877 29 D:416

DAVIS, WILEY
Married to Dora Cox. 1894 17 Mr:290; 24 Mr:314

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1809-1888
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 1 S:555

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1814-1892
[obit] by Davis, J. P. 1892 26 N:999

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1820-1895
[obit] by W, W. W. 1895 16 N:1111

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1821?-1878
[Obit]. 1878 9 Mr:79

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1824?-1902
[obit]. 1902 4 O:1382

DAVIS, WILLIAM, 1832-1909
[obit] by Roth, O. M. 1909 28 Ag:1534

DAVIS, WILLIAM
Married to Sarah Hagston. 1896 7 Mr:314

Davis, Mrs. William see Davis, Ann (Luce) (Mrs. William Davis)

Davis, Mrs. William see DAVIS, MARGARET E (ROHRER) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVIS)

DAVIS, WILLIAM D
[Death notice]. 1876 27 My:173

DAVIS, WILLIAM DAYTON
[obit] by Moorman, E. E. 1907 4 My:782

DAVIS, WILLIAM E
Married to Anna Beckwith. 1879 15 F:56

DAVIS, WILLIAM E
Married to Eulala Stella Bunker. 1906 20 O:1596

DAVIS, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Gilliam, H. S. 1903 18 Jl:1062

Davis, Mrs. William H see DAVIS, EDITH MAY (VAN DUYN) (MRS. WILLIAM H DAVIS)

DAVIS, WILLIAM HOPE
[obit] by Orvis, R. W. 1911 14 O:1695

DAVIS, WILLIAM J
Married to Keturah Gorham. 1888 27 O:693

DAVIS, WILLIAM LINTON
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579
Graduates of School of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1944 17 Je:388
Married to Grace Wynne. 1946 19 Ja:44

DAVIS, WILLIAM S
Your servant and ours [editorial with picture]. 1934 2 Je:376

DAVIS, WILLIS S
W. S. Davis, singing evangelist [picture]. 1915 2 O:27

Davis, Z Irene
There is a hell. 1902 26 Jl:1033
The ruling passion. 1902 8 N:1539
Biblical criticism (be filled with the spirit). 1909 30 Ja:218

DAVIS, ZEALDA ALICE (JONES) (MRS. SAMUEL H DAVIS)
[obit]. 1952 30 Ag:560

DAVIS, ZENITH
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by Frazee, E. S. 1877 6 O:319

Davis, Zoe see WOOD, WILLIAM

Davison, Mrs. A L see Davison, Fannie (Church) (Mrs. A L Davison)

Davison, Ada Clark
His sixteenth sermon. 1926 11 D:686
Miss Julia's stroke. 1929 5 Ja:12

Davison, Alice see STIVERS, ALICE (DAVISON) (MRS. JOHN THOMAS STIVERS)

DAVISON, BLYTHE J
Married to Jennie L. Ayers. 1890 8 Mr:159

DAVISON, CLARK
Married to Sadie A. Roush. 1889 23 F:127

Davison, Daisy see HARRIS, VERN E

DAVISON, DONALD LEE
Ordinations. 1943 13 F:156

Davison, Fannie (Church) (Mrs. A L Davison)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Davison

DAVISON, RICHARD PARKS
Ordinations. 1943 13 F:156

Davison, Elmer
Mary Jane (Barclay) Pendegraph [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910

Davison, Emmett
The readers' forum (he was in the dead house). 1940 31 D:1317

DAVISON, EMMETT
Married to Maude L. Chamness. 1911 29 Jl:1241
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 15 D:267
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 26 Ap:757
[Obit]. 1965 11 S:602

Davison, Mrs. Emmett see Davison, Maude Lillian (Chamness) (Mrs. Emmett Davison)

DAVISON, FANNIE (CHURCH) (MRS. A L DAVISON)
[Obit] by Rosecrans, J. H. 1887 16 Ap:127

Davison, Frank Elon
Dedication at Fillmore, Ind. [picture] (from the minister). 1910 10 D:2176
Harrison Hight [obit]. 1916 5 Ag:1545

The readers' forum (a protest from Illinois)[letter to E. R. Errett]. 1935 9 N:1092
Report of committee on ordination to the international convention. 1936 25 J1:723

Davison, Ida B
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Davison

Davison, John A
From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 18 Ap:125

Davison, Lillian Edna see McCLURE, JOHN ELMER

Davison, Lillie F see HYATT, HENRY W

Davison, Maude Lillian (Chamness) (Mrs. Emmett Davison)
The mission of a ladies' aid society. 1916 9 D:304
Acid tests of a true Christian. 1951 28 J1:478
Claim your blessings. 1955 5 F:84

Davison see also Davidson

Davisson, M L
Orlando W. Mason [obit]. 1930 15 F:174

DAVY, WILLIAM F
[obit]. 1922 12 Ag:3858

Daw, Mrs. A J
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Daw

Daw, Clara see ROBERTS, C L

DAW, MALCOM
Married to Girtie Owens. 1888 4 F:69

DAWDY, CHARLES
[Obit] by Puette, H. E. 1883 9 Je:255

Dawdy, Clara Bell see ROBERSON, JAMES E

Dawdy, F F
Kansas Sunday school notes. 1892 10 S:774; 17 S:794; 24 S:809
The revival at Mattoon, Ill. (from the evangelist) [picture]. 1914 26 D:434

DAWDY, F F
J. F. [sic F. F.] Dawdy [picture]. 1894 28 Ap:414
Coombs, J. V., Coombs and the Dawdy's for next year. 1907 25 My:894
Denny, E. E., Pittsburg (Kan.) revival [picture of E. E. Denny, F. F. Dawdy, Mrs. Nina Dawdy and J. V. Coombs]. 1907 28 S:1622
Lockhart, J. J., Harlow and Dawdy at Tyler, Tex. 1909 24 J1:1318
Turner, W. F., Peroia (Ill.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:593
A new team. 1913 1 N:1813
Taubman, G. P., That Tulsa (Okla.) meeting. 1914 24 Ja:151
Evans, F. J., Revival at Pawnee, Okla. 1915 12 Je:1227
Davies, B., Revival at Dorchester, Neb. 1915 27 N:286
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 7 F:478

Dawdy, Mrs. F F (Nina Mrs. F F) see Dawdy, Dawdy

DAWDY, NINA (MRS. F F DAWDY)
Denny, E. E., Pittsburg (Kan.) revival [picture of E. E. Denny, F. F. Dawdy, Mrs. Nina Dawdy and J. V. Coombs]. 1907 28 S:1622

DAWES, ANNA LAURENS
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWES

Dawes, Coralla C see THOMAS, WALTER H

DAWES, DELBERT
Ordinations. 1961 20 My:324

Dawes, H F
Toronto's welcome. 1913 2 Ag:1274

Dawes, Isaac B
Stephen Wilson [obit]. 1877 24 F:63

Dawes, Mrs. Isaac B see Dawes, Julia A ( ) (Mrs. Isaac B Dawes)

DAWES, JULIA A ( ) (MRS. ISAAC B DAWES)
[obit] by Duncan, M. J. 1898 13 Ag:1076

DAWES, MRS. L E
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWES

Dawes, S L , II
Triumphal exit. 1961 4 N:705
No stealing. 1962 24 F:119
Not a "Bill of Rights". 1963 27 J1:468

DAWES, S L , II
Ordinations. 1956 2 Je:349
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 24 F:118

DAWKINS, ALVA B
Married to Annie Ross Head. 1908 15 Ag:1404

DAWKINS, W L
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1917 24 Mr:759

Dawkins, W Pat see LEWIS, C HOLLIS

DAWLEY, PERCY P
[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1878 8 Je:187

DAWLEY, SOPHIA M
[Obit] by Cooley, L. 1889 16 F:111

DAWLEY, THOMAS ROBINSON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWLEY

Dawn, [pseud]
Fannie Hall [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47

Dawning, Dessey see SHOCKEY, WILLIAM J

DAWS, T L
Married to Lou E. Little. 1880 10 Ja:13

Daws, Vincent
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Daws

DAWSON, A
Married to Minnie Harrington. 1879 19 J1:229

Dawson, Mrs. A A (Cornelia Gertrude (Ryan) (Mrs. A A Dawson)) see Dawson, Mrs. A A

Dawson, Mrs. A G (LOUISA (HARPER) (MRS. A G DAWSON)) see DAWSON, LOUISA (HARPER) (MRS. A G DAWSON)

DAWSON, ALBERT N
Married to Mrs. Lydia Metzler. 1898 17 S:1244

Dawson, B C
The Braden case. 1876 9 S:282

Dawson, Benjamin E
From the field [Missouri]. 1892 12 N:956
Odessa, Missouri. 1893 28 O:866
Dedication at Odessa, Mo. 1893 9 D:973
Value of the prayer-meeting. 1897 21 Ag:1076
Improving the prayer-meeting. 1897 18 O:1332

DAWSON, BENJAMIN E
Married to Mary G. Crawford. 1875 27 N:381
B. E. Dawson [picture]. 1893 9 D:967
B. E. Dawson [picture]. 1903 4 J1:975

Dawson, Bert Herbert
Women provide painting for baptistery. 1930 1 Mr:217

DAWSON, BERT HERBERT
Small, J., Oregon (Mo.) meeting. 1911 25 N:1971

Dawson, Blanche Eveline see DENHAM, WILLIAM WIRT

DAWSON, BYRON F
Married to Mary I. Barnett. 1881 9 Ap:120

DAWSON, C C
Married to Mrs. Annie Shock. 1899 7 Ja:22

DAWSON, CHARLES E
Married to Emma Stokes. 1880 17 Ap:128

Dawson, Charles Richard
From the field [Indiana]. 1892 31 D:1102

Dawson, Chase F
An important call. 1903 30 My:784

DAWSON, CLARISSA
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 27 D:413

DAWSON, CLIFTON
Six young men ordained to the ministry. 1932 25 Je:625

DAWSON, CORNELIA GERTRUDE (RYAN) (MRS. A A DAWSON)
[obit]. 1897 1 My:570

DAWSON, DAVID M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWSON

Dawson, Edith C ( ) see FALLS, EDITH G ( ) DAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)

DAWSON, ELBERT EDWIN
[obit] by Ficklin, H. S. 1922 25 F:3274

DAWSON, ELBERT EUGENE
Deaths [notice of]. 1944 15 Ja:43
[obit]. 1944 22 Ja:61

Dawson, Ella see WALL, CHARLES

Dawson, F E
Just a dream! 1919 8 N:140

Dawson, Florence see BEADLE, E D

Dawson, Florence see HARDY, ELMER E

Dawson, Florence Matta see ASBURY, JOHN SHARP

Dawson, Floyd F
North Carolina Notes. 1899 14 O:1314
Texas centennial evangelistic services. 1936 2 My:427

Dawson, G E
From the field [Missouri]. 1888 22 S:603

Dawson, Mrs. George see DAWSON, REBECCA (BREWER) (MRS. GEROGE DAWSON)

Dawson, George A
Jeremiah announces impending tragedy. 1962 30 Je:411
Through the valley first class. 1966 23 Ap:291

DAWSON, GEORGE A
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 30 Je:410

Dawson, Hattie see DRAKE, HATTIE (DAWSON) (MRS. CHARLES D DRAKE)

DAWSON, HENRY
[obit] by S., W. D. 1908 19 D:2220

Dawson, J M
The Fife bros. at Decatur, Ind. 1912 27 Ja:157
The church at Fithian, Ills., restored. [picture]. 1915 17 J1:1391
The Dawson evangelists [picture]. 1916 30 S:1796

DAWSON, J M
Ramey, W. and others, A preacher and evangelist [picture]. 1912 17 F:289
Warrick, W. H., Dawson evangelist company. 1915 6 Mr:771
J. M. Dawson and daughter evangelists [picture]. 1915 18 D:379
Tevis and Barlow, Dawson meeting at Moscow, Ind. 1916 1 Ja:442
Two Hoosier evangelists [picture]. 1917 13 Ja:471
Fuller, C. W., McMechen (W. Va.) meeting [picture]. 1917 31 Mr:780
Hoover, G. I., A volunteer evangelist [picture]. 1917 22 D:384
Gresham, H. C., A volunteer indorsement. 1918 5 Ja:445
[obit]. 1946 25 My:356

DAWSON, JAMES
The news in pictures [picture of James Dawson, elderly member of the Church of Christ, Forest Lake, Minn.]. 1957 14 S:560

DAWSON, JAMES L
[obit] by Ryan, M. M. 1924 26 Ap:765

Dawson, Jane Corneigle (Campbell) (Mrs. William C Dawson)
James A. Campbell. 1905 7 Ja:32

Mary Anna (Purvis) Campbell [obit]. 1916 23 S:1771

In memoriam Decima Campbell Barclay. 1920 5 Je:885

DAWSON, JOHN, 1789-1894

Brandt, J. L., A century old. 1889 30 N:802

[obit] by Morgan, F. A. 1894 3 F:139

DAWSON, JOHN, 1832-1909

[obit] by McCallum, P. D. 1909 27 N:2094

Dawson, Mrs. John, 1832-1909, see Dawson, Martha W (Ady) (Mrs. John Dawson, 1832-1909)

Dawson, John

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1877 26 My:165

Miles Brooks Dawson [obit]. 1911 2 S:1455

DAWSON, JOHN LEARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWSON

Dawson, John William

The deluge--Biblical and geological. 1890 15 Mr:171; 22 Mr:187; 29 Mr:203; 5 Ap:221

DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWSON

DAWSON, JOSEPH

[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1882 10 Je:183

Dawson, Kittie B see BAIRD, JOHN A

Dawson, Lavina P see Laughlin, Lavina P (Dawson) (Mrs. Thomas Laughlin)

Dawson, Leta Blanch see SMITH, C J

Dawson, Lillie M see Williamson, Lillie M (Dawson) (Mrs. Wilbur A Williamson)

DAWSON, LOUISA (HARPER)(MRS. A G DAWSON)

[obit]. 1909 6 F:278

Dawson, Mrs. M G see Dawson, Mary A (Tanner) (Mrs. M G Dawson)

DAWSON, MARTHA W (ADY) (MRS. JOHN DAWSON, 1832-1909)

[obit]. 1915 1 My:1041

DAWSON, MARY

Mrs. Mary Dawson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903

Dawson, Mary see GAMAGE, WILLIAM J

Dawson, Mary see SONGER, MARY (DAWSON) (MRS. GEORGE W SONGER)

DAWSON, MARY A (TANNER) (MRS. M G DAWSON)

[Obit] by Black, D. P. 1881 1 O:319

Dawson, Mary D see HALSEY, WILLIAM H

DAWSON, MARY J

[Obit] by W , H. 1867 7 S:286

Dawson, Mary J see Critchfield, Mary J (Dawson) (Mrs. Lewis Critchfield)

DAWSON, MARY M

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1925 14 N:2326

Dawson, Mary M see VANZANT, R M

DAWSON, MARY (SAXON) (MRS. PERRY DAWSON)

[obit] by Thomas, A. 1907 18 My:862

DAWSON, MILDRED

J. M. Dawson and daughter, evangelists. 1915 18 D:379

Tevis and Barlow, Dawson meeting at Moscow, Ind. [picture]. 1916 1 Ja:442

Dawson, J. M., The Dawson evangelists [picture]. 1916 30 S:1796

DAWSON, MILES BROOKS

[obit] by Dawson, J. 1911 2 S:1455

DAWSON, NELLIE V

[Obit] by Anderson, G. 1888 12 My:299

DAWSON, OLLIE J

Married to Clara M. Storm. 1902 29 N:1659

DAWSON, PAMELIA

Mrs. Pamelia Dawson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903

Dawson, Mrs. Perry see DAWSON, MARY (SAXON) (MRS. PERRY DAWSON)

DAWSON, PEYTON

[obit] by Pearl, A. E. 1901 16 N:1480

DAWSON, REBECCA (BREWER) (MRS. GEORGE DAWSON)

[obit] by Littleton, H. C. 1909 23 O:1894

DAWSON, ROBERT F

Married to Lorinda N. Clapp. 1867 23 N:374

DAWSON, ROBERT I

[Obit]. 1966 24 D:858

DAWSON, RUTH BELDING

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1877 31 Mr:103

Dawson, Sallie E see BROTHER, ROBERT B

Dawson, Sarah E see O'BANNON, MINOR W

Dawson, W A

Debt raised at Delphi, Ind. 1920 23 O:1402

Dawson, W G

Lillie M. Williamson [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:366

DAWSON, W J

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1906 10 F:231

McCartney, J., More centenary celebrations by British Churches of Christ [picture]. 1941 15 N:2078

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAWSON

Dawson, Willard see HOLT, A FORT

DAVIS, WILLIAM B

[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1886 31 Jl:247

Dawson, William C

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1869 18 S:301

John David Owen [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181

The Christian Quarterly [appeal on behalf of Quarterly by C. L. Loos, Dawson, A. S. Hayden, O. A. Burgess, W. J. Barbee, W. H. Hopson and A. I. Hobbs]. 1871 11 N:354

Church independency as a fact and as a doctrine among us. 1873 18 Ja:17; 25 Ja:25; 12 Ap:113; 26 Ap:130; 3 My:138

Which is right? 1873 12 Ap:114

"Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost." 1874 21 Mr:90

Withdrawal of W. C. Dawson. 1874 7 N:354

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 26 D:415

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 4 D:391

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 20 N:373

DAWSON, WILLIAM C

Installation of W. C. Dawson, by Spectator [pseud]. 1872 9 N:354

The truth of history [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132

Dawson, W. C., Withdrawal of W. C. Dawson. 1874 7 N:354

Dawson, Mrs. William C see Dawson, Jane Corneigle (Campbell) (Mrs. William C Dawson)

DAWSON, WILLIAM S

Married to Ida L. Wood. 1895 16 Mr:255

DAWSON, OKLA. CHURCH

Lynch, F. W., From the field. 1915 30 O:151

Mayfield, G. W., Pentecost to pentecost (a precocious youngster). 1929 15 Je:559

Mayfield, G. W., Pentecost to pentecost (134 per cent). 1929 13 Jl:657

DAWSON SPRINGS, KY. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 5 F:92

DAY, A L

Married to Aggie Ambster. 1877 6 Ja:8

Day, Albert

The cure of inebriates [reprinted from Binghampton Republican]. 1867 2 N:342

DAY, ALBERT E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAY

DAY, CLARA (MRS. JAMES DAY)

[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 22 N:1644

Day, Cora S

The stillness of knowledge. 1913 8 Mr:388

When Dolly knew best. 1923 4 Ag:1294

Day, Della see CORNEAU, ALBERT A

Day, Mrs. Dennis C S see Day, Matilda (Mrs. Dennis C Day)

Day, Dora S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Day

DAY, E GERTRUDE (RIGGS)

[obit]. 1937 27 N:1105

Day, Edith L see COUCH, WILLIAM S

Day, Edward Lawrence

Oklahoma News. 1901 13 Ap:472

Western Indiana news. 1908 24 O:1833

Western Indiana news. 1909 2 Ja:29 12 Je:1063; 9 O:1798

Western Indiana news notes. 1910 8 Ja:78

Hoosier happenings. 1910 2 Ap:595; 18 Je:1069; 16 Jl:1242; 3 S:1559; 1 O:1745; 3 D:2124

Indiana secretary. 1910 31 D:2315

Hoosier state happenings. 1911 8 Ap:583; 17 Je:989; 26 Ag:1404

Happenings at the hoosier capital. 1912 20 Ja:116; 30 Mr:532; 18 My:831

William R. Wheeler [obit]. 1912 15 Je:999

Jos. C. Todd called to Bible chair. 1912 7 S:1474

Hoosier capital happenings. 1913 26 Ap:693; 10 My:772

Indiana convention. 1913 31 My:906

Webster Oliver Moore. [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398

Grant county, Ind. 1919 30 Ag:1193

Kellems at Marion, Ind. 1920 28 F:557

Rededication services at Gas City, Ind. 1920 6 Mr:587

New home for the aged. 1920 24 Jl:1071

Grant county, Ind. 1920 25 S:1299

Apostolic religion. 1921 19 Mr:2032

Changes in the National Evangelistic Association program. 1922 7 O:22

The readers' forum (thoughtful consistency). 1932 6 Ag:768

A successful Bethany assembly season. 1932 3 S:869

Temperance board emergency appeal [editorial with letter by E. L. Day]. 1933 22 Ap:318

Make the Bible the foundation of training (leaders must be trained in the old paths) [picture]. 1935 10 Ag:762

The readers' forum (invincibility of the place of baptism). 1936 5 S:875

The Bible school lesson (Paul solves church problems). 1939 27 My:511

DAY, EDWARD LAWRENCE

E. L. Day [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903

E. L. Day [picture]. 1913 6 S:1450

Two new recruits [editorial]. 1916 29 Jl:1497

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 S:1290

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 10 Jl:1021

Knibb, J. H., South Norfolk, Va. dedicates. 1927 8 Ja:38

Thirty-five years in the ministry. 1933 18 F:141

Relocates Indianapolis churches. 1936 25 Ja:87

[Picture]. 1939 27 My:511

DAY, ELIAS E

[obit]. 1906 10 N:1726

[obit]. 1906 17 N:1766

Day, Ella see WRIGHT, JOHN F

DAY, ELLEN (MRS. H E DAY)

[obit] by White, U. A. 1904 16 Ap:584

DAY, ELZA ALLEN

[obit]. 1892 24 S:819

Day, F Ellsworth

Christian endeavor enthusiasm (Nebraska Christian endeavor). 1909 6 F:250

Colorado missions. 1916 16 S:1733

New evangelistic company [picture]. 1917 13 O:48

The Day meeting at Joplin, Mo. 1919 13 D:280

The readers' forum (thanks). 1930 15 F:167

DAY, F ELLSWORTH

An injustice done [editorial]. 1914 24 O:115

Davies, B., Day-Winters meeting at Burr Oak, Kan. 1914 24 O:130

The Day evangelistic team. 1915 4 S:1612

Mallory, F. E., In commendation. 1920 13 Mr:614

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Day, Fannie M

"The peace offering." 1892 6 Ag:664; 13 Ag:684

Day, Flora May see Maxwell, Flora May (Day) (Mrs. Millison Jay Maxwell)

DAY, FLOY

The Day evangelistic team. 1915 4 S:1612

DAY, FLOYD

[obit] by Taylor, J. J. 1902 9 Ag:1120

DAY, G

G. Day [picture]. 1926 6 Mr:217

Day, Grace see ARCHIBALD, ANDREW

Day, Grace see HALL, OMER

Day, H H

Nerva Robinson [obit]. 1897 18 D:1634

DAY, HAMILTON S E

Married to Mary E. Whetstone. 1873 4 O:317

DAY, HAROLD

Sechler, E T., Webster county, Mo., ordains young preachers. 1933 30 D:1054

DAY, HENRY

Married to Lizzie M. Frank. 1880 25 D:416

DAY, HENRY N

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAY

Day, Mrs. Horace see DAY, MARY LOUELLA (PUGH) (MRS. HORACE DAY)

Day, Ida see WILLIAMS, L S

Day, Ina May see Walker, Ina May (Day) (Mrs. Wilmer Russell Walker)

DAY, JAMES

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1894 3 N:1091

Day, Mrs. James see Day, Clara (Mrs. James Day)

DAY, JAMES E

Married to Mary E. Prinse. 1881 1 Ja:8

Day, Janice see Reed, Janice (Day) (Mrs. Evan Reed)

DAY, JEROME

Married to Rebecca Jett. 1880 18 S:304

DAY, JOHN A

Married to Bessie Mellette. 1896 9 My:602

Day, Mrs. John L see DAY, MARGARET ADELINE (BONAR) (MRS. JOHN L DAY)

DAY, JOHN W

Married to Arma L. Lydick. 1897 24 Ap:538

DAY, LORIN W

Married to Bessie P. Miller. 1911 18 F:299

Day, Louisa see Norman, Louisa (Day) (Mrs. John W Norman)

Day, Louise see WILSON, JAMES E

Day, Lucy A see MOORE, WILLIAM J

Day, Luella E see DAVIDSON, JOHN S

DAY, LULU

McNeill, C. G., The Sunday School revival [picture of Miss Day]. 1902 20 S:1320

DAY, LUTHER

Married to (Mrs.) Sallie Everett. 1871 19 Ag:261

DAY, MARGARET ADELINE (BONAR) (MRS. JOHN L DAY)

[obit]. 1923 3 N:119

DAY, MARGARET Z

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1906 14 Ap:590

Day, Marlin H

Mississippi brethren engaged in building programs and meetings. 1952 26 Ja:52

Northwest Mississippi churches plan vacation Bible schools and camps. 1952 31 My:341

Mississippi churches plan programs. 1952 27 D:826

Buildings, meetings highlight news. 1953 2 My:282

Mississippi brethren review progress. 1955 12 F:107

DAY, MARLIN H

Married to Doris Jean DePorter. 1951 10 F:87

Day, Mary see HANEY, JAMES

DAY, MARY ANN (MRS. WILLIAM DAY)

[Obit] by Brown, R. L. 1888 7 Jl:427

Day, Mary E see STUBER, CHARLES W

DAY, MARY LOUELLA (PUGH) (MRS. HORACE DAY)

[obit] by Houchins, W. S. 1911 2 S:1455

DAY, MATILDA S (MRS. DENNIS C DAY)

[Obit] by Darsie, G. 1874 2 My:141

DAY, MERRILL

[Obit] by Frost, A. A. 1891 25 Ap:359

DAY, RICHARD ELLSWORTH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DAY

DAY, ROBERT, 1827-1884

[Obit] by Boggs, J. 1884 16 Ag:263

DAY, ROBERT

San Jose quartet begins five-week tour March 30 [picture]. 1950 25 Mr:180

Day, S H see Patterson, S H (Day) (Mrs. Hiram Patterson)

Day, Sarah E see THOMPSON, SARAH E (DAY) (MRS. MATTHEW G THOMPSON)

Day, Sarah J see SILL, BYRON C

Day, Sarah Jane see WICKHAM, SARAH JANE (DAY) (MRS. JAMES M WICKHAM)

Day, Sarah V see BENNETT, SARAH V (DAY) (MRS. JAMES RANKINS BENNETT)

Day, Susan M

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Day

Day, Sylvia E see Willett, Sylvia E (Day) (Mrs. Arthur F Willett, I)

DAY, TEXANNA

[Obit] by Frost, A. A. 1891 25 Ap:359

Day, Mrs. William see Day, Mary Ann (Mrs. William Day)

DAY, WILLIAM SANDY

[obit] by Barbre, W. T. 1922 9 S:3960

DAYBROOK SCHOOL HOUSE (VANBUREN CO.), MICH. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 23 Mr:93

Dayhoff, Peter H

A call on Christian music readers and music teachers. 1869 13 F:52

The system of music. 1869 9 O:321; 6 N:353

Appeal from a poor but hardworking author [letter]. 1869 11 D:394

Gwinn, C., To lovers of music [letter concerning merits of Dayoff's book]. 1870 1 Ja:3

The round note reform [letter]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]

A lesson in music. 1870 6 Ag:251

Congregational singing [letter]. 1871 24 Je:194

DAYHOFF, PETER H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead Dayhoff

Dayle, Sarah see CUNDIFF, SAMUEL

Dayre, Sydney

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dayre

Chickadee-dee. 1883 3 F:59

Temper. 1884 7 Je:179

How I was cured. 1886 23 Ja:26

Dorothy Ann's sermon. 1886 1 My:138

Helping. 1887 2 Jl:210

Things to come. 1888 31 Mr:198

How the best came. 1894 8 S:886

Spiting Aunt Lucretia. 1900 23 Je:793

The girls. 1906 27 Ja:133

Dr. Marshall's method. 1906 7 Jl:1054

Bunny's planting. 1907 4 My:761

The pink string. 1916 23 S:1756

DAYS

Walters, Z. M., How the days were named. 1914 26 D:425

DAYS see also CALENDAR; MONTHS

DAYS CREEK, ORE. CHURCH

Bennett, A. F., Bible school established by small church results in organization of new church. 1931 28 Mr:316

Dayson, Mrs. John see DAYSON, RACHAEL (MELTON) (MRS. JOHN DAYSON)

DAYSON, RACHAEL (MELTON) (MRS. JOHN DAYSON)

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1913 5 Jl:1111

DAYTON, G M

Married to Minnie Guymon. 1895 23 N:1135

Dayton, Grace E see QUAYLE, JOHN H

Dayton, Mary B see CRAIGMILE, CHARLES B

Dayton, Willard K

Edna Booher [obit]. 1931 7 F:151

DAYTON, WILLARD K

Pittsburgh brethren organize for aggressive evangelism [picture]. 1929 4 My:409

DAYTON, KY. CHURCH

A great day at Dayton, Ky. 1910 15 O:1840

Telenews [anniversary]. 1949 15 O:658

Two-week services slated to observe fiftieth anniversary of Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1949 29 O:691

Kentucky church dedicates parsonage. 1953 22 Ag:539

DAYTON, O. CHURCHES

Frazier, E. L., The church at Dayton, Ohio. 1871 9 S:282

Dayton, Ohio [editorial]. 1874 16 My:156

Dedication at Dayton, Ohio [editorial]. 1890 1 Mr:139

New church building at Dayton, Ohio [picture]. 1890 1 Mr:146

Loos, C. L., Jr., A few lines from Dayton. 1891 11 Jl:590

Rains, F. M., A correction [concerning offerings for Foreign Missions]. 1896 16 My:635

What one convention did for one church. 1899 22 Jl:912

L , C. L., Jr., Dayton jubilee. 1900 6 Ja:23

Loos, C. L., Jr., The Dayton meeting (from a layman's standpoint). 1901 30 Mr:391

R , The Dayton meeting (helps and hindrances). 1901 30 Mr:391

The Dayton meeting (preparation for the meeting). 1901 30 Mr:391

Wilson, A., The Dayton meeting (from the evangelist's standpoint). 1901 30 Mr:391

Notes and incidents [with letter from I. J. Cahill]. 1901 30 Mr:392

Christian Church, Dayton, O. [picture]. 1901 30 Mr:393

Phases of the Dayton meeting [editorial]. 1901 30 Mr:395

New Auxiliaries at Dayton. 1901 18 My: 646

W. G. Clippinger's union teacher-training class [picture]. 1909 10 Ap:688

Some great Bible-school rallies [editorial]. 1911 7 O:1628

DAYTON, O. SECOND CHURCH

From the field (Dedication at Second Church, Dayton). 1904 30 Ap:640

DAYTON, O. BETHANY CHURCH

[Picture of recently purchased property]. 1963 15 Je:380

Church sets worship attendance record [picture]. 1966 21 My:361

DAYTON, O. CENTRAL CHURCH

Central Church of Christ, Dayton, O. [picture]. 1899 30 D:1659

DAYTON, O. EAST CHURCH

Oram, W. G., A new church in Dayton, O. 1916 20 My:1190

East Dayton church continues building program [picture]. 1954 11 S:584

East Dayton dedicates [picture]. 1964 4 J1:429

DAYTON, O. SANTA CLARA AVENUE CHURCH

Evans, C. F., From the field. 1914 18 Ap:706

Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608

DAYTON, O. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Our of the flood [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap:548

Fife, R. H. and Youtz, R. O., Dayton (O.) meeting. 1913 20 D:2095

Oram, W. C., Surmounting disaster. 1913 27 D:2140

The steady gait [editorial]. 1915 11 D: 336

Lookabill, H. R., West Side (Dayton, O.) brethren acquire adequate church home [picture]. 1927 22 Ja:73

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281

Lookabill, H. R., Dedications, building campaigns, church-erection projects, in week's reports [picture]. 1928 10 N:1145

Dayton congregation buys light plant for African mission [picture on p. 614]. 1929 29 Je:615

DAYTON, O. CATHOLIC CHURCH

Cahill, I. J., Building for the Catholics. 1897 7 Ag:1018

DAYTON, WASH. CHURCH

Pine, J. A., The Inland Empire Christian Missionary Society. 1905 5 Ag:1260

Redford, J. B., Dayton, Wash. 1908 14 Mr:467

Slimp. J. E., Kellems brothers at Dayton, Wash. 1917 24 Mr:752

Jope, R. E., A victory at Dayton, Wash. 1921 26 Mr:2067

Jope, R. E., Gospel teams at Dayton, Wash. [picture]. 1921 9 J1:2421

Annual reports [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:116

DAYTONA, FLORIDA

Errett, I., Editorial correspondence. 1878 20 Ap:124

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. CHURCH

Church builds in ninety days [picture]. 1960 15 O:668

Florida church dedicates [picture]. 1965 25 D:850

Leavitt, G. P., Our prayer meetings are popular. 1966 26 F:141

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA. FIRST CHURCH

Douglass, J. A., Daytona (Fla.) notes. 1902 25 O:1494

Jackson, S. L., Meeting at Daytona, Fla. 1914 8 Ag:1391

Snively, C. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 6 Mr:747

Jackson, S. L., Dedication at Daytona, Fla. [picture]. 1915 10 Ap:934

Cooke, H. F., With Florida churches [picture]. 1918 23 F:681

Allen, B. L., Georgia and east coast of Florida [picture]. 1919 17 My:816

West, J. D., Daytona, Fla. 1919 11 O:32

[Picture of church at Daytona, Fla.]. 1920 31 Ja:459

[Picture of church at Daytona, Fla.]. 1923 7 Ap:812

DE AMICIS, EDMONDO

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE AMICIS

DEACON, AMELIA LAURANA

[Obit] by Nelson, L. E. 1884 19 Ja:23

DEACON, WINNIE MAUD

[Obit] by Nelson, L. E. 1883 22 D:479

Deacon see also Deakin

DEACONESSES

Items from correspondents. Ordination of deaconesses [Philadelphia, Pa. First Church]. 1868 19 S:301

Walk, D., Deaconesses. 1868 28 N:379

Deaconesses [reprint from the Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1873 7 Je:180

Deaconesses [editorial]. 1873 14 Je:188

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (deaconesses). 1902 22 N:1616

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (deaconesses). 1906 3 F:166

Davis, M. M., Deaconesses. 1916 19 F: 711

Briney, J. B., Several questions considered. 1927 2 Ap:318

Sneed, A. B., The readers' forum (as to deaconesses). 1930 13 S:891

Beckholt, I. H., The readers' forum (Phoebe was a deaconess). 1936 27 Je: 635

Ottinger, D. J., The readers' forum (misread). 1937 16 Ja:71

DEACONS

What we need. V [editorial]. 1868 1 F:6

Important queries regarding elders and deacons. Querist's drawer. 1868 8 Ag: 252

About deacons [editorial]. 1871 26 Ag:268

Stark, J. C., Deacons. 1874 21 N:370

Deacons [editorial]. 1874 21 N:372

Stark, J. C., The Diaconate. 1875 9 Ja:10

Haggard, D. M., That Deacon. 1877 6 O: 318

M , The New Testament idea of the diaconate. 1883 12 My:220

Lamar, J. S., Brother McDiarmid's deacons. 1883 26 My:236

Walden, J. C., The New Testament idea of Deacons. 1883 23 Je:266

New Testament Deacons [editorial]. 1883 23 Je:268

Touching Bro. Walden's criticisms [editorial]. 1883 23 Je:268

Walden, J. C., New Testament Deacons. 1883 11 Ag:322

New Testament Deacons [editorial]. 1883 11 Ag:324

Martin, A., The New Testament idea of the Diaconate. 1883 18 Ag:332; 29 S: 378

The New Testament idea of the Diaconate [editorial]. 1883 18 Ag:332

Why [pseud], Bewildered. 1883 29 S:378

Ministers of the gospel, or ministers of temporal things--which [editorial]? 1883 29 S:380

Martin, A., The Diaconate. 1883 10 N:426

Touching Bro. Martin's third reply [editorial]. 1883 10 N:428

Have we scriptural deacons? 1884 15 N:362

Have we a scriptural Deacon? 1884 22 N: 370

The office of a deacon. 1884 20 D:402

Church officers. 1885 10 Ja:11

Sigma [pseud], Wanted--Deacons. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760

R , About Deacons. 1890 26 J1:492

Practical, P., The regular income of the church. 1892 7 My:402

Brokaw, G. L., A dozen don'ts for Deacons. 1893 26 Ag:685

Esson, A., Biblical criticism (practical questions) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 23 My:728

How officers should be elected [editorial with question from L. Fritchey]. 1905 1 Ap:522

Thompson, L. O., The deacon preachers a type. 1908 31 O:1846

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the first deacons). 1913 4 Ja:7

The deacon's way [editorial]. 1913 5 Ap: 547

Boteler, M. M., Deacons. 1924 2 F:471

Deacons that serve well [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176

Brooks, A. K., Scriptural deacons. 1926 11 S:371

Burks, W. W., Church government. 1928 9 Je:548

Who are local church leaders? 1928 15 D:1270

Elders and deacons mobilize. 1931 30 My:529

Real training for elders and deacons [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:274

Ingold, O., Appointment of deacons. 1936 18 Ap:371

Lake James plans for elders and deacons [editorial]. 1936 30 My:513

Deacons through whom you believed [editorial]. 1936 19 S:903

Jordan, A. H., Reaching the unreached through church officers. 1937 16 O: 949

Ford, H. W., The polity of the church in evangelism. 1946 4 My:293

Rally for elders, deacons at Ripley. 1946 16 N:823

Clark, R. M., New testament church polity deacons. 1947 22 N:811

This matter of ordaining elders and deacons [series of letters by R. C. Foster, S. Wilson, O. L. Crouch, G. H. Cachiaras]. 1948 28 F:138-139

Nash, D. A., The A B C's of the new testament church. 1948 22 My:347

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (should elders and deacons be ordained?). 1950 15 J1:444

Maynard, L. C., If I were a deacon. 1953 8 Ag:501

Coleson, C. R., What about the deacons? 1961 25 N:756

Peacock, R. E., Confessions of a deacon. 1962 7 Ap:211

DEACONS see also CHURCH OFFICERS

DEAD, THE

Hayden, A. S., Our dead. 1880 6 Mr:74

Tener, R., Unwritten lives. 1880 15 My: 153

Gaff, J. R., The blessed dead (Rev. XIV 13). 1881 5 F:41

Ireland, G. E., "At home with the Lord" (a scene at a Northern Indiana meeting, and an after meditation). 1883 9 Je:249

Campbell, Mrs. A., Mortal remains. 1886 2 O:315

Stark, J. C., We are passing away. 1887 5 N:355

W , A service of sorrow. 1889 30 N: 796

Our blessed dead [editorial]. 1895 3 Ag: 740

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 22 My:661

DEAD, THE see also FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES

DEAD SEA

Thomas, J. E., A visit to Jerusalem. 1931 28 Mr:299

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Foster, R. C., Expert testimony. 1953 21 Mr:182

Carpenter, N. C., The Dead Sea Scrolls. 1959 20 Je:341

Lang, J. D., The Dead Sea Scrolls and the birth of Christianity. 1962 7 J1: 419; 14 J1:439; 21 J1:457; 28 J1:471; 4 Ag:483; 11 Ag:507; 18 Ag:524

Deadey, Elizabeth see Lamareant, Elizabeth (Deadey) (Mrs. Charles Lamareant)

Deadman, Roy E

The Niagara frontier. 1911 2 D:2019

Home mission supplement (city work in the east) [picture of R. E. Deadman]. 1912 27 Ap:681

Iowa convention. 1912 5 O:1632

John H. Argabright [obit]. 1915 12 Je: 1235

DEADMAN, ROY E

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1462

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 15 Mr:264

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 21 My:504

Deady, Maggie J see MITCHELL, JAMES S

Deady, Maria T (Franklin) (Mrs. Martin V Deady

Walter W. Robbins [Obit]. 1913 12 Ap: 615

DEADY, MARIA T (FRANKLIN) (MRS. MARTIN V DEADY)

[obit] by Downs, R. J. 1914 22 Ag:1487

Deady, Mrs. Martin V see DEADY, MARIA T (FRANKLIN) (MRS. MARTIN V DEADY)

Deady, Mrs. Martin V see Dean, Marian T (Franklin) (Mrs. Martin V Deady)

DEAF

Speechless children. 1868 31 O:347

Teaching the dumb to speak. 1872 6 Ja:3

The Austrian Deaf and Dumb Institute--methods of education--the dumb speak--interesting particulars. 1872 13 Ja:11

L , L ., Deafness. 1898 4 Je:743

Currey, R., The deaf hear. 1960 3 S:569

DEAF. EDUCATION

H[insdale], B. A., Deaf-mute education (to the editor of the Standard). 1867 11 My:145

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 13 J1:459

DEAF-MUTE see DEAF

DEAGGET, A S

Miller, G. A., Retired officers in two armies. 1913 20 D:2070

Deakin, Mrs. John W see Deakin, Rebecca Francis (Patterson) (Mrs. John W Deakin)

DEAKIN, REBECCA FRANCIS (PATTERSON) (MRS. JOHN W DEAKIN)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1896 14 Mr:346

Deakin see also Deacon

DEAL, JOHN W

Married to Dency M. Osmun. 1881 26 F:72

Deal, Lester L

The readers' forum (missed). 1937 27 F:166

Personal evangelism succeeds in Oregon. 1953 18 Ap:252

DEAMOND, ELLEN (MITTLER) (MRS. MILTON DEAMOND)

[Obit] by Lester, J. W. 1888 3 Mr:143

Deamond, Mrs. Milton see Deamond, Ellen (Mittler) (Mrs. Milton Deamond)

DEAN, ————

[Obit] by Letson, S. B. 1888 8 D:797

DEAN, [MR.]

Married to Bessie Queen. 1911 30 S:1613

DEAN, A M

[obit] by Smith, M. A. 1913 3 Mr:415

Dean, Mrs. A M see Dean, Lucy (Harger) (Mrs. A M Dean)

Dean, A W

Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 11 Ja:15

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 6 D:391

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 11 J1:223

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55

Items from churches [Canada]. 1875 20 N:375

Robert Goudy [obit]. 1875 18 D:405

"Let this cup pass." 1876 15 Ap:121; 17 Je:194

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 22 J1:237

From the field [West Virginia]. 1877 17 F:53

"That criticism." 1878 12 Ja:10

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 2 Mr:68

Mary Ann McCallister Snider (Mrs. Jacob D. Snider) [obit]. 1878 28 S:315

A photograph [letter concerning debate held between A. W. Dean and W. S. Bell at Nelsonville, O.]. 1878 16 N:366

Stella Mitchell [obit]. 1878 23 N:379

Facts revealed. 1879 15 F:54

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 31 My:173; 25 O:341; 8 N:357

Harriet Streator [obit]. 1879 4 O:319

Emma Robinson [obit]. 1879 13 D:399

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 30 O:349

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 26 F:69; 26 Mr:101; 9 Ap:117; 23 Ap:133; 18 Je:197; 2 J1:213; 16 J1:229

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 10 S:293; 3 D:387

Birthday anniversary [of Mead, Isaac B]. 1881 24 S:306

From the field [Minnesota]. 1882 28 Ja:27; 11 Mr:75; 20 My:155; 22 J1:227

Minnesota missionary convention. 1882 11 N:354

Magdelen Furguson Walter (Mrs. Joseph Walter) [obit]. 1882 25 N:381

Joseph L. Parks [obit]. 1882 9 D:406

James Humes [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153

From the field [Minnesota]. 1883 9 Je:254; 8 S:358

Francis Edwin Goode [obit]. 1883 10 N:431

Tottie Flathers [obit]. 1883 1 D:455

The great altar and the laver. 1884 3 My:138

From the field [Minnesota]. 1884 21 Je:198

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 26 J1:238; 30 Ag:278

Immortal God--immortal spirit. 1884 30 Ag:276

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 4 O:318

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 27 D:414

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 14 F:53; 21 Mr:94; 19 D:406

Cora B. Wiley [obit]. 1885 14 Mr:87

Celeca S. Wilson [obit]. 1885 27 Je:207

Dedication at Anchor, Ill. 1885 28 N:379

From the field [Illinois]. 1886 27 F:70

From the field [Washington]. 1886 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 15 My:138; 26 Je:206; 10 J1:222; 27 N:382; 11 D:398

Camp meetings in Washington Territory. 1886 24 J1:235

Medical Lake, W. T. 1886 21 Ag:267

From the field [Washington]. 1887 8 Ja:16; 29 Ja:38; 12 F:54; 19 Mr:94; 16 Ap:128; 17 S:301

Spokane county, W. T., annual meeting. 1887 23 J1:235

Big Bend country, Washington Territory. 1887 13 Ag:259

From Medical Lake, W. T. 1887 13 Ag:259

The Big Bend, W. T., again. 1887 24 S:307

Etta Cannon [obit]. 1887 1 O:319

G. W. Hinkson [obit]. 1887 1 O:319

Hattie Sawyer [obit]. 1888 4 F:79

Bertha May Thorp [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

Mattie Sawyer [obit]. 1888 31 Mr:207

Dean, A W

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Dean.

Rogers, L., A. W. Dean. 1889 26 Ja:52

Dean, Adam

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dean

Dean, Allie Mabelle see WALDO, ALLIE MAYBELLE (DEAN) (MRS. WILLIAM E WALDO)

Dean, Bailey Sutton

Northeastern Pennsylvania. 1870 8 O:322

Rev. Paul and Eld. Timothy. 1870 12 N:362

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1870 19 N:375; 3 D:391

Bradford and Tioga Counties, Pa. [report of quarterly meetings]. 1871 28 Ja:26

Valeria Phelps [obit]. 1871 4 F:37

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 4 F:39; 21 O:335

Dimmis A. Grace [obit]. 1871 25 F:61

Ziba Gerould [obit]. 1871 25 F:61

Myrta E. Wood [obit]. 1871 3 Je:173

Hezekiah Crowell [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181

Harriet N. Crowell (Mrs. George Crowell) [obit]. 1871 1 J1:205

Laura J. Vincent (Mrs. Leroy Vincent) [obit]. 1871 1 J1:205

Catharine Eiffert [obit]. 1871 19 Ag:261

What to do and how to do it. (Facts and suggestions for Bradford and Tioga Disciples). 1871 26 Ag:266

Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. (Organization of the N. E. district). 1871 7 O:314

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1872 27 Ja:31; 1 Je:175; 10 Ag:255; 14 D:399

Polly Wood [obit]. 1872 18 My:157

Arthur M. Bullock [obit]. 1872 24 Ag:269

The divine method of instruction. 1872 14 S:289

George S. Swart [obit]. 1873 4 Ja:5

Jonathan Wood [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77

Bradford Baptist Association. 1873 12 J1:218

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1873 9 Ag:255; 6 D:391

Chloe Twinning [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261

Hannah Rose [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261

Sobeski Barton [obit]. 1873 16 Ag:261

Eliza Stone [obit]. 1873 29 N:381

Ezra Wood [obit]. 1873 27 D:413

Delia Furman Wells [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77

Mary Dubert [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77

Minerva Wilcox [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77

Ophelia Shill [obit]. 1874 16 My:157

Sermons from my garden. 1874 22 Ag:265; 17 O:329

Items from Churches [Pennsylvania]. 1874 14 N:367

Why is it? 1875 9 Ja:9

Pennsylvania (Bradford Quarterly meeting). 1875 23 Ja:26

Sermons from my garden (obstacles). 1875 13 F:49

Saginaw, Michigan. 1875 20 F:58

Sermons from my garden. 1875 27 F:65

Ennis Wood Durfey [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 8 Ap:117; 4 N:349

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 3 F:37

Eli Pierce [obit]. 1877 31 Mr:103

Veronica Eiffert [obit]. 1877 25 Ag:271

From the field [New York]. 1877 22 S:301

Silas E. Shepard. 1877 3 N:346

Sally Wood [obit]. 1877 10 N:359

Darius Bullock [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7

Luman Manley [obit]. 1878 27 Ap:137

Bradford and Tioga yearly meeting. 1878 26 O:342

Laura Bridgeman [obit]. 1878 14 D:403

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 22 Mr:93

Frank Dickinson [obit]. 1879 3 My:143

Jane M. Newland [obit]. 1879 3 My:143

Lotta Miller [obit]. 1879 3 My:143

Elizabeth Crosier [obit]. 1879 17 My:159

Mattie Bridgeman Ehler [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263

Annual meeting 16th district, O. C. M. S. 1879 30 Ag:274

From the field [West Virginia]. 1879 27 D:413

Rebecca M. Tiffany Bordeaux (Mrs. George Bordeaux) [obit]. 1880 10 Ja:15

Orlando G. Archer [obit]. 1880 24 Ja:31

Jenny Jackson [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111

Stella Beam [obit]. 1880 3 Ap:111

Lizzie Muth Thurber [obit]. 1880 7 Ag:255

Vacation notes. 1880 30 O:346; 6 N:354

Letters of A. S. Hayden. 1881 18 Je:198

Elias Wayman [obit]. 1881 13 Ag:263

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 20 Ag:269

Clara Klee [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

Elmer Klee [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

Harry Klee [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

Jennie Klee [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

Mattie Klee [obit]. 1881 3 S:287

A good old age [celebration of Orsemus Dean's 50th wedding anniversary]. 1881 22 O:339

Carl Allison [obit]. 1881 12 N:367

Julia Allison [obit]. 1881 12 N:367

Sammie Allison [obit]. 1881 12 N:367

John H. Nelson [obit]. 1881 31 D:423

Nancy Klee (Mrs. Theobald Klee) [obit]. 1882 18 Mr:87

Alberta Mills (Mrs. William L. Mills) [obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103

James Clarence Mills [obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103

Lorena Gallaher [obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103

William L. Mills [obit]. 1882 1 Ap:103

J. L. Jones [obit]. 1882 6 My:143

Margaret Yost [obit]. 1882 20 My:159

The power of Christian young men (delivered before the Y. M. C. A. at Hiram, O., Nov. 12, 1882). 1882 16 D:410

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 17 F:76; 1 S:350; 24 N:446

Betsey Young Harris [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

Nancy Chapin [obit]. 1883 26 My:239

Andrew Dean [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

Kenneth S. Ryder [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

Ozias Allyn [obit]. 1883 30 Je:279

Charles H. Ryder [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287

Eddie Ryder [obit]. 1883 7 J1:287

Lorinda Packer Taylor (Mrs. William Taylor) [obit]. 1883 1 S:351

Cyrus Hoskins [obit]. 1883 22 S:375

Jane Buckingham [obit]. 1884 16 F:55

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 23 F:62

Benjamin Tilden [obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]

Don Bishop Udall [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87

Robert W. Nelson [obit]. 1884 22 Mr:95
Harriet E. Smith [obit]. 1884 24 My:167
Samantha Tilden [obit]. 1884 23 Ag:271
Eliza Wales Patterson [obit]. 1884 8 N:359
Ethel Daisy Lucy [obit]. 1884 27 D:414
The seventh commandment and the divorce question. 1885 3 Ja:1
Laura Udall [obit]. 1885 11 Je:223
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 18 Jl:230
Christ the master-theme of thought. 1885 28 N:377; 5 D:385
College notes (Hiram College). 1886 20 F: 57
Hiram College commencement. 1886 3 Jl:210
Sylvester A. Clarke [obit]. 1886 24 Jl: 239
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 25 S:310
Louis Cook Bancroft [obit]. 1886 25 S:311
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 8 Ja:16; 5 Mr:78
"Old Hiram made new." 1887 29 Ja:35
James Edgar Norton [obit]. 1887 21 My:167
Alvah Udall [obit]. 1887 28 My:175
Sylvester R. Packer [obit]. 1887 28 My:175
Our constitutional centennial. 1887 18 Je:195
Elia Buckley Hopkins (Mrs. Ernest Hopkins) [obit]. 1887 29 O:351
Mary Coleman Taylor [obit]. 1887 29 O:351
Lucetta Ryder (Mrs. Hartwell Ryder) [obit]. 1888 16 Je:379
A historic town and an ancient church. 1888 30 Je:407
Two representative men. 1888 4 Ag:486
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 18 Ag:513
Martha J. Rees Garrison (Mrs. Charles Garrison) [obit]. 1888 24 N:765
Alta M. Wiser Pierson (Mrs. A. C. Pierson) [obit]. 1888 22 D:829
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 9 F:92
Our schools and colleges (Hiram College notes). 1889 12 O:681; 26 O:712
Hiram College. 1889 23 N:772
Lura Loveland [obit]. 1890 2 Ag:515
Harriet Wilmot [obit]. 1890 15 N:779
Rosa (Dean) Wray [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
Alonzo Ryder [obit]. 1891 13 Je:507
A letter to the Churches of the Disciples. 1891 8 Ag:670
William Bailey Dean. 1891 3 O:830
Our schools and colleges (good word from Hiram). 1891 10 O:862
From the field [Ohio]. 1892 13 F:146; 24 D:1080
Hiram Assembly. 1892 11 Je:505
Hiram Summer Assembly. 1892 23 Jl:632
Susan Rudolph Ballard [obit]. 1892 26 N:999
Hiram College notes. 1893 11 N:906
The relation of the pulpit to higher criticism. 1894 29 S:955; 6 O:979
Hannah Hank [obit]. 1894 6 O:995
Ann Eliza Reno [obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346
Hiram College notes. 1896 15 Ag:1034
An attractive year in the Sunday school. 1896 12 D:1604
Arthur Byron Russell. 1897 2 Ja:6
Jason Ryder [obit]. 1897 6 Mr:314
Mason A. Dean [obit]. 1898 23 Ap:546
Caroline Cannon [obit]. 1898 28 My:716
Hiram College notes. 1898 20 Ag:1109
Educational (the personal factor in education). 1898 24 S:1277
James Wilson [obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62
Chastina Young [obit]. 1899 11 Mr:326
Hannah Grace Harmon [obit]. 1899 22 Jl:938
Malvina Harmon [obit]. 1899 5 Ag:1002
From the field [Ohio]. 1900 3 Mr:280
Mary A. Leach [obit]. 1900 21 Jl:932
Hiram College notes. 1901 2 F:150
Rena Young [obit]. 1901 6 Ap:450
Nellie Craft [obit]. 1901 13 Ap:482
Hiram College notes [picture of college buildings]. 1901 10 Ag:1006
Hiram College Notes. 1902 3 My:663
Watson Allyn [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Mrs. A. S. Hayden. 1903 25 Ap:609
Hiram College notes. 1903 8 Ag:1130; 5 D:1785
Hiram and the evangelization of Ohio. 1904 16 Ja:80
A radical revival needed. 1904 16 Ja: 80
Allie Marian Gerould [obit]. 1904 28 My:785
From the field (Hiram College Notes). 1904 16 Jl:1011
Alfred Sutton Hayden [obit]. 1904 23 Jl:1046
Carl S. Hertzog [obit]. 1904 12 N: 1622
Hiram notes. 1905 9 S:1464; 21 O:1704
Mary Dean Beardsley [obit]. 1906 20 Ja: 116
James Norton [obit]. 1906 17 Mr:437
Emma Dyson [obit]. 1906 7 Ap:553
Dedication at Hiram [picture of Church]. 1906 9 Je:910
Hiram (O.) notes. 1907 23 F:349
Orpha (Dean) Hathorn [obit]. 1908 25 Ja: 167
Our centenarian preacher: a memorial sketch of the late John Schaeffer, of North Benton, O. 1908 1 F:208
Hiram College letter. 1908 5 D:2118; 12 D:2166
Hiram College letter. 1909 2 Ja:42; 23 Ja:187; 10 Ap:683; 5 Je:1017; 11 D: 2178
Belinda Fisher [obit]. 1909 29 My:982
Hiram College letter. 1910 19 Mr:523; 31 D:2310
Rachel (Woodward) Dean [obit]. 1911 30 D:2212
Commencement at Hiram. 1912 6 Jl:1114
Hiram College notes. 1913 4 O:1643; 25 O:1771; 20 D:2099
"The 'Standard' in error." 1913 15 N:1887
Hiram College notes. 1914 7 Mr:426; 18 Ap:715; 4 Jl:1186; 25 Jl:1315; 17 O:100; 26 D:442
Clayton Gerould [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671
Lucy (Dean) Parmley [obit]. 1914 16 My:886
Hiram College notes. 1915 27 F:739; 29 My:1170
Hiram College commencement. 1915 3 Jl: 1329
Hiram College notes. 1916 1 Ja:445
More about H. W. Everest. 1916 19 F:711
The Western Reserve then and now (evangelism on the Western Reserve). 1916 11 Mr:816
New Testament evangelism. 1916 8 Ap:946
Mahlon Craft [obit]. 1918 20 Jl:1321

DEAN, BAILEY SUTTON
B. S. Dean [picture]. 1910 3 S:1529
B. S. Dean [picture]. 1916 11 Mr:816
The Hayden group of preachers [editorial]. 1916 13 My:1143
Pounds, J. B., Passing of Bailey Sutton Dean [picture]. 1919 4 O:9
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEAN

Dean, Belinda <u>see</u> FISHER, BELINDA (DEAN)

Dean, Benjamin F
From the field [Washington Territory]. 1880 17 Jl:229

DEAN, BENJAMIN F
Another jubilee [editorial with picture]. 1916 6 My:1112

Dean, Mrs. Benjamin F (Nancy M (Armstrong) (Mrs. Benjamin F Dean)) <u>see</u> Dean, Nancy M (Armstrong) (Mrs. Benjamin F Dean)

DEAN, BERT
[obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1893 23 D: 1025

DEAN, BYRON
[obit] by Glenn, J. R. 1921 12 F:1909

Dean, Mrs. C E
Hattie S. Ross [obit]. 1906 29 D:2030

DEAN, CHARLES E
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1891 23 My:443

Dean, Charles Lemuel
The light-bearing church [picture of C. L. Dean]. 1911 9 D:2035
Dedication of church at Albuquerque, N. M. 1915 2 O:25
Rocky Mountain region. 1921 12 Mr:2026

DEAN, CHARLES LEMUEL
C. L. Dean [picture]. 1908 23 My:898
Kay, J. A., Meeting at Loveland, Col. [picture]. 1914 25 Ap:754
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 Ap:764

DEAN, CHARLES WILLIAM
Baldwin, W. A., New state secretaries. 1911 27 My:872
C. W. Dean [picture]. 1915 17 Ap:961

DEAN, CHARLOTTE (MRS. DAVID K DEAN)
[Obit]. 1888 11 F:95

Deane, Clara Jeannette (Baggs) (Mrs. J T Deane)
J. T. Deane [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047

DEAN, DAVID A
[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1925 17 Ja:397

Dean, David K
Erie, Pennsylvania. 1875 11 D:394
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 15 Mr: 176

DEAN, DAVID K
[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1911 30 S:1615

Dean, Mrs. David K (Charlotte (Mrs. David K Dean)) <u>see</u> Dean, Charlotte (Mrs. David K Dean)

DEAN, DOROTHY IVEY
[obit] by McHatton, R. L. 1911 16 D:2119

Dean, Edna <u>see</u> DEVORE, FRANK F

DEAN, ELIZABETH A (DALE) (MRS. J R DEAN)
[obit] by McKinney, E. S. 1910 28 My:951

DEAN, ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY F DEAN)
[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1909 18 S: 1670

Dean, Ella L <u>see</u> BARKER, VINING E

DEAN, FRED SAMUEL
[obit]. 1940 16 Mr:260

Dean, George A
Prayer-meeting talk. 1876 8 Jl:217

DEAN, GEORGE W
Married to Minnie O. Ellis. 1891 21 N:983

Dean, Mrs. George W (Ellen ( ) (Mrs. George W Dean)) <u>see</u> Dean, Mary Ellen ( ) (Mrs. George W Dean)

Dean, H
W. R. Osburn [obit]. 1913 1 N:1822

DEAN, MRS. H
[obit] by Sutton, F. F. 1899 7 Ja:30

DEAN, HAROLD R
Ordinations. 1955 22 Ja:61
Married to Sharon Reuhl. 1957 6 Jl:415

DEAN, HARVEY O
Married to Mary E. Hinson. 1893 18 Mr: 221

Dean, Mrs. Henry F (ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY F DEAN)) <u>see</u> DEAN ELIZABETH (WRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY F DEAN)

Dean, Herman Palmer
Why do I go to church? 1939 10 Je:553

DEAN, HERMAN PALMER
Married to Mary (Spragg) McAllister. 1935 23 Mr:283

DEAN, I R
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEAN

Dean, Ida M <u>see</u> GRAY, AMOS

Dean, Mrs. J R (DEAN, ELIZABETH A (DALE) (MRS. J R DEAN)) <u>see</u>

DEAN, JAMES J
Married to Jennie C. Wright. 1873 17 My: 157

Dean, Mrs. James J (C (WRIGHT) (MRS. JAMES J DEAN)) <u>see</u> DEAN, JENNIE C (WRIGHT) (MRS. JAMES J DEAN)

DEAN, JENNIE C (WRIGHT) (MRS. JAMES J DEAN)
[obit] by Wight, F. A. 1906 10 N:1726

DEAN, JOHN L
[Death notice]. 1881 21 My:168
[Obit] by Vandervort, J. B. 1881 28 My: 175

Dean, John Marvin
Baptists and the new rationalism. 1916 16 S:1716

DEAN, JOHN MARVIN
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEAN

Dean, John Scott

John Tillman Stubblefield [obit]. 1918 23 Mr:819

Save the youth for Christ (J. S. Dean). 1936 1 Ag:734

The readers' forum (paving way for liberal policy). 1937 1 My:387

The Bible school lesson (Peter denies his Lord) [picture]. 1939 7 Ja:11-12

DEAN, JOHN SCOTT

Elliott, H. W., Change in Kentucky evangelists. 1914 17 Ja:113

He was in it, too [editorial with picture]. 1932 26 Mr:299

Another McGarvey boy [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:4

John Scott Dean called by death. 1939 21 Ja:63

[obit]. 1939 4 Mr:212

Kerns, G. L., The readers' forum (tribute to J. S. Dean). 1939 11 Mr:239

DEAN, LAVINA (MORRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM H DEAN)

[obit] by Barker, C. 1915 15 My:1105

Dean, Lena Vaughn see ALEXANDER, H HAROLD

Dean, Lizzie see CRIGBE, W L

Dean, Lottie A see KIRK, HOMER H

DEAN, LUCINDA

[Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1887 19 Mr:95

Dean, Lucy see PARMLEY, LUCY (DEAN)

DEAN, LUCY (HARGER) (MRS. A M DEAN)

[obit] by Williams, H. D. 1899 27 My:678

Dean, Lula see TURNER, LULA (DEAN) (MRS. GEORGE WALTER TURNER)

DEAN, MARTHA J (MRS. WILLIAM H DEAN, 1834-1897)

[Obit] by Berry, J. F. 1867 17 Ag:262

Dean, Mary Ellen ( ) (Mrs. George W Dean) see Cleaver, Mary Ellen ( ) Dean (Mrs. James Cleaver)

DEAN, MASON A

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1898 23 Ap:546

DEAN, MATTIE

[obit] by McGarvey, J. W. 1902 5 J1: 960

Dean, N F

A prosperous work in a growing field. 1913 22 F:318

Dedication of Norwood (O.) church and Bible-school plant. 1914 2 My:793

DEAN, NANCY ANN (McNAUGHTON) HOGEBOOM (MRS. ROBERT DEAN)

[obit]. 1908 25 Ap:758

DEAN, NANCY M (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. BENJAMIN F DEAN)

Another jubilee [editorial with picture]. 1916 6 My:1112

[obit] by Ramsey, G. H. 1917 15 D:359

Dean, Orpha see HATHORN, ORPHA (DEAN)

DEAN, ORSEMUS

Sabine, L. P., Golden wedding. 1875 21 Ag: 266

Dean, B. S., A good old age [celebration of Orsemus Dean's 50th wedding anniversary]. 1881 22 O:339

[Obit] by W , M. 1884 13 D:399

Dean, Mrs. Orsemus see Dean, Rhoda (Hayden) (Mrs. Oresemus Dean)

DEAN, PETER

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1902 17 My:738

DEAN, PORTER A

[Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1889 25 My:343

DEAN, RACHEL (WOODWARD)

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1911 30 D:2212

DEAN, REBECCA (SMITH)

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 17 F:187

Dean, Rhoda (Hayden) (Mrs. Orsemus Dean)

Cora Etta Hathorn [obit]. 1870 29 O:349

Letter from Rhoda Dean. 1875 29 My:170

DEAN, RHODA (HAYDEN) (MRS. ORSEMUS DEAN)

[Death notice]. 1878 2 F:40

[Obit] by H , A. S. 1878 23 Mr:95

Dean, Mrs. Robert see DEAN, NANCY ANN (McNAUGHTON) HOGEBOOM (MRS. ROBERT DEAN)

Dean, Rosa see WRAY, ROSA (DEAN)

Dean, Rose A see WRAY, JOHN M

DEAN, ROYAL

[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1872 14 S:293

Dean, Samuel Austin

John Gilbert Snapp [obit]. 1909 20 N:2054

DEAN, SAMUEL AUSTIN

Married to Sarah E. Snyder. 1875 26 Je: 205

DEAN, SILAS AUSTIN

[obit] by Keeler, W. P. 1927 31 D:1080

Dean, Sophia see SWARTS, SOPHIA (DEAN) (MRS. ERNEST SWARTS)

Dean, Susie see HENSLEY, J W

Dean, W B

Lona M. Vandervort [obit]. 1920 14 F:517

DEAN, W J

Married to Beulah E. Bailey. 1908 19 S:1604

DEAN, WARD P

Married to Florence Headland. 1908 17 O:1778

Dean, Wart

A strong church in a city of transients. 1922 8 J1:3717

DEAN, WERT

Holcomb, C. H., Enlists youth in gospel ministry [picture]. 1925 3 O:2155

DEAN, WILLIAM BAILEY

[Death notice]. 1891 15 Ag:697

Dean, B. S., William Bailey Dean. 1891 3 O:830

Dean, William H , 1834-1897

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1869 13 Mr:87

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1881 5 F:45

William T. Martin [obit]. 1882 20 My:159

Josephine Beckwith (Mrs. O. J. Beckwith) [obit]. 1885 18 J1:231

Ira Parmley [obit]. 1889 10 Ag:531

DEAN, WILLIAM H , 1834-1897

Married to Kate Snyder. 1869 27 Mr:104

[obit] by Wells, Milton. 1897 6 N:1442

Dean, Mrs. William H , 1834-1897 see Dean, Martha J (Mrs. William H Dean, 1834-1897)

Dean, Mrs. William H see DEAN, LAVINA (MORRISON) (MRS. WILLIAM H DEAN)

Deane, Dorothy

The little paper ladies. 1897 4 D:1555

DEANE, H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEANE

DEANE, J T

[obit] by Deane, C. J. 1918 11 My:1047

Deane, Mrs. J T see Deane, Clara Jeanette (Baggs) (Mrs. J T Deane)

Deane, Mollie see Hayes, Mollie (Deane) (Mrs. N B Hayes)

DEANER, JOHN

[obit] by Madsen, M. A. 1917 25 Ag:1391

Deanhutch, L

The tea-party swing. 1926 4 S:854

Deans, Mrs. J H see DEANS, RUTH ALICE ( ) (MRS. J H DEANS)

DEANS, RUTH ALICE ( ) (MRS. J H DEANS)

[obit]. 1958 22 F:120

DEANVILLE, MICH. CHURCH

Sias, E., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 23 D:407

Brooks, E. H., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 4 Ja:7

Allen, H. N., Michigan. 1890 15 F:107

Dearborn, Blanche J

The story of Shimeta. 1927 19 Mr:275

Dearborn, John A

John Wheatley [obit]. 1868 28 N:381

Discourse (delivered in Richmond, Va., May 14, 1870--the day appointed for public humiliation and prayer, in view of the calamity at the Capitol building, April 27, 1870). 1870 28 My:169

From the field [Maryland]. 1882 27 My:163

College notes (Ash Grove College). 1886 24 J1:237

Peter Ainslie [obit]. 1887 7 My:151

Obsequies (of A. W. Doniphan). 1887 3 S: 283

Obsequies and biographical sketch of J. Z. Taylor. 1889 14 D:828

The spirit of Romanism. 1893 7 O:793

Postal-card correspondence. 1900 3 N:1393

Alexander Campbell and John Smith [letter concerning discussion between A. Campbell and J. Smith]. 1902 12 J1: 986

DEARBORN, JOHN A

Lamar, J. S., Editorial correspondence. 1869 30 O:348

The church in Richmond, Va. [resolutions adopted by church in honor of Dearborn]. 1871 6 My:138

Editorial correspondence. 1872 30 N:377

Dearborn, Mrs. John A Mary R (Lawson) (Mrs. John A Dearborn) see Dearborn, Mary R (Lawson) (Mrs. John A Dearborn)

DEARBORN, MARY R (LAWSON) (MRS. JOHN A DEARBORN)

[obit] by Waggener, R. H. 1892 17 D:1063

DEARBORN, MICH. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Titus, F. E., Michigan fellowship to plant church. 1954 16 O:667

DEARBORN, MO. CHURCH

Fiftieth anniversary at Dearborn, Mo. 1936 18 J1:701

Dearborn Independent

Pacifism. 1923 10 F:538

DEARDORF, B F

Married to Effie Hinshaw. 1896 3 O:1282

DEARDORFF, ANGELINE

[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1899 12 Ag:1034

Dearing, James R

Notable growth at Parkland church, Louisville, Ky. 1916 25 Mr:896

DEARING, JAMES R

Scott, D. W., New church in Louisville. 1916 12 F:690

James R. Dearing passes. 1943 22 My:469

DeARMAND, ALONZO

Married to Emma Johns. 1901 24 Ag:1095

DeArmand, Rhoda A see WALLACE, WALTER S

DE ARMOND, EDMOND

Married to Ornia Elckenberry. 1894 2 Je: 561

De Armond, Linda

The grumble man. 1913 5 Ap:553

De Armond, Lizzie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DE ARMOND

That horrid rain. 1899 2 S:1121

DeARMOND, NORMAN ROY

[obit]. 1919 5 J1:985

Deas, F M P

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DEAS

DEATH, MARY BEDRO ( )

[obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1898 12 F:218

DEATH

X [pseud], "Sister Willie must soon leave us." 1869 20 F:59

Coon, (Mrs.) C. F. C., "We are passing away." 1869 10 Jl:219

W , J. M., [Letter to editor with poem reprinted from Yesterday, Today and Forever]. 1870 26 Mr:99

Death in the household [editorial]. 1872 30 Mr:100

Gaff, J. R., Little Georgie. 1872 6 Jl:211

Walk, D., Revelations. 1873 8 F:41

B , J., After the funeral. 1873 22 F:57

B , J. G., Death. 1876 17 Je:194

Shaw, W. A., Some questions. 1878 30 N:382

The state of the dead [editorial]. 1878 30 N:384

1 , M. E., Death of a Christian. 1879 20 Ag:273

Hayden, M. P., Death. 1880 11 S:289

Early deaths [editorial]. 1880 13 N:364

Smith, J. N., Early deaths. 1880 25 D:411

Power, F. D., Asleep in Jesus. 1881 5 N:354

Gallows religion [editorial]. 1881 3 D:388

Hinsdale, B. A., Visions of the dying. 1882 Ja 14 sup. 2:4

Spurgeon [pseud], The aged Christian. 1883 10 F:70

Cor [pseud], Joseph Cook's sixth lecture. 1883 3 Mr:99

Burdette, R., At rest. 1884 8 N:355

R , Death by sin. 1887 16 Ap:124

Franklin, B., Unpublished letter of Dr. Franklin. 1888 15 D:808

Even death is ours [editorial]. 1889 19 Ja:40

The fear of death. 1889 30 Mr:199

Mitchell, L. B., Touching life-taking. 1889 30 N:796

Vance, J. A., Life-taking. 1890 29 Mr:206

Ogan, M. K., The end of the voyage. 1890 25 O:701

Ellis, J. B., The Christian's view of death. 1891 24 Ja:67

Martin, A., A home scene. 1891 18 Jl:596

Hopkins, W. W., The sea calmed. 1891 15 Ag:684

Partisanship [editorial]. 1892 2 Ap:294

Mother Nature [editorial]. 1892 30 Ap:380

Dying [editorial]. 1892 1 O:832

The dead wife. 1894 25 Ag:839

Home silences. 1894 29 S:959

Bradley, A. D., "What time I am afraid I will trust in Thee." 1894 27 O:1054

D , J. F., The city of the dead. 1895 14 S:882

Rice, B. W., When will it be? 1895 28 D:1242

Barnes, A., A whole family in Heaven. 1896 11 Ja:40

Robinson, M., Life and death. 1896 25 Jl:948

The spiritual ministry of death [editorial]. 1896 14 N:1465

Davis, M. M., Death of the Saints. 1897 5 Je:724

Philputt, A. B., "At eventide it shall be light." 1897 17 Jl:913

Davis, M. M., Going home. 1897 7 Ag:1009

The ceaseless reaper [editorial]. 1898 2 Ap:428

Bradley, A. D., Look up (to some one that mourns). 1898 2 Ap:439

Conquering the fear of death. 1898 2 Ap:443

Burch, Mrs. E. L., The sunrise of the soul. 1898 14 My:618

Treat, W. B. F., The funeral in the country. 1898 10 S:1198

Walters, Z. M., Death and home. 1900 3 F:143

Bradley, A. D., No one dieth unto himself. 1901 23 F:238

Oeschger, W., The way a Christian dies. 1903 21 Mr:399

Bradley, A. D., Why? 1903 11 Jl:1020

Carried away in the reading of a hymn. 1906 17 N:1758

Bradley, A. D., Look up! 1907 16 Mr:474

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lee Ann). 1907 4 My:751

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("Lee Ann") [with letter from W. S. Jones]. 1907 29 Je:1071

Vernon, E., A resurrection. 1908 1 Ag:1304

Blaney, M. L., Views and reviews (the effect of the curse upon man). 1908 10 O:1723

Hicks, J. P., A world of units. 1908 31 O:1855

Errett, L., Death in the household. 1909 11 S:1608

Denton, H. W., Crossing the river. 1909 4 D:2136

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the state of dead). 1910 11 Je:999

Haskins, L. B., "And to die is"-what? 1910 12 N:2013

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism ("woman, weep not"). 1911 8 Jl:1087

Keith, G., Views and reviews (a tribute to our youth). 1912 9 Mr:399

Berry, D. L., Redeemed from death. 1912 6 Ap:550

Bourne, A. R., Death in art. 1914 4 Ap:592; 11 Ap:638

"The new death" [editorial]. 1918 30 N:208

Hanes, B. E., "Is there no balm in Gilead?" 1918 28 D:304

Rudy, J. M., The unshakable realities. 1921 11 Je:2329

Baird, E. C., "Who being dead, yet speaketh." 1921 27 Ag:2593

They are going home [editorial]. 1921 1 O:2726

Briney, J. B., "Life and death." 1923 14 Ap:839

Death as an aid to living [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag:1338

McCance, R. D., "He doeth all things well." 1927 23 Ap:390

Baird, E. C., Afraid to die? 1927 14 My:462

Stiles, P. E., Life through death. 1928 25 Ag:843

Disaster [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:514

Schamburg, J. J., The readers' forum ("what we know about heaven."). 1929 6 Jl:637

Schamburg, J. J., The readers' forum ("soul-sleeping"). 1929 24 Ag:801

Smead, Mrs. C. E., The readers' forum (as to soul-sleeping). 1929 5 O:949

Palmer, A. W., In the face of death. 1931 4 Ap:324

Pontius, M. L., She is not dead, but sleepeth. 1935 9 F:130

Lampkin, R. H., The readers' forum ("save him from death"). 1935 10 Ag:778

Kinfred, C. G., A prayer for a bereaved mother. 1936 8 Ag:767

Robinson, W., The vanquishing of death. 1938 5 Mr:221

Lomax, H. L., How the Bible pictures death. 1939 1 Ap:294

Baird, E. C., The grave of a hero. 1940 25 My:494

Lappin, S. S., The grave and the garden. 1943 24 Ap:367

Walker, W. R., Christian teaching concerning death. 1949 3 S:571

Crawford, C., Spiritual death **vs.** physical death. 1953 4 Ap:215

Strauss, J. D., Death be not proud! 1963 6 Ap:213; 13 Ap:231; 20 Ap:245

Desmond, G. C., The threshold of death. 1965 30 Ja:70

Stone, S. E., If I should die. 1965 23 O:697

DEATH see also ESCHATOLOGY

DEATH AND FUTURE STATE

Boteler, M. M., Getting ready for the next life. 1915 3 Ap:908

A glimpse of the beyond [editorial]. 1915 10 Jl:1340

Briney, J. B., J. B. Briney. 1915 18 S:1661

Briney, J. B., God's precious promises. 1927 30 Jl:723

DEATH NOTICES see OBITUARIES

DEATH OF GOD THEOLOGY

Mings, L. C., The twilight of man. 1965 23 Ja:57

Foster, L. A., The new theology. 1966 21 My:351; 28 My:373; 4 Je:389

Deatherage, Joseph A

Brethern continue to protest (Marshall, Ark.). 1920 17 Ap:734

The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Marshall, Ark.). 1920 1 My:779

Ozark news. 1928 23 Je:610

DEATHERAGE, JOSEPH A

Mills, W. T., Enters general field. 1921 21 My:2267

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1928 30 Je:638

Deatherage, W P

The preachers are saying (true unity always approximates the New Testament church). 1943 2 Ja:2

Choose you this day whom ye will serve. 1945 8 S:569

DEATHERAGE, W P

The preaching of the gospel did it [picture]. 1942 14 N:1117

DEATHERAGE, W TRAVIS

Married to Clara Grimsley. 1898 8 Ja:58

Deatherage, William Sherman

New church organized at Poteau, Okla. 1916 21 O:94

DEATHERAGE, WILLIAM SHERMAN

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 25 Jl:737

[obit]. 1952 25 O:688

DEATLEY, JOE W

Married to M. J. Hudson. 1886 23 O:344

DEATLEY, JOSEPH S

[Obit] by Elder, W. 1873 20 S:301

De Atley, Nannie see FINDLEY, JAMES B

Deaunee, Bernice see BUTLER, CALVIN

Deaver, Betty Lou see HAAKINSON, HARLAN

Deaver, Mrs. James see DEAVER, LUCRETIA JANE (MRS. JAMES DEAVER)

Deaver, Jennie see STOUT, IRA

DEAVER, LUCRETIA JANE (MRS. JAMES DEAVER)

[obit] by Wharton, C. H. 1912 1 Je:919

Deaver, Lulu see JOHNSON, ISAAC

Deavers, R R

Views and reviews (giving it to the tithers). 1914 13 Je:1046

DE BAR, HAROLD L

Service camp scholarships awarded by California businessman [picture]. 1949 16 Jl:452

"Campership" for California youth donated by Harold L. De Bar. 1950 30 S:613

The news in pictures [pictures of H. L. De Bar offering free "campership" to California youth]. 1950 4 N:693

Free "campership" offered to Bible-school students in Los Angeles area. 1951 19 My:306

DEBATES AND DEBATING

Hartzell, J., Letter from Jonas Hartzell. 1867 20 Jl:226

S , Courtesy in discussion [letter]. 1868 31 O:346

Gale, J., Religious debates. 1870 12 Mr:81

Debates [editorial]. 1870 30 Ap:140

Neal, H. G., A few words of criticism [with editorial note]. 1872 3 F:34

Concerning debates [editorial]. 1876 7 O:316

Y , B. O., Home tracts (religious debates). 1890 24 My:330

Wilcox, A., Debate. 1916 17 Je:1299

Let the day of debate return [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1954

Has the day of debate passed? [editorial]. 1921 9 Jl:2431

Liberals go debating [editorial]. 1927 26 F:203

Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (another challenge to debate). 1932 25 Je:622

Abbott-Tomlinson

Public discussion [notice concerning debate between Thomas A. Abbott and I. G. Tomlinson]. 1873 26 Jl:237

Adams-McNut

Berry, G. K., The Adams and McNut debate [letter concerning debate held between G. F. Adams and W. McNut]. 1883 24 Mr:135

Alber-Hanna

Debate on the tithe [debate between J. G. Alber and W. H. Hanna]. 1936 16 My:468-469; 30 My:517; 6 Je:547; 13 Je:573; 27 Je:621; 4 Jl:645; 18 Jl:693; 25 Jl:716; 1 Ag:742; 8 Ag:765; 15 Ag:788; 22 Ag: 812; 29 Ag:836; 12 S:886; 3 O:962; 17 O:1009; 31 O:1058; 7 N:1082; 14 N:1176; 21 N:1130; 28 N:1152

Allen-Fitch

Butler, T. D., The Allen and Fitch debate [concerning discussion between F. G. Allen and J. W. Fitch]. 1871 25 N:370

Allen-Hiner

Hardin, J. H., A spicy debate [concerning discussion between F. G. Allen and Robert Hiner in Trimble Co., Ky.]. 1874 14 F: 50

Hardin, J. H., The Trimble County debate. 1874 28 F:66

Hardin, J. H., The Allen-Hiner debate. 1874 7 Mr:74

Allison-Phillips

Allison, A., Items from correspondents [Georgia] [concerning discussion between Allison and Mr. Phillips of the Missionary Baptist Church]. 1872 2 N:351

Anderson-Buck

Mayers, M. M., Items from correspondents [concerning discussion held between James Anderson and Buck of the Second Advents]. 1872 16 Mr:87

Ayers-Stansberry

Accessions [reprint concerning debate held in Lexington, Ky. between Malcolm Ayers and Stansberry]. 1873 19 Jl:231

Baker-Croft

Burns, A., Baker-Croft debate [letter concerning debate held between B. E. Baker and A. N. Croft in Western Pennsylvania, June 18, 1876]. 1876 8 Jl:218

Baker-Warner

Burns, A., Discussion [concerning debate between B. E. Baker and Warner]. 1871 16 S:290

Bartlett-Hays

S , J. H., Discussion [concerning debate between N. N. Bartlett and W. Hays]. 1868 25 Ja:27

Barton-Rogers

W., J. C., Barton and Rogers debate [Letter concerning debate held between E. F. Barton and A. F. Rogers at Heyworth, Ill.]. 1879 13 D:394

Battenfield-Callis

Battenfield, B. F., Debate with a Mormon. 1910 24 S:1691

Bays-Williams

Mellinger, W. L., Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. H. Bays and T. W. Williams]. 1898 11 Je:777

Becknell-Anderson

Witmer, W. W., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between Bro. James Becknell and Mr. Anderson at Charlottesville, Ind.]. 1875 14 Ag:258

Begg-Scott

Begg, W., Items from correspondents [Ohio] [debate between William Begg and A. Scott on baptism]. 1868 4 Ja:5

Bennett-Walker

Bennett-Walker debate. 1932 13 Ag:778

McEathron, A., Bennett-Walker debate. 1932 20 Ag:819

Berry-Ammons

Crane, Mrs. T., The Western North Carolina debate [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Berry and John Ammons at Ashville, N. C.]. 1875 3 Jl:210

Blalock-Ray

Parker, J., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. W. Blalock and D. B. Ray]. 1886 11 D:395

Bonnell-Anderson

Ruble, W., Oregon (the Bonnell-Anderson debate) [letter concerning debate held between B. F. Bonnell and M. Anderson at Aumsville, Oregon]. 1894 20 Ja:86

Book-Smithson

B ,W. H., Book leaves from Virginia [letter concerning debate to be held between W. H. Book and R. Smithson in Shenandoah county]. 1898 30 Jl:1005

Helsabeck, R. A., Book-Smithson debate [letter concerning debate held between W. H. Book and Smithson, Sept, 6, at Fisher's Hill, Va.]. 1898 1 O:1304

Boswell-Hardeman

Cowden, J. B. and others, Church music question to be debated. 1923 19 My:1003

Braden-Binn

Taylor, W. H., Braden and Binn's discussion [letter]. 1871 22 Ap:122

Braden-Black

Adams, A. R., The Braden-Black debate [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and J. F. Black]. 1902 12 Ap: 542

Braden-Davies

Items from correspondents [concerning debate held in State Line City, Ind. between Clark Braden and R. N. Davies]. 1871 9 S:287

Debate, debates, and rumors of debates [letter], by Reporter [pseud]. 1871 30 S:306

Braden-Fishback

Public discussion [notice of debate to be held between Clark Braden and A. J. Fishback, Spiritualist]. 1873 4 O:320

Henry, J. M., Debate on spiritualism [concerning debate between Clark Braden and A. J. Fishback]. 1873 11 O:322

Public discussion on spiritism [notice]. 1874 31 Ja:40

Boggs, J., A Sunday in Sturgis [Mich.]. 1874 7 Mr:74

Braden, C., Modern spiritism [reprint of position of A. J. Fishback with comment by Braden]. 1874 28 Mr:98

Boggs, J., Braden and Fishback debate. 1874 4 Ap:106

Braden-Himes

Discussion [Editorial concerning plan to publish debate in 1872 between Clark Braden and Joshua V. Himes]. 1871 4 N:349

Discussion [editorial comments on proposed debate between Clark Braden and Joshua V. Himes]. 1871 11 N:356

A discussion between Elder Clark Braden of the Christian Church and Elder Himes of the Advent Christian Times, upon four propositions involving the nature of man, the state of the dead, and future rewards and punishments. 1872 6 Ja:2; 13 Ja:10; 20 Ja:18; 27 Ja:26; 10 F:42; 24 F:58; 2 Mr:66; 9 Mr:74; 16 Mr: 82; 23 Mr:90; 30 Mr:98; 6 Ap:106; 27 Ap: 130; 4 My:138; 11 My:146; 25 My:162; 8 Je:178; 29 Je:202; 6 Jl:210

Braden and Himes discussion [editorial]. 1872 6 Jl:213

Braden-Hughes

Discussion [notice of debate to be held in Lafeytte, Ill. between Clark Braden and J. Hughes]. 1872 27 Jl:237

Braden-Hughey

H[oward], J. R., Hughey and Braden debate [letter]. 1868 26 S:306

H[oward], J. R., Hughey and Braden debate [letter]. 1868 26 S:306

The Hughey and Braden debate [editorial note concerning publication]. 1868 7 N: 356

Howard, J. R., Some typographical errors corrected [concerning notice of Hughey-Braden debate]. 1868 5 D:386

Debate between Clark Braden, of Carbondale, President of Southern Illinois College, in behalf of the Church of Christ, and S. sic [G.] W. Hughey, of Vienna, Presiding Elder of the Cairo District, in behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church [book review of]. 1870 11 Je:189

Burns, A., Braden and Hughey debate [letter]. 1870 10 S:290

Action, Design and Subjects of Baptism; Work of the Holy Spirit; Methodist Discipline; Use of Human Creeds. Between Clark Braden, President of Southern Illinois College, in behalf of the Church of Christ, and G. W. Hughey, Presiding Elder of the Cairo District, on behalf of the Methodist Episcopal Church [advt. of publication]. 1870 22 O:341

Braden, C., Price of debate [letter concerning publication of Braden-Hughey debate]. 1870 31 D:419

Braden-Jamieson

Lockhart, J. J., Discussion at Salem [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879 4 O:314

Lockhart, J. J., Discussion at Salem [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879 11 O:322

McReynolds, J. C., Pres. Braden vs. Prof. Jamieson [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and W. F. Jamieson at Salem, Ill.]. 1879 18 O:330

Braden-Keeler

Phillips, A. B., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and R. F. Keeler]. 1881 4 Je:178

Braden-Kelly

Braden, C., Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and E. L. Kelly]. 1891 25 Ap:355

Braden-Shockey

Public discussion [notice of debate to be held in London, Neb. between Clark Braden and W. P. Shockey]. 1871 16 D:397

Braden-Underwood

Walling, H. R., Debate at Time, Ill. 1871 21 Ja:19

Braden, C., [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood in Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 2 S:274

Henderson, D. P., Discussion summary [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood, Aug. 1, 1876 at Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 14 O:322

Allen, J. W., "The Jacksonville debate." [Letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 25 N: 370

Radford, B. J., Huxley, Darwin, Tyndall and Co. [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Jacksonville, Ill.]. 1876 16 D: 394

Derry, O. H., The Braden and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Toleda, Iowa]. 1877 31 Mr:98

McCollough, J. H., Braden-Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Denver, Col.]. 1877 26 My:162

Braden-White

Braden, C., A debate (Christianity vs. Mormonism) [letter concerning debate to be held between C. Braden and J. N. White at Alma, Ill.]. 1899 21 O:1354

Honey, J. W., A pulverizer of Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between C. Braden and I. N. White at Alma, Ill.]. 1899 16 D:1616

Brandenburgh-Pope

Tate, G. W., The debate [letter concerning debate held bwtween J. T. G. Brandenburgh and M. L. Pope at Hazeldell, Ill.]. 1883 15 D:466; 22 D:474

Bridwell-Curtis

A debate with a Latter-day Saint [concerns debate between John T. Bridwell and Curtis at Dailey, Mich.]. 1922 12 Ag:3845

Bridwell-Wipper

Bridwell to debate Latter-day Saints. 1922 27 My:3584

Briney-Ditzler

Carr, O. A., Briney-Ditzler debate [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and Ditzler]. 1890 26 Jl:487; 9 Ag:520; 23 Ag:552; 20 S:626; 11 O:678

Springfield, Missouri, debate [letter concerning the debate held between J. B. Briney and Ditzler]. 1890 1 N:734

Briney-Hughes [projected]

Sharpe, E. O., A friendly discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. Hughes and J. B. Briney]. 1898 28 My:699

Briney-Miller

Another debate [notice of discussion to be held at Falmouth, Ky. between J. B. Briney and C. W. Miller]. 1870 12 N:365

Hook, J. C., Rev. J. C. Hook's second letter [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 23 Ag:266

Orvis, E. E., Rev. J. C. Hook's second letter [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 23 Ag:266

Briney-Moody

Howard, B. A., Briney-Moody debate at Mayfield, Ky. [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Briney and J. B. Moody]. 1884 28 Je:202; 19 J1:226; 26 J1:234; 9 Ag:250; 16 Ag:258; 6 S:282; 13 S:290; 20 S:298; 4 O:314; 8 N:353

Briney-Ogden

Waugh, J. W., Briney-Ogden debate. 1912 3 Ag:1267

Briney-Otey

Kurfees, M. C., Briney-Otey debate in Louisville, Ky. 1908 29 Ag:1491

Briney-Pigue

Hirschler, J. C., Briney-Pigue debate. 1914 10 Ja:72

Briney-Powell

J. B. Briney and E. L. Powell will debate [editorial concerning debate to be held in Louisville, Ky.]. 1917 6 O:9

The Briney-Powell debate [editorial]. 1918 30 N:209

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (E. L. Powell challenged again). 1918 30 N: 207

Powell, E. L., The Briney-Powell debate. 1918 21 D:278

Briney, J. B., The Briney-Powell debate. 1919 4 Ja:331

Briney-Srygley

A., J., "Gospel Advocate's" report of the Briney-Srygley debate. 1924 21 Je: 966

Briney-Throgmorton

Robertson, R. H., The Woburn debate [letter concerning debate held between W. P. Throgmorton and J. B. Briney]. 1901 10 Ag:1026; 17 Ag:1055

Briney-Whitaker

Briney, J. B., Whitaker-Briney correspondence. 1908 18 Ap:700

The Whitaker-Briney discussion (Mr. Briney's first article). 1908 2 My:767

Brooks-Ditzler

Lucas, D. R., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between John Anderson Brooks and Jacob Ditzler at Santa Fe, Mo.]. 1877 1 S:274

Brooks-Fitch

Debate on the Beginning of the Messiah's Reign; the Abrogation of the Mosaic Law and first Proclamation of the Gospel; Baptism--Action, Subject and Design; the 'Disciples' or 'Christian' Church; the Doctrine and Polity of the Methodist Church a Feasible Basis for the Union of all Christians; between J. A. Brooks and J. W. Fitch of Winchester, Ky. [book review of]. 1870 2 Ap:109 sic [110]

Brooks-Garner

Darnell, J. Q., Items from correspondents [announcing debate between A. R. Garner and T. Brooks in Hittles Grove, Ill.]. 1867 14 S:291

Browder-Rhodes

Henry, J. J., The Browder-Rhodes debate [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and Rhodes at Seneca, Kan.]. 1882 4 F:34

Browder-Roripaugh

Corbell, L. P., The Browder and Roripaugh discussion [letter concerning the debate between Browder and Roripaugh]. 1881 23 Ap:130

Browder-Sherman

Marcer, A. J., The Bible against skepticism [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and Sherman]. 1893 7 Ja:12

Browder-Stuart

Painter, J. H., The Cromwell (Ia.) debate [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and T. McK. Stuart]. 1889 8 Je:374

Browder-Throgmorton

Rains, F. M., On the Mississippi [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and W. P. Throgmorton]. 1891 16 My:412

Browder-Woodrow

McFadden, C., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between U. M. Browder and T. Woodrow at McPherson, Kansas]. 1881 25 Je:202

Brown-Barber

Tucker, R., Brown-Barber debate. 1910 17 S:1643

Brown-Todd

Spicer, E. V., The Millgrove (Ind.) debate [letter concerning debate held between J. A. Brown and H. A. Todd]. 1902 18 O: 1452

Burgess-Barnes

Burns, A., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between O. A. Burgess and J. M. Barnes at Millwood, Ohio]. 1879 27 S:306

Burgess-Burroughs

Monser, J. W., Discussion on the Bible [debate between Burroughs and O. A. Burgess on rationalism]. 1868 18 Ap:123

Burgess-Curry

Cake, E. B., Letter [announcing debate on universalism between W. W. Curry and O. A. Burgess, to be held in Indianapolis, Ind.]. 1867 16 N:363

Discussion of Universalism [concerning the Curry-Burgess discussion]. 1867 14 D:394

Walker, N. A., The debate [report of Curry-Burgess discussion]. 1867 28 D:408

Moffett, R., Debate on universalism [notice of debate to take place between W. W. Curry and O. A. Burgess]. 1869 31 J1: 245

Burgess-Denton

Hayden, W. W., The proposed debate. 1872 26 O:338

Burgess-Ditzler

Flower, G. E., The Burgess and Ditzler debate. 1873 21 Je:194

Burgess-Jamieson

H[orner, W. T., Debates (J. Z. Taylor against S. Bowers, and O. A. Burgess against W. F. Jamieson). 1870 3 D:386

Bartholomew, C. G., Letter from Pittsburg, Pa. [concerning Burgess-Jamieson debate]. 1870 3 D:387

Burgess-Loveland

Jewell, W. R., [Letter from Delphi, Ind. concerning debate between O. A. Burgess and Loveland on spiritualism]. 1868 13 Je:186

Burgess-Thompson

Cook, S. M., Burgess-Thompson debate [letter concerning debate held between O. A. Burgess and G. M. Thompson]. 1875 18 D:402

Burgess-Underwood

Discussion [notice of debate to be held in Fairbury, Ill. between O. A. Burgess and B. F. Underwood]. 1870 11 Je:189

Monser, J. W., The Burgess and Underwood discussion. 1870 16 J1:225

Flower, G. E., The Burgess and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Cairo, Ill.]. 1875 16 Ja: 18

Sheppard, E., The Burgess-Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Aylmer, Ontario]. 1875 14 Ag:258

Burgess, O. A., That Canada debate [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Canada]. 1876 1 Ja:2

Underwood, B. F., The Canada debate (a reply to professor Burgess) [letter concerning debate held between Otis Asa Burgess and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Canada]. 1876 19 F:58

Burns-Barnes

Disciple [pseud], Discussion [letter concerning debate to be held at Blachleyville, O. between J. M. Barnes and A. Burns]. 1868 16 My:154

Veritas [pseud], Items from correspondents. Discussion [between J. M. Barnes and A. Burns]. 1868 14 N:365

Bartlett, N. N., Discussion at Blachleysville [letter concerning debate between A. Burns and J. McBarnes]. 1869 9 Ja:10

Burns-Lampton

Concerning debates [editorial account of the Lampton-Burns debate and the Miller-Sweeney debate]. 1869 11 D:396

Burns-Reynolds

Burns, A., Discussion [letter]. 1872 6 Ap: 106

Butler-Moody

Turney, D. M., [Report of debate held between Pardee Butler and Joel Moody in Chestnut Grove, Kan.]. 1871 1 Ap:98

Butler-Smith

Butler, J. W., Religious discussion [announcement of debate between Butler and F. Smith]. 1867 21 S:302

Querists drawer [W.H.T. questions position of J. W. Butler with relation to the Butler-Smith debate]. 1867 2 N:347

T , W. H., Essential [reply to query regarding Butler-Smith debate, with comments in defense by J. W. Butler]. 1867 14 D:392

Butterfield-Scrivner

Turner, R. B., Public discussion [debate between Fred Elmer Butterfield and Miles Scrivner at Readtop, Mo.]. 1907 30 N:1997

Campbell-McCalla

Grubbs, I. B., A. Campbell and remission [letter concerning debate held between A. Campbell and McCalla]. 1901 2 Mr: 257

Christian, J. T., The Campbell and McCalla debate [debate held between Alexander Campbell and William Latta McCalla at Washington, Ky.]. 1909 9 O:1765

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as debater. 1931 8 Ag:773

Campbell-Owen

Campbell, Mrs. A., Christian evidences [letter concerning debate held between A. Campbell and R. Owen, Cincinnati, O., April, 1829]. 1888 9 Je:355; 16 Je:371

Tyler, B. B., New York letter [letter concerning debate held between A. Campbell and R. Owen in 1829]. 1890 19 J1:473

Briney, J. B., Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Owen debate. 1916 23 D:1747; 30 S:1779

Thornton, E. W., The Campbell-Owen debate. 1929 20 Ap:363

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as debater. 1931 8 Ag:773

Bruner, B. H., The story of a great debate. 1939 15 J1:673

Bruner, B. H., Religious views of the two debaters. 1939 22 J1:699

Bruner, B. H., The debate and its issues. 1939 29 J1:723

Bruner, B. H., Christianity against atheism a century ago and now. 1939 5 Ag:745-746

Campbell-Purcell

Hinsdale, B. A., How His Grace, Archbishop Purcell, got out of it [extracts from Purcell's debate with Campbell, with comment]. 1870 8 O:324

Archbishop Purcell on infallibility [extracts from Purcell's debate with A. Campbell, with editorial comment]. 1870 10 S:292; 24 S:308; 8 O:324

B , J. J., Alexander Campbell. (His controversy with Dr. Rice and Archbishop Purcell--a correction for the St. Louis Globe). 1874 31 Ja:35

Butler, P., The fate of the secular Papacy [letter concerning debate held between A. Campbell and J. B. Purcell, 1837]. 1886 8 My:145; 15 My:153

Briney, J. B., Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Purcell debate. 1916 18 N:204; 18 D:335

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as debater. 1931 8 Ag:773

Bernard, S. M., The readers' forum (Campbell-Purcell debate revived). 1937 3 J1:603

We offer the book [editorial]. 1937 3 J1:585

Campbell-Rice

Campbell and Rice debate [reprint from Western Presbyterian with editorial comment]. 1869 11 D:396

B , J. J., Alexander Campbell. (His controversy with Dr. Rice and Archbishop Purcell--a correction for the St. Louis Globe). 1874 31 Ja:35

The Campbell and Rice debate [editorial] [article concerning debate held between N. L. Rice and Alexander Campbell]. 1877 7 J1:212

Greenlaw, A. L., The fruit of good literature [concerning debate between A. Campbell and N. L. Rice]. 1896 14 N:1467

Pritchett, D. W., Alexander Campbell on the design of baptism [letter concerning debate held between Campbell and Rice]. 1901 16 F:193

Briney, J. B., Controversy and the restoration movement the Campbell-Rice debate. 1916 23 D:369; 30 D:398

The Campbell-Rice debate [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1488

Creel, J. C., That word "trine" [concerns debate between A. Campbell and N. L. Rice]. 1918 6 Ap:858

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as debater. 1931 8 Ag:773

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (eloquence of the Campbell-Rice debate). 1953 ? F:89

Campbell-Walker

Christian, J. T., The Campbell and Walker debate [held between Alexander Campbell and John Walker at Mount Pleasant, O.]. 1909 18 S:1638

Peters, H. H., Alexander Campbell as debater. 1931 8 Ag:773

Campbell-Brooks

Brewer, U. C., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between John A. Campbell and T. S. Brooks at Westport, Ind.). 1876 19 Ag:266

Carpenter-Jamieson

Discussion [notice of debate to be held between W. F. Jamieson and G. T. Carpenter at Oskaloosa, Ia.]. 1869 18 D:405

The Oskaloosa debate [concerning discussion between G. T. Carpenter and W. F. Jamieson]. 1870 29 Ja:34

Chrisler-Green

Goss, J. M., Chapel Hill debate [between W. B. Chrisler and G. W. Green]. 1867 14 D:392

Coats-Brown

Higgins, W. G., Coats-Brown debate. 1912 7 D:2040

Cone-Keagle

Graham, A. B., Discussion [notice of debate to be held at New Garden, O. between C. P. Cone and L. S. Keagle]. 1870 1 Ja: 5

Monroe, J. M., Debate [concerning discussion held at New Garden, O. between C. P. Cone and L. S. Keagle]. 1870 22 Ja:27

Coss-Johnson

Gibson, I. M., Johnson-Coss debate [letter concerning debate held between J. F. Coss and J. C. Johnson at Indiana County, Pa.]. 1896 19 S:1210

Craig-Cayce

Harrison, J. H., Debate at Perkins [letter concerning debate held between W. D. Craig and C. H. Cayce at Perkins' Mill, Miss.]. 1899 7 O:1269

Cramblett-McBroom

Dodd, J. H., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. Cramblett and W. McBroom at Franklin, O.]. 1886 9 O:323

Crane-Yarnall

A public discussion [notice of debate to be held at Bentleysville, Pa. between J. B. Crane and J. V. Yarnall]. 1869 6 Mr:77

Myers, A. E., The Bentleysville debate [between J. B. Crane and J. V. Yarnall]. 1869 3 Ap:106

Crawford-Musgrave

Story, J. E., The Crawford-Musgrave debate. 1922 4 F:3184

Crawford-Ogden

Crawford, C. C., Crawford-Ogden debate. 1920 17 Ja:405

Creighton-Beals

Sherman, H. B., Beals-Creighton debate [letter concerning debate held between S. H. Creighton and J. Beals]. 1893 29 Ap:338

Creighton-Hill

Sherman, H. B., The discussion between Creighton and Hill [letter concerning debate held between Creighton and J. W. Hill at Oakwood, Ill.]. 1893 19 Ag: 658

Cross-McWherter

Mays, G. C., Cross-McWherter debate [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Cross and L. McWherter at Salem, Tenn.]. 1895 28 D:1248

Crouch-White

Questions and answers [letter concerning debate held between Crouch and White at Orangeville, Ohio]. 1877 17 N:362

Crow-Parker

Jett, C. F., Discussion with Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between E. M. Crow and R. Parker]. 1902 31 My: 799

Cunningham-Jamieson

McDougall, C., Cunningham-Jamieson debate [letter concerning debate held between Cunningham and Jamieson at Joplin, Mo.]. 1878 1 Je:174

Daugherty-Barrow

Allen, J., The Barrow-Daugherty debate (report of Bro. Daugherty's speeches) [letter concerning debate held between F. Barrow and Daugherty]. 1899 30 S: 1258

Dean-Bell

Weethee, J. P., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between A. W. Dean and W. S. Bell at Nelsonville, Ohio]. 1878 9 N: 358

Dean, A. W., A photograph [letter concerning debate held between A. W. Dean and W. S. Bell at Nelsonville, O.]. 1878 16 N: 366

Delmont-Graham

Davis, L. T., Discussion [report of debate held between R. F. Delmont and Thomas Graham on baptism]. 1872 27 Ja:27

Denton-Kirkland

Holsapple, J. W., The Shiloh debate [letter concerning debate held between E. C. L. Denton and J. Kirkland at Shiloh, Ky.]. 1884 27 D:410

Dillon-Wheat

Marley, J. B., Dillon-Wheat debate [letter concerning debate held between B. J. Dillon and W. C. Wheat]. 1890 30 Ag:576

Dodd-Stephenson

Knisely, U. J., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Stephenson and J. H. Dodd at Port Washington, Ohio]. 1879 20 D:402

Doolittle-Gortner

Debate [notice of discussion to be held between E. Doolittle and H. Gortner at Frazeysburg, O.]. 1869 17 Ap:125

Dowling-Ashton

Discussion [notice of debate to be held between William Dowling and C. Ashton on baptism, in Freeport, O.]. 1868 6 Je:181

Carpenter, L. L., Discussion at Freeport, Ohio [letter concerning debate between William Dowling and Mrs. Ashton]. 1868 25 Jl:234

Ashton, C., Discussion at Freeport (reply to L. L. Carpenter) [letter concerning debate between William Dowling and Ashton]. 1868 5 S:282

Carpenter, L. L., Mr. Ashton and the discusstion at Freeport [concerning debate between C. Ashton and William Dowling]. 1868 3 O:314

Ashton, C., Debate at Freeport once more--L. L. Carpenter's misrepresentations [letter concerning debate between Ashton and William Dowling]. 1868 28 N:379

Downs-Summerbell

Summerbell, N. and Downs, D., Misrepresentations [of the Summerbell and Downs debate] [editorial]. 1866 7 Jl:108

Debate with Rev. Mr. Downs [letter from J. Hood concerning publication of debate between Downs and Summerbell, with reply by N. Summerbell]. 1866 25 Ag: 164

Dungan-Curtis

Miller, H. F., Debate [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and Curtis]. 1885 12 S:290

Miller, H. F., Debate [letter concerning debate held between Dungan and Curtis]. 1885 19 S:299

Dungan-Elvin

Bivins, R. W., Debate on Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 1 My:138

Dungan, D. R., Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. M. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 10 Jl:218

Elvin, R. M., Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. M. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 19 Je:194

Dungan-Parker

Dungan, D. R. and Parker, L., A Synopsis of an Oral Discussion on Immersion as Christian Baptism and Justification in the sense of Pardon, by Faith only [book review of]. 1866 28 Ap:29

Earl-Sutherland

Earl, H. S., Letter from New Zealand [debate on baptism between Earl and G. Sutherland]. 1868 4 Ap:106

Eaton-Russell

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a singular debate) [concerning the debate between Eaton and "Pastor Russell" on regeneration]. 1904 23 Ap:594

Elliott-Kauble

Debate [letter concerning debate held between G. W. Elliott and Kauble at Lake Herman, South Dakota]. 1893 19 Ag:655

Encell-Smith

Barrow, R. C., Debate [concerning discussion between J. G. Encell and J. S. Smith]. 1871 2 D:379

Errett-McCune

Butler, P., Christian union (the Errett and McCune debate) [letter concerning debate held between Isaac Errett and W. C. McCune]. 1876 24 Je:201

Faurot-Chaplin

Harris, J. E., Discussion [letter concerning debate on universalism between R. Faurot and J. Chaplin held in Edgerton, O.]. 1871 24 Je:194

Faurot-Smure

Faurot, R., Discussion [announcement of debate between Faurot and J. S. Smure on foot-washing and design of baptism]. 1868 15 F:50

Fisk and Lucas - Shortridge and Snook

Items from correspondents [Ill.]. Religious discussion [letter] [debate between B. F. Snook, E. W. Shortridge and A. G. Lucas, W. B. Fisk]. 1866 9 Je:77

Flax-Yeoman

Olin, A. H., A debate [letter concerning debate held between J. O. Flax and W. Yeoman at Bookwalter, Ohio]. 1892 13 F: 145

Flower-Frogge

Discussion [notice of debate to be held at Corydon, Ky. between R. C. Flower and T. C. Frogge]. 1870 12 N:365

Flower-Winslow

Hughes, J. S., Discussion [notice of debate to be held between R. C. Flower and W. L. Winslow]. 1869 2 Ja:8

Frank-Harney

Pritchard, H. R., Debate [letter concerning debate held between A. J. Frank and Harney at Plainfield, Ind.]. 1896 22 Ag:1083; 29 Ag:1115

Gans-Hall

Allen, C. G., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between William Gans and D. P. Hall, a Christadelphian]. 1872 10 Ag:250

Glover-Kendall

Frizell, A. H., Discussion at Martinsburg, Ky. [concerning debate between Glover and Kendall]. 1874 3 O:314

Goode-Smithson

Lucas, D. R., Discussion at Girard, Ill. [concerning debate between G. M. Goode and R. Smithson]. 1871 9 S:282; 16 S: 290

Gordon-Gibson

Keller, H. G., The Gordon and Gibson debate [letter concerning debate held between Gordon and Gibson in Effingham, Ill.]. 1894 8 S:894

Grubbs-Jamieson

Carr, O. A., O. A. Carr's notes [letter concerning debate held between I. B. Grubbs and W. F. Jamieson at Burlington Junction, Mo.]. 1885 19 S:299; 3 O:315; 10 O:323; 17 O:331; 24 O:339

Hall-Hutto

Moffett, F. L., The Hall-Hutto meeting at Sterling, Ill. [letter concerning debate held between Hall and Hutto]. 1892 16 Ap:332

Hardman-Allen

Blanchard, C., Whiting debate [letter concerning debate held between W. H. Hardman and N.M. Allen at Whiting, Ia.]. 1883 29 S:378

Hartzell-Dick

The discussion [editorial comment on debate between R. Dick and J. Hartzell]. 1866 14 Jl:116

Walden, F., Letter [from Columbus City, Ia. concerning debate between Robert Dick and Jonas Hartzell]. 1866 14 Jl: 117

The Iowa debate [between Robert Dick and Jonas Hartzell]. 1866 15 S:186; 22 S:194; 6 O:210; 13 O:218; 20 O:226; 27 O:234; 3 N:242; 17 N:258; 24 N:266; 1 D:274; 8 D: 282; 15 D:290; 22 D:298; 1867 5 Ja:314 sic [2]; 12 Ja:10; 19 Ja:18; 2 F:34; 9 F: 42; 16 F:49; 23 F:58; 16 Mr:82; 23 Mr:90; 30 Mr:98; 6 Ap:106; 13 Ap:114; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:146; 25 My:162; 1 Je:170; 8 Je:178

Harvey-Scott

Watkins, B. U., The "no kingdom" question [concerning debate between L. M. Harvey and Mr. Scott at Thomas Fork, O.]. 1871 16 S:290

Hiatt-Forbes

Burgess, O. A., Not dead yet? [concerning proposed debate]. 1874 2 My:138

Hobbs-King

Items from correspondents. Religious discussion [between A. I. Hobbs and W. W. King concerning universalism]. 1868 21 Mr:96

Fuller, C. E., Discussion of universalism [letter concerning debate between A. I. Hobbs and W. W. King]. 1868 25 Jl:234

Theological Discussion, held at Des Moines, June 22, 1868, between W. W. King, Pastor of the Universalist Church of Des Moines, Iowa, and A. 1. Hobbs, Pastor of the Church of Christ on Cherry St., Des Moines, Ia. [book review of]. 1869 6 Mr:77

Hobbs-Sawyer

Everest, H. W., The Hobbs-Sawyer debate [letter concerning debate held between A. I. Hobbs and Leicester A. Sawyer at Bloomington, Ill.]. 1877 27 O:338

Sawyer, L. A., Sawyer-Hobbs discussion [letter concernign debate held between A. 1. Hobbs and L. A. Sawyer]. 1878 2 F:34

Everest, H. W., The Sawyer-Hobbs debate [letter concerning debate held between A. I. Hobbs and Leicester A. Sawyer]. 1878 9 Mr:74

Holt-Carlton

Veritas., Debate between Holt and Carlton [Auburn, Ind.]. 1879 1 Mr:69

Sherman, H. B., Religious discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. Holt and S. P. Carlton at Aurora, Ind.]. 1879 8 Mr:74

Holt-Curry

Harney, G. L., The Brazil debate [letter concerning debate held between William Holt and W. W. Curry at Brazil, Ind.]. 1877 1 S:274

Frank, A. J., The Brazil debate [letter concerning debate held between William Holt and W. W. Curry]. 1877 13 O:322

Harney, G. L., The Holt-Curry debate [letter concerning debate held between William Holt and W. W. Curry]. 1877 10 N:354

Holt-Jackson

Basil Holt and D. N. Jackson in debate. 1940 27 Ap:411

Musick, J. J., The days of religious debates not past. 1940 18 My:485

Hopkins-Gregory

Hopkins, J., "Hopkins and Gregory debate" [letter concerning debate held between J. Hopkins and Gregory at Altoona, Kan.]. 1895 21 S:909

Howard-Worrell

Gibson, W. A., Howard-Worrell debate [letter concerning debate held between B. A. Howard and W. W. Worrell]. 1883 1 D:450

Howe-Colvin

Parsons, J. L., Debate at Colfax, Ind. [letter concerning debate held between R. L. Howe and S. P. Colvin]. 1889 2 N: 730

Howe-Crosley

Discussion [notice of debate to be held at Flat Rock, Ind. between W. J. Howe and M. Crosley]. 1871 20 My:157

Discussion [letter concerning debate at Flat Rock, Ind. between W. J. Howe and M. Crosley, from One Who Was There]. 1871 15 Jl:219

Discussion [notice of debate to be held between W. J. Howe and M. Crosley on universalism in Muncie, Ind.]. 1871 7 O:317

Howe, R. L., The discussion [letter concerning debate between W. J. Howe and Mr. Crosley]. 1871 16 D:394

Howe-Curry

Carpenter, L. L., Discussion at Milton, Indiana [letter concerning debate held between William J. Howe and W. W. Curry, at Milton, Ind.]. 1878 11 My:150

Howe-Hill

Items from correspondents [debate at Pine Valley, Pa. between W. J. Howe and G. W. Hill]. 1868 25 Ap:136

Howe-Hughes

Keens, W. S., Howe-Hughes debate [letter concerning debate held between W. J. Howe and J. Hughes]. 1887 11 Je:187

Howe-Pember

Keene, W. S., Howe-Pember debate [letter concerning debate held between W. J. Howe and E. B. Pember]. 1887 19 Mr:91

Howe-Porter (projected)

Porter, J. J., Explanation [letter concerning debate to be held by W. J. Howe and J. J. Porter]. 1889 20 Jl:478

Beck, J. N., Owenton debate [letter concerning debate held between W. J. Howe and J. J. Porter]. 1889 10 Ag:526

Hunt-Bass

Julian Hunt to debate "instrumental music" controversy. 1951 11 Ag:498

Hunt-Meade

West, J. W., Crowds attend doctrinal debate. 1941 21 Je:657

Hutchison-Garnor

Oviatt, O. Q., Discussion [letter concerning debate between A. M. Hutchison and A. R. Garnor]. 1871 23 S:298

Ingram-Stamps

Perrins, J. G., Another debate [letter concerning debate held between J. W. Ingram and John J. Stamp at Oldham county, Kentucky]. 1876 19 F:58

Inman-Snow

A Brother [pseud], Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. A. Inman and D. J. Snow at Irving, Ill]. 1877 21 Ap:122

Jacobs-Gibson

Hawley, W. A., 10 N [letter concerning debate between F. M. Jacobs and O. D. Gibson]. 1872 13 Ap:114

Jeffries-Arnold

Stevens, W. D., Debate at Whitesville, Ky. [letter concerning debate held between R. W. Jeffries and J. D. ARnold]. 1880 17 Ja:18

Jewell-Hull

Discussion [notice of debate to be held in Crawfordsville, Ind. between W. R. Jewell and W. D. Hull]. 1872 17 F:53

Overton, J. G., Jewell and Hull debate [letter]. 1872 18 My:154

Jewell-Mahin

Walker, A., Jewell and Mahin debate [letter concerning debate between W. R. Jewell and M. Mahin]. 1871 5 Ag:242

Burnan, T. M., Discussion [letter concerning debates of Jewell-Mahan and Jewell-Miller]. 1871 11 N:354

Jewell-Miller

Jewell, W. R., Items from correspondents [Indiana] [concerning discussion with R. H. Miller]. 1871 21 O:335

Burnan, T. M., Discussion [letter concerning debates of Jewell-Mahan and Jewell-Miller]. 1871 11 N:354

Johnson-Farman [projected]

Knibb, A. C., Debate [letter concerning debate to be held between W. G. Johnson and H. J. Farman at Lynchburg, Va.]. 1906 11 Ag:1219

Johnson-Gibson

Crank, W. T., Debate [letter concerning debate held between T. M. Johnson and I. W. Gibson at Loraine, Ill.]. 1887 26 F:67

Johnson-Hemsted

Maupin, W. C., Johnson-Hemsted [letter concerning debate between A. S. Johnson and Hemsted]. 1891 24 O:898

Jones-Cargile

Allison, A., Items from correspondents [Georgia] [concerning discussion between Bro. C. Jones and Elder Cargile]. 1872 2 N:351

Jones-Wallace

Debate on instrumental music [picture of Jones]. 1932 11 Je:584

Debate on instrumental music. 1932 10 S:891

Joyce-Smith

"Resolved that we abandon the country church". 1937 7 Ag:718

Keene-Lampton

Discussion [account of debate held at Mt. Pleasant, Ky. between William S. Keene and Benjamin Lampton]. 1872 26 O:338

Lampton, B., Discussion again [letter concerning the Keene-Lampton debate at Mt. Pleasant, Ky., with editorial comment]. 1872 21 D:402

Kellems-DeKlerk

The Kellems-DeKlerk debate [concerning debate held between J. R. Kellems and DeKlerk at Boksburg, S. Africa]. 1927 20 Ag:795

Kelly-Coulson

Debate [between S. A. Kelly and G. A. Coulson] [book review of]. 1870 19 F:61

Kelly-Terry

Grubbs, I. B., Samuel A. Kelly [account of debate between Kelly and N. G. Terry]. 1868 14 N:362

Kendrick-Fitch

Fleming, H. G., Kendrick-Fitch debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Kendrick and J. W. Fitch at Tolesborough, Ky.]. 1884 13 D:394

Kerr-Sherman

Kerr, H. A., Debate at Harlan, Iowa [letter concerning debate held between H. A. Kerr and E. L. Sherman]. 1884 12 Ap:114

King-Evans

Caldwell, P. H., King-Evans debate [letter concerning debate held between H. T. King and J. Evans]. 1892 12 N:954

Lamar-Goodrich

Agreement [editorial comment on agreement relative to discussion between J. S. Lamar and M. Goodrich]. 1870 13 Ag:260

The forthcoming discussion [concerning debate between J. S. Lamar and M. Goodrich, reprinted from Star in the West]. 1870 27 Ag:276

Discussion on universalism [Lamar and Goodrich debate] [reprinted from American Christian Review]. 1870 1 O:315

A discussion of the questions. (Is the doctrine of endless punishment taught in the Bible? And does the Bible teach the doctrine of the final holiness and happiness of all mankind), in a series of letters between J. S. Lamar and Massena Goodrich. 1870 8 O:321; 15 O:329; 22 O:337; 29 O: 345; 5 N:353; 12 N:361; 19 N:369; 26 N: 377; 3 D:385; 10 D:393; 17 D:402; 24 D: 410; 31 D:418. 1871 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:10; 21 Ja:18; 28 Ja:26; 4 F:34; 11 F:42; 18 F:50; 25 F:58; 4 Mr:66; 11 Mr:74; 18 Mr:82; 25 Mr:90

Jones, J. H., Letter from Iowa. 1870 24 D:410

Discussion of universalism [editorial]. 1871 25 Mr:93

Lawrence-Nichol

Biard, H. C., Lawrence-Nichol debate. 1923 28 Jl:1275

Leak-Young

Henry, A. S., Views and reviews ("honest discussion in a Christian spirit should be encouraged") [concerning debate held between D. A.Leak and A. W. Young at Memphis, Tex.]. 1913 27 D:2126

Lindsay-Wheeler

Cato, B. F., Debate at Bowling Green, Ky. 1912 9 Mr:408

Lister-Booker

Straub, W. L., The Booker-Lister debate at Landrell, Ore. 1918 6 Ap:870

Lister-Holbrook

Lister, J. B., My first debate [letter concerning debate held between J. B. Lister and J. A. Holbrook]. 1901 20 Ap:507

Logan-Lane

Tate, G. W., Logan-Lane debate [letter concerning debate held between D. Logan and S. H. Lane at Freedom, Ill.]. 1895 15 Je: 572

Lord-Chaplin

Items from correspondents [Mich.] [discussion between W. J. Chaplin and M. N. Lord concerning universalism]. 1867 11 My:149

Love-Slover

Neal, R. B., The Mormon-Christian war. 1910 3 D:2126

Lucas and Fisk - Shortridge and Snook

Items from correspondents [Ill.]. Religious discussion [letter] [debate between B. F. Snook, E. W. Shortridge and A. G. Lucas, W. B. Fisk]. 1866 9 Je:77

Lucas-Evans

Walters, J. A., The great meeting at Atlantic (and the Evans-Lucas debate) [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Lucas and F. W. Evans at Griswold, Ia.]. 1892 1 O:837

Lucas-Ray

Vermillion, P. D., The Clayton debate [concerning discussion held between D. R. Lucas and D. B. Ray]. 1874 11 Ap:114; 18 Ap:122

Lucas-Underwood

Lucas, D. R., Underwood-Lucas debate [letter concerning debate held between Daniel Robertson Lucas and Benjamin Franklin Underwood]. 1878 2 F:34

McCleery-Cheeseman

Bauserman, J. P., Religious discussion at Perryville, Kan. [letter concerning debate between J. B. McCleery and J. M. Cheeseman]. 1869 4 D:386

McConnell-Quinter

Items from correspondents [Ia.] [discussion at Dry Creek, Ia. between J. Quinter and N. A. McConnell]. 1867 9 N:355

Galley, H., Discussion [letter from Toledo, Ia. concerning debate between N. A. Mc Connell and James Quinter]. 1867 16 N: 360

Applegate, G. S., [Letter announcing publication of debate between N. A. McConnell and J. Quinter]. 1868 1 Ag:243

McDiarmid-Barker

Sinclair, C., The McDiarmid and Barker debate-Canada [letter concerning debate held between Hugh McDiarmid and E. Barker in Canada]. 1876 12 F:50

McDiarmid-Stout

The Wiarton debate [letter concerning debate held between H. McDiarmid and Stout at Wiarton, Canada]. 1880 13 N:362

The Wiarton debate [letter concerning debate held between H. McDiarmid and W. Stout at Wiarton, Canada]. 1880 4 D: 386

Hayden, W. L., A criticism [letter concerning debate held between H. McDiarmid W. Stout at Wiarton, Canada]. 1881 8 Ja: 10

McDiarmid-Turney

The Ridgeway discussion [letters concerning debate held between H. McDiarmid and D. B. Turney at Ridgeway, Ohio]. 1895 23 N:1128; 7 D:1174; 14 D:1198

McGarvey-Johnson

Small, J., The discussion at Walhonding, O. [letter concerning debate held between J. W. McGarvey, Jr. and A. Johnson]. 1907 3 Ag:1296

Martin-Balch

Allen, C. G., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between Grover Martin and Albert Balch at Middle Creek, Kansas]. 1878 5 Ja:2

Mason-Jones

Mason, J. C., Arkansas [letter concerning debate held between J. C. Mason and J. R. Jones at Okolona, Ark.]. 1880 6 Mr:74

Mason-Warlick

Pearn, W., and others. Mason-Warlick debate. 1910 12 F:296

Mathes-Brooks

Mathes, J. M., The great debate [between Mathes and T. T. Brooks]. 1868 29 F:66

Maupin-Atwater

B , A. H., Maupin and Atwater debate [letter concerning debate held between William Conrad Maupin and H. G. Atwater at Beaver Creek, Tenn. April 19, 1876]. 1876 15 J1:226

Mavity-Andrews

Millard, J. B., Discussion [letter concerning debate between J. A. Mavity and C. A. Andrews, spiritualist]. 1872 24 F:58

Mecoy-Smith

Gibson, W. A., Mecoy-Smith debate [letter concerning debate held between J. F. Mecoy and G. W. Smith at Columbia, Ill.]. 1883 15 S:362

Miller-Cox

Miller, M. B., The readers' forum (a Baptist error). 1931 15 Ag:807

Moffett-Laverty

Discussion [notice of debate to be held in Canton, O. between R. Moffett and J. C. Laverty on baptism]. 1871 12 Ag: 253

Moore-Carleton

[Notice of discussion to be held between W. D. Moore and S. P. Carleton on universalism]. 1869 3 J1:216

Moore, W. D., Discussion [notice of debate to be held between Moore and S. P. Carlton on universalism]. 1870 26 Mr: 101

A glorious success [letter from elders of Pricetown, O. Church concerning debate between W. D. Moore and S. P. Carleton]. 1870 18 Je:194

The Destiny of Man: A Discussion between Rev. S. P. Carleton, of the Universalist Church, Woodstock, Ohio, and Elder W. D. Moore, of the Christian Church, Union City, Ind. [book review of]. 1870 1 O: 317

Burns, A., Carleton and Moore debate. 1873 8 Mr:74

Moore-Hanger

Cleaver, J. A., Moore-Hanger debate [letter concerning debate held between W. D. Moore and A. C. Hanger at Centerville, O.]. 1883 20 O:402

Moore-Mahin

Discussion [notice concerning debate to be held at Hillsboro, Ind. between W. D. Moore and M. Mahin on baptism]. 1871 9 S:285

Discussion [letter concerning debate between W. D. Moore and Mahin], by One Who Was a Listener [pseud]. 1871 18 N: 362

Moore-Martin

Todd, J. H., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between Moore and W. S. Martin at Webster, Ky.]. 1879 19 J1:226

Moore-Wagoner

Irvin, J. C., Discussion at Bowerville [letter concerning debate between J. H. Wagoner and W. D. Moore on Seventh-day Adventism]. 1867 19 O:331

Waggoner, J. H., [Letter concerning postponement of debate between W. D. Moore and J. H. Waggoner]. 1868 29 F:66

Irvin, J. C., Elder J. H. Wagoner's communication [concerning debate between W. D. Moore and Wagoner]. 1868 4 Ap:107

Moore-Wilson

Debate at Richmond, Ind. [notice of debate to be held between E. W. Wilson and W. D. Moore]. 1868 15 Ag:261

Hughes, J. S., Debate on spiritualism [between W. D. Moore and T. V. Wilson]. 1868 7 N:354

Morgans-Abbott

Hooten, F. M., The Morgans-Abbott debate [letter concerning debate held between Morgans and Abbott at Bethpage, Mo.]. 1888 1 S:545

Morgans-Moody

Becknell, J. S., Morgans-Moody debate [letter concerning debate held between M. Morgans and J. B. Moody at Cassville, Mo.]. 1892 10 D:1034

Moss-Hanger

Debate [notice of debate to be held between J. J. Moss and A. C. Hanger]. 1873 15 Mr: 85

Moss-Underwood

Notice of discussion [debate to be held at Columbiana, O. between J. J. Moss and B. F. Underwood]. 1872 17 F:53

Munnell-Sweeney

Debate on war [concerning publication of discussion]. 1871 6 My:139

Shall Christians Go to War? by Thomas Munnell and J. S. Sweeney [book review of]. 1872 10 F:45

Neal-Wallace

Public religious debate at Winchester, Ky. 1932 24 D:1244

Newby-Gremstead

An Oklahoma debate [letter concerning debate held between H. W. Newby and Gremstead at Medford, Okla.]. 1901 13 Ap:465

Oakes-Bunner

Williams, J. F., Debate on instrumental music [letter concerning debate held between F. Oakes and A. A. Bunner]. 1901 10 Ag:1029

Ogden-Johnson

Ogden, G. W., A discussion in West Virginia [letter concerning debate held between L. H. Johnson and G. W. Ogden]. 1897 25 D:1651

Overman-Whitaker

Overman-Whitaker Debate [letter concerning debate held between Neal Overman and Whitaker]. 1906 10 Mr:386

Padget-Bronson

Edwards, A. L., Notes of the Spickardsville debate [letter concerning debate held between J. Padget and H. C. Bronson at Spickardsville, Mo.]. 1886 11 D:395; 1887 1 Ja:3; 8 Ja:11; 15 Ja:9

Parker-Allen

Watkins, B. U., Discussion with the Baptists [letter concerning debate held between W. Parker and Allen]. 1879 19 J1: 227

Parker-Hull

Newcomb, J. B., Discussion [letter giving account of debate held in Liberty, Ind. between W. F. Parker and Moses Hull on spiritualism]. 1871 14 O:322

Parker-Huston

Webster, G. T., Debate on universalism [between J. E. Huston and M. N. Parker]. 1868 12 D:394

Parker-Rhodes

Elliott, J. B., A debate [letter concerning debate held between M. N. Parker and Rhodes at Capioma, Kansas]. 1881 10 D:394

Parker-Snook

H , S. H., Discussion [letter concerning debate between W. F. Parker and B. F. Snook]. 1869 27 N:378

Kenny, J., Elder B. F. Snook [letter concerning results of debate held between F. W. Parker and B. F. Snook]. 1870 16 Ap:122

Patterson-Cason

Marshall, J. B., Cason-Patterson debate [letter concerning debate held between T. F. Patterson and Cason at Barton, Ark.]. 1893 16 S:739

Phelps-Smith

Guy Fitch Pelps meets the atheists in debate. 1932 5 Mr:233

Phillips, Cowden and Higgins Patterson and Johnson

[Editorial note concerning debate on the sabbath question between J. T. Phillips, W. F. Cowden and O. Higgins and Patterson and Johnson]. 1871 5 Ag:244

Phillips-McWhirter

McWhirter, J. H., Musical talent [comment on debate held between J. H. McWhirter and T. W. Phillips]. 1908 24 O:1815

Phillips-Smith

Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (Phillips-Smith debate in instrumental music) [letter concerning debate held between T. A. Phillips and L. Smith at Flagstaff, Ariz.]. 1938 23 J1:731

Pickens-Dye

Carey [pseud], Discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. M. Pickens and T. W. Dye at Andrews Chapel in Miss.]. 1879 6 S:282

Pickerill-Woodrow

Wickham, J. M., Woodrow and Pickerill debate [letter concerning debate held between A. Pickerill and T. W. Woodrow at Lyons, Kan.]. 1882 18 N:363

Porter-Evans

C , C. E., Porter and Evans debate [letter concerning debate held between F. T. Porter and E. K. Evans]. 1898 13 Ag:1066

Pritchard-Potter

Parsons, J. L., Pritchard-Potter discussion [letter concerning debate held between H. R. Pritchard and L. Potter]. 1890 5 J1:435

Prophater-Davis

Tilden, E., The Prophater-Davis debate [letter concerning debate held between J. E. Prophater and J. A. Davis, West Concord, Minn.]. 1893 4 N:878

Randolph-Kimbrough

Stone, G. B., Kimbrough-Randolph debate [letter concerning debate held between G. A. Randolph and I. B. Kimbrough at Salem, Tenn.]. 1877 18 Ag:258

Reynolds-Loveland

A debate [notice of debate on spiritualism to be held between J. S. Loveland and J. C. Reynolds]. 1868 12 D:400

Richards-Scott

Hoffman, F., Richards-Scott discussion [letter concerning debate held between O. A. Richards and Mr. Scott at Killbuck, Ohio]. 1876 17 Je:194

Roberts-Cole

Bass, E. W., Church of Christ preachers outdo Baptist opponents in debates in Kentucky and West Virginia. 1930 20 D: 1229

Rogers-Caughlin

Orvis, R. W., The Rogers-Caughlin debate [letter concerning debate held between W. C. Rogers and J. W. Caughlin at McRea's Grove, Mo.]. 1878 28 S:310

Rogers-Wallace

Strong, F. W., The readers' forum (debates on instrumental music) [concerning debate held between A. D. Rogers and F. E. Wallace at Bentonville, Ark.]. 1937 8 My:412

Sanford-Curry

Discussion at Manchester, Ind. [debate between L. D. Sanford and W. W. Curry on universalism]. 1868 4 J1:216

Scott-Chartrand

Treat, W. B. F., Debate with Catholic Priest [letter concerning debate held between I. Scott and J. Chartrand at Huffman, Ind.]. 1892 14 My:416

Sewell-Strange

The Campbellites [reprint from Church Union with editorial comment]. 1873 30 Ag:276

Shick-Godby

California, Ky., June 3, 1872 [notice of debate to be held between P. W. Shick and W. B. Godby]. 1872 22 Je:197

Stafford, J., California debate [concerning the Shick-Godby debate]. 1872 17 Ag: 258

Singer-Coovert

Dodds, W. C., A discussion [letter concerning debate held between R. H. Singer and Coovert]. 1883 24 N:442

Smith-Barnes

Dowling, W., The Smith-Barnes discussion [letter concerning debate held between Smith and Barnes at Delphi, Ohio]. 1881 2 J1:210

Allen, H. M., The debate at Delphi, Ohio [letter concerning debate held between G. T. Smith and J. McK. Barnes]. 1881 9 J1:219

Smith-Pratt

Sherwood, C. W., Jottings in the west [letter concerning debate between J. N. Smith and J. M. Pratt]. 1870 1 Ja:2

Smith-Underwood

Smith, G. T., The Bucyrus debate [letter concerning debate held between G. T. Smith and B. F. Underwood at Bucyrus, O.]. 1879 15 N:362

Smith-Steers

Moss, R. H., The Sydney debate [letter concerning debate held between W. F. Smith and A. W. Steers]. 1890 31 My:348

Spiller-Smith

Stevens, G. W., Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. E. Spiller and G. W. Smith at White Oak, Ill.]. 1882 28 O:338

Stark-Rush

Henry, J. M., Gallatin debate [concerning debate between J. Carroll Stark and W. M. Rush]. 1871 16 D:394

Debate [notice of debate to be held between J. Carroll Stark and W. M. Rush]. 1871 4 N:349

Stark-Throgmorton

B , T., The issues between Disciples and Baptists [letter concerning debate held between J. C. Stark and Throgmorton, at Du Quoin, Ill.]. 1886 9 Ja:11

Stevens-Featherstun

Stevens, J. A., Mississippi [letter concerning debate held between J. A. Stevens and Featherstun]. 1892 4 Je:482

Burton, C. J., The Woodville discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. A. Stevens and H. W. Featherstun]. 1892 18 Je:522

Stigers-Gray

Stigers, J. W., Debate on instrumental music. 1939 13 My:462

Stipp-Pender

Stark, E. C., The Stipp-Pender debate [letter concerning debate held between T. L. Stipp and J. T. Pender at Fisher, Ill.]. 1889 28 S:640

Straub-Bronson

Reed, H. E., Straub and Bronson debate. 1919 19 Ap:707

Streator-Hanger

Challenner, E. B., Discussion [concerning Streator-Hanger debate]. 1871 5 Ag:242

Hanger, A. C., Reply to E. B. Challenner [with editorial comment]. 1871 23 S:299

Strong-Wallace

Strong, F. W., The readers' forum (debate on instrumental music) [letter concerning debate held between H. A. Strong and F. E. Wallace at Sherman, Tex.]. 1937 6 N:1035

Stults-Plunket

Debate on instrumental music in worship. 1950 23 O:674

Sweeney-Abbott

Theological discussion [notice of debate to be held in Golconda, Ill. between J. S. Sweeney and T. Abbott]. 1870 2 Ap:109

Sweeney-Austin

Debate [notice of discussion to be held at Zanesville, O. on universalism between J. S. Sweeney and Austin]. 1871 14 Ja:13

[Editorial note concerning cancellation of proposed debate]. 1871 18 F:52

Debate at Zanesville [letter from three Zanesville, O. men concerning postponement of debate]. 1871 22 Ap:122

Sweeney-Chaplain

Monser, J. W., Another discussion [debate between J. S. Sweeney and W. J. Chaplain on universalism]. 1869 12 Je:186; 19 Je: 194

Sweeney-Crawford

Items from correspondents [Wis.] [debate held at Magnolia, Wis. between J. S. Sweeney and J. C. Crawford on universalism]. 1870 26 Mr:101

Sweeney-Curry

Moffett, R., The debate at Millwood [between J. S. Sweeney and W. W. Curry]. 1869 17 Ap:122

Sweeney-Ditzler

Warrensburg debate [notice of debate to be held between J. S. Sweeney and J. Ditzler]. 1869 30 O:349

Charge of falsehood against A. Campbell by Jacob Ditzler, of Louisville, Ky. [report of debate held between Ditzler and J. S. Sweeney reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 5 F:46

Briney, J. B., The Carlisle debate. 1870 10 D:394

Debate at Carlisle, Ky. [letter from A reader of the Standard]. 1870 10 D:394

That debate [editorial concerning the debate to be held between J. S. Sweeney and J. Ditzler at Horse Cave, Ky.]. 1883 20 Ja:30

McD , The Horse Cave discussion [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and J. Ditzler at Horse Cave, Ky.]. 1883 10 F:66

Sweeney-Evans

Cornel, J. K., Letter [announcing debate between J. S. Sweeney and F. W. Evans]. 1867 24 Ag:267

Cornell, J. K., Discussion [letter concerning debate between J. S. Sweeney and F. W. Evans]. 1867 5 O:315

Sweeney-Grant

Discussion [notice of debate to be held between J. S. Sweeney and Miles Grant]. 1870 17 S:301

Sweeney-Hayes

Deweese, B. C., The Sweeney-Hayes debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and G. H. Hayes at Niagara, Kentucky]. 1885 14 N:363

Sweeney-Jerrell

X. Y. Z. [pseud], Sweeney and Jerrell debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and W. A. Jerrell at Ennis, Texas]. 1886 21 Ag:267; 4 S: 283

Sweeney-Luckock

Notice--a discussion [concerning debate to be held in Lanark, Ill. between J. S. Sweeney and J. Luckock]. 1869 11 S:293

Smith, J. N., The Sweeney and Luckock debate [letter]. 1869 16 O:330

Sweeney-Manford

The Manford and Sweeney debate [notice of publication]. 1869 18 D:405

A Discussion of Universal Salvation and Future Punishment between E. Manford and J. S. Sweeney [book review of]. 1870 4 Je: 181

Burns, A., Sweeney and Manford debate [letter]. 1870 16 J1:226

Sweeney-Miller

Kibbey, F. M., The discussion at Florence, Kentucky [notice of debate to be held between J. S. Sweeney and C. Miller]. 1869 13 N:365

Concerning debates [editorial account of the Lampton-Burns debate and the Miller-Sweeney debate]. 1869 11 D:396

Darsie, G., The Sweeney-Miller debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and C. W. Miller at Flat Rock, Ky.]. 1878 27 J1:238

Sweeney-Moody

Baker, J. H., Moving among the churches in Kentucky [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and Moody]. 1891 13 Je:502

Sweeney-Munnell

Debate on war [concerning publication of discussion]. 1871 6 My:139

Sweeney-Peden

Allen, H. N., The Peden and Sweeney debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and Peden at Sciotoville, O.]. 1893 4 F:92

Zachary, J. W., Sweeney and Peden debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and T. Peden]. 1893 11 F:118

Sweeney-Peters

Arnold, W. P., Debate [letter concerning debate held between T. C. Peters and J. S. Sweeney at Leitchfield, Ky.]. 1885 7 N:355; 14 N:363; 21 N:371

Sweeney-Pike

Postponement [notice concerning debate to be held between J. S. Sweeney and J. W. Pike]. 1869 18 D:405

Taylor, J. Z., Debate on infidelity [concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and J. W. Pike]. 1870 5 Mr:74

Sweeney-Porter

Beck, J. N., Owenton debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and J. J. Porter]. 1889 21 S:662 [sic 626]; 5 O:662; 9 N:746

Sweeney-Pritchett

Errett, J. J., Discussion [between J. H. Pritchett and J. S. Sweeney at Clarksville, Mo.]. 1868 5 D:386

Sweeney-Wilkinson

Scott, A., The Sweeney and Wilkinson debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and Wilkinson]. 1887 23 J1:235

Taylor-Bennett

Coleman, J. S., The Island Station debate [concerning discussion between C. G. Taylor and W. P. Bennett]. 1873 15 N:363

Taylor-Bowers

Discussion [notice of debate between S. Bowers and J. Z. Taylor]. 1870 15 O:333

H[orner], W. T., Debates (J. Z. Taylor against S. Bowers, and O. A. Burgess against W. F. Jamieson). 1870 3 D:386

Treat, W. B. F., Bruceville debate. 1870 10 D:395

Thompson-Carleton

Why it did not come off [correspondence between G. W. Thompson and S. P. Carleton concerning proposed discussion]. 1869 16 O:331

Todd-Powers

Moss, W. T., The Todd-Powers debate [letter concerning debate held between J. P. Todd and S. Powers at Carlton, Texas]. 1879 29 N:378

Todd-Toot

Cropper, J. T., Debate [letter concerning debate held in Everett, Mo. between Marion Todd and W. H. Toot, universalist]. 1872 9 Mr:74

Todd-Underwood

Monser, J. W., The Todd and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between M. D. Todd and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Pleasant Hill, Mo.]. 1877 11 Ag:250

Tomerlin-Jenson

Tomerlin, T. E., Debate over Mormonism. 1908 19 S:1605

Treat-Forscutt

Walters, J. A., Forscutt and Treat debate [letter concerning debate held between William Benjamin Franklin Treat and Mark H. Forscutt at Lily Dale, Ind.]. 1876 8 Ap:114

Treat-Herod

Faught, F., Resolutions [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and E. Herod]. 1883 29 S:378

Lockhart, J. J., Herod-Treat discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and E. Herod in Rochdale, Ind.]. 1883 6 O:387

Treat-Hughes

Small, J., Christianity vs. Universalism (report of the four day's debate between Treat and Hughes, at Tyrus, near Lexington, Ind.) [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and J. Hughes]. 1894 25 Ag:846; 15 S:918

Treat-Hull

Treat, W. B. F., Debate on spiritualism [letter concerning debate to be held between W. B. F. Treat and M. Hull at Muncie, Ind.]. 1895 11 My:460

Treat-McNutt

Berry, J. R., Discussion [letter concerning debate held at Ellettsville, Ind. between W. B. F. Treat and W. McNutt]. 1870 23 J1:234

Treat-Potter

Hummel, S. C., Treat-Potter debate [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and L. Potter]. 1834 8 Mr:74

Treat-Remsburg

Frank, A. J., The Treat-Remsburg debate [letter concerning debate held between Treat and Remsburg at Corbin, Ind.]. 1883 1 S:346

Tyler-Beals

S , J. M., The Tyler-Beals debate [discussion between B. B. Tyler and Jesse Beals]. 1871 11 N:354

Tyndall-Colley

White, S. J., Tyndall-Colley debate. 1922 21 Ja:3138

Vogel-Andrews

Discussion [notice of debate to be held at Erie, Ill. between Peter Vogel and R. F. Andrews on Adventism]. 1872 13 Ja:13

Braden, C., Discussion [letter concerning debate between Peter Vogel and R. F. Andrews]. 1872 17 F:50

A Written Discussion on the Sabbath, by J. H. Waggoner and Peter Vogel [review of]. 1874 24 Ja:29

Walker-Jamieson

Cotton, H. T., Discussion at Zionsville, Ind. [letter concerning debate held between A. Walker and Jamieson at Zionsville, Ind.]. 1879 19 J1:226

Walker-Mahin

Public discussion [notice of debate to be held at Quincy, Ind. between A. Walker and M. Mahin]. 1869 3 Ap:109

Walker-Ray

Worrel, J., Walker and Ray debate [letter concerning debate held between Aaron Walker and D. B. Ray at Clayton, Ind.]. 1878 16 Mr:82

Walker-Thompson

A debate [between A. Walker and Thompson] 1868 17 O:331

Listener [pseud], Indian Creek debate [concerning debate between A. Walker and Thompson]. 1868 31 O:346

Walker-Watts

White, W. L., The debate in Welland, Ontario [letter concerning debate held between A. Walker and C. Watts]. 1885 2 My:139

Walker-Wright

Walker, N. A., Good tidings from the field. 1870 10 D:395

Wallace-Wallace

Chaney, A. C., Instrumental music debate. 1925 18 J1:1017

Walsh-Williams

Chalfant, E. J., Discussion of masonry [letter announcing debate to be held between J. T. Walsh and J. A. Williams]. 1869 17 Ap:124

Ward-Bowers

M , Oak Hall debate [letter concerning debate between A. Ward and S. Bowers]. 1869 4 S:282

Weatherford-Turney

Wilson, T. H., A debate [letter concerning debate to be held between W. Weatherford and D. B. Turney at Latona, Ill.]. 1901 21 S:1224

Welshimer-Stellhorn

Wilcox, A., Canton debate. 1912 18 My:832

West-Blaylock

Wilkerson, M., A discussion [letter concerning debate held between H. C. West and J. M. Blaylock]. 1891 26 S:818

West-Gilpin

Debate on Baptist doctrines to be held. 1930 15 N:1109

Bass, E. W., Church of Christ preachers outdo Baptist opponents in debates in Kentucky and West Virginia. 1930 20 D:1229

Hays, I. D., Debate at Russell, Ky., well attended. 1930 20 D:1231

West-Gilpin debate, Ashland, Ky., September 4-15, Sundays excluded. 1931 25 J1:722

White-Russell

The Russell-White debate[editorial concerning debate held between Lloyd Smith White and Charles Taze Russell at Dallas, Tex.]. 1908 14 Mr:435

White, L. S., "The Russell-White debate." [debate held between Charles Taze Russell and Lloyd Smith White]. 1908 28 Mr:550

Wilkes-Ditzler

Myles, A., The coming debate between L. B. Wilkes and J. Ditzler in Mt. Sterling, Ky.]. 1870 19 F:58

Debate at Mt. Sterling, Ky. [editorial concerning debate between J. Ditzler and L. B. Wilkes]. 1870 12 Mr:84

[Notice of indefinite postponement of proposed debate between L. B. Wilkes and J. Ditzler]. 1870 11 Je:189

A shameful misrepresentation [reprint from Cincinnati Commercial concerning debate held between L. B. Wilkes and J. Ditzler at Cynthiana, Ky.]. 1870 16 J1:229

Butler, T. D., The debate at Louisville, Ky. 1870 24 D:411; 31 D:418; 1871 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:10

The Louisville Debate: A Discussion of the Question, What is Christian Baptism? Including its Proper Subjects and Design. Between Elder L. B. Wilkes, of the Christian Church, Lexington, Ky., and Rev. Jacob Ditzler, of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Louisville, Ky. [book review of]. 1871 26 Ag:269

Brooks, J. A., Wilkes debate [letter concerning debate held between Lanceford Bramblet Wilkes and Ditzler]. 1878 23 F:58

Williams-Hoyt

Parker, L. L., A discussion [letter concerning debate held between Hoyt and A. C. Williams]. 1890 1 F:74

Williams-Walsh

Chalfant, E. J., Discussion of masonry [letter announcing debate to be held between J. T. Walsh and J. A. Williams]. 1869 17 Ap:124

Wilmeth-Jarrell

Smith, M. F., From Texas [letter concerning debate held between C. M. Wilmeth and J. W. Jerrell]. 1886 28 Ag:275

Wood-Cook

Roe, W. M., A debate in Washington [letter concerning debate held between M. H. Wood and Cook]. 1905 13 My:782

Wright-Edwards

Sutherland, H., A debate [letter concerning debate held between A. S. Wright and A. A. Edwards at Rogers, Ark.]. 1886 28 Ag:275

Wright-Williams

Howard, J. R., Items from correspondents [letter concerning debate held in Toledo between J. Wright and R. Williams]. 1868 25 Ap:133

Wright-Long

Horner, W. T., Discussion [between Wesley Wright and J. M. Long, held at Savannah, Mo.]. 1867 28 D:408

Wright-Taylor

Stone, G. B., The Taylor-Wright debate [letter concerning debate held between T. F. Taylor and Uberto Wright at Mt. Olivet Baptist Church in Barren county, Ky.]. 1878 5 O:318

Zachary-Carlin

Powell, L., Zachary-Carlin debate [letter concerning debate held between Zachary and Carlin at Drake Creek, Ark.]. 1900 3 N:1408

Zachary-Poling

Moore, I. C., Zachary-Poling debate [letter concerning debate held between J. W. Zachary and H. L. Poling]. 1894 15 S:918

Zenor-Etzenhouser

Shook, C. A., Tryon (Neb.) debate. 1913 25 O:1763

Debault, Delmar D

Apostolic traditions [picture]. 1951 14 Ap:237

Christian worship and fellowship. 1954 17 J1:457

DEBAULT, DELMAR D

Married to Eileen Davis. 1941 19 J1:758

Ordinations. 1941 9 Ag:830

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 17 J1:456

Southern leaders meet this month [picture]. 1955 22 Ja:58

DeBAUN, W S

[obit] by Poe, A. R. 1915 15 My:1105

DeBEAUFORT, J M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeBEAUFORT

De Beaufort, W H

Holland and the Transvaal. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:15

Debee, Rachel see FICKES, HARRY

de Blois, Austen Kennedy

An appreciation of the Disciples of Christ. 1929 21 S:895

deBLOIS, AUSTEN KENNEDY

Eureka! [editorial refers to article on page 895]. 1929 21 S:900

DeBOER, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1939 25 N:1142

DeBoer, Sharon see REED, KENNETH

Debolt, Bryant C

John Pounds [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570

DEBOLT, BRYANT C

Married to Susie E. Leedy. 1889 27 Jl:497

[obit]. 1955 1 O:640

Debolt, Carrie see EWERS, E L

DeBOLT, HENRY

Married to Esta A. Hindsley. 1905 9 D: 1990

DeBOLT, L E

Married to Elvira Dale. 1883 2 Je:248

DeBolt, Mary E

Palmyra (O.) meeting. 1909 25 S:1698

Debolt, Mrs. T

The missionary spirit. 1898 23 Jl: 956

DE BOOS, MRS. JOHN J

Deaths [notice of]. 1943 20 Mr:267

DEBORAH

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Deborah dishonored). 1902 12 Ap: 532

DeBORD, DONALD

Ordinations. 1946 16 Mr:170

De Bord, Sadie see GOFF, JAMES A

De Bord, Viola

Malinda Cockrum [obit]. 1909 8 My:854

DEBORD, WILLIAM K

[obit] by Chapman, W. A. 1903 6 Je:816

DEBOUT, S R

Married to Lorella Moore. 1896 20 Je:794

DEBRA, IDA B

[Obit] by Kraft, W. 1885 6 Je:183

De BREHAT, ALFRED

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead De BREHAT

DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR

Sanders, L. L., How church folks can reach the convicts heart. 1922 25 N: 231

DEBT

Campbell, Mrs. A., A good example. 1882 15 Ap:114

DEBTS, PUBLIC

The debts of the world. 1876 11 Mr:83

DeCAMP, JOSEPHUS

[obit] by McLain, W. T. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Decatur, Mrs. C E

This week we run a Missouri special ("old Missouri is soon to awake"). 1908 18 Ap: 684

DECATUR, ALA.

Butler, T. D., Letter. The southern states--a year after the war. 1866 5 My:34

DECATUR, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Linkous, T. T. G., Western Georgia: field and forces (Decatur Christian church). 1922 25 Mr:3353

Porter, R. L., Planting church at Decatur, Ga. 1923 13 Ja:409

DECATUR, GA. MT. CARMEL CHURCH

Demonstration [editorial]. 1962 29 S: 610

Georgia church expands [picture]. 1965 20 N:768

DECATUR, GA. PEACHCREST CHURCH

New church has 53 members [picture]. 1957 13 Ap:231

DECATUR, ILL. CHURCHES

Peters, H. H., With the Decatur (Ills.) churches. 1919 31 My:864

Sala, H. E., What a church survey revealed. 1932 4 Je:544

Centennial week at Decatur, Ill. 1933 3 Je:441

DECATUR, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1876 26 F:69

Pinkerton, T. W., Illinois letter. 1890 17 My:314

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 7 Je: 369

Cake, E. B., From the field. 1892 9 Ja: 43

Rohrer, S., Decatur, Illinois. 1893 23 S:761

Hall, G. F., Decatur letter. 1894 31 Mr: 318

Hall, G. F., Decatur, Illinois. 1894 9 Je:583

Hall, G. F., The Decatur Tabernacle. 1894 16 Je:607

Hall, G. F., Summer day notes. 1894 28 Jl:757

Bayly, R. C., Illinois (Christian Tabernacle, Decatur). 1894 8 S:894

Hall, G. F., Decatur (Ill.) notes. 1895 16 F:160

Hall, G. F., Decatur, Illinois, letter. 1896 18 Ja:69

Hall, G. F., A general social. 1897 15 My:629

Coombs, J. V., The meeting at Decatur, Illinois. 1898 9 Ap:469

Hall, G. F., A great meeting [picture S. M. Martin]. 1899 29 Ap:541

Jones, F. B., Finals from the field. 1913 20 D:2091

Dedication of First church, Decatur, Ill. [picture]. 1914 3 Ja:30

Smith, E. M., Thomas at Decatur, Ill. 1914 14 Mr:469

[Picture of First church, Decatur, Ills.]. 1918 10 Ag:1391

Peters, H. H., Decatur (Ills.) debt raised [picture]. 1919 15 N:179

[Picture of First church, Decatur, Ill]. 1931 19 S:931

Peters, H. H., Co-operative mission work of county churches meets with success. 1931 24 O:1052

Mulliken, H. W., Cottage prayer-meeting to launch the year's work. 1931 31 O: 1075

[Picture of neon-lighted bulletin board donated to First church, Decatur, Ill.]. 1932 27 Ag:846

It can be done [editorial]. 1933 2 D:969

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 21 Jl:459

DECATUR, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

Decatur, Ill., has the largest teacher-training class in the world. 1908 13 Je:1040

McColley, W. G., Illinois Christian ministerial institute. 1909 20 F: 358

Lawrence, O. W., Illinois starts the fall teacher-training (how we built up the biggest teacher-training class). 1908 5 S:1508

A part of the largest-training class in the world, at Decatur, Ill. [picture]. 1908 5 S:1513

Barnett, J. A., Brotherhood banquet at Decatur, Ill. 1909 1 My:799

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 25 Ja:142

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 21 Ja:3140

Annual reports [for 1026]. 1927 29 Ja:110

Peters, H H., A demonstration in evangelism. 1933 30 D:1054

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

Two remodeled buildings. 1934 3 N:803

DECATUR, ILL. NORTHWEST CHURCH

Church occupies new building. 1955 12 F: 106

Mortgage is burned during third anniversary. 1955 3 D:781

Breaking of grounds for their new building [picture]. 1961 16 S:596

DECATUR, ILL., PRAIRIE AVENUE CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja: 89

Building program started by Illinois congregation. 1949 3 S:563

DECATUR, ILL., SEVENTH STREET CHURCH see DECATUR, ILL., PRAIRIE AVENUE CHURCH

DECATUR, ILL. SOUTH SHORES CHURCH

Church begun in Illinois. 1963 8 Je: 364

[Picture of land recently purchased]. 1964 7 Mr:156

Illinois church dedicates [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:173

DECATUR, ILL. TABERNACLE CHURCH see DECATUR, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

DECATUR, ILL. UNION MEETING

Hall, G. F., The union meeting at Decatur, Illinois. 1894 28 Ap:438

Easterling, H. B., Decatur (Ill.) notes. 1908 15 F:291

DECATUR, IND. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 25 Ap:133

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Decatur, Ind. 1882 23 S:298

H , M. L., The cause in Decatur, Ind. 1887 11 Je:187

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 5 Ja:4

Dawson, J. M., The Fife bros. at Decatur, Ind. 1912 27 Ja:157

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 26 D:829

DECATUR, IND. WASHINGTON STREET CHURCH

Indiana church observes first anniversary. 1953 18 Ap:251

The news in pictures [picture of charter members signing the roll of the Washington St. church of Decatur, Ind.]. 1952 6 S:571

Matthews, C. A., New church has 29 charter members. 1952 27 D:828

The news in pictures [picture of persons present for the worship service on Nov. 2]. 1953 7 F:92

Indiana church breaks ground [picture]. 1954 31 Jl:491

DECATUR, MICH. CHURCH

Hammond, J. H., Honor to whom honor is due. 1888 18 F:107

Nicholson, M. F., Decatur, Michigan. 1888 3 Mr:138

DECATUR CO., IND. CHURCHES

Small, J., Christians plan fall campaign. 1930 9 Ag:773

Tri-county rural church institute. 1935 30 Mr:303

DECENTRALIZATION IN GOVERNMENT

Savey, S., A lesson from Egypt. 1964 5 S:568

De Cerjat, M

Christianity and the church. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:52

DECHERT, FRANK

Married to Edna Logan. 1884 29 Mr:101

DECIUS, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Catherine Henrich. 1900 21 Jl:933

DECK, CARL W

Married to Nikola Gall. 1942 20 Je:619

DECK, CHESTER DARRELL

Ordinations. 1952 30 Ag:557

Deck, Estella J see WAUGHOP, LESLIE

Deck, Hannah see JENKS, HANNAH(DECK) (MRS. GEORGE JENKS)

DECK, LEVI J

[obit]. 1931 24 O:1055

Deck, Melissa A see McCurdy, Melissa A (Deck) (Mrs. Joseph M McCurdy)

DECKARD, B C

[obit] by Merkle, M. 1921 5 F:1877

DECKARD, CYRUS

[obit] by Welshimer, P. H. 1918 12 O:46

DECKARD, HENRY

Married to Mary Judd. 1889 27 Ap:268

[obit]. 1913 4 Ja:39

Decker, C
Nancy Ellen (Ables) Henthorne [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455

Decker, Mrs. C J (MONROE) (MRS. C J DECKER) see DECKER, (MONROE) (MRS. C J DECKER)

DECKER, C R
Hunley, J. B., Another dedicatory triumph [picture]. 1918 2 Mr:738

Decker, Cassie E see BATTLES, BROOSE B

Decker, Emma C see TORBET, JOHN A

Decker, Estella M see FRANK, ROLLA

DECKER, GEORGE
Ordinations. 1944 7 O:651

DECKER, HENRY
[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1914 23 My:935

Decker, Kate see DRENNAN, HARMON A

Decker, M Lucile
Mary (Richardson) Thrapp [obit]. 1915 1 My:1042

DECKER, MARY
[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1910 26 Mr: 567

Decker, Mary see BARKER, WILLIAM

Decker, Mary E see COONS, ELLIS A

DECKER, MATTHEW S
Weiker, N., Blachleyville (O.) dedication. 1912 16 N:1909
Hufford, J. M., Good meeting at Greenfield, Ind. 1913 6 D:2018

DECKER, (MONROE) (MRS. C J DECKER)
[obit] by Crabtree, W. E. 1912 26 O:1799

DECKER, WILFORD CLAIR
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 21 S: 1222

Decker see also Dekker

DECKMAN, ROY
[obit] by Pearce, C. A. 1903 20 Je:888

DECLARATION AND ADDRESS
Hayden, M. P., A marvelous document. 1926 27 Mr:292
Old but new [editorial]. 1957 5 Ja:2
Let's look again at the thirteen points. 1957 5 Ja:3-5
Thompson, F. P., II, Restoration principles. 1957 8 Je:351
[Quotes from the Declaration and Address]. 1958 11 Ja:16; 18 Ja:30; 25 Ja:48; 8 F: 76; 15 F:90; 8 Mr:136; 15 Mr:150; 22 Mr: 168; 29 Mr:182; 12 Ap:214; 19 Ap:223; 26 Ap:242; 10 My:270; 17 My:284; 24 My:298; 31 My:312; 14 Je:340; 21 Je:354; 28 Je: 368; 12 Jl:396; 19 Jl:410; 26 Jl:424; 9 Ag:452; 16 Ag:466; 23 Ag:480; 30 Ag:494; 13 S:522; 20 S:536; 27 S:550; 11 O:578; 18 O:592; 25 O:606; 8 N:638; 15 N:652;22 N:666; 29 N:680
Dampier, R. H., Thomas Campbell and the basis of unity. 1958 1 F:63; 8 F:77
Anniversary of faith [editorial]. 1959 5 S:492
Mayfield, W. H., The first statement of the plea. 1959 5 S:495
Netting, P. H., The principle of restoration and the Declaration and Address. 1959 3 O:539; 10 O:567-569

DECLARATION DAY
Declaration day [editorial]. 1909 10 Jl:1211
All one for declaration day [series of letters]. 1909 10 Jl:1220
With one voice the leaders approve declaration day [series of letters]. 1909 17 Jl:1255
"Shout the tidings of salvation" [series of letters]. 1909 24 Jl:1328
"The creed that needs no revision" [series of letters]. 1909 31 Jl:1368
Making the most of declaration day. 1909 21 Ag:1496
In an Indiana church [editorial]. 1909 28 Ag:1508
Declaration day [editorial]. 1909 4 S: 1548
The commendations are unanimous [series of letters]. 1909 18 S:1663
Declaration day telegrams [series of letters]. 1909 2 O:1724
Declaration day doings [series of letters]. 1909 9 O:1785

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
Hunt, G., The penmanship of the declaration in independence. 1919 28 Je:950

de CONSTANT, PAUL H B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead de CONSTANT

DECORATION DAY see MEMORIAL DAY

DeCYON, ELIE
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeCYON

DEDERICK, MO. CHURCH
Jones, J. H., When the Gospel came to Dederick. 1917 13 Ja:475

DEDFORD, N S
[obit] by Simpson, F. H. 1893 5 Ag:623

DEDICATION OF CHURCHES see CHURCH DEDICATION

DEDICATION OF INFANTS
Infant dedication [editorial]. 1880 31 Jl: 244
Hughes, J. S., Infant dedication versus infant baptism. 1897 25 D:1660
Smalley, E. J., Innovations and innovations. 1898 15 Ja:84
Treat, W. B. F., Infant dedication [concerning article by J. S. Hughes]. 1898 8 Ja:51
An old adversary in a new dress [editorial]. 1899 25 Mr:370
Infant dedication again [editorial]. 1901 9 F:167
Dawson, F. E., Just a dream! 1919 8 N: 140
Brown, J. T., Infant dedication on the foreign field. 1920 12 Je:908
Christian Worker, The dedication of children. 1921 23 Jl:2476
Infant dedication in Montana [editorial]. 1921 23 Jl:2479
Who can dedicate an infant? [editorial]. 1940 27 Jl:712
The peril in "infant dedication" [editorial]. 1943 9 Ja:28
The logical outcome [editorial]. 1943 24 Ap:365
Haley, E. G., About infant dedication. 1947 31 My:387
Campbell on "infant dedication" [editorial]. 1947 5 Ag:242
Hinrichsen, A. N., The blessing of babies. 1947 20 S:654
Stuecher, H. F., Infant dedication in the light of the scriptures. 1948 3 Ja:11
Hinrichsen, A. N., Who is dedicated? 1949 11 Je:382
Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (infant dedication). 1951 13 Ja:30

deDIETRICH, SUZANNE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead deDIETRICH

DEDMAN, ROY E
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 22 S:1480

DEDRICK, JOHN E
Married to Minnie B Chinn. 1910 7 My:811

DEDRICK, WILLIAM O
Married to Ethelyn Kiser. 1902 29 N: 1659

Dee, Es Ess
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dee
Hector Lynch [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191

DEE, JOHN V
[Obit] by Berry, J. A. 1890 29 Mr:211

Deegan, Mamie Ellen see McGUIRE, MAMIE ELLEN (DEEGAN) (MRS. JOHN HARVEY McGUIRE)

DEEM, J HERBERT
Teachers of year named [picture]. 1954 9 O:649

Deem, Stella F see KENNEDY, T C

Deemer, Mary E see HARTZELL, DANIEL

Deems, Catherine Wilson see Hunt, Catherine Wilson (Deems) (Mrs. John N Hunt)

Deems, Charles Force
New testimony on baptism [taken from a preface by John Hall]. 1881 5 Mr:75
Mixed motives. 1884 23 F:59
It is an amazing truth! 1884 24 My:163
Geometry and faith. 1883 3 N:419
Phoebe Cary's hymns. 1890 1 N:731

DEEMS, CHARLES FORCE
Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 29 Ap:130
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 15 O:333
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 12 N:948
Tyler, B. B., New York letter [death notice]. 1893 9 D:967
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEEMS

DEEMS, ELIZABETH (IHRIG) (MRS. LEWIS DEEMS)
[obit] by Clark, J. H. 1903 6 Je:816

DEEMS, HOWARD J
Married to Eva L. Welch. 1885 7 Mr:76

DEEMS, LEWIS
[obit] by Gillespie, A. M. 1898 9 Jl:916

Deems, Mrs. Lewis see Deems, Elizabeth (Ihrig) (Mrs. Lewis Deems)

Deen, Mrs. Edgar see DEEN, EDITH (ALDERMAN) (MRS. EDGAR DEEN)

DEEN, EDITH (ALDERMAN) (MRS. EDGAR DEEN)
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEEN

Deen, Julia see Strong, Julia (Deen) (Mrs. Homer Anderson Strong)

DEEP RIVER (LAKE CO.), IND. CHURCH
Churches of Lake County, Ind. [picture]. 1919 15 N:157
Gillespie, V. E., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Deep River, Lake Co., Ind.). 1920 1 My:780
Gillespie, V. E., Deepriver church, Lake co., Ind. [picture on p. 1142]. 1920 14 Ag:1143

DEEP RIVER, IA. CHURCH
Howe, L., Deep River, Iowa. 1894 15 S: 921

DEEPWATER, MO. CHURCH
Belisle, L. C., Successful county work. 1911 1 Jl:1073
Deepwater, Mo. meeting. 1911 16 D:2105
Warren, F. M., The cause at Deepwater, Mo. 1912 6 Ja:30
Warren, F. M., Something new in evangelism. 1912 3 F:200
Ellis, A. J., Pentecost to pentecost (a typical campaigner). 1929 8 Je:535

DEER, ALMA (McKAY) (MRS. CAREY O DEER)
[obit]. 1942 21 N:1160

DEER, "AUNT" JANE
[obit] by Branic, F. M. 1933 21 Ja:65

DEER, CAREY O
Married to Alma McKay. 1896 18 Ja:90

Deer, Mrs. Carey O (McKAY) (MRS. CAREY O DEER) see DEER, ALMA

Deer, Elizabeth C see CLORE, JOHN A

Deer, H R
"More laborers." 1889 26 Ja:49

DEER, JESSE H
Married to Gussie E. Forsythe. 1898 28 My:716

Deer, Leona see SMITH, BUTLER

DEER, THOMAS J
[obit] by Carr, E. M. 1914 20 Je:1103

DEER CREEK, ILL. CHURCH
Radford, B. J., Deer Creek, Ill. 1907 10 Ag:1337
Church of Christ at Deer Creek [picture]. 1921 22 Ja:1787

DEER CREEK, OKLA. CHURCH

Jones, A. A., Dedication at Deer Creek, Okla. 1907 4 My:776

DEER FLAT, IDA. CHURCH

Sias, C. A., Dedication at Deer Flat, Ida. 1913 29 Mr:529

DEER LODGE, MONT. CHURCH

"Why stand ye here all the day idle?" [editorial]. 1873 20 S:301

From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 6 D:390

The church at Deer Lodge [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634

Bennett, A. F., Three Montana churches assemble for inspiration. 1932 1 O:965

DEER LODGE, TENN. CHURCH

Bingman, S. H., To our Brethren everywhere. 1891 20 Je:522

DEER PARK, MO. CHURCH

Granfield, D. M., Deer Park, Missouri. 1891 14 N:965

DEER PARK, WASH. CHURCH

Organ, C. L., The cause at Deer Park [pictures]. 1917 19 My:989

Organ, C. L., New church at Deer Park, Wash. 1917 2 Je:1044

[Picture of part of the congregation of the church at Deer Park, Wash.]. 1935 2 N:1063

DEER PARK, WASH. CHURCH IN THE WILD WOOD

Eighteen-month-old congregation sponsors "Christians' Hour". 1953 18 Ap:251

DEERFIELD, MICH. CHURCH

Church property demolished by tornado. 1953 27 Je:413

Estimated tornado damage, $4,500 [pictures]. 1953 11 Jl:442

New structure for Michigan church [picture]. 1954 3 Ap:217

DEERFIELD, O. CHURCH

Boggs, J., Items from correspondents. 1871 4 Mr:71

Frazier, E. L., A day with the Fathers. 1873 6 S:281

Hartzell, J., A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:306

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 7 D:390

Deering, Mollie <u>see</u> ELDRIDGE, GEORGE

DEERWESTER, GEORGE H

Married to Sadie Evans. 1881 26 F:72

Deerwester, Ida Ann <u>see</u> VAN PELT, WILLIAM

Deeter, Arthur

Out of the storm. 1914 14 Mr:471

DE FALLOUX, COUNT

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE FALLOUX

Deffenbaugh, Ethel <u>see</u> SHIRK, ORA E

Deffenbaugh, Katie <u>see</u> ORR, GEORGE

DEFFINGER, CARL

Married to Shirley Beery. 1945 11 My:311

DEFIANCE, IA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1888 22 D:819

Ridenour, J. L., From the field [Defiance Meeting]. 1893 16 D:1000

DEFIANCE, O. CHURCH

Frazier, E. L., Meeting at Defiance, Ohio. 1894 7 Ap:361

Matthews, C. A., New congregation in Ohio has average attendance of 49. 1952 26 Ap:260

Matthews, C. A., Ohio church observes 2nd anniversary. 1953 4 Jl:426

DEFIANCE CO., O. CHURCHES

Hootman, J. A., Defiance county, Ohio. 1893 14 O:818

Speer, G. W., Hicksville, notes. 1897 11 S:1191

Spencer, I. J., Two yearly meetings. 1902 27 S:1327

DeFIVUS, V

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FIVUS

DeFOREST, JULIA B

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeFOREST

DeFOREST, JOHN H

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeFOREST

Deforest, Rosa A <u>see</u> MORROW, WILLIAM A

DE FORRST, J W

For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE FORRST

De Fraitas, Isabelle <u>see</u> BAPTIST, MANUEL

De FRANCE, HERBERT G

Married to Araminta E. Wade. 1905 28 Ja:174

Defrane, Mrs. John <u>see</u> Defrane, Nancy ( ) (Mrs. John Defrane)

DEFRANE, NANCY ( )(MRS. JOHN DEFRANE)

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1892 19 Mr:261

DeFRATES, JOHN

Married to Minerva Fernandes. 1892 16 Ja:62

DEFRATIES, PHILIP

Married to Josie Miller. 1892 28 My:465

DeFraties, Rosa <u>see</u> RODERIGUES, GEORGE

DEFREES, EMMA B (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R DEFREES)

[obit]. 1947 1 F:85

DeFrees, Tallie

In His steps. 1897 18 S:1206

The Greenville (Ill.) meeting. 1906 21 Ap:623

Defrees, Talmage

From a country preacher who likes it. 1913 25 O:1735

A practical test of Christ's divinity. 1917 29 S:1517

DEFREES, TALMAGE

Talmage Defrees [picture]. 1908 17 O:1788

Defrees, Mrs. William R <u>see</u> DEFREES, EMMA B (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R DEFREES)

DeGafferelly, A F

Sophia (Moss) Willett [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

Dedication day at Danville, Va. 1911 30 S:1607

DeGAFFERELLY, A F

Brandt, J. L., The passing of a downtown church [picture of A. F. DeGafferelly]. 1913 22 F:291

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 17 My:810

John L. Brandt and three of his Timothies [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:409

De Gafferelly, Eudora <u>see</u> HUGHS, EUDORA (DE GAFFERELLY) (MRS. OSCAR HUGHS)

De Gafferelly, John Edward

Susan Knight [obit]. 1904 22 O:1505

Baptism and satisfaction. 1906 30 Je:1011

Immortality illuminated. 1909 31 Jl:1334

Newport New, Va. notes. 1912 3 F:201

In old Virginia. 1912 2 N:1829

Mrs. J. M. Upshur [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447

Thomas K. Chandler [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597

North Carolina convention. 1925 5 D:2394

That which is perfect [picture]. 1930 20 S:909

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:220

The Bible school lesson (Jesus' concern for life and health). 1940 2 N:1119

Leader, student, gentleman. 1941 24 My:548

The preachers are saying (Christ is the answer). 1943 20 F:162

De GAFFERELLY, JOHN EDWARD

Efficient evangelism [editorial with picture of J. E. De Gafferelly]. 1913 8 N:1836

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 17 Mr:716

J. E. DeGafferelly [picture]. 1930 22 F:179

J. E. deGafferelly [picture]. 1931 6 Je:563

Out of Charleston [picture]. 1940 2 N:1120

DeGafferelly, Mrs. John Edward <u>see</u> DeGAFFERELLY, MARTHA (RUDDICK) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD DeGAFFERELLY)

DeGafferelly, Martha (Ruddick) (Mrs. John Edward DeGafferelly)

Women and world evangelism. 1932 25 Je:612

Five-year goals (Mrs. J. E. Gafferelly) [sic DeGafferelly]. 1936 18 Ap:372

DeGAFFERELLY, MARTHA (RUDDICK) (MRS. JOHN EDWARD DeGAFFERELLY)

Mrs. J. E. DeGafferelly [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:393

Murch, J. D., New missionary society service [picture]. 1932 12 N:1119

DeGAFFERELLY, T P

T. P. DeGafferelly [picture]. 1904 10 S:1274

DeGAFFERELLY, MRS. T P

Mrs. T. P. DeGafferelly [picture]. 1904 10 S:1274

de Gasparin, Count

Gaity in the home. 1868 24 O:339

DE GASPARIN, COUNTESS

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE GASPARIN

Degman, C G

Delila Botkin [obit]. 1898 12 F:218

The readers' forum ("wet party a Catholic sideshow"). 1931 10 Ja:39

The readers' forum (abnormally strong?). 1933 15 Ap:307

Degman, T P

H. C. Mackoy [obit]. 1902 5 Jl:960

James Harry Grigsby [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

DEGMAN, T P

[obit] by Phillips, W. 1913 24 My:871

DeGRAFF, MURRAY

Married to Rose Squire. 1904 14 My:709

DEGREES, ACADEMIC

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 13 Jl:463

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (literary degrees). 1906 1 D:1817

James, W., The Ph. D. octopus. 1917 1 S:1396

"Academic snobbery" [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1407

Phillips, T. W., Is it a victory for rationalism? 1918 18 My:1057

The Ph. D. degree [editorial]. 1918 27 Jl:1332

The Ph. D. dogma [editorial]. 1928 1 S:871

Education dying by degrees [editorial]. 1939 16 D:1200

Hayes, H. A., May I present doctor pseudo? 1966 5 Mr:155

De GROAT, EMERY

[obit] by Davis, F. L. 1903 3 Ja:34

DeGroat, Huldah E <u>see</u> Cotton, Huldah E (DeGroat) (Mrs. John Cotton, 1834? - 1913)

DeGroot, Alfred Thomas

Butler College of Religion. 1927 30 Jl:737

School opens at Butler. 1928 13 O:1058

Prepares for anniversary. 1928 20 O:1080

A survey of open membership. 1929 30 Mr:292

Butler University holds seventy-fourth commencement. 1929 29 Je:615

Elizabethtown (Ind.) brethren increase tasks to combat summer slump. 1929 5 O:953

Fourth centennial of protestant denominationalism. 1929 9 N:1065

Recent findings in science and religion. 1931 2 My:431

Neither Catholic nor protestant. 1933 23 S:753

Centennial at Spencer (Ind.) church. 1933 28 O:852

The meaning of pentecost. 1935 8 Je: 549

DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS

Scientific accuracy, scientific courage and scientific freedom [editorial refers article on page 292]. 1929 30 Mr:296

Maxey, M. G., The first was biased (mail box). 1964 30 My:346

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeGROOT

DeHAAN, MARTIN RALPH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeHAAN

DeHART, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. HENRY DeHART)

[Death notice]. 1876 1 J1:213

[Obit] by Stewart, F. M. 1876 8 J1:223

DeHart, Mrs. Henry see DeHart, Elizabeth ( ) (Mrs. Henry DeHart)

De HART, HENRY B

[Death notice]. 1877 3 F:40

[Obit] by Stewart, F. M. 1877 10 F:47

DeHart, Ivanora see CAMPBELL, ISAAC

DeHart, Mabel see CRAIG, W A

De Hart, W W

Culled from our best periodicals (Hebrew poetry). 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:1

DE HASS, A M

[obit]. 1907 31 Ag:1462

De Haas, Florence S see BRADBURY, RUFUS D

DeHAVEN, CHRISTINA

[obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1912 6 Ap:591

DeHaven, Hannah I see COATES, N B

DE HAVEN, HENRY

[obit] by Johnson, G. C. 1904 12 Mr: 406

DeHAVEN, JOSEPHINE

[Obit] by W , A. B. 1886 6 F:47

DEHAVEN, LEVI

Married to Flora J. Dage. 1878 2 N:356

DeHaven, Lucinda see WALLACE, LINVILLE

De HAVEN, T W

Married to Tabitha S. Banks. 1893 30 S: 783

DEHN, HENRY

Married to Laura E. Dishart. 1888 16 Je: 379

DeHOFF, A Z (LODI)

Deaths [notice of]. 1943 13 F:156

DeHOFF, DANIEL

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2223

DeHOFF, GEORGE WASHINGTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeHOFF

DeHoff, J B

Adelia C. Simmons [obit]. 1894 3 F:139

Elizabeth McLaughlin [obit]. 1897 3 J1: 858

Lansdowne (Md) meeting. 1909 30 O:1927

Dehony, Bertha see FREDERICK, HERMAN O

DeHUFF, T J

Married to Emma C. Rosch. 1890 24 My:341

DEIBERT, C M

Married to Maud Slotterbeck. 1895 16 Mr: 255

Deihl, Edna G

Right in line. 1919 27 S:1139

DEIHL, ELIAS

[obit] by Brown, G. 1905 29 J1:1228

Deihl, Mrs. John see DEIHL, SARAH ANN (CARNAHAN) (MRS. JOHN DEIHL)

DEIHL, JOHN R

Married to Fannie M. Rowen. 1879 25 O: 341

Deihl, Joseph Elias

Lou Barkley [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409

John R. Goff [obit]. 1890 21 Je:409

From the field [Illinois]. 1890 D 6 sup: 845

Mrs. M. L. Whorton [obit]. 1896 5 D:1570

Elizabeth Hatcher [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454

Minnie Bruner [obit]. 1900 28 J1:966

Polly Horton [obit]. 1900 4 Ag:998

John M. Langston [obit]. 1901 9 Mr: 318

Essie M. Baker [obit]. 1901 2 N:1417

Haynes, N. S., Joseph Elias Deihl. 1902 13 S:1277

Deihl, Mrs. Joseph Elias see Deihl, Laura A (Arhegast) (Mrs. Joseph Elias Deihl)

DEIHL, LAURA A (ARHEGAST) (MRS. JOSEPH ELIAS DEIHL)

[obit] by Beckelhymer, IL. 1909 27 N: 2094

Deihl, Nora see MOORE, HENRY

DEIHL, SARAH ANN (CARNAHAN) (MRS. JOHN DEIHL)

[obit] by Denny, B. S. 1921 2 J1:2417

DEIHL, WILLIAM H

Married to Stella Mitts. 1892 13 Ag:694

Deihl see also Diehl

Deines, Lydia Violet see WATKINS, LYDIA VIOLET (DEINES)

DEIRKER, JOHN H

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1894 4 Ag:779

Deiseroth, Emma see OTT, FRANK J

DEISM

A deist's doubt of immortality [reprinted from New Covenant]. 1871 30 D:411

DEITCH, HAROLD

Ordinations. 1938 5 N:1090; 17 D:1233

Christian Normal Institute [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

Irvine has "spiritual resurrection". 1947 8 N:769

DEITCH, MRS. HAROLD

Christian Normal Institute [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

DEITCH, RUSSELL A

Our chaplains report (Chaplain Russell A. Deitch). 1945 3 Mr:141

Deitrich, JoAnne see TRAVIS, WILBUR G

DEITRICK, HARVEY

Married to Emma Breneman 1892 6 F:128

Deitrick see also Dietrick

DeJarnette, A Lyle

Thomas McBride Morgan [obit]. 1908 6 Je:998

DeJARNETTE, A LYTLE

The progressive exodus [editorial]. 1914 27 Je:1114

DeJONG, MEINDERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeJONG

DeJournett, Mrs. R Y

Church at Stollings, W. Va. burns mortgage. 1930 17 My:481

DE KALB, ILL. CHURCH

Dedicates communion ware and offering plates [picture]. 1963 16 N:733

Giese, G., Beginnings in Northwest Chicago [picture]. 1964 25 J1:473

Dedicated its building site [picture]. 1965 13 Mr:170

Anniversaries. 1965 10 Ap:237

Illinois church builds. 1965 6 N:733

Two young churches have new building [picture]. 1966 21 My:349

DEKALB, MO. CHURCH

[Picture of some of those converted by Sword and Wilson at DeKalb, Mo.]. 1921 29 O:2824

Home of DeCalb (Mo.) brethern [picture]. 1928 25 Ag:857

DE KALB COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES

De Kalb County, Ind., with the congregation at Concord, the fourth Lord's day in August. 1866 4 Ag:144

Annual meeting [at Newville, fourth Lord's day in August]. 1867 3 Ag:248

Missionary meetings in Indiana [notice]. 1868 1 Ag:245

Indiana annual meetings [notice]. 1869 24 J1:240

Garpenter, L. L., DeKalb County (Ind.) yearly meeting [letter]. 1869 25 S:307

DeKalb Co. (Ind.) yearly meeting [notice]. 1870 6 Ag:253

Sutton, T. P., DeKalb County (Ind.) meeting. 1870 24 S:307

Dekalb yearly meeting [notice]. 1872 3 Ag:245

Leavitt, E., Dekalb county, Indiana, yearly meeting. 1875 18 S:298

Brown, J. A., DeKalb County (Ind.) notes. 1907 25 My:896

Mann, R. H., DeKalb county (Ind.) meeting. 1923 10 F:537

Mann, R. H., DeKalb county (Ind.) churches in annual meeting. 1930 11 O:996

Mann, R. H., County meeting popular. 1930 13 D:1205

Rallies, etc. 1938 2 J1:654

Churches of DeKalb county (Ind.) meet. 1938 16 J1:699

DE KALE, MO. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists visit the "tall corn" state. 1928 18 Ag:830

DeKing, Stephen Taylor

Views and reviews (marching on). 1907 21 S:1571

Dekker, Edward Douwes

A Japanese romance [from his novel, Max Havelaar]. 1872 8 Je:179

Dekker see also Decker

DeKLERK, DR.

For information about his debates with Jesse Randolph Kellems see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Kellems

DE KOSTER, LESTER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE KOSTER

DE KROYETT, MRS. S H

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE KROYETT

de la Cruz, Lorenzo A

Primitive New Testament evangelism in modern practice. 1932 10 S:873

de la CRUZ, LORENZO A

Klinker, L. W., A word of appreciation of the Philippine work [picture]. 1930 17 My:482

Wolfe, L., Baptisms during April approach the 100 mark [picture]. 1931 18 J1:714

DE LA GATTINA, F PETRUCCELLI

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE LA GATTINA

DELAHOY, JOHN WALTER

[obit] by Law, O. J. 1899 11 F:194

DEL CITY, OKLA. EPPERLY HEIGHTS CHURCH

Del City dedicates properties. 1961 2 S:564

DELAMARE, H E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DELAMARE

Delamare see also Dalamere

De LAMATER, B E V

[obit] by Merkle, M. 1920 13 N:1209

Delamater, Mrs. Hasbrouck

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Delamater

DeLAMATER, WILLIAM

Ordinations. 1951 21 J1:4[illegible]

DILAND, ALFRED F

Married to Bertha M. Roesch. 1889 30 Mr: 207; 13 O:659

Deland, Edith L see BAKER, MELVIN E

DE LAND, JOSEPH
Married to Gertie Johnson. 1895 6 J1:649

Deland, Margaret
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Deland

DE LAND, CALIF. CHURCH
Spaulding, C. F., From the field (From De Land). 1892 28 My:464

DE LAND, FLA. CHURCH
Young, W. B., Magnolia letter. 1884 27 S:306
Young, W. B., Magnolia letter. 1885 21 F: 59
Wakefield, E.B., Florida sunshine. 1897 23 Ja:100
Green, F. M., A winter in Florida. 1903 13 Je:833

DELAND, FLA. PLYMOUTH AVENUE CHURCH
Florida church builds [picture of ground-breaking]. 1964 19 D:817

DE LAND, ILL. CHURCH
B , N., De Land, Illinois. 1896 25 Ja:123
P, L. B., From the field. 1899 18 Mr:348
McConnell, W. T., Bloom at DeLand, Ill. 1909 16 O:1845
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 27 Ja:152
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309
Church, closed for seven years, thriving. 1940 3 F:111
Illinois church marks eightieth year. 1957 18 My:308

Delaney, Elsie see HARRELL, CALVIN M

DELANEY, FRED S
Married to Mary Pearl Judah. 1902 18 Ja:118

DELANEY, FREDA
[obit] by H, J. 1898 19 N:1532

DeLANEY, JOHN ALBERT
[obit] by Dixon, C. H. 1916 15 J1:1451

DE LANEY, N (HARTZEL)
[obit] by Chilton, C. M. 1901 26 Ja: 126

DELANEY, ROBERT
Married to Mrs. Rowena Seckinger. 1897 1 My:570

DELANEY, WILLARD F
Ordinations. 1952 4 O:638

Delaney see also Delany; DeLaunay; Delleny

DELANO, A E
Married to Ada M. Lindimore. 1887 19 N:373

Delano, Charles E
Henderson Adkins Irby [obit]. 1905 10 Je:949

DELANO, CHARLES E
[obit]. 1936 26 S:948

Delano, Mrs. Charles E see DELANO, ELLA BRYANT (KENNEDY) (MRS. CHARLES E DELANO)

DELANO, ELLA BRYANT (KENNEDY) (MRS. CHARLES E DELANO)
[obit]. 1937 18 D:1179

Delano, Frances J
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DELANO

Delano, George S
The cause in Lubec, Me. 1911 18 Mr:462

DELANO, GEORGE S
Harney, G. L., Another minister accepts the plea [picture]. 1910 19 N:2047

Delano, H A
Letter from a Baptist minister. 1871 24 Je:194

DELANO, H A
Elley, G. W., Disciples and Baptists [letter to H. A. Delano, Geneva, O.]. 1871 8 J1:210

DeLany, Alice see RICHARDSON, MELVIN E

DeLany, Dorothy see Macklin, Dorothy (DeLany) (Mrs. William Edward Macklin)

DeLany, Ella see CLARK, DILLARD H

Delany, Laura see Garst, Laura (Delany) (Mrs. Charles Elias Garst)

DeLANY, NANCY HARTZEL
[obit] by Harrison, C. J. 1901 20 Ap: 514

DeLany, Sallie M see GLASSOCK, A A

Delany see also Delaney; DeLaunay; Delleny

DeLAUGHTER, PHILIP C
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1929 14 S:887

DeLAUGHTER, WILLIAM J
Ordinations. 1955 12 Mr:173

DeLaunay, Annie (Shirley) (Mrs. Jules DeLaunay)
The command of Christ (address delivered before the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1877). 1877 17 N:366
Farewell. 1877 8 D:386
From France. 1878 6 J1:214
Our French missions. 1879 25 Ja:26
Letter from France. 1879 8 F:42
Letter from Paris. 1879 1 N:346
The French mission. 1879 15 N:362
"What the French people think of the Ex-Empress Eugenie." 1880 15 My:154; 22 My: 162; 29 My:170
From the field [France]. 1880 21 Ag:269
The French National fete of the Republic. 1881 27 Ag:275; 3 S:282; 10 S: 290; 24 S:306
From the field [France]. 1881 8 O:325
From the field [France]. 1882 23 D:424
From the field [France]. 1883 24 Mr:136; 18 Ag:334; 29 D:486
From the field [France]. 1884 12 Ja:14; 14 Je:190; 2 Ag:246

DELAUNAY, ANNIE (SHIRLEY) (MRS. JULES DELAUNAY)
Gaston, Mrs. C. E., To the sisters. 1879 26 Ap:130
Romancing [editorial]. 1888 17 Mr:169

DeLaunay, Jules
The neophyte [concerning baptism of infants in the Catacombs]. 1871 22 J1: 225
Onward to Rome. 1873 22 Mr:89
Footsteps of baptism in the Catacombs. 1873 3 My:137
Jules DeLaunay (an autobiographical sketch). 1877 30 Je:203
The call to Kentucky. 1877 7 J1:209
My position before my Baptism. 1877 21 J1:225
My position after Baptism. 1877 8 S:281
Father Chiniquy (The French Canadian Luther). 1877 29 S:305
French Canadian Mission (do you pray for Canada)? 1877 20 O:329
From the field [England]. 1878 26 Ja:32; 2 F:37
From the field [France]. 1878 16 F:53; 2 Mr:69; 8 Je:185; 3 Ag:249; 7 S:289; 30 N:385
Letter from France. 1878 23 F:58
From the field [France]. 1879 4 Ja:5; 12 J1:221; 2 Ag:245; 6 S:285; 27 S:309; 18 O:333; 1 N:349
From the field [France]. 1880 24 Ja:29; 14 F:53; 24 J1:237; 11 S:293; 18 S:301; 23 O:341; 20 N:373
Immersion in articulo mortis at Paris. 1880 7 Ag:250
Notes from Paris. 1880 18 S:298
From the field [France]. 1881 19 Mr:93
Letter from Paris. 1881 26 Mr:98; 16 Ap:122; 14 My:154; 21 My:162; 28 My: 170
Paris correspondence. 1881 9 Ap:114
From the field [France]. 1881 29 O:349
From the field [France]. 1882 4 Mr:69; 8 Ap:107; 22 J1:227; 9 S:283; 30 S:307
From the field [France]. 1883 27 Ja:41; 10 F:56 [sic 65]; 3 Mr:100; 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:125; 7 Ap:161; 21 Ap:184; 28 Ap: 196; 5 My:209; 7 J1:286; 8 S:358; 27 O: 414
From the field [France]. 1884 26 Ja:30; 15 Mr:86; 22 Mr:96; 12 Ap:118
The Paris mission. 1885 5 D:387
From the field [France]. 1887 21 My:166

DeLAUNAY, JULES
An interesting coincidence [editorial]. 1951 3 Mr:136
Peters, R. H., Jules DeLaunay missionary to Paris, France. 1951 3 Mr:139

DeLaunay, Mrs. Jules see DeLaunay, Annie (Shirley) (Mrs. Jules DeLaunay)

deLAUNAY, PAUL
[obit]. 1951 16 Je:377

DeLaunay see also Delaney; Delany; Delleny

DELAVAN, ILL. CHURCH
Jones, J. F., From the field. 1892 30 J1:650
Smith, W. G., From the field. 1893 11 Mr:200
Cantrell, C. G., Delavan, Illinois. 1894 3 F:141

DELAWARE. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Christian church convention Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 5 N:934

DELAWARE. CHURCH NEWS
Items from correspondents. 1873 31 My: 175; 21 Je:199; 4 O:319; 18 O:335; 15 N:367
Hawkins, F. M., A trip among the churches [organization of first Delaware church, called "Christian Chapel"]. 1874 31 Ja: 34
Crane, J. B., Delaware ("Don't let those people get you into the water."). 1874 19 D:402
Items from Churches. 1875 23 Ja:31
From the field. 1876 2 S:277
From the field. 1877 8 S:285; 15 S:293; 27 O:341
From the field. 1878 23 Mr:93
From the field. 1882 27 My:163; 28 O:339
From the field. 1886 7 Ag:254; 21 Ag:270
From the field. 1887 21 My:166; 27 Ag: 278; 3 S:286
From the field. 1888 14 Ja:21; 21 J1:449; 8 D:787
From the field. 1889 31 Ag:571; 9 N: 741; 14 D:823
From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 12 Ap:242; 17 My:322; 14 Je:388; 8 N:756; D 6 sup: 845; 27 D:902
From the field. 1892 15 O:876
From the field. 1893 22 Ap:320; 13 My: 380; 3 Je:440; 16 S:740; 2 D:960
From the field. 1897 25 D:1661
Walters, Jacob, Delaware Notes. 1900 17 N:1474
Hopkins, J. A., Some condensed news letters (Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1902 1 Mr:324; 10 My:674
From the field. 1904 13 Ag:1130; 20 Ag:1164; 8 O:1415
From the field. 1905 28 O:1740
Remagen, A. W., A voice from Delaware. 1908 28 Mr:562
From the field. 1908 9 My:827; 17 O:1779
From the field. 1909 22 My:930
From the field. 1915 16 O:87; 27 N:279
From the field. 1916 16 S:1729; 25 N:250
From the field. 1917 20 Ja:497; 17 F: 608; 24 F:635; 3 Mr:665; 7 Ap:807; 21 Ap:872; 28 Ap:901; 5 My:928; 12 My:957; 23 Je:1125; 20 O:76; 3 N:152; 10 N:183; 24 N:253
From the field. 1918 9 Mr:742
From the field. 1919 26 Ap:733; 5 J1:978
From the field. 1920 17 Ap:742; 24 Ap:767
West, J. W., Virginia, Maryland and Delaware notes. 1920 11 S:1245
From the field. 1922 25 N:234
From the field. 1924 24 My:864
From the field. 1928 21 Ja:67
From the field. 1929 12 Ja:43; 6 Ap:330; 4 My:426; 18 My:474; 22 Je:594; 17 Ag: 787; 31 Ag:835; 14 S:882; 26 O:1027
Williams. C. N. What churches are doing in pentecost activity (evangelism: a monthly report). 1930 22 F:185
From the field. 1930 29 Mr:315; 17 My:484; 24 My:507; 6 S:871; 20 D:1232
From the field. 1931 31 Ja:116; 7 Mr:244; 6 Je:572; 14 N:1125
From the field. 1934 21 Ap:284; 28 J1: 521; 1 S:624
From the field. 1935 23 N:1135

From the field. 1938 19 Mr:283
From the field. 1939 18 Mr:259
From the field. 1942 2 My:440; 16 My:497; 30 My:548; 4 Jl:670; 11 Jl:695; 18 Jl: 720; 15 Ag:815; 22 Ag:839; 19 D:1256
From the field. 1943 17 Ap:355; 8 My:422; 31 Jl:677; 28 Jl:749
From the field. 1944 19 F:124; 22 Ap: 269; 8 Jl:443; 14 O:667; 21 O:683; 9 D: 795; 16 D:810
From the field. 1945 17 Mr:171; 21 Ap: 250; 26 My:331; 2 Je:346; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 7 Jl:428; 18 Ag:524; 8 S:572; 29 S:619; 6 O:635; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 17 N: 730; 24 N:746; 1 D:763
From the field. 1946 4 My:297; 11 My:312
From the field. 1947 3 My:323
From the field. 1948 4 D:807
From the field. 1949 2 Ap:215; 23 Ap: 263; 30 Ap:278
From the field. 1951 6 Ja:6; 20 O:660; 22 D:807
From the field. 1952 12 Ja:22; 3 My:278; 12 Jl:446; 29 N:767
From the field. 1953 21 F:127; 7 Mr:158; 25 Ap:268; 5 D:783
From the field. 1954 8 My:300; 22 My:334
From the field. 1956 14 Ap:238; 30 Je: 415; 8 D:782
From the field. 1957 25 My:324; 27 Jl: 458; 28 D:785
From the field. 1958 7 Je:336; 6 S: 518; 8 N:648
From the field. 1959 25 Ap:235; 6 Je: 320; 20 Je:348; 11 Jl:390; 26 S:544
From the field. 1960 30 Ja:78

DELAWARE. CHURCHES
For information concerning individual churches in the state see entries under the following headings:
Chestnut Hill
Millville
Newark
Ocean View
Salisbury
Seaford
Wyoming

DELAWARE. DISTRICTS, EASTERN SHORE
Opportunity on the Eastern Shore. 1930 30 Ag:847

DELAWARE. MISSIONS
H , J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia as a mission field. 1899 29 Ap:532
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and the District of Columbia. 1903 27 Je:894
Which will they take? [editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550

DELAWARE. STATE MEETINGS
Maryland [notice of meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia]. 1887 8 O:328
Maryland [notice of annual convention of the christian missionary society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia]. 1888 6 O:643
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 20 O:674
The annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia [notice]. 1889 28 S:649
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 9 N:740
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 25 O:706
Annual convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia [notice]. 1891 19 S:801
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 17 O:877
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 22 O:888
Renner, M. M., Capital Disciples. 1892 26 N:995
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 11 N:888
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 20 O:1025
Power, F. D., Eighteenth annual meeting (of the Christian Missionary Convention of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1895 9 N:1077
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 24 O:1354
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 23 O:1364
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 5 N:1456
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 O:1271
Wright, W. J., From Washington. 1900 17 N:1456
Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1901 24 Ag: 1078
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 19 O:1333
Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1902 27 S:1330
Washington letter. 1902 18 O:1432
Hopkins, J. A., Annual convention. 1903 26 S:1402
Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1903 3 O:1430
Special religious notices. 1904 17 S: 1299
Hopkins, J. A., Convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1905 23 S:1537
Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 O:1744
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia conventions. 1906 20 O:1597
Power, F. D., Program Preachers' Day. 1907 21 S:1583
Trahern, O. L., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1910 17 S:1643
Wilson, A., Notes on the convention. 1910 24 S:1693
An eastern convention. 1912 21 S:1553
Tri-state convention at Baltimore. 1913 4 O:1638
Thornton, E. W., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1923 23 Je:1145

DELAWARE, O.
Maple, O. D., A strategic point. 1906 30 Je:1040
Maple, O. D., Turned down in Delaware, O. 1906 14 Jl:1101

DELAWARE, O. TABERNACLE CHURCH
New Ohio church. 1939 13 My:461

DELAWARE CO., IA. CHURCHES
A complete success. 1902 13 S:1279

DELAWARE CO., O. CHURCHES
Tri-county rally in Ohio. 1930 2 Ag:734
Annual meeting at Croton, O. 1931 1 Ag:746
Annual tri-county meeting of Ohio churches. 1933 9 S:712

DeLawter, Hannah see HARRIS, THOMAS P

DeLay, Marilyn see BARTON, ROGER E

DELBRIDGE, ALBERT
Ordinations. 1948 21 Ag:548

DELEGATE CONVENTIONS see CONVENTIONS. DELEGATE

DELEHOY, LYNN F
Ordinations. 1944 4 Mr:155

DELEMERE, GEORGE E
Church appreciates retiring minister. 1919 20 D:316

Delemere see also Delamare

DE LEON, TEX. CHURCH
Some of the churches helped (De Leon, Tex.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup: 761

De Lew, Helen M see SLACKER, HENRY A

Delezene, James Madison
South Dakota secretary's letter. 1911 26 Ag:1407; 16 D:2104
South Dakota secretary's letter. 1912 6 Ja:31
The churches of St. Joseph, Mo. 1915 27 N:283
Gentry county (Mo.) outlets. 1917 15 S:1473

DELEZENE, JAMES MADISON
Winters, H. E., Revival at Troy, Kan. 1914 10 Ja:69
Waggoner, W. H., J. M. Delezene, evangelist [picture]. 1915 6 F:628
J. M. Delezene ready to evangelize [picture]. 1915 6 Mr:771
Snodgrass, R. E., Snodgrass at Albany, Mo. 1916 23 D:385
A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1918 5 Ja:445
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 4 Ja:339
[obit] by Clutter, J. 1919 18 Ja:394

DELGADO, ANDRES
Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630

DELGADO, PASCUAL
Collis, M., Great opportunity in Mexico. 1928 10 Mr:231
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Mexico our neighbor's garden. 1935 29 Je:621

DELHI, O. CHURCH
Eynon, D., In honor of the Smiths. 1929 28 D:1246

DE LIEFDE, J B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE LIEFDE

DELISLE, FRANK J
Married to Juliet B. Patterson. 1894 15 D:1241

DELITZSCH, FRANZ
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DELITZSCH

DELK, EDWIN HEYL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DELK

DELL, JACOB A
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DELL

Dellano, Annie see FOWLER, WILLIAM

DELLENY, FRANK M
Married to Allie M. Grooms. 1902 29 Mr:482

Delleny see also Delaney; Delany; DeLaunay

DELLO, ARABELLE (MRS. MILLER DELLO)
[Obit] by Gordon, E. W. 1886 13 F:55

Dello, Mrs. Miller see Dello, Arabelle (Mrs. Miller Dello)

DELMONT, R F
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Delmont

DeLONG, ADDA L
Married to Anna E. Massey. 1876 18 Mr:93

DeLong, Mrs. Adda L see DeLong, Anna E (Massey) (Mrs. Adda L DeLong)

DeLONG, ANNA E (MASSEY) (MRS. ADDA L DeLONG)
[Obit] by Editor. 1879 13 S:295

DeLONG, ALBERT
Married to Frances Hornaday. 1879 15 Mr:88

DeLONG, ANNIE E
[Death notice]. 1880 22 My:165

DeLONG, CLARISSA ( ) (MRS. JAMES DELONG, II)
[Death notice]. 1879 25 Ja:32
[Obit] by Editor. 1879 1 F:39

DeLONG, CYRUS H
[Obit] by DeLong, L. 1875 23 O:341

De Long, Elizabeth M see PLOOF, HARRY S

DeLong, Mrs. James II see DeLong, Clarissa ( ) (Mrs. James DeLong II)

DeLONG, JASPER M
[Obit] by DeLong, L. 1884 15 N:356

DeLong, L
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 9 S:287
More slanders [letter]. 1873 20 D:402
Christmas in Chattanooga, Tenn. [letter]. 1874 24 Ja:26
Chattanooga [letter]. 1874 21 F:58
D. S. Kendrick [obit]. 1875 26 Je:205
Cyrus H. DeLong [obit]. 1875 23 O:341
From the field [Tennessee]. 1877 6 Ja:5; 1 D:381

From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 13 Ap: 117; 16 N:369

From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 28 Je:205

Jasper M. DeLong [obit]. 1884 15 N:366

DeLONG, L

[obit] by Butler, T. D. 1895 19 Ja:69

DeLong, Mamie L see MARCY, MARVIN M

DeLong, May see GATCHELL, JOHN

DeLong, Myra see Gulliford, Myra (DeLong) (Mrs. W B Gulliford)

DELONG, NORMAN G , I

[Obit]. 1964 25 Jl:478

DE LONG, OLIAN P

[obit] by S, S. B. 1897 10 Ap:474

De LONG, MRS. P H

[obit] by S, S. B. 1897 3 Ap:442

DeLong, Ronny

Pilate judged by Jesus. 1964 7 Mr:155

DeLONG, RONNY

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 7 Mr:154

DELOOCH, OLIVIA L

[Obit]. 1883 29 S:383

DeLOZIER, MARVIN W

Ordinations. 1946 19 O:745

DeLozier, Mrs. Marvin W see DeLOZIER, WILMA (EDWARDS) (MRS. MARVIN W DeLOZIER)

DeLOZIER, WILMA (EDWARDS) (MRS. MARVIN W DeLOZIER)

[obit]. 1946 12 O:724

Delp, Sophia see ROBINSON, JAMES

DELPHI, IND. CHURCH

Frazier, E. L., Almost a successful meeting. 1887 5 F:43

Julian, P., Dedication at Delphi, Ind. 1889 2 F:74

Dawson, W. A., Debt raised at Delphi, Ind. 1920 23 O:1402

DELPHOS, KAN. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 20 N:375

DELPS SCHOOLHOUSE, W. VA. CHURCH

Wright, I., A faithful soldier of the cross. 1930 1 N:1062

Delson, Mary A see STOTTLEMYER, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS

Delta [pseud]

Eureka College. 1867 10 Ag:249

DELTA, COL. CHURCH

Dorris, V. W., Victory at Delta, Col. 1909 3 Ap:634

Glover, A. N., Church extension on the great western slope [picture of Christian church, Delta, Col.]. 1909 21 Ag:1474

Anniversaries. 1941 9 Ag:830

DELTA, IA. CHURCH

[Dedication]. 1876 16 D:400

Richardson, A. W., Delta, Ia. 1901 5 Ja:22

Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 6 Mr:769

Elar, J. M., A successful missionary program [picture of officers]. 1915 13 N:195

A big church in a town of less than 1,000 [picture of official board]. 1917 8 S:1425

Carpenter, N. C., "Red-letter" days at Delta, Ia. 1918 26 Ja:545; 28 S:1559

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler [picture]. 1929 23 N:1121

[Picture of the church at Delta, Ia.]. 1931 3 O:981

Annual report for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:79

DELTA, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1888 22 S:603

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 [illegible] S:603

Moore, A. B., Delta (O.) meeting [pictures of A. B. Moore and H. W. Tuttle]. 1908 7 N:1926

Stauffer, V., Dedication at Delta, O. [picture]. 1910 2 Jl:1156

"Got the idea and went to work" [editorial]. 1915 4 D:303

Golden anniversary at Delta, O. 1939 21 O:1019

Ohio church breaks ground [picture]. 1966 3 S:600

DELUGE

Chaldean account of the Deluge. 1873 18 Ja:19

Evenings with the Bible (The flood) [editorial]. 1880 29 My:172

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (nonsense about the Deluge). 1903 28 Mr:440

Was there a flood? [editorial]. 1921 6 Ag:2526

Porter, R. L., Scientific evidence of Noachian flood. 1933 14 Ja:27

That Noachic flood in science [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:296

Saved from the generation [editorial]. 1942 11 Jl:679

Sherman, C. S., Noah: God's covenant with mankind. 1942 11 Jl:685

Lambert, J. W., The flood and baptism. 1954 27 Mr:195

DELVANZO, RDON FRANCESCO

Allison, V. K., Brothers, freed from ecclesiasticism, to preach New Testament Christianity. 1932 14 My:466

Demaline, Myrtie A see LONTSBERRY, MYRTIE A (DEMALINE)(MRS.W H LONTSBERRY)

DEMARCUS, BRADFORD B

Married to Emma Wilson. 1889 18 My:323

DEMAREST, ADA ROSE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEMAREST

Demarest see also Demerest

Demargo, Elizabeth see HARTLEY, ELIZABETH (DEMARGO) (MRS. MATTHIAS HARTLEY)

Demaris [pseud]

"Those women." 1892 4 Je:482

DE MARTHOLD, JULES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE MARTHOLD

Demas [pseud]

Bible revision. 1883 7 Ap:159

DEMAS

Darsie, G., Demas. 1915 20 Mr:821

DEMAY, FANNIE ANN

[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1880 15 My:157

de MEILLON,

Kellems, J. R., Mr. de Meillon, first man baptized in the Johannesburg meeting [picture]. 1926 13 N:597

DEMENT, GEORGE T

[Obit] by D , T. 1879 2 Ag:247

DEMENT, R S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEMENT

DEMERATH, NICHOLAS J

Married to Gertrude Wells Doyle. 1911 8 Jl:1119

DEMEREST, JAMES J

[obit]. 1941 4 Ja:20

Demerest see also Demarest

DEMERS, SARAH C ( )

[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1892 11 Je:780

DEMICK, CHARLES A

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1907 11 My:822

DEMILLE, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEMILLE

DeMiller, Edward S

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 15 D:810

John Eversole [obit]. 1889 19 Ja:47

Anna Orwig [obit]. 1889 16 Mr:175

Mary A. McCallister [obit]. 1889 30 Mr:207

Nicholas Sheffield [obit]. 1889 27 Ap:271

Wapakoneta, O. 1892 15 O:882

Hortensia M. Hulse [obit]. 1894 17 Mr: 285

Mary Elizabeth Smith [obit]. 1895 1 Je: 529

Garfield Chapel. 1895 31 Ag:843

The new church at Lima. 1897 20 Mr:384

Amanda Youmans [obit]. 1898 30 Ap:579

Mrs. A. K. Cramer [obit]. 1910 26 F: 390

DeMILLER, EDWARD S

Married to I. L. Flickinger. 1889 30 Mr: 207

DeMiller, Mrs. Edward S see DeMILLER, ISABELLE F (FLICKINGER) (MRS. EDWARD S DeMILLER)

DeMILLER, GEORGE E

George E. DeMiller called by death. 1940 20 Ja:63

De MILLER, IRVIN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1899 21 O:1358

DeMILLER, ISABELLE F (FLICKINGER) (MRS. EDWARD S DeMILLER)

[obit]. 1929 15 Je:575

Deming, Mrs. Alfred J see DEMING, LUCINDA J (ALGER) (MRS. ALFRED J DEMING)

DEMING, FLOYD W

[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1892 4 Je:487

DEMING, HENRY C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEMING

Deming, J L

Florine Estella Johnson [obit]. 1901 19 Ja:94

DEMING, LUCINDA J (ALGER) (MRS. ALFRED J DEMING)

[obit] by Deming, W. L. 1914 31 Ja:207

Deming, Marian

Means of Grace in a closet door. 1889 25 My:334

DEMING, MARY (APPELGATE)

[obit]. 1907 26 Ja:173

Deming, O F

Anna Davis [obit]. 1901 22 Je:807

Rilla Davis [obit]. 1901 21 S:1222

Deming, O S

Scholasticism and Christianity. 1896 11 Ja:45

Mordecai Wells. 1901 21 D:1663

DEMING, OLLA

[obit] by F, E. P. 1897 20 F:250

Deming, T D

From the field [Michigan]. 1877 6 Ja:5

Deming, William Lincoln

Abram Spitter [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463

Lucinda J. (Alger) Deming [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207

The union meeting as viewed by the brethren (desperate job to follow union effort). 1915 28 Ag:1563

East Side church, Fresno, Calif. 1925 26 D:2151

Pentecost to pentecost (to begin's the thing). 1929 6 Jl:631

A rumor discredited. 1929 28 S:929

The readers' forum (that tobacco challenge accepted). 1930 6 S:867

DEMING, WILLIAM LINCOLN

[obit]. 1965 20 F:126

DEMING, N. M. FIRST CHURCH

Cross, Percy G., Gospel victories. 1910 8 Ja:76

Moore, E., Deming (N. M.) meeting [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:536

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 13 F:659

Vawter, C. P. L., Telegrams. 1918 4 Ja:326

Maze, L., Dedication of Deming (N. M.) church [picture]. 1918 1 F:[illegible]55

[Picture of Deming, N. M. church]. 1919 31 My:864

Where some unreached are found. 1937 28 Ag:774

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 10 Ja:31

Annual report [for 1953]. 1954 30 Ja:79

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:63

Southwest Christian Convention [picture]. 1955 5 N:715

Demmon, Gertrude J see BLANEY, MILTON C

Demmon, I N

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1869 16 O:333

DEMMON, I N

Married to Emma Regal. 1871 8 Jl:213

Demmon, Josephene E see GLOSSER, WILLIAM W

DEMMON, LENA TARISSA

[Death notice]. 1879 23 Ag:269

[Obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1879 30 Ag: 278 [sic 279]

DEMMON, MELVINA

[Obit]. 1884 12 Jl:223

Demmon, Rozelda see PIKE, LINCES E

DEMOCRACY

Hull, R. R., Democracy-the great delusion. 1914 19 S:1612

The Watchman-Examiner, Virtue and strength of democracy. 1944 20 My: 328

DEMOCRACY AND RELIGION

Hoven, V. E., The Bible school lesson (Christianity and democracy). 1944 4 N:719

Democracy against imperialism in religion (Matthew XXIII:8,9) [editorial]. 1894 9 Je:574

The democratizing of religion [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:736

Miles, N. A., A glorious independence. 1918 29 Je:1217

Higby, A. W., The church and the body of Christ. 1921 15 Ja:1757

Higby, A. W., Our readers' forum (the need of democratic vision). 1921 16 Jl:2352

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. 1880

The Democratic National Convention [editorial]. 1880 26 Je:204

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

The Democratic opportunity [editorial]. 1900 22 D:1622

Hayden, W. W., The paramount issue. 1900 29 D:1673

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. ST. LOUIS

Hope for the city [editorial]. 1904 3 D:1722

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. THE SOUTH

The South and a new Party [editorial]. 1904 19 N:1639

DEMOND, ALMA A

[Obit] by Wolfe, B. F. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

DEMONIAC POSSESSION

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (demoniacal possession). 1910 23 Ap: 703

DEMONOLOGY

Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (demonology). 1936 25 F:215

Demonology [editorial]. 1936 15 F:148

DEMONSTRATIONS

Demonstration [editorial]. 1905 5 Je:354

De Mont, Nellie E see SOUDER, MORTON C

DeMONTFORT HALL, LEICESTER, ENG.

McCartney, J., The second world convention [picture]. 1935 1 Ja:522

Demorest, Allen T

Hands off. 1896 22 F:233

Frank A. Moon [obit]. 1898 19 Mr:382

The viewpoint of our readers (light asked for). 1921 26 F:1952

DEMOREST, BELLE

[Death notice]. 1890 14 F:90

[Obit] by D , G. 1880 21 F:63

Demorest, Clara

Mary Frances (Thompson) Moon [obit]. 1928 21 Ja:71

Demorest's Young America, New York, N. Y.

[Periodical note]. 1866 17 N:261

DE MORGAN, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE MORGAN

DeMOSS, ANNA MAY (OLIVER) (MRS. JAMES ANDREW DeMOSS)

[obit]. 1946 9 N:805

DeMoss, Bessie E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DeMoss

DeMoss, Bessie E see Ellis, Bessie E DeMoss (Mrs. John David Ellis)

De Moss, Catherine (Heron) (Mrs. Peter DeMoss) see HECOX, CATHERINE (HERON) DE MOSS (MRS. BRADLEY HECOX)

De Moss, Daisy see Young, Daisy (DeMoss) (Mrs. J Len Young)

De Moss, Edith S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DeMoss

DE MOSS, ISOPHINE

[obit] by Garrison, C. L. 1907 3 Ag:1302

DeMoss, James Andrew

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead, DeMoss

From the field [Kansas]. 1891 20 Je:524; D 26 sup:1111

A common error. 1892 8 O:849

Our one great danger. 1893 12 Ag:644; 23 S:759

Satan not yet cast out. 1893 26 Ag:678

Sin a disease. 1901 16 Mr:331

Not comfortless. 1902 4 Ja:9

Is conciliation desirable? 1903 11 Ap: 505

Margaret May (DeMoss) John [obit]. 1928 3 N:1144

The readers' forum (just a word). 1939 21 O:1027

DeMOSS, JAMES ANDREW

J. A. DeMoss [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

Golden wedding of old friends. 1934 19 My:350

Dr. J. A. DeMoss passes. 1943 6 N:961

[obit]. 1944 11 Mr:173

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead De MOSS

DeMoss, Mrs. James Andrew see DeMOSS, ANNA MAY (OLIVER) (MRS. JAMES ANDREW DeMOSS)

DE MOSS, JOHN CALVIN

[obit] by E, I. D. 1900 19 My:641

DeMoss, Margaret May see JOHN, MARGARET MAY (DeMOSS)

DE MOSS, MARTIN

Married to Josie B. Holmes. 1875 23 O:341

DeMoss, Nancy see BONDURANT, NANCY (DeMOSS)

De Moss, Mrs. Peter see De Moss, Catherine (Heron) (Mrs. Peter De Moss)

DeMOSS, TABITHA (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM DeMOSS)

[obit] by Myhr, A. I. 1926 29 My:527

DeMoss, Mrs. William see DeMOSS, TABITHA (ALLISON) (MRS. WILLIAM DeMOSS)

DeMOSSVILLE, KY. CHURCH

But they've come back (Kentucky). 1938 5 F:128

DEMOTT, DAVID

Married to Cora Cook. 1892 5 N:937

Demott, Elberta see EVANS, CLYDE HAROLD

DeMOTTE, JOSHUA J

[obit]. 1936 7 N:1092

DEMPSEY, RICHARD

Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

Dempsey see also Dempsy

Dempster, Ida see Mack, Ida (Dempster) (Mrs. Edwin Ellsworth Mack)

DEMPSTER, JAMES T

Married to Priscilla Schofield. 1881 15 O:336

Dempster, W S

From the field [Nebraska]. 1876 4 Mr:77

DEMPSY, JAMES

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1880 24 Jl:239

Dempsy see also Dempsey

Demuth, Mrs. A L

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Demuth

DEMUTH, LEWIS

Married to Emma Clary. 1888 23 Je:395

DEMUTH, WILLIAM J

Married to Harriet A. Johnson. 1871 6 My: 141

DENBO, R M

Married to Belle Speer. 1890 20 S:632

DENBOW, MRS. H J see DENBOW, VIOLA E J (ARNEY) (MRS. H DENBOW)

DENBOW, VIOLA E J (ARNEY) (MRS. H DENBOW)

[obit] by McCance, R. D. 1905 8 Ap: 590

DENCH, ERNEST ALFRED

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENCH

DeNEAL, GROVER

Ordinations. 1947 11 O:708

DENEL, CLARENCE L

Married to Ellen Rice. 1888 28 Ap:272

Denel, Lydia H see PETERSON, PETER

DENEL, W H

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1893 30 D:19

Dengate, Anna see DOYLE, JOHN

Denham, Benjamin Q

Dots from Olathe, Kansas. 1890 20 D:875

From the field [Kansas]. 1891 16 My:420; 18 Jl:606; 31 O:922

Kansas Y. P. S. C. E. plan of systematic giving to missions. 1892 28 My:462

From the field [Kansas]. 1892 11 Je:504

From the field [Kansas] (Eastern Kansas Items). 1893 10 Je:460

Wipe out that debt. 1895 4 My:418

Winfield, Kansas. 1895 13 Jl:675

Paola, Kansas. 1895 17 Ag:795

Arkansas City, Kansas. 1896 18 Ja:91

New York state convention. 1896 19 S:1196

Home missions to the front. 1896 14 N: 1480

New York and home missions. 1897 17 Ap: 484

Additional facts. 1897 24 Ap:541

The missionary reservoir. 1897 1 My: 564

New York notes. 1897 1 My:574

From the Empire State [New York]. 1898 19 F:238

Food for thought. 1898 12 Mr:326

Evangelization of our cities (the Kansas City (Kansas) mission). 1898 16 Ap:488

Evangelization of the East (New York) [picture of Denham]. 1898 16 Ap:498

What the workers say (our jubilee year). 1898 24 D:1666

What has been done in New York. 1899 22 Ap:507

Golden wedding. 1900 13 O:1599

One year in New York City. 1900 3 N: 1410

Foreign missions at home. 1902 26 Mr: 425

The East needs Church Extension. 1902 29 Ag:1234

John Jefferson Denham [obit]. 1907 4 My: 782

DENHAM, BENJAMIN Q

Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Denham]. 1899 22 Ap:492

DENHAM, CHRISSIE

[Obit] by M , A. 1882 11 N:359

Denham, D M

Supplying the churches. 1908 22 Ag:1441

DENHAM, E R

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 23 D:827

DENHAM, GEORGE LINDSAY

G. L. Denham [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:355

[obit]. 1935 15 Je:585

DENHAM, JOHN JEFFERSON

[obit] by Denham, B. Q. 1907 4 My:782

DENHAM, MARY A

[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 6 O:1524

Denham, Mary L see BROWN, J HINTON

Denham, William Wirt

James Lowry [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:478

DENHAM, WILLIAM WIRT

Married to Blanche Eveline Dawson. 1897 3 J1:858

W. W. Denham [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904

Fatal accident (W. W. Denham killed at railroad crossing near Edgerton, O.). 1925 11 Ap:678

DENHART, MRS. ELMER

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1906 10 N:1726

DENHART, HOWARD

Married to Paroda Newton. 1905 30 D:2099

Denholme, R M

New Orleans in 1908. 1907 7 D:2048

DENING, FLOYD W

[obit] by Courtney, R. C. 1892 14 My: 427

Dening see also Denning

DENIS, [GRANDMA]

[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1906 21 J1:1134

Denis see also Dennis

DENISE, BLAIR

Married to Laura Thomas. 1882 23 S:304

DENISON, CHARLOTTE (HORNICKLE) (MRS. LEMUEL DENISON)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1910 30 J1: 1351

Denison, Elizabeth W

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Denison

DENISON, HELEN C (TOBIAS) (MRS. HENRY T DENISON)

[obit] by Berry, D. L. 1910 1 Ja:38

Denison, Mrs. Henry T see DENISON, HELEN C (TOBIAS) (MRS. HENRY T DENISON

Denison, Mrs. Lemuel see DENISON, CHARLOTTE (HORNICKLE) (MRS. LEMUEL DENISON)

Denison, Mrs. M A

Destroyed herself [fiction, reprinted from Youth's Companion]. 1868 29 Ag: 275

DENISON, MRS. M A

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENISON

Denison, Mabel

Beginning at Jerusalem. 1923 22 S: 1470

DENISON, THOMAS STEWART

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENISON

Denison see also Dennison; Denson

DENISON, IOWA. CHURCH

Mission church builds. 1963 17 Ag:525

DENISON, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Darnall, W. D., Finals from the field. 1914 25 J1:1303

DENISON, TEX. MEMORIAL CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 26 Ja:438

Plants day nursery. 1925 11 Ap:677

DENISON, TEX. SOUTHSIDE CHURCH see DENISON, TEX. MEMORIAL CHURCH

Denley, Mary see CLARK, MARY (DENLEY) (MRS. PERCY CLARK)

DENMAN, D E

Married to Armeda C. Carlock. 1883 24 F:89

DENMAN, DAVIS [DAVID?]

[Death notice]. 1881 1 O:320

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1881 15 O:335

Denman, Jennie E see SPIRE, GEORGE H

Denman, Lizzie see HERRIN, B J

DENMARK. MISSIONS see MISSIONS. DENMARK

DENMARK, MICH. CHURCH

Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 13 F:55

Dennen, W D

System in church finance. 1904 17 S: 1287

DENNER, MRS. H M

[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1903 29 Ag: 1254

DENNETT, JOHN

[obit] by Crawley, W. T. 1917 19 My:995

Dennett, Mabel F

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dennett

Denney, Acenith see Money, Acenith (Denney) (Mrs. William Money)

DENNEY, CECIL A

[Obit]. 1962 3 Mr:141

Denney, Ernest E

Lou Esther West [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806

Mitchell Park Church, St. Joseph, Mo. [picture of Denny]. 1902 3 My:666

Flora Redman [obit]. 1902 2 Ag:1088

Pittsburg (Kan.) revival [picture of E. E. Denny, F. F. Dawdy, Mrs. Nina Dawdy and J. V. Coombs]. 1907 28 S: 1622

The "sedulous seven" (teacher-training at Pittsburg, Kan.). 1908 21 Mr:447

DENNEY, ERNEST E

Givens, W., E. E. Denney. 1909 13 N: 2007

DENNEY, FLOYD

Pennies to build a church [picture]. 1960 30 Ja:76

DENNEY, ISAAC

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1902 5 Ap: 516

Denney, James

The giver of all good. 1900 3 N:1403

DENNEY, JAMES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENNEY

Denney, Nathan

From the field [Michigan]. 1884 13 S:294

Denney see also Denny

Denning, Francis see SCOLES, G H

DENNING, J M

Married to Jennie A. Jones. 1875 19 Je: 197

DENNING, JOB

Married to Jane Lawson. 1880 30 O:352

DENNING, MARGARET B

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENNING

DENNING, MRS. WILLIAM

[obit] by Philpott, R. L. 1908 28 Mr: 566

Denning see also Dening

DENNIS, ARABEL (HUME) (MRS. JAMES HARVEY DENNIS, I)

[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1895 21 D:1231

DENNIS, CALVIN

[obit] by Stephens, B. C. 1906 7 Ap:554

DENNIS, DANIEL LOGAN

[obit]. 1925 13 Je:901

DENNIS, DORA E (FOUTS) (MRS. W H DENNIS)

[obit] by Bays, J. T. 1904 6 F:212

Dennis, George F

Oklahoma Notes. 1905 9 S:1468

Josie Beagle [obit]. 1906 24 Mr:467

Kindred and Cassity at Lucien, Okla. 1911 20 My:829

DENNIS, GRACE (SHEPHERD) (MRS. JAMES R DENNIS)

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1917 19 My:994

Dennis, Henry D

From the field [Illinois]. 1886 27 F:70

From the field [Illinois]. 1887 5 F:46

Dennis, Ida see VAN WEY, ORVILLE

Dennis, Mrs. James Harvey, I see Dennis, Arabel (Hume) (Mrs. James Harvey Dennis, I)

DENNIS, JAMES HARVEY, II

[obit]. 1938 23 J1:728

Dennis, Mrs. James O see Dennis, Grace (Shepherd) (Mrs. James O Dennis)

DENNIS, JAMES S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENNIS

DENNIS, JASPER

[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1927 2 J1:646

Dennis, John

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dennis

DENNIS, JOHN CLINTON

[obit] Waggoner, J. G. 1893 25 Mr:243

Dennis, Mrs. John Clinton see Dennis, Rachel A (Conover) (Mrs. John Clinton Dennis)

DENNIS, JUNE FRANKLIN

Two evangelists announce plans [picture]. 1954 13 N:730

Married to Bonnie Jean Sowers. 1955 24 S:621

Dennis, Kitty A see MARSHALL, JESSE

Dennis, Louisa E see GEDGE, WASHINGTON L

Dennis, Louisa J see BROWN, JESSE

Dennis, M J

Mr. Ditzler and the rapidity of the Jordan [letter]. 1870 26 Mr:97

Codex Samaritinae. 1870 16 Ap:125

Moore, W. D., Union City, Ind. [letter]. 1871 25 Mr:91

Mary A. Parmely [obit]. 1873 13 D:397

Anna Herman (Mrs. Henry Herman) [obit]. 1874 9 My:149

Eliza J. Brabham [obit]. 1875 13 N:365

A visit to Warsaw, Kentucky. 1875 20 N: 370

From the field [Kentucky]. 1878 26 O:345

William Miller [obit]. 1881 15 Ja:23

Missionary work in Eastern Kentucky. 1881 15 O:330

From the field [Massachusetts]. 1884 9 Ag:254

DENNIS, M J

M[oore], W. T., M. J. Dennis. 1870 22 O: 338

B , M. R., M. J. Dennis' lectures [letter]. 1871 4 Mr:67

Green, F. M., M. J. Dennis' lectures [letter]. 1872 27 Ja:27

Baxter, W., Visit of Bro. Dennis to New Lisbon [letter]. 1872 3 F:34

Green, F. M., Bro. M. J. Dennis. 1872 3 Ag:242

Dennis, Mabel E see RULON, MABEL E (DENNIS) (MRS. FRANK C RULON)

Dennis, Mary B

Pattie Lyman Clay (Mrs. C. M. Clay) [obit]. 1883 1 D:455

Dennis, Mildred see METZ, CLARENCE

DENNIS, OSCAR

Married to Loulu Cottingham. 1879 2 Ag:245

Dennis, P G

J. W. Miller [obit]. 1919 8 F:466

Murray (Ia.) revival. 1919 22 Mr:608

South Dakota in convention. 1925 8 Ag:1074

Another Timothy sent forth. 1930 14 Je:581

Young people's worker enters field. 1930 9 Ag:773

DENNIS, P G

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:630

DENNIS, RACHEL A (CONOVER) (MRS. JOHN CLINTON DENNIS)

[obit]. 1892 20 Ag:713

Dennis, Rosetta see OLDHAM, JOHN

Dennis, S Lee

An insurance man looks at pensions for preachers. 1952 4 O:629-630

A sound "pension plan" for ministers. 1953 13 Je:377

Pension trust for ministers. 1955 5 Mr:152

Social security and the ministry. 1956 11 F:85

What kind of pension program? 1959 31 Ja:61

DENNIS, S LEE

A sound pension plan [editorial]. 1953 13 Je:370

DENNIS, MRS. W H see DENNIS, DORA E (FOUTS) (MRS. W H DENNIS)

Dennis, W M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dennis

DENNIS, WILLIAM

Married to Cora A. Logan. 1899 18 N:1496

DENNIS, ZORA

Another song leader.[picture of Z. Dennis]. 1909 13 Mr:505

Dennis see also Denis

DENNIS, O. CHURCH

Hartzell, J., A visit to Ohio. 1873 27 S:307

Johnson, J. E., A pioneer church to celebrate. 1931 20 Je:617

Dennison, A D , II

A friend of sinners. 1965 26 Je:409

Status, self, or...? 1966 14 My:335

DENNISON, CARRIE S (CRANE) FAYNE (MRS. CHARLES E DENNISON)

[obit]. 1938 18 Je:609

Dennison, Mrs. Charles E see DENNISON, CARRIE S (CRANE) FAYNE (MRS. CHARLES E DENNISON)

Dennison, D G

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 3 F:52

Dennison, Florence see Smith, Florence (Dennison) (Mrs. Clayton Cheyney Smith)

Dennison, Jane see BADGER, GEORGE A

Dennison, John H

Ministerial training (its defects and remedies; an ideal Christian ministry, what it is and how to get it). 1888 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:18

DENNISON, JULIA A

[Obit] by Patterson, D. H. 1888 28 Ja:63

DENNISON, MARGARETTA

[Death notice]. 1878 16 Mr:88

DENNISON, MARTHA ANN (MEGUIRE) (MRS. OLIVER P DENNISON)

[obit] by Meguire, J. 1914 31 O:167

Dennison, Mary A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dennison

The dress, not the lady. 1869 18 S:299

Mell. 1883 18 Ag:331

Dennison, Mrs. Oliver P see DENNISON, MARTHA ANN (MEGUIRE) (MRS. OLIVER P DENNISON)

DENNISON, ROBERT H

[Obit] by Thayer, I. A. 1875 1 My:141

Dennison see also Denison; Denson

DENNISON, O. CHURCH

Saddler, E. A., Dedication at Dennison, Ohio. 1889 2 F:74

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 9 Mr:156

DENNISON, O. PARK CHURCH

Annual reports for 1918. 1919 25 Ja:412

DENNISON, O. THORNWOOD PARK CHURCH see DENNISON, O. PARK CHURCH

DENNO, CHARLES P

Married to Mrs. Rebecca Crofoot. 1878 13 Ap:120

Denny, Adaline

A remarkable life closed. 1912 20 J1:1165

Denny, Barton Stone

Hampton, Iowa. 1892 17 D:1065

From the Iowa secretary. 1898 31 D:1730

To the Iowa preachers. 1899 18 Mr:337

From the Iowa secretary. 1899 1 J1:831

The good ship "Extension." 1899 2 S:1107

Iowa Notes. 1900 31 Mr:404; 14 J1:893; 18 Ag:1054; 1 S:1118; 22 S:1220; 6 O:1279; 3 N:1410; 10 N:1442

Iowa Notes. 1901 6 Ap:445; 27 Ap:533; 11 My:598; 15 Je:754; 20 J1:924; 27 J1:950; 3 Ag:990; 10 Ag:1022; 17 Ag:1053; 7 S:1156

Special religious notices (Iowa). 1901 24 Ag:1078

Some condensed news letters (Iowa Notes). 1902 1 Mr:336

Iowa Notes. 1902 12 Ap:542; 19 Ap:595; 24 My:742; 21 Je:870; 19 J1:1017; 26 J1:1049; 2 Ag:1081

Special religious notices (Iowa). 1902 9 Ag:1103; 23 Ag:1178

Iowa Mission Notes. 1903 14 Mr:358; 28 Mr:454; 20 Je:871; 8 Ag:1141; 21 N:1701; 26 D:1896

Special religious notices (Iowa). 1903 23 My:739; 13 Je:846

The Disciples of Christ in Iowa. 1903 27 Je:950

Does state missions pay? 1903 17 O:1487

From the field (Iowa Missions). 1904 23 Ja:131; 27 F:313; 16 J1:1008; 23 J1:1037; 6 Ag:1104; 27 Ag:1203

State-wide missions. 1904 3 D:1744

A word of warning [about A. R. Adams]. 1904 17 D:1814

Our missionary calendar (Iowa). 1905 28 Ja:163

Our Jubilee Convention, Des Moines, Ia., June 22-28, 1905. 1905 15 Ap:618

International Missionary Convention. 1905 15 Ap:618

Iowa state convention. 1905 10 Je:936

The place of state missions. 1905 25 N:1897

Iowa mission notes. 1905 16 D:2029

T. A. Renfro. 1906 13 Ja:75

Iowa News. 1906 10 Mr:395; 2 Je:875; 4 Ag:1192

Iowa State Convention. 1906 2 Je:877

Iowa missions. 1906 10 N:1722

The Iowa Simultaneous Campaign. 1907 23 F:344

Laura A. Stephens [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

Louisa Harrod [obit]. 1907 9 Mr:454

Iowa Notes. 1907 25 My:892

Notice to Iowa Bible Schools. 1907 27 J1:1260

Iowa notes. 1908 25 Ja:170; 22 F:331; 21 Mr:514; 4 Ap:610; 11 Ap:652

Iowa Christian convention. 1908 6 Je:952

November offering for state missions (conditions in Iowa). 1908 24 O:1811

Iowa notes. 1909 2 Ja:37; 16 Ja:131; 6 F:271; 27 F:403; 10 Ap:678; 8 My:845; 6 N:1968; 4 D:2135; 25 D:2262

Program of the Iowa Christian convention. 1909 19 Je:1102

To the Iowa churches. 1909 4 S:1578

Phyllis Howe [obit]. 1909 25 S:1709

Iowa missions. 1909 30 O:1930

Iowa notes. 1910 1 Ja:33; 26 F:385; 12 Mr:472; 2 Ap:597; 16 Ap:690; 7 My:817; 15 O:1837; 3 D:2129

Thomas Robert Hodkinson. 1910 8 Ja:76

Iowa missions. 1910 22 O:1882

Our Scandinavian brethren. 1910 19 N:2054

The church letter again. 1910 17 D:2190

From the Iowa secretary. 1911 11 F:231; 22 Ap:669; 20 My:831; 8 J1:1112

A model country church. 1911 18 F:249

Iowa notes. 1911 8 J1:1108

Iowa department (from the Iowa secretary). 1911 15 J1:1163; 29 J1:1244; 12 Ag:1329; 19 Ag:1371; 2 S:1450; 23 S:1571; 28 O:1787; 11 N:1882; 16 D:2115

Iowa department (among the churches). 1911 2 D:2024

Iowa department (from the Iowa secretary). 1912 30 Ja:121; 17 F:290; 24 F:331; 2 Mr:371; 16 Mr:459; 23 Mr:499; 6 Ap:586; 13 Ap:626; 25 My:873; 6 J1:1113; 17 Ag:1352; 31 Ag:1434; 28 S:1592

From the Iowa seccetary. 1912 27 Ap:711; 12 O:1683; 19 O:1726; 26 O:1791; 9 N:1872

The autumn campaign for state missions (conquest of Iowa). 1912 26 O:1780

Iowa notes. 1913 8 F:243; 5 Ap:569; 26 Ap:693; 3 My:730

Urial Garris [obit]. 1914 18 Ap:719

Southeast district (Ia.) convention. 1915 20 Mr:836

Southeast Iowa district. 1915 24 J1:1421; 4 S:1615; 4 D:317; 25 D:415

Southeast district of Iowa. 1916 29 Ja:60; 12 F:689; 26 F:760; 4 Mr:802; 11 Mr:834; 3 Je:1253; 17 Je:1318; 5 Ag:1540; 26 Ag:1637; 30 S:1793; 21 O:91; 28 O:123; 2 D:289; 9 D:318

In commendation of H. W. Talley. 1916 12 F:690

Newton May [obit]. 1916 17 Je:1321

Meeting at Mystic, Ia. (from the minister). 1916 24 Je:1347

Jarves B. Person [obit]. 1916 1 J1:1385

Iowa notes. 1916 16 S:1731

Southeast district (Ia.) notes. 1917 27 Ja:523; 24 F:640; 24 Mr:752; 21 Ap:878; 19 My:987; 15 S:1473; 24 N:252; 22 D:334

The preacher problem. 1917 14 J1:1215

A worth-while work. 1917 14 J1:1218

Edgar Allen Hastings [obit]. 1917 14 J1:1223

Southeast Iowa district. 1918 12 Ja:484; 2 F:580; 23 Mr:814; 18 My:1076; 8 Je:1159; 20 J1:1318; 27 J1:1344; 24 Ag:1442; 14 S:1516; 12 O:45; 7 D:242; 21 D:282

Southeast district of Iowa. 1919 11 Ja:368; 1 Mr:540; 5 Ap:663; 19 Ap:714; 17 My:816; 5 J1:983; 9 Ag:1094; 6 S:1216; 4 O:21; 1 N:128; 6 D:259

Southeast district of Iowa. 1920 3 Ja:346; 31 Ja:459; 21 F:541; 20 Mr:645; 10 Ap:725; 24 Ap:766; 26 Je:979; 11 S:1244; 18 D:1660

Southeast district, Ia. purchases group evangelism tent. 1920 29 My:870

Iowa brethren exalt evangelism. 1920 17 J1:1051

Southeast district of Iowa. 1921 29 Ja:1843; 5 Mr:1996; 26 Mr:2074; 16 Ap:2138; 21 My:2273; 2 J1:2412; 16 J1:2466; 27 Ag:2604; 3 S:2630; 29 O:2827

Joseph Myers [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194

Macy Belle (Wright) Benson [obit]. 1921 30 Ap:2194

Sarah Ann (Carnahan) Deihl [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417

Southeast Iowa. 1922 25 F:3265; 8 J1:3733; 16 S:3980

James C. Wright [obit]. 1922 11 N:180

Southeast Iowa district. 1923 6 Ja:399; 3 Mr:650; 7 Ap:816

Are you anxious for a revival in your church? 1923 7 Ap:794

Eliza (Coe) Dixon [obit]. 1923 4 Ag:1303

Mary (Wentworth) May [obit]. 1925 14 N:2326

Edwin T. C. Bennett [obit]. 1929 26 Ja:95

A woman's faith rewarded. 1930 26 Ap:398

DENNY, BARTON STONE

Barton S. Denny [picture]. 1903 17 O: 1488

B. S. Denny [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1221

Baldwin, W. A., B. S. Denny, state secretary of Iowa. 1911 8 Jl:1113

Group evangelism in southeast Iowa [picture]. 1921 6 Ag:2517

The leadership that made the cause in Des Moines and Iowa [picture]. 1934 13 O:722

Barton Stone Denny passes. 1939 25 N:1140

[obit]. 1939 23 D:1243

Denny, Mrs. Barton Stone see DENNY, MARY E (MASSIE) (MRS. BARTON STONE DENNY)

Denny, Benjamin

After sixty years. 1900 10 F:163

DENNY, CHARLES

Married to Ada Moore. 1881 8 Ja:16

DENNY, CHARLES

Married to Mary E. Sieborn. 1881 31 D: 424

Denny, Charles Oscar

Drake University (the twenty-fifth anniversary). 1906 5 My:682

DENNY, CHARLES OSCAR

[obit] by Medbury, C. S. 1930 13 S:897

DENNY, F M

[obit] by Jesse, J. P. 1915 20 F:703

Denny, Gerald

Christian principles in earning a living. 1964 25 Ap:267

DENNY, GERALD

Ordinations. 1962 3 N:702

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 25 Ap:266

Denny, Isabel see CARR, ISABEL (DENNY) (MRS. ELISHA CARR)

DENNY, JAMES

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a timely article). 1901 14 S:1170

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENNY

Denny, James S

Benjamin Standish [obit]. 1906 30 Je: 1039

DENNY, JANE ( )

[obit]. 1892 22 O:899

Denny, John Samuel

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 23 Ap:134

Mark S. Arnold [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159

Church authority. 1901 24 Ag:1086

New order of things [picture]. 1917 24 Mr:733

DENNY, JOHN SAMUEL

[obit] by Marshall, J. W. 1925 6 Je:878

DENNY, M V

[Obit] by Errett, W. S. 1889 21 D:849

DENNY, MAGGIE

Obit by D , N. R. 1880 26 Je:207

Denny, Maggie see PARR, ENOCH

DENNY, MARY

Obit by Vernon, J. 1874 14 N:365

DENNY, MARY ADALINE

[obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780

DENNY, MARY E (MASSIE) (MRS. BARTON STONE DENNY)

Mrs. B. S. Denny passes. 1944 29 Ja:75

DENNY, MARY E (SHAFFER) (MRS. WILLIAM H DENNY)

[obit]. 1906 25 Ag:1295

DENNY, MARY MAHALAH (RICHARDSON) (HITCHCOCK) (MRS. ROBERT DENNY)

[Obit] by Denny, R. 1887 16 Ap:127

Denny, Rachel ( ) (Mrs. S G Denny) see Green, Rachel ( ) Denny (Mrs. Henry E Green)

Denny, Robert

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Denny

Expensive funerals [letter]. 1873 15 F:50

Elizabeth Jenkins [obit]. 1883 1 D:455

Mary Mahalah Richardson Hitchcock Denny (Mrs. Robert Denny) [obit]. 1887 16 Ap: 127

"The soap business." 1899 8 Ap:443

The Gospel in the early days of the Restoration. 1901 13 Jl:892; 10 Ag: 1032

John C. Voyls [obit]. 1901 14 S:1190

Violet Voyls [obit]. 1901 14 S:1190

Views and reviews (support of the missionary cause). 1908 11 Ap:644

Mary Ellen Hitchcock [obit]. 1910 9 Ap:654

DENNY, ROBERT

Robert Denny [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897

Early day of the restoration movement [picture of R. Denny]. 1910 14 My:827

Denny, A., A remarkable life closed [picture on page 1166]. 1912 20 Jl: 1165

Denny, Mrs. Robert see Denny, Mary Mahalah (Richardson) Hitchcock (Mrs. Robert Denny)

DENNY, ROBERT FRANKLIN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1917 30 Je:1166

Denny, Mrs. S G Rachel ( ) (Mrs. S G Denny) see Denny, G

DENNY, SAMUEL H

[Obit] by Hamilton, J. H. 1874 26 S:309

Denny, Susan see PEARSON, WILLIAM

Denny, T H

James W. Berry [obit]. 1876 11 Mr:87

From the field [Dakota]. 1884 23 F:62

Iowa (University Place Church, Des Moines). 1895 2 F:112

Denny, Tenny

Amos Jacobs [obit]. 1890 20 S:632

Denny, Mrs. William H see DENNY, MARY E (SHAFFER) (MRS. WILLIAM H DENNY)

Denny see also Denney

De NOMANDIE, SAMUEL R

Married to Lizzie B. Hartley. 1887 19 N: 373

DENOMINATIONALISM

A sophism [editorial]. 1866 7 Ap:4

Evils of denominationalism [reprinted from Arnold's Life and Correspondence]. 1867 13 Ap:116

Dr. Bond on denominationalism [reprinted from Episcopal Methodist]. 1869 27 Mr:99

Ransom, M., Denominationalism. 1875 3 Jl: 210

Denominationalism [editorial]. 1875 3 Jl: 212

What does "Denomination" mean [editorial]. 1877 22 D:404

A , Are we a denomination? 1878 26 Ja:26

Are we a denomination [editorial]. 1878 26 Ja:28

Hayden, W. W., Our denominational attitude. 1878 16 F:50

Diminuendo [editorial]. 1878 23 F:60

Neff, A. J., Our attitude to the sects. 1878 8 Je:181

McNeely, C., Denominational schools. 1880 27 Mr:98

The American church. 1883 21 Ap:190

About denominationalism [editorial]. 1883 16 Je:260

Lucas, D. R., What improvements are most needed in our treatment of the religious denominations? 1883 22 S:369; 29 S:377

Quandary [pseud], Am I invited? 1883 22 S: 370

Loos, C. L., Denominationalism in Foreign missions [suggesting union of missions in foreign countries]. 1885 26 S:308

Tyler, B. B., Open letter to Bro. Tyler (his response to Yancey's letter). 1886 13 Mr:83

Yancey, G. W., Open letter to Bro. Tyler (with reply from Tyler). 1886 13 Mr:83

Hall, W. E., "Sparks from my anvil." 1886 7 Ag:249

McDiarmid, H., Not relevant. 1886 21 Ag: 268

Davis, J. P., Denominational apologists in the North American Review. 1886 25 S: 305

Maxwell, M. J., "New ideas." 1888 22 S: 608

Garst, C. E., Denominational differences. 1889 23 Mr:183

Burdette, R. J., In the popular way. 1889 4 My:278

Wakefield, E. B., The caste of denomination. 1889 14 S:600

Harney, G. L., Among the people. 1892 5 N:926

Alden, E. E., Put on the whole armor of God. 1893 14 Ja:32

Morrison, H. T., Evils of denominationalism. 1894 8 D:1195

Not a denomination [editorial]. 1895 4 My:424

McDiarmid, H., Different religious bodies. 1895 16 N:1097; 14 D:1193

Holloman, T. J., Denominationalism and Christian union. 1895 21 D:1215

Holloman, T. J., Christ and the church. 1896 28 Mr:391

Earnest, B., The "proof" called for. 1896 18 Jl:923

Towne, C. S., That question of lawless denominationalism. 1896 29 Ag:1115

Earnest, B., "Lawlessness of Denominationalism" again. 1896 10 O:1308

Towne, C. S., Lawlessness of denominationalism. 1896 28 N:1525; 5 D:1557

Towne, C. S., Apostolic authority. 1896 12 D:1589

"Different Christian bodies" [editorial]. 1897 15 My:624

Ely, S., Thoughts from Kirksville. 1897 22 My:669

Organizing denominations [editorial]. 1897 31 Jl:984

The unchanged issue [editorial]. 1897 11 D:1592

Carr, O. A., Shall we join two churches? 1898 15 Ja:68

Jameson, L. M., Marks of a denomination [editorial reply]. 1898 30 Ap:558

A new plea for denominations [editorial]. 1898 7 My:590

Billman, I., The old faith and the new. 1898 3 S:1152

Preaching "first principles" [editorial]. 1898 26 N:1545

Martin, A., Who has surrendered? 1898 10 D:1603

McPherson, L. C., Denominationalism is antiscriptural [picture of McPherson]. 1899 25 Mr:361

What "would" Jesus do? 1899 9 D:1566

Lappin, S. S., A dizzy flight. 1900 13 Ja:39

Christianity and Denominationalism [editorial]. 1900 17 F:202

The church and denominationalism [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1426

Sound words [editorial]. 1901 18 My:624

An old plan in a new place [editorial]. 1901 8 Je:719

Creel, J. C., Who and what are they? 1901 22 Je:788

Sprague, C., The Disciples and denominationalism. 1901 6 Jl:845

A blessed incapacity [editorial]. 1901 6 Jl:849

Shepherd, R. P., Concerning crises. 1901 17 Ag:1037

Denominationalism from an orthodox standpoint. [editorial]. 1901 5 O: 1262

Denominational loyalty. 1901 14 D:1605

For the conversion of the world [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:91

Stevenson, M., Are we a denomination? 1902 1 F:159

Side issues [editorial]. 1903 17 Ja: 78

Dunlap, C. E., Denominational peculiarities. 1903 7 N:1609

W , J. C., Denominationalism and liberty [editorial comment]. 1904 31 D:1875

Spencer, C. C., A flimsy excuse. 1905 15 Jl:1125

Koepsel, L. H., Driven into freedom. 1905 16 S:1477

Mobley, E. C., Nothing in a name. 1905 7 O:1602

Burrus, L. G., A surrender to denominationalism. 1906 17 F:247

"The church universal" [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1962

Moninger, H. H., Why I am a member of the Christian church. 1908 1 Ag:1291

Horne, G. G., Views and reviews (the party split). 1908 1 Ag:1306

That thousand-mile ride [editorial]. 1909 6 Mr:425

Our common name [editorial]. 1909 8 My:822

The voice of a rabbi [editorial]. 1909 12 Je:1036

The party viewpoint [editorial]. 1909 18 S:1643

Van Pelt, C. N., What is an attack? 1910 29 My:918

They got mixed [editorial]. 1910 6 Ag:1366

The branch theory [editorial]. 1910 15 O:1811

Why not? [editorial]. 1910 15 O:1812

The divergent way [editorial]. 1910 17 D:2193

McWhirter, J. H., How I answered the question. 1911 11 F:205

Haskins, L. B., In essentials, unity. 1911 20 My:837

Green, J. F., Views and reviews (is denominationalism doomed?). 1911 9 S:1476

Swann, G., Views and reviews (an important suggestion). 1911 14 O:1674

McPherson, L. C., Christian unity and the church of the future [picture of L. C. McPherson]. 1912 24 F:299

Long, M. G., Views and reviews (is the condition general?). 1912 4 My:739

A problem in cancellation [editorial]. 1912 18 My:811

What should be done? [editorial]. 1912 25 My:848

Chapman, L. A., Denominationalism passing. 1912 1 Je:883

Mob vs. army [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1333

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (denominationalism). 1912 14 S:1487

Our new acquisition, the "denominational consciousness" [editorial]. 1913 1 F:169

White, C. A., Views and reviews (something better). 1913 15 Mr:436

Lemon, H. A., How denominations originate [picture of H. A. Lemon]. 1913 28 Je:1035

The real problem [editorial]. 1913 12 Jl:1122

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("the world do move"). 1913 11 O:1655

Religious bodyism again [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2115

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (denominationalism hit again). 1914 24 Ja:127

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (are we a "denomination"?). 1914 5 S:1535

Orrick, J. M., The sin of denominationaliam. 1914 26 S:1651

Phillips, W. B., The wrong objective. 1914 17 O:77

Crystal, E. L., A voice from the past [with letter by M. E. Lark]. 1914 19 D:385

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (legalism and Christianity). 1915 1 My:1016

Dillman, R. C., Why I left denominationalism for the New Testament church. 1915 7 Ag:1466

Miller, W. J., Denominationalism renounced. 1915 7 Ag:1467

Wood, J. Y. B., Views and reviews (false teachers). 1915 11 S:1639

Higby, A. W., The fundamentals of faith and faithfulness. 1915 18 S:1660

Life in the open air [editorial]. 1915 27 N:268

"Religious bodyism" [editorial]. 1915 27 N:269

McMillan, J. A., Observations at conventions. 1915 18 D:328 [sic 360]

Stout, J. E., What time have you? 1916 15 Ja:511

Chancellor, E. B., The scripture basis for Christian union. 1916 5 F:629

Rector, H. F., Denominational vagaries. 1916 9 S:1685

A voice from Australia [editorial]. 1916 23 S:1752

Willis, S. T., The sin of schism. 1916 7 O:5

Back to Christ [editorial]. 1917 3 Mr:656

Hard pressed [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1285

Brown, J. T., The denominational trap, or pre-Easter revival campaign. 1920 28 F:551

Cunningham, W. D., On the mission field. 1920 13 Mr:697

Williams, H C., Drifting back to Bahylon. 1920 10 Ap:707

Crystal, E. L., The claim of the fundamental. 1920 24 Ap:757

Baird, E. C., What about the walls. 1920 8 My:803

Coombs, J. V., Is a united protestantism desired? 1920 29 My:861

Make-believe [editorial]. 1920 11 S:1233

Denominationalism must die [editorial]. 1920 27 N:1552

Crystal, E. L., A subtle deception. 1920 4 D:1573

Smith, A. G., The undenominational church. 1921 5 Mr:1976

Lampton, E. J., Open forum (message from a beloved veteran). 1921 12 Mr:2009

Palmer, O. E., Readers' forum ("our denomination"). 1921 11 Je:2332

Fagan, M. H., Denominational disarmament. 1922 7 Ja:3083

When shall we begin [editorial]. 1922 29 Ap:3484

Book, W. H., Not a denominationalist. 1922 28 O:98

The church of your choice [editorial]. 1923 28 Mr:1265

Short on practice [editorial]. 1923 8 S:1410

The viewpoint of our readers (a picture). 1923 3 N:104

Make it unanimous [editorial]. 1924 5 Ap:680

Errett, E. R., The worst denomination. 1924 3 My:771

"Inter-" [editorial]. 1924 12 Jl:1032

"The disciples" [editorial]. 1924 6 S:1232

"To what denomination do you belong?" [series of letters]. 1925 14 F:477; 28 F:526

Refusing to wear the yoke [editorial]. 1925 14 F:482

Denominationalism must be destroyed [editorial]. 1925 28 F:531

The stumbling-block [editorial]. 1925 28 F:531

Why? [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:601

A stumbling-block for sinners [editorial]. 1925 18 Ap:698

Glorying in agreement [editorial]. 1925 16 My:792

The blood of the martyrs [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:912

Loyalty of those scattered abroad [editorial]. 1925 10 O:2185

Shepherd, J. M., Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1925 14 N:2311

What is undenominationalism? 1926 10 Ap:347

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Supremacy of the local church. 1926 19 Je:584

Waterstripe, E. J., It abounds in the blood. 1926 4 D:658

Briney, J. B., A case of reversion. 1926 25 D:730

The brotherhood and "the Brotherhood" [editorial]. 1927 1 Ja:8

The crime of taking initiative [editorial]. 1927 15 Ja:58

Allen, F. W., An undenominational movement. 1927 26 Mr:295

A statement for everybody [editorial]. 1927 16 Ap:367

Phillips, C. H., A magnificent ministry. 1927 14 My:461

The brethren are interested [editorial]. 1927 13 Ag:778

"Denominational loyalty" [editorial]. 1928 4 F:106

The name of the church. 1928 28 Ap:395

The confusion of denominationalism. 1928 21 Jl:729

Applebury, T. R., The cause and cure of denominationalism. 1928 28 Jl:748

Christopherson, J., The fine art of living together. 1928 29 S:989

The blight of denominationalism. 1928 29 S:995

Cause and cure of denominationalism. 1928 6 O:1027

The marks of denominationalism. 1928 13 O:1049

Martin, W. S., Membership and fellowship. 1929 19 Ja:53

Price, S. W., Paul, the apostle of Christian liberty. 1929 16 Mr:246

Stowaways [editorial]. 1929 20 Jl:683

Miller, M. C., The readers' forum (as to fundamentals). 1929 3 Ag:735

Holcomb, L., The readers' forum (criticizes "our denomination" for "proselyting"). 1929 5 O:949

McGoldrick, R. G., The readers' forum (what is toleration?). 1929 5 O:949

Kratzer, J. W., The readers' forum ("our plan no better that any other man's"). 1929 2 N:1046

Stevens, H. J. E., The readers' forum (the various sectarian names are stubble). 1930 22 F:191

Holt, B., Our position to-day. 1930 5 Jl:643

Will this catch the men? [editorial]. 1930 27 D:1252

McGoldrick, R. G., The readers' forum (an error). 1931 14 F:167

Root, C. N., The readers' forum (too familiar with denominations). 1931 28 F:215

A sojourner in Penn. [pseud.], The readers' forum (denominationalism only a symptom). 1931 21 Mr:287

That's a gain [editorial]. 1931 28 Mr:306

Chapman, L. A., Denominationalism must pass. 1931 9 My:455; 23 My:512

Keyes, J. R., The readers' forum ("this is my rebuke"). 1931 15 Ag:807

Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum (the voice from the dead). 1931 22 Ag:832

Fighting denominationalism [editorial]. 1931 25 D:1259

What is a denomination, after all? [editorial]. 1932 2 Ja:10

How shall we fight denominationalism? [editorial]. 1932 9 Ja:34

Taylor, A. L., The readers' forum (the editorial on denominationalism). 1932 9 Ja:39

The old stones [editorial]. 1932 16 Ja:58

MacDonald, J. L., The readers' forum (can not be partisan and Christian). 1932 16 Ja:63

Hendrix, P. P., The readers' forum ("Disciples of Christ church"). 1932 11 Je:575

White, G., The readers' forum (these denominations whence came they?). 1932 30 Jl:743

Forrester, C., D., The readers' forum (denominations not from devils). 1932 3 S:862

Hole, W. T., The readers' forum (not any distinction). 1932 10 S:888

Anonymous [pseud.], The readers' forum (unite to win). 1932 17 S:912

Wheeler, W. E., The readers' forum (denominationalism not of God). 1932 24 S:936

Baker, S. W., The readers' forum ("denominations not from devils why"?). 1932 1 O:958

Forrester, C., The readers' forum (long on doctrine and short on good works). 1932 24 D:1259

Wright, S. F., The readers' forum (still against denominationalism). 1933 7 O:807

Keep out of that denominational rut [editorial]. 1933 14 O:817

Noble, W. S., Youth in the ministry. 1933 11 N:900

What price denominationalism? [editorial]. 1934 10 F:91

The foundations have cracked [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:244

Green, J. G., Worse than denominationalism. 1934 14 Ap:247

Cramblitt, Mrs. E. L., The readers' forum (don't lambast denominations). 1934 15 D:955

Stiff, E. C., The readers' forum ("lambasting other denominations"). 1935 5 Ja:23

Coleman, H. A., The readers' forum (not lambasting denominations). 1935 16 Mr:264

Matthews, G. B., The readers' forum (denominationalism is a sin). 1935 11 My:467

Wheeler, W. E., The readers' forum (lambasting the denominations). 1935 17 Ag:803

Childers, S. E., The readers' forum (should dissolve). 1936 1 F:119

Humphries, H. L., The readers' forum (both sides have made mistakes). 1936 28 N:1166

Worley, G., The readers' forum (careful,careful careful, brethren). 1937 9 Ja:46

Clark, G.C., The readers' forum (God honored us with a name). 1937 16 Ja:71

Mr. Rockefeller for union [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148

Grant, C. A., The readers' forum (preach against division as sin). 1937 8 My:411

Are we denominationalists on this? 1938 20 Ag:808

Knighten, Mrs. N., The readers' forum 1940 6 Ja:23

Barber, R., The readers' forum ("disciples" will take their place). 1940 10 F:143

Alber, J. G., Fiddling while the world burns. 1941 8 F:135

Errett, E. R., This is more than fiddling. 1941 8 F:136

Scott, H., The readers' forum (why bring Christ's name into it?). 1943 4 S:761

The easiest way [editorial]. 1943 11 D:1052

A plain fact of history [editorial]. 1944 8 Ap:227

A brotherhood consists of brothers [editorial]. 1945 27 Jl:506

The denominational principle [editorial]. 1947 31 My:386

The local church and denominationalism [editorial]. 1947 6 S:610

Megorden, L., Rightly dividing the word as it relates to denominationalism. 1949 22 O:683

Short cuts to union are not new [editorial]. 1949 24 D:826

Pine, J. A., Our readers discuss conventions and other matters (denominationalism weakens faith). 1950 11 F:94

Undenominational [editorial]. 1951 27 O:681

The logic and language of denominationalism. 1956 27 O:674

Bowers, C. R., "Attend the church of your choice". 1958 22 F:113

The wider contacts [editorial]. 1958 8 N:638

Shaffer, D., and Bills, V. A., They work with religious neighbors. 1958 8 N:640

Thompson, W. L., Denominationalism. 1959 14 F:91

Strange use of words [editorial]. 1959 25 Jl:408

Pole star of optimism [editorial]. 1959 3 O:548

Lappin, S. S., The holy and the common. 1959 3 O:551

Mankamyer, O. L., Back to the Lutherans (mail box). 1962 25 Ag:543

Leggett, M. J., Movement or denomination. 1963 12 Ja:19

Van Buren, J. G., Our debt to denominationalists. 1965 6 F:89

DENOMINATIONS

Religious growth in sixteen years. 1909 25 S:1708

McMillan, J. A., What makes a denomination? 1915 17 Ap:948

DENOMINATIONS see also NAMES OF CHURCHES

Denovan, J

Regular Baptists. 1880 4 S:282

Weekly communion. 1884 16 Ag:259

Dense, Mrs. John see Dense, Mary (Mrs. John Dense)

DENSE, MARY (MRS. JOHN DENSE)

[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1902 13 D:1753

DENSLOW, CAROLINE (MRS. WILLIAM L DENSLOW)

[obit] by Denslow, W. L. 1927 22 Ja:94

Denslow, Ella J see BISSELL, FRANK L

Denslow, William L

Samuel C. Howenstine [obit]. 1904 8 O:1424

Caroline Denslow [obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94

Denslow, Mrs. William L see DENSLOW, CAROLINE (MRS. WILLIAM L DENSLOW)

DENSMORE, EMMETT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENSMORE

DENSON, EMILY ANN (CRAWFORD) (MRS. JOHN DENSON)

[obit] by Lampton, E. J. 1903 9 My:680

Denson, Mrs. John see Denson, Emily Ann (Crawford) (Mrs. John Denson)

Denson see also Denison; Dennison

DENT, DORSEY E

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Dorsey E. Dent) [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:242

Denton, A J

From the field [Arkansas]. 1885 4 Jl:214

Denton, Alice Marie (Smith) (Mrs. Hiram Allen Denton)

From the field (Missouri C. W. B. M. Work). 1904 16 Jl:1009

DENTON, ALICE MARIE (SMITH) (MRS. HIRAM ALLEN DENTON)

Pennsylvania state secretary bereaved. 1941 29 N:2220

[obit]. 1941 13 D:2172

DENTON, CHARLES L

Ordinations. 1949 8 Ja:21

Denton, Clara J

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Denton

Glo and the bees. 1916 1 Ap:921

The two apple-trees. 1918 12 O:35

Denton, Elijah Curlee L

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Denton.

Denton, Faye see EDDY, N W

DENTON, FRANK S

Married to Nettie Coffman. 1878 7 D:396

DENTON, HARVEY

Ordination. 1940 5 O:1013

Denton, Hiram Allen

Preachers and temperance. 1892 7 My:402

The Missouri Lectureship and Ministerial Association. 1898 6 Ag:1037

Samuel Grinstead [obit]. 1900 21 Ap:510

The Warrensburg convention. 1901 8 Je:731

The Omer-Sprague-Denton meeting at Warrensburg, Mo. [pictures of each man]. 1901 21 D:1654

Missouri Christian Institute. 1902 5 Ap:507

The American Christian Missionary Convention. 1902 1 N:1502

In Lord's country. 1902 13 D:1727

Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1903 21 Mr:403

Crayton S. Brooks, the Minister who scented and exposed Missouri boodle [picture of Brooks]. 1903 22 Ag:1195

Missouri State Meeting. 1903 10 O:1455

At the Detroit Convention (the Christian Woman's Board of Missions). 1903 24 O:1526

Wilson at Warrensburg. 1903 26 D:1871

From the field (Missouri State Meeting) [Missouri]. 1904 30 Ap:639

From the field (Concerning the Missouri Endeavor Reports). 1904 4 Je:809

From the field (The Missouri State Meeting). 1904 9 Jl:974

Impressions of the General Convention. 1904 5 N:1582

The North Missouri official special to the General convention. 1905 17 Je:985

"Out of the walls of salvation" (preaching that leads). 1905 17 Je:964

Greater things than these. 1905 2 S:1400

The Christian Endeavor pledge. 1905 2 D:1917

Sarah A. Smith [obit]. 1906 31 Mr:415

My trip to Omaha. 1906 9 Je:913

Foreign Day at Buffalo. 1906 3 N:1678

Beginning with God and continuing with Him. 1906 29 D:2028

How God's image is preserved in us. 1907 5 Ja:44

More than conquerors: the victory over Temptation. 1907 12 Ja:84

Home missions: the progress of the Indians. 1907 19 Ja:124

What Christian Endeavor means to me and to the world. 1907 26 Ja:170

Lessons from the Patriarchs--Noah. 1907 2 F:220

An easy life vs. a hard one. 1907 9 F:268

Foreign Missions: the Kingdom in the Islands. 1907 16 F:308

Being honest with yourself and God. 1907 23 F:356

Lessons from the Patriarchs. II. Abraham. 1907 2 Mr:402

What is success? 1907 9 Mr:452

Things you have learned from noble men and women outside the Bible. 1907 16 Mr:492

Home missions: the progress of the Afro-American. 1907 23 Mr:540

The consecration of one day in seven. 1907 30 Mr:580

Lessons from the Patriarchs--III. Jacob. 1907 6 Ap:620

Wise ways to read wise books. 1907 13 Ap:660

Foreign missions: Christ in the Continent of Asia. 1907 20 Ap:700

The power of a contented life. 1907 27 Ap:740

Lessons from the Patriarchs--IV. Joseph. 1907 4 My:780

Little faults that spoil our lives. 1907 11 My:820

Home missions: the progress of the Southern mountaineers. 1907 18 My:860

How to realize the presence of Christ. 1907 25 My:900

How to help those younger than we are. 1907 1 Je:939

Who are the slaves, and who are the free men? 1907 8 Je:980

Lessons from the Patriarchs--Moses. 1907 15 Je:1020

How our lives may be consecrated to our country. 1907 22 Je:1060

Foreign Missions: Christ in Africa. 1907 29 Je:1100

Present-day applications of the first four commandments. 1907 6 Jl:1140

Present-day applications of the last six commandments. 1907 13 Jl:1180

Home missions. 1907 20 Jl:1220

The teachings of the trees. 1907 3 Ag:1300

The value of decision. 1907 10 Ag:1340

Foreign missions: Christ in South America and Mexico. 1907 17 Ag:1380

"I can" and "I can't." 1907 24 Ag:1420

God's omnipresence. 1907 31 Ag:1460

God's Omniscience. 1907 7 S:1508

God's Omnipotence. 1907 14 S:1548

Rally to the work. 1907 28 S:1628

City missions. 1907 21 S:1588

Remember eternity. 1907 5 O:1668

Foreign Missions: the Kingdom of Christ in Europe. 1907 19 O:1748

Acquainted with God. 1907 26 O:1788

The greed for gold. 1907 2 N:1828

Wanted: men for Gideon's band. 1907 9 N:1868

Missions among immigrants. 1907 16 N:1908

A new catechism. 1907 23 N:1949

The utility of gratitude. 1907 23 N:1956

Lessons from Ruth. 1907 30 N:2004

Confident testimony for Christ. 1907 7 D:2052

The Christmas song. 1907 14 D:2100

The coming triumphs of the cross: how we may hasten them. 1907 21 D:2148

What is true blessedness? 1907 28 D:2182

The true center of life. 1908 4 Ja:36

Endeavorers, attention! 1908 11 Ja:71

How God speaks to men. 1908 11 Ja:76

The home mission work of the Disciples. 1908 18 Ja:116

The heart of endeavor. 1908 25 Ja:164

Ministering to the strangers and the sick. 1908 1 F:212

Ministering to prisoners and the poor. 1908 8 F:252

The foreign mission work of the Disciples. 1908 15 F:292

Songs of the heart: how God leads men. 1908 22 F:332

The wise use of time. 1908 29 F:372

The wise use of money. 1908 7 Mr:420

The wise use of influence. 1908 14 Mr:468

Home missions: progress in the Philippines. 1908 21 Mr:516

Songs of the heart. IV. -- the men who God accepts. 1908 28 Mr:564

Great rallies. 1908 4 Ap:605

Temperance: lessons from the life of John B. Gough. 1908 4 Ap:612

How to observe Easter Sunday. 1908 11 Ap:660

Songs of the heart: the silver lining of dark clouds. 1908 25 Ap:755

Special to the Standard. 1908 2 My:794

Being a Christian: I. in our work and our play. 1908 2 My:796

Being a Christian. II.- at home and in school. 1908 9 My:836

Being a Christian. III. --- at the ballot-box. 1908 16 My:876

Home missions: Alaska for Christ. 1908 23 My:916
Songs of the heart. VI. --- what is true penitence? 1908 30 My:956
A word to the preachers on inland empire day. 1908 6 Je:993
How to choose a life-work. 1908 6 Je:996
How to get and keep a situation. 1908 13 Je:1036
Henry Martyn, and missions in India. 1908 20 Je:1076
Longings and satisfactions. 1908 27 Je: 1116
Character and courtesy. 1908 4 Jl:1157
How to promote total abstinence. 1908 11 Jl:1196
Inland empire notes. 1908 18 Jl:1223
Early reports on inland empire day. 1908 18 Jl:1225
Home missions: the home mission schoolhouse, and what it does. 1908 18 Jl: 1236
Songs of the heart. VII. how can we serve the church? 1908 25 Jl:1284
Why and how to be healthy. 1908 1 Ag:1324
Lesson from the sea. 1908 8 Ag:1364
Vacation religion. 1908 15 Ag:1404
Foreign missions:Cyrus Hamlin and missions in Turkey. 1908 22 Ag:1444
Songs of the heart. IX.- a life lived with God. 1908 29 Ag:1482
Commending our society-I. by our church attendance. 1908 5 S:1532
Commending our society-II. by supplying church workers. 1908 12 S:1572
Home missions: the cry of the city. 1908 19 S:1610
Songs of the heart. X.-our vows and their fulfillment. 1908 26 S:1652
Commending our society. III.-by diligent committee work. 1908 3 O:1700
Commending our society. IV.-by systematic, generous giving. 1908 10 O:1748
Foreign missions; Fidelia Fiske, and missions in Persia. 1908 17 O:1796
Songs of the heart. XI.-the sleepless watcher. 1908 31 O:1882
A study of temperance organizations. 1908 7 N:1930
Songs of the heart. XII.-gratitude and how to express it. 1908 14 N:1978
Home missions: a mission a year, our foreign immigrants. 1908 21 N:2026
Commending our society. VI.-by consistent living. 1908 28 N:2074
Books that delight and strengthen. 1908 5 D:2122
Why was the king born? 1908 12 D:2170
New life in China: a foreign mission lesson. 1908 19 D:2218
The duty of making good resolutions. 1908 26 D:2258
Living for eternity. 1909 2 Ja:44
Leaving the city of destruction. 1909 9 Ja:92
Life lessons for me from the book of Genesis. 1909 16 Ja:140
Heroes of missions in India. 1909 23 Ja:188
Our Christian Endeavor comrades the world over. 1909 30 Ja:236
Christian endeavor enthusiasm (the endeavor situation) [picture of H. A. Denton]. 1909 6 F:246
Life lessons for me from the book of Job. 1909 6 F:276
Present-day pioneers. 1909 20 F:364
Life lessons for me from the Psalms. 1909 27 F:412
Temperance. 1909 6 Mr:460
The wicked gate. 1909 13 Mr:508
Great missionary books-home and foreign. 1909 20 Mr:548
Life lessons from Proverbs. 1909 27 Mr:596
Risen with Christ. 1909 3 Ap:636
Why we observe the Lord's day. 1909 10 Ap:684
Heroes of African missions. 1909 17 Ap: 724
American missionary rally notes. 1909 24 Ap:763
Life lessons for me from the book of Isaiah. 1909 24 Ap:764
Pilgrim's Progress series. IV. the house of the interpreter. 1909 1 My:804
At the cross. 1909 8 My:852
Lessons from the birds and flowers. 1909 15 My:900
Heroes of home missions. 1909 22 My: 940
Life lessons for me from the gospel of Luke. 1909 29 My:980
The hill of difficulty. 1909 12 Je:1068
Missionary pocketbooks. 1909 19 Je: 1108
Patriotism that counts. 1909 26 Je:1148
Inland empire day, July 4. 1909 3 Jl: 1184
Life lessons for me from the gospel of John. 1909 3 Jl:1188
Pilgrim's progress series. VII-the palace beautiful. 1909 10 Jl:1236
Heroes of missions in China. 1909 17 Jl:1284
Life lessons from the book of Acts. 1909 24 Jl:1324
Why war should be abolished 1909 31 Jl:1364
Pilgrim's progress series. VIII-the two valleys. 1909 7 Ag:1404
Two prayer lessons. 1909 14 Ag:1452
Our cosmopolitan population. 1909 21 Ag:1492
Life lessons for me from the book of Romans. 1909 28 Ag:1532
Temperance in all things. 1909 4 S: 1580
Pilgrim's progress series-vanity fair. 1909 11 S:1628
Life lessons from the book of Ephesians. 1909 25 S:1706
How can we help our minister?. 1909 2 O:1756
Pilgrim's progress series.X.-doubting castle. 1909 9 O:1804
Causes of life failure. 1909 16 O: 1852
Heroes of missions in the islands. 1909 23 O:1892
Life lessons for me from the book of Hebrews. 1909 30 O:1932
Pilgrim's progress series. XI-beulah land. 1909 6 N:1972
Thanksgiving. 1909 13 N:2012
Home missions:the slums. 1909 20 N: 2052
Lessons from first John. 1909 27 N:2092
Crossing the river. 1909 4 D:2136
Our Christmas gifts. 1909 11 D:2180
Our responsibility to home and foreign missions. 1909 18 D:2220
Dr. J. W. Newland [picture]. 1909 25 D:2260
A year with God. 1909 25 D:2266
Bringing others to Christ:who should do it? How is it done? 1910 1 Ja:36
Candles under bushels. 1910 8 Ja:84
Does religion pay? 1910 15 Ja:124
The most stirring events of foreign missionary history. 1910 22 Ja:172
The model endeavorer. 1910 29 Ja:212
Bible texts that help. 1910 5 F:252
Sins of the body. 1910 12 F:300
Christ winning our nation. 1910 19 F: 340
Christ our guide. 1910 26 F:388
Patient faithfulness that wins the crown. 1910 5 Mr:428
Money a curse or a blessing. 1910 12 Mr:476
Getting ready to live forever. 1910 19 Mr:524
Christ our teacher. 1910 26 Mr:564
God is here. 1910 2 Ap:604
Good cheer. 1910 9 Ap:652
Christ winning the world. 1910 16 Ap: 692
Christ our king. 1910 23 Ap:740
The Christian graces. 1910 30 Ap:780
Christ's verilies. 1910 7 My:820
What is it to be a Christian? 1910 14 My:868
Is ours a Christian nation? 1910 21 My: 908
Christ our judge. 1910 28 My:948
God knows. 1910 4 Je:988
Christ's yoke. 1910 11 Je:1036
The three great missionary needs: money, men and prayers. 1910 18 Je: 1076
What is Christian citizenship? 1910 25 Je:1124
In and around Bedford. 1910 2 Jl: 1155
The model Christian endeavor society. 1910 2 Jl:1164
Letter-writing. 1910 9 Jl:1212
A life lived with Christ. 1910 16 Jl: 1252
Missionary items. 1910 23 Jl:1300
Christ our friend. 1910 30 Jl:1348
Two parables of judgment. 1910 27 Ag:1516
The king's marriage feast. 1910 3 S: 1564
Temperance lesson. 1910 17 S:1652
The wise and foolish virgins. 1910 24 S: 1700
The parable of the talents. 1910 1 O: 1748
The last judgment. 1910 8 O:1796
A review. 1910 15 O:1844
The anointing of Jesus. 1910 22 O:1884
The last supper. 1910 29 O:1924
The world's temperance lesson. 1910 5 N:1970
Jesus in Gethsemane. 1910 12 N:2012
The trial of Jesus. 1910 19 N:2052
Peter's denial. 1910 26 N:2092
The crucifixion. 1910 3 D:2132
The resurrection. 1910 10 D:2180
A review of chapters 25, 26, 27 and 28 of Matthew. 1910 17 D:2220
The kingdom divided. 1910 24 D:2268
Jeroboam establishes idolatry in Israel. 1910 31 D:2312
Asa's good reign in Judah. 1911 7 Ja: 36
The wicked reigns of Omri and Ahab in Israel. 1911 14 Ja:76
Jehoshaphat's good reign in Judah. 1911 21 Ja:116
Elijah the prophet appears in Israel. 1911 28 Ja:156
Elijah's victory over the prophets of Baal. 1911 4 F:196
Elijah's flight and return. 1911 11 F: 236
Elijah meets Ahab in Naboth's vineyard. 1911 18 F:298
The translation of Elijah. 1911 25 F: 340
Elisha the prophet restores a child to life. 1911 4 Mr:380
Defeat through drunkenness. 1911 11 Mr: 428
Review. 1911 18 Mr:468; 17 Je:996; 26 Ag:1412
The healing of Naaman. 1911 25 Mr:508
Elisha's heavenly defenders. 1911 1 Ap:548
Joash, the boy king, crowned in Judah. 1911 8 Ap:588
Joash repairs the temple. 1911 15 Ap: 628
God's pity for the heathen. 1911 22 Ap: 676
Uzziah, king of Judah, humbled. 1911 29 Ap:716
Isaiah's vision and call to service. 1911 6 My:756
Song of the vineyard. 1911 13 My:796
Micah's picture of universal peace. 1911 20 My:836
Israel's penitence and God's pardon. 1911 27 My:876
Hezekiah's great passover. 1911 3 Je: 916
The downfall of Samaria. 1911 10 Je:956
Isaiah's prophecy concerning Sennacherib. 1911 24 Je:1036
The suffering servant of Jehovah. 1911 1 Jl:1076
Manasseh's wickedness and repentance. 1911 8 Jl:1116
Josiah's devotion to God. 1911 15 Jl: 1164
Twenty-fifth international Christian endeavor convention. 1911 22 Jl:1199
Finding the book of the law. 1911 22 Jl:1204
Jeremiah tried and acquitted. 1911 29 Jl:1252
Jehoiakim burns the prophet's book. 1911 5 Ag:1292
Jeremiah cast into prison. 1911 12 Ag: 1332
Judah carried captive to Babylon. 1911 19 Ag:1372
Daniel and his companions. 1911 2 S: 1452
Daniel's companions in the fiery furnace. 1911 9 S:1492
Daniel in the lions' den. 1911 16 S: 1532
The prophet Ezekiel a watchman. 1911 23 S:1572
The life-giving stream. 1911 30 S:1612

The return from the captivity. 1911 7 O:1652
The foundation of the second temple laid. 1911 14 O:1692
[John McGarvey] The premier Bible teacher. 1911 21 O:1706
A psalm of deliverance. 1911 21 O:1740
Esther pleading for her people. 1911 28 O:1788
Belshazzar's feast and fate. 1911 4 N:1836
Ezra's journey to Jerusalem. 1911 11 N:1884
Nehemiah's prayer. 1911 18 N:1932
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall of Jerusalem. 1911 25 N:1980
Nehemiah and his enemies. 1911 2 D:2028
Ezra teaches the law. 1911 9 D:2068
Malachi rebuking and encouraging Jerusalem. 1911 16 D:2116
Review of the fourth quarter. 1911 23 D:2164
The birth of John the Baptist foretold. 1911 30 D:2208
The birth of John the Baptist. 1912 6 Ja:36
The birth of Christ. 1912 13 Ja:76
The presentation in the temple. 1912 20 Ja:124
The wise men led by the star. 1912 27 Ja:164
The boy Jesus in the temple. 1912 3 F:204
The ministry of John the Baptist. 1912 10 F:252
The baptism and temptation of Jesus. 1912 17 F:292
The call of the first disciples. 1912 24 F:332
Jesus the healer. 1912 2 Mr:372
The paralytic forgiven and healed. 1912 9 Mr:430
Fasting and feasting. 1912 16 Mr:460
Review. 1912 23 Mr:500; 21 S:1556; 21 D:2124
The appearance of the risen Lord. 1912 30 Mr:540
The use of the sabbath. 1912 6 Ap:588
The ordination of the twelve. 1912 13 Ap:628
The beatitudes. 1912 20 Ap:668
Poverty and riches. 1912 27 Ap:716
The law of love. 1912 4 My:756
The old law and the new life. 1912 11 My:796
Truthfulness. 1912 18 My:836
Hypocrisy and sincerity. 1912 25 My:876
Hearing and doing. 1912 1 Je:916
Christ's witness to John the Baptist. 1912 8 Je:956
The penitent woman. 1912 15 Je:996
Quarterly review. 1912 22 Je:1036
Malignant unbelief. 1912 29 Je:1076
The seed in the four kinds of soil. 1912 6 Jl:1116
The growth of the kingdom. 1912 13 Jl:1156
The wheat and the tares. 1912 20 Jl:1196
The worth of the kingdom. 1912 27 Jl:1236
A troubled sea and a troubled soul. 1912 3 Ag:1276
The ruler's daughter. 1912 10 Ag:1316
The visit to Nazareth. 1912 17 Ag:1356
The death of John the Baptist. 1912 24 Ag:1396
The mission of the twelve. 1912 31 Ag:1436
Judgment and mercy. 1912 7 S:1476
The feeding of the five thousand. 1912 14 S:1516
Jesus walking on the sea. 1912 28 S:1596
Clean and unclean. 1912 5 O:1640
Mission to the gentiles. 1912 12 O:1690
Wanderings in Decapolis. 1912 19 O:1732
The sign and the leaven. 1912 26 O:1796
World's temperance Sunday. 1912 2 N:1836
The great question. 1912 9 N:1876
The transfiguration. 1912 16 N:1916
The lunatic boy. 1912 23 N:1956
The child in the midst. 1912 30 N:2004
Forgiveness. 1912 7 D:2044
For and against him. 1912 14 D:2084
Galesburg (Ills.) Building enterprise. 1916 15 Ap:1031
Roger H. Fife at Galesburg, Ills. 1916 16 D:352
Richard H. Sawtelle [obit]. 1921 7 My:2226
J. W. Rudisill [obit]. 1925 10 O:2208
The readers' forum (interested in Athearn and Holmes). 1930 4 Ja:15
Pentecost rally at Central church, Pittsburgh. 1930 1 Mr:219

DENTON, HIRAM ALLEN
Wilson, A., The local minister and the evangelist [picture of Wilson]. 1903 26 D:1872
Ministers of new living link churches of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Denton]. 1905 1 Ap:545
Van Kirk, H., The Denton party. 1905 15 Jl:1149
Our new secretary. 1907 20 Ap:692
Abbott, T. A., H. A. Denton [picture]. 1907 20 Ap:694
Home missionary rallies. 1909 27 Mr:595
H. A. Denton [picture]. 1910 24 S:703
H. A. Denton [picture]. 1913 27 S:1586
Filling a big bill at Galesburg, Ills. [picture]. 1917 28 Jl:1249
Beginning at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1929 30 Mr:291
Pittsburgh brethren organize for aggressive evangelism [picture]. 1929 4 My:409
Deaths [notice of]. 1948 10 Ap:236
[obit]. 1948 8 My:305

Denton, Mrs. Hiram Allen see Denton, Alice Marie (Smith) (Mrs. Hiram Allen Denton)

Denton, Hiram Louis
First Wyoming convention. 1923 23 Je:1145

DENTON, HIRAM LOUIS
[obit]. 1947 1 N:765

DENTON, J F
[obit] by Denton, Mrs. J. F. 1932 23 Jl:728

Denton, Mrs. J F
J. F. Denton [obit]. 1932 23 Jl:728

DENTON, J J
[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1892 20 Ag:713

DENTON, J S
Married to Dora Way. 1884 11 O:325

DENTON, J W
Married to Rachel R. Curtis. 1883 28 Jl:310

Denton, James Elbert
First District, Minnesota. 1878 20 Jl:230
From the field [Minnesota]. 1879 31 My:173; 19 Jl:229
From the field [Minnesota]. 1880 13 Mr:85
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 23 D:424
Exposition of Romans IX. 1884 31 Mr:170
From the field [Iowa]. 1885 17 O:334
From the field [Iowa]. 1886 10 Ap:118; 22 My:166
Washington Territory letter. 1888 7 Jl:417
From the field [California]. 1891 26 S:820
Vacaville, California. 1892 21 My:448
From the field [California]. 1892 21 D:1102
Sacramento news. 1897 6 Mr:290
Meeting at Richmond, Cal. 1908 8 Ag:1359
John Truax. 1910 8 Ja:76
Thirteenth annual Christian convention of North Idaho. 1910 16 Jl:1243
The Doak evangelistic team. 1910 10 S:1596
Southwick (Ida.) notes. 1910 29 O:1918
Starting a new church in Idaho. 1911 18 F:295
Emma Elizabeth (Howard) Doak [obit]. 1917 24 F:647
Prayer at Lord's table. 1923 24 F:607
Thanksgiving service for the Lord's table. 1923 31 Mr:764
Prayer at the Lord's table. 1923 21 Ap:862
Robert Everett Denton [obit]. 1930 25 O:1044

DENTON, JAMES ELBERT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENTON
James E. Denton [picture]. 1891 4 Jl:554
Doak, A. A., A life devoted to a cause. 1911 14 Ja:69
[obit]. 1931 24 O:1055

Denton, John Allen
A basket meeting in old Missouri. 1911 2 S:1430

DENTON, JOHN H
[obit] by McKissick, J. T. 1917 19 My:995

DENTON, JOSEPH GARFIELD
[obit]. 1893 3 Je:443

Denton, Lillie see Hall, Lillie (Denton) (Mrs. Samuel E Hall)

Denton, Lizzie R
Influence of books. 1881 17 D:401

Denton, Lydia Louisa see CRAWFORD, LYDIA LOUISA (DENTON) (MRS. FREDERICK A CRAWFORD)

Denton, Lyman W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Denton

DENTON, LYMAN W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DENTON
[obit] by Hay, J. C. 1904 2 Jl:951

DENTON, ROBERT EVERETT
[obit] by Denton, J. E. 1930 25 O:1044

Denton, Smith J
Letter from Florida. 1884 22 N:370

Denton, Vinnie A see CARTER, VINNIE A (DENTON) (MRS. LOUIS H CARTER)

DENTON, W EDWIN
[Obit] by Clark, T. J. 1884 26 Jl:239

DENTON, TEX. CHURCH
McPherson, C., Dedication at Denton, Tex. 1911 16 D:2108
Wilson, Mrs. L. M., An unexpected happening. 1926 4 D:658
An open door for great service. 1936 7 Mr:233
Church at Denton, Tex., eighty years old. 1938 9 Jl:675
Dedications. 1940 9 N:1150

Denune, Mrs. Blenn B see DENUNE, OLIVE ( ) (MRS. BLENN B DENUNE)

DENUNE, E E
E. E. Denune [picture]. 1913 24 My:834

DENUNE, ETHEL (MAHEW) (MRS. PERRY DENUNE)
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1921 7 My:2225

DENUNE, J B
J. B. Denune [picture]. 1913 24 My:834

Denune, Mary Frances see DAUGHERTY, BOB J

DENUNE, OLIVE ( ) (MRS. BLENN B DENUNE)
[obit]. 1958 8 N:650

Denune, Mrs. Perry see DENUNE, ETHEL (MAHEW) (MRS. PERRY DENUNE)

DENVER, COLORADO
Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1884 17 My:154
Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1891 30 My:461
Matthews, E. W., Denver Letter. 1892 30 Jl:648
[Picture of the city of Denver, Col.]. 1938 8 O:992
Denver reservations [editorial]. 1938 24 S:933

DENVER, COL. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
Brandt, J. L., Denver. 1891 26 D:1097
Ingram, J. W., From Colorado's capital. 1897 16 Ja:92

DENVER, COLO. CHURCHES
Brandt, J. L., Colorado items. 1890 13 D:853

Shepherd, J. M., Echoes from the West. 1892 19 Mr:257

Craig, W. B., A Denver letter. 1892 2 Ap: 290

Craig, W. B., Denver, Colorado. 1892 10 D:1042

Priest, W. S., Denver Letter. 1894 20 Ja:94; 17 F:171; 17 Mr:270; 28 Ap:421; 9 Je:580; 28 Jl:748; 15 S:920; 20 O: 1026; 22 D:1257

Morrison, C. C., Pay dirt from the Rockies. 1895 26 Ja:89

Priest, W. S., Denver Letter. 1895 2 F: 115; 2 Mr:194; 23 Mr:270; 27 Ap:404; 1 Je:512; 6 Jl:631; 27 Jl:707; 24 Ag:819; 28 S:940; 26 O:1036; 23 N:1121; 21 D: 1212

Ingram, J. W., From Denver. 1895 18 My: 464

Ingram, J. W., From Colorado's capital. 1895 3 Ag:748

Priest, W. S., Denver Letter. 1896 1 F: 157; 29 F:260; 28 Mr:388; 25 Ap:516; 30 My:676; 1 Ag:972

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 13 F:197

Lockhart, J. J., A trip Westward. 1897 26 Je:818

Brown, Bruce, Denver Letter. 1901 29 Je:827; 20 Jl:924; 27 Jl:960; 3 Ag: 989; 31 Ag:1118; 31 Ag:1120; 19 O: 1343

Rains, F. M., From Cincinnati to San Francisco. 1901 17 Ag:1055

Brown, Bruce, Denver Letter. 1902 4 Ja:23; 18 Ja:101; 1 Mr:319; 29 Mr: 463

Brown, Bruce, Some condensed news letters (Denver Letter). 1902 1 Mr:324; 12 Ap: 555

Tyler, B. B., Denver Letter. 1905 25 Mr:503

Payne, F., The Church of Christ in Denver. 1906 17 F:272

Tyler, B. B., Denver Notes and News. 1906 16 Je:951

Sumpter, W., A visit to Denver. 1909 13 F:317

Tyler, B. B., Denver (Col.) notes. 1910 16 Ap:685

Shoptaugh, J. A., Denver, the queen city of the plains. 1910 30 Jl:1341

Tyler, B. B., Good news from Denver. 1911 11 Mr:419

Shoptaugh, J.A., Denver and the national convention. 1911 10 Je:952

Sumpter, W., Denver letter. 1911 7 O:1646

Shoptaugh, J. A., Denver (Col.) notes. 1911 28 O:1783

Shoptaugh, J. A., Denver notes. 1912 10 F:243

Tyler, B. B., Denver (Col.) notes. 1912 27 Ap:709; 6 Jl:1109

Donaldson, D. Y., Denver and Colorado. 1914 2 My:799

Webster, W. A., Denver notes. 1914 18 Jl:1267

Webster, W. A., Denver, Col. 1916 8 Ap: 969

Clark, E. J., Denver (Col) letter. 1919 22 F:514

Clark, E. J., Denver (Col.) letter. 1921 3 D:2956

Stender, H. R., Denver letter. 1922 25 F:3262; 4 Mr:3288

The Jopes, Notes from the mile high city. 1923 25 Ag:1368

Cain, E. L., A glance at Denver. 1923 28 Ap:914

Forsyth, J. D., Denver letter. 1923 7 Jl:1202

Sowing and reaping [editorial refers to article on page 1199]. 1924 30 Ag:1208

Elders of Denver churches form organization. 1934 1 D:900

DENVER, COL. BARNUM CHURCH

Colorado: field and forces (Barnum, Denver). 1923 15 S:1431

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

DENVER, COL. BERKLEY CHURCH

Colorado: field and forces (Berkley church, Denver). 1923 15 S:1433

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

DENVER, COLO. CENTRAL CHURCH

Stover, D. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 14 Je:191

McCollough, J. H., Colorado. 1875 18 S:298

M , C. G., From Colorado. 1876 26 F:66

Hobbs, A. I., The Denver church. 1880 31 Jl:244

Stover, J. H., Notes of travel. 1881 13 Ag:258

The Christian church. 1882 30 S:310

[Dedication]. 1883 3 Mr:108

Church architecture (the new building at Denver) [Picture]. 1883 7 Ap:163

Editorial correspondence (Denver, Colorado) [editorial]. 1883 7 Ap:162

Colorado [editorial]. 1883 14 Ap:174; 21 Ap:186

Craig, W. B., Colorado letter. 1883 1 S: 346

Craig, W. B., Inside views of church work. 1885 7 F:41

Moffett, R., A trip to Colorado. 1885 21 Mr:91

Campbell, J. A., From over the range. 1885 12 D:395

Craig, B., Letter from Denver, Colorado. 1887 1 Ja:3

Sharrard, J. T., Colorado letter. 1887 24 S:307

Craig, W. B., Denver letter. 1888 28 Ap: 267

Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1891 23 My:439

Radford, B. J., Over the ranges of the Rockies. 1891 10 O:852

Radford, B. J., Denver, Colorado. 1892 Ja 23 Christian Standard sup:88

Durham, J., From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 12 Mr:241

Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1892 2 Ap: 296

Radford, B. J., One Easter Day. 1892 14 My:425

Richardson, W. F., Denver letter. 1892 2 Jl:566

Ingram, J. W., From Colorado's capital. 1896 18 Ja:68

Ingram, J. W., The situation. 1896 31 O: 1416

Brown, B., The Christian Standard in 1882. 1901 9 Mr:317

Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1892 20 F:163

Ingram, J. W., On the Pacific Coast. 1896 15 Ag:1037

Brown, Bruce, Denver Notes. 1900 22 D: 1634

Denver, Col. [picture]. 1902 10 My: 703

Craig, W. B., A visit to Denver. 1902 7 Je:834

Tyler, B. B., A statement from Bro. Tyler [concerning B. Brown and Central Church in Denver, Col.]. 1902 8 N:1567

Perrin, G. W., Rally day at Central Christian Bible school, Denver, Col.. 1907 14 D:2060

Sumpter, W., A visit to Denver. 1909 13 F:317

Good reason to go [editorial]. 1915 26 Je:1278

Solving the down-town church problem. 1921 29 Ja:1848

Davis, J. E., A protest against centralization. 1922 14 Ja:3105

Slyke, A. F., Denver, Col. first. 1922 29 Ap:3478

City problems [picture]. 1923 3 F:505

Central church, Denver [picture]. 1923 15 S:1425

Colorado: field and forces (Central church, Denver). 1923 15 S:1429

Durrett, J. R., How one church marshaled its resources. 1924 9 F:475

New testament church activity (a congregation with a vision) [picture]. 1924 9 F:473

Davis, J. E., New testament church activity (evangelism and Biblical instruction predominant) [picture]. 1924 30 Ag:1199

Durrett, J. R., Building on the rock. 1925 1 Ag:1064

Central church, Denver, Col., has fruitful year. 1931 11 Jl:689

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 10 Jl:618

DENVER, COL. CHERRY CREEK CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of four of the charter members of Cherry Creek church, Denver, Col.]. 1955 17 S:604

DENVER, COLO. EAST CHURCH

New church venture in Denver, Colo. 1955 6 Ag:509

DENVER, COL. EAST SIDE CHURCH

Thompson, L. G., Another church in Denver. 1898 8 Ja:61

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 18 F:3234

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 27 Ja:492

East Side, Denver [picture]. 1923 15 S:1432

Hubbell, T. V., Telegrams. 1927 9 Ap:338

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

DENVER, COLO. GREEN MOUNTAIN CHURCH

Green Mountain church held its first service [picture]. 1961 7 O:644

DENVER, COL. HIGHLAND CHURCH

Highland Christian Church, Denver Col. [picture]. 1889 21 S:620

Brandt, J. L., Denver, Colorado. 1892 30 Ap:377

[Picture of Highlands church, Denver, Col.] 1919 18 Ja:392

Denver Highland church [picture]. 1923 15 S:1431

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

DENVER, COLO. NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH

New Testament congregation organized in Denver, Colo. [picture of congregation]. 1949 12 Mr:163

DENVER, COLO. NORTHGLEEN CHURCH

New church in Denver. 1960 12 N:749

DENVER, COL. SOUTH BROADWAY CHURCH

Craig, W. B., Good news from Denver, Col. 1890 1 F:69

Radford, B. J., From Colorado. 1891 7 Mr:208

Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1891 23 My:439

Radford, B. J., Denver letter. 1891 11 Jl:578

Radford, B. J., Denver Letter. 1892 2 Ap:296

The South Broadway Church, Denver, Col. [editorial]. 1892 2 Jl:565

Richardson, W. F., Denver, Colorado. 1892 23 Jl:627

Craig, W. B., Denver Letter. 1893 18 N:925

Craig, W. B., A visit to Denver. 1902 7 Je:834

Maddux, J. W., From the field. 1903 7 F:200

Sumpter, W., A visit to Denver. 1909 13 F:317

Organ, C. L., Meeting in South Broadway Church, Denver, Col [picture]. 1910 24 D:2262

Hayden, M. P., Views and reviews (misrepresentation). 1913 22 Mr:476

Colorado: field and forces (South Broadway, Denver). 1923 15 S:1430

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

Fiftieth anniversary of Denver church. 1940 27 Ja:87

DENVER, COL. UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 10 F:102

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

DENVER, COL. WEST FOURTY-THIRD STREET CHURCH

Wright, L., A new congregation. 1914 3 Ja:30

DENVER, COL. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Webster, W. A., New church in Denver. 1913 25 O:1770

Organ, C. L., Organ in Colorado. 1916 17 Je:1317

Webster, W. A., Sixth anniversary at West Side, Denver, Col. 1918 28 S:1559

Colorado: field and forces (West Side church, Denver). 1923 15 S: 1432

West Side church, Denver [picture]. 1923 15 S:1433

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 7 N:718

DENVER, COL. MINISTERS' ASSOCIATIONS

Van Slyke, A. F. and others, Denver ministers commend school of evangelism. 1922 3 Je:3611

DENVER, COL. MISSIONS

Workers replant cause in Elyria district, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1926 4 D:669

Oeschger, W., Evangelistic efforts in Denver rewarded. 1930 15 F:169

DENVER, ILL. CHURCH

Magee, S., Denver, Illinois. 1893 30 S: 780

Magee, S., Denver, Illinois. 1893 14 O: 821

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Peter, H. H., Dedication at Denver, Ills. [picture]. 1918 18 My:1071

DENVER BIBLE COLLEGE, DENVER, COLO.

Colorado Bible College, Fort Collins, Colo. was moved to Denver, Colo. in 1930 and the name was changed to Denver Bible College

Colorado Bible College. 1928 10 N:1160

DENVER BIBLE INSTITUTE, DENVER, COLO. see CHRISTIAN BIBLE COLLEGE OF COLORADO, DENVER, COLO.

DENVER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, DENVER, COLO. see BRINKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, DENVER, COLO.

DENVER CITY, N. MEX. CHURCH

Church established at Denver City. 1951 15 Ap:235

DENVER CITY, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1964 2 My:285

Anniversaries. 1965 3 Ap:221

DENVER BIBLE COLLEGE, DENVER, COLO.

Roberts, I., Colorado Bible College changes name and location. 1930 5 Ap;337

Johnson, T. H., Missouri Christian College and Denver Bible College no longer a part of Christian Workers' University. 1930 10 My:455

Deobler, Laura B see SHAFFER, JOHN A

DEOGHUR, INDIA, ORPHANAGE

Pounds, M., Concerning the orphan girls at Deogiur, India. 1899 4 F:149

Group of children from the C. W. B. M. Orphanage, Deoghur, India [picture]. 1899 2 S:1127

Gerould, Mrs. H., In mission lands. 1902 24 My:750

Forrest, W. M., India's Salaam girls [picture]. 1904 26 Mr:447

Dispensary and corner of hospital building at Deoghur, India [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:558

One of the babies at the Deoghur, India, orphanage [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:557

Partial view of the Deoghur, India, orphanage buildings from the rear [picture]. 1905 8 Ap:558

Deojay, James A

Finding a way out of denominationalism picture]. 1915 7 Ag:1466

De Pacis, Peter

Peter De Pacis writes of evangelistic work among Filipinos. 1939 19 Ag:811

Building a chapel at Aparri. 1941 11 O: 1058

Peter de Pacis reports seventy-six baptisms [picture]. 1945 24 N:749

Peter de Pacis tells of war labors. 1946 2 F:75

Letter from Peter de Pacis. 1946 30 Mr: 200

Peter de Pacis holds meeting, builds chapel. 1946 4 My:295

DePACIS, PETER

Peter DePacis sails for Philippines [picture]. 1937 25 D:1200

DePARTEE, WALLACE

Ordinations. 1947 2 Ag:539

DePass, Maggie E see CAMPBELL, ROBERT B

DePAUW, JAMES A

Married to Maggie C. Riffe. 1882 29 Ap: 136

DePAUW, W C

Hamilton, J. H., Obedience of the rich. 1878 13 Jl:222

DePAUW UNIVERSITY, GREEN CASTLE, IND.

College youth organized for Christ [pictures of college women's church council and student board of deacons]. 1936 18 Jl:700

DEPEEL, HARVEY W

[obit]. 1917 14 Jl:1223

DEPENDENCE

Bradley, A. D., Each other. 1899 18 Mr:342

DEPEW, ARTHUR McKINLEY

Five men whom Milligan College will contribute to our ministerial ranks [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 13 Ja:427; 17 Mr:716; 29 D:318

Smith, Mrs. F. E., Church cuts debt more than half. 1937 24 Jl:669

[Picture of Arthur M. Depew]. 1941 6 S:930

Depew, Chauncey

The gambling habit. 1892 20 F:164

The outcome of intemperance. 1892 18 Je: 518

DePew, Clarence L

Bible School contest [between the Jacksonville, Ill. and Paris, Ill. Sunday Schools] [picture of Depew]. 1906 21 Jl:1130

The Bible School, Jacksonville, Ill. [picture of class]. 1907 7 S:1467

The Bible school in Champaign, Ill. 1907 21 D:2109

An Illinois message. 1908 21 Mr:489

Report. 1909 23 Ja:185

Bible-school section Illinois state convention. 1910 30 Jl:1338

Fisher-DePew in Illinois. 1911 18 F:288

Illinois front rank. 1911 10 Je:949

[Herbert Moninger] Urgent in season-out of season [picture of C. L. DePew]. 1911 15 Jl:1126

Ten years' ministry at Jacksonville, Ill. 1911 16 D:2108

The educational tour by Harry H. Peters, and Clarence L. DePew. 1911 30 D:2206

Alexander at Illinois convention. 1912 31 Ag:1430

Illinois and the Moninger chair. 1913 1 F:197

School of methods at Atlanta, Ill. 1914 10 Ja:73

Northwest district, Ills. 1919 28 Je: 947

The readers' forum ("the Holy Spirit baptism"). 1931 14 Mr:263

New church in Aurora. 1931 21 Mr:274

Those little courtesies. 1931 16 My:486

The readers' forum (tobacco and the temple of God). 1931 30 My:543

Charles Godfrey Leedham [obit]. 1932 5 Mr:237

Churches plan to unite. 1932 12 Mr:257

The readers' forum (Paul took wages). 1932 12 N:1112

The readers' forum (scriptures on musical instruments). 1933 29 Ap:347

The readers' forum (an old endeavorer). 1933 27 My:427

The readers' forum (Moses and the flood). 1937 1 My:386

The readers' forum (in praise of Mrs. Welshimer). 1942 31 Ja:111

DE PEW, CLARENCE L

Married to Emma Ruth Henderson. 1894 10 N:1113

The right man [editorial]. 1907 26 O:1765

DePew on Kansas edition [editorial with letter by DePew]. 1908 21 Mr:483

C. L. DePew [picture]. 1908 28 Mr:520; 13 Je:1040; 25 Jl:1260; 5 S:1510

Clarence L. DePew [picture]. 1909 13 Mr:512; 18 S:1672

C. L. DePew [picture]. 1910 12 F:269; 1 O:1752

F., Front rank rallies [picture]. 1911 11 F:228

E., J. W., With Fisher and DePew in Iowa. 1911 25 F:336

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 Jl:1378

The Standard campaign in Illinois [editorial with picture]. 1916 2 S:1656

DePew and the victory drive. 1918 10 Ag:1393

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 6 S:1210

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 17 Jl:1046

Help for boys. 1933 18 Mr:222

Clarence DePew passes [editorial with picture]. 1942 21 Mr:268

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DePEW

DePEW, JANET LAURA

[obit] by Morgan, Mrs. C. 1916 20 My:1193

DEPEW, JOHN W

Married to Ella A. Dale. 1897 30 O:1410

DEPEW, RALPH S

Five men whom Milligan College will contribute to our ministerial ranks [picture]. 1922 13 My:3537

Two dedications in two weeks [picture]. 1923 24 F:601

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1067

De Pew see also Depue; Du Puy

DePoister, Lewis F

Elizabeth Smith [obit]. 1910 26 F:390

John Newton Carson. Our honored dead. 1910 11 Je:1039

A campaign ended. 1911 21 Ja:111

Jay Law [obit]. 1918 9 F:620

DePorter, Doris Jean see DAY, MARLIN H

DePORTER, ROBERT

Whitton, O. H., Ordination services conducted by two congregations in Florida. 1951 1 S:550

DEPOY, MRS. HARRY

Church mother of year honored. 1959 25 Jl:417

Depp, Mrs. John M see DEPP, MAE (SHEESLEY) (MRS. JOHN M DEPP)

DEPP, MAE (SHEESLEY) (MRS. JOHN M DEPP)

[obit] by Meacham, E. J. 1920 27 Mr:672

DePRESSENSE, EDMUND DeHOULT see Pressense, Edmund DeHoult de

DEPRESSIONS. 1907 U. S.

Responsibility for the financial crisis. 1907 7 D:2049

DEPRESSIONS. 1929. U. S.

An they laugh at church people [editorial]. 1929 9 N:1066

"A good old word" [editorial]. 1929 28 D:1238

The uses of adversity [editorial]. 1930 24 My:499

Spend money [editorial]. 1930 30 Ag:839

There are no hard times [editorial]. 1930 13 S:1930

This is the time to buy [editorial]. 1930 6 D:1175

"Bank closed church never so needed" [editorial]. 1931 7 F:137

The peril of good intentions [editorial]. 1931 21 F:187

Taking the starch out of Uncle Sam [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap:331

"Frozen confidence" [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:634

God is trying to teach us something [editorial]. 1931 25 Jl:730

Franks, F. K., The readers' forum (failure of bank has advantages). 1931 22 Ag:832

Traum, S. W., High time for confession. 1932 23 Jl:708

Welshimer, P. H., A preacher dropped in on us. 1932 30 Jl:737

So that's where you were hiding [editorial]. 1932 6 Ag:763

Times, Our brother's keeper. 1932 17 S:902

Who is to blame? [editorial]. 1932 10 D:1204

We need more than prosperity [editorial]. 1933 25 F:158

C'est la guerre [editorial]. 1933 4 N:878

Return to the profit motive [editorial]. 1934 16 Je:412

Drilling some sense into us [editorial]. 1934 7 Jl:460

What has happened to the social gospel? [editorial]. 1935 23 Mr:269

When human schemes fail [editorial]. 1937 5 D:1112

The same old depression [editorial]. 1938 19 F:172

Living on the surplus [editorial]. 1938 7 My:448

DEPRIEST, MARION

[obit] by Shick, H. H. 1912 18 My:839

DEPUE, CHARLES

Married to Lizzie Leonard. 1888 24 Mr:189

DEPUE, CHARLES M

[obit] by Hertzog, O. G. 1906 21 Jl:1134

Depue see also De Pew; Du Puy

Deputy, Mrs. Thomas see Deputy, Zilpha A (Hopkins) (Mrs. Thomas Deputy)

DEPUTY, ZILPHA A (HOPKINS) (MRS. THOMAS DEPUTY)

[Obit] by Hacker, W. T. 1891 22 Ag:717

DeQUINCEY, THOMAS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeQUINCEY

DeQUINCY, LA. CHURCH

Dedications. 1939 10 Je:566

DERBY, LADOIT

Married to Mary E. Bute. 1882 7 Ja:8

DERBY, LOUIS K

Married to Julia Sweitzer. 1881 26 F:72

Derby, W H

D. Crawford McKay [obit]. 1883 12 My:223

From the field [New York]. 1888 21 Ap:244

DERBY, COL. FIRST CHURCH

New work organized in Colorado during evangelistic meeting. 1951 24 N:740

Colorado brethren seek place for woship services. 1952 16 F:98

Colorado church dedicates building. 1954 6 F:92

DERBY, ENG. CHURCH

Hinrichsen, E. C., New church in England [picture]. 1939 26 Ag:828

DERBY, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Congregation planted in Kansas. 1955 10 D:795

Membership of new church is 110. 1956 10 Mr:155

The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service of First church, Derby, Kan.]. 1957 16 N:695

Derby church starts to build. 1957 23 N:710

Special services in Derby church. 1959 16 My:276

DERBYSHIRE, ETHEL LENA

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 16 Ja:61

Derdelinghen, Judith Ann see SMITH, TERRENCE

Derefield, Laurana see WINN, LAURANA (DEREFIELD) (MRS. VIRGIL WINN)

DE REMUSAT, MADAME

Hinsdale, M. E., Memoirs of Madame De Remusat. 1880 12 Je:185

DERENN, ROYAL GAY

Married to Eldora Rodda. 1910 1 O:1747

de Reus, Jane see ERVIN, RUSSELL LAVERNE

DERGINS, CHARLES

Married to Alice Timons. Our colored brethren. 1882 28 Ja:27

DERHAMMER, MRS. H R

How one woman started a church in a state capital [picture]. 1930 5 Ap: 325

Der Hausfreund

Bible reading in Italy. 1928 29 D:1316

DERICKS, ELIZABETH see TAYLOR, ELIZABETH (DERICKS) (MRS. JOSEPH M TAYLOR)

DERICKS, HENRY C

[obit]. 1912 17 Ag:1359

Dericks, Mrs. Henry C see DERICKS, MARTHA (SOUTH) (MRS. HENRY C DERICKS)

DERICKS, MARTHA (SOUTH) (MRS. HENRY C DERICKS)

[obit]. 1924 11 O:46

Dericks, Mary Ann see MEGUIRE, MARY ANN (DERICKS) (MRS. COLLINS MEGUIRE)

Dericks see also Derrick

Dermot, Carrie see WRIGHT, CHARLES B

DeRIDDER, LA. CHURCH

New church in Louisiana. 1942 15 Ag:812

New church organized in Louisiana. 1943 27 Mr:288

Dermoth, J E

The readers' forum (both are wet). 1932 29 O:1056

DERMOTT, EVANS

Married to Sarah J. Stewart. 1871 11 F: 45

DERMOTT, MARK

[Death notice]. 1881 12 N:368

Dermott, Mary Adelia see Alton, Mary Adelia (Dermott) (Mrs. Albert M Alton)

DERN, SAMUEL J

Married to Jessie Gould. 1883 29 S:384

DeRodes, Ida M see MILLS, FRANK R

DeROSSET, ELIZABETH (CASEBOLT) (MRS. SAMUEL J DeROSSETT)

[obit] by S, H. B. 1899 15 J1:906

DeRossett, Mrs. Samuel J see DeRossett, Elizabeth (Casebolt) (Mrs. Samuel J DeRossett)

DERR, A J

[obit]. 1906 20 Ap:702

DERR, E Z

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DERR

DERR, ELLA

[obit]. 1906 13 Ja:76

DERR, GEORGE F

Married to Mary Moore. 1879 25 O:341

DERR, GERALDINE

[obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Derr, Mrs. H F

Every Christian a missionary. 1884 26 Ja: 26

Derr, J F

Marked progress at Fostoria, O. 1928 26 My:512

Derrick, Mrs. Augustus see DERRICK, PATIENCE E (MRS. AUGUSTUS DERRICK)

DERRICK, EVERETT

Married to Frankie Heydluff. 1900 20 Ja:94

DERRICK, PATIENCE E (MRS. AUGUSTUS DERRICK)

[obit] by Stevenson, G. N. 1909 10 Ap: 686

Derrick see also Dericks

DERRINGER, MISSOURI

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1894 6 Ja:43

DERRY, ANNA DASH

[obit] by Runyan, H. C. 1911 25 N:1983

Derry, Oliver Hamilton

Items from correspondents [ohio]. 1873 21 Je:199; 30 Ag:279 11 O:327

Items from churches [Iowa]. 1875 3 J1: 215; 13 N:367; 27 N:383

A letter of inquiry. 1875 25 D:410

From the field [Iowa]. 1876 11 Mr:85

The Braden and Underwood debate [letter concerning debate held between Clark Braden and Benjamin Franklin Underwood at Toleda, Iowa]. 1877 31 Mr:98

From the field [Iowa]. 1881 12 Mr:85; 22 O:341

Mahala Thompson (Mrs. David Thompson) [obit]. 1882 22 Ap:127

From the field [Iowa]. 1883 10 N:430

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 26 Ja:30; 6 S:286

Jennie Roberts Wilkin (Mrs. A. Wilkin) [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31

From the field [Iowa]. 1885 26 D:414

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 4 D:389

Gregory J. Walker [obit]. 1887 8 Ja:15

M. M. Gleason [obit]. 1887 12 Mr:87

John Robert Walker [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119

Freeman Hughes [obit]. 1889 25 My:343

Elizabeth J. Coffey Raper (Mrs. W. B. Raper) [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145

McCaslin [obit]. 1891 28 F:191

From the field [Nebraska]. 1891 Mr 7 sup: 216

Nancy J. Zimmerman (Mrs. Samuel Zimmerman) [obit]. 1891 28 Mr:275

J. L. Linn [obit]. 1892 1 O:839

W. D. Moore again. 1893 11 N:898

Amanda Wilks [obit]. 1896 29 F:282

Vinnie Dillman [obit]. 1898 22 Ja:122

Charles E. Gillenmater [obit]. 1898 19 F:250

Louisa B. Hunsaker [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Andrew S. Oliphant [obit]. 1899 1 Ap:422

R. W. Cline [obit]. 1900 10 F:190

DERRY, OLIVER HAMILTON

O. H. Derry [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

[obit]. 1905 6 My:750

[obit] by Scrivner, W. H. 1905 15 J1: 1147

Haggard, A. M., O. H. Derry. 1905 29 J1:1223

West, J. I., In memoriam. 1905 5 Ag: 1263

DERRY, WALDO EARL

[Death notice]. 1882 9 S:283

Der Tavitian, Garabed

From the field [Turkey]. 1884 16 F:54

Dertheck, Fanny E see HANNUM, EUGENE S

Derthick, Benjamin Moon

Cornelia C. (Hale) Miller [obit]. 1910 22 Ja:175

Derthick, Caroline see BARBER, CAROLINE (DERTHICK) (MRS. EDWARD A BARBER)

Derthick, Mrs. F A see Derthick, Perlea M (Moore) (Mrs. F A Derthick)

Derthick, Henry J

Livingston, Tenn. 1910 19 Mr:515

Milligan College. 1917 1 S:1399

Good tidings from Milligan College. 1918 9 Mr:739

Milligan's great friend. 1922 17 Je: 3651

Milligan College. 1923 26 My:1039

A personal acknowledgement of a great service. 1930 3 My:431

Loyalty of friends makes possible a successful year. 1931 11 J1:693

Fifty-two per cent. increase in attendance upon Appalachian service camp. 1933 15 J1:562

DERTHICK, HENRY J

A worthy educator and his successor. 1917 1 S:1393

In east Tennessee [editorial]. 1918 8 Je:1148

Bolton addresses Milligan seniors [picture]. 1957 15 Je:368

DERTHICK, HOWARD

[obit] by B, F. 1898 7 My:610

DERTHICK, LEIGH

[Obit] by Anderson, G. 1887 16 J1:231

DERTHICK, MARY L

[obit] by Lutz, H. F. 1896 24 O:1378

Derthick, Paul

Stanton (Ky.) meeting. 1912 27 Ap:706

DERTHICK, PERLEA M (MOORE) (MRS. F A DERTHICK)

[obit] by C , C. C. 1905 2 S:1430

Dervies, H O

How to make a successful Sunday school. 1893 20 My:391

DESARC, ARK. CHURCH

Clarke, Shots from the firing-line. 1907 11 My:815

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

EL DESIERTO, MEXICO

Ward, F. B., El Desierto. 1886 3 J1:210

DE SAVOIE-CARIGNAU,

Foreign religious news (Italy). 1889 16 Mr:161

De Selms, W D

Meeting at Cisne, Ill. 1910 25 Je:1121

Desenberg, W F

Jennie Maud Payne [obit]. 1900 21 Ap: 510

Desgrange, Karel

Report of work in Mississippi. 1956 7 Ja:11

Andrew, a fisher of men. 1961 1 J1:417

DESGRANGE, KAREL

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 1 Jl: 416

Desha, Cornelia (Pickett) see Ricketts, Cornelia (Pickett) Desha (Mrs. Richard C Ricketts)

Desha, Lizzie A

Comfort Pearson [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:742

Deshazer, Bessie May see SWANEY, JAMES T

DeSHAZER, JACOB

"To whom shall we go?" [editorial]. 1950 3 Jl:424

DeSHIELDS, WALTER

Married to Maggie Shepherd. 1895 10 Ag: 796

Deshields, Z N

Mathews county (Va.) churches. 1918 7 D:231

Highland and Brown counties, O. 1922 20 My:3564

Highland and Brown county (O.). 1923 10 Mr:687

On the Lord's day (Christian unity). 1923 23 Je:1135

Think on these themes (we are for new testament doctrine). 1925 25 Jl:1029

Variety of subjects discussed in sermons by Christian ministers (Bible exalted as infallivle guide for salvation and life). 1928 31 Mr:294

A conquering faith. 1930 18 Ja:52

Preachers' debts. 1930 6 S:861

Miracles. 1931 10 Ja:31

The distinguishing marks of the New Testament church. 1934 8 S:634

The readers' forum (some more slogans). 1941 16 Ag:860

DESHIELDS, Z N

Ohio preachers from South Norfolk, Va. [picture]. 1922 2 D:242

The Gospel wins in an eastern field [picture]. 1929 30 N:1129

Closes six years' ministry [picture]. 1930 1 F:119

Good meetings in small churches. 1931 31 O:1075

Deshler, Charles D

An old-time hanging. 1894 14 Jl:692

Deshoza, Mattie see PATTILLO, MATTIE (DESHOZA) (MRS. S J PATTILLO)

Deskins, Ella N see TODD, JANETT E

Deskins, J B

Sarah Deskins [obit]. 1917 7 Ap:817

Pike county, Ky. 1919 4 O:7

DESKINS, J B

[Picture of J. B. Deskins baptising people in Raccoon Creek, Ky.]. 1921 5 Mr: 1996

DESKINS, RUSH M

Shaw, R., A ministerial recruit. 1915 2 Ja:470

DESKINS, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS DESKINS)

[obit] by Deskins, J. B. 1917 7 Ap:817

Deskins, Mrs. Thomas see DESKINS, SARAH (MRS. THOMAS DESKINS)

DESKINS, PIKE CO., KY. CHURCH

Neal, R. B., The church of Christ at Deskins, Pike county, Ky. 1915 13 F:662

DES MOINES, IOWA

Radford, B. J., Des Moines. 1889 9 N: 740

C , Iowa and its capital city. 1900 9 Je:721

Things worth seeing in Des Moines [pictures]. 1916 2 S:1669

Des Moines is accessible [pictures]. 1916 16 S:1733

DES MOINES, IA. CHURCH EXTENSION

The church extension program at Des Moines. 1916 19 Ag:1604

DES MOINES, IA. CHURCHES

Kemp, G. M., Notes from Des Moines, Iowa. 1885 18 Ap:123; 25 Jl:235; 15 Ag:259; 19 D:403

Williams, H. D., Des Moines letter. 1886 23 Ja:27

C , Des Moines items. 1890 23 Ag: 558; 27 D:895

Lucas, D. R., Four weeks in Des Moines. 1898 5 Mr:303

Hickey, A., Des Moines diversities. 1899 30 S:1253; 21 O:1351

Hickey, Allen, Des Moines Diversities. 1900 20 Ja:87; 3 F:149

The Des Moines type [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:717

C , Iowa and its capital city. 1900 9 Je:721

Scoville, C. R., About Bloomington and Des Moines. 1901 15 Je:758

Radford, B. J., A visit to Des Moines. 1902 12 Ap:542

Brokaw, G. L., A Letter from Des Moines. 1905 25 N:1900; 30 D:2104

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a splendid showing). 1908 7 N:1897

The Des Moines meeting [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:656

Medbury, C. S., Wondrous fellowship. 1910 9 Ap:645

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the brotherhood at Des Moines). 1911 18 N:1929

Medbury, C. S., Des Moines items. 1914 21 F:326

One class supports two missionaries [editorial]. 1929 30 N:1139

Blanchard, C., Greater Des Moines activities. 1930 26 Ap:411

Bash, F. A., Roll-call cards reveal opportunity for evangelism. 1931 30 My:545

Bash, F. A., Many homeless men attend evening services. 1933 4 F:105

Des Moines churches instruct youth concerning church membership. 1933 22 Ap:327

The explanation of Des Moines [editorial]. 1934 13 O:720

Des Moines churches celebrating seventy-five years of history. 1935 10 Ag:774

Seventy-fifth anniversary of Des Moines, Ia. churches. 1935 12 O:990

Seath, R. W., Two congregations established in Iowa. 1950 4 N:692

DES MOINES, IA. AVON CHURCH

Ann all-day "mixer". 1930 15 F:169

DES MOINES, IA. CAPITOL HILL

Breeden, H. O., The cause in Des Moines, Iowa. 1888 28 Jl:473

Small, J., Evangelist James Small in the far West. 1893 18 F:132

Weaver, J. L., From the field. 1893 18 Mr:220

Small, J., The Des Moines Small-Weaver meeting meeting. 1893 29 Ap:333

Small, J., Notes from James Small. 1895 9 N:1068

Wickizer, D. A., East Des Moines, Iowa. 1898 26 F:268

Husband, N. G., A marvelous work. 1901 7 D:1591

Brandt, J. L., Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia. 1909 6 Mr:454

Idleman, F., James Small in Des Moines. 1912 3 F:201

Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. [1915 3 Jl:1302

Paris, T. F., Dedication at Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1915 24 Jl:1423

Capitol Hill church. 1916 7 O:10

Garrett, B. W., A great Des Moines meeting. 1917 10 F:586

A church which is pressing on [picture]. 1917 3 N:133

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

Garrett, B. W., Capitol Hill church (Des Moines, Ia.) making progress [picture]. 1919 28 Je:959

Garrett, B. W., W. C. Cole resigns at Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia. 1919 16 Ag:1136

[Picture of Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia.]. 1919 18 O:69

Packard, P. H., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia.). 1920 1 My:780

[Picture of Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia.]. 1920 25 D:1683

Resigns at Capitol Hill, Des Moines. 1925 3 O:2156

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists visit the "tall corn" state. 1928 18 Ag:830

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:722

Capitol Hill church, Des Moines, Ia., celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1935 12 Ja:40

DES MOINES, IA. CENTRAL CHURCH

H , J. C., Des Moines, Iowa. 1873 24 My:162

Williams, H. D., Des Moines letter. 1885 17 O:331

Central Church, Des Moines, Ia. 1887 5 N: 355

Breeden, H. O., The cause in Des Moines, Iowa. 1888 28 Jl:473

Auditorium, Central Christian Church, Des Moines, Iowa [picture]. 1891 25 Ap:344

B , The lattest from Des Moines. 1891 25 Ap:353

Central Christian Church, Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1891 25 Ap:343

Updike, J. V., Central Church, Des Moines. 1891 25 Ap:347

If He will [editorial]. 1892 11 Je:493

Williams, E. T., Des Moines in the lead. 1892 19 N:982

Small, J., Des Moines letter. 1894 17 F: 182

Lewis, D. N., The night school experiment at Des Moines. 1894 7 Jl:663

Myers, J. S., From the field (The Des Moines Meeting). 1895 16 Mr:254

Peak, G. B., A great meeting. 1899 4 Mr:286

G , B., The Central Church of Christ [picture of church]. 1900 9 Je:712

Radford, B. J., A visit to Des Moines. 1902 12 Ap:542

Central Christian Church, Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1904 20 F:257

Breeden, H. O., The Dorris meeting. 1905 8 Ap:582

Phil-Christos, Central Church, Des Moines, Ia. [picture of class]. 1907 7 S:1468

The organized adult Bible class one ripe fruit of teacher-training [picture of Philathea class, Central church, Des Moines, Ia.]. 1909 6 Mr:431

Nichols, J.T., Do we need a bishop? 1912 24 Ag:1372

The Central church. 1916 7 O:9

Fifty years church clerk [editorial]. 1916 23 D:373

Iowa choir is honored. 1917 7 Ap:813

George A. Jewett's fortieth annual report. 1919 25 O:99

Floyd Allan Bash accepts call to ministry of Central Christian church, Des Moines. 1929 9 N:1071

[Picture of Central church, Des Moines, Ia.]. 1930 28 Je:626

Bash, F. A., Sixty-four years as clerk of Central church, Des Moines, Ia. 1930 9 Ag:772

Central church, Des Moines, Ia., to celebrate seventieth birthday. 1930 27 S:926

Nichols, J. T., Central church, Des Moines, emphasizes evnagelism at seventieth anniversary. 1930 11 O:991

Annual reports reveal encouraging conditions in various centers. 1932 16 Ja:68

Four years in Des Moines. 1934 6 Ja:12

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:722

Brown, G. J., Celebration at Des Moines. 1939 7 O:971

L. K. Bishop accepts call to Des Moines. 1941 8 F:143

DES MOINES. IA. CHESTERFIELD CHURCH

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

DES MOINES, IA. COLLEGE AVENUE CHURCH

Ely, E. L., Laymen's league report. 1925 3 Ja:343

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 20 Ja: 50

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:164

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 27 F:164

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1939 11 F:140

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:147

Des Moines church to entertain Midwest rally [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:161

DES MOINES, IA. DOUGLAS AVENUE CHURCH

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

DES MOINES, IA. EAST SIDE CHURCH see DES MOINES, IA. CAPITOL HILL

DES MOINES, IA. EAST SIDE CHURCH, 1950

First services in new facilities. 1956 9 Je:363

DES MOINES, IA. EUCLID CHURCH

Plans for organization of new church. 1930 22 N:1132

Storey, T. R., Latest project of laymen's league, Des Moines, Ia., an outstanding success. 1931 3 Ja:17

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:729

DES MOINES, IOWA. FORT DES MOINES CHURCH

Five new congregations established. 1964 11 Ap:236

DES MOINES, IA. GRAND VIEW CHURCH

Grand View church. 1916 7 O:11

DES MOINES, IA. GRANT PARK CHURCH

Stout, A., The Grant Park meeting, Des Moines, Ia. [also letter from R. T. Maxey]. 1907 16 Mr:486

Mutchler, F. W., Chambers at Grant Park. 1911 4 Mr:371

Park, L. M., Grant Park Church, Des Moines, Ia. 1914 7 Mr:420

Mutchler, F. W., Great Des Moines meeting. 1914 7 Mr:423

Walters, J. W., Meeting at Grant Park, Des Moines, Ia. (from the evangelist). 1915 30 Ja:597

Mutchler, F. W., Membership nearly doubled. 1916 8 Ja:486

Grant Park church. 1916 7 O:11

Millard Quartet, Successful Des Moines meeting. 1917 29 D:410

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

New church home in Des Moines, Ia. 1936 23 My:501

Dedications. 1942 30 My:546

DES MOINES, IA. HIGLAND PARK CHURCH

Highland Park church. 1916 7 O:11

A church with a past and a future. 1918 6 Ap:171

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 8 F:460

Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (unusual mid-week program). 1921 19 F:1922

A new evangelistic company at work in Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1927 12 Mr: 257

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train tourists visit the "tall corn" state. 1928 18 Ag:830

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

DES MOINES, IA. INDIANOLA HEIGHTS CHURCH

Small, A. J., Des Moines (Ia.) men plant church and build house. 1927 10 D:977

Walters, J. W., To self-support in three years. 1929 2 N:1049

McKim, C. L., New house of worship made possible by voluntary work of members. 1930 26 Jl:725

Des Moines church dedicates educational unit. 1933 8 Jl:543

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:729

DES MOINES, IA. MONDAMIN AVENUE CHURCH

Mondamin Avenue church. 1916 7 O:10

Haggard, A. M., Mondamin Avenue and open membership. 1919 19 Ap:696

Volunteer band of Mondamin Avenue church [picture]. 1924 9 Ag:1126

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O: 724

DES MOINES, IA. NINTH STREET CHURCH [NEGRO]

Negro congregation to build. 1945 8 D: 776

DES MOINES, IA. PARK AVENUE CHURCH

Brighton, N., Successful Des Moines dedication. 1914 15 Ag:1437

Park Avenue church. 1916 7 O:10

Millard Quartet, A great meeting in Des Moines. 1918 2 Mr:707

Cavender, J., To celebrate one-third-century mark. 1930 21 Je:604

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

Fire destroys Des Moines church home. 1939 20 My:493

DES MOINES, IA. RISING SUN CHURCH

Errett, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 13 Ja:29

Seath, R. W., Iowa church observes centennial. 1954 28 Ag:555

[Picture of ground-breaking]. 1965 5 Je:365

DES MOINES, IA. UNION PARK CHURCH

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

DES MOINES, IA. UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH

Willcox, W. V., From the field [Work at University Place]. 1894 17 Mr:282

Denny, T. H., Iowa (University Place Church, Des Moines). 1895 2 F:112

McCash, I. N., An inspiring report. 1895 5 O:970

McCash, I. N., A Des Moines letter. 1896 12 D:1578

Lucas, D. R., Four weeks in Des Moines. 1898 5 Mr:303

Willcox, W. V., A great Iowa church. 1899 4 Mr:296

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 10 Mr:291

Wilcox, J. L., History of University Place Church [picture of church]. 1900 9 Je:713

Bell, H. M., Preparedness of the church. 1901 4 My:555

Carpenter, M. A., From the Sunday-school standpoint. 1901 4 My:556

The Des Moines campaign [editorial]. 1901 4 My:561

Haggard, A. M., The great meeting and the University. 1901 4 My:555

Kirkham, F. M., The Scoville meeting. 1901 4 My:557

Lockhart, W. J., From the view-point of a ministerial student. 1901 4 My:556

McCash, I. N., The University Place meeting, Des Moines, Ia. [picture of McCash]. 1901 4 My:554

Reporter [pseud], Notes on the Scoville meeting. 1901 4 My:557

Scoville, C. R., The Evangelist's view. 1901 4 My:555

University church [picture]. 1901 4 My: 556

Lockhart, Clinton, From the field (Medbury at Des Moines). 1904 23 Ja: 131

Maxey, R. T., From the field. 1904 23 Ap:510 [sic 610]

Medbury, C. S., From the field (A Notable Day). 1904 9 Jl:973

All eyes on University Place and Canton [editorial]. 1907 18 My:833

Moninger, H. H., Our two greatest schools. 1907 15 Je:1010

Medbury, C. S., Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (the class at the University church) [picture of teacher-training class]. 1908 25 Ap: 734

Doudna, G. M., Des Moines (Ia.) University church. 1909 30 Ja:229

Medsbury, C. S., A noteworthy revival. 1911 25 F:309

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (University Place Church of Christ) [picture]. 1911 15 Jl:1163

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232

University Place church. 1916 7 O:10

"Govenor Clarke and Dr. Medbury" [editorial]. 1916 4 N:142

Medbury, C. S., A real Christmas service. 1917 13 Ja:472

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 27 Ja:522

University Place church and its minister. 1918 2 F:557

Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:609

Nichols, J. T., Jubilee at University Place, Des Moines, Ia. 1919 18 O:69

Medbury, C. S., Violette at Des Moines, Ia. 1919 20 D:309

Nichols, J. T., A decade in Des Moines, Ia. 1923 20 Ja:441

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:722

DES MOINES, IA. VALLEY GARDENS CHURCH

Contribute time and talent [picture]. 1924 20 D:281

Valley Gardens [editorial]. 1924 20 D:287

Ely, E. L., Laymen's league report. 1925 3 Ja:343

Blanchard, C. A., Des Moines responds to the ancient gospel. 1934 13 O:724

DES MOINES, IA. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1943 27 F:203

West Side church in Des Moines purchases building site. 1951 22 S:594

Iowa church breaks ground. 1955 23 My:337

New building dedicated [picture]. 1962 1 D:768

DES MOINES, IA. LAYMEN'S LEAGUE

The way to real progress [editorial]. 1924 21 Je:958

How they are doing it in Des Moines [editorial]. 1924 25 O:89

Progress in Des Moines. 1925 10 O:2197

Storey, T. R., Latest project of laymen's league, Des Moines, Ia., an outstanding success. 1931 3 Ja:17

DES MOINES, IA. MISSIONS

Slayton, S. C., Des Moines city missions. 1896 5 S:1158

Slayton, S. C., Des Moines missions. 1900 9 Je:719

The Des Moines Register, Des Moines, Ia.

A religious paradox [editorial]. 1949 11 Je:378

The Des Moines Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

Shame [editorial]. 1951 21 Ap:250

DESMOND, FRED

Married to Coral Parker. 1900 10 N:1450

Desmond, George C

Making marriage work. 1962 16 Je:373

The Christian's life. 1962 29 D:828

Family life and Christian thought. 1963 31 Ag:553

Everybody knows the truth about Joe Blump. 1965 2 Ja:9

The threshold of death. 1965 30 Ja:70

The lost sheep. 1965 20 F:120

DESMOND, HUMPHRY J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DESMOND

DES MONSTIERS, MARQUISE

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1904 27 [sic 26] N:1668

DE SOTO, ILL. CHURCH [PROJECTED]

Sheppard, C. K., Emerging DeSoto, Ill. 1925 27 Je:942

DE SOTO, IA. CHURCH

Hobbs, A. I., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1871 21 Ja:23

Haggard, A. M., Dedication at De Soto, Ia. 1904 31 D:1889

DE SOTO, KAN. CHURCH

States, A. D., De Sota [sic De Soto], Kansas. 1891 31 O:923

DE SOTO, MO. CHURCH

Beaulieu, C. S., De Soto, Mo. 1891 23 My:444

From the field. 1893 7 Ja:14

[Baptismal scene, Breckenridge Bluff, De Soto, Mo.]. 1926 27 N:645

[Picture of men's Bible class at De Soto, Mo.]. 1929 5 O:952

Church planted in De Soto, Mo. 1957 30 Mr:203

DE SOTO INSTITUTE, CANTON, MO.

Annual announcement. 1866 6 O:213

DE SPAIN, ALONZO LYNN

[obit] by Peck, C. C. 1923 31 Mr:789

De SPAIN, CARRIE (OLIVER)

[obit]. 1931 13 Je:597

Des Roche, Josie see MILLER, J W

DESSAU, SOPHIA see REINBACH, SOPHIA (DESSAU) (MRS. HENRY REINBACH)

DeSTEIGER, EUGENE

Married to Eunice Gatts. 1881 24 D:416

DESTRUCTION

Destruction [editorial]. 1892 30 Jl:646

Detchon, see TAIT, MRS. JERSHA (DETCHON)

DETCHON, HORACE

[obit]. 1898 2 J1:876

DESTRUCTIVE CRITICISM see HIGHER CRITICISM

Detchon, Mrs. Horace see Detchon, Linda C (Davis) (Mrs. Horace Detchon)

DETCHON, LORINDA C (DAVIS) (MRS. HORACE DETCHON)

[obit]. 1901 1 Je:711

DETH, JOHN M

[Obit by Branch, W. 1879 19 Ap:127

DETMERING, HENRY

Married to Carrie Fey. 1882 10 Je:184

de TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS CHARLES HENRI CLEREL

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a voice from the past). 1952 25 J1:473

de TOLLDANO, GEORGINA (WATTS) (MRS. MAURICO L TOLEDANO)

[obit]. 1945 28 J1:476

deToledano, Mrs. Maurico L see deToledano, Georgina (Watts) (Mrs. Maurico L deToledano)

Detray, Mrs. C I see Detray, Mary Lucinda ( ) (Mrs. C I Detray)

DETRAY, MARY LUCINDA ( ) (MRS. C I DETRAY)

[obit] by Britton, O. J. 1896 14 N:1474

DETRAZ, WILLIAM T

[obit] by D, C. E. 1896 16 My:634

DETRE, WILLIAM H

Married to Cora A. White. 1888 23 Je:395

Detrick, Grove see BURLINGAME, ROGER

DETRICK, JOHN

Married to Mrs. Mary A. Miller. 1896 28 Mr:410

Detrick, Mrs. M E

Washington west. 1909 5 Je:1013

DETRICK, NANCY

Announce recruit for India. 1964 30 My:349

DETRICK, PAUL F

Detrick new hospital administrator. 1960 23 J1:477

Visitors to address convention [picture]. 1962 16 Je:377

Detrick see also Deitrick; Deitrick

Detro, Amanda I see WHITLEY, A G

Detro, Louis Marshall

"Not disobedient to the heavenly vision". 1952 15 N:724

Dispatch of first missionaries. 1957 10 Ag:481

Decisions determine destiny. 1959 4 J1:375

DETRO, LOUIS MARSHALL

Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 4 J1:374

Detro goes to Great Lakes [picture]. 1965 10 J1:448

Louis Detro dies in accident. 1966 14 My:342

The sun still shines [editorial]. 1966 21 My:350

DETRO, ROBERT Z

Married to Alice M. Fry. 1895 30 Mr:311

DETROIT, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 13 S:294

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Typical village Church of Christ [picture]. 1941 1 F:105

Lappin, S. S., The Pike county parade [picture]. 1949 25 Je:415

DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Executive committee ("The Convention City"). 1903 5 S:1270

DETROIT, MICH. CHURCH

Aid for the south. Michigan [Detroit]. Items from correspondents. 1866 22 D:301

[Letter of appreciation from officers of church on occasion of resignation of A. I. Hobbs from pastorate]. 1867 25 My:165

Items from correspondents [Jefferson Ave. Christian Church]. 1868 21 Mr:96

The cause in Detroit [editorial]. 1868 16 My:156

Scovil, T. B., Bits of travel. 1874 22 Ag:266

Scovil, T. B., A reply. 1877 27 O:338

Benedict, O. M., A correction. 1877 17 N:362

The beautiful new Church of Christ, Detroit, Michigan [picture]. 1890 23 Ag:551

Christian Church, Corner Jefferson Avenue and Beaubien Street, Detroit, Michigan [picture]. 1892 7 My:392

Tannar, C. J., A new church in Detroit [picture] [also article by E. C. L. Miller]. 1906 14 Ap:586

Tannar, C. J., Detroit, Mich. 1909 18 D:2212

Arthur, F. P., Detroit, Mich. 1916 8 Ap:969

Cassity, E. C., Church planting in Detroit. 1929 7 S:842

New church organized in Detroit. 1953 28 F:138

Grubbs, L. F., New congregation started in Detroit. 1953 25 J1:476

Atkinson, M., New building in Detroit area. 1955 16 Ap:250

Atkinson, M., New church obtains building. 1955 19 N:747

DETROIT, MICH. AREA CHURCHES

Titus, F. E., Another new church for Detroit area. 1953 1 Ag:492

Gibson, G. W., Men's fellowship organized. 1957 16 Mr:173

Detroit area sponsors rally. 1959 18 Ap:220

Combined choir present Cantata. 1961 27 My:338

DETROIT, MICH. CHURCH [NEGRO]

Motor city has new negro church. 1960 20 Ag:540

DETROIT, MICH. BRIGHTMORE CHURCH

Church planting in Detroit suburb. 1928 16 Je:569

Organize new Detroit church. 1938 22 O:1037

A new church in Detroit. 1938 17 D:1232

Detroit church breaks ground. 1941 20 S:983

Detroit church dedicates building. 1943 20 F:174

Crubbs, L. F., Michigan congregation begins fund for building program [dedication]. 1952 7 Je:356

Detroit congregation dedicates building during special service, February 8 [picture]. 1953 14 F:97

Anniversaries. 1963 16 F:109

Church celebrates anniversary. 1963 16 Mr:173

DETROIT, MICH. CENTRAL-WOODWARD CHURCH

Lodge, E. A., Union at Detroit [letter to editor concerning consolidation of First Church and Jefferson Ave. Church into Central Christian Church]. 1871 28 Ja:28

Destruction of the new Central Church of Christ, Detroit, Mich. [picture]. 1891 7 F:115

Jones, E. D., Churches amalgamate. 1925 4 Ap:654

Campbell, J. M. L., A noble offering. 1891 21 Mr:250

Central Christian Church, Detroit, Michigan [picture]. 1903 5 S:1263

Planning for enlargement [editorial]. 1911 5 Ag:1269

Brooks, C. S., Meeting at Central church, Detroit. 1914 12 D:375

Annual reports [for 1925]. 1926 20 F:185

Stevens, P. and Joy, R., New house of worship nearing completion. 1928 25 F:172

[Picture of Central Woodward church, Detroit, Mich.]. 1928 7 J1:656

Stewart, R., A great Detroit meeting. 1914 2 My:792

Unique union meeting in Detroit. 1923 14 Ap:848

An injustice has been done here [editorial]. 1933 20 My:399

DETROIT, MICH. EAST GRAND BOULEVARD CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

DETROIT, MICH. EAST SIDE CHURCH

New congregation planted in Detroit. 1954 21 Ag:537

Detroit church buys building. 1955 23 J1:475

DETROIT, MICH. GRAND RIVER AVENUE CHURCH

White, S. J., All aboard for Detroit! 1925 26 S:2132

Dedication in Detroit, Mich. 1926 31 J1:735

Witty, C. F., Two Detroit churches combine. 1931 12 D:1202

DETROIT, MICH. KENWOOD CHURCH

New church buys building [picture]. 1954 4 S:569

DETROIT, MICH. MEMORIAL CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1951 24 Mr:183

Workers' clinic held. 1964 11 Ap:237

Murch to discuss restructure. 1964 3 O:636

DETROIT, MICH. METTETAL CHURCH

Titus, F. E., Another new church for Detroit area. 1953 1 Ag:492

The news in pictures [picture of the trustees of the Mettetal church, Detroit, signing the papers for purchase of a lot which was to serve as future building site]. 1954 22 My:331

Atkinson, M., New building in Detroit area. 1955 16 Ap:250

DETROIT, MICH. NORTHWESTERN CHURCH

Royce, F. D., Getting ready for the church's birthday (baby church in Detroit thrives). 1930 17 My:467

Detroit congregation outgrows building twice in four years. 1934 25 Ag:596

DETROIT, MICH. PLUM STREET CHURCH

Green, F. M., Old Bethany, and so forth. 1884 15 Mr:85

Among Polish Americans [editorial with picture of C. L. Milton]. 1913 2 Ag:1251

Patmont, L. R., A visit to Detroit [picture of L. R. Patmont]. 1914 28 F:339

Unique union meeting in Detroit. 1923 14 Ap:848

An injustice has been done here [editorial]. 1933 20 My:399

DETROIT, MICH. VINEWOOD CHURCH

Patmont, L. R., A visit to Detroit. 1914 28 F:339

DETROIT, MICH. WEST JEFFERSON AVENUE CHURCH

Advance actions in campaign of new testament evangelism (Missouri minister organizes church in Michigan). 1919 13 D:271

Stamm, F. S., From Flat River, Mo. to Detroit, Mich. 1919 27 D:333

DETROIT, MICH. WEST SIDE CENTRAL CHURCH

Two Detroit churches combine. 1931 5 D:1193

Witty, C. F., Two Detroit churches combine. 1931 12 D:1202

Detroit meeting stirs interest. 1938 26 Mr:290

DETROIT, MICH. WOODWARD AVENUE CHURCH see DETROIT, MICH. CENTRAL-WOODWARD CHURCH

DETROIT, MICH. WOODWARD AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Woodward Avenue Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich. [picture]. 1903 5 S:1267

DETSON, CHARLES

Married to Mary Lowe. 1875 10 Ap:117

DETTRA, CHARLES E

[obit] by Jenkins, A. M. 1904 1 O:1380

DeTURK, FRANK

Married to Mabel McGee. 1902 22 N:1635

Detweiler, Howard Butler

After twenty years. 1941 20 S:970

Adam and Eve: temptation and sin. 1942 27 Je:635

DETWEILER, HOWARD BUTLER

One minister one church [picture]. 1942 27 Je:636

Detwiler, Jennie E see DILLON, ORVILLE C

DETWILER, JOHN
[obit] by Blake, J. H. 1895 2 Mr:213

DETWILER, MARGARET E
[Death notice]. 1880 6 N:360

Detwiler, Mary Elizabeth see BLAKE, MARY ELIZABETH (DETWILER) (MRS. JOHN HAMILTON BLAKE)

DEUBO, MARY
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1907 18 My:862

Deubo see also Debout; Dubose

Deuel, Etta A see BORING, JOHN Q

DEUEL, HORACE PENCE
[obit] by Yard, C. W. 1909 3 Jl:1190

DEUEL, JOSEPH R
[obit] by Dodge, W. J. 1903 25 Jl:1094

Deuel see also Duel

DEULINGER, B F
B. F. Deulinger [picture]. 1915 19 Je: 1247

DEULINGER, EARL
Earl Deulinger [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

DEUPREE, ALVA W
Married to Janet Louise Collins. 1914 5 D:345

DEUPREE, ANNA FRANCES (BOULTON) WAITE (MRS. WILLIAM T DEUPREE)
[obit] by Deupree, W. T. 1925 15 Ag:2007

DEUPREE, CLEMMER
Married to Porter H. Morgan. 1903 3 O: 1438

Deupree, J W
Hymn and tune book [letter]. 1870 9 Jl: 219

DEUPREE, JOHN
Married to Fannie Vawter. 1889 28 S:649

Deupree, Mrs. Joseph see Deupree, Mary Jane (McAlpin) (Mrs. Joseph Deupree)

DEUPREE, MARY JANE (McALPIN) (MRS. JOSEPH DEUPREE)
[obit] by Black, G. T. 1895 9 Mr:237

DeuPREE, SIMEON P
Mrs. Estal Taylor bereaved. 1943 20 Mr:265

Deupree, William T
Anna Frances (Boulton) Waite Deupree [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2007

Deupree, Mrs. William T see DEUPREE, ANNA FRANCES (BOULTON) WAITE (MRS. WILLIAM T DEUPREE)

Deu Pree see also Dew Pree; Dupree

DEVALL, RALPH W
Married to Ruth E. Westerland. 1915 20 Mr: 843

DeVan, Margaret see Wilson, Margaret (DeVan) (Mrs. Andrew Wilson, -1949)

DEVAN, S ARTHUR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEVAN

Devan see also Deven; Devins

DEVANESEN, CHANDRAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEVANESEN

DEVANEY, BENJAMIN
Married to Mrs. M. E. Woodruff. 1883 29 S:384

Devaney, Mrs. Benjamin J see Devaney, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Benjamin J Devaney)

DEVANEY, EMMEL J
Married to Lizzie E. Clark. 1884 17 My:160

DEVANEY, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. BENJAMIN J DEVANEY)
[Death notice]. 1882 13 My:147
[Obit] by Deweese, C. C. 1882 20 My:159

DeVASCONSELLAS, J B
Married to Stella E. Stringham. 1879 11 O:325

DeVASHER, LELA
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 28 D:937

DEVEL, JOHN C
Married to Ida E. Smith. 1889 12 Ja:29

de VELASCO, BERTHA (WESTRUP)
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 14 Je:939

DEVELING, HARRY D
[obit] by Wilhite, J. H. 1905 1 Ap:548

DEVEN, W E
Married to Libbie L. McGuire. 1880 21 Ag: 272

Deven see also Devins; Devan

Devens, A V N R see VANDERVOORT,

DEVENS, R M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEVENS

Dever, Amy E see DUDZEON, WILLIAM

DEVER, CLAUDINE (WATTS) (MRS. LONNIE EARL DEVER)
Wedding bells in Kentucky and California. 1931 27 Je:640
National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Dever, Lonnie Earl
The readers' forum (spend million and a half on evangelism). 1930 12 Ap:359
Gleanings from eastern Kentucky. 1931 12 F:1219
The readers' forum (the name "Christian church"). 1931 30 My:543
Students at C. N. I busy ministering. 1931 28 N:1174
Christian Normal Institute students busy in the field. 1932 6 F:144
Christian Normal Institute in need of additional building. 1932 12 Mr:259
Minnie (Damron) Johnson [obit]. 1932 28 My:533
Christian Normal Institute sends forth twenty-six young people for Christian service. 1932 4 Je:553
In need of funds to prepare for ministry. 1932 3 S:872
Christian Normal Institute starts twelfth year. 1932 1 O:967
The readers' forum (as it were). 1936 4 Ja:22
C. N. I. students win almost eight hundred. 1937 13 F:113
Record number of preachers at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 9 O:933
The Bible school lesson (finding ourselves in service [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:299-300
Portrait of J. W. Lusby presented school. 1938 7 My:459
The Bible school lesson (Christ's new commandment) [picture]. 1938 3 D: 1181
The minister and missions. 1940 6 Ja:5
The Bible school lesson (Jeremiah denounces false prophets). 1940 4 My:431
Yet more drastic [editorial with letter by L. E. Dever]. 1940 21 D:1290
Pitfalls to be avoided in the revival meeting [picture]. 1945 13 Ja:23
The death of Christ. 1945 11 Ag:500
Northeastern Ohio. 1946 9 Mr:155; 20 Ap: 261; 25 My:357; 20 Jl:500; 12 O:728
The Christ in type. 1947 11 Ja:19
Northeastern Ohio. 1947 25 Ja:72; 22 Mr:210; 7 Je:410; 9 Ag:554; 13 S:634; 22 N:818
Devers, new missionaries, tell of activities since arrival in Jamaica on September 7. 1948 16 O:678
"Walking preacher of Jamaica." 1949 28 My:351
The dynamics of missions. 1949 1 O:636
East Tennessee brethren engaged in meetings and building programs. 1950 4 Mr:132
Spring evangelistic meetings planned for churches in East Tennessee district. 1950 25 Mr:182
Vacation schools and revivals planned by East Tennessee brethren. 1950 24 Je:390
Work started on $143,000 auditorium for First church, Johnson City. 1950 5 Ag: 484
Building programs mark progress of Eastern Tennessee churches. 1950 4 N:694
Quarterly fellowship meetings begun by brethren in Tennessee churches. 1951 3 F:68
East Tennessee brethren purchase camp site at Dennis Cove. 1951 5 My:278
Building according to the pattern [picture]. 1951 16 Je:379
Dedicatory services planned for First church, Johnson City. 1951 29 S:612
Divided church in Tennessee reunites; new group holds dedicatory services. 1951 17 N:723
Preaching rallies are order of day in East Tennessee congregations. 1952 16 F:99
Tennessee congregation begins construction of house of worship. 1952 5 Jl: 428
Charleston church plans new building. 1952 15 N:721
Church attendance increases 160%. 1953 3 Ja:12
Tennessee congregation erects new building to replace structure destroyed by fire. 1953 10 Ja:17
Progress noted in Tennessee churches. 1953 14 Mr:171
Kingsport church builds auditorium. 1953 27 Je:412
Annual meeting at Boones Creek. 1953 17 O:667
Attendance increases in Tennessee. 1954 17 Ap:251
East Unaka church entertains rally. 1954 26 Je:412
New evangelist for East Tennessee. 1954 27 N:763
Men lead in work in Tennessee. 1955 5 Mr:156
Ministerial changes in Tennessee. 1955 3 S:572
Titus, a competent pastor. 1961 9 S:579
The birth of a church. 1966 6 Ag:532

DEVER, LONNIE EARL
Wedding bells in Kentucky and California 1931 27 Je:640
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:112
Lonnie Dever becomes C. N. I. professor. 1936 12 S:891
Lonnie E. Dever head of C. N. I. Biblical seminary [picture]. 1937 24 Jl:667
Our preacher [editorial refers to article on page 299]. 1938 26 Mr: 292
The missionary church [editorial refers to article on page 5]. 1940 6 Ja:4
He builds by teaching [picture]. 1940 4 My:431
Ohio brethren organize for evangelism [picture]. 1941 24 My:533
From the field [Ohio, picture]. 1946 2 F:74
Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 Je:448
Dever flies to Jamaica to assist Elliott and mission. 1948 21 F:117
Dever closes 3-year ministry to prepare for Jamaica work [picture]. 1948 1 My: 284
Lonnie E. Dever becomes evangelist for first district of East Tennessee. 1950 14 Ja:18
Lonnie E. Dever accepts presidency of Appalachian Evangelizing Association [picture]. 1951 15 S:579
The Jonesboro reunion [editorial]. 1951 24 N:746
Dever to teach in L. B. I. 1957 20 Ap:248
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 9 S: 578
Speakers named for Kiamichi clinic [picture]. 1963 13 Ap:233

Dever, Mrs. Lonnie Earl see DEVER, CLAUDINE (WATTS) (MRS. LONNIE EARL DEVER)

DEVER, WILLIAM GWINN
Married to Norma Elizabeth Spangler. 1953 20 Je:398

Deveraux, Mrs. P T
Conventionality in the churches. 1893 12 Ag:638

Devereaux see also Devereaux

De Vere, Aubrey

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead De Vere

DeVERE, M SCHELE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeVERE

de Vere, Mary Ainge

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead de Vere

DEVEREAUX, CHARLES

Married to Donnie Hyde. 1898 3 S:1180

Devereaux see also Deveraux

DEVERS, ELIZABETH ( )

[obit] by Miller, H. N. 1896 28 Mr:410

DEVEY, GWYN

Ordinations. 1949 8 Ja:21

De VIEGA, FRANK

Married to Florah Walcher. 1897 17 Ap:506

DEVIL

Morrison, H. T., Satan's ways of binding people. 1894 20 Ja:78

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (no need of Satan) [with from W. P. Keeler concerning statement by A. Proctor]. 1902 3 My:648

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Satan) [review of article by H. T. Colestock]. 1899 15 Ap:462

Jones, J. B., The personal devil and real hell. 1910 2 Ap:574

Patterson, E. L., Resist the devil-how? 1910 S:1604

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (casting out devils with a club). 1913 11 O:1655

McCleary, J. W., Views and reviews (exegesis). 1913 9 Ag:1298

Ingold, O., The devil and his influence. 1917 28 Ap:898

Segal. A., Think on these things (a wrestling-match). 1923 27 O:75

Ramsey, W. E., The readers' forum (at the juncture of the ages). 1933 6 My:368

Boswell, I. M., Satan rebuked. 1933 22 Jl:573-574

An "indigenous" message? [editorial]. 1944 4 N:707

Laughlin, E. F., Satan. 1966 12 F:107

DEVIL see also DEMONOLOGY

DeVILLIERS, RICHARD

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573

DEVIL'S ELBOW, MO.

Devil's Elbow post-office [picture]. 1928 16 Je:581

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 16 Je:580

Devin, Mrs. Abram see DEVIN, ELIZABETH ANN (WOOD) (MRS. ABRAM DEVIN)

DEVIN, ELIZABETH ANN (WOOD) (MRS. ABRAM DEVIN)

[obit]. 1912 6 Jl:1119

De VINE, J L

Married to Carrie A. Scott. 1877 6 Ja:8

Devine, Jennie see VAN METER, ALPHONSO

DEVINE, JOHN

Married to Mollie Jones. 1880 10 Jl:224

DeVine, Mary ( ) see McDONALD, DANA SKIDMORE

DEVINE, TEX. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 8 Ap:217

DeVINNEY, THEODOCIA A (MRS. J W DeVINNEY)

[obit]. 1901 16 N:1480

DEVLING, LLOYD M

[obit]. 1901 6 Jl:871

Devins, John B

Saratoga letter. 1890 24 My:333; 31 My:353; 7 Je:364

The Collegiate conference. 1890 19 Jl:468

Annual meeting of the American Board. 1890 25 O:707

D. L. Moody. 1891 7 F:112

The Presbyterian General Assembly. 1891 30 My:455; 6 Je:474

The Briggs heresy case. 1891 16 O:869

The American Board. 1891 31 O:910

The Brigg's trial. 1891 14 N:956

Presbyterian General Assembly. 1892 18 Je:516

The General Assembly. 1893 3 Je:427; 10 Je:448

The Presbyterian Assembly. 1894 23 Je:630

Devins see also Devan; Deven

De Voe, Charles H

William M. Clarke [obit]. 1894 6 O:995

Gabriella Henderson [obit]. 1895 23 Mr:285

Angus Brown [obit]. 1903 18 Jl:1063

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1904 13 Ag:1139; 10 S:1275

What a few scattered Disciples did. 1905 3 Je:893

News from Peru, Ind. 1906 20 O:1599

Peru (Ind.) items. 1908 31 O:1878

Brown at Peru, Ind. 1910 12 F:294

Sunday-school union. 1910 7 My:815

Largest C. W. B. M. auxiliary. 1910 15 O:1836

Junior church [picture of Junior church, Mason City, Ia.]. 1913 27 D:2111

Minges company at Mason City, Ia. 1915 13 N:217

DEVOE, CHARLES H

Legg, T. J., Evangelists endorsed [picture of Devoe and H. K. Shields]. 1905 28 Ja:176

Devoe, Flora see APPLEGATE, E J

DeVoe, H A

Another victory of faith [picture of DeVoe and Digby, N.S. Church]. 1905 18 N:1835

DeVOE, H A

A harbinger of the crusade [editorial concerning DeVoe and the Digby, N.S. Church]. 1905 18 N:1839

DEVOE, JOEL D

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1911 6 My:759

DEVOE, JOHN

Married to Eva Kidwell. 1884 8 N:360

DEVOE, MARY (FOREMAN) (MRS. FOUNTAIN DEVOE)

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1894 3 F:139

DEVOE, PHILIP

[Obit]. 1884 20 O:303

DE VOE, WALTER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DE VOE.

DeVol, Francis Heaps

Evangelist Sword at Walnut, Ills. 1917 15 D:396

DEVOL, FRANCIS HEAPS

Stevens, Dedication at Cairo, Ill. [picture]. 1911 1 Jl:1072

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:661; 17 Ap:740

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 O:14

[obit, picture]. 1932 21 My:510

Devol, George F

Eddybille, Iowa. 1899 4 Mr:288

Arkansas state convention. 1908 6 Je:992

Arkansas notes. 1908 25 Jl:1279

Dedication at Mendon, Mo. 1909 2 O:1750

DE VOL, GEORGE F

[obit] by Haggard, A. M. 1917 19 My:995

DE VOL, [brother of G. F. De Vol]

[obit] by De Vol, G. F. 1899 28 O:1390

Devold, Niels

From the field [Denmark]. 1877 22 S:301

From the field [Sweden]. 1877 10 N:357

From our mission fields (the work in Norway). 1898 19 F:227

DeVOLLD, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1962 25 Ag:541

Devore, A A

The Chicago work (extracts from the report of the Board of City Missions for two years). 1897 13 Mr:325

DEVORE, A A

A. A. Devore [picture]. 1901 23 Mr:353, 376

DEVORE, AGNES GIBSON

[obit] by Sprague, Chester. 1902 9 Ag:1120

DEVORE, ALMA

Burnett, G. W., Gospel team at Tabor, Ia. 1921 19 Mr:2042

DeVore, Catharine see MILLER, CATHARINE (DeVORE) (MRS. ELI W MILLER)

DeVore, Charles L

Somewhere in South Pacific. 1943 27 N:1026

Our chaplains are saying (evangelism in the army). 1944 11 N:726

Chaplain DeVore carries on in Dutch East Indies. 1945 17 Mr:169

Oklahoma church chooses a missionary [picture]. 1953 20 Je:391

DeVORE, CHARLES L

Married to Minnie Nunnelley. 1939 21 Ja:65

Work of chaplains in Pacific area [picture]. 1944 10 Je:372

"The greatest meeting ever!" [picture]. 1947 26 Jl:512

Bridgetown congregation launches $17,000 church building enterprise [picture]. 1948 10 Jl:451

Unity congregation entertains evangelistic rally, May 27-29 [picture]. 1949 28 My:340

Charles DeVore accepts call to church in Sapulpa, Okla. [picture]. 1952 10 My:291

DEVORE, CLARK

Minnesota Bible University [graduates, picture]. 1940 15 Je:572

Devore, Mrs. David see Devore, Martha A ( ) (Mrs. David Devore)

DeVore, Elden Ray

West Virginians have men's, youth gatherings. 1948 15 My:317

Final plans made for West Virginia camp. 1948 5 Je:372

Mid-isle camp has enrollment of 87. 1948 10 Jl:451

125 attend Sunday school picnic of three West Virginia churches. 1948 25 S:628

Doddridge annual meeting held Sept. 12 at Paden City church. 1948 16 O:679

West Virginia ministers plan fellowship in evangelism. 1948 4 D:805

Ohio Valley ministers meet to discuss evangelistic program. 1949 19 F:115

Three hundred persons attend West Virginia preaching rally. 1949 19 Mr:181

Members of eleven churches present at Middle Island service camp. 1949 30 Ap:276

Fellowship meetings and rallies held by Ohio Valley congregations. 1949 8 O:644

West Virginia church is host to Ohio Valley men's fellowship. 1949 26 N:757

Youth group in Ohio Valley presents Christian service camp rally. 1949 24 D:821

Ohio Valley ministers meets [sic meet] to elect officers for service camp. 1950 21 Ja:36

Ohio Valley churches hold evangelistic meetings and rallies. 1950 18 Mr:166

Service camps and rallies planned by Ohio Valley ministers' fellowship. 1950 27 My:324

Executive committee elected for Ohio Valley Christian service camp. 1950 9 S:565

Part-time worship services begun in churches in West Virginia. 1950 18 N:724

Christian service camp rally held by West Virginia congregation. 1951 27 Ja:52

Monthly service camp rallies meet in West Virginia and Ohio churches. 1951 19 My:308

Men's fellowship conducts service in West Virginia church. 1951 25 Ag:532

Ohio Valley churches entertain Christian service camp rallies. 1951 15 D:788
Ohio church is host to service camp rally. 1952 1 Mr:132
West Virginia brethren hold rallies. 1952 23 Ag:540
New congregation elects officers. 1952 6 D:780
West Virginia brethren hold rally. 1953 21 Mr:187
West Virginia church holds camp rally. 1953 20 Je:395; 27 Je:411
Ohio building destroyed by fire. 1953 5 D:781
Rallies highlight West Virginia work. 1954 30 Ja:75
Glass sponsors "mile of dimes". 1954 29 My:346
West Virginia church breaks ground. 1954 11 S:587
New church in West Virginia. 1955 26 Mr:203
News from Ohio and West Virginia. 1955 5 N:716
New building in West Virginia. 1956 12 My:300
Camp rallies in West Virginia. 1956 20 O:668
Ohio church enlarges facilities. 1957 16 Mr:173

DeVORE, ELDEN RAY

Ordination and anniversary [picture]. 1942 8 Ag:789

DEVORE, ELIZABET JANE

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1927 9 J1:671

Devore, Mrs. Foutain see Devoe, Mary (Foreman) (Mrs. Fountain Devoe)

DEVORE, FRANK F

Married to Edna Dean. 1916 8 J1:1419

DE VORE, H

Married to Cora Chalk. 1895 6 J1:649

Devore, Mrs. Henry C see Devore, Mary E (Mrs. Henry C Devore)

DEVORE, LILLY

[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1889 21 D:849

DEVORE, MARTHA A ( ) (MRS. DAVID DEVORE)

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1894 28 Ap:437

DEVORE, MARY E (MRS. HENRY C DEVORE)

[Obit] by Henderson, P. 1875 10 J1:221

DeVORE, MARY LOU

[obit]. 1936 25 Ja:92

Devore, Mrs. Sarah A see RIORDAN, JOHN J

DEVORE, W B

[obit]. 1920 31 Ja:461

DEVOTION

Blenus, T. H., Devotion. 1895 3 Ag:732
Harlan, M. E., The devotional in meetings. 1897 9 Ja:53
Lappin, S. S., A moment of devotion. 1898 11 Je:764
Moffett, R., One thing Thou lackest. 1900 16 Je:746

Devotion, Cincinnati, O.

For a closer walk [editorial]. 1956 29 D:818
A brotherhood publication [editorial]. 1958 22 Mr:168
Devotion stands alone [editorial]. 1959 24 O:590
Devotion goes on its own [picture]. 1959 12 D:696

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

Devotion--a daily guide. 1956 [at the end of each issue]
[Untitled article]. 1957 19 O:623
[Untitled article; picture]. 1957 19 O: 623
Savey, S., "Then shall the earth yield her increase." 1966 19 N:769

DEVOTIONAL MEETINGS AND MIDWEEK SERVICES

Purscell, M. L., Witness, Bible study, and prayer. 1965 15 My:312

DEVOTIONAL MEETINGS AND MIDWEEK SERVICES see also PRAYER MEETINGS

DEVRIES, H O

Married to Emma H. Campbell. 1895 7 S: 869

[obit] by Hilton, W. T. 1900 7 Ap:444

DEW, CASSIUS M

[Death notice]. 1878 17 Ag:265
[Obit] by Brice, A. B. 1878 24 Ag:275

Dew, Frank, see Shepard, Frank (Dew) (Mrs. W E W Shepard)

Dew George Elias

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dew
Daniel B. Hatch [obit]. 1880 2 O:319
L. L. Kenepp [obit]. 1883 12 My:223
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 3 My:142
Half truths. 1885 4 J1:208
The Lord's treasury. 1885 8 Ag:251
From the field [Missouri]. 1887 15 Ja:22
College notes (Northwestern Christian College Association of Kansas). 1888 13 O:658
Bessie Miley [obit]. 1900 13 O:1318
Ross Miller Miley [obit]. 1900 13 O: 1318
Malinda Miley [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418
George Dewey Wager [obit]. 1900 10 N: 1450
Nancy Bayes [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450
Alta Marie Tyner [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
Arthur Hokenshilt [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
R. G. Murphy [obit]. 1901 2 F:158
Louisa C. Bayes [obit]. 1901 23 F:254
A strong church. 1902 21 Je:875
John W. Horner [obit]. 1908 5 S:1534

DEW, GEORGE ELIAS

Our honored dead, by Boulton, J. W. 1912 3 F:207
Our honored dead, by Dew's children. 1912 20 Ap:671

Dew, Lucy D see DAVIS, DUDLEY D

Dew, Ray Ellsworth

Sylvia M. Spencer [obit]. 1920 20 N:1541
D. A. Youtzy [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2032

DEW, RAY ELLSWORTH

A new order of bishops [editorial]. 1925 10 Ja:362
A state secretary revolts [editorial]. 1925 8 Ag:1080

DEW, ROBERT S

[obit] by Burleigh, W. 1908 8 F:254

Dew see also Due

DEW DROP, N. C. CHURCHES

Cowling, I. E., Christian union in the mountains. 1904 17 S:1297

DeWalt, Anna Mae see PETENBRINK, RAY

DeWalt, Edith see CRAWFORD, RALPH

DeWALT, SAMUEL

Married to Birtha Bushey. 1902 7 Je: 832

Dewar, Anne see LORD, GEORGE E

DEWAR, DORA (McCALLISTER) (MRS. OLIVER DEWAR)

[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1899 8 J1:874

Dewar, Eugenia see LYNCH, EUGENIA (DEWAR)

DEWAR, JOHN R

[obit] by W , A. B. 1909 12 Je: 1070

Dewar, Mrs. Oliver see Dewar, Dora (McCallister) (Mrs. Oliver Dewar)

DEWART, EDWARD HARTLEY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEWART.

DEWEES, W M

[Obit] by Lemon, J. 1883 26 My:331

Deweese, Benjamin Cassell

How will you answer it? 1880 14 F:54
Effie Miller [obit]. 1884 13 S:295
The Sweeney-Hayes debate [letter concerning debate held between J. S. Sweeney and G. H. Hayes at Niagara, Ky.]. 1885 14 N:363
"The name, Christian." 1886 30 Ja:33
Final rejoinder on the name Christian. 1886 27 Mr:99
Review of Prof. John A. Broadus on baptizing unto. 1887 5 N:353
Laying the corner-stone (of the Burgess Memorial Hall at Eureka, Illinois). 1891 31 O:926
Biblical criticism (human and divine elements which affect the Bible). 1894 14 Ap:371; 21 Ap:395; 28 Ap:427
The University annex idea, a symposium by leading educators among the Disciples. 1894 8 S:883
Ministerial education. 1896 22 F:226
What the workers say (Why $100,000 for home missions). 1898 24 D:1667
Biblical criticism (trine immersion again). 1898 24 D:1669
Kentucky University commencement. 1900 30 Je:821
Ben C. Herr. 1901 2 F:159
Ruth and criticism (romantic episodes in the lives of two young Princes). 1902 21 Je:874
Naomi, Boaz and Ruth. 1902 28 Je:906
Hints on the critical view of Daniel ["Daniel in the Critics' Den" by Anderson; book review of]. 1902 26 J1: 1041
Information wanted. 1902 18 O:1426
Foreign Mission Day [at the G. C. M. C.]. 1902 1 N:1510
The spirit of the College of the Bible. 1903 14 Mr:361
The value of Children's Day to the cause of missions. 1903 23 My:723
Question on trine immersion. 1903 30 My:755
Not "criticism of the sources," but the Scripture. 1903 26 S:1372
E. S. Ames' personal confession of faith. 1904 19 Mr:413
From the field (The McGarvey Chair in Australia). 1904 20 Ag:1164
What Greek Lexicons to use. 1907 23 Mr:502
Paul's ideal with error. 1907 6 J1:1110
Who blundered, Harnack or Luke? 1908 21 Mr:479
Prof. I. B. Grubbs' seventy-sixth birthday. 1909 12 Je:1066
Philotheans, attention! 1909 31 J1: 1356
"The Christian Doctrine of God" [review of book by W. N. Clarke]. 1909 25 S: 1676
Law as related to the natural, the supernatural and miracles [picture of B. C. Deweese]. 1909 2 O:1715
Joseph Bryant Rotherham. 1910 18 Je: 1044
[John McGarvey] Address of B. C. Deweese. 1911 21 O:1700
The College of the Bible. 1912 10 F: 251
Views and reviews ("Studies in the Psalms"-a tribute to the memory of a saintly man). 1912 2 Mr:354
Mark Collis' good way. 1914 23 My:927

DEWEESE, BENJAMIN CASSELL

Married to R. E. Downning. 1875 24 Ap:133
B. C. Deweese [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911
Reunited [editorial]. 1924 1 N:114
[obit] by Bower, W. C. 1925 20 Je:926

Deweese, Mrs. Benjamin Cassell see Deweese, Rachel (Downing) (Mrs. Benjamin Cassell Deweese)

Deweese, Charles C

Mary Elizabeth Devaney (Mrs. Benjamin J. Devaney) [obit]. 1882 20 My:159
A view of church finance. 1882 23 D:491
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 6 Mr:78
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 25 F:117
Ralph P. Berg [obit]. 1892 30 J1:653
Henry F. Hoskins [obit]. 1896 9 My:602
In the seventh district. 1900 7 Ap: 439

DEWEESE, CHARLES C

Married to Lucy L. Maughan. 1881 8 Ja:16
Dubber, A. E., C. C. Deweese [death]. 1900 9 Je:740

Deweese, Charles F M

The church at Leavenworth. 1902 5 J1: 934

DEWEESE, CORA A (BEARDSLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVID DEWEESE)

[obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46

DEWEESE, CORNELIUS

[Death notice]. 1880 6 N:360

[Obit] by Monser, J. W. 1880 13 N:367

DEWEESE, ETNA

[Obit] by Gaunt, W. H. 1887 3 S:287

Deweese, J F

John Masters [obit]. 1883 24 Mr:141

DEWEESE, JAMES P

[obit] by Hymes, M. 1915 6 F:635

Deweese, Mrs. John C see Deweese, Martha Ann (Mrs. John C Deweese)

DEWEESE, MARTHA ANN (MRS. JOHN C DEWEESE)

[Obit] by H , W. D. 1884 5 J1:215

Deweese, Mary A

Los Angeles brethren dedicate. 1927 26 N:943

Deweese, Max C

Samuel H. Myers [obit]. 1927 11 Je:576

Sallie (Buchanan) Sweet [obit]. 1931 5 D:1197

The readers' forum (dissolution or resolution?). 1932 5 N:1085

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective). 1934 13 Ja:21

DEWEESE, MAX C

A new evangelistic company at work in Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1927 12 Mr:257

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pension [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Deweese, N Annie E see BOONE, GEORGE F

DEWEESE, RACHEL (DOWNING) (MRS. BENJAMIN CASSELL DEWEESE)

McGarvey, J. W., Mrs. B. C. Deweese. 1902 4 Ja:13

DeWeese, William David

From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 3 N:707

From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 10 N:723

Sarah A. Garvey [obit]. 1894 8 S:899

Kankakee, Ill. 1899 23 S:1227

Illinois Notes. 1902 2 Ag:1062

Illinois state convention. 1907 10 Ag: 1337

To Illinois preachers. 1908 19 S:1609

Illinois notes. 1910 15 Ja:116; 12 Mr:472; 2 Ap:597; 16 Ap:686; 7 My: 817; 14 My:858; 4 Je:982; 25 Je:1113; 16 Jl:1246; 23 Jl:1292; 6 Ag:1386; 27 Ag:1511; 10 S:1599; 24 S:1691; 8 O: 1792; 15 O:1835; 26 N:2087

Hudson (Ill.) meeting. 1911 30 D:2198

Illinois notes. 1912 27 Ja:157; 3 F:196; 10 F:243; 17 F:289; 24 F:328; 9 Mr:410; 16 Mr:453; 23 Mr:494; 30 Mr:537; 6 Ap: 579; 20 Ap:663; 27 Ap:710; 4 My:753; 11 My:790; 18 My:828; 25 My:868; 1 Je:906; 8 Je:949; 15 Je:991; 22 Je:1028; 29 Je: 1067; 13 Jl:1151; 27 Jl:1223; 10 Ag:1309; 24 Ag:1392; 21 S:1548; 5 O:1629; 12 O: 1684; 26 O:1792; 9 N:1870; 16 N:1911; 23 N:1951; 30 N:1996; 14 D:2078; 21 D:2117; 28 D:2155

Illinois secretary's letter. 1912 21 S: 1548

Illinois secretary's letter. 1913 4 Ja:31; 11 Ja:69; 18 Ja:108; 1 F:199; 15 F:282; 22 F:318; 1 Mr:359; 8 Mr:308 [sic 408]; 15 Mr:447; 22 Mr:487; 29 Mr:526; 12 Ap: 607; 26 Ap:699; 3 My:734; 10 My:777; 24 My:862; 14 Je:981; 21 Je:1025; 28 Je:1061; 5 Jl:1102; 12 Jl:1138; 19 Jl:1190; 26 Jl: 1235; 2 Ag:1268; 9 Ag:1308; 16 Ag:1346; 23 Ag:1387; 30 Ag:1429; 6 S:1475; 13 S: 1517; 27 S:1597; 4 O:1636; 18 O:1717; 1 N:1814; 8 N:1858; 15 N:1895; 29 N: 1977; 6 D:2017; 13 D:2053; 20 D:2092; 27 D:2135

Illinois letter. 1914 3 Ja:34; 24 Ja:152; 31 Ja:197; 7 F:242; 21 F:328; 7 Mr:421; 14 Mr:470; 21 Mr:520; 28 Mr:567; 4 Ap:613; 11 Ap:662; 18 Ap:714; 25 Ap:752; 2 My:801; 16 My:882; 23 My:922; 6 Je:1016; 13 Je: 1056; 27 Je:1130; 11 Jl:1223; 18 Jl:1264; 25 Jl:1308; 1 Ag:1354; 8 Ag:1390; 5 S: 1559; 12 S:1600; 26 S:1677; 3 O:27; 17 O: 100; 24 O:131; 31 O:163; 7 N:194; 28 N: 303; 5 D:343; 26 D:435

Joanna (Coe) Fordyce [obit]. 1914 18 Jl: 1279

Illinois letter. 1915 2 Ja:472

The only alternative. 1919 30 Ag:1183

DeWEESE, WILLIAM DAVID

W. D. DeWeese passes. 1936 22 F:185

[obit]. 1936 29 F:212

Deweese, Mrs. William David see DEWEESE, CORA A (BEARDSLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM DAVID DEWEESE)

DEWEESE, NEB. CHURCH

Hagin, F. E., From the field. 1893 7 O: 800

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train heads northward out of Kansas [picture]. 1928 4 Ag:780

DeWelt, Don R

The holy spirit in the old testament. 1955 3 D:776

The home and evangelism. 1961 1 Jl:415

Neglecting my wife. 1962 3 F:69

Prayer. 1963 5 Ja:5

DeWELT, DON R

Ordinations. 1940 14 S:925

Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610

Brethren to meet at Christ's Forty Acres [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:216

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges [picture]. 1957 24 Ag:512

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeWELT

DeWetter, Louise

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DeWETTER

DEWEY, CALISTA P HENRY F DEWEY( ) (MRS.

[Death notice]. 1880 15 My:160

[Obit] by Dewey, H. F. 1880 29 My:175

DEWEY, DAISY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEWEY

DEWEY, GEORGE

Admiral Dewey [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja: 513

Dewey, Henry F

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1870 28 My:173

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1876 11 Mr:85; 6 My:149

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1877 10 Mr: 77

Calista P. Dewey (Mrs. Henry F. Dewey) [obit]. 1880 29 My:175

Dewey, Mrs. Henry F P (Mrs. Henry F see Dewey, Calista Dewey)

Dewey, Ida M see HUGHES, SAMUEL E

Dewey, Jessie Belle see OMER, JESSIE BELLE (DEWEY) (MRS. ROBERT AYRES OMER)

DEWEY, JOHN

Surveying the wreck [editorial]. 1937 16 Ja:51

John Dewey and Adolf Hitler [editorial]. 1943 24 Jl:644

Holmes, A., Still swallowing camels. 1943 11 S:773

DEWEY, JULIA M (WAITE) (MRS. WILSON DEWEY)

[obit]. 1906 18 Ag:1262

Dewey, Levi

From the field [Michigan]. 1878 23 Mr: 93; 13 Jl:225

From the field [Michigan]. 1879 18 Ja:21

From the field [Michigan]. 1881 2 Ap: 109; 11 Je:189

From the field [Michigan]. 1883 11 Ag:326

From the field [Michigan]. 1886 8 My:150

Dewey, Lillie P see Lawrence, Lillie P (Dewey) (Mrs. W C Lawrence)

DEWEY, MRS. LORENZO

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1902 22 Mr:444

DEWEY, MARY

[obit] by Crewdson, W. D. 1906 10 Mr: 398

DEWEY, OLIVER E

[obit] by Downs, R. 1914 22 Ag:1487

Dewey, Orville

The mummied monarchs. 1881 O 8 sup. 10:38

DEWEY, WILLIAM E

[Obit] by Finch, A. D. 1882 1 Jl:207

DEWEY, WILLIE

[Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205

[Obit] by B . 1876 1 Jl:215

Dewey, Mrs. Wilson see DEWEY, JULIA M (WAITE) (MRS. WILSON DEWEY)

DEWEY, (SMITH CO.), KAN. CHURCH

Waggoner, W. H., Dewey church, Kansas [picture]. 1914 21 N:269

DEWEY, (WATAUGA CO.), N. C. CHURCH

Miller, M. B., New church organized in North Carolina. 1932 9 Jl:680

DEWEY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Charlton, J. R., Meeting at Dewey, Okla. 1915 27 Mr:873

Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608

Smith, S. E., Brethren reject sectarian status (Dewey, Okla.). 1920 29 My:880

Worden, E. S., Oklahoma dedication. 1928 7 Ap:315

Whittenburg, R. L., Men's club founded on teachings of Christ. 1936 13 Je:580

Conduct mission programs. 1956 29 O: 728

DEWEY, OKLA. TOWN AND COUNTRY CHURCH

Congregation incorporates [picture]. 1964 24 O:682

DEWEY, (JOHNSON CO.), TENN. CHURCH

New church home dedicated. 1933 9 D:994

Dewhirst, Arthur

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 6 N:357

DeWitt, A W

From the field [California]. 1881 17 S: 301

DeWitt, Carrie R see HARRINGTON, JOHN O

Dewitt, Edna see Hawley, Edna (Dewitt) (Mrs. Ray Howard Hawley)

DE WITT, FRANK A

Married to Emma Hathaway. 1899 29 Ap:550

DeWitt, Lois see BOTT, CLYDE

DeWitt, Loren L

Ministers confer regarding revival of Kirwin (Kan.) church. 1932 23 Jl:706

Ministers of northwest Kansas in conference. 1932 17 D:1240; 1933 11 F:124

Northwest Kansas ministers' conference. 1932 27 Ag:826

DeWitt, Mary A see HAMMOND, DEUWILTON

DeWitt, Norma C see CANARY, NORMA C (DeWITT) (MRS. HOYT S CANARY)

DeWitt, Sarah J

Charlie Clark [obit]. 1884 15 N:366

DeWITT, THOMAS

Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1870 12 N:362

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeWITT

DeWITT, ARK. CHURCH

Bowers, W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 28 S:311

DE WITT, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Organ, C. L., Organizing at De Witt, Ark. 1915 8 My:1071

Organ, C. L., What "rope-holders" did at De Witt, Ark. [picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1322

Hold up their hands [pictures]. 1915 7 Ag:1473

Lollar, F. M., Dedication at De Witt, Ark. 1916 15 Ja:526

Dedications. 1940 21 D:1310

Ament, H. B., "Can these bones live?" [picture]. 1942 12 D:1213

Anniversaries. 1964 3 O:637

DEWITT CO., ILL. CHURCHES

Cartwright, R. L., Dewitt county, Ills. 1919 4 Ja:345

DeWITT, IA. CHURCH

Davis, F. L., From the field. 1902 31 My:794

Rural church in Illinois revived. 1937 12 Je:526

Harrold, Mrs. F. R., County ministers plan to aid weak churches. 1943 21 Ag:730

DeWolf, A M see FOOTE, S K

DeWolf, Bertha see NOTT, SAMUEL

DeWolf, Electa L see BUTLER, JOHN E

De Wolf, J R
Unleavened bread. 1904 17 S:1286
The societies and pure speech [editorial]. 1905 5 Ag:1245
Reader's forum (keeping the unity). 1921 26 Mr:2059

DeWOLF, J R
J. R. DeWolf passes. 1938 2 Jl:651
[obit]. 1938 16 Jl:704

DeWOLF, MARGARET (KING) (MRS. SAMUEL DeWOLF)
Green, F. M., A pioneer Disciple. 1907 6 Jl:1137
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1909 27 Mr:598

DeWolf, Mary see TRUNKEY, MARY (DE WOLF) (MRS. JEROME H TRUNKEY)

DeWOLF, OSCAR C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeWOLF

DeWOLF, SAMUEL
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1888 15 S:597

DeWolf, Mrs. Samuel see DeWolf, Margaret (King) (Mrs. Samuel DeWolf)

DeWolf, Sarah Isabelle see Holcomb, Sarah Isabelle (DeWolf) (Mrs. Milo H Holcomb)

DE WORDE, WYNKYN
The story of Robin Hood. 1883 9 Je:251

DEW PREE, LEWIS MADISON
[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1915 8 My:1074

Dew Pree see also Deu Pree; Dupree

Dexter, Anna
Who carries the bundle? 1874 29 Ag:275

Dexter, Dora
Something lovely happens. 1924 26 Jl:1083
Two Twenty-dollar bills. 1925 14 F:485

DEXTER, EARLE F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DEXTER

Dexter, Lena see Howard, Lena (Dexter) (Mrs. Alfred Z Howard)

Dexter, Lucy A see WALLACE, LUCY A (DEXTER) (MRS. C N WALLACE)

DEXTER, LYMAN
Married to Martha Ann Morgan. 1882 24 Je:197

DEXTER, ARK. CHURCH
Benton, T. H., From the field [Church Organized]. 1894 5 My:456

DEXTER, KAN. CHURCH
Cantrell, T. D., Dexter, Kan. 1900 20 O:1356
Jordan, A. H., Dexter (Kan.) church revived. 1922 18 Mr:3338

DEXTER, MO. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:158
Old building to be replaced. 1928 14 Ap:342
Christian Church, Dexter, O. [picture]. 1911 4 N:1830

DEY, ARTHUR
Married to Lucy G. Brown. 1893 25 N:932

Dey, W H
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 12 F:54

DeYARMORE, ANNA (SHILLING) (MRS. JACOB De YARMORE)
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1901 2 N:1417

DeYARMORE, MRS. JACOB see DeYARMORE, ANNA (SHILLING) (MRS. JACOB DeYARMORE)

Deyneka, Peter
Chicago Russian Christian church is growing. 1930 6 S:874
Our Russian brethren. 1931 12 S:895

DEYNEKA, PETER
Keevil, J., He became a fisher of men [picture]. 1927 16 Ap:361
Keevil, J., Around the world with restoration forces (he became a fisher of men) [picture]. 1927 16 Ap:361

Deyo, Ella F see MILEY, LEVI

DEYO, ELVA
[obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695

DEYO, MARIA JANE (VORHEES) (MRS. NEELEY DEYO)
[obit]. 1906 30 Je:1039

Deyo, Mrs. Neeley see DEYO, MARIA JANE (VORHEES) (MRS. NEELEY DEYO)

Di o cease [pseud],
The apostolic succession. 1870 8 O:321

Diaboli, Advocatus [pseud]
The moral element in writing history and biography. 1874 1 Ag:241
An open letter to Vindex [pseud]. 1874 5 S:281

DIABOLI, ADVOCATUS [PSEUD]
"The moral element in writing history and biography. By Advocatus Diaboli," by Vindex [pseud]. 1874 15 Ag:257

Diack, Margaret see HUME, MARGARET (DIACK) (MRS. JOHN P HUME)

DIAGONAL, IA. CHURCH
Ogburn, C., Diagonal (Ia.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:599
Guy, H. C., Iowa department (from Diagonal). 1912 14 S:1515

Dial, Albert Mitchell
Elsie Mann [obit]. 1901 11 My:615
Culloden, W. Va. 1908 19 S:1606
Gospel dollar league convention. 1915 15 My:1098
New fields in Kentucky. 1916 24 Je:1348
Endorse congress plans. 1922 7 O:8
Sarah Alley [obit]. 1923 30 Je:1182

DIAL, ALBERT MITCHEL
Neal, R. B., A. M. Dial [picture]. 1915 8 My:1069
Neal, R. B., Neal's notes [picture]. 1916 12 Ag:1572
A. M. Dial passes [picture]. 1934 29 D:1000
[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19

Dial, Mollie
Miami (Tex.) Church. 1910 5 F:246

Dial, R L
Church and Bible school organized. 1925 5 S:2059

Dial, W P
Margertie Rice [obit]. 1914 11 Ap:671

DIALECTICAL THEOLOGY
Elliott, G. M., Modernism and dialectical theology. 1946 7 D:869

DIALOGUE
Grubbs, I. B., Religious dialogues. 1895 25 My:507

Diamond, Mrs. Darius see Diamond, Julia A (Mrs. Darius Diamond)

Diamond, Elizabeth Beatrice see FORD, ELIZABETH BEATRICE (DIAMOND) (MRS. GEORGE WALLACE FORD)

DIAMOND, JULIA A (MRS. DARIUS DIAMOND)
[Obit]. 1884 27 D:414

Diamond see also Dimond

DIAMOND, MO. CHURCH
Hunley, J. B., Possibilities of a small town. 1909 12 Je:1060
Miller, J. M., Diamond doings. 1909 25 S:1698
Work progresses on house of worship for Christian church in Diamond, Mo. [picture]. 1953 7 Mr:145
Missouri church dedicages building. [picture]. 1953 18 Jl:449

DIAMOND, O. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 3 Ag:512
Harris, Z. A., Fire at Diamond, Portage Co., O. 1893 19 Ag:659

DIAMONDS
A gem [editorial]. 1892 5 Mr:210

Diaz, Abby (Morton)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Diaz
Annetta Plummer's diary. 1877 20 O:331
A boy lecture on manners. 1886 9 Ja:10

Diaz, Carmen see Pacheco, Carmen (Diaz) (Mrs. Pablo Pacheco, II)

DIAZ, PORFIRIO
Ward, F. B., Mexico's ruler--President Profirio Diaz. 1886 25 S:307

DIAZ, REV. MR.
Rogers, W. H., What God hath wrought in Cuba [Baptist church in Havana]. 1891 22 Ag:719

Dib., [psued]
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dib., [psued]

DIBBLE, BENJAMIN S
[Obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1887 31 D:423

Dibble, C H
The fellowship. 1956 25 Ag:534

Dibble, E H
Philip K. Dibble [obit]. 1890 24 My:343

DIBBLE, ELIZABETH A (WHIPP) (MRS. PHILIP K DIBBLE)
[Obit] by S , J. C. 1873 22 F:61

Dibble, Harriet B see PRITCHARD, REASIN B

DIBBLE, IRA
[Obit] by Smith, B. L. 1885 5 D:391

Dibble, L Esther ( ) see Zimmerman, L Esther ( ) Dibble (Mrs. John Daniel Zimmerman)

DIBBLE, PHILIP K
[Obit] by Dibble, E. H. 1890 24 My:343

Dibble, Mrs. Philip K see Dibble, Elizabeth A (Whipp) (Mrs. Philip K Dibble)

DIBOLL, A C
[obit] by Moore, W. D. 1899 12 Ag:1034; 30 S:1262

DIBOLL, VIRGIL M
[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1873 3 My:141

DIBRELL, HARRIET ROSE ( )
[obit] by Manire, B. F. 1895 20 Ap:385

DICE, CHARLES
Married to Irene Wert. 1890 11 O:684

DICE, EDWIN RAY
[obit] by Holsapple, J. W. 1923 27 Ja:500

DICE, PARKER H
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1904 6 F:211

DICE, WILLIAM
Married to Ella J. Kelly. 1905 1 Ap:538

Dick, Agnes see Brownlie, Agnes(Dick) (Mrs. Alexander Brownlie)

DICK, ALEXANDER
Married to Lettie Lilian Ball. 1897 7 Ag:1026
[obit]. 1907 7 D:2054

Dick, Anna see STANLEY, ANNA (DICK) (MRS. ELLIS J STANLEY)

Dick, Charlotte see CHRISTIE, RAYMOND L

Dick, Coleman Woodford
Louisville preacher's meeting. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760
From the field [Kentucky]. 1889 2 Mr:140

DICK, COLEMAN WOODFORD

Married to Nellie Crallee. 1884 10 My: 152

Clark, R. L., Coleman Woodford Dick. 1909 18 D:2213

Dick, Floyd W

Mary L. Dick [obit]. 1932 2 Ap:333

DICK, FLOYD W

Barr, H. L., Another Methodist preacher takes undenominational position. 1930 18 O:1020

Dick, Mrs. Floyd W see DICK, MARY L ( ) (MRS. FLOYD W DICK)

Dick, Lorella see MYERS, WILLIAM

DICK, MARY L ( ) (MRS. FLOYD W DICK)

[obit] by Dick, F. W. 1932 2 Ap:333

DICK, MAUDE

[obit] by Hollingsworth, L. 1908 10 O: 1751

Dick, Mrs. P B see Dick, Sarah (Shepp) (Mrs. P B Dick)

Dick, Robert

The Iowa debate [between Dick and Jonas Hartzell]. 1866 15 S:186; 22 S:194; 6 O:210; 13 O:218; 20 O:226; 27 O:234; 3 N:242; 17 N:258; 24 N:266; 1 D:274; 8 D:282; 15 D:290; 22 D:298; 1867 5 Ja: 314 sic [2]; 12 Ja:10; 19 Ja:18; 2 F: 34; 9 F:42; 16 F:49; 23 F:58; 16 Mr:82; 23 Mr:90; 30 Mr:98; 6 Ap:106; 13 Ap:114; 20 Ap:122; 11 My:146; 25 My:162; 1 Je: 170; 8 Je:178

DICK, ROBERT

Robert Dick the Thurso baker. 1879 22 Mr:91

For information about his debate with Jonas Hartzell see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Hartzell

DICK, SARAH (SHEPP) (MRS. P B DICK)

[obit] by Hall, T. A. 1908 31 O:1884

Dickason, Emma see SCHAD, SAMUEL

Dickason, Ida M see BARNES, JOHN M

Dicken, B W

Tippecanoe for Christ. 1925 14 Mr:581

That unemployment of preachers (time to get out and make pulpits). 1930 4 O:955

Our own hall of fame (neighborhood work). 1932 13 F:150

The readers' forum (too much territory). 1932 4 Je:551

DICKEN, EFFIE BINKLEY (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE DICKEN)

[obit] by Bailey, M. L. 1929 8 Je:552

Dicken, Mrs. George see DICKEN, EFFIE BINKLEY (HENRY) (MRS. GEORGE DICKEN)

DICKEN, JAMES L

[obit] by Grant, J. S. 1900 2 Je:704

DICKEN, MATILDA (COOK) (MRS. R H DICKEN)

Dicken, B. W., Our own hall of fame (neighborhood work). 1932 13 F:150

Dicken, Mrs. R H see Dicken, Matilda (Cook) (Mrs. R H Dicken)

Dickens, Charles

Death of little Nell. 1870 24 S:307

The child's story. 1912 9 Mr:396

DICKENS, CHARLES

Portrait of Charles Dickens [advt]. 1868 21 Mr:92

A discussion of Dickens. (His humor, his talents, his excellencies, his shortcomings). Literary. 1869 10 Jl:222

Was Charles Dickens a Christian? [editorial]. 1870 9 Jl:220

Brown, J. H., Child life in Dickens' stories. 1889 3 Ag:506

Dickens's painstaking. 1889 12 O:674

Dickens, M., How Dickens worked. 1893 22 Jl:574

Walters, Z. M., Dickens' pictures of motherhood. 1901 9 F:175

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKENS

Dickens, Doris W ( ) (Mrs. M A Dickens)

Love for all. 1966 17 S:625

Dickens, Mrs. M A see Dickens, Doris W ( ) (Mrs. M A Dickens)

Dickens, Mamie

How Dickens worked. 1893 22 Jl:574

DICKENS, OTTO

[Picture]. 1953 20 Je:391

Dickens see also Dickins

DICKENSON, CYRUS

[obit]. 1935 5 Ja:19

Dickenson, Garnett L see ROWE, LON M

DICKENSON, HANNAH ( )

[obit] by Adams, A. R. 1900 18 Ag:1062

DICKENSON, JULIA

[obit] by Bryan, J. C. 1925 22 Ag:2030

DICKENSON, WALTER J

[obit]. 1957 26 Ja:72

DICKENSON, MRS. WALTER J

Deaths [notice of]. 1951 3 F:71

Dickenson see also Dickinson

DICKENSON CO., VA. CHURCH

West, J. W., First church in a Virginia county. 1940 13 Ja:39

DICKERSON, ANNA M (MRS. JOHN DICKERSON)

[obit] by Voorhees, C. B. 1908 4 Jl: 1158

Dickerson, C R

Brethren, help to save. 1928 20 O:1066

Dickerson, Cloyd Howe

"In the New Testament Sense" [editorial comment]. 1906 25 Ag:1274

DICKERSON, CLOYD HOWE

Deaths [notice of]. 1948 17 Ja:38

[obit]. 1948 14 F:106

Dickerson, Mrs. Davis G see Dickerson, Mary E (Mrs. Davis G Dickerson)

Dickerson, Deborah Ruth see POPE, DEBORAH RUTH (DICKERSON) (MRS. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POPE)

DICKERSON, E O

Married to Alice I. Ingle. 1878 19 Ja:24

Dickerson, Elizabeth see WEST, ELIZABETH (DICKERSON)

Dickerson, Flora see BURG, CHARLES GUSTAV

DICKERSON, HENRY ALEXANDER

[obit]. 1933 30 Jl:752

Dickerson, Mrs. Henry Alexander see Dickerson, Ida N (Godley) (Mrs. Henry Alexander Dickerson)

DICKERSON, IDA N (GODLEY) (MRS. HENRY ALEXANDER DICKERSON)

[obit]. 1938 12 Mr:261

Dickerson, Mrs. John see DICKERSON, ANNA M (MRS. JOHN DICKERSON)

Dickerson, Julia A see ANDERSON, ARCHIE

Dickerson, Lottie see CARTER, CHARLES H

Dickerson, Mary A

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Dickerson

DICKERSON, MARY D

[obit] by Scoville, C. R. 1893 18 Mr: 223

Dickerson, Mary E see KESTNER, MARY E (DICKERSON) (MRS. WILLIAM H KESTNER)

DICKERSON, MARY E (MRS. DAVIS G DICKERSON)

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1883 7 Jl: 287

Dickerson, William H

From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 D 13 sup:867

The Louisville Bible School. 1907 20 Jl: 1215

DICKERSON, ZERILDA

[obit] by Moore, Zuinglius. 1905 18 Mr:468

Dickerson see also Dickirson

DICKEY, ANNA A (AYLESWORTH) (MRS. CLYDE DICKEY)

[Obit]. 1966 2 Jl:457

Dickey, Arthur M

An apostle of the truth in the Canal Zone. 1914 9 My:814

Dickey, Mrs. Avis

Yet to be answered. 1964 19 S:600

DICKEY, BERTHA see WILLIAMS, BERTHA (DICKEY) (MRS. OSCAR W WILLIAMS)

DICKEY, C C

[obit] by Jacks, M. H. 1908 23 My:918

DICKEY, CHARLES L

Ordinations. 1961 8 Ap:221

DICKEY, MRS. CLYDE see DICKEY, ANNA A (AYLESWORTH) (MRS. CLYDE DICKEY)

Dickey, Douglas A

Christ and the workingman. 1957 31 Ag: 523

Fellowship of the church. 1958 11 Ja:23

John, the apostle of love. 1958 6 D:695

The preacher and his friends. 1959 1 Ag:425

Surrender at Peniel. 1963 24 Ag:539

The increasing momentum of the NACC. 1965 13 N:749

DICKEY, DOUGLAS A

Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

Kiamichi clinic personnel [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:203

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 11 Ja:22

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 24 Ag:538

Dickey to speak Thursday at NACC [picture]. 1964 22 F:124

Excitement [editorial]. 1966 14 My:334

Purdue University [picture]. 1966 27 Ag:580

DICKEY, ELIAS

[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1901 6 Ap:450

Dickey, Eliza see GRAY, JAMES C

DICKEY, J F

Married to Winnette M. Ware. 1882 15 Ap: 120

DICKEY, JANE

[Death notice]. 1876 24 Je:205

[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1876 1 Jl:215

Dickey, Mrs. John M see DICKEY, MARTHA VIOLA (TINGLEY) (MRS. JOHN M DICKEY)

DICKEY, LAURA

Mrs. Laura Dickey [picture]. 1901 23 Mr: 354

Dickey, Linda see CRABTREE, ALBERT

DICKEY, LOREN LEE

Ordinations. 1960 16 Jl:461

DICKEY, MARTHA VIOLA (TINGLEY) (MRS. JOHN M DICKEY)

[obit] by Tingley, W. S. 1909 16 O: 1854

Dickey, Mary E see BARRETT, OSBORN

Dickey, Mary J see Cramblet, Mary J (Dickey) (Mrs. John M Cramblet)

DICKEY, MURRAY C

Married to Margaret Elizabeth Moore. 1943 25 S:820

Dickey, Ora A see GLOCK, JOHN E

DICKEY, ROBERT
Married to Kate Hering. 1879 19 Ap:125

DICKEY, SUSAN (TIDBALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DICKEY)
[obit] by Johnson, U. S. 1906 16 Je: 958

DICKEY, THOMAS
[Death notice]. 1876 1 Ja:5
[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1876 8 Ja:15

DICKEY, VOLNEY
[obit] by Tucker, H. E. 1905 21 O:1711

Dickey, William see DICKEY, SUSAN (TIDBALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DICKEY)

Dickey see also Dickie

DICKEYVILLE, WIS. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 27 Mr:103

DICKIE, EDGAR P
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKIE

DICKIE, JANET ( ) (MRS. JOHN DICKIE)
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1877 6 O:319

Dickie, Mrs. John see Dickie, Janet (Mrs. John Dickie)

DICKIE, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKIE

DICKIE, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKIE

Dickie see also Dickey

Dickieson, Eva May see WARREN, LEIGH

Dickieson, Minnie Ethel see HOUSTON, GEORGE GORDON

Dickieson see also Dickson: Dixon

DICKINS, ESTELLA MAE (HOPPER) (MRS. HAROLD EDWIN DICKINS)
[obit]. 1950 1 Ap:201

Dickins, Harold Edwin
By way of explanation. 1917 26 My:1015
Our British brethren. 1929 2 N:1036
How is it with the churches? (have a revival to save the souls of preachers). 1930 14 Je:571
Urgent appeal for help. 1931 8 Ag:785

DICKINS, HAROLD EDWIN
Smith, B. L., A real "eastern" victory [picture]. 1923 19 My:1007
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 N:110
Local church program. 1927 15 Ja:52
Bible night at Newton, Kan. [picture]. 1927 5 Mr:217
Pioneering in old paths [editorial]. 1927 2 Ap:322
[Picture of H. E. Dickins]. 1934 7 J1: 468

Dickins, Mrs. Harold Edwin see DICKINS, ESTELLA MAE (HOPPER) (MRS. HAROLD EDWIN DICKINS)

Dickins see also Dickens

DICKINSHEETS, R C
Married to Sue C. Branch. 1885 21 N:373

DICKINSON, ABRAHAM C
A. C. Dickinson [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 926
[obit]. 1911 18 N:1935

Dickinson, Alice see DAHL, LLOYD O

DICKINSON, ALONZO
Sharp, C. J., A carpenter plants a church. 1933 29 J1:605

DICKINSON, ANNA E
Butler, T. D., Lectures and lecturers. 1870 23 J1:234
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKINSON

Dickinson, Bessie F see CRAM, W H

Dickinson, Burrus
Eureka President testifies at Pontiac, Ill. 1949 27 Ag:557

DICKINSON, CHRISTENA GRACE (MRS. PHILIP G DICKINSON)
[obit] by Coburn, Mira. 1904 5 Mr:365

Dickinson, Clara
Sarah Louise (Bond) Robinson [obit]. 1924 2 Ag:1116

Dickinson, Cora B see KEISER, FRANK T

Dickinson, Curtis
Prayer lists. 1957 9 Mr:150
Love's constraining power. 1958 25 Ja:51
The ministry requires a motive. 1959 11 J1:383
A Christian view of labor. 1959 5 S:493
What must we confess? 1960 30 Ap:279
Christ--center of our faith. 1962 24 Mr:187
The atonement: mystery or revelation? 1963 30 Mr:195
The pulling power. 1963 5 O:627
God--our joy! 1965 25 D:847
Restoration crisis. 1966 30 J1:515
Why the cross? 1966 3 D:803

DICKINSON, CURTIS
Ordinations. 1943 15 My:444
Graduates of Pacific Bible Seminary [picture]. 1943 3 J1:587
The lesson writer [picture]. 1962 24 Mr:186

Dickinson, Cynthia M see Clark, Cynthia M (Dickinson) (Mrs. Robert M Clark)

Dickinson, E J
From the field [Texas]. 1876 8 Ja:13

DICKINSON, MRS. E W
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1889 23 Mr:191

Dickinson, Elizabeth see Major, Elizabeth (Dickinson) (Mrs. William Major)

DICKINSON, ELLA (BISHOP) (MRS. W S DICKINSON)
Mrs. W. S. Dickinson [death]. 1896 7 N:1422
In memoriam (Ella Bishop Dickinson, died October 31, 1896). 1896 28 N:1544

Dickinson, Ella Lincoln see CRAM, CHARLES O

DICKINSON, ELLEN L
[Obit] by C[hallen], J. 1871 11 Mr:77

Dickinson, Elmira J
To the Christian women of Illinois. 1875 3 Ap:106
The Women's Christian Missionary convention. 1875 9 O:322
Address [delivered to the Illinois Christian Woman's Missionary Society]. 1875 25 S:305
The annual convention of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1876 28 O:341
Old Tazewell. 1876 11 N:354
C. W. B. M. (Illinois district missionary conventions). 1887 11 Je:187
To C. W. B. M. workers everywhere. 1891 17 Ja:52
Illinois C. W. B. M. and others. 1891 25 J1:632
Illinois C. W. B. M. 1892 2 Ap:291
C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1892 30 J1:651
Christian sisters in Illinois. 1894 3 Mr: 238
Illinois C. W. B. M. 1894 7 J1:678
C. W. B. M. Educational Day (second week in January). 1894 29 D:1267
July fifth. 1896 6 Je:724
C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1898 21 My: 675
Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1899 1 Ap:424
E. C. A.A. 1900 8 S:1160

Dickinson, Emily
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dickinson

Dickinson, Florence L see AXLINE, CHARLES

DICKINSON, FRANK
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1879 3 My:143

Dickinson, Fred
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 28 F:70

DICKINSON, GRACE W
[Obit] by Whitfield, I. J. 1890 29 Mr: 211

DICKINSON, GUY
[Obit]. 1879 3 My:143

Dickinson, Henry
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 17 Mr:124

DICKINSON, HENRY
[obit] by Moot, S. 1896 14 N:1474

Dickinson, Mrs. Henry see Dickinson, Lydia (Mrs. Henry Dickinson)

DICKINSON, HENRY W
[Obit] by Sturgeon, W. L. 1880 18 S:303

DICKINSON, HESTER
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKINSON

Dickinson, John A
Hubble Foster [obit]. 1878 5 Ja:7
James W. Geddes [obit]. 1889 7 D:819

Dickinson, John B
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. 1895 12 O;996

DICKINSON, LEONARD N
Married to Elmira Spencer. 1879 26 Ap: 136

DICKINSON, LEWIS R
Married to Ella A. Field. 1878 19 Ja:24

Dickinson, Lida F see CONOVER, OTHEO M

DICKINSON, LYDIA (MRS. HENRY DICKINSON)
[Obit] by Worley, J. L. 1875 1 My:141

Dickinson, M G
Views and reviews (the symbolic use of "leaven"). 1912 3 F:188

DICKINSON, MARY ANN
[obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1194

Dickinson, Mary B see COOP, FRANK

Dickinson, Mary Lowe
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dickinson

DICKINSON, MARY LOWE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKINSON

DICKINSON, MELINDA JANE (MRS. SAMUEL S DICKINSON)
[obit] by Hawes, J. E. 1906 7 J1:1070

Dickinson, Philip R
Inquiry [letter concerning E. Tennessee churches]. 1873 3 My:138

DICKINSON, PHILIP R
[obit] by Thibos, R. A. 1912 26 O:1799

Dickinson, Mrs. Samuel S see Dickinson, Melinda Jane ( ) (Mrs. Samuel S Dickinson)

DICKINSON, SOPHRONIA
[obit] by Thibos, R. A. 1912 28 S:1599

DICKINSON, W H
W. H. Dickinson [picture]. 1905 7 O: 1601

DICKINSON, W S
Liberal offerings. 1871 17 Je:188
W. S. Dickinson [picture]. 1905 9 D: 1970
Waite, C. L., Two elders honored. 1914 11 J1:1224
W. S. Dickinson dead [editorial with picture]. 1918 16 N:155
New testament Christianity in Cincinnati [picture]. 1932 16 Ap:372

Dickinson, Mrs. W S see Dickinson, Ella (Bishop) (Mrs. W S Dickinson)

DICKINSON, WILL G
Married to Jessie M. Fisher. 1905 1 J1:1059

Dickinson, William
Items from churches [Nebraska]. 1875 19 Je:199

DICKINSON, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Correll, L. J. 1885 5 D:391

Dickinson, William E
From the field [Alabama]. 1907 7 D:2040

DICKINSON, WILLIAM E
[obit] by Cuthrell, G. F. 1909 31 J1: 1366

Dickinson see also Dickenson

DICKINSON, NORTH DAKOTA
Millard, P. A., Cheap homes in Dakota. 1900 22 S:1218

DICKINSON, TEX. CHURCH
New congregation started in Texas. 1955 19 Mr:188

DICKIRSON, JAMES K
[obit]. 1916 4 Mr:807

Dickirson see also Dickerson

DICKMAN, JOSEPH A
Married to Nellie Cox. 1878 7 D:396

DICKS, RUSSELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKS

Dickson,Mrs. A R Mary E (Badgett) (Mrs. A R Dickson) see Dickson, A R

Dickson, Albert Quinton
Christ blessing little children. 1946 6 J1:453
The fruits of faith. 1961 17 Je:387

DICKSON, ALBERT QUINTIN
Ordination. 1936 27 Je:630
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 17 Je:386

DICKSON, ALEXANDER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKSON

DICKSON, CYRUS S
Married to Anna W. Vogan. 1907 1 Je:924

DICKSON, MRS. FRED
[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1916 19 F:733

Dickson, H S
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 13 D:397

DICKSON, HENRY
[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1906 16 Je:958

Dickson, Mrs. Henry see DICKSON, PAMELIA (ROBINSON) (MRS. HENRY DICKSON)

Dickson, Irene see BONHAM, GEORGE W

Dickson, J C
The right use of money. 1899 8 Ap:429
"The old paths." 1899 27 My:653
Elizabeth F. Johnson [obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388

DICKSON, J C
Pico Heights Christian Church [picture of J. C. Dickson]. 1911 18 N:1895

Dickson, J K P
Preaching for the times. 1900 19 My: 613

DICKSON, JAMES
Married to Wealthy Montague. 1880 30 O: 352

Dickson, John B , I
Indiana (rally days). 1895 6 J1:645
In Southeastern Kentucky. 1898 12 N: 1492; 31 D:1730
Southeastern Kentucky notes. 1900 6 O: 1269; 29 D:1661
Olive Alzina Allen [obit]. 1905 30 S: 1590
A visit to the South. 1911 27 My:869
Eighth district of Illinois. 1913 5 Ap: 566
T. J. Jenkins [obit]. 1916 24 Je:1353

DICKSON, JOHN B , I
John B. Dickson, evangelist [editorial with picture]. 1914 26 D:419
[obit] by Dickson, J. B., II. 1932 24 D:1266

Dickson, John B ,II
John B. Dickson ,I [obit]. 1932 24 D:1266

DICKSON, JOHN G
Married to Margaret S. Tabor. 1880 25 S:312

Dickson, Lizzie see REYNOLDS, EDWARD G

Dickson, Mary E A see SQUIRES, WALTER

DICKSON, MARY E (BADGETT) (MRS. A R DICKSON)
[obit] by Waltz, J. W. 1900 20 O:1354

DICKSON, MELVIN C
Graduates of 1938, college of religion, Butler University [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

DICKSON, MYRON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DICKSON

Dickson, Nancy see Crouch, Nancy (Dickson) (Mrs. Henry Hoss Crouch)

Dickson, P A
Dedication. 1885 14 N:363
Selina A. Bates [obit]. 1922 13 My:3546

DICKSON, P A
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 2 O:1324

DICKSON, PAMELIA (ROBINSON) (MRS. HENRY DICKSON)
[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1916 18 N:225

DICKSON, SLOAN
Sloan Dickson [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
[obit]. 1910 17 D:2223

DICKSON, THOMAS
[obit] by Stahl, A. F. 1915 23 O:125

Dickson, Thomas J
What our battle flags saw. 1930 8 N:1077

DICKSON, W J
Married to Lelah M. Mitchell. 1906 15 D:1949

Dickson see also Dickison; Dixon

DICTIONARIES see ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

DICTIONARIES, POLYGLOT
Alder, G., First Greek-Japanese lexicon being published. 1964 11 J1:441
Beckman, G. H., Plan second edition (Greek-Japanese lexicon by Akira Oda). 1965 10 J1:444

DICUS, JOHN P
[obit] by Wigmore, E. C. 1903 11 Ap: 535

DICUS, SUSAN LILLIAN
[Obit] by Higbee, H. E. 1887 8 O:327

DIDAY, JOHN
Married to Roxy Trusler. 1904 8 O:1419

DIDDY, ALONZO
Married to Mrs. E. J. Ford. 1884 2 F:40

DIDDY, ELMER J
Married to Anna E. Moore. 1885 14 Mr:85

Diddy, Rachel see CARRELL, SAMUEL E

DIDHAM, EMMA (KENT) (MRS. WILLIAM DIDHAM)
[obit] by Vernon, J. 1907 26 Ja:173

Didham, Mrs. William see DIDHAM, EMMA (KENT) (MRS. WILLIAM DIDHAM)

DIDLAKE, JOHN THORNTON
[obit] by Errett, W. S. 1910 5 F:255

Didlake, L H
From the field [Indiana]. 1888 7 Ja:4

DIDYMUS, THOMAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIDYMUS

DIEBERT, ROBERT M
Another Episcopalian rector joins us [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1489

DIEFENDORF, NANCY E (LOCKHART)
[Obit] by Lockhart, J. J. 1884 29 Mr:103

DIEHL, ABRAM
Married to Rosa B. Wagner. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

Diehl, Calvin Wenner
Walter Scott Mountain [obit]. 1919 1 F:444
Some real home missions in Pennsylvania. 1919 19 J1:1038
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1924 12 Ja:386
Why follow the Lord's plan of salvation? 1926 26 Je:607
The readers' forum (the new year). 1930 11 Ja:39
The readers' forum (give chapter and verse). 1936 6 Je:564
The readers' forum (stick to the record). 1936 19 D:1242
The readers' forum (removal of the hat at the grave). 1937 23 Ja:96
The readers' forum (difficult to settle on one name). 1937 15 My:436
The readers' forum (Welshimer sermon worth whole subscription). 1937 31 J1:699
The readers' forum (Paul did not supersede). 1938 15 O:1023
The readers' forum ("unconscious thinking"). 1939 4 F:120
The readers' forum (preachers and marriage). 1939 1 J1:643
The readers' forum (the impregnable rock). 1939 15 J1:691
The readers' forum (what is the sign?). 1941 11 Ja:47
Open membership. 1941 2 Ag:793-794
The readers' forum (Mr. Holt on the time of the coronation). 1943 22 My: 467
The readers' forum (his flesh did not see corruption). 1943 4 S:761
Peace to those who accept [editorial with letter by C. W. Diehl]. 1944 1 Ja:2

DIEHL, CALVIN WENNER
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 18 My:1070
Arnold, R. P., Campaigning for Christ in Pennsylvania. 1924 12 Ja:381
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 18 O:71
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 7 Mr:559
C. W. Diehl [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
Fitts, A. T., The readers' forum (there is another alternative). 1941 8 Mr:255
The readers' forum (Dunn replies to Diehl). 1942 14 Mr:263
Pugh, D. K., The readers' forum (the sacred record of Christ's reign). 1943 7 Ag:689
[obit]. 1957 13 Ap:237

DIEHL, CARRIE (CUTTER) (MRS. ELIAS DIEHL)
[Obit] by Garrison, A. J. 1889 21 S:631

Diehl, Mrs. Elias see Diehl, Carrie (Cutter) (Mrs. Elias Diehl)

Diehl, Florence Matilda see BRYANT, FLORENCE MATILDA (DIEHL) (MRS. MORTON DILLARD BRYANT)

DIEHL, J RICHARD
[obit] by Van Horn, H. E. 1906 19 My:797

Diehl, John
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 10 D: 395; 17 D:405; 31 D:419
From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 7 Ja:5; 14 Ja:13; 21 Ja:19; 28 Ja:29
From the field [Nebraska]. 1883 3 Mr:100

DIEHL, JOHN
The Christian Visitor, Hiram, O., ed. by Diehl, J. [periodical note]. 1866 30 Je:100

DIEHL, PAUL E
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

Diehl see also Deihl

DIEHM, WILLIAM JOHN, II
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407

Diekenga, I E
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Diekenga

Mrs. Pettibone's first Christmas gift. 1887 17 D:402

DIEM, GEORGE G

Married to Mary E. Mapstone. 1912 6 Je: 39

DIEPPE, ENGLAND

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 12 Mr:84

Dierhold, G H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dierhold

Dieringer, S C

Hannah Dauchey (Mrs. J. H. Dauchey) [obit]. 1885 31 O:351

DIERINGER, W G

Ordinations. 1945 20 Ja:42

Dierker, Mrs. John H see DIERKER, MARGARET (KING) (MRS. JOHN H DIERKER)

DIERKER, MARGARET (KING) (MRS. JOHN H DIERKER)

[obit] by Wood, T. 1910 2 Ap:607

Dies, A D

The churches and preacher unemployment (must save the church if we are going to save the preachers). 1930 9 Ag:763

DIES COMMITTEE

There is something there [editorial]. 1938 12 N:1100

Living in a glass house [editorial]. 1938 17 D:1219

The end justifying the means [editorial]. 1939 10 Je:553

Hurley, S. R., Christianity and Americanism. 1940 11 My:459

That's not the right answer [editorial]. 1942 11 Ap:339

Dieters, Daisy see EDWARDS, WILLIAM

DIETIKER, LEWIS E

[obit] by Welsh, G. 1932 17 S:919

Dietrick, Paul S

Wanted to stay there. 1907 21 D:2109

Dietrick, Susie L see SCHOLES, FRANK

Dietrick see also Deitrick; Detrick

DIETS, [PROFESSOR]

[obit] by Bebout, D. R. 1908 8 F:254

Diets, Maude M

Hannah (Witsman) Reeves Lollar [obit]. 1912 24 Ag:1399

Phoebe (Dunn) Birdwell [obit]. 1916 9 D:323

DIETZ, ALBERT

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

[obit]. 1955 26 Mr:208

Dietz, Mrs. Albert see DIETZ, CHETTIE (SHINNER) (MRS. ALBERT DIETZ)

DIETZ, CHETTIE (SKINNER) (MRS. ALBERT DIETZ)

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

Dietz, Eli

From the field [Iowa]. 1900 18 Ag:1056

For victory at Waterloo. 1908 16 My:872

DIETZ, ETHEL

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

Dietz, Floyd M

Spread of the good news. 1955 12 N: 730

DIETZ, FLOYD M

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

Married to Loretta S. Thomas. 1949 8 Ja:21

North Dakota congregation ordains Floyd Dietz to ministry [picture]. 1951 5 My: 275

Two graduates receive degrees during Dakota preaching rally. 1951 7 Jl:418

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 12 N:729

DIETZ, FRANK

Married to Ina Walter. 1902 2 Ag:1062

DIETZ, GRETA

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

Dietz, Mrs. John L see Dietz, Mary Ann (Knight) (Mrs. John L Dietz)

DIETZ, JOYCE VERNON

Married to Jewell Elizabeth Robinson. 1939 7 Ja:18

Dietz, Lida see CORNLES, J C

DIETZ, LOUISE (FRESHWATER)

[Obit] by Radford, B. J. 1891 13 Je:507

DIETZ, LOVENCE O

[obit] by Thompson, L. W. 1928 27 O:1119

Dietz, Lynn D

The sin of division. 1958 7 Je:331

A search for life's meaning. 1961 27 My:337

DIETZ, LYNN D

Ordinations. 1946 1 Je:368

A lesson in child-training [picture]. 1947 10 My:329

Evangelist for Minnesota. 1957 31 Ag:530

The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 27 My:336

Interim president for MBC chosen [picture of Mr. Dietz]. 1961 16 S:596

DIETZ, MARY ANN (KNIGHT) (MRS. JOHN L DIETZ)

[Obit] by Callahan, J. F. 1885 12 S:295

DIETZ, NORVAL A

[Obit]. 1964 11 Ap:238

Diffenderfer, Mrs. Kinsey see Diffenderfer, Lizzie (Johns) (Mrs. Kinsey Diffenderfer)

DIFFENDERFER, LIZZIE (JOHNS) (MRS. KINSEY DIFFENDERFER)

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1884 15 Mr:87

DIFFENDORFER, RALPH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIFFENDORFER

DIFFIE, WILMER OWEN

[obit] by Wylie, E. H. 1912 28 D:2165

Difford, Jennie see CARPENTER, JAY M

Digby, Frances see PHILLIPS, RAYMOND

DIGBY, LUTHER A

Son, I. N., Irwin Son recommends L. A. Digby, evangelist. 1947 25 Ja:65

Personalities in the news [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:166

DIGBY, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. CHURCH

Gebbie, R., Digby, N. S., Can. 1902 29 N:1681

DeVoe, H. A., Another victory of faith [picture of Devoe and Digby Church]. 1905 18 N:1835

A harbinger of the crusade [editorial concerning DeVoe and the Digby, N.S. Church]. 1905 18 N:1839

Shaw, I. G., The restoration movement in the Maritime Provinces (the church at Digby, N. S.). 1914 15 Ag:1410

DIGGINS, EMMA (BROOKS) (MRS. W G DIGGINS)

[obit] by Jope, R. E. 1921 24 S:2712

Diggins, Mrs. W G see Diggins, Emma (Brooks) (Mrs. W G Diggins)

Diggins, Wesley A

To the brethren of the Northwest. 1914 17 Ja:118

DIGGINS, WESLEY A

Curtis, C. C., Colfax (Wash.) meeting. 1912 23 Mr:495

DIGHTON, KAN. CHURCH

Lyon, G. E., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 9 D:298

Hedges, A. A., Dedication at Dighton, Kan. 1916 16 D:356

Kansas church enlarges facilities. 1955 26 F:137

Digman, Mary L see WILLIAMS, P G

Dignaso, Edith see SCHELL, JOSEPH

DIHEL, W F

[Death notice]. 1881 12 N:368

[Obit] by Edwards, J. S. 1881 19 N:375

DIKE, FRANCIS (MRS. WILLIAM DIKE)

[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333

Dike, Mrs. William see Dike, Francis (Mrs. William Dike)

DIKES, RICHARD

[obit] by R, J. H. 1896 9 My:602

DILIGENCE

Moore, W. R., Diligence. 1879 12 Jl:222

DILKE, CHARLES WENTWORTH

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DILKE

Dill see also Dille

DILL, ANN

[Obit] by D , E. S. 1884 17 My:159

Dill, Ann Eliza see HOWEY, DAVID G

DILL, ARMINDA ( ) (MRS. BENJAMIN DILL)

[obit] by Collins, F. W. 1894 10 Mr:261

Dill, Mrs. Benjamin see Dill, Arminda ( ) (Mrs. Benjamin Dill)

DILL, (BUSARD) (MRS. GREELEY R DILL)

[obit] by Williams, R. 1921 9 Jl:2441

DILL, CHARLES E

Married to Callie E. Boyce. 1895 12 Ja: 48

DILL, CLARA

[obit] by Sumpter, W. 1917 13 O:55

Dill, Dorothy

The Turkish bath. 1877 19 My:154

DILL, ELIZABETH J see BONNELL, ELIZABETH J (DILL) (MRS. JONATHAN R BONNELL)

Dill, Emily Scott (Sheehan) (Mrs. Thomas McCammon Dill)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dill

"Imaginary ailments of women." 1890 15 F:103

Matrimonial amputations. 1890 1 Mr:132

Clovernook. 1891 31 Ja:86

Dedications, etc. 1892 28 My:462

Talitha Cumi, and the Mother of J. Russ' daughter. 1892 18 Je:511

William Oliver [obit]. 1892 31 D:1105

The prayer telephone. 1900 10 Mr:303

DILL, EMILY SCOTT (SHEEHAN) (MRS. THOMAS McCAMMON DILL)

[obit]. 1921 7 My:2224

Dill, Flora Frazier

English literature. 1881 3 S:281

"As the pew sees the preacher." 1896 18 Jl:917

DILL, GEORGE

Married to Anna Robison. 1883 31 Mr:148

DILL, GREELEY R

Our honored dead, by McCance, R. D. 1911 1 Ap:551

Dill, Mrs. Greeley R see Dill, (Busard) (Mrs. Greeley R Dill)

DILL, JAMES

[Obit] by C , G. 1870 19 N:373

DILL, JESSE

Married to Nellie Guttery. 1887 9 Ap:120

Dill, Laura see BRANYAN, JAMES

DILL, LIZZIE J

[Obit] by D , E. S. 1884 12 Ap:119

DILL, LULU E

[obit] by Sims, G. H. 1902 25 O:1492; 15 N:1600

DILL, MARY (McCAMMON)
[Obit]. 1885 21 F:63

DILL, MINER C
[obit]. 1933 26 Ag:687

DILL, OTIS FRAZIER
[Obit] by Dill, P. M. 1884 27 D:414

Dill, P M
Otis Frazier Dill [obit]. 1884 27 D:414

Dill, Thomas McCammon
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dill
Change in the form of baptism [editorial comment]. 1894 16 Je:598
Jonathan R. Bonnell [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414

DILL, THOMAS McCAMMON
[obit] by Harbaugh, I. P. 1915 15 My:1105

Dill, Mrs. Thomas McCammon see Dill, Emily Scott (Sheehan) (Mrs. Thomas McCammon Dill)

DILL, WEBSTER
[obit] by Sayles, H. F. 1910 22 Ja: 175

DILL, WILLIAM H
Burns, H. L., Fifty years of wedded life. 1891 10 O:858
[obit] by Applegate, G. L. 1893 30 S:783

DILLARD, CLARICE
[obit] by Kokendoffer, A. W. 1904 7 My:684

Dillard, James D
Receiving the spirit. 1878 21 D:406
George W. Coleman [obit]. 1883 10 F:69
From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 17 S: 301; 24 S:310
Samuel D. Smith [obit]. 1888 5 My:287
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:3
Alexander D. W. Gillaspie [obit]. 1889 11 My:303
John H. Gillaspie [obit]. 1891 24 Ja:79
Benevolent Association notes for July. 1901 10 Ag:1024
The readers' forum (tolerance). 1931 10 O:999

DILLARD, JAMES D
[obit] by Scott, A. 1933 8 Ap:286

Dillard, Mattie L see NULL, J FRANK

DILLARD, T H B
[obit] by A, B. F. 1894 23 Je:629

DILLE, CHARLES F
[Obit] by Dille, J. B. 1891 28 F:191

DILLE, CLARK L
[obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590

Dille, Mrs. Clark L see Dille, Margaret H (Anderson) (Mrs. Clark L Dille)

Dille, Hillis
Deleted vital parts (mail box). 1968 17 S:626

Dille, J B
Charles F. Dille [obit]. 1891 28 F:191

DILLE, MARGARET H (ANDERSON) (MRS. CLARK L DILLE)
[obit]. 1886 23 O:343

Dille, Rachel C see Baldwin, Rachel C (Dille) (Mrs. Martin H Baldwin)

Dille, William Wallace
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 16 Ag:263 [sic 262]
William S. Smith [obit]. 1895 28 S:943

DILLE, WILLIAM WALLACE
[obit] by Stivers, J. C. B. 1919 20 D:316

Dille see also Dill

DILLEHAY, JOHN T
Married to Mrs. Rosa A. Harden. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

Dillen, Carmila see WOLCOTT, JEROME P

DILLEN, EUNICE (MRS. W Y DILLEN)
[obit]. 1904 9 J1:984

Dillen see also Dillon: Dilon

DILLEY, A L
[Obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1883 7 Ap:165

DILLEY, AARON K
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1907 17 Ag:1382

DILLEY, ALBERT H
[obit]. 1938 9 Ap:359

Dilley, Mrs. Ambrose see DILLEY, ELLEN (BROWN) (MRS. AMBROSE DILLEY)

DILLEY, BARBARA
[Obit] by Burt, D. D. 1891 12 S:783

DILLEY, EDGAR
Married to Nannie Campbell. 1898 19 N: 1532

DILLEY, ELLEN (BROWN) (MRS. AMBROSE DILLEY)
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1907 27 J1:1262

Dilley, Fannie see BURTON, LEONARD

Dilley, H E
Ruthie Rice [obit]. 1886 25 D:415

Dilley, Harriet see KINGINGSMITH, HARRIET (DILLEY) (MRS. JOEL KINGINGSMITH)

DILLEY, HAZEN
Married to Artalissa Hays. 1873 24 My: 165

DILLEY, ISAAC H
[obit] by Dilley, J. D. 1909 25 S: 1709

DILLEY, JOSIAH
[obit] by Gaff, J. R. 1894 10 Mr:261

Dilley, Judson L
Isaac H Dilley [obit]. 1909 25 S:1709

Dilley, Luella see SMITH, ALONZO T

Dilley, Mattie see BROWN, C F

Dilley, Mattie see SHIEL, J W

Dilley, O
Joy F. Vandervort [obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

DILLEY, PERRY
Married to Mary L. Sheldon. 1907 14 D: 2083

Dilley see also Dillie: Dilly

DILLIE, ALFORD B
Married to Ethel Coult. 1908 27 Je:1112

Dillie, Elizabeth see O'Conner, Elizabeth (Dillie) (Mrs. Washington O'Conner)

DILLIE, GEORGE
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1911 26 Ag:1415
[obit]. 1911 2 S:1455

Dillie see also Dilley: Dilly

DILLINGER, A A
A. A. Dillinger [picture]. 1901 16 Mr:324
[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1918 29 Je:1246

Dillinger, Mrs. A A see DILLINGER, FANNIE L (MRS. A A DILLINGER)

DILLINGER, ANNA (FARIS)
[obit]. 1941 3 My:480

Dillinger, Arthur
Sermons the people want. 1916 15 Ja:510
The religion of self. 1916 4 N:141

Dillinger, Cyrus
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 5 Ja:6

DILLINGER, CYRUS
[obit] by Hoskin, L. E. 1902 12 J1:992

DILLINGER, FANNIE L (MRS. A A DILLINGER)
[obit] by Hoover, G. I. 1927 2 J1:646

Dillinger, Harley Galen
Country evangelism needed. 1907 16 N: 1891
Francis A. Whittey [obit]. 1908 22 F: 334
Robert D. Gobble [obit]. 1908 4 J1: 1158
Jane Wright [obit]. 1909 2 Ja:46
Hazel Archer [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1494
Howard Archer [obit]. 1909 21 Ag:1494

Dillinger, James Arthur
Souls at church. 1919 8 F:450
New building destroyed by fire. 1928 3 N:1134
State secretaries plan mid-year meeting. 1930 20 D:1229
F. E. Gray killed in auto accident. 1933 6 My:351
Delegate convention proposed. 1935 28 S:941
Delegate convention to be opposed at San Antonio. 1935 12 O:976

DILLINGER, JAMES ARTHUR
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 27 Ag:551

DILLINGER, JOHN WILSON
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 20 N:1004
[obit]. 1944 1 Ja:13

Dillinger, Mertha E see HUFFMAN, JOHN W

Dillinger, Sadie see STEEN, EDWARD A

Dillinger, Virginia see HOOVER, VIRGINIA (DILLINGER) (MRS. GUY ISRAEL HOOVER)

DILLINGHAM, FRANCES BENT
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DILLINGHAM

DILLINGHAM, HANNAH (POWERS)
[obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1895 5 O:967

Dillingham, Stelia see BARTON, J F

DILLINGHAM, ALAS. CHURCH
Burkhart, H. R., New parsonage at Dillingham, Alaska. 1945 30 Je:409
Zehrung, C. E., Opportunities in Alaska (Dillingham). 1946 16 F:104
Zehrung, C. E., After a decade. 1947 18 Ja:46
"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Dillingham, Alaska). 1951 17 F: 109
Enzler, W. F., Junior class organized in Enzler home in Alaska. 1952 9 F:83

DILLISTONE, F W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DILLISTONE

Dillman, Alice M see McCURDY, JOSEPH

Dillman, Charles L
Maloyna Duran Hills (Mrs. Seth E. Hills) [obit]. 1887 29 Ja:39

Dillman, H F
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 19 S:303
Olden days at Clear Creek Christian church [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:18

Dillman, Lawrence
Pittsburg, Kan. meeting. 1911 14 O:1684

Dillman, Robert C
Why I left denominationalism for the New Testament church [picture]. 1915 7 Ag: 1466
Intercessory prayer [picture]. 1921 27 Ag:2594
A great church. 1925 18 Ap:696
The readers' forum (adventists do not give it all). 1940 10 F:144

DILLMAN, ROBERT C
Van Voorhis, H. N., Preachers and Christian union. 1919 26 J1:1064
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 26 F:1958
R. C. Dillman [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652
[obit]. 1954 29 My:352

Dillman, Mrs. T W see Dillman, Vinnie ( ) (Mrs. T W Dillman)

DILLMAN, VINNIE ( ) (MRS. T W DILLMAN)
[obit] by Derry, O. H. 1898 22 Ja:122

Dillo, Elvila see Summers, Elvila (Dillo) (Mrs. Andrew Summers)

DILLON, ALBERT
Married to Mary B. Croan. 1879 8 N:360

Dillon, Alta Marie see HARRIS, SAMUEL

Dillon, B J
Dakota letter. 1888 27 O:688
From the field [Arkansas]. 1889 16 N:757
From the field [Utah]. 1891 D 26 sup:1112

DILLON, B J
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Dillon.

Dillon, Betsy Elma see POUNDS, BETSY ELMA (DILLON)

Dillon, Charity see PRUTSMAN, CHARITY (DILLON) (MRS. DANIEL HENRY PRUTSMAN)

DILLON, EDWARD
[Obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1886 30 Ja:39

DILLON, EMERY
[obit] by Hoskin, L. E. 1914 10 O:70

Dillon, H C
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 14 My:157; 4 Je:182

Dillon, Howard
Open the Bible at Isaiah 53. 1946 26 Ja:54
Howard Dillon enters rural mission work. 1951 7 Ap:214

DILLON, HOWARD
What is the gospel? [editorial]. 1946 26 Ja:50
Teaching ministry builds church [picture]. 1946 13 Jl:465
"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Cookson Hills, Okla.). 1951 15 D:797
Dillons establish two preaching points during first year of work in Oklahoma. 1952 19 Ap:242

DILLON, JAMES
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1892 31 D:1105

Dillon, Jennie E see GOODMAN, LOUIS

DILLON, JEPTHA
Married to Allie Shoemaker. 1875 30 Ja:37

Dillon, Jessie M
Fourteenth district, Illinois. 1891 30 My:459
To the Churches of the fourteenth district of Illinois. 1891 13 Je:502
Illinois fourteenth district convention. 1892 21 My:442

Dillon, Job Allen
Some things for which the Churches of Christ stand. 1917 20 Ja:484

DILLON, JOB ALLEN
[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1918 6 Ap:879

Dillon, Joel
Coffeyville, Kan. church. 1888 21 Ap:251

DILLON, MRS. JOEL see DILLON, MARY ANN (LYONS) (MRS. JOEL DILLON)

DILLON, JOHN
Ordinations. 1959 10 Ja:26

Dillon, John A
Olive C. Kilbourn [obit]. 1924 5 Ap:693

Dillon, John P
D. N. Gould [obit]. 1910 19 Mr:527

DILLON, JOHN P
[obit] by Elgin, O. B. 1919 31 My:866
[obit] by Cato, B. F. 1919 13 S:1246

Dillon, Kate R
Views and reviews (some more about "wumgush"). 1915 23 Ja:559

DILLON, LUTHER
Married to Sarah E. Trusty. 1913 13 D:2046

Dillon, Marjorie
When Patsy saved the day. 1924 15 Mr: 613
The dog that was left behind. 1930 15 F:165

Dillon, Martha A see Bowers, Martha A (Dillon) (Mrs. Samuel Bowers)

Dillon, Mary E (Kennedy) (Mrs. John Dillon) see Wood, Mary E (Kennedy) Dillon (Mrs. Wesley Wood)

DILLON, MARY ANN (LYONS) (MRS. JOEL DILLON)
[obit] by Brown, S. W. 1905 17 Je:939

Dillon, May see CUMMONS, MILO G

DILLON, ORVILLE C
Married to Jennie E. Detwiler. 1893 25 N:932

DILLON, REBECCA ( )
[obit] by McCormick, W. F. 1899 14 Ja:62

Dillon see also Dillen: Dilon

Dillow, Elizabeth see BROWN, ELIZABETH (DILLOW) (MRS. WILLIAM A BROWN)

Dills, Karen Maria see PONCHAT, ROBERT PAUL

DILLS, MARTIN W
Two young men ordained [picture]. 1935 3 Ag:748

Dills, Milton W
The readers' forum (emphasis on evangelism). 1939 1 Jl:643
Permanence of the unseen. 1948 18 D:847
The gospel is God's dynamite. 1950 4 N:703

DILLS, MILTON W
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392
Minister honored. 1963 29 Je:413

Dills, Mrs. Milton W
Preparing the lesson. 1950 18 N:735

DILLS, THOMAS HENRY
[obit] by Scott, Andrew. 1904 20 F:287

DILLY, HEBRON H
Married to Jennie Fram. 1874 14 F:53

Dilly see also Dilley: Dillie

DILNOT, FRANK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead BOOK REVIEWS

Dilon, Mrs. John see Dilon, Mary E (Kennedy) (Mrs. John Dilon)

Dilon, Mary E (Mrs. John Dilon) see WOOD, MARY E (KENNEDY) (MRS. WESLEY WOOD)

Dilon see also Dillen: Dillon

DILS, J H
Married to Margaret W. Little. 1885 9 My:149

DILTS, ALBERT
[obit] by Morton, Stephen. 1903 30 My: 781

Dilts, Mrs. H Clay see Dilts, Sue Mary (Robbins) (Mrs. H Clay Dilts)

DILTS, OLIVER PERRY
[obit] by Dilts, S. M. 1896 11 Jl:898

Dilts, Sue M
Oliver Perry Dilts [obit]. 1896 11 Jl:898

DILTS, SUE MARY (ROBBINS) (MRS. H DILTS)
[Obit] by Editor. 1874 14 Mr:85

Diltz, C J
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 22 Mr:94

DILWORTH, WARD CURTIS
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1915 18 D:385

Dimerath, Gertrude ( ) Woodward see SALA, GERTRUDE ( ) WOODWARD DIMERATH (MRS. HOMER E SALA)

DIMICK, KITTIE (WOOD)
[obit]. 1938 10 D:1212

Dimick, Ottis Arlington
Thomas Higgins [obit]. 1915 9 O:61
Solid for Christian unity (Rosiclare, Ills.). 1920 8 My:806
C. C. Yetter [obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377
Kidnaped. 1926 29 My:510
A worth-while vacation. 1927 3 S:855

DIMITRY, JOHN
[obit] by Mayes, R. B. 1901 2 N:1417

DIMITT, GEORGE R
[obit]. 1932 5 N:1095

Dimke, Alice D see MILLER, CALVIN J

Dimmick, Bernice A see RYERSON, A

Dimmitt, Annie M see BROWNING, ALFRED

Dimmitt, H C
Texas state meeting. 1887 23 Jl:235

DIMMITT, MRS. JOHN see DIMMITT, JULIA A (WHIPPLE) (MRS. JOHN DIMMITT)

DIMMITT, JULIA A (WHIPPLE) (MRS. JOHN DIMMITT)
[obit] by Brazelton, H. J. 1904 26 Mr: 479

Dimmitt, Maria Sousan see BERRY, MARIA SOUSAN (DIMMITT) (MRS. JOHN SMALLWOOD BERRY)

Dimmitt, R P
From the field [Texas]. 1891 23 My:440

Dimmitt, William Currens
Overton Darnall [obit]. 1886 25 S:311
W. H. Goodloe [obit]. 1887 15 Ja:23
G. P. Mills [obit]. 1888 12 My:299
Mary A. Boydston Butler (Mrs. Isaac Butler) [obit]. 1889 2 N:735
Jane T. Johnson Wallace (Mrs. William Wallace) [obit]. 1891 14 F:147
Melissa Chrisholm [obit]. 1894 20 Ja: 91

DIMMITT, WILLIAM CURRENS
Carr, O. A., W. C. Dimmitt. 1902 1 F:189
Hawkins, J. T., William Currens Dimmitt [death]. 1902 1 Mr:306

DIMMITT, WILLIAM O
Married to Louisa H. Exion. 1881 8 Ja:16

DIMMITT, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Observe first anniversary. 1961 13 My:308
Church dedicates facilities. 1962 7 Ap:220
Third anniversary observed. 1963 30 Mr:205
Anniversaries. 1966 12 Mr:177

DIMOCK, SUSAN
One of the lost on the Schiller. 1875 31 Jl:243

DIMOND, GEORGE N
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 1 N:122

Dimond, Jessie A see BRENNEMAN, J BARTLEY

Dimond, Sarah (Blanpied) see Williams, Sarah (Blanpied) Dimond (Mrs. Herbert O Williams)

DIMOND, W R M
Ritchey, A. F., Vawter at York, Neb. (picture). 1913 13 D:2058

Dimond see also Diamond

Dinch, Ada M see CROW, KELLY

Dine, Mrs. B F see DINE, SUSAN ANNA (HAYDEN) (MRS. B F DINE)

Dine, Lucy (Hayden)
Susan Anna (Hayden) Dine [obit]. 1925 15 Ag:2005

Dine, Susan Anna (Hayden) (Mrs. B F Dine)
Mary Jane (Hayden) Boyles [obit]. 1909 27 N:2094

DINE, SUSAN ANNA (HAYDEN) (MRS. B F DINE)

Mrs. Anna Hayden Dine [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

[obit] by Dine, L. H. 1925 15 Ag:2005

DINER, JOSEPH

Married to Mrs. Ella Atkinson. 1880 3 Ja:8

DINES, ARCHIE

[obit] by Cunningham, C. C. 1904 5 Mr: 365

DINGA, SOLOMON

Titus, C. B., Solomon Dinga [picture]. 1930 15 F:169

DINGEE, ORWIN S

Married to Mamie Clark. 1897 7 Ag:1026

Dinger, Jesse Eugene

Clem Rummel [obit]. 1902 13 S:1284

Do it now [editorial comment]. 1906 24 Mr:448

DINGER, JESSE EUGENE

Mobley, E. C., A strong evangelist [picture]. 1911 30 D:2198

Dinger, Mary see HAUCKE, FRANK

DINGES, F N

Married to D. Pelletier. 1888 8 D:797

Dingess, Polly see McFerren, Polly (Dingess) (Mrs. Andrew McFerren)

DINGEY, J W

Married to Della Greer. 1889 3 Ag:513

DINGLE, KATIE

Sidelights of evangelism [editorial]. 1926 23 O:516

DINGLEDINE, PHILIP

[obit]. 1931 30 My:549

DINGMAN, ELIZABETH A (MRS. HARRY DINGMAN)

[obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1902 8 Mr:373

Dingman, Mrs. Harry see Dingman, Elizabeth A (Mrs. Harry Dingman)

Dingman, Hattie see TWISS, GEORGE F

DINGMAN, JOHN W

Married to Ida M. Gasham. 1884 8 Mr:80

Dingman, Margaret I see WALTERS, SAMUEL

DINGNELL, J D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DINGNELL

DINKER, W A

[obit] by Cramblet, T. E. 1916 8 Ap:1002

DINKINS, MARY O (NOWLIN)

[obit] by Kerns, J. W. 1911 8 Jl:1119

Dinkins, Roxey E see ALLEN, CLYDE B

DINNEL, ARTHUR

[obit] by Miller, W. 1909 23 Ja:190

Dinsmore, Charles A

Joseph Tildesley [obit]. 1885 12 S:295

DINSMORE, DOROTHY JEANETTE ( ) (MRS. MARVIN DINSMORE)

[Obit]. 1965 22 My:333

DINSMORE, MRS. MARVIN see DINSMORE, DOROTHY JEANETTE ( ) (MRS. MARVIN DINSMORE)

Dinsmore, Maud M see Vogel, Maud M (Dinsmore) (Mrs. Peter Vogel)

Dinsmore, Nancy see WALKER, NANCY (DINSMORE) (MRS. GEORGE WALKER)

Dintinger, Eva see FRICK, EVA (DINTINGER) (MRS. CHARLES A FRICK)

DINUBA, CALIF. CHURCH

Kellems, J. R., Meeting at Dinuba, Cal. 1918 9 F:606

Dinwiddie, Edwin C

The interstate liquor shipment bill. 1913 8 Mr:375

DINWIDDIE, EMILY A

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DINWIDDIE

Dinwiddie, Mary L see RUNK, MARY L (DINWIDDIE) (MRS. LORENZO G RUNK)

DIRECTORY OF THE MINISTRY

Newland compiles ministry directory. 1955 19 F:123

Directory to be published. 1955 26 F:138

Names for Directory of Ministry. 1955 26 Mr:204

New directory ready August 20. 1955 6 Ag:508

1956 Directory of Ministry. 1956 12 My:299

Directory available this month. 1957 6 Ap:217

Directory goes to press soon. 1958 19 Jl:419

1958 directory available. 1959 21 Mr:164

Directory publication date set. 1959 21 N:654

Directory to have new features. 1959 19 D:710

Work on Directory continues. 1960 14 My:316

Dirickson, Harriett Francis see SIZER, DAVID R

DIRKSEN, HENRIETTA

[obit]. 1936 14 Mr:260

Dirkson, Talena

The readers' forum (an incident from real life). 1930 30 Ag:843

DISABLED

Stranded [editorial]. 1895 10 Ag:764

The ministry of interruption [editorial]. 1896 11 Ap:464

A disabled minister [pseud]

To the Board of Ministerial Relief. 1896 26 D:1660

DISARMAMENT

Disarmament [editorial]. 1921 18 Je: 2358

Watch for the quaker [editorial]. 1931 4 Jl:658

Whom are we going to fight? [editorial]. 1931 14 N:1115

Wight, F. A., Will the nations disarm? 1932 13 F:149

A speech in congress [editorial]. 1921 25 Je:2382

Disarmament day [editorial]. 1921 15 O:2774

DISASTERS

Norton, J. H., Systematic relief. 1889 22 Je:403

DISASTERS see also CYCLONES

Disby, Sarah C see WISE, GEORGE W

Disciple [pseud]

Discussion [letter concerning debate to be held at Blachleyville, O. between J. M. Barnes and A. Burns]. 1868 16 My:154

Woman's privilege in the church. 1867 9 F:41; 23 F:57

A good work [letter from Williamsville, N. Y.]. 1868 26 D:410

Street preaching. 1871 29 Jl:233

Street sermon. 1871 5 Ag:241

"Gibraltar." 1871 26 Ag:265

Those bad men. 1871 9 S:282

Baptists--one hundred years ago. 1871 16 S:289

"Gibraltar." 1871 11 N:355

Reply to Bro. N. A. McConnell. 1871 25 N: 370

Christianity a life. 1872 6 Ja:1; 2 N: 345

"Old preachers vs. young preachers." 1879 15 F:54; 1 Mr:70; 22 Mr:94; 29 Mr: 102; 10 My:150

Trumbull county yearly meeting. 1879 20 S:298

What shall we do? 1899 12 Ag:1027

"Hands off." 1877 16 Je:186

Concerning Lebannon, O. 1884 1 Mr:66

Where? 1889 2 Mr:139

Oil City, Pa. 1890 30 Ag:576

"Where shall we go?" 1890 27 S:644

The Communion. 1895 23 F:174

Views and reviews (how support the church?). 1908 21 Mr:498

The church of Christ at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. [picture]. 1909 28 Ag:1514

An incident in the life of Eld. John T. Johnson. 1909 11 S:1613

Shall we try Christianity? 1915 6 F: 608

Disciple, Gincinnati, O.

Howe, R. L., "The Disciple" [periodical]. 1886 17 Ap:123

G , P., An open letter to W. W. G. 1886 8 My:147

DISCIPLES CLUB, BOSTON UNIVERSITY

Disciples Club, Boston University, school of religious education and social service [picture]. 1924 5 Jl:1015

DISCIPLES' CLUB, NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Tiers, M. C., A new club. 1897 10 Jl: 869

DISCIPLES CLUBS see also ACROPOLIS CLUB, NEW YORK CITY; CAMPBELL INSTITUTE, CHICAGO, ILL.; YALE UNIVERSITY, CAMPBELL CLUB

DISCIPLES' DIVINITY HOUSE, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The Disciples' Divinity House, University of Chicago [editorial]. 1894 23 Je:623

McGarvey, J. W., A disparaging bulletin. 1894 14 Jl:707

McGarvey, J. W., J. H. Garrison on the "Divinity House." 1894 25 Ag:846

Taylor, W. B., "Divinity House" movement and counter-movements. 1894 1 S:870

The Chicago "Divinity House" [editorial]. 1894 15 S:914

McGarvey, J. W., W. B. Taylor and the "Divinity House." 1894 15 S:918

McGarvey, J. W., The Divinity House bulletin once more. 1894 22 S:949

Craig, W. B., A voice from the field. 1894 29 S:952

"A voice from the field" [editorial]. 1894 29 S:962

Keeler, W. P., Chicago to the front. 1894 6 O:975

McGarvey, J. W., The University of Chicago. 1896 30 My:687

Miller, G. A., Divinity House reception. 1900 11 Ag:1009

Martin, H., Divinity House reception. 1900 1 S:1120

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (A hard alternative). 1901 9 Mr:298

Gates, E., The work of the Disciples' Divinity House. 1901 23 Mr:373

Lutz, H. F., A Divinity House missionary address. 1902 26 Jl:1056

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (as some see it). 1907 14 S:1530

Gates, E., The inside story of Disciples' Divinity House. 1918 27 Ap:958; 4 My: 989; 11 My:1022; 18 My:1055; 25 My:1090; 1 Je:1122; 8 Je:1146; 22 Je:1197

Errett Gates writes about the Disciples' Divinity House [editorial refers to article on page 958]. 1918 27 Ap:961

Webb, A. L., Disciples Divinity House federates in academic group with Unitarians. 1943 27 N:1011

Get the point [editorial]. 1943 27 N: 1013

Out of proportion [editorial]. 1959 21 F:100

DISCIPLES' HOME FOR THE AGED, TACOMA PARK, D. C.

New home for the aged. 1935 18 My:482

The Disciples Monitor, New York, N. Y.

Tyler, F. B., New York letter. 1894 24 F:196

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Increase [editorial]. 1868 4 Ap:108

Jewell, W. R., Means of future success [letter]. 1870 26 Mr:98

The duty of the hour [editorial]. 1876 15 Ja:20

Our mission [editorial]. 1876 22 Ja:28

Dr. S. E. Shepard to D. P. Henderson. 1876 25 Mr:98

The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. 1877 14 Ap:114

"Disciples of Christ." 1877 1 S:275

"Our position." [editorial]. 1877 1 S:276

Tully, J. C., Responsibility of the "Disciples of Christ" to the present age. 1878 26 Ja:25; 2 F:33; 9 F:41; 16 F:49; 23 F:57

Streator, J. M., Popular errors. 1878 27 Ap:131

Frazier, E. L., Remarkable. 1878 11 My: 150

Lobingier, H. S., Creed and character. 1878 27 Jl:237

Vogel, P., Are we a denomination? 1880 10 Ja:10

Wilcox, A., The Church of Christ. 1880 14 F:49

Cottingham, T. W., "Campbellites" and the Old Testament. 1880 27 Mr:99

Williams, I. W., Christ all in all. 1880 12 Je:186

Baker, W. T., Another "lost tribe" found. 1880 24 Jl:234

Hobbs, A. L., The Disciples, or Christians (lecture delivered at St. Paul's reformed Episcopal Church, Chicago, Aug. 15). 1880 28 Ag:273

Spiritual and ecclesiastical decadence [editorial]. 1881 22 Ja:28

The people called "Disciples." 1881 7 My: 147

G , M. L., An inquiry. 1881 13 Ag: 258

Lobingier, H. S., A brief statement of faith and practice. 1882 21 Ja:17

Tener, R., A brief statement of faith and practice. 1882 21 Ja:17

Cook, H. H., Formulations of truth. 1882 11 Mr:74

Some new bugaboos [editorial]. 1882 15 Ap: 116

Lamar, J. S., The church and the sect. 1882 22 Ap:121

Lamar, J. S., The church distinguished from a sect. 1882 20 My:153

Ingram, J. W., Something wrong. 1882 17 Je:186

Sargent, H., As others see us. 1963 29 Je:404

Moffett, R., The condition and prospects of our churches (an address to the Ministerial Association of Eastern Ohio). 1882 Ag 19 sup. 33:65

Hinsdale, B. A., The Disciples of Christ (address delivered at the laying of the corner-stone of the Memorial Church, Washington, D. C., July 2, 1882). 1882 16 S:289

The Disciple of Christ. 1884 12 Ja:10

A physician's bad blunder [editorial]. 1884 23 Ag:276

The past and the present [editorial]. 1884 8 N:356

Redd, T. M., A retrospect. 1885 30 My:171

Ware, B., What we hope to do. 1886 27 Mr: 97

Errett, I., Fifty-nine years of history (an address delivered at the annual meeting of Ohio Christian Missionary Society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886). 1886 12 Je:185; 19 Je:193

Davis, J. P., Why I am a Churchman. 1887 1 Ja:1

Spurgeon, C. H., Mr. Spurgeon on Campbellism. 1887 26 N:378

Tyler, J. Z., The Disciples. 1888 Je 9 sup. 1:1

Brokaw, G. L., Our relation to other religious bodies. 1888 13 O:648

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (in Christ). 1889 16 Mr:163

"The movement all along the line." [Editorial]. 1889 7 D:810

Our relations to other churches [editorial]. 1892 22 O:892; 29 O:912; 5 N:933

Morrison, H. T., Ten reasons (why I stand identified with the people known as Disciples of Christ). 1893 4 F:84

Morgan, J. J., "Eighty-three per cent, increase." 1893 21 Ja:47

Brokaw, G. L., Reasons for our success. 1893 21 O:832

Yeuell, C., Can we hope for the world's conversion? 1894 28 Jl:750

Moore, A. B., Eight months. 1895 29 Je: 620

"Are 'we' a sect" [editorial]? 1895 14 S:887; 12 O:983

Roe, W. M., Are we a sect? 1896 14 [sic 4] Ja:19

Shelburne, C., Are the Disciples of Christ a sect? 1898 7 My:583

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 8 O:1334

Maston, A. B., The American church. 1901 27 Jl:968

Lamar, J. S., Mr. Lamar's reply (he answers the question,"who are the Disciples of Christ?"). 1901 12 O:1318

The double secret of growth. 1902 19 Ap: 566

Thomas, G. W., "Are we a denomination?" 1902 9 Ag:1098

Loos, C. L., Reminiscences of our past. 1904 1 O:1357; 15 O:1437; 5 N:1557; 26 N:1676

Sumpter, W., A difference. 1905 28 Ja: 139

Powell, E. L., A great religious body (and its interpretation) [picture of Powell]. 1906 13 O:1531

Halsey, W. H., Who are God's chosen people? 1906 3 N:1656

Adams, A. R., Disciples of Christ. 1907 27 Ap:735

Hill, J. L., As others see us --- and as we are. 1907 21 D:2115; 28 D:2159; 1908 4 Ja:4; 18 Ja:85; 25 Ja:124; 1 F:172; 22 F:300; 29 F:342; 14 Mr:430

Briney, J. B., Are we a denomination? [with reply from W. L. Hayden]. 1908 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:85; 1 F:172; 22 F:300; 14 Mr:430

Hayden, W. L., Are we a denomination? [with reply from J. B. Briney]. 1908 4 Ja:7; 18 Ja:85; 1 F:172; 22 F:300; 14 Mr:430

Thornquest, E., Views and reviews (denominationalizing ourselves). 1909 29 My: 963

The restoration and modern religious thought [editorial]. 1909 10 Jl:1204

A centennial inlook [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1822

Galvin, J. P., Views and reviews (standing firm). 1909 23 O:1877

Clark, C., The work of the fathers. 1909 30 O:1905

"The Disciples" and "the church" [editorial]. 1909 20 N:2026

Where, then, is boasting? [editorial]. 1909 27 N:2067

Church, S. H., Progress and achievements of one hundred years. 1909 1 Ja:4; 8 Ja:46

Their teaching vindicated [editorial]. 1909 10 Ap:657

Baxter, W., A choice passage. 1909 10 Ap: 665

Munro, D., Getting our bearings. 1910 2 Ap:572

Thornquest, E., Views and reviews (denominationalizing ourselves). 1910 2 Ap:584

Good reason for caution [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:622

Jones, J. F., Jesus vs. tradition; or, the liberty of the churches [picture of J. F. Jones]. 1910 16 Ap:659

Davis, L. O., Views and reviews (some wrong tendencies). 1910 21 My:893

A word of caution [editorial]. 1910 11 Ja:1002

Hodges, H. C., A rejected manuscript. 1910 18 Je:1047

Brown, J. T., Some present-day tendencies [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1910 30 Jl: 1307

Barnes, E. B., Let us have peace-an open letter. 1910 27 Ag:1484

Ewers, D. A., Faults of American disciples. 1910 12 N:1983

Richard, W. S., Views and reviews (the pioneers in the restoration). 1911 21 Ja:101

Swann, G. B., Views and reviews (who's changing?). 1911 20 My:820

Carr, O. A., Views and reviews (not a religious body). 1911 9 S:1476

McPherson, C., "Hotel, sir?" 1911 23 S:1542

Not a religious body [editorial]. 1913 4 Ja:10

What we are willing to concede [editorial]. 1912 25 Ja:128

Holsapple, J. W., "Not a religious body." 1913 12 Ap:582

A "Banner" editorial [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1874

Brandt, J. L., Current topics letter [picture]. 1914 28 Mr:533

"The Christian church" [editorial]. 1915 13 Mr:789

Shall we be true? 1915 29 My:1145

The measure of our strength [editorial]. 1916 6 My:1110

Only "heeled in" [editorial]. 1917 21 Jl:1232

"A separate people," but not a sect [editorial]. 1920 22 My:840

Christian Evangelist, As the standpatter sees it. 1922 14 Ja:3104

Sims, A. E., That bugaboo of "dividing the brotherhood." 1922 18 F:3226

Try this experiment [editorial]. 1922 8 Ap:3415

Whose privilege is it? [editorial]. 1923 24 F:613

Exemplifying New Testament Christianity [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:797

Our unfinished task [editorial]. 1923 14 Jl:1218

Gilstrap, E. J., The viewpoint of our readers ("the headquarters"). 1923 3 N:104

Price, S. W., The Church of Christ. 1924 2 F:453

Martin, S. W., A specticle for men and angles. 1924 14 Je:929

Boteler, M. M., "The contribution of the Disciples to the religious world." 1924 6 S:1244

Boteler, M. M., Christ the bridgroom. 1924 20 D:302

Sims, A. E., An after-dinner speech that was not called for. 1924 27 D:310

Wallace, A. R., On the Lord's day (the Church of Christ). 1925 7 F:455

A plea for common honesty [editorial]. 1925 21 F:507

Who has broken faith? [editorial]. 1925 7 Mr:552

Allen, J. H., The restoration movement. 1926 13 N:586

The cause marks time [statistics]. 1927 10 S:865

Matlock, G. L., The church an organism. 1929 18 My:459

Stanley, W. W., The readers' forum (a challenge to churches of Christ everywhere on earth"). 1929 13 Jl:656

Shall it be a brotherhood or a priesthood? [editorial]. 1931 1 Ag:754

Johnston, E. W., The readers' forum (slain with their own swords). 1931 22 Ag:832

Anderson, W. E., Sees widespread dangerous apathy. 1931 26 D:1254

Phelps, G. F., The readers' forum (Mr. Phelps protests). 1932 7 My:455

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective [series of tracts by M. C. Deweese, G. Frank, C. A. Cole, J. A. Tate, F. D. Kershner, G. A. Campbell, W. F. Rothenburger]. 1934 13 Ja:21-22

Conference table (the brotherhood's next objective) [series of tracts by G. A. Miller, T. K. Smith, M. Collis, S. E. Childers, C. G. Kindred, G. W. Knepper]. 1934 20 Ja:37-38

Kershner, F. D., What is New Testament unity? [editorial]. 1935 29 Je:619

Live on the teaching [editorial]. 1935 30 N:1144

Five-year goals [series of articles by J. G. Alber, T. K. Smith, J. D. Zimmerman, P. H. Welshimer, W. H. Hanna, I. M. Boswell, G. A. Campbell, P. G. Preston, W. E. Babb, S. E. Childers, W. M. White, L. Tindley, M. Welshimer, F. D. Kershner, R. H. Miller, M. C. Miller, M. Fagan, L. L. Myers, A. R. Brown, I. T. Green, L. D. Anderson, R. E. Elmore]. 1936 4 Ap:317-320

Five-year goals [series of tracts by L. N. D. Wells, H. Heron, I. N. McCash, J. R. Golden, A. E. Cory, C. E. Hill, M. L. Pontius, W. A. Moore, S. S. Lappin, M. R. Scott, T. O. Hathcock, R. E. Snodgrass]. 1936 11 Ap:345-346

Speak up [editorial]. 1936 11 Ap:344

Five-year goals (series of tracts by Mrs. J. E. Gafferelly, M. Collis, R. W. Burns, J. H. Jones, E. C. Cameron). 1936 18 Ap:372

The symposium [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap: 368

Hunt, W. R., The readers' forum (anachronistic). 1936 28 N:1166

The greatest need of the hour [series of letters by J. A. Tate, A. R. Reynolds, M. M. Austin]. 1937 27 F: 157

Can't we be rid of this? [editorial]. 1937 10 Ap:297

Workmen that need not to be ashamed [editorial]. 1938 4 Je:544

Murch, J. D., "Oursel's as ithers see us." 1939 18 Mr:246-249

Errett, E. R., The way to peace. 1939 25 Mr:268-270

Murch, J. D., Our four freedoms. 1943 6 Mr:213-214

Mills, C. E., Why the "disciples" must be a denomination. 1946 1 Je: 363

The brotherhood [editorial]. 1946 12 O: 714

A religious paradox [editorial]. 1949 11 Je:378

Don't call them "non-progressive" [editorial]. 1952 19 Ap:248

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST see also BELIEFS. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; NAMES. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; THE PLEA. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. ATTACKS AND DEFENSES

Gleaning from our exchanges [reprint from Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1866 1 S:172

Another sketch of Campbellism [editorial]. 1866 27 O:236

A merited rebuke [editorial]. 1866 22 D:300

Not so [editorial]. 1867 16 F:52

Miller, C. W., Scripture exegesis. 1867 11 My:148

Have we Campbellites among us? [editorial]. 1867 27 Jl:236

Are we a sect? [reprinted from Religious Herald, with editorial comment]. 1867 24 Ag:266

C[hallen], J., Peculiar people. 1867 21 S:295

Tokens of alarm [editorial]. 1867 26 O: 337

A strange creed [editorial]. 1867 9 N:354

Misrepresentation again [editorial]. 1867 23 N:370

Beginning to retract [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1867 30 N:378

Misrepresentations once more [editorial]. 1867 30 N:378

The reformed church [editorial]. 1868 11 Ja:12

"Is the Campbellite church orthodox?" [reprint from Nashville Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 14 Mr:85

Worth noting [editorial]. 1868 14 Mr:85

Cale, J., Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 21 Mr:90

Jottings. Campbellism [reprinted from Religious Herald]. 1868 28 Mr:100

Henry, J. M., "Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite." 1868 11 Ap:114

Campbellite--Webster's Dictionary [statement from publisher, with editorial comment]. 1868 11 Ap:116

The term Campbellite in Webster's Dictionary [note from publisher with editorial comment]. 1868 23 My:165

A troublesome question [reprinted from Western Presbyterian, Louisville, Ky., with editorial comment]. 1868 4 Jl:212

Sectarian Bigotry in Cleveland [editorial]. 1868 4 Jl:213

"Should Campbellites be allowed to preach in our pulpits?" [editorial]. 1868 11 Jl:220

Ministerial courtesy: "The Christian Standard" [reprinted from Western Presbyterian]. 1868 5 S:283

The Western Presbyterian [editorial]. 1868 5 S:283

The Western Presbyterian once more [editorial]. 1868 19 S:300

What the 'Reformers' teach [reprinted from Western Presbyterian, with editorial comment]. 1868 24 O:340; 31 O:348

Are we evangelical? [reprinted from Committee on Constitution of the Evangelical Ministerial Association of Cincinnati, with editorial comment]. 1869 16 Ja:20

"What Reformers teach" [reprinted from Western Presbyterian with editorial comment]. 1869 30 Ja:36

Campbellism [reprint from Central Baptist, with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:60

Honorable [reprinted from American Presbyterian with editorial comment]. 1869 20 F:61

Alley, C. W., Doctor McCune and the Western Presbyterian. 1869 6 Mr:74

"Curses, like chickens, come home to roost" [reprinted from Central Baptist with editorial comment]. 1869 27 Mr: 100

Conversation with a Methodist preacher. 1869 24 Ap:129

Campbell [reprinted from Free Christian Commonwealth with editorial comment]. 1869 8 My:148

Our plea [editorial]. 1869 15 My:156

Sloan, J. F., Armed against slander [letter]. 1869 29 My:170

A note of alarm from New England [reprint from Christian Era with editorial comment]. 1869 7 Ag:249

An outside view of the reformation, by a friendly outsider. 1869 16 O:329; 23 O: 337; 30 O:345; 20 N:369; 4 D:385; 18 D: 401; 1870 19 F:57

[Reprint from Christian Intelligencer with editorial comment]. 1869 4 D:389

"Disciples" in North Carolina [reprint from Herald of Gospel Liberty with editorial comment]. 1869 4 D:389

Let their own brethren correct them [reprint from Nashville Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 5 F:44

Charge of falsehood against A. Campbell by Jacob Ditzler, of Louisville, Ky. [report of debate between J. S. Sweeney and Ditzler reprinted from Apostolic Times]. 1870 5 F:46

A word of apology for "the sects," by a Baptist. 1870 2 Ap:106

Apology for the sects [editorial]. 1870 2 Ap:108 sic [109]

The sects again [reprint from Central Baptist with editorial comment]. 1870 7 My: 149

A good suggestion [editorial reply to extract from private letter]. 1870 13 Ag: 260

Slender ground of boasting [reprint from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1870 13 Ag:260

Will falsehood never cease? [reprint from Watchman and Reflector with editorial comment]. 1870 20 Ag:268

Concerning Campbellism [reprints from Watchman and Reflector, with editorial comment]. 1870 24 S:308

The Disciples [reprinted from Morning Star]. 1870 8 O:323

"What shall be done unto thee, thou false 'pen'?" [editorial with various reprints from exchange periodicals]. 1871 28 Ja: 28

[Article reprinted from Western Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1871 29 Ap:133

"Great swelling words" [reprint from Primitive Methodist, with editorial comment]. 1871 8 Jl:212

Rampant orthodoxy, by Observer [pseud]. 1871 14 O:322

Gospel in water [poem reprinted from Methodist Miscellany of Covington, Ky. with editorial comment]. 1871 21 O:333

A hopeless bigot [reprinted from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1871 4 N: 348

Braden, C., "Campbellite-killers." 1872 23 Mr:90

Campbellism [article reprinted from a Welsh Baptist paper, with accompanying letter from a Welsh Baptist]. 1873 22 Mr:90

The Campbellites [reprint from Church Union with editorial comment]. 1873 30 Ag:276

"Wandering stars" [reprint from the Religious Herald with editorial comment]. 1873 13 S:293

The outlook [editorial]. 1873 20 S:300

Are the Disciples as unsectarian as they consistently can be? by Basil [pseud]. 1873 4 O:313

The pious unimmersed [editorial]. 1873 4 O:316

A discreditable performance [reprint from the Religious Herald with editorial comment]. 1873 25 O:340

Another letter from "On the Wing" [reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1873 25 O:342

Errett, I., Reply to "On the Wing." 1873 6 D:388

"On the Wing" to Isaac Errett [reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1873 6 D:390

DeLong, L., More slanders [letter]. 1873 20 D:402

W , W. H., Conspicuously inconsistent [review of tract, "Our Position," by Isaac Errett, reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1874 24 Ja:27

Melish, T. J., The Disciples of Christ [reprinted from the Baptist Union]. 1874 14 F:51

The Baptist Union on the Disciples [editorial]. 1874 14 F:53

Melish, T. J., That chasm [letter]. 1874 28 F:66

Taylor, W. H., Not yet sanctified [reprint of quotation from book, "Campbellism Exposed," by W. Phillips, with comment by Taylor]. 1874 21 Mr:90

Edwards, L. A., Are you consistent? [letter]. 1874 11 Ap:114

The charge of intolerance [editorial]. 1874 9 My:148

Abstract or concrete--which? [reprints from the Church Union and the Independent, with editorial comment]. 1874 23 My:164

This and that [reprints from exchange periodicals with editorial comment on each]. 1874 20 Je:196

The Christian Standard [letter by W. H. Whitsitt reprinted from the Religious Herald, with editorial comment]. 1874 25 Jl:236

Another death-blow to Campbellism [article reprinted from the Cincinnati Herald and Presbyter]. 1874 8 Ag:252

An outside view [editorial]. 1874 26 D: 412

Melish, Thomas J., A suggestion of concord. 1875 2 Ja:2

Our position [editorial]. 1875 13 F:52

Chickering, J. W., A Sabbath with "Disciples of Christ." 1875 6 Mr:75

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 31 Jl:244

The basis of union [editorial]. 1875 7 Ag:252

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1875 27 N:378

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization (can unimmersed believers give evidence that they are Christians)? 1875 4 D:386

McCune, W. C., Some explanation [with some comment from the editor]. 1876 1 Ja:2

Humphrey, J. C., Our complaint. 1876 8 Ja:10

Observer [pseud], Are the Disciples a missionary people? 1876 8 Ja:10

A disgraceful affair [editorial]. 1876 8 Ja:12

Finally [editorial]. 1876 8 Ja:13

New Testament union (are we evangelical?) [editorial]. 1876 5 F:44

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? Are they evangelical? 1876 12 F:50

New Testament union (are we evangelical?) [editorial]. 1876 12 F:52

McCune, W. C., Are the churches of the Disciples Christian union organization (Objections to the foregoing positions and arguments considered.-Irrelevant issues persistently raised.-Real issues constantly avoided). 1876 18 Mr:90; 25 Mr:98; 1 Ap:106

McCune, W. C., Are the Disciples a Christian union organization? 1876 22 Ag:26

McCune, W. C., Are the churches of the Disciples Christian union organizations (the creed question)? 1876 26 F:66

New Testament union (the creed question) [editorial]. 1876 26 F:68

Badger, O. P., Church difficulties again. 1876 2 D:378

Not so [editorial]. 1876 23 D:405

"Why I am not a Campbellite." [editorial]. [Taken from a tract by Thomas O. Summers]. 1877 5 My:140

"Why I am not a Campbellite." [editorial]. 1877 12 My:148; 19 My:156; 26 My: 164; 2 Je:172; 9 Je:180; 16 Je:188; 23 Je:196

Edmonds, W. A., Dr. Summer's tract on Campbellism. 1877 16 Je:186

Our Lutheran critic [editorial]. 1877 7 Jl:212

J. W. Willmarth on Campbellism [editorial]. 1877 28 Jl:236

"Our position." [editorial]. 1877 8 S:283

Lamar, J. S., Are we doing our best? 1878 5 Ja:4

Cotton, R. D., Not very strange. 1878 1 Je:174

The long run. 1879 1 F:34

S , C. L., The modern objection to "Campbellism." 1879 29 N:378

Mullins, G. G., A study of the reformation. 1879 20 D:401

Bruce, J. D., Dr. Bruce--the church. 1880 28 F:66

Baker, W. T., Living laborer's forthcoming book. 1880 8 My:146

Preachers among the Disciples. 1880 7 Ag:251

The Presbyterian Banner's criticisms [editorial]. 1880 7 Ag:252; 14 Ag:260

Are we intolerant? [editorial]. 1874 16 My:156

McNutt, W. R. and Wilson, N., That empty boast. 1879 4 O:314; 11 O:322

The creed question [editorial]. 1880 21 Ag:268

Another batch of misrepresentations [editorial]. 1880 28 Ag:276

Those Baptist misrepresentations [editorial]. 1880 11 S:292

The "Watchman" and the Disciples [editorial]. 1880 18 S:300

Porter, D. G., The Disciples. 1880 25 S:307

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1880 2 O:316

Wrong again [editorial]. 1880 9 O:324

The Baptist rules of order [editorial]. 1880 30 O:349

Various corrections [editorial]. 1881 5 F:41 [sic 44]

Cleaver, J. B., "Various corrections." 1881 26 F:66

J. B. Cleaver's defense [editorial]. 1881 26 F:68

A Baptist struggle and surrender [editorial]. 1881 19 Mr:92

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1881 19 Mr:92

What others say of us [editorial]. 1881 9 Ap:116

More misrepresentations [editorial]. 1881 18 Je:196

Crowell, G. W., Our position--light wanted. 1881 16 Jl:226

Reply to G. W. Crowell on "our position" [editorial]. 1881 16 Jl:228

Crowell, G. W., "Our position" again. 1881 17 S:298

"Our position" again [editorial]. 1881 17 S:300

All-wood and all water [editorial]. 1881 12 N:364

Kemp, G. M., "Positive preaching." 1882 6 My:142

Living laborer [pseud], Is it wise? Is it innocent? 1882 16 S:290

Moffett, R., Spiritual declension among the Disciples. 1882 30 S:306

Our name [editorial]. 1882 14 O:324

Sold [editorial]. 1882 21 O:332

Whitsittistic and Mormonistic [editorial]. 1883 27 Ja:42

Reader [pseud], What efficient organization will accomplish. 1883 16 Je:258

D , W. M., Why Baptists do not write in papers of the Disciples [with editorial comment]. 1883 16 Je:260

Crawford, D., Fair play. 1883 14 J1:290

Show the parallel [editorial] [concerning W. K. Pendleton's address at the Indianapolis, Ind. Semi-Centennial]. 1883 4 Ag:317

Painter, J. H., Have we changed? 1884 9 F:42

H , W. D., Bible expositions. 1884 10 My:146

Kendrick, C., The Ecclesiastical Pump. 1884 20 S:298

Campbell, J. M. L., Whose fault is it? How remedied. 1884 27 D:410

Speice, W. C., Dr. Speice's reply. 1884 27 D:410

Dr. Speece's reply. 1885 3 Ja:4

Heart-felt religion [editorial]. 1885 18 Ap:124

Loos, C. L., A word of rebuke from the Journal and Messenger. 1885 9 My:148

Everest, H. W., Some tendencies among us. 1885 16 My:153

Martin, M. T., A delusion. 1885 16 My:156

The orthodoxy of the Disciples [editorial]. 1885 30 My:172; 20 Je:196

Barbee, W. J., "High and low church." 1885 13 Je:187

The old landmarks again [editorial]. 1885 19 D:404

Van Horn, J. M., If so--why so? 1886 9 Ja:10

Concerning the Old Testament [editorial]. 1886 30 Ja:36

Rader, W., Concerning the Old Testament. 1886 30 Ja:36

Baptists and Disciples [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68; 6 Mr:76

Inconsistency [editorial]. 1886 27 F:68

Soape, A. J., A tilt with Roman Catholics. 1886 6 Mr:75

Baptists and Disciples (the creed question) [editorial]. 1886 27 Mr:100

Weston, A. M., Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

Heath, A. R., Who is to blame? 1886 17 Ap:124

A mess of falsehoods [found in a book by F. S. Mines] [editorial]. 1886 24 Ap:132

Foreign misrepresentations [editorial]. 1887 15 Ja:20

Why ignore the facts [editorial]. 1887 19 Mr:92

About experimental religion [editorial]. 1887 2 Ap:108

Unsatisfactory [editorial]. 1887 23 Ap:132

False reasoning [editorial]. 1887 13 Ag:260

Mr. Spurgeon on Campbellism [editorial]. 1887 26 N:379

McDiarmid, H., Some things cleared up. 1888 14 Ja:24

McDiarmid, H., In the interest of fairness. 1888 4 Ag:484

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 26 Ja:61

McDiarmid, H., That proposition. 1888 18 F:104

Paul, B. F., Another protest. 1888 17 Mr:170

Ward, G. B., The Arkansas Baptist. 1888 17 Mr:170

Errett, I., Blear-eyed prejudice. 1888 26 My:326

Uncle Tom [pseud], Blear-eyed prejudice. 1888 26 My:326

A few corrections [editorial]. 1888 27 O:686

Philputt, J. M., "Peculiarities of the Disciples." 1889 25 My:338

Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 22 Je:408

Gaff, J. R., Disciples, not Arminians. 1889 7 S:593

Some questions answered [editorial]. 1889 12 O:677

Stark, J. H., Some things needed. 1889 23 N:778

Concerning the Leader's reply [editorial]. 1889 30 N:794

A very serious matter [editorial]. 1889 30 N:796

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 5 J1:439

Franklin, J., In their grandfathers regimentals. 1890 16 Ag:543

Ely, S., A choice bit of news! 1890 6 D:836

Smith, W. S., Eaves-dropping. 1893 7 O:798

Some peculiarities. 1896 2 My:558

Particular doctrines [editorial]. 1897 30 Ja:146

Taylor, C. E., A Bishop's pen. 1897 6 Mr:307

Loos, C. L., "Campbellism" in Madison Co., North Carolina (a dark picture). 1897 27 N:1531

Restating the issue [editorial]. 1897 4 D:1560

Power, F. D., Washington letter [concerning article by Mrs. D. L. Pierson on "Mountaineers of Madison County, N. C."]. 1897 11 D:1589

Power, F. D., Washington letter [letter concerning article in the November 1897 issue of Christian Standard on Disciples in Madison Co., N. C., by Pearson]. 1898 29 Ja:143; 23 Ap:530

Ammons, H. C., "Campbellism" in Madison County. 1898 29 Ja:147

Lough, P. J., Whose church? 1898 5 Mr:292

The grace of truth needed [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:365

"Campbellite presumption" [editorial]. 1898 30 Ap:560

A significant concession [editorial]. 1899 25 N:1509

A discredited confession [editorial concerning article by J. S. Hughes]. 1899 2 D:1540

Hughes, J. S.,"What church he belonged to." 1899 2 D:1552

Hughes, J. S., Are we a sect? 1899 23 D:1644

An old plan in a new place [editorial]. 1901 8 Je:719

Neither fruit nor leaves [editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753

Sprague, C., The Disciples and denominationalism. 1901 6 J1:845

As other see us [editorial]. 1901 10 Ag:1008

Spencer, C. C., Not America, but Jerusalem. 1901 17 Ag:1045

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (concentrated slander) [concerning editorial in the Christian Herald attacking Mormonism and Campbellism]. 1901 21 S:1202

Denominational loyalty. 1901 14 D:1605

What is not a denomination [editorial]. 1903 21 Mr:410

Payne, O. E., On a railway train. 1903 25 J1:1071

Dunlap, C. E., Denominational peculiarities. 1903 7 N:1609

When extremes meet [editorial]. 1903 14 N:1638

Stairs, W., Where is the straitening? 1903 26 D:1874

The fallacy located [editorial]. 1904 27 F:297

Why the Movement will go on [editorial]. 1904 28 My:760

Smith, J. H. O., Hard to classify. 1904 6 Ag:1088

Porter, R. L., Why they oppose. 1904 13 Ag:1118

McClure, J. D., Some things I remember. 1905 15 Ap:600

Cumberland Presbyterian, The four years' crusade (a four years' crusade). 1905 2 D:1947

Herald and Presbyter, Unchurching the churches [concerning the Church of Christ's role in inter-church federation]. 1906 27 Ja:140

Christian-Evangelist, Simply the text. 1906 14 Ap:571

Finch, C. A., As others see us. 1906 24 N:1790

Patterson, H. B., Views and reviews (one man's views). 1907 23 Mr:516

Keltch, H. F., Views and reviews (are we a disappearing Brotherhood). 1907 17 Ag:1364

The Christian and the Disciples [editorial concerning tract by J. J. Summerbell]. 1908 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:50

Ogden, G. W., Adventist and Disciple. 1908 28 Mr:526

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

Wilcox, A., An Ohio historical society. 1911 13 My:766

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORICAL SOCIETIES see also DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY

Errett, I., Historico-doctrinal sketch of the Disciples. 1871 11 Mr:73; 25 Mr:89; 8 Ap:105; 15 Ap:113; 22 Ap:121; 13 My:145

Rogers, J. I., Cause of success. 1872 20 Ja:18

Hinsdale, B. A., The record of the Mahoning Association. 1872 11 My:145

Porter, D. G., The Disciples, or Christian Baptists [reprinted from the Christian Union]. 1872 15 Je:186

Goodwin, E., Were we cast out? [letter]. 1873 7 Je:178

Hayden, W. W., Historical beginnings [letter]. 1873 14 Je:186

The beginning corner [editorial]. 1873 14 Je:189

Coburn, J. F., The progress of thought (the reformation of the 19th century historically considered and presented). 1876 2 D:377

Preserve our history. 1896 28 N:1524

Tyler, J. Z., The profit of studying our pioneers. 1899 14 Ja:36

Errett, I., Fifty-years of history. 1902 9 Ag:1095; 16 Ag:1128

Barnett, H. M., Our inheritance from the pioneers. 1903 30 My:754

Loos, C. L., Our glorious past [letter from Loos with editorial comment]. 1905 16 D:2012

Loos, C. L., Reminiscences of our past. 1905 14 Ja:50; 4 F:198; 4 Mr:359; 25 Mr:478; 1 Ap:518; 20 My:799

Carpenter, J. W., Our evangelistic heritage (address delivered by Carpenter, at the Knoxville Church, Pittsburg, during the annual convention of the Western Pennsylvania Missionary Convention). 1905 30 D:2083

Davis, M. M., Religious conditions one hundred years ago.[pictures of A. Campbell and I. Errett]. 1909 9 Ja:51

Errett, I., Historico-doctrinal sketch of the Disciples. 1909 9 Ja:57; 13 F:289; 13 Mr:474

Radford, B. J., Historic backgrounds. 1909 9 Ja:53; 13 F:291; 13 Mr:476; 10 Ap:649; 8 My:815; 12 Je:1033; 14 Ag:1421

The beginning [editorial]. 1909 9 Ja:60

Introductory [editorial]. 1909 9 Ja:60

That rope of sand [editorial]. 1909 13 F:298

Allen, F. G., History of the church. 1909 10 J1:1198

The spirit of the pioneers [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1204

Haskins, L. B., A century of work on the apostolic foundation. 1909 2 O:1757

McMillan, A., What's the matter? 1909 9 O:1767

Medbury, C. S., The Christianity of Christ [picture of C. S. Medbury]. 1909 30 O:1899

Burnham, F. W., The origin of the restoration movement [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 20 N:2019

Church, S. H., Progress and achievements of one hundred years. 1910 1 Ja:4; 8 Ja:46

Boswell, I. M., The sect everywhere spoken against. 1910 9 J1:1171; 16 J1:1220; 23 J1:1260; 20 J1:1309

Gentry, R. W., Blazing the trail. 1911 20 My:804

Patterson, E. L., My denomination:roots, trunk, branches, fruit. 1911 2 S:1452

Boles, W. H., Time to line up [picture of W. H. Boles]. 1912 17 F:259

Boswell, I. M., Our contribution to common Christianity [picture of I. M. Boswell]. 1912 27 Ap:675

Kershner, F. D., Departments of religious problems (historical larceny once more). 1913 1 F:167

Davis, M. M., Seeking the old paths. 1913 1 N:1780; 8 N:1830; 15 N:1867; 22 N:1908; 29 N:1948; 6 D:1990; 13 D:2029; 20 D:2168; 27 D:2109

Davis, M. M., Seeking old paths. 1914 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:44; 17 Ja:86; 24 Ja:124

Briney, J. B., The tale of a half century. 1914 3 O:6; 10 O:42; 17 O:78; 24 O:111; 31 O:175; 14 N:205; 21 N:247; 28 N:282; 5 D:319; 12 D:355; 19 D:386; 26 D:417

Briney, J. B., The tale of a half century. 1915 2 Ja:451; 9 Ja:483; 16 Ja:514; 23 Ja:546; 30 Ja:577; 6 F:611; 13 F:643; 20 F:681; 27 F:717; 6 Mr:752; 13 Mr:787; 27 Mr:852; 3 Ap:887; 17 Ap:951; 1 My:1017; 8 My:1051; 15 My:1083; 22 My:1115; 29 My:1145; 5 Je:1178; 12 Je:1211; 19 Je:1243; 10 J1:1338; 24 J1:1403; 31 J1:1435; 14 Ag:1502; 4 S:1595; 18 S:1662; 25 S:1695; 2 O:9; 9 O:38; 16 O:73; 23 O:135; 6 N:167; 27 N:267; 18 D:362; 25 O:397

Radford, B. J., Alexander Campbell and the restoration movement. 1915 25 S:1691; 2 O:6

Moffett, R., Seeking the old paths. 1916 18 N:200

Briney, J. B., The tale of a half century. 1916 1 Ja:426; 8 Ja:466; 15 Ja:509; 22 Ja:547; 5 F:628; 12 F:670; 19 F:710; 4 Mr:785; 18 Mr:846; 25 Mr:878; 1 Ap: 910; 8 Ap:945

Davis, M. M., Two phases of the restoration movement. 1918 7 S:1475

Jennings, W. W., Origin and early history of the disciples of Christ. 1919 1 Mr:525; 8 Mr:549; 15 Mr:573; 22 Mr:597; 29 Mr:622; 5 Ap:646; 12 Ap:674; 29 Ap:698; 26 Ap:722; 3 My: 746; 10 My:771; 17 My:802; 24 My:826; 31 My:850; 7 Je:874; 14 Je:899; 21 Je:922; 28 Je:946; 5 Jl:970; 12 Jl: 994; 19 Jl:1022; 26 Jl:1045; 2 Ag: 1075; 16 Ag:1125; 23 Ag:1153; 30 Ag: 1181; 6 S:1204; 20 S:1257; 27 S:1283; 8 O:8; 11 O:33; 8 N:143; 15 N:170; 22 N:199

Radford, B. J., Message of the restoration movement. 1919 2 Ag:1071

Stevens, J. A., Charcoal sketches of some of our pioneer preachers. 1919 27 D: 324

Restoration literature [editorial]. 1920 12 Mr:2010

Records, R. L., The vision of the fathers. 1921 27 Ag:2591; 3 S:2617

Boswell, I. M., The birth of the restoration. 1924 8 Mr:579

Boteler, M. M., The history of the church of Christ, to which I belong. 1924 4 O:22

Boteler, M. M., The church of Christ: its history and principles. 1925 11 Ap:687

Wakeman, E. L., "The birthplace of a faith." 1925 6 Je:859

Metcalf, I. E., Pioneer period of restoration. 1926 16 O:487; 23 O:513

Hopkins, J. A., The restoration movement its glorious past. 1927 6 Ag:747

Kellems, J. R., Growth of restoration movement. 1927 29 O:840

McHatton, R. L., The old-time state meetings. 1928 1 S:868

Thornton, E. W., Pioneers of the restoration. 1928 1 D:1219

Matlock, G. L., The restoration movement. 1929 9 Mr:220

Kelley, O. E., Our beginnings and our obligations. 1929 6 Jl:627

De Bois, A. K., An appreciation of the Disciples of Christ. 1929 21 S:895

Peters, H. H., The landmarks of the restoration. 1929 14 D:1181

Dates of interest to all members of churches of Christ. 1931 25 Ap:415

Lappin, S. S., Turning misunderstanding to advantage. 1931 24 O:1038

Grasty, J. E., The restoration movement. 1933 22 Ap:313-314

Cameron, E. C., Rise of the reformers. 1934 11 Ag:550

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (that million dollars). 1935 11 My: 465

Haddon, A. L., The restoration movement and the plan of salvation. 1938 13 Ag: 785

Boswell, I. M., Restoration is the goal. 1939 22 Ap:369

Kershner, F. D., Stars. 1940 9 Mr: 221-223; 16 Mr:245-246; 23 Mr:273; 30 Mr:297-298; 6 Ap:325-327; 13 Ap: 354-355; 20 Ap:379-380; 27 Ap:403; 4 My:427; 11 My:450-451; 18 My:475; 25 My:497-498; 1 Je:522-523; 8 Je: 549-550; 22 Je:594; 29 Je:619; 6 Jl:645; 13 Jl:669; 20 Jl:690-691; 27 Jl:713; 3 Ag:741; 10 Ag:770-772; 17 Ag:795; 24 Ag:828; 31 Ag:850; 14 S:907-908; 21 S:939-940; 28 S:971-972; 5 O:1003-1004; 19 O:1065-1066; 26 O:1091; 9 N:1139; 16 N:1166; 30 N:1214; 7 D:1244

"From the brotherhood" half a century ago. 1944 12 Ag:518

Boswell, I. M., Background of the restoration movement. 1945 22 S:595-596; 29 S:611-612; 6 O:629; 13 O:645-646

Coburn, J. G., The reformation of the nineteenth century historically presented. 1945 13 O:643-644

Lamminan, B. E. [sic L], A bird's-eye view of the early history of the restoration movement. 1950 6 My:283-284

Baird, J. E., A forgotten branch of the restoration. 1950 15 Jl:443

Opportunity for historians [editorial]. 1958 17 My:284

Blake, W. K., If, The nonmissionary churches. 1959 7 F:73

Hargrove, E. C., Bible-centered education a must! 1961 29 Ap:261

White, W. W., Our heritage. 1962 9 Je: 355

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. ALABAMA

Reeves, C. S., Earliest introduction (of the original gospel by the Disciples of Christ in Georgia and Alabama). 1892 6 F:122

Reeves, C. S. History of the commencement of the Reformation in Georgia and Alabama. 1892 23 Jl:626; 13 Ag:689; 3 S:750; 24 S:814; 1 O:835; 1893 11 F:112

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. AUSTRALIA

Is the restoration movement in Australia in safe hands? [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja: 436

Stephenson, A. W., The beginning of the restoration movement in Australia. 1945 24 N:739

Stephenson, A. W., Australian centenary sermon outlines. 1946 23 N:846

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. FLORIDA

Nance, E. C., History of the restoration movement in Florida. 1937 11 S:829; 18 S:855; 2 O:902

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. GEORGIA

Reeves, C. S., Earliest introduction (of the original gospel by the Disciples of Christ in Georgia and Alabama). 1892 6 F:122

Reeves, C. S. History of the commencement of the Reformation in Georgia and Alabama. 1892 23 Jl:626; 13 Ag:689; 3 S:750; 24 S:814; 1 O:835; 1893 11 F:112

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. GREAT BRITAIN

Butler, T. D., English Missions. 1878 24 Ag:270

Oliver, L., The restoration in England. 1918 6 Jl:1251

McCartney, J., Beginning of Campbell's influence in Britain. 1934 19 My:345

McCartney, J., Beginnings in Britain. 1946 2 N:775

McCartney, J., Mr. Jones makes a discovery. 1946 16 N:819

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. ILLINOIS

Thrapp, R. F., and others, A history of the Disciples of Christ in Illinois. 1912 6 Ja:32

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. INDIANA

Brown, R. T., Early religious events in Indiana (at Indianapolis semi-centennial). 1883 14 Jl:288

Shelburne, C., Indiana and our plea. 1904 9 Ap:517

Scofield, E. B., Pioneer days in Indiana. 1927 17 S:891

Dowling, E. E., Beginnings of the restoration movement in Indiana. 1939 13 My:451-452

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a tour through Indiana in 1840). 1951 24 N:751

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. IOWA

The field and forces (the church in Iowa). 1922 21 O:81

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. IRELAND

McCartney, J., Beginnings in Ireland. 1934 4 Ag:531; 1946 27 Ap:271

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. KENTUCKY

Garrison, C., Kentucky--. 1966 12 Mr: 167; 19 Mr:183

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. MICHIGAN

Sixty miles to be baptized. 1942 25 Jl: 725

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. NORTH CAROLINA

Early progress of the restoration in North Carolina. 1916 1 Jl:1363

The North Carolina history [editorial]. 1929 4 My:416

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. OKLAHOMA

Williams, V., The homesteaders' first Sunday. 1923 29 S:1491

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. OREGON

Burke, K. E., Influence of Thomas and Alexander Campbell in the Oregon country. 1934 5 My:309

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. HISTORY. VIRGINIA

Bagby, E. B., Virginia pioneers in the restoration movement. 1917 3 F:539

Virginia pioneers in the restoration movement [editorial]. 1917 3 F:545

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. LITERATURE

Kershner, F. D., Importance of restoration literature. 1918 23 N:177

Radford, B. J., Our own ritualism. 1888 23 Je:388

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS

Senex [pseud], Is it right to number the people? 1869 27 Mr:97

Munnell, T., Our annual reports. 1870 19 F:58

Munnell, T., Collecting church statistics. 1871 20 My:154

Frazier, E. L., The New American Cyclopaedia. 1872 19 O:330

How we stand in the last census [reprinted from the New York World, with editorial comment]. 1873 11 Ja:12

Statistics [editorial]. 1873 15 F:52

The Census again [editorial]. 1873 5 Ap: 109

The way we are dying out [reprint from the Religious Herald with editorial comment]. 1873 1 N:348

Hayden, W. W., Church statistics. 1873 27 D:410

Progress in figures [reprinted from the American Christian Review]. 1874 25 Ap: 132

H , S. K., What is reliably or really the numerical strength of our Brotherhood? 1877 18 Ag:258

Burnett, P. R., Our numbers. 1877 29 S: 306

Green, F. M., Church statistics. 1879 19 Ap:124; 21 Je:196

Reed, J. S., Growing better. 1879 17 My: 155

Taylor, J. Z., The numerical growth of the church. 1883 10 F:63

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 24 O: 341

Hoffman, G. A., Evangelistic. 1888 18 Ag: 512

Haynes, N. S., Evangelistic. 1888 3 N: 706

Do you know this? 1890 18 Ja:41

Bagby, E. B., A contrast. 1890 15 F:106

Our statistics [editorial]. 1890 22 F: 121

Coombs, J. V., Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]

Edgar, C. B., Our statistics. 1890 17 My: 18 [sic 318]

Haynes, N. S., Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]

Moore, A. R., Our statistics. 1890 17 My: 18 [sic 318]

Statistics. 1892 17 S:769 [sic 791]

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1893 14 O:807

S , C. A., The figures [editorial comment]. 1894 10 Mr:255

Hoffman, G. A., Our statistics and Year Book. 1896 29 F:263

Ten years in seven cities. 1896 10 O: 1317

Our duty to grow [editorial]. 1896 31 O:1400

Floyd, J. F., A statistical fallacy. 1896 7 N:1446

Muckley, E. S., An encouraging calculation. 1896 19 D:1626

Coombs, J. V., Reasons for rejoicing. 1897 20 F:246

Moore, A. B., Our growth. 1897 6 Mr:318

Hoffmann, G. A., State secretaries and statistics. 1897 18 S:1214

An unprecedented growth. 1897 9 O:1302

All along the line [editorial]. 1897 25 D:1656

Jayne, J. A., Some suggestive statistics. 1898 12 Mr:325

[Maps]. 1898 16 Ap:482

Lhamon, W. J., Our growth in missions. 1898 16 Ap:487

Morris, J. M., The road into all the world. 1898 23 Jl:969

Hoffman, G. A., Statistical report. 1899 21 O:1333

Burroughs, J. G., Mistakes in the statistics of our people. 1900 6 Ja:22

Growden, A. M., The religious crisis. 1900 21 Ap:483

Statement of work done. 1900 21 Ap:484

Dutcher, S. D., Some facts gathered from our Year-Book for 1900. 1900 5 My:570

Burroughs, J. G., Statistics of growth. 1900 19 My:614

The growth of the word [editorial]. 1900 19 My:618

White, K. W., Statistics. 1900 7 Jl:848

We need a vision [editorial]. 1901 5 Ja: 6

Church reports for 1900. 1901 19 Ja:84; 26 Ja:109

Summary of evangelistic reports for January, 1901. 1901 16 F:205

Summary of evangelistic reports for February, 1901. 1901 16 Mr:329

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 27 Ap:540

1172 [editorial]. 1901 17 Ag:1042

Hoffman, G. A., To Corresponding Secretaries. 1901 31 Ag:1124

Kellar, E. H., Not discouraged, but not satisfied. 1901 12 O:1299

Donaldson, W. T., Men and money. 1902 3 My:659

Livengood,O., Are these reports accurate? 1902 17 My:728

The white harvest-fields [editorial]. 1902 26 Jl:1039

Patterson, H. C., For churches and preachers. 1903 4 Ap:490

What the figures signify [editorial]. 1904 28 Ja:142

9,485 [editorial]. 1904 7 My:664

Moninger, H. H., Close the exit door. 1905 11 F:240

Spiegel, O. P., To Southern Disciples. 1905 29 Ap:682

Farley, G. H., How does Bro. Hoffman know? 1906 31 Mr:507

Spiegel, O. P., In the home field (does it pay). 1906 21 Ap:627

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good showing). 1907 2 F:185

Abbott, T. A., Statistics! Statistics! 1907 30 Mr:572

Jackson, S. L., Views and reviews (a Bureau of Statistics). 1907 1 Je:918

Reports from the field [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1152

Hoffmann, G. A., State secretaries and statistics. 1907 27 Jl:1249

The gain in missionary receipts for the year [editorial]. 1907 12 O:1684

Annual reports. 1908 25 Ja:159; 1 F: 199; 15 F:258; 22 F:298; 29 F:358

Let us quit this foolishness [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr:385

Hoffman, G. A., Statistics of the Churches of Christ. 1908 28 Mr:565

Horn, R. C., Views and reviews (statistical difficulties, and how to remove them). 1908 23 My:902

Warren, W. R., What's the score? 1908 8 Ag:1330

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (religious statistics in the pen). 1908 31 O:1847

Our position in the census [editorial]. 1909 25 S:1682

Warren, W. R., Church statistics for 1910. 1910 18 Je:1070

Smith, J. H. O., A false note. 1913 28 Mr:534

Why this decrease in membership? [editorial]. 1919 10 My:774

1920 year book figures. 1920 20 Mr:638

Churches begin to report totals. 1920 17 Ap:730; 24 Ap:765; 1 My:790

Bible schools having an attendance of over 1,000 on April 16. 1922 29 Ap:3489

Added to churches, January 1 to April 16, 1922. 1922 13 My:3540; 3562

Mammoth Bible schools. 1924 3 My:780

The joy of the harvesters [statistics]. 1925 18 Ap:689-690

Telegrams have right of way. 1925 18 Ap: 691-692

"And the Lord added to them day by day and those that were saved" [statistics]. 1925 25 Ap:713, 715-722

Fruits of New Testament evangelism [statistics]. 1925 9 My:761

Belated reports of additions. 1925 9 My:777

The first half of 1925. 1925 25 Jl:1025

Reports that thrill [editorial]. 1925 21 N:2339

Summary of additions. 1926 16 Ja:49

Summary of churches planted. 1926 23 Ja: 73

Sharp, C. J., Annual report of contributed service. 1926 20 F:169

A great decision day [statistics]. 1926 10 Ap:337

The harvest is white [series of letters]. 1926 10 Ap:337-339

The reports from the gospel reapers [series of letters]. 1926 17 Ap:361, 363-369

Messages from soul-winners [series of letters]. 1927 23 Ap:385-388; 30 Ap: 409-420

Fruits of New Testament evangelism. 1926 8 My:433

Some 1926 summaries. 1927 1 Ja:1

Leaders in numbers. 1927 23 Ap:385

Additional record of additions. 1927 7 My:434

Fruits of New Testament evangelism. 1927 14 My:457

Forward with the restoration forces (the telegrams reveal the plea at work). 1927 3 D:953-954

Belated reports of additions from January 1 to April 8. 1928 5 My:438

Sixteen hundred and twenty churches; forty-eight thousand additions. 1928 12 My:441

The United States. 1928 21 Jl:700

From every field the shout of victory [statistics]. 1929 6 Ap:314-315

Additions since January 1. 1930 21 Je: 594; 28 Je:614

Additions week by week. 1930 5 Jl:638

Additions week by week. 1931 3 Ja:2; 10 Ja:26; 17 Ja:50; 24 Ja:74; 31 Ja:98; 7 F:122; 14 F:154; 21 F:178; 28 F:202; 7 Mr:226; 14 Mr:250; 21 Mr:274; 28 Mr:298; 4 Ap:322; 11 Ap:348; 18 Ap:382; 25 Ap: 406; 2 My:430; 9 My:454; 16 My:495; 23 My:506; 30 My:530; 6 Je:554; 13 Je:578; 20 Je:602; 27 Je:626; 4 Jl:650; 11 Jl: 674; 18 Jl:698; 25 Jl:722; 1 Ag:746; 8 Ag:770; 15 Ag:794; 22 Ag:818; 29 Ag:842; 5 S:866; 12 S:890; 19 S:914; 26 S:938; 3 O:962; 10 O:986; 17 O:1010; 24 O:1034; 31 O:1058; 7 N:1082; 14 N:1106; 21 N: 1130; 28 N:1154; 5 D:1178; 12 D:1202; 19 D:1226; 26 D:1250

Additions week by week. 1932 2 Ja:2; 9 Ja:26; 16 Ja:50; 23 Ja:74; 30 Ja:98; 6 F:122; 13 F:146; 20 F:170; 27 F:194; 5 Mr:218; 12 Mr:242; 19 Mr:266; 26 Mr: 290; 2 Ap:330; 23 Ap:394; 30 Ap:418; 7 My:442; 14 My:446; 21 My:490; 28 My: 514; 4 Je:538; 11 Je:562; 18 Je:586; 25 Je:610; 2 Jl:634; 9 Jl:658; 16 Jl: 682; 23 Jl:706; 30 Jl:730; 6 Ag:754; 13 Ag:778; 20 Ag:802; 27 Ag:826; 3 S: 850; 10 S:874; 17 S:898; 24 S:922; 1 O:946; 8 O:970; 15 O:994; 22 O:1018; 29 O:1042; 5 N:1074; 12 N:1098; 19 N: 1122; 26 N:1146; 3 D:1170; 10 D:1194; 17 D:1220; 24 D:1244; 31 D:1272

New membership figures. 1932 13 F:155

Brotherhood expresses itself [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:348

Additions on March 27. 1932 9 Ap:338; 16 Ap:370

Additions since January 1, 1932. 1932 9 Ap:338; 16 Ap:370; 23 Ap:394

Additions week by week. 1933 7 Ja:4; 14 Ja:24; 21 Ja:44; 28 Ja:72; 4 F:92; 11 F:112; 18 F:132; 25 F:152; 4 Mr:172; 11 Mr:192; 18 Mr:212; 25 Mr:232; 1 Ap: 252; 8 Ap:272; 15 Ap:292; 22 Ap:312; 29 Ap:331; 6 My:351; 13 My:372; 20 My:391; 27 My:411; 3 Je:432; 10 Je:452; 17 Je: 472; 24 Je:492; 1 Jl:512; 8 Jl:532; 15 Jl:552; 22 Jl:572; 29 Jl:592; 5 Ag:612; 12 Ag:632; 19 Ag:652; 26 Ag:672; 2 S:692; 9 S:712; 16 S:732; 23 S:752; 30 S:772; 7 O:792; 14 O:812; 21 O:832; 28 O:852; 4 N:872; 11 N:896; 18 N:910; 25 N:940; 2 D:960; 16 D:1004; 23 D:1024; 30 D:1044

Totals by states of contributed service during last year. 1933 21 Ja:57

More instances of contributed service. 1933 18 F:136; 25 F:157

The harvest through contributed work. 1933 30 D:1050

The harvest through contributed work. 1934 24 F:125

Additions by states. 1934 14 Ap:259

Sharp, C. J., That contributed service. 1934 14 Ap:249

Bible school attendance above 1,000 April 1. 1934 14 Ap:261

Determined to disappear [editorial]. 1934 7 Jl:460

Bible-school attendance exceeding 500. 1935 27 Ap:403

Additional Bible schools with 500 or over. 1935 4 My:427

Bible school attendance exceeding 1,000 April 12. 1936 25 Ap:405

Additional schools with 500 or over, April 12. 1936 2 My:430

Bible school attendance of 500 and over, March 28. 1937 3 Ap:284

Additional schools with attendance of 500 or more. 1937 10 Ap:311

Three pentecosts last year. 1937 11 S:822

Sharp, C. J., Contributed evangelism. 1937 18 S:846

Evangelistic forward march resumed. 1939 7 Ja:9; 14 Ja:33

Bible-school attendance above 1,000, April 9. 1939 15 Ap:355

Heralds of gospel harvests [series of letters]. 1940 30 Mr:293

Other phases of contributed service [series of letters]. 1941 8 F:134

The harvest begins [series of letters]. 1941 19 Ap:397-398

Over 500 in Bible school, April 13. 1941 19 Ap:415

The good samaritan spirit [series of letters]. 1942 12 S:898

The harvest begins [series of letters]. 1943 1 My:381-382

Leaders in evangelism. 1944 18 Mr:185

Churches reporting most baptisms. 1945 3 Mr:137

Bible schools reporting over 1,000 in attendance April 1. 1945 7 Ap:209

Churches reporting over 100 baptisms. 1946 9 Mr:160

Bible schools reporting over 1,000 in attendance April 21. 1946 27 Ap:265

Churches reporting 100 or more baptisms. 1947 1 Mr:152

Facts and figures from the 1946 year book. 1947 22 Mr:208

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance on April 6. 1947 12 Ap: 257

Churches reporting 100 or more baptisms. 1948 14 F:99

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance on March 28. 1948 3 Ap:209

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance on April 17. 1949 23 Ap: 257

Bible schools reporting more than 1,000 in attendance April 9. 1950 15 Ap:225

Churches reporting 100 or more baptisms. 1951 27 Ja:51

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance March 25. 1951 7 Ap:209

Ministers say that Bible school is important agency in evangelism. 1952 26 Ap:259

Schools having over one thousand in attendance on April 13. 1952 26 Ap: 262

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance April 5. 1953 18 Ap:252

Churches reporting 100 baptisms. 1954 6 Mr:153

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance April 18. 1954 1 My:284

Churches reporting 100 baptisms. 1955 12 F:106

Bible schools with 1,000 or more in attendance. 1955 23 Ap:268

One yearbook, or three? [editorial]. 1955 30 Ap:274

Churches reporting 100 baptisms. 1956 3 Mr:140

Statistics [editorial]. 1953 1 Mr:122

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. ALABAMA

Spiegel, O. P., Alabama as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:485

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. ARKANSAS

In face of flood and tornado. 1927 19 N:905

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. AUSTRALIA

Pond, P. J., Australian letter. 1901 23 F:228

Ewers, D. A., Our Australian letter. 1906 16 Je:955

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. CALIFORNIA

Davis, F., Pacific letter (where the Disciples are Brethren). 1897 31 Jl:971

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. CAPITAL AREA

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 9 Ja:54

Bagby, F. B., Washington letter. 1905 4 F:223

Pickens, J. M., Chesapeake area. 1920 29 My:877

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. IDAHO

Lemon, F. H., "Idaho for Christ." 1906 4 Ag:1189

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. ILLINOIS

Directory of Illinois churches and preachers. 1911 25 F:333

Jones, J. F., From the Illinois field secretary's report. 1911 23 S:1565

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. INDIANA

Legg, T. J., Plea of Indiana's state Missionary Board. 1904 9 Ap:529

Murray, L. E., Indiana preachers, attention! 1912 15 Je:987

Indiana churches in 1848. 1939 13 My:446

The first year book [editorial refers to article on page 446]. 1939 13 My:448

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. IOWA

Reports of eighty-four Iowa churches. 1939 29 Ap:406

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. KANSAS

Chenault, W., Kansas (to the Brethren in Kansas). 1895 7 D:1179

April report of Kansas state Boards. 1896 16 My:638

Report of Kansas state Boards for July, 1896. 1895 15 Ag:1059

Harlan, M. E., Kansas as a mission field. 1897 17 Ap:494

Lyon, G. E., Kansas prosperity. 1922 21 Ja:3142

"Kansas Messenger" gleanings. 1925 9 My:762; 16 My:786

Kansas Messenger reports. 1927 7 My:455

Zimmerman, J. D., Evangelistic victories. 1932 9 Ap:338

Additions to Kansas churches (January 1 to April 9). 1939 13 My:464

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. LOUISIANA

Pritchett, D. W., To the Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. 1880 2 O:314

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. MARYLAND

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 9 Ja:54

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. MICHIGAN

Spayd, L. W., Statistics of the Michigan Churches of Christ. 1895 12 O:984

McMillan, A., The Michigan field. 1899 8 Ap:437

A question of modesty [editorial]. 1904 8 O:1399

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. MISSISSIPPI

Stevens, J. A., One hundred per cent, in nine years is Mississippi's record. 1899 25 N:1529

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. MISSOURI

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a good show in Missouri). 1907 17 Ag: 1351

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. NEBRASKA

Baldwin, W. A., The cause in Nebraska. 1897 17 Ap:484

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. NEW ENGLAND

Mohorter, J. H., New England ready for Primitive Christianity (delivered at the Minneapolis convention) [picture of Mohorter]. 1901 9 N:1423

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. NEW YORK

Norton, F. W., New York state notes. 1894 17 N:1121

Denham, B. Q., New York and home missions. 1897 17 Ap:484

Denham, B. Q., Additional facts. 1897 24 Ap:541

Denham, B. Q., New York notes. 1897 1 My:574

Harlan, M. E., New York as a mission field (read at the State Convention at Rochester, September 25-27). 1901 16 N:1458

Lichtenberger, J. P., Growth of Disciples in New York City. 1903 26 S:1379

Corey, S. J., The New York per cent [picture of Corey]. 1903 17 O:1490

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. NORTH CAROLINA

Bowen, H. C., The North Carolina field. 1897 17 Ap:485

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. OHIO

Ohio statistics. 1894 4 Ag:760

Ohio (Ohio cities). 1894 8 D:1207

Buckley, M. L., Our increase. 1903 30 My:777

Bartlett, S. H., Ohio Disciples and Ohio county-seats. 1904 15 Ja:74

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. OKLAHOMA

Morgan, D. T., A nation born in a day (Oklahoma). 1897 17 Ap:487

Monroe, J. M., The cause in Oklahoma. 1903 27 Je:951

Oklahoma Christian reports. 1927 7 My:455

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. OREGON

Husband, D., Watch Oregon grow. 1906 21 Jl:1136

Statistical report (of Churches of Christ in Oregon, for year ending June 30, 1907). 1907 10 Ag:1334

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. PENNSYLVANIA

Streator, M. L., Pennsylvania statistical report. 1872 16 N:362

Streator, M. L., Pennsylvania (statistical report). 1874 12 D:394

Streator, M. L., Statistical report of the Churches of Christ in Pennsylvania. 1876 22 Ja:26

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. SOUTH CAROLINA

Mitchell, J. W., Facts about South Carolina. 1897 22 My:658

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. TENNESSEE

Myhr, A. I., "The land that yet remaineth" (Tennessee). 1897 17 Ap:493

Myhr, A. I., Tennessee notes and personals. 1898 17 D:1655

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. TEXAS

Few, C., To Texas Disciples. 1905 8 Jl: 1100

Texas evangelism. 1925 2 My:749

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS. WEST VIRGINIA

Coombs, J. V., A call for reports. 1897 30 Ja:160

Added January 1 to Easter in West Virginia campaign. 1924 10 My:792

Report of pre-Easter campaign in West Virginia, 1926. 1926 24 Ap:399

The West Virginia pre-Easter evangelistic crusade. 1928 21 Ap:371

Clark, J. R., West Virginia work. 1929 20 Ap:375

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. STATISTICS see also YEARBOOK OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST; DIRECTORY OF THE MINISTRY

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Historical Sunday, January 17. 1942 19 D:1255

As for "historical Sunday"[editorial]. 1943 16 Ja:52

New president named for society. 1959 2 My:248

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY see also THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL

DISCIPLES' UNION OF THE ORDER OF THE DOUBLE CROSS

Page, H. M., The Disciples' Union of the Order of the Double Cross. 1895 14 S: 893

Tyler, J. Z., The D. U. O. D. C. 1895 28 S:945

Strickland, F. G., Objections considered regarding the G. U. O. D. C. 1895 2 N:1064

Frost, A. P., The D. U. O. D. C. 1895 23 N:1116

Wells, L. N. D., From greater New York. 1906 3 N:1680

DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN

Harland, M., Discipline. 1875 17 Jl: 228 [sic 227]

Discipline [editorial]. 1961 6 My:282

Discipulous [pseud]

Paul's infirmity--was it nervous exhaustion? 1890 26 Jl:484

Music in the church. 1876 22 Ap:129

Are we retrograding? 1876 9 S:281

God, and the offering of Isaac. 1889 28 D:856

DISCOURAGEMENT

Shick, H. H., Don't get discouraged. 1901 14 S:1175

Boteler, M. M., Dangers of discouragement. 1902 31 My:796

Boteler, M. M., Encouragement for the discouraged. 1904 14 My:716

Snively, G. L., What Paul teaches me about rising above discouragement. 1904 11 Je:848

Stone, S., II, God's answers to discouragement. 1958 12 Jl:402

DISCUSSION

Hayden, W. S., Jr., The value of discussion. 1899 12 Ag:1006

McMillan, J. A., Freedom of discussion. 1913 18 O:1694

DISEASES

Domestic cleanliness [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1866 15 S: 187

Richardson, B. W., Disease in the schools. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:68

DISEASES see also Names of Diseases (e. g. CHOLERA, YELLOW FEVER)

DISERENS, ELIZABETH

[Obit] by Curry, E. E. 1891 14 Mr:233

Dishart, Laura E see DEHN, HENRY

Dishart, Laura E see HENDERSON, JOHN M

DISHION, DELLA (TRIMBLE) (MRS. GEORGE DISHION)

[obit] by Crough, J. S. 1923 30 Je:1181

Dishion, Mrs. George see DISHION, DELLA (TRIMBLE) (MRS. GEORGE DISHION)

DISHMAN, MRS. LEE

Deaths. 1943 23 Ja:90

DISHMAN, MARGARET A see MESSICK, MARGARET A (DISHMAN) (MRS. JOHN MESSICK)

DISHON, SUSAN M (NICHOLS) (MRS. TRUSTIN B DISHON)

[obit] by Bartle, W. D. 1900 19 My:640

DISKIN, MICHAEL R

Ordinations. 1966 16 Jl:489

DISLER, EDMUND

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1915 20 N: 257

Disler, Frances L ( ) see THORNTON, FRANCES L ( ) DISLER (MRS. EDWIN WILLIAM THORNTON)

DISLER, MANIAS

[Obit] by White, R. G. 1887 14 My:159

DISMORE, HOLLIS F

[Obit]. 1964 8 F:94

DISMUKES, D D

[obit] by Campbell, P. R. 1924 23 Ag:1194

DISNEY, BILLY RAY

Married to Colleen Risner. 1951 17 F: 103

DISNEY, T BISHOP

[Obit] by Bishop, R. M. 1884 11 O:327

DISPENSATIONS

Pendleton, P. Y., Two dispensations. 1916 12 F:667

Woolery, W. H., The church and preceding dispensations. 1916 12 F:697 [supplement]

Hayden, M. P., The dispensations. 1916 12 F:699 [sic 703] [supplement].

DISPENSATIONS, DIVINE

Adcock, A. K., Fundamentals --- the dispensations. 1914 14 N:204

DISQUE, JAMES M

Married to H. Annie Groom. 1878 12 O:329

Disraeli, Benjamin see Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of

DISSINGER, HIRAM

Married to Caroline Sisler. 1878 9 N:361

DISTLER, ANTHONY

Married to Emma M. Tullis. 1884 5 Ap:112

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 25 O:706

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 11 F:103

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 29 Je:827

Sapp, F. B., A few notes from Washington. 1902 16 Ag:1126

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 14 F:218

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. CHURCH NEWS

Items from churches. 1875 2Ja:7; 23 O: 343

From the field. 1876 22 Ja:29; 8 Ap:117; 22 Ap:133; 24 Je:205

From the field. 1877 3 F:37; 12 My:149; 23 Je:197; 22 S:301; 22 D:405

From the field. 1878 9 Mr:77; 20 Ap:125; 13 Jl:225

From the field. 1879 18 Ja:21; 1 F:36; 22 F:60; 26 Ap:133; 24 My:165; 21 Je: 197; 13 S:293; 20 S:301; 29 N:381

From the field. 1880 31 Ja:37; 17 Jl:229; 30 O:349

From the field. 1881 12 F:53; 12 Mr:85; 2 Ap:109; 11 Je:189

From the field. 1882 11 F:43; 11 Mr:75

From the field. 1883 10 Mr:112; 17 Mr:124; 18 Ag:334

From the field. 1884 9 F:46; 3 My:142; 31 My:174; 9 Ag:254; 23 Ag:270

From the field. 1885 4 Ap:110; 11 Ap:117; 11 Jl:222

From the field. 1886 2 Ja:6; 22 My:168; 18 D:408

From the field. 1887 8 Ja:16; 20 Ag: 270; 1 O:317

From the field. 1888 28 Ja:52; 19 My:304; 21 Jl:449; 20 O:667

From the field. 1889 19 Ja:37; 9 F:84; 6 Ap:213; 3 Ag:505; 28 S:641; D 28 The movement all along the line sup:869

From the field. 1890 11 Ja:21; 8 F:92; 21 Je:406; 18 O:696; 8 N:756

From the field. 1892 20 F:177

From the field. 1893 14 Ja:34; 28 Ja: 74; 25 F:158; 24 Je:500

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 11 F:103

From the field. 1894 17 F:184; 24 F:208; 3 Mr:234; 10 Mr:258; 7 Ap:354; 24 N: 1156

From the field. 1898 26 Mr:404; 16 Ap: 502; 30 Ap:568

From the field. 1899 25 Mr:373; 1 Ap:412; 8 Ap:444

From the field. 1900 13 Ja:56; 31 Mr: 408

Arnold, D. C., Some condensed news letters (The Wilson-Huston Meeting at Washington). 1902 1 Mr:317

Hopkins, J. A., Some condensed news letters (Maryland, Deleware, and District of Columbia). 1902 1 Mr:324; 10 My:674

From the field. 1902 22 Mr:436; 15 N: 1595

Sapp, F. B., A Few Notes from Washington. 1902 16 Ag:1126

From the field. 1903 21 F:276; 15 Ag: 1188; 19 S:1364; 3 O:1434; 24 O:1546; 28 N:1742; 12 D:1818

District of Columbia. 1903 14 N:1661

From the field. 1904 2 Ja:18; 9 Ja: 54; 16 Ja:95; 23 Ja:128; 30 Ja:162; 6 F:198; 13 F:234; 20 F:272; 27 F:309; 26 Mr:466; 2 Ap:504; 9 Ap:544; 16 Ap:575; 23 Ap:508 [sic 608]; 7 My:676; 14 My: 710; 21 My:741; 28 My:771; 11 Je:840; 18 Je:870; 25 Je:902; 2 Jl:940; 9 Jl: 942; 16 Jl:1006; 23 Jl:1036; 30 Jl:1068; 6 Ag:1100; 13 Ag:1130; 20 Ag:1164; 3 S: 1238; 10 S:1268; 17 S:1300; 8 O:1415; 15 O:1456; 5 N:1572; 19 N:1656; 24 D:1842

From the field. 1905 14 Ja:70; 21 Ja: 100; 11 F:259; 18 F:294; 4 Mr:378; 18 Mr:452; 25 Mr:496; 1 Ap:533; 15 Ap:619; 29 Ap:698; 13 My:776; 20 My:812; 27 My: 856; 3 Je:896; 10 Je:938; 24 Je:1015; 23 S:1538; 7 O:1622; 21 O:1698; 4 N:1774; 18 N:1852; 2 D:1941; 16 D:2024; 30 D: 2101

From the field. 1906 20 Ja:103; 3 F:181; 17 F:263; 24 F:301; 17 Mr:424; 24 Mr: 498; 28 Ap:660; 5 My:702; 12 My:743; 26 My:825; 23 Je:985; 22 S:1422; 29 S:1461; 13 O:1551; 3 N:1673; 17 N:1754; 1 D:1838; 29 D:2020

From the field. 1907 12 Ja:74; 26 Ja: 154; 2 F:204; 9 F:252; 16 F:295; 23 F: 339; 9 Mr:437; 23 Mr:522; 20 Ap:687; 4 My:768; 1 Je:925; 15 Je:1006; 6 Jl: 1124; 21 S:1576; 5 O:1656; 19 O:1737; 2 N:1818; 16 N:1896; 30 N:1987; 14 D: 2086

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1907 14 D:2098

From the field. 1908 18 Ja:107; 25 Ja: 155; 8 F:244; 15 F:277; 7 Mr:408; 21 Mr:503; 18 Ap:696; 9 My:827; 16 My:866; 30 My:947; 11 Jl:1186; 26 S:1641; 17 O: 1779; 28 N:2057; 26 D:2248

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1908 14 N:1969

From the field. 1909 9 Ja:77; 23 Ja: 174; 30 Ja:224; 13 F:312; 27 F:394; 20 Mr:534; 8 My:840; 19 Je:1097; 7 Ag:1395; 18 D:2208

Lutz, H. F., Six meetings in the conservative east. 1909 27 F:401

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1909 3 Ap:632; 8 My:844

Oram, W. G., Practical mission work in the national capital. 1909 17 Ap:719

From the field. 1910 29 Ja:203; 19 F:329; 12 Mr:463; 19 Mr:511; 9 Ap: 637; 21 My:897; 18 Je:1064; 9 Jl: 1198

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1910 5 Mr:423; 30 Ap:777; 18 Je:1073; 1 O:1742

Wilson, A., District of Columbia notes. 1910 12 N:2007

From the field. 1911 21 Ja:106; 11 F: 221; 18 F:278; 25 F:326; 18 Mr:455; 8 Ap:576; 27 My:864

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1911 21 Ja:111; 28 O:1781

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1912 20 Ja:117; 27 Ap:713

From the field. 1912 27 Ja:153; 3 F:191; 2 Mr:359; 23 Mr:489; 6 Ap:572

From the field. 1913 1 F:188; 22 F:311; 12 Jl:1134; 9 Ag:1302; 18 O:1711; 15 N: 1891; 6 D:2007

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1913 8 Mr:402

From the field. 1914 31 Ja:191; 21 F:319; 21 Mr:511

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1914 16 My:879; 26 S:1680

From the field. 1915 27 Mr:869; 28 Ag: 1578; 13 N:211; 11 D:347

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1915 19 Je:1263; 23 O:122

From the field. 1916 22 Ja:561; 1 Ap:925; 8 Jl:1408; 30 S:1791; 21 O:87; 9 D:314

Miller, G. A., The growth of our cause in the national capital. 1916 6 My: 1109

From the field. 1917 28 Ap:901; 14 Jl: 1211; 10 N:183; 8 D:317

From the field. 1918 23 F:678; 6 Ap:873; 3 Ag:1364

From the field. 1919 8 F:461; 27 D:335

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1919 26 Jl:1046; 29 N:236

Lutz, H. F., National capital district report. 1919 15 N:186

From the field. 1920 8 My:827; 27 N:1558

From the field. 1921 2 Ap:2093; 9 Ap: 2114; 16 Ap:2139; 11 Je:2342; 13 Ag: 2558; 1 O:2734; 22 O:2806; 5 N:2854; 3 D:2958

Miller, G. A., The national capital. 1921 3 D:2956

From the field. 1922 4 F:3190

Hurlbut, M. T., Washington letter. 1922 15 Ap:3444

From the field. 1923 27 Ja:496; 10 F:560; 3 Mr:656; 14 Ap:828; 21 Ap:876; 28 Ap:909

Pickens, J. M., New Testament church activity (churches of Washington, D. C., and vicinity). 1923 18 Ag:1327

From the field. 1924 17 My:840; 7 Je:921; 18 O:74

From the field. 1925 21 F:513; 16 My:802; 1 Ag:1067; 14 N:2323; 26 D:2169

From the field. 1926 17 Ap:381; 22 My: 498; 19 Je:596

From the field. 1927 26 F:210; 7 My:448; 21 My:499; 29 O:851

From the field. 1928 28 Ja:91; 28 Ap: 400; 5 My:435; 3 N:1138; 15 D:1282; 29 D:1330

Group evangelism at the national capital [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag: 1338

From the field. 1929 18 My:474; 15 Je: 570; 24 Ag:811

From the field. 1930 8 F:148; 17 My:484; 30 Ag:848; 29 N:1160

Williams, C. N., What churches are doing in pentecost activity (evangelism: a monthly report). 1930 22 F:185

From the field. 1931 3 Ja:20; 28 F:220

From the field. 1932 6 F:140; 19 Mr:285; 4 Je:556; 18 Je:604; 23 Jl:722

Nichols, J. T., Ninth Street church, Washington, exhibits exceptional vigor. 1933 21 Ja:65

From the field. 1934 20 Ja:48; 24 F:132; 3 Mr:150; 10 Mr:169; 17 Mr:185; 31 Mr: 218; 7 Ap:337; 21 Ap:284; 28 Ap:300; 12 My:337; 19 My:353; 26 My:369; 2 Je:385; 9 Je:405; 16 Je:421; 23 Je:437; 7 Jl:471; 22 S:673; 29 S:689; 6 O:711; 13 O:735; 20 O:759; 27 O:783; 10 N:830; 17 N:854; 24 N:879; 1 D:902; 8 D:927; 15 D:950; 22 D:978; 29 D:1004

From the field. 1935 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:43; 19 Ja:67; 26 Ja:91; 2 F:115; 9 F:140; 16 F:164; 23 F:186; 2 Mr:212; 9 Mr:235; 23 Mr:284; 30 Mr:308; 6 Ap:332; 13 Ap:355; 11 My:457; 18 My:487; 25 My:511; 1 Je: 536; 8 Je:558; 15 Je:584; 22 Je:608; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 27 Jl:728; 3 Ag:752; 5 O:967; 26 O:1036; 16 N:1111; 23 N:1135; 30 N:1159; 7 D:1182; 21 D:1233; 28 D:1258

From the field. 1936 4 Ja:17; 1 F:115; 29 F:211; 7 Mr:235; 14 Mr:283; 28 Mr: 307; 4 Ap:334; 11 Ap:358; 18 Ap:383; 25 Ap:406; 2 My:431; 9 My:454; 16 My: 479; 23 My:503; 30 My:527; 13 Je:583; 20 Je:607; 27 Je:631; 11 Jl:680; 18 Jl: 703; 19 S:922; 3 O:971; 31 O:1067; 7 N: 1091; 14 N:1115; 21 N:1139; 28 N:1163; 5 D:1187; 12 D:1210; 19 D:1238; 26 D:1262

Disciples' union paying for new building. 1936 23 My:500

From the field. 1937 2 Ja:19; 9 Ja:43; 16 Ja:67; 23 Ja:91; 13 F:114; 20 F:140; 6 Mr:187; 27 Mr:264; 3 Ap:289; 10 Ap: 311; 17 Ap:334; 24 Ap:359; 1 My:382; 15 My:431; 22 My:455; 29 My:480; 12 Je:527; 19 Je:551; 7 Ag:719; 21 Ag:767; 28 Ag: 792; 11 S:839; 25 S:890; 9 O:935; 16 O: 960; 23 O:983; 6 N:1033; 13 N:1054; 27 N: 1103; 4 D:1127; 11 D:1151; 18 D:1177; 25 D:1202

From the field. 1938 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:43; 15 Ja:66; 22 Ja:90; 29 Ja:115; 5 F:139; 12 F:162; 19 F:187; 5 Mr:234; 26 Mr:306; 2 Ap:330; 9 Ap:356; 16 Ap:382; 30 Ap:434; 14 My:485; 28 My:535; 4 Je:559; 11 Je: 582; 18 Je:607; 25 Je:632; 2 Jl:655; 16 Jl:703; 23 Jl:727; 24 S:948; 8 O:995; 22 O:1041; 29 O:1067; 5 N:1091; 12 N:1114; 19 N:1140; 26 N:1162; 3 D:1189; 10 D:1211; 17 D:1235; 24 D:1262; 31 D:1286

From the field. 1939 7 Ja:19; 14 Ja:42; 21 Ja:67; 28 Ja:90; 4 F:114; 25 F:186; 4 Mr:211; 25 Mr:283; 8 Ap:333; 15 Ap: 359; 22 Ap:382; 29 Ap:405; 13 My:467; 20 My:495; 10 Je:567; 17 Je:591; 24 Je:615; 1 Jl:639; 8 Jl:663; 15 Jl:688; 22 Jl:712; 29 Jl:736; 23 S:928; 30 S:953; 7 O:975; 21 O:1022; 28 O:1047; 11 N:1095; 2 D: 1166; 16 D:1217; 23 D:1241; 30 D:1266

From the field. 1940 13 Ja:42; 20 Ja: 66; 27 Ja:92; 3 F:115; 10 F:140; 17 F: 163; 2 Mr:210; 9 Mr:235; 23 Mr:285; 6 Ap:341; 13 Ap:366; 20 Ap:391; 27 Ap: 415; 18 My:587; 25 My:511; 1 Je:536; 15 Je:583; 22 Je:608; 29 Je:632; 6 Jl:655; 13 Jl:679; 20 Jl:703; 27 Jl: 728; 31 Ag:872; 28 S:991; 5 O:1151; 12 O:1047; 19 O:1079; 26 O:1103;

From the field. 1941 11 Ja:44; 18 Ja:67; 1 F:123; 8 F:147; 22 F:202; 1 Mr:227; 8 Mr:251; 15 Mr:275; 29 Mr:324; 12 Ap:388; 19 Ap:420; 26 Ap:446; 17 My:526; 24 My: 559; 31 My:583; 7 Je:606; 14 Je:631; 28 Je:688; 12 Jl:735; 19 Jl:759; 26 Jl:784; 9 Ag:832; 16 Ag:855; 23 Ag:879; 13 S:959; 20 S:984; 11 O:1055; 25 O:2004; 8 N:2051; 15 N:2074; 6 D:2146; 20 D:2196; 27 D:2223

From the field. 1942 3 Ja:19; 10 Ja:43; 24 Ja:91; 7 F:139; 14 F:163; 28 F:212; 7 Mr:235; 28 Mr:307; 11 Ap:356; 18 Ap: 384; 25 Ap:410; 2 My:440; 16 My:497; 23 My:522; 30 My:548; 6 Je:572; 13 Je:594; 20 Je:620; 27 Je:643; 18 Jl:720; 25 Jl: 743; 8 Ag:791; 22 Ag:839; 29 Ag:864; 19 S:936; 26 S:959; 10 O:1015; 17 O:1038; 7 N:1111; 14 N:1135; 21 N:1157; 28 N:1183; 5 D:1207; 12 D:1230; 19 D:1256; 26 D: 1285

From the field. 1943 2 Ja:19; 16 Ja: 67; 23 Ja:90; 30 Ja:115; 6 F:138; 13 F:157; 20 F:179; 27 F:203; 6 Mr:226; 13 Mr:245; 20 Mr:267; 27 Mr:291; 10 Ap:332; 17 Ap:355; 24 Ap:375; 1 My: 399; 8 My:422; 15 My:445; 22 My:471; 29 My:489; 12 Je:529; 19 Je:552; 26 Je:575; 3 Jl:595; 10 Jl:618; 17 Jl: 636; 24 Jl:660; 7 Ag:692; 14 Ag:708; 21 Ag:732; 28 Ag:749; 4 S:766; 25 S: 821; 2 O:852; 9 O:869; 23 O:917; 30 O:941; 13 N:982; 20 N:1005; 27 N:1029; 4 D:1046

From the field. 1944 15 Ja:44; 22 Ja: 60; 5 F:92; 26 F:140; 4 Mr:156; 11 Mr: 171; 25 Mr:203; 1 Ap:221; 8 Ap:235; 15 Ap:254; 29 Ap:282; 6 My:300; 13 My:318; 27 My:349; 3 Je:365; 10 Je:381; 17 Je: 396; 24 Je:412; 1 Jl:427; 15 Jl:459; 22 Jl:475; 12 Ag:523; 9 S:588; 30 S:634; 7 O:652; 14 O:667; 28 O:698; 4 N:714; 11 N:731; 18 N:746; 25 N:763; 2 D:779; 23 D:827; 30 D:843

From the field. 1945 13 Ja:26; 20 Ja:43; 27 Ja:59; 10 F:90; 17 F:107; 24 F:122; 3 Mr:138; 10 Mr:154; 17 Mr:171; 31 Mr:203; 7 Ap:220; 14 Ap:234; 21 Ap:250; 28 Ap: 267; 12 My:299; 19 My:314; 26 My:331; 2 Je:346; 9 Je:363; 16 Je:380; 23 Je:396; 30 Je:411; 7 Jl:428; 14 Jl:443; 21 Jl: 459; 4 Ag:491; 25 Ag:539; 1 S:556; 22 S: 603; 13 O:651; 20 O:667; 27 O:682; 3 N: 699; 17 N:730; 24 N:746; 8 D:778; 15 D: 795; 22 D:810

From the field. 1946 5 Ja:11; 12 Ja:27; 26 Ja:58; 23 Mr:187; 11 My:312; 18 My: 335; 25 My:355; 8 Je:386; 6 Jl:459; 20 Jl:498; 3 Ag:531; 12 O:723; 26 O:763; 9 N:804

From the field. 1947 11 Ja:28; 22 F:139; 29 My:379; 6 D:849; 13 D:868

From the field. 1948 22 My:343; 13 N: 752; 18 D:837

From the field. 1949 12 Mr:167; 20 Ag: 536

From the field. 1951 24 N:743

From the field. 1952 1 Mr:135; 6 D:782

From the field. 1953 6 Je:366

From the field. 1954 9 O:654

From the field. 1955 2 Jl:430; 19 N:750

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. CHURCHES

Washington

Washington. Columbia Heights

Washington. Fifteenth Street

Washington. H. Street

Washington. Maryland Park

Washington. Memorial see National City

Washington. National City

Washington. Ninth Street

Washington. Park View

Washington, D. C. Ponwood Terrace

Washington, Strauss Memorial

Washington. Thirty-fourth Street

Washington. Vermont Avenue see National City

Washington. Whitney Avenue see Park View

Woodridge

DICTRICTS OF COLUMBIA. LIQUOR TRAFFIC

Miller, G. A., The national capital and the saloon. 1916 19 Ag:1587

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. MISSIONS

H , J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia as a mission field. 1899 29 Ap:532

Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. 1903 27 Je: 894

"In the nation's capital" [editorial]. 1912 27 Ap:689

Which will they take? editorial]. 1928 9 Je:550

Williams, C. N., The Churches of Christ of the District of Columbia to engage in simultaneous evangelistic campaign. 1932 9 J1:673

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. PROHIBITION

Awful! [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626

Wilson, A., Prohibition in the District of Columbia. 1918 6 Ap:882

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Convention of the Maryland and District of Columbia Sunday School Association, Frederick, Md. [review of]. 1870 30 Ap: 141

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 9 N:1440

Olden, G. W., I stand corrected. 1899 15 J1:901

Miller, G. A., Will the national capital be dry? 1917 27 Ja:508

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903 31 Ja:143

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. WOMEN'S WORK

White, L. A., Bro. Mitchell in Virginia and District of Columbia. 1892 Ja 16 Christian Standard sup:66

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. YEARLY MEETINGS

General Christian Missionary Convention of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1878 12 O:332

Missionary conventions. 1878 21 D:406

Annual convention of the Disciples of Christ, for Maryland and the District of Columbia [notice]. 1879 25 O:344

Schell, W. H., Report (of the second annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland and District of Columbia, held at Hagerstown, Md., Nov. 11, 1879). 1879 27 D:410

The annual meeting of the christian missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1880 4 S:288

Maryland and District of Columbia. 1880 16 O:330

The annual meeting of the christian missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1881 27 Ag:280

Annual convention of the churches of Maryland and District of Columbia [notice]. 1882 30 S:312

Schell, W. H., Fifth annual meeting (of the Christian Missionary society of Maryland and District of Columbia). 1882 16 D:411

Power, F. D., The annual meeting of the C. M. S. of the Maryland and District of Columbia. 1884 6 D:386

Maryland and D. C. state conventions [notice]. 1885 15 Ag:261

Thomson, J. G., Missionary meeting. 1886 23 Ja:27

Washington, D. C. [notice of annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland and D. C.]. 1886 16 O:333

Maryland [notice of meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia]. 1887 8 O:328

Maryland [notice of annual convention of the christian missionary society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia]. 1888 6 O:643

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 20 O:674

The annual meeting of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland [notice]. 1889 28 S:649

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 9 N:740

Annual convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia [notice]. 1891 19 S:801

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1891 17 O:877

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1892 22 O:888

Christian Church convention Y. P. S. C. E. 1892 5 N:934

Renner, M. M., Capital Disciples. 1892 26 N:995

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1893 11 N:888

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 20 O:1025

Power, F. D., Eighteenth annual meeting (of the Christian Missionary Convention of Maryland, Delaware, and District of Columbia). 1895 9 N:1077

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 24 O:1354

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1897 23 O:1364

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1898 5 N:1456

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 O:1271

Wright, W. J., From Washington. 1900 17 N:1456

Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1901 24 Ag: 1078

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1901 19 O:1333

Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1902 27 S:1330

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 18 O:1432

Hopkins, J. A., Annual convention. 1903 26 S:1402

Hopkins, J. A., Special religious notices (Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia). 1903 3 O:1430

Special religious notices. 1904 17 S: 1299

Hopkins, J. A., Convention of the Christian Missionary Society of Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1905 23 S:1537

Bagby, E. B., Washington letter. 1905 28 O:1744

Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia. 1906 20 O:1597

Power, F. D., Program Preachers' Day. 1907 21 S:1533

Trahern, O. L., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1910 17 S:1643

Wilson, A., Notes on the convention. 1910 24 S:1693

An eastern convention. 1912 21 S:1553

Tri-state convention at Baltimore. 1913 4 O:1638

Thornton, E. W., Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention. 1923 23 Je:1145

Disturbed [pseud]

Sayings of a hoosier preacher. 1881 1 O: 314

DITCHBURN, MARY

British churches of Christ missionary committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

DITHMOR, FREDERICK

[Death notice]. 1877 12 My:152

Ditson, Sarah see MAHAN, SARAH (DITSON) (MRS. THOMAS MAHAN)

Dittemore, Isabel Bryan (Maxey) (Mrs. Warren Perry Dittemore)

Wedding-farewell service. 1930 1 F:119

The Morses leave for Yea Chi. 1937 14 Ag:745

Epidemic in Kang Pu district. J. Russell Morse only doctor for thousands. 1937 4 D:1129

Commends Chinese Christian leader--Chiang-Kai Shek. 1937 11 D:1154

Need felt for opening work in Yunnan-Fu, West China. 1938 26 Mr:309

Message of Isabel Maxey on route to Yea Chi. 1938 31 D:1289

Carried home sick. 1939 11 Mr:223

Miss Maxey preaches first sermon in Chinese. 1939 15 Ap:362

Zippers a wonder to natives. 1939 17 Je:594

Isabel Maxey opens new station at Lo Da, West China. 1939 1 J1:642

The radiant church on dangerous Tibetan trails (story from Isabel Maxey's letter). 1940 30 Mr:302

War drives Morses from Yea Chi. 1940 11 My:466

Over one thousand Tibetan and Lisu Christians attend convention. 1940 14 S:928

How's this for a plot? 1940 2 N:1130

News from Kang Pu, Yunnan, West China. 1941 8 F:150

"In perils of rivers." 1941 8 Mr: 233-234, 242

Providence of God in destructive flood. 1941 9 Ag:834

Miss Dorothy Sterling has passage to China. 1944 29 Ap:279

The gospel light and war's shadows China and Tibet (news of the Yunnan-Tibetan Christian missions). 1944 20 My:335

Possibilities of the future on the Tibetan border. 1945 17 F:100

Mrs. Morse needs furlough, letter reveals. 1945 18 Ag:521

Isabel Dittemore introduces recruits. 1945 27 O:684

Isabel Dittemore expresses faith and appreciation [picture]. 1946 9 F:92

"Our new home." 1946 18 My:330

Mrs. Dittemore tells of circumstances surrounding husband's death. 1946 2 N:787

A letter from Mrs. Warren Dittemore. 1947 23 Ag:585

Tibetan-Lisuland mission reports increased activities. 1948 24 J1:486

Keen opposition encountered declares missionary in letter. 1949 30 Ap:276

La Verne Morse left June 13 by Pan-American clipper for China. 1949 25 Je:403

Fierce fighting continues near mission stations. 1949 17 S:597

Communists capture mission area; missionaries flee to Burma. 1950 4 F:70

Planes chartered to bring rice to starving christians in China. 1950 24 Je: 390

Dorothy Sterling returns to Rangoon before Burmese entry permit expires. 1951 3 Mr:132

Returned missionary gives survey of Yunnan-Tibetan mission. 1951 21 J1: 452

Missionaries begin work in various stations in Japan. 1952 15 Mr:164

DITTEMORE, ISABEL BRYAN (MAXEY) (MRS. WARREN PERRY DITTEMORE)

Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 J1:652

Two new missionaries to Tibetan border [editorial with picture]. 1936 10 O: 980

Missionaries are not the only ones [editorial]. 1937 30 O:992

Baxter, J. F., A missionary church [picture]. 1938 12 F:145

Taylor, H., A year in world missions (Tibetan Christian mission) [picture on page 272]. 1938 19 Mr:265

Morse, J. R., Miss Maxey recovering from accident in Yea Chi. 1939 19 Ag:810

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Tibet and China. 1941 26 Ap:435-436

Some of the missionaries at the North American Christian Convention [picture]. 1942 21 N:1145

Program of evangelistic gospel rally [picture]. 1943 13 Mr:242

[Warren Perry Dittemore] married to Isabel Bryan Maxey. 1943 24 Ap:374

Isabel Dittemore remains on field. 1946 12 O:725

"The light of life" to be theme of Florida missionary convention [picture]. 1951 20 Ja:33

Missionaries to Japan to sail from San Francisco, December 1. 1951 24 N:741

DITTEMORE, WARREN

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943 17 J1:628

Dittemore, Warren Perry

Dittemores hope to leave for Lisuland. 1944 25 N:761

First news from Warren Dittemore [picture]. 1946 9 F:91

Christians "the repented people." 1946 18 My:330

A missionary recruit's final examination. 1947 20 D:878

DITTEMORE, WARREN PERRY

Manhattan Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:641

Married to Isabel Bryan Maxey. 1943 24 Ap:374

A dozen new missionaries [picture on page 557]. 1943 26 Je:558

Dittemore, I. M., The gospel light and war's shadows China and Tibet (news of the Yunnan-Tibetan Christian missions). 1944 20 My:336

Cable tells of Dittemore illness. 1946 7 S:624

Death of Warren Dittemore [editorial]. 1945 21 S:651

Warren Dittemore is dead. 1946 21 S:662

Tributes to Warren Dittemore [picture with letters by R. L. Morse, D. H. Rees, J. L. Rees]. 1946 28 S:680

Memorial services for Warren Dittemore. 1946 12 O:721

Dittemore, I. M., Mrs. Dittemore tells of circumstances surrounding husband's death. 1946 2 N:787

[obit]. 1946 9 N:805

Dittemore, Mrs. Warren Perry see DITTEMORE, ISABEL BRYAN (MAXEY) (MRS. WARREN PERRY DITTEMORE)

DITTER, HENRY J

Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574

DITTENHAFER, SADIE E

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1927 30 Jl:742

DITTER, HENRY J

Ordinations. 1943 5 Je:509

DITTMER, ELMER C F

Married to Emma Irwin. 1891 6 Je:481

DITTO, ANDREW J

Married to Phoebe J. Campbell. 1882 25 F:64

DITTO, JOHN

Married to Ella Haley. 1872 19 O:333

Ditto, Lucinda J see CAMPBELL, MORGAN G

Ditto, Margaret Emma

A case of conscience. 1887 2 Ap:106

Miss Edward's elocution. 1890 7 Je:366

DITTY, JOHN W

Two young men ordained to ministry. 1930 21 Je:604

DITZLER, JACOB

"Great swelling words" [reprint from Primitive Methodist, with editorial comment]. 1871 8 Jl:212

Mr. Ditzler and the Lexicons--continued [editorial]. 1907 6 Jl:1112

Misrepresentation and bad scholarship [editorial]. 1907 20 Jl:1193

Mr. Ditzler and the Lexicons [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1272; 17 Ag:1353; 31 Ag:1432

For information about his debates with J. S. Sweeney and L. B. Wilkes see DEBATES AMD DEBATING, sub-heads Sweeney, Wilkes, Briney and Brooks.

DITZLER, R H

Married to Jennie E. Lowd. 1875 3 Ap:109

Ditzler, Sara R see GASTON, HARRY W

DIVAN, VIOLA WOLFE (MRS. STEPHEN DIVAN)

[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1888 1 D:781

DIVE, LAWRENCE CO., IND. CHURCH

Bedford church rededicated. 1948 18 S:610

DIVELBISS, ROY

Married to Mamie Ambie Quinn. 1912 6 Ap:574

DIVELBISS, S EDWARD

Married to Elsie Gilliland. 1904 29 O: 1538

Diveley, Lou see RIDENOUR, ADAM

DIVER, ESTHER (ROBINSON) (MRS. OSMAN DIVER)

[obit] by Saum, H. C. 1903 9 My:680

Diver, M Parmelia see SCHAEFFER, CHARLES F

Diver, Margaret see Miles, Margaret (Diver) (Mrs. M F Miles)

DIVER, MIRIAM C

[obit] by Van Voorhis, H. N. 1912 30 Mr:543

Diver, Pamela see Shaffer, Pamela (Diver) (Mrs. Charles Shaffer)

Divers, see CRAWFORD, (DIVERS) (MRS. E S CRAWFORD)

Divers, Alvarez see McGUFFIN, W H

Divers, Chapman see MOORE, CHAPMAN (DIVERS) (MRS. THOMAS R MOORE)

Divers, Della May see SHELTON, N W

DIVERS, JOHN H

[obit] by Divers, Mrs. J. H. 1931 24 Ja:94

Divers, Mrs. John H see DIVERS, MARGARET (CARTER) CARPENTER (MRS. JOHN H DIVERS)

Divers, Mrs. John H see Divers, Mary Campbell (Morris) (Mrs. John H Divers)

DIVERS, MARGARET (CARTER) CARPENTER (MRS. JOHN H DIVERS)

[obit] by Cansler, J. G. 1908 11 Jl: 1198

Divers, Mary Campbell (Morris) (Mrs. John H Divers)

John H. Divers [obit]. 1931 24 Ja:94

DIVERS, MARY CAMPBELL (MORRIS) (MRS. JOHN H DIVERS)

[obit]. 1940 20 Ap:393

DIVERT, HULDA

[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1884 20 D:407

DIVINE, E T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIVINE

DIVINE, GEORGE W

[Obit]. 1887 7 My:151

[Obit] by Cottingham, T. W. 1887 21 My: 167

DIVINE HEALING see FAITH-CURE

Divinell, Winifred see Shaffer, Winifred (Divinell) (Mrs. Oliver E Shaffer)

DIVINITY

Nash, A., "I thirst." 1953 21 Mr:181

DIVISION OF LABOR

Errett, R., System. 1891 13 Je:496

DIVOLBOSS, HEROLD 3

Married to Carrie Moats. 1913 8 Mr:398

DIVORCE

Matrimony in Ohio. 1866 7 Jl:111

Divorces [editorial]. 1870 8 Ja:12

Taylor, W. H., Divorce [letter]. 1870 5 Mr:74

J , Free-love abominations [letter]. 1870 14 My:155

Johannes [pseud], Whither are we drifting? 1870 2 Jl:209

Divorce [editorial]. 1877 15 S:292

Justice [pseud], Divorce. 1878 9 F:42

Divorce [editorial]. 1878 9 F:44

Tenney, H. M., The peril of our American home. 1882 Jl 29 sup. 30:60

Divorce made easy. 1882 Ag 26 sup. 34:68

Cor [pseud], Mr. Cook's Monday themes. 1884 22 Mr:90

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes [summary of speech made by Judge Black on divorce]. 1884 26 Ap:133

Dean, B. S., The seventh commandment and the divorce question. 1885 3 Ja:1

Pruitt, S. C., Divorce. 1885 30 My:171

Divorce [editorial]. 1885 1 Ag:244

Is marriage a failure [editorial]? 1889 2 Mr:136

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 18 My:312

Sheehan, E. S., Matrimonial amputations. 1890 1 Mr:132

Rightsell, L. T., Dealing with divorce. 1890 29 Mr:206

Concerning divorce [editorial]. 1890 25 O:710

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a question about divorce). 1897 23 O: 1367

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (someeody's [sic somebody's] plea). 1899 15 Ap:462

Brownrigg, M., Marriage and divorce. 1899 17 Je:748

The equities of the case [editorial]. 1901 19 Ja:68

Kennedy, G. G., Six causes only. 1902 22 N:1607

Mobley, E., The menace of divorce. 1904 9 Ja:41

Sutton, F. W., Views and reviews (is it consistent?). 1913 31 My:890

Sherwood, L. B., Views and reviews (causes of divorce). 1913 16 Ag:1338

Boston Globe, The divorce mill. 1923 31 Mr:762

Red-light district [editorial]. 1931 14 F:259

Well, the very idea! [editorial]. 1931 10 O:994

Fuller, H. A., The readers' forum (can the innocent divorced party marry?). 1932 30 Ap:431

H., Mrs. S., The readers' forum (say something on divorce). 1935 23 F:191

Ryan, M. B., Recovery. 1935 20 Ap:368

She might have been queen [editorial]. 1937 16 Ja:52

Wells, S. E., The readers' forum (no place for divorce or remarriage). 1937 13 Mr:214

Perplexed preacher [pseud.], Readers' forum (the minister and divorced persons). 1937 24 Jl:676

Taylor, W. E., The readers' forum (divorces march on the United States). 1937 21 Ag:770

Ashley, M., The readers' forum (a matter of conscience). 1937 28 Ag:796

James, R. L., The readers' forum (I went to a wedding). 1937 11 S: 843

Hunter, K. H., The readers' forum (receive, but do not place in leadership). 1937 4 D:1130

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (these preachers who divorced their wives). 1938 1 Ja:24

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (standards for elders and preachers). 1938 19 F:191

Lovell, N. M., The sanctity. 1943 30 O:932

E., E. R., Engaged in hardening the hearts. 1943 30 O:933

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1943 30 O:933

Building homes on the Bible [editorial]. 1948 4 D:810

Benjamin, P., The ethics of Jesus on divorce. 1961 6 My:287

Crum, W., Left out Scriptures (mail box). 1962 28 Jl:474

DIVORCE see also REMARRIAGE

Dix, Alex

Views and reviews (a time to protest). 1912 2 Mr:354

DIX, CHARLES L

Lowe, T. L., Chas. L. Dix [picture]. 1914 26 S:1678

DIX, DOROTHEA

Dorothea Dix [editorial]. 1887 30 Jl:244

Brown, J. H., A brave woman. 1891 18 Ap: 330

Dix, E E

From the field (Rejoicing at Clinton) [Missouri]. 1904 12 Mr:396

Four years at Clinton, Mo. 1911 11 Mr:419

DIX, EVERETT L

Scott, D. W., Everett L. Dix, song evangelist. 1917 27 Ja:527

Dix, Morgan

"The church as described by herself." 1891 4 Jl:562

DIX, MORGAN

Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 4 Ap:287

DIX, PAULINE M

N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684

"Dixie" [pseud]

The conversion of Robert. 1897 12 Je:746; 19 Je:778

Dixon, A C

The fullness of Christ. 1889 11 My:295

McGarvey, J. W. Biblical criticism (a piece of irony) [with letter by A. C. Dixon]. 1908 12 S:1544

DIXON, A C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIXON

DIXON, A O

Married to Rosella McCoy. 1882 28 F:32

DIXON, ALFRED C

Married to Margaret Boyle. 1880 20 Mr:96

Dixon, Anna (Estes) (Mrs. Frank L Dixon) see WHITEHEAD, ANNA (ESTES) DIXON (MRS. D T WHITEHEAD)

DIXON, ANDREW

Married to Mary E. Richmond. 1899 25 Mr: 391

DIXON, BELLE

[obit] by H. 1892 7 My:407

DIXON, BENJAMIN McIREN

[Obit] by Cobb, W. H. 1885 28 N:383

Dixon, C H

John Albert DeLaney [obit]. 1916 15 J1:1451

DIXON, CAROLINE (MRS. S M DIXON)

[Obit] by Johnson, D. W. 1890 1 Mr:145

Dixon, Mrs. Cornelius see DIXON, DRISCILLA ANN (BROWNING) (MRS. CORNELIUS DIXON)

Dixon, David

Are our churches in Brown county able to support an evangelists? 1876 27 My:170

DIXON, DRISCILLA ANN (BROWNING) (MRS. CORNELIUS DIXON)

[obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

DIXON, ELIZA (COE) (MRS. JOHN DIXON)

[obit] by Denny, B. S. 1923 4 Ag:1303

Dixon, Ella

Nancy (Dixon) Holt [obit]. 1926 26 Je: 622

Dixon, Frances M see KELLER, WILLIAM L

DIXON, FRANK H

Married to Linnie King. 1898 15 Ja:90

Dixon, Mrs. Frank L see Dixon, Anna (Estes) (Mrs. Frank L Dixon)

Dixon, Frank W

Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1871 24 Je:199; 30 S:311; 25 N: 375

Dixon, Freda see GAINES, S F

Dixon, Mrs. George

Laura Clary [obit]. 1921 23 J1:2489

DIXON, GEORGE A

[obit] by Ryan, M. B. 1894 31 Mr:333

DIXON, GLADYS ISABEL

[obit] by Hamilton, G. W. 1909 3 Ap:639

DIXON, H E

Married to Katie C. Johnson. 1883 6 O: 392

DIXON, HARRIETT B

[Obit] by Iams, C. M. 1890 15 N:779

DIXON, ISABELLE (WILSON) (MRS. W DIXON)

[obit] by Dutcher, M. O. 1914 18 J1:1279

DIXON, J F

Church board, Mansfield, O. [picture]. 1915 31 J1:1439

DIXON, J WESLEY

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIXON

DIXON, JACOB

[obit] by Cassidy, W. 1912 23 Mr:503

Dixon, James

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dixon

Peter Youtsey [obit]. 1888 18 F:111

DIXON, JAMES

Thompson, I. N., The case of James Dixon. 1878 23 N:374

Tully, J. C., The case of James Dixon. 1878 23 N:374

X [pseud], Sweeping before your own door. 1878 30 N:384

Tully, J. C., The case of Dr. Dixon. 1878 14 D:398

Dixon, James Abijah

An important suggestion. 1882 3 Je:173

DIXON, JAMES ABIJAH

[obit] by Staley, R. A. 1903 17 O:1514

DIXON, JOHN

Neal, R. B., "Anointing with oil." 1892 8 O:854

[obit]. 1925 23 My:829

Dixon, Mrs. John see DIXON, ELIZA (COE) (MRS. JOHN DIXON)

DIXON, JOSEPH

[obit] by Irish, F. V. 1892 20 F:173

Dixon, Lizzie A see ARNOLD, EMORY J

Dixon, Louise see Ray, Louise (Dixon) (Mrs. John G Ray)

Dixon, Lucinda see WASSON, ALBERT C

DIXON, LUCY (WEBSTER) (MRS. PETER DIXON)

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1902 17 My:738

Dixon, Mable

The stone in the road. 1927 20 Ag:806

Dixon, Margaret M see CLARK, JOHN E

Dixon, Martha see GULLEY, HARRY

Dixon, Martha J see Fordise, Martha J (Dixon) (Mrs. J M Fordise)

DIXON, MARY ( ) (MRS. JOAN DIXON)

[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1903 13 Je: 855

DIXON, MAY FAIRCLOTH

Death [notice of]. 1959 24 Ja:53

Dixon, Mina see ROSS, FRANK

DIXON, N M

Married to Mattie V. Jacks. 1883 1 D:456

Dixon, Nancy see HOLT, NANCY (DIXON) (MRS. BERRYMAN HOLT)

DIXON, MRS. PETER see DIXON, LUCY (WEBSTER) (MRS. PETER DIXON)

DIXON, PHOEBE

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1883 3 Mr:101

DIXON, ROYAL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIXON

Dixon, Mrs. S M Caroline (Mrs. S M Dixon) see Dixon,

Dixon, Sallie R

Zeloty Frances Hart [obit]. 1872 18 My: 157

Dixon, Susan see West, Susan (Dixon) (Mrs. Joseph S West)

DIXON, THOMAS

Married to Lillie Maude Edmiston. 1911 26 Ag:1398

DIXON, THOMAS, II

Rightsell, L. T., Another new departure. 1895 30 Mr:304

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DIXON

Dixon, Mrs. W (WILSON) (MRS. W see DIXON, ISABELLE DIXON)

Dixon, W H

Last hours of Lady Jane Grey. 1869 16 O:331; 1870 26 F:71

From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 22 Je: 201; 19 O:337

DIXON, WILLIAM A

Married to Carrie A. Sheffield. 1907 1 Je:924

Dixon, William Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dixon

Dixon see also Dickison; Dickson

DIXON, ILL. CHURCH

Idleman, F., Dixon, Ill. 1900 10 N: 1446

Spicer, A. R., Doings at Dixon, Ill. 1909 9 Ja:83; 25 D:2263

Spicer, A. R., A truly great meeting. 1909 20 Mr:544

Spicer, A. R., Dixon (Ill.) still on the map. 1909 29 My:973

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1922 1 J1:3704

DIXON (SCOTT CO.), IA. CHURCH

Items from churches [church dedicated]. 1875 27 N:383

DIXON, MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1941 17 My:525

DIXON, NEB. CHURCH

Meeker, D., Dixon, Nebraska. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Some of the churches helped (Dixon, Neb.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup: 762

DIXSON, HOMER H

Married to Rosa M. Lee. 1894 14 J1:703

DOAK, ALICE M (MILLER) (MRS. WILLIAM DOAK)

[obit]. 1919 15 F:492

Doak, Asa A

Waynesburg and vicinity. 1901 4 My:573

A life devoted to a cause. 1911 14 Ja:69

DOAK, ASA A

MacLeod, Mrs. N., Working while it is day [picture]. 1906 12 My:752

MacLeod, L. W., Evangelist A. A. Doak at Richwood, O. 1907 2 F:208

M , L. W., Oakesdale, Wash. 1908 4 Ja:33

How the saloons whipped bro. Doak. 1908 21 N:2024

M., L. W., A. A. Doak at St. John, Wash. 1909 16 Ja:137

McLeod, Mrs. N., Views and reviews (a good plan). 1909 30 Ja:218

M., L. W., Victory at Colfax, Wash. 1909 20 Mr:545

M , L. W., Culdesac (Ida.) meeting [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:516

Denton, J. E., The Doak evangelistic team. 1910 10 S:1596

Jackson, F. W., Doak-Denton-Anderson team. 1911 25 F:331

[obit] by Miller, M. B. 1922 22 Ap:3474

Doak, Mrs. Asa A see DOAK, EMMA ELIZABETH (HOWARD) (MRS. ASA A DOAK)

DOAK, CLARA M

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 28 S:1254

DOAK, EMMA ELIZABETH (HOWARD) (MRS. ASA A DOAK)

[obit] by Denton, J. E. 1917 24 F:647

DOAK, HAMILTON

[obit] by Linkletter, Andrew. 1899 21 Ja:94

[obit]. 1900 3 F:158

Doak, Mrs. Hamilton see DOAK, MARTHA A (FREEMAN) (MRS. HAMILTON DOAK)

Doak, Lawrence R

Dedication at West Middletown, Pa. 1914 7 Mr:423

DOAK, MARTHA A (FREEMAN) (MRS. HAMILTON DOAK)

[obit] by M., L. W. 1908 6 Je:998

DOAK, MARY ELLEN

[Obit] by Magill, J. C. 1885 4 Ap:111

DOAK, ROBERT

[obit]. 1915 15 My:1105

DOAK, S M

[obit] by Linkletter, A. 1915 9 O:61

DOAK, WILLIAM

Married to Alice Miller. 1885 3 Ja:8

Doak, Mrs. William see DOAK, ALICE M (MILLER) (MRS. WILLIAM DOAK)

DOAN, ELEANOR
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOAN

DOAN, ELIOS
Married to Martha E. Applegate. 1887 19 Mr:93

DOAN, JOHN L
[Obit] by Carr, O. A. 1890 8 N:759

DOAN, MRS. L W
[Obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105

Doan, Mary (Lediard) (Mrs. Robert A Doan)
The church of God in Japan. 1943 21 Ag:719

DOAN, MARY (LEDIARD) (MRS. ROBERT A DOAN)
Mary Lediard, Japan [picture]. 1919 18 O:67
Mrs. Mary L. Doan, vice-president of U. C. M. S. 1940 6 Ja:16

Doan, Robert A
Allie Wilson [obit]. 1892 21 My:447
Moninger chair at Bethany (a happy thought) [picture of R. A. Doan]. 1912 20 Ja:86
Minutes of Columbus conference. 1926 18 S:3 [supplement]

DOAN, ROBERT A
R. A. Doan [picture]. 1910 12 Mr:459
Hopkins, R. M., A call to prayer. 1910 8 O:1793
Cahill, I. J., Nelsonville, O. 1915 15 My:1100
Organized interests at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 21 Ag:1534
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 31 Ag:1462
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 18 F:3233
R. A. Doan called by death. 1936 18 Ap: 379

Doan, Mrs. Robert A (LEDIARD) (MRS. ROBERT A see DOAN, MARY DOAN)

Doan, Rutherford Burt
A new preacher in the ranks. 1910 13 Ag:1433
Sword and Kay at Armington, Ill. 1912 16 N:1913
Both unanimous and thorough. 1916 19 F:711

Doane, Bishop
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Doane

Doane, Clara see MILLER, WILEY H

Doane, Mrs. Daniel see Doane, Phebe Ann (Mrs. Daniel Doane)

DOANE, ERASTUS
Married to Kate Campbell. 1888 24 Mr:189

DOANE, FREDERICK
[Obit] by Goodnight, T. H. 1887 20 Ag:271

DOANE, HELEN F
[Death notice]. 1878 16 N:372

DOANE, HELEN M
Rogers, W. H., Helen M. Doane ("a sweet, rare life"). 1893 29 J1:588

Doane, Martha A (Friend) (Mrs. William H H Doane)
Union meetings. 1895 11 My:452
Hannah Parshall [obit]. 1895 16 N:1111

DOANE, MARTHA A (FRIEND) (MRS. WILLIAM H H DOANE)
[obit]. 1915 17 Ap:973

Doane, Mattie S see SCOUTEN, W LEROY

DOANE, PHEBE ANN (MRS. DANIEL DOANE)
[Obit] by Moore, W. O. 1872 19 O:333

DOANE, R W
Married to Rosalia Nye. 1895 14 D:1207

DOANE, WILLIAM H H
[obit]. 1909 10 Ap:687

Doane, Mrs. William H H see DOANE, MARTHA A (FRIEND) (MRS. WILLIAM H H DOANE)

DOANE, WILLIAM HOWARD
Montague, J. E., Centennial of the composer of "Safe in the Arms of Jesus." 1931 3 O:973

Dobbins, Douglas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dobbins

DOBBINS, FRANK S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOBBINS

Dobbins, Gaines S
The efficient church in a modern world. 1921 12 F:1885

DOBBINS, GAINES S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOBBINS

Dobbs, C E W
The sacred sense of baptizo. 1885 14 Mr: 82

DOBBS, C E W
Hertzog, O. G., Dr. Dobbs on eis in connection with Baptism. 1890 28 Je: 416

Dobbs, Cyrus C
Dedications (Ravenwood, Mo.). 1907 6 J1:1136
Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (can not be over-estimated) [picture of C. C. Dobbs]. 1908 23 My:899
A prosperous Colorado church. 1911 28 Ja:152
Colorado campaigns. 1928 5 My:432
Along mountain trails. 1928 1 D:1232
Along Rocky Mountain trails. 1929 4 My: 425; 8 Je:549; 3 Ag:738; 26 O:1032
New Mexico state convention postponed. 1931 23 My:521
New Mexico young people's conference. 1932 23 J1:706
New Mexico state convention. 1932 13 Ag: 799
Santa Fe, state capital of New Mexico, organizes its first Church of Christ. 1933 23 D:1024
Forward planning in New Mexico and southwest Texas. 1938 12 Mr:257
Justus Theodore Wheeler [obit]. 1944 23 S:620

DOBBS, CYRUS C
Harris, W. L., The story of the Longmont meeting [picture]. 1910 16 Ap:688

DOBBS, GEORGE
Married to Cynthia Stewart. 1887 20 Ag: 272

DOBBS, HOWARD L
Married to Carolyn Butler. 1956 15 S:590

DOBBS, JAMES M
Married to Fannie Nail. 1885 24 Ja:32

Dobbs, L Philetus
The evangelist. 1877 21 Ap:126

Dobbs, Lillie see NEWTON, ORA M

Dobell, May Ella see CALDWELL, JAMES W

Dobell, Mamie see GWYDER, R

Dobell, Susie L see CLARKSON, THOMAS F

Dobney, H H
Certainity in religion. 1877 24 Mr:91

DOBINS, JACKSON
[Death notice]. 1881 31 D:424

DOBSON, ABRAHAM
[obit]. 1915 16 Ja:539

Dobson, Cassie see LITTLE, CASSIE (DOBSON) (MRS. OLIVER BEN LITTLE)

DOBSON, E N
Adams, J. T., Adams and Dobson. 1909 6 F:273
Ritchey, A. F., Bennet (Neb.) meeting. 1909 13 F:320

DOBSON, EDWIN
Married to Lora Garrison. 1917 8 S:1441
[obit] by Gasaway, E. F. 1930 4 O:971

Dobson, Effie E see STARKEY, VENDORM B

Dobson, Mrs. Henry see Dobson, Sarah (Mrs. Henry Dobson)

DOBSON, HOMER
Ordinations. 1946 13 J1:473

Dobson, James A C
Priscilla Green (Mrs. Morton Green) [obit]. 1879 29 N:383
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 30 D:436
From the field [Indiana]. 1886 17 Ap:126
"Winning manners." 1891 10 Ja:33
The music question. 1891 21 F:164
Prejudice. 1891 14 Mr:220
Church work. 1891 5 S:756

Dobson, John ("Uncle")
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dobson

Dobson, Richard
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dolson
Minnesota state convention. 1908 11 J1: 1162
Views and reviews (co-operation in England). 1909 27 N:2074
Dedication at Cleghorn, Ia. 1912 9 Mr:412
Sarah Wheatley (Burgess) Whiston Parkinson [obit]. 1912 21 D:2127
A message from Jamaica. 1921 19 Mr:2032
On the Lord's day (Christ's legacy of peace) [picture]. 1921 4 Je:2309
Why Christ came: a Christmas meditation [picture]. 1922 23 D:325
The Lord's supper [picture]. 1927 13 Ag: 774

DOBSON, RICHARD
Coombs, J. V., Dedication at Cleghorn, Ia. 1912 2 Mr:364
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 27 D:332
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 30 J1:2506
Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of of southern Minnesota churches (Garden-City - Miss Edna Fellows, minister) [picture]. 1923 26 My:1021

DOBSON, ROBERT GOWEN
[obit]. 1926 31 J1:743

DOBSON, ROME
Married to Lettie Stotts. 1902 12 J1: 993

DOBSON, SARAH (MRS. HENRY DOBSON)
[Obit] by Gilcrist, R. A. 1884 10 My:151

DOBSON, W B
Married to Inez L. Parry. 1893 9 D:986

DOBSON, W R
Moral assault justly punished [editorial]. 1913 16 Ag:1328

DOBSON, WILLIAM A
[obit] by Bush, G. L. 1925 11 Ap:686

Dobson see also Dodson; Dotson

DOBY, CHRISTA BELL
[obit] by Mullen, T. A. 1903 1 Ag:1126

Dobyns, Adelia see McCALL, T N

Dobyns, Mrs. B D see Dobyns, Harriet (Mrs. B D Dobyns)

DOBYNS, ELIZABETH M
[obit]. 1922 9 S:3960

Dobyns, H B
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 8 D:389

DOBYNS, HARRIET (MRS. B D DOBYNS)
[Obit] by Bersot, G. G. 1883 26 My:239

DOBYNS, HENRY N
[obit] by McGowan, L. D. 1911 4 N:1839

Dobyns, Ida B see HALL, SYDNOR

DOBYNS, JOHN L
[Obit] by D , W. J. 1891 5 S:761

Dobyns, L R
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 7 Ap:109

Dobyns, Lizzie J see Donnell, Lizzie J (Dobyns) (Mrs. Luther Donnell)

DOBYNS, MARY E see KINCAID, MARY E (DOBYNS) (MRS. JAMES KINCAID)

Dobyns, Samuel T

Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 19 J1:231

Dobyns, Scytha Ann see SMITH, SCYTHA ANN (DOBYNS) (MRS. JASON BALL SMITH)

Dobyns, W A

A Romish device. 1913 17 My:790

DOCKERAY, ALBERT A

Married to Anna Hutchings. 1879 18 Ja:24

Dockery, Charley see KENNEDY, CHARLEY (DOCKERY) (MRS. SILAS E KENNEDY)

DOCKEY, D D

Married to Rubie S Ivie. 1910 26 F:374

DOCKING, JAMES T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOCKING

DOCK'S MILLS, PA., CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church reorganized]. 1867 16 F:53

Doctor, Bena see SMOCK, EDWARD

DOCTORS' DEGREE see DEGREES, ACADEMIC

DOCTRINAL REVIVAL

The doctrinal revival [editorial]. 1915 10 J1:1343; 4 S:1599; 11 S:1630; 18 S:1665; 25 S:1696; 2 O:10; 9 O:40; 23 O:107; 20 N:236

The new freedom [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag:1472

Is it big enough? [editorial]. 1915 2 O:10

Shall we go forward? [editorial]. 1915 16 O:74

Now for the news [editorial]. 1915 16 O:77

A great doctrinal campaign [series of letters]. 1915 23 O:102; 6 N:168; 13 N:198; 11 D:327

The groundswell of approval [series of letters]. 1915 23 O:104

Preachers in line [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 6 N:169

Reasoner, N. J., Views and reviews (the need of doctrinal revival). 1915 13 N:207

More workers in line [editorial]. 1915 27 N:268

Leaders speak out [series of letters by J. M. Harris, L. C. McPherson, T. F. Weaver, H. A. Tritt, A. Scott, F. W. Carpenter, J. P. Easter]. 1915 4 D:299

The oncoming hosts [series of letters]. 1915 4 D:300

The soul-winning campaign [editorial]. 1915 4 D:302

Doctrinal campaign welcomed [series of letters]. 1915 11 D:337

To make it unanimous [editorial]. 1915 18 D:364

To make it unanimous [series of letters]. 1915 18 D:388

Making it unanimous [series of letters]. 1915 25 D:391

Doctrinal campaign bulletins [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 25 D:399

A co-operative Christian lectureship. [editorial]. 1915 25 D:401

Johnson, A. S., Doctrine will be the salvation of the church. 1916 1 Ja:429

Stivers, J. T., What a revival of doctrine means. 1916 1 Ja:429

What is doctrine? [editorial]. 1916 8 Ja:470

Doctrinal campaign bulletins [series of letters]. 1916 8 Ja:472; 29 Ja:594; 12 F:676; 19 F:715; 26 F:749; 4 Mr:789; 18 Mr:852; 25 Mr:885; 1 Ap:917; 8 Ap:979; 15 Ap:1017; 22 Ap:1049; 29 Ap:1079; 6 My:1113; 13 My:1145; 20 My:1177; 27 My:1209; 3 Je:1241; 10 Je:1272; 17 Je:1304; 24 Je:1336; 1 J1:1368; 15 J1:1433; 12 Ag:1561; 2 S:1657

Schultz, F. F., The need great. 1916 15 Ja:510

Knotts, W. H., The doctrinal restatement. 1916 15 Ja:511

Doctrinal campaign bulletins [editorial]. 1916 15 Ja:512; 22 Ja:551; 5 F:634; 25 Mr:884

Hile, J. H., "The restoration" restored. 1916 22 Ja:549

An echo from Australia [editorial from Australian Christian]. 1916 22 Ja:552

Our best doctrinal literature. 1916 29 Ja:593

Harding, C., Preach doctrine for results. 1916 5 F:629

Palmer, O. E., As an introduction to the campaign. 1916 5 F:629

Unanimous for doctrine [series of letters]. 1916 5 F:636

Cross, P. G., The doctrinal revival. 1916 12 F:670

Crutcher, J. N., Evangelists need doctrine. 1916 12 F:673

A doctrinal congress to be held [editorial]. 1916 12 F:674

Doan, R. B., Both unanimous and thorough. 1916 19 F:711

With what? [editorial]. 1916 19 F:713

The congress of doctrine a valuable suggestion [editorial]. 1916 26 F:747

Great chorus continues [series of letters]. 1916 4 Mr:808

Painter, J. H., Not sound doctrine [reprinted from the Christian News]. 1916 18 Mr:848

The doctrinal outlook [series of letters]. 1916 15 Ap:1036

Myers, J., Doctrinal preaching normal. 1916 22 Ap:1042

What a doctrinal congress should cover [editorial]. 1916 22 Ap:1048

Progress of the campaign [series of letters]. 1916 22 Ap:1068

Three more states speak [series of letters]. 1916 29 Ap:1081

Doctrine dominates in the west [series of letters]. 1916 6 My:1132

Two great central states speak [series of letters]. 1916 13 My:1164

It spreads to the westward [series of letters]. 1916 20 My:1196

Ohio, Pennsylvania and Kentucky [series of letters]. 1916 27 My:1228

The campaign enlarges [series of letters]. 1916 3 Je:1260

Welshimer, P. H., A congress of doctrine what it will be. 1916 10 Je:1271

The doctrinal congress [editorial]. 1916 10 Je:1273; 24 Je:1334; 1 J1:1369; 22 J1:1466

The doctrinal congress in perspective. 1916 17 Je:1305

The doctrinal congress. 1916 24 Je:1337; 22 J1:1454

Looking toward Canton [series of letters]. 1916 1 J1:1396; 8 J1:1400

The doctrinal congress [series of letters]. 1916 8 J1:1390; 15 J1:1428; 29 J1:1486; 12 Ag:1558; 19 Ag:1592

A week in Canton, Ohio. 1916 8 J1:1391

Program for doctrinal congress. 1916 1916 15 J1:1429

Welshimer, P. H., Caring for the doctrinal congress. 1916 15 J1:1431

Send your preacher to Canton [editorial]. 1916 15 J1:1432

Comment on the congress [series of letters]. 1916 22 J1:1455

Welshimer, P. H., Last call for Canton. 1916 29 J1:1486

Finals of the congress [series of letters]. 1916 29 J1:1497

Transportation bulletin of the doctrinal congress [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1497

Wonders at the doctrinal congress [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1496

Looking to the congress [series of letters]. 1916 5 Ag:1529

Congress comment [series of letters]. 1916 19 Ag:1592

Impressions of the congress [series of letters]. 1916 19 Ag:1592

Corrected [editorial]. 1916 19 Ag:1593

Wolf, H., Louder! 1916 26 Ag:1620

Keevil, J., Much to do about nothing. 1916 26 Ag:1621

Mullen, J., The doctrinal congress. 1916 26 Ag:1621

Welshimer, P. H., The congress. 1916 26 Ag:1621

Future congresses [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1625

What is the cream check? [editorial]. 1916 2 S:1656

A good suggestion [editorial]. 1916 21 O:78

DOD, S BAYARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOD

Dodd, A H

William Bentley [obit]. 1902 26 Ap:632

Harley N. Willett [obit]. 1908 10 O:1751

Dodd, Mrs. Alexander see Dodd, Ruth C (Mrs. Alexander Dodd)

DODD, BRUCE

Ordinations. 1939 10 Je:566

Dodd, C T

Susan F. Young [obit]. 1900 11 Ag:1028

DODD, CHARLES

Married to Clara Sebring. 1896 30 My:698

Dodd, Charles Hasting

Closer relations between Baptists and Disciples. 1908 11 Ap:619

DODD, CHARLES HASTING

Simpson, E., Give up that name. 1908 6 Je:966

Dodd, D T

Hexameron of Scriptures. 1898 6 Ag:1020

DODD, F M

Married to Edna E. Todd. 1910 10 S:1603

DODD, FRANKLIN D

Ordinations [picture]. 1964 11 Ja:29

DODD, GEORGE

[Obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1881 6 Ag:255

Dodd, Mrs. George see Dodd, Mary (Hanen) (Mrs. George Dodd)

Dodd, H E

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 10 Je:179

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 7 Ap:160

DODD, HARRY PAUL

[Obit] by D , S. T. 1890 20 S:631

DODD, HATTIE A (ENGLE) (MRS. SAMUEL THOMPSON DODD, I)

[Obit] by Miller, H. F. 1883 27 O:415

Dodd, Helen Northall

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dodd

DODD, HENRIETTE

Henriette Dodd [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1157

Dodd, Ida M see WORKMAN, MELVIN

DODD, J THOMAS

Fleming, T. A., The Miles Avenue meeting [with letter by J. T. Dodd]. 1908 22 F:317

Dodd, James C

Monongahela, Pa. 1900 24 N:1506

Monongahela [sic Monogahela] church increases property holdings. 1929 8 Je:542

Dodd, James H

Prayer meetings. 1872 26 O:337

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 9 N:359

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 22 F:63

Pleasant gossip [letter]. 1874 4 Ap:106

Keziah Carder [obit]. 1874 18 J1:229

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 28 N:383

From the field [Ohio]. 1876 2 S:277

Historic evidence of the scriptures. 1876 18 N:364; 2 D:380

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 11 Ag:253; 1 D:381

Mary Hanen Dodd (Mrs. George Dodd) [obit]. 1877 8 D:391

Underwood's reply to Rev. Cook. 1878 12 Ja:10

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 24 Ag:273

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 10 My:149

Dedicated to Ingersoll, Sunderland, et al. 1879 24 My:162

Contrast. 1880 20 Mr:90

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 23 J1:237

George W. Severson [obit]. 1883 24 F:93

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 2 Je:246; 8 D:462

Alexander Chapman [obit]. 1883 2 Je:247

Mollie Severson Suthan [obit]. 1884 6 S:287

Eliza J. Carson [obit]. 1884 11 O:327

Joseph P. Kinsely [obit]. 1884 11 O:327

Maria L. Hanen Reid (Mrs. William M. Reid) [obit]. 1884 11 O:327

Kate Chapman (Mrs. B. W. Chapman) [obit]. 1884 8 N:359

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 21 F:62

Discussion [letter concerning debate held between W. Cramblett and W. McBroom at Franklin, O.]. 1886 9 O:323

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 N:366

Jacob Cramblett [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31

Daniel W. Edgerly [obit]. 1887 12 F:55

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 12 N:365

Harriet Williamson Pyle (Mrs. Henry Pyle) [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15

From the field [Ohio]. 1889 23 F:124; 30 Mr:204; 29 Je:426

Harriet Johnson Cotton [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239

Urich Johnson [obit]. 1889 13 Ap:239

Cyrus Carson [obit]. 1891 3 Ja:17

DODD, JAMES H

[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1891 30 My:463

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Dodd

Dodd, James Herman

The Pinkerton-Dodd team. 1908 18 Ap:704

DODD, JAMES HERMAN

Married to Sabra E. Stanton. 1901 21 S:1222

[obit] by Fleming, T. A. 1914 2 My:807

Dodd, James Overton

The Bible school lesson (beginning a life of service) [picture]. 1938 1 Ja:11-12

DODD, JAMES OVERTON

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Three boys make gospel team [editorial with picture]. 1930 20 D:1222

DODD, JANE C (MARLATTE) (MRS. SAMUEL THOMPSON DODD, I)

[Obit] by Bigger, K. M. 1874 25 Ap:133

Dodd, Loren Holmes

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dodd

DODD, MARGARET

[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1910 1 O:1751

DODD, MARTHA (MITCHENER) (MRS. OVERTON L DODD)

James O. Dodd bereaved. 1935 24 Ag:820

[obit]. 1935 31 Ag:847

DODD, MARY (HANEN) (MRS. GEORGE DODD)

[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1877 8 D:391

DODD, MATILDA

Stockham, J. H., Matilda Dodd's gift to Drake University. 1911 4 Mr:376

DODD, MINA C (ARTHUR) (MRS. OVERTON L DODD)

[Obit] by Frost, A. P. 1888 22 D:829

Dodd, Mollie C see SLIFFE, CHARLES M

Dodd, Mrs. Overton L see Dodd, Mina C (Arthur) (Mrs. Overton Dodd)

Dodd, Mrs. Overton L see DODD, MARTHA (MITCHENER) (MRS. OVERTON L DODD)

DODD, RUTH C (MRS. ALEXANDER DODD)

[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1874 3 O:317

Dodd, Samuel Thompson, I

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 29 D:413

James S. Cromey [obit]. 1878 15 Je:195

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 21 S:305

Leavenworth, Kansas. 1878 28 D:414

Lucy Ingram Tennel (Mrs. Samuel Tennel) [obit]. 1879 28 Je:207

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 24 Ja:29; 20 N:373; 4 D:389; 11 D:399

To the Christian Brotherhood of Kansas. 1880 3 Ap:106

Letter from Kansas. 1880 27 N:378

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 1 Ja:5; 22 Ja:29; 29 Ja:37; 5 F:45; 19 F:61; 9 Ap:117; 23 Ap:133; 21 My:165; 4 Je:181; 18 Je:197; 30 Jl:245; 6 Ag:253; 6 Ag:255; 20 Ag:269; 15 O:333; 10 D:395; 17 D:405

From the field [Kansas]. 1882 14 Ja:11; 28 Ja:27; 18 F:51; 4 Mr:67; 18 Mr:83; 1 Ap:99; 15 Ap:115; 29 Ap:131; 13 My:147; 27 My:163; 24 Je:195; 8 Jl:211; 29 Jl:235; 5 Ag:234; 19 Ag:259; 26 Ag:267; 2 S:275; 16 S:293; 14 O:323; 11 N:357; 25 N:376; 16 D:412; 23 D:424

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 13 Ja:16; 20 Ja:28; 17 F:76; 10 F:64; 3 Mr:100; 24 Mr:136; 14 Ap:172; 5 My:208

Women's church work. 1883 14 Ap:169

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1883 16 Je:262; 7 Jl:286

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 27 O:414

From the field [Ohio]. 1884 9 F:46; 8 Mr:78

Odds and ends. 1884 3 My:141; 17 My:160; 21 Je:198; 26 Jl:238; 16 Ag:261; 1 N:352

Distinctions between Campbellites and Baptists, by F. Adkins [book review of]. 1885 14 F:54

Rebecca Boles Stevens (Mrs. William Stevens) [obit]. 1885 21 Mr:95

Jennie May Maxwell [obit]. 1885 7 N:359

Lyman, L. D. Householder [obit]. 1886 13 Mr:87

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 20 Mr:94

Odds and Ends. 1887 9 Jl:221; 27 Ag:275; 22 O:339

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 31 Mr:196

Rachel Davis Saltsman (Mrs. J. B. Saltsman) [obit]. 1889 5 Ja:15

The Johnstown church. 1889 29 Je:425

From the field [Ohio]. 1889 5 O:664

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1890 1 F:76

Olive E. Cunningham [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

Clara Leslie Allen Cunningham (Mrs. Benjamin W. Cunningham) [obit]. 1890 20 S:631

Harry Paul Dodd [obit]. 1890 20 S:631

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1891 7 N:943

Ella M. Ferral [obit]. 1892 2 Ap:301

From the field (Odds and Ends) [Pennsylvania]. 1892 5 Mr:222

From the field [Ohio] (Odd and Ends). 1892 17 D:1060

Sarah Pitzer [obit]. 1893 28 Ja:77

Mary Almira Geacock [obit]. 1893 4 F:97

Ella F. Little Crook [obit]. 1893 25 F:161

Hannah Llewellyn [obit]. 1893 25 F:161

Odds and Ends [Ohio]. 1893 23 S:760

Susan Kennedy [obit]. 1894 17 Mr:285

The Reporter [Ohio] (Odds and Ends). 1894 17 N:1134

Richard Colton [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454

[picture]. 1899 22 Ap:512

Jacob Booher [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774

Southeastern Ohio Items. 1901 8 Je:717; 21 D:1654

The American Flag. 1901 17 Ag:1038

Nancy Cecil [obit]. 1901 24 Ag:1095

The views of faith. 1901 31 Ag:1101

William M. Dodd [obit]. 1901 7 S:1158

William Henry Harrison [obit]. 1902 28 Je:928

DODD, SAMUEL THOMPSON, I

[obit]. 1903 31 O:1584

Cramblet, T. E., Dr. S. T. Dodd [picture]. 1903 7 N:1609

Dodd, Mrs. Samuel Thompson, I see Dodd, Hattie A (Engle) (Mrs. Samuel Thompson Dodd, I)

Dodd, Mrs. Samuel Thompson, I see Dodd, Jane C (Marlatte) (Mrs. Samuel Thompson Dodd, I)

DODD, SAMUEL THOMPSON, II

[Death notice]. 1885 22 Ag:271

Dodd, Susie J see LEWIS, WILLIAM

DODD, WASHINGTON GLADDEN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODD

DODD, WILLIAM M

[obit] by D, S. T. 1901 7 S:1158

Doddridge, Philip

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Doddridge

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP

Grisby, H. B., The letter addressed to C. J. Faulkner. 1876 29 Ja:35

Davies, H., The hymns of Philip Doddridge. 1926 24 Jl:700

DODDS, JOHN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODDS

DODDS, JOHN W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODDS

DODDS, MARGARET (C) HARTZELL (MRS. WILLIAM COPELAND DODDS)

[obit] by Thurgood, C. L. 1894 17 Mr:285

DODDS, SUSANNA W

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODDS

Dodds, William Copeland

A discussion [letter concerning debate held between R. H. Singer and Coovert]. 1883 24 N:442

DODDS, WILLIAM COPELAND

William Copeland Dodds [picture] [death]. 1904 12 N:1624

Dodds, Mrs. William Copeland see Dodds, Margaret (C) Hartzell (Mrs. William Copeland Dodds)

DODDS, WILLIAM I

Married to Mattie Pettiet. 1885 28 N:381

Dodge, A C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dodge

DODGE, A L

Married to Mrs. Hannah C. Brown. 1881 12 Mr:88

Dodge, Alma see Hayes, Alma (Dodge) (Mrs. William Hayes, 1806?-1890)

DODGE, AMANDA F [ALLIE] (BLACK) (MRS. WILLARD A DODGE)

[obit] by Gordinier, J. H. 1907 11 My:822

DODGE, ELIZABETH A

Miller, H. N., A gift [to the Ohio C. M. S.]. 1907 19 O:1743

DODGE, ELIZABETH ANN

[obit]. 1906 8 D:1900

DODGE, ELVIRA

[obit] by Randolph, Angeline. 1902 12 Ap:552

Dodge, F May see DUNLAP, O C

DODGE, GRACE H

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODGE

Dodge, H C

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dodge

DODGE, HARRY CLEVES

Married to Belle Letitlia Baldwin. 1901 28 D:1694

DODGE, HENRY IRVING

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODGE

Dodge, Jennie M

Mathew M. Dodge [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

DODGE, JOEL PALMER

[obit] by Dodge, S. 1911 11 F:239

DODGE, JOSIAH H

Married to Octavia Bateman. 1893 17 Je:481

Dodge, Laura see Bettes, Laura (Dodge) (Mrs. George Washington Bettes)

DODGE, LEAH MAY

[Obit] by Hart, J. 1886 24 Jl:239

DODGE, MARY

[obit] by Book, W. H. 1924 16 Ag:1163

DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL (GAIL HAMILTON, pseud)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODGE

DODGE, MARY ANN VINCENT (MRS. JOEL P DODGE)

[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1905 13 My: 791

Dodge, Mary B

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dodge

Dodge, Mary Mapes

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dodge

DODGE, MATHEW M

[obit] by Dodge, J. M. 1907 23 F:358

Dodge, Orna C see BIELEFIELD, ORNA C (DODGE) (MRS. J H BIELEFIELD)

Dodge, Robert Deaton

"The danger in education"--evolution impeached. 1902 8 N:1538

Evolution impeached. 1902 29 N:1654

A De Soto view [concerning E. S. Ames]. 1904 21 My:728

The rank and file on federation (what is it). 1905 10 Mr:368

The Rockefeller benefactions. 1907 3 Ag:1287

Silas Garrett [obit]. 1909 19 Je:1110

Dodge, Sidney

Joel Palmer Dodge [obit]. 1911 11 F:239

DODGE, WARREN C

[obit] by Van Arsdall, G. B. 1899 1 Ap: 422

DODGE, WAYNE

[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1889 21 D:849

Moore, W. O., Wayne Dodge. 1890 11 Ja: 18

DODGE, WILLARD A

Married to Allie [Amanda] Black. 1884 18 O:336

Dodge, Mrs. Willard A see Dodge, Amanda F [Allie] (Black) (Mrs. Willard A Dodge)

DODGE, WILLIAM E

Flower, G. E., The late William E. Dodge. 1883 31 Mr:145

Dodge, William J

South Dakota Notes. 1902 6 S:1253; 4 O: 1365

South Dakota Notes. 1903 20 Je:858

Joseph R. Deuel [obit]. 1903 25 Jl:1094

A jubilee occasion [editorial with letter by W. J. Dodge]. 1907 9 N:1846

At Work in Oklahoma. 1907 14 D:2099

Diamonds at our feet. 1908 12 D:2165

George Moore [obit]. 1911 28 O:1791

DODGE, WILLIAM J , 1804? - 1882

[Death notice]. 1882 30 D:437

DODGE, WILLIAM J

Married to Mary F. Hanks. 1892 10 S: 780

DODGE CITY, KAN. CHURCHES

Carr, E. M., Dodge City, Kan. 1900 6 Ja:29

Dodge City, Kan. [picture]. 1900 25 Ag: 1068

Sorey, M. L., Dodge City (Kan.) revival. 1910 12 F:294

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 3 O:2156

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train croses in Kansas line in mud [picture]. 1928 14 Jl:684

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train detours sixty miles to visit an old schoolhouse. 1928 21 Jl:732

Myers, L. L., Dodge City doings. 1931 2 My:447; 16 My:498

That new church at Kansas [picture]. 1932 6 F:129

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:115

DODGE CITY, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Gospel team work. 1928 21 Jl:715

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 7 Ap:220

Teaching ministry builds church [picture]. 1946 13 Jl:465

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 14 Ja:22

Ground breaking marks start of building for First church, Dodge City, Kan. [picture of proposed building]. 1951 6 O:625

May 1 is dedication date for Dodge City building [picture]. 1955 30 Ap:273

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:73

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 24 Ja:55

Kansas church conducts clinic. 1959 25 Ap:232

Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 Ja:78

DODGE CITY, KAN. CENTRAL CHURCH

Dedications. 1941 11 Ja:44

Kansas church celebrates victory [picture]. 1945 10 F:88

Anniversaries. 1946 14 S:642

DODGE CITY, KAN. SECOND AVENUE CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 26 F:208

The power of evangelism. 1928 21 Ja:49

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

A greeting and a farewell. 1930 28 Je:633

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 16 Ja:68

DODGE CITY, KAN. WILLROADS GARDENS CHURCH

From the field [dedication]. 1948 18 D:838

Dods, Marcus

The Ghristian race. 1889 7 D:809

DODS, MARCUS

Brooks, G., Letter from England. 1888 1 S:550

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DODS

DODSON, AUDREY

Miss Dodson arrives in Brazil. 1963 16 F:108

Dodson, Bessie K

Catherine (Brown) Kimbrough [obit]. 1912 30 N:2007

Dodson, Edith L see ALLEN, W H

DODSON, ELIZABETH

[Obit]. 1869 18 D:405

DODSON, ELIZABETH C (PHILLIPS) (MRS. S D DODSON)

[obit]. 1911 18 N:1935

Dodson, Hamilton C

From the field [Georgia]. 1883 15 S:366

One whom we delight to honor. 1922 25 Mr:3350

DODSON, HAMILTON C

H. C. Dodson [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3351

Sweeney, W. E., Western Georgia plans school [picture]. 1925 20 Je:905

Lappin, S. S., Ten to ten Thousand [picture]. 1930 26 Ap:393

H. C. Dodson [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

Still, O., A generation of evangelism in Georgia [picture]. 1944 25 N:752

Dodson, I B

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 18 O:696

Cordelia Higdon [obit]. 1892 24 D:1083

Dodson, J A C

The fall. 1893 8 Jl:531

DODSON, JENNIE L (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ROBERT HENRY DODSON)

[obit]. 1903 12 S:1236

DODSON, JOHN HENLY

[Death notice]. 1878 30 Mr:104

DODSON, JOSEPH E

Death of Joseph E. Dodson. 1939 25 F: 184

[obit]. 1939 1 Ap:308

Dodson, Mary B see SHACKLETT, F L

Dodson, Nora M see WYLIE, CHARLES F

Dodson, Robert Henry

Hezekiah Lindsay [obit]. 1894 29 D:1289

Clara Lavenia O'Neal [obit]. 1895 26 Ja: 93

W. P. Houston [obit]. 1897 6 N:1442

Collins Meguire [obit]. 1898 12 Mr:350

Hannah Frances Hicks [obit]. 1907 30 N: 2006

Elizabeth A. (Goslin) Bolander Shinkle [obit]. 1915 29 My:1169

Eliza Jane Abrams [obit]. 1916 29 Ja:609

Zachary M. Lee [obit]. 1917 17 F:615

Edna McDonald [obit]. 1918 4 My:1015

DODSON, ROBERT HENRY

[obit] by D., E. U. 1927 5 Mr:239

Dodson, Mrs. Robert Henry see Dodson, Jennie L (Williams) (Mrs. Robert Henry Dodson)

Dodson, Mrs. S D see ELIZABETH C (PHILLIPS) (MRS. S D DODSON)

Dodson, Sarah Elizabeth see LADD, SARAH ELIZABETH (DODSON) (MRS. THOMAS BENTON LADD)

DODSON, WILLIAM

[obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

DODSON, WILLIAM E

Married to Lizzie H. Armstrong. 1887 11 Je:192

DODSON, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1892 24 D: 1083

Dodson see also Dotson

DODSWORTH, MARY JANE ( ) (MRS. ROBERT DODSWORTH)

[obit] by B, P. C. 1892 11 Je:507

Dodsworth, Mrs. Robert see Dodsworth, Mary Jane ( ) (Mrs. Robert Dodsworth)

Dodsworth, Sallie Isabel see BENNETT, WILLIAM K

DODSWORTH, WILL T

Married to Susie Roberts. 1897 16 Ja:90

DOE RUN, VA. CHURCH

Book, W. H., Doe Run, Va. 1903 1 Ag: 1102

Doebler, Clara see SEXTON, CHARLES

DOERR, LESTER C

Salute the chaplains! (Chaplain Lester C. Doerr) [picture]. 1941 1 N:2010

DOEG

Evenings with the Bible (David and Doeg) [editorial]. 1883 17 Mr:126

DOELLER, FRED

Muckley, G. W., Another $5,000 fund for Church Extension [given in memory of their daughter Ruth M. Doeller by Fred Doeller] [picture of Ruth Doeller]. 1906 21 Jl:1124

DOELLER, RUTH M

Muckley, G. W., Another $5,000 fund for Church Extension [given in memory of their daughter Ruth M. Doeller by Fred Doeller] [picture of Ruth]. 1906 21 Jl:1124

Doellinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von

Dr. Doellinger on church union [lectures]. 1872 30 Mr:97; 13 Ap:113; 20 Ap:121

Letter from Dr. Doellinger [concerning the doctrine of the Catholic Church]. 1875 4 S:283

DOELLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ von

G , H. C., Interview with Dr. Doellinger [letter from Munich, Bavaria]. 1872 16 Mr:81

H[insdale], B. A., Reunion of the churches. 1873 11 Ja:12; 18 Ja:20

Dr. Doellinger [editorial]. 1890 15 F: 104

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOELLINGER

Doerr, Bertha see MILLER, BERTHA (DOERR) (MRS. ULYSSES G MILLER)

DOERRER, RALPH

Married to Artie Lehman. 1915 6 F:632

Doescher, J F
Why the A. C. M. S. has undertaken emergency war work. 1918 5 Ja:456

Doggett, Myrtle see HUDSON, CHARLES

Doggett, Thomas
Myron J. Streator [obit]. 1881 22 O:343

Doggett, W H
W. H. Faught [obit]. 1894 1 S:875

DOGMA
Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the use and abuse of Dogma). 1878 16 F:52
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (dogma). 1898 25 Je:821
Higby, A. W., Doctrine and dogma. 1916 5 Ag:1523

Dohn, Charles J
The preachers are saying (two themes for hymns). 1943 17 Ap:338

DOHN, CHARLES J
Ordinations. 1940 12 O:1046

DOHONEY, EBENEZER LAFAYETTE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOHONEY

DOIL, HATTIE
[Death notice]. 1876 25 N:373
[Obit] by Siders, G. W. 1876 2 D:383

Doil see also Doyle

Dolen, Mary H see GILBERT, WILLIAM H

DOLAN, OCEA
Married to Lillie Garrett. 1887 11 Je: 192

Dolan see also Dolen

DOLAND, O D
Married to Mary E. Crosby. 1881 26 N:384

DOLE, CHARLES F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOLE

Dole, Mrs. Lewis see Dole, Mary C (Southard) (Mrs. Lewis Dole)

Dole, Mary C (Southard) (Mrs. Lewis Dole) see VAN BUSKIRK, MARY C (SOUTHARD) DOLE (MRS. PETER VAN BUSKIRK)

DOLE, NATHAN HASKELL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOLE

DOLEN, OREN
[obit]. 1942 28 F:214

DOLEN, MRS. OREN
[obit]. 1942 28 F:214

Dolen see also Dolan

DOLES, RUSSELL C
Licensed Methodist minister steps out upon New Testament platform [picture]. 1933 28 Ja:85
1939 graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1939 17 Je:574
Wilkinson has first recruits [picture]. 1947 12 Ap:264

DOLES, MRS. RUSSELL C
Licensed Methodist minister steps out upon New Testament platform [picture]. 1933 28 Ja:85

Doley, Ernest J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Doley

Dolheim, Theresa see HOPKINS, CLINTON

Dolibaugh, Margaret see KEMP, JOHN

Dolinger, Dorothy
The readers' forum (address to Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.). 1939 14 Ja:47
The readers' forum ("to Mountain Mission School," Grundy, Va.). 1941 11 Ja:48

DOLL, AARON
[Obit] by W , H. L. 1888 3 N:717

Doll, Flora see RHODES, CHARLES F

DOLL, HARRY
[Obit] by G , L. R. 1886 30 Ja:39

DOLL, JOHN
Married to Mae J. Strong. 1900 24 F:250

DOLL, JOHN C
Married to Agnes E. Ferree. 1894 27 Ja: 113

Doll, Mrs. Marcus R see DOLL, RACHEL FRANCIS (COCKRUM) (MRS. MARCUS R DOLL)

Doll, Myrtle see MILLER, ANTON

DOLL, RACHEL FRANCIS (COCKRUM) (MRS. MARCUS R DOLL)
[obit]. 1932 27 Ag:848

DOLLINGS, WILLIAM
[obit] by Hostetter, V. G. 1901 23 F: 254

Dolliver, Clara G
What Trot didn't get. 1878 9 Mr:75

DOLLOFF, EUGENE DINSMORE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOLLOFF

DOLLS RUN (MONONGALIA CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 30 O:346
Core, E. L., Dolls Run church [picture]. 1943 31 Jl:669
News for fellowship [editorial]. 1943 21 Ag:716
Anniversaries. 1950 2 S:551

DOLMAN, E CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. H D DOLMAN)
[obit]. 1935 13 Jl:680

Dolman, Mrs. H D see DOLMAN, E CATHERINE ( ) (MRS. H D DOLMAN)

DOLOGOPOLOW, [BROTHER]
Bro. Dologopolow [picture]. 1913 5 Jl: 1077

Dolph, N Josette see ROBERTSON, N JOSETTE (DOLPH)

Dolson, Cora A (Matson)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dolson

Dolson, Emma see SNYDER, JAMES S

DOM, ALEXANDER
Married to Catherine M. Smith. 1887 25 Je:208

Doman, Rachel see FRYE, HARVEY

Domer, D S
Pellonia, Illinois. 1895 29 Je:623
Joanna M. Mowry [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255; 1896 11 Ja:58
Misquoting Scripture. 1896 16 My:632
Born Christians. 1896 11 Jl:901
Vergie Ham [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26
"Perverted preaching." 1897 16 Ja:93
The power of faith. 1897 20 F:237
"The hidden life." 1897 24 Ap:523
The victory. 1897 15 My:621
Clarissa Simpson [obit]. 1897 12 Je:762
The need of Christianity. 1897 14 Ag: 1044
The only way. 1902 16 Ag:1137
"The pillar of truth." 1902 4 O:1357
Destructive criticism at Omaha. 1902 6 D:1696
Benjamin Thomas [obit]. 1903 7 Mr:352
Malinda Rees [obit]. 1903 11 Ap:534
"Christian union." 1903 6 Je:790
Infant baptism. 1904 25 Je:888
In the beginning of the church. 1904 8 O:1394
"The old ring." 1905 24 Je:1000
Nebraska Letter. 1905 18 N:1858

DOMER, D S
D. S. Domer [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

DOMESTIC, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Domestic, Indiana. 1895 19 O:1013
Yocum, M. W., Dedication at Domestic, Ind. 1921 2 Ap:2091

DOMESTIC EDUCATION
Adelia [pseud], Letters to a young lady. 1881 19 F:59

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
The way to keep him. 1869 7 Ag:251
A wife's prescription. 1869 4 S:283
Randolph, A., The best wife in the world. 1869 9 O:323
A common mistake [reprinted from "Life at Home," by Dr. Aikman, of New York]. 1870 16 Jl:227
Miriam [pseud], Happy homes. 1870 17 S: 299
Harmony at home. 1871 21 Ja:19
Hints for husbands [reprinted from Life Illustrated]. 1871 8 Ap:107
Laboulaye, E., A good woman [trans. from the French]. 1871 27 My:163
Cheerfulness in the household. 1871 9 D: 387
Girls, read this, by A Sister [pseud]. 1872 9 Mr:75
Giles, C., Domestic life [reprinted from New Jerusalem Messenger]. 1872 28 S:307
Peabody, A. P., Matrimonial incompatibilities [extract from an essay]. 1873 8 F:43
"Living with Ben" [reprinted from the Congregationalist]. 1873 7 Je:179
"The gray mare is the better horse." 1873 11 O:323
Sleep for wives, by Aunt Phoebe [pseud] [reprinted from the Rural New Yorker]. 1874 25 Ap:134 sic [131].
Greenwood, G., Heroic lives at home. 1886 11 D:394
The home life. 1891 28 F:179
Wilcox, E. W., "Marrying a man to reform him." 1893 29 Jl:594
Habitual politeness in the family. 1894 5 My:452
Bradley, A. D., A new departure! 1894 1 D:1182
S , C. M., Make a change. 1895 23 Mr:272
Boals, C. S., John Ross's discovery. 1896 4 Ja:8
H , H. E., Family tones. 1896 5 S: 1139
The greater issues [editorial]. 1896 26 S:1240
Horton, R. F., On the art of living together. 1896 14 N:1457
Bradley, A. D., What God hath joined together, let not man put asunder. 1902 19 Ap:576
Priest, W. S., The home the husband's place. 1904 17 S:1287

Domett, Alfred
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Domett

DOMETT, ALFRED
Baker, I., Alfred Domett's Christmas hymn. 1883 29 D:481

DOMINGO, VALENTIN
Pascual, A. D., Letter from a Philippine Christian. 1915 2 Ja:474

Donaghe, Elda see MONSER, JOHN WATERHAUS

Donahey, Minnie see ADAMS, WILLIAM T

Donahoe, Julia Brown
Wisps. 1895 15 Je:565

Donahoo, Mrs. C P see Donahoo, Lydia (Baker) (Mrs. C P Donahoo)

DONAHOO, LYDIA (BAKER) (MRS. C P DONAHOO)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1894 23 Je:629

Donahoo see also Donoho; Donohoo

DONAHUE [BISHOP]
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (beatitudes vs. bread). 1913 29 N:1951

DONAHUE, CHARLES
Ordinations. 1956 17 N:733

DONAHUE, EARL JAY
[obit] by Lindenmeyer, F. A. 1899 10 Je: 742

DONAHUE, KATIE E
[obit] by Stove, J. H. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

Donald, F C

Of special interest to preachers. 1899 11 N:1452

Donald, Margaret Ellen see FLEMING, MARGARET ELLEN (DONALD) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER FLEMING)

DONALD, SARAH

Obit by Rogers, W. H. 1874 3 Ja:5

DONALDSON, ANN (HILDRETH)

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1917 17 F:615

DONALDSON, BAILEY

[Death notice]. 1881 19 Mr:96

DONALDSON, BAILEY

[Obit] by Williams, J. A. 1881 16 Ap:127

Donaldson, Cora A see BATTIN, JOHN W

DONALDSON, DANIEL J

Ordinations. 1952 7 Jl:429

Donaldson, Donald Yandell

State missions. 1910 17 S:1645

Missouri state missions. 1910 5 N: 1961

Missouri missions. 1911 18 F:290; 11 Mr: 516; 1 Ap:545; 12 Ag:1326

The team workers' campaign in Missouri. 1911 25 F:332

A call to Missouri churches in behalf of home missions. 1911 21 O:1733

Mark N. Williams [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039

Meeting at Independence Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo. 1913 22 F:320

Denver and Colorado. 1914 2 My:799

Oklahoma convention. 1922 27 My:3588

Opportunities in Oklahoma [picture]. 1923 29 S:1492

DONALDSON, DONALD YANDELL

D. Y. Donaldson [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 928

M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park (the world's greatest Bible-school rally) [picture of D. Y. Donaldson]. 1908 6 Je: 977

D. Y. Donaldson [picture]. 1908 24 O:1827

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 Jl:2482

Oklahoma to the front [editorial with picture]. 1922 10 Je:3628

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 15 D:267

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1926 20 N:617

Donaldson, Effie see PARSONS, EFFIE (DONALDSON) (MRS. JOSEPH GUY PARSONS)

Donaldson, Eliza A see SWARTZ, JOHN C

DONALDSON, ELIZABETH (CARUTHERS) (MRS. J T DONALDSON)

[obit] by Donaldson, S. J. 1906 28 Ap:764

Donaldson, Eva see WALLACE, JOHN I

Donaldson, Frances see DORMIRE, KINSEY

DONALDSON, GOLDIE

[Obit] by Burton, C. J. 1889 10 Ag:531

Donaldson, H C

Our religious neighbors say (here is the news). 1947 13 D:864

DONALDSON, HORACE G

Married to Hattie Hancock. 1881 12 F:56

[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1906 17 F:278

Donaldson, J H

Revival at New Washington, O. 1912 7 S: 1471

Donaldson, Mrs. J T see DONALDSON, ELIZABETH (CARUTHERS) (MRS. J T DONALDSON)

Donaldson, J W

Our Swedish missions. 1896 4 Jl:856

DONALDSON, JAMES S

Three deaths in Kansas City, Mo. 1935 29 Je:630

[obit]. 1935 29 Je:634

Donaldson, John

From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 N:347

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 27 Ja:40

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 25 Jl: 238

From the field [Indiana]. 1886 12 Je:192

From the field [Illinois]. 1886 20 N:374

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 19 Mr:94; 24 S:312; 26 N:382

From the field [Indiana]. 1888 11 F:85

From the field [Indiana]. 1889 9 F:85

DONALDSON, JULIA

[Obit] by Snider, J. L. 1890 20 D:885

DONALDSON, KATE (GISH)

[Obit]. 1884 15 N:366

Donaldson, Marie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Donaldson

Donaldson, Minnie G see ERD, JAMES W

Donaldson, Ora F see MARTINDALE, JARED B

DONALDSON, ORPHA R

[Obit] by Neal, W. L. 1884 2 F:39

DONALDSON, ROSALIE

[Death notice]. 1878 9 N:361

[Obit] by Goodrich, J. C. 1878 16 N:371

DONALDSON, S A

[obit]. 1935 20 Jl:704

Donaldson, S J

Elizabeth Donaldson [obit]. 1906 28 Ap: 674

Dedication at Idaho Falls, Ida. 1916 1 Ap:931

DONALDSON, S J

Cassity, E. C., New church organized at Pocatello, Ida. 1915 28 Ag:1580

DONALDSON, W ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DONALDSON

Donaldson, Wilson Thomas

John David Ellis. 1902 25 Ja:145

Men and money. 1902 3 My:659

Endowment campaign. 1910 5 Mr:426

College of the Bible. 1911 17 Je:995

Copy of contract. 1918 27 Jl:1330

Authority in Christian religion: necessity of authority. 1924 13 D:260

DONALDSON, WILSON THOMAS

Elliott, H. W., Resignation of two first-class men. 1892 21 My:443

[obit]. 1935 31 Ag:847

Donaldson see also Donnelson

DONALSON, EMILY

[obit] by McNeal, S. E. 1906 6 O:1524

Donbeck, Dorothy Marie see CASAD, WILLIAM HARRY

DONE, WILLIAM

[obit]. 1908 14 Mr:470

DONEGHY, HANNAH (BURKE) (MRS. WILLIAM DONEGHY)

[Obit] by Monroe, J. M. 1886 13 Mr:87

Doneghy, Mrs. William see Doneghy, Hannah (Burke) (Mrs. William Doneghy)

DONELL, SARAH ANN see BANCROFT, SARAH ANN (DONELL) (MRS. A BANCROFT)

DONELLY, GEORGE W

Married to Kittie Sanders. 1901 25 My: 679

Doney, Oliver Kinsey

The testimony of a Greek. 1910 23 Jl: 1276

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Doney

Help the Morris Street Church. 1912 20 Ja:114

Morris Street (Indianoplis) flood relief. 1913 5 Jl:1101

Morris Street Church of Christ [picture of O. K. Doney]. 1913 6 S:1449

Zora Williams [obit]. 1913 27 S:1607

Reuben C. Martin [obit]. 1917 22 S:1511

DONEY, OLIVER KINSEY

True missionary work [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:108

A workman who needeth not to be ashamed [editorial]. 1915 11 D:336

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 Jl:998

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 24 D:3037

DONG, H K

An experienced Korean missionary [picture]. 1929 3 Ag:737

Dong, Suk Kee

Two churches organized and over fifty baptisms during first year. 1932 16 Ja:66

Number of converts in two churches await baptism in river [picture]. 1932 4 Je: 555

A new church established in Korea. 1933 7 Ja:4

Twenty-one baptisms in Korea. 1933 18 N:932

DONG, SUK KEE

S. K. Dong returning to America. 1934 3 N:803

Fourth church in Korea completes building. 1937 2 Ja:21

Donham, Carrie E see Lindsey, Carrie E (Donham) (Mrs. H Lindsey)

Donham, Mrs. E J see Donham, Helen Mar (Lindsey) (Mrs. E J Donham)

Donham, Grace see FRITZER, WILLIAM M

DONHAM, HELEN MAR (LINDSEY) (MRS. E J DONHAM)

[Obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1883 10 F:69

DONIGER, SIMON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DONIGER

Donigian, Paul M

Superiority of a medical missionary in Turkey. 1886 30 O:347

DONIGIAN, PAUL M

Married to Aline Armstrong. 1888 14 Ap: 240

DONIGIAN, VARTAN M

Married to Hrope Garabidian. 1891 7 Mr: 209

DONIN, W

Married to Addie Miller. 1880 7 F:48

Doniphan, Alexander William

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1869 14 Ag:261

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 26 F:69

DONIPHAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM

Dearborn, J. A., Obsequies. 1887 3 S: 283

Doniphan, Susan see Frazee, Susan (Doniphan) (Mrs. Ephraim Frazee)

DONIPHAN CO., KAN. CHURCHES

Stull, N. A., From the field (Doniphan County Notes). 1892 9 Ja:43

Bash, F. A., Doniphan county, Kan. 1918 12 Ja:484

Taylor, F. B., Doniphan county (Kan.) convention. 1919 27 S:1281

DONLEY, ELIZABETH see PARRISH, ELIZABETH (DONLEY) (MRS. JOHN PARRISH)

DONLEY, FRED O

[obit] by Slater, W. J. 1911 11 F:239

Donley see also Donnelly

DONMORE, F

[obit] by Armstrong, J. A. 1919 25 Ja:420

DONNA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Condemns resolution of international convention. 1936 19 D:1235

May 16 is date set for Donna dedication. 1948 24 Ap:265

Donnel, Ethel see PAYDEN, FRED

Donnell, Allie see FARRELL, ALLIE (DONNELL) (MRS. JAMES T FARRELL)

Donnell, Annie Hamilton

For poems written by her see POEMS, sub-head Donnell

Two ways of "getting ready." 1895 30 Mr:297

Spreading of faith's "naughty." 1897 18 S:1203

How Tilly grew fat in a night. 1899 15 Ap:473

What made Virginia laugh. 1900 20 Ja: 81

Who was generous? 1901 1 Je:697

What Peggy lent. 1903 12 S:1323

Two thorns. 1905 16 S:1493

The little girl who played. 1906 14 J1:1087

A plea for the small boy. 1908 11 Ja:55

The late Morris Bright. 1908 30 My:936

The mother who had a chance. 1917 12 My:951

Grandmother's end of the ice cream. 1918 1 Je:1127

The little ninth. 1919 22 F:502

The house that spoiled Liberty Street. 1921 28 My:2287

What aunty said. 1921 31 D:3065

A thankful vacation. 1925 21 N:2340

DONNELL, AVA L see BATTERTON, AVA L (DONNELL) (MRS. JOHN H BATTERTON)

DONNELL, EDWARD P

Married to Lillie R. Leslie. 1877 24 N:376

DONNELL, LEE

Leave for Brazil [picture of the Donnell family]. 1965 13 F:108

DONNELL, LIZZIE J (DOBYNS) (MRS. LUTHER DONNELL)

[Obit] by D . 1886 5 Je:183

Donnell, Mrs. Luther see Donnell, Lizzie J (Dobyns) (Mrs. Luther Donnell)

DONNELL, W A

Maguire, S., The Donnell family. 1875 18 D:402

DONNELL, WILLIE MAY

[Obit] by Warren, M. A. 1883 1 D:455

Donnellan, W J

The White Temple, Los Angeles, Cal. 1919 3 My:755

Donnelly, Bessie see STOCKING, FRED

Donnelly, Rebecca Jane see Crosswhite, Rebecca Jane (Donnelly) (Mrs. Thomas J Crosswhite)

Donnelly see also Donley

Donnels, Mrs. G L see Donnels, Mary M (Bowser) (Mrs. G L Donnels)

DONNELS, MARY M (BOWSER) (MRS. G L DONNELS)

[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1887 1 O:319

DONNELS, NANCY

[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1889 1 Je:363

DONNELSON, CHARLES A

Charles A. Donnelson passes. 1940 30 N: 1228

Donnelson see also Donaldson

[obit]. 1940 21 D:1313

DONNER, MARY ANN (GLOVER) (MRS. SAMUEL DONNER)

[obit]. 1916 28 O:129

Donner, Mrs. Samuel see DONNER, MARY ANN (GLOVER) (MRS. SAMUEL DONNER)

Donofrio, Mrs. Charles see Donofrio, Margaret ( ) (Mrs. Charles Donofrio)

DONOFRIO, MARGARET ( ) (MRS. CHARLES DONOFRIO)

Mrs. Charles Donofrio passes on. 1933 25 F:152

[obit] by Elmore, R. E. 1933 18 Mr:226

DONOGH, JOHN PARK

[obit] by Frank, A. J. 1897 29 My:698

Donogh, Mary E see BELLSMITT, RANDOLPH P

Donoho, Anna see HAINLINE, ARTHUR L

Donoho, Seaton

Listening to Davy Crockett. 1887 12 F:50

Donoho see also Donahoo; Donohoo

DONOHO PRAIRIE, (MARION CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Vose, W. W., Country church victory. 1930 28 Je:633

DONOHOO, DAVID D

Salute chaplains! (chaplain David D. Donohoo) [picture]. 1941 8 N:2034

DONOHOO, MINNIE B

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1881 12 F:55

Donohoo see also Donahoo; Donoho

DONOHUE, EUPHEMIA W

[Obit] by Badger, O. P. 1883 10 N:431

Donohue, Nannie see McGREGOR, GEORGE H

DONOVAN, ASA O

[obit]. 1919 20 D:316

DONOVAN, DOUGLAS

Ordinations. 1942 14 N:1134

DONOVAN, JAMES

Married to Katharine Poland. 1885 2 My:140

DONOVAN, SARAH

[obit] by Faulders, L. T. 1902 12 J1: 992

Donovan, Sidney

For poems written by him see POEMS, sub-head Donovan

Ruth and Corinne. 1898 10 S:1201

Two at a tea party. 1898 1 O:1294

How Bessy hid a naughty girl. 1898 26 N: 1550

Chosen work. 1898 10 D:1615

The new face at the door. 1898 31 D:1714

DONOVAN, WILLIAM R

[obit]. 1934 13 Ja:34

DONOVAN, ILL. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Donavan, Illinois. 1876 19 F:58

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Donovan, Ill. 1908 30 My:959

Woodman, G., Donovan (Ill.) meeting. 1912 21 D:2115

DONST, WILLIAM

[obit] by Ryan, W. D. 1904 22 O:1505

DONTAZ, ROBERT C

Married to Georgia M. Orme. 1904 29 O: 1538

DOOD, CHARLES E

Married to Margaret M. Easley. 1904 13 F:229

DOOD, PROCTOR D

Married to Anna Porch. 1897 17 J1:930

DOOLEY, ALBERT S

Married to Lillie E. Bird. 1894 24 Mr: 314

DOOLEY, HENRY

Married to Mrs. Margaret F. Wright. 1897 18 D:1634

DOOLEY, JACOB O

Married to Susan B. Adair. 1897 6 N:1442

DOOLEY, JULIET (DOOLEY) (MRS. JAMES DOOLEY) see SURRETTE, JULIET (DOOLEY) DOOLEY (MRS. ELISHA SURRETTE)

Dooley, Orpha see SMITH, ORPHA (DOOLEY) (MRS. JOHN A SMITH)

DOOLEY, PEARL see EMERSON, PEARL (DOOLEY) (MRS. F A EMERSON)

DOOLEY, MRS. S W

[obit]. 1936 15 F:164

DOOLEY, SAMUEL

[obit]. 1900 10 Mr:317

Dooley, T S

Views and reviews (dead to sin). 1907 13 Ap:641

DOOLEY, THOMAS M

Married to Rena Parks. 1888 24 Mr:189

Doolittle, Addie see McWATTERS, THOMAS

DOOLITTLE, DAVID

[obit] by Givens, R. B. 1901 16 F:222

DOOLITTLE, E

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Doolittle.

DOOLITTLE, E A

Married to S. A. Stanley. 1872 21 D:405

Doolittle, Edna see BRIGGS, GEORGE E

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM

Married to Kizzie Echols. 1870 5 N:357

Doolittle, Mrs. Ephraim see DOOLITTLE, KIZZIE (ECHOLS) (MRS. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE)

Doolittle, Henrietta J see Warren, Henrietta J (Doolittle) (Mrs. William A Warren)

Doolittle, J

Conscience. 1872 30 Mr:99

DOOLITTLE, JUSTIN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOOLITTLE

DOOLITTLE, KIZZIE (ECHOLS) (MRS. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE)

[obit] by Morgan, E. 1908 18 Ap:710

DOOLITTLE, LAURA M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOOLITTLE

Doppler, Alberta see RIXEY, HARRY F

DOPSEE, ISAAC N

[Obit] by Dopsee, J. N. 1889 27 J1:499

Dopsee, James N

Isaac N. Dopsee [obit]. 1889 27 J1:499

DORA, IND. CHURCH

Dedication [notice]. 1871 25 N:373

Doran, Mrs. Bennett see Doran, Lucinda E (McDonald) (Mrs. Bennett Doran)

Doran, Lucinda E (McDonald) (Mrs. Bennett Doran) see WOODRING, LUCINDA E (McDONALD) DORAN (MRS. JOSEPH WOODRING)

DORAN, M J

[obit] by Clarke, G. H. 1903 28 N:1750

Dorcas [pseud]

The "Christian connection." 1880 7 F:42

DORCAS

Heintselman, Mrs. A. E., Dorcas, or a Christian woman's work. 1893 23 D:1012

Dorchester, Daniel

"St. John's rod (the counterfeiter Wingate and the genesis of Mormonism--facts hitherto unpublished). 1879 26 J1:235

DORCHESTER, DANIEL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DORCHESTER

DORCHESTER, ILL. CHURCH

Dedication at Dorchester, Ill. [notice]. 1875 31 J1:245

Masters, J. E., Dedication at Dorchester, Illinois. 1875 11 S:290

Simmermaker, G., A correction. 1897 20 N:1511

Luttenberger, J. G. M., From the field. 1899 8 J1:864

DORCHESTER, NEB. CHURCH

Lodwig, W. L., Knowles-Murphy meeting. 1908 4 Ap:609

Davies, B., Revival at Dorchester, Neb. 1915 27 N:286

DORGAN, D B

Married to Alta Hiatt. 1906 14 Ap:592

DORLAND, W A NEWMAN

AT what age ought preachers to die? [editorial comment on an article by W. A. N. Dorland]. 1908 8 Ag:1341

Dorleman, Etta see FIGLEY, JOSIAH

DORMAN, JAMES EDWARD

Johnson Bible College [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:647

Dorman, Myrtle see ALREY, DARRATA

DORMAN, NANNIE

[Death notice]. 1883 7 Ap:168

DORMIRE, DAVID H

[obit]. 1948 24 Ap:272

DORMIRE, MRS. DAVID H

[obit]. 1964 1 Ag:494

DORMIRE, KINSEY

Married to Frances Donaldson. 1916 8 Ja:491

Dornette, Edward H

Church building. 1907 28 S:1625; 5 O: 1667; 12 O:1707; 26 O:1787

Dornette, Ralph Meredith

Oklahoma church stresses evangelism. 1953 18 Ap:243

Former store building houses new church organized by brethren in Muskogee, Okla. 1953 18 J1:449

Muskogee church aids new churches. 1953 15 Ag:524

John Wilson the visiting preacher. 1953 10 O:645

Constant growth noted in Oklahoma. 1953 19 D:811

New church acquires building. 1954 29 My:347

New church opens preaching point. 1954 11 S:586

New churches show marked progress. 1954 25 D:827

Church planting venture planned. 1955 11 Je:380

News reports from Oklahoma. 1955 25 Je:412

New churches show marked increase. 1956 7 Ja:12

Power for a world mission. 1956 24 Mr: 187

Tornado kills four persons, destroys building in Oklahoma. 1956 19 My:317

Oklahoma church buys property. 1957 19 Ja:50

The Tulsa story [picture]. 1960 30 Ap:281

Great plans for a convention [picture]. 1963 9 F:84

The revelation of the cross. 1963 7 D:775

DORNETTE, RALPH MEREDITH

Married to Betty Pierce. 1948 26 Je:423

Indian Creek church to be host to evangelistic rally, October 29 and 30 [picture]. 1949 22 O:675

Program theme is "preach the word" [picture]. 1952 13 S:586

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 24 Mr:187

Dornette to plant church in Tulsa. 1957 12 Ja:31

Dornette to speak at Western Area Convention [picture]. 1954 22 Ag:541

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DORNETTE

DORON, ORON G

Married to Estelle M. Richards. 1905 28 Ja:174

DOROS, JOHN WESLEY

Married to Jean Louise Blades. 1942 7 F:138

Dorothy, S N

The viewpoint of our readers ("hold that meeting"). 1921 5 F:1857

Dorr, Henry Ripley

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dorr

Dorr, Julia C R

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dorr

DORR, RONALD

Married to Doradean McManus. 1944 1 Ap: 220

DORRANCE, JOHN MACFARLANE

[obit]. 1940 11 My:464

Dorreen, Leonard McCormack

Dedication at Keota, Ia. 1916 15 Ap: 1031

Latest mail. 1918 26 O:74

Herbert Cook [obit]. 1928 14 Ap:358

DORREEN, LEONARD McCORMACK

Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:905

Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 30 N: 1143

Passing of L. M. Dorreen. 1936 17 O:1015

[obit]. 1936 7 N:1092

DORRIS, ALBERT H

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1912 17 F:295

DORRIS, H A

Snively, G. L., Some recruits. 1910 16 Ap:687

DORRIS, L C

Married to Della Osteen. 1912 6 Ap:574

DORRIS, OCTAVIA L (MRS. W H DORRIS)

[Obit] by Gant, J. W. 1889 7 D:819

Dorris, Victor W

Macon letter. 1889 21 D:844

The preacher and the preaching. 1897 9 Ja:44

How I did it [picture]. 1897 11 D:1594

W. F. Cowden and home missions. 1898 9 Ap:461

Lost, or saved; which? 1898 30 Ap:580

Words we appreciate. 1898 6 Ag:1021

Are you going? 1898 1 O:1301

The Orphan's cry. 1898 26 N:1563

Put in the sickle! 1899 1 Ap:395

Lizzie Hulett [obit]. 1901 20 Ap:514

Out West Awhile. 1905 25 Mr:503

Neal's forthcoming Tract. 1905 5 Ag: 1256

Victory at Delta, Col. 1909 3 Ap:634

Paonia, Col. 1909 17 Ap:722

Dorris and Ridenour meeting, Hutchinson, Kan. (the evangelist's view). 1910 19 Mr:518

Leotta Annette (Sanderson) Fulmer [obit]. 1915 23 O:125

William Burnet Wright [obit]. 1918 5 O:22

DORRIS, VICTOR W

Rice, P. J., Dorris and Ft. Wayne. 1898 8 Ja:55

Victor W. Dorris [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 898

Victor W. Dorris [picture]. 1904 12 Mr: 398

Breeden, H. O., The Dorris meeting. 1905 8 Ap:582

Errett, D., Dedication service of the First Christian Church of Salem, Ore. [picture of V. Dorris]. 1907 23 N:1950

Epley, H. C., Echoes of the Dorris meeting at Salem, Ore. 1908 4 Ja:34

Moss, M. M., Dorris-Moss meeting at Everett, Wash. 1910 15 Ja:115

Colglazier, Cook and Dorris, Dorris and Ridenour meeting, Hutchinson, Kan. [picture]. 1910 19 Mr:518

Foster, G. O., Lawrence (Kan.) meeting. 1910 2 Ap:601

Foster, G. O., Dorris at Lawrence, Kan. 1910 16 Ap:689

Milton, C. L., Echoes from Lawrence, Kan. 1910 23 Ap:737

Gillispie, B. D., Stafford (Kan.) meeting. 1910 4 Je:985

Faithful stewards [editorial]. 1925 19 S:2117

[obit] by Peters, H. H. 1925 10 O:2208

DORRIS, WESLEY H

[obit] by Gant, J. W. 1904 16 J1:1016

Dorris, Mrs. Wesley H see Dorris, Octavia L (Mrs. Wesley H Dorris)

Dorsett, Sarah R see LEHR, FRANK P

Dorsette, Besse see Ely, Besse (Dorsette) (Mrs. Marcellus Randall Ely)

DORSEY, ANNA VERNON

Ogan, M. K., Anna Vernon Dorsey. 1889 28 D:859

Dorsey, Arlene see BUTTS, RAYMOND C

DORSEY, EDWARD P

Married to Sarah J. Danner. 1879 27 S:312

Dorsey, Evelyne see MURPHY, ALBERT

Dorsey, Mrs. Loyd Dorsey see Dorsey, Susan (Ogle) (Mrs. Loyd Dorsey)

Dorsey, Rosalie Rodgers (Davidson) (Mrs. William P Dorsey)

The readers' forum (were you at Cincinnati in 1847?). 1935 26 Ja:94

DORSEY, ROSALIE RODGERS (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM P DORSEY)

Ministers' wives pass. 1938 22 O:1038

[obit]. 1938 12 N:1116

DORSEY, SUSAN (OGLE) (MRS. LOYD DORSEY)

[obit] by Oakley, C. R. 1905 13 My:790

DORSEY, W C

Gardner, Mrs. F., East Lake church, Chattanooga, Tenn. enjoying rapid growth [picture]. 1929 8 Je:543

Dorsey, William P

Jonah and the whale. 1902 11 O:1396

Was it wrong? 1903 14 F:241

Dr. R. A. Torrey in Huntington, W. Va. 1908 22 F:315

J. M. Handly [obit]. 1918 6 J1:1272

DORSEY, WILLIAM P

The evangelist and his work [picture of Dorsey]. 1902 11 O:1397

W. P. Dorsey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

[obit]. 1921 9 J1:2442

Dorsey, Mrs. William P see DORSEY, ROSALIE RODGERS (DAVIDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM P DORSEY)

Dorsey, Zella Allene see FINLEY, JAMES A

DORTCH, SALLIE BURRUS

[Obit]. 1874 26 S:309

Doryns, L R

Reflections. 1876 22 Ap:130

Dosch, Emmett A

Why be thankful this year? (Emmett A. Dosch). 1943 20 N:986

DOSCH, EMMETT A

Fifty years in Englewood [picture on page 780]. 1945 8 D:769

Dosh, Alice (Stateler) (Mrs. Lyman Wesley Dosh) see ARBUCKLE, ALICE (STATELER) DOSH (MRS. C P ARBUCKLE)

Dosh, Mrs. Lyman Wesley see Dosh, Alice (Stateler) (Mrs. Lyman Wesley Dosh)

DOSS, ARTIE L (BOLIN) (MRS. JUDSON I DOSS)

[obit]. 1945 4 Ag:492

Doss, J B

Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 16 D:330

Doss, Mrs. Judson I see DOSS, ARTIE L (BOLIN) (MRS. JUDSON I DOSS)

DOSS, PAUL NEWTON

[obit]. 1927 25 Je:622

DOSSETT, LORENCE

New faculty members at Northwest Christian College. 1937 25 S:886

DOSTER, GRACE LEACH

Unusual ability [picture, with remarks of commendation from various people]. 1913 27 S:1596

DOSTER, HAROLD CHARLES

Ordinations. 1953 9 My:301

DOSTER, M B

[obit] by Foster, T. M. 1908 18 Ja:1118

DOTHAN, ALA. CHURCH

Dedications. 1937 25 S:889

Dotson, —— see MILLER (DOTSON) (MRS. J P MILLER)

Dotson, Biddie see BODE, BIDDIE (DOTSON) (MRS. JOHN BODE)

DOTSON, C A
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Dotson]. 1899 22 Ap:497

DOTSON, CHARLES O
[obit] by Hollingsworth, J. F. 1930 10 My:462

Dotson, Dora E
The brethren protest (Escondido, Calif.). 1920 3 Ap:631

Dotson, E E
The church refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Escondido, Calif). 1920 1 My:779

Dotson, Emily A see SOPER, EDWIN DIXON

Dotson, Mrs. Hiram see Dotson, Nancy Ann (Mrs. Hiram Dotson)

DOTSON, MRS. JOHN W see DOTSON, LIZZIE (McCRACKEN) (MRS. JOHN W DOTSON)

Dotson, Josephine see TRAVIS, ALLEN

Dotson, Lemon
George Perry Fetty [obit]. 1915 20 Mr:842

DOTSON, LIZZIE (McCRACKEN) (MRS. JOHN W DOTSON)
[obit] by Golightly, T. J. 1904 10 S: 1278

Dotson, Mattie A see ROBISON, CHARLES H

DOTSON, NANCY ANN (MRS. HIRAM DOTSON)
[Death notice]. 1876 5 F:45

Dotson, Rebecca see THORNHILL, J W

DOTSON, THOMAS
[Obit] by Thomas, E. 1874 17 Ja:21

Dotson see also Dobson; Dodson; Dotson

Dotts, Arminta J see HARMON, GEORGE H

Doty, Brant Lee
Ruth, a foreigner who won her way. 1957 27 J1:454
Job--the problem of suffering. 1957 14 D:745

DOTY, BRANT LEE
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 27 J1:453

Doty, Mrs. Cory see Doty, Velva (Cartwright) (Mrs. Cory Doty)

Doty, Corydon Lee
Vawter at Bridgeport, Ills. 1919 17 My: 812
Vawter meeting at Bridgeport, Ills. [picture]. 1919 15 Je:916
An example of unfaithful ministry. 1920 16 O:1377
A phenomenon: an entire denominational church won to the new testament position) [picture]. 1930 10 My:443
The obedience of Noah. 1937 10 Ap: 299
The readers' forum (more power). 1938 29 Ja:119
The Bible school lesson (testing conduct by its usefulness). 1949 18 My:479

DOTY, CORYDON LEE
Tate, B. W., A profitable vacation. 1912 5 O:1629
C. L. Doty [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:52
Faithful shepherd. 1940 18 My:479
C. L. Doty serving smaller churches. 1943 2 Ja:16
[obit]. 1958 18 O:604

DOTY, DANIEL
Ordinations. 1966 12 N:763

Doty, Daniel M
Alfred Sams [obit]. 1874 1 Ag:245
Mrs. A. B. Wade [obit]. 1889 26 Ja:63
Oregon items. 1898 5 F:178

DOTY, DANIEL M
[obit] by Wigmore, E. C. 1903 3 Ja:34

DOTY, ELIZABETH E (JACKSON) (MRS. JOHN DOTY)
[obit] by Massey, G. J. 1896 15 F:218

DOTY, HANNAH J ( ) (MRS. J M DOTY)
[obit] by H, M. M. 1900 19 My:640

Doty, Hester A see WARD, CHARLES

Doty, Ida see BASYE, JAMES

Doty, Mrs. J M see Doty, Hannah J ( ) (Mrs. J M Doty)

DOTY, JOHN
[obit] by Cliffe, W. O. S. 1900 27 O: 1386

Doty, Mrs. John see Doty, Elizabeth E (Jackson) (Mrs. John Doty)

DOTY, LAVA A
[Obit] by Snider, J. L. 1891 28 Mr:275

DOTY, LYDIA
[obit]. 1958 15 Mr:166

DOTY, LYDIA (WHITNEY)
[obit] by Lowman, I. W. 1895 11 My:457

Doty, Myrtie E see ARDERY, WILLIAM F

DOTY, ORRIS LEE
An unusual ordination service. 1941 6 S:930
Orris Lee Doty ordained by Oregon congregation [picture]. 1950 15 Ap:227

DOTY, ROTH L
The Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1944 17 Je:392

DOTY, SILAS J
Married to Mary E. Tressler. 1875 27 F:69

DOTY, VELVA (CARTWRIGHT) (MRS. CORY DOTY)
[obit] by Tate, B. W. 1908 29 F:374

Doty, Walter G
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DOTY

Dotzaur, Lucy see BEALL, CHARLES W

DOUB, CARNELIA (WITMER) (MRS. PHILIP R DOUB)
[obit]. 1924 12 Ja:388

DOUB, LOUIS P
Married to Ella C. Newcomer. 1883 13 Ja:24
[obit] by Jarrett, C. N. 1921 24 S:2713

Doub, Mrs. Philip R see DOUB, CARNELIA (WITMER) (MRS. PHILIP R DOUB)

DOUB, W C
Married to Jeannie Lee Kelsey. 1899 13 My: 614

DOUBLE BRANCH (BATES CO.), MO. CHURCH
Putting theory into practice [picture]. 1944 8 Ja:17
Rural church in Missouri observes ninety-fifth anniversary. 1951 30 Je:402

DOUBT
Doubting doubt. 1880 24 Ja:27
Blount, R. S., The source of crime. 1882 25 Mr:89
Wright, J. H., The ministry of doubt. 1887 12 Mr:81
From doubt to faith [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:786
Bradley, A. D., Except I see, I will not believe. 1900 24 F:238
Bradley, A. D., Let us open our eyes. 1901 20 Ap:499
M'Call, D., That "if." 1901 15 Je:750
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (pricking a bubble). 1901 14 S:1170
Barnes, E. B., Our age of doubt. 1904 18 Je:854
What to do in doubt. 1907 12 O:1708

DOUBT see also AGNOSTICISM; BELIEF; FAITH; SKEPTCISM

DOUD, A L
Married to Cynthia A. Loring. 1893 15 Ap:301

Doud see also Dowd

Doudna, Grace M
Des Moines (Ia.) University church. 1909 30 Ja:229

Doudney, Sarah
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Doudney

DOUDNEY, SARAH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUDNEY

Douds, Mrs. Isaiah see DOUDS, LAURA JANE (MRS. ISAIAH DOUDS)

DOUDS, LAURA JANE (MRS. ISAIAH DOUDS)
[obit]. 1908 5 S:1534

DOUGHERTY, JEANNETTE M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGHERTY

DOUGHERTY, JOHN
Married to Flora Wheatley. 1889 1 Je:363

DOUGHERTY, MARY
[Obit] by Sutherland, J. 1881 23 J1:239

Dougherty, Robert L
Why be thankful this year? ("for a lot of good Christian people in the world"). 1941 15 N:2058

DOUGHERTY, ROBERT L
Chaplain Robert L. Dougherty [picture]. 1941 4 O:1014

DOUGHERTY, THOMAS H
Married to Eveline Munson. 1873 29 Mr:101

Dougherty see also Daugherty

Doughty, Grace see GRANT, J W

Doughty, L M
Home and Foreign missions. 1896 25 Ap: 536
Three indications of prosperity. 1896 2 My:571
Andrew Morrison [obit]. 1897 27 F:282
W. E. Coffman [obit]. 1897 27 F:282
W. W. Peek [obit]. 1897 27 F:282
William Smith [obit]. 1898 29 Ja:154
Items from Fairbury. 1900 7 Ap:436
Northern Alberta. 1901 22 Je:795

DOUGHTY, L M
Burriss, R. A., A self-imposed missionary in a new field. 1901 22 Je: 804

Douglas, Alice
Mary Elise Holmes [obit]. 1904 9 Ap: 552

Douglas, Alice May
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DOUGLAS
How Geranium bud fooled Lucinda. 1904 2 Ap:503
The story of our flag. 1904 2 J1:936
A thanksgiving spelling lesson. 1910 19 N:2033
A talk about Christmas. 1911 23 D:2139
Teddie's thanksgiving dinner. 1912 23 N:1937
Tha haunts of the boy Longfellow. 1914 28 Mr:543
A strange valentine. 1919 8 F:455

DOUGLAS, AMANDA (MRS. WILLIAM K DOUGLAS)
[obit] by Crouch, L. E. 1902 1 F:188

Douglas, Amanda M
Forgiving, or Dick Charlton's trouble [fiction]. 1869 8 My:147
The little girl who could not see. 1869 17 J1:227

DOUGLAS, C C
Married to Nora S. Bullard. 1902 19 Ap: 598

Douglas, Carrie see NELLIS, JAMES

Douglas, Cornelia B see HENSEY, JOHN T

Douglas, Mrs. D P see DOUGLAS, MARY J (CORYELL) (MRS. D P DOUGLAS)

DOUGLAS, ELIZA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY DOUGLAS)
[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1909 3 J1:1190

Douglas, Ella see BREWER, LEMUEL

DOUGLAS, ELIZA J (MRS. JAMES C DOUGLAS)
[Obit] by Black, B. C. 1891 4 J1:569

Douglas, Elizabeth see White, Elizabeth (Douglas) (Mrs. Thomas White)

DOUGLAS, EMMA
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 25 My:505

DOUGLAS, EMMA (ARNOLD)
[Obit] by Jones, A. L. 1891 28 F:191

DOUGLAS, FREDERICK
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLAS

DOUGLAS, G
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLAS

DOUGLAS, G A
Married to Emiline Pyle. 1877 22 D:405

DOUGLAS, HARRY
Ordinations. 1963 17 Ag:525

Douglas, Helen Jennette see REED, CLARENCE A

DOUGLAS, HENRY C
[obit]. 1950 29 J1:474

Douglas, Mrs. James C see Douglass, Eliza J (Mrs. James C Douglas)

DOUGLAS, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLAS

DOUGLAS, JOHN E
[obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1903 20 Je:888

Douglas, June
Father time's assistants. 1929 16 N: 1091
Prickly assistants. 1930 18 O:1010
Saving for a dry day. 1932 6 F:133
A willing worker. 1932 12 Mr:253

DOUGLAS, LAWRENCE
Married to Hattie Baldwin. 1895 17 Ag:797

DOUGLAS, LLOYD C
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLAS

DOUGLAS, LOUISA
[Obit] by Lotspeich, C. B. 1889 20 Ap:255

Douglas, Maggie see FOLLONSBEE, CHARLES F

Douglas, Margaret
How "cap" was saved. 1929 27 J1:709

Douglas, Marian
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Douglas

DOUGLAS, MARSHAL
Married to Jettie Wyman. 1907 4 My:782

Douglas, Mary see Martin, Mary (Douglas) (Mrs. Jared C Martin)

DOUGLAS, MARY J (CORYELL)(MRS. D P DOUGLAS)
[obit] by Coryell, R. 1909 20 Mr:550

Douglas, Paul W
Why be thankful this year? (Paul W. Douglas). 1943 20 N:986

DOUGLAS, PAUL W
Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1942 19 D:1240

DOUGLAS, SERELDA
[obit] by Trinkle, O. A. 1919 5 J1:985

Douglas, T Wayne
Christians grow through worship. 1965 31 J1:495

DOUGLAS, T WAYNE
Ordinations. 1963 17 Ag:525
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 31 J1:494

DOUGLAS, VIRGIL
Married to Mary E. Clemmons. 1899 23 D: 1656

DOUGLAS, W M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLAS

Douglas, W R
From the field [Florida]. 1885 27 Je:206

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM D
Married to Mary E. Woley. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]

Douglas, Mrs. William Henry see DOUGLAS, ELIZA (CRAWFORD) (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY DOUGLAS)

Douglas, Mrs. William K see Douglas, Amanda ( ) (Mrs. William K Douglas)

DOUGLAS, ARIZ. CHURCH
Hester, J. K., Scattered Disciples. 1905 19 Ag:1314
Annual reports for 1917. 1918 9 F:608
Osborn, G. E., Telegrams. 1920 29 My:858
Dunlap, R. E., Arizona folks [picture]. 1920 12 Je:923
Osborn, G. E., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity. 1921 5 F:1858; 9 Ap:2106; 23 J1:2475
Osborn, G. E., Workable plans and helpful hints for builders of New Testament churches. 1923 13 Ja:418; 20 Ja:450; 17 F:578
Annual report. 1939 23 D:1240

DOUGLAS, NEB. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

DOUGLAS, WYO. CHURCH
Dorothy, S. N., The viewpoint of our readers ("hold that meeting"). 1921 5 F:1857
The news in pictures [picture of the chapel of the Douglas, Wyo. church]. 1950 18 Mr:165

DOUGLAS CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Douglas county. 1916 14 O:62

DOUGLAS CO., MO. CHURCHES
Four-county rally. 1932 18 Je:608

DOUGLAS CO., NEB. CHURCHES
Harding, R. C., Douglas county (Neb.) report. 1917 5 My:934
Harding, R. C., Omaha and Douglas county, Neb. 1918 19 Ja:515
Annual reports.[for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

DOUGLAS CO., ORE. CHURCHES
Cunningham, J. F., Oregon churches hold first of series of rallies. 1932 9 J1: 673
Churches of Douglas county, Ore., sponsor oratorical contest. 1933 27 My:424
Douglas county (Ore.) churches in seventeenth convention. 1935 16 F:159
Young man ordained at convention of Douglas county (Ore.) churches. 1935 13 Ap:352
Churches of Douglas county (Ore.) in convention. 1935 6 J1:652
Churches of Douglas county, Ore., in convention. 1935 24 Ag:820
Cunningham, J. F., Twenty-third bimonthly convention. 1936 22 F:185
Douglas county (Ore.) convention. 1936 25 Ap:404
Cunningham, J. F., Douglas county (Ore.) brethren meet [bimonthly convention]. 1936 27 Je:627
Douglas county (Ore.) convention [bimonthly convention]. 1936 29 Ag:844
Cunningham, J. F., Douglas county (Ore.) churches in convention. 1936 14 N:1113
Cunningham, J. F., Douglas Christian convention [bimonthly convention]. 1937 2 Ja:15
Helseth, K. J., Twenty-ninth convention of Douglas County (Ore.) churches [bimonthly convention]. 1937 1 My:381
Douglas county (Ore.) convention [bimonthly convention]. 1937 21 Ag:766
Douglas county convention [bimonthly convention]. 1937 23 O:986
Rally of Douglas county (Ore.) churches. [bimonthly convention]. 1938 26 F:209
Rallies, etc. 1942 22 Ag:838
Rallies, etc. 1950 29 J1:472

DOUGLASS, AMANDA M S
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLASS

Douglass, Bathsheba see TURLEY, BATHSHEBA (DOUGLASS) (MRS. JEROME TURLEY)

Douglass, Benjamin F
Joseph Taylor [obit]. 1874 20 Je:197

DOUGLASS, G A
Married to Mrs. Josie W. Shank. 1892 15 O:877

Douglass, C R
Resolutions adopted by the East Los Angeles Christian church. 1920 9 O: 1344
The readers' forum (the Jews' salvation is in the blood of Christ). 1941 8 Mr: 255

Douglass, Crete see PENDERGRAFT, VERDON O

Douglass, Donald
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DOUGLASS

DOUGLASS, EARL L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLASS

DOUGLASS, EDGAR
[Obit] by Burghduff, J. 1873 18 O:333

DOUGLASS, EMMA
[Obit] by Parson, J. L. 1872 27 Ja:29

Douglass, Fannie see SKINNER, CHARLES W

DOUGLASS, FRED
Thomas, J. A., A certain great man. 1912 19 O:1699

Douglass, Mrs. George see Douglass, Mary (Mrs. George Douglass)

DOUGLASS, HARLAN PAUL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUGLASS

DOUGLASS, HENDERSON
Married to Mrs. Margaret Douglass. 1878 29 Ja:32

Douglass, J A
Daytona (Fla.) notes. 1902 25 O:1494

DOUGLASS, JALIE ANN (WRIGHT) (MRS. SAMUEL H DOUGLASS)
[obit]. 1926 13 Mr:262

Douglass, Jennie Campbell
What is your life's plan? 1917 18 Ag: 1348

Douglass, June
Visiting buttonville. 1930 20 S:913
Doctor smile cures. 1931 8 Ag:781
It always comes back to you. 1931 5 D: 1189
A catching complaint. 1932 2 J1:643

Douglass, Lillian L see LODWICK, A REAVES

Douglass, Malcolm
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Douglass

Douglass, Margaret see DOUGLASS, HENDERSON

Douglass, Marion
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Douglass

DOUGLASS, MARY (MRS. GEORGE DOUGLASS)
[Death notice]. 1877 10 F:48
[Obit] by Teegarden, S. B. 1877 17 F:55

DOUGLASS, N S (WIM) STRAWN (MRS. SAMUEL DOUGLASS)
[obit] by Gardner, W. A. 1897 15 My:634

Douglass, Rose see JOHNSON, NATHAN

Douglass, Mrs. Samuel see Douglass, N S (Wim) Strawn (Mrs. Samuel Douglass)

Douglass, Mrs. Samuel H see DOUGLASS, JALIE ANN (WRIGHT) (MRS. SAMUEL H DOUGLASS)

DOUGLASS, WILLIAM

[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1897 10 J1:890

DOUGLASS, KAN. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1911. 1912 20 Ja:108

Snively, G. L., From the field. 1914 10 Ja:65

Roberts, L. L., Dedication at Douglass, Kan. [picture]. 1914 7 F:238

Vawter, C. R. L., Vawter meeting at Douglass, Kan. 1914 21 F:327

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804

Triple celebration, Douglass, Kan. 1936 11 Ja:41

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. CHURCH

Morgan, H. D., Three new congregations started by brethren in Georgia. 1952 9 F:84

DOUMER, PAUL

Ragner, B., President Doumer approves campaign for "selling" Bible to France [picture]. 1932 9 Ap:350

Seddon, A. E., French protestants and their murdered president [picture]. 1932 26 N:1147-1148

DOUP, KETURAH

[obit] by Sweeney, Z. T. 1894 23 Je:629

DOUST, A G

Van Wormer, C. G., The New York convention [picture of Van Wormer, A. G. Doust, E. O. Olley and E. H. Long]. 1907 27 J1:1254

DOUST, GEORGE H

Married to Minnie A. Landon. 1888 27 O:693

[obit] by Ramsey, J. 1933 22 J1:586

Doust, Louise (Christensen) see GILESPIE, VERE E

Douthat, Anna B see RINGROSE, F H

DOUTHAT, EMMA (BURGESS) (MRS. WILLIAM B DOUTHAT)

[obit] by Holman, Mrs. T. P. 1896 25 J1: 962

Douthat, Mrs. William B see Douthat, Emma (Burgess) (Mrs. William B Douthat)

Douthet, Ophelia see MARTIN, J H

DOUTHETT, JOSEPH H

Ordinations. 1964 31 O:701

Douthit, Jasper L

"More misrepresentations." 1881 16 J1: 226

About "those misrepresentations of J. L. Douthit." 1881 24 S:306

DOUTHIT, JASPER L

J. L. Douthit's misrepresentations [editorials]. 1881 16 J1:228; 23 J1:236; 6 Ag:252; 24 S:308

Douthit, John W

The Highland Park church revival. 1908 11 Ap:654

Highland Park Church, Los Angeles, Cal. 1908 30 My:959

Dedication at Yukon, Okla. 1910 23 Ap:734

DOUTHITT, EPHRIAM MILLS

Tharp, C. A., Spicer-Douthitt meeting. 1908 Mr:378

Briscoe, E. E., Granger (Tex.) meeting. 1908 27 Je:1109

Schenk, E. W., Coldwater, Kan. 1911 8 Ap: 583

Green, P. H., Meeting at Oakland, Ia. [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:420

Oder, A. L., Oder and Douthit in Texas. 1915 20 Mr:838

DOUTHITT, H L

Married to Kate Ritenour. 1901 9 F: 171

DOUTT, OWEN

Married to Ella Stauffer. 1888 23 Je:395

DOUTY, MARY ALICE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOUTY

Douzy, Fai see LOOMIS, CHARLES C

DOVAL, FRANKLIN J

Married to Jennie Smith. 1878 14 D:401

DOVE, CIVELLA

[Picture of the Dove sisters-three of a family of twelve to unite with West Side church, Springfield, Ill.]. 1930 14 Je: 581

Dove, G W

Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 17 F:55

DOVE, GERALDINE

[Picture of the Dove sisters-three of a family of twelve to unite with West Side church, Springfield, Ill.]. 1930 14 Je: 581

DOVE, HARRY LEE

[obit]. 1940 26 O:1105

DOVE, NETTIE (GANTA)

[obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1895 2 F:117

DOVE, ORTELLA

[Picture of the Dove sisters-three of a family of twelve to unite with West Side church, Springfield, Ill.]. 1930 14 Je: 581

Dove, S M

Stories [letter]. 1873 27 D:410

DOVER, IND. CHURCH

Smith, W. T., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 23 Ag:271

Kuhn, E. E., Brethren continue to protest (Dover church, Ind.). 1920 19 Je: 960

DOVER, KY. CHURCH

Forward with the restoration forces (dedication at Dover, Ky.) [picture]. 1926 2 Ja:1

DOVER, MO. CHURCH

Reviving an old church. 1933 11 F:123

DOVER, O. FIRST CHURCH

Weaver, S. H., Church organized at Dover, O. 1926 16 Ja:62

Break ground for new church home. 1936 5 D:1183

Dedicate new house at Dover. 1940 24 F: 185

Ordination and anniversary. 1942 8 Ag: 789

Anniversaries. 1944 4 Mr:155

Anniversaries. 1945 24 F:121

Dover church celebrates 23rd anniversary, July 11. 1948 14 Ag:532

Founders day observed. 1960 27 Ag:556

DOVER, OKLA. CHURCH

Heron, H., Heroic women (planting the seed). 1930 24 My:495

Oklahoma church burns mortgage. 1933 7 O:803

DOVER HILL (MARTIN CO.), IND. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 28 N:383

DOW, ALFRED W

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches advance in overseas evangelism [picture]. 1936 15 Ag:797

Dow, Cornelia see Sheldon, Cornelia (Dow) (Mrs.A R Sheldon)

DOW, EDWIN R

Tuttle, W., A union evangelist [picture of E. R. Dow]. 1909 24 S:1704

Dow, Mrs. John B see Dow, Maria (Mosier) (Mrs. John B Dow)

DOW, JOHN W

John W. Dow [picture]. 1913 19 J1:1157

DOW, LORENZO

Caught by propositions [editorial]. 1896 21 N:1496

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 1 Ap:396

DOW, LUDLOW E

Married to Lean Fitz. 1884 5 Ja:8

DOW, MARIA (MOSIER) (MRS. JOHN B DOW)

[obit] by Collins, F. W. 1899 18 Mr:359

Dow, Mary E see TRAVERSE, WALTER E

DOW, NEAL

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 24 Mr:291

Dow, Neil

Dr. Joseph T. Duryea, of Omaha, and prohibition. 1890 27 D:900

Dow, T J

Myrtle Kent [obit]. 1891 5 D:1039

Ruth Owen [obit]. 1892 12 N:959

Cornelia Bell [obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Mary Lefevre [obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Union meetings. 1895 2 Mr:216

Lyman Parsons [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

Winona Blanche Grove [obit]. 1898 30 J1: 1012

Georgia Burge [obit]. 1900 29 S:1254

Ezra E. Owen [obit]. 1915 27 Mr:875

DOWAGIAC, MICH. CHURCH

Roe, W. M., Dowagiac, Michigan. 1875 12 Je: 186

Courtney, R. G., From the Field. 1892 10 S:776

Courtney, R. C., From the field. 1892 24 D:1080

Brock, S. C., Meeting at Dowagiac, Mich. 1910 4 Je:982

Irwin, R., The Irwins in Michigan. 1913 19 Ap:653

Second district (Mich.) group evangelism congress [picture]. 1922 1 J1:3709

Brethren continue to protest (Dowagiac, Mich.). 1920 19 Je:960

Preparing for conquest [picture]. 1922 3 Je:3597

Southwest Michigan: the field and forces (Dowagiac, Mich.). 1922 3 Je:3599

Crawford, C. C., Record-breaking group evangelism congress. 1922 1 J1:3695

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66

Annual report [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:115

Michigan church has successful year. 1943 28 Ag:751

Anniversaries. 1945 9 Je:632

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 14 J1:444

DOWARD, ALFRED

[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1900 27 O:1386

DOWARD, ANNORAH (NICHOLS)

[obit] by Sparks, R. W. 1925 28 Mr:638

Doward, Zenos Orton

From the field [Nebraska]. 1903 12 D:1824

DOWARD, ZENOS ORTON

Christian church, Grand Island, Neb., and its minister, Z. O. Doward [picture]. 1903 17 O:1483

Ishmael, O. A., Inland empire's new president. 1917 24 F:638

DOWD, A S

Retired minister dies in pulpit. 1954 11 D:795

DOWD, ANSON S

Ordinations. 1955 8 Ja:30

[Obit]. 1963 17 Ag:526

DOWD, D L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWD

Dowd, Emma C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dowd

Grandma's long school nap. 1909 11 S: 1610

The naughty little clock. 1911 8 Ap:567

Lost neighbors. 1914 13 Je:1040

A little boss and a little gentlewoman. 1914 28 N:293

Rosetta Pope's school. 1917 31 Mr:771

Why Leo was called home. 1923 7 Ap: 809

DOWD, J CHASE

Married to Anna M. Swepston. 1893 29 Jl: 600

DOWD, R P

Married to Francis Matheny. 1896 19 D: 1634

Dowd, R S

John Henry Limerick [obit]. 1922 3 Je: 3618

Dowd, S T

Tacy Jane Baker [obit]. 1893 25 N:943

DOWD, THOMAS A

Married to Hattie E. Brine. 1890 31 My:349

Dowd see also Doud

Dowds, Mrs. Thompson see Dowds, Manda E ( ) (Mrs. Thompson Dowds)

DOWDELL, NATHAN

Married to Elizabeth Jane Edwards. 1905 20 My:817

Dowden, Anna M see DUNNING, JAMES M

DOWDEN, ISADORA B S

[obit] by Butterworth, V. E. 1933 4 F:106

DOWDS, MANDA E ( ) (MRS. THOMPSON DOWDS)

[obit] by Lytle, J. A. 1899 3 Je:710

Dowdy, Barton Alexander

The readers' forum (taxation without representation). 1943 20 F:173

Evangelistic association meets at East Palestine, O. 1944 27 My:347

DOWDY, BARTON ALEXANDER

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

Ordinations. 1938 26 N:1161

Minister's sons in double wedding [married to Kathleen Louise Meek]. 1940 16 N:1179

The conference on evangelism (Cincinnati, O.) [pictured]. 1944 15 Ap:251

Church ordains twelfth minister [picture]. 1944 22 Jl:465

DOWDY, F ASHLEY

Minister's son in double wedding [married to Annie Mary Elliott]. 1940 16 N:1179

Dowdy, Frederick Sanford

"Whither the tribes go up". 1927 4 Jl:329

The readers' forum (lose authority and lose all). 1931 7 F:141

The readers' forum (hundreds of people reading). 1932 3 S:862

Conference table (how improve the International Convention?). 1934 24 Mr:190

The Bible school as an asset to the minister and the church [picture]. 1937 22 My:441

The coming of Christ. 1941 6 D:1139

The risen Lord. 1943 15 Ap:326

Christ, the only saviour [editorial]. 1947 3 Ap:243

DOWDY, FREDERICK SANFORD

Ministers urge Christ in life. 1928 25 F:175

F. S. Dowdy enters evangelistic field [with letters of commendation from various people; picture]. 1933 18 Mr: 282

The feast at Springfield [picture]. 1933 27 My:419

F. S. Dowdy to Cleveland. 1934 6 Ja:13

F. S. Dowdy re-enters evangelistic field [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1941 21 Je:660

A doctrinal evangelist [picture]. 1941 6 D:1240; 1943 10 Ap:325

DOWDY, HOMER E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWDY

Dowdy, Julia Helen see NORRIS, WILLIAM ORLAN

DOWDY, NANCY JANE ( )

Mother of F. S. Dowdy passes. 1939 1 Jl:635

Dowdy, S S

Brethren take definite action (the church at Paulding, O.). 1921 26 N:2918

DOWELL, CLYDE C

Married to M. Ethel Fowler. 1912 20 Ja:123

DOWELL, ELIZABETH R (MRS. JESSE DOWELL)

[obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87

Dowell, Mrs. F C RACHEL (WALLACE) (MRS. F C DOWELL) see DOWELL,

Dowell, Forest O

The leaven works--the unreached are being reached (A new Church of Christ in Virginia) [with letter by Forest O. Dowell]. 1936 12 D:1193

Dowell, H F

Tent-maker organizes church. 1918 30 Mr: 839

DOWELL, HARRY EDWARD

Married to Mary Kathryn Davis. 1945 7 Ap:219

Dowell, Mrs. Jesse see DOWELL, ELIZABETH R (MRS. JESSE DOWELL)

Dowell, Rachel

Jettie (Wilbanks) Faulk [obit]. 1918 27 Jl:1346

DOWELL, RACHEL (WALLACE) (MRS. F C DOWELL)

[obit] by Challenner, J. A. 1921 24 D: 3050

DOWELL, SAMUEL H

[obit] by Coffey, J. H. 1895 14 S:895

DOWERS, JOHN

Married to Naomi Morgan. 1878 5 O:321

DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER

Ferrall, F. D., Dr. Dowie's triple immersion. 1898 30 Jl:988; 13 Ag: 1052

DOWIS, GREEN

[obit] by Small, J. 1932 27 F:213

Dowis, Myrtle M see BOWER, C H

DOWKOUTT, GEORGE D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWKOUTT

Dowler, Berdie see TURNER, HEROLD

DOWLING, A DOUGLAS

[Obit]. 1886 4 D:391

DOWLING, ALLA

[Obit] by Lhamon, C. 1885 12 S:295

Dowling, Anna see MANFULL, O

Dowling, Ella M see KREIDLER, C M

Dowling, Eloise A see HAYDEN, FRANK N

Dowling, Enos Everett

Evangelism: natural result of consecrated faith. 1944 23 D:822

Restorer of gospel evangelism. 1945 27 Je:49

Benjamin Franklin, fearless proclaimer of the gospel. 1945 10 F: 81

Elijah Goodwin: pioneer Indiana evangelist. 1945 24 F:113

Knowles Shaw: singing evangelist, writer of gospel songs. 1945 24 My:177

J. V. Updike: evangelist extraordinary. 1945 7 Ap:211

Charles Reign Scoville: master strategist. 1945 28 Ap:259

John Steele Sweeney, poletic evangelist. 1945 12 My:291

J. H. O. Smith, intrepid evangelist. 1945 26 My:325

Zachary Taylor Sweeney: matchless orator. 1945 16 Je:371

William H. Book, fearless gospel preacher. 1945 7 Jl:421

Open the Bible at Matthew 5, 6 and 7. 1946 9 F:85

Looking forward with the Standard ("must continue to guide"). 1946 6 Ap:217

Psalm 24 God's ownership. 1947 15 F: 120

Final authority in the New Testament church. 1948 31 Ja:77

A guest editorial. 1954 24 Jl:466

Brothers reconciled. 1957 1 Je:334

[Quotes from The Restoration Movement]. 1965 13 F:98; 13 Mr:162; 10 Ap:226; 8 My:290; 12 Je:370

A voice to be heard. 1966 9 Ap:259

What is this restoration movement? 1966 10 S:607; 17 S:623

DOWLING, ENOS EVERETT

Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 Jl:584

The business of the church [editorial refers to article on page 822]. 1944 23 D:818

Authority in the church [editorial]. 1948 31 Ja:75

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1957 1 Je:333

Dowling honored as minister. 1961 3 Je:256

DOWLING, EUNICE ( ) VEATCH (MRS. JACKSON DOWLING)

[obit] by Williams, A. B. 1895 30 Mr:309

Dowling, Frank M

From the field [Ohio]. 1887 26 F:70

Eliza Amspoker Wheeler [obit]. 1888 10 N: 733

Our schools and colleges (Bethany Commencement). 1889 8 Je:377

Rebecca Amspoker. [obit]. 1892 9 Ja:39

Bethany College. 1892 16 Ja:59

Martha Wells [obit]. 1892 30 Ap:387

A singing evangelist. 1892 30 Ap:377

Elizabeth H. Sanborn [obit]. 1892 16 Jl: 611

May Holliday [obit]. 1895 1 Je:529

The maps were a great success. 1895 28 S: 932

Church attendance. 1897 2 Ja:12

Ada B. Lobingier [obit]. 1897 15 My:634

Albert E. Paul [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454

Louisa Coons [obit]. 1899 8 Ap:454

Mary Niebel [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

Boys and Girls' Rally Day for America. 1899 4 N:1408

Lou Ice [obit]. 1900 30 Je:838

Special Religious Notices (California). 1900 7 Jl:853

Lydia Ansley Young [obit]. 1901 4 My: 583

J. W. Ingram [death]. 1901 23 N:1510

Mrs. R. B. Colcord [obit]. 1902 20 D: 1793

T. D. Garvin (sermon delivered at his funeral). 1903 5 D:1766

From the field (Covina Dedication) [California]. 1904 7 My:676

Marshal C. Parmley [obit]. 1905 29 Ap: 710

R. B. Colcord [obit]. 1907 14 D:2102

Charles M. Phillips [picture]. 1908 1 Ag: 1326

Scoville and party in Pasadena, Cal. 1908 24 O:1831

Chauncey Lee Woodbury [obit]. 1909 6 Mr: 462

[Benjamin F. Coulter] A man mighty in prayer. 1911 18 N:1897

Dedication at Honolulu, Hawaii. 1915 26 Je:1293

Martha (Knox) Paul [obit]. 1928 27 O:1119

William Edgar Crabtree [obit]. 1930 15 N:1116

DOWLING, FRANK M

Death of F. M. Dowling. 1939 6 My:432

DOWLING, GEORGE THOMAS

Power, F. D., What is the trend? 1888 1 S:552

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 1 S:552

Dowling, H A

P. H. Welshimer will be at Bethany Park (Michigan offers some words). 1908 16 My:857

DOWLING, H A

H. A. Dowling [picture]. 1908 22 F:310

Dowling, Hattie F see WILLIAMSON, JESSE L

Dowling, J Charles

From Eastern Washington. 1897 2 O:1259

From Eastern Washington. 1898 7 My:612

Dowling, J L
Jacob B. Myers [obit]. 1900 24 N:1514

Dowling, Mrs. Jackson see Dowling, Eunice ( ) Veatch (Mrs. Jackson)

DOWLING, LEOLA
[Obit] by Sharpe, E. O. 1884 22 Mr:95

DOWLING, LEVI H
The Morning Watch, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by Dowling, W. W. and Dowling, L. H. [periodical note]. 1867 12 Ja:12
The Morning Watch, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by L. H. Dowling and W. W. Dowling [periodical note]. 1868 29 F:69
The Little Watchman, Indianapolis and Chicago [periodical note]. 1870 19 Mr:93
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWLING

Dowling, Lucy see WHITESEL, ALBERT

Dowling, Martha A see Harris, Martha A (Dowling) (Mrs. Daniel Harris)

DOWLING, MARY (CHAPMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM DOWLING)
[obit] by Johnson, Nathan. 1893 19 Ag:663

Dowling, Matilda see Hays, Matilda (Dowling) (Mrs. Edward Thompson Hays)

DOWLING, PHOEBE ANN
[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1896 5 S:1154

Dowling, Rosa Almeda see WILLIAMSON, ROSA ALMEDA (DOWLING) (MRS. WILLIAM A WILLIAMSON)

Dowling, Samantha see Cornell, Samantha (Dowling) (Mrs. J K Cornell)

DOWLING, WILLIAM, 1800-1872
[Obit] by Blaney, M. L. 1873 4 Ja:5

Dowling, William, 1833-1890
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 22 Ap:127
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 15 F:55; 5 Ap:111; 21 Je:199
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 17 F:55
Mary A. Coats [obit]. 1873 10 My:149
Nancy Bridge (Mrs. T. W. Bridge) [obit]. 1874 12 D:397
Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 11 Jl:223
Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 27 F:66; 10 Ap:119; 30 O:351
From the field [Ohio]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 26 F:69
From the field [Ohio]. 1878 2 N:353
Josephine Kennedy [obit]. 1878 28 D:419
Jesse Roberts [obit]. 1879 19 Ap:127
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 24 Ap:133; 28 Ag:277
From the field [Ohio]. 1881 29 Ja:37
The Smith-Barnes discussion [letter concerning debate held between Smith and Barnes at Delphi, Ohio]. 1881 2 Jl:210
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 4 Mr:67
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 6 Ja:4
Elwin W. Barney [obit]. 1883 8 D:463
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 26 Ja:30
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 14 N:366
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 20 Mr:94
Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107
Barney Shaffer [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
Katie Randall [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
Susie Coffee [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
William Riley [obit]. 1887 27 Ag:279
Henry Smith [obit]. 1887 8 O:327
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 3 Mr:133
Maggie B. Cherry Randall (Mrs. Q. A. Randall) [obit]. 1888 19 My:315
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Board of Managers of Ohio Christian Missionary Society in honor of Dowling]. 1871 13 My:147
Commendatory [resolutions adopted by Freeport, O. Church]. 1871 10 Je:179
[Obit] by Moffett, R. 1890 22 Mr:195
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Dowling.

Dowling, William Worth
Letter [in response to appeal from Olive Branch, Va. Church]. 1866 18 Ag:157
Response [to appeal from Georgia]. 1866 1 S:173
Prominent public men among the disciples. 1916 27 My:1205

DOWLING, WILLIAM WORTH
The Little Sower, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by Dowling, W. W. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5
The Morning Watch, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by Dowling, W. W. and Dowling, L. H. [periodical note]. 1867 12 Ja:12
The Little Chief, a monthly for day-schools, Dowling and Shortridge, publishers [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
The Little Sower: a semi-monthly for the little ones. W. W. Dowling, publisher [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
The Morning Watch, a monthly for superintendents, teachers, and Bible classes. Dowling brothers, publishers [periodical note]. 1867 30 Mr:104
The Morning Watch, Indianapolis, Ind., ed. by W. W. Dowling and L. H. Dowling [periodical note]. 1868 29 F:69
Rise up to do him honor [editorial with picture]. 1914 27 Je:1114
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWLING

DOWN, ERNEST
Married to Eva E. Bower. 1890 26 Ap:275

DOWNARD, CATHERINE (HARLAN) (MRS. WILLIAM W DOWNARD)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1905 11 F:271

DOWNARD, HARVEY MONROE
[obit] by Law, O. J. 1907 11 My:822

Downard, Mary see ANDERSON, MARY (DOWNARD) (MRS. E L ANDERSON)

Downard, Mary J see Anderson, Mary J (Downard) (Mrs. Edmund Q Anderson)

DOWNARD, MRS. WILLIAM W see DOWNARD, CATHERINE (HARLAN) (MRS. WILLIAM W DOWNARD)

DOWNED, RAYMOND
O. B. C. quartet on program of Springfield youth sessions [picture]. 1948 13 Mr:164

Downen, Ray
Pride hinders Christian unity. 1952 23 Ag:531
The baptism of Jesus. 1958 11 O:533

DOWNEN, RAY
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 11 O:532

Downen, Raymond
Co-operation and organization. 1953 14 F:101

DOWNER, CHARLES
Married to Florence Keekly. 1881 19 F:64

Downer, Clarice E see WOODWARD, CHARLES E

Downer, Lizzie see WALLACE, JAMES

DOWNER, MAE
[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1899 25 Mr:390

DOWNER, MARGARET
[obit] by Wilkinson, C. C. 1917 3 F:559

DOWNES, ORADELLE
[Picture of Cincinnati Bible Seminary graduates, class of 1935]. 1935 15 Je:582

Downey, A T
David Caldwell [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

Downey, Carrie E see McCOY, WILLIAM H

DOWNEY, CATHARINE see SARGENT, CATHARINE (DOWNEY) (MRS. GEORGE SARGENT)

Downey, Charles N
To preachers. 1895 11 My:440

DOWNEY, DAVID T
Ordinations. 1953 17 Ja:46

DOWNEY, ERMA LEE (RODGERS) (MRS. GERALD DOWNEY)
Missionary recruits to Okinawa [picture]. 1955 12 F:106

DOWNEY, GERALD
Ordinations. 1952 26 Jl:477
Missionary recruits to Okinawa [picture]. 1955 12 F:106

Downey, Mrs. Gerald see DOWNEY, ERMA LEE (RODGERS) (MRS. GERALD DOWNEY)

DOWNEY, HENRIETTA BYTHENIA (ASHFORD) (MRS. SAMUEL REED DOWNEY)
[obit] by Trinkle, O. A. 1919 5 Jl:985

DOWNEY, JAMES
[Obit] by Rambo, W. E. 1891 26 S:823

DOWNEY, JAMES S
Married to Orpa A. Ward. 1880 7 Ag:256

DOWNEY, JOHN
Married to Vena Hurst. 1905 2 S:1418

DOWNEY, JOHN F
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWNEY

DOWNEY, JOHN H
Ordinations. 1955 22 Ja:61

DOWNEY, MRS. KENNETH
[Picture of Mrs. Kenneth Downey, youngest mother at Mothers' Day service at New Castle, Va.]. 1930 21 Je:605

DOWNEY, LAYMAN E
[obit] by Burkette, F. Z. 1917 23 Ap:908

Downey, Lucille see LOOMIS, MONROE

DOWNEY, MARGARET
[obit] by Walker, C. L. 1912 12 O:1694

Downey, Oralyn see TAYLOR, ALFRED M

DOWNEY, RHODA
[obit] by Kirschstein, H. J. 1902 28 Je:928

Downey, Mrs. Samuel Reed see DOWNEY, HENRIETTA BYTHENIA (ASHFORD) (MRS. SAMUEL REED DOWNEY)

DOWNEY, SARAH ELLEN (COWAN) (MRS. WILLIAM H DOWNEY)
[obit] by Downey, Zora. 1896 22 Ag:1090
[obit] by Jessup, J. N. 1897 13 Mr:346

DOWNEY, TRACY
[Obit]. 1954 8 F:93

DOWNEY, W M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWNEY

Downey, Mrs. William H see Downey, Sarah Ellen (Cowan) (Mrs. William H Downey)

DOWNEY, WINFIELD SCOTT
Married to Sarah A. Shore. 1877 29 D:416

Downey, Zora
Mrs. W. H. Downey [obit]. 1896 22 Ag:1090

DOWNEY, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Baker, W. A., The Downey camp-meeting. 1881 1 O:314
The news in pictures [picture of members of the Downey congregation boxing used clothing to be sent to Korea]. 1951 21 Ap:245
Downey church dedicates annex [picture]. 1953 7 N:713
Nickerson, D. L., What is making churches boom? 1955 30 Jl:483
Downey church liquidates debt. 1955 8 O:652
Downey dedicates new building [picture]. 1959 12 D:696
Ministers' wives meet. 1960 3 D:786

Downham, Mary J see WALLACE, LEWIS

DOWNIE, HUGH KERR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOWNIE

Downie, Seth Russell
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DOWNIE

Downing, A C
Providence (Ky.) church endorses Calhoun. 1917 19 My:974

DOWNING, A C
[obit] by Allen, J. W. 1917 13 O:55

Downing, Abby
M. M. Davis will be at Bethany Park (report of greater Kansas City rally, May 3, 1908). 1908 6 Je:977

DOWNING, ABISHAI U
Married to Estella Sears. 1892 16 Ja:62

DOWNING, ALEXANDER G
A. G. Downing [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929
Stockham, J. H., A. G. and Mary E. Downing's gift. 1911 18 Mr:462

Downing, Mrs. Alexander G see Downing, Mary E (Stanton)(Mrs. Alexander G Downing)

Downing, Altha F see RUSSELL, FRED A

DOWNING, ALVIRA BOWEN
[obit] by Allen, E. W. 1892 20 Ag:713

Downing, Andrew
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Downing

DOWNING, ANN ELIZA (PAYNE) (MRS. MARCUS DOWNING)
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1884 26 Ap:135

DOWNING, BARBARA (MRS. R L DOWNING)
[Obit] by Siders, W. 1875 27 N:381

DOWNING, BERTHA
[obit] by Hurley, S. R. 1931 29 Ag:861

DOWNING, CINTHA (ROSENCRANS) (MRS. JESSIE DOWNING)
[Obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1888 3 Mr:143

Downing, Earl F
The readers' forum (scholastic terms and love). 1937 16 Ja:71
News from Oregon churches. 1955 28 My:347
Oregon churches expand facilities. 1955 22 O:684
Four churches dedicate buildings. 1956 4 F:76
Anniversary and dedication in Oregon. 1956 5 My:284
Oregon brethren meet in Turner. 1956 21 Jl:460
Oregon men meet in Portland. 1958 17 N:732

DOWNING, EARL F
Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1930 14 Je:586

DOWNING, ELA (MRS. J A DOWNING)
[obit]. 1906 14 Ap:590

Downing, Elizabeth see McConnell, Elizabeth (Downing) (Mrs. Thomas McConnell)

DOWNING, FRANK M
Frank M. Downing [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929

Downing, Mrs. Franklin see Downing, Nancy (Mrs. Franklin Downing)

Downing, G W
Views and reviews (the first resurrection). 1908 11 Jl:1182

DOWNING, HARRY BRUCE
[obit] by Posten, E. L. 1899 21 Ja:94

Downing, Mrs. J A see DOWNING, ELA (MRS. J A DOWNING)

Downing, J P
The post-office committee [picture of J. Downing]. 1914 29 Ag:1522

DOWNING, J P
J. P. Downing [picture]. 1914 3 O:9

Downing, Mrs. Jessie see Downing, Cintha (Rosencrans) (Mrs. Jessie Downing)

Downing, Josephine
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead DOWNING

DOWNING, JULIA
Death notice]. 1878 17 Ag:265
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1878 24 Ag:275

DOWNING, LEROY
Married to Fernel Gilstrap. 1943 13 F:156

Downing, Lorinda C (Downing) (Mrs. Rodney Downing)
Nancy Downing (Mrs. Franklin Downing) [obit]. 1876 8 Ap:119

Downing, Lulu A see LOCKWOOD, JAMES W

Downing, Mrs. Marcus see Downing, Ann Eliza (Payne) (Mrs. Marcus Downing)

DOWNING, MARGARET
[obit] by Prunty, R. E. L. 1918 3 Ag:1370

DOWNING, MARIA ( ) (MRS. RODNEY DOWNING)
[Obit]. 1870 5 N:357
[Obit]. 1870 19 N:373

Downing, Mary see Womeldorff, Mary (Downing) (Mrs. George Womeldorff)

Downing, Mary E (Stanton)(Mrs. Alexander G Downing)
East Washington C. W. B. notes. 1911 23 D:2153

DOWNING, MARY E (STANTON)(MRS. ALEXANDER C DOWNING)
Stockham, J. H., A. G. and Mary E. Downing's gift. 1911 18 Mr:462

DOWNING, MOLLIE
[Obit] by M , R. T. 1889 2 Mr:143

DOWNING, NANCY (MRS. FRANKLIN DOWNING)
[Death notice]. 1876 12 F:53
[Obit] by Downing, Mrs. R. 1876 8 Ap:119

Downing, R E see DRWRESE, BEN C

Downing, R L
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1869 18 S:301
Lucia Canfield [obit]. 1886 13 F:55

Downing, Mrs. R L see Downing, Barbara (Mrs. R Downing)

DOWNING, RODNEY
Married to Lorinda C. Downing. 1873 12 Ap:117
[Obit] by Harvey, L. M. 1886 6 N:359

Downing, Mrs. Rodney see Downing, Maria ( ) (Mrs. Rodney Downing)

Downing, Mrs. Rodney C Downing see Downing, Lorinda C (Downing) (Mrs. Rodney Downing)

Downing, Rachel see Deweese, Rachel (Downing) (Mrs. Benjamin Cassell Deweese)

DOWNING, S C
Married to Annie M. Hays. 1884 3 My:144

Downing, Sadie see PRUNTY, SADIE (DOWNING) (MRS. ROBERT E LEE PRUNTY)

DOWNING, T J
Married to Cammie Hays. 1878 30 N:385

Downing, W J
From the field [Kansas]. 1877 24 Mr:93
From the field [Kansas]. 1887 6 Ag:254
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 24 N:755
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 12 Ja:21

DOWNING, WALTER T
Married to Gertrude Davis. 1899 15 Jl:906

Downs, Della see MUNROE, EDWARD

Downs, Dudley
"Preach the Gospel" [letter]. 1867 28 S:307
Missionary work in Illinois. 1867 19 O:331
Missionary work in Illinois [letter]. 1867 7 D:387
In the field [announcement of evangelistic effort of C. W. Sherwood for Illinois Christian Missionary Cooperation]. 1868 4 Ja:2
What are Illinois preachers doing? 1868 14 Mr:82
To the preachers in Illinois [letter]. 1868 4 Ap:106
The work in Illinois. 1868 11 Jl:221
Move forward! [Illinois Christian Missionary Cooperation]. 1868 10 O:322
The gospel among the Scandinavians [Chicago, Ill.]. 1868 21 N:371
Chicago and the gospel of Christ [letter to brethren of Illinois]. 1868 5 D:387

DOWNS, DUDLEY
The Christian Herald, Eureka, Ill., ed. by Downs, D. and Karr, J. W. [periodical note]. 1866 7 Ap:5
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Downs.

Downs, Elizabeth see SWEARINGEN, WILLIAM

DOWNS, JOHN
Married to Angeline Guess. 1873 5 Ap:109

DOWNS, JOHN R
Married to Ida A. Benbow. 1897 13 Mr:346

DOWNS, JULIA S
[Obit] by Sherman, H. B. 1889 30 N:801

DOWNS, LAWRENCE M
Ordinations. 1961 23 S:614

DOWNS, MARGARET ANN see MAXWELL, MARGARET ANN (DOWNS) (MRS. GEORGE W MAXWELL)

Downs, Mary E see Smith, Mary E (Downs) (Mrs. William Smith)

Downs, Naomi Elizabeth see CRAMBLET, NAOMI ELIZABETH (DOWNS) (MRS. O S CRAMBLET)

Downs, Mattie see PECKINPAUGH, DOUGLAS

Downs, Reed J
Jessie Cameron [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
Oliver E. Dewey [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
Maria T. (Franklin) Deady [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487
Mary D. (Cowan) Wells [obit]. 1923 27 Ja:495

DOWNS, REED J
Porter, R. L., Summit county (O.) churches steadily climbing toward par [picture]. 1924 16 Ag:1143
Some of Akron preachers supporting local church life institute [picture]. 1925 7 F:462
Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 18 O:1013

DOWNS, ROBERT
[obit] by Goodykoontz, M. P. 1898 23 Jl:980

Downs, Mrs. Thomas J
Petoskey, Michigan. 1897 14 Ag:1060

DOWNS, THOMAS J
[obit]. 1933 4 N:890

DOWNS, MRS. THOMAS J
[obit]. 1933 4 N:890

DOWNS, WILLIAM
Married to Stella Nelson. 1887 23 Ap:133

Downs, William Henry
Fairview, Illinois. 1892 22 O:900
Della A. Ross [obit]. 1893 4 N:883
Issachar Davis [obit]. 1896 22 F:250

DOWNS, WILLIAM HENRY
[obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

DOWNS, KAN. CHURCH
Robertson, A. A., Downs, Kansas [picture]. 1898 12 F:198
Rededication at Downs, Kan. 1944 5 F:88
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 10 F:90

Downton, Henry
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Downton

DOWS, IA. CHURCH
Wright, L., A glorious victory. 1898 4 Je:750

Dowsett, Margaret see CHINN, R S

DOXOLOGY
Dawson, W. C., "Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost." 1874 21 Mr:90

Doxologies [editorial]. 1874 21 Mr:92

DOXSEE, HERALD M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOXSEE

Doyal, (DOYAL) (MRS. J F LAMBERT) see LAMBERT,

DOYAL, HELEN

McFarland, H., World-wide evangelism [picture]. 1952 2 Ag:492

DOYELE, MICHAEL

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 8 Jl:1119

Doyen, Anna

Negro missions. 1892 23 Ja:78; 27 F:190

Northwestern Ohio (Negro missions). 1892 16 Ap:338

For the S. C. I. 1892 13 Ag:691; 19 N: 975

Anna Doyen at work. 1892 12 N:949

Northern Indiana (Negro Missions). 1892 6 Ag:668

Hurrah for Butler. 1892 12 N:949

Negro Education. 1894 7 Jl:670

DOYEN, ANNA

Smith, C. C., Miss Anna Doyen and S. C. I. 1892 23 Jl:620

Anna Doyen Canvass. 1892 D 31 Negro Education and Evangelization sup:1110

Smith, C. C., Anna Doyen's resignation. 1893 27 My:412

DOYLE, A CONAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DOYLE

DOYLE, ANNA

[Obit] by Preble, J. W. 1873 11 O:325

Doyle, Amanda M (Brady) (Mrs. Carlton W Doyle) see GARNER, AMANDA M (BRADY) DOYLE (MRS. JAMES GARNER)

Doyle, Allie see MURDOCK, ALLIE (DOYLE) (MRS. THOMAS J MURDOCK)

DOYLE, ARTHUR LAWRANCE

[obit] by Doyle, Mrs. A. 1931 17 Ja:70

Doyle, Mrs. Arthur Lawrance

Arthur Lawrance Doyle [obit]. 1931 17 Ja:70

DOYLE, BENJAMIN

Married to Malissie Samuels. Our colored brethren. 1882 28 Ja:27

Doyle, Mrs. Carlton W see Doyle, Amanda M (Brady) (Mrs. Carlton W Doyle)

DOYLE, CHARLES L

[obit] by Corns, A. M. 1913 13 S:1527

Doyle, Claude A

Why I belong to the Church of Christ. 1959 28 N:665

Circuit-riding days. 1960 12 Mr:169

One was a preacher. 1960 10 S:581

DOYLE, CLAUDY S

Married to Rosa Belle Stone. 1917 10 F:577

DOYLE, DON

Ordinations. 1964 31 O:701

Doyle, Ethel see CLEVELAND, TED J

Doyle, Evelyn (Potter) (Mrs. F Burton Doyle)

The trials and triumps of a minister's wife. 1955 7 My:294

Doyle, F Burton

Indiana rally. 1944 24 Je:411

Anniversary services held by three Pennsylvania churches. 1950 15 Ap:228

Reporter tells of establishment of a new congregation in Pittsburgh. 1950 8 Jl:420

Pennsylvania congregation observes month of recognition of leaders. 1950 16 D: 788

Physical equipment improved in Allegheny county churches. 1951 10 Mr:147

Rallies and conventions held by churches in Pittsburgh area. 1951 16 Je:372

Cornerstone-laying service planned for year-old church in Pennsylvania. 1951 1 S:548

Results exceed anticipation in Pittsburgh evangelistic meeting. 1951 15 D:787

News reporter pays tribute to the late William MacDonald. 1952 9 F:84

The "wolf" hounds the minister. 1952 3 My:284

Dedication service planned by Mt. Lebanon congregation. 1952 31 My:342

Pittsburgh church begins building. 1952 27 S:618

Evangelism stressed in Pennsylvania. 1953 21 Mr:187

Pittsburgh churches evangelize. 1953 11 Jl:443

Pennsylvania church erects building. 1953 12 D:795

Building programs in Pennsylvania. 1954 27 N:762

New church in Pittsburgh suburb. 1955 15 Ja:45

Evangelism in Pittsburgh area. 1955 4 Je:364

Dedicatory programs in Pennsylvania. 1956 28 Ja:59

Meeting organized opposition. 1960 6 F:91

Voice for Christian unity. 1960 5 Mr: 148

DOYLE, F BURTON

Married to Evelyn Potter. 1935 25 My:510

Pittsburgh churches launch county-wide campaign [picture]. 1951 20 O:657

The preacher and the wolf [editorial]. 1952 3 My:282

Pittsburgh church marks progress during ministry of F. Burton Doyle. 1952 5 Jl:429

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 6 F: 90

Doyle, Mrs. F Burton see Doyle, Evelyn (Potter) (Mrs. F Burton Doyle)

DOYLE, GEORGE W

[obit] by D, E. A. 1899 4 Mr:294

Doyle, Gertrude Wells see DEMERATH, NICHOLAS J

Doyle, Mrs. Isaac

Bettie Reid [obit]. 1926 31 Jl:742

Doyle, J

A centennial offering of one million dollars for missions. 1875 10 Jl:218

The Centennial offering. 1875 30 O:346

Centennial contributions in Illinois. 1875 18 D:402

DOYLE, JAMES

[Obit] by D , G. W. 1879 22 N:375

DOYLE, JAMES A

[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1895 13 Ap:359

DOYLE, ( ) (MRS. JAMES A DOYLE)

[obit] by Wilson, J. A. 1895 13 Ap:359

DOYLE, JOHN

Married to Anna Dengate. 1899 4 F:163

DOYLE, JOSEPH

Married to Amanda Kelly. Our colored brethren. 1880 15 My:157

Doyle, Mamie E see MURRAY, HARRY

Doyle, Mary Ann see BICKELL, MARY ANN (DOYLE)

Doyle, Mollie L see JENNINGS, ERNEST A

DOYLE, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1939 8 Jl:662

Doyle, Sallie C C (DOYLE) see BOYER, SALLIE

Doyle, Statia see FANNING, THOMAS

Doyle, Sudora

Where is certainty?--a reply. 1890 10 My: 304

DOYLE, WILLIAM

[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 19 Jl:229

DOYLE, WILLIAM

Married to Iona Farrow. 1883 21 Ap:192

Doyle see also Doil

Dozier, Mattie see GAHAN, VERD.

Dozier, Rowena (MRS. J C MASON) see MASON, ROWENA (DOZIER)

DRABELLE, ANNA

[Obit]. 1886 19 Je:199

DRAGO, CHARLES H

Married to Lizzie Heintz. 1886 23 O:344

DRAIN, ORE. CHURCH

Organize two churches in year. 1928 21 Jl:714

Draine, Mrs. H C (SADIE (ALLEN) (MRS. H C DRAINE)) see DRAINE,

DRAINE, SADIE (ALLEN) (MRS. H C DRAINE)

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1919 13 D:289

Drake [pseud]

College notes (Drake University items). 1888 15 S:595

Drake University items. 1892 7 My:408

Drake, A A

From the field [Ohio]. 1891 D 12 sup:1066

DRAKE, ABBIE E (PRICKETT) (MRS. ISAAC N DRAKE)

[obit]. 1939 23 D:1243

Drake, Mrs. Abraham see Drake, Phebe (Morford) (Mrs. Abraham Drake)

DRAKE, ALLISON EMERY

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRAKE

DRAKE, ALONZO

[Obit] by M . 1890 31 My:359

DRAKE, AMOS

[obit] by L. 1899 4 F:163

Drake, Mrs. Andrew Z Mary Crossett (Mrs. Andrew Z Drake) see Drake,

Drake, C O

Army chaplain enters evangelistic field. 1919 5 Ap:657

DRAKE, CALVIN R

Married to Ella Herick. 1877 5 My:141

Drake, Mrs. Charles D HATTIE (DAWSON) (MRS. CHARLES D DRAKE) see DRAKE,

Drake, Charles Robert

T. B. Hood [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696

DRAKE, CHARLES ROBERT

Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422

Drake, Daisy

"Come over and help us." 1907 25 My:894

DRAKE, MRS. E

Mrs. E. Drake [picture]. 1903 27 Je:900

Drake, E E

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Drake

Drake, Ella see Lane, Ella (Drake) (Mrs. Clark H Lane)

DRAKE, ERNEST

[Obit] by Drake, J. 1889 31 Ag:581

DRAKE, ETHEL

[obit] by C, A. B. 1892 5 N:939

Drake, Eugenie E

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Drake

DRAKE, FLORINDA (McNUTT)

[Death notice]. 1886 23 O:343

Drake, Francis Marion

"Watchman, what of the night." 1892 30 Jl:647

A symposium on the March offering for Foreign Missions. 1895 16 F:145

Three reasons for raising $200,000 for missions, in this the Silver Jubilee year. 1899 30 D:1681

"This business of our religion." 1902 6 D:1689

DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION

F. M. Drake [picture]. 1891 Jl 25 Drake University sup:632

Gen. F. M. Drake [picture]. 1895 16 N: 1092

A crime against civilization [editorial]. 1897 29 My:688

The Iowa situation [editorial]. 1897 19 Je:785

Blenus, T. H., Partaking of the sins of others. 1897 14 Ag:1045

Moffet, F. L., "A vigorous effort." 1897 18 S:1214

Lucas, D. R., Four weeks in Des Moines. 1898 5 Mr:303

A princely gift [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1482

More princely giving [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1514

Breeden, H. O., General Francis Marion Drake (a sketch) [picture of Drake]. 1899 13 My:585

Home of General Drake [picture]. 1899 13 My:586

A lesson for everybody [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1276

Craig, W. B., Good news from Drake University (Governor Drake pays $32,500 on the old indebtedness and provides for a new Chapel). 1899 16 D:1623

Gen. F. M. Drake [picture]. 1900 9 Je:711

The death of Gen. F. M. Drake [picture] [editorial]. 1903 28 N:1723

Rains, F. M., A great giver. 1903 28 N:1731

Gen. F. M. Drake; how his Brethren regard him [series of letters]. 1903 5 D:1765

Dale, H. U., Reflections on the death of Francis Marion Drake. 1903 12 D: 1807

Updike, J. V., Honored and beloved. 1903 12 D:1809

F. M. Drake [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142

Drake, Mrs. Francis Marion see Drake, Mary J (Lord) (Mrs. Francis Marion Drake)

DRAKE, GEORGE

Obit by McE , l. 1871 13 My:149

Drake, Georgia see BROWN, FRED

DRAKE, H T

H. T. Drake [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:357

Drake, Harriet Jane see Kirkham, Harriet Jane (Drake) (Mrs. Francis Marion Kirkham)

DRAKE, HARRY W

Married to Helen Clinedinst. 1902 2 Ag:1062

Drake, Hattie see PAINTER, WALTER E

Drake, Hattie see Swensberg, Hattie (Drake) (Mrs. C G Swensberg)

DRAKE, HATTIE (DAWSON)(MRS. CHARLES D DRAKE)

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1906 22 D:1990

Drake, Ida see Madden, Ida (Drake) (Mrs. Thomas H Madden)

Drake, James C

Rural evangelism. 1922 30 S:4025

Brief, but timely, addresses (overcoming rural church difficulties). 1922 11 N: 171

DRAKE, JAMES C

J. C. Drake [picture]. 1922 11 N:172

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 13 D:269

[Obit]. 1962 10 Mr:157

Drake, Henrietta T see CARPENTER, HENRIETTA T (DRAKE) (MRS. GEORGE THOMAS CARPENTER)

DRAKE, MRS. IRA

[obit]. 1910 12 N:2015

Drake, Mrs. Isaac N see DRAKE, ABBIE E (PALMATT) (MRS. ISAAC N DRAKE)

Drake, Jennie

Ernest Drake [obit]. 1889 31 Ag:581

Drake, Jennie see SAWYERS, J L

DRAKE, JERRY G

[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1919 4 Ja:348

Drake, Mrs. Jesse see Drake, Nancy Jane (Mrs. Jane (Mrs. Jesse Drake)

DRAKE, JESSE T

Married to Gertrude Moses. 1906 17 N: 1754

DRAKE, JOHN ADAMS

[Obit] by Dale, H. U. 1880 12 Je:191

DRAKE, JOHN H

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1891 14 F:147

DRAKE, JOHN HAMILTON

[obit] by Ingram, R. H. 1900 23 Je: 806

Drake, Joseph Rodman

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead DRAKE

Drake, Julia see Anderson, Julia (Drake) (Mrs. Jeremy Halleck Anderson)

DRAKE, LEANDER WILLIAM

[obit] by Craig, J. H. 1916 17 Je:1321

DRAKE, LENORA (WELCH) (MRS. W L DRAKE)

[obit] by Murray, E. H. 1919 25 Ja:420

DRAKE, LEWEY LA VERN

[Obit] by A Friend. 1887 17 S:303

Drake, Lita see RAINEY, PHILIP

DRAKE, LIZZIE

[obit] by Snyder, J. T. 1907 29 Je:1102

DRAKE, LYMAN C

[obit] by McSweeney, James. 1894 3 F: 139

DRAKE, M ORA

Married to Jennie McGregor. 1882 7 Ja:8

Drake, M A Viola see PASINA, CYRUS

Drake, Mabel T see BISHOP, ALBERT O

DRAKE, MARGARET J ( ) (MRS. SAMUEL R DRAKE)

[obit] by Drake, S. R. 1932 2 Jl:654

Drake, Maria Upham

The glove counter. 1893 14 Ja:28

DRAKE, MARY CROSSETT (MRS. ANDREW Z DRAKE)

[Obit] by Tooke, W. F. 1889 9 Mr:159

DRAKE, MARY J (LORD) (MRS. FRANCIS MARION DRAKE)

[Obit] by Kirkham, F. M. 1883 21 Jl:303

Drake, Mary Louisa see RYAN, MARY LOUISA (DRAKE) (MRS. M M RYAN)

Drake, May see COOK, WALTER E

Drake, Mrs. Mills M see DRAKE, VIVIAN (JONES) (MRS. MILLS M DRAKE)

DRAKE, NANCY JANE (MRS. JESSE DRAKE)

[Obit] by Hamilton, G. G. 1879 4 Ja:7

Drake, Nettie H see TANNAR, CHARLES J

DRAKE, ORIN

Married to Mary A. Wilson. 1880 20 N:376

DRAKE, PAUL

Needless concern [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1427

Drake, Phebe (Morford) (Mrs. Abraham Drake) see Mason, Phebe (Morford) Drake (Mrs. Carnot Mason)

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1876 15 Jl:229

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1877 3 F:37

Wisconsin. 1879 26 Jl:234

From the field [Wisconsin]. 1885 11 Ap:113

Drake, R H

Items from churches [Wisconsin]. 1875 25 S:311

DRAKE, RALPH E

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1944 17 Je:390

Drake, Robert T

The Bible and recent discovery. 1947 22 Mr:201; 29 Mr:226; 5 Ap: 246-247; 12 Ap:261; 19 Ap:278-279; 26 Ap:299-300; 3 My:316-317; 10 My:334-335; 17 My:353; 24 My:372; 31 My:390-391; 14 Je:422-423; 21 Je:435; 28 Je:455-456; 5 Jl:470-471

New dimensions in learning. 1962 12 My: 303

DRAKE, ROBERT T

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1938 18 Je:593

The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

"The Bible and modern discovery" [editorial]. 1947 22 Mr:202

A scholarly contribution [editorial]. 1947 5 Jl:466

Drake memorial established [picture]. 1961 29 Ap:273

DRAKE, MRS. ROBERT T

[Obit]. 1961 18 Mr:173

DRAKE, RUTSON

Married to May Hinkst. 1889 12 Ja:29

DRAKE, SALMON

[Death notice]. 1877 21 Ap:128

[Obit] by A , W. C. 1877 28 Ap:135

DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRAKE

Drake, Samuel R

Views and reviews (the just judges). 1907 8 Je:963

Views and reviews (the unpardonable sin). 1911 29 Ap:697

The readers' forum (young evangelists should specialize on the Bible). 1929 15 Je:560

The readers' forum (the platform of the church of Christ). 1929 3 Ag:734

The readers' forum (why ignore the Bible in teacher-training?). 1930 1 F:117

The readers' forum (don't say "immersion"). 1932 13 F:159

Mrs. Samuel R. Drake [obit]. 1932 2 Jl:654

The readers' forum (the purpose of all law). 1933 24 Je:507

The readers' forum ("immersion is not enough"). 1933 16 S:747

DRAKE, SAMUEL R

[obit]. 1942 22 Ag:840

Drake, Sarah E see CLARK, SARAH E (DRAKE) (MRS. ELI G CLARK)

DRAKE, SARAH E (PARMELEE) (MRS. ALONZO DRAKE)

[Obit] by Hayden, A. S. 1879 29 Mr:103

DRAKE, SMITH

[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1891 2 My:381

DRAKE, SOLOMON DANVERSE

[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1893 7 O:803

DRAKE, SQUIRE

Married to Mrs. Haiken. 1900 13 Ja:62

Drake, Vada see SUMMERS, U A

DRAKE, VIVIAN (JONES) (MRS. MILLS M DRAKE)

[obit]. 1930 14 Je:587

Drake, Mrs. W L see DRAKE, LENORA (WELCH) (MRS. W L DRAKE)

DRAKE BIBLE COLLEGE, TAKINOGAWA, JAPAN

The Bible College at Tokio [editorial]. 1902 15 Mr:398

The Bible College at Tokio, Japan [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:422

The home stretch [editorial]. 1902 28 Je:910

Guy, H. H., The needs of our work in Japan [picture of Kawamura San]. 1903 14 F:213

Brown, J. T., The mission and the missionary in the Orient. 1907 2 F:212

McCoy, R. D., Japan notes. 1915 8 My: 1075

McCoy, R. D., Drake Bible College, Japan. 1916 1 J1:1386

Nichols, J. T., Iowa rambler answers Mr. Corey. 1923 30 Je:1159

DRAKE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. CINCINNATI, O.

Hold services at hospital. 1965 6 F: 92

DRAKE UNIVERSITY, DES MOINES, IOWA

Lucas, D. R., Drake University (the new university to be located at Des Moines). 1881 28 My:170

College notes. 1882 13 My:147; 17 Je:192

College notes. 1883 6 Ja:5; 19 My:230; 26 My:237; 25 Ag:342; 13 O:397; 1 D:453

Commencement at Des Moines [notice of second annual commencement week at Drake University]. 1883 19 My:232

Lucas, D. R., History of the origin, erection, plan and purpose of Drake University. 1883 6 O:386

Dedication at Drake University. 1883 6 O:387

To the Founders of Drake University, by B. J. Radford [poem]. 1883 6 O:387

College notes. 1884 28 Je:208; 12 Je: 224; 27 S:312; 22 N:376; 27 D:416

Kemp, G. M., Notes from Des Moines, Iowa. 1885 18 Ap:123

College notes. 1885 3 Ja:8; 7 F:45; 6 Je:181; 18 J1:229

Williams, H. C., Des Moines letter. 1885 25 J1:235; 12 S:291

College notes. 1886 12 Je:189; 3 J1:213; 17 J1:232; 4 S:281; 13 N:365

College notes. 1887 19 Mr:89; 30 Ap:137; 4 Je:181; 20 Ag:269; 24 D:411

McLean, A., Drake University. 1887 8 O: 325

Drake University. 1887 19 N:373

C , Drake University. 1888 12 My: 296

College notes. 1888 14 Ja:29; 2 Je:345; 30 Je:409; 15 S:595

Wilson, J. W., Our schools and colleges. 1889 26 Ja:52

Dungan, D. R., Our schools and colleges (the new church building at Drake University). 1889 16 Mr:173

Carpenter, G. T., Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364

Dungan, D. R., Our schools and colleges. 1889 8 Je:377; 6 J1:443; 28 D:863

Our schools and colleges. 1890 19 Ap:261

Carpenter, G. T., Commencements. 1890 31 My:349

C , Des Moines items. 1890 2 Ag: 510

R , B. O., Schools and colleges. 1890 4 O:662

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 1 N:733

A , B. O., Drake University. 1891 3 Ja:7

Hobbs, A. I., Another great meeting. 1891 7 Mr:208

C , Drake University. 1891 2 My: 376

Aylesworth, B. O., Our schools and colleges (alumni et alumnae of Drake University). 1891 23 My:444

Our schools and colleges. 1891 30 My:464

Hobbs, A. I., Our schools and colleges. 1891 4 J1:566

Drake University supplement. 1891 J1 25 Drake University sup:632-636

Drake University [pictures]. 1891 J1 25 Drake University sup:633

Carpenter, G. T., Our schools and colleges. 1891 26 S:819

Hobbs, A. I., Drake University. 1891 26 D:1097

Drake [pseud], Drake University items. 1892 7 My:408

College commencements. 1892 4 Je:477

Carpenter, G. T., Grand commencement at Drake. 1892 9 J1:586

Garst, C. E., A museum of idols. 1892 20 Ag:708

Hobbs, A. I., Our schools and colleges (Drake University Bible College). 1892 20 Ag:714

Des Moines items. 1892 3 S:756

Hobbs, A. I., Bible College of Drake University. 1892 8 O:849

Williams, E. T., Des Moines in the lead. 1892 19 N:982

Stockham, J. H., College work (the great Biblical Seminary). 1893 29 Ap:335

Lucas, R. D., How the Churches of Indiana may control Butler University. 1893 29 Ap:335

Carpenter, G. T., College exercises (commencement at Drake University). 1893 3 Je:446

Hobbs, A. I., Drake University. 1893 8 J1:545

McCollough, W. C., A correction [concerning Drake University]. 1893 22 J1:578

Hobbs, A. I., That correction [by W. C. McCollough concerning Drake University]. 1893 5 Ag:621

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 2 Je:541

College announcements (Drake commencement). 1894 9 Je:564

Mathews, R. T., Life in Drake University. 1895 5 Ja:1

Price, E., To Iowa churches. 1895 2 Mr: 198

M , R. T., Drake University notes. 1895 11 My:438

Mathews, R. T., Our Bible College course. 1895 8 Je:534

Davis, C. C., Drake University mission work. 1895 29 Je:620

College Day for Iowa. 1895 5 O:948

Drake Commencement. 1896 13 Je:738

McCash, I. N., A Des Moines letter. 1896 12 D:1578

Coffin, J. S., Drake University notes. 1898 5 F:189

Drake University--calendar of commencement week. 1898 28 My:718

Craig, W. B., Good news from Drake University [editorial reply]. 1898 18 Je: 794

Everest, H. W., Drake commencement. 1898 25 Je:819

Craig, W. B., Educational (a new era in our educational work). 1898 17 S:1245

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a comforting assurance) [concerning higher criticism at Drake University]. 1898 10 D:1605

Craig, W. B., No Drake heresy scandal. 1899 27 My:660

Smith, G. T., Can there be heresy among the Disciples? 1899 27 My:679

The Gospel of hush [concerning article by G. T. Smith (June 10, p. 730) on Drake University and Biblical criticism] [editorial]. 1899 10 Je:723

Smith, G. T., Thorns and roses at Drake. 1899 10 Je:730

Infield, G. W., A protest [concerning articles by G. T. Smith and W. B. Craig on Drake University and Prof. Morgan]. 1899 10 Je:735

An inspiring report [editorial]. 1899 1 J1:820

Craig, W. B., Drake University. 1899 1 J1:829

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the riddance at Drake University). 1899 8 J1:851

Breeden, H. O., Drake University. 1899 9 S:1163

Hickey, A., Des Moines diversities. 1899 21 O:1351

Haggard, A. M., Drake University at the Jubilee Convention. 1899 11 N: 1459

Craig, W. B., Good news from Drake University (Governor Drake pays $32,500 on the old indebtedness and provides for a new Chapel). 1899 16 D:1623

Craig, W. B., Drake University prosperity. 1900 10 F:188

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1900 10 Mr:291

Everest, H. W., Report of work done in Iowa (by student preachers of Drake University). 1900 7 Ap:442

Craig, W. B., The possibilities of Drake University [picture of main building]. 1900 9 Je:709

Chemical laboratory and telescope pictures]. 1900 9 Je:710

Carpenter, M. A., Drake University. 1900 9 Je:711

The Des Moines type [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:717

C , Iowa and its capital city. 1900 9 Je:721

C , W. B., The new auditorium at Drake University. 1900 9 Je:721

Drake University (Wm. Bayard Craig, Chancellor; A. M. Haggard, Vice-Chancellor). 1900 9 Je:723

Haggard, A. M., Bible College report. 1900 9 Je:735

L , C., Visitors at Drake University. 1900 22 D:1629

Craig, W. B., Drake University. 1900 29 D: 1669

Craig, W. B., Five hundred thousand dollars for Drake University. 1901 9 Mr:306

Craig, W. B., The great meeting and the University. 1901 4 My:555

Haggard, A. M., The great meeting and the University. 1901 4 My:555

The Drake Commencement [editorial]. 1901 29 Je:816

Craig, W. B., Drake University. 1901 19 O:1332

Haggard, A. M., Congratulatory address (by Haggard, Dean of the College of the Bible, Drake University, delivered on the occasion of the installation of Bell, as Dean of the College of Liberal Arts). 1903 14 Mr:382

C , M. A., Commencement season at Drake University. 1903 4 J1:978

Radford, B. J., Commencement at Drake University. 1903 18 J1:1044

The Iowa Convention. 1903 18 J1:1045

Haggard, A. M., Holiday revival meetings by Drake students. 1903 5 D:1769

Haggard, A. M., From the field (Commencement Season, Drake University). 1904 2 J1:942

Haggard, A. M., Preachers for the churches. 1904 17 S:1306

Brown, J., Church Schools for church people. 1904 31 D:1898

Medbury, C. S., The Bible department at Drake. 1905 20 My:827

Drake University. 1905 1 J1:1062

McGarvey, J. W., In place of Biblical criticism. 1905 1 J1:1044

Haggard, A. M., A word from Drake University. 1906 3 F:185

Veatch, A. D., Evangelism at Drake. 1906 10 F:229

Haggard, A. M., Oratorical victory for Drake. 1906 10 Mr:392

Denny, C. O., Drake University (the twenty-fifth anniversary). 1906 5 My: 682

Dungan, D. R., Drake University. 1906 12 My:750

Dungan, D. R., Notes from Drake. 1906 30 Je:1035

Drake University [pictures]. 1908 18 J1:1226,1240

Medbury, C. S., Why attend Drake University? 1908 12 S:1570

Curtis, M. L., Drake University notes [picture]. 1908 5 D:2118

Drake University notes. 1909 2 Ja:43

Barr, W. F., Drake University [picture]. 1909 17 J1:1261

Drake University. 1909 16 O.1851

Drake University. 1910 8 Ja:83; 12 F:299

Haggard, A. M., Lectures at Drake. 1910 5 Mr:426

Bell, H. M., Drake University commencement. 1910 2 J1:1162

Raise five hundred thousand dollars for Drake University. 1911 11 F:238

Stockham, J. H., The call of the great northwest. 1911 25 F:339

Stockham, J. H., Matilda Dodd's gift to Drake University. 1911 4 Mr:376

Stockham, J. H., Dr. Maulsby's gift to Drake University and missions. 1911 11 Mr:429

Stockham, J. H., A. G. and Mary E. Downing's gift. 1911 18 Mr:462

Bell, H. M., D. R. Dungan and Drake University. 1911 25 Mr:476

Raise five hundred thousand dollars for Drake University. 1911 25 Mr:507

Barr, W. F., Drake University. 1911 8 Ap:586

Commencement at Drake. 1911 1 J1:1079

Drake University [pictures]. 1911 8 J1: 1107

A few facts about Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1911 8 J1:1108

Fisher, W. T., Iowa department [Drake's department of religious education]. 1911 22 J1:1197

Drake University [pictures of school and H. M. Bell]. 1911 29 J1:1234

Library, Drake University [picture]. 1911 5 Ag:1284

Drake University [picture]. 1912 27 Jl: 1232

Drake University [picture of H. M. Bell]. 1913 19 Jl:1194

Brown, J. T., The facts about professor Fortune and Drake University. 1913 13 S:1492

Drake University commencement. 1914 27 Je:1138

Memorial hall, Drake University [picture]. 1914 25 Jl:1313

Stevenson, W. G., Drake University. 1914 25 Jl:1312

Bell, H. M., Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. 1915 17 Jl:1372

Kinsell, R. E., Student evangelists of Drake University. 1915 20 Mr:839

Jesse C. Caldwell goes to Drake [editorial]. 1916 22 Ja:552

McCoy, R. D., Drake Bible College. 1916 4 Mr:807

Bell, H. M., Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:952

Drake graduates getting to work. 1916 8 Jl:1414

Bell, H. M., Drake summer school. 1916 12 Ag:1579

Bell, H. M., New teachers at Drake University. 1916 26 Ag:1638

Guy, H. C., Ministerial institute at Drake. 1917 7 Ap:814

Bell, H. M., Drake University [picture]. 1917 1 S:1402

Drake University. 1917 20 O:82

Kershner, F. D., At Drake and Cotner. 1917 17 N:221

Propagandists on their job [editorial]. 1918 18 My:1060

Drake University elects a president [editorial]. 1918 10 Ag:1375

The "Century's" broad smile [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1405

Clark, W. P., Stamp out this epidemic. 1918 26 O:96

Commencement at Drake. 1919 29 Je:961

Is Drake all right? [editorial]. 1919 6 D:249

Bader, J. M., The "each one win one" and our ministerial students. 1920 6 Mr:600

Crawford, C. C., Around the circle [picture of Drake students who spent the summer canvassing for the Standard]. 1920 12 Je:917

[Picture of Y. W. C. A. cabinet of Drake University]. 1920 1 My:423

The Drake Bible College. 1929 19 Ja:64

The Drake situation [editorial]. 1929 25 My:490

Leavitt, G. P., Iowa convention questions the status of Drake. 1929 25 My:496

Nichols, J. T., Drake Bible students busy (Iowa rambler). 1930 15 F:170

Nichols, J. T., Drake University closes best year in history. 1930 21 Je:607

Drake College Bible students and Gospel win. 1931 2 My:444

Truth in advertising [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:635

Memorial service for Charles S. Medbury. 1932 14 My:466

Fifty-second commencement at Drake University. 1933 17 Je:472

Drake University campus view [picture]. 1934 12 O:722

[Picture of Salisbury House, home of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Weeks, which was presented by them to Drake to be used as a college of fine arts]. 1934 8 D:924

Iowa ministerial institute and Drake Bible College lectureship. 1935 30 Mr:305

Herbert Hoover to speak at Drake commencement. 1935 18 My:483

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

Preacher-graduates at Drake University. 1935 22 Je:603

Drake University broadcasts. 1936 15 F:162

Jack Finegan to teach at Drake College. 1936 18 Ap:379

Drake University receives gift for library. 1937 9 Ja:40

Drake University gets new library. 1937 26 Je:572

S. W. Slaughter, dean at Drake University Bible College. 1937 24 Jl:668

Commencement at Drake University. 1941 7 Je:604

Drake prepares students for D. D. house. 1944 30 S:630

DRAKE UNIVERSITY CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCH AND THE NEW WORLD MIND

Rothenburger, W. F., Drake conference progress. 1944 1 Ja:11

But why sectarian? [editorial]. 1944 8 Ja:18

Rothenburger, W. F., Drake conference enthusiasm spreads. 1944 15 Ja:42

Holt, B., Report of the Drake conference, Des Moines. 1944 19 F:121

DRAKEVILLE, IA. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104

DRAMA, RELIGIOUS

Barclay, E. D., Dramatic cantatas. 1878 20 Ap:122

Peterson, O. D., Drawing crowds with drama [pictures]. 1933 5 Ag:616

DRAMSHOPS see LIQUOR TRAFFIC

DRAPER, ALICE A

Waggoner, J. G., Mrs. Alice A. Draper. 1896 29 Ag:1111

Draper, Annie Florence see Whittle, Annie Florence (Draper) (Mrs. J H Whittle)

DRAPER, B M

[obit]. 1934 13 Ja:34

Draper, Catharine see McMullen, Catharine (Draper) (Mrs. James McMullen)

Draper, Mrs. Charles see DRAPER, EMMA C (LISETOR) (MRS. CHARLES DRAPER)

DRAPER, DANIEL

[Death notice]. 1880 6 Mr:80

DRAPER, MRS. DANIEL see DRAPER, MARTHA (DUBBER) (MRS. DANIEL DRAPER)

DRAPER, ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN DRAPER)

[Obit] by Brown, J. 1890 13 D:863

DRAPER, EMMA C (LISETOR) (MRS. CHARLES DRAPER)

Mother of F. D. Draper dies. 1934 7 Jl: 469

[obit]. 1934 7 Jl:472

DRAPER, FAYE M

Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63

Draper, Frank D

Abraham Hoffmire [obit]. 1899 17 Je:774

Mary McLain [obit]. 1901 23 F:254

Hester A. Miner [obit]. 1901 30 Mr: 418

Perry County, O. 1901 2 N:1410

Janet Jenkins [obit]. 1902 20 D:1793

Youngstown (O.) meeting. 1908 29 F:373

Michael Riddle. Our honored dead. 1910 20 Ag:1478

Anna McIntyre [obit]. 1913 12 Jl:1151

Henry W. Sandall [obit]. 1918 3 Ag:1370

Florence Lodema (Shellhouse) Rosenberger Hawes [obit]. 1932 12 Mr:261

DRAPER, FRANK D

F. D. Draper [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

Wirt, B. F., The Welsh mission at Youngstown, O. 1909 11 S:1624

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

Frank D. Draper dies. 1945 21 Ap:248

DRAPER, GEORGE OTIS

Neal, R. B., Another togo blow [extract from Draper on Christian Science]. 1905 23 S:1542

DRAPER, J W

[Obit] by Ragan, J. H. 1885 25 Ap:135

DRAPER, JOE

[obit] by Rogge, Owen W. 1932 26 N:1168

DRAPER, JOHN

[Obit] by Bowell, W. L. 1888 7 Ja:15

Draper, Mrs. John see Draper, Elizabeth (Miller) (Mrs. John Draper)

DRAPER, JOHN W

Married to Mollie L. Justice. 1885 28 F: 68

DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRAPER

DRAPER, LaVERN

Married to Jackie Sue Lynn. 1953 14 F: 110

DRAPER, MARGARET A (MRS. THOMAS DRAPER)

[obit] by Ellis, J. P. 1913 4 Ja:39

DRAPER, MARTHA (DUBBER) (MRS. DANIEL DRAPER)

[obit] by Dubber, A. E. 1901 27 Jl: 967

Draper, Rachel see Pickerill, Rachel (Draper) (Mrs. Chester B Pickerill)

Draper, Mrs. Thomas see DRAPER, MARGARET A (MRS. THOMAS DRAPER)

Draper, W H

The Kansas City, Mo. conventions. 1886 6 N:355

DRAPER, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRAPER

Draper see also Drapier

DRAPER, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia) (New River district). 1924 7 Je:907

DRAPIER, A E

[Death notice]. 1877 9 Je:184

Drapier, Mrs. A E see Drapier, Martha Maria (Spencer) (Mrs. A E Drapier)

DRAPIER, BESSIE

[obit]. 1892 3 D:1019

Drapier, Charles E

Mishawaka, Indiana [picture of church]. 1896 18 Ap:499

Drapier, Hannah D see Bulla, Hannah D (Drapier) (Mrs. Thomas P Bulla)

DRAPIER, MARTHA MARIA (SPENCER) (MRS. A E DRAPIER)

[Obit]. 1884 12 Ap:119

Drapier, W H

Letter [from South Bend, Ind.]. 1866 22 D:301

Indiana Christian Sunday school Association. 1881 Ag 20 sup. 8:30

Eleventh annual meeting of the F. C. M. S. 1886 13 N:363

Drapier see also Draper

DRASH, EMMA (CATO) (MRS. LEWIS FRANKLIN DRASH)

Death of Mrs. Emma Cato Drash. 1941 15 F:168

[obit]. 1941 1 Mr:228

DRASH, FRANK JOSEPH

[obit]. 1896 14 Mr:346

Drash, J Wayne

New Mexico-west Texas convention. 1927 25 Je:617

Drash, Lewis Franklin

"A Christian paper in every Christian home" [picture of Drash and church in Butler, Ind.]. 1891 18 My:621

Lucinda L. Thursten [obit]. 1894 26 My: 533

Elizabeth H. Mitchel [obit]. 1897 30 Ja: 154

Mrs. Thomas A. Cox [obit]. 1904 7 My: 684

Duplex envelope plan. 1910 20 Ag:1447

Remarkable victory at Ravenna, O. [picture]. 1917 9 Je:1073

DRASH, LEWIS FRANKLIN

L. F. Drash [picture]. 1903 27 Je:903

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 28 Ag:1191

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1988

Drash, Mrs. Lewis Franklin see DRASH, EMMA (CATO) (MRS. LEWIS FRANKLIN DRASH)

DRATT, HELLEN
[obit] by Applegate, W. H. 1895 6 Ap:333

Dratt, R A see CRAW, R A (DRATT) (MRS. LAFAYETTE CRAW)

DRAUCKER, CLARA (JAMES)
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1906 12 My:756

DRAUGHAN, SUE HELEN
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1924 16 Ag: 1163

DRAUGHON, EVELYN
Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Draughon see also Drohan; Dron; Droughan

DRAUGHON BUSINESS COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, MO. STUDENT WORK
Draughon Business College. 1966 27 Ag: 580

DRAVOSBURG, PA. CHURCH
Cramblet, T. E., Dravosburg, Penn. 1903 1 Ag:1103
Quick, E. B., A great meeting at Dravosburg, Pa. 1909 20 F:362

DRAWBOUGH, HARRY
Married to Grace Ford. 1910 12 F:288

DRAWDY, RICHMOND
Ordinations. 1963 2 F:77

DRAY, DAVID E
Married to Jennie Moore. 1887 5 F:48

Dray, H L
Is it true? 1878 19 Ja:18
"We spend our years as a tale that is told" (respectfully dedicated to the Church at Lyons, O., which I ever hold in grateful remembrance). 1878 13 Ap:113
Much in little. 1878 10 Ag:253
Bible reading (hope). 1879 1 F:36
Harry Smith [obit]. 1887 2 Ap:111
Otis R. Coburn [obit]. 1888 4 F:79
An evening. 1890 25 O:712
Eben Coburn Faunce. Our honored dead. 1911 1 Jl:1078

Dray, Henry
Jerusha Banning [obit]. 1907 14 D:2102
Mrs. Reuben Burnham [obit]. 1907 14 D: 2102

Dray, Lidabel see Clark, Lidabel (Dray) (Mrs. Louis Pinkerton Clark)

Dray, Lutie M see RENO, S P

DRAY, PAUL STANLEY
[obit] by Osgood, C. B. 1892 5 Mr:217

DRAYTON, HENRY S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRAYTON

DRAYTON PLAINS, MICH. CHURCH
New congregation advances. 1966 10 D: 824

DREAMS
Hayer, A. J., Dreaming. 1867 7 D:388
Bittle, M. J., My dream. 1869 4 S:281
Dreams. 1877 11 Ag:251
A dream of brown sun-bonnets. 1882 29 Ap: 129
Hammond, W. A., Why some dreams are Prophetic. 1892 19 Mr:260
Plum, F., Admonished by the dream. 1898 14 My:635

Dreher, A H
David sells himself. 1919 11 O:36

DREHER, HAROLD
[obit] by Shick, H. H. 1909 17 Ap:726

DREHER, JOHN G
[obit]. 1932 17 S:920

Dreher, Julius Daniel
Home training. 1880 18 S:299

DREHMER, MRS. CHARLES see DREHMER, MABEL (CHRISTIAN) (MRS. CHARLES DREHMER)

DREHMER, MABEL (CHRISTIAN) (MRS. CHARLES DREHMER)
[obit] by Rowe, G. H. 1901 2 Mr:286

DREISER, THEODORE
An American tragedy on the realists' main street [editorial]. 1931 4 Ap: 330

DREMAN, A E
Married to Addie Holloway. 1892 26 N:997

DRENER, HORATIO W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRENER

Drennan, Hampton
Missionary work. 1877 28 Ap:129
The last time. 1877 9 Je:178
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 14 D:401
Notice to the brethren in Kansas or Northwest Mo. 1879 27 S:306
Love and law. 1908 23 My:885

DRENNAN, HAMPTON
Hoshour, S. K., A zeal for God, but not according to "order." 1877 12 My:146
[obit] by Scott, W. H. 1930 9 Ag:780

DRENNAN, HARMON A
Married to Kate Decker. 1890 4 Ja:13

DRENNAN, S T
Married to Martha A. Bridges. 1894 24 Mr:314

DRENNER, ALBERT MERRILL
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1900 6 O:1286

Drenner, Annie see SHEEN, ANNIE (DRENNER) (MRS. THOMAS SHEEN)

DRENNER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1899 2 D:1560

Dresbach, Mrs. Jonathan see Dresbach, Susan (Hershey) (Mrs. Jonathan Dresbach)

Dresbach, Mary Alverda see HOWARD, CHARLES E

DRESBACH, SUSAN (HERSHEY) (MRS. JONATHAN DRESBACH)
[obit] by Burriss, R. A. 1893 29 Ap:343

Drescher, Aurora see EDGAR, C B

DRESDEN, MO. CHURCH
Missouri church revived. 1936 11 Ja:41

DRESDEN (MUSKINGUM CO.), O. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church damaged by storm]. 1867 14 S:291

DRESDEN, GERMANY
Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 20 Ag: 697

Dresler, May see PODELL, THEODORE

Dressel, May see CROUCH, HAROLD

DRESSER, HORATIO W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRESSER

DRESSER, RACHAEL
[obit] by Hougham, C. D. 1918 26 Ja:556

DRESSLER, BENJAMIN F
Married to Nettie M. Zell. 1899 26 Ag: 1102

DREW, ALFRED
[Obit] by Springer, J. 1871 9 S:285

DREW, MRS. HIRAM
[Obit] by Brown, R. B. 1890 22 N:799

Drew, Lauren O
Hudsonville, Michigan. 1895 9 N:1085
Mary Waite [obit]. 1904 5 N:1580
Thomas Garfield [obit]. 1910 13 Ag: 1439

DREW, MYRTICE
A volunteer at work. 1925 12 S:2097

DREW, WILLIAM WARREN
[obit] by Still, O. 1927 31 D:1079

DREXEL GARDENS, (MARION CO.), IND. CHURCH
B. L. Allen's eleventh. 1934 17 Mr:182

DREYFUS, ALFRED
The two verdicts [editorial]. 1899 23 S:1211
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DREYFUS

DRIESBAUGH see DRIESBACH

Drier, Louisa see MEIER, AUGUST H

DRIESBACH, ALBERT
Married to Emma Howell. 1886 9 Ja:13
[obit] by Green, F. M. 1900 24 F:254

DRIESBACH, WILLIAM
[obit]. 1944 4 N:716

Driffil, Ann see Drinkall, Ann (Driffil) (Mrs. William Drinkall)

Driggs, B S
For a memorial in Garfield's memory. 1881 1 O:316
Views and reviews (why no preacher?). 1914 11 Ap:651

Driggs, Byron
Sunday Schools. (An essay read before the C.S.S. Convention of the Western District of New York, convened at Richville, N. Y. on the 17th of January, 1871). 1871 22 Ap:121; 29 Ap:129

Drill, Guy L
The Bible school lesson (parables of the kingdom). 1939 2 D:1159
Jesus the messiah fortells his death. 1942 7 Mr:225

DRILL, GUY L
[Picture]. 1939 2 D:1159
Mechanic to evangelist [picture]. 1942 7 Mr:226
Guy L. Drill passes [picture]. 1942 28 Mr:304
Guy Drill's last radio message. 1942 16 My:494
Swander, C. F., Guy L. Drill-beloved minister [picture]. 1942 16 My:494

DRINK QUESTION see also LIQUOR PROBLEM

DRINKALL, ANN (DRIFFIL) (MRS. WILLIAM DRINKALL)
[obit]. 1895 27 Ap:409

Drinkall, Mrs. William see Drinkall, Ann (Driffil) (Mrs. William Drinkall)

DRINK QUESTION see LIQUOR PROBLEM

DRINKING AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
The great mystery [editorial]. 1934 15 D:936
Still a great mystery [editorial]. 1935 13 Ap:340
What is a fire plug? [editorial]. 1935 15 Je:568
Boycott the accidents [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1072
It's getting embarrassing [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1004
Squires, F. D. L., Lost secret of temperance education. 1937 16 Ja:55
The judge is right [editorial]. 1938 1 Ja:3
Jones, J. H., The readers' forum (take liquor away from highways). 1938 27 Ag:851
But what of the accomplices? [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2131
Would not stand for it with hogs [editorial]. 1943 2 O:836

Drinkwater, Ella A
The Lord's treasury. 1889 18 My:314

DRINKWATER, JENNIE M
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRINKWATER

Drinkwater, John
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Drinkwater

Drischel, Minnie see FAIR, JOHN

DRISKELL, MARSHALL
[obit] by Groner, W. H. 1910 12 F:302

Driskill, Anna Lee see Johnson, Anna Lee (Driskill)

DRISKILL, ARABELLA JOSEPHINE (SHEPARD) (MRS. JOSEPH DRISKILL)
[obit.]. 1912 6 Ja:39

Driskill, Bayne E
Starts campaign for million dollars. 1936 9 My:450

DRISKILL, BAYNE E
Driskill prays for senate [picture]. 1932 12 My:298

Driskill, J B
From the field [Kentucky]. 1890 16 Ag:344

Driskill, James Denver
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Driskill
Herman J. McCollum [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463
Susan (Strawbridge) Kirk [obit]. 1912 30 My:543
Who wants his son to preach? 1912 10 Ag: 1287
Brethren reject sectarian status (Garreth, Ind.). 1920 29 My:880
Tri-state gleanings. 1922 30 S:4036

DRISKILL, JAMES DENVER
Sixth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 6 S:873

Driskill, Mrs. Joseph see DRISKILL, ARABELLA JOSEPHINE (SHEPARD) (MRS. JOSEPH DRISKILL)

Driskill, T F
From the field [Texas]. 1888 22 D:827
The Jubilee convention. 1899 22 J1:927
Texas notes. 1908 29 Ag:1477
Views and reviews (do like men and women). 1909 11 D:2161
J. H. Hughes' ministry, Corsicana, Tex. 1910 3 S:1553
Brethren reject sectarian status (Palacios, Tex.). 1920 29 My:880
A ripe field in Texas. 1930 12 Ap:360
The readers' forum (instrumental music in worship). 1931 12 S:904

DRISLER, HENRY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRISLER

DRIVE-IN CHURCHES
Drive-in services in Long Beach. 1954 20 N:745
Church sponsors "Drive-in" services [First church, Clermont, Fla.]. 1961 20 My:324
Anniversaries [Tower Drive-in Church Tampa, Fla.]. 1963 7 D:786

Driver, Carrie B see DUVALL, JOHN L

DRIVER, DONALD EARL
Married to Phyllis Margaret Fox. 1945 20 F:43

Driver, Margaret see Miles, Margaret (Driver) (Mrs. M F Miles)

DRIVER, SAMUEL
[obit] by S. 1894 17 N:1139

DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES
Grubbs, I. B., Biblical criticism (Dr. Driver on Gen. II:4-25). 1893 26 Ag:675
Hobbs, A. I., Biblical criticism (review of Prof. Driver on Deuteronomy). 1893 1 Ap:251
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on the Book of Jonah). 1895 26 O: 1029
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the new critics on the testimony of Jesus) remarks of Driver). 1900 23 Je:756
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis). 1904 24 D:1829
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Sayce v. Driver). 1904 24 D:1829
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis I). 1905 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:52; 28 Ja:140; 4 F:200; 11 F:243; 25 F:321; 11 Mr:402
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis 11). 1905 1 Ap: 520
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Driver on Genesis I) (The work of the first Day). 1905 13 My:761
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRIVER

DROHAN, WILLIAM
Married to Katie Wilson. 1908 1 F:215

Drohan see also Draughon; Dron; Droughan

DROLLINGER, JOHN
Ministerial graduates in our colleges and seminaries (Butler University) [picture]. 1940 15 Je:569

Drollinger, Missouri (Jones) (Mrs. Tilghman) A H Drollinger) see Alward, Missouri (Jones) Drollinger (Mrs. G W Alward)

Drollinger, Nora B see MONTGOMERY, J C

Drollinger, Ruth E see COUNCIL, JOHN W

DROMGOOLE, EDWARD D
Married to Ella J. Halstead. 1880 6 Mr: 80

DRON, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1879 2 Ag:245
[Obit] by Trickett, H. R. 1879 30 Ag: 278 [sic 279]

Dron see also Draughon; Drohan; Droughan

DRONENBURG, CORNELIA ( )
[obit] by Z. 1899 18 F:226

DROPAE, ZOE
[Obit] by Reid, J. K. 1883 18 Ag:335

Droste, C L
The story of the gun and the cane. 1905 30 S:1572

Droughan, Mrs. James see DROUGHAN, SUE HELEN (MRS. JAMES DROUGHAN)

DROUGHAN, SUE HELEN (MRS. JAMES DROUGHAN)
[obit] by Leighton, A. F. 1924 1 N:127

Droughan see also Draughon; Drohan; Dron

DROUGHTS
Bushong, J. M., The Kansas drought. 1880 9 O:322
Rhodes, P. S., Destitution in South Dakota. 1894 22 S:928
Henry, C. W., Suffering in the West. 1895 12 Ja:48
The suffering in Nebraska [editorial]. 1895 19 Ja:60
Henry, C. W., Western relief work. 1895 2 F:114
The brethren which are in Nebraska [editorial]. 1895 16 F:156
Nyrcom, Mrs. S. R., Hear the cry of the needy. 1895 16 F:157
McCurdy, C., An appeal for aid. 1895 16 F:163
Kirschstein, H. J., Nebraska drouth once more [editorial comment]. 1895 2 Mr:204
Nebraska's needs [editorial]. 1895 20 Ap:376
Haines, R., The suffering in Nebraska. 1895 11 My:452
Nebraska (another appeal). 1895 25 My:501
Maybe God was right, after all [editorial]. 1934 4 Ag:528
Dare we pray for rain? [editorial]. 1934 11 Ag:547

DROUTH, ALBERT HARVEY
[obit] by Cliffe, C. S . 1898 24 D:1692

DROWN, EDWARD S
In the air [editorial]. 1910 11 Je:1004
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DROWN

DROWN, ELIZABETH
[obit]. 1892 17 D:1063

Drown, Harriet E see SMITH, EPHRAIM H

DROZ, GUSTAVE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DROZ

DRUBINGER, MORGAN
[obit] by Williams, C. R. M. 1910 16 J1:1255

Drudge, Helen see ENGLE, MAX E

DRUDGE, LA VERNE
[obit] by Culp, S. B. 1919 25 Ja:420

Druen, Emma see PIERSON, MEREEN

DRUERE, ROBERT W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRUERE

DRUG HABIT see NARCOTIC HABIT

DRUGGANS, LAURA (MRS. RICHARD DRUGGANS)
[obit] by Nuzum, W. F. 1902 26 Ap:632

Druggans, Mrs. Richard see Druggans, Laura (Mrs. Richard Druggans)

DRUKENBROD, OBED
[Obit] by Strawn, C. H. 1884 18 O:335

Drumm, Catherine see Hammer, Catherine (Drumm) (Mrs. John Hammer)

Drum, Evaline May see WOOD, EVALINE MAY (DRUM) (MRS. WILLIAM T WOOD)

DRUM, FLORA (MARTHENY) (MRS. W H DRUM)
[obit.]. 1941 19 J1:760

Drum, Mrs. Hosea see Drum, Jane R (Davis) (Mrs. Hosea Drum)

Drum, Jane R (Davis) (Mrs. Hosea Drum) see Cox, Jane R (Davis) Drum (Mrs. George H Cox)

DRUM, SUSAN see DAVIS, SUSAN (DRUM) (MRS. J F DAVIS)

Drum, Susan see Fay, Susan (Drum) (Mrs. Adam R Fay)

Drum, Mrs. W H see DRUM, FLORA (MARTHENY) (MRS. W H DRUM)

Drumm, Catherine see Hammer, Catherine (Drumm) (Mrs. John Hammer)

Drumm, Dora see LARIMER, DAVID

DRUMM, J M
[Obit] by M , J. E. 1889 14 S:613

DRUMMET, GLENNIE CHARLES
[obit]. 1902 17 My:738

Drummet, William H
Christian patriotism. 1901 10 Ag:1012
The great Southwest. 1903 18 Ap:541

Drummond, Abraham Lincoln
Nancy Williams [obit]. 1902 27 S:1349
From the field (A Campaign for Kansas) [Rally Day]. 1904 18 Je:871

DRUMMOND, ABRAHAM LINCOLN
Gardner, N., A. L. Drummond, evangelist. 1914 24 O:130
Abraham Lincoln Drummond passes. 1936 19 D:1235

Drummond, Mrs. Addo A
Celia W. (Shockley) Reed [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686
Henrietta (Farrell) Tracy [obit]. 1929 8 Je:552
The readers' forum (a boycotting lever). 1932 16 Ja:63
Bessie (Drummond) Hall [obit]. 1953 14 O:827

DRUMMOND, AMY J (BOSWELL) (MRS. JAMES DRUMMOND)
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1895 6 J1:649
[obit] by Roe,W. M. 1895 10 Ag:773

Drummond, Bessie see HALL, BESSIE (DRUMMOND) (MRS. GEORGE W HALL)

Drummond, Clarence Coombs
Four months in India. 1898 4 Je:741
A forward way. 1899 18 F:199
The Nebraska state convention. 1915 20 N:251
C. C. Drummond, India picture]. 1918 18 O:67

DRUMMOND, DAVID
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1885 11 Ap:119

DRUMMOND, DOROTHY
A Glasgow home bereaved [obit]. 1931 15 Ag:809

Drummond, Mrs. Ella M see JOHNSON, ALBERT

DRUMMOND, F A
Married to Fannie F. Gregg. 1887 19 N: 373

Drummond, Henry
Mrs. Livingstone's grave. 1887 24 S:306
Losing both worlds. 1891 31 Ja:87

DRUMMOND, HENRY
Grafton, T. W., Moody and Drummond. 1900 29 D:1649
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRUMMOND

DRUMMOND, JAMES
[obit] by Roe, W. M. 1893 18 N:923

Drummond, Mrs. James see Drummond, Amy J (Boswell) (Mrs. James Drummond)

DRUMMOND, JAMES D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRUMMOND

Drummond, Janet see UTTERBACK, JANET (DRUMMOND) (MRS. JOSEPH UTTERBACK)

Drummond, Mrs. John B see Drummond, Orrilda (Boswell) (Mrs. John B Drummond)

DRUMMOND, JOSPEH CARR
Married to Mrs. Narcissa Gassaway. 1875 9 O:325
[obit] by Anderson, G. M. 1899 22 Ap:519

DRUMMOND, MARIETTA
[Obit] by H , R. L. 1881 26 Mr:103

Drummond, Nancy see Carr, Nancy (Drummond) (Mrs. Joseph Carr)

Drummond, Nannie see HELTERBRANDT, HARTFORD

DRUMMOND, ORRILDA (BOWELL) (MRS. JOHN B DRUMMOND)
[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1889 5 Ja:15

Drummond, R
Vitality in South African churches. 1941 19 Jl:741

DRUMMOND, SUSAN ELIZABETH (COOMBS)(MRS. THOMAS J DRUMMOND)
[obit] by Mitchell, W. 1915 14 Ag:1523

Drummond, Mrs. Thomas J see DRUMMOND, SUSAN ELIZABETH (COOMBS)(MRS. THOMAS J DRUMMOND)

DRUMRIGHT, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Morris, C. E. and others, Vawter meeting at Drumright, Okla. 1921 26 Mr:2068
Rapidly growing work at Drumright, Okla. [picture]. 1921 16 Jl:2480
Dornette, R. M., Tornado kills four persons, destroys building in Oklahoma. 1956 19 My:317
Oklahoma church dedicates building [picture]. 1956 22 D:811

Drunk, Hugh D
A reader asks for the floor. 1920 26 Je:967

DRUNKENNESS see ALCOHOLISM; LIQUOR PROBLEM; TEMPERANCE

DRURY, AUGUSTUS D
[Obit] by Maynard, A. 1886 15 My:159

Drury, Belle Paxson
How Charley bought a Bible. 1889 20 Ap: 246

DRURY COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI
Drury College [notice of commencement week]. 1877 19 My:160

DRURY COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD, MO. STUDENT WORK
Drury College. 1956 27 Ag:580

DRURY COLLEGE SCHOOL OF RELIGION, SPRINGFIELD, MO.
Gaylor, J., The great opportunity. 1909 10 Jl:1229
Peters, G. L., Important to southern Missouri. 1909 4 S:1572
Peters, G. L., Our latest educational enterprise. 1910 6 Ag:1387
Peters, G. L., Drury College. 1911 29 Jl:1236; 16 S:1530
Lhamon, W. J., Bible school of Drury College. 1912 10 Ag:1315
Lhamon, W. L., School of the Bible of Drury College, Springfield, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:957
Lhamon, W. J., Bible work at Drury College. 1916 2 D:293

Dry, Anna May see LEWELLEN, J WILL

DRY, EARL M
Married to Amber K. Cunningham. 1899 4 N: 1436

DRY, MRS. JOHN W
[obit] by Greer, J. D. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Dry, Mattie R see SPIRES, JAMES R

DRY CREEK (MADISON CO.), NEB. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1882 17 Je:187

DRY RIDGE, KY. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dry Ridge, Ky. 1900 18 Ag:1063
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 29 Jl:492
Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 29 O:696

DRY TAVERN, (GREENE CO.), PA. CHURCH
Gordon, J. F., Camp-meeting in Greene county, Pa., results in new congregation. 1931 22 Ag:827

Drybread, Mrs. Adaline see McCONNELL, N A

DRYBREAD, HENRY C
[Obit] by Roe, W. M. 1880 31 Ja:39

Drybread, Lida M see STAEHLE, GEORGE

DRYDEN, ANNIE E (RUARK) (MRS. SAMUEL T DRYDEN)
[obit] by Ryall, M. 1924 22 Mr:654

Dryden, Mrs. Bernard C see DRYDEN, NETTIE (MRS. BERNARD C DRYDEN)

DRYDEN, CATHERINE ( )
[obit] by West, J. W. 1894 28 Jl:755

DRYDEN, GEORGE
[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1905 2 S:1429

DRYDEN, JOHN
Married to Mary Lydia Holman. 1867 2 Mr: 72

DRYDEN, JOHN FAIRFIELD
Marden, O. S., Thrift [picture of J. F. Dryden]. 1906 24 N:1786

Dryden, Mary J see Ruark, Mary J (Dryden) (Mrs. Ruark)

DRYDEN, NETTIE (MRS. BERNARD C DRYDEN)
[obit] by Biggs, J. R. 1907 27 Ap:742

DRYDEN, SAMUEL T
[obit] by Goode, S. J. 1920 19 Je:956

Dryden, Mrs. Samuel T see DRYDEN, ANNIE E (RUARK) (MRS. SAMUEL T DRYDEN)

DRYDEN, THOMAS J
Obit. 1871 18 F:53

Dryden, W D
Stark, Florida [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741

DRYE, MARY ELIZA
[Obit] by W , W. L. 1877 8 S:287

Dryer, Lizzie
Theodore Partridge [obit]. 1907 5 O:1670

Dryesbaugh, Adelaide I see SNYDER, HOMER I

DRYSDALE, A H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRYSDALE

DRYSDALE, ROBERT
Married to Mary White. 1895 19 O:1015

DRYSDALE, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DRYSDALE

Duane, Irma
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Duane

Dubach, Lottie see MITHERTON, LOTTIE (DUBACH) (MRS. W H MITHERTON)

Dubartis [pseud]
Baptism for remission [reprinted from Nashville Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 11 Ap:116

Dubber, Albert Ernest
Nannie O. Patterson [obit]. 1892 12 Mr: 239
From the field [Illinois]. 1892 9 Ap: 325
John M. Parrish [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357
Nannie Hunter [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357
J. W. Harris [obit]. 1895 17 Ag:797
J. M. Propst [obit]. 1896 20 Je:794
C. C. Deweese [death]. 1900 9 Je:740
A. A. Glenn [obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
Martha Draper [obit]. 1901 27 Jl:967
John P. Miller [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:373
Form and power. 1903 30 My:755
In behalf of Educational Day (preaching and teaching). 1908 18 Ja:100
A hard fight won out. 1908 18 Ap:702
Views and reviews (as to pulpit supply). 1908 12 D:2146
Views and reviews (pulpit supply again). 1909 30 Ja:218
National pulpit supply association of churches of Christ. 1909 20 N:2062
Views and reviews ("shall our preachers organize?"). 1913 19 Jl:1174
Sane methods of securing church attendance [picture of A. E. Dubber]. 1913 1 N:1783
An efficiency revival [editorial with letter by A. E. Dubber]. 1915 30 Ja: 581
The risen life. 1916 29 Ap:1076
Harvey Alexander Harrison [obit]. 1917 10
Building churches of Christ (the effective church) [picture]. 1925 19 S:2109

DUBBER, ALBERT ERNEST
Married to Lucy Patrick. 1890 2 Ag:512
A. E. Dubber [picture]. 1895 31 Ag:838
A. E. Dubber [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
Staley, R. A., Views and reviews (Dubber's plan). 1909 6 Mr:439
Walker, A. E., Views and reviews (national pulpit supply). 1910 23 Ap:723
Small, J., New church at Greeley, Col. [picture]. 1910 7 My:816
Dubber at Bedford, Ind. [picture]. 1911 28 O:1778
E. A. Dubber [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1392
Watch Bedford [editorial with picture of A. E. Dubber]. 1913 11 Ja:50
Duncan, J. B., Mortgage-burning. [picture]. 1913 2 Ag:1268
Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 15 My:1086
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 19 Jl:1030
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 28 F:556
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 5 Mr:1988; 16 Ap:2136
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 16 Ap:2136
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 Jl:1222

DUBBER, MARTHA see DRAPER, MARTHA (DUBBER) (MRS. DANIEL DRAPER)

Dubbins, Leana see HEMPHILL, GEORGE H

DUBBS, EMANUEL S , I
[obit] by Johnson, Mrs. F. C. 1932 4 Je:559

DUBBS, EMANUEL S , II
Johnson, Mrs. F. C., Church at Clarendon, Tex., dedicates new house of worship. 1930 25 Ja:88
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:573
College of the Bible Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:605

DUBBS, EVELYN
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates, pictured. 1942 20 Je:605

DUBBS, JAMES F

obit] by Mercer, Mrs. C. C. 1908 1 Ag: 1327

DUBE, KINGSLEY DINGA

Watters, A. C., Mr. Kingsley Dinga Dube, B. A. [pictured]. 1961 27 My:335

DUBERT, MARY

Obit by Dean, B. S. 1874 7 Mr:77

Duberts, Amelia see WOOD, EZRA Z

DUBLIN, GA. CHURCH

Bragg, E. C., Dedication at Dublin, Ga. 1910 19 N:2048

Cross, P. F., Dublin (Ga.) meeting. 1914 29 Ag:1515

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577

Tyndall, J. W., Meeting closed at Dublin, Ga. 1919 14 Je:894

Tyndall, J. W., Revival in Dublin, Ga. 1920 28 Ag:1191

Tyndall, J. W., A continuous ingathering at Dublin, Ga. 1920 20 N:1531

DUBLIN, IND. CHURCH

Commendatory [resolutions adopted by church in honor of L. C. Wilson]. 1871 16 D:395

The Dublin meeting. 1906 29 S:1471

DUBLIN, O. MARTIN ROAD CHURCH

Celebrates fourth anniversary [picture of new parsonage]. 1965 27 N:784

Dubois, Mrs. Benjamin M see DUBOIS, MARGARET A (HADDOCK) (MRS. BENJAMIN M DUBOIS)

DuBois, Betty Jan see LEWIS, WILLIAM E

DUBOIS, CHARLES LAWRENCE

Ordination. 1941 8 Mr:250

[obit]. 1959 17 O:588

DUBOIS, COUNT

Married to Nellie Mason. 1902 15 Mr: 410

Dubois, J K

Views and reviews ("go ye, therefore"). 1909 30 Ja:217

DuBOIS, JASON E

Married to Lillian J. Vail. 1878 2 N:356

DUBOIS, MARGARET A (HADDOCK) (MRS. BENJAMIN M DUBOIS)

obit] by Merritt, A. A. 1913 1 F:207

DU BOIS, PATTERSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DU BOIS

DUBOIS, PAUL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUBOIS

Dubois, Sara Virginia

"The limited express." 1903 19 S:1359

Her secret. 1905 17 Je:975

Living in sunshine. 1905 12 Ag:1291

Setting pain to music. 1907 12 Ja:62

Turn your face to the light. 1907 28 D: 2067

How old Major preached a sermon. 1908 5 S:1504

Attention to reading. 1915 6 N:174

The Sunday-school picnic. 1916 12 Ag: 1564

Ethelda's task. 1916 9 D:310

DuBOIS, ILL. CHURCH

Vogel, P., Items from correspondents church organized]. 1870 11 Je:190

DUBOIS, IND. CHURCH

Dowell, H. F., Tent-maker organized church. 1918 30 Mr:839

DUBOIS, PA. CHURCH

Arnold, R. P., Campaigning for Christ in Pennsylvania. 1924 12 Ja:381

DuBOSE, BISHOP

"Denominational loyalty" [editorial]. 1928 4 F:106

DuBOSE, HAMPDEN C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DuBOSE

DeBOSE, HORACE MILLARD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DeBOSE

DU BOSE, WILLIAM P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DU BOSE

Dubose see also Debout; Doubo

DU CHAILLU, PAUL B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVEIWS, subhead DU CHAILLU

Duchesne, Hetty see AMES, FRANK

DUCK, MINNIE FINK

Moss, G. W., The Wagner-Duck meeting. 1908 26 D:2253

DUCKWALL, CARRIE

[obit]. 1911 25 Mr:511

Duckwall, Eliza Jane see HARDIN, ELIZA JANE (DUCKWALL) (MRS. O H HARDIN)

DUCKWALL, WILLIAM

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1910 28 My: 951

Duckworth, Edgar

Home-force meeting at North Salem, Ind. 1916 18 Mr:865

Duckworth, Ida B see FREED, ARTHUR D

DUCKWORTH, JAMES ALLEN

Married to Mrs. Glenna Maurine Gray. 1899 16 D:1624

Duckworth, Mrs. Martin L see Duckworth, Mary M (Patton) (Mrs. Martin L Duckworth)

Duckworth, Mary M (Patton) (Mrs. Martin L Duckworth) see FRY, MARY M (PATTON) DUCKWORTH (MRS. S A FRY)

DUCOMB, CLIFTON G

Married to Lillian Troxel. 1902 5 Ap: 507

DUCOMB, PHILIP

[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 14 D: 1632

DuCOMBS, ELIZABETH

[obit] by Duty, E. N. 1910 4 Je:991

Dudding, Earl E

Making good [editorial]. 1916 21 O:79

DUDDING, EARL E

English, D. E., A piece of potter's clay [picture]. 1915 16 O:72

Marred and remade [editorial with picture]. 1915 16 O:77

Exonerated at last [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:978

Letha Watts, servant [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1313

Dudgeon, Addie P see BRAN, LUCIAN

Dudley, [Brother]

H. Y. Keller [death]. 1903 3 Ja:29

Dudley, Aneliza see BENEDICT, ANELIZA (DUDLEY) (MRS. SUMNER BENEDICT)

DUDLEY, ANNA (LUCAS) HARVEY (MRS. WALTER LEE DUDLEY)

[obit]. 1928 4 Ag:790

Dudley, Anne see KEISTER, ANNE (DUDLEY) (MRS. W M KEISTER)

DUDLEY, C H

Ordinations. 1950 15 Ap:231

DUDLEY, MRS. G B

[obit] by Sims, R. M. 1919 15 N:190

Dudley, Hugh J

Anna Sartora Bowman [obit]. 1908 24 O: 1836

Fife brothers at Jackson, O. (from minister). 1914 7 Mr:420

DUDLEY, HUGH J

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Dudley]. 1899 22 Ap:497

Sweeney, Z. T., Individual responsibility [picture on page 313]. 1910 19 F: 312

Hugh J. Dudley dies. 1941 13 S:956

[obit]. 1941 11 O:1056

Dudley, J F

Tazewell district, Va. 1921 15 O:2782

DUDLEY, J G

Married to Annie Earll. 1896 26 D:1666

DUDLEY, J L

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUDLEY

Dudley, J R

Tidewater district convention. 1914 11 J1:1224

DUDLEY, JENNIE

[obit]. 1902 15 F:264

DUDLEY, KATHERINE (SHOWALTER) (MRS. WALTER LEE DUDLEY)

[obit]. 1920 14 F:517

DUDLEY, LAVISA ANN (ASHMORE) (MRS. WILLIAM G DUDLEY)

[obit] by Wharton, W. W. 1898 8 O:1340

Dudley, Leon Sidney

Iowa Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:962

DUDLEY, LEON SIDNEY

Leon S. Dudley passes. 1936 15 F:161

[obit]. 1936 29 F:212

DUDLEY, M J

Fifty-six years married. 1941 18 Ja:65

DUDLEY, MARY

[obit]. 1902 15 F:264

DUDLEY, NELLIE

[obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1892 3 D:1019

DUDLEY, PAUL

Smart, G. T., Boston letter. 1892 2 Ja:6

DUDLEY, R A

[obit]. 1955 26 F:144

Dudley, Ruby L see HOWARD, JOHN ERNEST

Dudley, W S

Emma C. Annable [obit]. 1905 18 F:309

Dudley, Walter Lee

E. C. Best [obit]. 1893 14 O:823

Laura B. Kern [obit]. 1894 3 Mr:237

Vizannah Miller [obit]. 1903 16 My:712

Leaving a living monument behind you. 1903 29 Ag:1229

Valley of Virginia Convention. 1903 12 S:1311

Isaac N. Blosser [obit]. 1906 15 D:1948

Valley (Va.) convention. 1907 31 Ag:1449

M. S. Blosser [obit]. 1907 12 O:1710

Eliza Adalaid Bane [obit]. 1908 15 F: 294

Andrew Killius [obit]. 1908 11 Ap:662

In behalf of the May offering (our missionary tree). 1908 2 My:783

Tri-county convention. 1910 9 J1:1204

Rachel E. (Noble) Newell [obit]. 1911 29 Ap:719

Mrs. J. B. Clark [obit]. 1911 20 My:839

James Valentine Taylor. Our honored dead. 1911 25 N:1983

Mary Ireton [obit]. 1912 17 F:295

Sally (Graves) Lewis [obit]. 1912 23 Mr: 503

Taylor Monroe Steele [obit]. 1912 13 Ap: 631

Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1912 17 Ag:1347

In northern Pennsylvania. 1914 26 D:435

Virginia E. (Hawkins) Riley [obit]. 1926 9 Ja:46

Valley district convention. 1928 1 S:866

Ida X. Anderson [obit]. 1929 16 Mr:261

Byron Franklin Sine [obit]. 1929 21 S:912

Shenandoah Valley district convention. 1930 6 S:874

Churches of valley district (Va.) report gains in membership and offerings. 1931 29 Ag:857

DUDLEY, WALTER LEE

W. L. Dudley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

Deaths [notice of]. 1944 9 D:794

[obit]. 1944 30 D:844

Dudley, Mrs. Walter Lee see Dudley, Anna (Lucas) Harvey (Mrs. Walter Lee Dudley)

Dudley, Mrs. Walter Lee see Dudley, Katherine (Showalter) (Mrs. Walter Lee Dudley)

Dudley, Mrs. William G see Dudley, Lavisa Ann (Ashmore) (Mrs. William G Dudley)

DUDLEY, WILLIAM RILEY

[obit]. 1938 26 Mr:308

DUDLEYVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Talmage, F., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 13 J1:223

DUDROW, OTIS G

[obit]. 1946 3 Ag:532

DUDROW, PHILIP CROMWELL

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1912 2 N:1839

DUDZEON, WILLIAM

Married to Mrs. Amy E. Dever. 1875 4 D:389

DUE, ELMER

Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Due]. 1906 3 N:1686

DUE, THEODORE J

Theodore J. Due [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:162

Lappin, S. S., County unit co-operation [picture]. 1927 1 Ja:7

T. J. Due [picture]. 1928 7 J1:652

Due see also Dew

DUEL, LUTHER M

[obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1903 31 O:1584

Duel see also Deuel

DUELING

"Courts of honor" [editorial]. 1874 19 S:301

DUENWEG, MO. CHURCH

Smith, S. I., Meeting at Duenweg, Mo. 1907 21 D:2140

Leo Oliver, Jr., concludes three-year ministry with Missouri church. 1952 22 Mr:178

DUER, ELEANOR

[Obit] by Williams, J. A. 1881 12 N:367

Duer, Fannie

The ministry of healing. 1900 5 My:571

DUFF, ARCHIBALD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUFF

Duff, J W

Union church, near Flois, Okla. 1917 2 Je:1047

DUFF, JOHN M

[obit] by Dunlap, R. E. 1914 17 O:101

DUFFEE, HENRY N

[obit] by Brown, J. A. 1901 4 My:583

Duffee, Mrs. Henry N

Life--what is it? 1887 30 J1:242

DUFFETT, W E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUFFETT

Duffey, Ruth Ann see PEFLEY, RUTH ANN (DUFFEY) (MRS. THOMAS J PEFLEY)

Duffield, Amos

Nebraska [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:138

Duffield, D Bethune

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Duffield

DUFFIELD, GEORGE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUFFIELD

Duffield, Grace H

How Alice found out. 1889 12 Ja:22

DUFFIELD, KENNETH GRAHAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUFFIELD

DUFFIELD, LAURA

[obit] by Harter, W. B. 1898 23 Ap:546

Duffield, Samuel W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Duffield

DUFFILL, THOMAS WILLIAM

[obit] by Carter, H. H. 1918 23 Mr:819

Duffin, Marintha Ann (Smith) see SMITH, MARINTHA ANN (SMITH) DUFFIN (MRS. CHARLES B SMITH)

Duffy, Allen H

Needed: a spiritual breakthrough. 1964 28 N:764

DUFFY, ALLEN H

Preacher given automobile. 1960 10 S:588

Duffy, George F

Mary J. Sloan [obit]. 1900 27 O:1386

Loyal sons and loyal daughters (a beginning that grew) [picture of class at Lizton, Ind.]. 1909 27 F:374

Fair play. 1909 28 Ag:1515

A singing evangelist. 1910 19 F:338

DUFFY, GEORGE F

Brown, W. H., Loyal sons and loyal daughters [picture of G. F. Duffy]. 1909 27 F:374

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 11 Ja:363

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3 S:2628

George F. Duffey [Duffy] passes. 1937 18 S:861

DUFFY, HANNAH M (MRS. J J DUFFY)

[obit] by C , S. M. 1907 13 J1:1182

Duffy, Mrs. J J see DUFFY, HANNAH M (MRS. J J DUFFY)

Duffy, Kate see ORNER, KATE (DUFFY) (MRS. WILLIAM H ORNER)

DUFTON, HENRY

Married to Mattie Freese. 1884 12 Ja:14

Dufton, Maggie see FREESE, DAVID

DUFUR, EARL

Married to Gerta Gregory. 1906 27 O:1645

DUFUR, ORE. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1920 22 My:834

Hamm, F. G., Latest mail. 1920 29 My:858

Golden anniversary of Oregon church. 1941 28 Je:685

Golden anniversary of Oregon church. 1941 26 J1:782

Dugan, Charles E

Granville Whisnand [obit]. 1910 14 My:871

Wray and Moody at St. Louis (from the minister) [picture]. 1913 6 D:2014

Meeting at Rocky Ford, Col. (from the minister). 1916 19 F:728

DUGAN, D D

Another group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 24 My:512

Dugan, Ivan H

The preachers are saying (we need a commanding vision). 1943 16 Ja:76

Bible teachings on abstinence. 1943 16 O:884

DUGAN, IVAN H

Ivan H. Dugan, associate minister at National City church [picture]. 1937 24 J1:667

Westerner in the east [picture]. 1943 16 O:884

DUGAN, J ELMER

The news in pictures [picture of J. E. Dugan]. 1952 12 Ja:20

Dugan, J R

Lucy May (Fleenor) Morgan [obit]. 1919 5 J1:985

Dugan, Mrs. John Harvey see DUGAN, NACY FLORENCE (MRS. JOHN HARVEY DUGAN)

Dugan, Mary Irene see ROUSH, ALBERT

Dugan, Mattie (Burklow) (Mrs. R C Dugan)

Jennie (Burklow) Copley [obit]. 1929 22 Je:599

DUGAN, MATTIE (BURKLOW) (MRS. R C DUGAN)

The Marion meeting [picture of Bruce Brown, N. M. Field, O. D. Maple, W. C. Stafford, and Mrs. R. C. Dugan]. 1906 7 Ap:548

[obit]. 1949 23 J1:473

DUGAN, NACY FLORENCE (MRS. JOHN HARVEY DUGAN)

[obit]. 1931 26 D:1269

Dugan, Mrs. R C see DUGAN, MATTIE (BURKLOW) (MRS. R C DUGAN)

DUGAN, WALTER

Married to Essie Faddis. 1896 15 Ag:1058

Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Duganne

DUGDALE, RICHARD LOUIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUGDALE

Duggan, Mrs. George see Duggan, Maud (Miller) (Mrs. George Duggan)

DUGGAN, MAUD (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE DUGGAN)

[obit] by Tyler, B. B. 1909 15 My:902

Dugger, Abigail

C. W. B. M. 1900 8 S:1131

Dugger, T P

Temple district (Tex.) notes. 1915 12 Je:1230

DUGGER, T P

[obit] by Bristor, J. H. 1918 7 S:1494

DUGGER, WILLIAM WEEMS

[Obit] by Breaker, D. M. 1885 17 O:335

DUGGER, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Small, J., The Dugger meeting. 1913 19 J1:1190

Miller, M., One of the Indiana five. 1914 21 F:326

Miller, M., New house of worship at Dugger, Ind. [picture]. 1915 20 N:253

Dughman, Ida see ROBERTS, LUKE

Duhon, Hollins

Christian service camp planned for French young people. 1938 22 O:1045

French mission field presents challenge. 1940 1 Je:534

The readers' forum (meeting unpreparedness). 1940 24 Ag:843

A call to America's Christianity (Christ's work in Louisiana) [picture]. 1941 25 O:1093

The work in the French mission field. 1943 20 N:995

"The fields are white already unto harvest" (among the French-Acadians in Louisiana). 1946 19 Ja:40

French mission field. 1946 21 D:919

Witnessing in the United States (French mission field). 1950 7 Ja:15

"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (French acadian mission). 1951 15 D:797

The raising of Lazarus. 1954 20 F:120

1957-1958 in the Bible colleges. 1957 24 Ag:510

Christian giving. 1957 10 N:691

DUHON, HOLLINS

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The way of victory on the French field [picture]. 1937 23 O:974

Book, M. B., Hollins Duhon speaks at rally. 1942 9 My:465

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The present day summons to Christians in America. 1942 24 O:1051

Lesson writer [picture]. 1957 10 N:690

DUHON, MILTON

Duhons go to Belgium. 1965 4 S:582

Duhon, Remi
A recent convert happy in the work of saving souls. 1938 22 O:1045

DUHRING, W. VA. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1931 [illegible]. 1932 20 F:189

DUIKER, MARIE HOLLAND
[obit]. 1900 27 Ja:126

Duke, [pseud]
From the field [New York]. 1886 18 D:408

DUKE, BERRY C
Death of B. C. Duke. 1938 8 O:993

DUKE, ESTER ( )
[obit] by Goodykoontz, M. P. 1898 2 Jl:876

Duke, Mrs. George W see Duke, Nannie (Mrs. George W Duke)

DUKE, JAMES M
obit 1932 30 Ap:438

DUKE, NANNIE (MRS. GEORGE W DUKE)
[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1891 31 O:925

DUKE CENTER, PA. CHURCH
Wilcox, A., Dedication at Duke Center, Pa. 1879 21 Je:194

Dukes, Hester M see BRANTHOFFER, SAMUEL

DUKES, J R
J. R. Dukes [picture]. 1903 27 Je:904

Dukes, Mrs. J R see Dukes, Mary M (Mrs. J R Dukes)

DUKES, JOHN WASHINGTON
[obit by Bernard, S. M. 1912 30 Mr:543

Dukes, Mrs. Marion see Dukes, Mary Catherine (Mrs. Marion Dukes)

DUKES, MARY CATHARINE (MRS. MARION DUKES)
[Death notice]. 1881 23 Ap:136

DUKES, MARY M (MRS. J R DUKES)
[Obit] by Cary, D. H. 1880 24 Ja:31

DUKES, N L
Lawyers and juries [trial of N. L. Dukes for murder of A. C. Nutt] [editorial]. 1883 21 Ap:186

Dukes, Patience Mahala see Williams, Patience Mahala (Dukes) (Mrs. J Bird Williams)

Dukes, Sarah Saloma see BROOKS, ROBERT L

DUKHOBORS
McMillan, A., The Canadian West. 1902 6 D:1696

DULANEY, JAMES E
Married to Addie D. Moore. 1898 5 F:186

Dulurey, Opal
Pentecost to pentecost (ahead of the goals). 1929 29 Je:609

DULANEY, W P
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 21 S:664
[obit]. 1946 21 S:666

DULANY, DANIEL M
[obit]. 1897 3 Jl:858

Dulany, Mrs. Daniel M see DULANY, MARY (BURGESS) (MRS. DANIEL M DULANY)

DULANY, MARY (BURGESS) (MRS. DANIEL M DULANY)
[obit] by Marshall, L. 1911 9 S:1495

DULES, ALLEN MACY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DULES

Dulin, Fay Eugene
Social justice and the gospel. 1952 5 Jl:389
Russian Christians in Toronto. 1962 10 F:88
With Christ behind the iron curtain. 1963 20 Jl:451; 17 Ag:521
Co-laborers with Christ. 1956 3 S:595

DULIN, FAY EUGENE
Married to Lenora McDonald. 1948 17 Ja:38
Two Indiana churches mark progress [picture]. 1954 18 S:601
Dulin to go to Toronto [picture]. 1957 23 F:128
Plans laid for work in Toronto. 1957 18 My:308
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 5 Jl:388
Will bring opening message at the NMC [picture]. 1965 14 Ag:532

DULIN, R R
[obit] by Carr, O. A. 1908 28 Mr:566

DULL, CINDERELLA (MRS. SAMUEL H DULL)
[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1879 27 S:311

DULL, SAMUEL H
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 9 D:1592

Dull, Mrs. Samuel H see Dull, Cinderella (Mrs. Samuel H Dull)

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
Mayfield, G. W., Dulles, in Amsterdam speech, calls for peace, telling council "there is no holy war". 1948 2 O:645

Dulles, John W
The minimum Christian. 1886 19 Je:194

DULUTH, MINN. FIRST CHURCH
Smith, W. S., Duluth, Minnesota. 1886 17 Ap:123
From the field [church organized]. 1886 21 Ag:269
Shaw, Mrs. J. K., The church at Duluth, Minn. 1886 28 Ag:275
Green, F. M., "The Christian Church of Duluth." 1888 14 Ja:20
Lane, L., Preacher wanted. 1889 24 Ag:561
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1891 1 Ag:642
Hacker, W. T., From the field. 1894 10 F:160
Erwin, J. A., The head of the Great Lakes. 1895 7 S:850
Houston, J. D., Head of the Lakes. 1896 29 F:258
Hunt, R. E., A great meeting in Duluth. 1913 3 My:733
Willis, S. T., The challenge of Duluth [picture]. 1921 16 Jl:2445
Williams, J. T., Plan for union in Duluth. 1929 10 Ag:749
Companionate marriage [editorial refers to article on page 740]. 1929 10 Ag:755

DULUTH, MINN. LAKESIDE CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1966 22 O:713

Dumall, John
Van Wert, Ohio. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Dumaresq, Mrs. Fredrick see Dumaresq, Maria ( ) (Mrs. Fredrick Dumaresq)

DUMARESQ, MARIA ( ) (MRS. FREDERICK DUMARESQ)
[obit] by Bartlett, A. C. 1894 3 F:139

DuMARS, ARTHUR
Married to Nellie Morris. 1900 31 Mr:415

DUMAS, IVAN A
Married to Lolah Mitchell. 1918 4 My:1005

Dumas, Mrs. S E
Amanda (Neely) Bostick [obit]. 1919 13 S:1246

DUMAS, ARK. CHURCH
Bolton, J. W., Church organized at Dumas, Ark. 1919 20 D:208

Du Maurier, Eugenie
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Du Maurier

Dumay, Sallie see HURST, THEODORE L

DUMBELTON, ELI R
[obit] by Duty, E. N. 1910 4 Je:991

DUMBLETON, MARY
[Death notice]. 1878 30 Mr:104
Obit by A , A. 1878 [illegible] Ap:111

DUMOND, ANNA N (HAMILTON)
[obit] by Sims, J. W. 1903 25 Jl:1094

DUMOND, WILLIAM L
Married to Celia M. Pratt. 1880 6 N:360

Dunahugh, Rollin W
Elijah rebukes Ahab. 1954 1 My:280
"This beginning of miracles". 1950 31 D:849

DUNAHUGH, ROLLIN W
Ordinations. 1940 31 Ag:871
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:561
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 1 My:279
Columbus (Ohio) church observes 50th anniversary with special program [picture]. 1954 10 Jl:433
The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 31 D:848

DUNAHUGH, MRS. ROLLIN W
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:561

Dunavan, Emma May see McLEAN, ROBERT R

DUNAWAY, ALBERT
Married to Susie F. Bagby. 1880 27 N:384

Dunaway, Anna Brownell
The copper kettle. 1930 30 Ag:840

Dunaway, Kate see TRUITT, CHARLES B

DUNBAR, ALEXANDER A
[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1882 10 Je:183

DUNBAR, CARRIE J ( ) (MRS. GEORGE M DUNBAR)
[obit] by Clubb, M. D. 1899 15 Jl:906

DUNBAR, DAN M
Married to Aderta C. Kistler. 1904 2 Ap:484

DUNBAR, E SANFORD
[obit]. 1942 6 Je:574

Dunbar, Eliza see McAFEE, NORVIL

Dunbar, Emily P (Van Vleet) (Mrs. Joseph Dunbar)
Jane Woodruff [obit]. 1896 23 My:666
Mrs. Jos. Dunbar [picture]. 1903 27 Je:902

DUNBAR, EMILY P (VAN VLEET) (MRS. JOSEPH DUNBAR)
Our honored dead, by Hamilton, E. G. 1910 17 D:2223

Dunbar, Mrs. George M Carrie J ( ) (Mrs. George M Dunbar) see Dunbar, Carrie J ( ) (Mrs. George M Dunbar)

DUNBAR, MRS. JOHN R
[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1891 30 My:463

Dunbar, Mrs. Joseph see DUNBAR, EMILY P (VAN VLEET) (MRS. JOSEPH DUNBAR)

Dunbar, Levi Morton, I
Call to prayer (mail box). 1964 20 Je:394

Dunbar, Marvel D
The hope of the church eternal life. 1949 26 Mr:205
Prayer in the Christian's life. 1955 26 F:136
Religion by proxy. 1956 11 F:87
Justice in government. 1958 2 Ag:445

DUNBAR, MARVEL D
[Picture]. 1949 26 Mr:205
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 26 F:135
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 2 Ag:444

Dunbar, Mellie A see WETMORE, ALSON A

DUNBAR, NORA E
[Obit] by Howe, R. L. 1889 19 Ja:47

Dunbar, Olive L see PRIEST, STEPHEN M

Dunbar, Paul Lawrence
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dunbar

DUNBAR, THOMAS
[obit.] by Wagner, D. G. 1911 25 F:343

DUNBAR, O. CHURCH
Walters, J. A., Worth telling. 1879 22 Mr:90
Evangelistic (Dunbar dedication). 1888 17 N:738

DUNCAN, A C
Minister to observe anniversary. 1965 13 F:108

Duncan, Anna M see BLACK, CHARLES W

DUNCAN, B H
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNCAN

Duncan, Claude A
Mayetta (Kan.) church. 1919 15 N:169

Duncan, Clyde
I speak for the rural church. 1939 6 My:417

DUNCAN, DAVID ALLEN SHEPHERD
[obit]. 1949 19 F:120

DUNCAN, DUDLEY
Married to Julia Cope. 1907 2 F:203

DUNCAN, EDGAR E
[obit] by Keevil, Joseph. 1898 12 F:218

Duncan, Mrs. Edgar H see Duncan, Ivor Lou (Myhr) (Mrs. Edgar H Duncan)

DUNCAN, EVELINE (SMITHSON) (MRS. THOMAS F DUNCAN)
[obit] by Van Winkle, E. K. 1903 10 Ja:64

Duncan, F A
Dedication at Coffey, Mo. 1910 8 O:1790
The southwest district, I. C. C., Elliott, Ia. 1911 10 Je:950
Burden lifted at Joplin, Mo. 1915 2 O:26

Duncan, Florence B see PORTER, S S

DUNCAN, FRANCIS
[Obit] by Sutherland, E. C. R. 1868 28 Mr:104

Duncan, H S
From the field [Florida]. 1885 22 Ag:270; 19 S:408

Duncan, Herman C
Correspondence on Christian unity. 1887 5 N:357

DUNCAN, HERMAN C
Errett, I., Correspondence on Christian unity, with letter by H. C. Duncan]. 1913 31 My:875

DUNCAN, IDA (MRS. JOSEPH DUNCAN)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1913 15 Mr:455

Duncan, Ivor Lou (Myhr) (Mrs. Edgar H Duncan)
Milton and British democracy. 1942 41 Mr:272

DUNCAN, J A
[obit]. 1897 27 Mr:414

Duncan, Mrs. J C see DUNCAN, SARAH YOUNG (ELLIOTT) (MRS. J C DUNCAN)

DUNCAN, J L
Married to Lizzie Cochran. 1888 16 Je:379

Duncan, James B
Bedford (Ind.) news. 1907 23 F:351
Mortgage-burning. 1913 2 Ag:1268

DUNCAN, JAMES MADISON
[obit]. 1918 26 Ja:556

DUNCAN, JAMES W
Married to Marion D. Easton. 1906 2 Je:879

DUNCAN, JANE PETTIGREW
[Obit] by Foote, C. C. 1871 21 O:334

DUNCAN, JOHN
An example of manliness. 1861 5 Mr:75
[obit]. 1928 31 J1:742

Duncan, John Hudson
From the field [Missouri]. 1877 24 N:373
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 29 D:413
From the field [Tennessee]. 1893 13 My:381; 24 Je:501

DUNCAN, JOHN HUDSON
Married to Maggie Young. 1877 5 My:141
[Obit]. 1887 11 Je:191
Purves, G. T., Fort Scott letter. 1887 25 Je:203
[Obit] by Rains, F. M. 1887 25 Je:207

Duncan, John M
From the field [Illinois]. 1880 21 F:61

Duncan, John W
W. H. Oldham [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417

DUNCAN, JOHN W
Married to Mrs. Ella Starr. 1893 8 J1:541

DUNCAN, JOHN W
[obit]. 1940 16 N:1185

Duncan, Mrs. Joseph see DUNCAN, IDA (MRS. JOSEPH DUNCAN)

DUNCAN, JOSEPH F
Married to Mary E. Ford. 1904 12 Mr:427

Duncan, Lona see ROBERTS, E S

Duncan, M C
Frank Honse [obit]. 1893 20 My:403

DUNCAN, MARGARET E ( ) (MRS. JOHN W DUNCAN)
[obit]. 1959 17 O:588

Duncan, Marion Herbert
U. C. M. S. missionaries in grave peril [editorial with letter by M. H. Duncan]. 1927 8 O:779
The Tibetan Christian mission. 1933 4 N:890
Going back to Tibet. 1933 16 D:1007
What Jesus means to me. 1934 5 My:313
Morse, J. R., After twenty-one years [with letter by M. H. Duncan]. 1947 20 D:886
Japanese church to erect building in Mabashi section of Tokyo. 1949 10 D:790

DUNCAN, MARION HERBERT
Dr. and Mrs. Bare on the high seas [editorial]. 1922 18 N:923

DUNCAN, MARY
[obit] by Spayd, L. W. 1910 8 O:1799

DUNCAN, MARY E (SAUNDERS) (MRS. ROBERT E DUNCAN)
[Obit] by Benton, A. R. 1887 12 F:55

Duncan, Melvin J
Julia A. Dawes [obit]. 1898 13 Ag:1076
E. Brice Hanna [obit]. 1904 2 Ap:512
Bud Kochel [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
William W. Wright [obit]. 1905 25 Mr:507
Laura Margaret Smith [obit]. 1918 28 D:324
Lydia Sallee [obit]. 1918 28 D:324
Missouri Bell Arbuckle [obit]. 1919 16 Ag:1144
David Brinson [obit]. 1919 6 D:261

DUNCAN, MELVIN J
Melvin J. Duncan [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928
[Obit]. 1962 10 F:94

Duncan, Mrs. Melvin J see DUNCAN, PEARL MAY (MRS. MELVIN J DUNCAN)

Duncan, Nancy Ami see Lowery, Nancy Ami (Duncan) (Mrs. David Lowery)

Duncan, Nannie R see CHRISTIAN, CHARLES

DUNCAN, NORMAN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNCAN

Duncan, Pascal H
Polly How Hostetter (Mrs. Solomon Hostetter) [obit]. 1875 27 N:381
From the field [Indiana]. 1884 20 D:408
Widows' and Orphans' Home, Louisville, Ky. 1885 24 Ja:27
From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 22 S:603
The world's Sunday school convention. 1889 13 Ap:237
Rambles in Europe (Kenilworth Castle). 1890 12 Ap:237
Rambles in Europe. 1890 24 My:335
The Standard Eclectic Commentary. 1890 13 D:848
William Duncan [obit]. 1890 11 O:683
J. Frais Richard and the Washington school. 1893 15 J1:563
Two new churches dedicated. 1895 5 Ja:19
Annual convention of the Kentucky Brotherhood. 1895 31 Ag:842
Mattie R. Robinson [obit]. 1895 21 S:919
Nellie McKinley [obit]. 1897 15 My:634
Children and missions [picture of Duncan]. 1898 28 My:687
How to use the Children's Day exercise. 1898 28 My:689
Nola Taylor [obit]. 1899 6 My:582
Children's Day. 1903 30 My:775
Elizabeth Margeret Souther [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1229
Children's Day. 1906 26 My:830
Views and reviews (children's day). 1908 23 My:903
Mrs. B. F. Norman [obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214

DUNCAN, PASCAL H
P. H. Duncan [picture]. 1896 8 F:187
P. H. Duncan [picture]. 1899 7 O:1291
P. H. Duncan [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597
Great revival at Latonia, Ky., Church of Christ [picture of Runyan, P. H. Duncan and Elders and Deacons]. 1906 3 1686
[obit] by Runyan, H. C. and Taylor, J. M. 1929 10 Ag:768
Latonia congregation plans jubilee celebration [picture]. 1948 17 Ja:33

DUNCAN, PEARL MAY (MRS. MELVIN J DUNCAN)
[obit] by McCormick, L. 1920 20 N:1541

DUNCAN, PERCY M
Percy M. Duncan dies. 1943 20 F:175

DUNCAN, R C
[obit]. 1921 24 S:2712

DUNCAN, REBECCA S
[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1889 10 Ag:531

Duncan, Robert
Items from correspondents [Kentucky]. 1873 6 D:391

Duncan, Mrs. Robert E see Duncan, Mary E (Saunders) (Mrs. Robert E Duncan)

DUNCAN, ROBERT H
Married to Hattie Saunders. 1884 27 S:312

DUNCAN, S W
Married to Edith Anderson. 1906 13 Ja:62

DUNCAN, SAMUEL J
Married to Mary L. Kelso. 1887 11 Je:192

DUNCAN, SARAH (YOUNG) (ELLIOTT) (MRS. J C DUNCAN)
[obit] by Swain, W. T. 1917 27 Ja:335

DUNCAN, STEPHEN
[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141

Duncan, Sylvia I see EARL, SYLVIA I (DUNCAN) (MRS. HAROLD EARL DUNCAN)

DUNCAN, T F
Married to Millie Bennett. 1865 2 Ag:[illegible]

DUNCAN, THOMAS MARION
[obit]. 1943 19 J:554

Duncan, Vertie see McCOMMAS, LUTHER C

Duncan, W C
Christianity and heathenism. 1897 25 S:1238
The power of Christianity. 1898 17 F:196
A contrast. 1898 9 J1:891

DUNCAN, WATSON BROWN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNCAN

DUNCAN, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Duncan, P. H. 1890 11 O:683

DUNCAN, WILLIAM

Married to Jennie A. Baker. 1895 31 Ag: 845

DUNCAN, WILLIAM S

Obit by Stewart, A. P. 1875 13 N:365

DUNCAN, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Building plans go forward. 1928 3 Mr: 208

A correction. 1934 10 F:101

Covey, C. V., Dedication at Duncan, Okla. 1934 9 Je:564

[Picture of the church at Duncan, Okla.]. 1936 13 Je:580

Anniversaries. 1939 17 Je:590

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 5 Ag:508

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:108

DUNCAN, OKLA. LIBERTY HEIGHTS CHURCH

28 charter members enrolled in new Duncan congregation. 1948 27 Mr:197

DUNCAN SCHOOLHOUSE, (WASHINGTON COUNTY), VA. CHURCH

Brewer, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

Duncan-Clark, Samuel John

A parable of Hope. 1905 28 Ja:184

The grace of giving. 1905 11 F:268

A study of the Second Chapter of Acts. 1905 4 Mr:386

How I may know I'm a Christian. 1905 18 Mr:466

A great friendship. 1905 25 Mr:504

Jesus the Living Bread. 1905 1 Ap:546

The necessity of prayer. 1905 8 Ap:586

Easter cheer. 1905 15 Ap:624

How the weak become strong. 1905 22 Ap: 664

Call to the young. 1905 6 My:746

Why total abstinence. 1905 13 My:786

Practical humility. 1905 20 My:826

The value of trouble. 1905 27 My:866

The guest at the door. 1905 3 Je:906

His lifted hands. 1905 10 Je:942

Taking care of one's self. 1905 17 Je: 986

Not frittering away time. 1905 24 Je: 1024

Large life in a small place. 1905 8 Jl:1104

The natural and the spiritual man. 1905 15 Jl:1144

Fresh Consecration. 1905 22 Jl:1188

Peter in Christ's school. 1905 29 Jl: 1226

The name Christian. 1905 5 Ag:1266

The form and reality of religion. 1905 12 Ag:1306

The meaning of the Lord's Day. 1905 19 Ag:1346

The House of God. 1905 26 Ag:1388

The bulwarks of Zion. 1905 2 S:1426

Union of Christians in local and general work. 1905 16 S:1508

Christian baptism. 1905 23 S:1548

Duncanson, Catherine see Catherine (Duncanson) (Mrs. David Harhart)

Duncanson, Mrs. Robert B see DUNCANSON, SARAH J (THOMAS) MYERS (MRS. ROBERT B DUNCANSON)

DUNCANSON, SARAH J (THOMAS) MYERS (MRS. ROBERT B DUNCANSON)

[obit] by L., F. S. 1924 29 Mr:679

Duncklee, J F

"The missionary uprising." 1887 2 Jl:211

"Those symbols" again. 1887 9 Jl:219

Duncklee, J F

Those symbols. 1887 28 My:171

DUNDOO, JAMES

Married to Lizzie Bedford. 1897 23 Ja: 122

DUNEBARGER, HALEN

Married to Mary Bevier. 1884 8 N:365

DUNEDIN, NEW ZEALAND

Jennings, T. H., Foreign correspondence. 1876 1 Ap:106

Floyd, J. F., Letter from New Zealand. 1893 30 D:3 [sic 1033]

DUNEDIN, NEW ZEALAND. CHURCH

Floyd, J. F., Letter from New Zealand. 1891 11 Ap:314

Dunedin (New Zealand) Church [picture]. 1893 25 F:145

Hamilton, O. E., Hamilton and Garmong in Dunedin, New Zealand. 1907 2 F:211

[Picture]. 1945 10 N:705

DUNFEE, JESSE A

Married to Hattie I. Hughes. 1895 23 F: 183

Dunfee, Sarah C see SANDERS, EMMITT

DUNFIELD, SILAS

Married to Annie Crewson. 1902 27 D: 1829

Dunford, G W

Three months in Mississippi. 1901 29 Je:830

Dunford, Julia (Harding) (Mrs. Peter Dunford) see ROSENKRANTZ, JULIA (HARDING) DUNFORD (MRS. LEWIS ROSENKRANTZ)

Dunford, Mrs. Peter see Dunford, Julia (Harding) (Mrs. Peter Dunford)

DUNGAN, ADA B

[Death notice]. 1878 27 Ap:135

Dungan, D G

Dedication at Vinton, Ia. 1910 20 Ag:1474

Maple Avenue church revival, Terre Haute, Ind. (from the evangelist). 1916 17 Je: 1316

Rebirth of McCook church. 1921 18 Je:2364

DUNGAN, DAVID EDGAR

David E. Dungan is called by death. 1941 17 My:524

[obit]. 1941 7 Je:608

Dungan, David Roberts

The cause in Nebraska [letter]. 1866 19 My:53

"Standing, let us pray." 1866 6 O:209

Letter [from Plattsmouth, Neb.]. 1867 9 F:45

Circular [concerning Omaha, Neb. church]. 1867 22 Je:200

[Letter concerning Omaha, Neb. church]. 1867 29 Je:205

Nebraska [letter from Pawnee City, Neb. concerning meeting held]. 1867 23 N:374

The cause in Nebraska [letter]. 1868 18 Ja:18

Was Elijah in the resurrection body when on the mount? 1868 8 F:42

Hebrews VI:1-6 [with editorial comment]. 1868 2 My:138

Lo, the poor Indian! 1869 6 F:42

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1869 3 Ap:111

Mt. Tabor and the transfiguration. 1869 1 My:139

Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1870 21 My:166

Nebraska and the Louisville plan. 1870 25 Je:203

Extract from the funeral sermon of Mrs. Sarah M. Braden. 1870 24 S:306

Baptized again? or not? 1871 13 My:146

John's baptism. 1871 17 Je:186

Funeral of Elder Michael Combs. 1872 23 Mr:93

Charles S. Sherwin [obit]. 1872 23 N:373

A. T. Hinman [obit]. 1873 10 My:149

Episcopalianism and its claims to Apostolic succession. 1876 18 Mr:89

Temperance address (delivered in Eldora, Iowa, Sunday evening, Feb. 24, in Porter & Moir's Hall). 1878 16 Mr:86

Lena Dexter Howard (Mrs. Alfred Z. Howard) obit. 1878 20 Jl:235

The Centennial. 1876 13 My:154

Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. M. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 10 Jl:218

John's baptism. 1880 9 O:322

The evangelist. 1881 30 Ap:137

J. P. Jacobs obit. 1883 10 F:69

Constitutional amendment in Iowa. 1883 21 Ap:182

Bible wines or communion wines. 1883 14 Jl:290

Conditions of receiving the Holy Spirit. 1883 21 Jl:297

Bible wines. 1883 15 S:362

Bible wines--communion wine. 1883 27 O: 410

Bible wines--the end. 1883 29 D:481

Chang Foo. 1884 5 Ja:2; 12 Ja:11; 19 Ja: 19; 26 Ja:27; 2 F:35; 9 F:41; 16 F:49; 23 F:57; 1 Mr:65; 8 Mr:73; 15 Mr:81; 22 Mr:89; 29 Mr:97; 5 Ap:105; 19 Ap:121; 26 Ap:131; 3 My:137; 10 My:147; 17 My: 153; 24 My:161; 7 Je:177; 14 Je:185; 21 Je:193; 28 Je:201; 5 Jl:209; 12 Jl: 217; 26 Jl:233; 2 Ag:241; 9 Ag:249; 16 Ag:257; 28 Ag:265

The Divine Demonstration [book review of]. 1884 21 Je:194

Books for preachers. 1884 29 N:380

Postals. 1886 3 Ap:107

College notes (Drake University). 1888 14 Ja:29

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:12

Where is that dead line? 1889 2 F:66; 9 F:82

Some troubles of the young preacher. 1889 16 Mr:162

Our schools and colleges (the new church building at Drake University). 1889 16 Mr:173

Mattie McCannon [obit]. 1889 23 Mr:191

Our schools and colleges (Drake University). 1889 8 Je:377; 6 Jl:443

Hints on traveling in Bible lands. 1889 9 N:746

Our schools and colleges. 1889 28 D:863

Standard Eclectic Commentary. 1890 6 D: 826

Esther Parmeter [obit]. 1892 19 Mr:261

I second the motion. 1893 11 Mr:195

A sermon. 1893 6 My:350

Mary Burnet [obit]. 1893 12 Ag:643

The Holy Book, and the Sacred Day [book review of, by E. V. Zollars]. 1894 7 Jl:684

The University annex idea. 1894 1 S:859

Student preaching. 1894 15 D:1242

Cotner University. 1895 5 Ja:2; 17 Ag: 773

Growing old. 1895 30 Mr:293

The work of the C. W. B. M. in the West. 1895 22 Je:596

Chancellor Dungan's advice. 1895 24 Ag: 800

Early trials and triumphs. 1895 31 Ag:838

A word to our friends. 1895 14 S:876

State convention of Colorado. 1895 26 O: 1042

Worthy of imitation. 1896 11 Ja:34

Cotner University. 1896 20 Je:770

College and University extension. 1896 22 Ag:1066

History of prohibition in Iowa. 1897 26 Je:811

Our Orphan's home. 1899 18 Mr:355

"Drive and go forward." 1899 15 Ap:461

What education needs. 1899 1 Jl:811

Isaiah the Prophet. 1900 20 Ja:65

Sarah Gadd [obit]. 1900 20 Ja:94

How many Isaiahs? 1900 24 F:227

But one Isaiah. 1900 3 Mr:258

On the Rock. 1900 28 Jl:949; 4 Ag:988; 11 Ag:1020; 18 Ag:1051; 25 Ag:1086; 1 S:1107; 8 S:1148; 15 S:1181; 22 S: 1219; 29 S:1233; 6 O:1265; 12 O:1308; 20 O:1344; 27 O:1375; 3 N:1407; 10 N: 1439; 17 N:1472; 24 N:1504; 1 D:1538; 15 D:1594; 22 D:1627; 29 D:1672

Christian University, Canton, Mo. 1900 29 D:1669

On the Rock. 1901 5 Ja:18; 12 Ja:50; 19 Ja:82; 26 Ja:114; 2 F:146; 9 F:178

My recent would-be teacher. 1901 26 Ja: 115

An introduction to the study of the Hebrew letter. 1902 11 Ja:41; 25 Ja: 125

Our present need. 1902 10 My:678

The preacher as a leader of reform. 1902 7 Je:817

A warning. 1902 26 Jl:1030

B. J. McRoberts [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600

The licensing of saloons. 1902 20 D:1764

Our strength. 1903 27 Je:900

Harriet Durkee [obit]. 1903 26 S:1402

Rosa Gray. 1903 21 N:1682; 28 N:1728; 5 D:1772; 12 D:1812; 19 D:1852; 26 D: 1888; 1904 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:48; 16 Ja: 92; 23 Ja:124; 30 Ja:156; 6 F:192;

13 F:230; 20 F:266; 27 F:302; 5 Mr:343; 12 Mr:386; 19 Mr:422; 26 Mr:458; 2 Ap: 500; 9 Ap:540; 16 Ap:568; 30 Ap:632; 7 My:670; 14 My:704; 21 My:737; 28 My: 766; 4 Je:801 11 Je:834; 18 Je:865; 25 Je:895

Andrew Jackson Youngblood [obit]. 1904 26 Mr:477

S. F. Ingold [obit]. 1904 16 Ap:584

Christian University. 1904 29 O:1543

All for Educational Day (the demand for competent preachers). 1906 13 Ja:48

Drake University. 1906 12 My:750

George Lewis Brokaw. 1906 12 My:750

Notes from Drake. 1906 30 Je:1035

The value of experience in union meetings. 1907 26 Ja:133

Iowa is just waking up to the importance of teacher-training (the need of trained teachers and officers in the Lord's day school or Bible school) [picture of D. R. Dungan]. 1908 25 Ap:733

Three of the old guard [picture]. 1908 29 Ag:1468

What the brethren think of the institute (let it be repeated). 1908 29 Ag:1468

From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (our colleges in relation to new testament evangelism). 1908 24 O:1793

Round-table addresses (the evangelist's message). 1908 24 O:1797

The value of the old. 1908 14 N:1940

Tributes from old associates and pupils to Charles Louis Loos. 1909 17 Jl:1249

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Dungan on liberality) [quotes from D. R. Dungan]. 1910 22 Ja:137

Preaching and preachers. 1911 25 Mr: 478

[John McGarvey] Good-by for a little while. 1911 21 O:1705

[Benjamin F. Coulter] What he did his best eulogy. 1911 18 N:1899

The creed of Canton. 1914 25 Ap:726

The Lord's supper. 1916 23 S:1744

Michal C. Dungan [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047

Tracts, Charts and Discourses. 1919 5 Ap:664

Purpose of the church. 1920 26 F:1948

On the Lord's day (purpose of the church) [picture]. 1921 16 Jl:2451

DUNGAN, DAVID ROBERTS

Shepard, S. E., Were John's disciples re-baptized? [letter to D. R. Dungan]. 1871 27 My:162

Watkins, B. U., John's ministry. 1880 27 N:378

Erwin, A. E., Bible (reply to D. R. Dungan). 1883 4 Ag:314

Erwin, A. E., Bible wines (reply to D. R. Dungan). 1883 13 O:394

D. R. Dungan [editorial]. 1883 3 N:420

Erwin, A. E., Bible wines. 1883 24 N:442

D. R. Dungan [picture]. 1895 31 Ag:827

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (destructive criticism in St. Louis) [concerning controversy on Bible inspiration between D. R. Dungan and Baxter Waters). 1899 9 D:1568

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (scraps) [concerning controversy between D. R. Dungan and B. Waters on inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1601

Jones, J. B., Missouri letter [concerning controversy between B. Waters and D. R. Dungan on Bible Inspiration]. 1899 16 D:1618

Putnam, H., Notice of renewal of copyright. 1900 9 Je:739

Newman, G. B., An open letter to D. R. Dungan. 1900 29 S:1245 [sic 1254]

Moore, S. B., A just tribute. 1900 20 O:1353

Our special contributors [picture]. 1901 5 Ja:3

Williams, H. D., From the field (The Dungan Bible College Endowment). 1904 2 Jl:945

Williams, H. D., Dungan Endowment. 1904 12 N:1607

Radford, B. J., "Rosa Gray." 1905 17 Je:985

Three of the old guard [picture]. 1908 14 N:1940

Zollars, E. B., Department of Christian education (some words from D. R. Dungan). 1910 9 Ap:630

D. R. Dungan [picture]. 1910 30 Jl: 1330; 15 O:1825

Haggard, A. M., A scribe of the kingdom [picture of D. R. Dungan]. 1911 25 Mr: 475

Bell, H. M., D. R. Dungan and Drake University. 1911 25 Mr:476

Kirk, S., An appreciation [picture of S. Kirk]. 1911 25 Mr:477

Three living veterans [picture of D. R. Dungan]. 1916 8 Ap:977

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 23 S:1751

D. R. Dungan injured [editorial]. 1916 16 D:341

D. R. Dungan's eightieth birthday [editorial with picture]. 1917 2 Je:1030

D. R. Dungan appreciates his friends [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1061

D. R. Dungan called home [editorial with picture]. 1920 18 D:1641

Radford, B. J., David Roberts Dungan [picture]. 1921 26 F:1947

Kitchen, G. W., The readers' forum (D. R. Dungan's answer to "perplexed preacher"). 1938 12 F:167

Dungan, J. A., A wheelhorse of the old guard [picture]. 1947 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:23-25; 18 Ja:41-42; 25 Ja: 62; 1 F:79; 8 F:94-95; 15 F:112-113; 22 F:134-135; 1 Mr:149; 8 Mr:166; 15 Mr:186-187

D. R. Dungan, "wheelhorse of the old guard" [editorial refers to article on page 1]. 1947 4 Ja:2

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Dungan.

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNGAN

Dungan, Mrs. David Roberts see Dungan, Mary Ann (Kinnis) (Mrs. David Roberts Dungan)

Dungan, Mrs. David Roberts see DUNGAN, NORA (MADDEN) (MRS. DAVID ROBERTS DUNGAN)

Dungan, E T see McKENZIE, R A

Dungan, Ella see JORDAN, ELLA (DUNGAN) (MRS. WALTER MARION JORDAN)

DUNGAN, FRANCIS D

[Obit] by M . 1870 6 Ag:253

DUNGAN, FRED SILCOTT

[obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1908 23 My: 918

DUNGAN, HAROLD

Stine, J. L., Stine at Kirwin and Gretna, Kan. 1911 5 Ag:1288

[Picture of Stine, Underwood and Dungan]. 1911 12 Ag:1326

DUNGAN, HOWARD R

Ordinations. 1938 3 S:869

Dungan, J R

William E. Reynolds [obit]. 1919 1 Mr:544

Dungan, James A

Our readers are saying (another classic in inebriacy). 1946 7 D:876

A wheelhorse of the old guard [pictures]. 1947 4 Ja:1; 11 Ja:23-25; 18 Ja:41-42; 25 Ja:62; 1 F:79; 8 F:94-95; 15 F:112-113; 22 F:134-135; 1 Mr:149; 8 Mr: 166; 15 Mr:186-187

Dungan, Jennie see ROBERTS, JAMES S

DUNGAN, MARY (MORTING) (MRS. WILLIAM W DUNGAN)

[Death notice]. 1881 26 Mr:104

[Obit] by Power, F. D. 1881 16 Ap:127

DUNGAN, MARY ANN (KINNIS) (MRS. DAVID ROBERTS DUNGAN)

Jordan, W. M., Mrs. D. R. Dungan [death]. 1904 13 Ag:1143

DUNGAN, MICHAL C

[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1918 11 My:1047

Dungan, Nora (Madden) (Mrs. David Roberts Dungan)

Abigail (Hockett) Madden [obit]. 1929 21 S:912

Grace Allee [obit]. 1931 31 Ja:118

DUNGAN, NORA (MADDEN) (MRS. DAVID ROBERTS DUNGAN)

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1933 11 Mr:206

DUNGAN, ROBERT MILLIGAN

[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1923 1 S:1398

DUNGAN, WILLIAM OSCAR

Married to Mrs. Mary Ida Bell. 1899 30 D:1688

Dungan, William W

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

Dungan, Mrs. William W see Dungan, Mrs. Mary (Morting) (Mrs. William W Dungan)

DUNHAM, AMANDA

[Obit] by Stewart, J. T. H. 1884 19 Ap: 127

Dunham, Anna see HULETT, ONEY

Dunham, Anna see VANCE, ARTHUR

DUNHAM, BESSIE M (FOSTER)

[obit] by Hunt, A. R. 1903 19 S:1368

DUNHAM, CHESTER FORRESTER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNHAM

DUNHAM, EDWIN

Married to Melissa Miller. 1896 11 Ap: 474

Dunham, Emerella see CREASON, D C

DUNHAM, EMMA L (BOWEN) (MRS. J F DUNHAM)

[obit] by Gaylor, J. 1925 13 Je:902

Dunham, Grace M see HAISLEY, FREEMAN

DUNHAM, GREEN E

[obit] Hawkins, S. 1906 25 Ag:1294

Dunham, Inez see HARVUOT, INEZ (DUNHAM) (MRS. SHIRLEY E HARVUOT)

Dunham, Mrs. J F see DUNHAM, EMMA L (BOWEN) (MRS. J F DUNHAM)

DUNHAM, JAMES A

[Death notice]. 1882 28 O:341

[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1882 11 N:359

Dunham, Jennie A see MARSHALL, JENNIE A (DUNHAM) (MRS. JACOB A MARSHALL)

DUNHAM, JULIUS W

[obit] by M ,. 1907 16 Mr:494

DUNHAM, MRS. L A

[obit]. 1959 4 Jl:378

DUNHAM, LOGAN CLIFTON

Ordinations. 1938 28 My:534

Ordinations. 1942 12 S:910

Married to Virginia Mae Tuschoff. 1943 24 Jl:659

Dunham, Lydia see McCOLLUM, JOEL

Dunham, Mary A see Rendel, Mary A (Dunham) (Mrs. Samuel H Rendel)

DUNHAM, MARY ANN AUSTIN (MRS. JAMES A DUNHAM)

[obit] by Kuhn, T. H. 1905 17 Je:989

Dunham, Mary Annie

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dunham

DUNHAM, OLIVE M (STERLING)

[obit] by Dunham, S. 1930 8 F:151

Dunham, Olivia see PENNINGTON, OLIVIA (DUNHAM) (MRS. JAMES LINDSEY PENNINGTON)

Dunham, Sadie Lee see NORRIS, LESTER S

Dunham, Sterling

Olive M. (Sterling) Dunham [obit]. 1930 8 F:151

Dunivan, Jane V see VILE, JOHN B

Dunken, Nannie (Taylor) (Mrs. Robert R Dunken) see HERRICK, NANNIE (TAYLOR) DUNKEN (MRS. D C HERRICK)

Dunken, Mrs. Robert R see Dunken, Nannie (Taylor) (Mrs. Robert R Dunken)

Dunken see also Dunkin

DUNKERS see CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

Dunkeson, T W

Napoleon B. Cox [obit]. 1907 6 J1:1142

Dunkin, Josephine see ATWELL, PERRY L

Dunkin, Leslie E

Brother Peter. 1935 19 Ja:58

Acrostic outline. 1935 22 Je:610; 6 J1:659; 13 J1:682; 20 J1:705; 27 J1:730; 3 Ag:754; 10 Ag:777; 17 Ag:801; 24 Ag:825; 31 Ag:849; 7 S:873; 14 S:897; 21 S:921; 28 S:945; 5 O:969; 12 O:993; 19 O:1017; 26 O:1041; 2 N:1065; 9 N:1089; 16 N:1113; 30 N:1161; 7 D:1185; 14 D:1209; 21 D:1237; 28 D:1261

Acrostic outline. 1936 4 Ja:21; 11 Ja:45; 18 Ja:69; 25 Ja:93; 1 F:117; 8 F:141; 15 F:165; 22 F:189; 29 Ja:213; 7 Mr:237; 14 Mr:261; 21 Mr:285; 28 Mr:309; 4 Ap:337; 11 Ap:361; 18 Ap:385; 25 Ap:411; 2 My:435; 9 My:457; 16 My:481; 23 My:505; 30 My:529; 6 Je:560; 13 Je:585; 20 Je:609; 27 Je:633; 4 J1:657; 11 J1:681; 18 J1:705; 25 J1:729; 1 Ag:753; 8 Ag:777; 15 Ag:801; 22 Ag:825; 29 Ag:849; 5 S:873; 12 S:897; 19 S:925; 26 S:949; 3 O:973; 10 O:997; 17 O:1021; 24 O:1047; 31 O:1069; 7 N:1093; 14 N:1117; 21 N:1141; 28 N:1165; 5 D:1189; 12 D:1213; 19 D:1241; 26 D:1255

Acrostic outline. 1937 2 Ja:11; 9 Ja:35; 16 Ja:59; 23 Ja:83; 13 F:105; 13 F:107; 20 F:131; 27 F:155; 6 Mr:179; 13 Mr:203; 20 Mr:227; 27 Mr:255; 3 Ap:279; 10 Ap:303; 18 Ap:327; 24 Ap:351; 1 My:375; 8 My:399; 15 My:423; 22 My:447; 29 My:471; 5 Je:495; 19 Je:543; 26 Je:567; 3 J1:591; 10 J1:615; 17 J1:639; 24 J1:663; 31 J1:687; 7 Ag:711; 14 Ag:735; 21 Ag:759; 28 Ag:783; 4 S:807; 11 S:831; 18 S:857; 25 S:883; 2 O:905; 9 O:929; 16 O:953; 23 O:977; 30 O:1001; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1049; 20 N:1073; 27 N:1097; 4 D:1121; 11 D:1145; 18 D:1171; 25 D:1197

Acrostic outline. 1938 1 Je:13; 8 Ja:37; 15 Ja:61; 22 Ja:85; 29 Ja:110; 5 F:134; 12 F:158; 19 F:180; 26 F:205; 5 Mr:230; 12 Mr:253; 19 Mr:277; 26 Mr:301; 2 Ap:326; 9 Ap:349; 16 Ap:377; 23 Ap:401; 30 Ap:427; 7 My:456; 14 My:482; 21 My:505; 28 My:529; 4 Je:553; 11 Je:577; 18 Je:602; 25 Je:625; 2 J1:648; 9 J1:673; 16 J1:696; 23 J1:720; 30 J1:744; 6 Ag:768; 13 Ag:792; 20 Ag:818; 27 Ag:841; 3 S:875; 10 S:889; 17 S:916; 24 S:942; 1 O:964; 8 O:988; 15 O:1012; 22 O:1035; 29 O:1060; 5 N:1086; 12 N:1109; 26 N:1157; 3 D:1183; 10 D:1206; 17 D:1229; 24 D:1254; 31 D:1281

Acrostic outline. 1939 7 Ja:12; 14 Ja:36; 21 Ja:60; 28 Ja:85; 4 F:108; 11 F:132; 18 F:156; 25 F:181; 4 Mr:204; 11 Mr:228; 18 Mr:252; 25 Mr:277; 1 Ap:300; 8 Ap:326; 15 Ap:352; 22 Ap:374; 29 Ap:400; 6 My:428; 13 My:458; 20 My:488; 27 My:512; 4 Je:536; 10 Je:560

Before Christ's glory. 1939 1 Ap:296

Everybody but. 1949 26 Mr:206

DUNKIN, LESLIE E

Not omitted [editorial]. 1938 3 S:856

Dunkin see also Dunken

DUNKIRK, IND. CHURCH

Patterson, H. C., A new church. 1897 27 Mr:387

Patterson, H. C., Getting a place. 1897 24 Ap:544

DUNKIRK, N. Y. CHURCH

Dunkirk, N. Y. 1910 28 My:942

Chase, W. R., Dunkirk, N. Y. 1911 25 F:330

Green, H., The meeting at Dunkirk, N. Y. 1913 4 Ja:32

Green, J. H., Opposing Rome--how it worked in Dunkirk, N. Y. 1915 12 Je:1209

McHargue, O. F., Telegrams. 1919 22 F:506

McHargue, O. F., Victory at Dunkirk, N. Y. 1925 11 Ap:677

Dunkirk (N. Y.) brethren dedicate new building [picture]. 1926 24 J1:710

DUNKLE, HARRY O H

Married to Nellie Baer. 1885 23 My:168

Dunkleberger, A Ellen see BURNETT, A ELLEN (DUNKLEBERGER)

DUNKLEBERGER, AMANDA (MRS. DANIEL DUNKLEBERGER)

[obit]. 1924 11 O:45

DUNKLEBERGER, ANNA (POTTENGER) (MRS. JOHN B DUNKLEBERGER)

[obit]. 1929 7 S:864

Dunkleberger, Clarence E

Washington Franklin [obit]. 1907 6 Ap:622

Samuel Dunkleberger [obit]. 1927 2 Ap:334

Sarah A. (Youtsy) Dunkleberger [obit]. 1928 8 D:1264

Daniel Dunkleberger [obit]. 1932 22 O:1039; 19 N:1143

DUNKLEBERGER, CLARENCE E

[obit]. 1947 15 F:125

Dunkleberger, Daniel

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 2 J1:214

A great doctrinal campaign (our "leading brethren" needed to be indoctrinated). 1915 23 O:103

DUNKLEBERGER, DANIEL

[obit] by Dunkleberger, C. E. 1932 22 O:1039

[obit] by Dunkelberger, C. E. 1932 19 N:1143

Dunkleberger, Mrs. Daniel see DUNKELBERGER, AMANDA (MRS. DANIEL DUNKELBERGER)

DUNKLEBERGER, DAVID L

Married to Eunice A. Johnson. 1888 4 F:69

[obit] by Dunkleberger, R. 1933 26 Ag:686

Dunkleberger, John B

Margaret McDannell [obit]. 1902 15 F:265

Meeting at Winamac, Ind. (from minister). 1914 2 My:802

DUNKLEBERGER, JOHN B

A new evangelistic team [picture]. 1914 12 S:1596

John B. Dunkleberger passes. 1939 4 Mr:208

[obit]. 1939 25 Mr:285

Dunkleberger, Mrs. John B see DUNKLEBERGER, ANNA (POTTENGER) (MRS. JOHN B DUNKLEBERGER)

Dunkleberger, Ruth

David L. Dunkleberger [obit]. 1933 26 Ag:686

DUNKLEBERGER, SAMUEL

[obit] by Dunkleberger, C. E. 1927 2 Ap:334

DUNKLEBERGER, SARAH A (YOUTSY) (MRS. W P DUNKLEBERGER)

[obit] by Dunkleberger, C. E. 1928 8 D:1264

Dunkleberger, W P

Interest in the matter [Interchurch Federation] [reply by R. B. Neal]. 1906 29 S:1469

DUNKLEBERGER, W P

[obit]. 1929 15 Je:575

Dunkleberger, Mrs. W P see DUNKLEBERGER, SARAH A (YOUTSY) (MRS. W P DUNKLEBERGER)

Dunkleberger, William

A shabby creed [editorial comment]. 1894 20 Ja:84

W. F. Meece [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464

Dunklin, E C

From the field [Florida]. 1886 21 Ag:270

Dunklin, Leslie E

Our alarm-clocks. 1925 7 N:2295

Dunlap, Mrs. ————

Brownie's nest [reprinted from the Nursery]. 1872 15 Je:186

Dunlap, Alice see BROOKS, ALICE (DUNLAP) (MRS. NELSON BROOKS)

Dunlap, Angie M see BROWN, BENJAMIN P

Dunlap, Anna see CHANCE, MATHEW

DUNLAP, B

[Death notice]. 1881 13 Ag:264

[Obit] by Bingman, S. H. 1881 20 Ag:271

Dunlap, Bonnie Jo see WETZEL, C ROBERT

DUNLAP, C E

Married to Emma Bounds. 1911 23 S:1575

DUNLAP, CHARLES

[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1878 7 S:291

Dunlap, Charles Eugene

Denominational peculiarities. 1903 7 N:1609

Dedication at Camargo, Ill. 1911 25 F:337

The readers' forum (can't stop broadcast at state lines). 1933 28 Ja:87

Dunlap, Mrs. Doniphan see Dunlap, Martha K (Mitchael) (Mrs. Doniphan Dunlap)

DUNLAP EARL J

Married to Eva Paine. 1905 2 S:1418

DUNLAP, ELLA M (BYERS) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNLAP)

[Obit] by Sims, G. H. 1888 24 Mr:191

DUNLAP, ERNEST

Married to Maggie Farra. 1886 6 F:45

Riley, E. C., Midway school honors donor. 1937 14 Ag:739

DUNLAP, ERNEST

Married to Pearl Baldwin. 1911 8 Ap:580

Dunlap, Frances see HERON, FRANCES (DUNLAP) (MRS. LAWRENCE T HERON)

DUNLAP, FRED

Married to Jennie Haskins. 1900 31 Mr:415

DUNLAP, HAROLD

First wedding in sixty-five-year-old church home. 1939 5 Ag:756

Dunlap, Mrs. Harold see DUNLAP, LULU (BRADFORD) (MRS. HAROLD DUNLAP)

Dunlap, Mrs. Hoguelan see DUNLAP, MARY ANN (KYLE) (MRS. HOGUELAN DUNLAP)

DUNLAP, JESS H

Married to Amy Kier Wiley. 1948 7 Ag:519

Dunlap, Mrs. John see DUNLAP, SARAH (MRS. JOHN DUNLAP)

DUNLAP, JOHN L

Married to Anna J. Giltner. 1875 4 D:389

Dunlap, Mrs. Josiah see Dunlap, Mary A (Blunt) (Mrs. Josiah Dunlap)

Dunlap, Kate Eveline see Aten, Kate Eveline (Dunlap)(Mrs. Austin C Aten)

DUNLAP, LEWIS

[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1891 17 Ja:57

DUNLAP, LULU (BRADFORD) (MRS. HAROLD DUNLAP)

First wedding in sixty-five year-old-church home. 1939 5 Ag:756

Dunlap, Maggie A see ROACH, JOHN A

DUNLAP, MARTHA K (MITCHAEL) (MRS. DONIPHAN DUNLAP)

[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1900 10 Mr:316

DUNLAP, MARY A (BLUNT) (MRS. JOSIAH DUNLAP)

[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1892 23 J1:631

Dunlap, Mary A see SCHUYNER, HENRY

DUNLAP, MARY ANN (KYLE) (MRS. HOGUELAN DUNLAP)

[obit] by Cliffe, C. S. 1908 29 F:374

Dunlap, Nellie R (Mrs. Robert Edmund Dunlap)

C. W. B. M. Day (using it to increase membership of auxiliaries). 1896 27 Je:820

DUNLAP, NELLIE R ( ) (MRS. ROBERT EDMUND DUNLAP)

Passing of Mrs. Robert C. [sic E] Dunlap. 1940 22 Je:605

[obit]. 1940 6 J1:656

DUNLAP, O C
Married to F. May Dodge. 1903 2 My:640

DUNLAP, R C
[obit]. 1928 15 S:951

Dunlap, Robert Edmund
Amanda Maxwell Carrithers (Mrs. Stephen Carrithers) [obit]. 1884 27 S:311
Montana. 1889 20 Ap:450 [sic 250]
The Montana Christian Association. 1889 26 O:710
Montana mites. 1889 21 D:845
Montana conventions. 1890 8 N:749
From the field [Montana]. 1891 3 Ja:15
The great Seattle meeting. 1893 22 Ap: 312
Some things about revivals. 1893 16 D: 990
Emily Sylvester [obit]. 1894 3 F:139
The Reporter [Washington] (State Work). 1894 1 D:1183
Washington (from the state evangelist). 1894 22 D:1258
Washington (missionary work in the state of Washington). 1895 9 Mr:233
A ringing letter--read it. 1895 27 Ap: 398
Western Washington. 1895 20 Jl:702
Eastern Washington. 1895 10 Ag:755
The Reporter [Work in Washington]. 1896 4 Ja:22; 14 Mr:341; 5 S:1149
The drum call to duty. 1897 29 My:685
Grandmother's greater work. 1897 11 D: 1589
The bread of life. 1897 18 D:1626
Dedication at Everett. 1898 10 S:1203
"The Spirit of heroism." 1899 7 Ja:7
My Klondike sharing. 1899 21 Ja:78
The Seattle mission field. 1899 24 Je: 807
Montana missions. 1900 3 Mr:260
A life of quiet power [James A. Vincent]. 1903 3 Ja:15
The Washington Christian convention. 1903 18 Jl:1060
Moral reform in the Northwest. 1903 10 O:1447
From the field (Some Washington Notes). 1904 23 Ja:138
Marinda Harris Espy [obit]. 1904 13 Ag:1144
Western Washington. 1905 30 D:2104
From the field [Kansas]. 1906 21 Ap:619
Western Washington. 1906 21 Ap:622; 15 S:1394
Bellingham, Wash. 1909 31 Jl:1356
The American Temperance Board. 1909 25 D:2232
The Puget Sound country [picture of R. E. Dunlap]. 1911 21 Ja:114
Thomas Jasper Shuey. Our honored dead. 1911 11 Mr:431
Seattle. 1911 25 Mr:507; 20 My:835
J. A. C. Merriman. Our honored dead. 1911 6 My:755
Seattle-Green Lake. 1911 17 Je:993
Views and reviews (a barrel of beer). 1912 11 My:778
Views and reviews (a Russell trick). 1913 31 My:891
Arizona convention. 1914 13 Je:1055
Arizona and church extension. 1914 5 S: 1534
Arizona letter. 1914 12 S:1600; 5 D:341; 26 D:436
John M. Duff [obit]. 1914 17 O:101
Arizona folks. 1915 27 Mr:872; 1 My:1037; 15 My:1099; 25 S:1712; 20 O:154; 18 D:380
Arizona folks in convention. 1915 19 Je: 1259
Arizona Christian missionary society. 1916 8 Ap:962
Arizona folks. 1916 15 Ap:1030; 15 Jl: 1443; 16 D:355
Arizona folks in convention. 1916 10 Je: 1285; 17 Je:1317; 24 Je:1350
Mrs. O. E. Ames [obit]. 1916 24 Je:1355
The Building Bee in Arizona. 1916 16 D:356
What would you do? 1917 10 F:582
Arizona folks. 1917 21 Ap:876; 16 Je:1100; 1 D:289
East St. Louis (Ills.) letter [picture]. 1917 29 D:410
Arizona needs preachers. 1917 11 Ag:1328
Arizona folks. 1918 2 F:582; 23 Mr:814; 8 Je:1159; 22 Je:1207; 3 Ag:1350; 17 Ag: 1400; 7 S:1475; 28 S:1563
Arizona folks in convention. 1918 18 My: 1077
Tempe (Ariz.) church to have adequate home. 1918 7 S:1487
Great missionary opportunity. 1918 21 D: 279
Arizona letter. 1919 1 F:440; 29 Mr:637; 20 S:1267; 13 D:286
Arizona folks. 1920 12 Je:923; 18 S:1268
On the Lord's day (the Lord's supper) [picture]. 1921 28 My:2283
Reply to a young preacher's inquiry. 1921 25 Je:2380
Arizona "the baby state" [picture]. 1921 13 Ag:2543
Arizona accepts Clarke fund offer. 1921 27 Ag:2602
The Arizona convention at Phoenix. 1921 19 N:2901
Arizona affairs. 1921 24 D:3036
Clarke fund evangelist in Arizona. 1922 11 F:3208
Arizona tidings. 1922 25 Mr:3369; 23 D: 341
Why the home field is hard. 1922 15 Ap: 3430
Arizona folks. 1923 6 Ja:398; 17 Mr:719
Arizona convention. 1923 27 O:89
Arizona convention. 1924 6 D:247
Dan Amos Trundle [obit]. 1930 8 N:1089

DUNLAP, ROBERT EDMUND
R. E. Dunlap [picture]. 1889 S 21 Montana sup:634
R. E. Dunlap [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 926; 10 O:1446
R. E. Dunlap [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 4 My:1000
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 23 Ap:2160
R. E. Dunlap [picture]. 1922 4 N:166
R. E. Dunlap passes. 1938 25 Je:627

Dunlap, Mrs. Robert Edmund see Dunlap, Nellie R (Mrs. Robert Edmund Dunlap)

DUNLAP, S LEE
Married to Sula M. Sampson. 1903 11 Ap: 533

DUNLAP, SARAH (MRS. JOHN DUNLAP)
[obit] by Simpson, C. W. 1914 7 N:199

DUNLAP, STEPHEN
[Obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1882 7 Ja:7

Dunlap, T R
Frances Newman Young (Mrs. F. W. Young) [obit]. 1881 22 O:343
Southwest Texas. 1887 15 O:331
Thorp Springs. 1903 20 Je:884

DUNLAP, T R
[obit] by Jones, A. W. 1918 28 D:324
[obit]. 1919 15 F:492

DUNLAP, WILBERT
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

DUNLAP, WILLIAM
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1904 19 N:1662

Dunlap, Mrs. William see Dunlap, Ella M (Byers) (Mrs. William Dunlap)

DUNLAP, WILLIAM SAMUEL
Married to Edith May Pyatt. 1893 15 Jl: 552

DUNLAVY, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNLAVY) see FLEMING, ELIZABETH ( ) (MRS. LEVI FLEMING)

DUNLAVY, JOHN
Blinn, H. C., A criticism answered [answered by B. B. Tyler]. 1891 12 D:1057

DUNLAVY, OSA
[obit] by Purdy, C. E. 1918 20 Ap:947

Dunlavy, William Lee
From the field [Iowa]. 1883 8 S:358
From the field [Iowa]. 1884 21 Je:198
Texas (the sunny South). 1893 30 D:15 [sic 1045]
Newmarket dedication. 1900 22 S:1224
Dedication at Gravity, Ia. 1912 23 N:1950

DUNLAVY, WILLIAM LEE
[obit] by Lucas, J. P. 1915 4 D:321

Dunleavy, Cassie see STEPHENS, GEORGE R

Dunline, Nella see SAYLES, PETER

DUNMORE, PA. TRIPP AVENUE CHURCH
Bulgin, R. R., A laudable work. 1898 6 Ag:1046
Bulgin, R. R., Dunmore, Pennsylvania. 1898 17 S:1240
Bulgin, R. R., A fruitful Eastern field. 1899 2 S:1123
Do more Bible-class, Dunmore, Pa. [picture]. 1909 9 O:1784
Spear, M. S., History of Tripp Avenue Church, Dunmore, Pa. 1911 25 N:1973
Kellems in Pennsylvania. 1928 7 Ap:314
Dedication. 1938 12 F:161
Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 24 F:188

Dunn, Allie H see GREGORY, OSCAR L

Dunn, Amey M
Junia S. Mowry [obit]. 1890 10 My:309

DUNN, ANN (HOOD) (MRS. JOHN DUNN)
[Death notice]. 1881 5 F:48
[Obit] by Greening, G. K. 1881 19 F:63

Dunn, Anna M see Gordon, Anna M (Dunn) (Mrs. E M Gordon)

DUNN, ANNE E (MRS. HARLEY B DUNN)
[Obit] by McNamara, J. W. 1882 23 S:303

DUNN, BERNICE
[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1898 3 D:1596

DUNN, [Brother]
Cameron, I. W., The readers' forum (the pent-up desires of water). 1932 13 Ag: 790

Dunn, C S H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dunn

Dunn, C W
[Herbert Moninger] The Star City (Ind.) Bible school. 1911 15 Jl:1134

DUNN, CHARLES
Married to Anna Thayer. 1880 24 Ap:136

DUNN, CHARLES A
Married to Bessie L. Toland. 1895 19 O: 1015

Dunn, Chester V
E. O. Excell will be at Bethany Park (why train to teach?). 1908 30 My:940
Jane Clutter [obit]. 1911 4 Mr:383
The revival at Salina, Kan. 1915 25 D:415
Evangelistic meeting at Springfield, Mo. 1918 25 My:1103
First church, Ada, Okla. 1919 4 O:7
Proclaiming the truth from the housetops. 1921 30 Jl:2496
Viewpoint of our readers (can the Bible be only of human origin?). 1921 13 Ag: 2548
The Kentucky state convention. 1921 8 O: 2756
Readers' forum (a lost sense of sin). 1921 26 N:2918
Authority in religion. 1922 18 Mr: 3328; 25 Mr:3357
The viewpoint of our readers (what did Swedenborg believe? Was he a mystic?). 1922 10 Je:3627
Neither Catholic nor protestant, but- [picture]. 1922 5 Ag:3820
What church did Jesus establish? [picture]. 1922 14 O:35
The Bible and divine revelation [picture]. 1923 5 My:923
The head of the church [picture]. 1923 19 My:987
Spokane University commencement. 1923 30 Je:1176
Problem of uniting those who believe in Jesus [picture]. 1923 21 Jl:1237
Nancy Ann (McElroy) Frank [obit]. 1925 22 Ag:2031
The readers' forum (suppose they do mean the same). 1931 28 Mr:312
Gertrude Edwards [obit]. 1931 25 Jl:741
The readers' forum (a question openly propounded to George A. Miller). 1931 5 S:879
The readers' forum (directly at variance with great principles). 1932 9 Ja:39
The readers' forum (accepted). 1932 16 Jl:694

The readers' forum (is this the way to to send off missionaries?). 1932 17 S:912
Is this republic doomed? [picture]. 1932 24 S:925
The Bible in the public schools. 1932 8 O:972
The readers' forum (use of the Bible in your public schools). 1933 4 F:107
The readers' forum ("consistency, thou art a jewel"). 1933 12 Ag:647
The readers' forum (following up the action of the international convention). 1933 26 Ag:687
What kind of college for the high school graduate? 1933 23 S:756
A great painting. 1933 25 N:954
Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 19 My:342
"Lovest thou me more than these?" What do those words mean? 1935 16 Mr:246
The church a divine institution. 1935 11 My:443-444
Ten talks on the Lord's supper. 1935 20 Jl:692; 3 Ag:742; 24 Ag:813; 38 S:931: 26 O:1026
Ten talks on the Lord's supper. 1936 18 Ja:56; 15 F:155; 14 Mr:248; 5 S:860; 5 D:1170
The readers' forum (a new one on Acts 2:38). 1936 6 Je:561
The flag and the cross. 1936 4 Jl:641
The readers' forum (organic evolution and morality). 1936 19 S:927
The readers' forum (we did not want war). 1936 26 S:950
The readers' forum (a word for Benjamin Franklin). 1936 10 O:999
What should be the attitude of the church in time of war? 1936 7 N:1079
The readers' forum (tragedy in the colleges). 1937 27 F:166
The readers' forum (new testament names tend to unify). 1937 28 Ag:796
The readers' forum (neither Presbyterian nor high churchmen). 1937 13 N:1060
Where was Jesus when Magi found him? 1938 24 D:1248
The Bible school lesson (Peter preaches on pentecost) [picture]. 1939 21 Ja:59
Important principles of Bible interpretation. 1939 11 F:127; 25 F:175; 8 Ap:320; 6 My:423-424; 27 My:508; 1 Jl:630; 15 Jl:676; 12 Ag:771; 9 S:866; 4 N:1061; 30 D:1256
Principles of Bible interpretation for teachers. 1939 11 Mr:226
Principles of Bible interpretation. 1940 27 Ja:80
Preaching and practising Christian unity. 1940 13 Jl:666-667
The readers' forum (Dunn replies to Diehl). 1942 14 Mr:263
Twenty for life service at conference. 1942 5 S:883
Something more important than unity. 1944 30 D:835
What shall we do with Jesus? 1945 12 My:294-295
Open the Bible at Romans 12. 1946 23 F:117
Authority in religion. 1945 21 S:655-656
Can Christianity win America? 1949 9 Ap:236
Three misnamed parables. 1950 25 F:124
To each his own responsibility. 1951 4 Ag:492
Why was Jesus crucified? 1955 2 Ap:213
Divine poverty and human riches. 1956 13 F:103
God prepares a leader. 1958 12 Ap:221

DUNN, CHESTER V
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 1 Je:1130; 7 D:238
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3 D:2953
Preach the book [editorial]. 1921 10 D:2976
C. V. Dunn [picture]. 1922 18 Mr:3328
The crux of the problem. 1935 13 Jl:669
C. V. Dunn to teach at Randolph College. 1936 12 S:891
As he listeth [editorial refers to article on page 59]. 1939 21 Ja:52
A sermon really doctrinal [editorial]. 1939 21 Ja:52
Tract available [editorial]. 1942 9 My:452
Union at any price is not worth it [editorial refers to article on page 835]. 1944 30 D:834
Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 12 Ap:220

DUNN, COLLINS J
Married to Huldah E. Gardner. 1884 25 O:344

Dunn, David Richard
Pentecost to pentecost (in full blast). 1929 29 Je:609
If you are in Wisconsin. 1931 29 Ag:842
When all God's family remembers. 1939 4 N:1061

DUNN, DAVID RICHARD
Infant church enlarges field. 1928 10 N:1145
[Obit]. 1962 27 Ja:61

DUNN, DERFILA
[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 Jl:560

DUNN, E M
E. M. Dunn [picture]. 1915 19 Je:1247

Dunn, Mrs. E W
Saskatchewan provincial convention. 1936 22 Ag:819

DUNN, EARLE W
Married to Flossie Elgin. 1908 25 Ap:743

DUNN, EDMUND
Edmund Dunn [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923
[obit]. 1913 28 Je:1070

Dunn, Elsie see BLACKBURN, ELSIE (DUNN) (MRS. HARRY BLACKBURN)

DUNN, ELWOOD
Butler University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:645
Sheffield, J., For Christ and the church [picture]. 1961 4 F:67-69

Dunn, Evelyn F see JACOBY, EVELYN F (DUNN) (MRS. DEAN S JACOBY)

DUNN, F G
The passing of an honored man [editorial]. 1914 14 N:214

DUNN, F L
F. L. Dunn [picture]. 1893 4 Mr:165

DUNN, F M
[obit] by Crough, J. S. 1923 30 Je:1181

DUNN, F W
Married to Laura L. Baker. 1887 19 Mr:93

DUNN, FRANK J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNN

Dunn, Frank Knox
Mississippi Disciples hold fifty-third convention. 1927 26 N:945
Mrs. Luther Elmer Sellers [obit]. 1929 19 Ja:70
Mississippi churches form a new state society. 1933 24 F:166

DUNN, FRANK KNOX
An appreciation of Frank K. Dunn. 1932 24 D:1262

Dunn, Fred E
Habakkuk's faith tested. 1955 25 Je:410

DUNN, FRED E
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1955 25 Je:409

Dunn, G A
Highland Home College. 1911 29 Jl:1235

DUNN, G A
G. A. Dunn [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:72

DUNN, GEORGE M
Married to Mrs. Mary Cruzan. 1884 2 F:40

DUNN, GEORGE W
Married to Bertha Massey. 1891 15 Ag:693

Dunn, Winifred Grace
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dunn

Dunn, H W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dunn

Dunn, Mrs. Harley B E (Mrs. Harley B Dunn) see Dunn, Anne

DUNN, HERBERT
Married to Ruby Massey. 1893 28 O:863

DUNN, HORACE
Dunn family offers services as evangelistic team [picture]. 1949 26 N:755

DUNN, MRS. HORACE
Dunn family offers serivces as evangelistic team [picture]. 1949 26 N:755

Dunn, J Arthur
Whe Tommy Hawk made a mistake. 1920 24 Ja:429
Tilghman Howard Stone [obit]. 1927 3 D:975

Dunn, J C
Crooksville (O.) dedication. 1909 27 F:400

Dunn, Mrs. J E
The stranger within our gates. 1891 7 N:933

Dunn, J L
William H. Crouch [obit]. 1877 23 Je:199

DUNN, JAMES
Married to Anna Cordelia Gillaspie. 1880 29 My:176

DUNN, JAMES
Married to Carrie B. Kelsey. 1883 13 O:400

Dunn, James, II
Our readers are saying (in reference to "Eddyism or Christian Science"). 1945 1 S:550
Across the desk. 1947 25 O:744

Dunn, James E
John W. Hubbill [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803

Dunn, Jennie (Meek) (Mrs. T A Dunn) see Camp, Jennie (Meek) (Dunn (Mrs. Hanson Camp)

Dunn, John
Martha J. Aydlott (Mrs. William F. Aydlott) [obit]. 1875 13 Mr:85

Dunn, Mrs. John see Dunn, Ann (Hood) (Mrs. John Dunn)

Dunn, John E
History of Highland Home College [picture of G. A. Dunn]. 1911 14 Ja:72

DUNN, JOHN L
[obit]. 1941 27 D:2226

DUNN, JOHN M
Johnson Bible College graduates [picture]. 1940 15 Je:575

DUNN, JOHN T
Married to Estella Knable. 1900 31 Mr:415

Dunn, Joseph E
Elizabeth M. Algeo [obit]. 1871 23 D:405
Samuel Wilson [obit]. 1872 7 S:285

DUNN, JOSEPH E
Married to Flora B. Quinlan. 1880 3 Jl:216

DUNN, JOSEPHINE
Eugene Bible university graduating class 1926-27 [picture]. 1927 6 Ag:745

DUNN, LAURA
[obit]. 1938 22 Ja:93

Dunn, Lillie May see HUDSON, LILLIE MAY (DUNN) (MRS. JOHN GLENN HUDSON)

Dunn, Lloyd Bernard
Growth in Christian concern. 1961 28 O:691

DUNN, LLOYD BERNARD
Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:564
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 28 O:690

DUNN, LLOYD WAYNE
Married to Dorothy Sue Butts. 1960 27 F:141

Dunn, Lorraine see PEER, LORRAINE (DUNN)

Dunn, Louie see LEACH, FRED H

DUNN, MARGARET
[obit] by Bonham, J. S. 1906 10 Mr:398

Dunn, Margaret Lillian see WRIGHT, MARGARET LILLIAN (DUNN) (MRS. JACOB WRIGHT)

Dunn, Mary Jane see WILLIAMS, ISAAC F

Dunn, Mattie see WHISLER, MONFORD N

Dunn, Minnie see LEWIS, JOHN

Dunn, Olive K see BRAY, JAMES H

DUNN, PAUL
Married to Mary Lou Mankamyer. 1949 18 Je:391
Ordinations. 1950 17 Je:374
East Dayton church continues building program [picture]. 1954 11 S:584

Dunn, Phoebe see BIRDWELL, PHOEBE (DUNN) (MRS. JOSEPH BIRDWELL)

DUNN, PHOEBE C (FALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNN)
[obit] by E, J. G. 1901 17 Ag:1063

Dunn, R
Baptism: Visible, or invisible? 1887 8 Ja:10

Dunn, R E
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 13 Ja:15

DUNN, ROBERT L
Married to Ione Sevier Matfield. 1945 10 F:89
Ordinations. 1945 23 Je:395

DUNN, RONALD R
1939 graduates, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1939 17 Je:579

DUNN, ROSE ANNA ELIZABETH (COOPER) (MRS. WILLIAM H DUNN)
[obit]. 1948 10 Ap:240

Dunn, Roy Leland
From the field. 1919 15 N:182

Dunn, Sarah Frances see MEISER, HERMAN

Dunn, Mrs. T A (Meek) (Mrs. T A) see Dunn, Jennie Dunn

Dunn, Waldo H
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dunn
Fair Bo'ness [obit]. 1907 27 Ap:716

DUNN, MRS. WILLIAM see DUNN, PHOEBE C (FALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNN)

Dunn, William E
The readers' forum (the horse is stolen). 1939 6 My:444

Dunn, Mrs. William H see DUNN, ROSE ANNA ELIZABETH (COOPER) (MRS. WILLIAM H DUNN)

Dunn, Winifred Grace
To my mother. 1933 13 My:374

DUNN, N. C. CHURCH
Fiftieth anniversary at Dunn, N. C. 1939 23 S:925

DUNNAWAY, STROTHER
Married to Melinda Thorpe. 1883 13 O:400

DUNNE, LEONARD J
Etheredge, T. S., From Baptist to Christian only [picture of L. J. Dunne]. 1911 11 N:1843

DUNNING, MRS. A K
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNNING

DUNNING, ANNA C (RICHARDSON) (MRS. J M DUNNING)
[Obit] by Pendleton, W. K. 1883 29 S:383

DUNNING, ANNA CATHERINE (CLARK) (MRS. RODNEY J DUNNING) see CROWE, ANNA CATHERINE (CLARK) DUNNING (MRS. JOHN T CROWE)

Dunning, Dwaine E
New thoughts on an old problem. 1966 12 F:103; 19 F:121
Souls, swarms, and steeples. 1966 5 Mr:153
The third tribunal. 1966 2 Jl:451
Let's revive the feast of tabernacles. 1966 12 N:755

DUNNING, DWAINE E
Graduates of Manhattan Bible College [picture]. 1942 29 Ag:853
Married to Jane Stivers. 1945 28 Jl:475

DUNNING, GAIL B
Ordinations. 1942 9 My:467
Married to Thelma Hedrick. 1945 28 Jl:475

DUNNING, GUILA MARGUARITE
[obit]. 1931 21 F:198

Dunning, Guy Burton
The readers' forum (Abel brought first-fruits). 1938 26 F:216
Why I encouraged my son to be a minister (satisfaction of service for Christ). 1942 3 O:975
Training lifework recruits (Nebraska Christian College). 1945 18 Ag:519
How the early church chose its leaders. 1951 21 Ja:37

DUNNING, GUY BURTON
Second annual Oklahoma workers' week, July 19-24 [picture on page 341]. 1948 22 My:331

Dunning, James M
Elizabeth J. Railey [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063

DUNNING, JAMES M
Married to Anna M. Dowden. 1886 17 Jl:229

DUNNING, JOHN WIRT
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNNING

DUNNING, LORINDA
[Death notice]. 1880 25 S:312

Dunning, Milton Sumpter
Three months in Florida. 1903 29 Ag:1259
Mason-Warlick debate. 1910 12 F:296
James E. Westbrook [obit]. 1914 24 Ja:159
Louisana convention. 1916 15 Jl:1445; 23 D:384

DUNNING, MILTON SUMPTER
Married to Margaret L. Carson. 1888 30 Je:411
M. S. Dunning [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
[obit]. 1922 1 Jl:3706

Dunning, Mrs. Rodney J see DUNNING, ANNA CATHERINE (CLARK) (MRS. RODNEY J DUNNING)

DUNNINGTON, LEWIS L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUNNINGTON

DUNREITH, IND. CHURCH
Howe, L. C., Dunreith (Ind.) dedication. 1909 6 F:272
Baker, W. H., Victory at Dunreith, Ind. 1917 10 F:584

Dunscomb, Charles
Our readers are saying ("a good start"). 1945 27 O:678

Dunsheath, E Mamie see HACKEL, J MAX

DUNSHEE, CALISTA O (CARLETON) (MRS. NORMAN DUNSHEE)
[obit] by Hastings, Mrs. R. B. 1899 11 Mr:326
Everest, H. W., Calista O. Dunshee [death]. 1899 13 My:608

Dunshee, Emma M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Dunshee

Dunshee, Josie D see Scott, Josie D (Dunshee) (Mrs. E Challen Scott)

DUNSHEE, NORMAN
Carpenter, G. T., Death of Prof. Dunshee. 1890 26 Jl:493
Everest, H. W., An offering of friendship. 1890 29 N:806

Dunshee, Mrs. Norman see Dunshee, Calista O (Carleton) (Mrs. Norman Dunshee)

Dunshee, William C
Growing in Christian love. 1965 18 S:615

DUNSHEE, WILLIAM C
The lesson writer [picture]. 1965 18 S:614

DUNSMORE, JAMES J
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1923 6 O:22

DUNSMUIR, CALIF. CHURCH
New church planted in California. 1943 11 S:778
Three new churches established. 1943 25 S:823
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:43

Dunson, Harold L
Seek first the kingdom. 1949 17 D:815
Average attendance increased in many Oklahoma churches. 1951 7 Ap:213
Evangelistic meetings mark progress of work in Kiamichi Mountains. 1951 11 Ag:499
Effects of evangelism demonstrated in Kiamichi Mountains meeting. 1951 13 O:641
Yearning for the living God. 1954 27 N:760

DUNSON, HAROLD L
Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 Jl:1092
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1932 9 Jl:677
The news in pictures [picture of Mr. and Mrs. Harold L. Dunson, workers in the Kiamichi Indian mission]. 1947 27 D:905
Missionaries receive recognition in community improvement program [picture]. 1949 22 O:676
The church in the community [editorial]. 1949 22 O:682
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1954 27 N:759

Dunson, Mrs. Harold L see Dunson, Mary Louise (Layman) (Mrs. Harold L Dunson)

DUNSON, MARY LOUISE (LAYMAN) (MRS. HAROLD L DUNSON)
Missionaries receive recognition in community improvement program [picture]. 1949 22 O:676

Dunson, Peter Cornelius
Jacob Kenoly and his work [with letters by C. C. Smith and R. E. Walker]. 1910 19 S:342

Dunstall, Martha S see Catt, Martha S (Dunstall) (Mrs. George Catt)

DUNSTON, GEORGE H
Married to Nellie S. Tabor. 1883 10 Mr:120

DUNTON, MARY S
[obit] by Cobb, A. P. 1895 9 Mr:237

DUNTON, THEODORE BRYANT
T. B. Dunton called by death 1933 16 S:732
[obit] by Benbert, H. F. 1933 28 O:867

DUNWIDDIE, GWEN
Miss Gwen Dunwiddie [picture]. 1907 23 Mr:530

DUNWIDDIE, J W
Dr. J. W. Dunwiddie [picture]. 1907 23 Mr:530

DUNWIDDIE, MRS. J W
Mrs. J. W. Dunwiddie [picture]. 1907 23 Mr:530

Dupler, Alice E see Wright, Alice E (Dupler) (Mrs. Thomas C Wright)

DUPOY, JANE M
[Obit] by Johnson, N. 1890 27 S:649

Dupre, Lena

Amply repaid. 1898 6 Ag:1032

DUPREE, ELIZABETH

[obit] by Book, W. H. 1908 29 Ag:1485

DUPREE, WILLIAM

Ordination. 1938 24 D:1261

DUPREE, WILLIAM J

McNeill, C. G., The Sunday School revival [picture of Dupree]. 1902 20 S:1320

Dupree see also Deu Pree; Dew Pree

DuPuy, Florabel see YELDERMAN, ROBERT R

DuPUY, WILLIAM ATHERTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DuPUY

Du Puy see also De Pew; Depue

DUQUESNE, (JASPER CO.), MO. CHURCH

New church in Missouri. 1934 7 Jl:466

Sharp, C. J., Building for God [picture]. 1936 18 Jl:685

DUQUESNE, PA. FIRST CHURCH

Wood, G. E., Duquesne, Pennsylvania. 1893 19 Ag:659

Carpenter, L. L., Duquesne, Pennsylvania [picture]. 1896 8 Ag:1019

Lutz, H. F., From the field. 1903 23 My:747

Cunningham, R. H., Duquesne (Pa.) meeting. 1909 24 Ap:761

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189

Celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1943 5 Je:507

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 9 F:88

Church completes $125,000 addition. 1954 15 My:305

DUQUOIN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Rains, F. M., Down in Egypt [picture]. 1892 27 F:196

Waggoner, J. G., In Southern Illinois. 1898 24 S:1269

Kern, W. H., From the field. 1900 14 Ap:468

Robertson, R. H., Too good to keep. 1901 4 My:566

Painter, J. H., A successful meeting--notes, incidents. 1904 8 O:1396

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Wise, G. W., Violette meeting at Duquoin, Ill. 1908 28 Mr:562

Teacher-training class [picture]. 1909 10 Jl:1231

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230

Adcock, A. K., Violett [sic Violette] meeting at Duquoin, Ill. 1914 24 O:129

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 6 F:625

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 19 F:721

Plumlee, R., Duquoin (Ills.) church praises minister. 1918 17 Ag:1417

Fife, E. H., Fife brothers at Duquoin, Ill. 1919 5 Ap:657

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:464

Peters, H. H., Telegrams. 1925 12 D:2104

Peters, H. H., Duquoin (Ill.) brethren dedicate new home [picture]. 1925 26 D:2165

Anniversary and loyalty day at Duqoin, Ill. 1930 20 D:1229

Illinois church observes one hundredth anniversary. 1957 28 D:784

DUQUOIN, ILL. MAIN STREET CHURCH see DUQUOIN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

DURALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

[Obit]. 1873 8 F:45

DURAN, C A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DURAN

DURANCE, HAROLD

British churches of Christ missionary committee [picture]. 1945 29 D:822

Durand, C S

Lepers asylum at Harda, C. P., India. 1893 1 Jl:522

"The Lord's plan" in mission work. 1894 6 O:998

First fruits in the hospital, Harda, India. 1895 28 D:1257

Trials of Indian converts. 1896 4 Ap:445

A. McLean's visit to India. 1896 25 Ap:517

Communion with lepers. 1896 30 My:704

A wonderful climate. 1898 2 Ap:423

DURAND, C S

The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141

McLean, A., A lonely trip. 1894 15 D:1228

A typical missionary [editorial]. 1895 28 D:1246

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DURAND

DURAND, MRS. C S

The India mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:141

DURAND, LIMAN

[Obit] by I , J. W. 1874 22 Ag:269

DURAND, LUCINDA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM DURAND)

R , S., Golden wedding. 1878 13 Ap:114

Mrs. Lucinda Durand [picture]. 1903 8 Ag:1152

[obit] by Hills, Mrs. Cordia. 1904 31 D:1896

DURAND, WILLIAM

S , R., Golden wedding. 1878 13 Ap:114

The Golden Nuptials of William and Lucinda Durand, by R. S. [poem]. 1878 13 Ap:114

DURAND, MRS. WILLIAM see DURAND, LUCINDA (LYMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM DURAND)

Durandy, Kate see LAWRENCE, ELLIOTT

DURANGO, COLO. CHURCH

New church report. 1965 3 Ap:220

DURANGO, COLO. CENTRAL CHURCH

Hay, J. C., On the firing line. 1908 13 Je:1034

Daniel, C. R., What church extension does (pulling up-hill) [picture of Central church, Durango, Col.]. 1912 24 Ag:1380

Durant, Alice see Versey, Alice (Durant) (Mrs. James Hubbard Versey)

Durant, George W

From the field [Texas]. 1887 24 S:312

DURANT, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Hill, C. C., Dedication at Durant, Okla. 1911 20 My:830

First Church, Durant, Okla. [picture]. 1911 27 My:872

Hill, C. C., Revival meeting in Durant, Okla. 1912 25 My:867

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:683

[Picture of First church, Durant, Okla.]. 1930 5 Jl:654

DURBAN, WARD

Haggard, A. M., Our English work and workers. 1900 13 O:1311

Durban, William L

Aim and scope (an address delivered at a Christian conference in Liverpool). 1885 28 N:377

The difficulties and dangers of Christian simplicity (delivered at the annual session of the Christian Association held at Chester, England, August 5, 1886). 1886 18 S:297

Letter from London, England. 1886 17 Ap:123

London letter. 1886 11 S:291

How I saw Mycenae and Tiryns. 1891 24 Ja:69; 31 Ja:91; 7 F:114; 14 F:138 [sic 137]; 21 F:158

From our mission fields (the English work). 1898 19 F:227

DURBAN, WILLIAM L

The English mission [picture]. 1893 F 18 Foreign Christian Missions sup:142

W. L. Durban [picture]. 1893 4 Mr:165

Tiers, M. C., New York letter. 1899 21 O:1350

Buckingham, T. S., The passing of William Durban. 1913 18 Ja:86

DURBAN, SOUTH AFRICA

[Picture of main street of Durban, South Africa]. 1927 12 N:895

DURBAN, S. AFRICA. CHURCHES

What has been done in South Africa (Durban). 1929 3 Ag:726

Africa for Christ [editorial]. 1926 4 S:849

The Thomas evangelistic mission. 1926 4 S:850

Durban the coming metropolis of the Union of South Africa. 1926 11 S:374

Let's take Durban for Christ. 1926 18 S:398

Johannesburg meeting closes [with plans for Durban campaign]. 1926 25 S:423

Taking the metropolis of Natal for Christ [editorial]. 1926 9 O:471

Harvesting begins at Durban [editorial]. 1926 23 O:517

And now Durban [editorial]. 1926 13 N:591

Kellems, J. R., Victory in sight at Durban (how the gospel broke the barriers). 1926 13 N:581

Knott, H. E., Victory in sight at Durban (how the field was prepared) [picture]. 1926 13 N:581

Late tidings from Durban [editorial]. 1926 20 N:613

Knott, H. E., Victory at Durban. [picture]. 1926 4 D:653

The church in Durban (Sends greetings to the brethren in America) [picture]. 1926 25 D:725

Lovell, O. E., Forward with the restoration forces (a message from Durban). 1927 8 Ja:25

McCallum, H. N., Progress at Durban. 1927 8 Ja:38

Jenkin, F. H., Durban brethren send greetings [picture of hall used by Durban brethren as their house of worship]. 1927 22 Ja:87

[Picture of congregation of Central church, Durban, S. Af.]. 1927 19 F:183

McCallum, H. N., Durban tries group evangelism. 1927 6 Ag:745

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521

DURBAN, SOUTH AFRICA. MOORE ROAD CHURCH

Second self-supporting church at Durban, Natal [editorial]. 1927 19 Mr:273

McCallum, H. N., Durban denominationalism dethroned. 1927 26 Mr:302

Lovell, O. E., Moore Road church, Durban. 1927 24 D:1034

Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521

Durbin, Eunice M see KEYES, MARCUS V

DURBIN, LEWIS P

Married to Mary Hibbs. 1876 22 Ap:133

Durbin, Sadie see LAUDERDALE, G W

DURDLE, WILLIAM H

Married to Jane Grice. 1879 5 Ap:109

Durfee, Christiana see TAYLOR, CHRISTIANA (DURFEE) (MRS. GEORGE W TAYLOR, 1916?-1913)

Durfee, Ira H

Trowbridge, Michigan. 1892 30 Ja:103; 7 My:404

R. H. Henderson [obit]. 1893 7 O:803

Pennsylvania and the Standard movement [picture of Durfee and Newcastle, Pa. Long Avenue church]. 1901 27 Ap:524

Pennsylvania Notes. 1901 22 Je:799

The best move in five years. 1901 20 Jl:925

Jane Trick [obit]. 1902 7 Je:832

Where the people are. 1902 5 Jl:960

Trained evangelists needed. 1904 16 Ja:80

From the field [Ohio]. 1904 12 N:1610

DURFEE, IRA H

Married to Kate P. Norton. 1883 8 D:464

I. H. Durfee [picture]. 1903 27 Je:913

Durfee, Mrs. Ira H see Durfee, Kate P (Norton) (Mrs. Ira H Durfee)

DURFEE, KATE P (NORTON) (MRS. IRA H DURFEE)

Mrs. Ira H. Durfee [picture]. 1901 27 Ap:524

[obit]. 1937 24 Jl:673

DURFEY, ENNIS (WOOD)

[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1875 13 Mr:85

DURGIN, PAUL L

Married to Myrtle L. Pomeroy. 1916 29 Jl:1515

DURHAM, ADAM

Married to Della Muse. 1900 18 Ag:1062

Durham, Alvin F

A citizen-ministry [picture]. 1958 5 Jl:385

DURHAM, ALVIN F

Ordinations. 1939 3 Je:542

Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610

Married to Mavis Rasnick. 1942 11 Jl: 694

DURHAM, ALVINA (MRS. W D DURHAM)

[Obit] by Scott, W. H. 1887 16 Jl:231

DURHAM, DANIEL C

[obit]. 1954 13 N:736

Durham, David Milton

John Burton Wheeler [obit]. 1906 14 Jl:1102

Maxwell Morgan Shurtleff [obit]. 1906 28 Jl:1166

James D. Winters [obit]. 1914 7 Mr:431

James T. Hunt [obit]. 1914 22 Ag:1487

Nancy Root [obit]. 1915 3 Ap:910

Mahola Clark [obit]. 1915 22 My:1135

Franklin Brines [obit]. 1915 22 My:1137

Hudson Martin [obit]. 1920 27 Mr:672

Bascomb French, Jr. [obit]. 1929 14 S:888

Daisy Rosborough [obit]. 1929 28 S:935

Almost dead now alive [editorial with letter by D. M. Durham]. 1931 4 Ap: 331

DURHAM, DAVID MILTON

[obit] by Vose, W. W. 1932 1 O:967

Durham, Dora C (DURHAM) (MRS. T L FRAZIER) see FRAZIER, DORA C

DURHAM, ELLA TEMPERANCE (COX) (MRS. DAVID MILTON DURHAM)

[obit] by Vose, W. W. 1932 6 Ag:775

DURHAM, ELVINA (WHITMAN) (MRS. JUDGE DURHAM)

Our honored dead. 1911 30 D:2211

DURHAM, ERNEST E

Ordinations. 1936 3 O:970

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

DURHAM, FINLEY DENNY

[obit]. 1951 19 My:313

Durham, Florence Edna see ANDERSON, LEE FRANCIS

Durham, Hannah R (Schooley) (Mrs. Washington Durham) see Hughes, Hannah R (Schooley) Durham (Mrs. Robert Hughes)

DURHAM, HOWARD

[Obit] by His parents. 1872 17 F:53

Durham, Ira see THOMAS, EARL H

DURHAM, JOHN S

J. S. Durham [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1173

Durham, Judge

Martha J. Wood [obit]. 1873 11 Ja:13

A voice from the Pacific. 1878 26 O:343

Reminiscences of Prof. Bradshaw of Pierce Christian College, California, deceased Dec. 5, 1880. 1881 12 Mr:82

Educational (Washington College). 1889 6 Ap:211

The California encampment by the sea. 1891 29 Ag:727

That Palestine excursion. 1892 30 Ja:95

From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem. 1892 27 F:198; 5 Mr:220; 12 Mr:241; 19 Mr: 263;7 My:408; 14 My:412; 21 My:450; 25 Je:532; 2 Jl:551; 9 Jl:576; [pictures] 23 Jl:616; 30 Jl:638; 6 Ag:657; 20 Ag: 698; 27 Ag:720; 3 S:720 [sic 740]; 10 S:783 [sic 781]; 1 O:824; 8 O:844; 22 O:884; 5 N:924; 12 N:944; 19 N:964; 26 N:984; 3 D:1004; 10 D:1024; 17 D:1048

From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem (New York to Liverpool). 1892 30 Ap:389

From the Golden Gate to Jerusalem (on the Nile) [picture]. 1892 13 Ag:678

From the Golden Gate. 1897 6 Mr:290

Colors from the Pacific Gold Field. 1897 2 O:1260

Colors from the Golden state. 1898 30 Ap:566

Sprays from the Pacific. 1900 15 D:1606

Sprays from the Pacific [letter]. 1901 23 F:243; 13 Jl:895; 7 S:1151

Sprays from the Pacific [California]. 1902 28 Je:921

California state meeting. 1902 27 S: 1341

Sprays from the Pacific [California]. 1903 21 F:280

Our California convention. 1905 8 Jl: 1099

"After the earthquake, the fire; after the fire, the still small voice." 1906 7 Jl:1064

An historic company. 1906 1 D:1848

Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (a vacation meeting). 1907 23 F:319

Hear the bugle call. 1907 13 Jl:1184

Shiloh Washington Durham [obit]. 1912 25 My:879

A rural dedication in California. 1914 23 My:923

DURHAM, JUDGE

[obit] by Lane, L. 1914 11 Jl:1230

Durham, Mrs. Judge see DURHAM, ELVINA (WHITMAN) (MRS. JUDGE DURHAM)

Durham, Laura see POWERS, J H

Durham, Mary

From the field [California]. 1889 26 Ja:53

Durham, May see VINSON, MAY (DURHAM) (MRS. SHERMAN W VINSON)

Durham, Nandora see LUCAS, J L

Durham, P M

Eliza Grace (Hibbert) Ackley [obit]. 1908 19 S:1612

Robert A. Marshall [obit]. 1919 16 Ag: 1145

Amanda M. (Reid) Smith [obit]. 1910 26 F:390

DURHAM, P M

[obit]. 1946 21 D:923

Durham, Philip T

The courage of the early Christians. 1956 31 Mr:202

The promise fulfilled. 1958 4 O:570

DURHAM, PHILIP T

Ready for full-time evangelism [picture, with letters of commendation]. 1942 16 My:492

Chaplains labor on in world's highways. 1944 24 Je:406

Philip Durham resigns at Lamar; accepts call to Council Bluffs [picture]. 1952 8 Mr:147

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 31 Mr:201

Leavitt, G. P., Ministers express interesting opinions regarding August convention [picture]. 1956 23 Je:387

Lesson writer [picture]. 1958 4 O:569

Durham named to CBS staff. 1963 26 O: 685

DURHAM, ROGER L

Ordinations. 1960 23 Jl:478

DURHAM, SHILOH WASHINGTON

[obit] by Durham, J. 1912 25 My:879

Durham, Mrs. W D Alvina (Mrs. W D Durham) see Durham, Durham)

Durham, Mrs. Washington see Durham, Hannah R (Schooley) (Mrs. Washington Durham)

DURHAM, N.C. CHURCH

Walker, W. G., Durham (N.C.) notes. 1906 9 Je:902

Hessey, W., To the Lord's Day Schools in the state of North Carolina. 1907 6 Ap:614

Builds signs [picture]. 1964 8 Ag:509

DURHAM TOWNSHIP (HANCOCK CO.), ILL. CHURCH

Items from churches [church dedicated]. 1875 23 O:343

DURHAMMER, HOWARD R

Married to Maude Ward. 1911 9 S:1495

Durkee, ———— see Tyrrell, ———— (Durkee) (Mrs. Amos Tyrrell)

DURKEE, HARRIET (BAYNE) (MRS. HENRY J DURKEE)

[obit] by Dungan, D. R. 1903 26 S:1402

DURKEE, MRS. HENRY J see DURKEE, HARRIET (BAYNE) (MRS. HENRY J DURKEE)

DURKEE, LEWIS HERMIN

[Obit]. 1885 29 Ag:279

DURKEE, MINERVA

[Obit] by Speer, G. W. 1890 20 S:631

DURKEE, OSCAR A

Married to Julia A. Haven. 1871 7 Ja:5

DURLAND, CHARLES B

[obit] by Seaber, H. A. 1912 21 S:1559

DURLING, JOHN HUBBARD

[obit] by Taylor, C. E. 1911 15 Ap:631

DURLING, S C

Married to Violet Pardee. 1892 15 O:877

DURMID, VA. FAIRVIEW HEIGHTS CHURCH

Jackson, J. T., Dedication at Durmid, Va. 1915 4 D:319

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:412

Jackson, J. T., Brethren continue to protest (Durmid, Va.). 1920 17 Ap: 734

Durre, Gerald E

The Christian faces a needy world. 1964 30 My:347

DURRE, GERALD E

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 30 My:346

DURRELL, MILTON

[obit of daughter] by Jones, J. 1908 15 F:294

Durrett, Alice Willard see Coulter, Alice Willard (Durrett) (Mrs. Benjamin F Coulter, I)

Durrett, H M

Wichita Falls, Texas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Durrett, J R

How one church marshaled its resources. 1924 9 F:475

Building on the rock. 1925 1 Ag:1064

DURRETT, J R

A few of the leaders of the forces at Central church, Denver, Col. [picture]. 1924 9 F:475

DURRETT, MINNIE C

[Death notice]. 1882 20 My:160

[Obit]. 1882 27 My:167

DURRETT, W C

Married to Josie Pettus. 1888 13 O:659

DURST, EMERSON E

Married to Sarah A. Shaffer. 1893 28 O: 863

Durst, Mrs. Emerson E SARAH A (SHAFFER) (MRS. EMERSON E DURST) see DURST,

DURST, HOWARD W

[obit]. 1919 8 Mr:567

DURST, MARK

[obit]. 1936 25 Ja:92

DURST, MATTHIAS

Married to Mary E. Nickolson. 1878 27 Jl: 241

DURST, SARAH A (SHAFFER) (MRS. EMERSON E DURST)

[obit]. 1934 26 My:370

Duryea, Harold B

John E. Gordon [obit]. 1926 25 D:746

Thomas Daniel Toy [obit]. 1926 25 D:746

DURYEA, HAROLD B

Jones, J. H., Third district (Mo.) evangelists. 1912 24 F:327

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 2 Je:536

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 4 O:963

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 4 N:885

Duryea, Joseph T

Systematic Theology and the Bible. 1878 16 N:367

DURYEA, JOSEPH T

Dr. Duryea on the minister's use of the Bible. 1886 1 My:139

Prohibition in Nebraska. 1890 6 D:833

Henry, C. W., Dr. J. T. Duryea on Prohibition in Nebraska questioned. 1890 20 D:880

Dow, N., Dr. Joseph T. Duryea, of Omaha, and prohibition. 1890 27 D:900

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DURYEA

Dusenberry, Alberta see DANIELS, FRANK C

Dusenberry, Doris see BLACK, LEWIS NATHAN

DUSENBERRY, RICHARD

Ordinations. 1960 25 Je:413

DUSH, FRANK

Married to Ada Parker. 1904 27 F:307

DUSHANE, ANN (MRS. WILLIAM L DUSHANE)

[Obit] by Pearre, S. E. 1868 21 N:376

Dushane, Mrs. William L see Dushane, Ann (Mrs. William L Dushane)

Dustin, Agnes Barden

Phyllis' beautiful things. 1922 26 Ag: 3896

Dustin, Cora A see COGSWELL, ARTHUR J

DUSTIN, OKLA. CHURCH

Muckley, G. W., The value of church extension [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:791

Dustman, Alice see Pike, Alice (Dustman) (Mrs. Grant Emmor Pike)

DUTCH FORK, PA. CHURCH

Hayden, W. L., The Dutch Fork Church. 1879 25 O:340

Warnock, G. S., From the field. 1892 26 N:996

Carpenter, L. L., A historic church. 1896 28 N:1531

Skidmore, A., Dutch Fork and Bethany. 1901 28 D:front page cover

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train [picture]. 1928 19 My:485

Historic meeting-houses [picture]. 1928 3 N:1121

Hughes, R. G., Hail, pioneers! [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:1

Lappin, S. S., Dutch Fork, Bethany and Cane Ridge: our scandalous neglect [picture]. 1931 15 Ag:799

Cain, F. J., The readers' forum (keep them in repair). 1931 29 Ag:855

100-year-old building to be repaired. 1954 18 D:810

Reorganized congregation grows. 1955 3 D:781

Dutcher, Charles Henry

The cause in Kansas [letter]. 1869 2 O: 315

DUTCHER, CHARLES HENRY

C. H. Dutcher [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

Dutcher, Edward William

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dutcher

DUTCHER, FRANCES see STILLMAN, FRANCES (DUTCHER) (MRS. JOHN STILLMAN)

DUTCHER, FRED

Married to Emma Garry. 1881 5 Mr:80

DUTCHER, JANE (MRS. LEVI DUTCHER)

[obit] by Hill, B. F. 1904 26 Mr:478

Dutcher, M O

Isabelle (Wilson) Dixon [obit]. 1914 18 Jl:1279

George A. Wise [obit]. 1915 14 Ag:1521

Thelma Boes [obit]. 1916 8 Ap:999

Freda Merle Glick [obit]. 1918 12 Ja:491

Edna Eldora Williams [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786

Gilbert Pierce McDowell [obit]. 1918 4 My:1015

Brethren reject sectarian status (Heavener, Okla.). 1920 29 My:880

Dutcher, Pauline see Barrows, Pauline (Dutcher) (Mrs. George E Barrows)

Dutcher, Samuel D

Hannibal, Missouri. 1891 25 Ap:349

Missouri Orphan School commencement. 1899 10 Je:744

One thousand delegates. 1899 8 Jl:862

Missouri headquarters at Jubilee convention. 1899 12 Ag:1016

Porto Rico as a mission field (read at the Jubilee Convention of the A. C. M. S., Oct. 18, 1899). 1899 4 N: 1406

Some facts gathered from our Year-Book for 1900. 1900 5 My:570

Harriet Eliza (Fusselman) Thomas [obit]. 1908 11 Jl:1198

Echoes of the great evangelistic and teacher-training institute (the great gathering at Bethany Park). 1908 19 S:1593

Has the gospel run out? [picture of S. D. Dutcher]. 1908 3 O:1659

Forward move at Terre Haute, Ind. 1909 26 Je:1140

A minister's impression. 1911 11 N:1875

DUTCHER, SAMUEL D

Hardin, J. H., Bro. Dutcher's plan--splendid. 1892 30 Ap:388

Fourth Street Church, Covington, Ky. [picture of Church, S. D. Dutcher and F. W. Hagin]. 1905 14 O:1635

Harris, W. L., Comparing two sermons. 1907 6 Ap:609

Brandt, J. L., The Omaha union meeting [picture]. 1908 9 My:832

S. D. Dutcher [picture]. 1910 30 Jl:1328

Rudy, J. M., Dutcher at Terre Haute [picture of S. D. Dutcher]. 1912 8 Je:923

[obit] by Ogle, J. T. [picture]. 1914 28 F:383

DUTHIE, CHARLES S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUTHIE

DUTKA, DENNIS

Ordinations. 1957 29 Je:398

DUTT, BESSIE (MRS. MEADE ERVIN DUTT)

[obit] by Thrapp, R. F. 1903 14 N:1665

DUTT, CHARLES J

Married to Jessie I. Brooks. 1876 22 Ap:133

DUTT, JESSIE I (BROOKS) (MRS. CHARLES J DUTT)

[Obit] by Dutt, M. E. 1921 5 F:1877

Dutt, Meade Ervin

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dutt

From the field [Michigan]. 1899 21 O: 1348

Wanted--a place to preach! 1899 9 D:1569

Mrs. J. H. Reese [obit]. 1900 8 S:1158

The peerless Christ. 1902 9 Ag:1099

Flora Ossie Lee Clark [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218

Mahala Caroline Bethel [obit]. 1902 30 Ag:1218

Land of mesa and mountain. 1908 15 Ag: 1370

Violett in Las Vegas, N. M. 1909 10 Jl: 1227

Violette in East St. Louis. 1911 21 O: 1734

The preacher and his models [picture of M. E. Dutt]. 1912 20 Jl:1163

Brooks meeting in East St. Louis. 1913 29 N:1972

The church debt. 1915 3 Jl:1327

A soul's awakening. 1916 10 Je:1264

Jesus and the masses [picture]. 1917 12 My:943

Music in the regular services of the church [picture]. 1918 27 Ap:953

The mind of Christ. 1918 31 Ag:1454

Should be widely circulated [picture]. 1919 19 Ap:707

Jessie (Brooks) Dutt [obit]. 1921 5 F: 1877

The first returns on volunteer day. 1921 16 Ap:2138

Kimberlin Heights twenty-three years after. 1921 11 Je:2340

James William Marshall [obit]. 1922 29 Jl:3806

The gleam. 1932 16 Ja:60; 23 Ja:84

DUTT, MEADE ERVIN

"Jesus and the masses" [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 23 F:672

Meade E. Dutt [picture]. 1920 21 F:533

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 10 D:2981

Meade E. Dutt summoned [editorial]. 1931 10 Ja:35

[obit] by Ritchey, A. F. [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:118

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUTT

Dutt, Mrs. Meade Ervin see Dutt, Bessie (Mrs. Meade Ervin Dutt)

Dutt, Rosalee see ROBINSON, WILLARD ALLEN

DUTTAN, DANIEL H

Married to Sallie B. Cundiff. 1893 1 Ap: 261

DUTTON, ALTIE LEE

[obit] by Baker, J. H. 1901 5 Ja:30

DUTTON, ANDREW

[obit] by Anderson, J. 1908 7 Mr:422

Dutton, Mrs. Andrew W see DUTTON, JANNIE (MARCELLUS) (MRS. ANDREW W DUTTON)

Dutton, Mrs. Calvin see Dutton, Matilda (Mrs. Calvin Dutton)

DUTTON, DANIEL PERRY

[obit] by Lobingier, J. L. 1910 26 N: 2095

DUTTON, MRS. EMERY see DUTTON, MOLLIE (BALLOU) (MRS. EMERY DUTTON)

DUTTON, JANNIE (MARCELLUS) (MRS. ANDREW W DUTTON)

[obit]. 1910 5 Mr:431

DUTTON, MATILDA (MRS. CALVIN DUTTON)

[Obit] by Siders, G. W. 1878 30 Mr:103

DUTTON, MOLLIE (BALLOU) (MRS. EMERY DUTTON)

[obit] by Walker, Eli. 1904 5 Mr:366

Duttweiler, Gottlieb

Free enterprise--with a conscience. 1960 6 F:85

DUTY, CHRISTIAN

Swearingen, Mrs. S. C., Labor and wait. 1878 12 Ja:10

Dray, H. L., "We spend our years as a tale that is told" (respectfully dedicated to the Church at Lyons, O., which I ever hold in grateful remembrance). 1878 13 Ap:113

Holton, J. A., Conformation and transformation. 1878 11 My:149

Thornberry, J. L., "Old Maid." 1878 29 Je:206

Griffin, J. L., Enduring hardness. 1878 21 D:406

Cassell, M. L., To every man his work. 1878 28 D:413

Our present duty [editorial]. 1879 11 Ja:12; 18 Ja:20

"Instant in season, out of season." [editorial]. 1879 17 My:156

Hartzel, J., The church and the world. 1879 20 S:297

"Members one of another." [editorial]. 1879 15 N:364

Tener, R., The work of the Lord. 1880 24 Ja:25

Overcoming the world [editorial]. 1880 10 Ap:116

Moore, W. O., A disciple of Christ. 1880 23 O:337

Mathews, R. T., Random thoughts. 1880 27 N:377

The work for the winter [editorial]. 1880 4 D:388

What are you doing [editorial]. 1881 12 N:364

Clark, A. J., Essentials of Christianity. 1882 1 Ap:102

Tourgee, A. W., The Christian citizen. 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:2

Brown, R. T., They who know their duty and do it not. 1882 8 Ap:105

Carr, O. A., "Let your light shine." 1882 30 D:433

Walk, D., Christian beneficence (essay read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' Society, Jan. 13, 1883). 1883 3 F:50

Flower, G. E., Things to consider. 1883 4 Ag:313

Hamilton, C., My place is wherever my duty is clear. 1884 21 Je:195

Young, R. V., The Christian at work. 1884 8 N:354

Henson, P. S., Recreation. 1885 22 Ag:266

Moore, W. O., Be sober-minded. 1885 22 Ag:267

Ware, B., "Do the little things." 1885 10 O:321

Loos, C. L., A terrible fact (our duty as Christians). 1885 21 N:372

Windes, W. H., Meditation and prayer. 1886 13 F:49

Loos, C. L., Urgent duties. 1886 27 F:68

Frazier, E. L., The pastor to his flock. 1886 18 S:298

Smith, S. F., What can I do? 1886 2 O:315

Moore, W. O., How much is required? 1887 18 Je:195

Ware, B., Noblesse Oblige. 1887 24 S:306

Help one another [editorial]. 1888 25 Ag: 532

Smart, G. T., On beginnings. 1888 29 S: 617

Radford, B. J., What's the use? 1888 20 O:671

Soldier, or citizen; warrior, or worker [editorial]? 1889 9 F:88

Cobb, A. P., One work; many workers. 1889 6 Ap:210

Flavius [pseud], "A charge to keep I have." 1889 6 J1:432

Happiness and duty. 1889 13 J1:460

Tomson, J. H. D., Important to you, my brother, my sister. 1889 20 J1:470

Smart, G. T., Human destiny. 1889 21 S:619

Coble, L. A., Work. 1889 12 O:678

Turney, D. B., Rejoinder to Reviewer [with editorial reply]. 1889 26 O: 710

Darsie, J. L., Three significant signs. 1890 1 Mr:131

Delight in the service of God [editorial]. 1890 16 Ag:540

Am I my brother's keeper? [editorial]. 1890 18 O:692

True questions [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag: 666

Expository thoughts [editorial]. 1892 19 N:972

Crossing the line [editorial]. 1892 31 D: 1098

Individual duty [editorial]. 1893 7 Ja:10

On duty [editorial]. 1893 26 Ag:676

Brokaw, G. L., Zeal for Christ. 1893 30 D:4 [sic 1034]

The same old, sad story [editorial]. 1894 15 D:1230

Christian work as a corrective. 1895 7 S:870

Encouraging the people [editorial]. 1895 9 N:1078

Our normal duty [editorial]. 1895 23 N: 1126

Bradley, A. D., A sharp rock on either side. 1895 28 D:1242

The what and the why [editorial]. 1896 1 F:144

Do not be a lazy Christian. 1896 22 F:238

Radford, B. J., From the Mount of Transfiguration to Calvary. 1896 16 My:621

I must work. 1896 20 Je:779

The pot of gold [editorial]. 1896 15 Ag: 1048

"Not to be ministered unto, but to minister." 1896 12 S:1184

Bearing fruit. 1896 19 S:1216

Lovest Thou Me? 1896 26 S:1248

Bradley, A. D., True love of self. 1896 10 O:1301

Lehman, J. B., A duty becomes an unmistakable call. 1896 17 O:1349

A cloud of witnesses [editorial]. 1896 14 N:1465

Brown, W. F., In the dust. 1896 12 D: 1585

Ely, S., Mutual duties. 1897 2 Ja:12

The Gospel fellowship [editorial]. 1897 9 Ja:48

Boteler, M. M., The duty of church-going. 1897 9 Ja:62

E , O. J., The death of Stephen. 1897 16 Ja:94

Ferguson, K., How make Mark XV1:15 effective. 1897 23 Ja:110

Prisoners of the Lord [editorial]. 1897 13 F:208

Anderson, G. M., Match-light Christians. 1897 20 F:233

Anderson, G. M., A spoiled reflection. 1897 27 F:265

Hopwood, J., Stand, therefore. 1897 17 Ap:498

Jones, G., Faithful to the Lord. 1897 15 My:621

Dunlap, R. E., The drum call to duty. 1897 29 My:685

Boteler, M. M., Faithfulness in little things. 1897 29 My:696

Plum, F., A nature for worship. 1898 5 F:168

Hopwood, J., A great need. 1898 5 Mr: 293

Spanton, W., The lost chord. 1898 9 Ap:451

Evans, G. B., For children of light. 1898 9 Ap:464

B , E., To an aged unbeliever. 1898 10 S:1197

Boteler, M. M., Straining out the gnats. 1899 8 J1:872

Boteler, M. M., Taste and see. 1899 19 Ag:1064

Bradley, A. D., Let us idealize our real. 1900 6 Ja:6

Bradley, A. D., Some say, not now. 1900 3 F:142

Wilkinson, H. G., Man in the Kingdom of God. 1900 24 Mr:356

Bradley, A. D., The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand. 1900 26 My:659

Bradley, A. D., "Consider yourself the heathen." 1900 16 Je:759

Boteler, M. M., My duty to the prayer-meeting. 1900 7 J1:866

Our simple duty. 1900 1 S:1122

Walton, G. L., A request for light. 1900 29 S:1245

Boteler, M. M., Burden-bearing. 1900 27 O:1382

Boteler, M. M., What must I do to save others? 1900 1 D:1546

Bradley, A.D., Clear out the rubbish. 1901 9 Mr:302

Boteler, M. M., The Christian soldier. 1901 30 Mr:414

Stockford, O. B., When duty is cross-bearing. 1901 6 J1:846

Carrick, A. J., Representatives: or, misrepresentatives? 1901 20 J1:911

Snively, G. L., God's requirements. 1901 10 Ag:1027

Boteler, M. M., Lost opportunities. 1901 28 S:1250

Ferguson, K., Missions and Christianity. 1902 12 Ap:527

Ladd, C. F., Doers of the world. 1902 26 J1:1035

Wooddell, J. M., The Christian's vows. 1902 4 O:1363

Chapman, L. A., An excuse. 1902 18 O: 1433

Boteler, M. M., Where is Abel, Thy brother? 1902 1 N:1520

Boteler, M. M., Our duty to the needy. 1902 6 D:1708

Branham, A. P., A cup bearer. 1903 3 Ja:7

Side issues [editorial]. 1903 17 Ja:78

Snively, G. L., Our duty to the stranger. 1903 22 Ag:1216

How do you stand [editorial]. 1903 12 D:1804

Snively, G. L., Every Christian called to be a missionary. 1904 23 Ja:140

Snively, G. L., Christ for the world, and for me. 1904 30 Ja:172

Boteler, M. M., The greatest danger of the present age--a preoccupied heart. 1904 30 Ap:644

Snively, G. L., How my silence witnesses against Christ. 1904 28 My:782

Hughes, J. S., Savor of life. 1904 18 Je: 857

Boteler, M. M., Knowledge and responsibility. 1904 13 Ag:1140

Boteler, M. M., Daniel; or, devotion to principle. 1904 5 N:1578

Snively, G. L., Preparing for our Heavenly home. 1905 15 J1:1144

Glover, A. N., Truth's obligation. 1905 9 S:1442

Premature efforts and life's failures. 1905 28 O:1748

Johnson, W. G., The win-one pledge. 1905 16 D:2007

Duty, privilege and excuses. 1906 28 J1: 1164

Russell, W. J., In season and out. 1906 28 J1:1164

Armor, M. H., What we preach annually. 1906 25 Ag:1268

Bradley, A. D., An unknown man sleeps here. 1907 4 My:760

Lane, E. T., Doing good. 1907 10 Ag: 1338

Keeping in heart for our work. 1907 5 O:1668

The duties of the day. 1907 12 O:1708

Taylor, M., The whole duty of man. 1957 13 Ap:225

Sheffield, J., Continuing steadfastly in the Apostles' doctrine. 1957 25 My:315

Dampier, J. H., Spiritual security. 1957 30 N:718

Lawrence, J. H., The new man. 1957 28 D:781

Tyrrell, L., Missionary musts. 1958 11 Ja:21

Fitch, A., The word proclaimed. 1958 4 O:567-569

Stone, S., II, The Christian's attitude toward false teaching. 1958 15 N:653

Stone, S., II, Consistent Christianity. 1959 28 F:119

Folprecht, W., You can help your minister. 1959 25 J1:413

Savey, S., We have a new minister. 1959 25 J1:414

Webb, H. E., The authority of the Scriptures. 1959 22 Ag:467-471

Spratt, W. L., The will of Christ in my life. 1959 28 N:663

Meyer, J. R., Citizenship and security. 1960 20 F:115

Applegate, J. M., The things that are added. 1960 27 F:131

Van Buren, J. C., Views and reviews--spiritual bifocals. 1960 26 Mr:200

Fitch, A. M., His church in our time: its message. 1960 30 Ap:275

Kelly, J. H., Members of his body. 1960 14 My:308

Casey, J. W., Is Christianity to be aggressive or only defensive? 1960 25 Je:407

Reed, S., The price of life. 1961 27 My:336

Sigler, K., As I ought to speak. 1961 10 Je:367

Mackler, F., Time, eternity, and history. 1961 30 D:833

Fishback, L. A., Law or license. 1962 17 Mr:169

Fowler, H., If one suffers for Christ. 1962 7 Ap:215

Cottrell, J., The Christian citizen. 1962 28 Ap:259

Cottrell, J., The compassionate Christ. 1962 26 My:329

Bowers, C. R., Are the days for great accomplishments past? 1963 2 F:71

Sigler, K., Everybody ought to respond to Jesus as his disciples did after the resurrection. 1963 13 Ap:229

Lang, J. D., Am I my brother's keeper? 1963 4 My:277

Pieratt, D. F., "Take it easy". 1963 31 Ag:551

Morgan, W., I am in debt. 1963 23 N:739

Sutton, B., Conditional consecrations. 1964 18 Ja:40

Sutherland, L., When the old meets the new. 1966 31 D:863

Duty, Eugene Norman

Eli R. Dumbelton [obit]. 1910 4 Je:991

Elizabeth DuCombs [obit]. 1910 4 Je:991

Meeting at Charleroi, Pa. [picture]. 1913 27 D:2135

Meeting at Charleroi, Pa. 1915 1 My:1035

A visit to the brethren at Halifax. 1931 3 O:983

DUTY, EUGENE NORMAN

When duty called Duty [picture]. 1917 6 O:1

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

DUTY, JULIA

[obit]. 1934 15 S:658

Duval, Mrs. C H <u>see</u> DUVAL, ELLA (MRS. C H DUVAL)

DUVAL, ELLA (MRS. C H DUVAL)

[obit] by Clarke, W. J. 1908 16 My: 878

Duval, Lester <u>see</u> PALMER, WALTER G

DU VAL, NANCY FRANCES

[obit]. 1902 15 N:1600

Duvall, Emma <u>see</u> JONES, JOHN D

DUVALL, EVILYN MILLIS

For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUVALL

Duvall, J W

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 13 J1:223

From the field [West Virginia]. 1888 26 My:321

DUVALL, JOHN L
Married to Carrie B. Driver. 1903 21 F:274

DUVALL, M E
Wolfe, J. W., A notorious impostor. 1876 22 Jl:234

Duvall, N J
Roy Wallace [obit]. 1879 8 F:47

DUVALL, SYLVANUS M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DUVALL

DUVALL, WILLIAM J
Married to Ella Truxel. 1879 16 Ag:261

Dux, Arlene see Scoville, Arlene (Dux) (Mrs. Charles Reign Scoville)

DUX, JOSEPH, II
[obit]. 1931 15 Ag:813

DUX, JOSEPH, III
Ordination. 1941 11 Ja:44
[Obit]. 1963 23 N:750

Duxbury, Charles L
Minnesota ministers' retreat. 1930 15 Mr:266
Pre-pentecost restoration rally. 1930 3 My:431

Duxbury, Mrs. Charles L see Duxbury, Hazel (Jacobsen) (Mrs. Charles L Duxbury)

DUXBURY, HAZEL (JACOBSEN) (MRS. CHARLES L DUXBURY)
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

DUZAN, MARGARET
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1891 1 Ag:653

D'Vys, George Whitfield
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead D'Vys

Dwelley, W L
The Bartonville work. 1900 28 Jl:965

DWELLINGER, J G
Married to May E. Bale. 1893 19 Ag:652

Dwiggins, Catherine see MOORE, THOMAS

DWIGGINS, L
[Death notice]. 1881 8 Ja:16
[Obit] by Warren, L. O. 1881 22 Ja:31

DWIGHT, MRS. A D see DWIGHT, HULDAH A (TYLER) (MRS. A D DWIGHT)

Dwight, George S
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dwight

Dwight, H A
Mary T. Young [obit]. 1876 22 Jl:239

DWIGHT, HENRY OTIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DWIGHT

DWIGHT, HULDAH A (TYLER) (MRS. A D DWIGHT)
[obit] by Thomas, R. E. 1903 19 S:1368

Dwight, John Sullivan
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dwight

Dwight, Sadie see ALQUIST, GEORGE

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY
Strickland, A. B., Timothy Dwight fought infidelity. 1934 6 O:701
Murch, J. D., Awakening before restoration. 1962 1 S:553

DWIGHT, ILL. CHURCH
Campbell, G., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 23 Ap:133

Dwinnell, Frances see ELLIOTT, FRANCES (DWINNELL) (MRS. J PERRY ELLIOTT)

Dwyer, J C
From the field [Kansas]. 1888 26 My:321
Latham, Kansas. 1889 24 Ag:554

Mary Dwyer [obit]. 1893 16 D:1003
That ministerial relief fund. 1895 19 O:1016
Announcement. 1896 4 Ja:28
Acknowledgments. 1896 21 Mr:372
Mormons in the South. 1898 15 Ja:78
Anti-Mormon literature. 1898 5 Mr:293
Mass meeting in Carter County. 1898 7 My:599

DWYER, MARY
[obit] by Dwyer, J. C. 1893 16 D:1003

Dwyer, S F
I Peter III:16. 1885 12 D:395

Dwyer, Sylvia M see ABRAMS, ROY M

Dwyer see also Dyar; Dyer

DWYER, WYO. CHURCH
Planting wheat for the building fund at Dwyer, Wyo. [picture]. 1927 30 Jl:721
Planting wheat for the church building fund at Dwyer, Wyo. [picture]. 1928 21 Jl:701

Dyar, Mrs. C H see DYAR, LUELLA (MRS. C H DYAR)

DYAR, CLARENCE E
Deaths [notice of]. 1959 27 Je:361

DYAR, LUELLA (MRS. C H DYAR)
[obit] by Shore, S. T. 1912 20 Ja:126

Dyar see also Dwyer; Dyer

DYAS, JOHN G
Married to Annie Farrell. 1875 2 O:317

DYE, CLAYTON J
[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 3 S:1180

DYE, DANIEL
Married to Geneva E. Gorden. 1913 18 O:1727

Dye, E C
From the field [Missouri]. 1877 28 Jl:237

Dye, Enoch
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 25 Mr:95

Dye, Eva (Nichols) (Mrs. Royal John Dye)
The little black lambs of the Congo. 1903 6 Je:805
From the Congo country. 1906 8 S:1352
"Seeking truth" on the Congo [pictures of persons in missions in Congo]. 1907 26 Ja:168
A personal letter from Africa. 1907 9 F:258
A wonderful Christmas on the Congo. 1907 30 Mr:571
A challenge to the churches. 1908 1 Ag:1313
Five hundred miles in an open boat. 1910 12 F:393
Viewpoint of members of board of managers of U. C. M. S. (just steps to the present action). 1922 25 F:3250

DYE, EVA (NICHOLS)(MRS. ROYAL JOHN DYE)
Keeler, W. P., Dye in Chicago. 1909 26 Je:1143
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DYE

Dye, Frances E see POWERS, FRANCES E (DYE) (MRS. RICHARD N POWERS)

DYE, GEORGE
[obit] by Tudor, J. W. 1909 24 Ap:766

DYE, GERALD LEROY
Ordinations. 1953 29 Ag:557

DYE, HAROLD E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DYE

DYE, HAZEL MAY
[obit]. 1908 25 Jl:1286

DYE, HENRY S
[obit]. 1904 23 Ap:616

DYE, HORACE B
Married to Ella G. Beaty. 1893 1 Ap:261

Dye, Ida see PHILLIPS, GEORGE

Dye, Iva see Roth, Iva (Dye) (Mrs. Joseph D Roth)

DYE, JOHN
Married to Mary Homan. 1883 8 D:464
Married to Fannie Peak. 1901 12 Ja:62

DYE, JOHN P
Married to Mrs. Fannie P. Major. 1902 26 Ap:635

Dye, Joquetie see HANSEN, JOHN

Dye, Lavina M see HENNESSEY, A LEONARD

DYE, LEWIS
Married to Gertrude Taylor. 1895 16 Mr:255

Dye, Loa E see HALLEM, WILLIAM

DYE, POLLY (WELCH) (MRS. RICHARD N DYE)
Aunt Polly Dye [picture]. 1892 2 Ap:286
[Obit]. 1891 10 Ja:37

DYE, RICHARD H
Ordinations. 1957 31 Ag:532

DYE, RICHARD N
[Obit]. 1886 20 F:63
R. N. Dye [picture]. 1892 2 Ap:286

Dye, Mrs. Richard N see Dye, Polly (Welch) (Mrs. Richard N Dye)

Dye, Royal John
Letter from Africa. 1899 15 Jl:894
Good news from Congoland (light breaking in the Dark Continent) [picture of Dye]. 1905 16 D:2003
An inspiring letter. 1907 8 Je:975
A letter from Africa [pictures]. 1907 15 Je:1012
A call to service. 1908 11 Jl:1192
A strenuous trip. 1908 19 S:1612
"One of man." 1908 14 N:1954
Our great educational opportunity in Africa. 1909 2 Ja:40
The Pacific coast churches and the Congo. 1909 23 Ja:185
For the African field. 1909 20 Mr:543
In behalf of the Congo. 1909 27 Mr:595
A final word from Dr. Dye. 1909 3 Jl:1184
En route to Africa. 1909 28 Ag:1526
From Bolenge, Africa. 1910 22 Ja:171
Bolenge's "March offering." 1910 26 Mr:566
The African mission. 1910 26 N:2094
The readers' forum (Doctor Dye's thanks). 1939 28 Ja:95

DYE, ROYAL JOHN
Taylor, W. B., A great victory of faith. 1903 26 S:1373
Dr. Royal J. Dye [picture]. 1908 1 F:201
Rains, F. M., Dr. Dye's campaign. 1908 1 Ag:1316
Garvin, J. L., Dr. Dye in Seattle. 1908 1 Ag:1318
A day with Dye [editorial]. 1908 31 O:1849
Martin, S. T., Santa Barbara (Cal.) notes. 1909 27 F:402
Keeler, W. P., Dye in Chicago. 1909 26 Je:1143

Dye, Mrs. Royal John see Dye, Eva (Nichols) (Mrs. Royal John Dye)

Dye, T W
For information about his debates with Pickens, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead Pickens.

DYE, W E
Married to Mollie E Adams. 1892 23 Ap:368
Dr. Dye and baptism [editorial]. 1895 28 D:1246; 1896 4 Ja:17; 11 Ja:49

Dyeo, Polly see MOORE, POLLY (DYEO) (MRS. ROBERT MOORE)

Dyeo, W P
Polly Moore [obit]. 1906 28 Jl:1167

DYER, CHARLES C

Married to Louise Playford. 1915 27 N:290

Fifty years together [picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1543

[obit] by Smith, A. E. 1918 30 Mr:851

DYER, MRS. CHARLES C

Fifty years together [picture]. 1916 5 Ag:1543

Dyer, Charles Edward

Petition for cancellation of Pacific naval plans. 1935 11 My:453

DYER, CHARLES EDWARD

College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

Salute the chaplains (Chaplain Charles Edward Dyer) [picture]. 1942 6 Je: 561

DYER, ELIZABETH see McBROOM, ELIZABETH (DYER) (MRS. JAMES H McBROOM)

Dyer, Elizabeth see PORTER, ELIZABETH (DYER)

Dyer, Mrs. G A

Alene Cloe [obit]. 1916 16 S:1737

Dyer see also Dwyer; Dyar

DYER, HARRY

Married to Edna Chase. 1899 21 Ja:94

Dyer, Harvey Perry

From the field [Iowa]. 1878 27 Jl:241

From the field [Iowa]. 1879 22 F:61

Jennie Paul (Mrs. C. M. Paul) [obit]. 1881 5 F:47

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 16 F:54

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42

Why wear titles? 1899 17 Je:750

Are we right? 1899 8 Jl:849

DYER, HARVEY PERRY

[obit] by Williams, J. M. 1915 20 F:703

DYER, HELEN S

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DYER

DYER, HUGH L

Married to Ida Bindley. 1881 31 D:424

Dyer, Mrs. J C J see Dyer, Maranda Lucas (Swan) (Mrs. J C J Dyer)

Dyer, Mrs. J M

John Harper [obit]. 1901 13 Jl:903

DYER, JAMES

[obit] by Henry, A. W. 1908 31 O:1884

DYER, JAMES W , II

Capitol View ordains two to ministry [picture]. 1948 8 My:297

New congregation established in Alabama with seventy-one charter members [picture]. 1950 13 My:293

Married to Dura Mae Aldridge. 1950 23 S:599

Dyer, John H

At Winchester, Scott Co., Ill. 1901 11 My:603

Dyer, Louisa A

A hard choice. 1929 29 Je:612

DYER, MARANDA LUCAS (SWAN) (MRS. J C J DYER)

[Obit] by S , E. 1875 29 My:173

Dyer, Maud see SWEET, FRED N

DYER, NELSON MARSH

[obit]. 1908 12 S:1574

Dyer, Oliver

What sends young people to the devil [reprinted from Packard's Monthly]. 1868 14 N:363

DYER, OLIVER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead DYER

DYER, ORIN

The news in pictures [picture of the ordination service of Orin Dyer]. 1954 20 N:747

Dyer, Pearl see FRAKES, COONABE A

Dyer, Phebe see WALLACE, PHEBE (DYER) (MRS. EDWIN R WALLACE)

Dyer, Ralph M

Nebraska ministers' institute held. 1942 21 N:1156

DYER, RALPH M

Ordination at Minden, Neb. 1934 25 Ag: 598

Dyer, Rosie see TAYLOR, EDWARD D

Dyer, Samuel W

The readers' forum (have some real Bible study). 1929 10 Ag:758

DYER, SAMUEL W

Deaths [notice of]. 1949 12 Mr:167

[obit]. 1949 19 Mr:185

Dyer, Sydney

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Dyer

Dyer, T F Thiselton

Whistling superstitions. 1883 18 Ag:331

Dyer, T L

That question of membership [editorial reply]. 1905 27 My:844

Dyer, W J

From the field [Kansas]. 1877 15 D:397

DYERSBURG, TENN. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:94

Dyke, Alice see KARR, ALICE (DYKE) (MRS. JOHN KARR)

Dyke, Althea Etta see RUSSELL, ALTHEA ETTA (DYKE)

Dyke, Minerva see WHARTON, MINERVA (DYKE) (MRS. MARK WHARTON)

DYKEMAN, LEE

Married to Eva Lucile Leslie. 1909 21 Ag:1489

DYKES, WILLIAM

Married to Phebe Cooper. 1870 22 Ja:29

Dysart, Mrs. Louis see Dysart, Lydia M ( ) (Mrs. Louis Dysart)

DYSART, LYDIA M ( ) (MRS. LOUIS DYSART)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1894 8 D:1211

Dysart, Stella C

How the ladies' aid helped. 1911 22 Ap: 650

Dyson, Dorothy Jean see BARE, DOROTHY JEAN (DYSON) (MRS. GARLAND BARE)

Dyson, Mrs. E H

Sixty-first anniversary of Thomson, Ill. church. 1913 1 N:1809

DYSON, EMMA (YOUNG)

[obit] by Dean, B. S. 1906 7 Ap:553

Dyson, Etta E see SARE, REUBEN P

DYSON, JAMES H

[obit] by Carpenter, C. C. 1906 25 Ag: 1294

DYSON, JOSEPH D

Petit, F. L., Uncle Joe. 1917 25 My:1015

E , For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E

Principle or expediency. 1869 16 Ja:17

Instrumental music. 1869 6 F:42

Expediency. 1869 13 F:49

William A. Jones [obit]. 1869 16 O:333

Gamaliel B. Williams [obit]. 1870 30 Ap:141

A Sunday morning in Bethel. 1870 14 My:154

"Used up." 1871 11 Mr:75

Jewett Hobson [obit]. 1875 27 Mr:101

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 7 Ag:255

Simpsonville, Kentucky (dedication). 1875 18 D:402

Sallie Edwards [obit]. 1877 21 Ap:127

Carrie Lane Bauserman [obit]. 1877 19 My:159

Ministerial training. 1878 1 Je:178

Hannah Gilbert [obit]. 1879 25 Ja:31

The Sabbath. 1880 16 O:329

His name. 1881 1 Ja:1

Emily S. Darr Hubbard (Mrs. William Hubbard) [obit]. 1881 17 S:303

Deborah Hufferd Ogden (Mrs. Isaac C. Ogden) [obit]. 1882 13 My:151

George T. Playle [obit]. 1882 3 Je:175

Elvira L. D. Stewart Hise (Mrs. Elijah Hise) [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263

How pious youths may benefit their companions [Robert Henley married to Caroline Campbell]. 1884 12 Ap:114

Reminiscences of David Oliphant. 1885 30 My:171

From the field [New York]. 1886 20 F:62; 13 Mr:85; 10 Ap:120; 24 Ap:135 [sic 134]; 15 My:158; 5 Je:182

Sammie F. Vanvaley [obit]. 1886 18 D:407

From the field [New York]. 1887 5 Mr:78; 14 My:158; 4 Je:182

Libbie Oliver Hunt (Mrs. Isaiah Hunt) [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233

Melissa C. Paul Elland (Mrs. J. P. Elland) [obit]. 1891 20 Je:527

Joseph C. Edgar [obit]. 1893 7 O:803

Robert H. Stewart [obit]. 1893 7 O:803

John B. McCauley [obit]. 1896 1 F:154

The Missouri Educational Conference. 1898 19 N:1523

Eliza Jane Harlan [obit]. 1900 23 Je:806

Isaac Ewan [obit]. 1900 21 Jl:932

Margaret Parker [obit]. 1903 31 Ja:169

Dedication at Los Angeles. 1906 20 O:1598

E , A

Ohio items. 1896 25 Ap:516

E , A E

To J. S. Lamar on answering Ingersoll. 1882 4 Mr:66

Bible wines. 1883 19 My:226

Bible wines. 1883 23 Je:266

Florence Dodge Hayes [obit]. 1884 10 My:151

E , A L

"A holy life has a voice." 1901 11 My:600

E , A L O

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead E , A L O

E , A M

Chloe A. Easter (Mrs. Aaron Easter) [obit]. 1879 16 Ag:263

Mary E. Johnson Musgrove (Mrs. Ambrose Musgrove) [obit]. 1880 20 Mr:95

E , B

How to make friends. 1874 5 D:387

E , B W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , B W

E , C

From the field [Indiana]. 1891 7 N:942

Thomas J. Jamerson [obit]. 1908 16 My:878

E , C B

Amanda W. Stone Bowen (Mrs. Samuel A. Bowen) [obit]. 1880 26 Je:207

E , C H

Watterman Bostow [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810

E , C T

A word about festivals. 1883 3 N:419

E , E

Teaching and doing. 1876 4 N:347; 18 N:363; 25 N:371; 2 D:379; 9 D:387; 16 D:395; 23 D:403; 1877 6 Ja:3; 13 Ja:11; 20 Ja:19

Coals of fire. 1877 14 Jl:219

E , E R

Eternal life. 1900 5 My:562

E , F

D. B. Catlin [obit]. 1872 14 S:293

E , F D

Indiana C. W. B. M. convention. 1890 6 S:592

E , G A

Chester Atkins [obit]. 1903 6 Je:816

E , G J

Jeanie F. Campbell Brush (Mrs. Henry T. Brush) [obit]. 1874 3 O:317

E , H

Letter [to the editor]. 1866 10 N:253

The mysterious conflict. 1889 16 Mr:162

Meeting at Sabina, O. 1916 4 Mr:800

Mary Frances (Ferguson) Ellis [obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783

E , H J

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , H J

E , H M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , H M

E., H. W. see Everest, Harvey William

E., I. see Errett, Isaac

E , I D

John Calvin De Moss [obit]. 1900 19 My:641

E , I J

Lovest thou me more than these? 1879 7 Je:178

E , J

D. H. Moulton [obit]. 1875 19 Je:197

My brown hair. 1882 Jl 1 sup. 26:52

From the field [Ohio]. 1883 1 S:350; 22 S:374; 6 O:390

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 9 Ja:14

E , J B

The Lord's Supper. 1894 31 Mr:318

Grace C. (Barner) Thompson [obit]. 1924 12 Ja:389

William Bonnie Greer [obit]. 1924 12 Jl:1043

E , J G

Phoebe C. Dunn [obit]. 1901 17 Ag:1063

E , J H

Hannah P. Cruver (Mrs. C. E. Cruver) [obit]. 1889 8 Je:379

E , J J

Catharine B. Kissinger [obit]. 1871 10 Je:181

E , J P

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , J P

E., J. R. see Errett, Jane Reeder

E , J W

Corner-stone laying. 1910 11 Je:1025

With Fisher and DePew in Iowa. 1911 25 F:336

Oregon state convention. 1911 15 Jl:1158

Iowa department (the tour party in Iowa). 1911 28 O:1787

Standard exhibit at state convention, Canton, O. 1912 8 Je:949

On the way to Frisco. 1911 17 Je:995

A day in Minneapolis. 1913 5 Jl:1097

E , L A

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , L A

Helen's mission. 1891 4 Ap:288

E , L N

Donzella A. Jewell (Mrs. W. R. Jewell) [obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153

Betsy Mitchell [obit]. 1885 24 Ja:31

E , Lou Rene see Tolson, Lou Rene (E) (Mrs. Wayne M Tolson)

E , M C

Evaline Sharp Caldwell [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:419

E , M E

Bessie E. Hamm [obit]. 1894 19 My:509

E , M M

A great day at Jeromeville. 1901 14 S:1179

E , M P

Carrie White [obit]. 1879 18 O:335

E , O

Joshua J. Rollins [obit]. 1875 13 F:53

E , O B

E , O J

The death of Stephen. 1897 16 Ja:94

E , O T

"Be ye comforted." 1901 18 My:628

E , P

A new form of devotion. 1877 6 Ja:2

E , R

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , R

——— McGuire [obit]. 1890 5 Ap:229

E , R E

La Verne (Gill) Burley [obit]. 1920 2 O:1333

E , R L

Ants. 1870 12 F:55

The ant-lion. 1870 19 Mr:95

Spiders. 1870 2 Jl:215

Crabs. 1870 27 Ag:278

Fishes. 1871 18 Mr:86

Leaves from a sailor's logbook. 1871 10 Je:179; 17 Je:187; 24 Je:195; 1 Jl:203

The sun. 1871 29 Jl:238

E , R R

Bettie J. Rhodes [obit]. 1910 1 Ja:38

E , S A

Brown, Frank W. [obit]. 1866 28 Ap:31

The Bible in colleges. 1881 26 N:378

From the field [Ohio]. 1885 31 O:350

Carson Berfield [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115

E , S J

A call to prayer. 1896 23 My:660

E , U W

The readers' forum (in the after glow). 1932 30 Ap:431

E , W

Lizzie J. Stark (Mrs. Oscar M. Stark) [obit]. 1882 5 Ag:247

E , W B

Letter to a country lad about city life. 1880 6 Mr:75

E , W F

L. D. Waldo [obit]. 1888 18 Ag:523

E , W R

Our schools and colleges. 1891 28 Mr:275

E , W S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead E , W S

Susan McElroy Osborne (Mrs. Jacob Osborne) [obit]. 1878 3 Ag:251

Julia A. (Parshall) Bakewell [obit]. 1908 1 F:214

E., W. W. see Eaton, W Wentworth

E , Y E

Charles Britton [obit]. 1884 27 D:414

EACH ONE WIN ONE CAMPAIGN OF EVANGELISM

Bader, J. M., Call for a nation-wide "win one" campaign. 1920 17 Ja:393

The Each one win one campaign of evangelism. 1920 7 F:492

Bader, J. M., "Each one win one" campaign ("each one win one" goals). 1920 14 F:520

Bader, J. M., "Each one win one" campaign (notes and comments). 1920 14 F:520

"Each one win one" campaign (brethren enthusiastic) [series of letters]. 1920 14 F:520

"Each one win one" campaign (reaching people through printed message) [series of letters]. 1920 14 F:520

Bader, J. M., The "each one win one" and our ministerial students. 1920 6 Mr:600

Bader, J. M., A unity people united on evangelism. 1920 13 Mr:619

Latest win one returns. 1920 20 Mr:637

Win-one campaign bulletins [series of letters]. 1920 20 Mr:648

Win one campaign briefs. 1920 27 Mr:662

Additional win one reports. 1920 3 Ap:690

Next step in evangelism. 1920 10 Ap:705

The supreme task [editorial]. 1920 1 My:784

Bader, J. M., Report! Report! Report! 1921 19 Mr:2043

Additions reported through secretary of evangelism. 1921 16 Ap:2145

Additional first quarter accessions. 1921 23 Ap:2169

Summary of the results of the "Each one win one" campaign thus far reported. 1921 23 Ap:2161

Evangelism in Chesapeake area. 1921 30 Ap:2186

Information wanted. 1921 7 My:2213

Churches adopt constructive program. 1921 7 My:2214

Reports of eleven Chicago and northeast Illinois churches for 1920. 1921 7 My:2214

Each one win one [editorial]. 1952 8 Mr:152

EACHUS, WILLIAM F

[Obit] by Tener, K. T. 1887 27 Ag:279

EADE, KENNETH

An unusual ordination service. 1941 6 S:930

Married to Helen Morris. 1948 2 O:647

Eaden, Sarah Frances see YOUNG, SARAH FRANCES (EADEN) (MRS. JAMES M YOUNG)

Eader, Clara M see BARBER, ALLEN P

EADLER, ALMA ANN

[obit] by Shafer, D. P. 1932 2 Ja:21

EADLER, EPHRAIM HUBBARD

[Obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1889 2 F:79

Eads, Frances see RARDIN, FRANCES (EADS) (MRS. W J A RARDIN)

EADS, MRS. J C

Lattin, Mrs. G. F., Pioneer women (faith and perseverance of one woman resulted in founding of a church) [picture]. 1931 21 F:183

Eads, Lou S see GRANKY, AUGUST L

Eads, Luella M see WILLEYAND, JAMES W

Eads, Luther T

Western lands [letter]. 1874 18 Ap:122

EADS, MYRA

[obit] by R. A. C. 1895 15 Je:577

EADS, COL. CHURCH

Gates, P. O., Gates enters Eads, Col. 1925 28 N:2366

Hinds, Mrs. A. W., New church home dedicated in Eads, Col. [picture]. 1932 13 Ag:795

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 25 Je:407

EAGAN, D H

[obit] by Anderson, A. L. 1916 22 Ap:1065

Eagan, Nellie see WATERMAN, A E

Eager, Mrs. Edward see Eager, Ida May ( ) (Mrs. Edward Eager)

EAGER, IDA MAY ( ) (MRS. EDWARD EAGER)

[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1899 4 Mr:294

EAGER, J H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAGER

EAGER, JAMES HENRY LOVELL

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAGER

EAGER, REBECCA (COTERLINE) (MRS. RICHARD EAGER)

[obit] by Dabney, J. D. 1899 2 D:1560

Eager, Mrs. Richard see Eager, Rebecca (Coterline) (Mrs. Richard Eager)

EAGLE CHAPEL, O. CHURCH

Eagle Chapel, Vinton County, Ohio. 1896 14 Mr:339

EAGLE CITY, OKLA. CHURCH

Pendergraft, J. L., Finals from the field. 1914 19 D:401

EAGLE CREEK, IND. CHURCH

Taylor, J. E., Eagle Creek, Indiana. 1896 2 My:563

EAGLE FALLS, N. C. CHURCH

[Picture of the congregation of newly organized church at Eagle Falls, N. C.]. 1946 12 O:720

[Picture of congregation of church at Eagle Falls, N. C.]. 1947 7 Je:409

EAGLE LAKE, MINN. CHURCH

Eagle Lake, a promising opportunity [picture]. 1923 26 My:1019

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (the Eagle Lake church). 1923 26 My:1040

EAGLE LAKE, TEX. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 21 F:318

EAGLE MILLS, N.Y. CHURCH

Eagle Mills, N. Y. 1893 29 Ap:344

Mullin, Andrew, From the field. 1895 27 Ap:402

Nesslage, H. H., Dedication at Eagle Mills, N. Y. 1912 7 D:2037

EAGLE POINT, ORE. CHURCH

Establishing a church in Oregon. 1937 5 Je:501

EAGLE ROCK, CALIF. CHURCH

New Testament church activity (year-old church at Eagle Rock, Calif.). 1923 22 D:281

EAGLER, MAY RECORD

[obit] by Shaw, W. F. 1902 15 F:264

EAGLES

Chaillu, P. D., The leopard of the air. 1870 18 Je:199

Eagleson, Helen see BEAN, HARVEY

EAGLESVILLE (WOOD CO.), O. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 4 Ag:318

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Eagleville, O. 1907 30 N:1994

Harris, D. F., Meeting at Eagleville, O. 1915 13 Mr:805

Celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary by dedication of new building [picture on p. 1137]. 1932 19 N:1139

EAGLEVILLE, MO. CHURCH

Anthony, M. L., Eagleville, Mo. 1902 29 N:1681

Snodgrass, R. E., Campaign at Eagleville. 1922 7 O:2

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 30 Ja:117

Eagley, LaVon see HARTER, RALPH R

EAGON, LAURA

[obit] by Mavis, A. 1900 27 O:1386

Eaker, Minnie Belle see ROSE, THOMAS

EAKIN, D E

Married to Enola Owings. 1835 10 O:325

EAKIN, FRANK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAKIN

Eakin, Mrs. Frank see EAKIN, MILDRED (MOODY) (MRS. FRANK EAKIN)

EAKIN, JOSEPH

[obit] by Hoover, Guy. 1901 27 Ap:550

EAKIN, M W

[obit] by Holmes, J. P. 1901 13 Ap:482

EAKIN, MILDRED (MOODY) (MRS. FRANK EAKIN)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAKIN

EAKMAN, F W

Why be thankful this year? (Aviation Cadet F. W. Eakman). 1942 21 N:1146

Eales, Ammie Jean see TAYLOR, AMMIE JEAN (EALES) (MRS. WILLIAM BROOKS TAYLOR)

Ealy, Charles

A happy congregation at Flat Rock, Ills. [picture]. 1917 15 S:1473

EALY, CHARLES

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 J1:1070; 6 N:1478

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 3 S:2626

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 28 Ap:907

Service greater than money [editorial]. 1925 28 Mr:625

[Picture of Charles Ealy]. 1930 21 Je:608

Charles Ealy dies. 1942 8 Ag:788

[obit]. 1942 5 S:890

EALY, DENVER

Married to Annie Williamson. 1902 12 J1:993

EAMES, BLANCHE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAMES

Eames, Lillie B see GILLOTT, WALTER W

Eames see also Ames

Eanes, Nannie L see RIDDLE, J H

EANES, NED H

Married to Eliza Marmen. 1907 2 F:203

Earenfight, Charles H

Deliah Hunter [obit]. 1897 2 Ja:26

Rachel Letitia McCormick [obit]. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Obedience and salvation. 1931 7 F:128

The readers' forum (can a fifty-year-old preach?). 1932 30 Ap:432

The Bible school lesson (conserving the sabbath for man) [picture]. 1938 29 Ja:107

How long was Jesus' body in the tomb? 1938 9 Ap:344

The Bible school lesson (Samson: strength and weakness) [picture]. 1938 16 J1:695

The readers' forum (no evidence). 1938 23 J1:730

The Bible school lesson (beverage alcohol and its social perils) [picture]. 1939 4 F:107

The Bible school lesson (the child and the kingdom). [1939 9 D:1183

EARENFIGHT, CHARLES H

An opportunity [picture]. 1937 6 N:1027

Faithful helper [picture]. 1939 9 D:1183

[obit]. 1954 25 S:624

Earenfight, Mrs. Charles H see EARENFIGHT, EZADIE L (COMBS) (MRS. CHARLES H EARENFIGHT)

EARENFIGHT, EZADIE L (COMBS) (MRS. CHARLES H EARENFIGHT)

[obit]. 1951 17 Mr:169

EARENFIGHT, GRACE

[obit] by Shepherd, J. A. 1899 14 Ja:62

EARHART, AMELIA

Better to have loved and lost [editorial]. 1937 17 J1:632

EARHART, CATHERINE (DUNCANSON) (MRS. DAVID EARHART)

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1896 9 My:602

Earhart, Mrs. David see Earhart, Catherine (Duncanson) (Mrs. David Earhart)

EARHART, MARY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EARHART

FARHART, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1941 4 O:1031

EARL, ANNA JANE (MACAREY) (MRS. HENRY SAMUEL EARL)

[obit] by Earl, H. S. 1899 4 N:1436

EARL, BARZILLAI MILES
[obit] by Rella, T. H. 1917 3 N:163

Earl, Elizabeth
"When is thanksgiving day?" 1923 24 N:178

Earl, Eunice see HAGGARD, EUNICE (EARL)

EARL, MRS. HAROLD see EARL, SYLVIA I (DUNCAN) (MRS. HAROLD EARL)

Earl, Henry Samuel
Letter from Australia, by Earl and G. L. Surber. 1868 15 F:50
Letter from New Zealand. 1868 4 Ap:106
Prospectus [of The Christian Pioneer], by editors T. J. Gore, Earl, and G. L. Surber. 1868 12 S:290
Bible College in Australia [letters]. 1870 28 My:169; 23 Jl:236; 5 N:354
Australian letter [written to Mrs. Alexander Campbell]. 1872 14 S:290
Items from churches [Tennessee]. 1875 29 My:170
Foreign missionary correspondence. 1876 12 F:50
Foreign correspondence. 1876 13 My:154; 30 S:306; 25 N:370
From the field [England]. 1876 17 Je:197; 29 Jl:245; 14 O:325
From the field [England]. 1877 6 Ja:5; 10 Mr:80; 28 Ap:133; 26 My:165; 4 Ag: 245; 13 O:325
Foreign correspondence. 1877 10 F:42
From the field [England]. 1878 2 F:37; 13 Ap:117; 13 Jl:225; 27 Jl:241; 16 N: 369
From the English mission. 1878 23 F:58
From the field [France]. 1879 1 F:37
Letter from England. 1879 22 Mr:90
From the field [England]. 1879 22 Mr:93
Tent life in Palestine. 1879 14 Je:186
Foreign correspondence. 1879 16 Ag:258
From the field [England]. 1880 14 F:53
Southampton [England] tea meeting. 1880 3 Ap:106
From the field [England]. 1881 11 Je:189
From the field [England]. 1882 27 My:165; 1 Jl:203
From the field [England]. 1883 17 Mr:125; 26 Mr:238; 30 Je:278; 18 Ag:334
From the field [England]. 1884 19 Ja:22; 1 Mr:70; 14 Je:190
England. 1885 20 Je:195
From the field [England]. 1886 5 Ja:6; 27 Mr:101; 9 Ap:118; 12 Je:190; 26 Je: 206; 16 Jl:232; 21 Ag:270; 9 O:326
From Cheltenham, England. 1888 2 Je:344
A letter from Liverpool. 1890 3 My:281 [sic 283]
Liverpool letter. 1891 14 Mr:228
Percy Earl [obit]. 1899 12 Ag:1034
Anna Jane Earl [obit]. 1899 4 N:1436
Among the English churches. 1902 4 Ja: front cover

EARL, HENRY SAMUEL
Letter from New Zealand [article reprinted from New Zealand paper]. 1868 4 Ap:108
Fisher, E., Bro. Earle's sic [Earl] letter. 1877 24 F:58
Earl vs. Meadows [editorial] [concerning a case of malicious and defamatory libels]. 1880 7 F:44
Collis, M., Henry S. Earl [picture]. 1920 6 Mr:576
Henry S. Earl [editorial]. 1920 6 Mr:579
Forscutt, C. T., How Australia was entered [picture]. 1926 6 F:123

Earl, Mrs. Henry Samuel see Earl, Anna Jane (Magarey) (Mrs. Henry Samuel Earl)

EARL, ISAAC
Married to Harriet Fauver. 1889 6 Jl:442

EARL, JAMES MILTON
Married to Mabel Clara Holsapple. 1911 8 Jl:1119

Earl, Joseph
From the field [Illinois]. 1876 26 F:69

Earl, Mrs. Joseph see Earl, Martha A (Ledgewood) (Mrs. Joseph Earl)

Earl, Lena see THOMPSON, LENDSAY C

Earl, Mabel see GING, VIRGIL B

EARL, MARTHA A (LEDGEWOOD) (MRS. JOSEPH EARL)
[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1891 4 Jl:569

EARL, PERCY
[obit] by Earl, H. S. 1899 12 Ag:1034

EARL, PHILIP
[obit] by Sniff, W. W. 1894 24 Mr:309

EARL, WILLIAM
Married to Daisy Sinnamon. 1894 20 Ja:96

EARLE, ALFRED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EARLE

Earle, Alice Morse
A Pilgrim meeting-house. 1892 9 Ja:42

EARLE, ALICE MORSE
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EARLE

EARLE, DORA THAYER
[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1906 24 N:1806

EARLE, HOMER
[Obit] by Editor. 1872 30 Mr:101

Earle, Mabel
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Earle

EARLE, RALPH
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EARLE

EARLE, SYLVIA A
[Obit] by Editor. 1873 18 O:333

EARL, SYLVIA I (DUNCAN) (MRS. HAROLD EARL)
[Obit]. 1964 12 S:589

Earlewine, Nellie L see ELLISON, DICK

Earley, Charles D
Maria Spencer [obit]. 1900 1 D:1548

Earley, Charles S
Hill City (Kan.) meeting. 1911 11 Mr:416
A year in the field [picture]. 1912 31 Ag:1428
Star City (Ind.) meeting. 1912 2 N:1833
Iola (Kan.) meeting (from evangelist). 1914 10 Ja:72
Iowa Christian ministerial association. 1916 22 Ja:565
How to enlist the entire congregation in evangelistic effort [picture]. 1926 20 F:171
The readers' forum (opiate for guilty consciences). 1930 13 D:1203

EARLEY, CHARLES S
Married to Herma Agnes Gorsuch. 1903 7 F:205
Buss, A. E., Earley-Buss team. 1911 22 Jl:1201
An evangelist commended. 1916 1 Ap:929
Spayd, L. W., Evangelist Charles S. Earley [picture]. 1913 1 N:1808
Wade, I. E., Iowa City (Ia.) meeting closes. 1919 5 Ap:657
Lee, O. D., Earley-Lintt meeting at Ames, Ia. 1920 17 Ja:412

EARLEY, RALEIGH PRIEST
[Obit]. 1890 13 S:597 [sic 613]

Earley see also Early

EARLEYWINE, MARY
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1913 11 Ja:79

Earleywine see also Earlywine

EARLHAM, IA. CHURCH
[Picture of church at Earlham, Ia.]. 1927 8 O:777

EARLINGTON (HOPKINS CO.), KY. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1876 8 Ja:13
Lyon, J. W., From the field [A Great Meeting]. 1893 4 N:880
Brazelton, H. J., In western Kentucky. 1912 25 My:867
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185
Savage, W., [picture of baptismal service which took place near Earlington]. 1915 23 O:121

Earll, Annie see DUDLEY, J G

Earll, Irene
Views and reviews (non-retaliation). 1914 8 Ag:1380

Earll, Mrs. M M
A red-letter day for Haverhill (Kan.) congregation. 1930 27 D:1259

EARLL, MRS. M M
[obit]. 1940 4 My:440

Earll, R Edward
The Adult department of the Sunday school. 1891 7 Mr:214; 14 Mr:235

EARLY, [son of C. S. Early]
[obit] by Stull, N. A. 1904 2 Ap:512

Early, Edith see HOLDER, CHARLES BURT

EARLY, GEORGE B
Married to Cora Fannon. 1891 24 O:902

Early, L N
Ann Boyer (Mrs. W. F. Boyer) [obit]. 1881 5 F:47
Fannie La Rue Wheatley [obit]. 1884 5 Jl: 215
John Clark [obit]. 1885 16 My:159
Mary Ann Berkshire [obit]. 1900 6 O: 1286

EARLY, L N
Married to Alice C. Walker. 1884 3 My:144

EARLY, LEWIS C
Married to Katie Cline. 1896 18 Ja:90

EARLY, LIZZIE (POWER)
[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1885 30 My:175

Early, Verner G
Scrap doilies. 1930 19 Jl:696

Early see also Earley

EARLYWINE, DANIEL T
Married to Hettie Hughes. 1876 16 S:293

EARLYWINE, GERALD
Married to Lola Getmore. 1917 16 Je:1107

Earlywine, Sarah Ann see Wagoner, Sarah Ann (Earlywine) (Mrs. Joseph Wagoner)

EARLYWINE, SAM
Married to Emma Servis. 1918 4 My:1005

EARLYWINE, SUSAN
[Obit] by Axline, P. H. 1869 1 My:144

Earlywine see also Earleywine

Earnest, B
The "proof" called for. 1896 18 Jl:923
"Lawlessness of Denominationalism" again. 1896 10 O:1308

Earnest, Hattie see Corter, Hattie (Earnest) Hattie (Earnest) Mrs. William R Corter)

Earnest, Julia H see WEEKS, GEORGE R

Earnest, Milligan
Meeting at Birmingham, Ala. 1912 4 My:749

EARNEST, MILLIGAN
Milligan Earnest passes. 1936 16 My:475
[obit]. 1936 30 My:528

Earnest, Ramona see LAKE, LEONARD

Earnest see also Ernest; Ernest; Ernst

EARNESTNESS
To young Disciples (earnestness) [editorial]. 1876 10 Je:188
Roach, A. C., Earnestness. 1899 14 Ja: 35

Earnst, Carrie see BOWER, ERRETT A

Earp, Ann Lewis see HALL, RUSSELL PRITCHETT, II

EARSOM, CELIA JANE (HUKEL) (MRS. ROBERT ROLAND EARSOM)
[obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775

EARSOM, CHARLES ROLAND
Graduates of the College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1943 26 Je:562-63
Ordinations. 1943 17 Jl:635

EARSOM, JAMES ROBERT
Ordinations. 1943 17 Jl:635
Married to Saralene Salton Fisher. 1949 9 Ap:231

Earsom, Mrs. Robert Roland see EARSOM, CELIA JANE (HUKEL) (MRS. ROBERT ROLAND EARSOM)

Earsom, Margaret Ann see MOORE, MARGARET ANN (EARSON) (MRS. JAMES F MOORE)

EARTH. AGE

Abbey, R., Diuturnity; or the Comparative Age of the World, showing that the Human Race is in the infancy of its Being, and Demonstrating a Reasonable and Rational World, and its immense Future Duration [book review]. 1866 5 My:37

EARTHQUAKES

Earthquakes. 1880 4 D:387

Little earthquakes (the elasticity and shakiness of the great globe we inhabit--earthtremors). 1882 Ja 7 sup. 1:?

Tyler, B. B., Eastern Echoes. 1884 23 Ag:268

McDiarmid, H., About the earthquakes. 1886 18 S:300

EARTHWORM

Brewster, E. T., The earthworm's nerves. 1916 22 J1:1471

Easdale, E E

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 1 Mr:69

L. N. Whaley [obit]. 1881 9 J1:223

Easdale, Emma see HUNT, JAMES F

EASDALE, LETTIE (MRS. WILLLAM EASDALE)

[Obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1886 22 My:167

Easdale, Mrs. William see Easdale, Lettie (Mrs. William Easdale)

Easham, Cora May see WARD, CHARLES

Easley, Era W see McMURTRIE, SAMUEL

Easley, Gilbert Henry

From Mississippi. 1909 9 O:1799

Ophelia Stevens [obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783

"Christians first in Antioch" [picture of G. H. Easley]. 1913 26 J1:1203

Efficiency in women's work. 1917 19 My:970

Southwest Virginia items. 1922 7 Ja:3093

Secures strategic site. 1928 7 Ap:315

The Shenandoah valley of Virginia. 1929 17 Ag:790

The readers' forum (disappointed). 1932 4 Je:551

The readers' forum (the rediscovery of conscience). 1933 8 Ap:287

The readers' forum (brother Traum has done the job). 1933 17 Je:487

Easley, Mrs. Gilbert Henry see EASLEY, SARAH A (MRS. GILBERT HENRY EASLEY)

EASLEY, IRA

Married to Ella Beard. 1883 11 Ag:328

Easley, J Burnett

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead EASLEY

Easley, John

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 10 Ap:119

Easley, John Burnett, I

John Burnett Easley, Jr. [obit]. 1918 26 O:94

George F. Cline [obit]. 1920 4 S:1224

The day of good tidings. 1924 15 N:158

Making oneself intelligible. 1925 4 J1:960

Smiling faces. 1931 23 Mr:393

The readers' forum (no logical claim to first-century title). 1933 8 Ap:287

EASLEY, JOHN BURNETT, II

[obit] by Easley, J. B. 1918 26 O:94

EASLEY, JOSEPH SOLOMON

[obit] by White, S. B. 1900 22 D:1646

Easley, Margaret M see DOOD, CHARLES E

EASLEY, SARAH A (MRS. GILBERT HENRY EASLEY)

[obit]. 1923 17 Mr:725

EASON, HANSEL

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Eason, Sarah see RECTOR, Z T

EAST, CHARLOTTE FRANCES (MONTAGUE) (MRS. J H EAST)

[obit] by Wiggins, S. B. 1921 7 My:2225

EAST, DAVID HENRY

[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1902 1 N:1529

East, Emily E see HALSTEAD, BENJAMIN B

EAST, FLORENCE

[obit] by East, Mrs. R. 1915 6 Mr:775

EAST, HENRY W

Married to Minnie A Rice. 1892 23 Ap:368

East, Mrs. J H see EAST, CHARLOTTE FRANCES (MONTAGUE) (MRS. J H EAST)

EAST, JOHN DAVID

[obit] by Beeden, Mrs. 1930 26 J1:730

EAST, JOHN W

[obit] by Wright, C. Q. 1898 19 F:250

East, Mattie M see BLACKBURN, R T

East, Nannie (Mrs. Ryker East)

Florence East [obit]. 1915 6 Mr:775

EAST, RALPH

[obit] by Gross, S. P. 1909 28 Ag:1535

East, Mrs. Ryker see East, Nannie (Mrs. Ryker East)

EAST AURORA, N.Y. CHURCH

Parsons, H. C., New York (East Aurora). 1894 1 S:877

Parsons, H. C., New York (East Aurora). 1895 27 Ap:405

Landis, S. O., Schoolhouse evangelism. 1918 2 N:111

EAST BAZETTA, O. CHURCH

Testimonial [resolutions adopted by church in honor of Orrin Gates]. 1870 12 N:362

EAST BLACK POOL, B. C., CANADA

Community spirit improved. 1959 14 Mr:150

EAST BOSTON, MASS. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Letters from the east. No. 3. [church organized]. 1867 7 S:280

Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1872 23 N:370

EAST CHICAGO, IND. CHURCH

Five Mexicans baptized at East Chicago (Ind.) church. 1933 23 D:1034

Dedications. 1938 23 Ap:406

EAST CLEVELAND, O. CHURCH

Dedication [editorial note of dedication of new church edifice]. 1867 16 F:52

The church in East Cleveland [editorial]. 1867 23 F:60

EAST CLEVELAND, O. PREACHERS ASSOCIATION

W , H., The Preachers' Association [report of meeting]. 1868 30 My:170

EAST FAIRFIELD, O. CHURCH

Church at East Fairfield, O. one hundred eight years old. 1935 24 Ag:820

EAST FORD, MO. CHURCH

Fairley, D. B., Items from correspondents [church history given]. 1872 16 Mr:87

EAST FORK, (LEWIS CO.), KY. CHURCHES

Stout, I. W., Readers' forum (one of the mother churches of the movement). 1939 5 Ag:764

Dedication of restored building. 1939 30 S:947

Dedications. 1939 23 D:927

Revival and homecoming of old Kentucky church. 1940 28 S:988

EAST GALESBURG, ILL. CHURCH

A characteristic work [editorial]. 1904 13 F:224

EAST GARY, IND. FIRST CHURCH

Indiana church completes annex. 1957 16 Mr:170

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 Ap:195

EAST ISLIP, N. Y. CHURCH

Three churches to dedicate. 1964 6 Je:365

EAST KILBRIDE, SCOT. CHURCH

Hammond, G. J., New church planted in Scotland. 1954 20 Mr:188

EAST LANSING, MICH. UNIVERSITY CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the congregation of the newly formed University church, East Lansing, Mich.]. 1958 4 Ja:10

[Picture of the building site of University church, East Lansing, Mich.]. 1958 20 S:544

Construction underway on the new building for the University church in East Lansing, Mich. [picture]. 1959 Ag:444

EAST LAS VEGAS, N.M. CHURCH

Hamilton, R. J., East Las Vegas, New Mexico. 1890 25 Ja:58

From the field. 1894 21 J1:723

Edwards, J. S., Scattered Disciples again. 1900 10 F:192

EAST LIBERTY, O. CHURCH

Skidmore, A., Back to Eden again. 1901 8 Je:722

Skidmore, A., East Liberty, O. notes. 1906 3 Mr:353

Fiftieth anniversary at East Liberty, O. 1935 9 N:1083

Home-coming and anniversary. 1962 28 J1:476

EAST LINCOLN, NEB. CHURCH

Hemry, C. W., East Lincoln, Nebraska. 1893 15 Ap:305

Abberley, R. W., Rededication at East Lincoln, Neb. 1893 22 Ap:321

Leonard, J., New house of worship at East Lincoln, Neb. [picture]. 1924 28 Je:989

Golden anniversaries. 1940 15 Je:579

EAST LINN CO., ORE. CHURCHES

East Linn county (Ore.) churches meet. 1937 28 Ag:789

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

Heddleston, J. O., East Liverpool, O. [picture of J. O. Heddleston]. 1908 28 Mr:522

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. FIRST CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 22 F:298

Dedication at East Liverpool, O. [picture]. 1912 11 My:792

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

Brown, R. L., Roy L. Brown at East Liverpool, O. (from the evangelist). 1915 20 F:702

Annual reports for 1916. 1917 10 F:577

How gospel spreads in upper Ohio valley [picture]. 1917 21 J1:1225

Mullen, J., Minister conducts meeting at East Liverpool, O. 1918 16 F:648

[Picture of First church, East Liverpool]. 1918 10 Ag:1386

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 15 F:484

[Picture of First church, East Liverpool, O.]. 1919 15 N:184

[Picture of First church, East Liverpool, O.]. 1921 24 S:2705

Johnson, B. R., Gone awhile. 1922 29 J1:2794

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:93

Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 3 F:76

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. SECOND CHURCH

Kleeberger, C., Second Church E. Liverpool, O. 1903 27 Je:951

Cramblet, T. E., From the field (Dedication at East Liverpool). 1904 30 Ja:170

Hopkins, G. E., The meeting at East Liverpool, O. 1907 16 Mr:489

Farr, L. T., Second church, East Liverpool, O. 1918 12 Ja:481

Ground broken for church addition. 1958 25 Ja:56

Building annex dedicated. 1958 24 My:305

Free of debt [picture]. 1963 18 My:318

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. EAST END CHURCH

Kinsey, W., Two years' growth in Ohio. 1914 14 F:277

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE CHURCH

Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416

EAST LIVERPOOL, O. MINISTERS ASSOCIATION

Mullen, J., Beware of a war chest. 1918 25 My:1039

EAST LYNN, MO. CHURCH

Rains, F. M., Over in Missouri. 1891 22 Ag:707

EAST LYNNE, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]

EAST MACHIAS, ME. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Letters from the east [church organized]. 1867 28 S:395

Martin, A., The cause in New England. 1882 16 D:411

Mahon, H., Dedication at East Machias, Me. 1920 3 Ja:357

Slater, W. B., Quad City news letter. 1926 23 Ja:91

EAST MOLINE, ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., East Moline (Ill.) church. 1927 1 Ja:14

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:124

Anniversaries. 1941 1 N:2025

EAST NORTHPORT, N. Y. CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of a summer playhouse being converted into a house of worship for the East Northport church]. 1957 14 S:560

Anniversaries. 1959 13 Je:334

EAST OLITIC, (LAWRENCE CO), IND. CHURCH

Lappin, S. S., Second annual county tour [picture]. 1925 5 D:2391

Lappin, S. S., Ninety-four converts and a new congregation for eighty-three dollars [picture]. 1924 15 Mr:601

Lawrence county, Ind. rural life observation tour [picture]. 1924 18 O:49

EAST ORANGE, N. J. CENTRAL CHURCH

Unity what kind of and what price? [editorial]. 1927 22 O:819

Keefer, F. E., Dedicate church home at East Orange, N. J. 1927 10 D:977

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 2 F:112

Sellers, J. A., Loyal New Jersey church reports growth. 1929 18 My:471

Errett, D. E., Again two or three and the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109

Rallies, etc. 1939 17 Je:590

Welshimer, M., Faithfulness. 1943 6 N: 945

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:108

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 2 F:74

Kitchen, M. S., Central church, East Orange, closes best missionary and benevolent year. 1949 5 F:85

New Jersey congregation plans silver anniversary. 1951 17 N:721

New Jersey church observes twenty-fifth anniversary. 1952 16 F:97

College presents program. 1963 30 Mr: 205

EAST ORANGE, N. J. PARK AVENUE CHURCH

Shepherd, B. P., Planting the cause in New Jersey. 1903 18 Ap:544

Wells, L. N. D., A Centennial Church in New Jersey [picture]. 1907 1 Je:920

Zider, L. S., Dedication at East Orange, N. J. [picture of church]. 1908 12 D: 2160

Sweeney, Z. T., A great future. 1909 2 Ja:34

Park Avenue Church of Christ, East Orange, N. J. 1910 9 Ap:646

Wells, L. N. D., East Orange (N.J.) notes. 1910 23 J1:1288

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

McCreary, L. W., The only bust of Campbell. 1930 13 D:1205

EAST ORANGE, N. Y. CHURCHES

Porter, R. L., The state of our cause in New York City (The East Orange disgrace). 1932 21 My:493

EAST ORWELL, O. CHURCH

Bissell, F. L., East Orwell, Ohio. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:743

Van Horn, J. M., Dedication at East Orwell, O. 1910 11 Je:1033

EAST PALESTINE, O. FIRST CHURCH

From the field. 1893 11 Mr:201

A Loyal Men's class in three sections [pictures]. 1910 30 J1:1327

Hood, C. H., East Palestine (O.) meeting. 1914 7 F:242

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 9 F:141

Ohio church burns mortgage. 1935 28 D:1256

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1939 11 F:140

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 20 Ja:68

Annual report [for 1940]. 1941 8 F:148

Church sets golden jubilee aims. 1944 4 Mr:153

Anniversaries. 1944 17 Je:396

Ohio church to have mission rally. 1960 6 F:92

EAST POINT, GA. FIRST CHURCH

Linkous, T. G., East Point, Ga. 1912 6 Ap:578

East Point (Ga.) church arrives [picture]. 1920 10 J1:1009

Western district of Georgia group evangelism congress [picture]. 1922 25 Mr:3349

Western Georgia: the field and forces (East Point Christian church, Atlanta, Ga.). 1922 25 Mr:3351

Crawford, C. C., A great group evangelism congress [picture]. 1922 22 Ap:3457

Sweeney, W. E., Western Georgia plans school [picture]. 1925 20 Je: 905

[Picture of First church, East Point, Ga.] 1927 3 S:855

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:88

Adams, A. R., Automobile parade advertises sermons. 1930 20 S:917

Adams, A. R., Christian endeavorers loyal church workers. 1930 13 D:1204

Adams, A. R., East Point church purchases building-lots. 1930 13 D:1206

Adams, A. R., Children do personal work in home visitation [picture]. 1931 14 F:174

The news in pictures [picture of First church, East Point, Ga.]. 1948 3 J1:436

$150,000 house of worship dedicated by East Point congregation, March 25 [picture]. 1951 28 Ap:257

Atlanta College to hold rally [picture]. 1954 16 O:665

[Picture of those who participated in the dedication of the educational unit of the East Point, Ga. Christian church]. 1958 1 N:631

Weaver leaves East Point church [picture]. 1961 4 F:76

Eighth annual Georgia Christian missionary rally held here [picture]. 1963 18 My:316

EAST POINT, GA. JEFFERSON PARK CHURCH

Congregation tripled in first year. 1936 17 O:1015

Clark lectures at East Point. 1961 20 My:324

EAST POINT, GA. WESTSIDE CHURCH

New church begun in Georgia [picture]. 1963 6 Ap:220

Property dedicated. 1963 8 Je:364

Georgia church advances [picture]. 1964 27 Je:412

Wigginton to lead new church [picture of Mr. Wigginton]. 1963 14 S:588

Dedicate Georgia church. 1964 5 D:784

EAST PRAIRIE, MO. FIRST CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 6 N:733

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 24 Mr:185

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 5 Mr:159

Missouri congregation completes parsonage. 1956 18 F:108

Church burns mortgage. 1952 2 Je:343

EAST RADFORD, VA. FIRST CHURCH

Bullard, F. F., Notes of travel in Virginia. 1899 2 S:1127

Zeigler, G. C., Evangelism at East Radford, Va. 1919 29 Mr:631

Provisional program of congress of Disciples of Christ. 1921 29 O:2827

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:906

Erettt, E. R., Tripod on wheels. 1935 27 J1:713

Church at East Radford, Va., has new home. 1938 12 F:160

EAST RICHLAND, O. CHURCH

M , East Richland, Ohio. 1894 22 S:945

EAST RIVERDALE, MD. WILDE-CROFT CHURCH

Young Maryland church lays corner stone. 1934 2 Je:382

EAST SAGINAW, MICH. CHURCH

Richardson, W. F., To the Disciples of Michigan. 1889 2 F:68

Scott, A., East Saginaw, Michigan [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup: 742

Spayd, L. W., East Saginaw, Michigan. 1894 22 S:945

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Stutzman, F. R., The great East St. Louis meeting. 1892 Ja 9 Christian Standard sup:44

Carpenter, L. L., East St. Louis, Illinois. 1895 10 Ag:771

Violette, E. E., The work in East St. Louis. 1910 24 D:2256

Dutt, M. E., Violette in East St. Louis. 1911 21 O:1734

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 8 F:230

Dutt, M. E., Brooks meeting in East St. Louis [pibture]. 1913 29 N:1972

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

Dutt, M. E., The church debt. 1915 3 J1:1327

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

Dutt, M. E., East St. Louis (Ills.) letter. 1917 29 D:410

System in the father s house. 1926 9 O: 464

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. KINGSHIGHWAY CHURCH

New church obtains property. 1955 26 N: 765

Church planted in East St. Louis. 1956 11 F:91

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. LANSDOWNE CHURCH

Surprising building victory. 1925 17 Ja:390

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:557

A church with missionary spirit [annual report]. 1930 1 F:124

EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL. PILGRIM'S REST CHURCH [NEGRO

Peters, H. H., A new church among the colored brethren. 1933 18 Mr:224

EAST SALT CREEK, NEB. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1870 22 Ja:29

EAST SAN DIEGO, CALIF. CHURCH

Wiping out a nine-year debt. 1939 25 N:

EAST SMITHFIELD, PA. CHURCH

Wood, E., Pennsylvania letter . 1870 29 O:347

Dean, B. S., Vacation notes. 1880 30 O: 346

Humphrey, S. C., East Smithfield, Pennsylvania. 1896 8 F:164

EAST SPARTA, O. FIRST CHURCH

Mattern, A. C., East Sparta, Ohio. 1918 5 O:8

Two Ohio centennials. 1940 13 J1:676

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 7 Mr: 139

Ohio church breaks ground [picture]. 1959 31 O:612

East Sparta dedicates addition [picture]. 1960 10 D:804

Burns mortgage [picture]. 1965 6 Mr: 156

EAST TENNESSEE AND WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Buchanan, W. R., Benevolent work among the mountaineers. 1932 26 Mr:312

EAST TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN HOME, ELIZABETHTON, TENN.

Tennessee Christian Home to open [pictures]. 1947 4 O:681

Elizabethton demonstrates [editorial]. 1947 4 O:682

News of the week (Tennessee home nears completion). 1948 18 S:610

Children's Home begins third year of progress. 1948 27 N:789

News of the week (Mr. and Mrs. Parman join staff of Christian Home). 1948 13 N:746

East Tennessee Christian Home. 1949 16 Ap:255

Tennessee congregation enlarges program [picture]. 1949 30 Ap:273

Six children now enrolled in East Tennessee home. 1949 27 Ag:546

Fred Smith appointed superintendent of East Tennessee Christian Home. 1950 11 F:83

Smith, F. W., Witnessing through Christian benevolence (East Tennessee Christian Home). 1950 11 Mr:159

East Tennessee Christian Home now has twenty-six children. 1950 22 J1:450

State inspector commends East Tennessee Christian Home [with letter by C. C. Menzler]. 1950 5 Ag:483

Additional property purchased by East Tennessee Christian Home [picture]. 1951 13 Ja:20

"All nations" Christian benevolence at home (East Tennessee Christian Home). 1951 17 Mr:175

Senator Kefauver praises work of Tennessee Christian Home. 1951 15 D:788

Smith, F. W., "Practicing the word through Christian benevolence" (East Tennessee Christian Home). 1952 16 F: 110

EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY, JOHNSON CITY, TENN. STUDENT WORK

East Tennessee State University. 1963 24 Ag:536

East Tennessee State University. 1964 15 Ag:520

Campus ministry reports. 1964 11 Ap: 237

East Tennessee State University. 1965 18 S:608

Collegians for Christ report. 1966 9 Jl:472

East Tennessee State University. 1966 27 Ag:580

EAST THETFORD, MICH. CHURCH

Smith, S. J., Items from correspondents [letter from Pine Run, Mich.] [church organized]. 1868 16 My:157

Warning [notice of withdrawal of fellowship from John Henry Ewers]. 1871 8 Ap: 109

EAST TRUMBULL, O. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1876 25 Mr:101

EAST UNION (CRAWFORD CO.), ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 21 Jl:302

EAST UNION, (HAMILTON CO.), IND. CHURCH

Great work accomplished at East Union, Ind. [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3394

Indiana church burns notes. 1942 17 Ja:64

Celebrates seventy-fifth anniversary. 1942 31 O:1085

EAST UNION (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church dedicated]. 1874 29 Ag:279

Challenging program in a Kentucky county [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393

Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746

EAST VIEW, KY. CHURCH

Kern, G. L., East View (Ky.) dedication. 1916 18 N:223

EASTBOURN, GALEN

Married to Maude Thomas. 1903 21 N: 1707

EASTBURN, JOSEPH M

Married to Emma J. Bryan. 1885 28 F:68

Easter, Mrs. Aaron see Easter, Chloe A (Mrs. Aaron Easter)

EASTER, B MILLS

[obit] by R. 1903 23 My:744

EASTER, CHARLES

[obit] by Book, W. H. 1933 15 Ap:306

EASTER, CHLOE A (MRS. AARON EASTER)

[Death notice]. 1879 9 Ag:253

[Obit] by E , A. M. 1879 16 Ag:263

EASTER, CLARENCE D

Married to Noma Olive Shipley. 1895 21 D:1231

EASTER, [daughter of George Easter]

[obit] by Shick, H. H. 1902 22 F:300

Easter, J P

Missionary meeting. 1876 24 Je:202

"Who wrote 'The Puzzled Dutchman'?" 1907 18 My:857

Leaders speak out (world wants plain preaching). 1915 4 D:300

EASTER, J P

To Elder J. P. Easter, by Renda [poem]. 1881 12 Mr:83

Easter, John B

From the field [Kansas]. 1878 7 S:289

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 15 F:53

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 5 Jl:213

From the field [Kansas]. 1880 24 Jl:237

EASTER, MARY

[Obit] by Frazier, E. L. 1871 6 My:141

Easter, Minnie Belle see DAVIS, LEWIS

EASTER, PERRY HALL

[obit]. 1903 3 O:1438

EASTER

Easter [reprinted from the Christian Intelligencer]. 1872 27 Ap:131

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1894 14 Ap:365

A moment of popular favor. 1895 30 Mr: 310

Easter [editorial]. 1896 4 Ap:432

D , M. H., Easter and bonnets. 1897 10 Ap:457

The anniversary of hope [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:458

Our weekly Easter [editorial]. 1901 6 Ap:428

Johnston, M. W., The first Easter. 1901 6 Ap:435

Carr, O. A., It is easy to fall in line. 1902 13 S:1263

Snively, G. L., Christ's teaching about the resurrection. 1903 4 Ap:488

Duncan-Clark, S. J., Easter cheer. 1905 15 Ap:624

Jessup, J. N., The walk to Emmaus. 1906 7 Ap:550

Haskins, L. B., An Easter study. 1907 23 Mr:540

The New Testament Easter [editorial]. 1907 30 Mr:551

Denton, H. A., How to observe Easter Sunday. 1908 11 Ap:660

Denton, H. A., Risen with Christ. 1909 3 Ap:636

McGarvey, J. M., Biblical criticism (about Easter Sunday). 1911 17 Je:967

Sawyer, J. A., Vital living: the lesson of Easter. 1913 15 Mr:452

Small, J., "Lo, I am with you always" [picture]. 1914 11 Ap:627

Sanders, A., Views and reviews (the first Lord's day). 1914 11 Ap:651

"Holy week" [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:821

The meaning of Easter [editorial]. 1915 3 Ap:890

Boteler, M. M., Lessons from the first Easter. 1921 19 Mr:2051

Growden, A. M., Life triumphant. 1921 26 Mr:2058

Boteler, M. M., Easter a time of joy. 1924 12 Ap:717

The Christian's Easter message [editorial]. 1924 19 Ap:728

Boteler, M. M., Thanksgiving for our Easter harvest. 1926 27 Mr:311

Boteler, M. M., Thoughts suggested by Easter. 1926 27 Mr:311

The resurrection and the life [editorial]. 1926 3 Ap:320

The dress parade [editorial]. 1926 3 Ap:321

In memory every Lord's day [editorial]. 1928 7 Ap:320

The work continues [editorial]. 1928 14 Ap:345

Easter every week. 1929 16 Mr:241

A faith for the year round [editorial]. 1929 30 Mr:296

Eller, F. A. T., Easter. 1930 19 Ap:375

Easter sunrise service in Garden of the Gods [picture]. 1932 2 Ap:331

Haggard, A. M., Fixed dates for anniversary Sundays. 1932 4 Je:555

[Picture of Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs, Col., where the twelfth annual Sunrise service was held]. 1933 8 Ap: 280

Is it right to observe Easter? [editorial]. 1933 15 Ap:298

Pierce, E. M., The readers' forum (why Easter?). 1933 27 My:427

Sunrise service in the Garden of the Gods. 1934 31 Mr:214

Fifteenth annual sunrise service at Garden of the Gods. 1935 13 Ap:354

The credentials of the judge [editorial]. 1935 20 Ap:363

Seddon, A. E., Why I enjoy Easter services. 1935 20 Ap:369

Ricks, R. ., The readers' forum (let pagan feasts alone). 1935 11 My: 465

Sunrise service at Garden of the Gods. 1936 4 Ap:331

What will Easter reveal? [editorial]. 1937 20 Mr:220

Ricks, R. L., The readers' forum (Easter). 1937 27 Mr:266

Sunrise service in Garden of the Gods. [picture]. 1941 19 Ap:418

Conducts service at Bok Singing Tower [picture]. 1941 10 My:500

Easter opportunity [editorial]. 1944 8 Ap:226

The Sunday after Easter [editorial]. 1947 12 Ap:258

Smith, F. W., The future life (Easter). 1949 2 Ap:221

Easter church attendance [editorial]. 1949 16 Ap:250

A hint for the rest of the year [editorial]. 1949 23 Ap:266

An appeal to common sense [editorial]. 1951 31 Mr:202

"Behold, thy king" [editorial poem]. 1952 5 Ap:218

Keister, C. L., Voices from Calvary. 1953 22 Mr:173

"If I be lifted up" [editorial]. 1958 29 Mr:182

Starting something [editorial]. 1958 5 Ap:196

Shaw, I. G., Easter's origin (mail box). 1959 9 My:260

Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The best keeping of Easter. 1893 8 Ap:278

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some Easter sermons). 1897 15 My:623

Deal in certainties [editorial]. 1945 17 Mr:162

EASTERDAY, BRUCE EDWIN

Church ordains five young men [picture]. 1943 10 Jl:614

EASTERDAY, EMMETT L

[Death notice]. 1881 5 N:360

[Obit] by Hoffman, F. 1881 12 N:367

EASTERDAY, JAMES A

Married to Lydia J. Ray. 1881 14 My:160

EASTERLING, ELIZA

[obit] by Easterling, H. B. 1923 24 Mr: 755

Easterling, Elizabeth see COUNTS, ELIZABETH (EASTERLING) (MRS. G C COUNTS)

Easterling, Henry B

Old papers. 1892 2 Ja:13

"Saddle-bags" echoes. 1900 10 F:183

Sheep without shepherds. 1904 5 Mr: 336

Decatur (Ill.) notes. 1908 15 F:291

Joseph Easterling [obit]. 1912 22 Je:1039

Elizabeth (Easterling) Counts [obit]. 1914 31 Ja:207

Pioneer saddle-bag stories. 1921 26 F:1950

Readers' forum (be not too hasty brethren). 1922 28 Ja:3157

The old preacher. 1923 3 F:512

Eliza Easterling [obit]. 1923 24 Mr:755

EASTERLING, HENRY B

Henry B. Easterling [picture]. 1910 22 Ja:169

[obit]. 1932 7 My:462

EASTERLING, J M

A subtle propaganda [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:142

EASTERLING, JOSEPH

[obit] by Easterling, H. B. 1912 22 Je: 1039

Easterling, Milton B

Dedication at Riding Mountain, Ont. 1928 8 D:1254

Easterling, Milton L

Northeast Mississippi district meeting. 1923 10 F:558; 30 Je:1174

John Alexander Conner [obit]. 1928 11 Ag:814

EASTERLING, MILTON L

Johnson Bible College. 1917 22 D:285

Easterly, Ethel

Meeting at Gibsonburg, O. 1912 13 Ap:621

EASTERLY, ETHEL

A song evangelist [picture]. 1912 9 Mr: 409

Higgins, F. A., Tonawanda revival. 1912 16 Mr:456

Easterly, Lizzie see BROWN, D H

Easterly, Roxana

Macedonian cry heard and answered [editorial with letter by R. Easterly]. 1910 15 Ja:99

Easterly, Vera see MOORE, CHARLES

EASTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, BEL AIR, MD.

First established as Eastern Christian Institute at East Orange, N. J. in 1946. In 1959 the school was chartered as Eastern Christian College and moved to Bel Air, Md.

Leaders discuss establishment of Bible college. 1945 12 My:297

Eastern Christian Institute established in New Jersey. 1946 11 My:317

Anticipating the new school year. 1946 17 Ag:568

Eastern Christian Institute opens winter term January 6. 1946 14 D:898

First annual E. C. I. exhibit. 1947 22 Mr:207

Eastern Christian Institute closes first year. 1947 12 Jl:496

Kleinfeldt becomes representative of E. C. I. 1947 23 Ag:583

School acquires dormitory facilities [picture]. 1947 30 Ag:602

E. C. I. schedule winter term. 1947 29 N:834

Reviewing the school year. 1948 15 My:323

Missionary clearing house to open at E. C. I. in fall. 1948 3 Jl:435

Third year of study begun at Eastern Christian Institute. 1948 4 D:803

Kitchen, M. S., Central church, East Orange, closes best missionary and benevolent year. 1949 5 F:85

Eastern Christian Institute begins spring term. 1949 16 Ap:242

Kitchen, M. S., Four students graduate from Eastern Christian Institute. 1949 21 My:332

First commencement to be held at Eastern Christian Institute. 1949 28 My: 338

September 12 is opening date for Eastern Christian Institute. 1949 3 S:566

Two teachers added to faculty of Eastern Christian College. 1949 15 O:660

Winter term begun at Eastern Christian Institute. 1949 24 D:821

Spring term to open, March 5, at Eastern Christian Institute. 1950 25 F:115

Eastern Christian Institute holds second graduation exercises. 1950 27 My:323

M. S. Kitchen becomes president of Eastern Christian Institute. 1950 8 Jl:417

Kitchen, M. S., Witnessing through Christian education (Eastern Christian Institute). 1950 29 Jl:479

M. S. Kitchen to be installed as president of E. C. I. 1950 16 S:580

Kitchen formally installed as president of E. C. I. 1950 21 O:662

New home of Eastern Christian Institute [pictures]. 1950 25 N:737

Spring term at Eastern Christian Institute to begin March 6. 1951 24 F:114

Commencement exercises held by Eastern Christian Institute. 1951 2 Je:339

Two members added to staff of Eastern Christian Institute. 1951 11 Ag:501

"All nations" preparing workers (Eastern Christian Institute). 1951 18 Ag:524

Robert Greene is added to faculty of Eastern Christian Institute. 1951 8 S:563

Eastern Christian Institute begins winter term. 1952 5 Ja:2

Eastern Christian Institute begins spring term. 1952 15 Mr:162

Commencement exercises planned for Eastern Christian Institute. 1952 17 My:305

Charlotte Hobbs to serve on faculty of Eastern Christian Institute. 1952 28 Je:402

Another New Jersey decision [editorial]. 1952 5 Jl:418

Eastern Christian Institute. 1952 19 Jl:454

Bajko family joins faculty of ECI. 1954 22 My:329

Steever to work with E. C. I. 1956 30 Je:413

Eighteen students enroll in E. C. I. 1956 20 O:667

Hungarian refugee program. 1957 19 Ja:49

Bible college commencements. 1957 18 My:305

ECI to move; expects Polish students. 1958 15 Mr:162

Colleges report increased enrollment. 1958 25 O:613

[Picture of the house acquired by Eastern Christian College]. 1958 22 N:674

Segroves goes to Eastern Christian. 1960 24 S:620

Eastern Christian College. 1961 26 Ag: 542

Eastern makes improvements. 1962 18 Ag: 518

College preregisters. 1962 29 D:830

College presents program. 1963 30 Mr: 205

1963-64 at Christian colleges. 1963 24 Ag:531

College breaks ground [picture]. 1964 4 Ap:220

Eastern Christian College. 1964 15 Ag: 516

Eastern supports convention. 1964 7 N:716

Eastern Christian College [picture]. 1965 4 S:573

EASTERN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, EAST ORANGE, N. J. see EASTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, BEL AIR, MD.

EASTERN CHRISTIAN MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

Eastern Christian Ministerial Association. 1880 1 My:138

EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCH. DOCTRINE

Loos, C. L., The baptism of the Greek Church. 1884 6 D:388; 13 D:396

EASTERN UNITED STATES. CHURCH NEWS

Lobingier, H. S., Our eastern column. 1879 4 Ja:5; 11 Ja:13; 18 Ja:21; 25 Ja: 29; 1 F:37; 8 F:45; 15 F:53; 22 F:61; 1 Mr:69; 8 Mr:77; 12 Ap:117; 10 My:149; 7 Je:181

Tyler, B. B. Eastern echoes. 1884 16 F: 53; 23 F:61; 15 Mr:85; 22 Mr:92; 29 Mr: 101; 5 Ap:109; 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap:133; 3 My:141; 17 My:158; 24 My:166; 31 My:173; 21 Je:197; 28 Je:205; 5 Jl:213; 12 Jl: 221; 19 Jl:229; 26 Jl:237; 2 Ag:245; 9 Ag:253; 23 Ag:268; 30 Ag:277; 6 S:285; 13 S:293; 20 S:300; 27 S:309; 4 O:317; 11 O:325; 22 N:373; 13 S:296; 20 D:405; 27 D:413

Eastern echoes. 1885 3 Ja:5; 10 Ja:12; 17 Ja:21; 24 Ja:28; 31 Ja:36; 7 F:44; 14 F:53; 28 F:69; 25 Ap:132; 9 My:149; 16 My:157; 23 My:165; 30 My:173; 6 Je:181; 13 Je:189; 20 Je:197; 4 Jl:213; 18 Jl: 239; 1 Ag:245; 15 Ag:261; 22 Ag:269; 5 S:285; 26 S:309; 3 O:317; 10 O:325; 17 O:333; 24 O:341; 14 N:365; 28 N:381

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 16 Mr:164

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 11 O:673

Muckley, G. W., A Church Extension tour of our Eastern churches. 1892 31 D:1107

Gale, J., A brief history of the first efforts to reproclaim the ancient gospel in the eastern states. 1867 23 N:367; 7 D: 383; 1868 25 Ja:25; 1 F:33

Kreidler, C. M., The call from the East (delivered at Chattanooga convention). 1898 29 O:1420

Kreidler, C. M., The East a fruitful mission field. 1900 5 My:570

Plattenburg, C. H., Is the East inaccessible? 1902 25 O:1467

Keevil, J., Missions in the East. 1905 8 Ap:563

Tully, T. D., The Gospel and the Conservative East. 1906 19 My:789

Reinl, G. A., Interest in the East: our opportunity. 1907 27 Ap:721

Kitchen, M. S., A plea for the east. 1936 12 S:882

EASTERN YOUTH CONVENTION

Eastern youth convention. 1956 14 Ap:237

North Carolina youth meet. 1957 30 Mr: 203

Easterwood, Thomas J

William Franklin Parks [obit]. 1904 28 My:784

EASTERWOOD, WILLIAM

[obit] by Boynton, E. C. 1914 3 O:32

EASTES, S S

Married to Elvira Scotton. 1885 30 My:173

EASTHAM, JOHN R

Married to Mrs. E. J. Bodecker. 1902 29 N:1659

EASTIN, JENNIE

Deaths [notice of]. 1946 13 Jl:474

EASTLAND, TENN. CHURCH

Group building enterprise at Eastland, Tenn. 1925 16 My:797

Eastlock, Roberta see Hewitt, Mrs. Roberta

EASTLY, HENRY D

Married to Ida Hutton. 1890 30 Ag:582

Eastman, Ada N

Frank Jones [obit]. 1892 7 My:407

Phoebe L. Terry [obit]. 1897 13 F:218

EASTMAN, ADDIE

[Death notice]. 1878 11 My:156

[Obit] by Richard, J. F. 1878 18 My:163

EASTMAN, ———— (BUTLER)

[Obit] by Bartholomew, C. G. 1890 25 O: 717

Eastman, Charles H

The cause in Boston [letter]. 1869 3 Jl: 210

Items from correspondents [New Hampshire]. 1869 16 O:333

Security for travelers [letter accompanying reprint of article from the Worcester Spy, "Protection against railroad disasters"]. 1873 20 S:298

Eastman, E W

From the field. 1922 18 Mr:3345

EASTMAN, ELAINE GOODALE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EASTMAN

Eastman, Elbert

The readers' forum (might as well take our spanking). 1933 7 Ja:19

The readers' forum (church should clean up social conditions). 1936 3 O:976

The readers' forum (feed them first). 1937 13 F:119

Eastman, Elizabeth see MILLS, ELIZABETH (EASTMAN) (MRS. JAY RAYMOND MILLS)

Eastman, Mrs. Hayes see Eastman, Kate (Ross) (Mrs. Hayes Eastman)

EASTMAN, KATE (ROSS) (MRS. HAYES EASTMAN)

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1900 11 Ag:1028

EASTMAN, ROBERT L

Married to Lola Swearengin. 1902 22 F:283

Eastman, Roe S

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead EASTMAN

As one in the crowd. 1918 23 F:662

EASTMAN, ROLLIN C

[Obit] by A , W. C. 1874 7 Mr:77

EASTMAN, THOMAS

Married to Mary Ross. 1876 1 Ja:5

Eastman, Virginia May see BURNHAM, VIRGINIA MAY (EASTMAN) (MRS. SAMUEL BURNHAM)

Eastman, W W

Meeting at Sigourney, Ia. (from a member). 1914 21 N:268

Eastman, William Fiske

Central Illinois ministerial association. 1877 23 Je:194

From the field [Illinois]. 1880 27 Mr:101

EASTMAN, WILLIAM FISKE

[obit] by Henry, R. E. 1909 13 Mr:510

EASTON, ————

Davis, A. W., Martin-Easton meeting at Bedford, Iowa. 1892 5 N:929

EASTON, ANN (ROSE) (MRS. W EASTON)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1930 19 Ap:390

EASTON, BARBARA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. DUMAS EASTON)

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1933 9 D:999

Easton, Mrs. C F

She loved but one. 1897 1 My:553

Easton, Mrs. Dumas see EASTON, BARBARA (ALEXANDER) (MRS. DUMAS EASTON)

EASTON, DUMAS V

[obit]. 1936 7 Mr:236

EASTON, H A

H. A. Easton [picture]. 1891 25 Ap:344

Easton, Harmon A

The readers' forum (lending paper to others). 1931 10 Ja:39

Easton, Mrs. Harmon A

Reorganized First Church of Christ, Danville, Ill. 1929 11 My:446

EASTON, HENRY T

[obit] by Freeman, C. W. 1932 25 Je:631

EASTON, JAMES M

[obit] by Leak, D. A. 1917 7 Ap:818

EASTON, JOHN P

Married to Mary E. Guy. 1896 31 O:1410

Easton, Lulu see SPEILMAN, CHARLES E

Easton, Marion D W see DUNCAN, JAMES W

EASTON, MARY

[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1905 9 D:1996

Easton, Robina see Seibler, Robina (Easton) (Mrs. Mathew Seibler)

EASTON, TEMPERANCE (CROCKER) (MRS. THOMAS N EASTON)
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1874 17 Ja:21

EASTON, THOMAS N
[Obit] by Cooley, L. 1878 19 Ja:23

Easton, Mrs. Thomas N see Easton, Temperance (Croker) (Mrs. Thomas N Easton)

Easton, Mrs. W (ROSE) (MRS. W EASTON) see EASTON, ANN

EASTON, ILL. CHURCH
Easton (Ill.) church buys building. 1954 30 O:697

EASTON, MICH. CHURCH
Practical Christianity. 1918 30 N:215

EASTPORT, ME. CHURCH
Hayden, B. H., To the Disciples of Christ [letter with request from Disciples of Eastport, Me. church for aid]. 1871 22 Ap:123
Chase, I. J., Among the churches. 1873 15 F:50
Way down east [editorial]. 1901 5 Ja:7

EASTWOOD, EDWIN
Married to Mary M. Wyatt. 1880 17 Jl:232

Eastwood, Frances
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Eastwood

Eastwood, J R
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Eastwood

Eastwood, T M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Eastwood

EASTWOOD, KY. CHURCH
Cauble, C. W., Telegrams. 1930 17 My:468

EATHERTON, JOSEPH ERNEST
[Obit] by Allen, F. W. 1872 28 S:309

Eatinger, Mrs. Aurilla see PLUM, WILLIAM B

Eaton, Alla see POWELL, CHARLES F

EATON, AMOS W
[obit] by Cutler, R. A. 1894 10 F:163

Eaton, Annie M see ANDERSON, CYRUS G

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Eaton
Baptismal symposium. 1879 11 O:323
Laurelhurst (Portland, Ore.) church dedicates. 1929 16 F:159

Eaton, B F
Sunday school attractions. 1869 23 O:342

Eaton, Birdie A see WIEDING, WILLIAM H

EATON, CALUS M
[Death notice]. 1876 11 N:357
[Obit]. 1876 18 N:366

EATON, CHARLES, 1887-1903
[obit] by Bower, B. A. 1903 16 My:712

EATON, CHARLES
Married to Mary Tracy. 1892 5 N:937

EATON, CHARLES
Ordinations. 1962 11 Ag:509

EATON, CHARLES H
[obit]. 1918 9 F:620

Eaton, Clara see ALLEN, J O

EATON, CLARENCE L
Department of religious problems (Christian Science and Genesis). 1915 24 Jl:1403

Eaton, Elizabeth Ann see MAY, ELIZABETH ANN (EATON) (MRS. ENOCH E MAY)

EATON, EMMA
[Obit]. 1966 12 N:763

Eaton, F Richard
John C. Mason [obit]. 1904 9 Ap:552
Julia A. Gowing [obit]. 1905 1 Ap:548
Dedication at West Rupert, Vt. 1909 27 F:400
Meeting at Ocean View, Del. 1915 30 Ja:598

EATON, FANNY C (RILEY) (MRS. LEVI J EATON)
[obit] by Riley, R. F. 1919 12 Ap:690

EATON, MRS. FRANK
[obit] by Findley, J. F. 1899 16 S:1198

EATON, GEORGE
Married to Virginia Phillips. 1893 4 F:95

Eaton, George Lolin
Chicago evangelistic association. 1926 3 Jl:626; 2 O:454
Memorial services for Will F. Shaw. 1932 27 F:209
Chicago Heights church celebrates twenty-ninth anniversary. 1932 5 Mr:234
Lake region Christian conference. 1932 30 Jl:750

EATON, GEORGE LOLIN
Memphis (Mo.) church debt-free [picture]. 1919 12 Jl:1006
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 15 Ja:1770; 1 O:2730
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 N:230
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:812
G. Lolin Eaton elected camp manager. 1946 18 My:333
One hundredth anniversary observed by Memphis (Mo.) congregation, June 25 [picture]. 1950 29 Jl:467

Eaton, Mrs. George Lolin see Eaton, Millicent (Russell) (Mrs. George Lolin Eaton)

EATON, HARRY
Married to Minnie Owen. 1891 19 D:1079

Eaton, Issac F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Eaton

EATON, KENNETH OXNER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EATON

Eaton, Mrs. Levi J C (RILEY) (MRS. LEVI J EATON) see EATON, FANNY

EATON, MARSHALL
Married to Ollie Beade. 1895 12 Ja:48

EATON, MARTHA A
[obit]. 1905 16 D:2038

EATON, MILLICENT (RUSSELL) (MRS. GEORGE LOLIN EATON)
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 27 Ag:551

Eaton, O M
The heaven-born plea. 1907 12 Ja:66
A song leader. 1910 22 Ja:169
Some Illinois and Indiana notes. 1910 14 My:861
Southern Illinois. 1910 22 O:1877; 24 D:2256
Views and reviews (why no church was organized). 1911 18 N:1915
Seventh district, Illinois. 1913 25 O:1766; 20 D:2094

EATON, O M
De Selms, W. D., Meeting at Cisne, Ill. 1910 25 Je:1121
Minister missing. 1914 7 Mr:419

Eaton, Rachel see Ferriss, Rachel (Eaton) (Mrs. Edwin Jude Ferriss)

EATON, ROLLIN
County demonstration campaign [picture]. 1927 1 O:747

Eaton, Rose Cook
Puyallup's greatest revival. 1908 10 O:1750

EATON, ROSE EMMA (BURR) (MRS. THOMAS EATON)
[obit] by Lowell, G. L. 1914 11 Ap:671

Eaton, Sarah Alice see HICKOK, EDGAR S

Eaton, Sarah E see PARSONS, RICHARD

Eaton, T T
Biblical criticism (a good article rejected) [comment by McGarvey]. 1902 1 F:168

EATON, T T
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (T. T. Eaton gone). 1907 20 Jl:1191
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EATON

Eaton, Mrs. Thomas see EATON, ROSE EMMA (BURR) (MRS. THOMAS EATON)

Eaton, Thomas Hawkins
A criticism. 1880 12 Je:186
Jonas Hartzel. 1884 20 S:298
Brevity. 1888 12 My:295
Concerning liberality. 1891 11 Ap:314

EATON, THOMAS HAWKINS
[Obit] by Miller, G. A. 1891 2 My:381

EATON, UDOLPHO
Married to Priscilla Fenner. 1884 5 Ja:8

Eaton, Violet S see MURPHY, ABRAHAM C

Eaton, W Wentworth
Humbugs [letter]. 1869 27 F:67
Humbugs again [letter]. 1869 17 Ap:123
Thomas V. Berry [obit]. 1882 23 D:429
To my beloved brother E. 1886 12 Je:187
Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

EATON, W WENTWORTH
Lewis, D., To my beloved brother E. 1886 12 Je:187
[Obit]. 1889 26 O:715
[Obit]. 1889 2 N:735

EATON, WALTER PRICHARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EATON

EATON, WILLIAM
Married to Mattie J. Clark. 1890 30 Ag:582

EATON, IND. CHURCH
Aspy, B. F., From the field. 1893 22 Jl:580
Aspy, B. F., Eaton, Indiana. 1895 26 Ja:91
Carpenter, L. L., Eaton, Ind. 1901 5 Ja:23
Annual reports for 1907. 1908 15 F:258
Howe, L. C., Eaton (Ind.) revival (from the evangelist). 1911 25 F:333
Mitchell, E. L., Meeting at Eaton, Ind. (from the minister). 1915 6 Mr:769
Eshelman, H., Vawter party at Eaton, Ind. 1917 21 Ap:876
Celebrate centennial with evangelism. 1940 24 F:185

EATON, O. see also NORTH EATON, O.

EATON, O. CHURCH
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 31 Ja:190; 7 F:232
Cooper, T. A., Membership doubled at Eaton, O. 1916 8 Jl:1410
Flory, D., Eaton, O. has big home-coming. 1925 21 F:517

EAU CLAIRE, WISCONSIN
Ames, L., A word about Eau Claire [letter]. 1872 9 Mr:75

EAU CLAIRE, WIS. CHURCH
New church in Eau Claire. 1946 24 Ag:585
News of the week (church needs aid). 1948 17 Jl:466
Mission church erects building [picture]. 1954 30 O:698
Meet to promote unity. 1966 11 Je:408

EAU CLAIRE, WIS. POMONA DRIVE CHURCH
[Picture of ground breaking]. 1966 4 Je:392

EAU GALLIE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1958 9 Ag:461
New church built in Florida [picture]. 1959 21 Mr:164
Annual report [for 1959]. 1960 30 Ja:78
Florida church dedicates [picture]. 1965 30 Ja:76
Sponsor county mission rally. 1965 23 O:700

EAVEY, CHARLES BENTON
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EAVEY

EAVEY, FANNIE S (DIBALL)
[Obit] by Green, F. M. 1891 3 O:843

EAVEY, HENRIETTA
[obit] by Line, A. C. 1911 8 Ap:591

Eavey, Henry S

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

EAVEY, HENRY S

[obit] by Hendrick, H. C. 1904 20 F:287

EAVEY, JAMES

[obit] by Hopkins, J. A. 1902 8 Mr:372

Eavey, Lulie J see SHOW, JACOB W

EAVEY, SARAH C

[obit] by Kendrick, H. C. 1906 24 Mr: 476

EBBERT, CORNELIA H (MRS. WILLIAM B EBBERT)

[Death notice]. 1881 18 Je:197

EBBERT, LOUIS

[Obit]. 1875 14 Ag:261

Ebbert, Mrs. Milton R see Ebbert, Pearl A (Coalson) (Mrs. Milton R Ebbert)

EBBERT, PEARL A (COALSON) (MRS. MILTON R EBBERT)

[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1905 8 Jl:1108

Ebbert, William B

Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1877 22 D:402

Report (of the Board of managers to the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, Oct. 23, 1878). 1878 26 O:342

Hal. Markham's Christmas. 1878 21 D:406

Acknowledgment. 1879 19 Ap:125; 26 Ap: 132; 2 Ag:245; 16 Ag:260

Report (of the Board of Managers of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, submitted at the annual meeting, held at Bloomington, Ill., Wednesday, Oct. 22, 1879). 1879 25 O:343

Report (of the Board of Managers of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society, made at the annual meeting at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 20, 1880). 1880 23 O: 342

Help for our missions. 1880 7 Ag:252

Christmas among Peter Busby's friends. 1880 25 D:410

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the board of managers and executive committee). 1881 O 22 sup. 11:41

Ebbert, Mrs. William B see Ebbert, Cornelia H (Mrs. William B Ebbert)

Ebbinghaus, B M

The silly cock robin. 1931 14 N:1117

Ebed [pseud]

Evangelistic (value of the soul). 1888 24 Mr:180

EBENEZER

Walk, D., Ebenezer. 1883 23 Je:265

EBENEZER

Puell, H., Ebenezer. 1893 16 D:995

EBENEZER MISSION, PI YANG, CHINA

Mallott, D. R., Ebenezer mission. 1911 5 Ag:1294

Malott, D. R., Letter from China. 1911 9 D:2070

Mallott, D. R., Chinagram. 1912 23 My: 878

EBENSBURG, PA. CHURCH

Jones, J. R., Welsh Christian Church [letter from So. Ebensburg, Pa.]. 1868 1 Ag:242

Wilcox, A., Items from correspondents. 1873 1 N:351

Dedication. 1936 14 Mr:258

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 5 F:89

Eberhart, Allien see FEWSTER, ABEL

Eberle, Edith see Yocum, Edith (Eberle) (Mrs. Cyrus McNeely Yocum)

Eberle, Mabel see NEIL, MABEL (EBERLE) (MRS. GEORGE C NEIL)

EBERLY, DANIEL

[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1884 23 Ag:271

Eberly, Joshua

The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Auburn, Ind.). 1920 1 My:780

Eberly, Mabel see NEIL, GEORGE C

EBERLY, PERRY D

Married to Alice L. Simon. 1902 12 Jl: 993

EBERMAN, FRANK P

Married to Fannie Fitch. 1883 25 Ag:344

EBERSOL, CHARLES E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EBERSOL

Ebersold, Josephine see BERMOND, JAMES W

Ebersole, Barbara see WELLS, ALFRED LEE

EBERSOLE, WILBUR

Ordinations. 1965 17 D:841

Ebert, Ada Florence see LEDGERWOOD, JOHN

EBERT, ELIZABETH (MYKRANTZ) (MRS. O EBERT)

[obit] by Swartz, R. E. 1894 22 D:1263

EBERT, ELVIRA (PRICE)

[obit] by Johnson, S. 1932 24 D:1265

Ebert, Ethel see WINBIGLER, L A

Ebert, Ida May see GILEREST, T F

EBERT, JENNIE (MRS. NEWTON EBERT)

[Death notice]. 1879 29 Mr:104

[Obit] by Turner, P. H. 1879 5 Ap:111

EBERT, JOHN V

[Death notice]. 1878 5 O:321

[Obit] by Hendershot, C. P. 1878 5 O:323

Ebert, Newton

Ministerial association. 1877 27 Ja:26

EBERT, NEWTON

Married to Addie McComb. 1880 26 Je:208

Ebert, Mrs. Newton see Ebert, Jennie (Mrs. Newton Ebert)

Ebert, O

Barbara Cotton (Mrs. James Cotton) [obit]. 1867 31 Ag:278

Mite societies [letter with editorial comment]. 1867 28 D:410

Annual meeting of Central Michigan [report]. 1868 24 O:338

Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1869 2 O:317

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 20 D:407

Benjamin Franklin Koontz [obit]. 1874 16 My:157

Items from Churches [Ohio]. 1874 15 Ag: 263

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 31 Jl: 247; 16 O:335

James A. Burson [obit]. 1875 9 O:325

John Jackson [obit]. 1876 1 Jl:215

John Bettis [obit]. 1876 23 D:407

Nellie Pettit [obit]. 1877 8 D:391

Linna G. Treash [obit]. 1879 19 Jl:231

Catharine Lavina Jump [obit]. 1879 18 O: 335

From the field [Ohio]. 1880 13 Mr:85

From the field [West Virginia]. 1880 10 Ap:117

John Hootman [obit]. 1880 10 Ap:119

From the field [Iowa]. 1883 31 Mr:148

Ortha Beckelhymer [obit]. 1883 18 Ag:335

From the field [Iowa]. 1884 20 D:408

From the field [Iowa]. 1886 26 Je:205; 4 D:390

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 22 Ja:32

From the field [Iowa]. 1887 28 My:174

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

Thomas Guthrie [obit]. 1890 29 Mr:211

John Corbit [obit]. 1890 3 My:293

J. W. Daniel [obit]. 1891 5 D:1039

Rachel W. Freeman [obit]. 1892 30 Ap: 387

Sally Elvia Miller [obit]. 1892 30 Jl: 653

Perry Mack [obit]. 1892 17 S:799

Harvey Branan [obit]. 1896 28 Mr:410

Frank W. Short [obit]. 1897 16 O:1346

Hiram Bertrand Wilcox [obit]. 1899 25 F: 262

Ebert, Mrs. O see Ebert, Elizabeth (Mykrantz) (Mrs. O Ebert)

Ebey, Charles Sumner

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 16 Jl: 229

EBY, C LINCOLN

[obit] by Maxwell, M. J. 1902 1 F:188

EBY, LOUIS W

Married to Almeda Leonard. 1877 17 Mr:88

Eby, Mary E see FRANKS, DANIEL

EBY, N P

Book, W. H., The Bible and baptism [with letter by N. P. Eby]. 1908 5 S:1494

Eccles, Rebecca see Banta, Rebecca (Eccles) (Mrs. Cornelius Banta)

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW

The Prussian ecclesiastical laws [reprinted from the Saturday Review]. 1873 12 Jl:219

Constituted authority [editorial]. 1928 5 My:416

Ecclesiastical Observer, Birmingham, Eng.

The Ecclesiastical Observer [editorial]. 1878 5 O:320

A final word [editorial]. 1878 28 D:416

Oliver, L., The "Bible Advocate" [a genealogy]. 1916 27 My:1205

ECCLESIASTICAL VESTMENTS

The origin of ritualistic vestments [reprinted from Edinburgh Review]. 1867 20 Jl:226

Ecclesiastical millinery [editorial]. 1901 6 Ap:426

ECCLESIASTICISM

Grubbs, I. B., Centralism and the movement in Kentucky. (Reply to Bro. Challen). 1874 7 F:42

Bro. Challen on the university question [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1874 14 F:50

Challen, J., "Kentucky University and the Kentucky Christian brotherhood" [letter to I. B. Grubbs]. 1874 4 Ap:106

Hopkins, J. A., From Maryland. 1901 1 Je:704

Rise and growth of ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1913 29 Mr:504

The regulation of evil [editorial]. 1914 17 Ja:88

Pendleton, P. Y., Unity and federation. 1914 23 My:893

Ecclesiasticism in California [editorial]. 1914 19 S:1618

The "man higher up" [editorial]. 1914 19 D:389

Butler, C. P., Views and reviews (pride or charity, which?). 1915 2 Ja:463

Morrison, H. C., Has Christianity failed? 1915 12 Je:1210

"The official mind" [editorial]. 1916 25 Mr:883

Misplacing the emphasis [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713

"Organized Christianity" [editorial]. 1917 5 My:917

Buxton, A. G. A., The emancipation of the Bible. 1917 27 O:94

Records, R. L., Ecclesiasticism the basis of sectarianism. 1918 13 Jl:1275

Haley, E. G., Reader's forum (centralization). 1921 11 Je:2332

The ultimate choice for organization [editorial]. 1925 12 D:2111

Surrendering faith for institutional prestige [editorial]. 1926 23 Ja:80

Is there a bogie-man? [editorial]. 1926 27 F:201

A corrupt and oppressive ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1926 9 O:5 [supplement]

Chilvers, H. T., Ecclesiasticism or independence which? 1927 5 Mr:220

Taubman, G. P., "Tyranny in church." 1927 14 My:480

Trampling the courts [editorial]. 1927 4 Je:537

Local church autonomy [editorial]. 1928 7 Ja:9

"Our" organized work [editorial]. 1928 21 Ap:375

Redford, B. J., Which way are we heading? 1928 5 My:415

The goose-step [editorial]. 1928 12 My: 446

The indigenous church [editorial]. 1928 30 Je:622

The preacher who is free [editorial]. 1928 7 Jl:647

World conference difficulties [editorial]. 1928 15 D:1273

The barrier [editorial]. 1929 2 F:105

"Disciples" delegate duties [editorial]. 1929 9 F:128

Harmony with extremes [editorial]. 1929 9 F:128

Radford, B. J., An evil tree that can not bring forth good fruit. 1929 20 J1:675

Holt, B., Old claim of episcopocy answered. 1929 20 J1:679

Jesus' third temptation [editorial]. 1929 20 J1:682

Peters, H. H., The righteousness of the kingdom. 1929 3 Ag:728

Where the embarrassment originates [editorial]. 1930 15 F:162

Elliott, G. M., Ecclesiasticism fosters and promotes sectarianism. 1945 2 N:773

Miller, A. R. H., Our readers are saying (ecclesiasticism overtaking restoration). 1946 7 D:876

The local church and "brotherhood problems" [editorial]. 1947 1 Mr:146

The local church and ecclesiasticism [editorial]. 1947 23 Ag:578

Walker, W. R., Somebody is thinking confusedly: who? 1950 1 J1:410

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (wonderland revisited). 1950 23 D:815

ECCLESTON, ROVILLA M (ROBERTS) (MRS. SYLVESTER W ECCLESTON)

Eccleston, Mrs. Sylvester W see ECCLESTON, ROVILLA M (ROBERTS) (MRS. SYLVESTER W ECCLESTON)

ECHEVERRIA, LUIS

Smith, B., Student for priesthood is baptized. 1955 4 Je:365

Echo, Ann [pseud.]

Chastity, a social or Scriptural guide-post? 1963 5 O:629

The masculine role. 1964 20 Je:387

ECHOLS, ARMSTRONG

[Obit] by W , S. R. 1875 5 Je:181

Echols, George A

The Church at Jarrett's Chapel, W.Va. 1902 28 Je:907

Echols, Mrs. J S see ECHOLS, MARY (MRS. J S ECHOLS)

Echols, Kizzie see DOOLITTLE, KIZZIE (ECHOLS) (MRS. EPHRAIM DOOLITTLE)

ECHOLS, LOFTON H

[obit]. 1937 20 F:143

ECHOLS, MARY (MRS. J S ECHOLS)

[obit] by Cunningham, S. M. 1906 8 S:1358

Eck, Ella see HULS, ELLA (ECK)

ECKARD, ALDIS

Married to Aurora Headlund. 1899 6 My:582

Eckard, Minnie see SHEETS, HOWARD

ECKEL, [SISTER]

[Obit] by Morgan, J. J. 1885 10 Ja:15

ECKEL, EDWARD

Married to Anna Felty. 1882 18 F:53

ECKELBERGER, HENRY

Married to Addie R. Foreman. 1885 19 D:405

Eckels, Margaret Jane see Gaston, Margaret Jane (Eckels) (Mrs. Harris Gaston)

ECKENROD, FLOYD

Married to Merle Cory. 1916 29 Ap:1090

Eckenrode, Myrtle see GOLDNER, REUBEN

ECKERMAN, MARTHA J (BOWMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ECKERMAN)

[obit]. 1934 9 Je:406

Eckerman, Sadie M see DARBYSHIRE, SADIE M (ECKERMAN) (MRS. THOMAS W DARBYSHIRE)

Eckerman, Mrs. W M

Sadie M. (Eckerman) Darbyshire [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Eckerman, William

J. A. Pottorf [obit]. 1870 30 Ap:141

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 14 Ja:15

William Free [obit]. 1872 18 My:157

Hosea Wilson [obit]. 1903 8 Ag:1158

ECKERMAN, WILLIAM

Married to Mary A. [sic Martha J.] Bowman. 1871 16 D:397

[obit] by Aylsworth, W. P. 1907 28 D:2184

Eckerman, Mrs. William see ECKERMAN, MARTHA J (BOWMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM ECKERMAN)

ECKERSON, JOHN

Married to Maggie Simpson. 1879 1 F:40

Eckert, Ella C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Eckert

The cities of the East--Joppa. 1891 22 Ag:704

Names of Egypt--"Kem." 1892 12 Mr:226

Names of Egypt. 1892 26 Mr:269

Names of Egypt--Egypt, Rahab. 1892 21 My:434

Waiting God's time. 1892 9 J1:576

A child's rebuke. 1895 30 Mr:296; 7 S:857

Taught by a child. 1895 14 D:1194

Unworthy beggars. 1896 11 Ap:456

Weeds. 1896 2 My:552

Is God a respecter of persons? 1896 22 Ag:1077

"Come back, Ned." 1896 26 D:1648

Christ following. 1897 10 Ap:460

The happiness of Heaven. 1897 15 My:622

Prayer. 1897 16 O:1334

What lack I yet. 1897 11 D:1586

Rachel's choice. 1899 13 My:598; 20 My:630; 27 My:662; 3 Je:694; 10 Je:726; 17 Je:758; 24 Je:790

The only difference. 1900 1 D:1534

What did it? 1901 24 Ag:1079

ECKERT, LULA

[obit] by Cox, S. 1911 8 J1:1119

ECKERTY, IND. CHURCH

Bobbitt, I., Eckerty (Ind.) dedication. 1912 20 J1:1191

ECKHARDT, EMERALD JUSTIN

[obit] by Yelderman, R. R. 1914 8 Ag:1398

ECKHART, RUTH ALMA

Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible. 1937 16 Ja:58

Eckler, Jasper

Luke Stone [obit]. 1908 24 O:1836

The cause at Berry, Ky. 1911 11 N:1876

Eckler, Ruth B (Mrs. H E Eckler)

A visit to the Japanese Institute. 1915 6 Mr:778

Eckles, Mary see BOWERS, MARY (ECKLES) (MRS. SAMUEL RICE BOWERS)

Eckley, Carrie see KNAPP, CARRIE (ECKLEY) (MRS. GEORGE KNAPP)

ECKMAN, GEORGE P

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ECKMAN

Eckman, Mrs. John see Eckman, Susan (Ernest) Powers (Mrs. John Eckman)

ECKMAN, SUSAN (ERNEST) (POWERS) (MRS. JOHN ECKMAN)

[Obit]. 1885 3 O:319

ECKROTH, WILLARD H

Graduates of 1938, Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1938 18 Je:594

Ordinations. 1938 23 J1:726

Debt-free building dedicated by Illinois church [picture]. 1950 8 J1:417

Eckstein, Stephen

From Judaism to Christianity. 1921 2 J1:2413

Lookabill, H. R., "The heavens declare ..." 1945 4 Ag:493

ECKSTEIN, STEPHEN

MacDonald, C. A., Our new missionary among the Jews. 1921 2 J1:2413

ECKSTORM, FANNIE HARDY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ECKSTORM

ECLIPSES, LUNAR - 1875

The eclipse seen above the clouds. 1875 16 Ja:19

ECLIPSES, SOLAR

The corona [editorial]. 1932 10 S:883

ECOB, HELEN GILBERT

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ECOB

Ecob, J H

Concerning the nature of the Bible [with editorial reply]. 1892 30 J1:647

ECREMONT, CHARLES

Married to Frances Henry. 1894 13 Ja:70

ECUMENICAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE, N.Y. 1900

McLean, A., The Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions. 1899 18 N:1494

Power, F. D. Washington letter. 1900 5 My:552

The Ecumenical Conference [editorial]. 1900 12 My:587

Religious tendencies, as indicated by the Ecumenical conference [editorial]. 1900 26 My:650

Religious tendencies, as indicated by the Ecumenical conference [editorial]. 1900 26 My:650

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT

A peril in ecumenicity [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:3

The "bete noire" of the "Christian Baptist." 1944 9 Ja:19

Mills, C. E., "Ecumenicity" an old sin in new guise. 1946 27 Ap:269

Ford, H. W., Anti-scriptural "co-operation" and "ecumenicity." 1949 24 D:829; 31 D:843; 1950 7 J:[illegible]

Crowder, O. C., The ecumenical movement--Babel or pentecost? 1958 8 N:639

The wrong ones speak up [editorial]. 1958 6 D:694

Packer, J. I., The ecumenical-fundamentalist controversy. 1959 13 Je:329

Wade, J. W., Ecumenicity and restoration. 1961 11 Mr:151; 18 Mr:165

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom. 1961 10 Je:365

Amos, D., Don't lose the restoration. 1961 10 Je:366

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (ecumenical progress). 1962 24 Mr:183

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (an ecumenical theology). 1962 28 Ap:265

Leggett, M. J., The restoration ideal demands affirmative expression in an ecumenically minded world. 1962 29 S:611

Murch, J. D., Today in Christendom (walls come tumbling down). 1962 29 D:827

Ecumenical problem [editorial]. 1965 25 S:622

Banowsky, W. S., Is unity possbile? 1966 12 N:754

Edagogue, P [pseud]

Echoes from Canton. 1896 15 Ag:1034

EDDIE, RACHEL

[Death notice]. 1878 25 My:169

EDDINGFIELD, PAUL W

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 25 N:231

Eddingfield, W T

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 4 J1:214

From the field [Colorado]. 1886 25 S:310

From the field [Colorado]. 1889 12 O:673

The Weber Class of the Vermont Avenue Church, Washington, D.C. 1907 7 S:1474

Eddings, Mrs. B L see EDDINGS, FANNIE (SHELTON) (MRS. B L EDDINGS)

EDDINGS, BELLE

[Obit] by Young, W. B. 1885 4 Ap:111

EDDINGS, FANNIE (SHELTON) (MRS. B L EDDINGS)

[obit] by Castleberry, J. J. 1910 10 S:1607

Eddleblute, Mary see White, Mary (Eddleblute) (Mrs. J W White)

Eddleman, Mrs. Samuel see EDDLEMAN, SARAH LAVINA (CHILDERS) (MRS. SAMUEL EDDLEMAN)

EDDLEMAN, SARAH LAVINA (CHILDERS) (MRS. SAMUEL EDDLEMAN)

[obit] by Small, J. 1929 5 Ja:23

EDDS, W HAROLD

Hossom, H. E., What is happening in Arizona [facsimile of a letter by Edds to H. E. Hossom]. 1960 25 Je:409

Eddy, Alice M

Mrs. Pickett's missionary box. 1894 28 Ap:417

Eddy, Mrs. Asa Gilbert see Eddy, Mary (Baker) Glover Patterson (Mrs. Asa Gilbert Eddy)

EDDY, CHARLES G

Married to Lena B. Grief. 1910 2 Jl: 1150

Eddy, E A

A happy day. 1896 29 Ag:1126

EDDY, ELIZA JANE

[obit] by Hommel, E. 1925 15 Ag:2005

Eddy, Eva see KOYER, DONALD W

Eddy, Hannah see Seaton, Hannah (Eddy) (Mrs. Samuel Seaton)

EDDY, HARRY C

Married to Pansy P. Shuey. 1914 14 Mr: 463

EDDY, JOHN G

Married to Bertha V. Medcalf. 1902 20 S:1317

EDDY, MARY (BAKER) GLOVER PATERSON (MRS. ASA GILBERT EDDY)

Atavism [concerning article by T. J. Hudson on Mary Baker Eddy's book "Christian Science"] [editorial book review]. 1901 8 Je:719

Gish, C. A., No time to waste. 1905 23 S:1543

McPherson, C., Knowledge versus imagination. 1910 18 Je:1045

The mystery of iniquity [editorial]. 1912 2 Mr:344

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Mrs. Eddy's return). 1913 16 Ag:1327

Book, W. H., Christian science so called. 1915 6 Mr:748

Lappin, S. S., A "Christian science" correction. 1926 18 D:706

Powell, L. P., Mary Baker Eddy [book review]. 1930 6 D:1178

Craig, C. B., The readers' forum (Mrs. Eddy's book). 1943 18 D:1079

Dunn, J., Jr., Our readers are saying (in reference to "Eddyism or Christian Science"). 1945 1 S:550

Van Buren, J. G., Our readers are saying ("Eddyism or Christian Science"). 1945 29 S:614

Canary, H. S., Across the desk. 1947 25 O:744

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDDY

EDDY, N W

Married to Faye Denton. 1909 7 Ag:1405

EDDY, SHERWOOD

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDDY

EDDY, SPENCER

[obit] by Wise, G. W. 1903 14 N:1665

EDDY, WILMA

[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 Jl:560

EDDY, ZACHARY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDDY

EDDYVILLE, IA. CHURCH

Devol, G. F., Eddyville, Iowa. 1899 4 Mr:288

Eddyville, Iowa. 1899 18 Mr:350

Purdy, W. E., New testament church activity (opening closed doors). 1923 10 N:121

Iowa church celebrates eighty-five years. 1934 16 Je:420

EDDYVILLE, ORE. CHURCH

Two churches started. 1942 26 S:956

Eden, Helen Parry

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Eden

EDEN, JAMES

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. [picture]. 1942 13 Je:583

Eden, Sallie A see SALA, MARSHALL J

EDEN, N. C. DRAPER CHURCH

Local groups spread the plea (Victory in Piedmont district, North Carolina) [picture]. 1938 6 Ag:758

Two church buildings burn. 1943 6 Mr:222

One of few church buildings this year. [picture]. 1943 11 S:778

Independent missions succeed in Draper, N. C. [picture]. 1944 9 D:794

EDEN, N. C. DRAPER CHURCH

Storey, S. E., Fire destroys building. 1943 27 F:200

EDEN, N. C. LEAKSVILLE CHURCH

Miller, M. B., New church organized in North Carolina. 1940 13 Jl:675

EDEN, N. C. NORTH SPRAY CHURCH

Keplinger, J. H., Dedication at Spray, N. C. 1916 29 Ap:1095

Hail, pioneers! 1930 4 O:949

EDEN (LICKING CO.), O. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 7 D:390

Reopening Eden church, Licking county, O. 1918 29 Je:1233

EDEN, GARDEN OF

Hay, O. P., On Dr. Warren's theory of the site of Eden. 1886 6 Mr:73

Haggard, A. M., Geogrpahy of the Garden of Eden. 1904 22 O:1479

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the Garden of Eden). 1906 1 D:1817

Ryan, M. B., Eden. 1919 27 S:1276

EDEN VALLEY, IDA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 21 D:409

EDEN VALLEY, WYO. CHURCH

Rambo, W. E., Eden Valley, Wyo. 1909 4 S:1573

EDENS, ELIJAH

[obit] by Edens, H. 1913 8 Mr:415

Edens, Hiram

Alice J. Price [obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431

Elijah Edens [obit]. 1913 8 Mr:415

Sarah A. Edens [obit]. 1917 27 Ja:535

Rachel (Harris) Barber [obit]. 1925 11 Ap:686

Edens, J H

Allentown, Tennessee. 1895 1 Je:527

Nathaniel Edens [obit]. 1913 22 Mr:494

EDENS, KATHLEEN

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1942 19 S:924

EDENS, NATHANIEL

[obit] by Edens, J. H. 1913 22 Mr:494

Edens, Sallie M see FOX, W R

EDENS, SARAH A

[obit] by Edens, H. 1917 27 Ja:535

Edersheim, Alfred

The Bible remedy. 1885 12 D:394

EDERSHEIM, ALFRED

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDERSHEIM

Edgar, Alma Gertrude see STANFER, CHARLES OLIVER

Edgar, Charles Bloomfield

From the field [Indiana]. 1883 24 F:88

From the field [Kentucky]. 1885 7 Mr:78

An interesting book [Missouri Christian Lectures, III; book review of]. 1886 30 O:347

Our cause in the cities. 1887 15 Ja:19; 22 Ja:27

From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 11 F:85

Evangelists and evangelists. 1888 14 Jl:448 [sic 438]

Evangelizing in our cities. 1889 13 Ap: 234

Our statistics. 1890 17 My:18 [sic 318]

Quincy, Illinois. 1891 8 Ag:673

Tacoma letter. 1894 14 Jl:686

EDGAR, CHARLES BLOOMFIELD

Married to Aurora Drescher. 1882 24 Je: 197

EDGAR, H

Married to Mrs. Malinda Wilkinson. Our colored brethren. 1879 27 S:309

EDGAR, IDA M (GOULD) (MRS. L C EDGAR)

[obit] by Darsie, C. 1907 29 Je:1102

EDGAR, JACOB

[Obit] by Massey, G. J. 1881 15 Ja:23

EDGAR, JOSEPH C

[obit] by E. 1893 7 O:803

Edgar, Mrs. L C see EDGAR, IDA M (GOULD) (MRS. L C EDGAR)

Edgar, Melissa see Mitchell, Melissa (Edgar) (Mrs. Ira C Mitchell)

EDGAR, WILLIAM L

Married to Annie E. Ball. 1908 24 O:1826

EDGAR CO., ILL. CHURCHES

Anderson, W. E., Building a Christian brotherhood. 1932 6 F:125

EDGAR, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1885 16 My:158

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

"Famine in the land" [picture]. 1941 3 My:459-460

Anniversaries. 1945 12 My:298

EDGARD, KATHRINE

[obit]. 1906 17 F:278

EDGCOMB, JOSEPHINE

[obit] by Oldaker, H. E. 1904 19 N: 1662

EDGE, FINDLEY B

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDGE

EDGECOMB, JOSIE

[Obit] by Poston, E. L. 1886 10 Jl:223

EDGEL, CAROLINE

[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1919 15 N:190

EDGEMONT, S. D. CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the Edgemont church]. 1950 23 S:597

EDGEMONT, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (New River district). 1924 7 Je:906

Edger, Sarah see BOON, JAMES M

EDGERLY, DANIEL W

[Obit] by Dodd, J. H. 1887 12 F:55

Edgerton, Charles

A case of discipline. 1900 7 Ap:425

Edgerton, Clarrisa see FURNICE, CLARRISA (EDGERTON)

EDGERTON, MRS. IRWIN

[obit] by Allen, H. N. 1904 18 Je:879

Edgerton, James Arthur

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Edgerton

EDGERTON, L N

[Death notice]. 1882 1 Ap:104

Edgerton, Mary see CANADAY, ALVIN E

EDGERTON, MELVIN P

Married to Salinda Raymond. 1872 18 My: 157

[obit] by Pierce, S. C. 1910 23 Ap: 743

EDGERTON, PARMELIA

[Obit] by Streator, W. A. 1890 11 Ja:31

Edgerton, Wealthy A see GREEN, WORTHY STREATOR

EDGERTON, MO. CHURCH

Stafford, W. F., Nay-Davis meeting at Edgerton, Mo. 1910 1 Ja:33

EDGERTON, O. CHURCH

Bartlett, A. C., From the field. 1894 10 N:1113

Carpenter, L. L., Edgerton, O. 1902 1 N: 1528

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 18 Ja:101

EDGEWATER, COL. CHURCH

Colorado: field and forces (Edgewater). 1923 15 S:1433

The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977

EDGEWATER, N. J. CHURCH

Dedication at Edgewater, N. J. 1910 5 F:248

EDGEWOOD, ILL. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1890 20 S:628

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 17 Ja:69

EDGEWORTH, MARIA

A Study of Maria Edgeworth, with notices of her Father and Friends, by G. A. Oliver [book review of]. 1883 8 S:359

Edgington, A W

Harriet Bailey [obit] 1870 0 n 43

EDGINGTON, PARIS

Married to Elizabeth N. Bailey. 1888 17 N:747

EDGLEY, GEORGE R

Married to Nellie B. Thomson. 1881 26 Mr:104

Edgman, Charles E

New country opened. 1897 3 Jl:862

Maple Valley notes. 1900 7 Jl:849

Sonoma district notes. 1900 8 S:1151; 15 D:1606

California notes. 1902 3 My:663

Napa Valley Notes (California). 1903 21 Mr:394; 3 O:1433

From the field (Napa County Notes) [California]. 1904 26 Mr:466

Nappa Vally Notes. 1905 18 Mr:463

Nappa Valley Notes. 1906 12 My:748

Evadne Edgman [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918

EDGMAN, CHARLES E

Married to Etta J. Gregory. 1898 25 Je: 844

EDGMAN, EVADNE

[obit] by Edgman, C. E. 1906 9 Je:918

Edholm, C L

No telephone exchange like this. 1917 21 Jl:1236

Edholm, M G C

Solution of the labor problem. 1892 10 S:765

EDICT OF NANTES, 1598

The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes [editorial]. 1885 14 N:364

EDIE, CARL M

Married to Sarah B. Farr. 1892 16 Ja:62

EDIE, SARAH R

[Obit] by Slade, G. P. 1874 26 D:413

EDINBURG, ILL. CHURCH

Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536

Homes of the churches aided by West Side church, Springfield, Ill. [picture]. 1933 18 Mr:217

Eightieth anniversary at Edinburg, Ill. 1936 16 My:477

Dedications. 1937 28 Ag:791

EDINBURG, IND. CHURCH

Tribute of respect [for D. H. Gary on occasion of close of ministry]. 1868 18 Ap:123

[Dedication]. 1874 4 Ap:109

Edinburg, Ind. [editorial]. 1874 2 My:140

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1879 5 Ap: 106

D , Changes, removals, etc. [picture]. 1888 1 S:544

From the field. 1894 25 Ag:844

Stewart, D. K., Edinburg (Ind) meeting. 1911 11 Mr:415

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 30 Ja:594

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:481

EDINBURG, PA. CHURCH

Wilcox, A., A home-coming at Edinburg, Pa. 1918 5 O:20

EDINBURG, TEX. CHURCH

Fritts, E. D., Church planting at Edinburg, Tex. 1927 19 Mr:277

EDINBURG, VA. CHURCH

White, R. G., From the field. 1893 19 Ag:660

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

Jefferson, S. M., Edinburgh. 1882 12 Ag: 250

Power, F. D., Foreign letter. 1892 10 D:1023

Errett, E. R., Cathedrals and shambles [pictures]. 1937 16 O:945-946

EDINBURGH, SCOT. CHURCHES

Grinstead, L., Kellems at Edinburgh. 1925 5 D:2391

Lappin, S. S., A glimpse of cause in Scotland. 1927 21 My:485

Grinstead, L., Letter from Scotland. 1927 21 My:494

Thompson, H. D., The church in Edinburgh, too. 1930 24 My:491

New building at Edinburgh. 1934 24 F:131

McCartney, J., New building and new magazine [picture]. 1934 31 Mr:220

McCartney, J., Edinburgh church celebrates centennial. 1940 3 Ag:752

Edinburgh, William Mitchell

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Edinburgh

EDINGTON, J FRANK

Married to Lizzie M. Ross. 1887 1 Ja:8

EDISON, THOMAS ALVA

Biographical sketch of Edison. 1878 18 My:159

Thomas A. Edison. 1884 9 Ag:251

"Edison's idea of God" [editorial]. 1899 4 N:1416 [sic 1412]

Shackleford, J., Edison's idea of God. 1899 23 D:1630

Edison's theology [editorial]. 1911 6 My:728

Thomas A. Edison [editorial]. 1931 24 O:1044

EDISON, NEB. CHURCH

Hilton, J. W., Dedication at Edison, Neb. 1907 25 My:896

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157

Church observes anniversary [picture]. 1964 19 S:604

Conduct missionary conferences. 1966 30 Ap:312

Edith [pseud],

The pleasures of memory. 1871 22 Jl:225

Edith, Sister [pseud]

Flowers. 1871 6 My:139

Editor and Publisher

The paper that lives. 1913 23 Ag:1371

EDITORIAL BRIEFS

Editorial briefs. 1920 6 N:1464; 13 N: 1499; 20 N:1526; 27 N:1553; 11 D:1609; 18 D:1641

Editorial briefs. 1921 1 Ja:1709; 8 Ja: 1739; 22 Ja:1799; 29 Ja:1831; 5 Jl: 1861; 19 F:1925; 26 F:1955; 5 Mr:1983; 12 Mr:2011; 19 Mr:2039; 2 Ap:2087; 16 Ap:2133; 23 Ap:2157; 30 Ap:2181; 7 My:2207; 14 My:2239; 21 My:2263; 28 My:2285; 4 Je:2311; 11 Je:2335; 18 Je:2359; 25 Je:2383; 2 Jl:2407; 9 Jl:2431; 16 Jl:2455; 23 Jl:2479; 30 Jl:2503; 13 Ag:2551; 20 Ag:2575; 27 Ag:2599; 3 S:2623; 10 S:2647; 17 S: 2673; 24 S:2699; 1 O:2727; 8 O:2751; 15 O:2775; 22 O:2797; 5 N:2845; 12 N: 2869; 26 N:2923; 3 D:2949; 10 D:2977; 17 D:3007; 24 D:3031; 31 D:2063

Editorial briefs. 1922 7 Ja:3087; 14 Ja: 3111; 21 Ja:3135; 28 Ja:3159; 4 F:3181; 11 F:3205; 18 F:3229; 25 F:3259; 4 Mr: 3285; 11 Mr:3309; 18 Mr:3333; 25 Mr: 3363; 1 Ap:3389; 8 Ap:3415; 15 Ap:3439; 22 Ap:3463; 29 Ap:3485; 6 My:3509; 13 My:3533; 20 My:3557; 20 My:3581; 3 Je: 3605; 10 Je:3620; 17 Je:3653; 24 Je: 3677; 1 Jl:3701; 8 Jl:3727; 15 Jl:3751; 22 Jl:3775; 29 Jl:3799; 5 Ag:3823; 12 Ag:3841; 19 Ag:3871; 26 Ag:3895; 2 S: 3920; 16 S:3975; 23 S:3999; 30 S:4028; 7 O:11; 14 O:41; 21 O:75; 28 O:129; 4 N:153; 11 N:177; 18 N:203; 25 N:225; 2 D:251; 9 D:281; 16 D:305; 23 D:328; 30 D:360

Editorial briefs. 1923 6 Ja:389; 13 Ja: 421; 20 Ja:452; 27 Ja:485; 3 F:517; 10 F:549; 17 F:581; 24 F:613; 3 Mr:647; 10 Mr:679; 17 Mr:709; 24 Mr:742; 31 Mr:774; 7 Ap:805; 14 Ap:845; 21 Ap:869; 28 Ap: 902; 5 My:934; 12 My:967; 19 My:999; 26 My:1031; 2 Je:1061; 9 Je:1093; 16 Je: 1115; 23 Je:1139; 30 Je:1166; 7 Jl:1195; 14 Jl:1219; 21 Jl:1243; 28 Jl:1267; 4 Ag:1291; 11 Ag:1317; 18 Ag:1339; 25 Ag: 1263; 1 S:1387; 8 S:1411; 15 S:1440; 22 S:1468; 29 S:1505; 6 O:11; 13 O:35; 20 O:59; 27 O:81; 3 N:107; 10 N:131; 17 N:155; 24 N:179; 1 D:201; 8 D:221; 15 D:261; 22 D:291; 29 D:315

EDITORIAL COMMENT

[Column]. 1909 2 Ja:12; 9 Ja:65; 16 Ja:112; 23 Ja:158; 30 Ja:209; 6 F:255; 16 F:300; 20 F:339; 27 F:381; 6 Mr:427; 20 Mr:523; 3 Ap:612; 10 Ap:658; 17 Ap: 699; 24 Ap:740; 1 My:779; 8 My:827; 15 My:868; 22 My:916; 29 My:956; 5 Je:996; 12 Je:1043; 19 Je:1085; 26 Je:1125; 3 Jl:1165; 10 Jl:1211; 24 Jl:1301; 31 Jl: 1341; 7 Ag:1382; 14 Ag:1429; 21 Ag:1469; 28 Ag:1509; 4 S:1549; 18 S:1646; 25 S: 1685; 2 O:1724; 9 O:1776; 16 O:1828; 30 O:1911; 6 N:1951; 13 N:1990; 20 N: 2030; 27 N:2068; 4 D:2108; 11 D:2156; 18 D:2196; 25 D:2238

[Column]. 1910 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:54; 15 Ja: 100; 22 Ja:144; 29 Ja:190; 5 F:228; 12 F:270; 19 F:317; 26 F:360; 5 Mr:403; 12 Mr:445; 19 Mr:493; 26 Mr:540; 2 Ap:579; 9 Ap:624; 16 Ap:668; 23 Ap:717; 20 Ap: 758; 7 My:796; 14 My:840; 21 My:881; 28 My:925; 11 Je:1007; 18 Je:1052; 25 Je: 1095; 2 Jl:1141; 9 Jl:1182; 16 Jl:1228; 23 Jl:1270; 30 Jl:1317; 6 Ag:1367; 13 Ag:1407; 20 Ag:1453; 27 Ag:1494; 3 S: 1534; 10 S:1580; 17 S:1621; 24 S:1669; 1 O:1718; 8 O:1764; 15 O:1813; 22 O: 1861; 29 O:1901; 5 N:1940; 12 N:1988; 19 N:2027; 26 N:2066; 3 D:2106; 10 D: 2148; 17 D:2196; 24 D:2239; 21 D:2284

[Column]. 1911 7 Ja:13; 14 Ja:52; 21 Ja:93; 28 Ja:132; 4 F:172; 11 F: 210; 25 F:314; 4 Mr:354; 11 Mr:396; 18 Mr:445; 25 Mr:484; 1 Ap:523; 8 Ap:562; 15 Ap:604; 22 Ap:648; 29 Ap: 693; 6 My:732; 13 My:772; 20 My:812; 27 My:852; 3 Je:892; 10 Je:932; 17 Je:972; 24 Je:1012; 1 Jl:1053; 8 Jl: 1093; 15 Jl:1143; 22 Jl:1181; 29 Jl: 1221; 5 Ag:1269; 12 Ag:1309; 19 Ag: 1348; 26 Ag:1389; 2 S:1429; 9 S:1469; 16 S:1508; 23 S:1549; 30 S:1588; 7 O: 1629; 14 O:1668; 21 O:1714; 28 O:1758; 4 N:1805; 11 N:1852; 18 N:1904; 25 N: 1951; 2 D:1996; 9 D:2084; 23 D:2133; 30 D:2181

[Column]. 1912 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:53; 20 Ja:94; 27 Ja:141; 3 F:178; 10 F:223; 17 F:267; 24 F:307; 2 Mr:349; 9 Mr: 388; 16 Mr:437; 23 Mr:476; 30 Mr:516; 6 Ap:557; 13 Ap:604; 20 Ap:645; 27 Ap:689; 4 My:733; 11 My:773; 18 My: 813; 25 My:852; 1 Je:893; 8 Je:933; 15 Je:973; 22 Je:1011; 29 Je:1051; 6 Jl:1093; 13 Jl:1133; 27 Jl:1211; 3 Ag:1253; 10 Ag:1293; 17 Ag:1333; 24 Ag:1373; 21 Ag:1413; 7 S:1453; 14 S:1493; 21 S:1533; 28 S:1573; 5 O:1613; 12 O:1660; 19 O:1709; 26 O:1753; 2 N: 1812; 9 N:1852; 16 N:1892; 23 N:1932; 30 N:1972; 7 D:2018; 14 D:2060; 21 D: 2098; 28 D:2138

[Column]. 1913 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:54; 18 Ja: 93; 25 Ja:133; 1 F:173; 8 F:221; 15 F: 261; 22 F:300; 1 Mr:341; 8 Mr:383; 22 Mr:469; 29 Mr:509; 5 Ap:549; 12 Ap:589; 19 Ap:635; 26 Ap:677; 3 My:717; 10 My: 757; 17 My:796; 24 My:842; 31 My:884; 7 Je:923; 21 Je:1004; 28 Je:1042; 12 Je: 1124; 19 Jl:1166; 26 Jl:1212; 2 Ag:1254; 9 Ag:1292; 16 Ag:1332; 30 Ag:1412; 6 S: 1460; 13 S:1500; 20 S:1541; 27 S:1581; 4 O:1620; 11 O:1660; 18 O:1701; 25 O: 1742; 1 N:1791; 8 N:1837; 15 N:1877; 22 N:1917; 6 D:1995; 13 D:2035; 20 D: 2075; 27 D:2117

[Column]. 1914 3 Ja:11; 10 Ja:53; 17 Ja:93; 24 Je:133; 31 Ja:175; 7 F:220; 14 F:260; 21 F:300; 7 Mr:396; 14 Mr: 444; 21 Mr:492; 29 Mr:540; 4 Ap:588; 11 Ap:636; 18 Ap:684; 25 Ap:734; 2 My: 774; 9 My:820; 16 My:860; 23 My:902; 30 My:948; 6 Je:988; 13 Je:1036; 20 Je:1076; 27 Je:1116; 4 Jl:1155; 11 Jl: 1204; 18 Jl:1244; 25 Jl:1290; 1 Ag:1332; 8 Ag:1372; 15 Ag:1416; 22 Ag:1459; 29 Ag:1500; 5 S:1540; 19 S:1620; 26 S: 1662; 3 O:13; 10 O:47; 17 O:83; 24 O: 115; 31 O:147; 7 N:179; 14 N:215; 28 N:486; 5 D:322; 12 D:358; 26 D:419

[Column]. 1915 2 Ja:455; 9 Ja:487; 16 Ja:519; 23 Ja:551; 20 Ja:583; 6 F:615; 13 F:649; 20 F:685; 27 F:720; 6 Mr:756; 13 Mr:790; 20 Mr:824; 27 Mr:857; 3 Ap: 892; 10 Ap:921; 17 Ap:954; 24 Ap:986; 1 My:1020; 22 My:1119; 29 My:1151; 5 Je: 1183; 12 Je:1215; 19 Je:1246; 26 Je: 1279; 3 Jl:1311; 17 Jl:1379; 24 Jl:1407; 7 Ag:1472; 14 Ag:1506; 21 Ag:1534; 28 Ag:1567; 4 S:1599; 11 S:1633; 18 S:1666; 25 S:1699; 2 O:11; 9 O:43; 16 O:77; 23 O:107; 30 O:139; 6 N:171; 13 N:201; 20 N:237; 27 N:269; 4 D:303; 11 D:337; 18 D:365; 25 D:401

[Column]. 1916 1 Ja:431; 8 Ja:513; 22 Ja:553; 29 Ja:594; 5 F:635; 12 F: 676; 19 F:715; 26 F:749; 4 Mr:789; 18 Mr:853; 25 Mr:885; 1 Ap:917; 8 Ap: 979; 15 Ap:1017; 22 Ap:1049; 29 Ap: 1079; 6 My:1113; 13 My:1145; 20 My:11 1177; 27 My:1209; 3 Je:1241; 10 Je: 1272; 17 Je:1304; 24 Je:1336; 1 Jl:

1368; 8 J1:1401; 15 J1:1433; 22 J1: 1467; 29 J1:1497; 5 Ag:1529; 12 Ag: 1593; 26 Ag:1625; 2 S:1657; 9 S:1689; 16 S:1721; 23 S:1753; 30 S.1783; 7 O: 15; 14 O:49; 21 O:79; 28 O:113; 4 N: 145; 11 N:177

Editorial comment. 1924 5 Ja:343; 12 Ja:373; 19 Ja:407; 26 Ja:429; 2 F:459; 9 F:484; 16 F:507; 23 F:533; 1 Mr:556; 8 Mr:587; 15 Mr:611; 22 Mr:635; 5 Ap:680; 12 Ap:705; 19 Ap: 729; 26 Ap:753; 3 My:777; 10 My:805; 17 My:833; 24 My:857; 31 My:885; 7 Je:913; 14 Je:935; 21 Je:959; 28 Je: 983; 5 J1:1009; 12 J1:1033; 19 J1: 1057; 26 J1:1081; 2 Ag:1105; 9 Ag: 1129; 16 Ag:1153; 23 Ag:1179; 13 S: 1257; 20 S:1280; 27 S:1307; 8 N:138

Editorial comment. 1925 3 Ja:338; 10 Ja:362; 17 Ja:386; 24 Ja:410; 24 Ja: 410; 31 Ja:434; 7 F:457; 14 F:483; 21 F:507; 28 F:531; 7 Mr:553; 14 Mr:577; 21 Mr:601; 28 Mr:625; 4 Ap:649; 11 Ap: 673; 18 Ap:699; 23 My:817; 30 My:841; 25 J1:1033; 1 Ag:1057; 8 Ag:1081; 29 Ag:2043; 5 S:2067; 12 S:2092; 19 S: 2092; 19 S:2117; 26 S:2141; 3 O:2163; 10 O:2186; 17 O:2221; 31 O:2265; 7 N: 2291; 28 N:2363; 5 D:2387; 12 D:2111; 19 D:2135

Editorial comment. 1926 2 Ja:9; 9 Ja: 35; 16 Ja:57; 30 Ja:105; 6 F:129; 13 F:153; 20 F:177; 6 Mr:225; 13 Mr:249; 20 Mr:275; 27 Mr:297; 3 Ap:321; 10 Ap:347; 17 Ap:373; 1 My:417; 8 My:441; 15 My:461; 22 My:486; 12 Je:563; 26 Je:611; 24 J1:707; 28 Ag:825; 11 S: 373; 18 S:397; 25 S:422; 16 O:494; 13 N:591; 20 N:613; 27 N:639; 4 D: 661; 18 D:709

Editorial comment. 1927 22 Ja:83; 29 Ja:105; 5 F:131; 12 F:153; 19 F:203; 5 Mr:224; 22 O:819; 29 O:843; 5 N:867; 12 N:890; 19 N:914; 26 N:938; 3 D: 962; 10 D:992; 17 D:1016; 24 D:1041; 31 D:1066

Editorial comment. 1928 14 Ja:34; 21 Ja:58; 28 Ja:83; 4 F:106; 11 F:131; 18 F:152; 25 F:177; 3 Mr:200; 10 Mr: 227; 17 Mr:249; 24 Mr:272; 31 Mr:297; 7 Ap:321; 14 Ap:346; 21 Ap:375; 28 Ap: 393; 5 My:417; 12 My:477; 19 My:481; 26 My:503; 2 Je:527; 9 Je:551; 16 Je: 575; 23 J1:599; 30 Je:623; 7 J1:647; 14 J1:671; 21 J1:727; 28 J1:751; 4 Ag: 777; 11 Ag:801; 18 Ag:825; 25 Ag:847; 1 S:871; 8 S:911; 15 S:937; 29 S:993; 13 O:1051; 20 O:1073; 3 N:1129; 10 N: 1153; 17 N:1177; 24 N:1201; 8 D:1249; 15 D:1273; 29 D:1321

Editorial comment. 1929 19 Ja:57; 26 Ja:81; 2 F:105; 9 F:129; 16 F:155; 23 F:176; 2 Mr:201; 9 Mr:225

Notes and comments [editorial]. 1944 4 Mr:147; 11 Mr:163; 18 Mr:179; 1 Ap:213

EDITORIALS

Must we scold? [editorial]. 1960 31 D: 842

Edlefson, Sophia see JOHNSON, JOHN

Edman, Cora E see CLUTTER, JAY R

Edmiston, Lillie Maude see DIXON, THOMAS

Edmiston, S W

Religion of the twentieth century [picture]. 1915 4 S:1592

EDMOND, KAN. CHURCH

Setliff, J. J., Dedication at Edmond, Kan. 1907 26 Ja:166

EDMOND, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Wilkison, O., Edmond, O. T. 1903 14 F: 245

Scates, W. G., Meeting at Edmond, Okla. [picture] (from the minister). 1913 18 Ja:112

Reece, O. W., An effective youth evangelism. 1943 19 Je:550

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 13 Ja:28

Edmond (Okla.) church goes over top in financial drive [picture]. 1945 28 J1: 472

Oklahoma church enthusiastic in crusade [editorial]. 1946 19 Ja:34

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 19 Ja:45

[Picture of First church, Edmonton, Okla.]. 1947 27 D:904

Year is one of best for Edmond church, say reports. 1948 24 Ja:51

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 5 F:88

EDMONDS, ANDREW J

Married to Susan L. Oliver. 1880 24 J1: 240

EDMONDS, CYRUS WALKER

[obit]. 1910 4 Je:991

Edmonds, Ebenezer Thomas

From the field [Kentucky]. 1887 19 N:374

Bible Congress and Clergymen. 1888 18 F:106

From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 27 O:683

Arkansas state missionary convention. 1891 20 Je:517

From the field [Arkansas]. 1893 22 Ap: 320

Arkansas state convention. 1893 24 Je: 505

R. T. Kerr [obit]. 1893 19 Ag:663

Boston Letter [Massachusetts]. 1895 23 Mr:268; 6 Ap:316; 20 Ap:368; 27 Ap: 392; 4 My:415; 11 My:439; 1 Je:512; 15 Je:559; 22 Je:583; 29 Je:623; 6 J1: 631; 13 J1:659; 27 J1:707; 10 Ag:755; 5 O:948; 2 N:1061; 16 N:1092; 23 N:1121; 7 D:1169

Special from Boston. 1895 6 J1:647

Boston Letter. 1896 4 Ja:5; 8 F:184

The Ft. Smith meeting. 1901 29 Je:828

By the Sea of Galilee. 1906 14 Ap:588

Honolulu after twenty-nine years. 1908 25 Ap:755

Under the southern cross. 1908 11 J1: 1162

New Zealand letter. 1908 3 O:1691

Under the southern cross. 1908 17 O: 1754; 12 D:2159

Under the southern cross. 1909 2 Ja:28; 6 Mr:451; 15 My:894

EDMONDS, EBENEZER THOMAS

Dedication at Jackson, Miss. 1914 17 Ja: 111

Edmonds, Hattie see PFITZER, JOHN A

EDMONDS, JOHN

Ordinations. 1953 12 S:589

Edmonds, Julia Louise see BARDWELL, CHESTER LEON

EDMONDS, MYRTLE LAFFOON

[obit] by Poage, C. H. 1905 7 O:1631

Edmonds, Sue

Annual report (of the secretary of the Ladies' Society of Linden Street Christian Church, Memphis). 1875 17 J1:227 [sic 226]

Edmonds, W A

Dr. Summer's tract on Campbellism. 1877 16 Je:186

EDMONDS, W A

[obit] by Foster, W. A. 1898 5 N:1468

EDMONDS, WILLIAM BOWERS

Married to Lucretia F. Anderson. 1912 18 My:839

[obit] by Daniels, C. W. F. 1915 15 My: 1106

Edmonds see also Edmunds

EDMONDSON, A J

The Stringham evangelistic company [with statements of commendation from various people, picture]. 1912 4 My:752

[obit] by Zeran, J. S. 1925 22 Ag:2032

Edmondson, Sarah see Edwards, Sarah (Edmondson) (Mrs. James Edwards)

EDMONDSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON

Thos. J. Edmondson [picture]. 1904 9 Ap: 518

EDMONS, EMMA W (PIERSON) (MRS. L D EDMONS)

[obit] by Thompson, H. H. 1926 31 J1:742

Edmons, Mrs. L D see EDMONS, EMMA W (PIERSON) (MRS. L D EDMONS)

Edmonson, Lelia see MILWORD, HARRY L

Edmondson see also Edmundson

Edmonston, Rosa

Edna Harris [obit]. 1896 29 F:282

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. CENTRAL CHURCH

[Picture of the "lucky thirteen" who organized the first ladies' aid society of the church]. 1913 5 J1:1098

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 25 Ja:95

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 30 Ja:117

Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 Mr:212

Annual reports [for 1936]. 1937 23 Ja:92

Canadian brethren move building to housing project in Edmonton. 1951 22 D:803

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. EAST CHURCH

Cays, G., Two opportunities available for missionaries to Canada. 1951 10 Mr:147

New work to be started in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. 1951 10 N:706

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. KING EDWARD PARK CHURCH

Year-old congregation thrives in Edmonton [pictures]. 1948 10 Ap:225

Canadian brethren dedicate building to replace temporary structure. 1951 20 Ja:33

Cays, E. G., House of worship dedicated by congregation in Canada [picture]. 1952 1 Mr:131

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, CANADA. MISSIONS

Cays, E. G., "Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Edmonton, Alberta, Canada). 1952 19 Ja:45

Edmunds, C B

Loraine Batchelder [obit]. 1928 30 Je:638

EDMUNDS, ELIZA SPIKER

[obit] by Branic, F. M. 1910 8 Ja:87

Edmunds, J W

A good letter. 1876 6 My:146

From the field [Virginia]. 1878 28 D:417

Edmunds see also Edmonds

Edmunds-Hemingway, Clara

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Edmunds-Hemingway

Edmundson, Annie J see BUMBAUGH, FRANK D

Edmundson, C B

The readers' forum (the faith, not a faith). 1929 15 Je:560

Edmundson, G M

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1884 2 F:38; 17 My:158

From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 1 O: 317

Edmundson, Gaylord D

Solid for Christian unity (McKeesport, Pa.). 1920 8 My:806

EDMUNDSON, LEWIS M

Married to Mary E. Morrow. 1883 20 O:405

Edmundson, Mary E see FOREITH, JOSEPH

Edmundson, Sudie see Mosby, Sudie (Edmundson)

EDMUNSON, FRANK E

Married to Bertha Tilock. 1905 28 O:1751

Edmundson see also Edmondson

Edna [pseud]

Aunt Mary's help. 1886 25 S:306

EDO, KY. CHURCH

New Kentucky churches. 1937 23 Ja:87

EDOM

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the desolation of Edom). 1903 10 O: 1456

EDON, O. CHURCH

Scholes, J. N., Edon, Ohio. 1896 4 Ja:27

Annual reports for 1910. 1911 18 F:276

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 22 Ja:559

These churches build morale. 1942 28 N:1165

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 22 D:811

Work resumes on $50,000 Edon church building. 1948 8 My:299

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 20 Ja:39

Edon (Ohio) church dedicates new building. 1951 4 Ag:482

Edon congregation holds special service to dedicate new house of worship [picture]. 1951 1 S:547

New church building debt free. 1955 16 J1:461

The news in pictures [picture of the mortgage-burning ceremony of the church at Edon, O.]. 1955 23 J1:476

Ohio church observes centennial. 1956 23 Je:395

EDRINGTON, AGNES (THARP) (MRS. W C EDRINGTON)

[obit] by Edrington, S. 1914 6 Je:1023

EDRINGTON, B L

Ordinations. 1945 6 Ja:11

Edrington, Sallie [Sally]

Agnes (Tharp) Edrington [obit]. 1914 6 Je:1023

Minnie (Adams) Poland [obit]. 1915 13 Mr:810

Edrington, Sonora see SIMPSON, JAMES

Edrington, Mrs. W C see EDRINGTON, AGNES (THARP) (MRS. W C EDRINGTON)

EDSALL, CHARLES C

Married to Rosa C. Faul. 1881 5 N:360

Edson, C B

The Y. P. S. C. E. pledges. 1893 7 O:791

Nebraska (missionary district no. 2). 1894 10 N:1110

EDSON, EUGENE K

Married to Hattie M. Hurst. 1883 20 Ja:56

EDSON, MARTIN

Obit] by H artzell , J. 1870 6 Ag:253

Edson, Mary Lizzie see Miles, Mary Lizzie (Edson) (Mrs. Llewellyn N Miles)

EDUCATION

The simplicity of greatness. 1866 7 J1: 106

Howard, J. R., A discourse on education. 1868 14 Mr:86; 21 Mr:94

Address of President Hinsdale of Hiram College at the dedication of the new school house in Bedford, December 30, 1873. 1874 14 F:49; 21 F:57; 28 F:65

Irwin, M. E., Words of encouragement to school boys and girls. 1873 8 Mr:75

What constitutes an education (from Pres. O. A. Burgess' inaugural address). 1873 18 O:330

Compulsory education [editorial]. 1874 21 F:60

Lobingier, H. S., The aim of modern culture. 1875 25 S:305

The great need [editorial]. 1877 15 D:396

Sweeney, J. S., J. S. Sweeney on education. 1887 29 Ja:34

Richard, J. F., The educational problem. 1892 19 N:967; 10 D:1027

Hinsdale, B. A., Professor Hinsdale on the function of the school. 1893 2 D:947

Richard, J. F., Flotsam and Jetsam. 1894 22 D:1247

Johnson, A. L., Balance in our educational system. 1896 21 Mr:354

Zollars, E. V., Educational (the value of education). 1898 23 J1:981

Burnham, F. W., Some practical results of education (or, what an education ought to do for us). 1906 24 F:285; 10 Mr:367

Bently, W. P., The vital need-education. 1908 18 J1:1205

The college and self-education [editorial]. 1908 18 J1:1207

Hopwood, J., Moral purpose in education. 1908 7 N:1896

Hertzog, O. G., Department of Christian education (the dangers of an education). 1910 26 Ap:674

Kershner, F. D., Department of Christian education (character-building the first thing in education). 1910 14 My:851

Kershner, F. D., The ideal education [picture of F. D. Kershner]. 1910 17 S:1611

What is a good education? 1914 5 S:1564

Davis, G. O., A challenge to service. 1917 1 S:1397

Athearn, W. S., The prophet and the rabbi. 1917 20 O:59

Boteler, M. M., Education a doorway to service. 1918 11 My:1044

Van Horn, H. E., Three ideals of education. 1918 24 Ag:1326

What is education? [editorial]. 1918 24 Ag:1430

McConnell, J. P., Education for efficient living. 1919 1 F:425

Boteler, M. M., The world outlook for our educated youth. 1919 14 Je:915

Stickers [editorial]. 1921 26 Mr:2063

Boteler, M. M., How can we become truly educated? 1923 7 Ap:823

Boteler, M. M., Education: what is it? How get it? Who use it? 1926 25 S:435

Boteler, M. M., How may every one become truly educated? 1928 1 S:895

Athearn, C. R., Ideals transcend projects. 1931 20 Je:607

Educate for better individualism [editorial]. 1934 13 Ja:23

Narrow-minded Chicago teachers [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216

An illustration [editorial]. 1937 4 S:800

Traum, S. W., Shields of gold. 1938 17 D:1226

Campbell, A., [Quote from Address on Education]. 1957 18 My:299

Campbell, A., [Quote from "Address on Education" in Popular Lectures and Addresses]. 1957 10 Ag:475

Zeigler, M. B., Creative education. 1964 29 Ag:553; 5 S:565

Cannot be bought [editorial]. 1965 27 F:130

EDUCATION, COMPULSORY

Hinsdale, B. A., Compulsory education. 1878 7 D:392

EDUCATION, HIGHER

Garfield, J. A., College education (an address delivered before the Literary Societies of the Eclectic Institute, at Hiram, Ohio, June 14, 1861). 1867 29 Je:202

B , F. M., Co-operative effort. 1867 13 J1:217

B , F. M., Co-operative effort in Illinois colleges. 1868 8 F:41

Good scholars, but poor preachers. 1868 22 F:59

Everest, H. W., Our colleges. 1869 13 Mr: 82

Nipher, F. E., University education. 1870 13 Ag:257

Our colleges [editorial]. 1871 1 J1:204

Our educational institutions [editorial]. 1871 12 Ag:252

R , J. A., Classical studies [letter]. 1871 30 D:410

N ipher], F. E., Scientific and classical studies. 1872 27 Ja:27

Burns, A., Plain words on colleges [reprinted from Central Christian Advocate]. 1872 11 My:147

Nipher, F. E., Modern education. 1872 22 Je:193

Our colleges [editorial]. 1872 13 J1:220

Thomson, A. J., Our colleges [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242

Burgess, O. A., The best modes of securing an education (from Pres. O. A. Burgess' inaugural address). 1873 11 O:322

Hinsdale, B. A., College curators--how they should not be chosen. 1874 7 F:41

Searles, I. A., Patronizing our own schools. 1874 6 Je:178

Boggs, J., Where shall he send him? 1874 5 S:282

Jacobs, The true end of education. 1876 1 Ja:3

Our schools and colleges [editorial]. 1877 7 J1:212

Sectarianism in our colleges [editorial]. 1879 7 Je:180

Our schools and colleges [editorial]. 1879 28 Je:204

Hinsdale, B. A., The practical value of college education. 1887 8 Ja:9

Colleges [editorial]. 1888 9 Je:356

College education. 1891 5 D:1026

In spite of a college education. 1892 9 Ja:27

Radford, B. J., Higher education. 1896 1 Ag:970

Democracy and education [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:402

Jenkins, B. A., Our education. 1900 26 My:645; 2 Je:678

M'Coy, A., The higher education. 1900 29 S:1227

Van Horn, J. M., The accessibility of a college education. 1907 5 Ja:7

Hertzog, O. G., The church and the college. 1908 18 J1:1203

Radford, B. J., Real Christian education. 1908 18 J1:1204

The sensible view [editorial]. 1909 20 Mr:520

The deification of dirt [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1080

Kershner, F. D., What shall it profit a college if it gain the whole world and lose its own soul. 1909 28 Ag: 1502

Zollars, E. V., Department of Christian education. 1909 27 N:2077; 11 D:2162; 18 D:2202; 25 D:2246

In university circles [editorial]. 1910 1 Ja:13

Jones, J. B., Department of Christian education (our own schools). 1910 1 Ja:20

Zollars, E. V., Department of Christian education. 1910 1 Ja:20; 8 Ja:65, 15 Ja:104; 22 Ja:155; 29 Ja:197; 5 F:233; 12 F:280; 19 F:325; 5 Mr:410; 19 Mr: 507; 26 Mr:547; 9 Ap:630; 16 Ap:674; 23 Ap:722; 30 Ap:765; 7 My:804; 14 My: 851; 21 My:892; 28 My:932; 4 Je:972; 11 Je:1018; 18 Je:1060; 2 J1:1147; 9 J1:1194; 16 J1:1234; 23 J1:1276; 20 Ag: 1461; 10 S:1588; 17 S:1631; 24 S:1680; 5 N:1950; 19 N:2037; 26 N:2072; 3 D:2114; 10 D:2154

Radford, B. J., "Ex nihilo nihil fit" --- maybe. 1910 22 Ja:155

Aylsworth, W. P., Our education problem in the second century. 1910 5 F:233

Carr, O. A., Department of Christian education ("our own schools"). 1910 9 Ap:630

Kershner, F. D., Department of Christian education. 1910 30 Ap:765

A permanent association of our college forces [editorial]. 1910 30 J1:1315

Sniff, L. M., The vital element in a Christian college [picture of L. M. Sniff]. 1910 27 Ag:1483

Bourne, A., The church and education. 1910 8 O:1755

Zollars, E. V., Christian education. 1911 7 Ja:21

The day at hand [editorial]. 1911 14 Ja: 48

Briney, J. B., Place of the plea in the curriculum. 1911 29 J1:1211

The necessity of a strong Bible course [editorial]. 1911 29 J1:1216

Some great Bible-school rallies. 1911 7 O:1628

The educational call [editorial]. 1912 20 Ja:93

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the American student at Oxford). 1912 29 Je:1047

Plaster, W. B., A defense of some lame ducks. 1913 4 Ja:6

Briney, J. B., Creed or covenant- which? 1914 16 My:853

Burner, W. J., Creedism. 1914 23 My:894

Engle, J. G., Where lies the difference. 1914 23 My:894

Zollars, E. V., An injustice. 1914 30 My:943

"An injustice" [editorial]. 1914 30 My: 944

Phillips, T. W., Jr., Canton and the creed question. 1914 6 Je:980

Kramer, S. P., The danger of educational foundations. 1914 13 Je:1028

Brooks, H. M., A fine point. 1914 18 J1:1238

"A new Bible college" [editorial]. 1914 18 J1:1242

Our schools and colleges [editorial]. 1914 25 J1:1286

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Bible in college). 1914 15 Ag:1411

"Too narrow" [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag: 1415

Coppage, L. J., The church and educational institutions. 1914 17 O:74

Sommer, F., "The church and educational institutions." 1915 9 Ja:479

Cross, P. G., Education and the clean life. 1915 17 J1:1371

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (unfortunate). 1915 7 Ag:1467

Journal, Education and propagandism. 1915 7 Ag:1472

"Our own" schools [editorial]. 1915 9 O:41

Underwood, C. E., The relation of our colleges to the consecration of life. 1916 8 Ja:467

What constitutes a college one of "our colleges"? [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag: 1624

McElroy, R. M., Do we really mean equality of opportunity? 1919 28 Je:943

Christopherson, J., The cost of leaving school too soon. 1919 20 S:1272

Boteler, M. M., Training for service; go away to college. 1922 12 Ag:3859

Boteler, M. M., Getting an education. 1922 9 S:3962

Eller, L. R., Is this higher education? 1929 23 Mr:271

If they do this in a green tree [editorial refers to article on page 271]. 1929 23 Mr:272

Boteler, M. M., Religious education through the Christian college. 1929 15 Je:575

Burks, T., Challenging the best students to Christian education. 1959 8 Ag:437

Kanne, D. J., P. D. C.--the degree with a bonus. 1964 20 Je:389

Morrison, J. L., Higher education: the dilemma of our experience. 1964 17 O: 659

EDUCATION, HIGHER see also AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY; BIBLE COLLEGES; GENERAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY; THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

EDUCATION, SECONDARY

High school education in cities [editorial]. 1867 24 Ag:266

Thompson, W. L., A plea for preparatory schools. 1920 28 Ag:1180

EDUCATION. CATHOLIC. U.S.

Look out for them [editorial]. 1879 19 Jl: 228

The way it works [editorial]. 1880 24 Ja: 29

Loos, C. L., "The Brothers of ignorance." 1883 7 Jl:284

Roman Catholic sentiment [editorial]. 1884 27 D:413

Radford, B. J., Pleasing Christ. 1888 28 Jl:468

"Trouble ahead." 1889 30 N:796

Roman Catholic differences. 1892 27 Ag: 727

Cottingham, T. W., Our children in Catholic schools. 1897 5 Je:718

The rival school systems [editorial]. 1900 20 O:1326

A bulwark of liberty [editorial]. 1902 17 My:715

Christian, J. T., Some Catholic schoolbooks. 1903 27 Je:912

LeBaron, E., The Catholic church and the public school. 1938 12 Mr:249

EDUCATION. FINANCE

National aid to education. (Speech of Hon. James A. Garfield, of Ohio, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 6, 1872). 1872 23 Mr:91

Oeschger, Methodist educational society. 1915 9 Ja:480

Distribution of the educational "budget" fund [editorial]. 1918 30 N:208

What price education? [editorial]. 1932 20 Ag:811

EDUCATION see also CHURCH AND EDUCATION

EDUCATION AND CRIME

Public schools and crime [editorial]. 1890 22 Mr:188

EDUCATION AND STATE

National bureau of education--Mr. Garfield's speech [extracts with editorial comment]. 1867 23 F:60

National commissioner of education [editorial note]. 1867 23 Mr:92

Click, P. R., What's going on at school? 1966 5 N:739

EDUCATION IN CHINA

Chinese education. 1878 22 Je:199

EDUCATION IN GERMANY

Hinsdale, B. A., The cost of the best education in Germany and in the United States. 1875 20 F:57

EDUCATION IN INDIA

Keer, W. B., Government education in India. 1887 1 O:314

EDUCATION IN JAPAN

Visit of twelve Japanese schoolmasters. 1918 26 Ja:551

EDUCATION IN UNITED STATES

Hinsdale, B. A., The cost of the best education in Germany and in the United States. 1875 20 F:57

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 18 D:403

Hagerman, B. C., Where will you educate your children? 1885 12 S:291

EDUCATION OF WOMEN

[Editorial note concerning proposal to establish first woman's university]. 1870 7 My:148

B , F. M., The admission of females to the "Bible School" of Oskaloosa College. 1871 29 Ap:129

Richardson, R., Thoughts on the education of females. 1871 8 Jl:209; 15 Jl:217

Weston, A. M., Education of women. (Dr. Richardson's articles). 1871 26 Ag:265; 2 S:273

Going through the mill. 1871 28 O:339

McConnell, N. A., Thoughts on the education of women. 1871 4 N:345

Richardson, R., Thoughts on the education of females. 1871 18 N:361

Churchill, E., Great readers [reprinted from Woman's Journal]. 1872 22 Je:195

Woman's work. 1873 29 Mr:99

Christian culture of young women. 1873 14 Je:187

The Liberal Education of Women, ed. by James Orton [book review of]. 1873 13 S:293

What women can do [reprinted from the Phrenological Journal]. 1874 8 Ag:251

Brackett, A. C., Liberal education for women. 1877 7 Ap:107

Education for women. 1878 16 F:51

Mistakes in girl-education. 1880 30 O: 347

Adelia [pseud], Letters to a young lady. 1881 15 Ja:19

Mathews, R. T., The young woman at school. 1884 5 Ap:107

Purdy, Mrs. C. D., Victim to circumstances. 1885 18 Jl:226

Long, J. M., Female education. 1886 10 Jl:219

Patterson, M. G., Higher education of women (read before the C. W. B. M. of Denver, Col.). 1888 8 D:785

Woman and education. 1889 10 Ag:522

Higher education for women in Germany [editorial]. 1890 11 Ja:24

A year's progress for college women [editorial]. 1890 10 My:302

What was the use? 1890 1 N:730

Christian, P. L., Of interest to women. 1892 12 Mr:224

Kelly, M., An opportunity for doing good. 1896 20 Je:800

Sanders, A., Shall women dominate? 1914 2 My:768

Walters, Z. M., On the education of girls. 1917 9 Je:1064

EDUCATION, SCIENTIFIC

Thompson, E., Chemistry for girls. 1876 29 Jl:243

EDUCATION, HUMANISTIC

Alden, F. H., The advantages of a liberal education. 1893 20 My:395

EDUCATIONAL DAY

Hall, A. M., Educational Day. 1895 11 My: 437

Hall, A. M., College day. 1895 28 S:924

White, L. A., C. W. B. M. Educational Day. 1895 28 S:924

Sweeney, J. B., Our colleges and the Dallas conventions. 1895 12 O:993

Moses, H. E., Words of commendation (for C. W. B. M. educational day). 1895 23 N: 1116

Our duty on Educational Day [editorial]. 1899 1 Jl:818

What plant we [editorial]. 1899 22 Jl:919

Van Kirk, H., Educational Day. 1900 30 Je:840

Brown, J., A word to preachers. 1905 21 Ja:115

All for Educational Day [letters from various authors]. 1906 13 Ja:46-48

Will we do it [editorial]. 1906 13 Ja: 51

Waggoner, J. G., Education Day. 1906 10 F:232

Warren, W. R., Firstfruits of Educational Day. 1906 10 F:233

For Educational Day [editorial]. 1907 12 Ja:59

Waggoner, J. G., Firstfruits of Education Day. 1907 9 F:264

Waggoner, I., [sic J.], G., Education Day offerings. 1907 16 F:307

Hall, C. D., Education Day in Texas. 1907 25 My:890

For educational day [editorial]. 1908 11 Ja:51

In behalf of Educational Day [letters from various people]. 1908 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:100

The Christian college [editorial]. 1909 16 Ja:108

The first centennial offering [series of letters]. 1909 16 Ja:120

Elliott, E. E., Young men for the ministry. 1912 14 D:2083

Cupp, L. S., Educational day. 1913 11 Ja:78

Kershner, F. D., Educational day-January 18. 1914 10 Ja:74

Board of education catechism. 1914 26 D: 442

Briney, J. B., Briney's column [educational day). 1918 5 Ja:433

EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE see BOARD OF EDUCATION

EDUCATIONAL CONGRESS

Our first educational congress [editorial]. 1910 18 Je:1049

The educational conference [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1090

The educational congress at Winona Lake [editorial]. 1910 2 Jl:1141

The educational congress program [editorial]. 1910 16 Jl:1227

First educational congress among the Disciples of Christ. 1910 16 Jl:1250

Notes on the educational congress program. 1910 23 Jl:1264; 30 Jl:1314

The mind of the brethren on the educational congress [series of letters]. 1910 23 Jl:1265

A great educational rally [editorial]. 1910 23 Jl:1266

Important to all attending the educational congress [editorial]. 1910 23 Jl: 1266

All aboard for Winnona Lake, Ind. [editorial]. 1910 23 Jl:1271

The alumni and the college [editorial]. 1910 30 Jl:1315

Personal items on the congress [editorial]. 1910 30 Jl:1315

Program of first educational congress. 1910 30 Jl:1328-1331

Picture of hillside service [picture]. 1910 30 Jl:1331

The pulse of the brethren [series of letters]. 1910 6 Ag:1364

The alumni rally [editorial with pictures]. 1910 6 Ag:1365

The educational congress [editorial]. 1910 6 Ag:1365

Winona finals [picture]. 1910 6 Ag:1366

Justified by its work [editorial]. 1910 20 Ag:1448

Treasured truths [editorial]. 1910 20 Ag: 1453

Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (our debt to our colleges). 1910 27 Ag: 1503

Impressions of the brethren [series of letters by A. C. Gray, E. V. Zollars, J. B. Briney, J. F. Williams, D. R. Dungan, T. E. Cramblet, Carl Johann, B. J. Radford, B. S. Dean]. 1910 3 S:1528

Zollars, E. V., A national educational association [picture of E. V. Zollars]. 1910 10 S:1571

Impressions of the brethren [series of letters by W. Oeschger, W. S.,Giltner, S. D. Dutcher, G. W. Hemry, O. Q. Qviatt, L. M. Sniff, R. H. Crossfield]. 1910 10 S:1582

The Lexington educational conference [editorial]. 1911 11 F:208

Peters, H. H., The educational congress [picture]. 1911 18 F:296

Why not educational congresses? [editorial]. 1916 26 Ag:1623

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

For information concerning indivivual Disciple educational institutions see the following:

A. L. B. Inductive University, Wooster, Ohio

Abilene Christian College, Abilene, Tex.

Abingdon College, Abingdon, Ill.

Add-Ran College, Thorp Spring, Tex. see Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

Add-Ran-Jarvis College, Thorp Spring, Tex.

Albert Allen Memorial Bible College, Manila, P. I.

Alberta Bible College, Calgary, Alta. Can.

All-Canada College, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Alliance College, Alliance, O.

Alma Industrial College, Alma, Ill.

American University, Harriman, Tenn.

Angola Bible Chair, Angola, Ind.

Ann Arbor Bible Chair, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Aparri Bible Seminary, Aparri, P. I.

Arkansas Christian College, Fayetteville, Ark. [projected]

Ash Grove College, Ash Grove, Mo.

Atlanta Christian College, Atlanta, Ga.

Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.

Austin College, Effingham, Ill.

Bacon College see Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

Bari Bible Institute, Bari, Italy

Baumer Christian Academy [projected] Beckley Institute, Beckley, W. Va.

Bedford Male and Female College, Bedford, Ind.
Belem Bible Seminary, Belem, Brazil
Berkeley Bible Seminary, Berkeley, Calif.
Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.
Bettie Stuart Institute, Springfield, Ill.
Bible Chair of the Disciples of Christ, Manila, P. I.
Bible Chair of the Southwest, Amarillo, Tex.
Bible College, Brisbane, Australia
Bible College, Fayetteville, Ark. [projected]
Bible College, Jubbulpore, India
Bible College, Vigan, Philippine Islands
Bible College of Australia, Adelaide, Australia
Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Bible College of New Zealand, Dunedin, N. Z. see Glen Leith Bible College, Dunedin, N. Z.
Bilaspur Bible Seminary, Bilaspur, India
Blue Earth College, Mankato, Minn.
Boise Bible College, Boise, Ida.
Bourbon Institute, Paris, Ky.
Brinker Collegiate Institute, Denver, Colo.
Brite College of the Bible, Ft. Worth, Tex. see Brite Divinty School, Ft. Worth Tex.
Brite Divinity School, Ft. Worth, Tex.
Broadhurst Institute, Clarksville, Tenn.
Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
California Christian College, Los Angeles, Calif. see Chapman College, Orange, Calif.
Camden Point Female Orphan School, Camden Point, Mo. see Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo.
Camp Nelson Academy, Camp Nelson, Ky. [Negro].
Campbell-Hagerman College, Lexington, Ky.
Cape Bible Seminary, Capetown, South Africa
Carlton College, Bonham, Texas
Carr-Burdette College, Sherman, Texas
Cebu Bible Seminary, Cebu City, P. I.
Cedars Christian School, Puentes, Mex.
Central Christian College, Albany, Mo.
Central Christian College of the Bible, Moberly, Mo.
Central Ohio College, East Liberty, O.
Central Washington School of the Bible, Selah, Wash.
Chapman College, Orange, Calif.
Chillicothe Bible College, Chillicothe, Mo.
Christ Nagar Institute, Madras, India
Christian Bible College, Newcastle, Ky. [Negro].
Christian Bible College of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Christian College, Columbia, Mo.
Christian College, Hustonville, Ky.
Christian College, Monmouth, Ore.
Christian College, Santa Rosa, Calif.
Christian Indian School, Sedona, Ariz.
Christian Industrial School, Baldwin, Ga.
Christian Institute, Jhansi, U. P., India
Christian Institute, Winston Salem, N. C.
Christian Normal Institute, Grayson, Ky. see Kentucky Christian College, Grayson, Ky.
Christian Orphan School of Missouri, Fulton, Mo. see William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.
Christian Orphans' Home and School, Dew Drop, N. C.
Christian Theological and Industrial College, Palestine, Tex.
Christian Training School for Nurses, Freeport, Ill.
Christian University, Canton, Mo. see Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.
Christian Vocational School, Pusan, Korea
Christian Workers' University see Manhattan Bible College, Manhattan, Kan.
Cincinnati Bible Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
Clifton Forge Seminary, Clifton Forge, Va.
Colegio Biblico, Eagle Pass, Tex.
College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind.
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky. see Lexington Theological Seminary
College of the Churches of Christ of Canada, Toronto, Can.
College of the Disciples, St. Thomas, Ont., Can.
College of the Scriptures, Louisville, Ky. [Negro]
Colorado Bible College, Fort Collins, Colo. see Denver Bible College, Denver, Colo.
Colored School, Lexington, Ky. [Negro]
Columbia Christian College, Columbia, Ky.
Compton Memorial School, Del Rio, Tenn.
Correspondence Bible College, Knoxville, Tenn.
Correspondence Bible Institute, Orangefield, Tex.
Creek-Seminole Agricultural College, Boley, Okla. [Negro].
Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.
Dakota Bible College, Huron, S. D.
Dakota Christian College, Brookings, S. D.
Dallas Christian College, Dallas, Tex.
Daughters College, Harrodsburg, Ky.
Davao Bible Seminary, Davao City, P. I.
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.
Denver Bible College, Denver, Col.
Denver Bible Institute see Christian College of Colorado, Denver, Colo.
Denver Collegiate Institute see Brinker Collegiate Institute
De Soto Institute, Canton, Mo.
Disciples Divinity House, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Drake Bible College, Takinogawa, Japan
Drake University, Des Moines, Ia.
Drury College School of Religion, Springfield, Mo.
Eastern Christian College, Bel Air, Md.
El Meta Christian College, Minco, Okla.
Eminence College, Eminence, Ky.
Emmanuel School of Religion, Milligan College, Tenn.
English School for Russians, New York, N. Y.
Eugene Bible School, Eugene, Ore.
Eugene Divinity School, Eugene, Ore. see Eugene Bible School, Eugene, Ore.
Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.
Evans Union College, State Line, Ind.
Fairfield College, Fairfield, Neb.
Fairfield Normal and Collegiate Institute see Fairfield College, Fairfield, Neb.
Fairview Academy, Fairview, Ind.
Far East Christian Vocational College, Pusan, Korea see Christian Vocational School, Pusan, Korea
Farmers College, College Hill, O.
Four-State Christian College, Texarkana, Ark.
Franklin College, Wilmington, O.
Garfield University, Wichita, Kan.
Garfield University Normal College, Enterprise, Kan.
Geneva Normal School, Geneva, O.
George Pepperdine College, Los Angeles, Calif.
Georgie Robertson Christian College, Henderson, Tennessee
Germantown School, Germantown, Ky.
Ghent College, Ghent, Ky.
Glen Iris Bible College, Aust. see Bible College of Australia, Glen Iris, Aust.
Glen Leith Bible College, Dunedin, N. Z.
Goiania Christian Institute, Goiania, Goiaz, Brazil
Goldsboro Christian Institute [Negro], Goldsboro, N. C.
Gordonsville Female College, Gordonsville, Va.
Granville Female College, Granville, O.
Great Lakes Bible College, Vestaburg, Mich.
Grundy Bible Institute, Grundy, Va.
Gulf States Christian College, Baton Rouge, La.
Hamilton Female College, Lexington, Ky.
Harding College, Searcy, Ark.
Hazel Green Academy, Hazel Green, Ky.
Hesperian College, Woodland, Calif.
Highland Home College, Highland Home, Ala.
Hiram College, Hiram, O.
Hocker Female College, Lexington, Ky. see Hamilton Female College, Lexington, Ky.
Holden College, Holden, Mo.
Holt's School, Italy, Texas
Home and School for Children and Misses, Cleveland, O.
Home College, Campbellsville, Ky.
Home School for Girls, Cleveland, O.
Hopedale Normal College, Hopedale, Ohio
Howard College, Kokomo, Ind.
Illiana School of the Bible, Danville, Ill.
Illinois Disciples Foundation, Champaign, Ill.
India Bible College, Ragaul, U. P., India
Indiana Normal School, Covington, Ind.
Indiana School of Religion, Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.
Indiana State Normal School, Kokomo, Ind.
Industrial Christian School, Dawson, N. C.
Intermountain Bible College, Grand Junction, Col.
International Christian Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn. see Minnesota Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn.
Iowa Christian College, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Jamaica Bible Seminary, Ewarton, Jamaica
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins, Tex. [Negro].
Jarvis College, Thorp Spring, Tex.
Johannesburg College of the Bible, Johannesburg, S. Africa
Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.
Kansas Bible Chair, Lawrence, Kans.
Kansas College and Normal School, Burlington, Kans.
Kenmore Christian College, Queensland, Aust.
Kentucky Christian College, Grayson, Ky.
Kentucky Classical and Business College, North Middletown, Ky.
Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky.
Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky. see Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.
Kecka College, Kecka Park, N. Y.
Kimberley Ministerial Training School, Kimberley, South Africa
Korea Christian College, Seoul, Korea
Korean Bible Institute, Seoul, Korea
Ladoga Academy, Ladoga, Ind.
Lamar College, Clarkston, Ga.
La Salle Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.
Lexington Christian Bible College, Lexington, Ky.
Lexington Christian Seminary, Lexington, Ky.
Lincoln Christian College, Lincoln, Ill.
Lincoln Christian Seminary, Lincoln, Ill.
Livingston Academy, Livingston, Tenn.
Louisville Bible College, Louisville, Ky.
Louisville Christian Bible School, Louisville, Ky. [Negro].
Lum Graded School, Lum, Ala. [Negro].
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.
McGarvey Bible College, Louisville, Ky. see Cincinnati Bible Seminary, Cincinnati, O.
McGarvey Institute, Daytona Beach, Fla. [projected]
McLean College, Hopkinsville, Ky.
McNeely Normal School, Hopedale, O. see Hopedale Normal College
Madison Female Institute, Richmond, Ky.
Major's Female Seminary, Bloomington, Ill.
Manhattan Bible College, Manhattan, Kan.
Manila Bible Seminary, Manila, P. I.
Margaret K. Long Girl's School, Tokyo, Japan
Marietta College, Marietta, O.
Mar's Hill College, Florence, Ala.
Martinsville Christian Institute, Martinsville, Va. [Negro].
Maynard Institute, Summerville, S. C. [Negro].
Memphis Christian College, Memphis, Tenn.
Mexican Bible Seminary, Nogales, Ariz.
Mexican Christian Institute, San Antonio, Tex.
Mexican Christian Institute, San Antonio, Tex.
Midland College, Midland, Tex.
Midway Junior College, Midway, Ky. see Kentucky Female Orphan School, Midway, Ky.
Midwest Christian College, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Midwestern School of Evangelism, Ottumwa, Ia.
Milligan College, Milligan College, Tenn.
Minnesota Bible College, Minneapolis, Minn.
Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo.

Modern Normal College, Washington, D. C.

Morehead Normal School. Morehead. Ky.

Morrill Normal School, Normal, Kans.

Mt. Sterling Female College, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Mount Sterling Male and Female Institute, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Mount Union Female Seminary

Mt. Vernon Ladies Seminary, Mt. Vernon, O.

Mount Vernon University, Arlington, Va.

Mountain Home Academy, Mountain Home, Ark.

Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.

Murfreesboro Female Institute, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Nanking Christian College, Nanking, China

National Christian College, Dallas, Tex. [Negro].

National Normal University, Lebanon, O.

Nazareth University, Corinth, Ark.

Neal Mountain School and Orphan's Home, Hugheysville, Ky.

Nebraska Christian College, Bethany, Neb. see Cotner College, Lincoln, Neb.

Nebraska Christian College, Norfolk, Neb.

Nebraska City Academy, Nebraska City. Neb.

Nevada Christian University, Nevada, Mo.

Northern Bible College, Pierre, S. D.

Northern Indiana Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind.

Northwest Christian College, Eugene, Ore.

Northwestern Christian College, Excelsior, Minn.

Northwestern Christian University, Indianapolis, Ind. see Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

Northwestern Normal School, Republic, O. see Northwestern Ohio Normal School, Ada, O.

Northwestern Ohio Normal School, Ada, Ohio.

Oak Hill Institute, Norris Creek, Tenn.

Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.

Oberlin Theological Seminary, Oberlin, O.

Ohio Normal University, Ada, Ohio see Northwestern Ohio Normal School, Ada, O.

Ohio Valley College, Parkersburg, W. Va.

Oklahoma Christian University, Enid, Okla. see Phillips University, Enid, Okla.

Ontario Bible College, Toronto, Ont., Can.

Orphan Female College, Camden Point, Mo. see Missouri Christian College, Camden Point, Mo.

Orphan's Industrial School and Ministerial Home, Allentown, Tenn.

Osaka Bible Seminary, Osaka Japan

Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia.

Overdale College, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Eng.

Ozark Bible College, Bentonville, Ark.

Ozark Christian College [projected]

Ozark Christian College, St. Joe and Harrison, Ark. see Ozark Bible College, Joplin, Mo.

Ozark Industrial Christian College, St. Joe, Ark.

Pacific Christian College, Long Beach, Calif.

Panhandle Christian College, Hereford, Tex.

Pastors College, Champaign, Ill.

Phillips Bible Institute, Canton, O.

Phillips University, Enid, Okla.

Pierce Christian College, College City, Calif.

Pike's Peak Bible Seminary, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Platte Valley Bible College, Scottsbluff, Neb.

Pleasant Hill Female Seminary, West Middleton, Pa.

Princeton College, Princeton, Ky.

Puget Sound College of the Bible, Seattle, Wash.

Quaker Street Literary Institute, Quaker Street, N. Y.

Randolph College, Lancaster, Tex.

Randolph Junior College, Cisco, Tex.

Restoration Bible College, San Antonio, Tex.

Roanoke Bible College, Roanoke, Va.

Robinson Institute for Young Ladies, Lexington, Ky.

Rosehill Seminary, Versailles, Ky.

St. Louis Christian College, Florissant, Mo.

Salina Normal University, Salina, Kans.

San Jose Bible College, San Jose, Calif.

Sarah Davis Dotering Memorial Missionary Training School see College of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind.

School of the Evangelists, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. see Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.

School of Pastoral Helpers, Cincinnati, O.

School of Religion, University of Alabama

School of the Scriptures, Louisville, Ky. see College of the Scriptures, Louisville, Ky. [Negro].

Seattle Bible College, Seattle, Wash.

Select School, Mankato, Minn. see Blue Earth College, Mankato, Minn.

Seoul Christian College, Seoul, Korea

Sinclair College, St. Thomas, Ont., Can.

South India Christian College, Madras, India

South Kentucky College see McLean College

South Kentucky Female College see McLean College

Southeastern Christian College, Auburn, Ga.

Southeastern Christian College, Winchester, Ky.

Southern Christian College, San Antonio, Tex.

Southern Christian College, West Point, Miss.

Southern Christian Institute, Edwards, Miss. [Negro].

Southern Daughters' College, Sherman, Tex.

Southern Illinois Christian College, Alma, Ill. see Alma Industrial College, Alma, Ill.

Southern Illinois College, Carbondale, Ill.

Southwest Christian Seminary, Phoenix, Ariz.

Southwestern Christian College, Billings, Mo.

Southwestern Christian College, Harper, Kans.

Southwestern Normal School and Business Institute, Lebanon, O.

Spokane University, Spokane, Washington

Standard Correspondence Bible College, Enid, Okla.

Sullivan Seminary, Sullivan, Ill.

Taejon Christian Bible Seminary, Taejon, Korea

Tate School, Shelbyville, Tenn.

Tazewell Female Seminary, Tazewell, Va.

Temple Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Tennessee Christian Institute, Jonesboro, Tenn.

Tennessee Manual Labor University, Nashville, Tenn. [Negro].

Texas Bible Chair, Austin, Tex.

Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.

Tokyo Bible Seminary, Tokyo, Japan

Toronto Christian Seminary, Toronto, Can.

Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

Tri-State Christian College, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Tri-State Normal College, Angola, Ind.

Union Point Graded School, Mt. Willing, Ala.

University of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, Ind. see Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.

Virginia Christian College, Lynchburg, Va. see Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va.

Walnut Grove Academy, Eureka, Ill. see Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.

Warrendale School, Georgetown, Ky.

Washington Christian College, Washington, D. C.

Washington College, Irvington, Calif.

West Kentucky College, Mayfield, Ky.

West Kentucky Industrial School, Paducah, Ky. [projected]

West Tennessee Christian College, Henderson, Tenn. see Georgie Robertson College, Henderson, Tenn.

Western Bible and Literary College, Odessa, Mo.

Western Reserve Eclectic Institute, Hiram, O. see Hiram College, Hiram, O.

William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.

Willoughby Collegiate Institute, Willoughby, O.

Winston Salem Bible College, Winston-Salem, N. C. [Negro]

Woodland College, Independence, Mo.

Young Ladies Athenaeum, Jacksonville, Ill.

Young Ladies School, Cleveland, O. see Home and School for Children and Misses, Cleveland, O.

Young Nam Christian Vocational School, Pusan, Korea see Christian Vocational School, Pusan, Korea

EDUCATIONAL YEARBOOK, 1872, CINCINNATI, O.

The Educational Yearbook, 1872. Vol. I. A handbook of reference, comprising a digest of American public school laws, systems of instruction and interesting matters pertaining to schools and colleges, ranging from professional anecdotes to educational statistics [periodical note]. 1872 9 Mr:77

Edward, Edward Richard

Views and reviews ("no twilight zone"). 1913 19 Ap:641

EDWARD, EDWARD RICHARD

E. Richard Edwards [picture]. 1909 5 Je:1024

EDWARD VII, KING OF GREAT BRITIAN

The death of king Edward [editorial]. 1910 14 My:839

EDWARD VIII, KING OF ENGLAND

More than a parliamentary struggle [editorial]. 1936 12 D:1195

Collis, E. S., A moral question. 1937 2 Ja:8

The cross and the crown. 1937 2 Ja:8

Robinson, P. W., The true British attitude. 1937 20 F:130

Fickin, H. S., The readers' forum (Antony and Cleopatra again). 1937 20 Mr:240

EDWARD, HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARD

Edward, Jessie see SMITH, HARRY J

EDWARD, THOMAS

"Shoemaker and naturalist." 1877 7 Ap:107

EDWARDS,

Teaching the word [editorial]. 1924 4 O:10

EDWARDS, ————( )

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

Edwards, A A

For information about his debates with Wright, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Wright.

Edwards, A L

Notes of the Spickardsville debate [letter concerning debate held between J. Padget and H. C. Bronson at Spickardsville, Mo.]. 1886 11 D:395; 1887 1 Ja: 3; 8 Ja:11; 15 Ja:19

Edwards, A S

Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 10 Ap:119

Nevada A. Wilson France (Mrs. J. W. France) [obit]. 1883 14 Ap:177

EDWARDS, A S

A word of warning to the churches in Michigan [editorial note]. 1870 30 Ap:140

Mumell, T., Michigan convention--renegade preachers. 1870 22 O:339

EDWARDS, ADOLPHUS M

Married to Fannie Johnson. 1882 27 My:168

Edwards, Agnes see FAULCONER, GEORGE H

EDWARDS, ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, ALBERT T

[Death notice]. 1881 30 Ap:144

[Obit] by Gilcrest, R. A. 1881 7 My:151

Edwards, Mrs. Alexander see EDWARDS, DEBORAH (JOHNSON) (MRS. ALEXANDER EDWARDS)

Edwards, Mrs. Alexander H see Edwards, Nancy M (Waggoner) (Mrs. Alexander H Edwards)

EDWARDS, ALEXANDER H

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1881 17 S:303

Edwards, Alice see MAYHUGH, ————

EDWARDS, AMELIA

Ditto, M. E., Miss Edward's elocution. 1890 7 Je:366

EDWARDS, AMOS H

[obit] by Ellis, J. W. 1906 20 Ja:114

Edwards, Anna M

Substitutes for the saloon. 1899 10 Je: 718

EDWARDS, ANNA M

[obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1904 2 Ap:512

Edwards, Annie H

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Edwards

Birdie's prayer. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]

Harry's Christmas Eve [fiction]. 1869 2 Ja:3

Thoughts as they occur. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]; 21 N:371; 1869 23 O:339

Harry's Christmas Eve. 1869 25 D:411

Old Beaver's story. 1870 22 Ja:27

"Out of the shadow and into the sunshine." 1871 17 Je:187

How to be beautiful. 1871 5 Ag:243

EDWARDS, ANNIE H

Bonnie Jean; Thow Canst Not Forget Me [music reviews of]. 1870 18 Je:197

Lucy, the dwarf (to Mrs. Annie H. Edwards). 1871 18 F:51

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

Edwards, Arthur Bailes

The life of the local church and the fruit of the spirit. 1949 26 F:141

Kill the restoration movement! 1966 8 Ja:21

The structure of the church. 1966 23 Jl:495; 30 Jl:513

EDWARDS, ARTHUR BAILES

A. Edwards [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 Jl:652

[Picture]. 1949 26 F:141

Tennessee church to sponsor Bible conference, March 12-19 [picture on page 102]. 1950 18 F:101

Edwards appointed dean of MBC [picture]. 1963 31 Ag:556

Edwards, Arthur T

Our relationship to God. 1898 11 Je:755

R. Lewis [obit]. 1898 27 Ag:1148

Esperance Miles [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:130

Rosa A. Woodworth [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

EDWARDS, B S M

B. S. M. Edwards [picture]. 1907 27 Ap: 700

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Edwards, Ben Martin

R. H. Harris [obit]. 1910 19 F:343

Central west Texas district notes. 1913 29 Mr:529

Beautiful home of growing church at Paris, Tex. [picture]. 1918 3 Ag:1363

Texas Disciples in convention. 1919 10 My:791

"Show us the father" [picture]. 1920 10 Ap:709

Power of personal evangelism [picture]. 1923 27 Ja:476

EDWARDS, BEN MARTIN

Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1422

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 22 F:507; 7 Je:882

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 27 Mr:660; 9 O:1354

Dallas, W. C., Abilene, Tex. raises building fund. 1921 9 Ja:1743

Johnson, B. S., Great meeting at Steubenville, O. 1924 9 F:474

Chatley, M. E., Doctrinal meeting. 1925 17 Ja:390

Hyten, B., Personal work wins. 1925 30 My:845

Acts of the brethren[picture]. 1925 7 N:2297

What the brethren are doing [picture]. 1928 25 F:184

Married to Leona May Thorp. 1934 6 Ja:15

Passing of Ben M. Edwards. 1937 6 Mr:184

EDWARDS, BENJAMIN

[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1917 20 O:87

Edwards, Bernice

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine [picture]. 1943 17 Ap:343

EDWARDS, BIRDIE MABEL

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1914 7 N:1990

Edwards, Caleb

Emma Young (Mrs. Israel Young) [obit]. 1874 13 Je:189

Harry C. Youngs [obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117

EDWARDS, CALEB

[obit] by Jordan, W. M. 1905 22 Jl:1191

Edwards, Mrs. Caleb see Edwards, Mary ( ) (Mrs. Caleb Edwards)

Edwards, Mrs. Charles see EDWARDS, WELTHA ARSINA (HILL) (MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS)

EDWARDS, CHARLES A

Married to Mrs. Sarah A. Thompson. 1896 24 O:1378

EDWARDS, CHARLES A

Married to Lena M. Rosenthal. 1901 26 O:1374

EDWARDS, CHARLES H

Married to Laura B. Carr. 1880 10 Ap:120

Edwards, Cora E see MOYE, A J

EDWARDS, CYRUS

Married to Lizzie E. Kerans. 1880 10 Ja: 13

Edwards, D G

James T. Maybery [obit]. 1898 3 D:1596

EDWARDS, DAVID

[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1911 9 D:2071

Edwards, Mrs. David see Edwards, Jane (Jones) (Mrs. David Edwards)

EDWARDS, DEBORAH (JOHNSON) (MRS. ALEXANDER EDWARDS)

[obit] by McNown, M. A. B. 1906 24 F:318

Edwards, Della see HOLTSCLAW, WALTER E

Edwards, Dora see HARRISON, JAMES

EDWARDS, E H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

Edwards, Mrs. E H see EDWARDS, MIMA (HOPKINS) (MRS. E H EDWARDS)

EDWARDS, E W

Married to Massie L. Tully. 1893 10 Je: 463

Edwards, Edward Richard

A request. 1890 6 D:830

From the field [New York]. 1891 Mr 7 sup: 216

From the field [New York]. 1891 10 O:860

St. Paul letter. 1892 28 My:470

From the field [Minnesota] (An Echo from St. Paul). 1893 2 S:700

Adinoram Judson Brewster [obit]. 1897 3 Ap:442

Richard P. Terhune [obit]. 1897 8 My:602

June meeting in Auburn. 1899 15 Jl:884

The veteran's visit. 1902 11 Ja:59

Brooks Bros.' meeting in Bedford, Ind. 1905 6 My:741

Jane Edwards [obit]. 1905 1 Jl:1068

The true imperialism. 1905 8 Jl:1081

Lulu Maud Acoam [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

Maria Louisa Houston [obit]. 1907 23 F: 358

David Walk [picture]. 1908 10 O:1750

Lucinda R. Morgan. Our honored dead. 1911 22 Jl:1206

David Edwards [obit]. 1911 9 D:2071

Steven Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1912 13 Ja:79

Some men in the pew [picture of E. R. Edwards]. 1912 23 Mr:469

Jonathan C. Wright. Our honored dead. 1912 27 Ap:718

Rebecca J. Kirkpatrick [obit]. 1914 9 My: 847

Ida M. (Harp) Harrell [obit]. 1918 9 N:142

Sophia Elnora (Tillford) Mitchell [obit]. 1931 22 Ag:837

The readers' forum (functioning after spiritual life is exhausted). 1933 3 Je:448

EDWARDS, EDWARD RICHARD

E. R. Edwards [picture]. 1910 23 Jl:1304

Edwards, Eliezer Aretas

The readers' forum (dissent from Jamaica). 1938 19 Ja:556

Edwards, Elizabeth Jane see DOWDELL, NATHAN

Edwards, Ella see THOMPSON, WILLIAM

EDWARDS, ELMORE

[obit] by Darsie, George. 1898 25 Je:844

Edwards, Emaline Hannah see BLOCKER, EMALINE HANNAH (EDWARDS) (MRS. JACOB BLOCKER)

Edwards, Floyd Monterville

The readers' forum (more about the unpardonable sin). 1929 7 D:1165

The readers' forum (more about "the day" in Heb. 10:25). 1930 26 Ap:408

EDWARDS, FLOYD MONTERVILLE

Crawford, C. C., Out of the midst of "anti"-ism [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3772

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 30 Je:1171

Payne, O. E., Debate on instrumental music [picture]. 1923 4 Ag:1287

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 19 Ja:408

Floyd M. Edwards passes. 1939 19 Ag:804

[obit]. 1939 26 Ag:833

EDWARDS, FRANK

Married to Daisy Prather. 1894 24 Mr:314

EDWARDS, FRED

Deaths [notice of]. 1947 26 Ap:305

EDWARDS, G HOWARD

Records, R. L., Another minister accepts the plea. 1910 8 O:1789

EDWARDS, GARY

Ordinations. 1962 10 F:94

EDWARDS, GEORGE L

[obit] by Morrison, D. A. 1897 11 D:1602

EDWARDS, GEORGE MORTON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, GERTRUDE

[obit] by Dunn, C. V. 1931 25 Jl:741

EDWARDS, GIDEON BAILEY

[obit] by Smith, K. 1920 17 Ja:413

Edwards, Granville Dennis

Missouri Bible College. 1909 25 S:1703

Endowment of the Bible College of Missouri. 1909 13 N:2010

Bible College of Missouri. 1910 27 Ag: 1515

Bible College of Missouri [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1194

Bible College of Missouri [picture]. 1914 25 Jl:1312

Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. 1916 8 Ap:953

Bible College of Missouri. 1917 28 Jl: 1272

Leonard H. Otto [obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415

EDWARDS, H S

Married to Addie O. Bigham. 1893 14 Ja: 38

Edwards, Harry Wallace

Frederick B. Mendelsohn [obit]. 1900 3 N:1418

Bessie Weeks [obit]. 1900 29 D:1678

Martha Cartright [obit]. 1901 8 Je:743

Isaac R. Keller [obit]. 1905 29 Ap: 709

EDWARDS, HARRY WALLACE

[obit] by Collis, M. 1927 15 Ja:70

EDWARDS, HENRY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, HENRY N

Married to Bessie L. Noble. 1903 21 F: 274

Edwards, Ida see SPRONG, A J

Edwards, Ima see MORRIS, HOLMES

EDWARDS, ISAAC P

[Obit] by Berry, J. H. 1884 20 S:303

EDWARDS, J F

Married to Mary Mummert. 1909 30 Ja:233

Edwards, J H

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Edwards

Did the idea of the immortality of the soul originate with Plato? 1873 4 Ja:1

Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 27 N: 383

From the field [Indiana]. 1876 19 F:61

From the field [Indiana]. 1877 3 F:37; 24 F:61

Flippant quotations of scripture. 1877 15 S:281

"Lack of uniformity" interrogated. 1879 5 Ap:106

Valparaiso, Ind. 1879 28 Je:203

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 20 D:405

From the field [Indiana]. 1881 22 Ja:29

Ought the revised New Testament to be now received into general use? 1881 N 12 sup. 14:49

Northern Indiana Christian Ministerial Association. 1882 3 Je:170

Laura O. Jones [obit]. 1882 30 S:306 [sic 311]

Edmund Richmond [obit]. 1883 10 F:69

Our "orthodoxy" in the civil courts. 1883 21 Jl:298; 28 Jl:306

Helen M. Horton Chapman (Mrs. G. W. Chapman) [obit]. 1883 21 Jl:303

Sarah E. Miller Davis (Mrs. Owen Davis) [obit]. 1884 29 Mr:103

William E. Bone [obit]. 1885 21 F:63

"Home influence." 1885 7 N:355

From home to the land of the golden fleece. 1886 10 Ap:115

Around the globe and the new Austral world. 1887 24 S:305; 1 O:313; 8 O:321; 15 O:329; 22 O:337; 5 N:353; 12 N:361; 19 N:369; 26 N:377; 3 D:385; 10 D:393; 17 D:401; 24 D: 409; 31 D:416; 1888 7 Ja:2; 14 Ja:19; 21 Ja:35; 28 Ja:51; 4 F:66; 18 F:98; 3 Mr: 130

From the field [Indiana]. 1887 15 O:334

The way of salvation. 1888 3 Mr:139

Susan Cordelia Armstrong [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

A plausible temptation. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:398

"Was Matthias an Apostle?" 1889 7 S: 592

Alice Fullinwilder [obit]. 1892 9 Ap: 321

Orthodoxy in the Civil Courts. 1900 7 Jl: 858; 14 Jl:890; 21 Jl:922; 28 Jl:954; 4 Ag:986; 11 Ag:1018; 25 Ag:1082; 1 S: 1114; 8 S:1146; 15 S:1178; 22 S:1210; 29 S:1242; 6 O:1274; 13 O:1306; 20 O: 1342; 27 O:1374; 3 N:1406; 10 N:1438; 17 N:1470; 24 N:1502; 1 D:1540; 8 D:1570; 15 D:1586; 22 D:1618; 29 D:1666

EDWARDS, J H

Married to Clara Loughry. 1875 18 S:301

EDWARDS, J H

[Obit] by S . 1886 20 F:63

EDWARDS, J H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, MRS. J H

[obit]. 1917 11 Ag:1335

Edwards, J Hugh

The story of a great life [picture of D. L. George]. 1912 9 Mr:379

EDWARDS, J HUGH

The democratizing of religion [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:736

Edwards, J S

Items from churches [Illinois]. 1875 31 Jl:247

Edwards, J S

W. F. Dihel [obit]. 1881 19 N:375

From the field [Nebraska]. 1882 27 My:163

Scattered Disciples again. 1900 10 F: 192

Some condensed news letters (Border Notes) [New Mexico]. 1902 1 Mr:324

EDWARDS, J S

Darnell, Mrs. J. H., Ungracious. 1895 15 Je:572

J. S. Edwards [picture]. 1903 27 Je:928

Edwards, J W

Amanda (Chapman) Isenberg [obit]. 1918 11 My:1047

EDWARDS, JAMES

Married to Anna Tippett. 1899 4 N:1436

Edwards, Mrs. James see Edwards, Sarah (Edmondson) (Mrs. James Edwards)

EDWARDS, JAMES B

Married to Florence G. Throop. 1895 21 D: 1231

EDWARDS, JAMES F

Married to Daisy Prather. 1894 17 Mr: 290

EDWARDS, JAMES FREDERICK

[obit] by B., S. M. 1914 29 Ag:1527

Edwards, James W

The readers' forum (commends editorials). 1936 13 Je:588

EDWARDS, JAMES W

Death calls James W. Edwards. 1939 13 My:462

[obit]. 1939 1 Jl:640

EDWARDS, JANE (JONES) (MRS. DAVID EDWARDS)

[obit] by Edwards, E. R. 1905 1 Jl:1068

EDWARDS, JOHN C

[obit] by Sharp, W. P. 1903 14 F:246

EDWARDS, JOHN D

Married to Ann E. Godwin. 1879 18 O:336

EDWARDS, JOHN L

Married to Beulah E. Crouse. 1916 12 F:695

EDWARDS, JOHN W

Married to Josie Armacost. 1880 20 Mr:96

Edwards, Johnson

Taught to make their churches self-supporting. 1938 13 Ag:801

Idol worship given up as result of preaching. 1938 3 S:873

Do not know how to worship Jesus. 1938 12 N:1117

Native missionary J. Edwards writes about world conference. 1938 17 D:1237

Leper baptized in south India. 1939 8 Ap:336

Thirty to be batpized at convention in India. 1939 21 O:1026

Feels need of American missionary. 1940 24 Ag:842

Johnson Edwards, of South India, recovers from illness-resumes work. 1940 21 D:1314

Visiting roofless worship halls in South India. 1941 8 Mr:254

Native missionary winning souls in hospitals. 1941 2 Ag:810

EDWARDS, JOHNSON

Smith, F. W., An open door in South India. 1936 18 Ap:365

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Hopeful signs in India. 1936 26 D:1253-1254

Will somebody go? [editorial]. 1936 26 D:1248

EDWARDS, JONATHAN

A great preacher's poverty. 1879 8 F:43

Edwards, Mrs. Jonathan T see EDWARDS, LETTIA KATHERINE (TEAS) (MRS. JOHNATHAN T EDWARDS)

EDWARDS, JOSEPH F

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, JOSEPH H

Married to Augusta Zimmerman. 1896 1 Ag: 994

Edwards, Julia Ellis

Kitty and Mabel. 1907 13 Ap:639

Edwards, Justin

Rules of life. 1881 N 19 sup. 15:51

EDWARDS, KATE

[Obit] by Barrow, R. C. 1868 20 Je:200

EDWARDS, KENNETH

K. Edwards [picture]. 1939 17 Je:581

EDWARDS, MRS. KENNETH

[obit]. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Edwards, L A

Are you consistent? [letter]. 1874 11 Ap: 114

EDWARDS, LAURA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, LETITIA KATHERINE (TEAS) (MRS. JONATHAN T EDWARDS)

[obit] by Aydelott, G. C. 1911 23 D:2167

EDWARDS, LOREN M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EDWARDS

EDWARDS, LUCIUS

[Obit] by Walk, D. 1871 19 Ag:261

EDWARDS, LUTHER

Married to Hannah Shade. 1899 14 O:1326

Edwards, Mabel see PRICE, LEON

EDWARDS, MARGARET H

N. C. C. 1941 [picture]. 1941 28 Je:684

Edwards, Martha A see ALFORD, THOMAS JEFFERSON

EDWARDS, MARY ( ) (MRS. CALEB EDWARDS)

[obit] by McCarty, Willard. 1903 16 My: 712

Edwards, Mary see YOUNG, J COLBY

Edwards, Matilda Bethan

The reformatory of Mettray [reprinted from Through Spain to the Sahara]. 1868 1 Ag: 243

Edwards, Matilda C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Edwards

Edwards, Maud Conard see RHOTEN, MAUD CONARD (EDWARDS) (MRS. WILLIAM G RHOTEN)

Edwards, May see MESSER, EDWARD

EDWARDS, MELCHOR B

[obit] by McDonald, J. L. 1907 23 F:359

EDWARDS, MIMA (HOPKINS) (MRS. E H EDWARDS)

[obit] by Taylor, J. M. 1926 22 My:502

Edwards, Minnie M see GRAMMER, J WILSON

Edwards, Moody

How would you be buried? 1916 29 Jl: 1493

EDWARDS, MOODY

Smith, W. S., A historic country church [picture]. 1915 6 N:164

First thirteen days of Bethany Assembly, Bethany Park, Ind. [picture]. 1916 8 Jl:1412

EDWARDS, NANCY M (WAGGONER) (MRS. ALEXANDER H EDWARDS)

[Obit] by Edwards, T. 1889 24 Ag:565

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1889 31 Ag:581

EDWARDS, NAOMI

[obit] by Hollembeak, J. W. 1893 27 My: 424 [sic 423]

EDWARDS, NICHOLAS M

Married to Maggie A. Gunnell. 1875 6 N:357

Edwards, Ola B see BEERY, J S

EDWARDS, OLIVER C

Married to Hattie H. Baldwin. 1888 30 Je: 411

EDWARDS, RICHARD

Married to Maria L. Brodrique. 1879 19 Ap:125

Edwards, Richard Edward

Willard R. Lowe [obit]. 1927 31 D:1080

EDWARDS, ROBERT

Ordinations. 1943 10 Jl:617

EDWARDS, ROBERT C

Married to Alice L. Taylor. 1894 27 O: 1069

Edwards, Robert Glen

Clarke fund church at Yuma, Ariz. 1923 8 D:236

Evangelistic spirit at Yuma, Ariz. 1924 8 N:144

EDWARDS, ROBERT GLEN

Leading Clarke fund churches in Arizona. [picture]. 1923 2 Je:1049

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 5 Ap:685

Springs in the desert [editorial]. 1924 8 N:137

R. Glenn Edwards passes. 1940 10 F:135

[obit]. 1940 24 F:188

Edwards, Rosalie see LESTER, CHARLES H

Edwards, Ruth M see HAVEL, JOHN E

EDWARDS, SALLIE

[Death notice]. 1877 24 Mr:96

[Obit by M , I. 1877 31 Mr:103

[Obit] by E . 1877 21 Ap:127

EDWARDS, SALLY (RUSSELL)

[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1908 30 My:958

EDWARDS, SARAH B (PORTER)

[obit] by Hawkins, J. T. 1906 29 D:2030

EDWARDS, SARAH (EDMONDSON) (MRS. JAMES EDWARDS)

[Obit] by Irelan, W. 1878 19 O:339

EDWARDS, SARAH ELIZABETH (HENTHORN) (MRS. THOMAS EDWARDS)

[obit] by Roberts, J. A. 1895 2 F:117

Edwards, Thomas

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 31 Ag: 281; 26 O:345

From the field [Illinois]. 1883 13 O: 398; 27 O:414

From the field [Illinois]. 1884 5 Ja:6; 15 Mr:86

Nicholas S. Bastion [obit]. 1884 15 Mr:87

From the field [Illinois]. 1885 31 O:350

From the field [Illinois]. 1889 13 Jl:455

————Edwards [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565

Josiah McKee [obit]. 1889 12 O:683

Louisa Stayton (Mrs. R. G. Stayton) [obit]. 1890 23 Ag:563

EDWARDS, THOMAS

Married to Annie M. Hazelton. 1888 6 O:645

EDWARDS, THOMAS

[obit] by McHatton, R. L. 1931 31 Ja:118

Edwards, Mrs. Thomas see Edwards, Sarah Elizabeth (Henthorn) (Mrs. Thomas Edwards)

EDWARDS, THOMAS H

Married to Bessie M. Hockaday. 1898 3 D: 1596

EDWARDS, THOMAS R

Ordinations. 1952 23 Je:397

Edwards, Tryon

The Christian's expectation. 1889 6 Jl: 437

Ecclesiastes, chapter XII. 1889 7 S:589

Edwards, Vera see Kelloms, Vera (Edwards) (Mrs. Jesse Randolph Kelloms)

Edwards, Vina E see RADFORD, WILLIAM

Edwards, W F J

Reminiscences. 1891 4 Ap:292

EDWARDS, WILTHA ARSINA (HILL) (MRS. CHARLES EDWARDS)

[obit]. 1933 4 Mr:186

EDWARDS, WILLIAM

Married to Daisy Dieters. 1899 7 Ja:22

EDWARDS, WILLIAM F

The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 29 My:357

EDWARDS, MRS. WILLIAM F

The news in pictures [picture]. 1949 29 My:357

EDWARDS, WILLIAM LEE

Recruiting the ministry on the co-operative plan [picture]. 1924 19 Jl:1068

Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

[Picture of W. L. Edwards]. 1934 9 Je:404

EDWARDS, WILLIE A

[obit] by Bryan, W. H. 1897 4 S:1154

Edwards, Wilma see DeLOZIER, WILMA (EDWARDS) (MRS. MARVIN W DeLOZIER)

Edwards, Zelda I see PEET, FRANKLIN A

EDWARDS, IND. CHURCH

Fidlar, C. L., Edwards, Vigo County, Indiana. 1896 11 Ap:463

EDWARDS, MISS. CHURCH

Smith, C. C., The work at Edwards, Mississippi. 1895 22 Je:590

EDWARDS CO., ILL. CHURCHES

Haltom, F. S., In Edwards County. 1899 18 F:214

Wright, Lawrence, From the field (A Pointer on Prohibition). 1904 9 Ja: 55

Garrigues, C. C., Edwards County, Ill. 1905 1 Ap:552

Eaton, O. M., Views and reviews (why no church was organized). 1911 18 N:1915

Peters, H. H., Edwards county (Ills.) meeting. 1917 11 Ag:1329

Van Lovell, L., Edwards county, Ills. 1918 27 Ap:977

Van Lovell, L., Edwards county, Ills. 1919 7 Je:890

Peters, H. H., County wide evangelism in Illinois [picture of baptismal scene]. 1928 4 F:97

Franks, H. K., Pentecost to pentecost (elders' and deacons' meeting). 1929 27 Jl:705

Hadden, R. D., Illinois church remodels building. 1952 6 S:572

EDWARD'S SCHOOLHOUSE (LINCOLN CO.), MO. CHURCH

Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 9 My:151

Van Lovell, L., Edwards county, Ills. 1919 15 F:489

EDWARDSPORT, IND. CHURCH

Kelley, O. E., Telegrams. 1927 10 S:866

Kelley, O. E., Dedication at Edwardsport, Ind. [picture]. 1927 24 S:927

Centennial at Edwardsport, Ind. 1940 17 Ag:810

EDWARDSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH

Ely, S., Another dedication. 1889 15 Je: 390

EDWARDSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Stafford, J., Items from correspondents. 1873 8 N:359

Eede, C W

"The New Testament Church" [editorial comment]. 1904 9 Jl:961

Lines that converge [editorial comment]. 1904 30 Jl:1059

Lines that converge [editorial comment]. 1904 6 Ag:1092

Evangelical churches. 1904 13 Ag:1118

The creed question. 1904 10 S:1256

Who has diverged [editorial comment]. 1904 8 O:1399

EELY, MRS. EDWARD

Mrs. Edward Eely [picture]. 1903 27 Je:927

Eells, Mrs. D B see EELLS, SARAH J (JOHNSON) TILTON (MRS. D B EELLS)

EELLS, EDWARD

Ousted from obscurity [editorial]. 1911 28 O:1757

For review of book britten by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EELLS

EELLS, SARAH J (JOHNSON) TILTON (MRS. D B EELLS)

[obit] by Hughes, R. V. 1912 6 Ap:591

Eells, Susan F see Young, Susan F (Eells) (Mrs. George Young)

EELY, HENRY

[Obit] by Brown, L. E. 1884 9 Ag:255

EFAW, HOWARD F

[Obit]. 1965 10 Ap:237

EFFINGHAM, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Woodward, S. A., From the field. 1893 18 F:134

Illinois church home destroyed by fire. 1941 8 Mr:249

EFFINGHAM, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1952 18 O:669

Anniversaries. 1958 1 N:633

EFFINGHAM, ILL. WILLOW STREET CHURCH

Church occupies new building. 1960 19 N:757

EFFINGHAM, IND. CHURCH

Keller, H. Y., Effingham, Ind. 1893 29 Ap:344

EFFINGHAM, KAN. CHURCH

Harlan, M. E., Effingham, Kansas. 1897 6 Mr:307

Kansas church re-organized following two-year lapse. 1953 7 Mr:157

EGAWA, S

S. Egawa and family, who recently joined Madden mission at Osaka, Japan [picture] 1923 3 Mr:652

EGBERT, CLARENCE

Married to Margaret E. Taylor. 1885 5 D: 389

EGBERT, EMMA

Fellow-workers [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1425

Egbert, Hattie see HAWS, DON CARLOS

EGBERT, JAMES, 1809-1884

[Obit] by Vernon, J. 1884 21 Je:199

Egbert, James, 1867-

John W. Fordyce [obit]. 1894 31 Mr:333

S. J. Orange [obit]. 1894 14 Ap:381

Sylvester P. Bailey [obit]. 1894 29 S: 971

Japanese Christian Mission notes. 1900 21 Jl:926

"Christ is Precious." A Hymn meditation. 1901 29 Je:813

Dedication at Cheney, Wash. 1914 10 O:63

Meeting at Cheney, Wash. 1915 13 Mr:806

EGBERT, JAMES, 1867-

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EGBERT

EGBERT, JAMES A

Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Egbert]. 1899 22 Ap:498

EGBERT, MRS. JOHN

[obit] by Lutz, H. F. 1896 27 Je:826

EGBERT, JOHN M

Married to Avis Borst. 1899 29 Ap:550

EGBERT, LINNA

[obit] by Bush, L. H. 1892 17 D:1063

EGBERT, MARY (MRS. W P EGBERT)

[Obit by C'hallen], J. 1868 26 S:309

Egbert, Nathan A

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 6 Mr:80

EGBERT, NATHAN A

[obit] by Pickett, C. E. 1905 18 F:309

EGBERT, S J

Married to Libbie V. B. Andrews. 1866 24 N:272

EGBERT, T W

Married to M. E. Clingan. 1879 14 Je:192

Egbert, Vena Mary see HENRY, VENA MARY (EGBERT) (MRS. GEORGE A HENRY)

Egbert, Mrs. W P see Egbert, Mary ( ) (Mrs. W P Egbert)

EGELSTON, CHARLES R

Married to Anna B. Havlin. 1881 1 Ja:5

EGELSTON, RALPH C

Married to Cora I. Staub. 1893 15 Ap: 301

Eger, Charles L

The resurrection vitally concerns you! 1943 3 Jl:587

Eggebrecht, T J ("Joe")
It's mine. 1958 5 J1:386

Egger, J D
Broad assertions of preachers. 1898 30 J1:1009

EGGER, JOHN W
Married to Fannie Groves. 1895 13 Ap:353

Eggert, Alice E see LONG, ELI H

Eggert, Gennetty see SWEET, ORRIN P

Eggiman, Lucy F see HUDDLESTON, LUCY F (EGGIMAN) (MRS. VERN HUDDLESTON)

EGGLESTON, ANN MARY (MRS. E R EGGLESTON)
[Obot] by Hayden, W. S. 1875 13 Mr:85

Eggleston, Mrs. E R see Eggleston, Ann Mary (Mrs. E R Eggleston)

Eggleston, Edward
Praise children [reprinted from Christian at Work]. 1873 3 My:139
A coward. 1876 12 F:51

EGGLESTON, EDWARD
Stevens, J. A., Views and reviews (Edward Eggleston and Alexander Campbell). 1913 8 N:1844
For reviews of boods written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EGGLESTON

Eggleston, F O
Lucius A. Baldwin [obit]. 1882 28 Ja:31

EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EGGLESTON

EGGLESTON, MRS. HIRAM see EGGLESTON, SARAH (SHERMAN) (MRS. HIRAM EGGLESTON)

Eggleston, I M
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Eggleston

EGGLESTON, J D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EGGLESTON

Eggleston, Laura A see WALTZ, R

EGGLESTON, SARAH (SHERMAN) (MRS. HIRAM EGGLESTON)
[obit] by Lawrence, N. P. 1901 13 Ap:482

EGGLESTON, VIOLA H ( )
[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1894 26 My:533

Eggleton, John Edward
The master counselor. 1958 22 Mr:171
God is.... 1960 2 Ap:213
The ideal church. 1960 23 Ag:265
Time of purparation. 1966 24 D:855

EGGLETON, JOHN EDWARD
John E. Eggleton is first-place winner in sermon contest. 1953 13 Je:381
The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 24 D:854
Eggleton returns to KCC. 1962 2 Je:348

Eggleton, Kerns Ronald
The son-light of God. 1953 6 D:699
Doing what comes naturally. 1961 17 Je:383

EGGLETON, KERNS RONALD
Kentucky Christian College [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:516

Egil, Brant
Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible history). 1880 11 D:398; 18 D:406
Brant Egil's (question papers on the Bible history). 1881 8 Ja:14; 12 F:54; 19 F:62; 26 F:70; 12 Mr:86; 19 Mr:94; 26 Mr:102; 2 Ap:110; 9 Ap:118; 7 My:150; 14 My:158; 21 My:166; 4 Je:182; 11 Je:190; 2 Jl:214; 9 Jl:222; 16 Jl:230; 23 Jl:238; 30 Jl:246; 6 Ag:254; 13 Ag:262; 20 Ag:170 sic 270]; 10 S:294; 17 S:302; 1 O:318; 22 O:342; 29 O:350; 5 N:358; 19 N:374; 17 D:406
Olla podrida. 1881 22 Ja:28; 29 Ja:36; 5 F:48; 26 F:68; 5 Mr:76; 12 Mr:92 sic 19 Mr:92]
Brant Egil's column. 1881 23 Ap:133; 7 My:148; 14 My:156; 21 My:164; 11 Je:188; 16 Jl:228
The facts in regard to the Kansas liquor law. 1881 7 My:145
To H. W. L. 1881 15 O:334
Final reply to H. W. L. 1881 24 D:414
Brant Egil's (question papers on Bible history). 1882 7 Ja:6; 14 Ja:14; 21 Ja:22

EGIL, BRANT
Watkins, B. U., To Brant Egil. 1880 11 S:290
Williams, E. T., The super-popular preacher (a reply to Brant Egil). 1880 6 N:358
Towne, C. S., Reply to Bro. Egil's questions. 1880 18 D:402
Truman, O. H., Reply to Brant Egil's criticism of the "Millennial propaganda." 1881 9 Ap:114
Ellett, A., Brant Egil and the Kansas liquor law. 1881 4 Je:178
Butler, P., Brant Egil and the temperance law. 1881 18 Je:194
L , H. W., Reply to Brant Egil. 1881 12 N:366; 3 D:390; 10 D:398
Bell, J. S., A valuable suggestion. 1882 4 F:34

Eglan, Alfred
Susannah Blankenship [obit]. 1877 17 F:55

EGNER, JUDSON GARFIELD
Married to Clara S. Sheller. 1902 22 F:283

EGNEW, ANN ELIZA (ROOS) (MRS. WILLIAM EGNEW)
[obit] by Shepherd, Z. W. 1896 11 Jl:898

EGNEW, EDITH
[obit] by Olney, O. O. 1905 1 Ap:548

Egnew, Mrs. William see Egnew, Ann Eliza (Roos) (Mrs. William Egnew)

Egy, Josephine see ROBINSON, JAMES H

EGYPT (ONTARIO CO.) N. Y. CHURCH see VICTOR, N. Y. CHURCH

EGYPT
Egypt revived. 1874 18 Ap:123
Egypt. 1875 21 Ag:267
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Egypt. The pyramids). 1879 24 My:162
Egypt. 1882 Je 2 sup. 22:44
McClellan, G. B., Why Egyptians lack patriotism. 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 4 Je:180
Husband, D., A symposiac in Egypt. 1888 24 Mr:186
Nichols, J. T., The Iowa rambler in Egypt [picture]. 1923 13 O:36
Thomas, J. E., The land of the pharaohs [picture]. 1930 19 Jl:690
Walker, W. R., Joseph, Moses and Egypt [pictures]. 1932 10 D:1197-1198
Patterson, W., A smile goes a long way--Egypt. 1957 19 O:628

EGYPT. ANTIQUITIES
Ancient Egypt. 1880 3 Ap:107
The rosetta stone. 1881 16 Jl:227
Important archaeological discoveries in Egypt. 1881 3 S:283
Egypt. 1882 My 20 sup. 20:40
Winslow, W. C., The excavation of Zoan. 1884 24 My:163; 31 My:171
Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 28 My:172
Identification of more ancient cities of the Pharaohs. 1891 1 Ag:641
Durham, J., From the Golden gate to Jerusalem [pictures]. 1892 23 Jl:616; 30 Jl:638; 6 Ag:657; 13 Ag:678; 20 Ag:698; 27 Ag:720
Goodacre, H., Archaeological notes. 1895 31 Ag:840
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (lessons from the monuments). 1896 25 Ja:111; 8 F:175; 22 F:239; 7 Mr:303; 14 Mr:334; 21 Mr:367; 28 Mr:399; 4 Ap:431; 11 Ap:463
Muller, M., Biblical criticism (Max Muller on the new find in Egypt). 1896 25 Jl:951
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a new find in Egypt). 1897 12 Je:751
Burton, E. B., A visit to Karnak. 1900 2 Je:696

EGYPT. CHURCH HISTORY
Ware, B., Programme for mission bands. 1888 21 Ja:34; 28 Ja:50

EGYPT. HISTORY
The chronology of Egypt. 1881 Je 11 sup. 5:19

EGYPT. HISTORY. BRITISH OCCUPATION, 1882
Wolseley's Egyptian conquest [map]. 1882 23 S:301
The Egyptian War [editorial]. 1882 23 S:301

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE. WRITING, HIEROGLYPHIC
Eckert, E. C., Names of Egypt--"Kem." 1892 12 Mr:226
Eckert, E. C., Names of Egypt. 1892 26 Mr:269

EHART, C C
[obit] by Bauserman, J. P. 1871 17 Je:189

EHART, WILLIAM A
Married to Rebecca Pennington. 1898 22 Ja:122

Ehlen, June M see SASSER, LEWIS C

Ehler, Mary Catharine see BROWN, PERRY ALFRED

EHLER, MATTIE (BRIDGEMAN)
[Death notice]. 1879 2 Ag:245
[Obit] by Dean, B. S. 1879 16 Ag:263

EHLERS, ADOLPH
Married to Carrie Phillips. 1912 12 O:1694

EHLERS, MARGARET
Deaths [notice of]. 1943 18 D:1084

EHLERS, THEODORE
[obit]. 1899 1 Jl:838

EHMAN, EARL
[Obit] by P , M. A. 1891 12 D:1061

EHMAN, LAZARUS
[obit]. 1916 8 Ap:1002

EHRET, CLARA BELLE ( ) (MRS. JAMES EHRET)
[obit] by Farrar, A. R. 1903 21 Mr:428

Ehret, Mrs. James see Ehret, Clara Belle ( ) (Mrs. James Ehret)

Ehret, Mary A see McDANIEL, W F

Ehret see also Errett

Ehrhardt, Ethel see GURKIN, R G

EHRHARDT, JOHN T
Married to Gladys Chaney. 1946 23 Mr:186

EHRHART, LUCINDA BROWN
[obit] by Wilson, P. H. 1904 27 Ag:1212

EHRLICH, CHARLES WILL
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1942 20 Je:610
Graduates of Christian Normal Institute [picture]. 1943 26 Je:578
Charles W. Erlich is dead. 1946 19 O:744

EHRMAN, MAX
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EHRMAN

EHRMANTRAUT, JOHN
Married to Fannie Heasel. 1882 29 Ap:136

Eichar, Mrs. Joseph see Eichar, Sarah (Mrs. Joseph Eichar)

EICHAR, SARAH ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH EICHAR)
[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312
[Obit] by L , C. 1877 6 O:319

EICHELBERGER, CHARLES L
[obit] by Lascelle, L. F. 1916 5 F:651

EICHENBERGER, E ELMER
Cole, W. C., Introducing E. E. Eichenberger. 1933 18 N:929

EICHENBERGER, H A
Small, J., Departing minister and new church he started in Kansas City [picture]. 1922 2 D:259

Eichar see also Eicher; Eicker; Eiker

Eichelberger, Mabel G see BURCH, ELLESWORTH F

EICHENBERGER, E ELMER
Ordinations. 1955 19 F:126

EICHER, C WARD
Pennsylvania church honors teacher for fifty years of service. 1952 15 Mr:162

EICHER, EMILY (MRS. HENRY K EICHER)
[obit] by Harris, Mrs. D. 1924 22 Mr:654

Eicher, Gertrude see RODEBAUGH, EDWARD

Eicher, Harry Albert
Ministerial reminiscences (my oddest wedding experiences). 1921 26 N:2917
Mary Marinda (Streeter) Cook [obit]. 1931 15 Ag:813
Martin Van Buren Hopwood [obit]. 1933 7 Ja:18
Silas Cass Pierce [obit]. 1933 22 Jl:586

EICHER, HENRY K
[obit] by Blaney, M. L. 1913 12 Ap:615

Eicher, Mrs. Henry K see Eicher, Emily ( ) (Mrs. Henry K Eicher)

EICHER, JACOB
[obit] by Van Dyke, W. A. 1898 3 S:1180

Eicher see also Eichar; Eicker; Eiker

EICHHORN, L D
McKnight, J. P., The Breeden-Eichhorn meeting, Los Angeles, Cal. 1907 21 D: 2140

EICHLER, AMANDA ( )
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1899 27 My:678

Eick, Cora B see STRAWN, A L

EICKELMAN, VAN
Married to Nora Overturf. 1911 2 D:2008

Eicker, J W
Methodists wish us well. 1894 28 Ap:416

Eicker see also Eichar; Eicher; Eiker

EIDEMILLER, E L
E. L. Eidemiller [picture]. 1910 26 Mr:563

Eidemiller, J F
Thomas Kyle Fenner [obit]. 1907 14 D:2103

Eideneir, Jessie see NELLIS, ANDREW

Eidenire, Mrs. John see Eidenire, Tacey E (Mrs. John Eidenire)

EIDENIRE, TACEY E (MRS. JOHN EIDENIRE)
Obit by Wilson, J. A. 1875 16 Ja:21

EIDSON, DAVID F
[obit] by Still, O. 1932 7 My:464

EIFFERT, CATHARINE
Obit by Dean, B. S. 1871 19 Ag:261

EIFFERT, JESSIE (MRS. PHILIP EIFFERT)
[obit] by Reynolds, L. J. 1901 19 O: 1353

Eiffert, Mrs. Philip see Eiffert, Jessie (Mrs. Philip Eiffert)

EIFFERT, VERONICA
Obit by Dean, B. S. 1877 25 Ag:271

EIGENDINKEL, DUMMHEIT
To be introduced next week [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:436
The Rev. Dummheit Eigendinkel [picture]. 1918 12 Ja:473
The reverend Dr. Eigendinkel reads his mail a week after his picture appeared in the "Standard" [cartoon]. 1918 19 Ja:502-503
The Rev. Dr. Eigendinkel was explaining his;method of preaching when the janitor brushed in with a few remarks [cartoon]. 1918 2 F:566-567
In the open at last [cartoon]. 1918 23 Mr:789

EIGHMY, BENSON J
Married to Maria Dann. 1882 2 D:391

EIKENBERRY, MARGARET see MOSS, MARGARET (EIKENBERRY) (MRS. LOT MOSS)

Eikenberry, Van
Meeting at Carney, Okla. 1913 22 F:320

EIKER, WARREN
[obit]. 1905 4 Mr:388

Eiker see also Eichar; Eicher; Eicker

EIKERMAN, LELAND
Married to Elna Prestidge. 1945 15 D:794

Eilenberger, Roberta see WALKER, EDWARD

EINSTEIN, ALBERT
It was a great ride [editorial]. 1932 21 My:498
Even the scientist [editorial]. 1937 13 N:1040
Patmont, L. R., Einstein's assault on the God of Israel. 1941 21 Je:644, 646
Wiles, T. F., The readers' forum (an unknown tongue?). 1941 30 Ag:908
The mind of Einstein [editorial]. 1955 30 Ap:274

EINSTEIN, WILLIAM
A family of consecrated workers. [picture of Einstein and family]. 1931 2 My:443

EIRP, P
[obit] by Potter, T. B. 1909 16 Ja:142

Eisaman, Lucy H see FUNK, WILLIAM E

EISE, MRS. JOHN A
[obit] by Pearce, C. A. 1904 1 O:1380

EISELEN, FREDERICK CARL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EISELEN

EISENACH, GERMANY
Hinsdale, B. A., Over the Luther ground. 1892 25 Je:539

EISENBARGER, MAYME
[picture]. 1906 17 F:274

EISENHOUR, ALFRED MARTIN
[obit] by Moore, W. O. 1892 3 D:1019

Eisenhour, Mrs. Alfred Martin see Eisenhour, Louvina ( ) (Mrs. Alfred Martin Eisenhour)

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID
"This nation, under God" [editorial]. 1953 31 Ja:66
A president who prays [editorial]. 1957 9 F:88

EISENHOWER, HERSHEL
Deaths [notice of]. 1949 30 Jl:487
[obit]. 1949 13 Ag:521

EISENHOUR, LOUVINA ( ) (MRS. ALFRED MARTIN EISENHOUR)
[obit] by Willison, W. H. 1894 17 F:187

Eisentraub, B
Season and time. 1892 31 D:1100
Prophetic harmony of Isaiah VII. 1893 15 Jl:558
The dragon and man child. 1893 12 Ag: 638

Eish, Ada see Britton, Ada (Eish) (Mrs. Lawrence Arthur Britton)

EISH, VIRGINIA
[obit] by Kuenzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 9 Jl: 2441

Eisler, Sophia see BRILAND, SOPHIA (EISLER) (MRS. M L BRILAND)

EISLEY, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Eisley, Mrs. W. H. 1929 7 S:863

Eisley, Mrs. William H
William H. Eisley [obit]. 1929 7 S:863

EITZEN, P J
[obit] by Boyle, D. D. 1896 25 Jl:962

Ekman, Ellen A see FREEMAN, ARCHIE E

ELAM, MRS. E D
Mrs. Jesse Bader Bereaved. 1937 30 O: 1005

ELAM, EDWIN ALEXANDER
Two Christian leaders go on [editorial]. 1929 30 Mr:297
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELAM

Elam, Golda see BADER, JESSE MOREN

Elam, Hobert
Why be thankful this year? (Private First Class Hobert Elam). 1942 21 N:1161

Elam, James M
From the field [Illinois]. 1894 27 Ja:112
The secret of success. 1895 10 Ag:775
Minnesota Letter. 1898 10 D:1620
Minnesota Notes. 1899 5 Ag:1000
The Minnesota convention. 1899 9 S:1159
From the North Star state. 1900 17 F: 215
Northwestern Notes [Minnesota]. 1901 12 O:1310; 23 N:1497; 28 D:1698
Minnesota Notes. 1902 8 F:215; 4 O: 1354; 27 D:1822
The saloon must go. 1903 23 My:722
Indiana Notes. 1903 6 Je:811
Jackson County (Ind.) notes. 1905 8 Ap: 581
Northwest Indiana Notes. 1905 13 My:780
Hancock County (Ill.) notes. 1906 9 Je:882
Keokuk (Ia.) notes. 1914 26 D:439
A successful missionary program [picture]. 1915 13 N:195

ELAM, JAMES M
Married to Grace L. Cutshall. 1899 18 Mr: 359
J. M. Elam [picture]. 1905 15 Jl:1121
Evangelist J. M. Elam [picture]. 1909 2 Ja:38
Nichols, J. T., Iowa tidings [picture]. 1915 6 Mr:769
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 29 N:229

ELAM, MARTHA F (ELAM) (MRS. MOSES ELAM)
[obit] by Stout, J. E. 1919 8 Mr:567

ELAM, MOSES
[obit] by Henry, J. O. 1903 25 Jl:1094

Elam, Mrs. Moses see ELAM, MARTHA F (ELAM) (MRS. MOSES ELAM)

Elam, Richard H
From the field [Illinois]. 1889 12 O:673

Elam see also Eleam

ELAN CREEK, KAN. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1880 3 Jl:213

ELAND, JOHN S
[Obit]. 1875 10 Ap:117

Eland see also Elland; Ellend

Elarth, P N
York, Neb. [picture of church]. 1902 29 Mr:478

ELARTH, P N
[obit] by Brandenburg, W. E. 1910 15 Ja:126

ELBA, N.Y. CHURCH
Smalley, H. D., History of the Elba church. 1892 14 My:419

ELBERT, JAMES H
Married to Kate Rogers Culbertson. 1881 30 Jl:248

Elbert, Mrs. John see Elbert, Mary (Hall) (Mrs. John Elbert)

ELBERT, MARY (HALL) (MRS. JOHN ELBERT)
[Obit] by Vogel, P. 1874 10 O:325

ELBERT, OWEN
[obit]. 1908 4 Jl:1158

ELBERT, COL. CHURCH
Light, G. W., A new Colorado building. 1917 11 Ag:1330
Colorado: field and forces (Elbert). 1923 15 S:1432

EL CAJON, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH
Church organized in dance hall now has own building [picture]. 1949 20 Ag: 532

EL CAMPO, TEX. CHURCH
Dedications. 1934 27 Ja:62

EL CENTRO, CALIF. STATE STREET CHURCH
A successful home talent meeting at El Centro, Calif. 1932 2 Ap:330

Christian rally at El Centro, Calif. 1932 31 D:1282
Celebration marks reopening of house of worship. 1933 2 D:973

Elckenberry, Ornia see DE ARMOND, EDMOND

Eldad and Medad [pseud]
The new Pope deposed. 1903 5 S:1267

EL DARA, ILL. CHURCH
Crow, W. H., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 9 Ag:255
From the field [church dedicated]. 1876 5 F:45
Williams, J. D., The El Dara meeting [picture of Spicer]. 1906 15 D:1942
Annual reports for 1912. 1913 22 F:309

Eldenier, Annie R see SHAFFER, THOMAS J

Elder [pseud]
The neglected summer city. 1906 8 S: 1333
Views and reviews (finding a place for the elder). 1906 15 D:1927
Secretarial domination. 1909 18 S:1639
Views and reviews (a case in point). 1910 20 Ag:1462
Elders and church discipline. 1911 8 Ap:558
Elders and church discipline. 1911 17 Je:966
Views and reviews (our preachers). 1911 8 Jl:1098
The readers' forum (an elder speaks for his preacher). 1931 24 Ja:87
The readers' forum (elders should not commend unworthy preachers). 1934 22 D:986

Elder, (MRS. J F W OSBORN) see OSBORN, (ELDER)

ELDER, ANNA E
[obit]. 1939 2 S:856

Elder, Bell E see PETERS, WILLIAM H

Elder, Bertha see WILFLEY, EARL

ELDER, BRANCH ELIZABETH (MRS. MATTHEW RIPLEY ELDER)
[obit] by Hostetler, H. J. 1931 14 Mr:270

Elder, C W
George S. Wade [obit]. 1879 15 F:55
Catherine Blaney (Mrs. A. Blaney) [obit]. 1889 9 F:95

ELDER, CHARLIE MARSHALL
[Death notice]. 1877 1 S:277
[Obit] by Richardson, J. L. 1877 8 S:287

Elder, Effie E see THOMPSON, GEORGE B

ELDER, F P
Married to Nora Suttle. 1894 15 D:1241

ELDER, FRANK E
Married to Willo F. Taylor. 1899 2 D:1560

Elder, George G
Dedication at Las Animas, Col. [picture]. 1920 16 O:1387
Group evangelism is contagious (Arkansas Valley of Colorado). 1920 11 D: 1601

ELDER, GEORGE G
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 11 D:1618
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 12 Mr:2015
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 Mr:3289; 19 Ag:3785; 9 S:3955

ELDER, HERMAN H
Married to Bessie Castle. 1906 4 Ag:1181

ELDER, HOWARD RIPLEY
[obit] by Roach, A. C. 1894 7 Ap:357

Elder, Isaac
Joseph T. Githens [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372

ELDER, J F
Dr. J. F. Elder [picture]. 1909 6 F:280

ELDER, J P
[obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1916 8 Jl:1417

Elder, Justan
Views and reviews ("Rev."). 1910 5 F: 235

Elder, Laura M
Over the top at Athens, Ga. 1919 22 N:207

Elder, Lida see GILLISPIE, L W

Elder, Lilla Thomas
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Elder

Elder, Lois E see McDOUGALL, MATTHEW J

Elder, Lou see Robbins, Lou (Elder) (Mrs. John F Robbins)

Elder, M R
Cora Merriman [obit]. 1879 27 D:415
George B. Merriman [obit]. 1881 12 Mr:87

ELDER, M R
[obit] by French, C. E. 1907 29 Je:1102

Elder, M T
A Catholic on Catholicism (Elder's reply to critics of "Our Twenty Millions Loss"). 1893 30 D:22 [sic 1052]

Elder, Mamie H see CHENEY, A D

ELDER, MARY ELLEN (FRENCH) BARKER (MRS. THOMAS ELDER)
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1900 24 Mr:380

Elder, Mrs. Matthew Ripley see ELDER, BRANCH ELIZABETH (MRS. MATTHEW RIPLEY ELDER)

ELDER, NATHAN THOMAS
N. T. Elder [picture]. 1903 27 Je:930
[obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1916 22 Ja:569

Elder, Nellie M E H see CALLAMAN,

Elder, Robert W
The laying of the College of the Bible corner-stone. 1895 8 Je:533
"College of the Bible" (enters its new building). 1895 28 D:1236

ELDER, ROBERT W
[obit]. 1957 12 Ja:35

ELDER, S I
Married to Minny Harnes. 1895 26 Ja:95

Elder, Mrs. Thomas see ELDER, MARY ELLEN (FRENCH) BARKER (MRS. THOMAS ELDER)

Elder, W R
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 4 O:317

Elder, William
Joseph S. Deatley [obit]. 1873 20 S:301

Elder of the church, pseud.
Whiston and Longman at McMinnville, Ore. 1909 3 Ap:635

Elderdice, J Raymond
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ELDERDICE

Elderdice, James L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Elderdice
Blundering and bashful bridgrooms. 1917 3 F:548
Curious advertisements. 1922 28 Ja:3161

ELDERS
Querist's drawer [column]. 1866 5 My: 36; 15 S:189
Munnell, T., Our elders. 1867 27 Jl:235
What we need. VI [editorial]. 1868 8 F:44
Important queries regarding elders and deacons. Querist's drawer. 1868 8 Ag: 252
Cale, C. F., Is an elder responsible for his conduct? [letter]. 1868 24 O:338
A correction [editorial note]. 1868 28 N: 380
Grubbs, I. B., The eldership. 1868 5 D: 385
Munnell, T., Preachers and elders-- "Veritas" [letter]. 1869 3 Jl:209
Comings, A. G., Preachers--elders--sectarianism [letter]. 1869 17 Jl:226
The eldership [letter], by An Elder [pseud]. 1869 24 Jl:235
Axline, P. H., Elders [letter]. 1869 7 Ag:250
Justice [pseud], Preachers and elders. 1869 4 S:282
Veritas [pseud], Elders and preachers. (Reply to Thomas Munnell). 1869 16 O: 329
Wirt [pseud], Elders and preachers [letter]. 1869 30 O:346
B. K. Smith's letters on the eldership [proposal to publish]. 1870 5 N:356
Our wants [editorial]. 1870 12 N:364
Those unjust elders [letter], by Onesimus [pseud]. 1871 4 F:34
The eldership [editorial]. 1871 11 F:44
Henry, J. M., The eldership. 1871 11 Mr: 74
Creath, J., The old landmarks [letter]. 1872 14 S:290
Shepard, S. E., Appointment of elders. 1873 4 O:313
P[endleton], W. K., Elders not officers. 1874 31 Ja:36
Fanning, T., Elders not officers [letter]. 1874 7 Mr:74
Hoshour, S. K., Among the churches. 1877 6 Ja:2
Hayden, W. L., The primitive eldership. 1877 23 Je:198; 30 Je:206
Verbum Rectum [pseud], "Elder." 1877 21 Jl:230
Taffe, J., Teaching and ruling elders. 1877 4 Ag:246
Hayden, W. L., Those ruling Elders. 1877 1 S:278
Hoshour, S. K., Well meant words to the Elders of the Christian church of Indiana. 1877 10 N:354
Anti-To-Bacca [pseud], The old elder. 1878 25 My:166
"The Elders that are among you." [editorial]. 1878 29 Je:208
Brown, L. W., Seeking light. 1878 26 O: 343
Butler, W. L., Reformation yet needed. 1878 7 D:389; 14 D:402
The Eldership [editorial]. 1878 28 D:416
Our present duty (churches-Elders-co-operation) [editorial]. 1879 1 F:36
Thomas, D. O., Nursing the acting Elder. 1879 22 F:58
Trimble, W. C., Elders and evangelists. 1879 15 Mr:86
Church edification [editorial]. 1879 29 Mr:100; 30 Ag:275
Hayden, W. W., The Bishop--his office and work. 1879 26 Jl:238; 2 Ag:246
A lesson of experience [editorial]. 1879 27 S:308
Gaff, J. R., The relations and duties of the pastorate. 1879 27 S:310; 4 O:318; 11 O:326
Winfield, W. S., The duty of Elders to the flock. 1880 21 F:62
The remedy (pastoral work) [editorial]. 1881 12 F:52
The remedy (how shall suitable teachers and rulers be provided?) [editorial]. 1881 19 F:60
The remedy [editorial]. 1881 5 Mr:76
Our Elders [editorial]. 1881 26 Mr:100
Moore, W. R., To the elders of the Church of Christ. 1881 23 Ap:130
Walsh, J. T., Bishops or Elders--which? 1881 10 S:289
To the elders of our churches. 1881 1 O: 314
An old theme. 1882 16 D:411
Faught, B. F., Care of the churches. 1883 24 Mr:135
Beaty, J., About garbling and misquoting [concerning his pamphlet]. 1883 20 O: 404
Trimble, W. C., The pastorate. 1884 9 F:42
King, H., The Eldership. 1884 23 F:58
Barbee, W. J., Letters to Philemon, a young evangelist. 1884 8 N:353
The "Pastor" question [editorial]. 1885 11 Ap:116
Taylor, J. E., Observations from a ministers' meeting. 1885 13 Je:187
Wilkins, D. R., Distribution of the work of the eldership. 1886 24 Ap:129
Wanted--(in many churches) an eldership with backbone. 1886 29 My:171
Stewart, R., Concerning Bishops. 1886 2 O:315
Davis, J. C., Eldership of the church. 1887 26 Mr:97
Slade, G. P., Feed the church of God. 1888 16 Je:367
Benedict, O. M., The Eldership. 1889 5 O:662
Houston, J. D., A suggestion. 1890 18 Ja: 42
The eldership [editorial]. 1893 23 D:1019
Sweeney, J. S., Elders and pastors. 1893 23 D:1028
Floyd, J. F., Are the New Testament Elders officers? 1898 18 Je:788

Two questions [editorial]. 1901 9 F: 166

Lording over God's heritage [editorial]. 1901 9 Mr:294

Given to hospitality [editorial]. 1901 6 Ap:427

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions in exegesis). 1901 12 O: 1298

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an extreme case). 1902 27 S:1332

Cook, R., The deadline and the Eldership. 1902 29 N:1654

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (some utterances of a man wise above what is written). 1904 5 N:1558

A matter of light and air [editorial]. 1905 6 My:724

Vaughan, B. F., Shooting a circle [concerning the Standard's position on various subjects--especially that of eldership]. 1905 18 N:1860

The organization of the church [editorial]. 1905 2 D:1928

When the elders abdicate [editorial]. 1906 17 N:1738

Elder [pseud], Views and reviews (finding a place for the elder). 1906 15 D:1927

MacNeill, J. H., Views and reviews (eldership oversight). 1906 15 D:1927

Rosser, W. H., "When the elders abdicate." 1907 5 Ja:25

Carpenter, H. E., Views and reviews (the dividing elder). 1908 16 My:862

Ellis, G. H., Views and reviews (the good old way). 1908 18 J1:1216

Freeze, W. T., Views and reviews (co-operation of elders). 1909 23 Ja:168

An elder's wife [pseud.], Views and reviews (from another angle). 1909 27 F:384

Myrick, H. W. B., Views and reviews (changing elders). 1909 19 Je:1091

An elder on duty [editorial]. 1910 16 J1:1228

Are there others? [editorial]. 1910 5 N:1939

An Elder [pseud.], Elders and church discipline. 1911 8 Ap:558

Zeller, A. I., Elders and church discipline. 1911 6 My:726

Another elder [pseud.], The decline of the eldership. 1911 6 My:726

Smith, C. E., Views and reviews (elders and church discipline). 1911 13 My: 781

Darby, J. W., The eldership. 1911 20 My:804

An elder [pseud.], Elders and church discipline. 1911 17 Je:966

Wilhite, J. H., Elders and church discipline. 1911 22 J1:1074

Howe, J. G., Views and reviews (the eldership). 1911 19 Ag:1354

Scott, R., The work of the elders. 1911 26 Ag:1382

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the problem of the country church eldership). 1912 13 J1:1127

Young, R. C., Views and reviews (vicious elders). 1912 12 O:1670

The real elder [editorial]. 1913 26 Ap: 672

Patterson, M., A church in the first century). 1913 19 J1:1154

Kilborn, J. W., Some elders I have known. 1913 29 N:1950

Payne, E. O., Views and reviews (as to church discipline). 1914 3 Ja:20

Henry, F. A., Ecclesiasticism and Christian democracy discriminated [picture]. 1914 30 My:939

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (pastors and elders). 1914 25 J1:1285

Weaver, T. F., Is the New Testament enough? 1914 8 Ag:1366

Williams, J. B., The local church officiary. 1914 24 O:107

Green, A. W., Views and reviews (elders and authority). 1915 20 N:243

X-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1916 11 N:172

Mullern, J., Laudable home mission enterprise. 1916 2 D:289

Spark Plug, What an elder should be. 1920 7 F:473

Wilhite, J. H., Readers' forum (replenishing the membership by developing efficient eldership). 1921 20 Ag:2571

Allen, F. W., On the Lord's day (shepherding the flock). 1922 14 Ja:2107

Ritchey, A. F., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (pastoral work plan at Sacramento, Cal.). 1922 18 Mr:3331

Haley, E. G., Need and demand. 1922 12 Ag:3845

Austin, A. F., "Elder, pastor, deacon." 1923 19 My:992

Speak out, brethren [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256

The elders that rule well [editorial]. 1926 13 F:152

Ames, E. R., Practical shepherding by the eldership. 1927 1 Ja:6

Book, W. H., The elder. 1927 5 F:126

Elders have their innings [series of letters]. 1928 11 F:133

The office of elder [editorial]. 1928 18 F:151

Burks, W. W., Church government. 1928 9 Je:548

Who are local church leaders? 1928 15 D:1270

Lappin, S. S., Work of elders and deacons at Canton. 1929 26 O:1014

The elders are responsible [editorial]. 1929 14 D:1185

Elders that do their duty [editorial]. 1930 2 Ag:742

Why is an elder? [editorial]. 1930 2 Ag:742

Are elders gentleman? [editorial]. 1930 23 Ag:815

Meredith, T. A., The readers' forum (elders must be parents). 1930 30 Ag: 843

Browning, M., The readers' forum ("nothing said of healing"). 1930 20 S: 915

A minister's wife [pseud.], The readers' forum (way not young elders, too?). 1930 25 O:1035

S., B. T., The readers' forum (the "qualified" elder). 1931 3 Ja:15

Wilhite, J. H., The readers' forum (where is an elder allowed to teach?). 1931 28 F:215

The true conception of the eldership [editorial]. 1931 7 Mr:235

Elders and deacons mobilize. 1931 30 My:529

The Christian ministry and the elders [editorial]. 1931 11 J1:682

Real training for elders and deacons [editorial]. 1932 19 Mr:274

Get a pulmotor [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:348

Janes, D. C., God's eldership. 1932 13 Ag:780

Luttenberger, J. G. M., The readers' forum (need enlightment on eldership). 1932 17 S:912

Lappin, S. S., Elders at the communion table. 1933 1 Ap:257

Use the elders [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap: 318

Bearing one another's burdens [editorial]. 1933 5 Ag:618

Where are the overseers? [editorial]. 1933 26 Ag:677

Miller, R. H., The mutual ministry. 1933 16 S:734

Who is the pastor? [editorial]. 1933 21 O:837

Are elders hitch-hikers? [editorial]. 1934 26 My:360

The man who refused to support preachers [editorial]. 1935 21 S:903

Preston, P. G., The eldership safeguarding the flock. 1935 21 S:907

Blackwell, W. P., The readers' forum (too many self-willed elders). 1936 11 Ja:47

Lake James plans for elders and deacons [editorial]. 1936 30 My:513

What about discipline? [editorial]. 1936 12 S:880

Campbell, A., Duties of bishops. 1936 12 S:883

Jordan, A. H., Reaching the unreached through church officers. 1937 16 O:949

A matter of opinion [editorial]. 1938 2 Ap:316

A foolhardy policy [editorial]. 1939 12 Ag:768

Elders not to lord it [editorial]. 1939 7 O:961

Roberts, P., The readers' forum (do we need a bishop?). 1940 9 Mr:240

Is the church a democracy? [editorial]. 1941 26 Ap:431

What does the New Testament mean by "appoint"? [editorial]. 1942 24 Ja:76

Sharp, C. J., How far does an elder's obligation extend?. 1942 9 My:455

What's your idea of a good elder? 1942 22 Ag:821

Elders worthy of honor [editorial]. 1942 22 Ag:824

The elders want better elders [editorial]. 1942 12 D:1216

The fellowship of elders. 1942 12 D: 1217

Satterfield, E. L., The fellowship of elders (the office of elder of the church of Christ). 1942 19 D:1257

Stewart, G. C., The fellowship of elders (the eldership a distinctive function). 1942 26 D:1269

The fellowship of elders [series of letters]. 1943 2 Ja:10

The fellowship of elders. 1943 9 Ja: 30; 16 Ja:57; 23 Ja:83; 30 Ja:103; 6 F:127; 13 F:153; 20 F:168; 27 F: 193; 6 Mr:215; 13 Mr:241; 20 Mr: 255; 10 Ap:329; 17 Ap:342; 24 Ap:371; 1 My:387; 8 My:410; 15 My:436; 29 My:487; 5 Je:498; 12 Je:525; 19 Je: 539; 3 J1:593; 10 J1:617; 24 J1: 646; 31 J1:673; 14 Ag:705; 30 O: 935; 6 N:959; 20 N:999; 27 N:1019; 11 D:1057

Town meeting for elders [editorial]. 1943 10 J1:604

The elders and the conference [editorial]. 1943 31 J1:668

Recruit the eldership [editorial]. 1944 20 My:322

Restore it all [editorial]. 1944 22 J1:467

Taylor, C. A., Our readers are saying (it is the elders' responsibility!). 1945 1 S:551

Ford, H. W., The polity of the church in evangelism. 1946 4 My:293

Rally for elders, deacons at Ripley. 1946 16 N:823

Boatman, R. E., The divine standard for the eldership. 1947 1 F:77; 8 F:93

A case for the elders [editorial]. 1947 15 F:107

The local church and its officiary [editorial]. 1947 22 Mr:202

Weaver, R. O., New testament church polity elders. 1947 15 N:792

Elders and the local church [editorial]. 1948 17 Ap:258

Nash, D. A., The A B C's of the new testament church. 1948 22 My:347

This matter of ordaining elders and deacons [series of letters by R. C. Foster, S. Wilson, O. L. Crouch, G. H. Cachiaras]. 1948 28 F:138-139

Magnuson, P., D., The preachers are saying (the supreme task of elders and deacons). 1950 28 Ja:61

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (should elders and deacons be ordained?). 1950 15 J1:444

Walker, W. R., The counselor's question box. 1951 22 D:813

A dangerous heresy [editorial]. 1952 8 Mr:152

Maynard, L. C., If I were an elder. 1953 15 Ag:519

The eldership "a good work" [editorial]. 1954 24 Ap:258

School for elders in Oregon. 1955 8 Ja:27

"Elder of the year" to be chosen. 1957 23 Mr:189

Camp to honor elder of the year. 1958 26 Ap:249

Stookey, G., A neglected ministry. 1960 10 D:800

Snell, R. H., Who did it? (mail box). 1961 6 My:286

Pommert, J. D., What I have learned from the elders. 1961 16 S:587

Maynard, L. C., The New Testament elder. 1966 30 J1:517

ELDERS <u>see</u> also CHURCH OFFICERS

An Elder's Wife, pseud

Views and reviews (from another angle). 1909 27 F:384

ELDES, ALTA A (ESCHELMAN) (MRS. ELDES)

[obit] by Bartlett, R. J. 1894 9 Je:581

ELDON, RAY

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1910 17 S:1655

ELDON, IA. CHURCH

Long, A., The Eldon(Ia.) meeting. 1911 11 F:226

Baylor, O. W., Eldon (Ia.) meeting. 1918 25 My:1103

Putnam, L. R., Mortgage burning at Eldon, Ia. 1926 24 Ap:397

ELDON, MO. CHURCH

Wright brothers, Eldon (Mo.) meeting. 1914 21 N:270

Harrison, R., Training for leadership in church and school [picture]. 1923 15 D:262

Annual reports [for 1928]. 1929 9 F:136

This bunch of one hundred men constitutes the men's Bible class of the church at Eldon, Mo. [picture]. 1934 9 Ap: 347

Fortieth anniversary at Eldon. 1934 13 Ja:33

ELDON, MO. NINTH STREET CHURCH

Telegrams [refers to organization of new church]. 1953 15 Ag:525

New church plans building. 1955 11 Je:379

Eldon breaks ground [picture]. 1962 28 Ap:264

Dedication [picture]. 1962 3 N:701

ELDORA, IA. CHURCH

Christianity on trial in the civil courts [editorial]. 1951 29 S:618

Iowa supreme court rules in Eldora case. 1952 13 D:787-788

An important ruling [editorial]. 1952 13 D:786

Annual reports [for 1917]. 1918 2 F:576

Frisbie, J. J., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Eldora, Ia.). 1920 1 My:780

Supreme court denies rehearing of Eldora (Ia.) case. 1953 18 Ap:252

EL DORADO, ARK. FIRST CHURCH

Building plans go forward. 1928 3 Mr:208

First unit to be built. 1928 14 Ap:342

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:115

ELDORADO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Weedon, W. W., From the field (Dedication at Eldorado). 1904 9 Ja:56

Jones, G., The Eldorado (Ill.) meeting. 1908 7 Mr:414

Snivley, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1916 15 Jl:1422

Harrington, L. S., Busy in charitable work. 1930 6 D:1181

Harrington, L. S., To the relief of the needy with prayer and good works. 1931 31 Ja:113

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 22 Je:425

Eldorado (Ill.) church dedicates remodeled building and new annex. 1952 26 Ja:51

Anniversaries. 1963 30 N:770

EL DORADO, KANS. FIRST CHURCH

Bishop, R. M., Kansas (receipts for Eldorado). 1875 27 F:66

Burner, J. L., El Dorado, Kansas. 1875 6 Mr:74

Bruner, J. G., Acknowledgment. 1875 22 My:162

Brown, S. W., The Eldorado (Kan.) meeting (as viewed by the minister). 1907 2 Mr:398

Fife, R. H., The Eldorado (Kan.) meeting (as viewed by the Evangelist) [picture of Fife]. 1907 2 Mr:398

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 22 Ja:157

Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 5 F:1876

Annual reports for 1922. 1923 27 Ja:492

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 14 F:488

Enlarged building dedicated at Eldorado, Kan. 1929 30 Mr:303

Kansas church is seventy years old. 1942 27 Je:641

Kansas church observes seventieth anniversary. 1942 11 Jl:692

ELDORADO, OKLA. CHURCH

Dedications. 1941 5 Jl:711

EL DORADO SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH

Spurrier, J. T., From the field. 1893 30 S:780

Carpenter, H. E., Two churches unite. 1910 24 D:2256

Jones, J. H., Dedication at El Dorado Springs, Mo. [picture]. 1915 4 D:319

Slater, W. J., El Dorado Springs, Mo. 1919 17 My:812

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 28 Jl:476

El Dorris, Ella see APPLEGATH, FRED I

ELDRED, ASA F

Married to Nettie A. Madison. 1879 18 Ja:24

ELDRED, EDITH LILLIAN (BYERS) (MRS. ROBERT RAY ELDRED)

McLean, A., Sad news from Africa. 1912 30 N:2006

ELDRED, HARRY C

Married to Elbie O. Leathers. 1901 28 S:1254

ELDRED, L SEHAH

[obit] by Keene, C. M. 1917 7 Jl:1192

ELDRED, PHILIP WARD

Missionaries' son killed in action. 1942 7 F:136

Eldred, Robert Ray

Bolengi missionary letter. 1906 31 Mr:505

A search for a Bible. 1906 16 Je:930

A stirring letter from Bolengi, Africa. 1908 Mr:378

Additional foreign mission note. 1909 30 Ja:237

Thrilling experiences on the Congo. 1909 30 Ja:234

With our jungle brethren. 1911 4 N:1798

ELDRED, ROBERT RAY

[obit] by Smith, H. 1913 11 O:1687

Hensey, A. F., R. Ray Eldred's death. 1913 22 N:1942

Hensey, A. F., In Memory [poem]. 1913 6 D:1999

Warren, W. R., Shall a good mother be be a handicap? [picture of Joseph, Ward and Ray Eldred-Morrison]. 1914 12 D:353

Keene, C. M., Shall we have an R. Ray Eldred memorial church? 1918 2 Mr:715

Wilson, J. G., Branch county, Mich., home of Ray Eldred. 1918 6 Ap:870

ELDRED, ROBIRT RAY see also COLDWATER, MICH. ELDRED MEMORIAL CHURCH

Eldred, Mrs. Robert Ray see Eldred, Edith Lillian (Byers) (Mrs. Robert Ray Eldred)

Eldred, William Gay

Beaver Dam, Ky. 1903 1 Ag:1102

The South Kentucky work [picture of Eldred]. 1905 11 Mr:424

The Carlisle (Ky.) meeting. 1911 29 Ap:710

Results of the Violette meeting. 1911 23 S:1569

Eldred see also Eldrid

Eldredge, Alfreida see Lower, Alfrieda (Eldredge) (Mrs. Eugene Arthur Lower)

Eldredge, Bessie Taylor see Errett, Bessie Taylor (Eldredge) (Mrs. Edwin Reeder Errett)

Eldredge, Elizabeth C

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ELDREDGE

ELDREDGE, JAMES

[obit] by Newland, A. B. 1912 13 Ap:631

Eldredge, James William

The training-class Bible. 1909 11 D:2175

First Church of Christ, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1910 19 N:2047

The world in Cincinnati. 1912 23 Mr:471

A visit to Yotsuya mission [picture]. 1921 5 F:1867

Dedicatory services at Chandler, Okla. 1929 27 Ap:399

ELDREDGE, JAMES WILLIAM

J. Wm. Eldredge [picture]. 1913 8 Mr:377

J. W. Eldredge [picture]. 1928 30 Je:621

The men we specially honor [editorial]. 1928 30 Je:623

J. Wm. Eldredge passes to reward [editorial]. 1931 21 N:1138

[obit]. 1932 2 Ja:21

Eldredge, Mrs. James William see ELDREDGE, JENNIE ( ) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM ELDREDGE)

ELDREDGE, JENNIE ( ) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM ELDREDGE)

Bereavement. 1943 18 D:1080

Eldredge, Lucinda see Spencer, Lucinda (Eldredge) (Mrs. D C Spencer)

Eldredge see also Eldridge

Eldrid, Celia see BANCROFT, L M

Eldrid see also Eldred

ELDRIDGE, DUNCAN C

Golden wedding [of D. C. Eldridge and Rebecca Lippincott Eldridge]. 1879 13 D:394

Roe, W. M., Golden wedding. 1879 13 D:394

Eldridge, Mrs. Duncan C see Eldridge, Rebecca (Lippincott) (Mrs. Duncan C Eldridge)

Eldridge, E R

From the field [Illinois]. 1882 8 Ap:107

ELDRIDGE, EDWARD M

Lake James Christian assembly employs full-time manager [picture]. 1944 2 D:778

Eldridge, Eugenie

A true story of don't care. 1898 15 O:1360

ELDRIDGE, GEORGE

Married to Mollie Deering. 1903 25 Ap:600

ELDRIDGE, J RAYMOND

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELDRIDGE

ELDRIDGE, JACOB M

Married to Agnes Smith. 1886 9 O:325

ELDRIDGE, JAMES

Married to Lizzie Coons. 1899 11 F:195

Eldridge, Mrs. Joseph see Eldridge, S M (Mrs. Joseph Eldridge)

Eldridge, L Eugenie

Being able. 1887 19 N:370

Eldridge, Lillian J see LINKINS, WILLIAM W

Eldridge, M F

A term, not a number (mail box). 1959 6 Je:325

ELDRIDGE, MYRON A

Married to Belle L. Patterson. 1885 20 Je:197

ELDRIDGE, PHILOMELA (MRS. SILAS H ELDRIDGE)

[Death notice]. 1881 30 Ap:144

[Obit] by Van Horn, J. M. 1881 7 My:151

ELDRIDGE, REBECCA (LIPPINCOTT) (MRS. DUNCAN C ELDRIDGE)

Golden wedding. 1879 13 D:394

ELDRIDGE, S M (MRS. JOSEPH ELDRIDGE)

[Death notice]. 1878 2 N:356

[Obit] by Lyle, T. J. 1878 9 N:363

ELDRIDGE, SAMUEL

[obit] by Furstenberger, L. 1914 3 O:32

Eldridge, Mrs. Silas H see Eldridge, Philomela (Mrs. Silas H Eldridge)

ELDRIDGE, WILLIE H

[Obit] by Boyd, M. R. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM

Married to Apple Parmer. 1882 25 N:377; 23 D:432

Eldridge see also Eldredge

ELEAM, CHARLES

[obit] by Clemens, J. D. 1915 6 Mr:775

Eleam see also Elam

ELECTION (THEOLOGY)

Election no secret [editorial]. 1883 15 S:364

Eley, Elizabeth see WOLFE, ELIZABETH (ELEY) (MRS. THOMAS WOLFE)

Eley, George

The law of the sabbath [letter concerning Adventism]. 1868 15 F:50

The great fraud confessed [letter]. 1869 30 Ja:34

ELFERS, MARGARATHA ( )

[obit]. 1900 10 Mr:316

ELFORD, RAYMON

Married to Opal McElfresh. 1943 14 Ag:708

Ordinations. 1954 5 Je:365

Elgin, Elizabeth Anna (McQuat) see Butler, Elizabeth Anna (McQuat) Elgin (Mrs. Ovid Butler)

ELGIN, ELMER J

Married to Persis M. Spade. 1897 6 N:1442

Elgin, Flossie see DUNN, EARLE W

ELGIN, GEORGE

Married to Ada Bybee. 1893 14 O:821

Elgin, O B

J. P. Dillon [obit]. 1919 31 My:866

ELGIN, SAMUEL

[obit] by Keith, C. 1910 19 Mr:527

ELGIN, SAMUEL J

Married to Mary P. Martin. 1894 13 Ja: 70

ELGIN, ILL. CHURCH

From the field. 1892 8 O:556 [sic 856]

Nance, G. W., Elgin, Ill. 1893 11 F:107

Medbury, C. S., Elgin, Illinois. 1897 9 Ja:34

Atkinson, H. L., The cause in Elgin, Ill. 1899 13 My:611

Something new in missionary methods. 1922 17 Je:3645

ELGIN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Thickins, R. P., New church started in Chicago area. 1956 13 O:651

The news in pictures [picture of the house of worship for First church, Elgin, Ill.]. 1957 22 Je:381

Giese, G., Beginnings in northwest Chicago [picture]. 1964 25 J1:473

ELGIN, ORE. CHURCH

Lister, J. B., Church building in Oregon. 1901 13 Ap:471

EL GRECO

Fay, M. M., El Greco and the Gospels. 1966 24 D:851

ELI

Boteler, M. M., Eli: passive sin. 1913 5 Ap:573

ELIASON, ADELAIDE M

[obit]. 1907 30 N:2006

Eliason, Mrs. Alexander see Eliason, Mattie (Knox) (Mrs. Alexander Eliason)

ELIASON, EDMOND L

Obit by Wiles, T. M. 1883 21 Ap:189

ELIASON, HARRIET (MRS. WILLIAM ELIASON)

Obit by Gary, D. H. 1873 27 D:413

Eliason, Mrs. John F see ELIASON, LEAH (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN F ELIASON)

Eliason, Mrs. John F see Eliason, Nancy (White) (Mrs. John F Eliason)

Eliason, Mrs. Joshua see Eliason, Lucinda (Mrs. Joshua Eliason)

ELIASON, LEAH (DAVIS) (MRS. JOHN F ELIASON)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1917 13 Ja:477

ELIASON, LUCINDA (MRS. JOSHUA ELIASON)

Obit by Howe, W. J. 1873 8 Mr:77

ELIASON, MATTIE (KNOX) (MRS. ALEXANDER ELIASON)

Obit by Trowbridge, W. A. 1875 21 Ag:269

ELIASON, NANCY (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN F ELIASON)

[obit] by Ludwig, J. B. 1893 1 J1:523

ELIASON, THOMAS C

Married to Inez V. Bartholomew. 1884 15 Mr:88

Eliason, Mrs. William see Eliason, Harriet (Mrs. William Eliason)

ELIJAH

Watkins, B. U., Was Elijah immortalized when he appeared on the holy mount? 1868 11 Ap:114

Darsie, G., Elijah on Mt. Horeb. 1881 J1 9 sup. 6:21

Elijah the Prophet. 1898 2 J1:872

Lessons from the life of Elijah. 1898 30 J1:1009

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Elijah and Elisha ignorant of the law). 1901 1 Je:691

Snively, G. L., Great men of the Bible: what Elijah teaches us. 1903 31 O:1580

Lessons from the lives of Elijah and John the Baptist. 1906 12 My:754

Boteler, M. M., Elijah, the preserver of democracy: he surrendered his personal safety in preserving the worship of Jehovah. 1922 15 Ap:3451

Boteler, M. M., I and II Kings and I and II Chronicles. 1927 19 F:191

Ford, D. C., The Bible school institute (Elijah: a life of courage). 1939 22 J1:703

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1939 22 J1:704

Hinrichsen, A. N., The restoration movement in Israel. 1946 22 Je:419

Hinrichsen, A. N., A preacher in the doldrums. 1954 27 N:755

ELIM

Boteler, M. M., Marah and Elim. 1898 5 Mr:316

ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM

The new religion [editorial]. 1909 7 Ag:1381

Lutz, H. F., Lamentations of ex-president Eliot [picture of H. F. Lutz]. 1913 12 Ap:579

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Eliot and "new religions"). 1914 28 F:343

Hootman, G. W., Unitarianism restated. 1917 14 Ap:826

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELIOT

ELIOT, GEORGE

Brents, J. W., George Eliot. 1885 11 Ap: 113

George Eliot [editorial]. 1885 11 Ap:116

Brents, J. W., George Eliot. 1885 9 My: 147

George Eliot. 1885 9 My:147

Ware, B., George Eliot's influence. 1885 9 My:145

Brown, J. H., George Eliot's pictures of child life. 1889 15 Je:386

Hutton, R. H., Public opinion (what George Eliot lacked). 1889 9 N:739

Brown, J. H., The heroines of George Eliot. 1893 20 My:394

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELIOT

ELIOT, JOHN, 1604-1690

John Eliot, and missions among the Indians. 1906 16 Je:956

ELIOT, THOMAS D

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELIOT

Eliot see also Elliot; Elliott

ELIRT, BIRT

Married to Mary Brunton. 1892 3 D:1017

ELISHA

Van Buren, J. G., A bald-headed prophet. 1960 9 Ja:22

ELITHORP, JOSEPHENE

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 13 My:799

Elizabeth, [psued]

Lula Emore Arnold (Mrs. C. M. Arnold) [obit]. 1885 26 D:415

Silent Christians. 1896 27 Je:808

ELIZABETH, KANSAS. CHURCH

Irvin, W. B., Items from correspondents [church organized 2½ mi. from Elizabeth]. 1870 26 N:383

ELIZABETH (ADAIR CO.), KY. CHURCH

Rural church dedicates classrooms during 105th anniversary program [picture]. 1954 18 D:801

ELIZABETH, MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1884 13 D:398

ELIZABETH, W. VA. CHURCH

Montgomery, A., Items from correspondents church organized]. 1872 6 Ja:7

A , H. L., Elizabeth, West Virginia. 1875 8 My:146

Pendleton, W. K., A new house of worship at Wirt Court house, West Virginia. 1876 5 Ag:253

ELIZABETH CITY, N. C. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116

ELIZABETH JANE BIVINS HOME, AMARILLO, TEX.

The news in pictures [picture of the Elizabeth Jane Bivins Home]. 1951 8 D:771

Elizabeth Jane Bivins Home opened during special services, February 10. 1952 8 Mr:147

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. FIRST CHURCH

Jones, J. A., From the field. 1893 26 Ag:680

Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Elizabethton Dedication). 1904 18 Je:877

Morton, S. A., Elizabethton, Tenn. 1908 15 F:290

East Tennessee: field and forces (forces today). 1921 5 Mr:1972

Musick, J. J., Pentecost to pentecost (on the pentecost trail). 1929 8 Je: 535

Williams, E. P., Celebrate four years of service. 1932 16 J1:697

Whitehouse, J. J., Elizabethton (Tenn.) church goes forward in face of difficulty. 1932 5 N:1094

A church plants three churches in a year. 1933 30 D:1051

Victory in Tennessee [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:289

Murch, J. J., Essentials in building a missionary church [picture]. 1940 20 Ap:382

Really missionary [editorial]. 1940 20 Ap:376

Annual report. 1940 10 Ag:785

Annual report. 1942 29 Ag:865

Annual reports [for 1943]. 1944 29 Ja:77

Activities at Elizabethton, Tenn. 1944 8 J1:440

Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 12 Ag:525

Elizabethton reports growth [picture of prayer-meeting audience at First church]. 1946 25 My:353

Tennessee congregation enlarges program [picture]. 1949 30 Ap:273

Tennessee church to sponsor Bible Conference, March 12-19 [picture]. 1950 18 F:101

New building climaxes five-year program [picture]. 1955 12 N:721

Church women hold dinner. 1961 25 N: 760

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. SECOND CHURCH

Musick, J. J., A new church in Tennessee as result of meeting. 1933 18 F:132

A church plants three churches in a year. 1933 30 D:1051

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. BORDERVIEW CHURCH

Celebrates anniversary [picture]. 1964 18 J1:460

Dedicates remodeled building [picture]. 1964 28 N:768

Two churches dedicate parsonages [picture]. 1955 19 N:747

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. EAST SIDE CHURCH

New Tennessee church. 1934 17 Mr:182

Victory in Tennessee. [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:289

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. SOUTH SIDE CHURCH

Miller, M. B., A new church in Tennessee. 1933 22 J1:572

A church plants three churches in

Victory in Tennessee [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:289

ELIZABETHTON, TENN. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Victory in Tennessee [picture]. 1938 26 Mr:289

Church destroyed by by fire [picture]. 1964 26 S:620

ELIZABETHTOWN, IND. CHURCH

Sweeney, Z. T., Womanly work. 1880 13 Mr: 82

Roll-call of bartholomew county churches (Elizabethtown) [picture]. 1928 14 J1:680

DeGroot, A. T., Prepares for anniversary. 1928 20 O:1080

DeGroot, A. T., Elizabethtown (Ind.) brethren increase tasks to combat summer slump. 1929 5 O:953

ELIZABETHTOWN, KY. CHURCH

Shouse, A. A., To the Christian women of Kentucky. 1885 17 Ja:19

ELIZABETHTOWN, KY. FIRST CHURCH

Kentucky church dedicates [picture]. 1962 6 Ja:12

ELIZABETHTOWN, N. C. CHURCH

New church to buy property. 1955 24 S: 620

ELIZABETHTOWN, O. CHURCH

[Notice of occupancy of new building]. 1869 22 My:168

McBrian, J. D., Acknowledgment. 1875 20 Mr:90

ELIZAVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Coombs, J. V., Elizaville, Ind. 1901 30 N:1534

McFarland, C. O., "The McGarland evangelistic trio." 1909 20 F:363

ELIZAVILLE, KY. CHURCH

Miley, E. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 2 O:4

Miley, E. L., Back to old scenes for revival meetings. 1930 23 Ag:821

ELLZEY, W CLARK

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLZEY

ELK CITY, KAN. CHURCH

Rains, F. M., Dedication at Elk City, Kansas. 1888 13 O:653

ELK CITY, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Elk City, O. T. 1905 3 Je:893

Jacks, Nathaniel and Ezra, Elk City (Okla.) meeting. 1911 1 Ap:544

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836

House of worship to be built at Elk City, Okla. 1928 14 Jl:688

Covey, C. V., Pentecost to pentecost (wide awake and going strong). 1929 27 Jl:705

[Picture of Mrs. W. A. Young and the church at Elk City, Okla.]. 1929 2 N:1049

Covey, C. V., Telegrams. 1930 17 My:468

New house of worship at Elk City, Okla. 1930 24 My:491

Elk City, Okla., has new house of worship [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:725

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94

Church men's club [picture on p. 330]. 1936 4 Ap:331

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 10 F:141

Women's council stimulates interest in church work. 1940 29 Je:629

Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 14 F:164

ELK CITY, ORE. CHURCH

Two churches started. 1942 26 S:956

ELK CO., KAN. CHURCHES

Bible school organized. 1933 25 N:951

ELK PARK, N. C. CHURCH

Bowers, V. B., J. P. Ellis at Elk Park, N. C. 1909 8 My:850

Bowers, V. B., McCracken, J., Ellis, W. A., Maning, D. C., An appeal from the mountains. 1910 19 F:338

Smith, A. C., Evangelizing in the Blue Ridge mountains. 1928 1 S:866

ELKHART, ILL. CHURCH

M , Items from correspondents. 1870 26 Mr:101

Miller, M. G., Dedication at Elkhart, Ills. [picture]. 1916 20 My:1191

ELKHART, IND. CHURCH

Buckner, S. C., Varney and Marks campaign at Elkhart, Ind. 1910 19 Mr:521

ELKHART, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 9 N:361

[Dedication]. 1878 14 D:401

Elkhart, Indiana [editorial]. 1879 4 Ja:4

The church at Elkhart, Ind. 1879 11 O:322

Brown, W. F., Elkhart, Indiana [picture]. 1898 5 F:188

Gorking, S. D., Elkhart (Ind.) victory. 1926 26 Je:615

[Picture of church at Elkhart, Ind.]. 1927 1 Ja:15

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 23 Ja:91

ELKHART COUNTY, IND. CHURCHES

Missionary meetings in Indiana [notice]. 1868 1 Ag:245

Rallies, etc. 1939 18 N:1117

ELKHORN CITY, KY. CHURCH

Dedication and homecoming. 1956 1 S:557

Elkin, Allice see Fullinwilder, Allice (Elkin) (Mrs. William Fullinwilder)

ELKIN, ARTHUR

Married to Susie M. Darst. 1877 3 N:352

Elkin, Mrs. Arthur see ELKIN, SUSIE (DARST) (MRS. ARTHUR ELKIN)

ELKIN, ELIZABETH (CONSTANT) (MRS. WILLIAM F ELKIN)

[Obit] by Latham, H. C. 1872 7 S:285

ELKIN, EVALINE (McNABB) (MRS. JOHN G ELKIN)

[obit] by Carlock, M. R. 1914 13 Je:1063

ELKIN, HARRIET C (MRS. THOMAS C. ELKIN)

[Obit] by Wilkes, L. B. 1867 12 O:326

ELKIN, JOHN

Married to Lilly D. Clemmons. 1880 16 O:336

Elkin, Mrs. John G see ELKIN, EVALINE (McNABB) (MRS. JOHN G ELKIN)

ELKIN, ROBERT L

Married to Roberta L. Collier. 1888 22 D:829

ELKIN, SUSIE (DARST) (MRS. ARTHUR ELKIN)

[obit] by Taylor, A. W. 1909 20 Mr:551

Elkin, Mrs. Thomas C see Elkin, Harriet C (Mrs. Thomas C Elkin)

ELKIN, WILLIAM F

[Death notice]. 1881 8 Ja:16

[Obit] by Kane, A. J. 1881 15 Ja:23

Elkin, Mrs. William F see Elkin, Elizabeth (Constant) (Mrs. William F Elkin)

Elkins, Amanda see TIPTON, HENRY

ELKINS, ANNIE PEARL (SHUTTS) (MRS. J D ELKINS)

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1903 23 My:744

ELKINS, BETHSHEBU

[Obit] by Collins, W. 1872 27 Ap:133

ELKINS, CHARLES PRESTON

Deaths [notice of]. 1960 26 Mr:205

ELKINS, EFFIE

[obit] by Purcell, M. 1906 10 Mr:398

ELKINS, HUGH

Married to Gertrude Gaskill. 1902 22 N:1635

Elkins, Mrs. J D see Elkins, Annie Pearl (Shutts) (Mrs. J D Elkins)

Elkins, Maude

The readers' forum (pentecost Sunday). 1939 1 Mr:215

ELKINS, MIRIS

[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1921 24 S:2712

ELKINS, R L

Closed church doors opened by rural mail carrier. 1933 7 Ja:15

ELKINS, SALLIE JACOBS

Obit by W . 1872 16 N:365

ELKINS, THERMAN

Ordinations. 1965 7 Ag:518

Elkins, Willard A

Oregon to the front. 1905 18 N:1855

How shall we make the soul-winning feature of Bible-School work more effective (read before the Oregon State Bible School convention). 1906 1 S:1302

The boy evangelistic team. 1910 29 Ja:209

Views and reviews (westward Ho!). 1913 3 My:722

Portland (Ore.) Hebrew mission report. 1942 21 Mr:287

ELKINS, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH

Another county-seat field [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:142

The outlook at Elkins [editorial]. 1910 26 F:358

The progress at Elkins, W. Va. [editorial]. 1910 12 Mr:440

The meeting at Elkins, W. Va. 1910 19 Mr:490; 26 Mr:538; 2 Ap:576

White, O. G., Pioneer work at Elkins. 1910 16 Ap:687

Hanes, A. F., Dedication at Elkins, W. Va. 1911 4 N:1829

Real evangelism in West Virginia. 1928 5 My:409

[Picture of the church and 35 additions at Elkins, W. Va.]. 1931 7 Mr:244-45

Attracting young people [picture]. 1933 21 Ja:50

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:53

West Virginia church reports on year's work. 1948 17 Ja:36

Annual report [for 1948]. 1949 5 F:89

Annual report [for 1949]. 1950 28 Ja:57

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:73

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 9 F:89

Annual report [for 1951]. 1952 20 D:816

Annual report [for 1952]. 1953 28 N:768

Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 29 Ja:80

Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 F:74

Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 24 Ja:56

ELKO (ELKO CO.), NEV. CHURCH

From the field [church organized . 1877 26 My:165

ELKTON, KY. CHURCH

Dedication at Elkton, Ky. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1028

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

ELKTON, ORE. CHURCH

Alley, N. B., Our vacation. 1890 D 6 Christian Standard sup:846

Capturing a town with the gospel editorial]. 1925 31 O:2264

Morgan, C. C., Turn pool-hall into church [picture]. 1925 31 O:2259

Ell, J

Secret societies. 1879 15 N:362

Ellaby, Joseph

A prayer for the welfare of the nation. 1893 28 O:850

Elland, Elnora H see SHEELEY, O ORVIL

ELLAND, JOHN P

[Death notice]. 1880 31 Jl:248

[Obit] by B . 1880 7 Ag:255

Elland, Mrs. John P see Elland, Melisa C (Paul) (Mrs. John P Elland)

ELLAND, MARGARET E (VAUL) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLAND)

[obit] by Rice, C. M. 1897 30 Ja:154

ELLAND, MELISA C (PAUL) (MRS. JOHN P ELLAND)

[Obit] by E . 1891 20 Je:527

ELLAND, SARAH FRANCES

[obit]. 1910 12 Mr:478

ELLAND, WILLIAM

Married to Maggie E. Paul. 1870 17 S:201

Elland, Mrs. William see Elland, Margaret E (Vaul) (Mrs. William Elland)

Elland see also Eland; Ellend

Ellas, Leitha Maude see YOUNG, LEONARD C

ELLEDGE, ALICE (MARSHALL) (MRS. S B ELLEDGE)

[obit] by Sorey, M. L. 1933 1 Ap:267

ELLEDGE, BESSIE BELL

[obit]. 1902 8 F:230

Elledge, Blanche see HEWITT, JOSEPH

ELLEDGE, LAVINA (MRS. RICHARD B ELLEDGE)

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1918 16 F:654

ELLEDGE, OUTA LEE

[obit]. 1902 8 F:230

Elledge, Mrs. Richard B see ELLEDGE, LAVINA (MRS. RICHARD B ELLEDGE)

Elledge, Mrs. S B see ELLEDGE, ALICE (MARSHALL) (MRS. S B ELLEDGE)

Ellenberger, Mrs. Joe see Ellengerger, Mary J ( ) (Mrs. Joe Ellengerger)

ELLENBERGER, MARY J ( ) (MRS. JOE ELLENBERGER)

[obit] by Stevens, J. E. 1899 22 J1:938

ELLEND, LUDELLA

[Obit] by W . 1886 30 O:351

Ellend see also Elland; Elleand

ELLENDALE, MINN. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Ellendale-Chester Balf, minister). 1923 26 My: 1021

ELLENDALE, MO. CHURCH

Sims, G. H., Evangelistic notes. 1898 16 J1:944

ELLENDALE, N.D. CHURCH

Morrison, H. T., In the Dakotas. 1899 18 N:1492

Ellendale, N. D. 1911 11 Mr:415

Ellendale, N.D. 1901 27 J1:956

Boltz, W. V., Evangelistic notes. 1902 9 Ag:1117

ELLENSBURG, WASH. CHURCH

Denton, J. E., Washington Territory letter. 1888 7 J1:417

Walden, F., Ellensburg, Washington. 1896 23 My:669

Brooks, W. T., Brooks in Washington. 1910 25 Je:1116

Billington, F. E., Ellensburg, Wash., lays cornerstone. 1918 31 Ag:1463

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1919 25 Ja: 398

Billington, F. E., Victory at Ellensburg, Wash. [picture]. 1919 22 Mr:607

Billington, F. E., Kellems bros. at Ellensburg, Wash. 1919 26 J1:1057

Rader, W. H., Ellensburg, Washington. 1918 28 S:1549

From adversity to victory [picture]. 1919 2 Ag:1069

Burke, K. K., Fortieth anniversary at Ellensburg, Wash. 1926 5 Je:542

ELLENTON, S. C. CHURCH

Centennial celebrations. 1939 24 Je:612

Ellenwood, Sopsia see CANON, WILLIAM H

Eller, Ellen H see LA RUE, ELLEN H (ELLER) (MRS. MORGAN J LA RUE)

Eller, F A Thorold

The reader's forum ("shades of the popes and bishops"). 1930 26 Ap:407

Eller, Harold

Telegrams. 1922 16 D:308

Eller, Jesse F

Our schools and colleges (Fairfield College). 1889 8 Je:377; 6 J1:443

ELLER, JESSE F

Married to Lavina Troxel. 1877 22 D:405

Eller, Mrs. Jesse F see Eller, Lavina (Troxel) (Mrs. Jesse F Eller)

Eller, L Ralph

Is this higher education? 1929 23 Mr:271

How fares it with the churches? (churches do not want preaching). 1930 28 Je:618

ELLER, LAVINA (TROXEL) (MRS. JESSE F ELLER)

[Obit] by Pallister, H. A. 1891 19 D: 1083

ELLER, MARGERY (LIKELY) (MRS. RALPH QUINTON) (ELLER)

Worthy of double honor [editorial with pictures]. 1924 8 N:136

Eller, Nannie see Troxel, Nannie (Eller) (Mrs. Frazier Troxel)

Eller, Ralph Quinton

Worthy of double honor [editorial with pictures]. 1924 8 N:136

Why I left the Methodist church. 1927 26 F:198

One church is as good as another. 1929 2 F:102

Sheep-stealers. 1929 9 Mr:222

The readers' forum (fire them!). 1930 26 Ap:408

The cross of Christ justifies the minister. 1930 27 S:941

The readers' forum (ten dollars to start radio fund). 1931 7 Mr:239

The beer game and the eighteenth amendment. 1933 12 Ag:635-636

The readers' forum (why not a brotherhood booth at the Chicago exposition?). 1934 13 O:738

Why be grateful this year (can still speak for God). 1935 23 N:1122

The readers' forum (majority tired of radicals). 1936 7 Mr:239

The readers' forum (appeal for radio funds). 1936 13 Je:588

Our readers are saying (what would you have done?). 1945 6 O:630

ELLER, RALPH QUINTON

Ralph Eller [picture]. 1928 7 J1:653

Deaths [notice of]. 1954 21 Ag:541

Eller, Mrs. Ralph Quinton see Eller, Margery (Likely) (Mrs. Ralph Quinton Eller)

ELLERBROOK, JAMES HARRY

Graduates of College of Religion, Butler University [picture]. 1943 3 J1:584

Ellerman, Bertha F see Lohr, Bertha F (Ellerman) (Mrs. Charles Lohr)

ELLERY, WILLIAM C

[obit] by Iams, C. M. 1899 4 Mr:294

Ellett, Alexander

From the field [Kansas]. 1881 5 Mr:77

Brant Egil and the Kansas liquor law. 1881 4 Je:178

From the field [Kansas]. 1883 7 Ap:180

D. T. Wright [obit]. 1886 2 O:319

James Cochran [obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31

ELLETT, ALEXANDER

Allen, F. W., Alexander Ellett (funeral sermon). 1931 28 D:1673

ELLETT, DAMON

Ordinations. 1948 26 Je:423

Damon Ellett is first graduate of Platte Valley Bible College. 1953 28 Mr:204

ELLETT, LERTIS ROSS, I

Ross Ellett [picture]. 1926 7 Ag:749

ELLETT, MRS. LERTIS ROSS, I see ELLETT, SOPHIA EMMA (GREVE) (MRS. LERTIS ROSS ELLETT, I)

Ellett, Lertis Ross, II

Facing the responsibility of leadership. 1929 20 J1:677

Pruning the church roll. 1936 19 D: 1230

The readers' forum (thrusts at subtle sin). 1937 6 Mr:191

Spiritual development brings results. 1940 28 D:1338

What do you sing in a blackout? 1941 27 D:2206

Challenging reports from overseas (forty-two baptisms on Island Apo-). 1944 4 Mr:149

The need for chaplains. 1944 4 Mr:145

More about the great commission. 1944 20 My:323

Letter from Ellett tells of Philippine work. 1945 29 D:824

Are you providing room for expansion? 1950 25 F:124

Are we self-starters without engines? 1950 9 D:778

Jesus is the son of God. 1956 23 Je:394

Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 23 Je:393

Lawndale church adds special feature. 1961 28 O:685

ELLETT, LERTIS ROSS, II

Ordained to ministry [picture]. 1928 22 S:973

Lertis R. Ellett [picture]. 1929 20 J1:678

Among the brethren [picture]. 1937 20 F:184

Married to Kathryn Harris. 1934 23 Je: 435

Pledged to Christian literature [editorial refers to article on page 1338]. 1940 28 D:1324

Plan now for a new invasion [pictures]. 1944 24 Je:400

California church plans three-day rally; "guarding the gospel treasure" is theme [picture]. 1950 8 J1:419

Chaplains parachute from plane. 1954 9 O:649

ELLETT, RICHARD H

[obit]. 1933 1 Ap:266

Ellett, Rose

William Kridler [obit]. 1919 22 F:518

ELLETT, SOPHIA EMMA (GREVE) (MRS. LERTIS ROSS ELLETT, I)

[Obit]. 1961 20 My:325

Elley, George W

The General Missionary Society [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 26 S:306

Doctor McCune and the Western Presbyterian. 1869 6 Mr:74

The Christian Quarterly [letter]. 1869 20 Mr:90

Elder Allen and the Baptists [letter]. 1869 2 O:315

To Elder C. G. Allen, of Burlingame, Kansas [letter]. 1869 13 N:361; 4 D:385

To Elder C. G. Allen, Burlingame, Kansas. 1869 11 D:393

Letter to a young Lutheran minister. 1870 2 J1:209

Shall we divide? 1870 27 Ag:274

A voice for union [letter]. 1870 26 N:378

Disciples and Baptists [letter to H. A. Delano, Geneva, O.]. 1871 8 J1:210

The rule of majorities [letter with editorial comment]. 1871 18 N:364

Shall majorities rule? [letter]. 1871 16 D:394

Kentucky University. 1872 20 J1:226

Gnats [letter to J. S. Lamar]. 1872 7 S: 282; 14 S:290

The Baltimore Church [letter]. 1873 17 My: 154

The Baltimore Church and its "officiary." 1873 5 J1:210

The Baltimore officiary [letter to A. N. Gilbert]. 1873 9 Ag:250; 13 S:290; 27 S:306; 29 N:378; 6 D:386; 13 D:394

The Louisville convention [letter with editorial comment]. 1874 27 Je:204

Bro. Hyatt's proposition. 1875 2 Ja:2

ELLEY, GEORGE W

Our old men [editorial]. 1870 17 D:404

Lamar, J. S., Spectacles for Bro. Elley. 1872 28 S:309

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore church officiary [letter to G. W. Elley]. 1873 4 O:314; 11 O:322; 18 O:330

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore presbytery [letter to G. W. Elley]. 1873 1 N:346; 8 N:354; 6 D:386

Gilbert, A. N., The Baltimore presbytery [letter to G. W. Elley]. 1874 17 Ja:18

[Obit] by Grubbs, I. B. 1884 9 Ag:255

Ellicott, Charles John

The teaching of our Lord as to the authority of the Old Testament. 1892 12 Mr:236; 19 Mr:250; 30 Ap:379

ELLICOTT, CHARLES JOHN

Caldwell, J., Biblical criticism (a criticism on Bishop Ellicott). 1893 29 J1:595

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLICOTT

ELLICOTT, COL. CHURCH

New organization at Ellicott, Col. 1918 28 S:1559

ELLIJAY, N. C. CHURCH

Rightsell, L. T., From the field. 1892 3 S:752

ELLINGER, FLORA EVELYN (SHINN) (MRS. MARTIN LUTHER ELLINGER)

[obit]. 1934 14 Ap:264

Ellinger, Mrs. Martin Luther see ELLINGER, FLORA EVELYN (SHINN) (MRS. MARTIN LUTHER ELLINGER)

ELLINGSEN, HARALD E J

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLINGSEN

ELLINGTON, ANNA (GARVEY) (MRS. GEORGE W ELLINGTON)

[obit] by Hampton, Mrs. E. B. 1914 31 O:167

Ellington, Horace M

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ELLINGTON

ELLINGTON, JAMES H

[obit] by Baker, W. M. 1893 4 F:97

Ellington, Mary E see BROOKS, CHARLES W

ELLINGTON, SALLY
[Obit]. 1963 19 Ja:45

ELLINGTON, VIOLA (JONES)
[obit]. 1953 3 O:640

Ellingwood, Lena B
A five-dollar bill. 1925 7 N:2294
Go to the ant. 1926 30 O:545

ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS
Sabapathy, I., The hidden God. 1966 5 F:85

Elliot, Miss
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Elliot

ELLIOT, ALBAN H
Married to Olive Whitacre. 1901 9 N: 1429

Elliot, G W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Elliot

Elliot, I H
From the field [Illinois]. 1883 10 Mr:112

Elliot, J B
A debate [letter concerning debate held between M. N. Parker and Rhodes at Capioma, Kansas]. 1881 10 D:394

Elliot see also Eliot; Elliott

Elliott, A B
Harlow-Dakin meeting at Vinton, Ia. 1908 21 Mr:510
Isaac N. Whitehead [obit]. 1909 29 My:982

ELLIOTT, A F
Jones, J. M., Oldest member lost by removal. 1930 27 S:941

ELLIOTT, MRS. A F
Jones, J. M., Oldest member lost by removal. 1930 27 S:941

Elliott, A G
[Quotes from The Christian Messenger, Aust.]. 1964 14 Mr:164

ELLIOTT, ALBERT
[obit] by S. 1892 7 My:407

Elliott, Anna see AMES, CLARK

Elliott, Anna see GARVEY, WILLIAM

Elliott, Anna Blanche see CASTLE, SIDNEY GUY

Elliott, Anna M see BROWN, MELVIN H

Elliott, Anna Zephyr (Miller) (Mrs. George W Elliott, 1849-1926)
A California dedication. 1927 5 N:871

ELLIOTT, ANNA ZEPHYR (MILLER) (MRS. GEORGE W ELLIOTT, 1849-1926)
Deaths [notice of]. 1969 23 Ap:269

ELLIOTT, ANNIE E (MRS. J M ELLIOTT)
[Obit] by Owens, J. T. 1885 24 Ja:31

Elliott, Annie Mary see DOWDY, F ASHLEY

ELLIOTT, ARTEMACIA (MRS. WILLIAM ELLIOTT)
[Obit] by A , J. S. 1871 2 D:381

ELLIOTT, ARTHUR BORON
Our honored dead, by Bogue, J. 1910 18 Je:1079

Elliott, Ashley J
Peoria, Illinois. 1895 9 F:139
Concerning Eureka College. 1908 28 Mr:522

ELLIOTT, ASHLEY J
Our honored dead, by Morgan, C. E. 1910 10 D:2183

Elliott, Bertie B (Fisher) (Mrs. Arthur Boron Elliott)
Ensign Underwood [obit]. 1914 21 F:335

ELLIOTT, BERTIE B (FISHER) (MRS. ARTHUR BORON ELLIOTT)
Ready for service [picture]. 1913 20 D: 2092

ELLIOTT, BRANT M
Married to Ethel C. Smith. 1911 8 Ap:580

Elliott, Callie see CHURCH, ALBERT T

ELLIOTT, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE (MUNGER) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLIOTT)
[obit] by Davis, J. W. 1905 25 Mr: 508

Elliott, Caroline L
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Elliott
A question of sanctification [with letter from R. H. Fife also]. 1907 8 Je:963

Elliott, Carrie see Jessup, Carrie (Elliott) (Mrs. William Lee Jessup)

Elliott, Charles
Joel II 28, 29. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:34

ELLIOTT, CHARLES
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1907 14 D:2102

ELLIOTT, CHARLES
Married to Matilda Jensen. 1908 22 F: 320
A merited rebuke [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap: 1014 [supplement]

Elliott, Charles B
James B. Elliott. Our honored dead. 1910 12 N:2015

ELLIOTT, CHARLES F
Married to Winona F. Poland. 1905 18 F:293

Elliott, Clementina see SCOTT, CLEMENTINA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. LEVI SCOTT)

ELLIOTT, CLEMENTINE (MRS. J B ELLIOTT)
[Obit] by Scott, L. 1887 12 F:55

ELLIOTT, CLINTON J
[obit]. 1940 17 F:164

ELLIOTT, DANIEL
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1915 8 My:1074

ELLIOTT, E S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

ELLIOTT, EARL E
Married to Myrtle Logsdon. 1916 8 Ja:491

ELLIOTT, EDITH (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM ELLIOTT, 1859-1937)
[obit] by Northcott, H. A. 1901 17 Ag: 1063

Elliott, Edith Mae see MARTINS, EDWARD

Elliott, Effie see WILLIAMS, EFFIE (ELLIOTT) (MRS. D ELDRIDGE WILLIAMS)

ELLIOTT, ELISABETH
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

Elliott, Emma C see SUMMERLIN, FRANK W

Elliott, Emma L [or Ella L.] see BURSON, D C

Elliott, Ernest Eugene
Look out for the brotherhood pictures at Topeka. 1910 30 J1:1339
Howett Street Church, Peoria, Ill. 1910 10 S:1597
Attention! 1910 24 S:1698
Team-work campaign. 1911 28 Ja:158
The fight is on. 1911 7 O:1655
Views and reviews (the national association of evangelists-"What is it?"). 1912 13 Ja:59
Young men for the ministry. 1912 14 D:2082
Announcement regarding Christian Men magazine. 1913 1 Mr:366
Progressive men's movement. 1913 17 My: 819
Missouri convention railway rates. 1913 24 My:860
With the brotherhood movement. 1914 14 Mr:478
Samuel John Smock [obit]. 1915 2 Ja:475
T. C. U. president inaugurated. 1916 2 D:293
Kansas City convention news. 1917 30 Je: 1159
The Kansas City convention. 1917 11 Ag:1328
Kansas City convention in forecast. 1917 25 Ag:1385
The Sweeney committee's report. 1917 1 S:1418
More about the Kansas City convention. 1917 15 S:1474
Church extension in peril. 1917 15 S: 1478
Attractive features at Kansas City. 1917 22 S:1503
Pension plan to be presented. 1917 22 S:1510
Three important Kansas City items. 1917 29 S:1536
Kansas City hotel arrangements. 1917 6 O:21
Transportation to Kansas City. 1917 13 O:46
Kansas City convention in a nut-shell. 1917 13 O:47
Society reports at Kansas City. 1917 20 O:85
Kansas City committeemen. 1917 27 O:120
A movement or a monument (call for twenty years of rest). 1918 9 F:593
Ellmore Sinclair is dead. 1919 25 Ja:418
Kansas City letter. 1919 22 Mr:612; 4 O:20
Cincinnati convention notes. 1919 7 Je: 890; 28 Je:954; 5 J1:983; 26 J1:1058
St. Louis bulletin. 1920 7 Ag:1128; 9 O:1356
St. Louis convention transportation information. 1920 28 Ag:1191
Convention railroad rates. 1921 23 J1: 2484
Railroad information regarding Winona Lake convention. 1921 13 Ag:2558
Attention, preachers! 1921 20 Ag:2581

ELLIOTT, ERNEST EUGENE
[picture]. 1911 21 Ja:112
"Where there is no vision, the people perish [editorial]. 1917 29 D:400
E. E. Elliott passes. 1939 27 My:515
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

Elliott, Ernest W
B. N. White [obit]. 1901 29 Je:839

ELLIOTT, ERNEST W
Ernest W. Elliott [picture]. 1905 7 O:1597

Elliott, Ethel T see ROBY, W B

ELLIOTT, EVA MABEL (BAKER) (MRS. HARRY B ELLIOTT)
[obit] by Winter, T. E. 1903 28 Mr: 461

Elliott, Frances
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ELLIOTT
A woman's voice. 1899 18 Mr:343

ELLIOTT, FRANCES (DWINNELL) (MRS. J PERRY ELLIOTT)
[obit] by Grafton, T. W. 1913 1 Mr:367

ELLIOTT, FRANCIS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

ELLIOTT, FRANCIS S
[Obit by Hayden, B. H. 1879 1 N:351

ELLIOTT, G HERBERT
Married to E. Maude Jordan. 1900 10 F: 190

ELLIOTT, GEORGE
[obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

ELLIOTT, GEORGE DELMAR, II
Married to Hilma Gray Cordon. 1947 1 F: 82

Elliott, George Mark
Another purposeful vacation. 1925 10 Ja: 367
On the Lord's day (personal evangelism: the gleaner. 1925 14 Mr:575
The death of Christ. 1931 12 S:891; 19 S:917
Additional thanksgiving messages (Jehovah reigneth). 1933 3 D:971
Conference table (relating preachers and churches). 1934 24 F:122
Conference table (how to choose and organize church leadership). 1934 28 J1:510
These churches are missionary (First church of Christ, Johnson City, Tenn.). 1935 15 Je:565
The beginning [picture]. 1936 4 Ap:321
God's building. 1941 14 Je:623

Preachers are saying ("and this is love"). 1943 6 Mr:210

"Bethany" Bible school literature examined. 1945 24 F:115

"Bethany series" literature examined. 1945 3 Mr:132; 10 Mr:150-151

Teacher asks leaders doctrinal questions [with letter by G. M. Elliott]. 1945 24 Mr:182

New mission planned for upper Burma [letter by G. M. Elliott]. 1946 18 My:331

Ecclesiasticism fosters and promotes sectarianism [picture]. 1946 2 N:773

Modernism and dialectical theology. 1946 7 D:869-870

What is the local church? ("a society of redeemed men"). 1947 6 S:613

"The relationship of the local church to other local churches" (local autonomy must be safeguarded). 1947 13 S:628

The local church and social problems (the New Testament does not recognize a social gospel). 1947 20 S:646

The local church and the community ("present Christ in doctrine, ordinances, life"). 1947 27 S:669

The local church and the whole wide world ("the only divine missionary organization"). 1947 4 O:684

Christian manhood. 1948 23 Ag:573

The plea. 1950 16 D:793

The fact of the resurrection of Jesus. 1951 24 Mr:177

Spirituality. 1951 9 Je:367

United around the Lord's table. 1957 6 Ap:209

ELLIOTT, GEORGE MARK

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Winona-Mark Elliott) [picture]. 1923 26 My: 1020

Group evangelism knows no state lines. [picture]. 1924 19 Ap:717

Victory of faith at La Crosse, Wis. [picture]. 1927 30 Jl:721

Western Hills (Cincinnati) Church of Christ [picture]. 1927 1 O:753

Among the brethren [picture]. 1930 17 My:480

Geo. Mark Elliott [picture]. 1931 6 Je:553

It works [editorial refers to article on page 891]. 1931 12 S:899

George Mark Elliott [picture]. 1931 19 S:917

Among the brethren [picture]. 1933 25 N:951

Geo. M. Elliott [picture]. 1936 15 F: 145

[Picture of G. M. Elliott]. 1936 5 S:868

George Mark Elliott [picture]. 1941 15 F:154

Pioneering blood [picture]. 1941 14 Je:623

Second annual rally at Orlando [picture on page 42]. 1944 15 Ja:41

Lake Region assembly Bible conference program [picture]. 1945 4 Ag:489

New modernism or new orthodoxy? [editorial]. 1946 7 D:867

Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr: 161

Christian workers' week, Lake James Christian assembly [picture]. 1947 21 Je:448

Elliott, Boatman, speak September 25, at 25th anniversary of La Crosse church [picture]. 1948 4 S:580

Two-week services slated to observe fiftieth anniversary of Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1949 29 O:691

Minnesota church observes anniversary with all-day services November 11. 1951 1 D:755

Elliott, Mrs. George Mark see Elliott, Kathryne (Vaughn) (Mrs. George Mark Elliott)

ELLIOTT, GEORGE W , 1849-1926

Reporter [pseud], Tyndall, S. D. [picture of church and G. W. Elliott]. 1901 11 My:507

Elliott, Mrs. George W , 1849-1926, see Elliott, Anna Zephyr (Miller) (Mrs. George W Elliott, 1849-1926)

Elliott, Mrs. George W , 1849-1926, see Elliott, Hester Ann (Miles) (Mrs. George W Elliott, 1849-1926)

ELLIOTT, GEORGE W , 1889-1909

[obit] by Jones, R. L. 1909 18 D:2222

Elliott, George W

Work in South Dakota. 1897 13 N:1451

In South Dakota. 1898 19 Mr:370

From the field [South Dakota]. 1899 18 Mr:349

Alexandria, S. D. 1899 4 N:1433 [sic 1429]

"And caught nothing" [editorial reply]. 1901 16 F:198

From the field [South Dakota]. 1901 11 My:610

South Dakota Notes. 1900 22 D:1635

South Dakota prospects. 1910 30 Jl: 1343

A delegate convention at work. 1910 13 Ag:1400

New church at Huron, S. D. 1910 10 S:1597

Charter members of the Church of Christ, Huron, S. D. 1910 19 N:2048

From South Dakota. 1910 10 D:2173

How shall we invest home missionary funds? 1911 4 F:198

South Dakota news. 1911 11 F:227

Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1912 30 Mr:537

Another victory in South Dakota. 1912 27 Ap:709

Guided by the "spirit of God." 1912 19 O:1701

South Dakota notes. 1913 18 Ja:115

South Dakota convention. 1913 12 Jl:1144

Took down their sign. 1917 13 Ja:455

"Taking our own medicine." 1917 24 Mr: 734

The way the wind blows. 1926 9 O:8 supplement

ELLIOTT, GEORGE W

G. W. Elliott [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 929

Elliott, W. S., G. W. Elliott vindicated. 1907 14 D:2092

Coleson, G. R., Huron (S. D.) meeting. 1910 24 S:1698

A modern inquistion [editorial reply to letter, 'strange statement on page 1438']. 1912 31 Ag:1411

Crabtree, C., A modern inquistion [editorial reply on page 1411]. 1912 31 Ag:1438

A modern inquistion [editorial]. 1912 14 S:1491

A talk on talk and talkers [editorial]. 1913 15 N:1872

Seizing opportunties for service (pioneer evangelism). 1922 7 O:1

Entering the neglected Dakotas [picture]. 1927 12 Mr:241

[obit] by Carry, W. J. 1927 12 Mr:262

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Elliott.

Elliott, H M

From the field [Kansas]. 1888 5 My:277

Edisa Miller Martin (Mrs. Ferrell Martin) [obit]. 1890 1 Mr:145

Elliott, Mrs. Harry B see Elliott, Eva Mabel (Baker) (Mrs. Harry B Elliott)

ELLIOTT, HARRY C

Married to Ida M. Taylor. 1892 19 Mr: 251

Elliott, Hattie E see GLEASON, M M

Elliott, Henrietta R

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Elliott

ELLIOTT, HENRIETTA R

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

Elliott, Henry Washington

From the field [Kentucky]. 1881 30 Jl:245

Nancy W. Hanks (Mrs. Allen Hanks) [obit]. 1883 28 Ap:201

From the field [Indiana]. 1885 31 O:350

From the field [Kentucky]. 1888 15 D:803

Mary Stafford [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159

Kentucky mission day. 1891 3 O:832

For Kentucky missions. 1891 17 O:872; 14 N:956

Kentucky evangelistic work. 1891 17 O: 884

Kentucky evangelistic report for October. 1891 14 N:957

From the field [Kentucky]. 1891 D 12 sup: 1066

November receipts for Kentucky missions. 1891 19 D:1072

Kentucky evangelistic report. 1892 9 Ja:28; 20 F:178; 9 Ap:318; 18 Je: 522; 16 Jl:600; 3 S:750; 17 S:788; 22 O:894; 19 N:974; 24 D:1078

Receipts for Kentucky missions. 1892 16 Ja:50; 20 F:126 [sic 162]; 2 Ap: 290; 9 Ap:310; 21 My:436; 2 Jl:560; 16 Jl:600; 1 O:828

Resignation of two first-class men. 1892 21 My:443

Kentucky missions. 1892 28 My:456; 3 S:744

Attention, Kentucky churches. 1892 30 Jl: 654

Receipts for Kentucky missions from July 4th to August 12th. 1892 20 Ag:702

Value of church extension to Kentucky missions. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:761

Kentucky evangelistic report. 1893 14 Ja:40; 18 F:133; 18 Mr:218; 8 Jl: 532; 14 O:826; 25 N:931

What they think of the apportionment. 1893 11 Mr:193

Receipts for Kentucky missions. 1893 18 Mr:212; 15 Ap:292; 20 My:392; 8 Jl: 532; 15 Jl:552; 30 S:772; 14 O:812; 28 O:852; 18 N:912; 16 D:993

To Kentucky Disciples. 1893 29 Jl:592

A last word to Kentucky churches. 1893 19 Ag:652

Receipts for Kentucky missions since August 7. 1893 2 S:682 [sic 692]

Kentucky (evangelistic report for December). 1894 20 Ja:87; 24 Mr:306; 21 Ap: 401; 19 My:505; 16 Je:602; 21 Jl:725; 18 Ag:823; 15 S:918; 6 O:990; 20 O: 1039; 24 N:1159; 15 D:1235

The needs of Kentucky missions. 1894 7 Jl:670

Susan Buck [obit]. 1894 22 S:947

Kentucky missions. 1894 22 D:1252

Kentucky evangelistic report. 1895 19 Ja:65; 16 F:161; 23 Mr:281; 20 Ap: 381; 25 My:501; 15 Je:573; 13 Jl:674; 10 Ag:775; 21 S:908; 28 S:939; 14 D: 1203

Kentucky missions. 1895 2 N:1052

Kentucky missions. 1896 25 Ja:116

Report of Kentucky missions. 1896 15 F: 213; ; 14 Mr:338; 18 Ap:502; 9 My:597; 13 Je:757; 8 Ag:1032; 19 D:1629

Kentucky (state convention). 1896 1 Ag: 989

Report for Kentucky Missions. 1897 16 Ja:85; 13 F:219; 13 Mr:352; 10 Ap: 480; 8 My:608; 19 Je:795; 14 Ag:1054; 11 S:1182; 2 O:1287; 16 O:1350; 13 N: 1475; 18 D:1633

Special Religious Notices (Kentucky Christian Missionary Convention). 1897 19 Je:800

Sunday school work in Kentucky. 1897 17 Jl:922

Kentuckians at Indianapolis. 1897 2 O: 1283

Report for Kentucky missions. 1898 29 Ja:157; 12 F:204; 19 Mr:371; 16 Ap: 514; 14 My:640; 11 Je:779; 9 Jl:899; 6 Ag:1039; 13 Ag:1059; 24 S:1274; 15 O:1366; 19 N:1523; 10 D:1623

Special Religious Notices [Kentucky] (All Aboard for Mt. Sterling). 1898 18 Je:803

A Christmas greeting. 1898 31 D:1724

Report for Kentucky missions. 1899 14 Ja:64; 18 F:225; 18 Mr:347; 8 Ap: 449; 20 My:644; 17 Je:775; 15 Jl:900; 9 S:1161; 14 O:1323; 11 N:1462; 16 D: 1621

Kentucky mission notes. 1899 11 F:183

Kentucky state convention. 1899 5 Ag: 984

Report for Kentucky missions. 1900 27 Ja:119; 10 F:180; 24 Mr:382; 28 Ap: 541; 12 My:589; 16 Je:762; 21 Jl:936; 18 Ag:1053; 22 S:1219; 13 O:1316; 15 D:1600

Special Religious Notices [Kentucky]. 1900 11 Ag:1013

Kentucky missions has right of way in November. 1900 3 N:1416

Kentucky mission notes. 1900 10 N:1446

Report for Kentucky missions. 1901 19 Ja:87; 23 F:252; 20 Ap:496; 18 My: 636; 8 Je:722; 13 Jl:893; 10 Ag:1022; 14 S:1185; 9 N:1446; 28 D:1686

Important change. 1901 22 Je:807

A last word. 1901 28 S:1256

Kentucky missions must go forward. 1901 26 O:1381

Cheering words for Kentucky missions. 1901 16 N:1465

Report for Kentucky missions. 1902 18 Ja:115; 12 Ap:542; 17 My:730; 19 Jl:1017; 20 S:1317; 15 N:1570; 20 D: 1785

Attention, Kentucky preachers! 1902 24 My:755

All aboard for Glasgow. 1902 20 S:1299

Annual conventions of the Christian Church. 1902 20 S:1311

Kentucky Mission notes on November offering. 1902 8 N:1563

Report for Kentucky missions. 1903 28 F:319; 21 Mr:405; 9 My:667; 20 Je: 858; 15 Ag:1169; 12 S:1327

State missions in Kentucky. 1903 27 Je:952

Important to Kentuckians! 1903 12 S: 1307

A last word to Kentucky. 1903 19 S:1343

Kentucky. 1903 17 O:1492, 1494

From the field (Report for Kentucky Missions). 1904 12 Mr:396; 21 My: 744; 18 Je:872; 13 Ag:1133; 17 S:1302

Kentucky mission work for October. 1904 3 D:1743

Kentucky Mission Notes. 1904 24 D: 1846

Kentucky mission report. 1905 18 F:305; 18 Mr:460; 8 Ap:583; 13 My:773; 17 Je: 954; 8 Jl:1098; 12 Ag:1307

Kentucky convention pointers. 1905 9 S:1464

Last word to Kentucky convention-goers. 1905 23 S:1543

Kentucky missions. 1906 13 Ja:66; 17 F: 272; 31 Mr:508; 21 Ap:624; 19 My:790; 16 Je:951; 18 Ag:1256; 15 S:1392; 13 O: 1555; 10 N:1719; 22 D:1987

Jackson (Ky.) dedication. 1906 30 Je: 1029

Kentucky work and workers. 1906 28 Jl: 1161

Kentucky conventions. 1906 8 S:1353

Errors in minutes of Kentucky. 1906 3 N:1679

Hard times ahead in Kentucky. 1907 [illegible]

Kentucky work and workers in mission fields. 1907 23 F:349; 25 My:899

Bulletins from Kentucky mission field. 1907 30 Mr:573; 8 Je:975

Kentucky conventions. 1907 6 Ap:613

The Kentucky state convention. 1907 25 My:895

A Kentucky evangelist's calamity. 1907 1 Je:932

Will Kentucky preachers hold meetings in September? 1907 1 Je:932

The Latonia convention. 1907 6 Jl:1128

Kentucky mission work in June. 1907 20 Jl:1186

The movements of some Kentucky workers. 1907 3 [sic 10] Ag:1335

Smoky Valley dedication. 1907 31 Ag: 1452

Camargo (Ky.) dedication [picture of Church]. 1907 7 S:1506

Some Kentucky Evangelistic notes. 1907 5 O:1634

Kentucky missions and November. 1907 26 O:1781

Basic facts. 1907 26 O:1783

Lewis A. Bersot [obit]. 1907 9 N:1871

Kentucky Briefs. 1907 16 N:1904

Did you take the offering? 1907 30 N:2001

Elijah Petty [obit]. 1907 30 N:2006

Good news for Kentucky missions. 1907 7 D:2033

November sheaves from Kentucky mission fields. 1907 14 D:2095

Antioch, Oldham Co., Ky. 1908 4 Ja:31

H. W. Elliott's blunder. 1908 4 Ja:33

Some happenings in old Kentucky. 1908 4 Ja:34

Christmas echoes from Kentucky. 1908 11 Ja:71

Sallie C. (Doyle) Boyer [obit]. 1908 18 Ja:118

Some Kentucky happenings. 1908 15 F: 288; 11 Ap:655

Kentucky mission notes. 1908 21 Mr:513; 19 S:1578

Some Kentucky work and workers. 1908 20 Je:1068; 17 O:1783

The month of roses and Kentucky missions. 1908 18 Jl:1202

Kentucky statistics. 1908 1 Ag:1328

"Only a dream." 1908 1 Ag:1328

Kentucky and church extension. 1908 15 Ag: 1400

John T. Shaw [obit]. 1908 15 Ag:1407

Mid-summer Kentucky work. 1908 22 Ag:1410

Kentucky state convention. 1908 17 O:1792

November offering for state missions (the greatest achievement and needs). 1908 24 O:1811

State missions to the front (greater Kentucky missions). 1908 21 N:2003

Some Autumn leaves in Kentucky. 1908 21 N:2022

A house to be sold for debt. 1908 28 N:2062

A "double-linkum." 1908 5 D:2116

Thanksgiving echoes from Kentucky mission fields. 1908 19 D:2210

The holiday month and Kentucky missions. 1909 16 Ja:136

The first month of 1909 in Kentucky mission fields. 1909 20 F:356

The short month in Kentucky. 1909 20 Mr:542

J. H. Humlong [obit]. 1909 3 Ap:638

Kentucky state work in March. 1909 17 Ap:717

Kentucky mission workers in June. 1909 17 Jl:1280

Kentucky missions in July. 1909 28 Ag: 1524

Kentucky and church extension. 1909 4 S:1578

Last month of the fiscal year for Kentucky missions. 1909 2 O:1749

Three dedications in three weeks. 1909 11 D:2173

Kentucky workers during Thanksgiving month. 1909 18 D:2215

Our Kentucky workers in December. 1910 22 Ja:168

Announcement for "The Purchase". 1910 29 Ja:208

Kentucky state work. 1910 19 F:335

Notes on Kentucky mission work. 1910 19 Mr:516; 23 Ap:734; 21 My:900; 25 Je:1120; 30 Jl:1344; 20 Ag:1472; 3 D:2126

David Taylor Buck. Our honored dead. 1910 23 Jl:1302

Kentucky and all state missions. 1910 29 O:1919

Replies from Kentucky ropeholders. 1910 5 N:1959

Open letter to Kentucky churches. 1910 31 D:2304

Kentucky mission workers. 1911 14 Ja: 69; 25 F:333; 1 Ap:540; 1 Jl:1271; 29 Jl:1249; 19 Ag:1363; 25 N:1972; 2 D: 2015; 23 D:2157

Kentucky mission board. 1911 28 Ja:150

Kentucky notes. 1911 11 F:227; 11 Mr: 420; 12 Ag:1324; 21 O:1734

An error in a date. 1911 13 My:789

A tremendous deficit in Kentucky. 1911 15 Jl:1159

Kentucky state convention. 1911 26 Ag: 1407

An impending calamity. 1911 9 S:1485

[John McGarvey] As president of K. C. M. S. 1911 21 O:1703

Signs of the times in Kentucky. 1911 28 O:1782

October in the Kentucky mission field. 1911 25 N:1975

A word from Kentucky. 1911 30 D:2198

Kentucky state missions in December. 1912 13 Ja:68

John J. Hanks [obit]. 1913 22 F:327

Kentucky state mission work. 1912 24 F: 328; 6 Ap:585; 20 Ap:663; 22 Je:1027; 29 Je:1065; 28 D:2154

A suggestion. 1913 9 Mr:309 [sic 409]

Kentucky mission work in July. 1912 17 Ag:1346

A midsummer slump. 1912 17 Ag:1348

Two Kentucky dedications. 1912 17 Ag:1349

Kentucky churches and church extension. 1912 24 Ag:1398

Are you going to report? 1912 14 S:1508

The autumn campaign for state missions (the old and new Kentucky). 1912 26 O:1781

Kentucky missions. 1913 1 F:202; 15 F: 279; 29 Mr:530; 21 Je:1021; 20 S:1558; 8 N:1856; 22 N:1936; 20 D:2097

An increasing deficit. 1913 29 Mr:525

A neglected ministry. 1913 5 Ap:566

Hard times in old Kentucky. 1913 12 Ap: 608

Kentucky mission work in March. 1913 19 Ap:652

Kentucky state work needs help. 1913 10 My:771

State work in Kentucky. 1913 17 My:811

Losing ground in Kentucky. 1913 31 My:903

Backward or forward? 1913 14 Je:983

Five thousand dollars urgently needed. 1913 26 Jl:1230

A good example. 1913 2 Ag:1270

Kentucky and church extension. 1913 23 Ag:1386

An emergency in Kentucky. 1913 30 Ag: 1429

Home-coming by mail. 1913 18 O:1720

Mrs. Isham Wells [obit]. 1913 18 O:1727

Nannie King [obit]. 1913 18 O:1727

September mission work in Kentucky. 1913 25 O:1766

Kentuckians and the November offering. 1913 1 N:1810

Change in Kentucky evangelists. 1914 17 Ja:113

Kentucky state work. 1914 24 Ja:149; 21 F:328; 28 Mr:565; 20 Je:1095

A birthday party for J. B. Briney (a tower of strength). 1914 7 F:214

The old and new Kentucky. 1914 14 F: 251; 21 F:292

Kentucky missions. 1914 18 Ap:708; 23 My:928; 22 Ag:1477; 17 O:98; 24 O:132; 28 N:302; 26 D:435

Kentucky to the rescue. 1914 13 Je:1054

Kentucky state work in month of roses. 1914 25 Jl:1303

Matters of importance to Kentucky Disciples. 1914 1 Ag:1354

A word to "Benzine buggy" owners in Kentucky. 1914 8 Ag:1394

Kentucky and church extension. 1914 5 S:1534

August work of state missions in Kentucky. 1914 19 S:1638

Shall Kentucky continue on the toboggan slide? 1915 16 Ja:532

Kentucky missions. 1915 23 Ja:565; 20 F:701; 13 Mr:806; 1 My:1034; 22 My: 1133; 19 Je:1263; 24 Jl:1423; 21 Ag: 1551; 18 S:1680; 16 O:91; 20 N:250

Mrs. Alexander Sanders [obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571

Help that woman. 1915 15 My:1099

J. H. Beazley [obit]. 1915 12 Je:1235

What lackest thou yet in old Kentucky? 1915 3 Jl:1322

Kentucky gains a little. 1915 17 Jl:1391

Be a reporter for Kentucky. 1915 7 Ag: 1487

Lest we forget. 1915 30 O:157

Kentucky missions. 1916 1 Ja:441; 22 Ja:565; 15 Ap:1028; 20 My:1189; 24 Je: 1349; 15 Jl:1443; 19 Ag:1604; 23 S: 1763; 21 O:93; 18 N:221; 23 D:385

We are awaiting orders. 1916 8 Ja:485

The first month of the new year and Kentucky missions. 1916 26 F:762

Kentucky Christian missionary convention [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:963

New house dedicated at Sulphur, Ky. 1916 1 Jl:1381

Why stand we in jeopardy? 1916 9 S:1702

Churches respond to Kentucky's call. 1916 28 O:124

Call heeded by Kentucky churches. 1916 4 N:157

Kentucky missions. 1917 27 Ja:529; 24 F:639; 24 Mr:752; 21 Ap:877; 26 My: 1015; 16 Je:1099; 21 Jl:1244; 18 Ag: 1356; 15 S:1472; 29 S:1537; 13 O:48; 17 N:220; 24 N:259; 22 D:384

W. L. Dawkins [obit]. 1917 24 Mr:759

Leila (Shannon) Ross [obit]. 1917 31 Mr:783

James F. Ramsey [obit]. 1917 14 Ap:851

Sallie (West) Hartsough Alexander [obit]. 1917 28 Jl:1279

Kentucky secretary's letter. 1917 3 N:157

Kentucky missions. 1918 26 Ja:550; 23 F:680; 16 Mr:778; 13 Ap:909; 25 My: 1108; 15 Je:1185; 13 Jl:1274; 17 Ag: 1415; 24 Ag:1443; 14 S:1517; 19 O:67; 14 D:250

Julia (Tingle) Elston [obit]. 1918 21 D:296

Kentucky missions. 1919 18 Ja:392; 22 Mr:611; 26 Ap:736; 24 My:841; 14 Je:912; 12 Jl:1007; 19 Jl:1036; 16 Ag:1141; 13 S:1241; 18 O:74; 22 N:211; 20 D:315

Two notable victories in Kentucky. 1919 12 Ap:683

Notable victory at Hickman, Ky. 1919 7 Je:883

Kentucky missions. 1920 24 Ja:437; 20 Mr:643; 24 Ap:776; 22 My:852; 19 Je:955; 17 Jl:1056; 14 Ag:1130; 18 S: 1269; 16 O:1394; 13 N:1508; 25 D:1691

Kentucky missions. 1921 26 Ja:1968; 19 Mr:2050; 16 Ap:2138; 14 My:2250; 18 Je:2350; 25 Je:2388; 16 Jl:2446; 13 Ag:2543; 17 S:2662; 22 O:2804; 19 N:2901; 24 D:3042

Announcement extraordinary from Kentucky. 1921 25 Je:2389

Kentucky state convention. 1921 20 Ag: 2581

Kentucky secretary's letter. 1921 15 O: 2781

Kentucky missions. 1922 21 Ja:3141; 25 F:3266; 18 Mr:3338; 22 Ap:3468; 13 My:3536; 17 Je:3660; 22 Jl:3780; 19 Ag:3876; 30 S:4035; 21 O:87; 23 D: 341

Daniel Garrard Combs [obit]. 1922 4 F: 3186

Harvey Winn [obit]. 1922 20 My:3570

Jasper Stafford [obit]. 1922 20 My:3570

Cora (Turner) Barker [obit]. 1922 9 S:3960

Kentucky missions. 1923 13 Ja:430; 17 F:591; 24 Mr:749; 14 Ap:851; 26 My: 1037; 21 Jl:1249; 18 Ag:1346; 15 S: 1446; 20 O:64; 24 N:184; 22 D:297

Doda (Mullins) Shepherd [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:686

Jennie (Davis) Tandy [obit]. 1923 4 Ag: 1303

Kentucky missions. 1924 26 Ja:439; 1 Mr:565; 22 Mr:648; 26 Ap:758; 24 My: 863; 19 Jl:1048; 23 Ag:1189; 20 S: 1286; 18 O:73; 22 N:194; 20 D:294

State convention at Frankfort, Ky. 1924 4 O:16

Kentucky missions. 1925 24 Ja:420; 21 F: 518; 21 Mr:608; 2 My:750; 16 My:800; 13 Je:882; 25 Jl:1041; 29 Ag:2050; 26 S: 2147; 24 O:2236; 14 N:2322; 21 N:2345

Sophronia Catherine (Thompson) Smith [obit]. 1926 3 Ap:334

Mollie (Turner) Elliott [obit]. 1927 8 Ja:46

Lula (Tandy) Young [obit]. 1927 6 Ag:767

Young congregation at Newport, Tenn., flourishes. 1929 8 Je:542

ELLIOTT, HENRY WASHINGTON

H. W. Elliott (State Evangelist of Kentucky) [picture]. 1892 11 Je:492

H. W. Elliott [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

W. H. [sic H. W.] Elliott [picture]. 1903 17 O:1490

H. W. Elliott [picture]. 1906 6 O:1502

H. W. Elliott [picture]. 1909 10 Jl: 1220

H. W. Elliott [picture]. 1912 27 Ap:683

H. W. Elliott [picture]. 1921 31 D:3076

Collis, M., Recollections and reflections [picture]. 1941 1 N:2017

Elliott, Mrs. Henry Washington see ELLIOTT, MOLLIE (TURNER) (MRS. HENRY WASHINGTON ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, HESTER ANN (MILLS) (MRS. GEORGE W ELLIOTT, 1849-1926)

[obit] by Wise, E. P. 1890 26 Jl:497

ELLIOTT, ISAAC H

[obit]. 1936 26 S:948

ELLIOTT, J ASHLEY

The passing of a friend [editorial]. 1910 10 D:2147

J. Ashley Elliott [picture]. 1910 10 D: 2148

Elliott, Mrs. J B see Elliott, Clementine (Mrs. J B Elliott)

ELLIOTT, J H

Married to Lida Arner. 1885 31 Ja:40

Elliott, Mrs. J H see Elliott, Nannie (Garnett) (Mrs. J H Elliott)

Elliott, Mrs. J M see Elliott, Annie E (Mrs. J M Elliott)

Elliott, J Perry

Tract distribution [letter]. 1870 21 My: 163

"Baptism among the friends." 1879 6 S:282

ELLIOTT, J PERRY

[obit] by Van Buskirk, D. R. 1898 2 Ap: 446

Elliott, Mrs. J Perry see ELLIOTT, FRANCES (DWINNELL) (MRS. J PERRY ELLIOTT)

Elliott, Mrs. J T see ELLIOTT, MARY ELIZABETH (THOMAS) (MRS. J T ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, JACOB LARUE

[obit] by Reed, Mrs. W. L. 1930 31 My:534

Elliott, James A

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1873 13 S:295

From the field [Missouri]. 1876 16 S:293

Elliott, James B

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 11 D:398

ELLIOTT, JAMES B

Our honored dead, by Elliott, C. B. 1910 12 N:2015

Elliott, James William, 1859-1937

Doras Wuster [obit]. 1881 12 F:55

Jane Elliott [obit]. 1885 4 Jl:215

Views and reviews (standing by the "Standard"). 1911 11 N:1862

ELLIOTT, JAMES WILLIAM, 1859-1937

Married to Mrs. Naomi R. Lair. 1903 17 Ja:100

Death of J. W. Elliott. 1937 20 F:137

Elliott, Mrs. James William, 1859-1937 see Elliott, Edith (Mrs. James William Elliott, 1859-1937)

ELLIOTT, JAMES WILLIAM, 1872-1913

[obit] by Goody, S. J. 1913 18 Ja:119

ELLIOTT, JANE

[Obit] by Elliott, J. W. 1885 4 Jl:215

ELLIOTT, JANE (WEBB) (MRS.THOMAS ELLIOTT)

[obit] by Slater, W. K. 1896 7 N:1443

ELLIOTT, JOHN, 1806-1881

[Obit] by R . 1881 27 Ag:279

Elliott, Mrs. John, 1806-1881 see Elliott, Mary (Hughes) (Mrs. John Elliott, 1806-1881)

ELLIOTT, JOHN, -1886

[Obit] by Hall, W. W. 1886 6 F:47

ELLIOTT, JOHN F

Married to Sarah Ethel Bell. 1901 2 N: 1416

ELLIOTT, JOSEPH

Married to Bursella McClure. 1899 15 Jl: 906

ELLIOTT, JULIETTE (MRS. S P ELLIOTT)

[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1873 30 Ag:277

Elliott, Kate (Brady) see Hall, Kate (Brady) Elliott)

ELLIOTT, KATHRYNE (VAUGHN) (MRS. GEORGE MARK ELLIOTT)

The faculty of the Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 23 Mr:266

ELLIOTT, L E

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

ELLIOTT, LEE

[Obit]. 1963 12 Ja:29

ELLIOT, LEE J

Married to Nina M. Halsted. 1898 31 D:1728

ELLIOTT, LEROY G

Married to Mary E. Williams. 1894 31 Mr: 337

Elliott, Libbie G see SMITH, CHARLES M

Elliott, Lillian B see OTT, LILLIAN B (ELLIOTT) (MRS. HENRY C OTT)

Elliott, Lois see Morse, Lois (Elliott) (Mrs. Rexell Laverne Morse)

ELLIOTT, LOUIZA see SAXON, LOUIZA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. CYRUS SAXON)

Elliott, Luke Douglas

A summer's work with a pioneer congregation. 1923 6 O:15

The Lord's supper at the evening service. 1933 22 Ap:314

The great American revolution. 1933 4 Mr:174

Unity" versus Christianity. 1934 4 Ag:529

Mormonism. 1934 25 Ag:593

Fellowship of Christian service camps. 1934 29 D:1000

"Rutherfordism." 1935 24 Ag:813

An opportunity among Mexicans. 1937 2 O: 908

Negro discovering the way of the book (new workers take motto "Jamaica for Christ"). 1938 28 My:526

"Jamaica for Christ." 1938 23 Jl:709-710

Luke Elliott's second report on Jamaica. 1939 3 S:854

Jamaica hungry for the truth. 1938 10 S:891

New Jamaica districts open to plea. 1938 22 O:1025

Another denominational leader in Jamaica steps out. 1938 29 O:1064

Jamaica is being won for Christ. 1939 21 Ja:50

Jamaica native Christians capable. 1939 1 Ap:310

One day in Jamaica. 1939 26 Ag:829

Scarcity of water for baptisms in Jamaica. 1939 2 S:858

Walks ten miles to attend Bible class. 1939 16 S:906

Large attendance at prayer meeting in Mocho. 1939 14 O:1002

Steady growth indicates solid foundation. 1939 14 O:1002

August-September report from Luke Elliott. 1939 28 O:1030

Leading Anglican catechist of Bowens comes to New Testament church. 1939 4 N:1074

Ten converts at first service conducted by students. 1939 23 D:1244

The work goes on despite rainy season. 1940 20 Ja:70

Baptisteries play important part in work in Jamaica. 1940 3 F:118

The last day of 1939 in Jamaica. 1940 17 F:166

"St. Catherine churches, Jamaica, show progress". 1940 16 Mr:262

News of the Churches of Christ in Jamaica. 1940 27 Ap:412

Forward in Jamaica. 1940 11 My:462

Every church keeping true to the New Testament. 1941 12 Ap:394

Broadening Christian horizons: Peter's vision. 1941 10 My:495

Pine Haven Christian service camp. 1941 26 Jl:781

The Negro--Africa and Jamaica (the Churches of Christ in Jamaica, B. W. I.). 1941 30 Ag:906

Latest news from Jamaica. 1942 4 Ap:334

Missionary work is still possible (Churches of Christ, Jamaica, B. W. I.). 1942 18 Ap:367

Artificial leg for William Ashley. 1942 12 D:1233

News from St. Catherine, Jamaica, B. W. I. 1942 26 D:1280

Those Jamaica workers show new zeal [editorial with letter by L. D. Elliott]. 1943 6 F:124

Correction on Jamaica telegram. 1944 15 Ja:40

Home church takes living link in Jamaica mission. 1944 29 Ap:279

Work in Jamaica, B. W. I. growing. 1944 13 My:315

With Christ into tomorrow in Africa and Jamaica, British West Indies (a post-war program for the churches of Christ in Jamaica, B. W. I.). 1944 17 Je:399

Immediate need for $2,000 for Jamaica. 1944 8 Jl:441

Grateful for relief. 1944 28 O:697

News letter from Luke Elliott. 1945 17 Mr:168

New workers to join Elliotts in Jamaica. 1945 14 Ap:240

News letter from Luke Elliott. 1945 12 My:298

Post-war missionary work in Jamaica. 1945 21 Jl:451

Clipping outlines U. C. M.S. Jamaican work. 1945 24 N:748

Our readers are saying (a statement of policy). 1946 7 S:620

The plea in Jamaica. 1946 21 S:658

Need of Jamaica workers urgent. 1947 24 My:377

"The Negro at home and abroad" (evangelism in Jamaica). 1947 21 Je:437

Recent news from Jamaica mission. 1947 20 S:657

Elliott says interest increases among churches in Jamaica. 1948 21 F:115

Indifference tragedy of today's world. 1949 14 Ag:542

One church allowed at Polly Ground. 1948 13 N:748

British government grants permission to import clothing free of duty. 1949 12 Mr:166

Missionary travels 12,000 miles while on furlough in states. 1949 17 S:598

Aim of Jamaica Christian Mission is to train native leadership. 1949 8 O:645

An open door in Jamaica. 1949 15 O: 670

Jamaica Bible College enrolls 388 students in correspondence courses. 1949 10 D:788

Week-ends in Jamaica described by Luke D. Elliott, missionary. 1949 17 D: 804

Luke D. Elliott resigns as superintendent of missions. 1950 28 Ja:52

New year's day program in Jamaica reported by missionary. 1950 4 F:66

Second church building dedicated in Jamaica. 1950 11 F:82

Third church building dedicated in Jamaica Christian Mission. 1950 18 F:101

Jamaica building program reaches halfway mark for 1950. 1950 25 Mr:180

Witnessing near by (the Jamaica Christian mission). 1950 1 Ap:207

ELLIOTT, LUKE DOUGLAS

Evangelistic awakening (Two new missionaries [picture]. 1937 13 N:1037

Youth steps forward [editorial]. 1938 9 Ap:340
Chase, J. T., Jamaica for Christ [sketch of L. D. Elliott]. 1938 9 Ap:360
The Jamaica brethren carry on [editorial]. 1938 11 Je:568
A glorious opportunity [editorial with letter by L. D. Elliott]. 1938 6 Ag:760
Eight denominational churches have stepped out [editorial with letter by L. D. Elliott]. 1938 1 O:956
Luke Elliott in California [editorial]. 1938 3 D:1172
The ripeness of that Jamaica field [editorial]. 1939 21 Ja:52
Luke Elliott returns to Jamaica [sketch of Elliott]. 1939 29 Ap:404
Jamaica work thrives [editorial]. 1939 27 My:504
Hall, C. V., Lord continues to bless Jamaica work. 1939 28 O:1030
Help! [picture]. 1940 10 F:127
Luke Elliott begins speaking June 1 [editorial]. 1940 11 My:448
Barber, R., Carry on in Jamaica. 1940 17 Ag:811
Pay up this bill [editorial]. 1940 28 S:968
Millard, P. A., Luke D. Elliott to teach at Minnesota Bible University. 1940 28 S:987
Pioneer stock [picture]. 1941 10 My: 496
Faithful leaders in Jamaica [editorial]. 1942 18 Jl:704
Luke Elliott home [editorial]. 1942 25 Jl:728
Correct this address [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:100
Jamaica brethren take the war in stride. 1943 27 F:188
Lower, Mrs. E. A., Negro Christians living courageously Africa, Jamaica [picture]. 1943 19 Je:541
"Decently and in order" [editorial]. 1944 16 S:594
Elliotts on the field. 1945 13 Ja:24
Additional Jamaican workers needed. 1947 22 F:137
Missionary to Jamaica reports achievements in 1948. 1948 25 D:851
Ten years in Jamaica [editorial]. 1949 1 Ja:8
Dampier, J. H., Committee accepts resignation of Luke D. Elliott, missionary. 1950 4 F:67

Elliott, Mrs. Luke Douglas <u>see</u> ELLIOTT, RUBY ( ) (MRS. LUKE DOUGLAS ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, LUTHER L
Married to Olive Logsdon. 1916 29 Ja:611

Elliott, Maggie <u>see</u> SHARP, ROBERT

ELLIOTT, MARGARET (BRIGGS) (MRS. VAUGHN ELLIOTT)
The Vaughn Elliotts are recruits to New York City mission [picture]. 1952 22 Mr:179

Elliott, Martha Fay
The readers' forum (Bible class is thoughtful). 1941 18 Ja:71

ELLIOTT, MARTHA O
[obit]. 1926 26 Je:622

ELLIOTT, MARY E
[obit] by Fagan, M. H. 1923 10 Mr:696
[obit] by Respess, J. B. 1928 24 Mr:286

ELLIOTT, MARY (HUGHES) (MRS. JOHN ELLIOTT, 1806-1881)
[Obit] by R . 1883 29 S:383

ELLIOTT, MERLIN N
[obit]. 1959 21 F:112

Elliot, Mildred
Uncle Sam's towel substitute. 1916 12 Ag:1565
Bole bread. 1917 24 F:630

ELLIOTT, MILLARD F
Married to Sallie A. Middleton. 1878 7 D: 396

Elliott, Millie <u>see</u> GLASNER, HENRY

ELLIOTT, MILO
Married to Emma A. Cline. 1881 12 Mr:88

Elliott, Milton
From the field [Kentucky]. 1882 9 S:283
Jesse Walden. 1901 14 S:1179

ELLIOTT, MILTON
[obit] by Crutcher, S. W. 1907 9 Mr:454

ELLIOTT, MOLLIE (TURNER) (MRS. HENRY WASHINGTON ELLIOTT)
[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1927 8 Ja:46

ELLIOTT, MOSES
Married to Mrs. Maggie Stevens. 1884 4 O: 320

ELLIOTT, NANNIE (GARNETT) (MRS. J H ELLIOTT)
[obit] by Ellis, W. E. 1899 4 Mr:294

Elliott, Ollie G <u>see</u> BALLMAN, ROBERT H

Elliott, Omie <u>see</u> BURGESS, LATON

ELLIOTT, PERNETTA (WOOLLEN)
[Obit] by Boaz, O. T. 1891 18 Ap:339

Elliott, Mrs. P W
I am proud to be mother of a minister (the opportunity to help the young). 1943 2 O:841

Elliott, Peter P
Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1872 6 Ap:111
From the field [Tennessee]. 1878 24 Ag: 273; 31 Ag:281; 14 S:297; 21 S:305; 12 O:329
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 26 Ap:133; 30 Ag:277; 27 S:309

ELLIOTT, RACHEL
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1901 2 Mr:287

ELLIOTT, RENA
[Obit] by Taylor, E. F. 1887 10 S:295

Elliott, Richard D
Report of Jamaica recruits. 1945 2 Je:344
News from Jamaica. 1946 7 S:624
Letters from new workers. 1945 21 S:659
Recent news from Jamaica mission. 1947 20 S:657
Richard Elliott makes statement about Jamaica mission work. 1948 12 Je:389

ELLIOTT, RICHARD D
Missionaries' sons married [married to Geraldine Mary Rodda]. 1944 29 Jl:489
Ordinations. 1944 14 O:666

Elliott, Mrs. Robert <u>see</u> ELLIOTT, SARAH (GOE) (MRS. ROBERT ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, RODGER N
Ordinations. 1954 18 D:813

Elliott, Rose
Disciples in the state Endeavor convention. 1898 31 D:1717
The largest training-class in Indiana, with a close second. 1907 9 N:1836

ELLIOTT, ROSE
[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1902 22 Mr: 444

ELLIOTT, ROY V
Ordinations. 1959 14 N:641

ELLIOTT, RUBY ( ) (MRS. LUKE DOUGLAS ELLIOTT)
Jamaica Christian mission clecbrates tenth anniversary [picture]. 1949 1 Ja:4
Mrs. Luke D. Elliott returns to Jamaica after furlough in states. 1949 12 N: 723

Elliott, Mrs. S P <u>see</u> Elliott, Juliette (Mrs. S P Elliott)

Elliott, S T <u>see</u> WITTMER, JACOB

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL F
[obit] by Elliott, Mrs. S. F. 1920 3 Ap: 701

Elliott, Mrs. Samuel F
Samuel F. Elliott [obit]. 1920 3 Ap:701

ELLIOTT, SAMUEL HARNEY
[obit] by Hanselman, H. C. 1895 5 O:967

ELLIOTT, SARAH (GOE) (MRS. ROBERT ELLIOTT)
Our honored dead, by Carpenter, J. W. 1911 10 Je:954

Elliott, Sarah Young <u>see</u> DUNCAN, SARAH YOUNG (ELLIOTT) (MRS. J C DUNCAN)

Elliott, Mrs. Thomas <u>see</u> Elliott, Jane (Webb) (Mrs. Thomas Elliott)

Elliott, Vaughn
Come to grips (mail box). 1957 30 N:722

ELLIOTT, VAUGHN
The Vaughn Elliotts are recruits to New York City mission [picture]. 1952 22 Mr:179
Ordinations. 1953 12 D:798

Elliott, Mrs. Vaughn <u>see</u> ELLIOTT, MARGARET (BRIGGS) (MRS. VAUGHN ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, VERNA M
Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405
Ordinations. 1947 26 Jl:522

Elliott, Virgil L
The Campbell Club at Yale University. 1930 6 S:869
Pilgrimage to Bethany College. 1933 19 Ag:652
Abraham, a man of faith [picture]. 1937 17 Ap:321-322
The Bible school lesson (beverage alcohol and the community). 1939 5 Ag:751
North American Christian convention a cure for pessimism [picture]. 1940 24 Ag:827
The New Testament conception of stewardship [picture]. 1941 15 F:157-158
Let us preach Jesus. 1941 28 Je:679
How I happened to enter the ministry. (parents, Bible-school teachers and ministers). 1942 3 O:971
The preachers are saying ("on the double quick"). 1943 13 F:149
New future for Milligan. 1944 21 O:676

ELLIOTT, VIRGIL L
Huntington Beach, Cal., has a group of Timothies [picture]. 1928 13 O:1055
Virgil Elliott to Central Church, Pittsburgh [picture]. 1937 3 Jl:595
Always a student [picture]. 1939 5 Ag:752
No other true stewardship [editorial refers to article on page 157]. 1941 15 F:156
Another southern California product [picture]. 1941 28 Je:680
Elliott to be president of Milligan College [picture]. 1944 4 Mr:153
Elliott resigns as Milligan College head. 1948 11 S:595

ELLIOTT, W H
Trained for service [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1447
[Picture of W. H. Elliott]. 1946 1 Je:370
Visual aids effective method of teaching. 1955 14 My:310

ELLIOTT, W M
Married to Catharine V. Householder. 1889 26 O:713

Elliott, W S
G. W. Elliott vindicated. 1907 14 D: 2092
South Dakota convention. 1910 23 Jl: 1294
South Dakota convention. 1912 29 Je:1064
Views and reviews (a correction). 1913 24 My:848

ELLIOTT, W S (UNCLE SAM)
[obit] by McClendon, W. H. 1929 23 Mr:287

Elliott, Walter Scott
Praise God for that appraisal. 1933 1 Ap:254

ELLIOTT, WARREN
Married to Elizabeth J. Ralston. 1883 8 D:464

ELLIOTT, WASHBURN H
W. H. Elliott [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:97

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM
[Obit] by Ingraham, P. 1889 28 D:867

Elliott, Mrs. William <u>see</u> Elliott, Artemacia (Mrs. William Elliott)

ELLIOTT, MRS. WILLIAM see ELLIOTT, CAROLINE JOSEPHINE (MUNGER) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLIOTT)

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM M , II
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIOTT

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM MURRAY
[obit] by Reed, Mrs. W. L. 1931 5 S:885

ELLIOTT (CASS CO.), IA. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1883 25 Ag:342
Carpenter, L. L., Elliott, Ia. 1901 13 Ap:474
Thompson, D. S., The Elliott (Ia.) revival [picture]. 1912 16 Mr:458
The field and the forces (steady progress at Elliott) [picture]. 1922 14 O:51

Elliott see also Eliot; Elliot

ELLIOTTE, IRA Y
Married to Fannie Lay. 1891 7 Mr:209

ELLIOTTE, PATRICK
Married to Louisa Metcalf. 1916 1 Ap:924

ELLIOTTSTOWN, ILL. CHURCH
Honey, J., Dedication and meeting at Elliottstown, Ills. 1919 13 D:279
Seventy-first anniversary at Elliottstown, Ill. 1939 5 Ag:756

ELLIS, _____ (ENCELL) (MRS. ALBERT ELLIS)
[obit] by Moffett, Robert. 1900 28 Jl: 966

Ellis, A J
Pentecost to pentecost (a typical campaigner). 1929 8 Je:535
The readers' forum (one thing lacking). 1933 8 Ap:287

ELLIS, ACHSA (WEST) (MRS. E B ELLIS)
[Obit] by Robertson, H. W. 1890 26 Ap:277

Ellis, Mrs. Albert see Ellis, _____ (Encell) (Mrs. Albert Ellis)

ELLIS, ALFRED F
Married to Anna M. Maisenbacher. 1893 20 My:406

ELLIS, ALONZO
Deaths [notice of]. 1946 13 Jl:474
[obit]. 1946 3 Ag:532

ELLIS, ALVA
Married to Mabel Campbell. 1902 22 F: 283

Ellis, Mrs. Alva P see ELLIS, MARGARET (SANDERS) (MRS. ALVA P ELLIS)

ELLIS, ALVIN
[obit]. 1934 31 Mr:219

ELLIS, ANDREW
[obit] by Hichols, Albert. 1894 9 Je:581

ELLIS, ANNIE M (WEEKLY) (MRS. J D ELLIS)
[Obit] by Sellers, W. T. 1887 22 Ja:31

ELLIS, ANGELINE ( ) (MRS. ROBERT ELLIS)
[obit] by Hurd, A. M. 1899 11 F:194

Ellis, B W
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ELLIS

Ellis, Bernard
A Thanksgiving "spirit." 1895 23 N:1122

Ellis, Bertrand
Progress in Korea (mail box). 1960 12 N:738

ELLIS, BERTRAND
Ellis family to go to Korea. 1956 30 Je:413

Ellis, Bessie E (DeMoss) (Mrs. John David Ellis)
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ellis
Mollie M. Miller [obit]. 1886 6 Mr:79
Woman's work for Christ. 1890 16 Ag:534
Cora Houston [obit]. 1891 27 Je:549

Ellis, C D
"Women preachers." 1881 2 Ap:106

Ellis, Carlin F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis
Views and reviews (what name shall we wear?). 1910 25 Je:1102
Unquestioned names. 1916 15 Ap:1011

ELLIS, CHARLES
Obit] by Ellis, J. 1880 29 My:175

ELLIS, CHARLES B
[obit] by Simpson, J. 1907 17 Ag:1382

Ellis, Charles E
In recognition of ministry of P. H. Canary. 1930 15 F:169

ELLIS, CHARLES N
[obit] by W, C. L. 1904 2 Ja:35

Ellis, Cracy J
The white rose. 1884 23 F:59

ELLIS, CRAFTON
Married to Abigal Hill. 1887 1 O:320

Ellis, D W
From the field [Tennessee]. 1889 5 O:664
Border View, Tennessee. 1893 28 O:866
Callie Heaton [obit]. 1907 16 F:310

ELLIS, D W
[obit] by Heaton, J. M. 1907 28 S:1630

Ellis, Della see MATHIS, PAUL

ELLIS, DIADEM (MRS. JAMES A ELLIS)
[obit]. 1924 16 Ag:1163

Ellis, Dora
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ellis

Ellis, E B
Margaret A. Browning Nelson (Mrs. W. W. Nelson) [obit]. 1886 13 F:55

Ellis, Mrs. E B see Ellis, Achsa (West) (Mrs. E B Ellis)

Ellis, E C
Sunday school teaching. What is it and what is it not? 1872 13 Ap:113

Ellis, E F
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis

Ellis, E P
G. M. Mullins [obit]. 1881 21 My:167

ELLIS, EDWARD
[obit] by Smith, G. L. 1905 25 F:350

Ellis, Mrs. Edward see Ellis, Elizabeth Ellen (Evans) (Mrs. Edward Ellis)

ELLIS, EDWARD SYLVESTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIS

Ellis, Eliza Ann see Burton, Eliza Ann (Ellis) (Mrs. Zachariah Burton)

ELLIS, ELIZABETH ELLEN (EVANS) (MRS. EDWARD ELLIS)
[obit] by Morris, A. H. 1892 16 Ap:343

ELLIS, ELIZABETH M ( ) (MRS. JOHN D ELLIS)
[obit] by Lockwood, J. H. 1893 16 S:743

ELLIS, ELIZABETH (RIDDELL) (MRS. J H ELLIS)
[obit] by Watkins, G. W. 1892 24 D: 1083

ELLIS, ELLA (WALKER) (MRS. GRANVILLE H ELLIS)
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1909 27 N: 2094

ELLIS, ERNEST S
Married to Grace Tubbs. 1886 23 O:344

Ellis, Errett
Mary H. Lant [obit]. 1899 27 My:678
Ira Ellis [obit]. 1906 17 F:279
Program of worship and Bible study adpoted by Parsons (Kan.) church. 1930 31 My:529
Honors members of forty years and more. 1931 26 S:938
The readers' forum (congressman opposes). 1939 6 My:443
The readers' forum (a pioneer). 1939 16 S:908

Ellis, Florence (Murray) (Mrs. Walter Raymond Ellis)
I am glad to be a minister's wife (because of the many opportunities of service). 1943 2 O:843

ELLIS, FLORENCE (MURRAY) (MRS. WALTER RAYMOND ELLIS)
[Obit]. 1961 25 F:125

Ellis, Ford A
Pioneering in Oregon. 1911 12 Ag:1324
In the La Grande valley. 1911 25 N:1973
Ideals of state missions. 1926 2 O:440
Colorado ministers to meet. 1931 17 Ja:65
The readers' forum (an outline of a convention session). 1933 14 Ja:39

ELLIS, FORD A
The ideals of state missions [editorial refers to article on page 440]. 1926 2 O:445

ELLIS, FRANK
Married to Fannie Munson. 1894 21 Ap: 410

Ellis, Frank O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis
New England. 1875 24 Ap:130
Sarah Wilkins Sanders (Mrs. Benjamin Sanders) [obit]. 1877 15 S:295
Margaret (Sanders) Ellis [obit]. 1912 8 Je:959

ELLIS, FRANK O
Married to Celeste J. Porter. 1873 8 Mr: 77

ELLIS, FRED BERTRAM
Ordinations. 1942 14 Mr:259

Ellis, George H
John Youst [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726
John Neely [obit]. 1907 9 N:1870
Views and reviews ("The good old way"). 1908 11 Ap:643
Views and reviews (the good old way). 1908 18 Jl:1216
From Nezperce, Ida. 1909 20 F:357
Progress in Idaho. 1909 6 N:1968
Dedication at Nezperce, Ida. 1910 8 Ja:81
North Idaho convention. 1910 16 Jl: 1247
The cause at Nezperce. 1910 3 D:2126
Notes from Idaho. 1910 7 My:813
An Idaho field. 1912 13 Ap:622

ELLIS, GEORGE H
Central church, Salt Lake City, Utah [picture]. 1927 30 Ap:426

ELLIS, MRS. GEORGE H
[obit] by Flinn, E. M. 1918 16 Mr:786

Ellis, Gilbert James
Janet Dickie (Mrs. John Dickie) [obit]. 1877 6 O:319
Michigan Christian Ministerial Association. 1878 26 O:342
Samuel Rockwell [obit]. 1881 30 Ap:143
Bartlett M. Birch [obit]. 1881 20 Ag:271
Sunday school hymns and music (what should be their character and what their object?). 1881 1 O:313
Caroline Humphrey (Mrs. J. W. Humphrey) [obit]. 1881 12 N:367
Anna Rockwell (Mrs. Samuel Rockwell) [obit]. 1882 27 My:167
Alfred Parsell [obit]. 1882 19 Ag:263
Sarah L. Jackson [obit]. 1886 7 Ag:255
Mary Glasfell Burrows [obit]. 1886 2 O:319
William M. Grace [obit]. 1886 23 O:343
Catherine Watson [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119
Edward Hibbard [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119
William Valentine [obit]. 1887 9 Ap:119
Lemuel D. White [obit]. 1887 13 Ag:263
Robert Smith [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
The church in Knoxville, Tenn. 1888 8 S:570
From the field [Iowa]. 1888 29 D:835
In memoriam (delivered at Davenport, Ia., for I. Errett, Dec. 23, 1888). 1889 9 F:82
Milligan College. 1889 22 Je:409
Albert Nuckolls [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143
Julia A. Clapp Fearing (Mrs. Franklin Fearing) [obit]. 1889 2 Mr:143

Mary McBath Roehl [obit]. 1889 4 My:287
J. Encell Ellis [obit]. 1890 15 F:111
From the field [Illinois]. 1890 27 S:646
Lydia A. Gilman Pierpont (Mrs. Joshua Pierpont) [obit]. 1890 4 O:665
The Galesburg convention. 1891 27 Je:544
Galesburg, Illinois. 1892 F 6 Christian Standard sup:132
One more field for religious journalism. 1895 25 My:500
The Nickerson meeting. 1896 4 Ja:28
Lake City, Iowa. 1896 28 N:1531
Alexander Hale [obit]. 1904 5 Mr:365
Claiborne Hall [obit]. 1904 30 Ap:647
Henry Vinall [obit]. 1904 14 My:719
Praying to the Holy Spirit. 1906 27 O:1615

ELLIS, GILBERT JAMES
Married to Jennie Harris. 1882 10 Je:184
Snively, C. L., To the Churches of Iowa. 1901 19 O:1350
[obit] by Ellis, Mrs. G. 1917 3 N:163

Ellis, Mrs. Gilbert James see Ellis, Jennie (Harris) (Mrs. Gilbert James Ellis)

ELLIS, GLYNN
Cooley, H. A., Glynn Ellis. 1884 27 D:411

Ellis, Mrs. Granville, see ELLIS, ELLA (WALKER) (MRS. GRANVILLE ELLIS)

Ellis, H C
Correction. 1879 7 Je:178

ELLIS, H C
Married to Maggie Page. 1898 22 Ja:122

ELLIS, HENRIETTA
[obit] by Fisher, S. E. 1899 18 F:226

Ellis, Mrs. Henry see Ellis, Martha M (Gates) (Mrs. Henry Ellis)

ELLIS, HENRY C
Married to Ella C. Hall. 1876 26 F:69

Ellis, Horace
Gracie Pearl Ferguson [obit]. 1882 29 Ap:135

ELLIS, HORACE
Married to Grace V. Mapes. 1886 20 Mr:93

Ellis, Ida see OWEN, WILLIAM

ELLIS, IDA C (MOORE) (MRS. J B ELLIS)
[Obit] by Lucas, J. P. 1890 18 O:699

Ellis, Ira
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 22 N:373

ELLIS, IRA
[obit] by Ellis, E. 1906 17 F:279

Ellis, Mrs. Ira see ELLIS, MARY FRANCES (FERGUSON) (MRS. IRA ELLIS)

ELLIS, J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIS

Ellis, Mrs. J B see Ellis, Ida C (Moore) (Mrs. J B Ellis)

ELLIS, J C
Married to Tillie Newcomb. 1870 27 Ag:277

ELLIS, J D
Married to E. J. Clymph. 1879 15 Mr:88

Ellis, Mrs. J D see Ellis, Annie M (Weekly) (Mrs. J D Ellis)

ELLIS, J F
Married to Emma E. Tabor. 1892 16 Ja:62

Ellis, J G
Items from Churches [Texas]. 1874 5 S:287
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 17 N:365

Ellis, Mrs. J H see Ellis, Elizabeth (Riddell) (Mrs. J H Ellis)

ELLIS, JAMES
How going to a hospital started a church. 1930 8 Mr:230

Ellis, Mrs. James A see ELLIS, DIADEM (MRS. JAMES A ELLIS)

Ellis, Mrs. James B
Made clear enough (mail box). 1961 22 Jl:466

Ellis, James Tandy
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis

ELLIS, JAMES TANDY
Tandy Ellis passes. 1942 19 D:1255

Ellis, James Walter
W. L. Harris in Iowa (from the minister). 1912 17 F:288

ELLIS, JAMES WALTER
James W. Ellis passes. 1943 17 Ap:353

ELLIS, JENNIE
[Death notice]. 1877 20 O:336
Obit by Kile, O. W. 1877 27 O:343

Ellis, Jennie (Harris) (Mrs. Gilbert James Ellis)
Gilbert J. Ellis [obit]. 1917 3 N:163

Ellis, Joe Scott
What can parents do? 1966 7 My:319

Ellis, John
Items from correspondents [Nebraska]. 1869 9 O:325
Letter from J. Ellis. 1870 5 Mr:75
Sunday schools [letter]. 1870 30 Ap:139
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1870 7 My:150
Christian Church at Monmouth, [Kan.] [letter]. 1870 17 S:299
Communication [letter from Carthage, Mo.]. 1870 26 N:378
Southwestern Kansas [letter]. 1871 9 D:386
Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1872 6 Jl:215; 2 N:351
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1873 29 Mr:103; 7 Je:183; 27 S:311
Harriet Piseley [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181
Olive Eliza Piseley [obit]. 1873 7 Je:181
Indian mission [letter]. 1874 23 My:162
Items from Churches [Indian Territory]. 1874 4 Jl:215
Annual meeting of Ingram Christian Church. 1875 9 O:322
"Oka-Chu-Ka-Ma." (Or Baptizing among Indians). 1877 4 Ag:242
Chickasaw mission. 1877 24 N:370
There is that scattereth and yet increaseth. 1877 15 D:393
From the field [Indiana]. 1877 29 D:413
Luxuries and the Christian Standard. 1878 16 F:50
From the field [Indiana]. 1878 15 Je:193
Excursion week at Logansport, Indiana. 1878 3 Ag:246
Stick to your patch. 1878 9 N:359
From the field [Tennessee]. 1879 19 Ap:125; 7 Je:181; 2 Ag:245
From the field [Kentucky]. 1879 14 Je:189
Minutes (of a co-operation meeting held at Brownsville, Tenn., July 6-9). 1879 26 Jl:234
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 9 Ag:253; 6 S:285
"Down among the pines." 1880 10 Ja:10
From the field [Indiana]. 1880 31 Ja:37; 10 Ap:117
Charles Ellis [obit]. 1880 29 My:175
From the field [Indiana]. 1881 19 Mr:93; 16 Jl:229
It would please thee to see him draw. 1881 5 N:354
From the field [Indiana]. 1882 4 F:35
From the field [Ohio]. 1882 15 Jl:219
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 7 Jl:286
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 25 Ag:342; 8 S:358
From the field [California]. 1884 29 Mr:102; 9 Ag:254; 15 N:366
From the field [California]. 1885 6 Je:182; 8 Ag:254
"Gather up the fragments." 1886 22 My:163
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 14 Ag:262; 18 S:302
A few items of interest. 1887 22 Ja:32. Interesting items 12 F:53. Items of religious interest 11 Je:192; 20 Ag:270; 27 Ag:275; 8 O:326; 19 N:374
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 19 Mr:94
Down among the mountains. 1888 31 Mr:203
From the field [Ohio]. 1888 12 My:289; 2 Je:337
From the field [Nebraska]. 1888 30 Je:400; 4 Ag:481
Incidents of travel. 1888 15 D:809
From the field [Kentucky]. 1889 7 S:587
On the dearth of preachers. 1889 7 S:592
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1889 2 N:732
A pleasant preaching tour. 1890 27 S:637
Howard B. Noble [obit]. 1891 4 Jl:569
My eightieth birthday. 1892 24 S:820
From the field [Colorado] (A Short Account of a Long Trip). 1893 22 Jl:530
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis

ELLIS, JOHN
Ellis, J., A Card. 1878 3 Ag:246
Hoag, J. R., Living ministers. 1878 23 N:373
Carpenter, L. L., Elder John Ellis. 1894 10 F:167
[obit] by Hicks, G. E. 1894 31 Mr:333
Hazelrigg, C., John Ellis [death]. 1894 29 D:1284

Ellis, John Breckinridge
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis
The Christian's view of death. 1891 24 Ja:67
Only a dream. 1893 17 Je:468
John William Ellis [picture]. 1910 17 D:2189
Death of J. W. Perkins. 1920 10 Jl:1022
James Cowherd Creel [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:347
Perry Canby Ellis [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1069
When the light burned low. 1930 19 Jl:687; 26 Jl:714; 2 Ag:741; 9 Ag: 762; 16 Ag:787; 23 Ag:810; 30 Ag:835; 6 S:856; 13 S:883; 20 S:906; 27 S:729; 4 O:955; 11 O:978; 18 O:1005; 25 O:1027; 1 N:1053; 8 N:1076
Tied up. 1931 11 Ap:366; 18 Ap:392; 25 Ap:416; 2 My:440; 9 My:464; 16 My:492; 23 My:516; 30 My:540; 6 Je:564; 13 Je:588; 20 Je:612; 27 Je:636; 4 Jl:660; 11 Jl:684; 18 Jl:708; 25 Jl:732; 1 Ag:756; 8 Ag:781
My window toward Tibet. 1931 10 O:996; 17 O:1020; 24 O:1045; 31 O:1068; 7 N:1092; 14 N:1116
The readers' forum (impressive and sorely needed). 1931 5 D:1191
Old steady. 1932 22 O:1021; 29 O:1047; 5 N:1077; 12 N:1101; 19 N:1129; 26 N:1151; 3 D:1177; 10 D:1201; 17 D:1227; 24 D:1253; 31 D:1277; 1933 7 Ja:9; 14 Ja:29
The back number. 1933 24 Je:495; 1 Jl:514; 8 Jl:537; 15 Jl:556; 22 Jl:577; 29 Jl:597; 5 Ag:617; 12 Ag:637; 19 Ag:658; 26 Ag:678; 2 S:698; 9 S:718; 16 S:738; 23 S:758; 30 S:778
Living it. 1936 4 Ap:324; 11 Ap:351; 18 Ap:370; 25 Ap:396; 2 My:418; 9 My:442; 16 My:470; 23 My:492; 30 My:518; 6 Je:546; 13 Je:572; 20 Je:596; 27 Je:620; 4 Jl:646; 11 Jl:666
The mystery of Graham Hunt. 1937 20 F:127; 27 F:152; 6 Mr:174; 20 Mr:220; 27 Mr:248; 3 Ap:276; 10 Ap:303; 17 Ap:324; 24 Ap:348; 1 My:372; 8 My:396; 15 My:422; 22 My:444; 29 My:468; 5 Je:494; 12 Je:518; 19 Je:542
A little leaven. 1939 4 F:101-102; 18 F:152; 26 F:176; 4 Mr:200; 11 Mr:218; 18 Mr:242; 25 Mr:266; 1 Ap:299; 8 Ap:323; 15 Ap:342; 22 Ap:371; 6 My:422; 13 My:456; 20 My:484
Other things. 1940 18 My:469; 25 My:499; 8 Je:547; 15 Je:566; 22 Je:597; 29 Je:614; 6 Jl:638; 13 Jl:668; 20 Jl:686; 27 Jl:716; 3 Ag:744; 17 Ag:798; 24 Ag:829; 31 Ag:846; 14 S:909; 21 S:938

ELLIS, JOHN BRECKINRIDGE
Prospectus (Two masterly serials) [picture]. 1917 29 D:2 [supplement]
As a popular author views the situation [editorial]. 1919 8 F:452
J. B. Ellis [picture]. 1929 28 D:1235
The bane of institutionalism [editorial]. 1930 18 O:1007
Bland, Mrs. C. H., The readers' forum (more about Mr. Ellis' story). 1930 27 D:1257
Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum ("outstanding story of the age"). 1931 10 Ja:39
Jones, A., The readers' forum (wants story in book form). 1931 10 Ja:39
Clutter, E., The readers' forum (story true to our times). 1931 7 F:141
Thomas, O. J., The readers' forum (that Ellis serial). 1931 29 Ag:855
Another great church story [editorial refers to article on page 1021]. 1932 22 O:1028

Blakley, F., The readers' forum (new serial is wonderful). 1932 26 N:1160
Norris, W. E., The readers' forum (passing Ellis's story around). 1933 1 Jl:527
"Living it" [editorial]. 1936 4 Ap:316
Lifting up the fallen [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap:368
"Shot through the heart" [editorial]. 1936 30 My:512
Insulting the wets [editorial]. 1936 30 My:511
Evans, Mrs. H. V., The readers' forum (another story by Ellis). 1936 26 S:951
A five-month bargain [editorial]. 1937 27 F:148
Is it true? [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:344
On "getting even" [editorial]. 1937 8 My:391
Job again [editorial]. 1937 19 Je:536
Delayed [editorial]. 1939 29 Ap:392
Another serial coming [editorial]. 1940 6 Ap:321
J. Breckenridge Ellis serial next week [editorial]. 1940 11 My:448
One moment, please [editorial]. 1940 1 Je:520
[obit]. 1956 12 My:304
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIS

Ellis, Mrs. John D ( ) see Ellis, Elizabeth M (Mrs. John D Ellis)

Ellis, John David
To the Brotherhood in Kentucky. 1899 8 Jl:867

ELLIS, JOHN DAVID
J. D. Ellis [picture]. 1894 24 N:1145
Donaldson, W. T., John David Ellis. 1902 25 Ja:145

Ellis, Mrs. John David see Ellis, Bessie E (DeMoss) (Mrs. John David Ellis)

ELLIS, JOHN ENCELL
Married to A. Maude Mehurin. 1882 11 N:360
[Obit] by Ellis, G. J. 1890 15 F:111

Ellis, John Lee
Why be thankful this year ("for divine guidance when perplexed or tempted"). 1941 15 N:2065

ELLIS, JOHN LEE
obit]. 1949 9 Ap:231

Ellis, John Preston
Margaret A. Draper [obit]. 1913 4 Ja:39
Englebard and Middleton (N. C.) churches. 1918 7 D:231

ELLIS, JOHN PRESTON
Bowers, V. B., J. P. Ellis at Elk Park, N. C. 1909 8 My:850
[obit] by Gray, A. P. 1923 17 N:167

Ellis, John William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis
He was a burning and a shining light (delivered at the Presbyterian church, in Chico, Cal., at the funeral of Elder of J. O. Beardslee). 1879 26 Ap:129
Cypress church confidence. 1894 19 My:496
Cypress Church finances. 1894 6 O:980
Preachers' Institute, Albany, Missouri. 1897 21 Ag:1067
Teresa Terrell [obit]. 1903 20 Je:889
Polly Ann Fry [obit]. 1905 28 Ja:186
Amos H. Edwards [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114
Mural Parks [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918
William J. Cunningham [obit]. 1906 9 Je:918
Oscar C. Kicker [obit]. 1906 29 S:1478
John Banks [obit]. 1907 8 Je:982
Ira King [obit]. 1909 20 Mr:550
The Bible school as a factor in evangelism. 1909 3 Jl:1155
The Bentonville (Ark.) meeting. 1908 22 F:327
Nellie (Bohart) Morris [obit]. 1908 16 My:878
George W. Banks [obit]. 1908 18 Ap:710
The Bentonville (Ark.) meeting [picture]. 1910 18 Je:1068
E., J. B., John William Ellis [picture]. 1910 17 D:2189

Ellis, Mrs. John William see ELLIS, SALLIE (BRECKENRIDGE) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM ELLIS)

Ellis, Joseph
[Quote from The Personal Evangelist]. 1964 14 Ag:522

ELLIS, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
[Obit]. 1964 21 N:754

Ellis, Laura E see HANGER, EDWARD E

Ellis, Lloyd
Iowa department (two meetings). 1911 11 N:1882

ELLIS, LORENZO
[obit] by Marshall, Levi. 1895 7 S:869

Ellis, Louisa see Smith, Louisa (Ellis) (Mrs. Job Smith)

ELLIS, LOWELL C
Graduates of Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1944 24 Je:407

ELLIS, LUCY
[Obit] by Moody, N. W. 1875 21 Ag:269

Ellis, Mrs. M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ellis
Truth. 1878 19 Ja:19

Ellis, M J see NICKELL, L O H

ELLIS, M WARD
Married to Florence Reid. 1912 29 Je:1062

ELLIS, MARGARET M (MRS. ROBINSON E ELLIS)
[Obit] by Puckett, B. F. 1889 2 Mr:143

ELLIS, MARGARET (SANDERS) (MRS. ALVA P ELLIS)
[obit] by Ellis, F. O. 1912 8 Je:959

Ellis, Margery see PALMER, W ROBERT

ELLIS, MARION F
Ordinations. 1954 20 Mr:189

ELLIS, MARTHA (MRS. NELSON ELLIS)
[Obit by Conner, J. W. 1873 3 My:141

ELLIS, MARTHA E ( ) (MRS. WILLIAM ELLIS)
[obit] by Bateman, Clark. 1898 14 My:942 [sic 642]

ELLIS, MARTHA M (GATES) (MRS. HENRY ELLIS)
[Death notice]. 1879 30 Ag:277
[Obit by Vawter, P. 1879 6 S:287

ELLIS, MARY FRANCES (FERGUSON)(MRS. IRA ELLIS)
[obit] by E., H. 1917 31 Mr:783

ELLIS, MARY M (STEWART) CONSTANT (MRS. MILETUS W ELLIS)
[obit] by Cantrell, C. G. 1898 5 Mr:218 [sic 318]

Ellis, May see RAISBECK, JOSEPH

Ellis, Mrs. Miletus W see Ellis, Mary M (Stewart) Constant (Mrs. Miletus W Ellis)

Ellis, Minnie O see DEAN, GEORGE W

Ellis, Nancy see MOORE, NANCY (ELLIS) (MRS. JOHN MOORE)

Ellis, Mrs. Nelson see Ellis, Martha (Mrs. Nelson Ellis)

Ellis, O P
The church of Christ and his kingdom. 1944 22 Ja:51
The cup Jesus feared. 1961 18 F:106

Ellis, Oracy Jennie ( )
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ellis
The personal Christ. 1900 2 Je:687
Stand up straight. 1899 8 Ap:440

Ellis, Patsy see FISHER, PATSY (ELLIS) (MRS. E J FISHER)

Ellis, Pearl see HASSELVANDER, PEARL (ELLIS) (MRS. PETER PAUL HASSELVANDER)

ELLIS, PERRY CANBY
[obit] by E., J. B. 1925 1 Ag:1069

ELLIS, R C
[Obit] by McKinsey, U. B. 1882 22 Jl:231

ELLIS, RAY E
Married to Myrtle O. Lamp. 1902 1 Mr:334

ELLIS, REBECCA
[obit] by Gross, S. P. 1907 12 Ja:87

Ellis, Mrs. Robert see Ellis, Angeline ( ) (Mrs. Robert Ellis)

ELLIS, ROBERT C
Married to Lizzie Sanders. 1879 29 N:381

Ellis, Mrs. Robinson E see Ellis, Margaret M (Mrs. Robinson E Ellis)

ELLIS, SALLIE (BRECKENRIDGE) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM ELLIS)
J. Breckenridge Ellis bereaved. 1933 16 D:1004
[obit] by Sandusky, I. B. 1933 23 D:1038

Ellis, Sarah see BIRGS, LEMUEL

Ellis, Sarah see Spencer, Sarah (Ellis) (Mrs. C O Spencer)

Ellis, Susan see NEWMAN R

ELLIS, SUSAN G (ARNOLD)
[Death notice]. 1876 9 S:285
[Obit by C , J. 1876 16 S:295

ELLIS, SUSAN W
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1871 22 Jl:229

Ellis, Sylvia see Nicholson, Sylvia (Ellis) (Mrs. Julius E Nicholson)

ELLIS, TED
Ordinations. 1956 9 Je:366

ELLIS, THOMAS S
Married to Flora A. Mote. 1882 30 D:437

Ellis, Tracy L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellis

Ellis, W A
An appeal from the mountains. 1910 19 F:338

ELLIS, W T
Married to Mattie B. Miller. 1876 11 N:357
[Obit by Parsons, J. L. 1883 24 F:93

Ellis, Walter Raymond
Life long workers at Pleasant Grove church, Mt. Gilead, O. 1928 22 S:975
Thursday: the last day with the disciples. 1942 9 My:459

ELLIS, WALTER RAYMOND
Thornton, E. W., News picked up at Canton. 1929 9 N:1065
W. R. Ellis [picture]. 1930 11 Ja:30
Another of those P. B. I. boys [picture]. 1942 9 My:460

Ellis, Mrs. Walter Raymond see Ellis, Florence (Murray) (Mrs. Walter Raymond Ellis)

ELLIS, WILLIAM, 1829-1897
[obit] by Haynes, N. S. 1897 18 S:1218

ELLIS, WILLIAM
Ellis speaks at commencement. 1963 1 Je:349

Ellis, Mrs. William see Ellis, Martha E ( ) (Mrs. William Ellis)

Ellis, William Edward
John A. Brooks. 1897 27 F:263
Nannie Elliott [obit]. 1899 4 Mr:294
Money and missions (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis Convention, Oct. 14, 1901) [picture of Ellis]. 1901 19 O:1326
Fannie (McCracken) Woolery [obit]. 1908 9 My:838
Revival at Paris, Ky. 1916 10 Je:1286
Paris (Ky.) victory. 1921 2 Jl:2411
Mrs. M. O. Biddle [obit]. 1922 25 Mr:3377

ELLIS, WILLIAM EDWARD
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 2 Jl:2410

Christianizing the home community [picture]. 1921 23 J1:2469
W. E. Ellis dies. 1935 16 F:160

ELLIS, WILLIAM E
[obit] by Puckett, B. F. 1893 20 My:403

ELLIS, WILLIAM J
Married to Esther McBride. 1895 25 My: 499

ELLIS, WILLIAM M , I
Commuter wins degree. 1962 4 Ag:492
Mayfield, W. H., The Orlando story [picture on page 100]. 1963 16 F:99
Shannon, R. C., Thy children's children. 1964 2 My:279

ELLIS, WILLIAM M , II
Shannon, R. C., Thy children's children [picture of the Ellis family]. 1964 2 My:279

Ellis, William T
Do big conventions pay? 1896 29 Ag:1108

ELLIS, WILLIAM T
For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLIS

ELLIS, ZEPHANIAH
[obit]. 1910 29 Ja:214

ELLISON, B B
[obit] by Carl, G. H. 1905 18 Mr:469

Ellison, Clarence Petrie
Wilson Wickline [obit]. 1915 23 Ja:571
Mrs. Jess Helvey [obit]. 1917 29 D:423
Charles William Keatley [obit]. 1918 16 F:654
Ida (Barnard) Ames [obit]. 1920 20 N:1541
Isaac E. French. [obit]. 1923 7 Ap 822
Amanda (Shannon) Skeins [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854
The readers' forum (site of baptism of the Campbells). 1939 19 Ag:811

Ellison, Mrs. Clarence Petrie see ELLISON, STELLA BIALL (KNIGHT) (MRS. CLARENCE PETRIE ELLISON)

ELLISON, DICK
Married to Nellie L. Earlewine. 1912 26 O:1797

ELLISON, FRANKLIN
[obit] by Luce, A. W. 1918 29 Je:1246

ELLISON, HERBEN J
Married to Katie Pearl Cheatham. 1901 3 Ag:999

ELLISON, J C
[obit] by Ellison, L. F. 1898 26 Mr:414

ELLISON, J M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLISON

ELLISON, JAMES PRIOR
[obit] by Johnson, W. S. 1920 23 O:1432

Ellison, L F
J.C. Ellison [obit]. 1898 26 Mr:414

ELLISON, STELLA BIALL (KNIGHT) (MRS. CLARENCE PETRIE ELLISON)
[obit]. 1943 23 O:919; 6 N:967

Ellison see also Ellyson

ELLISTON, ARMSTRONG
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1881 16 Ap:128

ELLISTON, HENRY
[Obit]. Our colored brethren. 1879 15 F:53

ELLISVILLE (NICHOLAS CO.), KY. CHURCH
Challenging program in a Kentucky county [picture]. 1934 9 Je:393
Church buildings [picture]. 1934 20 O:746

ELLKS, EDWARD R
Baptismal service for Edward R. Ellks [picture]. 1944 21 O:681

Ellmore, Alfred
To the churches of First District, Ind. [letter]. 1872 13 Ap:115
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1872 28 S:311; 23 N:375
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1873 25 O:343; 27 D:415
John B. Foxworthy [obit]. 1874 11 Ap:117
Items from Churches [Indiana]. 1874 10 O:327; 24 O:343; 28 N:383
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 24 J1:239; 2 O:319
Thomas Ellmore Lisk [obit]. 1875 9 O:325
From the field [Indiana]. 1876 1 Ja:5; 12 F:53; 1 Ap:109; 8 J1:221; 19 Ag:269; 2 S:277
Benjamin Knowlton [obit]. 1877 3 F:38
Martha Troutman McKinsey (Mrs. M. B. McKinsey) [obit]. 1880 6 N:359

Ellmore see also Elmore

Elloie, [pseud]
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Elloie

Ells, Lydia see BURBIDGE, OWEN W

ELLS, M
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLS

Ells, Mary see NUZUM, SAMUEL

Ellsberry, Houston
Far-reaching effects. 1903 24 O:1523

ELLSWORTH, ANNIE B (ROSSELL) (MRS. WILLIAM F ELLSWORTH)
[obit] by Arnold, W. N. 1901 10 Ag:1031

Ellsworth, D A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead ELLSWORTH

ELLSWORTH, ELLA (SMITH) (MRS. JAMES ELLSWORTH)
[obit] by Brown, R. B. 1900 6 O:1286

Ellsworth, Mrs. Frank see Ellsworth, Malinda (Baker) (Mrs. Frank Ellsworth)

ELLSWORTH, HENRY
The Moninger tour [picture of H. Ellsworth]. 1909 21 Ag:1469

Ellsworth, Mrs. James see Ellsworth, Ella (Smith) (Mrs. James Ellsworth)

Ellsworth, Lovina see WILLIARD, JULIAN D

Ellsworth, Malinda (Baker) (Mrs. Frank Ellsworth) see Rossell, Malinda (Baker) Ellsworth (Mrs. Hiram Rossell)

ELLSWORTH, MARVIN
Married to Mrs. Mary Lutz. 1884 8 Mr:80

Ellsworth, Philip B
Mary Susan Nansley [obit]. 1917 15 S:1480
Harry K. Shields [obit]. 1930 4 Ja:23

ELLSWORTH, PHILIP B
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:643

ELLSWORTH, ROBERT
[Obit]. 1868 11 J1:221

ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM F
Married to Annie B. Rossell. 1891 15 Ag: 693

Ellsworth, Mrs. William F see Ellsworth, Annie B (Rossell) (Mrs. William F Ellsworth)

ELLSWORTH, ZARELDA
[Obit] by Woods, H. 1886 26 Je:207

ELLWANGER, HAROLD
Ordinations. 1961 26 Ag:549

ELLWANGER, MARVIN
Ordinations. 1961 26 Ag:549

Ellward, Trenton
Self-surrender. 1872 2 N:345

ELLWOOD, CHARLES ABRAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELLWOOD

Ellwood, Rosa see NOLAN, ANDREW J

Ellwood, Thomas
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ellwood

Ellwood see also Elwood

ELLWOOD CITY, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Davies, J. M., Ellwood City, Pa. 1902 10 My:702
Ellwood City Church, Pa. [picture]. 1905 11 N:1797
The annual harvest [report for 1905]. 1906 3 Mr:339
Howearth, O. J., Great meeting at Ellwood City, Pa. 1910 24 D:2258
A typical meeting [editorial with picture of J. W. Darby and church]. 1910 31 D:2282
Esenhuth, G. H., Telegrams. 1927 26 N:930
To close a fruitful ministry. 1930 31 My:529
Anniversaries. 1946 26 O:763

Ellyson, Cora see FORSYTH, JAMES H

Ellyson see also Ellison

ELLZEY, THOMAS V
Thomas V. Ellzey [picture]. 1908 21 N: 2007

ELLZEY, WILLIAM
Married to Ruth Fairley. 1950 11 F:37

ELM BRANCH, MO. CHURCH
[Picture of LeRoy Munyon baptizing converts at close of Elm Branch, Mo. meeting]. 1919 6 S:1215

ELM FLATS (MAJOR CO.), OKLA. CHURCH
Goff, F. M., A church constituted. 1912 13 Ja:72
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Cleo Springs, [Elm Flats church]. 1923 29 S:1494

ELM GROVE (ADAMS CO.), IND. CHURCH
From the field [church dedicated]. 1881 29 O:349

ELM GROVE (JASPER CO.), IA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 12 Ja:13

ELM MOTT, TEX. CHURCH
Smith, F. M., Elm Mott, Tex. 1901 4 My:575

ELM POINT, ILL. CHURCH
Commendatory resolutions adopted by the church in honor of minister Blevins]. 1871 8 Ap:107

ELMA, WASH. CHURCH
Husband, D., On the Chehalis River. 1905 16 S:1504
Baker, J. W., The Elma Meeting. 1910 7 My:812
Mitchell, L. H., Books wanted. 1910 14 My:858

ELMDALE, KAN. CHURCH
Organ, C. L., From the field. 1928 17 N: 1188

ELMER, FRED C
[obit]. 1919 5 J1:985

EL META CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, MINCO, OKLA.
Officer, R. W., El Meta Christian College. 1897 20 Mr:354

ELMIRA, N. Y. FIRST CHURCH
Bloom, C. H., The readders' forum (the Lairds at Elmira). 1939 14 Ja:47
Gordinier, J. H., In York state. 1896 4 J1:851
Toward the East. 1897 25 D:1654
The Church at Elmira, N.Y., enlists editorial]. 1901 15 Je:753
Crawford, C. C., In every home [picture of Crawford]. 1901 15 Je:751
Kreidler, C. M., Elmira's great meeting. (from the minister). 1913 24 My:859
Meeting at Elmira, N. Y. 1916 18 Mr:866
Growth at Elmira, N. Y. 1926 18 D:702
Fire destroys building. 1928 24 Mr:268
Laird, A. M., Overflowing prayer-meetings. 1931 21 Mr:276
Seven hundred baptisms in twelve years. 1936 4 J1:651

ELMIRA, N.Y. WEST SIDE CHURCH
Morrison, C. L., A year's work. 1900 23 Je:797

ELMIRA, ORE. CHURCH
Oregon church to celebrate. 1941 1 N: 2024

ELMO, MO. CHURCH
Cottingham, T. W., District notes. 1898 19 F:242

Rust, W. H., Elmo, Mo. 1908 26 S:1651

ELMONDS, W A

Walk, D., Letter from Memphis. 1877 28 Ap:130

EL MONTE, CALIF. FIRST CHURCH

Daniels, C. W. F., Victory at El Monte, Calif. 1911 21 O:1736

[picture of church at El Monte, Calif.]. 1921 2 Ap:2091

Cowan, J. H., Aggressive New Testament church propaganda. 1922 10 Je:3625

Brown, B., Japanese church home to be dedicated [picture]. 1931 6 Je:570

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 1 S:552

Elmore, Attie see VAUSE, ATTIE (ELMORE) (MRS. JOHN I VAUSE)

Elmore, Bettie see HAGGARD, ANDREW L

ELMORE, CHARLES

[obit] by Green, F. M. 1894 17 F:187

Elmore, Charles Ernest

From the field [West Virginia]. 1903 6 Je:815

Do we need enlightenment? 1920 3 Jl:992

Tooting our horn. 1905 26 Ag:1383

Is it right? 1906 12 My:728

"He's no good." 1907 19 Ja:95

Views and reviews (God or gain). 1907 9 F:245

The Church of Christ identified. 1907 11 My:787

E. L. Parrish [obit]. 1907 7 D:2054

Mattie (Deshoza) Pattillo [obit]. 1908 25 Ja:166

Preach the word. 1908 9 My:805

Freddie Bradshaw [obit]. 1908 16 My:878

Meeting at Anderson, S. C. 1909 17 Ap:716

J. T. Moore and Greenwood. 1909 6 N:1967

Who oppose and who support the Standard, and why [editorial with letter by C. E. Elmore]. 1910 29 Ja:186

The church hookworm. 1910 14 My:832

The meeting in Greenwood, S. C. 1910 28 My:946

Views and reviews (our mutual admiration societies). 1910 9 Jl:1194

Time to call a halt. 1910 16 Jl:1222

Success and failure, and the cause-a study. 1910 6 Ag:1357

The Lynchburg (O.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1911 8 Ap:582

Federation in reality. 1911 22 Jl:1074

Eureka-neptune. 1912 6 Mr:551

The brotherhood shoe-house. 1912 23 Mr:471

Views and reviews (a prescription). 1912 27 Ap:696

A call to arms! 1912 8 Je:926

That delegate convention at Jerusalem. 1913 27 S:1575

Dedication at Newport News, Va. 1917 20 O:83

"Odd and strange things." 1920 12 Je:909

Do we need enlightenment? 1920 3 Jl:992

Some strange sayings [picture]. 1922 17 Je:3650

Our readers are saying (odd and strange happenings). 1923 8 S:1408

Doings in the old dominion. 1924 5 Ja:348

Wanted information. 1924 19 Ja:396

More odd and strange things. 1925 20 Je:906

Charles Hanson Kinney [obit]. 1928 30 Je:638

Three generations place membership with church. 1931 17 Ja:65

James L. Hall [obit]. 1931 28 N:1173

Louisa Jane Settle [obit]. 1932 2 Ja:21

Louisa (Salmons) Jamerson [obit]. 1932 24 D:1265

The readers' forum (just what do we mean?). 1935 26 O:1043

The readers' forum (concerning "lent"). 1942 18 Ap:390

ELMORE, CHARLES ERNEST

Another evangelistic team [picture]. 1910 23 Jl:1289

An unusual endorsement [editorial]. 1910 3 S:1534

Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 5 N:1090

Deaths [notice of]. 1953 5 S:574

[obit]. 1953 26 S:624

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELMORE

Elmore, Mrs. Charles Ernest see ELMORE, MADGE (JAMERSON) (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST ELMORE)

Elmore, Mrs. Clifton E see ELMORE, MARTHA ELIZABETH (HUNDLEY) (MRS. CLIFTON E ELMORE)

ELMORE, CLIFTON WALKER

[Picture of C. W. Elmore]. 1932 24 D:1261

Father of preachers [picture]. 1937 15 My:428

Death of Clifton Walker Elmore. 1940 4 My:435

[obit]. 1940 8 Je:560

ELMORE, FANNIE (DALE)

[obit] by Dale, N. R. 1904 2 Ap:512

ELMORE, ELBRIDGE H

Married to Harriet C. Howe. 1907 12 O:1711

Elmore, Francis Benjamin

Mary Isabel Rhoades [obit]. 1902 15 N:1600

ELMORE, FRANCIS BENJAMIN

F. B. Elmore [picture]. 1903 27 Je:910

[obit] by Hunter, J. B. 1930 29 N:1162

Elmore, Grace

The victory at Cloverdale, Ind. 1925 28 N:2366

ELMORE, JAMES D

Married to Dona Adams. 1888 21 Jl:459

Elmore, Josephine Roberta see LITZ, JOSEPHINE ROBERTA (ELMORE) (MRS. CONRAD B LITZ)

Elmore, Kathryn Campbell see HORAK, HAROLD ALBERT

Elmore, Leslie

The readers' forum (not a Christian nation). 1942 28 N:1179

ELMORE, LESLIE

Married to Carrie Peters. 1909 24 Jl:1325

Elmore, Lula see Arnold, Lula (Elmore) (Mrs. Crit M Arnold)

ELMORE, LYDIA

[obit] by Berks, M. P. 1925 28 Mr:638

Elmore, Madge (Jamerson) (Mrs. Charles Ernest Elmore)

Nannie A. (Gray) Wynne [obit]. 1921 9 Jl:2441

ELMORE, MADGE (JAMERSON) (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST ELMORE)

C. E. Elmore bereaved. 1939 29 Jl:731

ELMORE, MARTHA ELIZABETH (HUNDLEY) (MRS. CLIFTON E ELMORE)

[obit]. 1926 31 Jl:742

Elmore, Mary E see BOOK, MARY E (ELMORE) (MRS. HENRY L BOOK)

ELMORE, OLIVER

[obit] by Shouse, C. Q. 1901 22 Je:807

Elmore, R Erle

The new members. 1921 14 My:2235

The hope of his calling. 1928 22 D:1293

Historic, but abandoned, church in Virginia revived. 1930 16 Ag:782

The readers' forum (wants pages of debate on the millennium). 1933 11 F:127

The readers' forum (conviction of things hoped for). 1933 23 S:767

ELMORE, R ERLE

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 22 Mr:643

R. Erle Elmore [picture]. 1930 15 F:154

Elmore, Robert Emmett

Missionary minutes. 1899 14 O:1301

The pew viewed from the pulpit. 1902 15 N:1572

Rufus A. Harman [obit]. 1904 29 O:1544

The purview of Christian unity. 1906 24 Mr:443; 31 Mr:484

Views and reviews (the renown of the brethren). 1908 20 Je:1057

B. A. Abbott in Roanoke. 1908 20 Je:1067

Christian baptism [picture]. 1916 7 O:8

James Francis Taylor [obit]. 1916 18 N:225

Catholicity of the restoration movement [picture]. 1917 3 Mr:651

The Bible the final authority in religion [picture]. 1917 27 O:94

Atmosphere whither? 1917 17 N:202

Is Germany the final refutation of rationalism? 1918 16 F:628-631

Bue (Trimble) Shaw [obit]. 1918 29 Je:1246

"Good and faithful servant." 1919 25 Ja:401

W. T. Lenoir [obit]. 1919 1 F:444

"The father of his country" [picture]. 1919 22 F:495

Christianity versus rationalism. 1919 26 Ap:719

Future of the restoration movement. [picture]. 1919 27 S:1275

The materialistic philosophy and the Christian ministry [picture]. 1919 1 N:111

Christian stewardship. 1920 3 Ja:347

"Comfort ye my people." 1920 10 Ja:375

Unswerving loyalty. 1920 1 My:789

The problem. 1920 8 My:803

Lychburg College. 1920 3 Jl:1004

The glory of the church [picture]. 1920 10 Jl:1011

Does China mission endorse open membership? 1920 7 Ag:1107

Nibbling again. 1920 21 Ag:1158

Virginia notes. 1920 11 S:1244

Why I brought the China mission into the open. 1920 18 S:1259

The Arizona convention. 1921 23 Ap:2162

Minority report on the China situation. 1921 17 S:2661

The Allegheny (Va.) district convention. 1921 24 S:2705

An intimate review of the China situation. 1921 1 O:2719

China mission and the United Christian Missionary Society [picture]. 1921 31 D:3055

The predicament of the secretaries. 1922 21 Ja:3128

Open letter to managers of U. C. M. S. 1922 25 F:3253

Will you help? 1922 4 Mr:3282

R. E. Elmore replies to Bert Wilson [picture]. 1922 11 Mr:3306

Prescott (Ariz.) victory. 1922 1 Ap:3395

A favorite method of disposing of arguments. 1922 15 Ap:3437

The viewpoint of our readers (a new tract). 1922 10 Je:3627

The American ideal: an independence day address [picture]. 1922 1 Jl:3697

What attitude shall we take toward the United Society? (the intolerable position of the United Society). 1922 30 S:4020

The united society has broken faith. 1922 9 D:294; 16 D:318; 23 D:350; 30 D:374

The united society has broken faith. 1923 6 Ja:406; 13 Ja:428; 20 Ja:470; 27 Ja:502; 3 F:534; 10 F:566; 17 F:598; 24 F:630; 3 Mr:662; 10 Mr:694; 17 Mr:726; 24 Mr:758; 31 Mr:790

The irresistable Christ. 1923 10 Mr:673

Southwest Virginia awake. 1923 2 Je:1049

Virginia state convention. 1923 2 Je:1071

Christian unity fellowship. 1923 29 D:311

William Harrison Whaley [obit]. 1924 5 Ja:356

What the Bible teaches on Christian unity. 1924 22 Mr:627

The membership of the church. 1924 19 Ap:722

The place of Christ in Christian unity [picture]. 1924 3 My:769

The platform of Christian unity. 1924 17 My:825

Exhortations to unity. 1924 14 Je:929

Rededication at Glencoe, Ky. 1924 20 S:1287

Making full proof of his ministry. 1924 11 O:25

Will this book help me? 1924 29 N:219

The test of Christian fellowship. 1924 13 D:259

Practicing Christian unity. 1925 2 Ja:331

Unity by way of local church. 1925 16 My:787

Denver and its Bible College. 1925 11 Jl:977

The prayer of Jesus. 1926 21 Ag:795

"Who troubleth Israel." 1926 18 S:2 [supplement]

Faith and freedom. 1927 29 O:838

Not union of denominations, but unity of believers. 1927 12 N:883

Campbell institute group holds convention in New York state. 1928 2 Je:534

Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia convention at Waynesboro. 1928 9 Je:559

A correction. 1928 30 Je:618

South Dakota work struggling against blight. 1928 30 Je:630

Montana state work sets about its own business. 1928 14 Jl:686

Inland empire convention reveals sidelines still overemphasized. 1928 28 Jl:759

The West Washington convention at Vancouver adds its testimony. 1928 11 Ag:807

Southern California brethren rally for annual convention. 1928 1 S:885

More light on the Inland Empire. 1928 22 S:977

For the restoration and extension of new testament Christianity. 1928 27 O:1094

Pacific Bible Seminary. 1928 1 D:1217

A remarkable gathering. 1929 1 Je:519

Additions to Pacific Bible Seminary faculty. 1929 31 Ag:834

Wallace Tharp, passionate preacher of the son of God (his eloquence sprang from courage like steel and kindness like silk). 1930 1 F:106

The pentecost campaign under way (heroic persistence of pioneers in Arizona). 1930 15 Mr:257

The readers' forum (Arizona secretary claimed too much). 1930 26 Ap:408

Arizona summer camp. 1930 12 Jl:682

The readers' forum ("that the truth may prevail"). 1930 26 Jl:729

Young men for the ministry. 1930 16 Ag:797

An oversight [editorial with letter by R. E. Elmore]. 1931 10 Ja:35

Arizona churches thriving and launching churches among the Indians. 1931 11 Ap:373

First church, Phoenix, founds another. 1931 9 My:467

The readers' forum (headquarters the seat of trouble"). 1931 23 My:519

Edmond Milton Woodall [obit]. 1931 6 Je:574

The readers' forum (the new battle-cry). 1931 6 Je:587

The rise and decline of the church [picture]. 1931 4 Jl:651; 11 Jl:680

A recruit from denominationalism. 1931 1 Ag:761

The readers' forum (our sacred shrines). 1931 29 Ag:855

Can we be thankful this year? (on the background of suffering the church shines best). 1931 21 N:1129

That church at Phoenix, Ariz., is a congregation with a strong missionary conscience. 1932 19 Mr:265

Byron P. Adams to visit in the east in interest of Hopi Indians. 1932 30 Jl:730

Why be thankful for this year? (thank God for God). 1932 19 N:1126

Margaret Donofrio [obit]. 1933 18 Mr:226

Vitality that masters difficulties. 1933 24 Je:504

Withdraws support. 1933 8 Jl:543

Arizona churches to hold union convention. 1933 5 Ag:624

Over one hundred fifty enrolled in Arizona youth's conference. 1933 26 Ag:684

All-Arizona convention to emphasize "the New Testament faith". 1933 23 S:763

Young people conduct evening services during illness of minister. 1933 21 O:844

Gospel preaching rather than missionary methods emphasized. 1933 2 D:977

Over four hundred additions for the year in Arizona. 1933 30 D:1057

Ministers' plans for fall and winter work. 1934 8 S:630

When I think of God. 1934 20 O:741

Importance of Christian journalism. 1934 17 N:838

The new testament way only hope for Christian unity [picture]. 1935 23 Mr:371,372

These churches are missionary (First church of Christ, Phoenix, Ariz.). 1935 15 Je:565

The value of loyalty [picture]. 1935 26 O:1027

Arizona convention reports saved churches. 1935 16 N:1108

The readers' forum (call for another convention). 1936 11 Ja:46

Five-year goals (R. E. Elmore). 1936 4 Ap:320

A letter from R. E. Elmore. 1936 6 Je:536

The readers' forum (Mr. Elmore responds). 1936 11 Jl:683

W. D. Cunningham (a partnership with God). 1936 8 Ag:761

Old-fashioned always. 1936 15 Ag:786

God provides a leader [picture]. 1937 26 Je:562

The enduring word. 1944 30 S:627

The platform of Christian unity. 1949 26 F:140

Witnessing the United States (witness of the Christian restoration association). 1949 24 D:831

"Preaching the word in the U. S. A." (Christian restoration association). 1951 15 D:795

Morning prayer [quote from The Restoration Herald]. 1959 18 Jl:400

[Quotes from Christian Unity]. 1959 12 D:688; 26 D:716

ELMORE, ROBERT EMMETT

The Standard's censor [editorial comment on letter by R. E. Elmore]. 1908 25 Jl:1250

Brooks, W. T., Roanoke (Va.) meeting. 1911 24 Je:1030

Craig preachers [picture]. 1917 27 O:107

Prospectus (editorial service) [picture]. 1917 29 D:3 [supplement]

The fruits of rationalism [editorial]. 1918 16 F:632

"Future of the restoration movement" [editorial refers to article on page 1275]. 1919 27 S:1285

R. E. Elmore, Walnut Hills [picture]. 1919 18 O:62

Elmore still on "Standard" staff [editorial]. 1920 3 Ja:353

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 3 Jl:999

On the foreign field [editorial]. 1920 7 Ag:1116

The China mission [editorial]. 1920 21 Ag:1168

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 20 Ag:2572

The New Testament Tract Society [picture]. 1921 24 D:3021

Wilson, B., Bert Wilson answers R. E. Elmore. 1922 25 S:3251

Wilson, B., Bert Wilson's second reply. 1922 1 Ap:3286

Proposing an open forum [editorial]. 1922 2 D:250

"Christian unity fellowship" [editorial with picture]. 1923 8 S:1411

Brock, R. N. and others, Carlisle (Ky.) church pays tribute to retiring minister. 1923 2 D:234

"Christian unity" [picture]. 1924 29 My:627

Collis, M., A great book on a great question. [review of "Christian Unity". 1924 26 Jl:1094

Who's who [picture]. 1925 12 Je:904

Our Christian sympathy [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

R. E. Elmore succeeds P. Y. Pendleton, Phoenix, Ariz.; [picture]. 1929 14 D:1189

Those new churches [editorial refers to article on page 457]. 1931 9 My:462

The office cat again [editorial]. 1931 6 Je:563

Sim, N. J., The readers' forum (a little more than glad). 1931 12 S:904

Briggs, G. M., The readers' forum (amen to Elmore). 1931 19 S:927

Southwestern Christian convention [picture]. 1931 26 S:955

It is his church [editorial refers to article on page 1027]. 1935 26 O:1024

Some addresses of the restoration rally [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:304

A Standard for all leaders [editorial]. 1937 3 Jl:585

Enthusiasm for the gospel. 1944 29 Ap:275-277

Program [of the conference on evangelism [picture on page 674]. 1946 28 S:673

Libel case set for hearing March 10, in Federal court. 1952 8 Mr:148

More than a personal matter [editorial]. 1952 8 Mr:152

Elmore wins in Federal court following full week of testimonies. 1952 29 Mr:196

Elmore vindicated [editorial]. 1952 29 Mr:202

Restoration congress, Louisville, Ky. [picture]. 1953 2 My:272

Elmore see also Ellmore

ELMORE, NEB. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 5 D:389

ELMORE, O. CHURCH

Reopening at Elmore [editorial]. 1888 8 S:575

Moore, W. O., Roll-call meeting. 1893 14 Ja:46

ELMSLIE, THEODORE C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELMSLIE

ELMSLIE, W A

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELMSLIE

ELMWOOD, NEB. CHURCH

Allen, H. N., Elmwood, Nebraska. 1894 9 Je:583

Elmwood (Neb.) teacher-training class --- L. A. Chapman, teacher [picture]. 1908 14 N:1960

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 31 Ja:117

ELNORA, IND. CHURCH

Elnora, Indiana. 1891 5 D:1029

Twelfth district (Ind.) convention [editorial]. 1909 22 My:915

Oeschger, W., Our best convention. 1909 5 Je:1014

ELOCUTION see PUBLIC SPEAKING

EL PASO, ILL. CHURCH

Medbury, C. S., El Paso, Illinois. 1895 30 N:1157

Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 1 F:436

EL PASO, TEX. CHURCHES

Young, F. S., El Paso, Texas. 1896 1 F:132

Hallam, S. K., El Paso points. 1896 9 My:580

Shults, R. D., El Paso, Texas, as a mission field. 1899 22 Ap:510

Some Condensed News Letters. 1902 12 Ap:555

Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1906 6 Ja:34

Waits, E. M., The El Paso (Tex.) meeting. 1907 1 Je:932

Smith, J. H. O., The El Paso meeting. 1907 1 Je:933

EL PASO, TEX. FIRST CHURCH

Atkinson, M., A pastoral letter. 1920 17 Jl:1041

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 24 Mr:281

Bassett, G. H., Building plans funded. 1928 12 My:461

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116

EL PASO, TEX. AUSTIN PARK CHURCH

Allen, J. H., A new congregation organized. 1913 8 F:239

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:141

EL PASO, TEX. NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH

Begin church in Texas [picture]. 1965 20 Mr:188

Has purchased property [picture]. 1966 5 F:94

EL RENO, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

Smith, O. L., The El Reno (Okla.) meeting. 1909 1 My:801

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 29 Ja:202

Annual reports for 1912. 1913 1 F:185

Annual reports for 1913. 1914 7 F:232

Lash, F. J., Forward at El Reno, Okla. 1914 11 Ap:659

A model report [editorial]. 1914 2 My:773

Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562

Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 15 My:1078

Lash, F. H., Dedication at El Reno, Okla. [picture]. 1915 5 Je:1196

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

[Picture of church at El Reno, Okla. .. 1918 6 Jl:1267

[Picture of First church, El Reno, Okla.]. 1919 15 F:482

Brown, B., Southern California, Oklahoma and Texas [picture]. 1920 25 D:1691

First church, El Reno [picture]. 1923 29 S:1494

Porter, R. L., Oklahoma state convention. [picture]. 1925 20 Je:922

ELROD, FRANK BARNETT

Married to Maude B. Maxey. 1955 26 N:766

Elrod, Mrs. Frank Barnett see Elrod, Maude (Bryan) Maxey (Mrs. Frank Barnett Elrod)

Elrod, Maude (Bryan) Maxey (Mrs. Frank Barnett Elrod)

C. R. A. rally at Twin Falls, Ida. 1927 4 Je:546

Prudence Ann Maxey [obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780

When this you see, remember me. 1931 26 S:949

Women's work in the local church (take him quick). 1932 9 Ap:342

Women and the Cincinnati convention (Some general impressions). 1932 18 Je:589

School of missions at Lake James. 1935 10 Ag:773

Witnessing in China and Tibet (preparing the lesson). 1950 15 Jl: 447

ELROD, MAUDE (BRYAN) MAXEY (MRS. FRANK BARNETT ELROD)

A Hannah of our times [picture]. 1944 8 Jl:437

[Married to Frank B. Elrod.]. 1955 26 N:766

Elrod, Tom

Indianapolis of yesterday. 1927 1 O: 742

Elsam, Charles Gamble

India today. 1931 11 Ap:361

Elsam, Mrs. Charles Gamble see Elsam, Edith Mabel (Gordon) (Mrs. Charles Gamble Elsam)

Elsam, Edith Mabel (Gordon) (Mrs. Charles Gamble Elsam)

A letter from India. 1914 18 Ap:718

Elsam, Harold Gordon

Antimilitarist ministers oppose war on any grounds. 1937 25 S:885

Readers' forum (opportunity to teach why we do not "baptize" babies). 1940 3 F:120

An open letter to the editor of the "Christian Standard." 1941 24 My:539

The readers' forum (reductio and absurdum). 1941 20 D:2202

ELSBERRY, MO. CHURCH

Gibson, P. H., Elsberry (Mo.) church dedication [picture]. 1912 4 My:750

Reavis, B. G., An April dedication. 1912 11 My:792

[Picture of the church at Elsberry, Mo.]. 1931 4 Ap:337

Annual reports [for 1938]. 1939 11 F:140

ELSBURY, DALLAS E

Married to Jennie M. Bernett. 1889 12 Ja:29

Elsea, D J

Snively and Seniff at Creston, Ia. 1910 26 F:380

Elsea see also Elzea

ELSHEMUS, LOUIS M

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELSHEMUS

ELSIE, MICH. DUPLAIN CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1965 6 N:736

Four churches break ground. 1966 17 S:632

ELSIE, NEB. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1890 D 6 sup:845

Some of the churches helped (Elsie, Neb.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762

ELSINORE, CALIF. CHURCH

Vawter, C. R. L., Telegrams. 1923 21 Jl:1234

Elsinore (Calif.) victory [picture]. 1923 25 Ag:1353

Planting plain churches of Christ (Elsinore, Calif.). 1923 20 O:49

ELSMERE, ROBERT

The Squire's library. 1889 6 Jl:437

ELSMERE, KY. CHURCH

Adams, C. W., New congregation in greater Cincinnati. 1926 3 Ap:326

New testament evangelism [editorial]. 1946 25 My:346

Kentucky church breaks ground [picture]. 1965 24 Ap:266

ELSON, C C

Married to Selena S. Rutter. 1872 27 Ap: 133

Elson, Edward L R

"Individual man." 1956 14 Jl:443

ELSON, EDWARD L R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELSON

ELSON, LOUIS CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELSON

ELSON, ROSS M

[Obit]. 1966 1 Ja:14

Elson, Sallie E see Housh, Sallie E (Elson) (Mrs. Lewis Housh)

Elstan, Anna see TYNER, ALONZO

ELSTAN, FATHER

[Obit by M , D. J. 1871 8 Jl:213

ELSTON, ALLEN M

McAneney, H. D. Berkeley Bible Seminary [picture of A. M. Elston]. 1909 17 Jl: 1269

A. M. Elston called by death. 1936 29 F:209

[obit]. 1936 14 Mr:260

Elston, Mrs. Augustus see ELSTON, JULIA (TINGLE) (MRS. AUGUSTUS ELSTON)

Elston, Ben J

The readers' forum (comment on "comets and constellations"). 1942 13 Je:589

Elston, Carrie E see DAVIS, HENRY E

ELSTON, ELIZABETH

[Obit] by Moore, W. D. 1872 9 Mr:77

ELSTON, JULIA (TINGLE) (MRS. AUGUSTUS ELSTON)

[obit] by Elliott, H. W. 1918 21 D: 296

ELSTON, KATIE

[Death notice]. 1882 21 O:336

ELSTON, MARY E

[Obit] by Moore, A. H. 1875 27 N:381

ELSTON, SUSAN ARNOLD see WALLACE, SUSAN ARNOLD (ELSTON) (MRS. LEW WALLACE)

Elston, Viele Marcus

Meeting at Woodbine, Ia. 1916 1 Ja:443

ELSTON, W M

Golden weddings. 1934 5 My:315

ELSTUN, FRANK M

[obit] by Brown, L. E. 1901 2 F:158

Elstun, Mrs. George B see Elstun, Priscilla (Mrs. George B Elstun)

Elstun, H H

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 25 O:341

ELSTUN, H H

Clark, Mrs. A. J., The Central church teacher-training class [picture of H. H. Elstun]. 1907 2 N:1797

Deaths in benevolent homes. 1939 25 F:185

Elstun, Mrs. J W

Jason G. Elstun [obit]. 1908 11 Jl: 1198

ELSTUN, JASON GARFIELD

[obit] by Benton, A. R. 1907 28 S:1630

[obit] by Elstun, Mrs. J. W. 1908 11 Jl:1198

ELSTUN, PRISCILLA (MRS. GEORGE B ELSTUN)

[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136

[Obit] by Pritchard, H. R. 1880 1 My:143

Elswick, Sarah B see MILLER, WILLIAM E

ELSWORTH, MARY

[Death notice]. 1879 11 Ja:16

[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1879 25 Ja:31

ELSWORTH, IND. CHURCH

Scofield, E. B., Elsworth, Indiana. 1896 13 Je:755

Elvin, Robert M

Mormonism [letter concerning debate held between D. R. Dungan and R. M. Elvin at Clear Creek, Neb.]. 1880 19 Je:194

ELVIN, ROBERT M

For information about his debates with Dungan, see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Dungan.

Elvin, William J

Abijah H. Seymour [obit]. 1878 10 Ag:259

ELVIN, MRS. WILLIAM J

Branham, Mrs. D. C., Testimonial. 1883 5 My:207

ELVINS, MO. CHURCH

Roberts, L. L., Opening closed doors in Missouri. 1928 3 Mr:196

Elvio [pseud]

Church house-keeping. 1897 2 Ja:12

Mrs. Graham's experience. 1897 23 Ja:104

Elwell, Lynnton Huston

The pure in heart. 1960 23 Ap:267

ELWELL, LYNNTON HUSTON

Graduates of 1943, Northwest Christian College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:565

The lesson writer [picture]. 1960 23 Ap:266

ELWELL, STANLEY L

Married to Elizabeth K. Nuss. 1899 7 O: 1294

Elwes, Arthur Julian

A worth-while precedent [picture]. 1936 29 Ag:842

ELWES, ARTHUR JULIAN

Lappin, S. S., A glimpse of cause in Scotland [picture]. 1927 21 My:485

Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1928 31 Mr:298

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 12 My:452

McCartney, J., The second world convention [picture]. 1935 1 Je:522

Arthur J. Elwes at National City church [picture]. 1936 18 Jl:699

Julian Elwes dies, leader of British brethren. 1949 22 Ja:51

ELWES, DUDLEY ALFRED

Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1928 31 Mr:298

Elwinger, Harry Howard

Hannah J. Miller [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680

Lorin E. Leamon [obit]. 1902 29 N:1680

Choral B. Spencer [obit]. 1909 22 My:942

Sarah Ann Slater [obit]. 1909 28 Ag:1534

Dedication at Chardon, O. 1912 24 F:328

Elwood, Electa see WOODFORD, DANIEL

Elwood see also Ellwood

ELWOOD, IND. EAST MAIN STREET CHURCH

Patterson, H. C., At his own charges. 1898 7 My:611

New Christian church, Elwood, Ind. [picture]. 1899 8 Ap:425

Reporter [pseud], New church dedicated. 1899 8 Ap:437

Howe, L. C., The cause at Elwood. 1901 20 Jl:927

Moffett, H. A., The Elwood meeting [pictures of R. Sellers and A. Wake] [letter also from Sellers]. 1907 9 Mr:444

Yeuell, H., Herbert Yeuell's view of the Elwood meeting [picture of Yeuell]. 1907 23 Mr:528

Wilhite, H. E., The Elwood (Ind.) meeting (the evangelistic view of the meeting). 1911 1 Ap:541

Coombs, J. V., Finals from the field. 1914 12 D:369

Sellers, R., Dedication at Elwood, Ind. 1914 26 D:434

The churches in 1920.[annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 17 Ja:406
Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 22 Ja:89
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128
The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87
Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 18 Ja:66
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93
Annual reports [for 1933]. 1934 24 F:134

ELWOOD, NEB. CHURCH
Oeschger, W., Dedication at Elwood, Neb. [picture]. 1913 23 Ag:1336
Holley, C. W., Meeting at Elwood, Neb. [picture of converts]. 1916 17 Je:1316
Mortgage-burning at Elwood, Neb. [picture]. 1917 17 N:220

ELY, A B
A. B. Ely [picture]. 1930 29 N:1147

ELY, ALFRED
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1881 28 My:175

Ely, Bessie (Dorsette) (Mrs. Marcellus Randall Ely)
Fellowship in Christ's sufferings. 1906 23 Je:968
South Carolina C. W. B. M. 1907 9 Mr: 447; 30 Mr:572; 18 My:854; 8 Je:972; 31 Ag:1442
Northwest news. 1917 25 Ag:1384; 29 S: 1534; 1 D:289
Northwest news. 1918 19 Ja:517; 9 Mr:746; 6 Jl:1269; 7 S:1493
Northwest-farther north. 1919 1 F:440
Pacific Northwest parliament. 1919 15 F:487
Northwest-farther north. 1920 7 F:489

ELY, DEBORAH CORNWALL (HARRIS) MUNCEY (MRS. SOLOMON ELY)
[obit] by Peters, G. L. 1908 20 Je:1078

Ely, Mrs. Edmond see Ely, Mary C (Mrs. Edmond Ely)

Ely, Edward Lewis
Laymen's league report. 1925 3 Ja:343
The laymen's league at Des Moines. 1926 9 Ja:41
Plant outpost Bible school. 1926 13 F: 157

ELY, EDWARD LEWIS
[Picture of E. L. Ely], 1925 30 My:846
[obit] by Blanchard, C. 1930 26 Ap:415

ELY, ELIZABETH (MILLER) (MRS. SIMPSON ELY)
[obit]. 1916 8 Jl:1417

ELY, EMMA J (CROMWELL) (MRS. OLIVER ELY)
[Obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1887 5 N:359

Ely, George
[Letter from Monroe, Wis. concerning pugilism]. 1867 12 O:320

ELY, GEORGE
[obit] by Roush, W. A. 1906 20 Ja:114

ELY, GIDEON
[obit] by Ely, Simpson. 1894 13 O:1019

ELY, MRS. JOHN see ELY, KEZIAH (RICHARDSON) (MRS. JOHN ELY)

Ely, Joseph A
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ely

ELY, KEZIAH (RICHARDSON) (MRS. JOHN ELY)
[obit] by Shultz, C. E. 1902 19 Ap:596

Ely, L
Bobby Mowen [obit]. 1915 19 Je:1265

Ely, Marcellus Randall
Pulpit Bible reading. 1896 11 Ja:44
The name. 1900 2 Je:705
The Chicago "American." 1902 15 N: 1579
The land of the sun. 1903 19 S:1336
Faith and patience. 1903 14 N:1635
The land of the sun. 1903 21 N:1674
Gifts to missions. 1903 19 D:1841
The work to emphasize. 1903 26 D:1887
The land of the sun. 1904 19 N:1637
One million for Home missions. 1905 8 Ap:563
A case in point. 1905 22 Ap:642
Pitman [obit]. 1906 20 Ja:114
From the sunny Southeast. 1906 17 N: 1761
From Charleston by the sea. 1907 2 F: 208
How to make the Centennial go. 1907 31 Ag:1442
South Carolina convention. 1907 9 N:1867
From Charleston by the sea. 1908 18 Ja:82; 4 Ap:609; 3 O:1658
The New Orleans convention and the north. 1908 3 O:1702
From Charleston by the sea. 1909 13 F:318; 2 O:1746
From Charleston by the sea. 1909 8 My: 846
The feeding of the multitudes [picture of M. R. Ely]. 1909 22 My:907
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1909 20 N:2048; 18 D:2217
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1910 19 Mr:520; 30 Jl:1347; 8 O:1786; 10 D: 2172; 24 D:2259
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1911 18 F:294; 13 My:794; 24 Je:1034; 29 Jl: 1250; 23 S:1567; 18 N:1925
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1912 20 Ja: 116; 17 F:284; 30 Mr:533; 6 Jl:1107; 27 Jl:1229; 28 S:1588; 21 D:2122
The Pacific Northwest parliament. 1913 1 F:203
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1913 5 Ap: 564; 12 Jl:1140; 29 N:1978
Views and reviews (a concrete example). 1914 9 My:830
In sunny southern Idaho. 1914 6 Je:1008; 18 Jl:1269
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1914 22 Ag: 1476; 3 O:26; 7 N:191; 5 D:343; 26 D:437
Views and reviews (city evangelism). 1915 2 Ja:463
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1915 30 Ja: 598; 27 F:737; 20 Mr:834; 15 My:1102; 5 Je:1197; 7 Ag:1486

ELY, MARCELLUS RANDALL
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 4 N:157
Death calls Marcellus Ely. 1941 13 D: 2167

Ely, Mrs. Marcellus Randall see Ely, Bessie (Dorsette) (Mrs. Marcellus Randall Ely)

Ely, Mary see Monroe, Mary (Ely) (Mrs. Burt Monroe)

ELY, MARY C (MRS. EDMOND ELY)
[obit] by Cronenberger, J. 1901 4 My: 583

Ely, Mary Deborah see WHITTLESEY, MARY DEBORAH (ELY) (MRS. FREDERICK E WHITTLESEY)

Ely, Mrs. Oliver see Ely, Emma J (Cromwell) (Mrs. Oliver Ely)

ELY, RICHARD T
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 1 D: 778
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELY

Ely, Sarah M see Hayden, Sarah M (Ely) (Mrs. Amos Sutton Hayden)

ELY, SEWELL DEWEY
[obit]. 1909 17 Ap:726

Ely, Simpson
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ely
From the field [Illinois]. 1879 15 Mr:85
Minnie R. Stewart [obit]. 1879 22 Mr:95
Abingdon College. 1880 14 Ag:258
"Western puffing." 1880 9 O:322
Christ our teacher. 1880 6 N:358
From the field [Iowa]. 1882 9 D:400
Minutes (of the Christian Co-operation meeting in Lamar, Mo.). 1884 20 D:402
Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1886 20 F: 59; 17 Jl:227
Take heed how ye hear. 1886 6 Mr:75
No room for Jesus. 1886 30 O:347
Fifth annual report of the Christian Sower Tract Fund. 1887 22 Ja:27
How to make the prayer-meeting successful. 1887 18 Je:193
Leland Dale Wry [obit]. 1887 8 O:327
Tracts--their importance. 1888 22 D:818
Evangelistic (Tract work). 1889 12 Ja:20
At Jesus' feet. 1889 27 Ap:263
Another dedication. 1889 15 Je:390
From Canton, Missouri. 1889 30 N:797
The light of the world. 1890 4 Ja:2
Tracts for the thousands! 1890 1 F:69
Send for tracts. 1890 26 Ap:267
Our schools and colleges. 1890 24 My:339
Tracts, tracts. 1890 27 S:45 [sic 645]
"It is written." 1890 29 N:806
A choice bit of news! 1890 6 D:836
The name. 1891 28 F:179
From the field [Missouri]. 1891 Ap 25 sup: 364
Come over and help us. 1891 23 My:430
Our schools and colleges (Christian University items). 1891 23 My:444
Our schools and colleges (Oskaloosa College). 1891 20 Je:525
Tracts. 1892 Ja 2 Christian Standard sup: 22
A. N. Gilbert [death]. 1892 27 F:190
Tracts! Tracts! 1892 27 F:191; 17 D: 1053
Do you want tracts? 1892 13 Ag:691
The recognition of God. 1892 24 D:1070
Suffering's saving power. 1893 18 F:124
From the field [Missouri] (Jottings). 1893 11 Mr:200
Behold thy mother. 1893 15 Ap:290
"I thirst." 1893 20 My:390
Money versus personal work. 1894 26 My: 528
Tracts! Tracts! Tracts! 1894 22 S:949
Gideon Ely [obit]. 1894 13 O:1019
Tracts! Tracts! 1895 30 Mr:292
The lodge and the church. 1895 13 Jl: 660
If a man die, shall he live again? 1895 5 O:950
Twenty objections to infant baptism. 1895 26 O:1023
Common honesty. 1895 30 N:1142
Hints and helps (incidents in revivals). 1895 14 D:1204
Prof. G. H. Laughlin. 1895 21 D:1226
A successful revivals. 1896 29 F:269
The love of Christ. 1896 25 Ap:525
Early trials and triumphs. 1896 13 Je: 743
The divine image. 1896 14 N:1460
What a tract did. 1896 21 N:1492
Where is your boy to-night? 1896 5 D:1554
A new departure. 1896 26 D:1654
Mutual duties. 1897 2 Ja:12
Literature in evangelistic work. 1897 9 Ja:51
Sinful amusements. 1897 30 Ja:158
Those theatrical plays. 1897 6 Mr:300
Thoughts from Kirksville. 1897 22 My:669
That big "D." 1897 31 Jl:986
Masonry--a discussion. 1897 14 Ag:1051; 21 Ag:1083; 28 Ag:1107; 4 S:1147; 11 S:1179; 25 S:1243; 2 O:1275; 9 O:1315
Impeachment of king alcohol. 1897 14 Ag: 1056
Our rock of refuge. 1898 9 Ap:471
The creed of the church [picture of Ely]. 1898 27 Ag:1119
Why endow our colleges? 1898 1 O:1309
A sermon on prayer. 1899 25 Mr:263; 1 Ap: 394
The Kirksville cyclone. 1899 6 My:565
The doctor and his patient. 1899 12 Ag:1019
Ten reasons for Church Extension. 1899 19 Ag:1062
False prophets. 1899 25 N:1503
Self-seeking. 1899 16 D:1600
The light of the World. 1900 20 Ja:68
Questions and answers. 1900 16 Je:747
Faith. 1900 6 O:1267
Nelson, Neb. 1901 18 My:639
Jottings. 1901 15 Je:770; 6 Jl:863; 3 Ag:992
Jottings [Iowa]. 1901 6 Jl:863; 3 Ag: 992
A division of labor. 1901 10 Ag:1005
Our pastor's vacation. 1901 17 Ag:1052
Editors and evangelists. 1901 28 D:1667
"He that hath a tongue to speak, let him speak." 1902 11 Ja:63
What evangelists should preach. 1902 25 Ja:133
The Willett Lectures. 1902 15 F:247
The image of Christ. 1902 23 Ag:1163
Questions and answers. 1902 1 N:1505
"The Federation of churches." 1902 6 D: 1688
A gigantic octopus. 1902 20 D:1761
Sound teaching. 1902 27 D:1832

"Kid preachers." 1903 8 Ag:1132
Sound teaching (address delivered before the Omaha Convention, in the Evangelistic session). 1903 5 S:1265
Tracts! Tracts! 1903 5 S:1279
That first number. 1903 19 S:1337
Etchings. 1903 26 S:1373
Echoes from the Joplin meeting. 1903 26 D:1873
From the field (Jottings) [Missouri]. 1904 27 F:316
From the field (A Marvelous Work) [Missouri]. 1904 23 Ap:611
Use good English. 1904 27 Ag:1184
Errett on Campbell [concerning article in the first issue of the C. S.]. 1904 3 D:1720
Saloon or no saloon--which? 1904 17 D:1786
Mary E. Swett [obit]. 1904 24 D:1856
Forever lost. 1905 28 Ja:135
The divine foundation. 1905 11 F:242
Sow by all waters. 1905 18 F:278
Among our separated Brethren. 1905 29 Ap:683
William Henderson Mathes [obit]. 1905 20 My:829
A keen disappointment [editorial comment]. 1905 27 My:846
Rejecting Christ. 1905 1 Jl:1043
Maggie Trickett [obit]. 1905 22 Jl:1190
Theological penknives. 1905 4 N:1757
The power of tracts. 1906 6 Ja:6
Questions and answers. 1906 6 Ja:18
Shall we federate? 1906 17 F:245
A note of warning [editorial comment]. 1906 24 F:291
The rank and file on federation (strong testimony). 1906 17 Mr:406
The plan of federation. 1906 12 My:724
Jottings. 1906 26 My:835
"Progressing backward." 1906 16 Je:928
Nellie Smith Brookshire [obit]. 1906 28 Jl:1166
Tracts. 1906 11 Ag:1205
Regrets for delay. 1906 8 D:1863
A most worthy enterprise. 1906 8 D:1875
James Small. 1905 8 D:1897
Shall it be a delegate convention? 1906 15 D:1945
Tracts! Tracts! 1907 26 Ja:165; 2 Mr:398; 5 O:1665
Views and reviews (the Great Commission with limitations). 1907 6 Ap:601
Who wrote "The Puzzled Dutchman?" 1907 6 Ap:616
Those open letters. 1907 13 Ap:653
That blood money. 1907 31 Ag:1441
How readest thou? 1907 9 N:1840
You are another. 1908 15 F:289
"An evil heart of unbelief." 1908 4 Ap:576
Views and reviews (a caution). 1908 16 My:862
Give up that name. 1908 6 Je:956
"It is written." 1908 20 Je:1047
Views and reviews (most commendable). 1908 18 Jl:1216

ELY, SIMPSON
Simpson Ely [picture]. 1903 27 Je:897
Carpenter, J. L., Simpson Ely --- a tribute. 1908 8 Ag:1330
Peters, G. L., Simpson Ely [picture]. 1908 15 Ag:1406
Kelsey, J. W., An untimely death. 1908 22 Ag:1442

Ely, Mrs. Simpson <u>see</u> Ely, Elizabeth (Miller) (Mrs. Simpson Ely)

Ely, Mrs. Solomon <u>see</u> ELY, DEBORAH CORNWALL (HARRIS) MUNCEY (MRS. SOLOMON ELY)

ELY, VIRGINIA
For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ELY

ELYRIA, O. CHURCH
Parmely, S. M., The church at Elyria, Ohio. 1890 12 Jl:464
Lantsberry, John, From the field. 1893 4 Mr:178
Bartlett, S. H., Elyria, Ohio. 1894 8 D:1209
Tovell, A., Elyria, Ohio. 1899 18 Mr:350
Sala, J. P., Evangelistic meetings (now being held in the Church of Christ, Elyria, O.) [picture of Church]. 1905 18 F:275
Webber, A. R., A great meeting. 1908 22 F:330
Faris, L. L., A rare treat at Elyria, O. 1909 17 Ap:720
H , M. A., Elyria (O.) meeting. 1910 26 F:381
Annual reports [for 1919]. 1920 7 F:480
Webber, A. R., More resolutions (Elyria, O.). 1922 14 Ja:3109
Twenty-fifth wedding anniversary honored. 1932 14 My:481
Fifty-seventh anniversary at Elyria, O. 1938 19 Mr:279

ELYSIAN, MINN. CHURCH
Hopkins, W. W., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 15 Je:191

Elzea, Bessie F <u>see</u> BLEDSOE, JOHN

Elzea, Lucy May <u>see</u> SPEARS, LUCY MAY (ELZEA) (MRS. JAMES S SPEARS)

Elzea <u>see</u> also Elsea

EMANUEL, HARRIET E (MRS. LOUIS EMANUEL)
[Obit] by Editor. 1887 31 D:423

EMANUEL, HENRY J R
[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1873 17 My:157

Emanuel, Jerome E
Iowa northeast district convention. 1916 13 My:1157

EMANUEL, JEROME E
Wright, W. J., Put them to work. 1906 10 Mr:362
Jerome E. Emanuel [picture]. 1909 8 My:856
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 21 D:289
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 25 Je:2386; 8 O:2754
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 27 My:3585
J. E. Emanuel [picture]. 1922 21 O:80

Emanuel, Mrs. Jonas <u>see</u> Emanuel, Laura Eliza (Mrs. Jonas Emanuel, Laura Eliza (Mrs. Jonas Emanuel)

EMANUEL, LAURA ELIZA (MRS. JONAS EMANUEL)
[Obit] by Coburn, J. F. 1871 16 D:397

Emanuel, Mrs. Louis <u>see</u> Emanuel, Harriet E (Mrs. Louis Emanuel)

Emay, Lizzie
Laura I. McBride [obit]. 1902 14 Je:864

Embick, Clara L <u>see</u> TEACHOUT, CLARA L (EMBICK)(MRS. H J TEACHOUT)

Embree, Alice Hyde
The readers' forum (three sectarian groups). 1934 6 Ja:19

Embree, Charles Fleming
As the face of an angel. 1895 27 Ap:396

Embree, Emily D
Now lettest thou thy servant. 1927 29 Ja:106

Embree, Lydia A <u>see</u> Bingman, Lydia A (Embree) (Mrs. Stephen Heister Bingman)

Embry, William Hoffman
Elmer Elsie Thompson [obit]. 1905 1 Jl:1068
Fidelia B Hifner [obit]. 1905 1 Jl:1058

EMBRY, WILLIAM REED
Married to Susan Crutcher Rodes. 1903 26 D:1887

EMDEN, ILL. CHURCH
Mickle, W. E., The Emden (Ill.) meeting. 1912 2 Mr:369
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112
Annual report [for 1957]. 1958 1 Mr:133

EMERA, CHARLES
Married to Almeda Walls. 1884 19 Jl:232

EMERGENCY MILLION
Gross, P. A., The readers' forum (we said no to emergency million). 1942 16 My:487
Hawley, C. O., Victory. 1943 7 Ag:691

EMERICK, MRS. A
Witness to Israel uses radio method [picture]. 1945 17 F:105

Emerick, L C
Holmes county (O.) meeting. 1931 26 S:953

EMERICK, L C
L. C. Emerick [picture]. 1915 15 My:1085

EMERLING, FRANKLIN B
Married to Amanda Cormany. 1892 23 Ap:368

EMERSIE, JOHN
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMERSIE

EMERSON, BARBARA (HERRING) (MRS. JEFF EMERSON)
[obit] by Rightsell, L. T. 1925 15 Ag:2005

Emerson, Elizabeth <u>see</u> Marstellar, Elizabeth (Emerson) (Mrs. Nicholas Marstellar)

EMERSON, MRS. F A <u>see</u> EMERSON, PEARL (DOOLEY) (MRS. F A EMERSON)

EMERSON, FRANCIS MARION
Our honored dead, by Jones, E. D. 1912 6 Jl:1119

Emerson, Frank Willard
From Northeast Kansas. 1898 24 D:1693
Clementine E. Irelan [obit]. 1900 12 My:609
The Kansas delegation and the National Convention. 1901 5 O:1269
Illinois first district convention. 1908 30 My:958
The nurses' training school. 1908 20 Je:1068
The Redlands (Cal.) meeting by Herbert Yeuell. 1910 21 My:902
Southern California letter. 1910 9 Jl:1204
New notes from Southern California. 1911 25 Mr:502
Voices from the field [southern California field). 1911 22 Ap:642
The winning of the west. 1911 5 Ag:1259
A business man's ministry. 1926 18 D:716

EMERSON, FRANK WILLARD
Yeuell, H., The Redlands (Cal.) meeting by Herbert Yeuell [picture]. 1910 21 My:902
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 14 Ap:848; 26 My:1037
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 30 Mr:838
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 2 O:1324
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2042
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 14 O:53
Frank W. Emerson passes. 1941 3 My:473
[obit]. 1941 10 My:505

EMERSON, FRED A
[obit]. 1951 21 Ap:249

EMERSON, G W
Married to Maxine Mintle. 1940 21 S:958

Emerson, Helen E <u>see</u> CODDING, HENRY H

Emerson, Mrs. Jeff. <u>see</u> EMERSON, BARBARA (HERRING) (MRS. JEFF EMERSON)

Emerson, JoAnne <u>see</u> JOHNSON, MELBURN D

Emerson, Julia <u>see</u> Warmon, Julia (Emerson) (Mrs. Joshua Warmon)

EMERSON, L O
For reviews of books written by him <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMERSON

Emerson, Leora M W F <u>see</u> RICHARDSON,

Emerson, Lillian <u>see</u> MAYO, BRYAN

EMERSON, LOREN W
Ordinations. 1950 9 D:773

Emerson, Mary <u>see</u> BELOT, JOSEPH

EMERSON, NANNETTE S
For reviews of books written by her <u>see</u> BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMERSON

EMERSON, PEARL (DOOLEY) (MRS. F A EMERSON)
[obit] by P, A. R. 1904 14 My:720

Emerson, Ralph Waldo
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Emerson
Emerson on "the baby." 1867 28 S:305
Books that are immortal. 1870 14 My:158
The eternal Nemesis. 1885 24 Ja:34

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMERSON
Whence come modern humanities [reprinted from Christian Intelligencer]. 1866 7 Jl:110
Ralph Waldo Emerson [editorial]. 1882 6 My:141
W , B., Thoughts from Emerson. 1884 11 O:321
The Emerson Cult [editorial]. 1903 20 Je:865
A burnt-out star [editorial]. 1930 15 N:1102

EMERSON, MRS. RALPH WALDO
[Obit]. 1966 20 Ag:570

EMERSON, REBECCA see CUNNING, REBECCA (EMERSON) (MRS. JOHN C CUNNING)

Emerson, Sallie L see GORE, JOHN W

EMERSON, WALLACE
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMERSON

EMERSON, MO. CHURCH
Missouri church celebrates centennial. 1931 3 O:978
One hundred second anniversary. 1933 28 O:863

Emerson see also Emmerson

EMERY, ( )
[obit]. 1904 16 Jl:1016

EMERY, ANDREW
[Death notice]. 1879 12 Ap:120
[Obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1879 19 Ap:127

EMERY, AUSTIN
Married to Barbara Harrison. 1950 2 S:552

Emery, Guy G
In the San Joaquin Valley. 1917 10 F:533

EMERY, GUY G
Boyer, T. A., Dedication at Winters, Cal. 1913 14 Je:980

Emery, Mrs. H T see Emery, Marietta (McKenney) (Mrs. H T Emery)

EMERY, HANNAH JANE (MRS. WILDER EMERY)
[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1904 6 F:211

EMERY, HAROLD C
[obit] by Biddle, F. M. 1907 10 Ag:1342

Emery, J
Letter from London. (Spurgeon's power, popularity and success). 1871 26 Ag:265

EMERY, MARIETTA McKENNEY (MRS. H T EMERY)
[Death notice]. 1876 5 Ag:253
[obit] by Rice, H. B. 1876 12 Ag:263

Emery, O B
From the field [New Brunswick]. 1880 14 Ag:261
From the field [New York]. 1882 14 Ja:11
Matilda Richardson (Mrs. Thomas Richardson) [obit]. 1883 1 S:351
Elbridge Churchill Ford. Our honored dead. 1911 6 My:755

EMERY, SAMUEL
Married to Emily C. Martin. 1866 27 O:240

Emick, Gladys see ST. CLAIR, W S

EMIG, FANNY M (WITMER) (MRS. WILLIAM H EMIG)
[obit] by Prewitt, W. C. 1909 20 N:2054

EMIG, WILLIAM H
Married to Fannie M. Witmer. 1873 15 Mr:85

Emig, Mrs. William H see EMIG, FANNIE M (WITMER) (MRS. WILLIAM H EMIG)

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
"A charge of impotence" [editorial]. 1893 21 Ja:50
This opportunity may knock but once. 1914 16 My:858
Why not now? [editorial]. 1915 16 Ja:516
The Immigration bill [editorial]. 1917 6 Ja:433
At last [editorial]. 1917 17 F:601
The unpatriotic in our midst [editorial] 1920 1920 3 Ja:351
Bucalstein, H., A ministry of mercy. 1939 2 S:844

EMILY E. FLINN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, MARION, IND.
Day, E. L., New home for the aged. 1920 24 Jl:1071
Mothers of Emily Flinn Home honored. 1936 6 Je:553
Harter, G., Emily E. Flinn Home for Aged Women. 1937 11 D:1149
Communion service at Emily Flinn Home. 1939 12 Ag:781
Harter, G., Successful summer meeting [picture]. 1942 3 O:988
Emily E. Flinn Home plans enlargement. 1943 10 Jl:614

EMINENCE, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Eminence, Ill. 1902 7 Je:836
Peters, H. H., Eminence (Ills.) Christian church. 1918 13 Jl:1288
A fruitful meeting in a reorganized Illinois church. 1933 29 Ap:341

EMINENCE, IND. CHURCH
Warren, L. C., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1873 13 D:399
Brown, W. H., Eminence, Ind. meeting. 1910 29 O:1919

EMINENCE, KY. CHURCH
Armistead, J. D., Victory at Eminence, Ky. 1910 5 Mr:424

EMINENCE, MO. CHURCH
A new church at Eminence, Mo. 1933 20 My:403
Dedications. 1940 1 Je:535

EMINENCE COLLEGE, EMINENCE, KY.
Catalogue [review of]. 1869 24 Jl:237
Eminence College [notice of annual exercises]. 1870 4 Je:181
Catalogue [review of]. 1870 9 Jl:221
Linton, G. W., Eminence College [letter]. 1870 24 D:410
Catalogue [review of]. 1871 8 Jl:213
Eminence College. 1871 15 Jl:218
H , Eminence College. 1872 22 Je:195
Smith, Z. F., Eminence College. 1873 21 Je:194
Eminence College [notice of annual commencement exercises]. 1874 30 My:173
Eminence College [editorial]. 1874 20 Je:196
College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 Jl:213
S , Eminence College. 1874 18 Jl:226
Eminence College, Eminence, Ky. [notice of annual commencement week]. 1875 5 Je:181
Eminence College. 1875 3 Jl:210
Eminence College [notice of annual commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173
Eminence College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160
Spectator [pseud], Eminence College. 1877 23 Je:194
Eminence College [notice of commencement week]. 1878 25 My:172
M , R. T., Eminence College. 1878 29 Je:206
M , R. T., Eminence College. 1879 28 Je:202
Eminence College [notice of commencement week]. 1880 22 My:168
M , R. T., Eminence College. 1880 17 Jl:226
Eminence College [notice of commencement exercises]. 1881 4 Je:184
College notes. 1882 13 My:147
M , R. T., Eminence College. 1882 1 Jl:202
College notes. 1883 26 My:237
Mathews, R. T., Eminence College. 1883 30 Je:274
College notes. 1884 31 My:173; 12 Jl:224
College notes. 1885 6 Je:181
Mathews, R. T., Eminence College. 1886 19 Je:195
College notes. 1886 3 Jl:213; 21 Ag:272
College notes. 1887 20 Ag:269; 11 Je:185
College notes. 1888 30 Je:407; 15 S:595
Our schools and colleges (Eminence College). 1889 4 My:285
Giltner, W. S., Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364
Giltner, W. S., Our schools and colleges. 1890 30 Ag:579

Eminhizer, Mary G see FAUSZ, MARY G (EMINHIZER) (MRS. EDWARD W FAUSZ)

EMISON, ANNA MARY (MRS. JAMES ASH EMISON)
[obit]. 1910 6 Ag:1391

EMISON, JAMES ASH
[obit]. 1905 25 N:1910

Emison, Mrs. James Ash see EMISON, ANNA MARY (MRS. JAMES ASH EMISON)

EMISON, JOSEPH W
[obit] by Emison, Lillian. 1901 27 Jl:967

Emison, Lillian
Joseph W. Emison [obit]. 1901 27 Jl:967

EMLEY, BENJAMIN P
"Uncle Ben" [editorial with picture]. 1922 4 Mr:3285

Emma [pseud]
Personal piety. 1875 4 D:385

EMMA, ILL. CHURCH
Hargrave, W., Emma, Illinois. 1895 25 My:503

EMMAL, J B
Married to Annie L. Prewitt. 1887 15 O:333

EMMAL, W B
[obit] by Gillis, M. 1914 19 D:411

EMMANUEL SCHOOL OF RELIGION, MILLIGAN COLLEGE, TENN.
New graduate school announced. 1961 14 O:660
Emmanuel School of Religion. 1965 4 S:573
New graduate school opens. 1965 4 D:801
Gresham goes to Emmanual [picture of Mr. Gresham]. 1966 29 Ja:77
Emmanuel honored. 1966 2 Ap:225
Emmanuel begins second year. 1966 26 N:792

Emme, Eleanor Emelyn see HOYE, ELEANOR EMELYN (EMME) (MRS. JAMES MITCHELL HOYE)

EMMERSON, ALAN
[Obit] by F , A. 1876 11 N:359

EMMERSON, ALLAN
Emmerson, O. G., Mortgage-burning at Morrison, Okla. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:68

EMMERSON, EMILY WOODS
[obit]. 1911 18 Mr:471

Emmerson, F A
A correction. 1907 30 N:1991

EMMERSON, GUINDELIN
[Picture of three volunteers for the ministry from the church at Cardin, Okla.]. 1939 4 N:1068

Emmerson, John W
Dedication at Canon City, Col. 1907 9 N:1834
Over 2,000 already promised for Bethany Park (see what training for service did got two small, uncertain classes). 1908 23 My:899

Emmerson, O G
Mortgage-burning at Morrison, Okla. 1911 14 Ja:68

EMMERSON, REBECCA see CUNNING, REBECCA (EMMERSON) (MRS. JOHN C CUNNING)

Emmerson see also Emerson

Emmert, Mrs. D B
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 19 Mr:93
Home and foreign. 1883 13 Ja:15

Emmert, G Della see SMITH, I L

Emmert, Sallie see DAIKEN, FLOYD G

EMMERT, WINFIELD S
Married to Laura B. Bowels. 1892 23 Ap: 368

EMMETT, GUY N
Married to Iva N. Miles. 1883 22 D:480

EMMETT, IDA. CHURCH
Clarke, Emmett (Ida.) meeting. 1909 27 F:408
Brown, J. T., Sectarianism rampant in Idaho. 1910 12 N:2010
Shaw, H. C., The call of a great commonwealth. 1911 28 Ja:154
McSparran, J. H., Emmett (Ida.) victory. 1919 27 D:322

EMMITT, D A
Married to Nora B. Smith. 1888 17 N:747

EMMONS, ----------
A member [pseud.], Iowa department (the Jefferson (Ia.) meeting) [picture of Emmons]. 1911 18 N:1929

EMMONS, CATHARINE
[Obit] by Huffer, C. W. 1890 11 Ja:31

EMMONS, DEBORAH (MILNER) (MRS. JACOB EMMONS)
[Death notice]. 1878 7 S:289
[Obit] by Goodwin, A. D. 1878 14 S:299

EMMONS, E J
Kopp, L. P., Ft. Dodge, Ia. [picture]. 1911 7 Ja:32

Emmons, Mrs. E N see Emmons, Harriet M ( ) (Mrs. E N Emmons)

EMMONS, EDWARD W
Married to Rosa L. Bailey. 1879 4 O:317

EMMONS, ESTHER (MASON)
[obit] by Lowe, R. W. 1896 9 My:602

Emmons, Francis Whitefield
Fasting (A discourse). 1867 14 S:288
A card from A. Campbell [letter introducing card written by Campbell to the Methodist Conference meeting in Wellsburg, Va., 1832]. 1872 6 Ja:3

EMMONS, FRANCIS WHITEFIELD
Golden wedding [of F. W. Emmons and Mary Ann H. Leonard]. 1879 20 D:402
[Death notice]. 1881 15 O:336
F. W. Emmons [picture]. 1904 9 Ap:519

Emmons, Mrs. Francis Whitefield see Emmons, Mary Ann H (Leonard) (Mrs. Francis Whitefield Emmons)

EMMONS, HARLEY
Married to Nellie Clay. 1900 10 F:190

EMMONS, HARRIET M ( ) (MRS. E N EMMONS)
[obit] by Encell, John. 1900 21 Ap:510

EMMONS, HELEN B
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMMONS

Emmons, J S
From the field [Indiana]. 1879 21 Je:197

EMMONS, J S
Olson, D. E., Great meeting at Coburg, Ore. 1908 21 Mr:507

Emmons, Mrs. Jacob see Emmons, Deborah (Milner) (Mrs. Jacob Emmons)

EMMONS, JAMES
Married to Alma Akers. 1915 19 Je:1266

Emmons, Kittie see CRIST, OWEN

EMMONS, MARY ARVESTA LUELLA
[Death notice]. 1879 12 Jl:221

EMMONS, MARIAN CATHERINE
[Obit] by Hanselman, D. C. 1873 20 S:301

EMMONS, MARY ANN H (LEONARD) (MRS. FRANCIS WHITEFIELD EMMONS)
Golden wedding. 1879 20 D:402

Emmons, P C
Meeting at Kendallville, Ind. 1915 20 Mr: 837

EMMONS, PAT
Wheeler, J. I., Dedicatory week at Laporte, Ind. 1917 21 Ap:879

Emmons, Sallie see KENEPP, LUCIAN LOUIS

EMMONS, TILLIE
The news in pictures [picture]. 1948 29 My:357

EMMONS, W S
Married to M. V. Crawford. 1888 25 Ag:539

EMORY, HESTER ANNE (BARNES) (MRS. O B EMORY)
[obit] by Burroughs, J. G. 1902 11 Ja: 69

EMORY, JOHN H
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1906 20 O:1604

Emory, Mrs. O B see Emory, Hester Ann (Barnes) (Mrs. O B Emory)

Emory see also Emry

EMOTIONALISM
Loos, C. L., A good lesson from the N.Y. Observer. 1881 16 Ap:124
The emotional element in religion. 1889 7 D:809
Feeling [editorial]. 1892 9 Ap:314
Parsons, J. L., Just speak naturally. 1892 24 D:1070
Oldham, W. A., The emotions in religion. 1896 14 N:1462; 21 N:1493
Jones, A. B., Emotions in religion and the Holy Spirit. 1896 12 D:1588
Oldham, W. A., The emotions in religion (reply to A. B. Jones). 1897 2 Ja:14; 9 Ja:55; 16 Ja:87; 6 F:179
Intelligent religion [editorial]. 1926 4 S:848

EMOTIONS
Tener, R., Moods. 1882 30 D:433

EMPATHY
Curry, E. J., Sympathy for others. 1900 13 Ja:35
Willing to be hurt [editorial]. 1966 23 Ap:286

Empfield, Jemima see GRAHAM, JEMIMA (EMPFIELD) (MRS. ROBERT S GRAHAM)

EMPIRE, KAN. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 23 My:167

EMPIRE, ORE. CHURCH
Bennett, A. F., Lot donated to homeless congregation [picture of part of the Bible school at Empire, Ore.]. 1932 16 Jl:701

EMPIRE CO., OKLA. CHURCHES
Newby, E. A., Empire County (Okla.) notes. 1905 30 D:2100

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Employment Sunday [editorial]. 1919 3 My:749

EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN
Brown, J. H., Where are the girls? 1893 7 Ja:8

EMPORIA, KAN. FIRST CHURCH
Leavenworth and Emporia [editorial]. 1884 24 My:164
Emporia and Topeka [editorial]. 1884 31 My:172
The Emporia meeting. 1891 Je 20 Christian Standard supplement:531
Updike, J. V., The Church of Christ at Emporia, Kansas. 1891 11 Jl:584
Lucas, J. P., Emporia, Kansas. 1896 21 Mr:357
Lucas, J. P., From the field. 1893 25 N:940
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Sorey, M. L., Vawter meetings at Emporia, Kan. (from minister). [picture of Sunday school at Emporia]. 1914 17 Ja:110
Annual reports. 1925 28 F:536
Large, C. G., Kansas church wipes out indebtedness. 1932 11 Je:583
Youth month observed at Emporia, Kan. 1933 4 Mr:182
Emporia (Kan.) church celebrates seventy-seventh anniversary. 1933 1 Jl:521
Eighty-fifth anniversary of Kansas church. 1941 27 S:1003
Large, C. G., This church is older than Emporia. 1941 27 D:2218
Closes year with large surplus. 1943 24 Jl:658
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 Mr:171
New building at Emporia, Kan. [picture]. 1957 23 N:710

EMPSON, EDNA
[obit] by Hunsucker, Sallie. 1899 16 S:1199

EMRICH, JACOB
Four die in accident. 1957 30 N:724

Emrick, Lottie see LUNN, HOMER C

Emrick, Zora see GODKIN, JESSE

EMRY, DAVID A
Married to Arminda Apple. 1879 25 Ja:32

Emry see also Emory

EMS, ENGLAND
Van Culin, S. W., Foreign correspondence. 1885 5 S:283

EMSHOFF, FLORENCE BROWN
[obit] by Porter, L. W. 1916 13 My:1161

EMSLEY, JAMES W
Married to Minnie C. Hartley. 1901 12 Ja:62

EMSLEY, JOHN E
Married to Ida N. Smith. 1898 17 S:1244

EMSLIE, THEODORA C
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMSLIE

EMSWILLER, ROBERT WILLIAM
Ordinations. 1954 13 N:733
New church to begin in New York. 1958 8 N:646

EMURIAN, ERNEST K
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EMURIAN

ENABNIT, JUNE ALICE
[Obit]. 1965 20 N:769

ENABNIT, PAUL J
Ordinations. 1951 1 S:511

Enabnit see also Inabinett

Enak [pseud]
A grievance. 1886 6 Mr:75

Encell, see Ellis, (Encell) (Mrs. Albert Ellis)

Encell, Anna see McCRARA, D W

Encell, Anne see Mendel, Anne (Encell) (Mrs. John Mendel)

ENCELL, CATHERINE (MRS. CHARLES ENCELL)
[Obit] by W , C. 1873 30 Ag:277

ENCELL, CHARLES
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1884 17 My:159

Encell, Mrs. Charles see Encell, Catherine (Mrs. Charles Encell)

ENCELL, CHARLES KNOX
[obit] by C , E. C. 1907 23 F:359

ENCELL, CLARENCE M
[Death notice]. 1881 26 N:384
[Obit] by Encell, J. G. 1881 3 D:391

Encell, Emma H see PAGE, HENRY M

ENCELL, HARRIETT ( )
[obit] by C, M. B. 1899 29 Ap:550

Encell, J N
Missouri missions, etc. 1890 27 D:895

Encell, James Gist
Items from correspondents [letter from Cameron, Mo.]. 1868 7 Mr:80
Sanford E. Fitch [obit]. 1869 18 S:301
Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 21 Ja:23
Items from correspondents [Iowa]. 1873 24 My:167
Items from churches [New York]. 1875 10 Ap: 119
Notes by the way. 1878 12 Ja:10
Calvin on Baptism (proposition). 1879 29 Mr:98

Diana Rockwell Holcomb (Mrs. Harvey Holcomb) [obit]. 1880 17 Jl:231

Clarence M. Encell [obit]. 1881 3 D:391

J. L. Jones [obit]. 1882 22 Ap:127

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 9 D:400

Sarah Helme Clarke Gardiner [obit]. 1884 5 Ja:7

June meeting, Central New York. 1885 4 Je: 211

Notes of travel. 1887 12 N:363

H. O. Van Voorhis [obit]. 1893 16 D:1003

Andrew M. McMahon [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

Rachel Lybenger [obit]. 1895 13 Ap:359

Mary Applegate [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418

Leonard Lewis [obit]. 1904 12 Mr:406

ENCELL, JAMES GIST

[obit]. 1917 5 My:940

For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING subhead Encell

Encell, Jennie (Gardner) (Mrs. John Encell, II)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Encell

Jonas Hartzel's book. 1877 20 O:330

John A. Encell [obit]. 1885 31 Ja:39

New York C. W. B. M. 1892 9 Ja:28

Some Bible Bes and Be-nots [poem]. 1896 2 My:553

ENCELL, JENNIE (GARDNER) (MRS. JOHN ENCELL, II)

[obit] by Encell, John. 1900 10 N:1450

[obit]. 1900 10 N:1450

ENCELL, JOHN, I

[obit] by Tyler, J. Z. 1893 15 Jl:563

Encell, Mrs. John, I see Encell, Margaret Ann (Harvuet) (Mrs. John Encell, I)

Encell, John, II

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Encell

A statement of belief. 1897 20 F:252

Harriet M. Emmons [obit]. 1900 21 Ap: 510

Jennie Encell [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450

Charles John Olmsted [obit]. 1902 26 Jl:1056

A protest. 1903 24 Ja:133

The testimony of a veteran. 1903 9 My: 663

Mary Ann McElroy [obit]. 1905 28 O:1750

Views and reviews (receiving people into the church). 1908 4 Ap:595

ENCELL, JOHN, II

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 15 F:101

An electrotype of Bro. John Encell, and a letter from him [picture]. 1895 16 Mr: 245

Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1903 6 Je:797

[obit] by Vernon, J. 1915 1 My:1042

Encell, Mrs. John, II see Encell, Jennie (Gardner) (Mrs. John Encell, II)

ENCELL, JOHN A

[Obit] by S , W. R. 1884 20 D:407

Obit] by Encell, J. 1885 31 Ja:39

ENCELL, JOHN NIMROD

John Nimrod Encell dies. 1935 17 Ag:797

[obit]. 1935 24 Ag:824

ENCELL, MARGARET ANN (HARVUET) (MRS. JOHN ENCELL, I)

[Obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1885 12 D:398

Encell, Rebeka see Richardson, Rebekah (Encell) (Mrs. Robert Richardson)

Encell see also Ensel

ENCOURAGEMENT

Darsie, G., Encouragement. 1904 24 D: 1821

Boteler, M. M., The art of encouragement. 1920 25 S:1303

ENCYCLICALS, PAPAL

Lamar, J. S., An Apostolic letter. 1896 17 O:1339

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

The New Illustrated Webster [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate]. 1868 29 F:69

Gale, J., Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite [letter with editorial comment]. 1868 21 Mr:90

Campbellite--Webster's Dictionary [statement from publisher, with editorial comment]. 1868 11 Ap:116

Henry, J. M., "Webster's Dictionary--Campbellite." 1868 11 Ap:114

The term Campbellite in Webster's Dictionary [note from publisher with editorial comment]. 1868 23 My:165

White, R. G., Our English dictionaries [reprinted from Galaxy]. 1869 1 My:142

Adams, W., The American Cyclopedia. 1877 29 D:410

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Catholicism and the Britannica). 1914 16 My:855

Anything goes? [editorial]. 1962 20 Ja: 34

END OF THE WORLD

Nash, D. A., What in the world! 1955 9 Ap:231

Jacobs, J. V., The day the world was supposed to end. 1962 24 Mr:179

An Endeavorer, pseud.

The readers' forum (C. E. a fine opportunity to teach doctrine). 1930 29 Mr: 311

Enden, Rosanna G see Gilbert, Rosanna G (Enden) (Mrs. Alfred Null Gilbert)

Endenfield, Anna Elizabeth see Hagan, Anna Elizabeth (Endenfield) (Mrs. James W Hagan)

Ender, Dora see SPECHT, ANDREW

Ender, Retta see WALKER, MARVIN

ENDERBY, EDWARD

[obit] by Thomas, R. E. 1907 24 Ag:1422

ENDERBY, SARAH

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1881 22 Ja:31

Enderley, Mrs. Edward see Enderley, Sarah Ann (Pattisson) (Mrs. Edward Enderley)

ENDERLEY, SARAH ANN (PATTISSON) (MRS. EDWARD ENDERLEY)

[obit]. 1908 15 F:294

Enderline, Bertha see OBERLIN, ORA E

ENDERS, RAYMOND

Married to Estella Hull. 1906 3 Mr:346

Endersshon, J

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Endersshon

ENDICOTT, N. Y. FIRST CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1921 21 My: 2254

Anniversaries. 1941 19 Ap:417

Welshimer, M., Faithfulness. 1943 6 N: 945

Endleman, Ardis Carol see SAWYER, JOHN LEWIS

ENDOR

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 30 Jl:241

ENDOWMENTS

College endowments [editorial]. 1884 5 Jl: 212

Rich men and colleges [editorial]. 1884 12 Jl:220

Endowing our colleges [editorial]. 1885 18 Jl:228

McCollough, W. C., Our schools and colleges. 1889 16 F:109

McCollough, W. C., College endowment. 1889 1 Je:358

Aylesworth, B. O., Church extension and college endowment. 1891 19 S:799

Sniff, L. F., A call on college men. 1897 3 Ap:429

Shepherd, R. P., College endowment. 1897 1 My:558; 29 My:700

Shepherd, R. P., Organization of our colleges. 1897 15 My:620

Sniff, L. M., The school question. 1897 15 My:626

Hieromymus, R. E., Education among the Disciples. 1897 12 Je:755; 26 Je:819

Scholes, J. N., Are we selfish? 1897 31 Jl:987

Key to our educational problem [editorial]. 1898 9 Ap:459

Zollars, E. V., Educational (the one thing needful). 1898 30 Jl:1013

Zollars, E. V., Are we able to endow our colleges? 1898 20 Ag:1113

McGarvey, J. W., Educational (the endowment of colleges). 1898 3 S:1181

Laird, A. M., Educational (do we need ten colleges). 1898 17 S:1245

Ely, S., Why endow our colleges? 1898 1 O:1309

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1899 7 Ja:24

Democracy and education [editorial]. 1899 1 Ap:402

Zollars, E. V., The overshadowing issue. 1900 27 Ja:97; 3 F:131

Lockhart, C., What to do about our colleges? 1900 23 Je:780

Wakefield, E. B., The mission of the Endowed college. 1900 21 Jl:905

Woolery, J. F., Honor to whom honor is due--our colleges. 1902 18 O: 1430

Zollars, E. V., The college and the church. 1903 27 Je:923

Jenkins, B. A., The Church and the College. 1903 18 Jl:1037

Waggoner, J. G., College support. 1904 9 Ja:40

McNeill, C. G., The trail of the serpent. 1905 12 Ag:1275

Smith, J. H. O., Some of God's Heroes. 1906 3 F:165

Moore, W. T., Brethern must act quickly. 1909 28 Ag:1529

Underwood, C. E., Why endow our church colleges? 1913 18 Ja:86

"Let college presidents speak" [editorial]. 1914 31 Ja:173

New thinking on endowments [editorial]. 1929 25 My:495

Winter, G., The readers' forum (objects to endowments). 1929 3 Ag:735

ENDOWMENTS see also ALEXANDER CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION; CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION; HUNTER CHRISTIAN TRUST

ENDURANCE

The secret of endurance. 1890 8 N:762

Snively, G. L., The secret of endurance. 1902 1 Mr:311

Bountiful sowing: our gifts to Christ's cause. 1906 17 Mr:434

Bradley, A. D., Renunciation. 1906 30 Je:1016

ENELOW, H G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS subhead ENELOW

Enelow see also Enlow; Enslow

ENFIELD, LEONARD JAMES

[obit] by Lowrie, W. C. 1919 12 Ap:690

ENFIELD, ILL. CHURCH

Peters, H. H., Enfield, Ill. to build. 1927 21 My:494

Enfield (Ill.) church dedicates new house of worship. 1932 16 Ap:370

Peters, H. H., Enfield (Ill.) church dedicates new house of worship [picture]. 1932 23 Ap:412

Anniversaries. 1954 16 O:669

ENGDAHL, HAROLD W

Ordinations. 1942 17 O:1037

ENGEL, DAVID

Gilbert, A. N., David Engel (a worthy example). 1875 26 Je:202

Engel see also Engle

Engelhardt, George W

"Whither the tribes go up." 1919 13 S:1223

ENGELHARDT, HEINZ

Germans join mission work [picture]. 1955 18 S:616

ENGELHARDT, JACOB F

Married to Mary Belle Hudgens. 1882 25 N: 377

ENGELKING, CARLYLE

Hawaiian workers launch tour of churches [picture with letters of recommendation]. 1947 5 Ap:249

Engelkings begin missionary work in Hawaiian Islands. 1948 17 Ap:251

ENGELKING, MRS. CARLYLE

Hawaiian workers launch tour of churches [picture with letters of recommendation]. 1947 5 Ap:249

EN-GEDI

McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (Hebron and En-gedi). 1879 19 Jl:225

Engineer, New York, N. Y.
The Engineer, successor to the Fireman's Journal [periodical note]. 1870 9 J1: 221

ENGLAND, BLANCH (STOCKBAUSE)
[obit] by Talley, J. M. 1906 17 Mr:439

England, C M
Cathrine Hord [obit]. 1875 2 Ja:5
From the field [Kansas]. 1881 24 D:411
From the field [Kansas]. 1883 17 N:438
T. W. Ramey [obit]. 1889 28 S:651

ENGLAND, C M
[obit]. 1926 29 My:526

England, Mrs. C M see ENGLAND, MARY JANE (AGNEW) (MRS. C M ENGLAND)

ENGLAND, CECIL J
Ordinations. 1940 9 Mr:235

ENGLAND, CLAUDE R
Married to Mabel F. Osborne. 1908 21 Mr: 519

England, Mrs. George see England, Martha (Burchfield) (Mrs. George England)

ENGLAND, J E
Newport News, Va. 1910 9 J1:1207

ENGLAND, JAMES THORNTON, II
Ordinations. 1957 9 N:679

England, Lizzie
Martha Burchfield England (Mrs. George England) [obit]. 1887 5 Mr:79

ENGLAND, LOUIS V
Memphis minister dies. 1945 23 Je:395

England, Luvena Mae see CROTHERS, WESLEY J

ENGLAND, MARTHA
1939 graduates Phillips University [picture]. 1939 17 Je:577

ENGLAND, MARTHA (BURCHFIELD) (MRS. GEORGE ENGLAND)
[Obit] by England, L. 1887 5 Mr:79

ENGLAND, MARY
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENGLAND

ENGLAND, MARY JANE (AGNEW) (MRS. C M ENGLAND)
[obit]. 1911 13 My:799

England, Olive S
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead England
Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra. 1883 14 Ap:170
The Aesthetic, or higher life. 1883 21 Ap:181
Calves. 1883 20 O:401

ENGLAND, PETER
[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1910 8 O:1799

England, Stephen Jackson
The New Testament church. 1932 14 My:467; 21 My:492
The unfinished task of missions [picture]. 1937 22 My:445; 29 My:466
To the uttermost parts. 1942 6 Je:563
The preachers are saying (things which can not be shaken). 1943 20 F:162
Report from Lund. 1952 25 O:679; 1 N:695

ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON
There's your answer [editorial refers to article on page 467]. 1932 14 My: 475
Stephen J. England [picture]. 1937 27 Mr:245
Marshall, F. H., New dean for Phillips College of the Bible [picture]. 1942 14 Mr:257
New college dean [picture]. 1942 6 Je: 564
Stephen J. England [picture]. 1943 6 N:955
Mr. England reports from Lund [editorial]. 1952 25 O:674

England see also Englund

ENGLAND SEE GREAT BRITAIN

Engle, Mrs. C E
George W. Clark [obit]. 1918 16 N:168

ENGLE, CHARLES L
Married to Mary E. Gillette. 1897 16 Ja: 90

ENGLE, CYNTHIA
[obit] by Adams, A. R. 1900 27 Ja:126

Engle, E O
George W. Welker [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043

Engle, Elizabeth see Van Voorhis, Elizabeth (Engle) (Mrs. Abraham Van Voorhis)

ENGLE, ELIZABETH (GOSHORN)
[obit]. 1909 24 Ap:766

Engle, F P
Northeast district (Ia.) items. 1913 26 Ap:694

Engle, Hattie A see Dodd, Hattie A (Engle) (Mrs. Samuel Thompson Dodd, I)

Engle, Ira
Livingston Martin McFadden [obit]. 1902 10 My:704

ENGLE, IRA A
[obit]. 1915 18 S:1685

ENGLE, ISAAC
[obit] by Lotz, R. L. 1898 15 O:1372

Engle, Isabelle (Shull) (Mrs. John Engle) see VAN VOORHIS, ISABELLE (SHULL) ENGLE (MRS. ABRAHAM VAN VOORHIS)

ENGLE, JOHN
[Obit] by Moore, A. 1889 14 S:613

Engle, Mrs. John see Engle, Isabelle (Shull) (Mrs. John Engle)

Engle, John Grimm
The constructive cure. 1907 14 D:2096
Views and reviews (I beg to differ). 1908 12 D:2145
C. H. Bailey [obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431
Ezra Six [obit]. 1911 11 Mr:431
Where lies the difference. 1914 23 My:894
Fourth district of Missouri. 1918 1 Je: 1137
Southeast Missouri convention. 1920 29 My:875
Group evangelism in southeast Missouri. 1920 25 D:1683
Fourth district (Mo.) convention. 1921 21 My:2273
Was it worth while? 1923 6 Ja:397
Pentecost to pentecost (Oklahoma scores her first home run). 1929 13 J1:657
"The Church at Milltown" a real leaven for pentecost (the best pentecostal reading). 1929 17 Ag:769
O. J. Sowell goes to Oklahoma City. 1929 17 Ag:785
Kingdom building campaign meets with enthusiastic co-operation. 1930 2 Ag:749
Oklahoma Christian missionary society (third district) report. 1932 5 Mr:233
Third district of Oklahoma has no deficit. 1932 30 Ap:436
Why be thankful for this year? (churches all but gone are coming back to life). 1932 19 N:1126
Many evangelistic meetings in third district of Oklahoma. 1932 26 N:1165
Third district of Oklahoma still emphasizes evangelism. 1933 24 Je:505
Establishing a new church in Oklahoma City. 1933 8 J1:532
Ministers of Oklahoma county, Okla., hold meetings in tent. 1933 22 J1:586
The reapers for Christ [picture]. 1935 2 N:1051
The readers' forum (church must lead the way). 1936 6 Je:561
Campaign off to a prompt start (a whole district moves together). 1936 24 O: 1025
The readers' forum (rural church is the greatest institution). 1939 3 Je:547
The readers' forum (every issue radiant). 1940 1 Je:539
Readers' forum (should keep each other posted). 1940 28 S:994
District evangelism [picture]. 1940 19 O:1061
The readers' forum ("a good paper"). 1942 7 Mr:220
The rural field (hope of the world). 1943 15 My:430

ENGLE, JOHN GRIMM
Gaffany, Mrs. C. E., Cause replanted at May, Okla. 1926 13 Mr:254
Griffeth, R. J., Victories of the gospel in northwest Oklahoma [picture]. 1929 25 My:481
How going to a hospital started a church. 1930 8 Mr:230
John H. [sic G.] Engle [picture]. 1930 8 Mr:231
Who said depression? [picture]. 1934 27 O:779
John G. Engle is dead. 1946 17 Ag:570

Engle, L A
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1872 27 Ap:135

ENGLE, L A
[obit] by Gilliam, H. A. 1897 13 F:218

ENGLE, LA VONNE EDWARDS
[obit] by Carr, L. S. 1904 20 F:286

ENGLE, MARY ETHEL ( ) (MRS. N FERD ENGLE)
[obit]. 1958 22 N:678

ENGLE, MAX E
Married to Helen Drudge. 1945 15 S:587
[Obit]. 1964 12 D:802

Engle, Mrs. N Ferd see ENGLE, MARY ETHEL ( ) (MRS. N FERD ENGLE)

Engle, Rosa E see HOUSER, J J

ENGLE, S S
John Engle bereaved. 1935 21 S:916

ENGLE, SAMUEL FESTUS
John G. Engle bereaved. 1940 16 N:1179

ENGLE, SARAH ANN
[obit] by Bass, T. W. 1916 7 O:33

Engle, Sarah Ann see McDonald, Sarah Ann (Engle) (Mrs. J W McDonald)

Engle see also Engel

ENGLEHARD, N. C. CHURCH
Ellis, J. P., Englehard and Middleton (N.C.) churches. 1918 7 D:231

Englehardt, Anna M see STOWER, ALEXANDER C

ENGLEHART, PATIENCE (MRS. WILLIAM ENGLEHART)
[Obit] by R , L. M. 1887 7 My:151

Englehart, Mrs. William see Englehart, Patience (Mrs. William Englehart)

ENGLEMAN, [BRO.]
[obit] by Hanger, M. V. 1909 13 N:2014

Engleman, Catharine C see ROBY, CATHARINE C (ENGLEMAN) (MRS. HARRISON W ROBY)

ENGLERT, STELLA MAY
[Obit] by Watkins, W. A. 1890 30 Ag:581

ENGLEWOOD, COL. FIRST CHURCH
Annual reports for 1911. 1912 13 Ja:62
Church at Englewood (Col.) dedicates building. 1937 10 J1:619
[Picture of the church at Englewood, Col], 1937 24 J1:670
The Church of Christ in Denver [picture]. 1938 8 O:977
Dedication service planned for Colorado church building. 1950 18 F:101
Englewood (Col.) congregation dedicates building [pictures]. 1950 13 My:289
Newby, H., and Sheffield, J., This is the kind of church we're looking for [picture]. 1953 3 O:625
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 26 F:142
Colorado church dedicates annex [picture]. 1956 16 Je:379
Annual report [for 1956]. 1957 30 Mr:204

ENGLEWOOD, ILL. CHURCH see CHICAGO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

ENGLIS, ALEXANDER
Married to Eva Mendell. 1875 13 N:365

ENGLISH, ANGELINE (MRS. BENJAMIN ENGLISH)
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1873 31 My:173

ENGLISH, AVIS RENA
[obit] by Ferriss, F. E. 1907 19 O:1750

English, Mrs. Benjamin see English, Angeline (Mrs. Benjamin English)

English, D E
A piece of potter's clay. 1915 16 O:72

ENGLISH, E SCHUYLER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENGLISH

ENGLISH, FRED P
Married to Ora M. McCabe. 1915 20 Mr:843

ENGLISH, JAMES M
Married to Sadie Stevens. 1906 30 Je: 1035

ENGLISH, JOHN
[obit] by Littleton, H. C. 1898

ENGLISH, LLOYD M
Married to Amy A. Waller. 1903 17 Ja: 100

ENGLISH, MALINDA
[Death notice]. 1881 26 F:72
[Obit] by Garrett, J. W. 1881 12 Mr:87

English, Minnie see LEE, S D

ENGLISH, ROY EDWARD
[obit] by Fuller, C. W. 1916 23 S:1769

English, Sallie B see CRAWFORD, WILLIAM H

ENGLISH, WILLIAM ALFORD
[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1907 3 Ag:1302

ENGLISH, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., English, Indiana. 1897 14 Ag:1060
Marshall, J. W., A successful grove meeting. 1910 8 O:1787
Pro, A. B., Success at English, Ind. 1912 20 Ap:661
Austin, L. M., One hundred and first anniversary at English, Ind. [picture]. 1920 27 N:1557

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Short critical notes [reprinted from Nashville Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1867 27 J1:238
G , H. N., Common words with curious derivations. 1870 19 F:63
Beecher, H. W., The English language [reprinted from Christian Union]. 1871 1 Ap:99
Derivation of some words. 1874 11 Ap:115
Holton, T. T., "Omnium gatherum." 1874 6 Je:178
Campbell, Mrs. A., The English language. 1886 5 Je:178
Uncle Horace [pseud], Letters to Joe. 1889 20 J1:474
The English Language. 1889 31 Ag:573
Hider, J. C., A sadly neglected study. 1890 13 D:858
Richard, J. F., Everyday English. 1893 25 Mr:234; 8 Ap:274; 22 Ap:314; 13 My: 374
Smith, W. S., Pure speech in the pulpit (a hint to our colleges). 1893 19 Ag: 650
Rightsell, L. T., Study English. 1896 4 Ja:12
Abuse of the Mother tongue. 1897 27 F: 265
Morse, W. H., History of words. 1897 20 Mr:362

ENGLISH LITERATURE
Brown, J. H., English poetry's golden age. 1880 18 S:287
Dill, F. F., English literature. 1881 27 Ag:278

ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR RUSSIANS. NEW YORK, N. Y.
Jerome, P. F., A Russian commencement. 1910 23 J1:1293

Englund, Edna see CLOUTMAN, EDWARD

Englund see also England

ENGSTROM, THEODORE W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENGSTROM

ENID, OKLA. CHURCHES
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 30 Je:628

ENID, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH see ENID, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH

ENID, OKLA. CENTRAL CHURCH
Talmage, F., Enid, Oklahoma. 1898 26 F: 268
Williams, W. H., From the field (Enid). 1904 2 Ja:26
Hollis, W. S., A harvest of souls at Enid. 1909 4 D:2135
Annual reports for 1910. 1911 21 Ja:104
Marshall, F. H., Charles Reign Scoville in Enid. 1911 6 My:751
Smith, A. G., Meeting at Enid, Okla. 1914 21 F:327
Smith, A. G., Oklahoma exchange meeting. 1914 28 Mr:564
Smith, A. G., Enid (Okla.) notes. 1916 16 S:1734
Annual reports for 1916. 1917 3 F:551
Smith, A. G., Refused to mortgage new church. 1918 23 F:675
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 19 Ja:494
Enid (Okla.) brethren dedicate beautiful new church [picture]. 1918 2 F:572
Central church, Enid, Okla. and A. G. Smith [picture]. 1918 21 D:291
[Picture of Central church, Enid, Okla.]. 1918 21 D:288
Smith, A. G., Knowles at Enid, Okla. 1918 28 D:315
Annual reports [for 1918]. 1919 25 Ja:413
Smith, A. G., Knowles at Enid, Okla. 1920 28 F:557
Smith, A. G., Kellems at Enid, Okla. 1921 22 Ja:1803
The record of an evangelistic ministry [picture]. 1921 12 F:1881
Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (twilight club at Central church, Enid, Okla.). 1921 19 F:1922
Program taking definite form [picture]. 1922 2 S:3909
Harrison, T., New Testament church activity (the dedication of educational building, Enid, Okla.) [picture]. 1923 31 Mr:761
[Picture of educational building, Central church, Enid, Okla.]. 1923 8 S:1417
Central church, Enid, Okla, where group evangelism congress will assemble [picture]. 1923 29 S:1489
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Central church of Christ, Enid, Okla). 1923 29 S:1493
Northern Oklahoma number (group evangelism congress, to be held at Central church, Enid, October 9, 10, announces its program) [program]. 1923 29 S: 1489
Almost 200 added at Enid. 1929 30 N:1144
Anniversaries. 1943 20 N:1004
Fifty years at Central, Enid. 1944 8 Ja:27

ENID, OKLA. DAVIS PARK CHURCH
New church in Enid, Okla. 1926 20 N:617
Moss, M. M., New church at Enid. 1926 25 D:725
How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 11 F:128
These members of Davis Park church, Enid, Okla. had a perfect attendance record [picture]. 1932 6 F:129
Annual report [for 1943]. 1944 4 N:716
Oklahoma congregation to dedicate house of worship. 1948 4 D:801
Oklahoma church dedicates new unit [artist's drawing of Davis Park church]. 1954 2 Ja:10
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 22 Ja:63
Annual report [for 1954]. 1955 12 N:735
The news in pictures [picture of 97 persons who joined Davis Park church in one morning]. 1956 22 D:812
Annual report [for 1958]. 1959 24 Ja:55
Enid dedicates addition [picture]. 1961 16 D:824

ENID, OKLA. FRISCO CHURCH
Sours, J. N., Mission of an Enid church grows to self-support [picture]. 1931 3 O:982

ENID, OKLA. UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH
Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (University church). 1923 29 S:1498
Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 26 Ja:59

ENID, OKLA. YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Bruce, W. F., Enid Y. M. C. A. 1910 25 Je:1118

ENIX, WALTER B
Married to Daisy D. Nelson. 1905 25 N: 1899

Enkman, Mrs. Casper see Enkman, Mary (Mrs. Casper Enkman)

ENKMAN, MARY (MRS. CASPER ENKMAN)
[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1906 6 Ja:38

ENLOW, ABRAM
[Death notice]. 1879 24 My:165
[Obit] by Hovey, G. A. 1879 31 My:175

ENLOW, CORA
[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1913 1 F:207

Enlow, Phoebe see POTTER, JAMES L

ENLOW, THOMAS A
[Obit] by R 1884 26 Ja:31

Enlow see also Enelow; Enslow

Ennefer, Samuel Albert
From the field [Illinois]. 1887 19 N:376
Elizabeth Rounds [obit]. 1894 27 Ja:115
Rebecca Newmeyer [obit]. 1895 3 Ag:749
Herrod W. Newland [obit]. 1895 28 D:1255
William Miller [obit]. 1902 25 Ja:154
A. H. Trowbridge [obit]. 1902 6 S:1252
Mrs. J. Spendel [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106
Tobias Wanach [obit]. 1904 16 Ja:106
In appreciation of Benjamin J. Radford (long strides and high stepping). 1933 10 Je:455

ENNEFER, SAMUEL ALBERT
S. A. Ennefer [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 908
[obit]. 1946 27 Ap:280

ENNEFER, WILLIAM
[obit] by Stafford, W. F. 1908 11 J1: 1198

ENNEFER, WILLIAM L
[obit] by Hill, C. C. 1933 19 Ag:667

Ennis, Hannah see Wood, Hannah (Ennis) (Mrs. Silas Wood)

ENNIS, JACOB
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENNIS

ENNIS, JAMES
[obit] by Riggs, J. R. 1904 27 N:1703

ENNIS, JESSIE A
[obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

Ennis, Perry L see BURTON, CHARLES A

ENNIS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Ennis, Texas [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:742
Church at Ennis, Texas [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1094
Knight, C.B., Harlow meeting at Ennis, Tex. 1906 22 S:1427
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:94

ENO, STEPHEN
Shim, J. A., Warning [letter]. 1869 17 J1: 227

ENOCH
Walking with God [editorial]. 1915 20 F: 682
Sigler, K., First man into space. 1961 24 Je:398

ENOCH, DAVID G
[obit] by Jett, C. F. 1913 3 F:247

ENOCH, FRANK
Married to Nellie Pickeral. 1917 13 O:42

ENOCHS, JOHN E
Married to Fannie Davis. 1898 12 Mr:350

Enochs, Laura B see DAVIS, JOHN

Enochs, S A
From the field [Tennessee]. 1883 8 S:358
From the field [Texas]. 1884 26 Ap:134; 11 O:326; 1 N:350
From the field [Texas]. 1885 23 My:166
From the field [Texas]. 1885 8 Ag:254; 15 Ag:262
Daniel Crider [obit]. 1885 8 Ag:255
From the field [Texas]. 1886 24 Ap:136; 12 Je:190; 25 S:309

ENON, GA. CHURCH

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1880 8 My: 146

ENON, O. FIRST CHURCH

New church in Enon, Ohio. 1956 23 Je:395
New church calls minister. 1958 15 Mr:162
Held a mortgage burning ceremony [picture]. 1965 15 My:316

ENON, VA. CHURCH

Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Powells Valley district). 1924 7 Je:910
New Bible school in Virginia. 1954 26 Je:411

ENON VALLEY, PA. CHURCH

Centennial at Enon Valley. 1960 16 Ap: 252
Church begins second hundred. 1960 28 My:348

Enos, Mrs. Abijah see Enos, Mary Ann (Mrs. Abijah Enos)

ENOS, J B

Married to Trissie Nickel. 1877 4 Ag:248

Enos, Lynd see HOPKINS, EDMUND T

ENOS, MARY ANN (MRS. ABIJAH ENOS)

[Obit] by Scott, A. 1887 30 Ap:143

An enquirer [pseud.]

Lateral or perpendicular. 1875 9 O:323

Enright, Lillie M see SHARP, JESSIE C

Ensel, Charlotte see Wall, Charlotte (Ensel) (Mrs. Joel Wall)

Ensel see also Encell

ENSENADA, B.C. MEXICO. CHURCH

Mexican work progresses [picture]. 1964 13 Je:380

ENSEY, CLAYTON R

Married to Clara B. Stark. 1892 16 Jl: 608

Ensign, Eliza J

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ensign

Ensign, Grayce Marie (Steele) (Mrs. Grayson H Ensign)

"Arousing India" (preaching the united provinces). 1947 16 Ag:567

ENSIGN, GRAYCE MARIE (STEELE) (MRS. GRAYSON H ENSIGN)

Grayson Ensign goes to Jamaica [picture]. 1953 19 S:603

Ensign, Grayson H

The readers' forum (will not go to same vile evils). 1942 12 S:907
W. H. Book in fond remembrance ("a prince and a great man"). 1946 10 Ag:543
Baptized for the dead. 1950 26 Ag: 540
Faith and reason. 1952 1 Mr:139
Women's place in the church. 1953 8 Ag:502
The challenge of Christ to the church. 1954 21 Ag:533
Goal of 550 baptisms this year. 1955 9 Ap:233
Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1961 4 Mr:136
Gaius, a helpful Christian. 1961 16 S: 595

ENSIGN, GRAYSON H

Young Floridian ordained. 1942 18 Ap: 380
Married to Grayce Marie Steele. 1944 16 S:603
Erlanger church buys $15,000 building [picture]. 1948 19 Je:401
Unity congregation entertains evangelistic rally, May 27-29 [picture]. 1949 28 My:340
Grayson Ensign goes to Jamaica [picture]. 1953 19 S:603
Ensign new CCCB president. 1959 28 N: 668
The lesson writer [picture]. 1961 16 S: 594
Ensign to leave Moberly. 1966 8 Ja:28
Organize Bible Chair. 1966 16 Jl:488

Ensign, Mrs. Grayson H see Ensign, Grayce Marie (Steele) (Mrs. Grayson H Ensign)

ENSIGN, JOHN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENSIGN

Ensign, Mrs. John see ENSIGN, RUTH ( ) (MRS. JOHN ENSIGN)

Ensign, Olive C see KILBOURN, OLIVE C (ENSIGN) (MRS. REUBEN A KILBOURN)

ENSIGN, ROBERT

Our honored dead. 1912 15 Je:999

ENSIGN, RUTH ( ) (MRS. JOHN ENSIGN)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENSIGN

ENSLEY, ALA. CHURCH

Davis, W. H., Notice. 1909 23 O:1885
Snively, G. L., Special telegrams to the Christian Standard. 1915 2 O:4

ENSLOW, MILBEY TROUT

[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1902 2 Ag:1088

Enslow see also Englow; Enlow

Ensminger, Mrs. Amanda Kerr see ALLEY, SHANNON S

ENSMINGER, WINIFRED M

[obit]. 1959 15 Ag:462

Ensor, Peggy Joan see LIPPERT, HERMAN JOHN, II

Ensor see also Enzor

Ent, see McCoy, (Ent) (Mrs. D F McCoy)

Ent, Mrs. George T see ENT, RUTH (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE T ENT)

ENT, RUTH (MOORE) (MRS. GEORGE T ENT)

[obit] by McCoy, Mrs. D. F. 1925 22 Ag: 2031

ENTERLINE, GEORGE DAVID

[Obit]. 1964 1 Ag:494

ENTERLINE, JOHN

[obit]. 1936 28 N:1164

ENTERPRISE, ORE. CHURCH

Cowden, W. F., News from the Northwest. 1898 31 D:1716
Crawford, J. V., Enterprise, Oregon. 1898 24 D:1690
New Christian Church, Enterprise, Ore. [picture]. 1898 24 D:1663
Church of Christ, Enterprise, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1233

ENTERPRISE SCHOOL, (KAY CO.), OKLA. CHURCH

Ponca City (Okla.) group of churches [picture]. 1940 6 Ja:1

ENTHUSIASM

Flower, G. E., Zeal. 1880 28 F:65
Trible, J. M., The meaning and mastery of enthusiasm. 1883 28 Jl:305
B , J. M., Sustained enthusiasm. 1887 19 N:370
Anderson, G., Enthusiasm for saving souls. 1888 7 Ap:212
W , E. B., Evangelistic (Mr. Beecher on religious fervor). 1889 12 O:671
Ryan, M. B., Zeal. 1900 29 D:1652
Irwin, R., Enthusiasm in religion. 1905 5 Ag:1238
Sawyer, J. A., Zeal. 1912 26 O:1796
Boteler, M. M., Enthusiasm its value, how to cultivate it. 1916 15 Jl:1448
What an enthusiast and what an artist! [editorial]. 1920 28 F:552
Flaming Christians [editorial]. 1921 15 Ja:1764
Boteler, M. M., Enthusiasm for the gospel. 1923 7 Jl:1207
Boteler, M. M., Zeal: getting it, guiding it, guarding it. 1924 19 Jl:1069
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (be a "fan"!). 1953 11 Ap:231

ENTIAT, WASH. CHURCH

Washington church reopened. 1941 29 Mr: 321

ENTRIKIN, RAYMOND DEAN

Ordinations. 1957 6 Jl:415

ENTRIKER, B F

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1872 26 O:341

ENTWHISTLE, MARY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ENTWHISTLE

ENTZMINGER, LOUIS

Turner, J., Don't try this if you don't want to grow. 1955 17 S:595

ENVY

Envy. 1876 2 D:379
The evil of envy. 1900 28 Jl:962
Boteler, M. M., The sin of envy, and its cure. 1904 12 N:1612
The sin of envy:Miriam. 1913 8 Mr:413
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (envy in the pulpit). 1913 11 O:1655
Boteler, M. M., Envy and covetousness. 1919 8 Mr:566

ENYEART, DAVID

[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1908 25 Ja:166

Enzler, Warren F

Junior class organized in Enzler home in Alaska. 1952 9 F:83

ENZOR, DAVID H

[obit] by Riddle, M. 1894 15 S:923

Enzor, Maude B see YEAGER, JOHN C

ENZOR, ROLLAND

Married to Mattie Murray. 1897 31 Jl:995

Enzor see also Ensor

ENYEART, JOHN N

Married to Catharine Baer. 1882 30 D:437

EOFF, JACOB

Married to Hattie Thomas. 1879 5 Jl:213

EOFF, SADIE BELL

[obit] by Maple, C. C. 1927 24 S:934

EOLIA, MO. CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 11 Ag:1306

EPAPHRAS

Ryan, M. B., Epaphras, faithful minister. 1935 14 S:884

EPHESUS, GREECE

Garfield, J. A., Ancient Ephesus (an interesting lecture by the Hon. James A. Garfield). 1878 9 F:43
Van Buren, J. G., "Paul...came to Ephesus" [picture]. 1962 20 Ja:43

EPHESUS (WESTMORELAND CO.), VA. CHURCH

Elmore, R. E., Making full proof of his ministry [picture]. 1924 11 O:25

EPHRATA, WASH. MEMORIAL CHURCH

Membership of new Ephrata church is 45. 1947 8 Mr:168

EPIGRAMS

Colby, F. M., Old-time wit (repartees of the wise and great of past ages). 1903 4 Ap:484

EPISCOPACY

Pendleton, W. K., Tradition (on episcopacy). 1875 20 Mr:92; 3 Ap:108; 10 Ap: 116; 17 Ap:124; 24 Ap:132; 8 My:148; 5 Je:180
Goudy, R. R., Church government. 1886 25 S:305; 16 O:329
Radford, B. J., The historic episcopate. 1888 4 F:73
Monser, J. W., Public opinion. 1890 29 Mr:200
Organic union [editorial]. 1894 17 Mr: 279
When bishpp meets baptizer [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1042

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Episcopal ground of union [editorial]. 1892 10 D:1032
Brandt, J. L., "What can we learn from the denominations?" 1894 17 Mr:269
A still more remarkable report [editorial]. 1915 9 O:40

EPISCOPALS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP

When Bishop meets baptizer [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1042

AN EPISTLE FROM THISTLE

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1952 3 My:286; 10 My:302; 14 Je:382; 28 Je:413; 5 Jl:424; 12 Jl:440; 26 Jl:472; 2 Ag:484; 9 Ag:503;

16 Ag:516; 23 Ag:534; 4 O:632; 11 O:646; 25 O:680; 8 N:712; 22 N:743; 29 N:757; 13 D:790; 20 D:804; 27 D: 820

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1953 17 Ja:40; 31 Ja:72; 7 F:86; 14 F:105; 28 F:136; 7 Mr: 150; 21 Mr:180; 28 Mr:198; 4 Ap: 212; 2 My:278; 9 My:296; 30 My:345; 6 Je:360; 11 Jl:438; 1 Ag:489; 8 Ag: 500; 15 Ag:516; 22 Ag:536; 29 Ag: 548; 5 S:565; 12 S:584; 10 O:648; 24 O:676; 19 D:806

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1954 9 Ja:20; 23 Ja:54; 30 Ja:70; 27 Mr:198; 10 Ap:230; 17 Ap: 244; 1 My:277; 22 My:324; 12 Je:374; 3 Jl:422; 17 Jl:452; 31 Jl:486; 21 Ag:534; 28 Ag:548; 9 O:646; 30 O: 692; 6 N:708; 11 D:792

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1955 29 Ja:70; 12 F:102; 19 F:120; 26 F:134; 5 Mr:148; 12 Mr: 166; 23 Ap:260; 21 My:328; 23 My: 340; 4 Je:358; 2 Jl:424; 30 Jl:489; 6 Ag:505; 27 Ag:548; 10 S:584; 17 S:598; 22 O:676; 12 N:726; 3 D:772; 17 D:806; 24 D:820

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1956 14 Ja:24; 4 Ja:40; 11 F:86; 25 F: 118; 3 Mr:132; 10 Mr:150; 17 Mr:166; 31 Mr:200; 7 Ap:214; 5 My:278; 12 My:292; 19 My:312; 2 Je:344; 30 Je:404; 14 Je: 438; 28 Jl:470; 11 Ag:500; 25 Ag:534; 1 S:548; 8 S:566; 29 S:616; 20 O:662; 10 N:712; 1 D:758; 8 D:772; 15 D:790; 22 D:804; 29 D:822

Thistle [Pseud], An epistle from Thistle. 1957 12 Ja:22; 19 Ja:44; 26 Ja:60; 16 F: 104; 23 F:124; 16 Mr:166; 5 O:698; 30 N: 720

Thistle [pseud], An epistle from Thistle. 1958 25 Ja:52; 21 Je:356; 6 D:696

Thistle, [pseud], An Epistle from Thistle. 1959 21 F:104; 23 My:288; 20 Je:344; 18 Jl:400

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1960 13 F:104; 14 My:314; 6 Ag:500; 8 O: 644; 5 N:713; 3 D:732; 10 D:796

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1961 7 Ja:4; 18 F:102; 2 S:556

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1962 20 Ja:38; 27 Ja:54; 5 My:282; 15 S: 582; 29 S:616; 10 N:714

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1963 9 Mr:148; 5 O:632; 12 O:646; 19 O: 662; 30 N:764

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1964 14 N:728

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1965 10 Ap:232; 24 Ap:264

Thistle [pseud.], An epistle from Thistle. 1966 10 D:822

EPITAPHS

Sanford, E. B., A batch of queer epitaphs. 1875 2 O:315

Flower, G. E., Epitaphs. 1889 9 Mr:147

Richard, J. F., Tombstone literature. 1896 18 Ja:76

McPerson, C., Epithets. 1908 8 Ag:1336

EPLER, BLANCHE (PARMENTER) (MRS. STEPHEN JULES EPLER)

[obit]. 1964 21 Mr:190

EPLER, ISAAC LOUIS

[Obit]. 1965 10 Ap:237

EPLER, ROBIN BRUCE

Gold star in minister's home. 1944 15 Ap:252

Epler, Stephen Jules

Sword at Brooklyn, Ia. 1909 27 Mr:592

The Iowa Christian convention. 1909 24 Jl:1318

One of the thousand new churches [picture]. 1917 22 D:379

Good meeting at Alliance, Neb. 1918 9 Mr:739

Eleventh district, Neb., standing firm. 1919 21 Je:922

E. S. Chamberlain [obit]. 1919 6 D:261

Robert Elmer Wier [obit]. 1923 3 N:119

Northwest Kansas district. 1926 1 My:422

Sophronia (Ridenour) Holburd [obit]. 1933 17 Je:486

A preacher bears tribute [editorial with letter by S. J. Epler]. 1940 20 Ja: 52

Northwest Kansas. 1946 23 F:124; 23 Mr: 189

EPLER, STEPHEN JULES

Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the rambler) [picture of S. J. Epler]. 1911 9 S:1490

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 2 F:465

Outstanding brethren [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2011

Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 18 Je:600

Epler, Mrs. Stephen Jules see EPLER, BLANCHE (PARMENTER) (MRS. STEPHEN JULES EPLER)

EPLEY, CHARLEY

Married to Maria Hay. 1881 12 F:56

Epley, H C

How it is done at Salem, Ore. 1907 7 D: 2012

Echoes of the Dorris meeting at Salem, Ore. 1908 4 Ja:34

The Salem (Ore.) meeting. 1909 9 Ja:87

The readers' forum (one of God's noblemen). 1934 18 Je:599

EPLEY, H C

Errett, D., The First Christian Church of Salem, Ore. [picture of H. C. Epley]. 1907 5 O:1660

Swander, C. F. Oregon notes [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:118

Epley, Ida A see LEHMAN, GEORGE C

EPLEY, JEROME

Married to Comnilla Potter. 1878 7 S:289

EPP, THEODORE H

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EPP

Eppard, Clarence M

Clarinda (Ia.) revival (from the minister) 1913 22 Mr:487

EPPERSON, DANIEL

[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104

Obit by Darsie, G. 1877 7 Ap:111

EPPERSON, EVERETT

Ordinations. 1940 28 S:990

Cincinnati Bible Seminary [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:643

Nebowa workers' assembly meets June 25-28 at Blair College [picture]. 1948 22 My:341

Timothy rally aims to strengthen ministry, promote preacher-recruitment in churches [picture]. 1948 17 Jl:467

Epperson, G W

From the field [Florida]. 1879 9 Ag:253

EPPERSON, LEO

Ordinations. 1943 17 Jl:635

EPPERSON, NELLIE JANE

N. C. C. class of '40 [picture]. 1940 6 Jl:652

EPPERSON, PAUL H

[Obit]. 1962 5 My:285

EPPERT, EARL COLBURN

Ordinations. 1940 9 N:1150

Ordinations. 1941 25 Ja:98

Eppert, Jamie see BADER, W P

EPPING, NEW SOUTH WALES, AUSTRALIA. CHURCH

Welcoming a minister [editorial]. 1926 16 O:494

Saunders, F. T., Australian churches engaged in widespread exchange of meetings [picture]. 1928 6 O:1030

EPPS, RONNIE L

Sylvester, A., Trades bat for Bible. 1964 25 Ap:262

EPPS, ROWENA M see HARD, ROWENA M (EPPS) (MRS. GEORGE HARD)

EPPSE, HENRIETTA (REVELS)

Merl R. Eppse bereaved. 1941 13 S:956

EPPSE, MERLE RAYMOND

Negro editor identifies a spade [editorial]. 1948 24 Ja:58

Epstein, Ephriam M

Corner-stone. 1886 31 Jl:244

The impression they gave. 1902 16 Ag: 1151

EPWORTH LEAGUE

The Epworth League [editorial]. 1892 11 Je:493

Walters, J. A., Some temperance notes. 1900 20 O:1349

Munro, D., The Epworth League on the question of union. 1903 19 S:1341

EPWORTH, KY. CHURCH

Mullikin, E. R., Brethren continue to protest (Epworth, Ky.). 1920 17 Ap:734

EPWORTH UNIVERSITY, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Lyon, O. L., Debate between Oklahoma Christian and Epworth Universities. 1909 2 Ja:42

Equal rights [pseud]

Indian troubles. 1878 10 Ag:253

EQUALITY

Cummings, F. M., A thought by the way. 1890 16 Ag:535

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1896 27 Je:828

McElroy, R. M., Do we really mean equality of opportunity? 1919 28 Je: 943

E-RA B-ETTER U-NDERSTANDING RALLIES

Associated free agencies announce series of rallies for spring season [listing of 32 locations and dates]. 1928 24 Mr:268

ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS

The tribe of Erasmus [editorial]. 197 1917 31 Mr:769

Erb, Albert Fillmore

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 1 N:349

ERB, ALBERT FILLMORE

Married to Mollie L. Davis. 1878 25 My: 169

Veteran "Standard" reader dies. 1944 11 Mr:168

Erb, Mrs. Albert Fillmore see ERB, MOLLIE L (DAVIS) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)

Erb, Mrs. Albert Fillmore see ERB, ROBERTA (HALBERT) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)

ERB, ALTA MAE

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERB

ERB, H Y

Married to Estella C. Hillman. 1877 3 N: 352

Erb, Mrs. I J

Readers' forum (a cry of lonely Christians). 1939 2 S:859

Erb, Mathilda

Huron (S. D.) church. 1918 7 D:231

Erb, Maybel G see RUTH, WALTER H

ERB, MOLLIE L (DAVIS) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)

[obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1881 19 F:63

ERB, ROBERTA (HALBERT) (MRS. ALBERT FILLMORE ERB)

[obit]. 1941 29 Mr:325

ERD, JAMES W

Married to Minnie G. Donaldson. 1882 7 Ja:8

ERDINGTON, ENGLAND. CHURCH

McCartney, J., British brethren are founding churches in newly developed suburbs of great cities [picture]. 1931 3 Ja:19

ERDMAN, CHARLES R

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERDMAN

Erdman, Mrs. J A see ERDMAN, LELAN (CURTIS) (MRS. J A ERDMAN)

ERDMAN, LELAN (CURTIS) (MRS. J A ERDMAN)

[obit by Curtis, W. H. 1916 15 Ap:1033

ERDMAN, WALTER C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERDMAN

Erenst, Ternepence see Karraker, Ternepence (Erenst) (Mrs. John W Karraker)

Erenst see also Earnest; Ernest; Ernst

Ereser, Nellie see THOMAS, JOHN

ERFURT, GERMANY

Hinsdale, B. A., Over the Luther ground. 1892 25 Je:539

Erhard, Mrs. A A see Erhard, Sarah F (Mrs. A A Erhard)

ERHARD, SARAH F (MRS. A A ERHARD)

[Obit] by Ferguson, J. 1888 28 Ja:63

ERICK, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH

From the field [picture]. 1904 14 My: 715

Haddock, J. L., Practical evangelism in Oklahoma. 1907 23 Mr:528

Erick, Okla. to have new building. 1930 29 Mr:313

[Picture of the church at Erick, Okla.] 1930 23 Ag:824

Hurt, A. G., An Oklahoma church almost doubles membership in fifteen months. 1931 11 J1:689

ERICKSON, ANDERS

Important and interesting history. 1916 5 F:652

ERICKSON, CHARLES WATT

Baldwin, W. A., Cotner chancellor. 1916 16 S:1735

Erickson, Dale G

Externship in Southern Rhodesia. 1965 9 Ja:23

ERICKSON, DALE G

Ordinations. 1958 20 S:545

Receive advanced degrees [picture]. 1965 31 J1:496

ERICKSON, MARTIN

Married to Amanda Shipps. 1890 4 Ja:13

ERICKSON, RICHARD W

Ordinations. 1960 14 My:317

Begin ministry with church in Glendive, Mo. [picture of the Erickson family]. 1964 10 O:652

Erickson see also Ericson; Ericsson; Erikson

ERICSON, WILLIAM ALBERT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERICSON

Ericson see also Erickson; Ericsson; Erikson

ERICSSON, JOHN

How Ericsson lives (the daily round of an old man who is absorbed in science). 1879 3 My:139

Ericsson see also Erickson; Ericson; Erickson

ERIE, ILL. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents church dedicated. 1874 21 F:63

Kopp, L. P., Erie, Ill. [picture]. 1902 1902 12 Ap:550

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 15 Ja:111

Potter, R. L., More resolutions (Erie, Ills.). 1922 28 Ja:3157

Church at Erie, Ill., celebrates 75th anniversary. 1945 10 N:714

Forums highlight information rally. 1952 4 O:634

Rallies, etc. 1952 29 N:766

Erie church slates information rally. 1953 14 N:730

Church dedicates building. 1958 13 D:716

ERIE, IND. CHURCH

Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Erie, Indiana. 1888 13 O:659

ERIE, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1922 4 F: 3184

Harding, R. C., Youth leads the way. 1935 29 Je:610

Harding, R. C., A young people's Christian crusade. 1936 8 Ag:771

ERIE, PA. CHURCH

Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 6 Je:181

Darsie, J., An appeal to the Disciples of Christ throughout the state of Pennsylvania [letter with editorial comment]. 1872 18 My:156

Ingram, J. W., Churches along the south shore of Lake Erie. 1872 24 Ag:266

Dean, D. K., Erie, Pennsylvania. 1875 11 D:394

Erie, Pennsylvania. 1890 15 F:112

Frazier, E. L., Attention, Pennsylvania churches. 1890 1 N:737

Frazier, E. L., Good-by to Englewood and Erie. 1891 19 D:1078

Shepherd, Z. W., Something wrong. 1894 7 Ap:352

Long, C. S., Pennsylvania (the Erie Mission). 1894 5 My:456

Frazier, E. L., Coming back. 1899 7 Ja: 19

Chamberlain, A. B., From the field. 1895 18 My:474

Frazier, E. L., An Israelite indeed. 1899 23 D:1653

Carter, L. F., Mortgage-burning at Erie, Pa. 1919 12 J1:1001

Novel mission study at Erie, Pa. 1928 9 Je:545

Pipe organ dedicated. 1928 15 D:1278

Anniversaries. 1939 15 Ap:358

ERIE COUNTY, N. Y. CHURCHES

The Erie County (N.Y.) annual meeting [editorial]. 1868 27 Je:204

ERIE CO., O. CHURCHES

Developing power for world conquest [editorial]. 1925 28 N:2363

ERIGENA, JOHN SCOTIUS

Redactor [pseud], An introspect. 1890 8 F:82

Erikkson, G

A program for native work. 1927 1 O: 939

ERIKSON, ELIAS

[obit] by Gross, S. P. 1909 28 Ag:1534

Erikson see also Erickson; Ericson; Ericsson

ERISMAN, CORA A

[obit]. 1900 13 O:1318

Erk, Flora E see FRISBEE, FLORA E (ERK) (MRS. J CHARLES FRISBEE)

ERLANGER, KY. CHURCH

From the field (The Erlanger Dedication) [picture]. 1904 30 Ja:166

Jones, E. D., The Erlanger (Ky.) meeting. 1907 15 Je:1014

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 23 Ja:173

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 5 F:239

Loyal men's class, Erlanger, Ky. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:80

Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210

Erlanger church buys $15,000 building [picture]. 1948 19 Je:401

"Christ" is theme of scriptural symposium sponsored by Kentucky church, Oct. 31-Nov. 6 [pictures of participants]. 1949 15 O:659

Scriptural symposium at Erlanger. 1954 17 Ap:249

Kentucky church breaks ground. 1960 4 Je:364

Kentucky church dedicates unit. 1961 14 Ja:28

Dedicates new worship auditorium [picture]. 1964 18 J1:461

Erler, Emma L see SCHOENHART, GEORGE V

ERLEWINE, CHARLES L

Married to Alice E. Morrow. 1910 29 O: 1913

ERLEY, MINNIE see ALLISON, MINNIE (ERLEY) (MRS. JAMES ALLISON)

Ernest, Gifford

The church and her responsibility. 1913 12 J1:1115

Ernest, Katharine [Kate] see Foote, Katharine [Kate] (Ernest) (Mrs. Charles W Foote)

Ernest, Pauline see BARKALOW, PAULINE (ERNEST) (MRS. MILTON P BARKALOW)

Ernest, Susan see Powers, Susan (Ernest) (Mrs. William Powers)

ERNEST BEAM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Scholarship fund established. 1958 17 My:290

Ernest see also Earnest; Ernst; Ernst

ERNST, A C

Married to Cora Harshman. 1890 18 Ja:47

ERNST, BENJAMIN C

Married to Minerva A. Spain. 1887 12 F:53

Ernst, C W

Chunder Sen. 1884 1 Mr:67

Ernst, Leo E

Why be thankful this year? (Private Leo E. Ernst). 1942 21 N:1160

ERNST, LOUIS W

Married to Lotta C. Beeman. 1907 16 Mr:495

Ernst see also Earnest; Ernst; Ernest

Errett, Amanda Ellen see Bankhead, Amanda Ellen (Errett) (Mrs. Carey Raymond Bankhead)

ERRETT, AUGUSTA (TOMLINSON) (MRS. RUSSELL ERRETT, II)

Mrs. Russell Errett [picture]. 1910 24 S:1703

Mrs. Russell Errett [editorial]. 1936 16 My:464

ERRETT, BESSIE TAYLOR (ELDREDGE) (MRS. EDWIN REEDER ERRETT)

A wedding and promotions [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:913

ERRETT, CAROLINE IRENE (FERRERS) (MRS. CLYDE ERRETT)

Caroline Irene Errett [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1490

[obit]. 1917 13 O:55

ERRETT, CLARA KATHERINE (LUSKEY) (MRS. EDWIN REEDER ERRETT)

The editorial force [picture of Clara K. Luskey]. 1916 23 D:1 [supplement]

Wedding-bells in the "Standard" office [editorial]. 1917 1 S:1407

Bereavement [editorial]. 1923 21 J1: 1242

[obit]. 1923 4 Ag:1296

Errett, Mrs. Clyde see Errett, Caroline Irene (Ferrers) (Mrs. Clyde Errett)

Errett, Corrine Virginia see BAIRD, HARRY LEATHERS

Errett, Davis

From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 20 J1: 480; 3 Ag:512; 10 Ag:528; 28 S:648; 19 O:696; 16 N:764; 23 N:773; 30 N:791; 7 D:814; 14 D:823; 28 D:857

From the field [Nebraska]. 1890 4 Ja:12; 11 Ja:28; 8 F:92; 19 Ap:258; 17 My:322

Nebraska Sunday school notes. 1890 22 F: 125

Nebraska sunday school notes. 1890 5 Ap:219; 12 Ap:241; 26 Ap:272; 3 My: 288; 16 Ag:537; 23 Ag:553; 20 D:875; 27 D:895

Kirby L. Wetherald [obit]. 1890 23 Ag:563

The Standard Eclectic Commentary. 1890 13 D:848

Nebraska S. S. notes. 1891 3 Ja:18; 23 My:439

Notes from Northeast Missouri. 1897 13 N:1453

How do our conventions benefit our preachers? 1901 17 Ag:1040

Texas Topics. 1903 6 Je:797

From the field (From Oregon's Capital). 1904 8 O:1417

Oregon News. 1904 24 D:1848

Oregon Notes. 1905 13 My:781

"Out of the wells of salvation" (old themes in new dress). 1905 17 Je:962

Bro. Moninger's trip to the Pacific Coast [letters from S. G. Griffith, D. Errett, W. C. Merritt]. 1906 9 Je:893

The First Christian Church of Salem, Ore. [pictures of Mrs. Silas Riggs, U. W. Errett, B. Z. Riggs, S. A. Riggs, Dr. H. C. Epley and W. H. Osborn]. 1907 5 O:1660

Dedication service of the First Christian Church of Salem, Ore. [pictures of church, V. Dorris, D. Errett]. 1907 23 N:1950

Oregon to the front. 1908 1 Ag:1290

H. H. Hannah [obit]. 1909 6 F:279

Steamship "Oregon." 1909 16 O:1849

Oregon notes. 1909 11 D:2173

"Portland, 1911" [pictures]. 1911 24 Je: 1032

Violett [sic Violette] at Salem, Ore. 1912 6 Ja:32

Views and reviews (is it a worthy contention?). 1912 22 Je:1017

Mrs. A. W. Cate [obit]. 1913 30 Ag:1439

Vawter meeting at Boise, Ida. [picture] (from the minister). 1915 24 J1:1418

Spokane University notes. 1920 25 S:1298

Inland empire convention. 1923 21 J1:1250

ERRETT, DAVIS

Davis Errett [picture]. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:397

D. Errett [picture]. 1909 10 J1:1221

Swander, C. F., Oregon notes [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:118

Errett at Salem, Ore. 1910 15 O:1832

Riggs, B. Z., A happy adjustment. 1911 26 Ag:1403

Abberley, R. W., In the Willamette Valley, Ore. 1913 12 Ap:604

Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1325

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 27 Ap:968

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 3 F:522

Davis Errett passes on [editorial]. 1930 26 Ap:403

[obit] by Meldrum, A. M. [picture]. 1930 10 My:462

Hedges, T. A., The readers' forum (Davis Errett). 1932 19 Mr:280

Epley, H. C., The readers' forum (one of God's noblemen). 1934 18 Je:599

Errett, Mrs. Davis see Errett, Ursula F (Wiles) (Mrs. Davis Errett)

Errett, Dorothy

The mid-week prayer meeting (the fruits born of giving). 1929 21 S:911

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the spirit of free sill to prevail in giving). 1929 28 S:935

The mid-week prayer-meeting (cheerful giving acceptable to the Lord). 1929 5 O:959

The mid-week prayer meeting (posession to be shared for Christian causes). 1929 12 O:983

The mid-week prayer-meeting (need of church met through stewardship). 1929 19 O:1007

The mid-week prayer-meeting (order and regularity in giving). 1929 26 O:1031

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the question that should issue from every Christian heart). 1929 2 N:1047

The mid-week prayer-meeting (rendering unto God). 1929 9 N:1070

The mid-week prayer-meeting (establishing a permanent treasury). 1929 16 N: 1092

The mid-week prayer-meeting (faithfulness in stewardship). 1929 23 N:1118

The mid-week prayer-meeting (rendering stewardship according to ability). 1929 30 N:1142

The mid-week prayer-meeting (avoid unrighteousness in giving). 1929 7 D:1164

The mid-week prayer-meeting (giving self the basis of stewardship expression). 1929 14 D:1188

The mid-week prayer-meeting (new year's resolutions every Christian should make). 1929 21 D:1214

The mid-week prayer-meeting (first things first). 1929 28 D:1243

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the church in the home). 1930 4 Ja:14

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the measure of Christian convictions). 1930 11 Ja: 38

The mid-week prayer meeting (the basis of our faith). 1930 18 Ja:62

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the confession of our faith). 1930 25 Ja:86

The mid-week prayer-meeting (bearing witness to our faith). 1930 1 F:116

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the rewards of faith). 1930 8 F:142

The mid-week prayer-meeting (every-day religion). 1930 15 F:166

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the universal need). 1930 22 F:190

The mid-week prayer-meeting (making preaching effective). 1930 1 Mr:214

The mid-week prayer-meeting (personal evangelism). 1930 8 Mr:238

The mid-week prayer-meeting (prayer and evangelism). 1930 15 Mr:262

The mid-week prayer-meeting (thinking). 1930 22 Mr:286

The mid-week prayer-meeting (attention). 1930 29 Mr:310

The mid-week prayer-meeting (understanding). 1930 5 Ap:334

The mid-week prayer-meeting (imagination). 1930 12 Ap:358

The mid-week prayer-meeting (judgment). 1930 19 Ap:382

The mid-week prayer-meeting (kingdom victory and patience). 1930 26 Ap:406

The mid-week prayer-meeting (memory). 1930 10 My:452

The mid-week prayer-meeting (soul). 1930 17 My:478

The mid-week prayer meeting (consciousness). 1930 24 My:502

The mid-week prayer-meeting (heart). 1930 31 My:526

The mid-week prayer meeting (hands). 1930 7 Je:552

The mid-week prayer-meeting (benefits). 1930 14 Je:578

The mid-week prayer-meeting (national privilege and responsibility). 1930 21 Je:602

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our nation and social justice). 1930 28 Je:624

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our nation and world peace). 1930 5 J1:650

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our nation and law enforcement). 1930 12 J1:671

The mid-week prayer meeting (our country and racial brotherhood). 1930 19 J1:698

The mid-week prayer-meeting (brotherhood equality). 1930 26 J1:722

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our brotherhood and practicing the plea). 1930 2 Ag:746

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our brotherhood and world evangelization). 1930 9 Ag:770

The mid-week prayer meeting (our brotherhood and religious education). 1930 16 Ag:794

The mid-week prayer meeting (the royal law and labor). 1930 23 Ag:818

The mid-week prayer meeting (who are the religious?). 1930 30 Ag:842

The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the faithful?). 1930 6 S:866

The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the wise?). 1930 13 S:890

The mid-week prayer meeting (are happiness and suffering irreconcilable?). 1930 20 S:914

The mid-week prayer-meeting (blessing or cursing which?). 1930 27 S:938

The mid-week prayer-meeting (precepts in personal living). 1930 4 O:962

The mid-week prayer-meeting (kingdom victory and patience). 1930 11 O:986

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the prayer of supplication). 1930 18 O:1012

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the rewards of the converted and the converter). 1930 25 O:1034

The mid-week prayer meeting (the end of harvest and summer). 1930 1 N:1060

The mid-week prayer meeting (diligence). 1930 8 N:1084

The mid-week prayer-meeting (aged). 1930 22 N:1130

The mid-week prayer meeting (poor). 1930 29 N:1154

The mid-week prayer-meeting (good will). 1930 6 D:1178

The mid-week prayer-meeting (pray for peace of Jerusalem). 1930 13 D:1202

The mid-week prayer-meeting (marching on). 1930 20 D:1226

The mid-week prayer-meeting (a new century of the church; or the timeless society). 1930 27 D:1256

The mid-week prayer meeting (a new year amongst the stars). 1931 3 Ja:15

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord the happy man). 1931 10 Ja:38

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ. I- God the father). 1931 17 Ja:62

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the treasuries of the snow). 1931 24 Ja:86

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 7 F:140

The mid-week prayer meeting (sayings of Christ: God the spirit). 1931 14 F: 166

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the business of the church). 1931 21 F:190

The mid-week prayer-meeting (new help for old preachers). 1931 28 F:214

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord). 1931 7 Mr:238; 11 Ap:369; 9 My:466; 6 Je:566

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: God the son). 1931 14 Mr:262

The mid-week prayer-meeting (a song of the spring). 1931 21 Mr:286

The mid-week prayer-meeting (when business gets in the way). 1931 28 Mr:310

The mid-week prayer-meeting (business that helps the church). 1931 4 Ap:334

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ the worth of a man). 1931 18 Ap:394

The mid-week prayer-meeting (honesty about money and property). 1931 25 Ap: 418

The mid-week prayer meeting (some plain ways of great men). 1931 2 My: 442

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ the world of man). 1931 16 My:494

The mid-week prayer-meeting (Christ's mind as to marriage and divorce). 1931 23 My:518

The mid-week prayer-meeting (if Christ lived at our house). 1931 30 My:542

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ making people over). 1931 13 Je:590

The mid-week prayer meeting (the fourth of July). 1931 20 Je:614

The mid-week prayer-meeting (church-going: a duty and a profit). 1931 4 J1:662

The mid-week prayer-meeting (our home in God). 1931 11 J1:686

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ:keeping people right). 1931 18 J1:710

The mid-week prayer-meeting (hard times in the church: how they help her). 1931 25 J1:735

The mid-week prayer-meetings (Babylon the fallen). 1931 1 Ag:758

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord:God the judge and the happy world). 1931 8 Ag:782

The mid-week prayer-meeting (one's later conversions). 1931 15 Ag:806

The mid-week prayer-meeting (work and wages). 1931 22 Ag:830

The mid-week prayer-meeting (how we ought to esteem the church). 1931 29 Ag:854

The mid-week prayer-meeting (what about the tithe?). 1931 5 S:878

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: why one should thank God). 1931 12 S:902

The mid-week prayer-meeting (autumn: the crown of the year). 1931 26 S: 950

The mid-week prayer-meeting (how to pray). 1931 3 O:974

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: some instances of God's redeeming mercy). 1931 10 O:998

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: eternal life). 1931 17 O:1022

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord: God the helper). 1931 24 O:1048

The mid-week prayer-meeting (how to make and keep peace amongst all lands). 1931 31 O:1070

The mid-week prayer-meeting (Sayings of Christ: judgment). 1931 7 N:1094

The mid-week prayer-meeting (thanksgiving day its ancient prototype). 1931 14 N: 1118

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the utility and the futility of money). 1931 21 N:1142

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the eighteenth amendment). 1931 28 N:1166

The mid-week prayer-meeting (songs of the Lord a hallelujah chorus). 1931 5 D:1190

The mid-week prayer-meeting (some ways of Christianizing Christmas). 1931 12 D:1214

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the doctrine of forgiveness). 1931 25 D:1262

The mid-week prayer-meeting (new creature in Christ). 1932 2 Ja:14

The mid-week prayer-meeting (great New Testament chapters: the chapter of the parables of the kingdom). 1932 16 Ja: 62

The mid-week prayer-meeting (stewardship of wealth, or renunciation). 1932 23 Ja:86

The mid-week prayer-meeting (a task of the church: the ministry of reconciliation). 1932 30 Ja:110

The mid-week prayer-meeting (love abounding in knowledge and discernment). 1932 6 F:134

The mid-week prayer meeting (great New Testament chapters--a chapter of great miracles). 1932 13 F:158

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the continuous call for foreign missions). 1932 20 F:182

The mid-week prayer-meeting (when does the kingdom of God come?). 1932 27 F:206

The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church completing the unfinished work of Christ). 1932 5 Mr: 230

The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church). 1932 12 Mr:254

The mid-week prayer-meeting (great new testament chapters: a chapter in human redemption). 1932 19 Mr:278

The mid-week prayer-meeting (nothing is unclean of itself). 1932 26 Mr:302

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the table talk of Jesus). 1932 2 Ap:326

The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church: maintaining unity through diversity). 1932 9 Ap:352

The mid-week prayer-meeting (great new testament chapters the comfort chapters). 1932 16 Ap:382

The mid-week prayer-meeting (do not conform, but be transformed). 1932 23 Ap:406

The mid-week prayer-meeting (Jesus forgiving sins). 1932 30 Ap:430

The mid-week prayer-meeting (great new testament chapters the chapter of the church's birth). 1932 14 My:478

The mid-week prayer-meeting (what civilization should do for its children). 1932 21 My:502

The mid-week prayer-meeting (the angry look of Jesus). 1932 28 My:526

The mid-week prayer-meeting (despairing of no man). 1932 4 Je:550

The mid-week prayer-meeting (removing the barriers of race and clan). 1932 11 Je:573

The mid-week prayer-meeting (great new testament chapters the chapter of freedom from sin). 1932 18 Je:598

The midweek prayer meeting (loyalty to our country and loyalty to the ideals of Jesus). 1932 25 Je:621

The midweek prayer meeting (all things working together for good). 1932 9 Jl:669

The midweek prayer meeting (great new testament chapters the resurrection chapter). 1932 16 Jl:693

The midweek prayer meeting (care for all the churches). 1932 23 Jl:717

The midweek prayer meeting (mercy for the erring or discipline?). 1932 30 Jl:741

The mid-week prayer-meeting (darkness once, but now light in the Lord). 1932 6 Ag:767

The midweek prayer meeting (great new testament chapters the chapter of the long look). 1932 13 Ag:789

The mid-week prayer meeting (the brotherhood of man). 1932 20 Ag:815

The mid week prayer meeting (judgment upon others). 1932 27 Ag:839

The midweek prayer meeting (freedom in Christ). 1932 3 S:861

The midweek prayer meeting (perfect in the same mind and judgment). 1932 10 S:887

The midweek prayer meeting (great new testament chapters the chapter of Christian growth). 1932 17 S:911

The midweek prayer meeting (rejoicing in the midst of sorrow). 1932 24 S:935

The midweek prayer meeting (the father's good pleasure). 1932 1 O:957

The midweek prayer meeting (the progress of Christian unity). 1932 8 O:981

The midweek prayer-meeting (great new testament chapters the chapter of the church officers). 1932 15 O:1007

The midweek prayer meeting (missions in our own state). 1932 22 O:1031

The midweek prayer meeting (the Christian obligation to futher world peace). 1932 29 O:1055

The midweek prayer meeting (the Christian doctrine of stewardship). 1932 5 N:1083

The mid-week prayer meeting (great new testament chapters the faith chapter). 1932 12 N:1111

The midweek prayer meeting (the Psalms of our flowing gratitude). 1932 19 N:1135

The midweek prayer meeting (the lordship of Christ). 1932 26 N:1159

The mid-week prayer meeting (how much do we endure as Christians?). 1932 3 D:1183

We are meeting-house people. 1932 10 D:1205

The midweek prayer meeting (if Christ had not come). 1932 10 D:1207

The midweek prayer meeting (great new testament chapters a chapter glimpsing heaven). 1932 17 D:1233

Youth takes hold. 1933 1 Jl:511

Samson's power and his weakness. 1938 16 Jl:695

Magnificent humility. 1938 10 S:887

"Say the word" [editorial]. 1940 2 N:1119

"Flesh and blood can not inherit. 1942 21 Mr:275

"Peace on earth." 1942 5 D:1199

More than ladies and gentlemen. 1943 12 Je:523

Things. 1943 20 N:996

In memory of Edwin R. Errett (a brief biographical sketch). 1944 19 F:116

ERRETT, DOROTHY

Dorothy Errett [picture]. 1930 27 D:1241

ERRETT, EDWIN

The late Edwin Errett. 1874 21 Mr:93

Errett, Edwin Reeder

Family altar. 1918 1 Je:1139; 8 Je:1163; 15 Je:1187; 22 Je:1211; 29 Je:1226; 6 Jl:1271; 13 Jl:1295; 20 Jl:1322; 27 Jl:1347; 3 Ag:1371; 10 Ag:1395; 17 Ag:1419; 24 Ag:1446; 31 Ag:1471

A colossal blunder [picture]. 1920 17 Ap:731

Are we Americans? [picture]. 1920 3 Jl:991

Each on its own merits [picture]. 1921 30 Ap:2177

Group evangelism launched in old dominion. 1921 26 N:2911

Southwest Virginia evangelistic congress. 1921 3 D:2955

Wandering in the wilderness [picture]. 1922 21 Ja:3132

Shall the churches of Christ in the restoration movement continue to be a denomination? 1922 8 Ap:3407; 15 Ap:3433

Paul's missionary methods [picture]. 1922 6 My:3503

The designation hoax. 1922 20 My:3553

Aggressive evangelism a mile high. 1922 3 Je:3611

Ezekiel, the watchman of Israel. 1922 24 Je:3690

Daniel interpreting Nebuchadnezzar's dream. 1922 1 Jl:3714

Paul's missionary methods and ours (Edwin Errett points out by way of answer). 1922 8 Jl:3722

The handwriting on the wall. 1922 8 Jl:3738

Nebraska brethren outline bigger program. 1922 15 Jl:3757

Daniel and the lions. 1922 15 Jl:3762

International Sunday school convention at Kansas City, Mo. [picture]. 1922 22 Jl:3771

The first return from exile. 1922 22 Jl:3786

The temple rebuilt and dedicated. 1922 29 Jl:3811

Esther saves her people. 1922 5 Ag:3835

The second return from exile. 1922 12 Ag:3859

Nehemiah's prayer. 1922 19 Ag:3883

Nehemiah rebuilds the walls of Jerusalem. 1922 26 Ag:3906

Teaching the law of God. 1922 2 S:3931

The message of Malachi. 1922 9 S:3962

Review-the exile and the restoration. 1922 16 S:3987

The birth of John the Baptist. 1922 23 S:4011

The birth and childhood of Jesus. 1922 30 S:4043

Ministry of John the baptist. 1922 7 O:31

Jesus tempted. 1922 14 O:63

World-wide prohibition. 1922 21 O:95

Jesus the great physician. 1922 28 O:143

Jesus the great teacher. 1922 4 N:167

Jesus the friend of sinners. 1922 11 N:191

Jesus the great missionary. 1922 18 N:205

Jesus sending out missionaries. 1922 25 N:239

Story of the good samaritan. 1922 2 D:270

Jesus among friends and foes. 1922 9 D:293

A lesson in trust and preparedness. 1922 16 D:317

Review. 1922 23 D:349

Jesus healing on the sabbath. 1922 30 D:373

Editorial evangelism [picture]. 1923 6 Ja:383

National evangelistic institute at Kansas City. 1923 13 Ja:430

A plea for mercy and common sense. 1923 3 Mr:640

A misapprehension. 1923 31 Mr:762

A correction. 1923 28 Ap:898

West Tennessee marshals forces. 1923 19 My:985

The fundamentalists' rally. 1923 9 Je:1083

The Colorado Springs convention [picture]. 1923 22 S:1459

Organization can not be the test of our unity. 1923 29 S:1502

Iowa convention at Red Oak plans to enter county-seats. 1923 30 Je:1173

News from Colorado Springs. 1923 15 S:1426

George Campbell demurs. 1923 6 O:4

The sunflowers in convention. 1923 27 O:88

A few more figures and a question. 1924 19 Ja:398

The real tragedy of the U. C. M. S. experiment [picture]. 1924 2 F:454

Some queries concerning the U. C. M. S. every-church visitation. 1924 1 Mr:554

Colorado, land of opportunity, presents unhappy example. 1924 31 My:891

The worst denomination. 1924 3 My:771

Old dominion misses great opportunity. 1924 14 Je:941

Maryland, Delaware and District of Columbia (Brethren gather in annual convention in Washington City). 1924 21 Je:967

The sunflower state's greatest convention. 1924 11 O:31

There goes your democracy. 1924 1 N:109

What do you mean "misunderstanding"? 1924 8 N:131

Will this book help me? 1924 29 N:219

Glimpses of North Carolina convention. 1924 20 D:297

Through the new testament together in 1925. 1925 3 Ja:351; 17 Ja:399; 24 Ja:423; 31 Ja:447; 7 F:471; 14 F:495; 21 F:519; 28 F:542; 7 Mr:566; 14 Mr:591; 21 Mr:615; 28 Mr:639; 4 Ap:662; 11 Ap:678; 18 Ap:711; 25 Ap:735; 2 My:759; 9 My:783; 16 My:807; 23 My:831; 30 My:855; 6 My:879; 13 Je:903; 20 Je:927; 27 Je:951; 4 Jl:975; 11 Jl:999; 18 Jl:1023; 25 Jl:1047; 1 Ag:1071; 8 Ag:1985; 15 Ag:2009; 22 Ag:2033; 29 Ag:2057; 5 S:2081; 12 S:2105; 10 S:2129; 26 S:2153; 3 O:2177; 10 O:2209; 17 O:2233; 24 O:2257; 31 O:2281; 7 N:2305; 14 N:2329; 21 N:2353; 28 N:2377; 4 D:2401; 12 D:2125; 19 D:2149; 26 D:2173

Since the passing of the international Sunday school association. 1925 14 Mr:573

Heralds of a passion on the west side, Chicago. 1925 21 Mr:593

My caveat. 1925 4 Ap:645

A "split in the brotherhood." 1925 16 My:689

Some observations concerning loyalty. 1925 13 Je:884

Inland empire extols the restoration. 1925 18 Jl:1017

From Portland to Portland (The international Christian endeavor convention at Portland, Ore.). 1925 1 Ag:1061

They hope for bigger things. 1925 1 Ag:1062

Western Washington convention. 1925 8 Ag:1090

The California conventions. 1925 5 S:2074

The Oklahoma City convention. 1925 17 O:2211

Brethren arise in majesty. 1925 24 O:2237

The funeral service at Columbus. 1926 20 F:173

Let us have truth. 1926 27 Mr:295

Refuse denominational yoke (the history of the case). 1926 3 Ap:313

Still thinking denominationally. 1926 1 My:409

Texas brethren make much of unity. 1926 5 Je:544

News from Memphis convention. 1926 20 N:612

A convention of bad faith [picture]. 1926 27 N:631

Sunday school specialists in session. [picture]. 1927 5 Mr:219

Obeying the great commission. 1927 12 Mr:243

Looking upon Jesus [picture]. 1927 16 Ap:365

State missions coming into its own. 1927 14 My:472

Oklahomans for Oklahoma. 1927 28 My:522

California is first. 1927 11 Je:553

Atheism in high schools and colleges. 1927 9 Jl:651

A city set on a hill. 1927 30 Ag:793

Kansas Christians making pentecost plans. 1927 22 O:825

A happy convention at last. 1927 29 O:835

Field open for association of Bible-honoring, Bible-school workers. 1928 31 Mr:291

High lights on Columbus convention. 1928 28 Ap:385

A convention of returning sanity. 1928 5 My:411

Does it mean dissolution? 1928 12 My:445

The youth convention at Columbus. 1928 12 My:460

Examination time in Bible schools proves popular. 1928 9 Je:558

First great camp-fire of those freed from creedal captivity. 1928 23 Je:593

Local church officers to have their opportunity at Kansas City gathering, October 10-14. 1928 28 J1:745

Convention was genuinely representive. 1928 27 O:1099

Denominationalism still hinders Bible-school progress [picture]. 1929 2 Mr:195

Oklahoma's best convention. 1929 25 My:497

The Indiana state society is gaining in good will. 1929 15 Je:568

The mid-week prayer-meeting (reason). 1930 3 My:428

Denominationalism somewhat nonplused. 1930 12 J1:668

The mid-week prayer-meeting (thanksgiving). 1930 15 N:1106

The mid-week prayer-meeting (why schools of the church?). 1931 31 Ja:110

As to editorial policy [editorial with letter by E. R. Errett]. 1931 28 Mr:307

The mid-week prayer-meeting (summer: its cheer and warning). 1931 27 Je:638

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ: peace). 1931 19 S:926

The mid-week prayer-meeting (sayings of Christ heaven). 1931 19 D:1238

The mid-week prayer-meeting (putting the "Christian" into education in college and in the home). 1932 9 Ja:38

The mid-week prayer-meeting (all things are ours; let us not contend for part). 1932 7 My:454

The mid-week prayer-meeting (why not rather take wrong?). 1932 2 J1:645

Again two or three and the Lord. 1932 12 N:1109

Rural church's lamp burns brightly. 1933 21 Ja:47

International council frankly denominational. 1933 25 F:154

Ohio convention challenges the churches to new program. 1933 17 Je:471

What do you mean depression? (Virginia convention discovers the local church). 1933 8 J1:531

Oregon churches establish five new congregations. 1933 22 J1:584

Washington convention emphasizes preaching of old gospel. 1933 5 Ag:611

Southern California convention in transition. 1933 16 S:743

Northern California convention lacks enthusiasm. 1933 16 S:743

A convention of penitence. 1933 21 O:833

Self-criticism at Pittsburgh. 1933 28 O:859

Onward with the new testament church. 1934 6 Ja:1

The incubus of denominationalism. 1934 10 Mr:162

Awake, o church of Christ! 1934 25 Ag:577-578

The tripod on wheels. 1935 16 F:149; 23 F:176; 30 Mr:301; 12 Je:29; 20 J1:689; 27 J1:713; 30 N:1145

The church's one foundation. 1935 10 Ag:761

First word from Leicester convention. 1935 17 Ag:781

The old and the new in London. 1935 24 Ag:808

World convention develops great fellowship. 1935 31 Ag:833

Dust of the centuries. 1935 21 S:906

An open letter to the president. 1935 5 O:951

Delegate convention to be opposed at San Antonio. 1935 12 O:976

Half a century in Chicago. 1935 12 O:977

Our reading table. 1935 2 N:1055; 30 N:1153; 28 D:1254

The readers' forum (a protest from Illinois) reply to letter by F. E. Davison]. 1935 9 N:1092

Our reading table. 1936 18 Ja:62; 8 F:134; 14 Mr:254; 23 My:498; 5 S:866; 17 O:1014

International council develops. 1936 29 F:197

Who will get this boy? 1936 23 My:485

The restoration rally a success. 1936 23 My:499

Elmore, R. E., A letter from R. E. Elmore with reply by E. R. Errett]. 1935 6 Je:536

Minnesota brethren show the way. 1936 18 J1:685

Virginia makes a venture in evangelism. 1936 18 J1:698

Root, C. C., Shall we disown these brethren? [reply by E. R. Errett]. 1936 25 J1:713

Pennsylvania convention sings. 1936 10 O:993

Is the brotherhood solvent? 1936 31 O:1053-1054

Some recent books [book reviews]. 1936 5 D:1173-1176

More books reviewed [book reviews]. 1936 12 D:1197

Lay leadership gets attention. 1937 27 F:146

Opportunities for new development in Kentucky. 1937 22 My:440

Capital area mission churches advance to self-support. 1937 12 Je:525

Off for Edinburgh. 1937 7 Ag:705

As we embark. 1937 14 Ag:729

At land's end. 1937 28 Ag:777

In search of Christian unity. 1937 4 S:801-802

Complexity and simplicity. 1937 11 S:825-826

Edinburgh and Bethany. 1937 18 S:849

Into the Scottish highlands. 1937 25 S:873-874

Along the Caledonian canal. 1937 2 O:897-898

Farewell to Scotland. 1937 9 O:921-922

Pennsylvania convention attendance good. 1937 9 O:932

Cathedrals and shambles. 1937 16 O:945-946

In the Shakespeare country. 1937 23 O:969

Looking towards the world council of churches. 1937 23 O:970

A convention of hope. 1937 6 N:1017-1018

Concern for the church universal. 1937 13 N:1041-1042

Oxford, London and U. S. A.. 1937 27 N:1089-1090

The church's faith in God [picture]. 1937 27 N:1091-1092

Our reading table [book reviews]. 1937 11 D:1138

Mark the difference. 1938 1 Ja:11

"Say nothing to any man." 1938 8 Ja:35

"Son, thy sins." 1938 15 Ja:59

The master of the sabbath. 1938 29 Ja:107

"What is thy name?" 1938 12 F:155

The Bible school lesson (serving with what we have). 1938 19 F:179

Offended in Jesus. 1938 19 F:179

Evangelizing the international. 1938 26 F:197-198

The bread from heaven. 1938 26 F:203

The church on the square. 1938 5 Mr:217

Not law, but gospel. 1938 5 Mr:227

He became a servant. 1938 2 Ap:323

A real evangelistic conference. 1938 9 Ap:345

"Except by prayer." 1938 16 Ap:375

The one basis of unity. 1938 23 Ap:399

Our reading table. 1938 30 Ap:414; 10 S:878; 10 D:1194

The one thing lacking. 1938 30 Ap:425

The readers' forum (to keep the record straight). 1938 30 Ap:443

The things that are Caesar's. 1938 7 My:454

"Body under bondage." 1938 14 My:479

So impractical. 1938 21 My:503

Help these women. 1938 28 My:518

"The hour is come." 1938 28 My:527

"Christ died for our sins." 1938 4 Je:551

"Preach the gospel." 1938 11 Je:575

Kentucky convention. 1938 11 Je:581

Ye cannot serve Jehovah." 1938 18 Je:599

We are able. 1938 25 Je:623

An empire of youth. 1938 2 J1:639

The true preparedness. 1938 2 J1:647

"The sword of the Lord and Gideon." 1938 9 J1:671

Mountain Mission School winning out. 1938 16 J1:688

Luck or faith? 1938 23 J1:719

Why want a child? 1938 6 Ag:767

"Both the ears shall tingle." 1938 13 Ag:791

Ebenezer. 1938 20 Ag:815

Obedience or sacrifice. 1938 27 Ag:839

In the air-conditioned county. 1938 27 Ag:846

The Christian doctrine of God. 1938 17 S:913

Letter and spirit. 1938 24 S:939

God and truth. 1938 1 O:963

New church and reorganized church in Pennsylvania. 1938 1 O:967

Two recent county annuals. 1938 1 O:968

Different days. 1938 8 O:987

The whole of man. 1938 15 O:1011

Fine beginning at Denver. 1938 22 O:1028

Honor thy father. 1938 22 O:1033

Convention of catholicity. 1938 29 O:1053-1054

Your own peril. 1938 29 O:1059

Denver, session by session. 1938 5 N:1077-1078; 12 N:1103-1104; 19 N:1143-1144; 26 N:1151

True marriage is spiritual. 1938 5 N:1083

Sterling. 1938 19 N:1131

Some recent helpful books. 1938 3 D:1173

A representative church of Christ. 1938 10 D:1199

If God is love. 1938 10 D:1203

Men and the man. 1938 17 D:1227

Jesus only. 1938 31 D:1279

The greatest thing in the world. 1939 13 Ja:35

Sanctified in the truth. 1939 21 Ja:59

Every man is acceptable. 1939 18 F:155

International council changing. 1939 25 F:173

Largest attendance yet. 1939 25 F:183

Successful Chicago rally. 1939 25 F:183

"Sanctify Christ as Lord." 1939 4 Mr:203

Redeemed with precious blood. 1939 11 Mr:227

The way to peace. 1939 25 Mr:268-270; 22 J1:696-698

Our reading table. 1939 1 Ap:290; 29 J1:718; 5 Ag:742; 14 O:982

"Appointed elders." 1939 1 Ap:299

The holy spirit spoke. 1939 8 Ap:325

That open heart. 1939 15 Ap:351

Some practical methods. 1939 22 Ap:373

The power of the gospel. 1939 13 My:457

Consistencey in inconsistency. 1939 20 My:487

Called saints. 1939 27 My:511

A greater than Solomon. 1939 17 Je:584

The greatest commandment. 1939 24 Je:607

"From the Lord." 1939 1 J1:631

Strong in faith. 1939 8 J1:655

Oregon convention plans more aggressive evangelism. 1939 15 J1:683

Too much religion. 1939 22 J1:703

H. Leo Boles responds (a rejoinder). 1939 29 J1:721

"As a little child." 1939 29 J1:727

Northwestern conventions all glorify gospel. 1939 29 J1:733

Short on weight. 1939 5 Ag:751

H. Leo Boles responds (still speaking where the scriptures are silent). 1939 12 Ag:773

Trespassing against Jehovah. 1939 12 Ag:775

A southern Illinois rally. 1939 12 Ag:780

Brother Boles responds (judging the Lord's worshipers). 1939 26 Ag:818

A restoration movement. 1939 26 Ag:823

Walking humbly with God. 1939 2 S:847

Brother Boles responds (no unity upon interpretation). 1939 9 S:869

The zeal of Jehovah of hosts. 1939 9 S:871

Fulfilled. 1939 16 S:895

Victory in Kentucky rural church. 1939 16 S:899

"I am not worthy." 1939 23 S:919

"I lay in zion a tired stone." 1939 30 S:943

It is not the gospel. 1939 7 O:987

Wisconsin convention in United Church. 1939 7 O:972

The righteousness of God. 1939 21 O:1015

A correction. 1939 21 O:1020

First news from Richmond. 1939 28 O:1032

An eye single. 1939 28 O:1039

Richmond promises changes. 1939 4 N:1057

Many sermons in one. 1939 4 N:1063

Faith and the miracles. 1939 11 N:1087

Best Florida convention. 1939 11 N:1091

North Carolina plans centennial. 1939 18 N:1115

Georgia convention. 1939 25 N:1139

Confidence in the kingdom. 1939 2 D:1159

The child, children and childlikeness. 1939 9 D:1182

"Because of their unbelief." 1939 16 D:1209

What we believe. 1939 23 D:1233

"I can forgive, but I can't forget." 1939 30 D:1259

Attitude. 1940 6 Ja:11

Jesus army. 1940 13 Ja:35

Made for God. 1950 20 Ja:59

In peril. 1940 27 Ja:83

Escape from Florida. 1940 3 F:98

Both ... and. 1940 3 F:107
He feared God in the wrong way. 1940 10 F:131
Is it I? 1940 17 F:155
A swing to the right. 1940 24 F:173
Baptism of agony. 1940 24 F:179
Our reading table. 1940 2 Mr:194
"As sure as ye can." 1940 9 Mr:227
C. B. S. evangelistic conference a phenomenal success. 1940 9 Mr:233
Martyrs. 1940 16 Mr:251
Made whole. 1940 23 Mr:277
To know God. 1940 30 Mr:303
The mouth of the Lord. 1940 6 Ap:331
"Live by faith." 1940 27 Ap:407
"The straw to the wheat." 1940 4 My:431
The law and the gospel. 1940 11 My:455
Lexington unity conference marks distinct advance. 1940 18 My:478
Letting the light shine. 1940 18 My:479
The ultimate righteousness. 1940 25 My:503
A glance backward. 1940 25 My:507
Wages put into "a bag with holes." 1940 1 Je:527
Who may abide the day of his coming? 1940 8 Je:551
When love is stern. 1940 14 Je:574
New York churches that believe the plea. 1940 15 Je:580
Integrity. 1940 22 Je:599
Capital area puts emphasis on the plea. 1940 22 Je:605
A hope or a faith. 1940 29 Je:623
Montana leaders restless for growth. 1940 29 Je:627
"Now mine eye seeth thee." 1940 6 Jl:647
This is the life. 1940 13 Jl:671
When the storm breaks. 1940 20 Jl:695
Washington convention stresses doctrine and evangelism. 1940 20 Jl:699
The story of Bethany Beach. 1940 20 Jl:701
The complete revelation. 1940 27 Jl:719
Southern California maintains unity program. 1940 27 Jl:723
"I am the good shepherd." 1940 3 Ag:745
Northern California hears emphasis on revealed faith. 1940 3 Ag:749
"Renew a right spirit within." 1940 10 Ag:777
Like as a father pitieth his children. 1940 17 Ag:805
A new song. 1940 24 Ag:831
Immanuel. 1940 31 Ag:865
A greater than Solomon. 1940 7 S:889
The true riches. 1940 14 S:919
The beloved physician. 1940 21 S:951
"With God and man." 1940 28 S:983
Not the Christ. 1940 5 O:1007
Dedicated. 1940 12 O:1039
"He went his way." 1940 19 O:1071
"Even sinners." 1940 26 O:1095
This new school is unique. 1940 9 N:1133
"How you hear." 1940 9 N:1143
Fit for the kingdom. 1940 16 N:1175
The unanswered question. 1940 23 N:1199
Why ask? 1940 30 N:1223
"Speakest thou unto us?" 1940 14 D:1271
"Except ye repent." 1940 21 D:1301
Self-respect. 1940 28 D:1331
"And yet there is room." 1941 4 Ja:11
A correction and apology. 1941 11 Ja:32
Lost, lost! 1941 11 Ja:35
Responsibility. 1941 18 Ja:59
Our reading table. 1941 1 F:106
Rebuke repent forgive. 1941 1 F:115
This is more than fiddling. 1941 8 F:136
"Shall he find faith?" 1941 8 F:139
International council turns toward average school. 1941 22 F:181
His own received him not. 1941 22 F:193
Denominational complex imperils council's improved program. 1941 1 Mr:213-214
"Ye proclaim the Lord's death." 1941 1 Mr:219
"Delivered up to their will." 1941 8 Mr:243
"But tarry ye." 1941 15 Mr:267
"They rose up that very hour." 1941 29 Mr:317
The holy spirit's message. 1941 5 Ap:356
According as any one had need. 1941 12 Ap:379
Not for sale. 1941 19 Ap:411
Are the homes shirking? 1941 26 Ap:438
Next international convention in California in August, 1942. 1941 10 My:499
Short on inspiration. 1941 17 My:513
Spoke unto Greeks also. 1941 17 My:520
What happened to chaplains at St. Louis. 1941 24 My:539
Cosmopolitans. 1941 24 My:550
Salvation unto the uttermost part. 1941 31 My:575
It was not a convention. 1941 7 Je:600
Address at cornerstone laying College of Religion, Butler University, June 9, 1941. 1941 21 Je:638
"Come ... and help us." 1941 21 Je:653
I brought rain to the Ozarks. 1941 28 Je:684
Intervention question usurps attention. 1941 28 Je:685
A week in Christian service camp. 1941 5 Jl:697
Inveterate enemies. 1941 5 Jl:703
A district convention that functions. 1941 12 Jl:721
What Paul excludes. 1941 12 Jl:727
Having on the wedding garment. 1941 19 Jl:751
Faith that is alive. 1941 26 Jl:775
The picture and the reality. 1941 9 Ag:823
As the product of faith. 1941 16 Ag:847
"He that overcometh." 1941 23 Ag:871
God, the saviour. 1941 30 Ag:895
Ultimate spiritual victory. 1941 6 S:925
The ashram has something. 1941 13 S:948
The city whose builder is God. 1941 13 S:951
In his image. 1941 20 S:977
His life a ransom. 1941 27 S:999
God is not the author of confusion. 1941 4 O:1023
It is an attack upon the spirit. 1941 11 O:1047
The separation from God. 1941 18 O:1071
The charge of heart. 1941 25 O:1095
Vital, personal unity. 1941 1 N:2019
"They have received their reward." 1941 8 N:2043
"Love never faileth." 1941 15 N:2067
"No collections." 1941 29 N:2215
The only begotten. 1941 6 D:2139
The Christian's helmet. 1941 13 D:2163
Perspective. 1941 20 D:2189
"Whom God set forth." 1941 27 D:2213
Tri-state evangelistic association plans for constructive activity. 1941 27 D:2219
More than John. 1942 3 Ja:11
The fundamental tests. 1942 10 Ja:35
Men of the Christ. 1942 17 Ja:59
"Suffered them not to speak." 1942 24 Ja:83
"Son, thy sins." 1942 31 Ja:107
Men chosen for a purpose. 1942 7 F:131
Redeemed characters. 1942 14 F:155
Cowards. 1942 21 F:179
International council meets some life situations. 1942 28 F:196-198
"What manner of man is this?" 1942 28 F:203
"Mindest not the things of God." 1942 7 Mr:225
Opening of the new Butler building. 1942 7 Mr:231
Meeting human need. 1942 14 Mr:252
Evangelistic conference rings the bell again. 1942 21 Mr:266
The church and a just peace. 1942 21 Mr:269
When the Greeks came to Jesus. 1942 28 Mr:292
"The kingdom of God is come nigh." 1942 28 Mr:299
"To catch something out of his mouth." 1942 4 Ap:323
"I remember you!" 1942 11 Ap:347
"The stones will cry out." 1942 18 Ap:373
Conservative protestants form a new association. 1942 18 Ap:380
Another advance in the East. 1942 18 Ap:381
By whose authority? 1942 25 Ap:403
"One is your master." 1942 2 My:427
An ordination that exalts the ministry. 1942 2 My:436
"It is fulfilled in the kingdom." 1942 9 My:459
May I share my hymnal? 1942 16 My:480
Art thou the king? 1942 16 My:483
Something is happening in Cincinnati. 1942 16 My:490
A church that dares to be different. 1942 23 My:506
"It is finished." 1942 23 My:515
"Thus it is written." 1942 30 My:539
Commissioned. 1942 6 Je:563
Liberty in Christ. 1942 13 Je:585
"Let them have dominion." 1942 20 Je:611
Conversion by the devil. 1942 27 Je:635
It began in religion. 1942 4 Jl:661
Saving a remnant. 1942 11 Jl:685
What faith is. 1942 18 Jl:711
Not to save the unrighteous. 1942 25 Jl:735
Rehoboth. 1942 1 Ag:759
A convention of hope. 1942 8 Ag:776 -777
Bethel. 1942 8 Ag:783
Second thoughts on Grand Rapids. 1942 15 Ag:802
No longer self-sufficient. 1942 15 Ag:807
Are we God's favorites? 1942 22 Ag:831
He came unto his own. 1942 29 Ag:855
The test for Judah. 1942 5 S:877
"I can forgive but I can't forget." 1942 12 S:903
"Reconciled by his death saved by his life." 1942 19 S:927
Loyal to Jesus himself. 1942 26 S:951
Jesus saves but we add growth. 1942 3 O:979
So this is democracy? 1942 17 O:1024
Man complete. 1942 17 O:1031
"To make children ask questions." 1942 24 O:1053
A convention of faith. 1942 24 O:1049; 31 O:1073
The tyranny of things. 1942 31 O:1077
Love does fail. 1942 7 N:1103
Fellowship in the truth. 1942 14 N:1125
"Christ is all." 1942 21 N:1149
It is not a mere trick. 1942 28 N:1175
Non-conformists. 1942 12 D:1221
God speaks. 1942 19 D:1249
"Art thou the teacher?" 1942 26 D:1271
That abandoned water pot. 1943 2 Ja:11
The cure of souls. 1943 9 Ja:35
The true bread of life. 1943 16 Ja:59
"The truth shall make you free." 1943 23 Ja:83
The peril of seeing [editorial]. 1943 30 Ja:105
The door and the shepherd. 1943 6 F:129
"As one having authority." 1943 13 F:150
International council commits itself to denominational combine. 1943 20 F:164
Nobody admires drunkenness. 1943 20 F:169
Built on sands. 1943 27 F:189
Believe in God; believe also in me." 1943 27 F:195
"I pray not for the world." 1943 6 Mr:217
Witnesses chosen of God. 1943 13 Mr:238
The messiah! 1943 20 Mr:259
Mark apologizes for Peter. 1943 27 Mr:281
In it but not of it. 1943 3 Ap:305
Orange blossom time in Florida. 1943 3 Ap:311
The essential. 1943 17 Ap:347
Midwinter evangelistic conference breaks records. 1943 24 Ap:366
In this name. 1943 24 Ap:368
To receive the holy spirit. 1943 1 My:389
Fools. 1943 8 My:413
United society frankly commits itself to open membership. 1943 15 My:433
Streamlining a rural church. 1943 15 My:434

Free bondservants. 1943 15 My:437

Ready always to give a reason. 1943 22 My:463

This is the victory. 1943 29 My: 485

Workers together with God. 1943 5 Je:501

A king who knew not Joseph but God. 1943 19 Je:543

It started with God. 1943 26 Je: 567

"I am." 1943 3 Jl:589

It costs. 1943 10 Jl:609

Freedom costs. 1943 17 Jl:630

God guides, fights, protects. 1943 24 Jl:651

God's plenty; our rationing. 1943 31 Jl:670

Law and gospel. 1943 7 Ag:686

Using God's name in vain [editorial]. 1943 14 Ag:702

United society officers speak. 1943 21 Ag:718

Youth marching in kingdom service (young people and the ministry). 1943 21 Ag:720

"Ye shall be perfect." 1943 21 Ag:724

"Sanctifying God." 1943 4 S:758

The Jews in this war. 1943 11 S:774

"Not to destroy the law." 1943 18 S:796

A demonstration [telegram]. 1943 18 S: 800

"Hallowed be thy name." 1943 25 S: 814

"Made for man." 1943 2 O:845

"To fulfil all righteousness." 1943 9 O:862

A fundamental stewardship. 1943 16 O:884

Who runs you? 1943 23 O:909

Engaged in hardening the hearts. 1943 30 O:933

God establishes property. 1943 6 N:956

Integrity. 1943 13 N:974

What's new about it. 1943 27 N:1021

God has spoken. 1943 4 D:1038

The star points. 1943 11 D:1055

Looking toward pentecost. 1944 20 My: 321

ERRETT, EDWIN REEDER

Edwin R. Errett [picture]. 1916 8 Ap: 1008 [supplement]

Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1325

Our new news editor [editorial with picture]. 1916 4 N:144

Corey, S. J., Paul's missionary methods and ours (Stephen J. Corey, secretary of foreign missions). 1922 8 Jl:3721

Special features essay series [picture]. 1922 23 D:332

"The worst denomination" [editorial refers to article on page 771]. 1924 3 My:777

"What do you mean 'misunderstanding'?" [editorial refers to article on page 131]. 1924 8 N:137

Who's who [picture]. 1925 18 Ap:712

A wedding and promotions [editorial]. 1925 20 Je:913

Edwin Errett [picture]. 1925 10 O:2193

Anderson, W. A., The Bible schools handicapped by denominational overhead. 1929 6 Ap:319

The statement properly represented these editorial . 1929 7 S:849

Edwin R. Errett [picture]. 1929 30 N:1139; 21 D:1211

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (sermon on John 17). 1936 19 D:1242

Not our choice [editorial]. 1931 31 O: 1066

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1938 19 F:169

School of the ministry, Lake James, Ind., July 31-August 6 [picture]. 1939 1 Jl:636

The worship. 1939 30 S:938

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (I'm cocksure I'm right). 1939 21 O: 1027

Winter conference on evangelism [picture]. 1940 10 F:121

Program of evangelistic gospel rally [picture]. 1943 13 Mr:242

Edwin Reeder Errett [picture, death notice]. 1944 5 F:81

We are grateful [editorial]. 1944 19 F:115

Errett, D., In memory of Edwin R. Errett (a brief biographical sketch) [picture]. 1944 19 F:116

Tributes from friends in service [series of letters by J. B. Hunley, P. H. Welshimer, A. Cory, R. M. Bell, W. R. Walker, M. Collis, G. P. Rutledge, S. S. Lappin]. 1944 19 F:116-118

A few too many telegrams. 1944 19 F:118

Representing his fellow workers [series of letters]. 1944 19 F:118

Records, R. L., His services to Cincinnati Bible Seminary. 1944 19 F:119

Van Pelt, C. H. C., An ideal neighbor. 1944 19 F:128

Errett, Mrs. Edwin Reeder see Errett, Bessie Taylor (Eldredge) (Mrs. Edwin Reeder Errett

Errett, Mrs. Edwin Reeder see Errett, Clara Katherine (Luskey) (Mrs. Edwin Reeder Errett

ERRETT, ELIZA A ( ) (MRS. JOHN W ERRETT)

[obit] by Boyle, D. D. 1895 10 Ag:773

Errett, Frances H see CROWTHER, WILLIAM H

ERRETT, FRANCIS HANNAH

Daughter of Isaac Errett. 1942 12 D:1227

Errett, Hallie see Errett, Harriet Mae

ERRETT, HARLEY E

Married to Esther M. Thackeray. 1884 23 F:61

Errett, Harriet see FORD, HARRIET (ERRETT)

Errett, Harriet Mae see Slifer, Harriet Mae (Errett) (Mrs. Roy Preston Slifer)

ERRETT, HARRIET (REEDER) (MRS. ISAAC ERRETT)

Mrs. Harriet Reeder Errett [editorial]. 1902 21 Je:878

A silent ministry [picture]. 1902 2 Ag: 1063

Errett, Henry

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1871 18 F:55

ERRETT, HENRY

Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201

Errett, Mrs. Henry, -1825 see Errett, Sophia (Kemmish) (Mrs. Henry Errett, - 1825)

ERRETT, HENRY EMMETT

[Obit] by Spencer, O. 1880 25 D:415

ERRETT, HENRY F

Death of a promising artist (a brief account of the life of Henry F. Errett). 1880 13 N:364

Thou Art Not Dead, to the Memory of Henry F. Errett, by H. A. Rains [poem]. 1880 4 D:391

Errett, I., The death of Henry F. Errett. 1880 11 D:396

Family groups of preachers the Errett group. 1916 24 Je:1325

ERRETT, HENRY REDMOND

[Obit] by Editor. 1872 17 F:53

Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

Errett, Mrs. Henry Redmond see Errett, Margaret (Easton) (Mrs. Henry Redmond Errett)

Errett, Isaac

Alexander Campbell, by E.rrett], I[saac] [obit]. 1866 7 Ap:1

Here and there [travel by I. Errett]. 1867 14 D:394

A change [editor announces his acceptance of presidency of Alliance College . 1868 22 F:60

Richard Latham [obit . 1868 13 Je:189

Robert Sutor [obit]. 1868 22 Ag:269

Discussion [between J. H. Pritchett and J. S. Sweeney at Clarksville, Mo.]. 1868 5 D:386

The plan of salvation. (A sermon delivered in the Christian Chapel, corner of Eighth and Walnut Streets, Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1869). 1869 25 D:410

Albert Noble [obit]. 1870 22 Ja:29

Mary Bosworth (Mrs. Cyrus Bosworth) obit . 1870 29 Ja:37

The gospel the power of God unto salvation. (Sermon by Isaac Errett, editor of the Christian Standard, preached to the First Congregational Society, (Rev. Thos. Vicker's) Sunday morning, May 22, 1870). 1870 4 Je:178

Early conversion and training of children. (An address delivered before the Hamilton County Sabbath School Association). 1870 22 O:340

Sinful prospections and retrospections. (A sermon by the editor). 1870 31 D:417

Walks about Jerusalem. 1871 7 Ja:4; 21 Ja: 20; 4 F:36; 11 F:44; 25 F:60; 11 Mr:76; 18 Mr:84; 25 Mr:92; 1 Ap:100; 8 Ap:108; 22 Ap:124; 29 Ap:132; 20 My:156

Historico-doctrinal sketch of the Disciples. 1871 11 Mr:73; 25 Mr:89; 8 Ap:105; 15 Ap: 113; 22 Ap:121; 13 My:145

The relation of baptism to regeneration. 1871 18 Mr:81

Opportunity and opposition; or, seasons of advantage also seasons of peril. (An address delivered before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, at Dayton, O., May 23, 1871). 1871 10 Je:177

The true idea of Christian life. 1872 28 D:409

The Chicago fire [written by request for Cincinnati Commercial, and reprinted]. 1871 14 O:324

Editorial correspondence. Richmond. 1872 23 N:372; 30 N:377; 7 D:385

Physics and metaphysics [extract from an address delivered at the first commencement of the Pulte Medical College in Cincinnati]. 1873 22 F:60

Origin and history of the Christian Missionary Society of Ohio. (An address delivered at Wooster, Ohio, May 20, 1873). 1873 31 My:169; 7 Je:177

Editorial correspondence [report of Summit County, O. yearly meeting]. 1873 27 S:308

Toronto [editorial correspondence]. 1873 4 O:316; 11 O:324

Everton [editorial correspondence]. 1873 18 O:332

Reply to "On the wing." 1873 6 D:388

Hart's bust of A. Campbell. 1874 21 F:60

Reply to O. E. Baker. 1874 20 Je:196

Editorial correspondence. 1874 18 Jl: 228; 25 Jl:236

The Chicago fire, no. 2. 1874 25 Jl:236

Harold Pinkerton [obit . 1874 8 Ag:253

Jettie Milner Pinkerton (Mrs. John L. Pinkerton) [obit]. 1874 8 Ag:253

Reply to O. E. Baker [editorial]. 1874 28 N:380; 5 D:388

The pulpit. 1875 2 Ja:1

The world and the church. 1875 22 My:161

The debt we owe (extracts from an address before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, May 25, 1875). 1875 19 Je:193

Christian education (an address at the opening of the N. W. C. University at Irvington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1875). 1875 2 O:313

George Catt [obit . 1875 20 N:373

Sunday school work. 1876 10 Je:185

Sophia Kemmish Errett Sutor (Mrs. Robert Sutor) [obit]. 1876 9 S:287

Laura M. Thompson [obit]. 1876 2 D:383

Foreign missions. 1876 16 D:393; 23 D:401

Zenas E. Bliss [obit]. 1877 12 My:151

Congratulatory address (at the Golden wedding of Elder James and Eliza Challen at Central Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Wednesday evening, May 9, 1877, by Isaac Errett). 1877 26 My:162

Jireh Baker [obit . 1877 26 My:167

Nellie E. Patterson [obit]. 1877 25 Ag:271

Reply to J. W. Willmarth. 1878 2 F:36; 23 F:60; 9 Mr:76; 30 N:384

America Smith (Mrs. T. S. Smith) [obit]. 1878 23 F:63

Editorial correspondence. 1878 30 Mr:100; 20 Ap:124; 4 My:144; 11 My:152

Editorial correspondence (special providence). 1878 6 Ap:108

Florida. 1878 25 My:168

An open letter and an open reply. 1878 13 Jl:224

Reply to J. W. Willmarth. 1879 25 Ja:28; 15 Mr:84; 2 Ag:244; 9 Ag: 252

Clarissa DeLong (Mrs. James DeLong, Jr.) obit . 1879 1 F:39

Anna E. Massey DeLong (Mrs. Adda L. DeLong) obit . 1879 13 S:295

David C. Challen [obit . 1879 20 D:407

Stephen T. Logan [obit]. 1880 7 Ag:255

Charles Brown [obit]. 1880 6 N:359

The death of Henry F. Errett. 1880 11 D: 396

James Reed [obit . 1881 5 F:47

Mary Larissa Green [obit]. 1881 26 F:71

Clara E. Probst Maddy (Mrs. W. A. Maddy) [obit . 1881 28 My:175

Mrs. Anson Matthews [obit]. 1881 2 Jl:215

Our plea. What is it? 1881 Jl 9 sup. 6:24

President Garfield (his death and burial) (funeral sermon). 1881 8 O:322

Sarah Ann Williamson Pendery (Mrs. Alexander Pendery) [obit]. 1881 24 D:415

Mrs. James Graham [obit]. 1881 31 D:423

Irvin McDowell Gant [obit]. 1882 11 F:47

Mrs. Eli Regal [obit]. 1882 13 My:151

Errors in the revised hymnal. 1882 22 Jl: 228

Paul Edwin Calerdine [obit]. 1882 19 Ag: 263

Address (at the funeral of W. P. Stratton , Cincinnati, April 15, 1883). 1883 28 Ap:194

Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1883 21 Jl:300

Our future work (an address at the Semi-Centennial anniversary of the Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., June 12, 1883). 1883 11 Ag:321

Rhoda Paddock Soule (Mrs. Benjamin Soule) [obit]. 1883 15 S:367

Report of the Board of Managers. 1883 27 O:409

B. W. Pritchard [obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79

Visit to Nashville, Tenn. 1884 16 Ag:260

Monteagel Assembly. 1884 23 Ag:268

A parting word. 1884 27 S:309

Emily May Webb Inglesby (Mrs. Joseph E. Inglesby) [obit]. 1884 4 O:319

Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1884 25 O:341

Official news from the Foreign Society. 1885 28 Mr:101; 27 Je:204

An open letter to F. G. Allen. 1885 15 Ag: 260

William B. Mooklar [obit]. 1885 29 Ag:279

Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1885 24 O:337

A decennial offering for foreign missions. 1886 16 Ja:21

Mrs. Thurston Crane [obit]. 1886 24 Ap:134 [sic 135]

Fifty-nine years of history (an address delivered at the annual meeting of the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, New Lisbon, May 19, 1886). 1886 12 Je:185; 19 Je:193

Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1886 22 [sic 23] O:337

Helen D. King Atkins (Mrs. James Atkins) [obit]. 1886 20 N:375

Golden wedding. 1886 25 D:411

A word at parting. 1887 22 Ja:28

Letters of travel. 1887 19 F:60; 26 F: 68; 12 Mr:84; 19 Mr:92; 26 Mr:100; 2 Ap:108; 9 Ap:116; 16 Ap:124; 23 Ap: 132; 30 Ap:140; 7 My:148; 14 My:156; 21 My:164; 28 My:172; 4 Je:180; 11 Je: 188; 18 Je:196; 25 Je:204; 2 Jl:212; 9 Jl:217; 16 Jl:225; 23 Jl:233; 30 Jl: 241; 6 Ag:249; 13 Ag:260; 20 Ag:265; 3 S:281; 10 S:289; 17 S:297

Letters of travel (a Sunday in London). 1887 5 Mr:76

Letters of travel (Damascus). 1887 27 Ag:273

The Foreign Christian Missionary Society (report of the Board of Managers). 1887 22 O:338

Practical hints and reflections. 1887 N 19 sup. 1:1

Prospectus for 1888. 1887 N 19 sup. 1:1

A beautiful life (delivered at M. B. Moore's funeral). 1887 3 D:385

Harriet E. Emanuel (Mrs. Louis Emanuel) [obit]. 1887 31 D:423

William Pinkerton [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15

An appeal in behalf of China. 1888 28 Ja: 61

Cynthia Catlin (Mrs. Rufus L. Catlin) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63

Levi Burdick [obit]. 1888 3 Mr:143

Darius Stone [obit]. 1888 21 Ap:525 [sic 255]

Sanctified womanhood (funeral sermon delivered at the funeral of M. B. Moore). 1888 5 My:274

Origin of the Disciples of Christ, by W. H. Whitsitt [book review of]. 1888 26 My:330

Blear-eyed prejudice. 1888 26 My:326

Wanderings in other lands. 1888 23 Je: 382; 30 Je:398; 7 Jl:414; 14 Jl:430

Foreign Christian Missionary Society (thirteenth annual report). 1888 O 27 Missionary Supplement 2:695-697

Remarks of Isaac Errett (at the annual meeting of the O. C. M. S. at Columbus, O., May, 1888) (reported by A. B. Williams). 1889 16 F:98

Why am I a Christian? 1889 9 Mr:146

Isaac Errett Calendar [picture]. 1889 N 30 cover page; and 799 Vol. XXIV

Opinions (of distinguished writers concerning woman's preaching). 1893 19 Ag: 650

The grounds of Christian Fellowship. 1895 26 O:1022

What Isaac Errett said of church extension. 1896 5 S:1148

Fifty-nine years of history. 1902 9 Ag: 1095; 16 Ag:1128

Historico-doctrinal sketch of the Disciples. 1909 9 Ja:57; 13 F:289; 13 Mr:474

The insufficiency of human creeds. 1909 9 Ja:59

On teaching opinions. 1909 9 Ja:61

Our position. 1909 13 Mr:473; 10 Ap:648

The relation of baptism to regeneration. 1909 14 Ag:1435

Isaac Errett at Thirty-five [picture]. 1909 11 S:1589

From funeral discourse of Jas. A. Garfield. 1909 11 S:1599

The man and the movement [editorial]. 1909 11 S:1600

Death in the household. 1909 11 S:1608

A good old age. 1909 11 S:1608

McGarvey, J. W., Reminiscences of Isaac Errett [picture]. 1909 16 16 O:1821

Isaac Errett and the denominations [with extracts of a speech by Isaac Errett]. 1910 2 Je:979

Isaac Errett on admitting the unimmersed 1912 26 O:1748

The day of beginings in Chicago [editorial with picture of Isaac Errett]. 1913 19 Ap:631

Correspondence on Christian unity [with letter by H. C. Duncan]. 1913 31 My:875

More "Signal tact" [editorial]. 1914 7 F:216

Isaac Errett and delegate representation. 1915 26 Je:1271

The serpent and the woman. 1916 8 Ja: 498 [supplement]

"God with us." 1916 15 Ja:538 [supplement]

Christianity spiritual. 1916 22 Ja: 573 [supplement]

Bible readings. 1916 29 Ja:618 [supplement]

The advent of the Messiah. 1916 26 F: 742 [supplement]

The gospel of salvation. 1916 4 Mr:780 [supplement]

Isaac Errett in characteristic vein. 1916 8 Ap:947

A chapter of history [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1006 [supplement]

More preachers. 1916 8 Ap:1013

A new creature. 1916 13 My:1136

A dedicatory service [picture]. 1917 7 Ap:792

Isaac Errett on reception of the unimmersed 1919 15 Mr:569

These were the essentials. 1919 16 Ag: 1119

The apostles' teaching concerning compromise. 1919 13 S:1227

Isaac Errett on open membership. 1919 11 O:25

Activities of the primitive church. 1919 29 N:222

The joy of true Christian living. 1920 29 My:860

Isaac Errett's attitude toward co-operation on denominational basis. 1920 5 Je:904

On the Lord's day (the cross and the crown). 1921 13 Ag:2549

Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

The restoration platform. 1923 3 Mr: 637

True basis of Christian unity. 1923 27 O:75

Christ in their midst. 1924 15 Ap:673

Christ in the church. 1924 12 Jl:1025

"What disciples believe and practice." 1924 9 Ag:1122; 16 Ag:1147; 30 Ag: 1203; 6 S:1226; 13 D:1250; 20 S: 1274; 27 S:1298; 4 O:5; 11 O:30; 25 O:87; 8 N:133; 15 N:156

A message to new Christians. 1925 25 Ap:724

Grounds of Christian fellowship. 1927 2 Ap:319; 9 Ap:343

Relation of baptism to regeneration [picture]. 1927 30 Jl:727

The fellowship. 1931 3 Ja:3; 10 Ja:32

The grounds of Christian fellowship [picture]. 1931 11 Ap:349

Salutatory [picture]. 1936 4 Ap:314

The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1940 6 Ap:323-324; 13 Ap:357-358

The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1943 19 Je:537; 26 Je:561-565

Baptism an essential of Christian unity. 1944 1 Ap:217

A church of Christ. 1944 20 My:324

The Standard has not changed [picture]. 1946 6 Ap:213

The grounds of Christian fellowship [picture]. 1946 28 D:932-935

Union in Christ. 1949 31 D:843

Opportunity and opposition. 1950 16 S:589

Christian fellowship. 1951 24 F:122

Dangers. 1951 10 Mr:156

Temptation. 1951 7 Ap:220

Vigilance. 1951 30 Je:414

Prayer and praise. 1951 6 O:636

"Strive to enter in at the strait gate." 1951 24 N:749

[Quote from Evenings With the Bible]. 1957 27 Jl:447

Our position [picture on page 627]. 1957 19 O:627; 26 O:646; 2 N:660; 9 N:674; 16 N:689

Our name [reprint from the Christian Standard, Volume 1, Number 1, April 7, 1866]. 1960 2 Ap:218

[Quote from What Is Sectarianism?]. 1965 18 S:605; 25 S:622

ERRETT, ISAAC

The True Basis of Union [tract review of]. 1868 12 S:293

Card from the editor. 1870 15 Ja:20

Pallister, H. A., Mistake corrected [letter with editorial comment]. 1870 22 Ja:28

M[oore], W. T., The Plan of Salvation. 1870 19 F:60

Wilson, J. G., Notes on a discourse on the "plan of salvation," by Isaac Errett [with editorial comment]. 1870 18 Je:196

Wilson, J. G., Defense of notes on a discourse on "The Plan of Salvation," by I. Errett [with editorial comment]. 1870 13 Ag:258; 20 Ag:266; 17 S:298; 24 S:307

F , S. H., Elder Errett-singular sermon [reprinted from Memphis Baptist]. 1870 3 D:390

The True Basis of Christian Union [sermon] [tract review of]. 1871 15 Jl:221

Books published and unpublished, by A Constant Reader [letter]. 1871 5 Ag:243

"Walks about Jerusalem," by A Lover of Good Books [pseud.]. 1871 7 O:314

Lamar, J. S., Bro. Errett's "Talks." 1872 19 O:332

"Talks to Bereans" [review reprinted from the Baptist Union with editorial comment]. 1872 26 O:340

W , W. H., Conspicuously inconsistent [review of tract, "Our Position," by I. Errett, reprinted from the Religious Herald]. 1874 24 Ja:27

Prof. Whitsitt on creeds [editorial]. 1874 24 Ja:28

Dodd, J. H., Pleasant gossip [letter]. 1874 4 Ap:106

Baker, O. E., A friendly correspondence. 1874 20 Je:194; 18 Jl:226; 1 Ag:242; 29 Ag:274; 28 N:378; 26 D:410

Chicago Christian Church [editorial]. 1874 19 D:404

Our position [editorial]. 1875 13 F:52

Eshelman, M. M., Errett's defense of Alexander Campbell. 1881 10 D:394

Lipscomb, D., Elder Errett's defense. 1883 4 Ag:315

Kendrick, C., Reply to Isaac Errett's Semi-Centennial Address. 1884 27 S: 306; 4 O:314; 18 O:330; 25 O:338

Allen, F. G., An open letter to F. G. Allen [reply to I. Errett's letter]. 1885 15 Ag: 260

Heath, A. R., Reply to Elder Errett, editor of the Christian Standard. 1886 11 S:291

Jefferson, S. M., An episode of the Convention [gift to I. Errett of $1200 for a trip]. 1886 30 O:349

McDiarmid, H., A pleasant evening [concerning Errett's departure for Europe]. 1887 22 Ja:28

"Isaac Errett in Liverpool" [editorial]. 1887 27 Ag:276

Tickle, G. Y., "Isaac Errett in Liverpool." 1887 27 Ag:276

Parsons, J. L., Portrait bust of Isaac Errett. 1887 24 S:309

Death of the Editor-in-chief of the Standard [editoral]. 1888 22 D:822

Acknowledgment [editorial]. 1888 29 D: 838

Isaac Errett [editorial]. 1888 29 D:838

Graham, R., The address (delivered at the funeral of the editor of the Standard by Graham). 1889 5 Ja:1

Letters of condolence [letters concerning the death of Isaac Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2, 7, 10, 12

Brown, J. H., Memorial address (read at the services in memory of I. Errett, at the Church of Christ on Franklin Circle, Cleveland, O., Dec. 23d). 1889 5 Ja:4

The vacant chair. 1889 5 Ja:6

Errett, R., In the afterglow. 1889 5 Ja: 8; 19 Ja:41

Loos, C. L., The character of Isaac Errett (funeral service address). 1889 5 Ja:8

Jefferson, S. M., Action of the Foreign Society [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

Telegrams [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

Tyler, J. Z., Action of the Home Society [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:10

Garrison, J. H., Words of appreciation (a number of testimonies from the religious press). 1889 5 Ja:12

Words of appreciation (a number of testimonies from the religious press). 1889 5 Ja:12

In Memory of Isaac Errett, by E. S. Arhart [poem]. 1889 12 Ja:17

Hobbs, A. I., In memoriam (excerpts from a sermon by Hobbs at Denver, Col., Dec. 29, 1888, on death of I. Errett). 1889 12 Ja:17

Blackwell, C. S., An Isaac Errett fund. 1889 12 Ja:25

Supplement to Christian Standard [picture]. 1889 Ja 12 sup. 1:1

Gano, R. M., Memorial services [Commerce Street Church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1889 19 Ja:39

Scott, W. H., The memorial service at Ionia, Michigan (for Errett). 1889 19 Ja:39

Toof, J. T., Memorial services [Commerce Street Church, Dallas, Tex.]. 1889 19 Ja:39

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42

Austin, H., From the churches (Warren, Ohio). 1889 19 Ja:42

Bond, E., From the churches (Glenville, Ohio). 1889 19 Ja:42

Frazier, E. L., From the churches (Kokomo, Ind.). 1889 19 Ja:42

Smith, B. T., From the churches (Third Church, Louisville, Ky.). 1889 19 Ja:42

Wineman, H., From the churches (Central Church, Detroit, Mich.). 1889 19 Ja: 42

Sweeney, Z. T., Isaac Errett. 1889 19 Ja:43

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1889 19 Ja:45

Extracts from letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 26 Ja:58

In Memory of Isaac Errett, by M. B. Logue [poem]. 1889 2 F:65

Ellis, G. J., In memoriam (delivered at Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1888). 1889 9 F:82

Shelton, T. J., The young preacher's friend. 1889 9 F:83

Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey. 1889 9 F:90

Isaac Errett; dedicated to the Loving Hearts which Mourn Him most, by M. Frances [poem]. 1889 23 F:113

After; dedicated to the friends of Isaac Errett, by H. A. Rains [poem]. 1889 23 F:118

Isaac Errett, by J. H. B. Pounds [poem]. 1889 2 Mr:134

Letter from Japan. 1889 30 Mr:202

Barbee, W. J., Reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1889 13 Ap:226

Forscutt, C. T., Travels in Australia. 1889 18 My:318

Memorial service [editorial]. 1889 8 Je: 372

In Memory of Isaac Errett; dedicated to his brethren, who will miss him at the General Convention, by E. D. Andrews [poem]. 1889 14 S:605

Lamar, J. S., Isaac Errett. 1889 2 N: 724

Memorial Stanzas; suggested by the death of Christ's worthy disciple, Isaac Errett, by I. B. Hawley [poem]. 1890 18 Ja:39

Isaac Errett. 1890 19 Ap:248

Hayden, M. P., A reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1890 3 My:281 [sic 285]

Burriss, R. A., Western New York letter. 1891 28 F:187

Lamar, J. S., Biographical sketches of Isaac Errett [picture]. 1891 N 7 Christian Standard sup:949

Lamar, J. S., Life of Isaac Errett. 1892 2 Ja:1; 9 Ja:23; 16 Ja:45; 23 Ja:67; 30 Ja:89; 6 F:111; 20 F:157; 27 F:179; 5 Mr: 201; 12 Mr:223; 19 Mr:245; 26 Mr:265; 2 Ap:289; 9 Ap:305; 16 Ap:327; 23 Ap:351; 30 Ap:372; 7 My:391; 14 My:411; 21 My: 431; 28 My:451; 4 Je:472

Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201

Isaac Errett [picture]. 1892 21 My:432

Isaac Errett, editor [picture]. 1892 4 Je:472

Lamar, J. S., Linsey-Woolsey, and other addresses. 1893 15 Jl:564

Boggs, J., "Linsey-Woolsey." 1893 29 Jl: 591

Boggs, J., Single paragraphs [taken from "Linsey-Woolsey"]. 1893 26 Ag:678

Tyler, J. Z., Linsey-Woolsey. 1893 16 S:742

Lamar, J. S., Memoirs of Isaac Errett (with selections from his writings). 1894 20 Ja:85; 27 Ja:114

C , J. B., A memento! 1895 13 Jl:672

Isaac Errett by Frances Margaret Milne [poem]. 1896 29 F:268

Lamar, J. S., Isaac Errett's opus magnum [extract from Vol. II, p. 147]. 1898 23 Ap:522

Smith, G. T., A half-day with Isaac Errett in Smyrna [picture of Errett]. 1899 15 Jl:877

Twenty-fifth annual report (of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society) [picture of I. Errett]. 1900 20 O: 1321

Isaac Errett [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 895

R , F. M., Foreign Christian Missionary Society [picture of Errett]. 1903 27 Je:915

A question of consistency [editorial concerning the C.S.'s position taken on different controversies--especially on the Missouri Christian Lectureship and I. Errett's position on Open Membership]. 1903 1 Ag:1106

A glimpse into history [concerning the Missouri Christian Lectureship and I. Errett's position on Open Membership]. 1903 1 Ag:1110

Ely, S., Errett on Campbell [concerning article in the first issue of the C. S.]. 1904 3 D:1720

Taylor, W. B., Errett's work revived. 1905 8 Ap:583

Isaac Errett Memorial window in the church at Muir, Mich. [picture]. 1905 25 N:1875

The Memorial at Muir, Mich. [editorial concerning the Errett Memorial window in Muir, Mich. Church]. 1905 25 N: 1882

Walters, J. A., What runs in one's head. 1906 27 Ja:158

Isaac Errett and Federation [editorial concerning Errett's position on federation]. 1906 5 My:690

The Muir Semi-Centennial [editorial]. 1906 29 S:1447

Isaac Errett [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:51

Davis, M. M., Isaac Errett. 1909 9 Ja: 52

Our position [picture of Issac Errett]. 1909 13 F:283

Isaac Errett [series of letters by B. J. Radford, C. L. Loos, C. C. Smith, Mrs. M. E. Harland, M. M. Davis, F. D. Power, T. W. Phillips, J. Shackleford, E. V. Zollars, E. B. Wakefield, Z. T. Sweeney]. 1909 11 S:1587

Isaac Errett [picture]. 1909 11 S:1603

McMillan, A., Isaac Errett in Canada. 1909 11 S:1614

Jefferson, S. M., Isaac Errett. 1909 30 O:1935

Isaac Errett's attitude towards other religious bodies [editorial with quote from S. M. Jefferson]. 1910 23 Ap:715

Jefferson, S. M., Isaac Errett's attitude towards other religious bodies. 1910 4 Je:958

"Isaac Errett's attitude toward other religious bodies" [editorial refers to article by S. M. Jefferson]. 1910 4 Je:959

Isaac Errett [picture]. 1914 3 O:13

Boteler, M. M., Isaac Errett and spiritual freedom. 1914 5 D:344

The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 22 Ja:551

[Picture]. 1916 8 Ap:939

Future management of the "Standard" [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:1008 supplement

In the afterglow. 1916 8 Ap:1008 supplement

Hayden, M. P., A reminiscence of Isaac Errett. 1916 8 Ap:1010

Brown, J. H., The vacant chair. 1916 8 Ap:1018

Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture of home and I. Errett]. 1916 24 Je:1325

Hay, J. C., A personal recollection. 1916 24 Je:1331

Kershner, F. D., Restoration literature and the Bible. 1917 27 O:99

A definite basis for Christian union. 1918 20 Jl:1298

Fifty years in Cincinnati [editorial]. 1919 2 Ag:1077

"Yesterday and today" [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag:1182

Isaac Errett at age of thirty-five [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum ("a man who knows where he is going"). 1931 14 Mr:272

An important test [editorial]. 1932 9 Ap:348

Errett, R., Ye editor his humor. 1932 16 Jl:685

Peters, H. H., Isaac Errett interpreter [picture]. 1933 7 O:793

Peters, H. H., Isaac Errett as author. 1934 14 Ap:245

Scott, A., The readers' forum (open membership). 1934 22 D:984

Bust of Isaac Errett [picture]. 1935 12 Ja:29

Paine, H. E., The readers' forum (knew Isaac Errett). 1935 16 Mr:263

Peters, H. H., Isaac Errett as editor [picture]. 1935 6 Ap:319

Hinsdale, W. B., The church I was brought up in [picture]. 1939 4 N: 1060

Kershner, F. D., Stars. 1940 25 My: 497

Sixty miles to be baptized [picture]. 1942 25 Jl:725

In defense of Campbell and Errett [editorial]. 1945 14 Ap:226

Whitehouse, J. J., Isaac Errett, interpreter of the plea [picture]. 1945 14 Jl:435-436

Our position [editorial]. 1957 19 O:624

Voices from yesterday [editorial]. 1958 15 Mr:150

Briney, J. B., Isaac Errett's contribution to our movement [address delivered at the Centennial Convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908]. 1958 15 Mr:155

Kershner, F. D., Isaac Errett, statesman-journalist [reprint from Christian Standard, May 25, 1940]. 1958 15 Mr:155

Appel, L. H., Ninety-five years a servant [picture]. 1961 8 Ap:213

Heritage [editorial]. 1962 7 Ap:210

Lamar, J. S., One hundred years ago [an excerpt from Lamar's book Memoirs of Isaac Errett]. 1965 18 D:829; 1966 1 Ja:7

Remember him for this! [editorial]. 1966 5 Mr:150

For information about his debates see DEBATES and DEBATING subhead, Errett.

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERRETT

ERRETT, MRS. ISAAC see ERRETT, HARIETT (REEDER) (MRS. ISAAC ERRETT)

ERRETT, J RUSSELL

Errett-Holmes nuptials. 1935 27 Jl:723

Errett, Mrs. J Russell see ERRETT, MARY (HOLMES) (MRS. J RUSSELL ERRETT)

ERRETT, JAMES REEDER

James Reeder Errett [editorial]. 1914 2 My:774

ERRETT, JANE (McCALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM RUSSELL ERRETT)

Death of Mrs. W. R. Errett. 1946 2 Mr:135

Errett, Jane Reeder

Fergus Street Church. 1899 7 O:1287

Edwin Paterson Ewers [obit]. 1900 17 F:222

Helen Luther Holland [picture]. 1909 11 D:2172

Pleasant Hill Seminary. 1910 13 Ag:1396

Mary (McKnight) Washburn. Our honored dead. 1910 1 O:1750

A timely suggestion [pictuce of A. Wilcox]. 1910 12 N:1987

Emily (Luther) Burns. Our honored dead. 1911 18 Mr:470

Sophia (Errett) Van Nice [obit]. 1915 5 Je:1201

"Well done." 1916 8 Ap:1016 [supplement]

Joel N. Luther [obit]. 1920 6 Mr:597

He lived an accumulating life (a soldier of the cross). 1922 8 Jl:3720

ERRETT, JANE REEDER

Miss Jennie Errett [picture]. 1910 24 S:1702

A helper of many [editorial with picture]. 1914 3 O:12

The "Standard's" jubilee representative. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:1016 supplement

Jane Reeder Errett [editorial with picture]. 1927 12 Mr:248

Thornton, L. W., Miss Jane Reeder Errett [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:293

Errett, Jennie see Errett, Jane Reeder

Errett, John

The ordinary influences did not take him to the University. 1905 24 Je: 1018

ERRETT, JOHN

Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201
[obit] by Wilkison, O. V. 1910 13 Ag:1439

ERRETT, JOHN PITTS

John Pitts Errett [picture]. 1932 10 D:1195
Thornton, Impossible to dislike him. 1932 7 Ja:7
John Pitts Errett [series of letters of appreciation]. 1933 7 Ja:6-7

Errett, Mrs. John W (Eliaz A ( ) W Errett) see Errett, (Mrs. John

ERRETT, JOHN WADE

[Obit] by Hartzell, J. 1871 7 O:317
Hartzell, J., Funeral sermon. 1871 2 D:377
Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1325
Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

ERRETT, JOSEPH ADDISON

[obit]. 1902 1 F:188

ERRETT, JOSEPH HENRY

[obit]. 1934 11 Ag:558

Errett, Joseph James

Joseph Melvan [obit]. 1873 22 Mr:93
John Francis Burns [obit]. 1873 9 Ag:253
Missouri Christian missionary convention report]. 1873 4 O:314
Hendley Kissinger [obit]. 1874 14 F:53

ERRETT, JOSEPH JAMES

Cake, E. B., Death of Joseph J. Errett 1880 25 S:308
Haley, T. P., Joseph J. Errett. 1881 24 S:308
Some notes Pittsburg pioneers [picture of Charles D. Burlbutt]. 1909 16 O:1815
Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201
Waggener, W. H., Views and reviews ("just like any other sinner") [picture of J. J. Errett]. 1910 2 Ap:584
Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1325
Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

Errett, Mrs. Joseph James see Errett, Rachel (Davis) (Mrs. Joseph James Errett)

Errett, Kate see ROBERTS, KATE (ERRETT) (MRS. WILLIAM H ROBERTS)

Errett, Kate Block see REID, KATE BLOCK (ERRETT) (MRS. JOSEPH KENDRICK REID)

Errett, Lillie R (R) see CURTIS, LILLIE (ERRETT) (MRS. WALLACE B CURTIS)

Errett, Maggie see Waggener, Mattie (Errett) (Mrs. R H Waggener)

ERRETT, MALCOLM

Ogan, M. K., The tribute of a friend. 1912 16 Mr:434

Errett, Margaret Ann Sophia see Johnson, Margaret Ann Sophia (Errett) (Mrs. Joseph E Johnson)

ERRETT, MARGARET (EASTON) (MRS. HENRY REDMOND ERRETT)

Combs, G. H., "A modern saint" [picture of Mrs. Margaret Errett]. 1910 1 Ja:13

ERRETT, MARY (GLASS) (MRS. RUSSELL ERRETT, II)

Death of Mrs. Russell Errett [editorial]. 1889 19 O:693
The death of Mrs. Russell Errett [editorial]. 1889 26 O:708
The late Mrs. Mary Errett. 1889 2 N:725
P , P. Y., Mrs. Mary G. Errett. 1889 2 N:730

ERRETT, MARY (HOLMES) (MRS. J RUSSELL ERRETT)

Errett-Holmes nuptials. 1935 27 Jl:723

ERRETT, MARY (RHODES) (MRS. RUSSELL HENRY ERRETT)

[obit]. 1935 27 Ap:409

ERRETT, PHOEBE SUSAN (REEDER) (MRS. RUSSELL ERRETT, I)

[Obit] by Philips, O. H. 1891 20 Je:527

ERRETT, RACHEL (DAVIS) (MRS. JOSEPH JAMES ERRETT)

[obit] by Lampton, W. J. 1893 16 Jl:948

ERRETT, RUSSELL I

Gathering home [editorial]. 1891 18 Ap:333
Russell Errett [picture]. 1891 18 Ap:324
Russell Errett, Sr. [born Nov. 10, 1817; died Ap. 7, 1891] [editorial]. 1891 18 329
Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201
Some noted Pittsburg pioneers [picture of Russell Errett]. 1909 16 O:1816
Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509
Chatley, A., The Christian church at Pittsburgh [picture]. 1933 7 O:797

Errett, Mrs. Russell, I see Errett, Phoebe Susan (Reeder) (Mrs. Russell Errett, I)

Errett, Russell, II

A card to Jno. T. Poe. 1879 23 N:372
That "ring." 1883 4 Ag:317
Dedication day with the Washington church. 1884 26 Ja:28
The Washington Church. 1884 2 F:36
A Sunday in Louisville. 1884 23 F:60
The Missouri state conventions. 1884 18 O:333
Notes on the Kansas convention. 1884 18 O:333
Random notes. 1884 1 N:348
Will Bro. Garrison explain? 1884 29 N:380; 13 D:396
A record, not a prospectus. 1884 27 D:413
"Reckless utterances" and "rash policy." 1885 31 Ja:36
"Inferences" and such-like [concerning a lock-out of the employees of the Standard Publishing Co.]. 1885 28 F:68
Fruits of our "rash policy." 1885 28 Mr:101
"Inferences" again. 1885 11 Ap:116
How to get our business men to attend our Conventions. 1885 22 Ag:268
The General Board C. C. M. C. 1885 5 S:283
A Sunday in St. Louis. 1885 17 O:329
The church at Carthage, Missouri. 1885 17 O:333
"Quarrels from policy." 1885 28 N:380
The Kentucky state conventions. 1886 14 Ag:260
In the afterglow. 1889 5 Ja:8; 19 Ja:41
Minute (of the Trustees of Bethany College on the death of Pres. W. H. Woolery). 1889 21 S:627
Hiram '90. 1890 28 Je:422
F. W. Baughman [obit]. 1890 23 Ag:563
Goody Parington again. 1890 15 N:773
The Standard Publishing Co. newly organized. 1891 10 Ja:30
From the heights. 1891 23 My:433
Irrigation. 1891 6 Je:475
System. 1891 13 Je:496
At the gates of the Rockies. 1891 27 Je:539
A digression on church building. 1891 11 Jl:583
Salt Lake City. 1891 25 Jl:623
Business men's symposium on Church Extension (a bond between the strong and the weak churches). 1897 4 S:1142
A card [concerning the article by McLean, in reply to T. W. Phillips and the Standard Oil Co.]. 1907 10 Ag:1316
A railing accusation [concerning controversy between McLean and Errett]. 1907 21 S:1584
A correction . 1907 5 O:1644
A cruel joke [quote from Christian-Evangelist]. 1908 18 Jl:1208
Regarding the centennial report. 1910 9 Jl:1180
Greetings from the Standard staff (our jubilee year) [picture]. 1914 3 O:11
In the afterglow. 1916 8 Ap:1008 [supplement]
The "Standard" vs. the "general convention." 1916 9 S:1686
Our editorial force. 1916 16 S:1719
A correction. 1917 13 Ja:456
An inadvertence. 1917 13 Ja:456
Exit the "Standard" jubilee. 1917 3 F:544
As compared with the conventions of the past. 1917 10 N:168
R. A. Long vindicated. 1917 1 D:272
Go get a reputation. 1919 18 O:59
The art of camouflage. 1917 8 D:305
That constitution. 1919 1 N:117
The "commercialism" of the "Standard." 1919 27 D:329; 1920 24 Ja:425; 28 F:552; 6 Mr:579; 22 My:840; 29 My:863; 5 Je:888
A "man in buckram." 1920 31 Jl:1090
Missionary agencies challenged (argument for the affirmative) [picture]. 1920 14 Ag:1131
Missionary agencies challenged (Mr. Errett's rejoinder) [picture]. 1920 18 S:1251
Philadelphia plan for union [picture]. 1920 23 O:1403-1407
Respecting international convention (the letter of inquiry). 1921 30 Jl:2501
The intent and purpose of the international convention (Russell Errett's answer). 1921 20 Ag:2573
How Ben Isaac was introduced to Alexander Campbell. 1923 6 Ja:379
Echoes from the "Standard" of other days. 1923 20 Ja:445; 3 F:509; 17 F:575; 3 Mr:637; 7 Ap:797; 21 Ap:861; 16 Je:1108; 30 Je:1160; 28 Jl:1260; 11 Ag:1311; 18 Ag:1333; 25 Ag:1360
Many thanks. 1923 31 Mr:775
First things first [picture]. 1923 1 S:1379
Journalistic honor. 1923 3 N:102
The old confidence game renewed [editorial]. 1924 22 N:185
Mattie M. Boteler, servant of Christ (a record without a flaw). 1929 28 S:917
Russell Errett's last letter. 1931 16 My:478
The second observance of the Lord's supper. 1931 16 My:479
Future management of the "Standard." 1931 16 My:480
The "Standard" of other days. 1932 9 Ap:341
Ye editor his humor. 1932 16 Jl:685
Blessed are they that hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled. 1944 29 Jl:481

ERRETT, RUSSELL, II

Married to Mary Glass. 1879 16 Ag:261
Russell Errett [picture]. 1889 Jl 6 Eureka Encampment sup:449
Married to Gussie Tomlinson. 1890 15 N:780
A correction [concerning the Gospel Advocate and D. Lipscomb]. 1892 18 Je:521
"In justice to all concerned" [concerning the consolidation of the Advocate and Guide] [editorial]. 1892 6 Ag:666
McQuiddy, J. C., "Too handy a witness." 1892 3 S:745
"Too handy a witness" [editorial]. 1892 3 S:748
"Boycott" [editorial]. 1892 17 S:793
The facts in the case [concerning Lipscomb, McQuiddy, Gospel Advocate] [editorial]. 1892 24 S:812; 1 O:837; 8 O:853; 15 O:872; 5 N:932; 12 N:952
An open letter to Russell Errett [with letter by J. L. Darsie]. 1909 23 Ja:155
Russell Errett, Jr. [editorial with picture]. 1911 2 S:1428
To those interested [editorial]. 1912 27 Ja:139
Lappin, S. S., Truth gets its boots on. 1912 17 F:264
Brown, J. T., An appreciation of Russell Errett. 1912 2 Mr:340
"Truth gets its boots on" [editorial]. 1912 2 Mr:347
Ogan, M. K., The tribute of a friend. 1912 16 Mr:434
Traum, S. W., The licks that count. 1912 23 Mr:468
Submitted without comment [editorial with letters by A. McLean and H. F. Rector]. 1912 23 Mr:474
Russell Errett returns [picture]. 1912 13 Ap:604
[Picture]. 1916 8 Ap:939
Lord, J. A., Russell Errett the man and his ministry. 1916 8 Ap:1009 [sup.]
Russell Errett [picture]. 1919 26 Jl:1053
In explanation [editorial]. 1919 27 S:1286
Repulsing an attack by calumny, some opponents of restoration congress principles are seeking to weaken confidence of advocates by renewing old and discredited charges against men in the ranks [series of letters]. 1920 17 Ja:398
Mr. Finnell his little statements [editorial]. 1920 21 F:529

Hawkins, J. S., Obituary of Russell Errett. 1920 22 My:836

Snively, G. L., Loyalty to conviction. 1920 5 Je:886

Special features essay series [picture]. 1922 23 D:332

Moore, P., Our brethren in national affairs. 1930 18 O:1002

Russell Errett [picture]. 1930 18 O:1009

New Lisbon, Ohio September 6, 1845--Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 1931 [picture]. 1931 2 My:429

Tribute to Russell Errett [editorial]. 1931 9 My:462

Russell Errett [picture]. 1931 16 My: 477, 481, 483, 485

Slifer, H. E., Russell Errett. 1931 16 My:478

Admiration and love [series of letters]. 1931 16 My:481-484

Sharp, C. J., A true friend. 1931 16 My: 484

Small, J., Leader and journalist. 1931 16 My:484

Knepper, G. W., A gentleman of the old school. 1931 16 My:485

Lloyd, J. U., As his closest friend knew him. 1931 16 My:485

Briney, W. N., A magnanimous soul. 1931 16 My:486

Campbell, G. A., Leaves great heritage. 1931 16 My:486

Seuel, E., Indomitable will-power. 1931 16 My:486

Shonkwiler [sic Shonkweiler], J. H., Hardest worker of all. 1931 16 My:486

Stemler, O. A., His opinions were treasured. 1931 16 My:486

Swan, J. M., Filled his niche well. 1931 16 My:486

Vernon, J., He was in Christ and for Christ. 1931 16 My:486

Warren, W. R., The impersonal journalist. 1931 16 My:486

DePew, C. L., Those little courtesies. 1931 16 My:486

Funeral service of Russell Errett. 1931 16 My:487

Russell Errett lover of the vital [editorial]. 1931 16 My:490

Lappin, S. S., Russell Errett as I knew him. 1931 23 My:509

Crawford, C. C., Outstanding journalism of our history. 1931 23 My:510

Brethren continue tributes [series of letters]. 1931 23 My:511

Murch, J. D., Resembled Lincoln. 1931 23 My:511

A man of the book [editorial]. 1931 23 My:514

Christian Evangelist, Russell Errett. 1931 23 My:515

There is yet more [editorial]. 1931 23 My:515

Further tributes to Russell Errett [series of letters]. 1931 30 My:534; 6 Je:563; 13 Je:584; 4 Jl:659; 11 Jl: 687

Harrison, T., Magnanimously proclaimed the truth. 1931 13 Je:587

An appreciated tribute [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:634

From Michigan friends [editorial]. 1931 25 Jl:731

Salyer, W. H., The readers' forum (learned to love and revere). 1931 25 Jl:736

Powers, J. E., The readers' forum (will live in memory). 1931 1 Ag:759

Saunders, F. T., The readers' forum (helped others to stand firm). 1931 1 Ag:759

Madden, M. W., The readers' forum (the clearness of his vision). 1931 8 Ag:783

Fowler, T. L., The readers' forum (Russell Errett). 1932 16 Ja:63

Kershner, F. D., Stars [picture]. 1940 31 Ag:850

Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (Russell Errett) [picture]. 1942 10 O:1002 ; 17 O:1029

"Vitality" is the word [editorial]. 1942 17 O:1023

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (good portrait of unusual man). 1942 26 D: 1275

This ought to be added [editorial]. 1943 2 Ja:4

Well, somebody did [editorial]. 1943 5 Je:296

The Standard has not changed [picture]. 1946 6 Ap:214

Prophecy fulfilled [editorial with letter]. 1948 16 O:686

Errett, Mrs. Russell, II see Errett, Augusta (Tomlinson) (Mrs. Russell Errett, II)

Errett, Mrs. Russell, II see Errett, Mary (Glass) (Mrs. Russell Errett, II)

Errett, Mrs. Russell Henry see ERRETT, MARY (RHODES) (MRS. RUSSELL HENRY ERRETT)

Errett, Sophia see VAN NICE, SOPHIA (ERRETT)

Errett, Sophia (Kemmish) (Mrs. Henry Errett, -1825) see Sutor, Sophia (Kemmish) Errett (Mrs. Robert Sutor, I)

Errett, Ursula E (Wiles)(Mrs. Davis Errett)

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Errett

The Portland convention-1911. 1911 25 Mr:506

Waiting for the light to come [picture of S. M. Hanna]. 1912 6 Ja:11

Northern Bible College. 1927 17 D:1025

Northern Bible College notes. 1928 21 Ja:66; 25 F:186

In the land of the Dakotas. 1929 26 Ja:89

Northern Bible College. 1929 9 Mr:233

ERRETT, URSULA E (WILES) (MRS. DAVIS ERRETT)

Errett, D., The First Christian Church of Salem, Ore. [picture of U. W. Errett]. 1907 5 O:1660

Mrs. Davis Errett [picture]. 1911 24 Je:1033

ERRETT, WADE

[obit]. 1904 30 Ap:648

ERRETT, WICKLIFFE CAMPBELL

[Obit] by Editor. 1872 23 Mr:93

ERRETT, WILLIAM E

Family group, taken in November, 1853 [picture]. 1892 5 Mr:201

Reunion of Errett family in 1853 [picture]. 1923 3 F:509

Errett, Wm. Russell

Holding the lines for the Thomas mission [picture]. 1926 20 N:608

Campbell-Stone Christian unity fellowship. 1935 6 Ap:330

ERRETT, WILLIAM RUSSELL

Introducing the new manager [editorial with picture]. 1923 13 Ja:420

Kellems, J. R., Thomas missioners making ready for return to Africa. 1928 19 My: 473

Planning greater things for South Africa. [picture]. 1929 26 O:1009

William Russell Errett Christian trustee. 1939 2 D:1152

Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va. [picture]. 1941 17 My:530

Errett, Mrs. William Russell see ERRETT, JANE (McCALLEN) (MRS. WILLIAM RUSSELL ERRETT)

Errett, William Smith

From the field [Ohio]. 1877 10 Mr:77; 21 Ap:125

From the field [Illinois]. 1881 1 Ja:5

M. V. Denny [obit]. 1889 21 D:849

Lucy S. Davenport (Mrs. M. S. Davenport) [obit]. 1891 14 Mr:233

M. S. Davenport [obit]. 1891 2 My:381

Francis M. Bruner, LL.D. 1899 29 Jl:963

John Thornton Didlake [obit]. 1910 5 F: 255

Dedication at Hurst, Ill. 1910 3 D: 2122

Views and reviews (another need). 1910 27 Ag:1503

An answer, if not the answer. 1912 18 My:807

A great doctrinal campaign (orthodox, heterodox-what?). 1915 23 O:102

ERRETT, WILLIAM SMITH

Married to Selena H. Bakewell. 1873 15 Mr: 85

Family groups of preachers the Errett group [picture]. 1916 24 Je:1325

W. S. Errett [editorial with picture]. 1917 17 F:600

[obit] by Waggener, R. H. 1917 24 Mr:759

Errett see also Ehret

ERSKIN, JOSEPH

Married to Olive Curtis. 1900 13 Ja:62

ERSKINE, ANNA (MRS. GEORGE G ERSKINE)

[obit] by Shepherd, R. P. 1908 12 D:2173

ERSKINE, CYRIL B

Married to Minnie A. Frisbie. 1893 17 Je:481

ERSKINE, ELLA E ( ) (MRS. JAMES ERSKINE)

[obit] by Finley, J. J. 1903 21 F:281

[obit] by Baker, Alcinous. 1903 7 Mr: 352

Erskine, Emma see FARNSWORTH, EMMA (ERSKINE)

Erskine, Mrs. George G see ERSKINE, ANNA (MRS. GEORGE G ERSKINE)

ERSKINE, HUGH

[obit] by Lhamon, W. J. 1898 3 S:1180

Erskine, Mrs. James see Erskine, Ella E ( ) (Mrs. James Erskine)

ERSKINE, JOHN G

Married to Minnie A. Davidson. 1888 16 Je:379

[obit]. 1909 15 My:902

Erskine, Mazie C see EVANS, THOMAS C

ERSKINE, SADIE E

[Obit]. 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71]

Erskine, H W

Letters from Liberia [reprinted from African Repository]. 1867 26 O:335a

ERSKINE, HENRY

Married to Nellie Walker. 1885 5 S:285

Erskine, Margaret

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead ERSKINE

ERSKINE, WILLIAM HENRY

William Henry Erskine to Bethany professorship. 1935 8 Je:557

Erskine, William Hugh

An attainment and a challenge [editorial with letter by W. H. Erskine]. 1933 16 S:737

Japan fears America. 1935 16 F:153

The readers' forum (the militarists did it). 1937 4 D:1130

Should Japan be heard? [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1141

ERSKINE, WILLIAM HUGH

William H. Erskine honored. 1932 8 O:970

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERSKINE

ERSKINE, ALBERTA, CANADA. CHURCH

Payne, O. E., Romig's great Canada meeting. 1909 22 My:836

[Picture of church at Erskine, Alta., Can.]. 1919 6 S:1211

Ertezak, Jan J

From asylum to powerhouse. 1959 5 D:677

Ervas, Mattie see SPURRIER, JOHN B

Ervin, Alice V see CARPENTER, GEORGE A

ERVIN, EDWARD

[obit] by Hamilton, F. K. 1898 29 Ja:154

Ervin, Mrs. Iantha see McDANIEL, FRANK

ERVIN, JOHN L

[Obit] by Sims, N. T. 1890 20 D:885

Ervin, Martha E see STANFORD, ANDREW J

Ervin, Mrs. N P see Ervin, Sallie ( ) (Mrs. N P Ervin)

ERVIN, RUSSELL LaVERNE

Graduates of Johnson Bible College [picture]. 1942 20 Je:609

Ordination [picture]. 1942 22 Ag:841

Graduates of College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1944 24 Je:405

Married to Jane de Rees. 1944 23 S:617

Ervin, Sadie see STOVER, SADIE (ERVIN) (MRS. GEORGE STOVER)

ERVIN, SALLIE ( ) (MRS. N P ERVIN)

[obit] by Rhodes, D. 1933 16 S:747

ERVIN, WILLIAM YANCY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERVIN

Ervin see also Erwin; Irvin; Irvine; Irwin

Erwin, [illegible] see Wade, (Erwin) (Mrs. E C Wade)

ERWIN, _____ ( ) MILLER (MRS. JAMES DANIEL, II)
[obit]. 1920 20 N:1541

Erwin, A E
Something new under the sun. 1879 22 Mr: 90
Dr. Winkler's mistakes (knownothingism-tribunals-Nicodemus-regeneration-amazing Grace-metaphorical metaphors). 1879 17 My:154
"Born of water and the Spirit." 1879 19 Jl:226
The wisdom of Solomon. 1879 6 S:282
A case of torture. 1879 8 N:354
The universal idea of God. 1880 14 Ag:258
The new revision--an important error. 1882 7 Ja:2
"The Erwin-Landrum correspondence." 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:48
The baptism of the Disciples of Christ (is it Christian baptism?). (Correspondence between W. W. Landrum and A. E. Erwin). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47
The "Sacramental wine" question. 1883 20 Ja:27
Bible wines (reply to D. R. Dungan). 1883 4 Ag:314; 13 O:394; 24 N:442
A question of veracity [concerning the wine question]. 1884 9 F:42

ERWIN, A E
Landrum, W. W., The Erwin-Landrum correspondence (a brief statement by the latter--hear both sides). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:47
Landrum, W. W., The Erwin-Landrum correspondence (the latter makes his final statement of the points at issue). 1882 Je 17 sup. 24:48
[Obit]. 1886 13 F:55

ERWIN, A W
[Obit by Frazier, E. L. 1873 23 Ag:269

Erwin, Clarence W
The work in South Carolina (what has been done in Home Missions). 1899 29 Ap:549
South Carolina state convention. 1899 18 N:1498

ERWIN, CLARENCE W
Corresponding Secretaries of State Boards being helped by the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898 and 1899 [picture of Erwin]. 1899 22 Ap:493
Our honored dead, by Fitts, A. T. 1910 17 D:2223

ERWIN, EFFIE
Mrs. Effie Erwin [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday school sup:735

ERWIN, ERRETT W
Married to Alice H. Cobbs. 1869 20 Mr:96

ERWIN, EUGENE
[Obit by Havener, J. S. 1885 14 F:55

ERWIN, _____(FOLMER) (MRS. TOM ERWIN)
[obit]. 1912 13 Ap:631

ERWIN, GEORGE A
Married to Anna M. Plummer. 1882 14 O:328

Erwin, Ida L see ADAMS, LOUIS E

Erwin, James Armstrong
From the field [Kansas]. 1894 24 Mr:306
From the field [Kansas]. 1895 9 F:134
The head of the Great Lakes. 1895 7 S: 850
Newport, Ky. [picture of church]. 1897 16 O:1348
In fourteen days [picture]. 1898 3 S:1171
Institute on city work. 1898 10 S: 1205
"A new star--Puerto Rico for Christ" (delivered at the Chatanooga Convention). 1898 29 O:1409
The Puerto Rican field. 1898 10 D:1620
Porto Rico letter. 1899 26 Ag:1076
Where Rome has reigned. 1902 24 My:746
Elizabeth (Larmony) Stevens [obit]. 1908 14 N:1981
Savannah (Ga.) church burned. 1911 25 Mr:502
Making the start. 1911 9 D:2038

ERWIN, JAMES ARMSTRONG
Harris, V. B., In the North country. 1896 5 S:1158
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Erwin [picture]. 1899 27 My:679

Erwin, Mrs. James Armstrong see Erwin, Nell (Martin) (Mrs. James Armstrong Erwin)

J. A. Erwin [picture]. 1898 29 O:1422
Missionaries in the employ of the American Christian Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Erwin]. 1899 22 Ap:498
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Erwin [picture]. 1899 27 My:679
The evangelization of new fields [picture of J. A. Erwin]. 1910 8 Ja:49
The Erwins in service [picture]. 1912 9 N:1870
[obit] by Talmage, F. 1923 11 Ag:1327

Erwin, James Daniel, II
South Carolina. 1875 4 D:386
Rachel Rhodes Robert (Mrs. W. M. Robert) obit]. 1879 15 F:55
Mary E. Havener (Mrs. Joseph Sayle Havener) obit]. 1870 8 Ja:13
"God was in the noise." 1878 15 Je:190
Robert H. Hyde [obit]. 1884 20 S:303
From the field [South Carolina]. 1885 6 Je:182
John A. Mims [obit]. 1885 3 O:319
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 22 My:166
Rennie Erwin Lawton (Mrs. T. P. Lawton) obit]. 1887 22 Ja:31
Things new and old respecting baptism (to C. L. Loos). 1887 24 S:310
From the field [Georgia]. 1887 15 O:336
South Carolina convention. 1893 7 Ja:12
John William Ogilvie [obit]. 1905 11 N:1829
William Robert Erwin [obit]. 1907 23 F:358

ERWIN, JAMES DANIEL, II
Walters, J., Dr. James D. Erwin. 1909 17 Ap:719
Ely, M. R., From Charleston by the sea. 1909 8 My:846

Erwin, Mrs. James Daniel, II see Erwin, _____ ( ) Miller (Mrs. James Daniel Miller, II)

Erwin, Mrs. James Daniel, II see Erwin, Laura Ann (Rasor) (Mrs. James Daniel Erwin, II)

ERWIN, JULIA CAROLINE (ROBERT) (MRS. WILLIAM ROBINSON ERWIN)
[Obit] by Havener, J. S. 1888 25 Ag:530

ERWIN, KENNETH ASHTON
[obit] by Furstenberger, L. 1915 5 Je:1201

ERWIN, LAURA ANN (RASOR) (MRS. JAMES DANIEL ERWIN, II)
[Obit] by Havener, J. S. 1883 21 Jl:303

Erwin, Lenoir M
From the field [Georgia]. 1886 5 Je:182
From the field [Georgia]. 1887 11 Je:190
From the field [Georgia]. 1888 31 Mr:197
Virginia Shannon Faulk (Mrs. John Faulk) [obit]. 1888 9 Je:363
From the field [Georgia]. 1890 10 My:306
From the field [Georgia]. 1891 26 S:820

Erwin, Mary E
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Erwin

Erwin, Mattie see SIBLEY, J L

Erwin, Minnie E see BUTTS, JOSEPH F

ERWIN, NELL (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES ARMSTRONG ERWIN)
Missionaries in the employ of the American Missionary Society, 1898, 1899 [picture of Erwin]. 1899 22 Ap:498
Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Erwin [picture]. 1899 27 My:679

Erwin, Rennie see Lawton, Rennie (Erwin) (Mrs. T P Lawton)

ERWIN, ROBERT
Married to Lee Mateer. 1883 16 Je:379

ERWIN, S B
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ERWIN

Erwin, Mrs. Tom see ERWIN, (FOLMER) (MRS. TOM ERWIN)

ERWIN, THOMAS R
[obit]. 1921 24 S:2713

ERWIN, WILLIAM ROBERT
[obit] by Erwin, J. D. 1907 23 F:358

Erwin, Mrs. William Robinson see Erwin, Julia Caroline (Robert) (Mrs. William Robinson Erwin)

Erwin see also Ervin; Irvin; Irvine; Irwin

ERWIN, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Koch, E. H., Tennessee news. 1912 9 N: 1874
Norviel, S. B., Meeting at Erwin, Tenn. 1919 3 My:755
East Tennessee: field and forces (forces to day). 1921 5 Mr:1973
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
An expression of appreciation. 1931 28 F:217
Annual report [for 1941]. 1942 31 Ja:116

ESAU
Evenings with the Bible (Esau and Jacob) [editorial]. 1880 6 N:356
Radford, B. J., Jacob and Esau. 1887 20 Ag:268

ESBON, KAN. CHURCH
Persistence wins at Esbon, Kan. [picture]. 1923 3 Mr:633

ESCALON, MEXICO. CHURCH
Westrup, E. T., New Mexican church strengthened. 1942 31 Ja:118

ESCANABA, MICH. LAKESIDE CHURCH
Hold first services [picture]. 1966 17 D:840

Esch, Henry
Dedication at Pulaski, Ia. 1913 12 Jl: 1140

Esch, Lue see STOFFER, SHERMAN

ESCHATOLOGY
Eschatology. 1867 16 F:49; 16 Mr:81; 29 Je:201; 27 Jl:233; 24 Ag:263; 21 S:295; 9 N:351
Reubelt, J. A., Eschatology. 1867 24 Ag: 263
Watkins, B. U., Eschatology reviewed. 1868 4 Ja:2; 11 Ja:10
Watkins, B. U., Was Elijah immortalized when he appeared on the holy mount? 1868 11 Ap:114
Anderson], H. T., The resurrection of dead persons. 1868 9 My:145
Reubelt, J. A., Eschatology [letter]. 1871 23 S:298
Hartzell, J., The future state. 1878 1 Je:173; 22 Je:197; 6 Jl:213; 20 Jl: 229; 3 Ag:245; 19 O:333; 9 N:357; 16 N:365; 23 N:373; 30 N:381
Hartzell, J., The Future state (the question, "But men say we are not to philosophize on this subject,"). 1878 8 Je:181
Lacy, F. D., Dedicated to Ingersoll, Sunderland, et al. 1879 24 My:162
Tully, J. C., Life in death. 1883 6 Ja:1; 20 Ja:25; 17 F:73
Evans, E., The future state. 1884 26 Ja:26; 2 F:34
Scholl, H. T., After death, what? 1884 26 Ja:27
"The future state." 1884 23 F:58
Our future condition. 1884 9 Ag:251
Concerning the soul [editorial]. 1884 13 S:292; 27 S:308
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 17 N:746
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 25 Ja:52
After death---what [editorial]? 1890 15 F:104
Black, G. O., Are the dead conscious or unconscious? 1893 25 F:149; 18 Mr:215; 8 Ap:273; 10 Je:452; 29 Jl:590; 16 S:738; 21 O:845; 23 D:1028
"Are the dead conscious or unconscious" [editorial]. 1893 25 F:155; 18 Mr:216; 8 Ap:276; 13 My:376; 10 Je:456; 29 Jl: 596; 16 S:736; 21 O:836; 23 D:1018
Senex [pseud], Concerning the resurrection and the judgment [editorial comment]. 1894 17 F:180
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why omitted by Moses) [extracts from article by A. Roberts]. 1898 19 F: 243
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (why omitted by Moses) [death of Skinner]. 1898 19 Mr:359
Rice, C. M., Thanatopsis and anastasis. 1898 16 Jl:932
Book, W. H., The state of the dead. 1905 6 My:719
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the impassable gulf). 1905 14 O:1642
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (changing ideas). 1905 21 O:1681
Thrapp, R. F., Our future recognition (shall we know each other in Heaven). 1905 4 N:1755

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hades). 1906 24 N:1774
Gresham, C., Restoration pioneers and eschatology. 1951 1 S:555; 8 S: 573; 15 S:587; 22 S:605
Shannon, R. C., The crown of crowns. 1959 16 My:273
Thompson, F. P., Eschatology and the eucharist. 1966 23 J1:497

ESCHATOLOGY see also INTERMEDIATE STATE; JUDGMENT DAY

ESCHATOLOGY (COMPARATIVE RELIGION)
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Hades and Tartarus). 1905 21 O:1680
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Tartarus again). 1905 28 O:1725

Eschilman, A
The Christian woman at home. 1889 21 S: 618

Eschilman see also Eshelman

Eschle, Mary see MULLIN, GEORGE

ESCONDIDO, CALIF. CHURCH
McReynolds, J. C., Dedication at Escondido, Cal. 1912 9 Mr:411
Dotson, D. E., The brethren protest (Escondido, Calif.). 1920 3 Ap:681
Dotson, E. E., The church refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Escondido, Calif.). 1920 1 My:779
Celebrates with rededication. 1939 23 S:925
California church dedicates annex [picture]. 1952 23 Ag:539
The news in pictures [picture of the men who were present at the Church of Christ, Escondido, Calif., on Fathers' Day]. 1954 24 J1:474
Escondido church breaks ground. 1958 20 D:730

ESCOTT, THOMAS
Macnaughtan, K. A., New building for Australia church (Missionary to India dies). 1953 19 D:811

ESCRITT, DANIEL
Married to Betty Trubey. 1947 22 F:139

ESCRITT, SAM
Ordinations. 1952 21 Je:389

Esculto, Albert A
The readers' forum (a brickbat). 1936 1 F:119
The readers' forum (timely campaign). 1937 23 Je:96

Eshbuth, George H
Telegrams. 1927 26 N:930

ESHENHUTH, GEORGE H
Mullen, J., New song evangelist. 1916 19 Ag:1604
An introduction [picture]. 1925 14 Mr:584

ESENWEIN, J BERG
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ESENWEIN

Esgate, Bessie see TREMAIN, BESSIE ESGATE (MRS. HARRY C TREMAIN)

Eshbaugh, Jennie see SWINK, JENNIE (ESHBAUGH) (MRS. PHILIP A SWINK)

ESHBAUGH, WILLIAM
Married to Clara B. Child. 1883 14 Ap:180

Eshelman, Anna see McCLEANE S

ESHELMAN, CHARLES H C
Married to Edith Maria Pletcher. 1903 21 N:1707

ESHELMAN, DAVID J
[obit]. 1926 11 S:387

Eshelman, Mrs. David J see ESHELMAN, MARY (ANSEL) (MRS. DAVID J ESHELMAN)

ESHELMAN, DAVID L
Married to Mabel Carson. 1904 9 Ap:537

ESHELMAN, DUDLEY
[obit]. 1934 24 F:136

ESHELMAN, E T
E. T. Eshelman [picture]. 1903 10 O:1446

Eshelman, Homer
M. W. Harkins. Our honored dead. 1912 1 Je:919
Finals from the field. 1914 28 Mr:563
Dedication at Middletown, Ind. 1914 11 Ap:659
Vawter party at Eaton, Ind. [picture]. 1917 21 Ap:876

ESHELMAN, HOMER
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 25 D:1682
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 Mr:685

Eshelman, J E
Church extension and state work. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:760

Eshelman, Jacob Thomas
Mary O. Walden (Mrs. Freeman Walden) [obit]. 1891 19 D:1083

ESHELMAN, JACOB THOMAS
[obit] by Moore, W. A. 1931 23 My:525

Eshelman, M M
Errett's defense of Alexander Campbell. 1881 10 D:394

ESHELMAN, M M
M. M. Eshelman's fiasco [editorial]. 1881 10 D:396

Eshelman, Mary (Ansel) (Mrs. David J. Eshelman)
Katherine Marjorie Bostwick [obit]. 1910 8 Ja:87
Sarah Watts [obit]. 1910 15 Ja:126

ESHELMAN, MARY (ANSEL) (MRS. DAVID J ESHELMAN)
[obit]. 1936 12 D:1212

ESHELMAN, SAMUEL M
[obit] by Mowery, R. C. 1932 3 D:1190

ESHELMAN, SINGLETON CLOUD
Among the brethren [picture]. 1929 23 Mr:278
Passing of S. C. Eshelman. 1938 5 Mr:232
[obit]. 1938 2 Ap:332

Eshelman see also Eschilman

ESHERMAN, CYRUS L
Married to Erma Fern Reed. 1915 4 S:1618

ESHOM, G W
Married to Mamie Hooper. 1904 6 F:207

ESKEW, SARAH L (MRS. W L ESKEW)
[Obit] by Williams, C. S. 1891 22 Ag:717

ESKEW, W L
Rains, F. M., Loyalty rewarded. 1890 29 N:801

Eskew, Mrs. W L see Eskew, Sarah L (Mrs. W L Eskew)

Eskidge, Jessie see RUBANKS, T H

ESKRIDGE, KAN. CHURCH
Harlow, W. E., Eskridge, Kansas. 1894 17 N:1137
Restoring Eskridge, Kan. 1926 28 Ag:828

ESLEY, CHARLES
Married to Ada Newton. 1884 16 F:56

Esmor, W Walter
Iva (Dintinger) Frick [obit]. 1932 2 J1: 635

ESPERANTO
Grinstead, W. J., A world opportunity. 1906 15 S:1365

Espy, Clara H see Hazelrigg, Clara H see Hazelrigg, Clara B (Espy) (Mrs. W A Hazelrigg)

ESPY, MARINDA (HARRIS) (MRS. SAMUEL C ESPY)
[obit] by Dunlap, R. H. 1904 13 Ag:1144

ESPY, OLIVER P M
Married to Fannie L. Pride. 1895 16 Mr: 255

ESPY, SAMUEL C
[Picture of S. C. Espy, reader of the Standard since its first number]. 1926 4 S:857

Espy, Mrs. Samuel C see Espy, Marinda (Harris) (Mrs. Samuel C Espy)

ESPY, WALTER J
Married to Margaret E. Lewellen. 1902 20 D:1792

ESQUE, CHESTER
Ministers on the job at Petersburg, Ind. [picture]. 1924 29 N:201
Another chapter in Acts [picture]. 1924 29 N:201
[obit]. 1945 4 Ag:492

ES-SALT
McGarvey, J. W., Letters of travel (ruins, fountains, and mountains beyond the Jordan). 1879 28 Je:202

ESSAYS
Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (An essay on essays). 1954 2 O:631

ESSEG, FRED W
[obit] by Strawn, S. A. 1899 28 O:1390

Esselburn, Rosina see Moore, Rosina (Esselburn) (Mrs. Adam Moore)

ESSEX, CORA ELSIE (McCORMICK) (MRS. JOHN SIGEL ESSEX)
[obit]. 1914 21 Mr:527

Essex, Earl
W. H. Conrad [obit]. 1926 28 Ag:838

Essex, Mrs. John Sigel see ESSEX, CORA ELSIE (McCORMICK) (MRS. JOHN SIGEL ESSEX)

Essex, Minnie Susan see HILL, MINNIE SUSAN (ESSEX) (MRS. ORIN HILL)

Essex see also Essick; Essig

ESSEX, MO. CHURCH
Martin, S. M., The evangelistic missionary association brand of work [picture of tabernacle at Essex]. 1916 2 S:1667

ESSEX CO., VA. CHURCHES
Morley, J. B., Union revival in Essex county Virginia. 1937 22 My:452

ESSICK, MRS. JACOB M see ESSICK, SUSAN F (ZEPERNICK) (MRS. JACOB M ESSICK)

ESSICK, SUSAN F (ZEPERNICK) (MRS. JACOB M ESSICK)
[obit] by McDaniel, Asa. 1901 25 My: 679

Essick see also Essex; Essig

Essig, Anna B see JEWELL, RALPH N

Essig, Mary see BROWN, JUDSON

ESSIG, WILLIAM
Married to Emma D. Wood. 1891 24 O:902

Essig see also Essex; Essick

ESSINGTON, CALEB
Obit by Brown, L. E. 1879 29 N:383

ESSINGTON, J
J. Essington [picture]. 1916 18 Mr:841

ESSINGTON, JOSEPH
[obit] by A Friend. 1897 24 J1:962

ESSINGTON, THOMAS
[obit] by Hugeninn, R. 1909 20 N:2054

Esson, Albyn
Illinois (the third missionary district). 1894 23 Je:625
Cuba, Illinois. 1895 2 F:115
Church extension a reasonable service. 1901 24 Ag:1092
Commendation. 1902 19 J1:1026
Biblical criticism (Practical questions) [reply by J. W. McGarvey]. 1903 23 My:728
Work of the Oregon Christian Missionary Convention. 1903 10 O:1450
Thomas J. Burford [obit]. 1905 24 Je: 1027
L. Y. Bailey [obit]. 1905 29 J1:1229
Our Work in Oregon. 1905 18 N:1858
Dedication at Silverton, Ore. 1907 1 Je:936
Ruthie Dell (Ashbrook) Evans [obit]. 1924 23 Ag:1195
Camilla J. Riggs [obit]. 1929 8 Je:522

ESSON, ALBYN
Albyn Esson [picture]. 1903 10 O:1444
Albyn Esson dies suddenly. 1937 9 Ja:39
[obit]. 1937 13 F:116

Esson, Clara (Gillam)(Mrs. Evans J Esson)
Revelations and possibilities. 1903 24 O:1521
[Herbert Moninger] His strong personality [picture of Mrs. C. G. Esson]. 1911 15 J1:1128

ESSON, CLARA (GILLAM)(MRS. EVANS J ESSON)
Mrs. C. G. Esson [picture]. 1903 10 O: 1448
[obit] by Swander, C. F. [picture]. 1930 12 Ap:367

ESSON, EVANS J
[obit] by Updike, J. V. 1898 12 F:218

Esson, Mrs. Evans J (Gillam)(Mrs. Evans J Esson) see Esson, Clara

ESTABROOK, FRANCIS H
Married to Lois H. Lovrien. 1884 6 D:392

ESTABROOK, HARLEY L
Married to Susan Peckinpaugh. 1898 2 J1: 876

ESTABROOK, JAMES A
Married to Martha M. Aldridge. 1867 6 J1:216; 13 J1:224

Estabrook, Laura B see CROWLEY, J J

ESTACADA, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
Wood, M. H., Dedication at Estacada, Ore. [picture of church]. 1909 12 Je:1060
Estacada, Ore. [picture]. 1910 22 Ja: 164
Fleming, D. S., Estacada (Ore.) meeting. 1912 21 S:1550

ESTELLA, PA. CHURCH
Sayles, H. F., Dedication at Estella, Pa. [picture of church]. 1905 2 D:1952

ESTEP, ARNOLD
Married to Fay Martin. 1950 15 Ap:231

Estep, Mae A see CROWELL, JOHN P

ESTERLY, CHARLES E
Married to Lena Lucy Hayden. 1887 10 D:400

Estep, Rachel see Whitsett, Rachel (Estep) (Mrs. Ralph Whitsett)

Estes, Amanda see WHITTLESEY, JOSEPH

Estes, Anna see Dixon, Anna (Estes) (Mrs. Frank L Dixon)

Estes, Delia see ESTES, GEORGE

Estes, E Porter
Why be thankful this year? (for solution of problems in a Christian way). 1939 18 N:1122
Year-old church owns building. 1954 9 O:650
Witnessing through suffering. 1956 14 J1:444

ESTES, E PORTER
Married to Shirley Haynes. 1943 23 Ja:90
Wood River congregation prepares for three-day preaching rally, March 7-9 [picture]. 1950 18 F:99
Illinois church to be host to preaching rally, March 25-27 [picture]. 1952 22 Mr:179
Lesson writer of the week [picture]. 1956 14 J1:443

Estes, Effie V see SCHREIBER, PHILIP E

Estes, Emily M ( ) see MULKEY, PHILIP D

ESTES, GEORGE
Married to Lelia Estes. 1887 19 F:64

ESTES, LUCY LEVESTA
[obit] by McClure, J. D. 1905 11 Mr: 429

Estes, Mary see HARRIS, CHARLES E

Estes, Nellie see NEFF, FRANK E

ESTES, SUSAN
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead ESTES

Estes, T J
The readers' forum (some hopeful signs). 1932 16 J1:694

ESTHER
Esther: facing duty bravely. 1913 26 Ap:701
Boteler, M. M., Esther. 1927 5 Mr:239

ESTHERVILLE, IA. CHURCH
Rains, F. M., A trip to Iowa. 1890 20 D: 886
Lough, O., Estherville, Iowa [picture]. 1891 Ag 29 Church Extension sup:741
Lough, O., Estherville (Ia.) dedication [picture]. 1910 22 O:1876
Christian church, Estherville [picture]. 1912 13 Ja:74
Hurd, H. C., Progress at Estherville, Ia. 1913 8 N:1859
Annual reports [for 1944]. 1945 27 Ja:59

Estill, Howard S
The readers' forum (the burden on each individual). 1937 9 Ja:47

ESTILL, MAGGIE J ( )
[Obit] by Walk, D. 1868 25 Ja:29

ESTILL, MARTHA (COLEMAN)
[obit]. 1894 22 D:1263

Estill, Sarah M see DAVIS, SARA M (ESTILL) (MRS. JOSEPH C DAVIS)

ESTILL, WILLIAM WALLACE
[obit] by Collis, M. 1926 6 Mr:238

ESTRIDGE, WILLIS
Married to Bettie Womack. Our colored brethren. 1882 29 J1:240

Eta [pseud]
Common perversions of scripture. 1883 5 My:214

Etchinson, Mrs. Isaac J see Etchinson, Nancy (Owen) (Mrs. Isaac J Etchinson)

Etchinson, Nancy (Owen) (Mrs. Isaac J Etchinson) see Shuey, Nancy (Owen) Etchinson (Mrs. Daniel Shuey)

ETERNAL LIFE see IMMORTALITY

ETERNITY
Angus, J., Everlasting. 1888 3 Mr:135
Eternity in the heart [editorial]. 1895 10 Ag:764
Denton, H. A., Remember eternity. 1907 5 O:1668
Branum, C., The longest word. 1953 12 Ap:218

ETERNITY see also IMMORTALITY

Etha [pseud]
One congregation. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:33
Giving--a dream. 1882 My 6 sup. 18:35

Ethel [pseud]
Bessie's laundry work. 1877 6 O:315

ETHEL, MO. CHURCH
The news in pictures [picture of the church in Ethel, Mo.]. 1956 3 N:700

Etheredge, T Spencer
From baptist to Christian only [picture of L. J. Dunne]. 1911 11 N:1843

Etheredge see also Etheridge; Ethridge

ETHERIDGE, MARTIN C
Ordinations. 1953 29 Je:397

Etheridge, Truman H
Celebrating pentecost. 1930 4 Ja:11

Ethridge see also Etheredge; Ethridge

Etherington, Manda E see GRIFFITH, J W

Etherington, Elizabeth F see McINTIRE, AARON A

ETHERTON, LOTTIE (DUBACH) (MRS. W H ETHERTON)
[obit]. 1954 6 Mr:160

ETHERTON, W H
Ordinations. 1936 2 My:429

Etherton, Mrs. W H see ETHERTON, LOTTIE (DUBACH) (MRS. W H ETHERTON)

ETHICS
Helmer, C. D., True freedom [reprinted from Independent]. 1868 26 S:370 sic [307]
Loos, C. L., Appreciate the good on the earth. 1883 28 J1:308
Roe, W. M., Wrong doing with good intention. 1886 11 S:289
Hinsdale, B. A., Moral causation. 1886 6 N:353; 13 N:361
Hopkins, W. W., Moral vs. spiritual standards. 1891 27 Je:534
Pendleton, K., True basis of ethics (sermon preached before the Congregational congregation at Mt. Vernon, O., June 1, 1902). 1902 21 Je:873
Present-day ethics [editorial]. 1908 11 J1:1169
Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (morality and the occult). 1914 6 Je:983
The fight for virtue [editorial]. 1915 6 F:614; 13 Mr:789
A new morality [editorial]. 1915 18 S: 1664
A man with a conscience [editorial]. 1934 11 Ag:548
The lost is found [editorial]. 1937 24 J1:655
Ford, H. W., The character of New Testament Christians virtue. 1947 20 S:645
Painger, J. H., Will morality save a man? 1952 23 F:124

Ethics see also Business Ethics; Professional Ethics

ETHICS AND RELIGION
Religion and ethics [editorial]. 1926 14 Ag:775
Peters, H. H., Morality and religion. 1928 29 D:1316

ETHIOPIA, AFRICA. MISSIONS see CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP. ETHIOPIA

Ethridge, J G
Roy E. Ethridge [obit]. 1912 7 D:2047

ETHRIDGE, ROY E
[obit] by Ethridge, J. G. 1912 7 D:2047

Ethridge see also Etheredge; Etheridge

ETHRIDGE, TENN. CHURCH
Smith, J. M., From the field. 1892 3 S:753

ETIQUETTE, CHURCH see CHURCH ETIQUETTE

ETNA GREEN, IND. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1924 2 Ag: 1096

ETOWAH, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
Steele, H. L., Growth at Etowah, Tenn. 1912 9 Mr:413
Wasson, E. A., Dedication at Etowah, Tenn. [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1028
A commendation. 1914 21 N:270
Spaulding, W. T., Etowah (Tenn.) meeting. 1918 28 D:315
[Picture of church at Etowah, Tenn.]. 1919 11 O:38
Etowah, Tenn. 1919 11 O:28
First Christian church, Etowah, Tenn., in a recent revival, observed a birthday night [picture]. 1959 25 J1:416

Etta [pseud]
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Etta [pseud]

Etter, ———— see BARNES, ———— (ETTER) (MRS. LIVINGSTON BARNES)

Etter, J B
From the field [Indiana]. 1904 21 My: 742

Etter, Jemima see McBride, Jemima (Etter) (Mrs. William A McBride)

ETTERMAN, A G
Kleckner, C. S., Lutheran minister steps out. 1932 2 J1:634
Among the brethren [picture]. 1932 15 O:1009

ETTLEMAN, G F
Married to Helena Alice Finch. 1886 13 N: 365

Etynge, Margaret

Johnny Pig (a story for little folks). 1882 Ap 8 sup. 14:27

Etz, Donald V

Are we good tenants? 1959 21 N:649

A calm look at tradition. 1962 3 Mr:136

God's will and America's future. 1962 10 N:707

The fullness of time. 1963 14 S:581

Gospel in three dimensions. 1964 21 N: 745

ETZENHOUSER, RUDOLPH

For information about his debate with W. H. Zenor see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Zenor

Eubank, A V

A sister in need. 1883 18 Ag:330

Eubank, Elizabeth M see Hieronymus, Elizabeth M (Eubank) (Mrs. Wesley Hieronymus)

Eubank, J C

The cause at Weatherford. 1911 15 J1: 1158

Thomas F. Rwlins [obit]. 1917 15 D:359

Eubanks, David L

The mission of the church. 1966 26 Mr: 207

EUBANKS, DAVID L

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 26 Mr:206

Eubanks, E D

From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 12 Ja:28

Eubanks, Mrs. E D

Reverence for sacred things. 1912 13 Ap:596

Eubanks, L E

Whispering Walt. 1930 4 O:950

Bartlow Wells, business man. 1931 25 Ap: 417

Virtue not out of date. 1932 10 D:1202

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS

The great revivals [editorial]. 1926 10 J1:659

EUCKEN, RUDOLPH CHRISTOPH

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the latest prophet of Germany). 1913 29 Mr:503

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EUCKEN

EUELL, LESTER AUBRY

Ordinations. 1950 26 Ag:535

Married to Dorothy Doloris Bates. 1953 15 Ag:526

EUFAULA, OKLA. CHURCH

Eufaula (Okla.) dedicates new church property. 1916 15 Ja:526

Christian church building at Eufaula, Okla. [picture]. 1918 6 Ap:868

[Picture]. 1920 24 Ap:756

Euga, Caroline see BRADLEY, MARTIN JOHN

Eugene [pseud]

The night brings out the stars. 1880 21 Ag:267

EUGENE, S

[Obit]. 1873 25 Ja:29

EUGENE, ORE. FIRST CHURCH

Updike, J. V., Eugene, Oregon. 1898 8 Ja:59

Rose, M. L., From the field. 1900 6 Ja: 25

First Christian Church, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1900 3 Mr:258

Rose, M. L., First Church of Christ, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1229

Esson, C. G., Revelations and possibilities. 1903 24 O:1521

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:159

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 25 Ja:159

Morris, J. M., The Martin meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1908 21 Mr:514

Morris, J. M., Out in Oregon. 1908 6 Je: 952

Crossing a continent for a single meeting [picture]. 1910 15 Ja:115

Sanderson, E. C., Brown-Huston revival, Eugene, Ore. 1910 14 My:860

McCallum, J. S., Dedication at Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1911 2 D:2022

Abberley, R. W., Meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1913 22 F:319

Sanderson, E. C., Meeting at Eugene, Ore. 1914 18 Ap:710

[Picture of Bible school at Eugene during meeting held by E. E. Violette]. 1914 16 My:879

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 29 Ja:602

Meeting the needs of a university center [picture]. 1917 22 S:1481

Crim-Rose revival at Eugene, Ore. 1918 23 F:675

Eugene (Ore.) church free of debt [picture]. 1919 31 My:845

Stivers, E. V., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Eugene, Ore. [first]). 1920 1 My:797

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 29 Ja:1836

[Picture of First church, Eugene, Ore.]. 1921 12 F:1906

Two great Bible congresses [picture]. 1922 4 Mr:3277

Kellems, J. R., New Testament church activity (a college church). 1923 7 Ap: 793

Stivers, E. V., Kellems at Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1923 7 Ap:813

Stivers, E. V., Mortgage-burning at Eugene, Ore. 1923 15 D:267

That bringeth forth its fruit. [editorial]. 1924 1 N:114

Records of achievement [annual report]. 1925 7 F:465

Harrison, T., Annual rally day at Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1925 14 N:2307

[Picture of First church, Eugene, Ore.]. 1926 23 Ja:87; 26 Je:617

One of the greatest churches in the west [picture]. 1926 24 J1:697

Harrison, T., Steady growth shown at Eugene. [picture]. 1928 18 F:147

Home of First church, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1929 17 Ag:773

Cook, F. L., How we "bumped the summer slump". 1933 19 Ag:663

Annual report [for 1935]. 1936 1 F:116

Assists in building program. 1936 4 J1:652

County group plants a church a year. [picture]. 1938 15 Ja:49

Annual report [for 1937]. 1938 22 Ja:92

Annual reports [for 1939]. 1940 10 F:141

Eugene missionary groups report active year. 1946 16 F:106

Dedicate chapel in memory of Major Johnson. 1948 24 Ja:51

Jones-Keister complete campaign. 1958 18 Ja:42

EUGENE, ORE. EAST SIDE CHURCH

Bennett, Mrs. A. F., The churches refuse to compromise with denominationalism (Eugene, Ore. [East Side]). 1920 1 My: 789

EUGENE, ORE. FAIRMOUNT CHURCH

Humbert, H. F., Meeting by Eugene students. 1913 3 My:736

Lattin, Mrs. G. F., Pioneer women (faith and perseverance of one woman resulted in founding of a church). 1931 21 F: 183

Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 13 Mr:169

EUGENE, ORE. FERRY STREET CHAPEL

New church formed in Eugene as result of business man's challenge [picture]. 1948 26 Je:419

EUGENE, ORE. SANTA CLARA CHURCH

Oregon church to observe fiftieth anniversary. 1955 23 Ap:267

EUGENE, ORE. WEST SIDE CHURCH

Dedicated a new auditorium unit [picture]. 1961 24 Je:393

EUGENE BIBLE COLLEGE, EUGENE, ORE.

Founded by E. C. Sanderson in 1895 as Eugene Divinity School. Name changed to Eugene Bible University in 1908 and again in 1930 to Eugene Bible College. Merged with Spokane University, Spokane, Wash., in 1934 as North West Christian College, Eugene, Ore.

Handsaker, J., Eugene Divinity School. 1896 22 Ag:1066

Handsaker, J., The Eugene (Ore.) Divinity School. 1896 28 N:1516

Rose, M. L., The Eugene Divinity School [picture]. 1898 9 J1:917

Hall, G. F., The Eugene Divinity School. 1900 3 Mr:257

Eugene Divinity School, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1900 3 Mr:258

Reporter [pseud], Eugene Divinity School commencement. 1900 23 Je:794

Lister, J. B., Concerning Oregon missions. 1900 24 N:1516

Sanderson, E. C., The Eugene Divinity School [picture of Sanderson and School]. 1903 10 O:1448

Humbert, G. S. O., The endowment of the Eugene Divinity School [picture of Humbert]. 1903 10 O:1448

Morris, J. M., Christian Education in the Northwest [pictures of Eugene Divinity School]. 1905 1 Ap:540

Morris, J. M., Eugene Divinity school. 1905 25 N:1900

Commencement day harvests (Eugene Divinity School). 1907 22 Je:1064

Waggener, R. H., Hurrah for Eugene Divinity School. 1907 24 Ag:1418

Morris, J. M., The Eugene Divinity School. 1907 31 Ag:1458

Morris, J. M., The great northwest [picture of Eugene Divinity School]. 1908 4 Ap: 610

Eugene Bible School. 1908 18 J1:1235

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University. 1908 25 J1:1242

Humbert, G. S. O., Eugene Bible University. 1908 22 Ag:1438

Gressman, W. A., Eugene Bible University dedication. 1908 14 N:1972

Gressman, W. A., Eugene Bible University. 1908 26 D:2257

Gressman, W. A., Eugene Bible University. 1909 30 Ja:231; 27 F:411; 8 My: 849; 29 My:978; 17 J1:1265; 23 O:1889; 27 N:2089; 25 D:2265

Gressman, W. A., Commencement of Eugene Bible University. 1909 26 Je:1146

Gressman, W. A., Eugene Bible University. 1910 29 Ja:210; 5 Mr:426; 2 Ap: 603; 30 Ap:779; 28 My:947; 2 J1:1163

Armistead, J. D., A visit to Eugene, Ore. 1911 17 Je:994

Benson, H., Eugene Bible University [picture of senior class]. 1911 17 Je: 995

Ramsey, G. H., Eugene Bible University. 1911 11 N:1883

Bushnell, J. A., The Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. 1912 27 Ap:715

Haskins, S. R., The situation at Eugene, Ore. 1913 14 Je:987

Eugene Bible university. 1913 26 J1:1235

Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1914 25 J1:1314

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. 1915 17 J1:1372

Graduation class of 1915 [picture]. 1915 4 S:1618

Patterson, E. M., Eugene Bible University historical sketch. 1916 8 Ja:468

Eugene Bible University [pictures]. 1916 8 Ja:469

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:954

Patterson, E. M., Eugene Bible University [picture]. 1916 22 J1:1463

Patterson, E. M., Record enrollment at Eugene. 1916 14 O:63

Eugene university comes of age [editorial]. 1916 16 D:340

Patterson, E. M., Great growth at Eugene. 1917 10 Mr:699

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University [pictures]. 1917 1 S:1401

Main building, Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore. [picture]. 1917 8 D:313

Kershner, F. D., In the Northwest. 1917 29 D:415

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University. 1918 20 J1:1321

[Picture of graduating class of 1918]. 1918 21 S:1540

Sanderson, E. C., Eugene Bible University calls John T. Stivers. 1919 16 Ag:1136

Stivers, J. T., Eugene Bible University notes. 1919 18 O:75; 25 O:105; 8 N:151; 15 N:184; 22 N:212; 13 D:286; 20 D:316

Stivers, J. T., Eugene Bible University notes. 1920 3 Ja:363; 24 Ja:440; 7 F: 488; 28 F:565; 27 Mr:669; 1 My:800; 29 My:875; 19 Je:955; 23 O:1432; 13 N:1509; 11 D:1625

Stivers, J. T., Eugene's wide range of service. 1920 13 Mr:613

Stivers, J. T., Eugene Bible University notes. 1921 1 Ja:1724; 12 F:1907; 12 Mr:2017; 19 Mr:2050; 28 My:2293; 3 S:2628

Myers, W. L., A college which believes in evangelism [picture]. 1921 28 My: 2277

A worthy program [editorial]. 1921 4 Je:2310

Evangelism at Eugene Bible College. 1922 4 F:3186

Stivers, J. T., Eugene Bible University notes. 1922 4 Mr:3291; 1 J1:3708; 30 S: 4032

Stivers, J. T., Eugene Bible University notes. 1923 10 F:558; 28 Ap:916; 10 N:137

Kellems, J. R., New testament church activity (a college church). 1923 8 Ap:793

Chamlee, L., Eugene Bible University. 1923 5 My:942; 12 My:976; 19 My:1007; 23 Je:1147

Eugene Bible University. 1923 2 Je:1071

Chamler, L., Annual report of the E. B. U. preachers' association. 1923 30 Je:1176

Cooper, O. A., Bible college emphasized evangelism. 1925 28 F:521

The World for Christ. 1925 21 Mr:605

Eugene enlarges. 1925 1 Ag:1062

Reopening closed doors. 1925 1 Ag:1063

Benton, H., The Bible the chief textbook. 1925 15 Ag:1987

Cooper, O. A., Eugene Bible University. 1925 24 O:2252

One of the greatest churches in the west [picture]. 1926 24 Jl:697

Davis, J. E., Commencement at E. B. U. 1926 7 Ag:759

Eugene Bible university graduating class 1926-27. 1927 6 Ag:745

Myers, W. L., Eugene Bible University closes epochal year. 1927 6 Ag:760

Worthy aims [editorial]. 1927 13 Ag: 778

Gilstrap, E. J., Movement to Christ among university Filipinos. 1928 11 F:126

Myers, W. L., Eugene graduates ministerial group, 1928 7 Jl:655

[Forty people constitute the 1928 graduating class of Eugene Bible University; picture]. 1928 14 Jl:688

Snively, G. L., Eugene Bible University and world evangels. 1929 2 F:114

Myers, W. L., Out in the Oregon country [picture]. 1929 6 Jl:640

Daniels, J. H., Pres. Eugene C. Sanderson resigns. 1929 3 Ag:735

Members of the 1930 graduating class of Eugene Bible University. 1930 14 Je:586

Myers, W. L., Thirty-sixth school year opens. 1930 20 S:917

Bennett, A. F., Eugene Bible University ceases to function as a corporation of Christian education. 1930 13 D:1206

Five young people ordained at commencement at Eugene Bible College. 1931 11 Jl:693

Heron, H., "The gateway to the orient" [picture]. 1931 26 S:943

Bennett, A. F., Eugene students revive work in neighboring church. 1931 19 D:1242

Heron, H., The light of the world in our educational institutions [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:103

Students and teachers of Eugene Bible College who go out to preach [pictures]. 1932 6 F:121

Bennett, A. F., Eugene Bible College boys run up great mileage for Lord's work. 1932 6 F:139

Continued emphasis on evangelism at Eugene. 1932 20 F:185

[Picture of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1932 9 Jl:676

Heron, H., Preparing ambassadors. 1933 4 F:95-96

Commencement at Eugene Bible College. 1933 17 Je:472

[Pictures of graduates of Eugene Divinity School]. 1933 15 Jl:560

Myers, W. L., Merged college of Northwest to specialize in preacher training. 1933 2 S:703

EUGENE BIBLE UNIVERSITY, EUGENE, ORE. see EUGENE BIBLE COLLEGE, EUGENE, ORE.

EUGENE DIVINITY SCHOOL, EUGENE, ORE. see EUGENE BIBLE COLLEGE, EUGENE, ORE.

EULITT, RACHEL

[obit] by Boothby, N. D. 1913 12 Jl:1151

EULOGIES

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 15 N:768

EUNICE, N. M. CHURCH

Meeting held to organize congregation in Eunice, N. M. 1951 6 O:626

New congregation organized, building purchased in Eunice, N. M. 1951 27 O:674

Musick, J. J., New congregation in New Mexico to hold dedicatory service, April 6. 1952 29 Mr:196

EUNICE CHAPEL, (HYDE CO.), N. C. CHURCH

Report of Bible institutes (conducted by G. Winter, of Englehard, N. C.). 1930 13 S:878

Euray, Allison

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead EURAY

Euray see also Eury; Ury;Urie

EUREKA, H W E

Mullins, G. G., H. W. E. Eureka "sour grapes!" 1878 5 Ja:6

EUREKA, CALIF. CHURCH

Gardner, W. A., Isolated. 1888 14 Ja:26

Gardner, W. A., Eureka mission, H. B., Cal. 1888 25 F:122

Gardner, W. A., Acknowledgment for Eureka mission. 1888 17 Mr:171

The Eureka church. 1888 21 Jl:454

Gardner, W. A., The Eureka church. 1888 21 Jl:454

Gardner, W. A., Building churches. 1889 9 Mr:148

Lobdell, G. L., Zook meeting at Eureka, Cal. 1915 30 O:157

[Picture of Sunday school at Eureka]. 1916 8 Jl:1410

Lobdell, G. L., Eureka (Cal.) meeting. 1916 28 O:122

Two western dedications. 1937 30 O:1004

EUREKA, ILLINOIS

Radford, B. J., Eureka. 1892 7 My:397

Radford, B. J., Power of conscientious conviction. 1920 19 Je:935

EUREKA, ILL. CHURCH

Hayden, A. S., A visit to Eureka, Illinois. 1867 26 O:335a

Testimonial [resolutions adopted by church in honor of A. S. Hayden]. 1871 28 Ja:27

A Historical Sketch and List of the Members of the Church of Christ in Eureka, Ill. [pamphlet review of]. 1871 27 My:165

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 28 S: 310

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka notes. 1887 8 O:323

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka matters. 1888 6 O:640

Annual report of the Eureka Church. 1889 26 Ja:52

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka matters. 1889 11 My:298

Haynes, N. S., A note to Illinois readers. 1891 17 O:884

Waggoner, J. G., Illinois matters. 1892 13 F:144

Religious awakening. 1892 20 F:163

Waggoner, J. G., From the field. 1893 14 Ja:34

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka (Illinois) notes. 1897 6 Mr:295

Spicer, A. R., Eureka ramblers. 1899 11 F:183

Spicer, A. R., Eureka notes (college and community happenings). 1900 9 Je:731

Spicer, A. R., Eureka notes. 1900 23 Je:797

Eureka notes. 1901 7 D:1586

Lappin, S. S., From the field (In the Interest of Eureka). 1904 9 Ja:55

Breeden, H. O., At old Eureka. 1909 9 Ja:83

Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222

The good work goes on [editorial]. 1911 23 D:2131

C. W. B. M. day at Eureka, Ills. 1917 29 D:418

Waggoner, W. H., Ninety-seventh anniversary of church at Eureka, Ill. 1929 13 Jl:664

It must be ichabod [editorial]. 1929 26 O:1019

Cleaver, B. H., Beginning a new ministry at Eureka, Ill. 1931 27 Je:641

Eureka (Ill.) notes. 1931 31 O:1075

Cleaver, B. H., Additional news of Eureka fire. 1932 19 Mr:266

[Picture of the church at Eureka, Ill.]. 1932 26 Mr:309

Centennial at Eureka, Ill. 1932 30 Ap:434

Peters, H. H., Oldest Illinois churches of Christ. 1933 24 Je:496

Eureka (Ill.) church plans for new building. 1934 3 F:79

To rebuild at Eureka. 1934 3 Mr:148

New house of worship at Eureka, Ill. 1934 22 D:974

Church at Eureka, Ill., to dedicate new building. 1935 18 My:484

Dedication at Eureka, Ill. 1935 22 Je: 603

Churches in tornado district escape serious damage. 1938 16 Ap:380

EUREKA, ILL. PREACHERS INSTITUTE

Preachers' Institute (to be held in Eureka, Ill., Sept. 8 to 18) [notice]. 1868 29 Ag:280

Preachers' Institute, Eureka, Ill. [notice]. 1869 24 Jl:240

Hayden, A. S., Preachers' Institute [letter of report]. 1869 25 S:307

Mitchell, J. P., Preachers' Institute at Eureka, Illinois [report]. 1869 23 O:338

EUREKA, KAN. FIRST CHURCH

Bobbitt, W. E., Eureka, Kansas. 1899 7 Ja:22

Omer, R. A., From the field (Eureka Dedication) [picture]. 1904 4 Je:808

The Eureka meeting [picture of J. P. Jesse and G. F. Bradford]. 1906 27 Ja: 158

Bradford, G. F., New testament church activity ("storehouse tithing: at Eureka, Kan.). 1923 28 Jl:1257

Building plans completed. 1928 9 Je:546

Faulders, L. T., Telegrams. 1929 26 Ja:74

Eureka (Kan.) church dedicates new house. 1929 16 F:159

New building at Eureka, Kan. [picture]. 1929 6 Ap:327

Anniversaries. 1940 20 Jl:702

Anniversaries. 1942 20 Je:618

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 18 My:335

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 17 My:364

EUREKA, MISS. CHURCH

Davis, M. M., A criticism. 1884 27 S:306

EUREKA, MONT. CHURCH

Ridenour, C. M., Finals from the field. 1913 10 My:770

Cobbey, C. E., A big year. 1913 28 Je: 1063

EUREKA COLLEGE, EUREKA, ILL.

Founded as Walnut Grove Academy. Name changed to Eureka College in 1855

Catalogue [announcement of]. 1866 14 Jl:116

[Advt] 1866 21 Jl:128

Commencement week at Eureka College, Ill. [announcement]. 1867 15 Je:192

Catalogue, 1867. 1867 27 Jl:237

Clark, H. D., Commencement at Eureka. 1867 27 Jl:240

Eureka College [editorial note]. 1867 3 Ag:244

Delta [pseud], Eureka College. 1867 10 Ag: 249

Everest, H. W., Baccalaureate address, by Pres. H. W. Everest, of Eureka College, June 27th, 1867. 1867 28 S:303

Hayden, A. S., A visit to Eureka, Illinois [description of college]. 1867 26 O:335a

Commencement at Eureka College, Ill. [notice]. 1868 13 Je:189

H[ayden], A. S., Eureka College, Illinois [letter concerning commencement activities]. 1868 18 Jl:226

Everest, H. W., Baccalaureate address. 1868 1 Ag:246

Radford, B. J., Eureka College [letter]. 1868 8 Ag:250

Our educational institutions [statements from catalogues]. 1868 8 Ag:252

Educational [editorial note]. 1868 15 Ag: 261

Eureka College (an address on laying the cornerstone of a new college building). 1868 17 O:334

Illinois colleges [editorial]. 1869 27 F: 69

Eureka (Ill.) College [editorial note]. 1869 14 Ag:260

Eureka College [editorial note]. 1869 11 D:396

Eureka College [editorial note]. 1870 6 Ag:252

Tribute of respect [resolutions adopted by Trustees of Eureka College in honor of C. O. Neville]. 1870 13 Ag:261

Everest, H. W., Baccalaureate sermon (delivered at Eureka College). 1870 10 S: 294

Professor H. O. Newcomb [obit, and resolutions adopted by students of Eureka College]. 1870 15 O:333

Resolutions of the faculty of Eureka College [in honor of H. O. Newcomb]. 1870 22 O: 341

Weston, A. M., Eureka College. 1871 21 Ja:18

Eureka College commencement [notice]. 1871 27 My:165

Weston, A. M., Eureka College. 1871 22 Jl:226

Crow, W. H., Eureka College. 1871 9 D: 386

Eureka College [editorial]. 1872 16 Mr:84

Commencement week at Eureka College [notice]. 1872 25 My:165

Eureka College [report of commencement activities]. 1872 29 Je:202

Radford, B. J., Eureka College [letter]. 1872 24 Ag:266

Frame, J. R., Homes. 1872 14 S:290

Eureka College, Illinois [notice concerning second term of school year]. 1872 16 N:365

A Card to Teachers [notice of special class for the teachers of the state]. 1873 25 Ja:29

Eureka College anniversaries [notice of exercise for the week of the eighteenth commencement]. 1873 17 My:157

Eureka College [editorial]. 1873 14 Je:188

Eureka College [notice of opening of spring term and a special offer to teachers]. 1874 14 F:56

Eureka college commencement [notice of anniversary exercises]. 1874 23 My:165

Weston, A. M., Our handmaidens. (Address delivered on Commencement Day at Eureka College.) 1874 20 Je:193

Radford, B. J., Eureka College [letter]. 1874 27 Je:202

Free tuition. 1874 4 J1:212

College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 J1:213

Weston, A. M., Eureka College. 1874 25 J1:234; 19 D:402

McCollough, J. H., Serving the Lord in business. 1874 12 D:394

Eureka College Commencement [notice of commencement week]. 1875 29 My:173

B , J. H., Eureka commencement. 1875 10 J1:218

Eureka College [notice of commencement week]. 1876 27 My:173

A , J. W., Eureka college. 1876 1 J1:210

Eureka College [notice of commencement week]. 1877 19 My:160

Radford, B. J., Eureka College. 1877 23 Je:194

Eureka College [notice of commencement week]. 1878 18 My:164

Everest, H. W., Eureka College. 1878 13 J1:222

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College--its facilities and cheapness. 1878 10 Ag:264

Green, F. M., Here and there. 1878 28 S:310

Commencement at Eureka College. 1879 28 Je:203

Commencement of Eureka College [notice]. 1880 8 My:152

College notes. 1882 6 My:141; 13 My:147

College notes. 1883 6 Ja:5; 10 Mr:120; 18 Ag:333

Haynes, N. S., Commencement at Eureka, 1882. 1882 10 Je:178

Wakefield, E. B., A glance at Eureka. 1883 16 Je:258

College notes. 1884 1 Mr:69; 31 My:173; 12 J1:224; 6 S:285; 27 S:312

Eureka College. 1884 19 J1:226

College notes. 1885 13 Je:189; 18 J1:229; 8 Ag:256; 15 Ag:261; 3 O:317

College notes. 1886 9 Ja:9; 5 Je:181; 25 S:309; 11 D:397

Zollars, E. V., Eureka College. 1886 10 J1:219

College notes. 1887 9 Ap:117; 11 Je:185; 18 Je:193; 12 N:368; 3 D:391

Dabney, C. B., The Christian Ministerial Association of Eureka College. 1887 9 J1:219

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka notes. 1887 8 O:323

Johann, C., College notes. 1888 2 Je:345

Waggoner, J. G., College notes (Eureka College). 1888 9 Je:360

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College. 1888 14 J1:433

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka matters. 1888 6 O:640

Dabney, C. B., Eureka college. 1888 25 [sic 24] N:760

Darst, J., Our schools and colleges. 1889 26 Ja:52

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College and other matters. 1889 9 F:90

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka matters. 1889 11 My:298

Johann, C., Our schools and colleges. 1889 8 Je:377

Our schools and colleges (Sunday school normal work at Eureka). 1889 22 Je:414

Eureka College [picture]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment supplement:447

Gentlemen's Hall--no. 1 and 2 [pictures]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment sup:448

Lidas's Wood [picture]. 1889 J1 6 Eureka encampment sup:448

Thirty-fourth annual commencement of Eureka College. 1889 J1 6 Eureka Encampment sup:450

Eureka College. 1889 24 Ag:555

Waggoner, J. G., Our schools and colleges. 1889 26 O:712

Clark, J. H. B., Eureka notes. 1889 30 N:797

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College and church notes. 1889 21 D:849

Boles, W. H., News from the praire state. 1890 18 Ja:36

Commencements. 1890 31 My:349

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College. 1890 5 J1:440

Waggoner, J. G., Our schools and colleges. 1890 30 Ag:579

W , Schools and colleges. 1890 13 S:603

Waggoner, J. G., Schools and colleges (Eureka College). 1890 4 O:662

W , Our schools and colleges. 1891 3 Ja:7

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College. 1891 21 F:170; 12 S:778; 31 O:920

Waggoner, J. G., The "Burgess Memorial building." 1891 18 Ap:334; 16 My:413

Christian, P. L., Eureka! 1891 23 My:441

Waggoner, J. G., Our schools and colleges. 1891 30 My:464; 13 Je:505

Major, Mrs. J., To the sisters of Illinois. 1891 4 J1:564

W , Eureka College. 1891 1 Ag:648

Deweese, B. C., Laying the corner-stone (of the Burgess Memorial Hall at Eureka, Illinois). 1891 31 O:926

Waggoner, J. G., Illinois notes. 1891 26 D:1096

Waggoner, J. G., Illinois matters. 1892 13 F:144

Eureka College library. 1892 12 Mr:234

Johann, C., College Commencements (Eureka College). 1892 4 Je:477

Radford, B. J., Eureka College commencement. 1892 25 Je:541

Richardson, W. F., Denver letter. 1892 2 J1:566

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College. 1892 10 S:769

Radford, B. J., Burgess Memorial Hall. 1892 17 S:686 [sic 786]

Radford, B. J., Eureka College. 1892 24 S:820

Radford, B. J., Alumni of Eureka College. 1892 19 N:965

Waggoner, J. G., Some important things. 1892 10 D:1028

Watson, L. F., "If they only knew." 1893 7 Ja:19

Watson, L. F., Who will do this for Eureka. 1893 21 Ja:46

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka notes. 1893 20 My:398

Eureka College (thirty-eighth commencement exercises). 1893 1 J1:518

Stewart, O. W., Eureka College. 1893 22 J1:573; 9 S:724; 18 N:911

Johann, C., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Darst, J., Destruction of Lida's Hall [picture]. 1894 3 F:141

Johann, C., College announcements (Programme of Commencement exercises in Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.). 1894 9 Je:564

Eureka College commencement [editorial]. 1894 30 Je:648

Eureka College. 1894 13 O:1000

Eureka College. 1895 4 Ja:2

College commercements (Eureka College commencement week, June 16-20,1895). 1895 8 Je:547

Commencement at Eureka. 1895 6 J1:630

Crawford, N. B., Eureka College. 1895 31 Ag:826

Gilcrest, R. A., Eureka Bible students. 1895 5 O:948

Hardin, J. H., At Eureka after Nov. 1. 1895 5 O:964

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College. 1896 11 Ja:34

Hardin, J. H., A noble offer. 1896 8 F:187

Rains, F. M., Eureka College and the African mission. 1896 22 F:231

Hardin, J. H., Eureka College. 1896 29 F:258

Hardin, J. H., Commencement week at Eureka. 1896 23 My:642

Hardin, J. H., An assistant financial agent. 1896 13 Je:738

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College Alumni. 1896 4 J1:834

Ingels, M., Abingdon and Eureka students, attention! 1896 21 N:1502

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka (Illinois) notes. 1897 6 Mr:295

Doctrinal preaching [editorial]. 1897 6 Mr:305

A notable victory [editorial]. 1897 20 Mr:369

McReynolds, P., A gala day in Eureka. 1897 20 Mr:380

C , L., Eureka College commencement. 1897 17 J1:909

Hardin, J. H., Springfield church takes hold in earnest. 1897 27 N:1542

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka notes. 1898 1 Ja:14

Hardin, J. H., The old Eureka College bell. 1898 12 F:210

A jubilee for Eureka [editorial]. 1898 19 F:240

Hardin, J. H., How we hope to celebrate. 1898 19 F:256

The Eureka Jubilee [editorial]. 1898 26 F:273; 5 Mr:300; 12 Mr:333; 19 Mr:364; 26 Mr:396; 2 Ap:429; 9 Ap:460; 16 Ap:494; 23 Ap:528; 30 Ap:561; 7 My:592; 21 My:666

Jubilee notes (Illinois speaks through her preachers). 1898 26 F:274

Jubilee notes (the preachers and the alumni join) (not a discordant voice). 1898 5 Mr:312

Hardin, J. H., Reunion of Eureka College students in Chicago. 1898 19 Mr:370

Jubilee notes (they ring clear and true for Eureka). 1898 19 Mr:380

Jubilee notes. 1898 26 Mr:413

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka jubilee. 1898 30 Ap:575; 28 My:718

Eureka Day [editorial]. 1898 14 My:624; 28 My:698

A second prediction fulfilled [editorial]. 1898 21 My:666

Hopwood, J., What must I do? 1898 21 My:686

Hardin, J. H., The fiftieth anniversary of Eureka College. 1898 28 My:699

Hardin, J. H., The home offering. 1898 4 Je:739

Hardin, J. H., Eureka College jubilee. 1898 11 Je:782

The Jubilee fund raised [editorial] [letter from Hardin]. 1898 25 Je:826

Darst, J. P., Eureka College debt fund. 1898 16 J1:950

Hardin, J. H., Another offer. 1898 20 Ag:1114

Hardin, J. H., Eureka's representatives. 1898 26 N:1557

Spicer, A. R., Eureka ramblers. 1898 31 D:1726

Spicer, A. R., Eureka ramblers. 1899 28 Ja:131; 11 F:183

Gilcrest, R. A., A precious memento manuscript copy of Baccalaureate address by Campbell, delivered at Bethany College in 1862 and being given to Eureka College]. 1899 11 F:187

Hardin, J. H., Watch for time and place. 1899 18 Mr:346

Hardin, J. H., Recent faculty elections in Eureka College. 1899 1 Ap:421

Spicer, A. R., Eureka ramblers and ramblings. 1899 8 Ap:446; 6 My:575

Waggoner, J. G., Hold up the banner. 1899 15 Ap:474

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka College notes. 1899 15 Ap:479

For better endowment of Eureka. 1899 22 Ap:513

Hardin, J. H., Commencement week at Eureka College. 1899 3 Je:705

Radford, B. J., Commencement at Eureka. 1899 8 J1:866

Waggoner, J. G., Among the churches. 1899 25 N:1522

Spicer, A. R., Eureka notes. 1899 2 D:1556

Hardin, J. H., Prevention better than cure. 1899 16 D:1617

Spicer, A. R., Eureka notes. 1900 6 Ja:26; 3 F:149; 23 Je:797

Spicer, A. R., Eureka notes (college and community happenings). 1900 9 Je:731

Dickinson, E. J., E. C. A. A. 1900 8 S:1160

Conklin, M. M., Christian education in Illinois. 1900 8 D:1573

Cloos, J. N., Eureka College notes. 1901 20 Ap:489; 4 My:572; 25 My:667

Eureka notes. 1901 7 D:1586

Eureka notes. 1902 15 F:257

Eureka College commencement week. 1903 13 Je:851

Radford, B. J., Eureka College commencement. 1903 4 J1:979

R , B. J., Eureka College commencement. 1905 24 Je:994

Eureka College commencement week. 1906 9 Je:920

Sinclair, C. C., Eureka College commencement. 1907 6 J1:1132

Peters, H. H., Eureka College. 1907 12 O:1674; 30 N:1998; 14 D:2083

Coombs, J. V., Two great movements. 1908 11 Ja:78

Hieronymus, R. E., The centennial secretary of Eureka College. 1908 25 Ja: 162

Peters, H. H., To the friends of Eureka College. 1908 15 F:286

Peters, H. H., Our next great movement. 1908 7 Mr:405

Radford, B. J., The situation at Eureka. 1908 21 Mr:500

Elliott, A. J., Concerning Eureka College. 1908 28 Mr:522

A typical situation [editorial]. 1908 4 Ap:579

In the spirit of Paul [editorial]. 1908 18 Ap:674

Mitchell, C. R., Bible lectures at Eureka. 1908 6 Je:993

Waggoner, J. G., Commencement of Eureka College. 1908 4 Jl:1154

Eureka College. 1908 18 Jl:1235

Peters, H. H., Eureka College. 1908 25 Jl:1282

Thrapp, R. F., Report of special committee. 1908 1 Ag:1317

Eureka items. 1908 8 Ag:1368

W., P., Eureka College boosters' club. 1908 12 S:1565

Crown, L. A., Eureka College notes. 1908 17 O:1793; 24 O:1835

Radford, B. J., The situation in Eureka to date. 1908 31 O:1844

Eureka College notes. 1908 7 N:1928

Volunteer [pseud.], Volunteer work. 1909 23 Ja:184

Crown, L. A., Eureka College notes. 1909 23 Ja:186; 6 F:274; 27 F:410; 20 Mr:546; 1 My:802

Peters, H. H., The situation at Eureka. 1909 6 F:274

The situation at Eureka [editorial with letter by B. J. Radford]. 1909 26 Je: 1124

Peters, H. H., Eureka College [pictures of H. H. Peters and school]. 1909 17 Jl:1263

Peters, H. H., Eureka College letter. 1909 16 O:1851

Peters, H. H., Eureka College. 1909 6 N:1971

Peters, H. H., Eureka College remembered. again. 1909 11 S:1627

The outlook for Eureka College. 1909 18 S:1667

Peters, H. H., Eureka College rally. 1909 2 O:1753

Radford, B. J., Eureka College opening. 1909 2 O:1753

The great service of a "small" school. 1909 11 D:2162

Education day in Illinois. 1910 15 Ja:115

Peters, H. H., Eureka College letter. 1910 19 F:339; 20 Ap:779; 14 My:870; 21 My:907; 6 Ag:1387; 27 Ag:1514; 1 O:1747; 10 D:2177; 17 D:2218

Founders' day at Eureka College. 1910 26 F:388

Eureka College lectureship. 1910 5 Mr: 426

Peters, H. H., Eureka College and educational day. 1910 19 Mr:523

Zollars, E. V., Department of Christian education. 1910 26 Mr:547

Eureka College endowment campaign. 1910 7 My:819

Radford, B. J., Eureka College commencement. 1910 25 Je:1122

Peters, H. H., Eureka College endowment. 1910 25 Je:1123; 20 O:1922; 26 N:2090

Gray, A. C., Eureka College. 1910 2 Jl: 1163

Eureka College news items. 1910 23 Jl: 1299

Peters, H. H., The Illinois Christian educational association. 1910 26 N: 2090

Eureka College notes. 1910 31 D:2311

Peters, H. H., Eureka College. 1911 14 Ja:73; 21 Ja:115; 11 Mr:422; 25 Mr: 504; 1 Ap:547; 13 My:793; 27 My:875; 3 Je:915; 16 S:1530; 7 O:1650; 14 O: 1691; 28 O:1785; 9 D:2067; 23 D:2163

Eureka College letter. 1911 28 Ja:155

Peters, H. H., Preparing for larger things. 1911 8 Ap:586

Peters, H. H., Two important agencies. 1911 22 Ap:674

Eureka College commencement [editorial]. 1911 1 Jl:1050

Gray, A. C., Eureka College-1911-12 pictures of college and A. C. Gray. 1911 29 Jl:1231

Gray, A. C., Eureka College. 1911 26 Ag:1409

New president for Eureka [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1468

Hartley, E. E., "Eureka day program." 1911 16 S:1531

Shields, D. H., Eureka College. 1911 30 S:1610

Shields, D. H., The Long party at Eureka. 1911 28 O:1785

Peters, H. H., Education day in Illinois. 1911 2 D:2026

Living link for Eureka College. 1912 6 Ja:35

Peters, H. H., Eureka College news letter. 1912 27 Ja:161; 3 F:203; 17 F:291; 9 Mr:419; 30 Mr:529; 20 Ap: 666; 27 Ap:715

Davidson, Mrs. J. C., Some educational day notes. 1912 17 F:291

Radford, B. J., Commencement at Eureka. 1912 29 Je:1073

Peters, H. H., An explanation. 1912 13 Jl:1154

Underwood, C. E., Eureka College. 1912 27 Jl:1233

Underwood, C. E., Eureka College. 1913 7 Je:947

Underwood, C. E., Commencement at Eureka College. 1913 5 Jl:1107

Waggoner, I. G., Eureka. 1913 2 Ag:1275

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College and missions. 1914 7 F:243

"Why?" [editorial]. 1914 9 My:819

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College [picture]. 1914 25 Jl:1310

Radford, B. J., Eureka College at the chautauqua. 1914 12 S:1603

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka extension school. 1914 5 D:345

Lehman, L. O., New gymnasium for Eureka College. 1915 27 F:739

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. picture. 1915 17 Jl:1373

Good news from colleges [editorial]. 1915 25 S:1699

Bradley, J. W., Eureka College. 1915 13 N:223; 18 D:375

Bradley, J. W., Eureka College news. 1916 19 F:730; 25 Mr:898; 17 Je:1321

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College, Eureka, Ills. picture. 1916 8 Ap:951

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College. 1916 22 Jl:1464

The contribution of Eureka College to the churches of Christ. 1916 12 Ag:1577

Extensive improvements at Eureka College. 1916 19 Ag:1607

Powell, J. R., Eureka College notes. 1916 9 D:326

Powell, J. R., Eureka College at work. 1917 27 Ja:530

Eureka commencement. 1917 21 Jl:1245

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka College [picture]. 1917 1 S:1399

Bright prospects for Eureka. 1917 13 O: 50

Eureka College. 1917 17 N:221; 22 D: 385

Pritchard, H. O., Seventieth anniversary of Eureka College. 1918 24 Ag:1443

Pritchard, H. O., Eureka college. 1918 16 N:164

Swift, H. T., A Eureka reunion. 1919 24 My:842

Lehman, L. O., The colleges and the Rockefeller fund (Eureka College). 1921 10 D:2967

Eureka College. 1923 5 My:944

Eureka College news. 1924 1 Mr:567

Eureka college wins debate championship [picture of debating team]. 1925 18 Jl: 1013

Lappin, S. S., Eureka College in her seventy-second session. 1927 22 O:832

[Picture of Magdalene Hall dormitory]. 1928 28 Ja:89

Is it Eureka or ichabod? [editorial]. 1929 23 Mr:272

Peters, H. H., Clyde L. Lyon becomes president of Eureka College. 1930 22 Mr:289

Askew, W. A., Assumes duties at Eureka College. 1930 27 S:941

Askew, W. A., Religious activities at Eureka College. 1930 29 N:1159

Cleaver, B. H., Beginning a new ministry at Eureka, Ill. 1931 27 Je:641

Increased attendance at Eureka. 1931 3 O:978

Eureka (Ill.) notes. 1931 31 O:1075

Spirit of industry and satisfaction pervades Eureka student body. 1932 2 Ja:22

Church contributions to Eureka College. 1932 20 Ag:824

Eureka College adopts co-operative educational policy. 1932 31 D:1285

Seventy-third commencement at Eureka. 1933 17 Je:472

Commencement at Eureka. 1934 9 Je:403

Commencements. 1935 25 My:510

Commencement at Eureka. 1935 6 Jl:650

Increased enrollment at Eureka College. 1935 9 N:1085

College presidents resign. 1936 27 Je:626

Eureka commencement. 1936 27 Je:629

Raymond F. McLain to Eureka presidency. 1936 5 S:867

Walker, W. H., New church organized; changes in Eureka faculty; J. A. Brubeck baptizes twenty-two persons on closing day at Illiopolis (Illinois letter). 1937 2 Ja:16

Eureka College enters the pension fund. 1937 2 Ja:17

College commencements. 1938 28 My:532

The Eureka pronouncement [editorial]. 1949 27 Ag:554

Hayden, E. V., An "analysis" analyzed. 1949 27 Ag:555

Hayden, E. V., How do we differ? 1949 27 Ag:556-557

EUREKA COLLEGE AID ASSOCIATION see ILLINOIS CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

EUREKA ENCAMPMENT

Eureka Encampment supplement. 1889 Jl 6 Eureka Encampment supplement:447-450

Stevenson, M., A word to Illinois preachers. 1890 12 Jl:458

Waggoner, J. G., Illinois encampment. 1890 19 Jl:469

The Eureka encampment [editorial]. 1890 19 Jl:472

Waggoner, J. G., Christian business men of Illinois. 1890 19 Jl:474

B , J. H., The Eureka Encampment. 1890 16 Ag:536

Higbee, J. W., Chicago comments. 1890 30 Ag:576

Medbury, C. S., Eureka young people's day. 1891 4 Jl:559

Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Encampment. 1891 25 Jl:627

Eureka Encampment notes. 1891 8 Ag:673

Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Encampment (at Eureka, August 1-7). 1892 9 Jl:592

Pearl, G. W., The Illinois encampment. 1892 23 Jl:626

Waggoner, J. G., Illinois Encampment. 1892 30 Jl:651

Dabney, C. B., Encampment at Eureka. 1892 13 Ag:683

Eureka Encampment. 1892 20 Ag:703

Waggoner, J. G., Eureka notes. 1893 20 My:398

Waggoner, J. G., The Illinois Encampment. 1893 1 Jl:522

Miller, G. W., Endeavor day at Eureka Encampment. 1893 22 Jl:572

Eureka Encampment. 1893 19 Ag:658

Radford, B. J., Eureka Encampment. 1893 26 Ag:679

Stewart, O. W., College Day at the Illinois Encampment. 1893 23 S:758

Dabney, C. B., The Illinois Encampment. 1894 11 Ag:788

The Illinois Encampment (brought to a successful close Sunday night). 1894 18 Ag: 825

Eleventh Illinois Encampment. 1895 17 Ag:799

Weimer, G. M., Camp meeting. 1895 31 Ag:848

Watson, L. F., Special Religious Notices (Illinois Christian Encampment). 1897 3 Jl:864

Special Religious Notices (Illinois Christian Emcampment) Program]. 1897 17 Jl:936

Hardin, J. H., Special Religious Notices (The Illinois Encampment). 1898 16 Jl: 938

Special Religious Notices (The Fourteenth Annual Illinois Christian Encampment). 1898 23 Jl:971

Watson, L. F., Special Religious Notices (Railroad Rates to Eureka Encampment). 1898 23 Jl:971

Spicer, A. R., Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1899 24 Je:808

Special Religious Notices (Illinois). 1899 1 Jl:840

Spicer, A. R., The last call. 1899 22 Jl: 916

EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK. CHURCH

Scott, L. W., Eureka Springs. 1886 20 Mr: 91

Scott, Lawrence W. Drops from Eureka Springs. 1886 30 O:345; 20 N:374; 18 D:407

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 23 Je:604

EUROPE

Myers, J. A., Notes on travel. 1878 17 Ag:261

Loos, C. L., Foreign correspondence. 1878 14 S:294

Myers, J. A., Foreign correspondence. 1878 21 S:301

Forscutt, C. T., Foreign correspondence. 1886 18 D:403

Errett, I., Letters of travel. 1887 7 My:148

EUROPE. EDUCATION

Myers, J. A., The education of American children in europe. 1879 15 Mr:82

EUROPE. HISTORY. 1850-1870

War in Europe [editorial]. 1866 7 J1:108

Another war on the Tapis [editorial]. 1867 4 My:140

The status of Europe [editorial]. 1867 18 My:156

The coming European war [editorial]. 1869 20 Mr:93

EUROPE. MORAL CONDITIONS

Public morals in Europe [reprinted from Zion's Herald]. 1869 12 Je:190

EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY

Stuckenbrucks to Europe. 1947 24 My:376

Thompson, W. L., No "submarine membership" in European Evangelistic Society. 1961 19 Ag:525

Sponsor Seminar to Germany. 1954 21 Mr: 188

Stuckenbruck, E., Seminar hears theologians on mission. 1964 14 N:725

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918

"War and rumors of wars" [editorial]. 1914 15 Ag:1412

Brandt, J. L., Current topics-the European war. 1914 29 Ag:1491

International war-its cost and consequences [editorial]. 1914 29 Ag:1499

Civilization found wanting [editorial]. 1914 12 S:1577

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems ("the easy way to end the war"). 1914 19 S:1615

Phillips, T. W., The cause of the war. 1914 26 S:1653

The investigation treaties [editorial]. 1914 17 O:81

The white documents. 1914 24 O:113

A word from Germany [editorial]. 1914 24 O:115

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the law of the harvest). 1914 12 D:354

Dum-dum weapons [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja: 549

Earth's holocaust [editorial]. 1915 20 F:682

"Let them fight that wants to fight" [editorial]. 1915 17 J1:1379

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (war and socialism). 1915 7 Ag:1468

Sergis, J., Persecution of Armenians. 1915 27 N:267

Phillian, L. B., Facts about the Armenian massacres. 1915 25 D:396

Phillian, H. B., Persecution of Armenians. 1916 5 F:632

Our national responsiblilty [editorial]. 1916 26 F:746

Sergis, J., From an Armenian refugee. 1916 22 Ap:1044

Where are the Armenians to-day? 1916 22 Ap:1045

When will the war end? [editorial]. 1916 29 J1:1496

It staggers the mind [editorial]. 1916 11 N:177

Fern, G. H., Following the flag. 1916 18 N:221

"A plea for a lasting peace" [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:488

Let us hope for the best [editorial]. 1917 10 F:568

The blackest spot on the globe [editorial]. 1917 10 F:569

All attention, but nerves steady [editorial]. 1917 17 F:601

Why a referendum? [editorial]. 1917 24 F:625

When the patience ceases to be a virtue [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:682

Patriotism [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713

Is war with Germany inevitable? [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:737

We are in war [editorial]. 1917 7 Ap: 794

War [editorial]. 1917 14 Ap:829

Steady! [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949

Pierson, M. P., The blessings of war. 1917 19 My:970

Crazy kaiserism [editorial]. 1917 19 My: 972

Sellers, L. E., The war and prohibition. 1917 2 Je:1044

"Call to colors day" [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1060

A mighty stride [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1086

Sweeney, A. T., The duty the United States owes to civilation. 1917 30 Je:1137

Darsie, L., This is a holy war. 1917 30 Je:1143

After a hundred and forty years [editorial]. 1917 7 J1:1176

Fire out of the heavens [editorial]. 1917 7 J1:1177

Why the "Standard" supports war with Germany [editorial]. 1917 14 J1:1201

Is he a prophet? [editorial]. 1917 14 J1:1202

Dogmatizing about dogma [editorial]. 1917 21 J1:1232

"Non-resistance" [editorial]. 1917 28 J1:1257

Germanizing American colleges [editorial]. 1917 28 J1:1258

Titus, C. K., The attitude of the church toward the war. 1917 4 Ag:1286

Wilfley, E., Backing Mr. Hoover. 1917 4 Ag:1300

Harfield, V. M., Winona and the war. 1917 4 Ag:1301

The kaiser confesses [editorial]. 1917 25 Ag:1374

During the war [editorial]. 1917 29 S: 1520

"The reward of virtue" [editorial]. 1917 6 O:9

A penny for the soldiers [editorial]. 1917 13 O:32

Wartime lessons [editorial]. 1917 3 N: 140

It must be expected [editorial]. 1917 10 N:172

Von Quill, J., The world is sad, but it moves forward [cartoon]. 1917 29 D:401

The Ottoman empire [editorial]. 1918 2 F:565

Willis, F. B., The war against war. 1918 16 F:625-627

The clouds will gather [editorial]. 1918 16 F:634

Violette, E. E., The American citizen and the world war. 1918 6 Ap:882

Smith, J. H. O., The religion of the Hun and its results. 1918 11 My:1019

How shall we treat Germany after the war? [editorial]. 1918 1 Je:1125

The United States must redeem the time [editorial]. 1918 15 Je:1173

Courage [editorial]. 1918 22 Je:1197

McElroy, R. M., Kulture's mission to conquer the world. 1918 29 Je:1220

What is going on in the world [pictures]. 1918 29 Je:1228-1229

Morale here at home [editorial]. 1918 27 J1:1333

The soldier's reverence [editorial]. 1918 10 Ag:1377

Optimism, but not relaxation [editorial]. 1918 17 Ag:1405

The depth bomb destroying Hun submarine [picture]. 1918 17 Ag:1411

Canadian tramway running through a ruined village in France [picture]. 1918 24 Ag: 1443

"Carry on" [editorial]. 1918 14 S:1504

Boche gun levels home [picture]. 1918 14 S:1511

Kaiserism [editorial]. 1918 5 O:5

Germany's prayer for an armistice. 1918 12 O:33

Narwold, W. T., From over here to over there. 1918 19 O:58

After the war what? [editorial]. 1918 2 N:104

Kershner, F. D., The old gospel and the new age. 1918 16 N:148

The world's new day [editorial]. 1918 16 N:154

Manifold, G., The war's message to the world. 1918 21 D:277

Vanguard of General Pershing's returning army [picture]. 1918 28 D:315

Honors for America's heroes [pictures]. 1919 5 Ap:642

The springtime [editorial]. 1919 12 Ap: 677

Our returning soldiers [editorial]. 1919 26 Ap:724

Small, J., A brief note from France. 1919 5 J1:984

Phillips, T. W., Jr., World faces rigid test. 1923 20 O:52

Why we lost the war [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:460

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. CIVILIAN RELIEF. BALKAN PENINSULA

Offerings for war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 18 N:207

For the war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 2 D:277

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. CIVILIAN RELIEF. BELGIUM

Belgian relief fund [editorial]. 1914 12 D:358

Help war sufferers [editorial]. 1914 19 D:389

Belgian relief fund [editorial with statistics). 1915 2 Ja:454; 9 Ja:486; 16 Ja:518; 23 Ja:550; 30 Ja:583; 6 F:615; 13 F:649; 20 F:684; 6 Mr:756; 13 Mr:790; 27 Mr:856

Starving Belgian children [editorial]. 1917 12 My:949

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. FINANCE

Buy your liberty bond [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1085

Pocketbook patriotism [editorial]. 1917 23 Je:1116

Don't buy a liberty bond [editorial]. 1917 20 O:64

Two birds with one stone [editorial]. 1918 16 F:633

A seventy-six mile gun [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:829

A breakdown on the way [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:925

The fourth liberty loan [editorial]. 1918 5 O:4

Farmerettes on Fifth Avenue, New York City, the last day of the fourth loan [picture]. 1918 30 N:215

The victory loan [editorial]. 1919 5 Ap:649

EUROPEAN WAR 1914-1918. FOOD SUPPLY

Back of it all [editorial]. 1917 21 Ap: 861

Plant potatoes [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:892

Seedtime [editorial]. 1917 19 My:973

Benevolence and patriotism [editorial]. 1917 30 Je:1147

Guard the grain [editorial]. 1917 14 J1: 1200

Listen to Herbert Hoover [editorial]. 1917 4 Ag:1289

While congress dilly-dallies [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1314

Food conservation week [editorial]. 1917 20 O:64

Time to think about that war garden [editorial]. 1918 23 Mr:797

Every farmer a patriot [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:830

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. LIBRARIES

Meacham, E. J., "Following the flag" [pictures]. 1918 5 Ja:429

Library war service. 1918 9 F:614

Books and more books wanted. 1918 9 N:137

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. NEUTRALITY OF THE U. S. A.

Wilson, W., Our national defense. 1914 19 D:388

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918-PEACE

The world is all attention [editorial]. 1916 23 D:372

Peace? [editorial]. 1917 6 Ja:433; 10 F:570

Williams, J. S., The only peace worth having. 1918 29 Je:1218

Germany's latest peace offensive [editorial]. 1918 19 O:57

"Saved to serve" [editorial]. 1918 7 D:232

The war is not over [editorial]. 1919 11 Ja:358

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. RECRUITING. ENLISTMENT, ETC.

The college and the war [editorial]. 1918 15 Je:1172

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. RELIGIOUS ASPECTS

Views and reviews (German churchmen protest). 1914 24 O:121

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the power of prejudice). 1914 7 N:175

Sweeney, Z. T., Evangelical Christians in Russia during the war. 1914 5 D:320

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (pagan rather than Christian). 1915 23 Ja:545

"What's the matter with the United States?" [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja:548

From the war zone [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:582

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (do we want war?). 1915 13 F: 644

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (jungle religion). 1915 20 F: 680

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Philistine and Christianity). 1915 20 F:680

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (evolution and the war). 1915 10 Ap:918

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (a dissenting opinion). 1915 29 My:1147

Protestant Magazine, A startling development in the war situation. 1915 12 Je:1210

Is the time at hand? [editorial]. 1915 4 S:1597

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (war Christians). 1915 11 S:1629

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (war religion). 1915 9 O:39

After the war [editorial]. 1916 11 Mr:851

Seddon, A. E., Among the Belgian war refugees in England. 1916 15 Ap:1011

Funds for war sufferers [editorial]. 1916 27 My:1207

Boteler, M. M., Habakkuk's prayer for revival. 1917 3 Mr:670

Our final resource [editorial]. 1917 31 Mr:769

Nichols, J. T., War-striken England and the church. 1917 19 My:969

Our boys welcome in English churches of Christ [editorial]. 1917 14 Jl:1200

Into the crucible [editorial]. 1917 11 Ag:1312

"Business as usual" [editorial]. 1917 8 S:1432

McCartney, J., Baptism in shell crater. 1917 15 S:1474

The battle rages [editorial]. 1917 13 O:33

The world's to-morrow [editorial]. 1917 27 O:106

Universal Bible Sunday. 1917 17 N:220

Owens, C. F., A welcome contribution. 1917 1 D:288

Meacham, E. J., Books for soldiers and sailors. 1917 8 D:320

The prince of peace [editorial]. 1917 22 D:368

The church and the war [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369

Cantonment Bible-class needs [picture of Bible class in session at Camp Sherman, O.]. 1918 5 Ja:449

The war prayer pledge. 1918 12 Ja:486

Y. M. C. A. at the camps. 1918 19 Ja:516

Ghormley, J. F., Need of a work at Camp McArthur. 1918 19 Ja:517

Small, J., A letter from an army chaplain, 1918 9 F:614

Allen, W. H., The way one church cares for soldiers. 1918 16 F:648

Reid, L. E., Attention! 1918 16 F:650

Merrill, W. A., A minister busy with three camps. 1918 23 F:682

[Picture of soldiers at Ft. Oglethorpe enjoying a Bible-study Class]. 1918 2 Mr:704

Smith, F. E., February at Camp Shelby. 1918 16 Mr:780

Winfrey, G. W., and Alumbaugh, H. T., Brethren leading in Y. M. C. A. work. 1918 23 Mr:807

The unpatriotic religions [editorial]. 1918 30 Mr:830

Clark, L. P., Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O. 1918 30 Mr:846

Wolff, F. W., The restoration after the war. 1918 6 Ap:855

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the gospel consigned to limbo). 1918 4 My:995

Miller, R. H., The minister of the hour. 1918 18 My:1051

Korshner, F. D., Religious problems (the church after the war). 1918 25 My:1095

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a weighty indictment). 1918 15 Je:1170

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (filling the gaps). 1918 20 Jl:1303

For war service. 1918 27 Jl:1345

Tisdall, J. J., With the thirty-seventh division at Camp Sheridan, Ala. 1918 17 Ag:1416

G. F. Bradford distributing testaments among soldiers at Camp Cody [picture]. 1918 24 Ag:1438

After the war. 1918 31 Ag:1469

A great movement. 1918 7 S:1493

Do your share. 1918 14 S:1516

The lonely soldier. 1918 21 S:1542

Nearer to God. 1918 28 S:1564

Let George do it. 1918 5 O:16

The ministering angels. 1918 12 O:44

Abberley, R. W., At Camp Kearny, Cal. 1918 19 O:68

New regulations concerning religious work at Training camps. 1918 2 N:112

Kershner, F. D., The old gospel and the new age. 1918 16 N:148; 30 N:205; 7 D:229; 14 D:254; 28 D:305

Briney, J. B. Briney's column (after the war). 1918 16 N:153

When the boys come home [editorial]. 1918 30 N:209

Warren, W. R., Christmas for the veterans. 1918 30 N:220

[Picture of a ruined Protestant church at Nancy, France]. 1919 4 Ja:339

Whiston, R. F., Whiston "Over There". 1919 8 Mr:563

Baptizing soldier boys in France [picture]. 1919 29 Mr:631

The religion of the soldier [editorial]. 1919 14 Je:901

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. RELIGIOUS ASPECTS see also CHAPLAINS, MILITARY; WAR EMERGENCY COMMITTEE

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. WAR WORK

A fit way to celebrate [editorial]. 1916 17 Je:1303

Offerings for war relief. [editorial]. 1916 30 D:405

Shall America disgrace herself? [editorial]. 1917 20 Ja:489

Offerings for war relief increasing [editorial]. 1917 3 F:545

Offerings for war relief [editorial]. 1917 10 F:569

Only Americans can save Armenians [editorial]. 1917 24 F:626

"And a little child shall lead them" [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:713

The relief offerings [editorial]. 1917 21 Ap:861

Belgian relief work not stopped [editorial]. 1917 28 Ap:893

Millions starving in Bible lands [editorial]. 1917 2 Je:1030

"Not interested" [editorial]. 1917 16 Je:1085

Ten cents a day for life [editorial]. 1917 7 Jl:1176

Where your treasure is [editorial]. 1917 28 Jl:1258

Hopkins, R. M., Our boys at the front. 1917 11 Ag:1335

Rutledge, G. P., America to the rescue! 1917 22 S:1489

War-relief offerings [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1489

America must feed the starving Armenians, Syrians and Greeks [editorial]. 1917 29 S:1522

Persia, also [editorial]. 1917 13 O:34

Barton, J. L., The foreign society and war conditions. 1917 13 O:55

The relief offerings [editorial]. 1917 20 O:65

"I was hungry" [editorial]. 1917 27 O:105

President Wilson appeals to the American people [editorial]. 1917 10 N:172

A $690 offering for Armenia [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205

Relief offerings still increasing [editorial]. 1917 24 N:246

Even the Indians [editorial]. 1917 1 D:274

What about that Christmas treat? [editorial]. 1917 8 D:306

Four hundred thousand children cry for bread [editorial]. 1917 15 D:339

Old coins for the Armenians [editorial]. 1917 22 D:369

Meacham, E. J., "Following the flag" [pictures]. 1918 5 Ja:429

Armenian and Syrian relief [editorial]. 1918 5 Ja:434; 12 Ja:472; 19 Ja:502; 2 F:566; 9 F:597; 16 F:634; 23 F:666; 2 Mr:698; 9 Mr:730; 16 Mr:765; 23 Mr:798; 30 Mr:830; 6 Ap:862; 13 Ap:894; 20 Ap:926; 27bAp:962; 4 My:994; 11 My:1029; 18 My:1061; 25 My:1094; 1 Je:1125; 8 Je:1149; 15 Je:1173; 6 Jl:1258; 20 Jl:1305; 27 Jl:1333; 10 Ag:1377; 24 Ag:1431; 14 S:1505; 2 N:104; 28 D:309

Burnham, F. W., War emergency work. 1918 5 Ja:456

Doescher, J. F., Why the A. C. M. S. has undertaken emergency war work. 1918 5 Ja:456

Feeding the hungry. 1918 12 Ja:461

Attention! preachers and superintendents. [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:536

The poor at our own door [editorial]. 1918 9 F:598

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the minister and the war). 1918 30 Mr:827

Mullern, J., Beware of a war chest. 1918 25 My:1089

War service program for Bible schools. 1918 10 Ag:1396

A worthy war service program. 1918 31 Ag:1472

The war-chest drive [editorial]. 1918 9 N:131

"In his name." 1919 4 Ja:325

Armenian and Syrian relief [editorial]. 1919 11 Ja:350; 25 Ja:405; 8 F:453; 22 F:501; 8 Mr:553; 22 Mr:601; 12 Ap:677; 17 My:805; 28 Je:949; 19 Jl:1026; 23 Ag:1159; 6 D:249

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. WAR WORK. RED CROSS

Help your Red Cross [editorial]. 1917 9 Je:1061

The red cross Christmas drive [editorial]. 1917 15 D:338

Meacham, E. J., "Following the flag" [pictures]. 1918 5 Ja:429

American Red Cross in France. 1918 16 Mr:781

The red cross drive [editorial]. 1918 11 My:1028

Finley, J. H., American red cross in the holy land [pictures]. 1918 7 D:228

The red cross "roll call" [editorial]. 1918 14 D:256

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. WAR WORK. SALVATION ARMY

[Picture of Salvation Army lassies baking pies for the sammies]. 1918 31 Ag:1467

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918. WAR WORK. Y. M. C. A.

A group of Y. M. C. A. hut women in France [picture]. 1918 29 Je:1237

McMillan, J. A., Reaching the soldier-boys in London [pictures]. 1918 20 Jl:1313

Free army Y. M. C. A. lecture. 1918 20 Jl:1314

Harmon, H. H., Letters from the battle-front [picture of a Y. M. C. A. hut near the trenches]. 1918 3 Ag:1367

Movies vs. submarines. 1918 17 Ag:1416

Y. M. C. A. ministers to destitute children [picture]. 1918 16 N:160

Y. M. C. A. activity in France [pictures]. 1918 16 N:161

[Picture of Y. M. C. A. taking wounded soldiers on an outing in France]. 1918 23 N:191

Y. M. C. A. follows troops into Germany [picture]. 1918 14 D:262

Whiston, R. F., Whiston "Over There". 1919 8 Mr:563

EURY, JESSE

[obit]. 1958 22 N:678

EURY, MRS. JESSE

[obit]. 1952 19 Jl:464

EURY, JESSIE

National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Eury see also Euray; Ury; Urie

Eusebius [pseud]

Notes on plagiarism. 1884 26 Jl:234

Secular press on sprinkling. 1885 7 Mr:75

Diocletian Lewis. 1885 20 Je:194

EUSEBIUS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EUSEBIUS

EUSTIS, WILLIAM T

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EUSTIS

EUSTIS, FLORIDA

Spottswood [pseud], Florida lake region. 1891 14 F:143

EUSTIS, FLA. CHURCH

Hobbs, W. A., Florida. 1894 30 Je:650

Eustis, Florida. 1895 30 Mr:307

Eustis, Florida. 1896 1 F:133

Blenus, T. H., A Memorial at Eustis [in memory of W. K. Pendleton]. 1899 30 D:1690

Green, F. M., A voice from Florida. 1903 3 Ja:19

Green, F. M., A winter in Florida. 1903 13 Je:833

Smith, C. C., A trip to Florida. 1905 25 Mr:500

Jackson, G. D., Florida the beautiful. 1908 31 O:1877

Moore, W. T., The Small meeting. 1911 16 D:2110

Cassity, E. C., The cause at Eustis, Fla. 1913 9 Ag:1305

Moore, W. T., A great plea nobly presented. 1916 11 Mr:838

Letters of protest. 1933 25 F:164

Annual report [for 1938]. 1939 21 Ja:67

Educational building dedicated by church at Eustis, Fla. 1952 5 Ja:4

EUSUNYER, SARAH

Obit [by Hill, G. W. 1873 12 Ap:117

EUTAW, ALA. CHURCH

Cameron, J. S., Snively and Seniff at Eutaw, Ala. 1910 11 Je:1032

EUTHANASIA

Newman, F. W., Euthanasia [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 12 Ap:116

EUTSLER, W E

Married to Georgie S. Miley. 1892 5 N: 937

Eva, [pseud]

Clara Rawlings Lewis (Mrs. T. J. Lewis) [obit]. 1885 12 D:398

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

Loos, C. L., Holland [announcement of meeting of the General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance]. 1866 19 My:50

May anniversaries. 1869 5 Je:178

The Evangelical Alliance [program for next meeting]. 1870 22 Ja:30

M[oore], W. T., Some of the beauties of orthodoxy. 1870 26 Mr:100

Editorial comment concerning meeting to be held in New York]. 1870 14 My:156

M[oore], W. T., Parturiunt ridiculus mus. nascetur montes. 1870 2 Jl:213

The Evangelical Alliance [editorial]. 1873 18 O:332

The Old Catholics. (A greeting to the Evangelical Alliance) [reprinted from the New York Tribune]. 1873 25 O:339

Allen, H. N., The Evangelical Alliance. 1873 13 D:393

Holland, J. G., How much has been gained? [reprinted from Scribner's]. 1873 20 D: 403

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1887 29 O: 349

Power, F. D., The Evangelical Alliance and the perils of the time. 1887 24 D:413

Power, F. D., The Evangelical Alliance and its remedies for present perils. 1887 31 D:421

Loos, C. L., The Washington Evangelical Alliance. 1888 7 Ja:8

Power, F. D., The Evangelical Alliance and practical results. 1888 7 Ja:12

Loos, C. L., A call to action. 1888 28 Ja:56

Vernon, J., Letter from Baltimore. 1888 4 F:75

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1888 18 F:108; 22 D:825

Brokaw, G. L., Evangelical Alliance. 1889 2 F:76

The Evangelical Alliance. 1889 2 N:733; 16 N:765

Lhamon, W. J., The Evangelical Alliance creed a bar to Christian Fellowship. 1889 7 D:805

Darst, E. W., Evangelical Alliance conference. 1889 21 D:838

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 8 Mr: 151

The Scriptures the rallying ground [editorial]. 1892 5 N:932

Tyrrell, F. G., St. Louis letter. 1895 18 My:462

Alexander Campbell on the Evangelical Alliance [editorial]. 1906 9 Je:886

EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED CHURCH

The local church vindicated [editorial]. 1950 18 F:106

EVANGELICAL CHURCHES see EVANGELICALISM

EVANGELICAL FOREIGN MISSIONS ASSOCIATION

A new missionary society? [editorial]. 1949 4 Je:362

EVANGELICAL MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE

Correction [editorial]. 1871 25 F:60

McCune, W. C., Christian union [suggestions for discussion presented to the Association]. 1873 19 Ap:124

EVANGELICAL MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION

[Editorial note]. 1871 18 F:52

Christian union [editorial notes on meeting]. 1873 22 Mr:93

EVANGELICAL SABBATH-SCHOOL UNION. DAYTON, OHIO

Todd, M. D., I rise to explain. 1876 15 Jl:226

Evangelical Quarterly Review, Gettsburg, Pa.

[Periodical note]. 1866 19 My:53

EVANGELICALISM

W , J. W., The ancient gospel (value of the "common belief of the evangelicals"). 1868 3 O:315

Are we evangelical? [editorial]. 1869 9 Ja:12

Shepard, S. E., Evangelical denominations. (What are they?). 1874 11 Ap:113

Eede, C. W., Evangelical churches. 1904 13 Ag:1118

Evangeline, [pseud]

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Evangeline, [pseud]

EVANGELISM see EVANGELISTIC WORK

Evangelist, Atlanta, Ga.

The Evangelist, ed. by Thomas M. Harris [proposal for publication]. 1872 30 N: 381

Evangelist, Oskaloosa, Ia.

The Evangelist, devoted to the advocacy of Primitive Christianity and Education, ed. by Carpenter, G. T., Brown, James; Carpenter, W. J.; McConnell, N. A.; Gaston, J. E., and Hartzell, J. [periodical note]. 1866 21 Ap:21

EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION AND BUREAU see NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION

Evangelistic Quarterly, Plymouth, Ind.

Fife, R. H., Not too late to Enroll. 1915 16 O:90

Fife, R. H., Attention, ministers and evangelists. 1916 5 F:648

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ARLINGTON, S. D.

"New Testament" evangelism in theme of Arlington (S. D.) gospel rally. 1949 21 My:321

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ATLANTA, GA.

Program--evangelistic assembly. 1944 4 Mr:153

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. BELHAVEN, N. C.

North Carolina evangelistic rally. 1946 23 N:841

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. BENTONVILLE, ARK.

Conference on evangelism in Arkansas. 1944 6 My:298

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. BUCHANAN, MICH.

Fall rally of the churches at Buchanan, Mich. 1944 30 S:632

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. CENTRAL POINT, ORE.

Rallies, etc. 1945 31 Mr:202

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. CHICAGO, ILL.

Evangelistic rally, Chicago, March 14. 1944 11 Mr:169

Brewer, A. E., Evangelism rally, Chicago. 1944 29 Ap:280

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. CINCINNATI, IOWA

Cincinnati, Iowa active for the plea. 1944 25 N:761

Rallies, etc. (Cincinnati, Ia.). 1945 15 S:586

Third Iowa evangelistic rally. 1946 27 Jl:512

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. CINCINNATI, OHIO

Make the rally mean business [editorial]. 1936 7 Mr:220

Winter conference on evangelism. 1936 7 Mr:221

EVANGELISTIC RALLY, CLEVELAND, MINN.

Evangelistic rally, Cleveland, Minn., July 25, 1944. 1944 12 Ag:521

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.

Rallies, etc. [Colorado Evangelistic Association]. 1948 17 Ap:254

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. COLUMBUS, O.

Porter, R. L., An Ohio evangelistic conference. 1925 24 Ja:419

Ohio rally, September 9. 1941 16 Ag:851

Ohio fellowship in evangelism. 1941 6 S:930

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA

Evangelistic rally, First Christian church (Council Bluffs, Ia.). 1944 30 S:631

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. COVINGTON, KY.

Greater Cincinnati evangelistic rally. 1944 7 O:649

Latonia Christian church evangelistic rally. 1945 7 Ap:218

Latonia rally profitable. 1944 21 O:681

Annual evangelistic rally at Latonia (Ky.) church. 1946 26 Ja:56

Third annual evangelistic rally [picture of Latonia church]. 1946 16 F:97

Third Latonia rally registers over thousand. 1946 23 Mr:184

Latonia rally dates revealed. 1946 28 D: 936

Fourth annual evangelistic rally, Latonia Christian church [picture]. 1947 8 Mr: 161

Fourth rally is largest at Latonia. 1947 26 Ap:304

Fifth Latonia rally is set for April 6-8 [pictures of participants]. 1948 6 Mr:145

Kentucky church plans sixth evangelistic rally [pictures of participants]. 1949 19 F:113

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. CYNTHIANA, KY.

Indian Creek church to be host to evangelistic rally, October 29 and 30 [pictures of participants]. 1949 22 O:675

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. DALLAS, TEX.

Texas brethren meet in Dallas. 1956 27 O:683

Dallas College sponsors meeting. 1956 8 D:779

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. DEMING, N. M.

N. M. evangelistic rally to consider needs of modern world. 1950 25 N:739

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. EAST POINT, GA.

Ninth Georgia rally to meet May 4-6 at East Point church [picture]. 1948 1 My: 285

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. EDON, OHIO

Williams county evangelistic rally. 1944 23 S:615

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. EUGENE, ORE.

Oregon churches to rally [Oregon Christian Evangelistic Fellowship]. 1960 7 Mr:300

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. FLORA, ILL.

Flora (Ill.) evangelistic conference. 1944 10 Je:380

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. GARRETT, IND.

Rallies, etc. 1945 24 Mr:186

Indiana evangelistic rally. 1946 9 N:801

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. GEORGETOWN, KY.

Programs, regional restoration rallies [program, Central states]. 1925 29 Ag: 2048

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. GRANGER, IND.

Rallies, etc. 1946 13 Jl:473

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. HARRISON CO., KY.

Unity congregation entertains evangelistic rally, May 27-29. 1949 28 My:340

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. HUGOTON, KANS.

Evangelistic rally (Hugoton, Kans). 1944 7 O:650

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. INGLEWOOD, CALIF.

"Evangelism" rally at Inglewood. 1945 10 F:88

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. IRONTON, OHIO

Ironton congregation is host to 38th evangelistic rally. 1949 14 My:308

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. JULESBURG, COLO.

Rallies, etc. 1948 30 O:718

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. KNOX, IND.

"The exceptional life" is theme of Indiana evangelistic rally. 1950 1 Ap:195

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. LAKE WALES, FLA.

Third annual Florida congress is scheduled. 1947 18 O:727

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. LINCOLN, ILL.

Hargrove, E. C., The Illinois rally. 1944 22 Ja:56

Seath, R. W., Illinois congress on evangelism. 1943 3 Ap:313

Illinois gospel rally. 1944 29 Ja:73

Rallies, etc [3rd annual]. 1946 12 Ja:26

Third evangelistic conference (Lincoln Christian Church, Lincoln, Ill.). 1946 23 F:113

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. LOWELL, IND.

Rallies, etc. 1945 3 F:74

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. MEDFORD, ORE.

Rallies, etc. [Southwest Oregon evangelistic rally]. 1946 9 N:802

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. MUSKOGEE, OKLA.

Muskogee fellowship has regular meeting. 1947 25 O:747

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ONAWA, IOWA

Onawa to entertain evangelistic rally. 1947 12 Ap:265

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ORLANDO, FLA.

Program of evangelistic gospel rally. 1943 13 Mr:242

Second annual rally at Orlando. 1944 15 Ja:41

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ORANGEFIELD, TEX.

Rallies, etc. 1946 9 Mr:152

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PADEN CITY, W. VA.

Rallies, etc. [Paden City, W. Va.]. 1945 8 D:777

Visiting preachers help in Paden City meeting. 1948 10 Ap:230

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PALMYRA, OHIO

Rallies, etc [Tri-state]. 1949 8 O:646

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PHOENIX, ARIZ.

Program Arizona gospel rally. 1944 8 Ap: 232

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PLEASANT HILL, CALIF.

Rally sets record. 1964 28 N:768

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PORTSMOUTH, O.

Ohio church entertains tri-state rally. 1953 24 Ja:49

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. PUEBLO, COLO.

Colorado evangelistic rally [New Testament Evangelistic Association] to gather July 13 at Pueblo. 1948 10 Jl:449

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. REDWOOD FALLS, MINN.

Conference on evangelism. 1947 23 Ag:584

Minnesota conference on evangelism gathers August 24-26 at Redwood Falls. 1948 21 Ag:547

Fundamentals of faith stressed in Minnesota conference program. 1949 13 Ag: 515

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ROANOKE RAPIDS, N. C.

"New Testament church" is theme of North Carolina evangelistic rally. 1950 29 Ap:259

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. ROCKFORD, ILL.

Rock River Valley evangelistic conference. 1944 22 Ap:266

Lappin, S. S., From Rock River Valley. 1944 20 My:331

Rock River Valley evangelistic conference. 1945 21 Ap:248

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. SAN JOSE, CALIF.

SJBC reports. 1959 14 F:94

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. TAMPA, FLA.

Florida evangelistic congress. 1946 14 D:896

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. TERRE HAUTE, IND.

The Terre Haute (Ind.) congress [editorial]. 1921 21 My:2262

Terre Haute (Ind.) church to entertain rally. 1946 27 Ap:276

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. THE DALLES, ORE.

Programs, regional restoration rallies [program, Northwestern]. 1925 22 Ag: 2023

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. WASHINGTON, N. C.

Continuation committee chosen for North Carolina evangelistic rally. 1953 11 Ap: 236

North Carolina rally planned. 1953 24 O:682

Rallies, etc. 1953 21 N:747

Rallies, etc. 1955 26 N:765

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. WEST FRANKFORT, ILL.

Evangelistic rally at West Frankfort, Ill. 1944 6 My:298

Coal Belt rally (West Frankfort, Ill.). 1944 11 N:728

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. WEST SALEM, ILL.

Evangelistic rally (West Salem, Ill.). 1944 11 N:727

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. WICHITA, KANS.

Wichita evangelistic rally. 1946 19 O: 744

Wichita rally correction. 1946 26 O:762

EVANGELISTIC RALLY. WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.

North Carolina brethren plan evangelistic rally, April 17-19. 1951 31 Mr:195

North Carolina church to entertain evangelistic rally April 24-26. 1951 27 Ja:51

Rallies, etc. 1951 12 My:295

EVANGELISTIC SERMONS

Wilcox, A., Mathews' "Evangelistic sermons." 1891 5 D:1027

EVANGELISTIC WORK

1866

Confidential drawer. 1866 7 Ap:5

A practical suggestion [editorial]. 1866 14 Ap:12

Moral prospects for the world [editorial]. 1866 16 Je:84

An earnest Christian woman's influence [reprinted from American Messenger]. 1866 28 Jl:133

Butler, M., Riverside: or Winning a Soul [fiction]. 1868 11 Ja:11; 18 Ja:19; 25 Ja:27; 1 F:35; 8 F:43; 15 F:51; 22 F:59; 29 F:67; 7 Mr:75; 14 Mr:83; 21 Mr:91; 28 Mr:99; 4 Ap:107; 11 Ap:115

S , H. M., Christianity a warfare. 1868 1 F:33

Higgins, O., Evangelists [letter]. 1869 31 Jl:242

Horner, W. T., Evangelization [notice of intention to engage in evangelistic work]. 1869 7 Ag:253

Birch, W. F., Our means and our duty. 1870 23 Ap:131

Chase, I. J., "Talk more about Jesus." 1871 29 Ap:129

Errett, I., Opportunity and opposition; or, seasons of advantage, also seasons of peril. (An address delivered before the Ohio Christian Missionary Society, at Dayton, O., May 23, 1871). 1871 10 Je:177

Munnell, T., Plea for our dying churches. 1871 24 Je:194

The remedy [editorial reply to T. Munnell's article published previous week]. 1871 1 Jl:204

Munnell, T., Dying churches. 1871 5 Ag: 243

Another plain talk [editorial]. 1871 12 Ag:252

Wayside notes, by S [pseud]. 1871 19 Ag:259

Life a warfare--Christian conquests [editorial]. 1871 26 Ag:268

Knowing the time [editorial]. 1871 23 S: 300

Preach the word [reprinted from New York Herald]. 1871 9 D:387

Living churches [editorial]. 1872 10 F:44

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 9 Mr:76

"Beginning at Jerusalem" [editorial]. 1872 11 My:148

Vinzent, C., Extracts from an address to the Disciples of Christ of California (at their annual convention near Stockton, Sept. 21, 1868). 1872 11 My:151

Boggs, J., What I saw and heard. 1872 18 My:154

Men wanted to windward [reprinted from Zion's Herald]. 1872 5 O:315

The fall and winter campaigns [editorial]. 1872 5 O:316

Bartholomew, C. G., A few words on evangelizing [letter]. 1872 14 D:394

The lesson of the census [editorial]. 1873 25 Ja:28

A movement all along the line [editorial]. 1873 1 F:36

The piety needed in cities. 1873 8 Mr:75

Rowland, G. W., Devotion to the cause of Christ. 1873 24 My:162

The power of silent influence [reprinted from the Watchman and Reflector]. 1873 11 O:323

The failure of the churches [reprinted from the Boston Journal]. 1873 1 N:350

Suggestions. 1873 6 D:386

An open door [editorial]. 1874 14 Mr:84

Gale, J., Queries of Bro. J. S. L. 1874 16 My:154

Irvin, J. C., Popular religion. 1874 13 Je:186

The many calls, by A Sister [pseud]. 1874 8 Ag:250

Barclay, J. T., Evangelizing. 1874 10 O:321; 17 O:329

Shepard, S. E., Evangelists. 1874 26 D:410

Shepard, S. E., Evangelists. 1875 2 Ja:2

Joses [pseud], Our missionary interests (evangelizing the world). 1876 28 O:337

Munnell, T., Evangelizing. 1876 9 D:386

Challen, J., Going, preach. 1878 13 Ap: 118

S , C. H., How shall we evangelize the world? 1878 13 Ap:118

Hay, R., The work in England [contrast English and American evangelistic methods]. 1878 21 S:302

1880

McDonald, A. B., What do we more than others. 1882 19 Ag:258

Miller, O. P., Religious work the need of our times (address delivered at Island Park, Ind.). 1882 O 28 sup. 43:85

Wright, J. H., Soul-saving. 1883 3 F:50

Munnell, T., Organized work of evangelists. 1883 5 My:207

Work [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252

Modern Revivalism. 1883 16 Je:259

An effort [editorial]. 1883 28 Jl:308

Errett, I., Our future work (an address at the Semi-Centennial anniversary of the Central Christian Church, Indianapolis, Ind., June 12, 1883). 1883 11 Ag: 321

Loos, C. L., Ebenezer. 1883 10 N:428

Fall, P. S., "Give them something to do." 1884 26 Ap:137

W , T. M., Things needful. 1884 10 My:146

Haynes, N. S., Fifty years of religious activity (progression or retrogression, which?). 1884 17 My:153

Painter, J. H., A useless struggle. 1884 24 My:162

Smith, G. T., An open letter to I. N. Porch, Bloomington, Ill. 1884 23 Ag:266

Hudson, J. L., A suggestion. 1884 8 N:353

Haynes, N. S., The duties of a state evangelist. 1884 6 D:385

Evenings with the New Testament (winning souls) [editorial]. 1884 6 D:388

McDonald, Mrs. A. B., Am I my brother's keeper. 1884 27 D:410

Gilbert, A. N., The Bible's great message. 1885 3 Ja:1

The harvest of the world is ripe [editorial]. 1885 7 Mr:76

C , J. W., Religion for the poor. 1885 14 Mr:83

Briney, J. B., Points. 1885 18 Ap:121

Oakshett, J. C., How to reach the masses. 1885 16 My:153

The force of an idea [editorial]. 1885 4 Jl:212

Evans, J., Stumbling "blocks". 1885 18 Jl: 227

Brown, S. W., The evangelist and his work. 1885 1 Ag:241

Graham, E. E., Where is the pasture? 1885 1 Ag:243

Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 25 Ap:132; 5 S:285

Brown, S. W., The evangelist and his work. 1885 5 S:281

Weight, J. F., A call to higher activity. 1885 17 O:329

A blessing [editorial]. 1885 7 N:356

Care of the churches. 1886 6 F:43

McDonald, A. B. (Mrs.), "The King's business requires haste." 1886 2 O:313

State evangelists' council. 1886 11 D:395

State Evangelists' Council. 1887 1 Ja:3; 8 Ja:11

Solomon Gosher [pseud], How the Sinnersville success succeeded. 1887 5 Mr:75

R , Cast on the other side. 1887 19 Mr:92

Duncklee, J. F., "The missionary uprising." 1887 2 Jl:211

Rains, F. M., Evangelistic. 1888 3 Mr:132

Sherman, H. B., Evangelistic. 1888 14 Ap: 228

Smith, J. H. O., Evangelistic work. 1888 26 My:320

Loos, C. L., A great neglect. 1888 30 Je:404

Shinn, G. W., Evangelistic (Evangelizing). 1888 28 J1:465

Healey, Mrs. M. C., "Feed my lambs." 1888 28 J1:467

Evangelistic (an important document). 1888 4 Ag:481

Wells, M., Evangelistic. 1888 25 Ag:528

The evangelization of the world [editorial]. 1888 27 O:686

Evangelistic. 1888 8 D:786

Rains, F. M., Evangelistic (Evangelization and church extension). 1889 26 Ja:51

Voices in the wilderness [editorial]. 1889 2 F:72

Cook, S. A., How to work. 1889 23 F: 114

Patterson, H. C., Evangelistic (how to reach the masses). 1889 2 Mr:131

Houston, J. D., Evangelistic (the settled ministers as Evangelists). 1889 9 Mr: 148

Hayden, M. P., Evangelistic (preaching Jesus Christ). 1889 13 Ap:227

Carpenter, L. L., Evangelistic (expedients in evangelizing). 1889 27 Ap: 259

Smith, W. S., Evangelistic. 1889 4 My:275

Cramblet, F. E., Evangelistic (missionary work the highest glorification of Christ). 1889 18 My:311; 25 My:331

O , M. K., Help. 1889 1 Je:349

Carpenter, L. L., Evangelistic (helps in evangelizing). 1889 1 Je:351

Talmage, F., Evangelistic (Evangelistic visiting). 1889 8 Je:367; 15 Je:383; 29 Je:417

Hiden, J. C., The Gospel progressive. 1889 29 Je:421

Hayden, M. P., Evangelistic (evangelistic methods). 1889 3 Ag:503

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1889 7 S: 586

Alexander, E., Evangelistic (the church converting the world). 1889 14 S:601

Landers, E., Evangelistic (how to work). 1889 28 S:639

For all ages. 1889 12 O:675

W , E. B., Evangelistic (working with God). 1889 26 O:703

1890

Evangelistic (do the work of an Evangelist). 1890 29 Mr:200

Talmage, F., Evangelistic. 1890 3 My:281

Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1890 17 My:314

"Thus saith the Lord" [editorial]. 1890 13 S:606

Myers, T. M., Evangelistic column (methods of evangelists). 1891 31 Ja:89

Wharton, G. L., Ring the bells. 1891 21 F:156

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic column (Evangelistic). 1891 28 F:179

Norton, L. R., Handicapped preachers. 1891 7 Mr:206

The Movement all along the line [editorial]. 1891 14 N:960

Our duty to grow [editorial]. 1891 28 N:1006

McDonald, J. L., A vision. 1892 4 Je:474

Briney, J. B., Modern evangelism--something wrong. 1892 2 J1:558

Willett, H. L., Pastoral evangelism. 1892 13 Ag:681

Preaching to the conscience [editorial]. 1892 3 D:1012

The Winter's work [editorial]. 1892 17 D:1056

Kellar, E. H., Soul winning, teaching and fraternity. 1892 31 D:1106

The ingathering [editorial]. 1893 14 Ja: 30

Sensational methods [editorial]. 1893 28 Ja:70

Fee, J. G., Evangelization. 1893 27 My: 411

Prayer and evangelization. 1893 5 Ag:610

Brokaw, G. L., School of evangelists. 1893 7 O:814 [sic 804]

A great door [editorial]. 1893 14 O:816 [sic 817]

Smith, G. T., Can we hope for the world's conversion [editorial reply]. 1894 17 Mr: 278

Hall, G. F., Hit and miss. 1894 8 S:897

Sam Jones and the final step [editorial]. 1895 4 My:424

Brokaw, G. L., Permanent evangelistic work. 1895 29 Je:619

Ragland, N. M., Redeeming the time. 1896 15 F:204

Conduct, or attitude [editorial]. 1896 28 Mr:401

Lamar, J. S., Saving the saved. 1896 11 Ap:461

Morris, J. M., Make disciples of Christ. 1896 9 My:589

Soul winning. 1896 16 My:619

Nichols, R. A., "Those big meetings." 1896 30 My:691

Brown, A. S., That lost sheep. 1896 13 Je: 750

Christ being preached [editorial]. 1896 20 Je:785

Rogers, W. C., The new evangelist. 1896 25 J1:948

Tilburn, E. O., "The coming of the Day." 1896 8 Ag:1014

MacLane, H. F., "Big meetings." 1896 15 Ag:1045

Adcock, A. K., Jr., Incidental blessings. 1896 29 Ag:1110

Field and market place [editorial]. 1896 10 O:1304

Brown, W. F., Words for workers. 1896 17 O:1332

You see our calling [editorial]. 1896 17 O:1336

Moxley, J. H. E., The "new evangelist" supplied. 1896 31 O:1397

Frazier, E. L., Evangelizing, quality not quantity. 1896 31 O:1398

Our duty to grow [editorial]. 1896 31 O: 1400

Hedges, T. A., A new evangelism. 1896 31 O:1416

All along the line [editorial]. 1896 28 N:1528

The growth of the word [editorial]. 1896 5 D:1560

The first fruits [editorial]. 1896 19 D:1625

Christ's last command [editorial]. 1897 2 Ja:16

MacLane, H. F., Preaching to the eye. 1897 9 Ja:39

Larimore, T. B., Preach the word. 1897 9 Ja:44

Sweeney, J. S., The kind of preaching. 1897 9 Ja:44

Jones, G., Press "our Plea." 1897 9 Ja: 45

Lloyd, W. R., The Bible and the preacher. 1897 9 Ja:45

McHatton, R. L., Business tact in personal work. 1897 9 Ja:46

Talmage, F., Personal work or committing believers. 1897 9 Ja:46

The business of evangelism [editorial]. 1897 9 Ja:49

Manire, B.F., What a veteran thinks. 1897 23 Ja:100

Medbury, C. S., Another symposium. 1897 23 Ja:100

House, G. H. F., Our source of strength. 1897 23 Ja:109

Orcutt, A. L., Two kinds of sense. 1897 13 F:204

Parsons, J. L., A sad case. 1897 20 F: 231

Palmer, O. R., The Divine power. 1897 20 F:237

Harlow, W. E., Organizing for success. 1897 27 F:260

Campbell, G. A., Personality and power. 1897 27 F:269

The mind to work [editorial]. 1897 22 My:656

Sapp, F. B., The relation of our plea to missions. 1897 22 My:658

Boteler, M. M., Enterprise in religion. 1897 28 Ag:1120

Reynolds, S. R., "Have we the Spirit of Christ." 1897 11 S:1180

Boteler, M. M., Revive us again. 1897 9 O: 1312

Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1897 30 O:1391

Coombs, J. V., Personal work in soul-winning. 1898 8 Ja:52

Fishers of men: how to win souls. 1898 8 Ja:56

The movement all along the line [editorial]. 1898 15 Ja:80

The old issue [editorial]. 1898 22 Ja: 113

Boteler, M. M., The drawing Christ. 1898 29 Ja:151

Coombs, J. V., Obedient to the faith. 1898 12 F:217

Cottingham, T. W., Suggestions by an evangelist. 1898 5 Mr:293

Our present duty [editorial]. 1898 16 Ap:492

A double evangelism [editorial]. 1898 16 Ap:494

Bradley, A. D., Loving and saving the lost. 1898 16 Ap:506

Bradley, A., Refuse. 1898 30 Ap:572

Boteler, M. M., Patient continuance. 1898 30 Ap:576

Pounds, J. B., A time for enlargement [picture of J. B. Pounds]. 1898 7 My: 581

Spiritual concentration [editorial]. 1898 21 My:664

Boteler, M. M., Bringing in the sheaves. 1898 25 Je:842

Wiley, L. R., The temptation of numbers. 1898 2 J1:853

Walk, D., The functions of the church of to-day. 1898 24 S:1250

Our present duty [editorial]. 1898 8 O: 1320

Harlan, M. E., Our relation to other religious bodies. 1898 15 O:1345

A rally all along the line [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1448; 12 N:1482

The rally all along the line. 1898 12 N:1494; 3 D:1589; 10 D:1621; 17 D: 1651; 31 D:1719

The rally all along the line (churches and preachers aroused). 1898 19 N: 1524; 24 D:1685

Bugle blasts. 1898 26 N:1547; 10 D: 1630; 17 D:1647; 24 D:1674; 31 D:1710

Cook, S. A., One hundred thousand victories. 1898 26 N:1557

Coombs, J. V., The white heat of enthusiasm. 1898 26 N:1566

The spirit of heroism [editorial]. 1898 17 D:1641

Orcutt, A. L., The significance of the hour. 1898 17 D:1652

Orcutt, A. L., The rediscovery of the Christ. 1898 31 D:1700

Shellenberger, J. K., "A rally all along the line" ("One hundred thousand souls for Christ in 1899"). 1898 31 D:1703

Seymour, A. H., Sermons we need. 1899 7 Ja:7

Phelps, C. L., Case of a church orphan [editorial comment]. 1899 7 Ja:10

What the Brethren say [editorial]. 1899 7 Ja:11

Bugle blasts. 1899 7 Ja:13; 21 Ja:77; 28 Ja:125; 4 F:149; 11 F:189

The rally all along the line (churches and preachers aroused). 1899 7 Ja:21; 21 Ja:96

Luttenberger, J. G. M., Questions we should ask. 1899 7 Ja:32

Bugle blasts [editorial]. 1899 14 Ja:44

The rally all along the line. 1899 14 Ja:53; 28 Ja:132; 11 F:196; 4 Mr: 286

The rally all along the line [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:76; 4 Mr:276

Small, J., Winning souls. 1899 28 Ja: 104

Kellar, H. Y., Two suggestions. 1899 4 F:157

Medbury, C. S., Unsounded depths. 1899 11 F:165

Phares, W. W., Some things we need. 1899 27 My:654

Thornton, E. W., Christianity's key-note. 1899 12 Ag:1006

"Can these bones live" [editorial]. 1899 26 Ag:1083

Boteler, M. M., Our state missions. 1899 30 S:1239

The harvest and its meaning [editorial]. 1899 7 O:1277

Bagley, P., Forty years going everywhere preaching the Word. 1899 14 O:1319

Smith, J. H. O., Apostolic and modern evangelism (delivered at the Jubilee convention, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1899). 1899 4 N:1412

Wilson, M. H., After the Jubilee--what? 1899 9 D:1581

1900

Having done all, to stand [editorial]. 1900 10 F:170

Hartley, E. E., Country and village evangelization. 1900 24 Mr:369

The Gospel spirit [editorial]. 1900 21 Ap:487

Amos [pseud], Country and village evangelization. 1900 23 Je:789

Updike, J. V., The evangelist and his work. 1900 23 Je:778; 30 Je:811

Morrison, A. M., Does he mean it [J. V. Updike]. 1900 28 Jl:945

Updike, J. V., "Does he mean it?" 1900 18 Ag:1040

Thompson, L. O., Expansion for Christ. 1900 22 S:1193

Van Horn, J.M., The Gospel's unceasing aggressiveness. 1900 27 O:1357

Common sense and evangelism [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:90

Lowber, J. W., The evangelization of the world in the Twentieth Century. 1902 8 F:199

Boteler, M. M., The method of Gospel expansion. 1902 15 F:260

McGarvey, J. W.,Where we all agree. 1902 5 Ap:491

Rains, F. M., Shake America with the Gospel. 1902 19 Ap:563

The triple plea [editorial]. 1902 19 Ap:570

Coombs, J. V., For soul winning only. 1902 3 My:643

Pierce, C. S., The work of a century. 1902 24 My:747

The true evangelism [editorial]. 1902 24 My:748

Carpenter, C. C., Christ's two commands. 1902 6 S:231

Dargitz, J. P., Up from the ranks [editorial comment]. 1902 13 S:1264

The report of the spies [editorial]. 1902 13 S:1264

Boteler, M. M., As Ye go preach. 1902 27 S:1344

A wider evangelization. 1902 27 S:1351

Martin, A., The evangelist and his work (notes on evangelistic work). 1902 25 O:1468

The true evangelism [editorial]. 1902 25 O:1470

Scattered Disciples again [editorial]. 1902 27 D:1805

Snively, G. L., Bringing others to Christ. 1903 3 Ja:25

"What is that to Thee?" [editorial]. 1903 11 Ap:509

Morgan, C. E., Sharing the good news of the Gospel. 1903 27 Je:911

M'Dougle, E. C., Enduring hardness. 1903 11 Jl:1005

Coombs, J. V., The old evangelism (delivered at the Omaha National Convention). 1903 5 S:1263

Sims, G. H., Obstacles in the way of evangelism. 1903 5 S:1264

The work of the evangelist [editorial]. 1903 5 S:1272

Ragan, G. A., The work of the state evangelist. 1903 17 O:1484

Haynes, N. S., The supreme opportunity. 1903 17 O:1488

Medbury, C. S., Walking in harmony with purposes of God (address at the Detroit Convention). 1903 7 N:1591

The new old story [editorial]. 1903 21 N:1678

Pierce, S. C., The abiding need of the church. 1903 5 D:1760

Our debt to the world [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1763

The movement all along the line [editorial]. 1903 19 D:1846

The two Gospels [editorial]. 1904 2 Ja:9

Small, J., The old evangelism. 1904 16 Ja:73

McKay, J. M., The preaching needed. 1904 16 Ja:74

Sever, A. J., Schoolhouse evangelism. 1904 16 Ja:75

Norviel, S. B., From center to circumference. 1904 16 Ja:76

State evangelism [editorial]. 1904 16 Ja:87

Darsie, G., What they stand for. 1904 9 Jl:960

Coombs, J. V., The revival of sympathy [editorial comment]. 1904 13 Ag:1123

A single-handed ministry [editorial]. 1904 17 S:1293

Boteler, M. M., The soul-winner. 1904 24 S:1340

Moore, W. T., The Evangelistic problem. 1904 15 O:1437

Lampton, E. J., A difficulty in evangelistic work. 1904 15 O:1439

Snively, G. L., How can we enlarge and improve our work? 1904 15 O:1460

Lockhart, W. S., A note of victory. 1904 10 D:1756

Scoville, C. R., Evangelists and their problems (address delivered at the evangelistic session of the St. Louis convention). 1904 17 D:1787

The soul-winners' campaign [editorial]. 1904 17 D:1792; 24 D:1831; 31 D:1877

Wright, W. J., A call to evangelistic work. 1904 24 D:1828

What hinders the Gospel [editorial]. 1904 31 D:1876

Preach the Gospel where you are [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:56

The soul-winner's Campaign [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:58

Shamhart, W. P., The first business in the world. 1905 28 Ja:133

Barnum, L. H., Campaigning for Christ. 1905 28 Ja:138

Mobley, E. C., The soul-winning campaign. 1905 28 Ja:139

Lowe, T. L., The crowning glory. 1905 28 Ja:141

What the figures signify [editorial]. 1905 28 Ja:142

Shoptaugh, J. A., The leaven at work [editorial comment]. 1905 28 Ja:144

Adams, T. H., "Personal dealing." 1905 11 F:241

Limerick, J. J., A counter irritant. 1905 11 F:244

Limerick, J. J., A mistake of youth. 1905 18 F:278

Cottingham, T. W., A Brother-in-law to the church. 1905 4 Mr:362

Frazier, E. L., Amen in the wrong place. 1905 4 Mr:362

Hudspeth, W. J., A peach story. 1905 4 Mr:362

Martin, A., Punched into the Kingdom. 1905 4 Mr:362

Book, W. H., Fatalism in practice. 1905 25 Mr:482

Hill, C. C., In a German settlement. 1905 25 Mr:482

Seyster, D. F., The eyes of the Lord are in every place. 1905 25 Mr:482

Frazier, E. L., A year as an evangelist. 1905 22 Ap:634

M'Hatton, R. L., Why it pays. 1905 22 Ap:641

Every Christian a preacher [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:686

The greatest business in the world [editorial]. 1905 29 Ap:688

"Everywhere preaching the Word" [editorial]. 1905 13 My:764

Updike, J. V., Here and there. 1905 20 My:822

Hayden, M. P., The needed evangelism. 1905 15 Jl:1120

Runyan, H. C., Twentieth century evangelism. 1905 29 Jl:1197

Martin, S. M., Evangelism--our glory and our hope (an address delivered at the Detroit convention, Oct. 20, 1903). 1905 12 [sic 19] Ag:1315

Walters, J. A., Drowned on dry land. 1905 26 Ag:1359

Denton, H. A., Greater things than these. 1905 2 S:1400

Helm, J. M., "As the days are passing by." 1905 9 S:1439

O'Connor, T. J., Soul-winning. 1905 7 O:1596

What they will preach [editorial]. 1905 7 O:1611

A four years' crusade [editorial]. 1905 14 O:1644

The Saviourhood of Christians. 1905 14 O:1668

Thurgood, C. L., When I took my Saviour to church. 1905 21 O:1678

To move forward [editorial]. 1905 21 O:1683

The four years' crusade (what the Brethren are saying about it) [series of letters]. 1905 28 O:1715-1724

The Brethren and the proposed crusade [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1730; 4 N:1760

The rising tide [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1728

The beginning of the four years' campaign [editorial]. 1905 28 O:1731

The first response. 1905 28 O:1731

The Four Years' crusade [letters from ministers concerning crusade]. 1905 4 N:1782

The Four Years' crusade and the Centennial [editorial]. 1905 11 N:1807

What the Brethren say of the Four Years' crusade [editorial]. 1905 11 N:1808; 18 N:1840; 25 N:1882

The four years' crusade. 1905 11 N:1822; 9 D:1979; 16 D:2033; 23 D:2072; 30 D:2114

M'Neill, C. G., Two women. 1905 25 N:1904

What the telegrams say [editorial]. 1905 18 N:1841; 25 N:1883; 2 D:1931; 9 D:1973; 16 D:2015; 23 D:2053

Smith, C. C., The four years' crusade (what I hear about the crusade). 1905 25 N:1904

The good work begun. 1905 25 N:1905

The Four Years' Crusade (a four years' crusade). 1905 2 D:1947

The Brethren and the crusade. 1905 2 D:1948

O'Connor, T. J., Compassion for sinners. 1905 9 D:1966

Mobley, E. C., The constraint of love. 1905 9 D:1968

Our Centennial Evangelists [series of letters]. 1905 9 D:1971

Coombs, J. V., The Evangelistic commission. 1905 16 D:2007

The campaign in detail [series of letters]. 1905 16 D:2032

The campaign beyond. 1905 16 D:2034

A great forward movement. 1905 16 D:2034

For Christian union. 1905 16 D:2035

The voice of many helpers. 1905 23 D:2074; 30 D:2115

What the telegrams say [editorial]. 1905 30 D:2091

Wright, W. J., Evangelistic work and workers. 1905 30 D:2100

What the veterans say. 1905 30 D:2114

A New Year message [editorial]. 1906 6 Ja:10

What the telegrams say. 1906 6 Ja:13; 13 Ja:53; 20 Ja:93; 27 Ja:131; 3 F:171; 10 F:208; 17 F:253; 24 F:293; 3 Mr:333; 10 Mr:377; 17 Mr:415; 24 Mr:451; 31 Mr:489; 7 Ap:531; 14 Ap:571; 21 Ap:609; 28 Ap:651; 5 My:693; 12 My:733; 19 My:775; 26 My:817; 2 Je:857; 9 Je:893; 16 Je:935; 23 Je:975; 30 Je:1015; 7 Jl:1051; 14 Jl:1083; 28 Jl:1147; 4 Ag:1177; 11 Ag:1208; 18 Ag:1242; 25 Ag:1275; 1 S:1306; 8 S:1338; 15 S:1374; 22 S:1410; 29 S:1449; 6 O:1495; 13 O:1539; 20 O:1583; 27 O:1623; 3 N:1663; 10 N:1702; 17 N:1740; 24 N:1781; 1 D:1823; 8 D:1868; 15 D:1918; 22 D:1965; 29 D:2005

The Four years' crusade (the four years' crusade and the Centennial). 1906 6 Ja:28

The voice of many helpers. 1906 6 Ja:30; 13 Ja:73; 20 Ja:120; 27 Ja:151; 3 F:187; 10 F:226; 10 Mr:390; 28 Ap:670; 5 My:716; 12 My:759

The Four Years' Crusade. 1906 13 Ja:72; 20 Ja:107; 27 Ja:148; 3 F:186; 10 F:224; 17 F:268; 24 F:310; 3 Mr:347; 10 Mr:390; 24 Mr:468; 31 Mr:518; 21 Ap:631; 28 Ap:670; 5 My:716; 12 My:758; 26 My:828; 2 Je:872; 16 Je:950; 30 Je:1038; 21 Jl:1122; 11 Ag:1230; 22 S:1438; 20 O:1606

Belated crusade notes. 1906 20 Ja:92

The annual harvest. 1906 20 Ja:102; 3 F:180; 3 Mr:339; 24 Mr:459

Brokaw, G. L., Planting churches in new fields (a new church and Sunday School for every congregation). 1906 27 Ja:123

Taking root [editorial]. 1906 27 Ja:129

Crusade notes and comments. 1906 27 Ja:148; 24 Mr:470

Crusade notes and comments. 1906 10 F:224

The crusade in "From the field" [editorial]. 1906 24 F:293

The spirit of the Crusade. 1906 3 Mr:349

The crusade all through the Standard [editorial]. 1906 10 Mr:375

Barnum, L. H., Passion for souls. 1906 24 Mr:446

Stevens, J. A., "Percentage reports." 1906 31 Mr:503

Morris, J. M., Where to strike first. 1906 14 Ap:565

The lesson for all [editorial]. 1906 19 My:775

Wright, L., Experiences in the field. 1906 2 Je:851

Brooks, W. T., An evangelist's mail. 1906 9 Je:914

Coombs, J. V., Sunday Evangelistic work. 1906 16 Je:929

Irwin, R., "Go, teach, baptize, teach." 1906 23 Je:972

Goodacre, H., Our national heritage. 1906 30 Je:1036

Thomason, O. M., The work before us. 1906 4 Ag:1186

Wade, A. B., The true evangelism. 1906 4 Ag:1171

Wilson, J. G., Suitable literature and the four years' crusade. 1906 4 Ag:1172

Troubled waters [editorial]. 1906 18 Ag:1240

Armor, M. H., What we preach annually. 1906 25 Ag:1268

Bulfin, O. J., Shaking off the rust. 1906 1 S:1298

A noble undertaking [editorial]. 1906 8 S:1337

Burgess, C. E., The returns coming in [editorial comment]. 1906 22 S:1409

Goodacre, H., In the market of souls. 1906 29 S:1445

Leading questions on our general work. 1906 6 O:1500

The work of and outlook for the colleges. 1906 6 O:1500

The work of the evangelists. 1906 6 O: 1501

Baker, C. R., Blown to pieces by dynamite. 1906 6 O:1517

Fife, R. H., A year in evangelism. 1906 13 O:1546

Fife, R. H., Hints on evangelism. 1906 20 O:1576

Warren, W. R., All for all. 1906 20 O:1606

Haddock, J. L., Why make denominations mad? 1906 27 O:1616

Maxey, R. T., The shepherds of the flock. 1906 27 O:1630

The old evangelism [editorial]. 1906 10 N:1698

Bellingham, T. W., Our watchword, "Forward." 1906 10 N:1710

For the conversion of the world [editorial]. 1906 17 N:1737

The old evangelism [editorial]. 1906 17 N:1738

The good news [editorial]. 1906 17 N: 1739

The army of the Lord [editorial]. 1906 24 N:1778

The evangelistic habit [editorial]. 1906 1 D:1820

"Lest we forget" [editorial]. 1906 1 D:1820

Stevens, J. A., Humorous side of pioneering. 1906 1 D:1828

Youtz, B. E., Sectarianism not all dead. 1906 8 D:1863

Stine, J. L., The jaw-box and the blue mantle. 1906 8 D:1875

Calls for work and workers. 1906 8 D: 1895

Carpenter, L. L., Incidents in my early ministry. 1906 15 D:1912

Wilcox, A., Christianity on ice. 1906 15 D:1928

Cobb, A. P., Thrown on their own resources. 1906 22 D:1959

The evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1906 22 D:1964

Lockhart, W. J., How in God's hand weakness becomes strength. 1906 29 D:1998

Frazier, E. L., Would not see. 1906 29 D:1999

Hill, B. F., Others need the same. 1906 29 D:1999

Martin, S. M., "Old Dan Daily." 1907 5 Ja: 8

What the telegrams say. 1907 5 Ja:14; 12 Ja:60; 19 Ja:100; 26 Ja:138; 2 F:190; 16 F:282; 23 F:326; 2 Mr:374; 9 Mr:422; 16 Mr:468; 23 Mr:510; 30 Mr:553; 6 Ap:595; 13 Ap:634; 20 Ap:674; 27 Ap:714; 4 My:755; 11 My:797; 18 My:833; 25 My:875; 1 Je:913; 8 Je:956; 15 Je:994; 22 Je:1037; 29 Je: 1074; 6 Jl:1115; 13 Jl:1153; 20 Jl:1195; 27 Jl:1233; 3 Ag:1277; 10 Ag:1317; 17 Ag: 1357; 24 Ag:1397; 31 Ag:1435; 7 S:1485; 14 S:1525; 21 S:1567; 28 S:1607; 5 O: 1645; 12 O:1685; 19 O:1725; 26 O:1765; 2 N:1807; 9 N:1847; 16 N:1885; 23 N: 1929; 30 N:1975; 7 D:2025; 14 D:2073; 21 D:2121; 28 D:2165

Honeywell, A. H., Shut the back door. 1907 5 Ja:25

Teller, C. A., Preach and pray. 1907 5 Ja:25

Wright, L., The evangelists and the churches. 1907 12 Ja:54

Ezzell, S. R., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (preached like they read it). 1907 12 Ja:55

Taylor, J. J., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (breaking up the "dirty-dozen"). 1907 12 Ja:55

Stewart, J. F., Transformed into a preacher. 1907 26 Ja:134

The annual harvest. 1907 26 Ja:158

Clarke, Feeding and being fed. 1907 26 Ja:161

Carpenter, L. L., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (whose funeral it was). 1907 2 F:183

Meeks, R. P., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (the mourners' bench in the way). 1907 2 F:183

Russell, W. J., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (old-time religion). 1907 2 F:183

Collier, S., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (a Christian union meeting). 1907 2 F:184

Adams, T. H., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (won at a funeral). 1907 9 F:231

Smith, J. H. O., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (he got more than a yes or no). 1907 9 F:231

Annual reports. 1907 9 F:251; 16 F: 300; 2 Mr:389

Adams, T. H., Preaching the Gospel to the submerged [picture of Adams]. 1907 16 F:277

Secretary [pseud], An open letter to the Evangelists of the Brotherhood. 1907 16 F:304

Coombs, J. V., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (she took the meeting out of my hands). 1907 23 F:319

Durham, J., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (a vacation meeting). 1907 23 F:319

Ezzell, S. R., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (how he disposed of the mourner's bench). 1907 2 Mr:367

Lampton, E. J., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (after twenty years). 1907 2 Mr:367

The greatest in the greatest class [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:373

Davis, F. L., "Why make the denominations mad?" 1907 9 Mr:416

When we lead in union meetings [editorial]. 1907 16 Mr:466

Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (if I were an evangelist). 1907 23 Mr:517

Sutton, H. T., Impressions by the way. 1907 23 Mr:529

Allen, B. L., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (the Methodist Preacher converted her). 1907 13 Ap:628

Van Voorhis, F. L., Strength shamed by weakness). 1907 13 Ap:628

Burriss, R. A., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (house to house work). 1907 13 Ap:628

Fife, R. H., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (did not know what he believed). 1907 13 Ap:629

Houze, A. B., Leading the throng to the House of God. 1907 20 Ap:669

Youtz, B. E., Views and reviews (the teaching of the Apostles). 1907 20 Ap:680

Growden, A. M., Evangelistic note-books (a change of heart). 1907 11 My:792

Thomason, O. M., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (planting the truth in a difficult place). 1907 11 My:792

Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (if I were an evangelist). 1907 18 My: 842

Coombs, J. V., Coombs and the Dawdy's for next year. 1907 25 My:894

Rosenstein, R. E., Primitive success--modern failure [picture of Rosenstein]. 1907 1 Je:907

Coombs, J. V., Gaining the secret of Evangelistic success. 1907 1 Je:920

Taylor, C. C., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books ("and they both went down into the water"). 1907 15 Je:989

Thomason, O. M., Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (said I would never get any higher). 1907 15 Je:989

Mozely, M., Christian responsibility. 1907 29 Je:1069

Reports from the field [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1152

Ely, M. R., How to make the Centennial go. 1907 31 Ag:1442

Hamilton, G. W., Why do they pursue this course. 1907 12 O:1679

The English field [editorial]. 1907 7 D:2021

Denton, H. A., Confident testimony for Christ. 1907 7 D:2052

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (from darkness to light). 1907 14 D:2067

What the telegrams say. 1908 4 Ja:15; 11 Ja:53; 18 Ja:93; 25 Ja:133; 1 F:183; 8 F: 227; 15 F:266; 22 F:306; 29 F:348; 7 Mr: 389; 14 Mr: 439; 21 Mr:485; 28 Mr:535; 4 Ap:583; 11 Ap:631; 18 Ap:677; 25 Ap:727; 2 My:773; 9 My:815; 16 My:853; 23 My:893; 30 My:933; 6 Je:972; 13 Je:1013; 20 Je: 1051; 4 Jl:1131; 11 Jl:1173; 18 Jl:1209; 25 Jl:1253; 1 Ag:1301; 8 Ag:1343; 15 Ag: 1385; 22 Ag:1421; 29 Ag:1461; 5 S:1501 12 S:1549; 19 S:1587; 26 S:1629; 30 O: 1853; 7 N:1903; 14 N:1951; 21 N:1997; 28 N:2044; 5 D:2091; 19 D:2186; 26 D:2237

Cooksey, T. L., Observation and conclusion. 1908 1 F:209

The power of the gospel [editorial]. 1908 29 F:345

Choosing for the whole world [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr:386

Capture young America for Christ [editorial]. 1908 7 Mr:387

Horne, G. G., Views and reviews (just a dream). 1908 4 Ap:595

Haskins, L. B., Personal evangelism. 1908 4 Ap:612

Cooksey, T. L., Views and reviews (seeking the level). 1908 11 Ap:643

Ford, G. W., Views and reviews (preach the Gospel, notwithstanding). 1908 11 Ap:644

Brown J. T., Views and reviews (is the war over?). 1908 18 Ap:690

Kirby, R., Views and reviews (church of Christ's choice). 1908 18 Ap:690

Yoho, J. W., The evangelization of America. 1908 25 Ap:715

Crites, G. F., Views and reviews (which is the "big" meeting?). 1908 25 Ap:738

Elmore, C. E., Preach the word. 1908 9 My:805

Tyler, B. B., "Our sole business". 1908 9 My:806

Davis, M. M., Lifting up the fallen. 1908 23 My:886

Assiter, G. F., Views and reviews (the Doxometer). 1908 23 My:902

Pierce, M. L., School of the evangelists. 1908 6 Je:999

Elmore, R. E., Views and reviews (the renown of the brethern). 1908 20 Je:1057

A protest [editorial comment on letter by B. H. Cleaver]. 1908 11 Jl:1171

Tremaine, D. C., Views and reviews (undesirable citizens). 1908 25 Jl:1262

The meaning of the institutes [editorial]. 1908 15 Ag:1382

"The men who are doing things" [editorial]. 1908 19 S:1584

Harlow, W. E., New testament evangelism the source of our growth and power (a conference led by W. E. Harlow) [picture of W. E. Harlow]. 1908 10 O:1708

McGarvey, J. W., New testament evangelism: what was it? 1908 7 N:1891

Keller, Mrs. A. J., Views and reviews (evangelists, attention). 1908 7 N:1910

Sniff, L. M., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (new testament evangelism vs. the new evangelism) [picture of L. M. Sniff]. 1908 14 N:1937

Radford, B. J., The old evangelism vs. the new. 1908 14 N:1939

McGarvey, J. W., Judged by its fruits. 1908 14 N:1940

Dungan, D. R., The value of the old. 1908 14 N:1940

Barnes, E. B., Incidental evangelism. 1908 14 N:1942

Brandt, J. L., Team work in evangelizing. 1908 21 N:1987

Buchanan, W. S., Incentives to evangelism. 1908 21 N:1988

Orcutt, A. L., What we owe the earlier evangelists. 1908 21 N:1990

Bellingham, T. W., Views and reviews ("loyalty to Christ"). 1908 26 D: 2242

Hootman, G. W., Views and reviews (temple of Christianity) [with quote from W. A. Sunday]. 1908 26 D:2243

Adams, T. H., Views and reviews (our mother country). 1909 2 Ja:19

What the telegrams say [series of letters]. 1909 2 Ja:12; 9 Ja:65; 16 Ja: 112; 23 Ja:159; 30 Ja:210; 6 F:255; 13 F:301; 20 F:339; 27 F:381; 6 Mr:429; 13 Mr:485; 20 Mr:523; 27 Mr:564; 3 Ap:613; 10 Ap:659; 17 Ap:699; 24 Ap:741; 1 My: 781; 8 My:827; 15 My:869; 22 My:917; 29 My:957; 5 Je:997; 12 Je:1043; 19 Je:1085; 26 Je:1125; 3 Jl:1165; 10 Jl:1211; 17 Jl:1254; 24 Jl:1301; 7 Ag:1383; 14 Ag: 1429; 21 Ag:1469; 28 Ag:1509; 4 S:1549; 11 S:1607; 18 S:1647; 25 S:1685; 2 O: 1725; 9 O:1777; 16 O:1829; 23 O:1871; 20 O:1911; 6 N:1951; 13 N:1991; 20 N: 2030; 27 N:2069; 4 D:2108; 11 D:2157; 18 D:2197; 25 D:2239

Breeden, H. O., "The future of evangelism among us" [picture of H. O. Breeden]. 1909 16 Ja:99

Burnham, F. W., The compulsion of responsibility [picture of F. W. Burnham]. 1909 6 F:243

Haskins, L. B., The Holy Spirit and foreign missions. 1909 20 F:365

From a sympathetic viewpoint [editorial referring to article "The romance of grace" by J. Small on page 555]. 1909 27 Mr:561

Rudy, J. M., Modern methods of evangelism [picture of J. M. Rudy]. 1909 17 Ap: 691

That open door again [editorial]. 1909 17 Ap:697

Haskins, L. B., Evangelism among the Disciples of Christ. 1909 17 Ap:725

Idleman, F.S., The minister as a missionary leader [picture of F. Idleman]. 1909 24 Ap:731

Country-seat evangelism [editorial]. 1909 1 My:776

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (evangelism after the New Testament order). 1909 26 Je:1130

Reed, G. W., Views and reviews ("loyalty"). 1909 3 J1:1171

A community meeting [editorial with letter by J. V. Coombs]. 1909 10 J1:1211

Ingle, M. B., County-seat evangelism, and other evangelism. 1909 24 J1:1294

Priest, W. S., "The evangelization of the world in this generation." 1909 31 J1:1331

A great problem [editorial]. 1909 31 J1:1338

Murphy, J. N., Views and reviews (is it time to ground arms?). 1909 31 J1:1346

Lessons from Coldwater [editorial]. 1909 7 Ag:1378

The new county-seat evangelism [editorial]. 1909 14 Ag:1427

Pickett, C. L., "My word shall not return unto me void." 1909 4 S:1542

The many Macedonian calls [editorial]. 1909 4 S:1544

Barnes, E. B., Interesting items from the evangelistic reports in the Harbinger. 1909 11 S:1612

Beach, F., The divine rule in evangelism. 1909 18 S:1654

Talmage, F., God wants men now. 1909 25 S:1678

A new place for the plea [editorial with letter by R. B. Neal]. 1909 2 O:1723

A centennial outlook [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1770

Country-seat evangelism again [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1775

Radiating county-seat evangelism [editorial]. 1909 16 O:1827

Cahill, I. J., Secular contributions to the evangelization of the world [picture of I. J. Cahill]. 1909 23 O:1859

Imprisoning the word [editorial]. 1909 6 N:1949

A new field in an old one [editorial]. 1909 13 N:1989

Who will go? [editorial]. 1909 18 D:2195

The evangelization of new fields [series of speeches by J. B. Boen, H. E. Wilhite, T. J. Legg, L. Wright, S. M. Martin, J. Small, M. L. Streator, W. H. Book, J. A. L. Romig, O. E. Hamilton]. 1909 25 D:2228

Evangelistic work. 1909 25 D:2232

What the conference signifies [editorial]. 1909 25 D:2237

1910

Spiegel, O. P., Constant evangelism [picture of O. P. Spiegel]. 1910 1 Ja:3; 15 Ja:93

The evangelization of new fields [series of letters by J. A. Lord, J. Small, J. H. O. Smith, T. L. Cooksey, H. F. Lutz, E. E. Violett, L. G. Runk, H. E. Wilhite, L. O. Newcomer, J. D. Garrison]. 1910 1 Ja:8

Our centennial evangelist [editorial]. 1910 1 Ja:10

What the telegrams say [series of letters]. 1910 1 Ja:15; 8 Ja:55; 15 Ja:101; 22 Ja:145; 29 Ja:191; 5 F:229; 12 F:271; 19 F:317; 26 F:361; 5 Mr:404; 12 Mr:447; 19 Mr:493; 26 Mr:541; 2 Ap:579; 9 Ap:625; 16 Ap:669; 23 Ap:717; 30 Ap:759; 7 My:797; 14 My:814; 21 My:885; 28 My:925; 4 Je:965; 11 Je:1001; 18 Je:1053; 25 Je:1095; 2 J1:1141; 9 J1:1183; 16 J1:1229; 23 J1:1271; 30 J1:1317; 6 Ag:1368; 13 Ag:1408; 27 Ag:1495; 3 S:1534; 10 S:1581; 17 S:1621; 24 S:1669; 1 O:1719; 8 O:1764; 15 O:1813; 22 O:1861; 29 O:1901; 9 N:1941; 12 N:1989; 19 N:2029; 26 N:2067; 3 D:2107; 10 D:2149; 17 D:2196; 24 D:2239; 31 D:2285

Denton, H. A., Bringing others to Christ:who should do it? How is it done? 1910 1 Ja:36

The evangelization of new fields [series of letters by J. T. Brown, A. C. Rankine, W. H. Book, C. R. Scoville, S. M. Martin, J. L. Brandt, E. B. Spicer, J. A. Erwin, W. J. Hudspeth, L. G. Runk . 1910 8 Ja:48

No capital but faith [editorial]. 1910 8 Ja:53

Evangelization of new fields [series of letters by T. Haggard, M. Small, R. L. Brown, R. A. Nichols, J. L. Brandt, J. A. Erwin, T. W. Bellingham, L. W. Morgan]. 1910 15 Ja:94

Barnes, E. B., The weakness of union evangelism [picture of E. B. Barnes]. 1910 22 Ja:131

The apostolic model in evangelism [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:142

Denton, H. A., Christ winning our nation. 1910 19 F:340

The working of the leaven [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:618

An illustration [editorial]. 1910 9 Ap:622

A worth-while distinction [editorial]. 1910 16 Ap:666

County-seat evangelism [editorial]. 1910 16 Ap:667

Ainslie, P., A call to America [picture of P. Ainslie]. 1910 23 Ap:699

The place to begin [editorial with letter by D. L. Berry]. 1910 18 Je:1051

An ideal opening for the plea [editorial]. 1910 25 Je:1094

Haskins, L. B., Separation unto service. 1910 1 O:1749

Sumpter, W., Something to think about. 1910 12 N:1982

A movement all along the line [editorial]. 1910 3 D:2104

Gospel Advocate, Co-operation in reaching the churches. 1910 17 D:2197

Hartley, E. E., Views and reviews (true evangelism). 1911 28 Ja:139

Jones, J. B., Let us have peace. 1911 11 F:204

Thrapp, R. F., The "Team-work" campaign. 1911 11 F:228

Haskins, L. B., The sort of a church our age demands. 1911 11 F:237

Hootman, G. W., Why not "revival"? 1911 4 Mr:350

Davis, R. S., Views and reviews (that evangelistic session). 1911 4 Mr:361

Oeschger, W., The gospel we are to preach [picture of W. Oeschger]. 1911 25 Mr:477

Sapp, F. B., A Macedonian call from the land of the Dakotas. 1911 6 My:725

Our idea of evangelism [editorial]. 1911 13 My:771

Preach the word [editorial]. 1911 3 Je:890

Reaching the masses [editorial with letter by R. R. Hamlin]. 1911 12 Ag:1308

What the telegrams say [series of letters]. 1911 7 Je:13; 14 Ja:53; 21 Ja:93; 28 Ja:133; 4 F:173; 11 F:211; 18 F:262; 25 F:315; 4 Mr:355; 11 Mr:397; 18 Mr:445; 25 Mr:485; 1 Ap:523; 8 Ap:563; 15 Ap:605; 22 Ap:649; 29 Ap:693; 6 My:733; 13 My:773; 20 My:813; 27 My:853; 3 Je:892; 10 Je:932; 17 Je:972; 24 Je:1013; 1 J1:1053; 8 J1:1093; 15 J1:1143; 22 J1:1181; 29 J1:1221; 5 Ag:1269; 12 Ag:1309; 19 Ag:1349; 26 Ag:1389; 2 S:1429; 9 S:1469; 16 S:1509; 23 S:1549; 30 S:1589; 7 O:1629; 14 O:1669; 21 O:1715; 28 O:1759; 4 N:1805; 11 N:1853; 18 N:1905; 25 N:1951; 2 D:1991; 9 D:2043; 16 D:2085; 23 D:2133

Strivers, J. T., Pastoral vs. professional evangelism [picture of J. T. Strivers]. 1911 9 S:1459

A forward movement for church efficiency [editorial]. 1911 14 O:1664

"Multiplication of power" [editorial]. 1911 14 O:1667

Brooks, W. T., Systematic evangelism [picture of W. T. Tebbs]. 1911 4 N:1814

Adams, T. H., Sane evangelism [picture of T. H. Adams]. 1911 11 N:1863

Small, J., Aggressive evangelism [picture of J. Small]. 1911 18 N:1914

Brown, J. T., A new evangelism. 1911 18 N:1914

Ingle, M. B., World-wide evangelism. 1911 25 N:1945

Salvation the universial need [editorial]. 1911 25 N:1947

Rudy, J. M., Evangelism and "our plea" [picture of J. M. Rudy]. 1911 25 N:1959

Coombs, J. V., World-wide evangelism-what kind? 1911 2 D:1992

Lord, J. A., The most effectual evangelism. 1911 9 D:2039

Arthur, F. P., Insane evangelism. 1911 16 D:2079

The definite standard [editorial]. 1911 16 D:2080

Organ, C. L., A light-bearing evangelist's views of evangelism. 1911 23 D:2126

Wise, G. W., Some glories and dangers of our evangelism. 1912 6 Ja:4

Wilhite, H. E., "Insane evangelism." 1912 6 Ja:7

What the telegrams say [series of letters]. 1912 13 Ja:53; 20 Ja:95; 27 Ja:141; 3 F:179; 10 F:223; 17 F:267; 24 F:308; 2 Mr:349; 9 Mr:389; 16 Mr:437; 23 Mr:477; 30 Mr:516; 6 Ap:557; 13 Ap:605; 20 Ap:645; 27 Ap:689; 4 My:733; 11 My:773; 18 My:813; 25 My:853; 1 Je:893; 8 Je:933; 15 Je:973; 22 Je:1010; 29 Je:1051; 6 J1:1093; 13 J1:1133; 20 J1:1172; 27 J1:1211; 3 Ag:1253; 10 Ag:1293; 17 Ag:1333; 24 Ag:1373; 31 Ag:1413; 7 S:1453; 14 S:1493; 21 S:1533; 28 S:1573; 5 O:1613; 12 O:1660; 19 O:1709; 26 O:1753; 2 N:1813; 9 N:1853; 16 N:1893; 23 N:1933; 30 N:1973; 7 D:2019; 14 D:2060; 20 D:2099

Hollomon, T. J., Views and reviews (what is sane evangelism?). 1912 13 Ja:59

Wright, L., Sane evangelism. 1912 27 Ja:132

Lowe, J. M., Evangelism from the minister's standpoint. 1912 27 Ja:134

Coombs, J. V., Arthur on evangelism. 1912 27 Ja:135

Whiston, R. F., Modern evangelism. 1912 24 F:302

Kline, F., Philanthropy a force in evangelism [pictures]. 1912 30 Mr:507

Cady, W. R., Views and reviews (our evangelism). 1912 30 Mr:523

Haskins, L. B., Bringing in the sheaves. 1912 6 Ap:589

Coombs, J. V., Is something wrong with our evangelism? 1912 11 My:765

Lessons from rebuilding the walls [editorial]. 1912 1 Je:888

Zulch, N., "Christian ministry" [picture]. 1912 22 Je:1003

Modern evangelism [editorial]. 1912 17 Ag:1330

For permanent evangelism [editorial]. 1912 12 O:1660

Sword, F. A., Special evangelism [picture of F. A. Sword]. 1912 16 N:1883

Present-day evangelism-the wrong and the remedy [series of letters by J. V. Coombs, F. P. Arthur, W. J. Wright, G. I. Hoover, H. O. Pritchard, O. E. Kelly, S. S. Jones, B. W. Tate, Z. E. Bates, J. T. Brown]. 1912 16 N:1884-1887

The decay of evangelistic zeal [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1890

A case in point [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1891

He "rises to a point of order" [editorial]. 1912 30 N:1971

Wilson, A., Our evangelistic methods. 1912 30 N:1963; 7 D:2012

A second symposium [series of letters by R. Whiston, W. T. Brooks, W. D. Crewdson, J. W. Kilborn, C. L. Organ, J. L. Stine]. 1912 7 D:2013-2015

Millard, D. E., Views and reviews ("homes united"). 1912 7 D:2028

Jacks, N., Evangelicum [sic evangelism]-symposium. 1913 4 Ja:5

Smith, J. H. O. Big meeting. 1913 11 Ja:46

"Co-operative evangelism" [editorial]. 1913 18 Ja:93

Brown, J. T., "Criticize with discrimination." 1913 25 Ja:125

The movement all along the line [editorial]. 1913 1 F:170

Stine, J. L., Views and reviews (still at the old stand). 1913 22 Ja:307

Boteler, M. M., The evangelization of the world the business of the church. 1913 22 F:325

Pettit, F. L., Views and reviews ("the happy medium"). 1913 8 Mr:391

Coombs, J. V., The last salute on evangelism [picture of J. V. Coombs]. 1913 15 Mr:419

Concerning evangelistic reports [editorial]. 1913 15 Mr:427

Boswell, I. M., Views and reviews (a question of methods and men). 1913 15 Mr:435

Mullikin, L. M., Views and reviews (sensational evangelism). 1913 15 Mr:435

God's equity in the city [editorial]. 1913 24 My:838

Easley, G. H., "Christians first in Antioch" [picture of G. H. Easley]. 1913 26 J1:1203

Legg, T. J., Turning on the power [editorial]. 1913 2 Ag:1252

Korshner, F. D., Department of religious problems (militancy and insanity). 1913 9 Ag:1287

Boteler, M. M., The call of the ungathered harvest. 1913 16 Ag:1357

Sharp, C. J., Evangelizing the Calumet Valley [picture of C. J. Sharp]. 1913 20 S:1531

Sala, H. E., Evangelism plys efficiency plus conservation.[picture of H. E. Sala]. 1913 1 N:1784

Getting results by indirection [editorial]. 1913 29 N:1955

Pendleton, P. Y., Significance of the efficiency congress [picture of P. Y. Pendleton]. 1913 13 D:2027

Young, E. M., Efficient soul-winning [picture of E. M. Young]. 1914 3 Ja:4

Proclaiming the message. 1914 24 Ja:157

An opportunity [editorial]. 1914 21 F: 299

Crim, A. L., Genuine evangelism [picture]. 1914 7 Mr:387

The continued revival [editorial]. 1914 14 Mr:440

McCullough, W. I., Views and reviews (evangelistic methods). 1914 21 Mr: 507

Brown, J. T., Enlargement imperative [picture]. 1914 18 Ap:676

Walker, W. T., Views and reviews (not all the fault of evangelists). 1914 23 My:912

Coombs, J. V., Views and reviews (Yeuell on co-operative evangelism). 1914 18 J1:1254

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (modern evangelism). 1914 5 S:1535

Thomas, F. B., The evangelism for to-day. 1914 12 S:1571

Lyon, G. E., The evangelistic campaign needed. 1914 12 S:1574

Green, J. F., Views and reviews (the new evangelism). 1914 19 S:1628

An evangelistic awakening of world dimensions [series of letters]. 1914 26 S: 1656-1657

Evangelize America [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1658

Our day of opportunity [editorial]. 1914 26 S:1658

Loucks, W. G., A revival needed. 1914 10 O:40

A general evangelistic campaign [series of letters]. 1914 10 O:43

The evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1914 10 O:44

That evangelistic campaign [series of letters]. 1914 10 O:47; 17 O:74; 24 O:114

Expansion by evangelism [series of letters]. 1914 24 O:106

A questionable policy [editorial]. 1914 24 O:114

Evangelistic campaign of 1914 [editorial]. 1914 31 O:145; 7 N:176; 14 N: 212

Organ, C. L., Views and reviews (Organ notes). 1914 7 N:185

"Every disciple a soul-winner" [editorial]. 1914 21 N:248

Every service a revival [editorial]. 1915 9 Ja:486

A new evangelism [editorial]. 1915 23 Ja: 550

Types of evangelism [editorial]. 1915 13 F:649

Vawter, C. R. L., The located preacher and evangelism. 1915 27 F:713; 6 Mr: 750; 13 Mr:785; 20 Mr:816

Wright, W. C., Missionary evangelism or solving the rural church problem. 1915 27 F:715

Coombs, J. B., Vacant-lot evangelism. 1915 27 F:716

Our evangelistic numbers [editorial]. 1915 27 F:718

What of our evangelism? [editorial]. 1915 27 F:718

Opportune evangelism [editorial]. 1915 27 F:719

Evangelistic clearing-house [editorial]. 1915 20 Mr:822

Violette, E. E., Efficiency in evangelism. 1915 27 Mr:850

Evangelistic clearing house [series of letters]. 1915 27 Mr:856; 3 Ap:892; 10 Ap:921; 17 Ap:954; 24 Ap:786; 1 My: 1019; 8 My:1054; 15 My:1086; 22 My:1118; 29 My:1151; 5 Je:1183; 12 Je:1215

Violette, E. E., Factors in efficient evangelism. 1915 10 Ap:919

Brown, B., The evangelism needed today. 1915 24 Ap:981

Barnett, H. M., Insane evangelism. 1915 24 Ap:982

Strivers, J. T., On the firing-line. 1915 24 Ap:982

Hootman, G. W., The imperative need. 1915 8 My:1049

A condition not a theory [editorial]. 1915 8 My:1053

Coombs, J. V., We must go where the denominations are thickest. 1915 3 J1:1304

Hold up their hands. 1915 7 Ag:1473

A cry for help [editorial]. 1915 21 Ag: 1533

Smith, J. H. O., Protracted meetings. 1915 18 S:1659

Coombs, J. V., J. V. Coombs. 1915 18 S:1662

Boteler, M. M., What will make our society a greater success? 1915 25 S:1716

Shamhart, W. P., Views and reviews (writing our history). 1915 13 N:207

Gospel team work [editorial]. 1915 11 D:337

Organ, C. L., Organ's annual letter to rope-holders. 1916 22 Ja:570

He reckoned wrong [editorial]. 1916 25 Mr:885

Dean, B. S., New testament evangelism. 1916 8 Ap:946

Christian evangelism restored [editorial]. 1916 8 Ap:978

Dutt, M. E., A soul's awakening. 1916 10 Je:1264

Small, J., The revival we need, and how to get it. 1916 10 Je:1267

Sane evangelism exactly [editorial]. 1916 9 S:1689

"Where are the reapers?" 1916 7 O:12

Miller, G. E., A fundamental doctrine. 1916 28 O:109

Evangelizing the world.[editorial]. 1916 28 O:113

Brown, J. T., Evangelism a cure for higher criticism. 1916 4 N:138

Sharp, C. J., Personal evangelism and personal work. 1916 9 D:305

Stirring up the town, doctrinally [editorial]. 1916 16 D:341

Called to be an evangelist [editorial]. 1917 27 Ja:512

The science of soul-saving [editorial]. 1917 3 F:545

Vawter, C. R. L., Systematic personal work. 1917 24 F:639

Boteler, M. M., Spreading the good news: personal evangelism. 1917 3 Mr:670

Not more, but better [editorial]. 1917 10 Mr:680

Boteler, L. M., Evangelization and growth 1917 28 Ap:906

Book, W. H., The new testament evangelism. 1917 5 My:911

Evangelical and evangelistic [editorial]. 1917 12 My:948

Sharp, C. J., Evangelist de trop. 1917 13 O:35

Sharp, C. J., A call for volunteers. 1917 20 O:67

Sharp, C. J., Our speciality. 1917 3 N:143

What shall we do for preaching? [editorial]. 1917 17 N:206

Campaign of new testament evangelism. 1917 15 D:329

An evangelistic meeting in February [editorial]. 1917 12 Ja:470

The home-force meeting [editorial]. 1918 12 Ja:470

Miller, L. H., Home-force evangelism. 1918 12 Ja:465

A time to shift [editorial]. 1918 26 Ja:534

"Each one win one" [editorial]. 1918 23 F:667

Weaver, H. G., How to establish and build up a restoration church in an untouched city. 1918 2 Mr:691

Fields of labor [editorial]. 1918 2 Mr: 696

The meeting should be held [editorial]. 1918 20 Ap:24 [sic 924]

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (the church during the war). 1918 27 Ap: 959

Ingle, M. B., An appeal to our evangelist. 1918 4 My:1014

Summer evangelism [editorial]. 1918 1 Je:1124

Applying the gospel power [editorial]. 1918 6 J1:1256

Sharp, C. J., Church efficiency (white harvest fields). 1918 5 O:9

Simultaneous evangelism [editorial]. 1918 28 D:308

Time to put on pressure [editorial]. 1919 18 Ja:380

Tisdale, J. J., New testament evangelism a present need. 1919 1 F:423

That meeting should be held [editorial]. 1919 8 Mr:552

Harney, G. L., Where ears can not hear. 1919 15 Mr:575

Let the good work go on [editorial]. 1919 3 My:748

Oeschger, W., Nebraska for evangelism. 1919 19 J1:1021

Briney, W. N., Mission of restoration movement. 1919 26 J1:1047

The Bible in the saddle-bag [editorial]. 1919 9 Ag:1103

"Having eyes, they see not" [editorial]. 1919 16 Ag:1129

State-wide evangelism [editorial]. 1919 20 S:1258

Preparing the field. 1919 15 N:160

Chapple, W., Essentials of new testament evangelism. 1919 22 N:197

Group evangelism. 1919 22 N:202

Atkins, G. R., God give us minute-men. 1919 29 N:223

Group evangelism [editorial]. 1919 29 N:225; 6 D:248

Successful evangelism [editorial]. 1919 29 N:225

Lord, J. A., The value of personal work. 1919 6 D:245

The restoration movement in 1920 [editorial]. 1919 27 D:323

1920

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism. 1920 3 Ja:350; 10 Ja:375; 17 Ja:399; 24 Ja: 423; 31 Ja:447; 7 F:473; 14 F:503; 21 F:527; 28 F:551; 13 Mr:607; 20 Mr: 631; 17 Ap:735; 8 My:805; 22 My:839; 12 Je:911; 19 Je:932; 26 Je:966; 3 J1: 995; 24 J1:1062; 31 J1:1089; 14 Ag: 1136; 4 S:1208; 11 S:1232; 2 O:1310; 16 O:1378; 23 O:1411; 13 N:1495; 20 N: 1520; 27 N:1550; 4 D:1575; 11 D:1607; 25 D:1672

Boteler, M. M., Christian internationalism: the need of a world-inclusive program. 1920 10 Ja:391

Boteler, M. M., The world's need of Christ. 1920 17 Ja:415

A secret of unity. 1920 24 Ja:422

Bader, J. M., The call of personal evangelism. 1920 31 Ja:446

Small, J., The power of the personal touch. 1920 7 F:471

The evangelistic spirit coming back [editorial]. 1920 14 F:505

Boswell, I. M., Steering clear of fads in evangelistic meetings. 1920 28 F: 547

Nichols, J. T., The influence of a single touch. 1920 13 Mr:606

How the church of Christ goes forward [editorial]. 1920 20 Mr:632

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism: need of the hour. 1920 27 Mr:655

Group evangelism on the run [editorial]. 1920 27 Mr:657

Book, W. H., Readers' forum (evangelism). 1920 2 Ap:2085

Sharp, C. J., Heroic element in group evangelism. 1920 3 Ap:680

Hopwood, J., Christian growth. 1920 10 Ap:710

Sharp, C. J., What is the group evangelism superintendant doing? 1920 10 Ap:711

Continuous evangelism [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:712

The great commission modernized [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:712

Help buy group evangelism tents! [editorial]. 1920 10 Ap:713

Priest, W. S., Apostolic and effective. 1920 17 Ap:735

House, E., Planting new testament churches. 1920 24 Ap:755

Sharp, C. J., Next step in group evangelism. 1920 24 Ap:759

Evangelism in the upgrade [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap:760

Help purchase those tents [editorial]. 1920 24 Ap:761

Sharp, C. J., "Why," "what" and "where" of planting churches. 1920 1 My:782

Coombs, J. V., The joys of winning souls for Christ. 1920 1 My:783

Group evangelism the very thing [editorial]. 1920 8 My:807

Tent money quick! [editorial]. 1920 8 My:807

Sharp, C. J., What group evangelism does. 1920 15 My:821

Did they blunder? [editorial]. 1920 15 My:823

The new "fourteen points" [editorial]. 1920 15 My:823

Heartily endorse group evangelism [series of letters]. 1920 22 My:856

Hurry up with that tent money [editorial]. 1920 29 My:865

Sharp, C. J., How all may help group evangelism. 1920 5 Je:883

Vacation meetings [editorial]. 1920 12 Je:912

Bennett, A. F., From the northwest. 1920 26 Je:967

Sharp's Ontario speech complemented and knocked [editorial]. 1920 26 Je:969

The harvest-field [editorial]. 1920 3 J1:989

Brethren endorse group evangelism [series of letters]. 1920 3 J1:990

Kilborn, J. W., The big idea: preach the word. 1920 3 J1:993

Book, W. H., Neglect. 1920 10 J1:1015

Bader, J. M., "He that winneth souls is wise." 1920 31 J1:1081

Australian Christian, Place of evangelism. 1920 7 Ag:1110

Rudy, J. M., Are we losing heart? 1920 7 Ag:1111

Winning souls is a costly business [editorial]. 1920 7 Ag:1117

Evangelism to the fore [editorial]. 1920 14 Ag:1138; 16 O:1379

Priest, W. S., "Every Christian an evangelist." 1920 21 Ag:1157

Sharp, C. J., The fruit is being harvested. 1920 21 Ag:1158

Bader, J. M., Laymen and evangelism. 1920 28 Ag:1182

Tent fund [editorial]. 1920 4 S:1211

Get ready [editorial]. 1920 11 S:1235

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism tent in action. 1920 18 S:1256

Sharp, C. J., The fruits of group evangelism. 1920 9 O:1345

Bader, J. M., Restoration of personal evangelism. 1920 20 N:1517

Recommendations on evangelism. 1920 20 N:1518

Evangelism the keynote [editorial]. 1920 20 N:1525

Make it unanimous [editorial]. 1920 27 N:1552

Boteler, M. M., The world evangelized in this generation. 1920 4 D:1599

Sharp, C. J., What is group evangelism? 1920 18 D:1633

Chancellor, E. B., A pressing engagement. 1921 1 Ja:1701

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism. 1921 1 Ja:1704; 8 Ja:1734; 22 Ja:1793; 29 Ja:1823; 12 F:1889; 19 F:1919; 12 Mr:2008; 19 Mr:2035; 26 Mr:2060; 9 Ap:2106; 16 Ap:2130; 23 Ap:2154; 30 Ap:2178; 7 My:2204; 14 My:2237; 21 My:2259; 2259; 4 Je:2307; 18 Je:2356; 25 Je:2380; 2 J1:2404; 9 J1:2426; 23 J1:2474; 30 J1:2498; 6 Ag:2523; 20 Ag:27 Ag:2594; 24 S:2690; 1 O:2723;

Welshimer, P. H., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (seven weeks' evangelistic work). 1921 1 Ja:1706

Bader, J. M., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (united campaign of evangelism). 1921 8 Ja:1736

Martin, S. M., The apostolic evangelism 1921 15 Ja:1755

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism its need a world lost in sin. 1921 15 Ja:1783

Bader, J. M., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (spring program of evangelism). 1921 22 Ja:1794

Bader, J. M., Some general evangelistic news form the field. 1921 22 Ja:1812

Reporting meetings [editorial]. 1921 29 Ja:1831

Sharp, C. J., Faith and good works. 1921 5 F:1854

Ridgway, W. H., Evangelism by proxy. 1921 5 F:1859

Organ, C. L., How to harvest souls. 1921 12 F:1889

Sharp, C. J., Department of group evangelism. 1921 26 F:1952

Fishers of men [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1954

Using tracts [editorial]. 1921 26 F:1954

Harrison, R., Personal evangelism. 1921 19 F:1918; 5 Mr:1980; 12 Mr:2008; 19 Mr:2036; 26 Mr:2058; 9 Ap:2104

Kellems, J. R., Make it unanimous. 1921 5 Mr:1980

The viewpoint of our readers (the evangelistic meeting. 1921 5 Mr:1980

Group evangelism congresses [editorial]. 1921 5 Mr:1982

Make personal evangelism unanimous [editorial]. 1921 5 Mr:1982

Evangelistic notes. 1921 5 Mr:1990

Make it unanimous [editorial]. 1921 12 Mr:2010

Ironical questions [editorial]. 1921 12 Mr:2011

A few of the many reports on the pre-Easter evangelistic campaign. 1921 12 Mr:2022

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its motive, the love of God. 1921 12 Mr:2025

Smith, J. H. O., Evangelism restored. 1921 19 Mr:2032

A brotherhood tonic [editorial]. 1921 19 Mr:2038

Burnham, F. W., 1921. 1921 26 Mr:2061

Smith, J. H. O., Conservation methods at Pittsburg, Kan. 1921 26 Mr:2061

Harrison, T., First group evangelism congress. 1921 2 Ap:2081

Sharp, C. J., Volunteer day, April 10. 1921 2 Ap:2082

Volunteer day [editorial]. 1921 2 Ap:2087

Looking forward [editorial]. 1921 9 Ap:2108

Restoration energy restored. 1921 16 Ap:2125

Kellems, J. R., How shall we conserve the church? 1921 16 Ap:2127

After the meetings [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2132

A growing people [editorial]. 1921 16 Ap:2133

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its power, the gospel. 1921 16 Ap:2147

Concentrate on personal evangelism. 1921 16 Ap:2148

Williams, A. M., Central group plan of evangelization. 1921 23 Ap:2152

Stirring things up [editorial]. 1921 23 Ap:2157

Dynamic power of the gospel [editorial]. 1921 30 Ap:2180

Saved the saved [editorial]. 1921 30 Ap:2180

Sharp makes suggestions [editorial]. 1921 30 Ap:2180

Bader, J. M., A call and a challenge. 1921 7 My:2213

Irwin, R., Need of evangelistic ministers. 1921 8 My:2202

Utilizing the real assets of the church [editorial]. 1921 7 My:2206

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its medium; the church. 1921 14 My:2251

Wharton, J. A., Readers' forum ("all adults but four"). 1921 28 My:2282

Brandenburg, W. E., Getting in touch with the people after the meeting. 1921 4 Je:2304

A constructive program [editorial]. 1921 4 Je:2311

Noah, S. D., Personal evangelism. 1921 18 Je:2341-2352

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: gospel facts for faith. 1921 11 Je:2346

Brooks, H. M., Our field and our forces. 1921 18 Je:2355

Evangelism in conventions [editorial]. 1921 18 Je:2359

Pushing evangelism [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2359

"Where place emphasis today?" [editorial refers to article on page 2377]. 1921 25 Je:2382

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: a gospel creed for confession. 1921 9 J1:2443

MacKenzie, J., Evangelism a builder or destroyer. 1921 16 J1:2450

Smail, C. M., Workable plans and helpful hints (some things to do this summer). 1921 16 J1:2453

Deciding to plant churches [editorial]. 1921 20 Ag:2574

Bader, J. M., The 1921 autumn program of evangelism. 1921 27 Ag:2595

Lookabill, H. R., Helpful hints (summer Sunday evenings). 1921 27 Ag:2596

Push evangelism [editorial]. 1921 27 Ag:2598

Bennett, A. F., The Lord's commission emphasized. 1921 3 S:2615

According to the book [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2622

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: gospel promises for appropriation. 1921 3 S:2635

Peters, H. H., Two kinds of evangelism. 1921 10 S:2639

The "life appeal" [editorial]. 1921 10 S:2646

Sharp, C. J., Latest news of group evangelism. 1921 17 S:2665

Some definite things [editorial]. 1921 1 O:2726

Toward the goal [editorial]. 1921 1 O:2726

Bader, J. M., Evangelism extending everywhere. 1921 1 O:2732

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: apostolic demonstration; the day of pentecost. 1921 1 O:2739

Sharp, C. J., A group evangelism invention. 1921 8 O:2744

The one remedy [editorial]. 1921 8 O:2750

The sword of the spirit [editorial]. 1921 8 O:2750

Haley, E. G., Christian evangelism. 1921 15 O:2770

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its apostolic demonstration. 1921 29 O:2835

Boteler, M. M., Bible examples of personal evangelism. 1921 5 N:2859

Welshimer, P. H., Workable plans and helpful hints for leaders in church activity (let's be different). 1921 26 N:2919

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its apostolic demonstration: the jailor's household. 1921 26 N:2939

Minnick, H., The church of glory. 1921 3 D:2943

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its necessity in the life and power of the church. 1921 17 D:3019

Our evangelism in 1922. 1921 31 D:3062

All-California evangelistic congress. 1921 31 D:3069

Butler, C. P., Viewpoint of our readers (a suggestion worthy of thought). 1922 7 Ja:3085

Common ground [editorial]. 1922 7 Ja:3086

Bader, J. M., Evangelistic news. 1922 21 Ja:3142; 11 F:3211; 18 F:3235

Scoville, C. R., How to restore the old evangelistic fervor in the new age. 1922 28 Ja:3151

Bader, J. M., Emphasize evangelism. 1922 4 F:3188

A much-needed awakening [editorial]. 1922 11 F:3204

Apply the remedy [editorial]. 1922 25 F:3258

Bader, J. M., Some pre-Easter evangelistic news. 1922 25 F:3267

Payne, F. R., Your responsibility. 1922 4 Mr:3282

"Let's hold a meeting" [editorial]. 1922 4 Mr:3284

Harmony on the main line. 1922 11 Mr:3301

This is the month [editorial]. 1922 11 Mr:3308

Wilson, A. P., Preparedness for evangelistic effort. 1922 25 Mr:3355; 1 Ap:3383; 8 Ap:3409

What was new testament evangelism? [editorial]. 1922 8 Ap:3414

Root, C. C., The Bible and evangelism. 1922 15 Ap:3431

Hathcock, T. O., Group evangelism congress committees in action (a word from district president). 1922 22 Ap:3460

"The fields are white unto the harvest" [series of letters]. 1922 22 Ap:3461

Every one who heareth [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3462

Suppose [editorial]. 1922 22 Ap:3462

Planning summer schools of evangelism. 1922 29 Ap:3477

Train the converts. 1922 29 Ap:3478

Avoiding discouragement. 1922 6 My: 3502

Fruits of new testament evangelism. 1922 20 My:3549

Stivers, J. T., The Bible and new testament evangelism. 1922 27 My:3577

The resources of the church [editorial]. 1922 27 My:3580

The church first [editorial]. 1922 3 Je:3604

McDaniel, G. W., Model new testament church. 11922 10 Je:3621

True evangelistic spirit [editorial]. 1922 1 Jl:3701

A reason for confidence [editorial]. 1922 8 Jl:3727

Kelly, J. Y., The viewpoint of our readers (Stop! Look! Listen!). 1922 15 Jl:3749

Honor rolls [editorial]. 1922 22 Jl:3774

Boteler, M. M., Organized evangelism: the disciples sent. 1922 29 Jl:3811

Evangelism and the budget [editorial]. 1922 12 Ag:3840

Applebury, T. R., The antecedents of an evangelistic meeting. 1922 29 Jl:3795

Zimmerman, J. D., Adequate evangelistic policy for a state. 1922 9 S:3938

Kershner, F. D., The evangelist his message for the age. 1922 16 S:3967

Grafton, T. W., Arousing the evangelistic spirit in the local congregation. 1922 23 S:3991

Obey "the marching orders" [editorial]. 1922 30 S:4026

Maintaining the light [editorial]. 1922 14 O:39

Use the latent power [editorial]. 1922 21 O:74

Personal evangelism [editorial]. 1922 21 O:75

Anderson, P. H., Shall missionaries evangelize? 1922 28 O:98

Nicholson, C., Concentrated effort. 1922 28 O:98

Smith, G. L. K., Fields white unto the harvest. 1922 28 O:105

Your work and mine [editorial]. 1922 28 O:128

Schools of evangelism [editorial]. 1922 11 N:176

How Jesus won men [editorial]. 1922 18 N:202

Hoyt, A. S., Personal evangelism. 1922 25 N:218

Sweeney, W. E., Extending the kingdom. 1922 25 N:219

Schools of evangelism [editorial]. 1922 25 N:225

Sargent, L. F., How to indoctrinate adults. 1922 2 D:244

Burns, J. A., Securing and training workers. 1922 2 D:245

A mighty contribution [editorial]. 1922 2 D:249

Snodgrass, R. E., County unit evangelism. 1922 9 D:279

Gillmore, H. M., High lights in the week's news (a common sense plan of county-wide work). 1922 16 D:297

Crawford, C. C., The group evangelism institute. 1922 23 D:323

Sharp, C. C., Use of outpost Bible schools in group evangelism. 1922 23 D:325

Christian courage [editorial]. 1922 23 D:327

Go! [editorial]. 1922 23 D:323

Van Lovell, L., What is evangelism? 1922 30 D:258

Outstanding demonstrations of power in 1922. 1923 6 Ja:377

Errett, E. R., Editorial evangelism 1923 6 Ja:383

Discovering the membership [editorial]. 1923 6 Ja:387

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism. 1923 13 Ja:416; 3 F:512; 10 F:543; 17 F: 577; 3 Mr:639; 24 Mr:737; 31 Mr:766; 7 Ap:799; 21 Ap:864; 5 My:929; 19 My: 993; 2 Je:1057; 16 Je:1112; 30 Je: 1161; 21 Jl:1239; 4 Ag:1288

Personal evangelism [editorial]. 1923 13 Ja:420

Kellems, J. R., The spirit of the new evangelism. 1923 20 Ja:443

A glorious privilege [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:451

Gospel evangelists [editorial]. 1923 20 Ja:452

Edwards, B. M., Power of personal evangelism. 1923 27 Ja:476

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven. 1923 27 Ja:480

More than talk [editorial]. 1923 27 Ja: 484

Hold that meeting [editorial]. 1923 3 F:515

Making progress [editorial]. 1923 17 F:579

Bible institute in 1986 [editorial]. 1923 17 F:580

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven. 1923 24 F:608; 10 Mr:674; 14 Ap:840; 28 Ap:896; 12 My:960; 26 My:1024; 9 Je:1089; 23 Je:1137; 7 Jl:1192; 14 Jl:1215; 28 Jl:1263; 25 Ag:1359; 8 S:1407; 8 D:1407; 8 D:227; 22 D:287

The vitally evangelistic church [editorial]. 1923 3 Mr:645

Christian brotherhood [editorial]. 1923 10 Mr:678

Sharp, C. J., The birthplace of seven churches [pictures]. 1923 17 Mr:697

A unique experiment [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:697

Churches that are aglow [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:707

True missionary spirit [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr:707

Gospel tents [editorial]. 1923 17 Mr: 708

"Stir up the gift" [editorial]. 1923 24 Mr:740

Shall we refuse perpetual joy? [editorial]. 1923 7 Ap:805

The spirit of the volunteers. 1923 14 Ap:825

Evangelism and the church in first quarter of 1923. 1923 14 Ap:827

"Awake, thou that sleepest" [editorial]. 1923 21 Ap:867

Fruits of new testament evangelism. 1923 5 My:921

Swartz, W. C., Shall we "let denominational churches alone"? 1923 5 My:928

Renewing evangelist energy [editorial]. 1923 5 My:933

Sustained evangelism [editorial]. 1923 5 My:933

Professional evangelism [editorial]. 1923 5 My:934

An infallable specific [editorial]. 1923 2 Je:1060

Double-eyed proselyters [editorial]. 1923 2 Je:1060

By faith [editorial]. 1923 2 Je:1061

Some lessons in evangelism [editorial]. 1923 9 Je:1091

The gospel and you [editorial]. 1923 16 Je:1114

The very time for programs [editorial]. 1923 16 Je:1114

A secret revealed [editorial]. 1923 23 Je:1138

Solving problem of unaffiliated [editorial]. 1923 23 Je:1138

Christopherson, J., Our nation's supreme problem. 1923 30 Je:1155

Saving by giving [editorial]. 1923 7 Jl:1194

Common-sense evangelism [editorial]. 1923 21 Jl:1242

The need of the world [editorial]. 1923 21 Jl:1242

"Strong" churches [editorial]. 1923 21 Jl:1242

Volunteer bands [editorial]. 1923 28 Jl:1266

Opportunties everywhere [editorial]. 1923 4 Ag:1290

Lessons on group evangelism [editorial]. 1923 18 Ag:1339

Signs of promise [editorial]. 1923 25 Ag:1362

Pusher's column. 1923 8 S:1402

Sharp, C. J., Studies in group evangelism. 1923 15 S:1435; 22 S:1463; 29 S:1501; 6 O:5; 13 O:29; 20 O:55; 27 O:78; 3 N:103; 10 N:128; 17 N:149

Christian activity [editorial]. 1923 15 S:1438

Colorado has outstanding part in intensive training campaign. 1923 15 S:1454

Constructive program eagerly ratified. 1923 15 S:1455

Pushers have important part in group evangelism program. 1923 22 S:1488

Oklahoma one of foremost states in world-wide training campaign. 1923 29 S:1520

Combs, G. H., Problem and program of winning men. 1923 6 O:3

Are we a missionary people? [editorial]. 1923 6 O:10

The salt must have savor [editorial]. 1923 20 O:58

"One Lord" [editorial]. 1923 27 O:80

The pushers. 1923 27 O:96; 3 N:120; 10 N:142; 17 N:168; 1924 12 Ja:392

By their fruits ye shall know them [editorial]. 1923 24 N:178

Not yours, but you [editorial]. 1923 8 D:221

Group as distinguished from corporate evangelism [editorial]. 1923 15 D: 259

How all may help [editorial]. 1923 15 D:259

Calls that must be heard [editorial]. 1923 15 D:260

The county the unit [editorial]. 1923 15 D:260

Harrison, R., Training for leadership in church and school. 1923 15 D:262

Ready to open their eyes [editorial]. 1923 22 D:290

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven. 1924 5 Ja:336; 19 Ja:401; 2 F:456; 16 F:503; 1 Mr:550; 15 Mr:606; 5 Ap: 677; 19 Ap:725; 3 My:773; 14 Jl:933; 21 Je:955; 19 Jl:1053; 2 Ag:1101; 16 Ag:1149; 13 S:1253; 27 S:1299; 11 O:29; 29 N:208

Continuous evangelism [editorial]. 1924 19 Ja:405

A question of "gumption" [editorial]. 1924 2 F:458

A definite objective [editorial]. 1924 16 F:506

Walking in his way [editorial]. 1924 16 F:506

Some gems from the pusherman's mail. 1924 23 F:544

A demonstration [editorial]. 1924 1 Mr:556

The best defense of the faith [editorial]. 1924 8 Mr:586

Each one win all he can [editorial]. 1924 15 Mr:610

Spontaneous evangelism [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634

Conserving fruits of evangelism. 1924 29 Mr:661; 5 Ap:675; 12 Ap:701; 19 Ap:723; 26 Ap:745; 26 Ap:749

Spirit of early Christians [editorial]. 1924 29 Mr:666

Martin, W. S., A brief study of scriptural evangelism. 1924 5 Ap:673

Group evangelism spirit [editorial]. 1924 19 Ap:728

Martin, W. S., The gracious ministry of Aquila and Prisilla. 1924 3 My: 770

Boteler, M. M., The conversion of Cornelius. 1924 10 My:820

Martin, W. S., Unoccupied fields; or, true evangelism. 1924 17 My:825

"Conserving fruits of evangelism" [editorial]. 1924 24 My:857

The chief task [editorial]. 1924 28 Je:982

Hold fast to Christ [editorial]. 1924 12 Jl:1032

Indifferent to the concrete [editorial]. 1924 19 Jl:1056

Reviving the restoration [editorial]. 1924 19 Jl:1056

Dispel this delusion [editorial]. 1924 26 Jl:1080

Something to think about [editorial]. 1924 26 Jl:1080

Convention cant [editorial]. 1924 26 Jl:1081

Following scriptural pattern. 1924 16 Ag:1152

Time to work [editorial]. 1924 30 Ag: 1207

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Clarke fund and group evangelism. 1924 20 S:1277

Jennings, W. W., The woman who touched Jesus. 1924 4 O:3

Sharp, C. J., Contributed service report. 1924 18 O:58

Kellems, J. R., Evangelism in the world of to-day. 1924 25 O:83

The gospel we proclaim [editorial]. 1924 6 D:240

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven. 1925 10 Ja:358; 10 Ja:375; 31 Ja:430; 14 F:479; 28 F:527; 28 Mr:622; 11 Ap: 670; 9 My:765; 23 My:815; 6 Je:862; 20 Je:911; 4 Jl:959; 25 Jl:1030; 8 Ag: 1079; 29 Ag:2040; 12 S:2088; 26 S:2138; 17 O:2216; 31 O:2263; 28 O:2359

Martin, W. S., God's program for the local church. 1925 24 Ja:403

Acres of diamonds [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:409

Small, J., The finished and unfinished work of Christ. 1925 31 Ja:427

Bolman, O. C., Present-day emphasis in evangelism. 1925 31 Ja:429

Group evangelism again [editorial]. 1925 31 Ja:433

What shall we answer? [editorial]. 1925 7 F:456

Concentrate and consecrate [editorial]. 1925 14 F:482

Haislip, H. W., Kadesh-barnea. 1925 21 F:501

Strong, F. W., Taking the gospel to people. 1925 21 F:501

Stressing evangelism [editorial]. 1925 21 F:506

Hasenbalg, C. A., On the Lord's day (evangelism: a prepared church). 1925 7 Mr:551

Elliott, G. M., On the Lord's day (personal evangelism: the gleaner). 1925 14 Mr:575

Successful evangelism [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:576

Magnifying his office [editorial]. 1925 14 Mr:577

Boteler, M. M., What can we do to win others to Christ? 1925 14 Mr:591

Louder, G. E., On the Lord's day (personal evangelism: winning the individual). 1925 21 Mr:599

Personal work and the printed word [editorial]. 1925 21 Mr:600

Boteler, M. M., Friendliness as expressed in evangelistic missions. 1925 21 Mr: 615

"Feed my sheep" [editorial]. 1925 9 My: 768

True to their mission [editorial]. 1925 9 My:768

Small, J., Evangelism that makes every member count. 1925 23 My:813

Vacation evangelism [editorial]. 1925 30 My:841

Evangelism in small fields [editorial]. 1925 6 Je:865

Baird, E. C., Passing Jesus on. 1925 27 Je:933

"Dead" churches [editorial]. 1925 18 Jl:1008

Cunningham, W. D., Why stand we idle? 1925 8 Ag:1076

"What we need" [editorial]. 1925 8 Ag: 1080

A fourfold function [editorial]. 1925 8 Ag:1081

Practical lessons in restoration [editorial]. 1925 8 Ag:1081

The church up to par [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1992

Is it worth trying? [editorial]. 1925 15 Ag:1993

Faculties and energies slumbering in obscurity [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag: 2043

Gospel tents [editorial]. 1925 29 Ag: 2043

The campaign for the church up to par [editorial]. 1925 5 S:2066

Cross, P. G., Building churches of Christ ("the prevailing church"). 1925 19 S:2109

Dubber, A. E., Building churches of Christ (the effective church). 1925 19 S:2109

Missionary work par excellence [editorial]. 1925 26 S:2140

No slump this year [editorial]. 1925 3 O:2162

Smith, J. H. O., Flashes from an evangelistic address. 1925 10 O:2189

Our father's business [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2220

Enlarging the borders [editorial]. 1925 17 O:2221

Sharing the bread of life [editorial]. 1925 14 N:2314

Boteler, M. M., The kingdom in its fullness. 1925 14 N:2329

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., The promised peace. 1925 21 N:2336

Sharp, C. J., A church in the wildwood. 1925 12 D:2107

A source of health [editorial]. 1925 26 D:2158

The uncontrovertible argument [editorial]. 1925 26 D:2159

Sharp, C. J., Restoring the new testament motive. 1926 9 Ja:31

Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1926 16 Ja:56

"So were the churches established" 1926 16 Ja:57

Sharp, C. J., The status of evangelism. 1926 23 Ja:79

Assurance of harvest [editorial]. 1926 30 Ja:104

Sharp, C. J., Firstfruits of the harvest. 1926 6 F:125

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism. 1926 13 F:167

Earley, C. S., How to enlist an entire congregation in evangelistic effort. 1926 20 F:171

Sharp, C. J., A closing greeting. 1926 20 F:174

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., World evangelization. 1926 20 F:175

Contributed service [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176

Boteler, M. M., Soul-winning and our reward. 1926 20 F:191

Boteler, M. M., Personal preparation and equipment for soul-winning. 1926 27 F:215

The Christian, Evangelism is for all. 1926 6 Mr:220

March and evangelism [editorial]. 1926 6 Mr:224

Boteler, M. M., "Go," "make disciples," "I am with you." 1926 6 Mr:239

Matthews, I. D., How one congregation was enlisted in direct personal evangelism. 1926 13 Mr:243

Do the works of an evangelist [editorial]. 1926 20 Mr:274

An the word of God increased [editorial]. 1926 27 Mr:296

Song of the harvesters. 1926 17 Ap:361

Martin, W. S., The plea in action 1926 17 Ap:372

Evangelistic reports [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:391

Hanes, A. F., The evangelism of the waste places. 1926 1 My:411

Where is Apollos? [editorial]. 1926 1 My:417

Let each edify the other [editorial]. 1926 8 My:440

Lappin, S. S., The local church life bureau. 1926 22 My:487

A school of methods [editorial]. 1926 5 Je:534

The challenge [editorial]. 1926 26 Je:611

Boswell, Mrs. I. M., Personal evangelism. 1926 24 Jl:703

Small, J., Every member at work. 1926 31 Jl:723

Group evangelism [editorial]. 1926 31 Jl:730

The limit of local church work [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:754

Salt without savor [editorial]. 1926 7 Ag:754

Taubman, G. P., Program and power of a conquering church. 1926 11 S:367

Hopwood, J., A letter from a veteran. 1926 11 S:370

County co-operative effort [editorial]. 1926 18 S:396

Ellis, F., Ideals of state missions. 1926 2 O:440

Ames, E. R., How we interest the membership in direct Christian activity. 1926 9 O:463

Boteler, M. M., The evangelistic church. 1926 6 N:579

Bennett, A. F., Preparing for continuous evangelism. 1926 27 N:635

The new evangelism [editorial]. 1926 25 D:732

Congratulations [editorial]. 1926 25 D:733

Talmage, F., Making the church grow. 1927 8 Ja:31

Traum, S. W., The lost urge. 1927 29 Ja:102

The outreach of the early church [editorial]. 1927 29 Ja:103

Rains, J. E., The evangelistic program of a local church of Christ. 1927 26 F:197

Appletury, T. R., The church and evangelism. 1927 12 Mr:246

Christian edification [editorial]. 1927 2 Ap:322

Palmer, W. I., The mission of the church of Christ. 1927 16 Ap:366

Telegrams reveal rich harvest [editorial]. 1927 23 Ap:395

Song of the harvesters. 1927 30 Ap:409

Scholes, J. N., Evangelism. 1927 30 Ap:411

Evangelistic report number [editorial]. 1927 30 Ap:423

The song of harvesters [editorial]. 1927 14 My:464

Restoring the "great commission" [editorial]. 1927 21 My:490

Hamilton, O. E., Is pre-Easter evangelism sufficient? 1927 18 Je:580

Walker, W. T., On many and varied themes (the challenge of evangelism). 1927 9 Jl:655

Bennett, A. F., The course to pursue. 1927 16 Jl:676

Why stand ye idle? [editorial]. 1927 24 S:922

Pentecostal aims [editorial]. 1927 1 O: 748

Evangelize and edify [editorial]. 1927 8 O:769

Local church and pentecost [editorial]. 1927 5 N:865

Lappin, S. S., Local church life institutes. 1927 10 D:984

The evangelistic impulse of pentecost [editorial]. 1927 17 D:1015

That in all things we might have the pre-eminence [editorial]. 1928 7 Ja: 9

The need for evangelism [editorial]. 1928 14 Ja:33

The emphasis in evangelism [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:57

The "weak church" heresy [editorial]. 1928 21 Ja:58

Local church goals [editorial]. 1928 28 Ja:82

Boteler, M. M., How much does the world want Christ? 1928 18 F:167

Into all the world [editorial]. 1928 25 F:176

Pentecost ahoy! [editorial]. 1928 3 Mr: 199

The focus of pentecostal effort [editorial] 1928 3 Mr:200

Boteler, M. M., How can I help others to follow Jesus. 1928 3 Mr:215

Practicing co-operation [editorial]. 1928 10 Mr:226

Missionary progress [editorial]. 1928 24 Mr:271

Emphasis on evangelism [editorial]. 1928 31 Mr:296

Touring for service [editorial]. 1928 31 Mr:296

The glory not our own [editorial]. 1928 14 Ap:345

Evangelism continues [editorial]. 1928 21 Ap:374

Schedule of the trackless train. 1928 5 My:433; 12 My:465; 19 My:488; 26 My: 509; 2 Je:533; 9 Je:557; 16 Je:580

The gospel message [editorial]. 1928 19 My:480

Martin, W. S., The upper-room program. 1928 26 My:501

Henry, P., Evangelism and pentecost. 1928 9 Je:547

Smith, W. F., The mission of the church. 1928 9 Je:549

The evangelism of the church. 1928 9 Je: 553

Evangelism in the household [editorial]. 1928 16 Je:574

For those in need [editorial]. 1928 14 Jl:671

Contributed group evangelism. 1928 21 Jl:698

An excellent pattern [editorial]. 1928 21 Jl:725

Working together [editorial]. 1928 4 Ag:776

An adventure in fellowship. 1928 11 Ag: 793

McClendon, W. H., Entrenchment or expansion, which? 1928 11 Ag:797

Time for a change [editorial]. 1928 1 S: 870

Evangelism and benevolence. 1928 1 S: 873

Vacation and religion [editorial]. 1928 15 S:936

Porter, R. L., Casting fire. 1928 22 S:959

The tribe of Abimahaz [editorial]. 1928 22 S:969

Traum, S. W., The educational value of service in God's kingdom. 1928 29 S: 987

Kansas Messenger, The "Kansas Messenger" says. 1928 13 O:1045

The challenge of the local church [editorial]. 1928 13 O:1050

To join Christ [editorial]. 1928 20 O: 1072

What was new testament evangelism? [editorial]. 1928 20 O:1073

Kilborn, J. W., Personal evangelism. 1928 3 N:1125

Problems of expansion. 1928 17 N:1179

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: personal enlistment of others. 1928 22 D:1311

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism by teaching. 1928 29 D:1335

Why churches decline [editorial]. 1929 5 Ja:8

Press on toward the goal [editorial]. 1929 12 Ja:32

Boteler, M. M., Evangelizing great areas. 1929 12 Ja:47

The future for evangelists [editorial]. 1929 19 Ja:57

Co-operation in evangelism [editorial]. 1929 26 Ja:80

Boteler, M. M., The need for evangelism. 1929 2 F:119

Francis, R. K., Evangelization. 1929 16 F:149

Boteler, M. M., Recruiting for Christ. 1929 23 F:191

Boteler, M. M., Evangelistic force of a spirit-filled church. 1929 2 Mr:215

Eller, R., Sheep-stealers. 1929 9 Mr:222

Let it be doctrinal [editorial]. 1929 9 Mr:224

Boteler, M. M., Evangelistic service of daily toiler. 1929 9 Mr:239

The church for every time and clime [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr:249

Spiritual disaster [editorial]. 1929 16 Mr:249

Evan in Chicago [editorial]. 1929 30 Mr: 297

Greatest evangelistic report. 1929 13 Ap:337

Fifty years ago [editorial]. 1929 20 Ap:368

Beem, J. S., Organize more churches. 1929 1 Je:508

All hail, the little churches [editorial]. 1929 10 Ag:754

Organ, C. L., Pentecost to Pentecost (a continuous Pentecost). 1929 17 Ag: 777

Boteler, M. M., Our part in making the world better. 1929 14 S:887

Stevens, J. A., The "jerks". 1929 28 S:916

It's the character of the men [editorial]. 1929 12 O:970

This is not evangelism [editorial]. 1929 26 O:1018

Shall we ape romanism? [editorial]. 1929 16 N:1089

Sharpe, E. L., The readers' forum (why the church paper?). 1929 16 N:1093

Dalton, J. B., The readers' forum (are August conversions miraculous?). 1929 28 D:1243

1930

Browning, M., The readers' forum (how shall the message be carried?). 1930 4 Ja:15

Lowe, J. M., The readers' forum (a word to churches without ministers). 1930 11 Ja:39

Two or three and the Lord [editorial]. 1930 18 Ja:59

Some figures that should get us excited [editorial]. 1920 1 Mr:210

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (personal evangelism). 1930 8 Mr:238

Rising tides of evangelism [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr:259

The old evangelistic spirit returns [editorial]. 1930 19 Ap:379

Klinker, L. W., Preaching around the world. 1930 3 My:422

Klinker, L. W., The gospel on the ocean. 1930 10 My:446

Hail pioneers! [editorial refers to article on page 709]. 1930 26 Jl:718

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (our brotherhood and world evangelization). 1930 9 Ag:770

A new start at an old task [editorial]. 1930 27 D:1252

Demand more of the people [editorial]. 1931 17 Ja:59

What makes the church weak? [editorial]. 1931 17 Ja:59

Time is ripe for revival [editorial]. 1931 31 Ja:106

Do you want your congregation to grow? [editorial]. 1931 7 F:137

Mr. Hoover is right we know [editorial]. 1931 14 F:163

Look! The church is coming back [series of letters]. 1931 28 F:201

Are our preachers unselfish enough? [editorial]. 1931 28 F:211

Sure, the church is coming back [editorial]. 1931 7 Mr:234

Brown, M. A., The readers' forum ("go out and get people"). 1931 14 Mr:272

Emphasizing the fundamentals [editorial]. 1931 28 Mr:306

On to pentecost [editorial]. 1931 11 Ap:355

British brethren teach us something [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:610

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (unemployed preachers). 1931 1 Ag:759

Lappen, S. S., The readers' forum (fishing with dynamite). 1931 8 Ag:783

Many churches want meetings [editorial]. 1931 5 S:875

"Ye shall be my witnesses" [editorial]. 1931 12 S:898

Lappin, S. S.,The Standard Bible class (review: the spread of Christianity in Asia). 1931 12 S:902

The most serious weakness of the church [editorial]. 1931 26 S:946

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (how to make and keep peace amongst all lands). 1931 31 O:1070

Sadler, L., Evangelism in the new day. 1931 7 N:1085

Hold a meeting [editorial]. 1931 7 N: 1091

Smith, I. C., The readers' forum (a revival in every church). 1931 14 N:1119

Sharp, C. J., Contributed evangelism coming back strong. 1931 5 D:1180

All for the church. 1931 12 D:1201

Rector, H. F., Beauty or righteousness? 1931 26 D:1251

Matthews, M. A., Evangelism. 1932 2 Ja:7

Anderson, W. E., Building a Christian brotherhood. 1932 6 F:125

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (another task of the church). 1932 12 Mr:254

A story with a thrill. 1932 2 Ap:312

Don't forget the brotherhood [editorial]. 1932 2 Ap:322

An inspiration and a challenge [editorial]. 1932 2 Ap:322

The fellowship grows [editorial]. 1932 16 Ap:378

Murch, J. D., The readers' forum (Murch reiterates facts). 1932 7 My: 455

Let's have the reports [editorial]. 1932 14 My:475

It's high time for a national crusade [editorial]. 1932 21 My:498

Sala, H. E., What a church survey revealed. 1932 4 Je:544

Wilhite, J. H., The readers' forum (a converted church will have more preachers). 1932 25 Je:623

There is yet room [editorial]. 1932 23 Jl:713

Small, J. M., The readers' forum (evangelism is the first obligation). 1932 15 O:1008

Baker, C. A., The readers' forum (God's preachers). 1932 5 N:1085

What a farmer's family does [editorial]. 1932 12 N:1109

The hour strikes for a spiritual revival. 1932 17 D:1217

For a spiritual revival. 1932 24 D: 1243

Morgan, G. C., The true order of missionary work. 1933 7 Ja:8

Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism meeting the crisis. 1933 21 Ja:45

Forward, march! Group evangelism. 1932 21 Ja:46

Wilhite, J. H., The readers' forum (a good time to invest money in evangelization). 1933 28 Ja:87

Porter, R. ., Back to the gospel. 1933 11 F:115

Herald heaven's joy [editorial]. 1933 22 Ap:319

A remarkable news report [editorial]. 1933 29 Ap:337

Whitehouse, J. J., The compulsion of evangelism. 1933 13 My:373-374

Friendly contest in group evangelism. 1933 13 My:374

Moving time is revival time [editorial]. 1933 13 My:376

Trinkle, O. A., The evangelistic campaign. 1933 20 My:393-394

Scoville, C. R., The readers' forum (fields white unto harvest). 1933 16 S:747

Jesus loved the church [editorial]. 1933 30 S:777

Lappin, S. S., The readers' forum (redeeming evangelism). 1933 7 O: 803

Walker, W. R., In a day of rebuilding: Christ, the truth. 1933 28 O:853-854

Murch, J. D., What is "Christian action"? 1933 11 N:899

Porter, R. L., The new frontier. 1933 18 N:918

A call for statesmanship [editorial]. 1933 18 N:923

Allen, B. L., The readers' forum (witnessing for Christ). 1933 16 D:1019

Phillips, T. A., The readers' forum (evangelism versus revivalism). 1933 16 D:1020

Warner, J. M., Evangelism and Christian education. 1933 23 D:1029

Peters, H. H., A demonstration in evangelism. 1933 30 D:1054

Helms, J. W., The readers' forum (evangelism new and old). 1934 6 Ja:19

You get the next one [editorial]. 1934 20 Ja:40

Tell your brethren [editorial]. 1934 31 Mr:208

Thanks for co-operation [editorial]. 1934 14 Ap:244

Read and rejoice [editorial]. 1934 12 My:328

Hovis, V. M., Camp or combat? 1934 2 Je:378

Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?) [series of tracts by O. Still, J. W. Helms, H. E. Sala, T. B. Preston, E. C. Cameron]. 1934 16 Je:409-410

Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?) [series of tracts by C. C. Root, F. J. Riebel, F. A. Pruitt]. 1934 23 Je:425-426

Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?) [tracts by P. H. Packard, S. S. Lappin]. 1934 30 Je:441-442

Conference table (must the methods of our evangelism be radically changed?) [tracts by B. H. Melton, E. H. Fife]. 1934 14 Jl:477-478

Conference table (must methods of our evangelism be radically changed?) [tracts by O. W. Reece, F. B. Taylor, C. J. Sharp]. 1934 21 Jl:494

What is a successful church? [editorial]. 1934 4 Ag:527

Jope, R. E., Conference table (miscellaneous matter). 1934 18 Ag:562

Hail pioneers! 1934 18 Ag:564

Ministers' plan for fall and winter work [series of tracts by G. H. Bassett, W. R. Walker, P. H. Welshimer, R. E. Elmore, M. B. Book, I. D. Matthews, H. B. Smith]. 1934 8 S:629-630

Smith, T. K., The gospel for today. 1934 17 N:819-820; 17 N:845-846

Spiegel, O. P., Fellowshiping the unimmersed. 1934 17 N:844

Sweeney, W. E., The church for today. 1934 24 N:869-870

Forrester, C., The readers' forum (will they die again?). 1934 8 D: 930

Thompson, J. E., The readers' forum (the educational revival). 1935 5 Ja:22

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (the gospel still God's power). 1935 12 Ja:46

Hastie, W. J., The readers' forum (scatter, brethren, scatter). 1935 19 Ja:70

Hoover, G. I., The glory of new testament evangelism. 1935 23 Mr:274

Mustain, L. G., The readers' forum (self-complacent). 1935 13 Ap:360

Lower, Mrs. E. A., Evangelism. 1935 27 Ap:397

Advance on every front [editorial]. 1935 4 My:416

Bring back evangelism [editorial]. 1935 18 My:472

Small, J., Restoring evangelism. 1935 18 My:476

Sharp, C. J., Contributed service scores another gain. 1935 15 Je:570

Evans, N. W., In the mind first. 1935 6 Jl:642

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (religious world oneness). 1935 10 Ag:780

Titus, C. B., The readers' forum (who can preach the gospel now?). 1935 17 Ag:802

Stuckenbruck, C. O., Constant evangelism. 1935 19 O:1004

Elmore, C. E., The readers' forum (just what do we mean?). 1935 26 O: 1043

Engle, J. G., The reapers for Christ. 1935 2 N:1051

Trinkle, O. A., The significance of saving a soul. 1935 9 N:1077

"Reaching the unreached" [editorial]. 1935 14 D:1191-1192

Here are missionary stations [editorial]. 1935 21 D:1216

Catch men [editorial]. 1936 25 Ja:76

McMillan, C. M., Evangelism for today. 1936 25 Ja:78

We must be missionaries [editorial]. 1936 1 F:99

Thompson, J. L., The readers' forum (the revival of youth). 1936 15 F: 166

Caughron, G. L., The readers' forum (reaching the unreached). 1936 4 Ap:338

Groseclose, L. E., The readers' forum (think it over). 1936 4 Ap:339

Just the beginning [editorial]. 1936 18 Ap:368

Unprofitable servants [editorial]. 1936 25 Ap:391

Grant, C. A., The readers' forum (go back to personal evangelism). 1936 9 My:460

Three pentecosts in one year. 1936 23 My:489

Hovis, V. M., The rules of the game. 1936 13 Je:571

How ten thousand souls were won [series of letters]. 1936 27 Je:613

Book, W. H., The readers' forum (latitude and longitude change convictions). 1936 27 Je:635

How ten thousand souls were won [series of letters). 1936 4 Jl:642

Ashley, H., "Let's fight!" 1936 4 Jl: 644

Growden, A. M., The readers' forum (how God opens hearts). 1936 25 Jl: 732

How ten thousand souls were won [series of letters]. 1936 8 Ag:758

A Christ-given motive. 1936 12 S:877-878

Darby, J. W., Do we need mass evangelism? 1936 19 S:908

How long shall we wait for Macedonia? [editorial]. 1936 26 S:931

Spiegel, O. P., The readers' forum (what is the matter with our people?). 1936 10 O:999

The campaign starts [series of letters]. 1936 17 O:1001

How the brethren are undertaking the campaign [series of letters]. 1936 14 N:1097

Reach them completely [editorial]. 1936 28 N:1148

How the campaign is moving. 1936 19 D:1221

Mobley, E. C., The readers' forum (put personality forward). 1937 2 Ja:22

Allen, H. H., The readers' forum (deficits). 1937 20 Mr:239

The church is not slack [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:344

Taubman, G. P., The crown rights of Christ the king. 1937 24 Ap:345-346

Zimmerman, J. D., Christ's criticism of the church. 1937 15 My:418

Stephen [pseud.], The readers' forum ("anaemic evangelism"). 1937 15 My: 435

Davis, G. R., The church's great need. 1937 29 My:465

An outstanding work. 1937 21 Ag:750

Sharp, C. J., Character building as a feature of evangelism. 1937 28 Ag:776

Great price of missionary evangelism by individuals [series of letters]. 1937 4 S:798

Darby, J. W., A call to arms. 1937 9 O:923

Sharp, C. J., Differing classes of people to be reached by personal evangelism. 1937 9 O:923

Sharp, C. J., Contributed evangelism. 1937 16 O:942

Evangelism revives [editorial]. 1937 20 N:1064

Trinkle, O. A., Building the church through evangelism. 1937 20 N:1065

New evangelistic zeal [editorial]. 1937 27 N:1088

Jope, R. E., Evangelism. 1937 4 D: 1118

Evangelistic fires burning [editorial]. 1937 11 D:1136

The salty church [editorial]. 1938 26 F:195

It is the Lord's news [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:368

Cole, G. G., Failure of evolution. 1938 23 Ap:393

At this we can all work [editorial]. 1938 3 S:855

Inspiring reports [editorial]. 1938 3 S:856

Knight, E. E., The readers' forum (fires of evangelism). 1938 3 S: 875

Fagan, M. H., Evangelize, or die! 1938 5 N:1079-1080

Groom, F. H., Putting evangelism on a year-round basis in the local church. 1938 5 N:1080-1081

Zimmerman, J. D., The great commission commands evangelism. 1938 12 N:1101-1102; 19 N:1130

Our greatest piece of home missionary work. 1938 10 D:1193

Ashley, L. S., The readers' forum (why not evangelize?). 1938 10 D:1215

Peterson, O. D., Making an evangelistic meeting build a local church. 1939 14 Ja:34

Trinkle, O. A., Factors in the evangelistic task. 1939 28 Ja:77-78

Poll, H., Evangelism is imperative. 1939 4 Mr:197-198

Those dead churches [editorial]. 1939 8 Ap:316

The Lord is not afraid of numbers [editorial]. 1939 22 Ap:367

Dills, M. W., The readers' forum (emphasis on evangelism). 1939 1 Jl:643

A new spirit is developing [editorial]. 1939 8 Jl:648

Tuck, R., Evangelism for today. 1939 15 Jl:675

Make way for evangelism [editorial]. 1939 29 Jl:719

Lappin, S. S., What happened to our evangelism? 1939 5 Ag:749

The evangelists have the greater faith [editorial]. 1939 2 S:839

Walker, W. R., This travailing world. 1939 23 S:913-914; 30 S:937-938

Fiddlin'. 1939 7 O:964

Miller, C. J., Reaching the multitudes. 1939 28 O:1035-1036

The great commission is from the risen Lord [editorial]. 1939 4 N:1044

Evangelism [editorial]. 1939 11 N:1080

Jones, D. C., Five years as evangelist. 1939 11 N:1081

The man for this century has not appeared [editorial]. 1939 25 N:1127

The never-absent Christ [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1251

Kellison, M. O., The divine compulsion to evangelism. 1939 30 D:1253-1254

1940

Evangelism and authority [editorial]. 1940 6 Ja:3

Platt, O. E., The readers' forum ("we've got the doctrine"). 1940 20 Ja:72

Sharp, C. J., Example of group evangelism. 1940 20 Ja:55

The laymen does personal evangelism. 1940 9 Mr:226

And now the news [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:268

How long shall we wait? [editorial]. 1940 23 Mr:269

McCown, A. G., The readers' forum (officers opposed to evangelism). 1940 18 My:491

Contributed service records gains [editorial]. 1940 15 Je:568

Forty-four new churches a year [editorial]. 1940 13 Jl:664

Darby, J. W., Evangelize or die. 1940 10 Ag:769

Thrust in thy sickle [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1023

An inspiring response [editorial]. 1940 12 O:1024

Webb, A. L., No more frontiers? 1940 12 O:1027

Sharp, C. J., Why the evangelistic meeting? 1940 12 O:1028

Strong, F. W., How to enter new fields. 1940 12 O:1029

Root, C. C., What to preach in the evangelistic campaign. 1940 12 O: 1031

Bond, S. N., The art of personal evangelism. 1940 12 O:1032

Tomlinson, L. G., House-to-house evangelism. 1940 12 O:1033

Preaching the gospel in Jerusalem [editorial]. 1940 19 O:1055

Two weeks is too weak [series of letters]. 1940 19 O:1057-1056

Snodgrass, R. E., What to preach in an evangelistic meeting. 1940 19 O:1059

Lower, E. A., The art of personal evangelism. 1940 19 O:1060

Walker, W. R., Year-round evangelism. 1940 19 O:1061

"More open than usual" [editorial]. 1940 23 N:1191

Miller, R. H., The world for Christ. 1940 30 N:1217-1218; 7 D:1245

Austin, R. E., Every preacher an evangelist. 1941 11 Ja:31

E., E. R., Lost, lost! 1941 11 Ja:35

Leavitt, T. W., The Bible school lesson (Christ's concern for the lost). 1941 11 Ja:35

Evangelists are ready [editorial]. 1941 25 Ja:76

This is but the beginning [editorial]. 1941 8 F:132

Strong, H. A., Winning souls to Christ. 1941 8 F:133-134

Get ready for a great year of evangelism [editorial]. 1941 22 F: 180

A program built on the Bible [editorial]. 1941 22 F:180

Sharp, C. J., The evangelistic campaign the best cure for local church ills. 1941 22 F:182

Fife, E. H., Where do we go to the Lord's table on highway 25? 1941 1 Mr:217

Fagan, M. H., Advantages of our plea in evangelism. 1941 12 Ap:375

Trinkle, O. A., The restoration plea and evangelism. 1941 12 Ap:376

Zimmerman, J. D., Evangelism its objectives. 1941 24 My:537-538

If we mean it [editorial]. 1941 12 Jl: 720

The alternative to a world-wide curse [editorial]. 1941 27 S:991

Walker, D. E., Jobs for men. 1941 18 O:1062

Book, M. B., Men in the front line for evangelism. 1941 25 O:1085-1086

Perkins, M. L., My father's business. 1941 8 N:2038

Carrier, B. W., The healing ministry of Jesus. 1942 31 Ja:107

Weaver, R. O., Wayside conversations. 1942 11 Ap:347

Hold summer meetings [editorial]. 1942 9 My:452

Davis, B. H., We face new opportunities. 1942 23 My:512

E., E. R., Commissioned. 1942 6 Je: 563

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 6 Je:564

A glorious new device [editorial]. 1942 13 Je:580

Setting a fast pace [editorial]. 1942 13 Je:580

Is this a symptom? [editorial]. 1942 20 Je:603

The good samaritan spirit [series of letters]. 1942 18 Jl:701-702

Book, M. B., The north American convention stimulates preaching. 1942 15 Ag:798

Snodgrass, R. E., The witnessing church in a world at war. 1942 22 Ag:825

E., E. R., That abandoned water pot. 1943 2 Ja:11

Walker, J. W., Jesus winning souls. 1943 2 Ja:11

E., E. R., The door and the shepherd. 1943 6 F:129

Hoy, G. F., Jesus, the good shepherd. 1943 6 F:129

A problem to be solved [editorial]. 1943 27 Mr:276

Welshimer, M., Youth and doctrine. 1943 17 Ap:343

Report of 1942 contributed service within the brotherhood. 1943 19 Je:539

"Until they are old enough" [editorial]. 1943 28 Ag:740

Haislip, H. W., Our past, our future in evangelism. 1944 29 Ja:67; 12 F: 100-101

The evangelistic emphasis. 1944 12 F:101

Messenger, J. F., The minister a personal evangelist. 1944 11 Mr:164-165

Morgan, C. E., The great command. 1944 11 Mr:165

New testament evangelism [editorial]. 1944 18 Mr:179

Haddon, A. L., Evangelism that is effective. 1944 25 Mr:197

Evangelize and edify [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:212

Oklahomans offered unifying program [editorial]. 1944 1 Ap:212

Reasons for enthusiasm [picture]. 1944 1 Ap:216

Van Buren, J. G., Program of new testament evangelism. 1944 15 Ap:247; 22 Ap:263

Individual responsibility [editorial]. 1944 29 Ap:274

Foster, R. C., The authority of the great commission. 1944 13 My:307

Thornton, E. W., Mission of the church. 1944 13 My:312

Restoring the great commission [editorial]. 1944 20 My:322

New testament evangelism. 1944 20 My:324

Time to act together [editorial]. 1944 3 Je:354

Morgan, C. E., Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1944 26 Ag:548

The main task [editorial]. 1944 2 S:562

Wilson, J. A., The Bible in personal evangelism. 1944 2 S:565

Necessity of evangelism [editorial]. 1944 9 S:578

Hinrichsen, E. C., Increasing church membership through evangelism. 1944 9 S:580

The church is world-wide [editorial]. 1944 30 S:626

We must work together [editorial]. 1944 30 S:626

Alber, R. L., Evangelism for today. 1944 21 O:675

Series on evangelism [editorial]. 1944 28 O:691

Evangelists are needed [editorial]. 1944 18 N:738

Is this the beginning of a trend? [editorial]. 1944 25 N:754

Evangelistic increase continues [editorial]. 1944 2 D:770

Nations, G. O., What ails the church? 1944 9 D:791

Dowling, E. E., Evangelism: natural result of consecrated faith. 1944 23 D:822

Time of year for evangelistic emphasis [editorial]. 1945 6 Ja:2

Schools sponsor regional conferences [editorial]. 1945 13 Ja:18

Sufficient motive for evangelism? [editorial]. 1945 27 Ja:50

Successful evangelism demands action [editorial]. 1945 3 F:66

Holcomb, C. H., "Evangelism must go on." 1945 3 F:68

Beam, E., The message of the church. 1945 3 Mr:133

Alber, R. L., The wisdom of winning souls for Christ. 1945 7 Ap:212

The church must preach the gospel [editorial]. 1945 23 Je:386

Mellick, J. W., Sowing in our own back yards. 1945 23 Je:387

Morgan, C. E., "Make disciples," the great command. 1945 23 Je:393

Begin planning now [editorial]. 1945 30 Je:402

Hayden, E. V., Our readers are saying (world evangelism). 1945 14 Jl:438

Evangelism springs from Christian conviction [editorial]. 1945 28 Jl:466

Darby, J. W., Evangelism the need of the hour. 1945 28 Jl:467

Morgan, C. E., Yoked up with God, we can not fail. 1945 11 Ag:497

Lasting peace and the great commission [editorial]. 1945 25 Ag:530

Evangelistic rallies [editorial]. 1945 8 S:562

Increased interest in missions and evangelism [editorial]. 1945 22 S: 594

The commission begins and continues at home [editorial]. 1945 20 O:658

At this time of year [editorial]. 1945 27 O:674

"Much people in this city" [editorial]. 1945 24 N:738

Boatman, R. E., God's plan for the ages. 1945 8 D:773-774

Saunders, S. K., World-wide evangelism: the divine imperative. 1945 15 D:789

Alley, J. M., Early opposition to new testament evangelism. 1945 22 D:805-806

Unreached fields in the United States. 1946 19 Ja:32

Where the responsibility lies [editorial]. 1946 19 Ja:34

Morgan, C. E., To be silent is to deny him. 1946 26 Ja:49

What is wrong with numbers? [editorial]. 1946 9 Mr:146

Ford, H. W., Undergirding the church for evangelism. 1946 27 Ap:270

Ford, H. W., Suggestions for evangelism on the new testament basis. 1946 11 My:308

Lewis, E. S., Our readers are saying ("preach the word"). 1946 15 Je:405

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (working for a Christian world). 1946 15 Je:415

Success in evangelism costs [editorial]. 1946 29 Je:434

Matthews, R. E., Opening the Bible to the lost. 1946 13 Jl:468

Rutherford, J., Winning men to Christ. 1946 20 Jl:485

Witty, C. F., The local church obeying the great commission. 1946 17 Ag:559-560

Power in the local church. 1946 24 Ag: 578

Morse, R. L., Our readers are saying (the local congregation and evangelism). 1946 7 D:877

Arant, F. M., The must of world evangelism. 1947 25 Ja:61

The local church and evangelism [editorial]. 1947 1 F:74

Tyrrell, L., The "must" of personal contact. 1947 12 Ap:262

The local church and vested interests [editorial]. 1947 13 S:626

Gardner, F. I., Evangelism as a channel of blessing. 1947 22 N:814

Evangelists in the New Testament [editorial]. 1947 29 N:826

Alber, R. L., New testament church program evangelism. 1947 6 D:845

Preaching rallies in 1947 [editorial]. 1947 13 D:858

Taylor, L. J., New testament church program edification. 1947 13 D: 859

Laughlin, E. E., "I am the bread of life." 1947 20 D:887

Hunt, D. G., The methods used by the early church to carry out the great commission. 1948 10 Ja:25

Book, M. M., Across the desk. 1948 28 F:140

Stansbery, H. G., "Bread corn is bruised." 1948 20 Mr:190

Christian Beacon, The religious pacifist. 1948 10 Ap:242

Personal evangelism [editorial]. 1948 8 My:306

Rutherford, J., Personal evangelism and how it works. 1948 8 My:307

Mills, C. E., "Feeding the multitudes." 1948 15 My:324

Wimec, G., Evangelism. 1948 5 Je:381

Hoven, A., "Cast thy bread upon the waters." 1948 21 Ag:557

Hargis, B. J., The local church at work. 1948 2 O:652

Sizemore, A., The local church at work evangelizing near by. 1948 9 O:658

Allison, V. K., The local church work evangelizing abroad. 1948 23 O:707

Why world evangelism? [editorial]. 1949 15 Ja:41

Morgan, C. E., Organizing for evangelism. 1949 15 Ja:44

Restoring new testament evangelism [editorial]. 1949 22 Ja:53

The urgency of the Christian mission [editorial]. 1949 19 F:121

Van Buren, J. G., The modern church and its achievements. 1949 23 Ap:267

Hayes, H. A., "Tarry ye." 1949 14 My:319

Stabilize missionary support [editorial]. 1949 25 Je:410

Morgan, C. E., Evangelism between the Lord's days. 1949 9 Jl:442

Morgan, C. E., Evangelism in Bible school and church. 1949 23 Jl:478

Thurston, B. B., The church is the body of Christ. 1949 6 Ag:511

Walker, W. R., The propagation of the Christian faith. 1949 13 Ag:523

The Church Up to Par, Antecedents of evangelism. 1949 15 O:668

Alley, J. M., The eternal purpose of God the evangelization of the whole world. 1949 29 O:699

Morgan, C. E., The great command. 1949 29 O:699

Alley, J. M., The early church and evangelism. 1949 5 N:715

Alley, J. M., Rapid spread of Christianity through evangelism. 1949 12 N:731

Alley, J. M., The apostasy, the reformation, and evangelism. 1949 19 N:747

Alley, J. M., The restoration movement and evangelism. 1949 26 N:763

Challen, J., Reconciliation. 1949 3 D:781-782

Another cause of decline [editorial]. 1949 10 D:794

Alley, J. M., The decline of evangelism. 1949 10 D:795

Witnessing at home. 1949 17 D:815

Alley, J. M., Personal work in evangelism. 1949 31 D:845

Morgan, C. E., Personal evangelism. 1949 31 D:845

1950

Evangelistic opportunity is everywhere [editorial]. 1950 7 Ja:8

Book, M. B., The church and her evangelistic opportunity. 1950 7 Ja:9

Martin, W. S., Testing our work. 1950 7 Ja:10

Morgan, C. E., Lord's day evangelism. 1950 14 Ja:26

Hargus, B. J., Our readers are saying (a plea for evangelism). 1950 21 Ja: 46

Missions is not an escape [editorial]. 1950 1 Ap:202

Morgan, C. E., "Make disciples," the great command. 1950 8 Ap:223

A recognition of evangelism [editorial]. 1950 20 My:314

Weaver, R. O., The shepherd, the sheep the fold. 1950 10 Je:363

What is your method? [editorial]. 1950 17 Je:378

Smith, J. H. O., Apostolic and modern evangelism. 1950 24 Je:388

Phillips, C. H., Concerning the way. 1950 15 Jl:446

A program on which all can unite [editorial]. 1950 29 Jl:465

Responses to July 29 editorial [series of letters]. 1950 12 Ag:508

"Something mission" [editorial]. 1950 5 Ag:490

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (is the religion of "good will" enough?). 1950 12 Ag:510

McReynolds, A. B., More than 1,000 baptized in one meeting. 1950 26 Ag: 539

Woerner, J. K., He's already in full-time campaign. 1950 26 Ag:539

"Yes" is answer to proposed plan [series of letters]. 1950 26 Ag:540

Chappell, F., "The light of the world" [play]. 1950 2 S:557

Walker, W. R., Use your local talents. 1950 16 S:586

More enthusiastic responses [series of letters]. 1950 23 S:602

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (is your credit good?). 1950 23 S:606

Purposeful preaching [editorial]. 1950 14 O:650

Bradbury, J. W., The place of God's word in our lives. 1950 14 O:652

"Times have changed" [editorial]. 1950 28 O 682

Dills, M. W., The gospel is God's dynamite. 1950 4 N:703

Hayes, H., When the disciples multiplied greatly. 1950 11 N:715

"The spirit and the bride" [editorial]. 1950 18 N:730

"Much people in this city" [editorial]. 1950 25 N:746

Foster, R. C., The evangelistic campaigns of the master. 1950 25 N:747

Walker, W. R., Thinking it through (hold your own evangelistic meeting). 1950 16 D:794

"We begin to care" [editorial]. 1950 23 D:810

Now the campaign really begins [editorial]. 1951 6 Ja:8

Martin, W. S., Local church as an evangelistic force. 1951 6 Ja:13

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the divine invasion). 1951 6 Ja:15

The most fertile field for evangelism [editorial]. 1951 20 Ja:40

Personal evangelism [editorial]. 1951 27 Ja:58

Put the evangelist in charge [editorial]. 1951 3 F:74

Sharp, C. J., The general evangelist and evangelism. 1951 3 F:75

Preparation for evangelism [editorial]. 1951 10 F:90

Jones, M. H., Apostolic message in present day world. 1951 10 F:91

Sharp, C. J., Organization and preparation of the church for evangelism. 1951 10 F:93

Hayden, E. V., Is it really evangelism? 1951 10 F:95

Bible teaching and evangelism [editorial]. 1951 17 F:106

Newlan, H. L., The need for evangelism. 1951 10 Mr:153

Sharp, C. J., Finding the laborers. 1951 31 Mr:206

Sharp, C. J., The use of gospel teams. 1951 14 Ap:239

Baird, L., Making contacts for evangelism. 1951 30 Je:411

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (let's go fishing!). 1951 11 Ag: 511

Emphasizing evangelism [editorial]. 1951 22 S:602

"In season" [editorial]. 1951 22 S: 602

"How" series begins next week [editorial]. 1951 29 S:618

The main task [editorial]. 1951 13 O:648

Smith, J. H. O., Apostolic and modern evangelism. 1951 17 N:730

Evangelism is the answer [editorial]. 1951 24 N:746

Best season for evangelism is just ahead [editorial]. 1951 15 D:792

One retired mail carrier [editorial]. 1952 12 Ja:24

Needed: more amateur Christians [editorial]. 1952 15 Mr:168

Individual potential and the word of God [editorial]. 1952 29 Mr:202

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the lure of the lounge). 1952 7 Je: 366

Felton, V., New churches of Christ in the states. 1952 14 Je:381

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (not against us). 1952 28 Je:415

Evangelism extensive and intensive [editorial]. 1952 6 S:562

Lost! [editorial]. 1952 29 N:734

Waiting [editorial]. 1952 13 D:786

What are your methods? [editorial]. 1952 27 D:818

It is harvest time [editorial]. 1953 14 Mr:162

"And from house to house" [editorial]. 1953 4 Jl:418

Johnstone, W. M., The church at Antioch on the Orontes. 1953 4 Jl:421

Gresham, C., The restoration movement and mass evangelism. 1953 29 Ag: 549; 5 S:565-566; 12 S:583

Jones, M. H., Visitation evangelism campaign. 1953 10 O:641

Vick, G. B., God's method of building. 1953 10 O:649

What is revival? [editorial]. 1953 17 O:658

Root, O., Fishermen and shepherds [editorial]. 1953 17 O:659

Sweeney, W. E., The preaching in an evangelistic campaign. 1953 17 O:661

"We persuade men" [editorial]. 1953 31 O:690

The objective: souls for Christ [editorial]. 1953 5 D:770

Turner, J., Missionary evangelism a new idea that works. 1953 12 D:791

"In season" [editorial]. 1954 6 Ja:82

Hinrichsen, A. N., Uncompromising idealism. 1954 23 Ja:53

What about card-signing? [editorial]. 1954 27 F:130

Visitation evangelism [editorial]. 1954 6 Mr:146

Every Christian an evangelist [editorial]. 1954 20 Mr:178

Planting new congregations. 1954 3 Ap:210

Norris, K. T., The word of life is sufficient for preaching. 1954 10 Ap: 228

Conservation is the keyword [editorial]. 1954 17 Ap:242

White plans comprehensive evangelism. 1954 19 Je:395

Visitation evangelism is the answer [editorial]. 1954 17 Jl:450

Phillips, C. H., The preaching of the cross. 1954 21 Ag:531

Ensign, G. H., The challenge of Christ to the church. 1954 21 Ag:533

A wholesome development [editorial]. 1954 2 O:626

Pioneering is not for everybody [editorial]. 1954 13 N:722

Crowder, O. C., Recapturing the spirit of pioneer evangelism. 1954 13 N:723

Missions world-wide evangelism [editorial]. 1954 11 D:786

Strategy for the local church [editorial]. 1954 18 D:802

Morgan, C. E., Successful evangelistic work. 1955 1 Ja:5

Champie, T., Under new management. 1955 1 Ja:6

It is harvest time [editorial]. 1955 22 Ja:50

"Lo, I am with you" [editorial]. 1955 29 Ja:66

Martin, R. E., New life in Christ. 1955 29 Ja:73

Butler, D. W., The church proclaims the gospel. 1955 12 F:105

You can win souls [editorial]. 1955 19 F:114

"Go" [editorial]. 1955 5 Mr:146; 15 O: 658

New churches [editorial]. 1955 12 Mr:162

Power in the local church [editorial]. 1955 12 Mr:162

Practice soul conservation [editorial]. 1955 16 Ap:242

A year-round program [editorial]. 1955 11 Je:370

Mayfield, W. H., Why some churches grow. 1955 23 Ap:259

Lammiman, B. L., "As you go." 1955 7 My:291-292

"Abolish the laity" [editorial]. 1955 4 Je:354

Forward, world evangelism [editorial]. 1955 23 Jl:466

Nickerson, D. L., What is making churches boom? 1955 30 Jl:483; 6 Ag:503; 13 Ag:513

No hearing without preachers [editorial]. 1955 3 S:562

Preachers must be sent [editorial]. 1955 10 S:578

Leavitt, G. P., In regard to evangelism. 1955 8 O:643

A two-way street [editorial]. 1955 22 O:674

Hoven, A., Visitation and cultivation. 1955 22 O:675

A formula for power [editorial]. 1955 29 O:690

Christian opportunity [editorial]. 1955 17 D:802

Gaslin, W. O., The church's greatest challenge. 1955 17 D:803

Clark, J. W., Winning the peace. 1955 24 D:824

Hayden, E. V., What Christian Standard readers can do for the Lord in 1956. 1955 31 D:835

Van Buren, J. G., Burned, but not consumed. 1955 31 D:841

The charter of the church [editorial]. 1956 7 Ja:2

Bolton, J. I., Watchword for 1956. 1956 28 Ja:51

Why evangelize? [editorial]. 1956 11 F:82

Snell, D., "Teaching them to observe all things." 1956 21 Ap:243

Bolton, J., Sr., The ecclesia of God. 1956 19 My:305-308

Turner, G., Is yours a church-building congregation? 1956 14 Jl:440

Van Buren, J. G., "Out of this world." 1956 25 Ag:537

The church and the word of God [editorial]. 1956 1 S:546

Concern for the lost [editorial]. 1956 8 S:562

Blackmore, R. C., How to reach your community for Christ. 1956 15 S:583

Why world evangelism? [editorial]. 1956 22 S:594

Preaching the gospel [editorial]. 1956 29 S:610

The world-wide vision of the local church. 1956 6 O:626

James, R. L., "We must go on." 1956 6 O:629

"Into the streets and lanes of the city." 1956 10 N:707

Strickland, A. B., The road to revival. 1956 24 N:743

Evangelism and the Bible [editorial]. 1956 1 D:754

New, evangelism [editorial]. 1956 29 D:818

Venrick, W. B., "Go ye therefore and teach ..." 1956 29 D:820

Restoration in evangelism [editorial]. 1957 5 Ja:2

The news in pictures [picture of personnel for the "Frontiersmen", New Churches of Christ Evangelism]. 1957 1 Je:339

Of fires and evangelism [editorial]. 1958 8 Mr:136

McCarty, G., On preaching the teachers. 1958 26 Ap:245

Pifer, L. F., Your fall evangelistic program. 1959 19 S:521

Evaluating evangelism. 1959 19 S:523

Clark, J. W., Who's excited? 1959 10 O:566

Evangelizing the church [editorial]. 1959 28 N:660

The area near home [editorial]. 1960 9 Jl:434

Walker, W. B., Informing adults of our task in world evangelism. 1960 12 N: 729

Pemberton, J. C., Challenging youth with world evangelism. [from Christian Education Handbook]. 1960 19 N:754

Leavitt, G. P., How to be a better church officer--department of evangelism. 1961 18 N:735

Mackler, F., Is this decision? 1962 14 J1:435

Shannon, R. C., Yes! This is decision! 1962 25 Ag:533

McFarland, H., Moving out for God. 1962 1 S:549

McFarland, H., Methods and materials for personal evangelism. 1962 8 S:567

Lusby, J. L., Insurance or commission? 1962 8 S:576

McFarland, H., Each one can win one. 1962 15 S:583

Paul, J. M., Now is the time! 1962 3 N: 698

Sangwin, K., Quail hunting in the living room. 1962 10 N:712

Rickard, M., How the invitation? 1963 26 Ja:58

An open letter about "evangelism". 1963 9 F:86

An open letter to a church member about evangelism. 1963 16 Mr:166

Pierce, M. C., Another open letter about "evangelism". 1963 6 Ap:218

Smith, J. C., Prepare for evangelism (mail box). 1963 22 Je:390

Jones, E. R., A glorious gospel to give. 1963 6 J1:419

McGilvrey, W. E., The man you send. 1963 3 Ag:485

"I knew him not" [editorial]. 1963 16 N: 722

Two-way evangelism [editorial]. 1964 4 Ja:2

Jones, E. R., Evangelism in the restoration movement. 1964 4 Ja:3

Houser, A. E., Practice what you preach! 1964 8 Ag:505

Fitch, A., The word of God for man's deliverance. 1964 29 Ag:547

Person to person [editorial]. 1964 26 S:610

Hughes, A. R., Coffee cup evangelism. 1965 27 F:137

Tested sentences [editorial]. 1965 27 Mr:194

Fenn, S., Leashed potential. 1965 27 Mr:197

Cunningham, J., Everyman evangelism. 1966 22 Ja:55

Hurley, V., Basic ingredients in Christian evangelism. 1966 5 F:83

Kilson, J. J., Evangelism goes to the fair. 1966 25 Je:438

Kernan, J., Growing method of evangelism. 1966 3 D:804

EVANGELISTIC WORK see also CITY EVANGELIZATION CONFERENCES; CONGRESS OF NEW TESTAMENT EVANGELISM; EACH ONE WIN ONE; NATIONAL BOARD OF EVANGELISM; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; OPEN AIR PREACHING; PREACHING RALLY subhead name of town and state; REVIVALS

EVANGELISTIC WORK. METHOD

Harney, G. L., Brains vs. method in evangelizing. 1893 9 S:710

Hughes, J. H., "Methods of evangelization." 1896 31 O:1397; 7 N:1429; 28 N:1524

Rose, V. J., How to get an audience. 1897 9 Ja:37

Dorris, V. W., The preacher and the preaching. 1897 9 Ja:44

Pounds, J. E., Motive, message, manner. 1897 9 Ja:45

Allen, E. W., Organized personal work. 1897 9 Ja:46

Brokaw, G. L., Finances of a meeting. 1897 9 Ja:47

Davis, M. M., The after meeting. 1897 9 Ja:47

Ely, S., Literature in evangelistic work. 1897 9 Ja:51

Scott, A., "How to enter new fields." 1897 9 Ja:51

Harlan, M. E., The devotional in meetings. 1897 9 Ja:53

Nichols, R. A., Cultivating the devotional. 1897 9 Ja:53

Kendrick, J. S., Preaching in protracted meetings. 1897 16 Ja:78

Smith, J. H. O., Organizing the church for the meeting. 1897 23 Ja:125

Camp, E. M., Getting ready for a meeting. 1897 20 F:237

Wilson, H. T., Hints for Evangelists. 1897 20 F:237

Crutcher, S. W., Evangelistic methods. 1897 24 Ap:542

Cottingham, T. W., How to reach destitute places. 1897 1 My:556

Orne, A. S., Gospel wagon experiences. 1897 15 My:636

Coombs, J. D., Moody and the other preachers. 1897 5 Je:722

Canby, J. A., Wrong impressions, words and methods. 1897 17 J1:926

Hayden, M. P., Church growth. 1897 31 J1:988

An adaptable Gospel [editorial]. 1895 4 My:424

Lamar, J. S., How to preach first principles. 1898 1 Ja:3

A working theology [editorial]. 1898 12 Mr:330

"Our humilation" [editorial]. 1898 12 Mr:332

Wright, L., To build a tabernacle. 1898 19 Mr:371

Forrest, A. A., What revival services may by made to be. 1898 4 Je:743

Freer, C. A., Isolated Disciples [picture of Freer]. 1898 16 J1:919

Lloyd, W. R., Our plea and evangelism. 1898 20 Ag:1081

McDonald, J. L., How we save the lost. 1898 3 S:1165

West, J. W., Suggestions to evangelists. 1898 24 S:1268

Luttenberger, J. G. M., Breaking up churches. 1898 15 O:1348

Sacrificing to save [editorial]. 1898 5 N:1448

A suggestive object lesson [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1480

Practical notes on revival work [editorial]. 1898 12 N:1483

Lappin, S. S., Some present tendencies. 1898 19 N:1505

Our obligation to teach [editorial]. 1898 3 D:1576

Service by proxy [editorial]. 1898 10 D:1608

Hall, G. F., My first missionary meeting. 1898 17 D:1652

Sharitt, J. L., Opening closed doors. 1898 17 D:1652

Smith, W. S., Evangelization the work of the church. 1898 24 D:1665

Small, J., Dealing with the unconverted. 1898 31 D:1704

Familiar voices in high places [editorial]. 1898 31 D:1709

Coombs, J. V., How do you campaign for Christ. 1898 31 D:1711

Small, J., Some conditions of securing the one hundred thousand converts. 1899 7 Ja:7

Wanamaker, J., What is worth while. 1899 7 Ja:14

Boteler, M. M., A forward movement. 1899 14 Ja:60

Lloyd, W. R., A scheme to reach five hundred thousand more. 1899 21 Ja:73

New Testament evangelism [editorial]. 1899 21 Ja:74

Masters, J. E., Do the work of an evangelist. 1899 28 Ja:105

McNeill, C. G., A new plan. 1899 28 Ja: 122

A word for the Evangelists [editorial]. 1899 4 F:142

Crossfield, R. H., Churches and preachers. 1899 4 F:157

McHargue, O. F., The church orphan question. 1899 11 F:167

Greeting the scattered saints [editorial]. 1899 11 F:174

Craig, W. B., The road all may walk in [editorial reply]. 1899 11 F:175

Evangelistic and evangelical [editorial]. 1899 18 F:206

Cassell, R. B., Spoiling the field. 1899 11 Mr:302

A hundred thousand for Christ [editorial]. 1899 11 Mr:306

Wilson, L. C., Primitive. 1899 18 Mr: 337

Walker, W. G., That one hundred thousand souls for Christ. 1899 8 Ap:447

Making the most of the harvest [editorial]. 1899 15 Ap:466

Medbury, C. S., Our forces and resources [picture of Medbury]. 1899 22 Ap:489

Myrick, H. W. B., The vital thing in evangelism. 1899 20 My:621

W , R. J., The missionary ministry. 1899 3 Je:684

Bower, E., Soul-winning--its motives and methods. 1899 24 Je:780

Moore, W. O., Preeminent Scripture. 1899 8 J1:850

Boteler, M. M., Houses of Worship. 1899 22 J1:936

Buttrick, A. D., A vision; or, one hundred thousand for Christ. 1899 29 J1:954; 5 Ag:986; 12 Ag:1018

Moore, W. D., "Then and now" (address delivered at the O. C. M. C. held at Wilmington). 1899 5 Ag:973

Robinson, M., Free, yet related. 1899 5 Ag:978

Hall, G. F., The pastor-evangelist. 1899 4 N:1409

Martin, S. M. Evangelists and missions. 1899 11 N:1439

A campaign of spirituality [editorial]. 1899 11 N:1445

Revived interest in state work [editorial]. 1899 18 N:1478

Dargitz, J. P., The old Jerusalem Gospel. 1899 23 D:1645

Our spiritual bearings [editorial]. 1900 6 Ja:10

Moore, S. B., The right use of Christmas. 1900 6 Ja:32

Hartley, E. E., Our substantial agreement. 1900 6 Ja:26

Sadly scattered Disciples [editorial]. 1900 3 F:138

From the editor's point of view [editorial]. 1900 3 Mr:262

Boteler, M. M., Possessing the land. 1900 31 Mr:411

Masters, J. W., Winning the people. 1900 7 Ap:448

Luttenberger, J. G. M., The value of criticism. 1900 14 Ap:471

Peace, A. M., A cry that must be heeded. 1900 21 Ap:505

Wright, L., "A distressing situation." 1900 21 Ap:512

If we had known [editorial]. 1900 5 My:554

Carr, O. A., "Fishers of men." 1900 19 My:623

Walters, J. A., "A distressing situation." 1900 19 My:615; 26 My:648

Spencer, I. J., Our press and missions. 1900 19 My:621

Manley, E. E., A mission of the congregation. 1900 26 My:667

The Des Moines type [editorial]. 1900 9 Je:717

Coogle, O. R., A "scattered" Disciple in West Virginia. 1900 16 Je:766

Model conversions [editorial]. 1900 7 J1:846

Carr, O. A., The method reveals the doctrine. 1900 14 J1:875

Freeman, C. A., The scattered Disciples. 1900 14 J1:904

Kellar, E. H., First Principles. 1900 22 D:1624

Boteler, M. M., A forward movement. 1900 22 D:1642

We need a vision [editorial]. 1901 5 Ja: 6

Curry, E. J., The old plea and the new evangelism. 1901 26 Ja:99

M'Donald, J. L., Roof road work. 1901 2 F:131

Sewell, E. W., God's work and ours. 1901 2 F:150

Gantrell, C. G., My visit to Lima. 1901 16 F:196

The plan and the plea [editorial]. 1901 2 Mr:263

Hall, T. A., "A dangerous tendency." 1901 9 Mr:291

Small, J., What hinders the Gospel? 1901 13 J1:875

Wilson, L. C., The mixer. 1901 13 J1: 892

Wilson, E. C., House-to-house preaching. 1901 10 Ag:1024

Boteler, M. M., The unsaved about us. 1901 26 O:1382

Stairs, W., Revival of the evangelistic spirit in the churches. 1901 14 D:1611

The secret of it [editorial]. 1901 21 D:1640

Ely, S., Editors and evangelists. 1901 28 D:1667

Frazier, F. L., The man--the methods--the meeting. 1902 4 Ja:back cover

All along the line [editorial]. 1902 11 Ja:46

Breeden, H. O., Planning great things in evangelism. 1902 18 Ja:75

Wilson, A., The Christ to preach to the people. 1902 18 Ja:78

Martin, S. M., Why don't the converts stick? 1902 18 Ja:80

Hazelrigg, C., Help those men. 1902 18 Ja:82

Cahill, I. J., Holding the new converts [picture of Cahill]. 1902 18 Ja:84

Updike, J. V., What must I preach to be saved [picture of Updike]. 1902 18 Ja:85

Scoville, C. R., The evangelistic spirit of the Apostolic church. 1902 18 Ja: 86

The Evangelism for to-day [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:90

For the Conversion of the world [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:91

"Planning great things in evangelism" [editorial]. 1902 18 Ja:92

Planning greater things [editorial]. 1902 25 Ja:130

Ely, S., What evangelists should preach. 1902 25 Ja:133

The evangelistic number of the Standard [editorial]. 1902 1 F:164

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1902 15 F:236

An aggressive ministry [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:313

The duty of the present hour. 1902 19 Ap:559

Breeden, H. O., Organized evangelism. 1902 19 Ap:560

Coombs, J. V., The preaching in revivals. 1902 19 Ap:562

Purvis, S. W., Going after the man with the dinner pail. 1902 19 Ap:567

The open secret of it all [editorial]. 1902 19 Ap:568

The Apostolic message [editorial]. 1902 26 Ap:608

The Gospel and the American problem [editorial]. 1902 26 Ap:608

The Evangelization of America [editorial]. 1902 26 Ap:610

Ryan, M. B., The evangelist and his work (how to conduct a meeting without using the Bible). 1902 3 My:643

Kerr, E. W., The singing evangelist in revival work. 1902 17 My:713

The home field and forces [editorial]. 1902 28 Je:908; 5 Jl:940; 12 Jl:973; 19 Jl:1004; 26 Jl:1036; 2 Ag:1068

The field and the forces again [editorial]. 1902 16 Ag:1132

Hodkinson, T. R., The great "local preacher" system of English Methodism. 1902 23 Ag: 1162

A significant impression [concerning T. R. Hodkinson's article] [editorial]. 1902 23 Ag:1165

Husband, D., The root of the matter. 1902 6 S:1230

The forces once more [editorial]. 1902 6 S:1233

Staris, W., "The field and the forces." 1902 20 S:1294

Loosing the preacher's bonds [editorial concerning W. Stairs article]. 1902 20 S:1296

The simplicity in Christ [editorial]. 1902 27 S:1328

McLean, A., What scattered Disciples have done. 1902 11 O:1391

Scattered Disciples again [editorial]. 1902 11 O:1398

Cottingham, T. W., When all were evangelists. 1902 18 O:1432

Swander, C. F., "As Ye Go, Preach." 1902 25 O:1467

Stark, J. H., The evangelist and his work (pastoral evangelism). 1902 25 O:1468

Updike, J. V., Is the Gospel a failure? 1902 8 N:1541

Crewdson, W. B., Open-air evangelism at Omaha. 1902 8 N:1547

Stairs, W., Prometheus unbound [reply to L. W. Spayd's article of October, 11]. 1902 15 N:1573

Underwood, J. W., How a church was planted [with editorial reply]. 1902 29 N:1656

Hall, G. F., A London preacher's views on American preaching [G. Campbell Morgan]. 1902 6 D:1697

McLean, A., What scattered Disciples have done. 1902 13 D:1723

The Evangelistic campaign [editorial]. 1902 27 D:1805

Hooton, F. M., Evangelize the country. 1903 3 Ja:7

The Evangelist's handbook [editorial]. 1903 3 Ja:9

The new evangelism [editorial]. 1903 14 F:220

Davis, M. M., The sword of the Spirit. 1903 4 Ap:470

Evangelistic notes. 1903 11 Ap:505; 9 My:653; 16 My:690; 23 My:722

Tyler, B. B., Our present great opportunity. 1903 27 Je:907

Small, J., The Evangelist's temptations. 1903 5 S:1266

A word to evangelists [editorial]. 1903 26 S:1377

Williams, J. D., A full evangelism. 1903 14 N:1632

Cottingham, T. W., Something more. 1903 14 N:1633

The links in the chain [editorial]. 1903 5 D:1764

Darsie, C., More county-seat evangelism [editorial comment]. 1903 12 D: 1803

A morning star [editorial]. 1903 12 D: 1805

Crites, G. F., Evangelizing the non-co-operative churches. 1904 16 Ja:76

Cahill, I. J., The congregation as an evangelistic center. 1904 16 Ja:78

Dean, B. S., A radical revival needed. 1904 16 Ja:80

Cook, O. L., Taking the country districts. 1904 16 Ja:81

Sweeney, Z. T., Believe in God and keep the fires burning. 1904 16 Ja:81

To help scattered Disciples [editorial]. 1904 13 F:222; 19 Mr:420; 26 Mr:455; 2 Ap:497; 9 Ap:530; 16 Ap:565; 23 Ap: 599; 30 Ap:629; 7 My:666; 14 My:701; 21 My:735; 28 My:764; 4 Je:798; 11 Je:830; 18 Je:862; 25 Je:884; 2 Jl:950; 9 Jl: 956; 16 Jl:1013; 23 Jl:1021; 30 Jl:1052; 6 Ag:1107; 13 Ag:1116; 20 Ag:1148; 27 Ag:1213; 3 S:1246; 10 S:1252; 17 S:1284; 1 O:1384; 15 O:1428; 29 O:1508; 19 N: 1628

Medbury, C. S., Specific advantages of living link churches. 1904 20 F:256

McLean, A., What scattered Disciples have done. 1904 5 Mr:333

Husband, D., Scattered Disciples. 1904 5 Mr:334

Lord, J. A., What one letter called forth [with reply from A. H. Pettibone]. 1904 5 Mr:335

Tyler, B. B., What Bro. Tyler was stirred up to say. 1904 5 Mr:335

Weste, O. L., Some capital suggestions. 1904 5 Mr:336

Some documents in the case [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:339

An important word to Scattered Disciples [editorial]. 1904 5 Mr:340

Davies, F. R., To multiply the ministry. 1904 26 Mr:450

Help us help scattered Disciples [editorial]. 1904 30 Ap:625

Dungan, D. R., Our present need. 1903 10 My:678

Barstow, H. F., It must be persisted in [editorial comment]. 1904 21 My: 730

Harris, W. L., More laborers into the harvest [editorial comment]. 1904 28 My:760

Our debt to the world and to Sectarianism [editorial]. 1904 18 Je:859

The progress of the campaign [editorial]. 1904 25 Je:891

Harris, W. L., Multiplying the ministry. 1904 20 Ag:1153

Our evangelistic program [editorial]. 1904 20 Ag:1155

Why our churches grow [editorial]. 1904 17 S:1292

Frazier, E. L., The biggest undertaking. 1904 19 N:1638

Synores, W. A., Utilizing our forces. 1904 19 N:1638

Wright, W. J., A great opportunity. 1904 26 N:1678

The soul-winning campaign [editorial]. 1904 26 N:1685

Evans, G. B., Each one win one. 1904 3 D:1717

Wright, W. J., The one and one society. 1904 3 D:1719

Soul-winner's pledge [editorial]. 1904 3 D:1723

A field that must be cultivated [editorial]. 1905 14 Ja:58

Snively, G. L., How to win souls for Christ. 1905 14 Ja:67

Jones, E. D., The Evangelistic campaign and the newspapers. 1905 21 Ja:86

Harlow, W. E., "Our opportunity." 1905 28 Ja:131

Small, J., Imitating "Christ's touch." 1905 28 Ja:131

Sergisson, E. F., Agressive evangelism. 1905 11 F:241

Walters, J. A., How he secured an audience. 1905 11 F:244

The soul-winners' campaign [editorial]. 1905 11 F:249

Soul-winner's pledge [editorial]. 1905 4 Mr:367

Personal evangelism [editorial]. 1905 18 Mr:442

McLean, A., What scattered Disciples have done. 1905 29 Ap:680

Summer schools of evangelism [editorial]. 1905 20 My:803

MacLeod, Mrs. N., Preparation, prayer and preaching. 1905 20 My:822

Evangelism and Christian culture [editorial]. 1905 27 My:844

Sanders, B. B., Are we reaping what we should? 1905 8 Jl:1079

Some results [editorial with letter from L. Wright]. 1905 8 Jl:1084

Medbury, C. S., The spirit of confidence. 1905 15 Jl:1118

"Tooting our horn" [editorial]. 1905 26 Ag:1368

Elmore, C. E., Tooting our horn. 1905 26 Ag:1383

Vawter, C. R. L., "Tooting our horns"--the evangelist's view. 1905 16 S: 1480

Do numbers count [editorial]. 1905 16 S: 1488

One who was criticised [pseud], Reports criticised. 1905 30 S:1582

Hill, J. L., Our evangelism. 1905 7 O: 1598

The new evangelism [editorial]. 1905 7 O:1611

Churches and preachers in the campaign (suggestions to church-members). 1905 7 O:1630

Priest, W. S., J. W. Harrison and his "Gospel wagon." 1905 18 N:1851

Creel, J. C., To begin Lord's Day services. 1905 2 D:1923

Harrison, J. W., Gospel wagon work [picture]. 1905 2 D:1925

Wright, W. J., Planning great things in evangelism. 1905 9 D:1965

Allen, B. L., Fostering our scattered Brethren--getting them to take papers. 1905 16 D:2006

Barstow, H. F., Holding meetings for scattered Disciples. 1905 23 D:2048

A test and an opportunity [editorial]. 1906 20 Ja:90

Turner, W. F., Organization of forces for Evangelistic work. 1906 2 Je:851

Lyon, D., Preparation for Protracted meeting. 1906 2 Je:853

Benedict, E. R., Circumlocution; or, how they do it. 1906 9 Je:885

"My work in our revival" [editorial]. 1906 16 Je:935

Willis, S. T., Sectarians, or Christians? 1906 23 Je:970

Finley, A. P., "Fellow-workers for the Truth." 1906 28 Jl:1151

Doing the work of an evangelist [editorial]. 1906 1 S:1304

From center to circumference [editorial]. 1906 1 S:1304

Book, W. H., Two meetings and some evangelistic suggestions. 1906 20 O:1577

Freer, C. A., Why not go and do likewise? 1906 3 N:1656

Thomason, O. M., Evangelistic simplicity. 1906 10 N:1695

Coffey, H. D., Views and reviews (using the old sword). 1906 22 D: 1974

Ward, W. A., Views and reviews (a timely disclosure). 1907 5 Ja:24

Wright, L., Leaves from evangelistic note-books (a case of prejudice). 1907 12 Ja:55

Morris, J. M., A community of Boreans. 1907 19 Ja:94

Views and reviews (counting additions). 1907 8 Je:962

"If I were an evangelist" [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1150

Morgan, J. J., Views and reviews (if I were an evangelist). 1907 13 Jl:1159

Rice, B. W., Views and reviews (evangelization by letter). 1907 20 Jl:1200

Rice, B. W., Views and reviews (no idle ones). 1907 14 S:1530

Rice, B. W., Views and reviews (write letters). 1907 12 O:1690

Rice, B. W., Views and reviews (pure idleness). 1907 19 O:1730

Shelburne, J. O., Evangelism in the small church. 1908 25 Ja:147

Brown, J. T., Views and reviews (criticizing evangelistic reports. 1908 25 Ap:738

Gospel team work [editorial]. 1908 2 My: 771

How to finance an evangelistic meeting. [series of letters]. 1915 1 My:1014

EVANGELISTS

The evangelist's position in the church [letter from William Rowzee, with remarks by Thomas Munnell]. 1871 16 S:289

Hinsdale, B. A., Concerning the evangelist. 1871 28 O:337

Appointment of evangelists [reprint from Apostolic Times with editorial comment]. 1871 30 D:413

G____, D. M., Evangelists. 1875 27 F:66

Williams, J. W., Watchman, what of the night? 1875 8 My:146

Henderson, D. P., Evangelists (reply to Dr. S. E. Sheppard). 1875 21 Ag:266; 28 Ag:274; 4 S:282

Shepard, S. E., Dr. S. E. Shepard's reply to D. P. Henderson. 1875 2 O: 314; 9 O:322

Dr. S. E. Shepard to D. P. Henderson. 1875 30 O:346

Laws, O. S., A case in practice. 1876 11 Mr:82

Dr. S. E. Shepard to D. P. Henderson. 1876 8 Ap:114

The owl in the wall. 1876 13 My:153

Shepard, S. E., "A case in practice." 1876 20 My:162

Myers, A. E., Evangelists and their work. 1876 10 Je:186

Dobbs, L. P., The evangelist. 1877 21 Ap: 126

Walk, D., Several things. 1878 5 Ja:2

Butler, P., Primitive Christianity in the East and in the West. 1878 26 Ja:26

Study the Evangelists. 1878 Mr:70

Trimble, W. C., Elders and evangelists. 1879 15 Mr:86

Kendrick, C., Evangelists and churches. 1879 5 Ap:106

Dungan, D. R., The evangelist. 1881 30 Ap:137

Moss, J. J., Evangelists' work. 1881 26 N:378

Wanted. 1883 17 F:75

Haynes, N. S., An important letter. 1883 18 Ag:330

Munnell, T., An important letter. 1883 18 Ag:330

Berry, W. B., Work of the Evangelist. 1884 29 Mr:98

Shepard, S. E., Evangelists. 1888 7 Ja:4

Myers, A. E., The evangelist. 1888 11 F:84

Hillock, T., Who is an evangelist? 1888 5 My:276

Chamberlain, A. B., Evangelists. 1888 12 My:286

Cottingham, T. W., Wants of an evangelist. 1888 9 Je:352

Edgar, C. B., Evangelists and evangelists. 1888 14 Jl:448 [sic 438]

Shepard, S. E., Evangelists not law-makers. 1888 27 O:682

Allen, H. N., Evangelistic (the evangelist--methods). 1888 22 D:818

Cottingham, T. W., Evangelistic (suggestions by an evangelist). 1889 4 My:275

Coombs, J. V., Evangelistic. 1889 25 My: 331

Bartlett, S. C., Demoniacal possession. 1889 31 Ag:573

Talmage, F., Evangelistic (Paragraphic points). 1890 18 Ja:35

Davis, M. M., Evangelistic column (the pastor and the Evangelist in the meeting). 1890 13 D:851

Lord, J. A., Evangelistic (more evangelists). 1891 10 Ja:24

Smith, B. L., Evangelistic column (relation of pastor and evangelist). 1891 24 Ja:69

Hayden, M. P., Evangelists and revivalists. 1891 12 D:1048

Brokaw, G. L., "Sterotyped evangelism." 1893 23 D:1028

Hall, G. F., Invidious comparisons. 1894 1 D:1190

Moxley, J. H. E., The "new evangelist" supplied. 1896 31 O:1397

Lloyd, W. R., The Bible and the preacher. 1897 9 Ja:45

Wilson, H. T., Hints for Evangelists. 1897 20 F:237

Lloyd, W. R., Responsibility of evangelists. 1897 13 Mr:333

Neal, R. B., That "odd ox." 1898 15 Ja: 91

Hall, G. F., A love feast of Evangelists. 1898 5 N:1462

A____, F. J. M., "The chapter and verse." 1899 18 N:1471

Hall, G. F., What the Chairman said [picture of Hall]. 1902 18 Ja:88

Woodell, J. M., More evangelists. 1902 3 My:643

Combs, G. H., Can an evangelist grow? 1905 9 D:1967

"Some evangelists" [editorial]. 1906 29 D:2003

"If I were an evangelist" [editorial]. 1907 13 Jl:1150

Myrick, F. M., Views and reviews (evangelistic Bureau). 1907 3 Ag:1284

Richart, Mrs. O., Views and reviews (if I were an evangelist). 1907 17 Ag: 1365

A friend [editorial]. 1907 16 N:1883

The Standard reports from the field [editorial]. 1907 28 D:2165

New evangelistic team. 1908 29 F:366

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Columbus, Ind. 1908 13 Je:1033

Yeuell, H., Evangelist and their critics. 1908 27 Je:1085

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (an onslaught upon our evangelists) [with quotes from E. M. Todd]. 1908 27 Je: 1091

Sane pastorial ministration [editorial with quote from W. Oeschger]. 1908 27 Je:1093

The Standard's censor [editorial comment on letter by R. E. Elmore]. 1908 25 Jl: 1250

Mason, M. W., Views and reviews (why few evangelists answer). 1908 15 Ag:1389

Dungan, D. R., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (our colleges in relation to new testament evangelism). 1908 24 O:1793

Small, J., The type of evangelist for England. 1908 7 N:1890

Morgan, J. J., The missionary preacher and our centennial. 1908 7 N:1927

"Untempered mortar" [editorial]. 1909 30 O.1909

Spiegel, O. P., Drawing the nets. 1910 22 Ja:132

Hootman, G. W., On the firing-line. 1910 16 Ap:674

Brown, R. L., Views and reviews (revival results). 1910 6 Ag:1374

The other kind [editorial]. 1911 20 My: 811

Sowing preacher seed [editorial]. 1911 8 Jl:1093

Guarding the outposts [editorial]. 1911 19 Ag:1349

Prewitt, G., If I were an evangelist. 1911 14 O:1661

Brown, J. T., Who's to blame? [picture of J. T. Brown]. 1911 4 N:1814

The problem of leadership. 1912 6 Ja:7

Snively, G. L., The evangelist. 1912 27 Ja:133

Brown, J. T., "The first invitation." 1912 27 Ja:135

Martin, S. M., The evangelist [picture of S. M. Martin]. 1912 25 My:843

Co-operative evangelism [editorial]. 1912 16 N:1892

Yeuell, H., Chickens coming home to roost. 1912 7 D:2013

Brooks, W. T., "Insane evangelism" [picture of W. T. Brooks]. 1912 27 Ja:131

Chapman on evangelism [editorial]. 1913 1 F:172

Evangelists, "tighten up" [editorial]. 1913 1 F:172

A worthy ambition [editorial]. 1913 30 Ag:1412

Vawter, C. R. L., Are the ministers to blame? 1913 11 O:1654

Square deal [pseud.], Views and reviews (report it right). 1914 30 My:959

Every preacher an evangelist [editorial]. 1914 28 N:285

Fife, R. H., "Lopsided" toward "revivalism!" 1914 19 D:385

Evangelists and pastors [editorial]. 1914 19 D:388

Wallace, V. W., Views and reviews (pastor and evangelist). 1915 9 Ja:495

Berry, D. L., Views and reviews (our evangelists). 1915 23 Ja:559

Dillon, K. R., Views and reviews (some more about "wumgush?). 1915 23 Ja:559

Discounting the report [editorial]. 1915 30 Ja:582

Testing-time for evangelists [editorial]. 1915 13 F:648

Evangelists speak [editorial with series of letters]. 1915 13 Mr:789

Oeschger, W., Different kinds of evangelists. 1915 22 My:1112

Yelderman, R. R., Stretching the truth. 1915 28 Ag:1562

Sharp, C. J., Choosing an evangelist. 1917 10 N:175

Book, W. H., New testament meetings instead of modern emotional or mechanical revivals. 1917 15 D:332

Campbell, A., The message and methods of primative evangelists. 1919 15 N: 169

Coombs, J. V., "Lean-to" evangelism. 1920 10 Ja:373

Paying for the extra week [editorial]. 1920 14 My:2238

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism: its promise in prophecy. 1921 12 F:1911

Peters, H. H., Planning a series of evangelistic sermons. 1922 7 Ja:3080

Vawter, C. R. L., General evangelist and local meeting. 1922 9 S:275

Brandt, J. L., The position of evangelist. 1923 3 F:513

Stout, C. G., The work of the pastor-evangelist. 1923 20 O:54

Brown, R. D., Every Christian an evangelist. 1924 10 My:795

Boteler, M. M., Personal soul-winning an experience meeting. 1926 13 Mr:262

Lockhart, W. J., The place and achievements of the special evangelist. 1926 20 N:607

The field is the world [editorial]. 1928 18 Ag:824

An evangelist [pseud.], The readers' forum (church ethics). 1929 6 Ap:316

Masters, J. H., The readers' forum (if I were an evangelist). 1931 22 Ag:832

Burgess, R., The readers' forum (why exclude the evangelist?). 1938 12 F:168

Ford, G. W., Christ's challenge to evangelists. 1945 28 Jl:468

Need for evangelists [editorial]. 1945 15 D:786

Phillips, C. H., New testament church polity evangelists. 1947 29 N:831

Across the desk [series of letters]. 1948 3 Ja:10

Meet the evangelists [editorial]. 1951 10 F:90

Butler, P. T., The evangelist in the New Testament. 1951 21 Ja:32

EVANGELISTS

For information concerning prominent evangelists see entries under those individual names:

Abberly, Richard W

Alley, James Matthew

Bader, Jesse Moren

Boden, William Henry

Brandt, John Lincoln, II

Brock, Virgil P

Brooks, Cecil I

Brooks, Crayton Sandefer

Brooks, William Tebbs

Brown, John Thomas

Brown, Roy Leighton, I

Carpenter, Lewis Lowell
Clutter, Edward
Cole, W C
Cooksey, Thomas Lynch
Coombs, James Vincent
Crabb, Addison Willard
Daugherty, Leonard
Fife, Clyde Lee
Fife, Earl Hanson
Fife, Roger Hanson
Fife, Robert E
Hall, George Franklin
Hamilton, Orville Edgar
Harlow, William Elam
Harris, William L
Harrison, Traverce
Hawes, James Edwin
Huston, Frank Claude
Jacks, Ezra
Jacks, Nathaniel Greene
Kellems, Homer Flint
Kellems, Jesse Randolph
Knowles, Harry Goodwin
Leigh, William
Lewis, Jack
Lewis, Samuel
Lintt, Will F
Lockhart, William J
Martin, Sylvester Mitchell
Mingos, William John
Organ, Carl Liles, I
Pollock, Ralph Waldo
Ridenour, V E
St. John, Le Roy
Saxton, Harvard S
Schenk, E W
Shaw, Knowles
Scoville, Charles Reign
Shaul, Frank Henry
Small, James
Smith, Deloss
Smith, James Henry Oliver
Snively, George Lawrence
Sprague, Lorenzo Dow
Stephens, Leroy Francis
Stewart, Charles
Thomas, Frank B
Tuckerman, Edgar C
Tuttle, Wallace
Updike, Jacob Van
Vawter, Charles Richard Leroy
Violette, Eba1 Eledah
Walker, Owen Meredith
Wallace, Virgil Wilfred
Wilhite, Harry E
Wilson, Allen
Wright, Lawrence
Yocell, Herbert

Evans, A
Villa Evans [obit]. 1889 2 N:735
Texas Christian University commencement. 1916 1 J1:1382

EVANS, A G
Married to Mary J. McClud. 1879 8 F:48

EVANS, ABEL
[Obit] by Moore, S. B. 1883 28 Ap:201

EVANS, ADDIE
[Obit by Cobb, A. P. 1883 10 Mr:116

EVANS, ADOLPHUS L
Married to Eliza Heady. 1883 2 Je:248

Evans, Alfred H
From the field [Ohio]. 1877 14 J1:221

EVANS, ALFRED W
[obit] by Hemry, C. W. 1905 19 Ag:1349

EVANS, AMANDA (BAGWELL) (MRS. J T EVANS)
[obit]. 1929 23 Mr:286

Evans, Anna C see SCHRANTZ, ELMER C

EVANS, AUGUSTA
[Death notice]. 1878 10 Ag:257
[Obit] by Wilkins, D. R. 1878 17 Ag:267

Evans, Mrs. B
Christian College. 1910 25 Je:1122

EVANS, B ROSS
Oregon congregation dedicates new building. 1954 8 My:289

Evans, Belle see BARNHIZER, T M

EVANS, BEN
Married to Mrs. Ella Rheinlander. 1902 29 N:1659

Evans, Bettie see ADAMS, BENJAMIN F

Evans, Bettie see Lucy, Bettie (Evans) (Mrs. Harvey O Lucy)

EVANS, BLANCHE (MYLES) (MRS. FLOYD JOHN EVANS)
[obit]. 1930 3 My:440

EVANS, C
Married to Maggie B. Oliver. 1872 2 N:349

Evans, Mrs. C see Evans, Maggie (Oliver) (Mrs. C Evans)

Evans, Mrs. C E
Idaho state convention. 1901 19 O:1345
Some condensed news letters (Good News from Idaho). 1902 1 Mr:324

EVANS, CADWALLADER
Dr. Cadwallader Evans [picture]. 1905 11 N:1795

Evans, Mrs. Cadwallor see EVANS, MARGARET (BROWN) (MRS. CADWALLER EVANS)

EVANS, CATHARINE
[Obit]. 1872 25 My:165

Evans, Catharine see TOLLE, W J

Evans, Catherine see STEVENS, CATHERINE (EVANS) (MRS. WILLIAM S STEVENS)

Evans, Mrs. Charles see Evans, Helen (Mrs. Charles Evans)

EVANS, CHARLES EDGAR
[obit] by Peters, H. H. 1930 29 Mr:319

Evans, Charles Pidgeon
"What the papers say" [letter]. 1873 27 D:410
From the field [Missouri]. 1878 27 J1: 241; 24 Ag:273
From the field [Iowa]. 1878 2 N:353
Lexington, Nebraska. 1895 26 O:1037
Augusta C. Mahler [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474
Thomas Poulson [obit]. 1896 14 N:1474
Innocent amusements. 1898 30 Ap:554
Prodigal, but a son [concerning article by C. Shelburne]. 1899 7 Ja:5
D. Carwford criticised. 1900 12 My:589
J. D. Stevenson [obit]. 1901 8 Je:743
John Densmore Stevenson [obit]. 1901 10 Ag:1031
Robert C. Catlett [obit]. 1904 9 Ja:66
George Thomas Carter [obit]. 1904 22 O: 1505
Delinquents. 1905 18 Mr:439
The second principles of the Gospel. 1905 5 Ag:1242
Mrs. A. E. Richards [obit]. 1907 19 Ja: 127
Calista Russell [obit]. 1909 31 J1:1366
Views and reviews (the superiority of Jesus Christ). 1909 9 O:1787
Stella A. Warren [obit]. 1910 25 Je: 1127
O. S. Hasty [obit]. 1910 16 J1:1255
Charles H. Leake [obit]. 1911 1 Ap:551
Views and reviews (a strange course). 1912 9 N:1861
Conservation of all the forces. 1913 17 My:790
Views and reviews (who has changed?). 1914 7 Mr:410
Martha Jane (Smith) Hill [obit]. 1914 15 Ag:1447

EVANS, CHARLES PIDGEON
Rains, F. M., From Ontario to Nebraska. 1891 14 Mr:231
An honorable record [picture]. 1911 26 Ag:1408
Lutton, E. M., A New Testament herald of the cross [picture of C. P. Evans]. 1913 10 My:748
The Ninety-first birthday of a pioneer preacher [picture]. 1918 2 F:581
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, CLARA BELL
[Obit] by Kendrick, H. B. 1887 16 J1:231

Evans, Clarence F
The lightning method. 1909 24 J1:1318
[Herbert Moninger] Special services at Steubenville, O. 1911 15 J1:1134
From the field. 1914 18 Ap:706

Evans, Clyde Harold
Louisiana convention report. 1946 25 My:354

EVANS, CLYDE HAROLD
[Graduates of] College of the Bible, Phillips University [picture]. 1940 15 Je:572
Ordinations. 1941 28 Je:687
College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:605
Ordination [picture]. 1942 31 O:1085
Married to Elberta Demott. 1943 10 J1:617

Evans, Cora see Alderman, Cora (Evans) (Mrs. Alvin Grant Alderman)

EVANS, CORBETT
[obit] by Gaylor, J. 1913 9 Ag:1319

Evans, D F
The case of H. B. Rice. 1879 22 Mr:90

Evans, D W
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1885 18 J1: 230
Receipts for Johnstown church. 1889 22 Je:406; 26 O:705
"Jesus, I my cross have taken." 1890 17 My:313

EVANS, DAISY (HOOPER) (MRS. W R EVANS)
[obit] by McWhirter, J. H. 1908 25 J1:1286

Evans, Dale see ROGERS, DALE (EVANS) (MRS. ROY ROGERS)

EVANS, DANIEL WILLIAM
[obit] by Hayden, W. L. 1895 13 J1:677

Evans, Deborah see GEORGE, A C

Evans, Della S see GOODPASTER, J S

Evans, E
William Garrett [obit]. 1875 14 Ag:261
A. L. Garrett (Mrs. Ezekiel Garrett) [obit]. 1875 14 Ag:261
From the field [New York]. 1887 26 Mr:102
From the field [Wisconsin]. 1887 10 D:398

EVANS, E D
[obit] by Stevens, C. F. 1923 14 Ap:854

EVANS, E J
The cause at Carthage, Ind. 1911 9 S:1448

Evans, E K
For information about his debates with Porter, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Porter.

EVANS, E K C
[obit] by Wright, A. K. 1925 13 Je:902

EVANS, EDGAR H
Griffeth, R. J., College and the Bible 1937 16 Ja:57

Evans, Edna see CAUSIUS, WALTER

EVANS, EDWARD
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, EDWARD .
[obit] by McLain, W. H. 1918 23 Mr:819

EVANS, EDWARD J
Briscoe, E. E., Views and reviews (growing preachers). 1910 20 Ag:1452

EVANS, EDWARD RAY
[Obit] by Vance, J. 1891 21 N:987

Evans, Mrs. Edwin W see EVANS, PHANELLA (BRAINARD) (MRS. EDWIN W EVANS)

EVANS, ELLA ANN (MRS. GEORGE EVANS)
[Obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1883 5 My:213

Evans, Elethe see FOSTER, H C

Evans, Elizabeth Ellen see Ellis, Elizabeth Ellen (Evans) (Mrs. Edward Ellis)

Evans, Emilie J see YOCOM, B G

Evans, Emily Augusta see BREWSTER, EMILY AUGUSTA (EVANS) (MRS. ALVIN ADELBERT BREWSTER)

EVANS, EMORY A
[obit]. 1951 8 S:569

EVANS, ERNEST
Married to Etta Shorter. 1910 28 My: 949

Evans, Estella see VOSBURGH, W H

EVANS, EVALINE T ( )
[obit] by Browning, J. A. 1894 5 My:461

Evans, Ezekiel
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 24 D:413
Inez Evans [obit]. 1881 31 D:423
The future state. 1884 26 Ja:26; 2 F:34
From the field [Minnesota]. 1886 14 Ag: 262; 21 Ag:269
From the field [New York]. 1888 17 Mr:164

EVANS, F W
For information about his debate with J. S. Sweeney see DEBATES AND DEBATING, subhead Sweeney
For information about his debates with Lucas, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Lucas.
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

Evans, Fannie Eliza see JONES, W HENRY

EVANS, FLORENCE ELLA
[Obit] by Hallam, A. 1884 15 Mr:87

Evans, Floyd John
Kaw (Okla.) revival. 1913 15 N:1896
Revival at Carthage, Cincinnati, O. (from the evangelist). 1914 2 My:794
Revival at Pawnee, Okla. (from the evangelist). 1915 12 Je:1227
The viewpoint of our readers (call to prayer). 1921 5 F:1857
Telegrams. 1924 25 O:82
News of the week [telegram telling about organization of church in Victoria, Tex]. 1947 15 Mr:193

EVANS, FLOYD JOHN
The Timothy idea [editorial with picture of class at Ralston, Okla. church]. 1913 29 Mr:507
Reenters evangelistic field [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1064
Davies, B., Revival at Dorchester, Neb. 1915 27 N:286
Ham, Mrs. W., His third church in one county. 1917 7 Ap:812
Baptizing soldier boys in France. 1919 29 Mr:631

Evans, Mrs. Floyd John see EVANS, BLANCHE (MYLES) (MRS. FLOYD JOHN EVANS)

EVANS, FRANK
Married to Mrs. Sarah F. Godden. 1879 25 O:341
[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 9 F:47

Evans, G D
The church at Criccieth [picture of G. D. Evans]. 1914 3 Ja:6

Evans, G T
What the brethren think of the institute (the afterglow). 1908 29 Ag:1470

Evans, George
"More shine." 1897 11 D:1578

Evans, Mrs. George see Evans, Ella Ann (Mrs. George Evans)

Evans, George Burley
Over-production in the ministry. 1897 10 Jl:892
God in nature. 1897 7 Ag:1014
Alexander Campbell's discovery. 1897 6 N:1423
Life by death. 1898 1 Ja:3
For children of light. 1898 9 Ap:464
"Living sacrifices." 1898 7 My:584
Preach the word. 1898 27 Ag:1124
Charles C. Ingram [obit]. 1898 5 N:1468
God's standard. 1898 26 N:1520
Words and works. 1898 31 D:1702
Smokeless powder. 1899 25 Mr:375
Standing. 1899 4 N:1420 [sic 1416]
Each one win one. 1904 3 D:1717
Margaret I. Allison [obit]. 1904 6 F: 211
An indisputable proposition. 1905 4 Mr: 355
The evolution of a Baptist [Wm. Hague]. 1905 30 S:1558
Why I am a Disciple of Christ. 1906 6 O:1483
Impressions of the Philipsburg meeting. 1907 2 Mr:394
Buchanan meeting at Big Run, Pa. 1907 30 N:1991

Evans, George E
The readers' forum (what's in a name?). 1930 9 Ag:771
The readers' forum (resents Romanist claims). 1931 7 F:141
The readers' forum (the greatest wonder). 1933 20 My:408
The readers' forum (in baptism we meet Jesus' blood). 1933 4 N:891

EVANS, GEORGE F
Married to Mary E. Turnbow. 1901 28 D: 1694

EVANS, GOLDIE
[Obit] by McFarland, G. R. 1890 26 Ap:277

EVANS, GREENE D
[obit] by Haley, J. J. 1901 22 Je:807

Evans, Mrs. Griffith see Evans, Sarah (Mrs. Griffith Evans)

Evans, H Sherwood
Jesus demonstrates his authority. 1963 16 Mr:162

EVANS, H SHERWOOD
The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 9 Mr:154

Evans, Mrs. H V
The readers' forum (another story by Ellis). 1936 26 S:951

EVANS, HANNAH
[Death notice]. 1878 15 Je:196

EVANS, HANNAH (JAMES) (MRS. HENRY EVANS)
[obit] by Philips, N. W. 1906 20 O: 1605

Evans, Hattie see STEWART, GIRARD

Evans, Hattie A see BOWMAN, G H

Evans, Hattie E see COBURN, LEROY

Evans, Hazel Fern
Mary Bogard [obit]. 1929 30 Mr:309

EVANS, HELEN (MRS. CHARLES EVANS)
[Obit] by Belding, W. A. 1880 20 N:375

Evans, Helena Mary see Rudisill, Helena Mary (Evans) (Mrs. Walter Scott Rudisill)

Evans, Mrs. Henry see EVANS, HANNAH (JAMES) (MRS. HENRY EVANS)

EVANS, HENRY C
Married to Dora Bargeman. 1880 2 O:320

EVANS, HENRY OLIVER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

Evans, Hester see CROOKS, HESTER (EVANS) (MRS. JAMES H CROOKS)

EVANS, HOWARD C
Married to Kate L. Stough. 1880 6 Mr:80

EVANS, HOWARD C
Married to Ida E. Knouse. 1890 24 My:341

EVANS, I L
[obit]. 1939 4 F:116

Evans, Mrs. I T see Evans, Lula (Atkinson) (Mrs. I T Evans)

Evans, Ida M see DAHL, MARTIMUS J

EVANS, IDA M (HAMMONDS) (MRS. BRUCE EVANS)
[obit]. 1948 13 Mr:169

EVANS, INEZ
[Death notice]. 1881 24 D:416
[Obit] by Evans, E. 1881 31 D:423

Evans, J C
From the field [Kansas]. 1884 26 Ja:30
From the field [Kansas]. 1889 26 O:705

Evans, J E
Growth in the Southland. 1917 28 Jl:1274

EVANS, J E
Davis, M. M., Corner-stone laying in Graham, Tex. 1916 23 S:1767

Evans, J T
The employment of preachers. 1899 13 My: 606
To educate the Filipinos. 1901 10 Ag: 1029
Through thirty-one years. 1901 21 S: 1219
What the exceptions tell. 1905 24 Je: 1000
Views and reviews (in this new age). 1908 27 Je:1101
Views and reviews (an old friend). 1912 9 N:1861

EVANS, J T
J. T. Evans [picture]. 1903 27 Je:906
Battenfield, B. F., An Illinois patriarch [picture]. 1916 19 Ag:1587
[obit] by Richards, J. W. 1917 21 Ap:883

Evans, Mrs. J T see Evans, Amanda (Bagwell) (Mrs. J T Evans)

Evans, J W
Thomas W. Ashcroft [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116

EVANS, JACOB, 1822-1889
[Obit] by Evans, J. 1889 9 Mr:159

EVANS, JACOB, 1853?-1885
[Obit] by Jones, L. W. 1885 11 Ap:119

EVANS, JAMES, 1808-1887
[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1887 12 Mr:87

EVANS, JAMES, 1834?-1883
[Obit] by Crowther, C. L. 1883 24 Mr:141

Evans, James
For information about his debates with King, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead, King.

EVANS, JAMES
Married to Mrs. F. Ferguson. 1898 10 D: 1628

EVANS, JAMES
Ordinations. 1958 10 My:278

EVANS, JAMES
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, JAMES A
[Obit] by S , W. J. 1875 3 Jl:213

Evans, James H
S. S. Offutt, evangelist. 1910 14 My: 861

EVANS, JAMES H
Married to Emma Cook. 1899 17 Je:774

EVANS, JAMES LESTER
[obit] by Riley, J. S. 1901 20 Jl:935

EVANS, JAMES W
Married to Amanda Wine. 1881 29 Ja:40

Evans, Jennie see COX, H B

EVANS, JESSE WEAVER
Married to Mary Adah Rawlings. 1911 11 Mr:408

EVANS, JOHN, 1868-1913
[obit]. 1913 25 Ja:159

Evans, John
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 18 Ja:21
From the field [Ohio]. 1880 25 S:309
Susannah Bachtel [obit]. 1881 1 Ja:7
District No. 9, O. C. M. S. 1881 21 My: 162; 12 N:362
Israel Carpenter [obit]. 1881 3 S:287
District no. 9, O. C. M. S. 1882 2 D:387
From the field [Ohio]. 1883 19 My:230
"Feet-washing" (is it an ordinance in the church?). 1884 5 Ap:106; 12 Ap: 114; 19 Ap:122; 26 Ap:130
District no. 9, O. C. M. S. 1884 21 Je: 194
A theological muddle. 1884 5 Jl:210
Alice Hoover [obit]. 1885 17 Ja:23
Blocks and Chips--District no. 9 O. C. M. S. 1885 30 My:171
"A block and chips"--district no. 9, O. C. M. S. 1885 6 Je:179
Stumbling "Blocks". 1885 18 Jl:227; 1 Ag:243
From the field [Ohio]. 1885 29 Ag:278
Milton P. Wise [obit]. 1885 17 O:335
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 13 Mr:86
Ohio prohibition convention. 1886 21 Ag: 266
District No. 9, O. C. M. S. 1886 18 S: 299; 4 D:387
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1887 12 Mr:86
Ninth district, O. C. M. S. 1887 21 My: 163
God's law, or dow--which? 1887 15 O:331
District no. 9, O. C. M. S. 1888 5 My: 282
How can we secure a better attendance at our Conventions? 1888 19 My:304
The ninth Ohio district annual. 1888 25 Ag:528
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1888 22 S: 603
Jacob Evans [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159
Mary E. Kennedy [obit]. 1889 9 Mr:159
From the field [Ohio]. 1889 18 My:320; 5 O:664; 30 N:798
News from ninth district. 1890 8 Mr:156
From the field [Ohio]. 1890 19 Jl:476
Ninth district, O. C. M. S. 1891 20 Je: 538
District meeting. 1891 29 Ag:732
Paul's idea. What was it? 1891 3 O:838
Yearly meeting of ninth district. 1892 10 S:774
News from the ninth Ohio. 1893 20 My: 398
Hyndman's appeal. 1897 20 Mr:364
New Berlin, O. 1908 30 My:958

EVANS, JOHN
Married to Ella Neff. 1903 28 Mr:447

EVANS, MRS. JOHN
[obit] by Oldham, W. H. 1905 28 Ja:186

EVANS, JOHN C
Our honored dead, by Nation, W. H. 1911 3 Je:919

Evans, Mrs. John C see EVANS, MARTHA OGELVIE (BAUSERMAN) (MRS. JOHN C EVANS)

EVANS, JOHN FLOYD
Two heroes [editorial]. 1924 1 N: 114

EVANS, JOHN J
Married to Maggie Kirschner. 1889 27 Ap:268

EVANS, JOHN J
Married to Elizabeth E. Parmaly. 1891 11 Jl:585

Evans, John Jeremiah Woodson
Marion McNath [obit]. 1907 23 F:358
W. F. Hendrickson [obit]. 1908 14 Mr: 470
W. B. Henderson [obit]. 1908 14 Mr:471
Barton Zadoc Riggs [obit]. 1923 19 My:1014

EVANS, JOHN JEREMIAH WOODSON
Death Calls John J. Evans. 1938 22 O: 1038

Evans, Mrs. John Jeremiah Woodson see EVANS, RUTHIE DELL (ASHBROOK) (MRS. JOHN JEREMIAH WOODSON EVANS)

EVANS, JOHN L
Married to Vinette M. Sanderson. 1901 12 Ja:62

EVANS, JOHN R
Married to Beatrice Woodcock. 1903 26 D:1887

EVANS, JONATHAN
[Death notice]. 1876 17 Je:197
[Obit] by Morris, A. H. 1876 1 Jl:215

Evans, Julia Ann see Schrock, Julia Ann (Evans) (Mrs. William Schrock)

Evans, Lizzie see SHILTZ, ELLIS

EVANS, LLEWELYAN J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, LLOYD G
Deaths [notice of]. 1947 2 Ag:539

Evans, Lois G see BURNS, THOMAS E

Evans, Louis E
Bibles or bombs? 1952 20 D:804

Evans, Louis H
Kingdom building. 1954 6 N:708

Evans, Louisa Adelaide see GARMON, G JOSEPH

EVANS, LOUISA (MOULTON) (MRS. WILLIAM EVANS)
[obit] by Watkins, W. A. 1900 17 F:222

EVANS, LUCINDA
[obit]. 1939 1 Ap:308

EVANS, LULU (ATKINSON) (MRS. I T EVANS)
[Obit] by McFarland, G. R. 1890 26 Ap:277

Evans, Lula E see TYLER, JOHN E

Evans, Lulu M see SMITH, MILTON G

Evans, Lydia A see Apley, Lydia A (Evans) (Mrs. John Apley)

Evans, M C
Standing by the graves. 1897 10 Jl:874
Praising the Lord. 1897 25 D:1644

EVANS, MAGGIE (OLIVER) (MRS. C EVANS)
Mrs. Maggie Oliver Evans [picture]. 1910 13 Ag:1398

Evans, Maggie S see LYBRAND, LUCIUS

EVANS, MAGNUS T
[Obit] by L , L. M. 1885 13 Je:191

Evans, Margaret see Fenton, Margaret (Evans) (Mrs. Walter Louis Fenton)

EVANS, MARGARET (BROWN) (MRS. CADWALLER EVANS)
Mrs. Margaret Brown Evans dies in ninety-ninth year in Los Angeles [picture]. 1951 10 F:83

Evans, Maria see Urschel, Maria (Evans) (Mrs. Andrew Urschel)

EVANS, MARTHA NAOMI
[obit]. 1894 15 S:923

EVANS, MARTHA OGELVIE (BAUSERMAN) (MRS. JOHN C EVANS)
[obit] by Wilson, I. A. 1915 22 My:1137

Evans, Mary see JAMES, MARY (EVANS) (MRS. THOMAS ISETT JAMES)

EVANS, MARY
[obit] by Mohorter, J. H. 1897 1 My:570

EVANS, MARY (WILSON) (MRS. STEPHEN EVANS)
[Death notice]. 1876 16 S:293
[Obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1876 23 S:303

Evans, Mary see DAVIS, C F

Evans, Mary A see BRINEY, JOHN

Evans, Mary A see GILL, C R

Evans, Mary A see REID, MARY A (EVANS) (MRS. ALBERT D REID)

EVANS, MARY E
[Obit] by W , D. J. 1871 15 Jl:221

EVANS, MARY J
[Death notice]. 1878 2 N:356
[Obit]. 1878 9 N:363

Evans, Mary M P see DANIELS, R

Evans, Mary R T see WORTHINGTON, CHARLES

Evans, Maurine Isabel see WITT, MAURINE ISABEL (EVANS) (MRS. IVAN H WITT)

EVANS, MILLARD
[obit] by Wingard, H. A. 1904 30 Jl: 1078

Evans, Nancy A see Summerville, Nancy A (Evans) (Mrs. Frank Summerville)

Evans, Netta
Part of growing up. 1964 25 Ja:56

Evans, Newton W
Bethany College. 1912 27 Jl:1230
Cornelia (Wilhyte) Jewell [obit]. 1918 16 Mr:786
William H. Bybee [obit]. 1920 25 S:1301
In the mind first. 1935 6 Jl:642
Our readers are saying (seeking a glimpse of God). 1945 24 F:118

Evans, Olive see WALKER, OLIVE (EVANS) (MRS. ARDRA WALKER)

Evans, Pattie D see BERRY, J W

Evans, Paula see PAULSON, LOWELL

EVANS, PERCY W
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, PHANELLA (BRAINARD) (MRS. EDWIN W EVANS)
[obit]. 1910 2 Jl:1167

Evans, Pharabia see BOOTH, BENJAMIN

EVANS, R D
Married to Sarah A. Williams. 1881 18 Je: 197

EVANS, RACHEL
[Obit] by W , T. F. 1875 13 Mr:85

Evans, Rena E see FRAZIER, JOHN M

Evans, Retta see BOEBINGER, RETTA (EVANS)

EVANS, ROBERT
A worthy work [editorial]. 1915 7 Ag: 1471
Lappin, S. S., Local church life [picture]. 1929 27 Ap:394

EVANS, ROBERT H
Ordinations. 1945 19 My:313

EVANS, ROBLEY D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, RUTHIE DELL (ASHBROOK) (MRS. JOHN JEREMIAH WOODSON EVANS)
[obit] by Esson, A. 1924 23 Ag:1195

Evans, Sadie see DEERWESTER, GEORGE H

Evans, Sadie G see KERR, SADIE G (EVANS) (MRS. HENRY ALBERT KERR)

Evans, Sallie see CRAIG, JOHN

Evans, Sallie see WEAVER, AUBREY

Evans, Sallie J see HUNT, ALFRED

EVANS, SAMUEL S
Married to Emma Albe. 1889 26 O:713

Evans, Sarah see HARRIS, JOSEPH

EVANS, SARAH ANN
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 4 Mr:383

EVANS, SARAH E
[Death notice]. 1879 25 O:341
[Obit] by Bauserman, J. H. 1879 1 N:351

EVANS, SARAH (MRS. GRIFFITH EVANS)
[Obit] by Moody, N. W. 1877 26 My:167

EVANS, SARAH H
[Obit] by B , S. A. R. 1882 5 Ag: 247

Evans, Sophia see HALL, DANIEL

EVANS, SOPHIA (DESSAU) REINBACH (MRS. GABRIEL EVANS)
[obit] by Burton, C. A. 1904 23 Jl: 1046

EVANS, STEPHEN
[Obit] by Knight, A. A. 1879 31 My:175

Evans, Mrs. Stephen see Evans, Mary Wilson (Mrs. Stephen Evans)

Evans, Susannah
The counsel of the aged. 1880 3 Ja:2

EVANS, SUSIE
Hight, J. F., "One more unfortunate." 1906 12 My:745

Evans, Tabitha see OVERTURF, C Z

Evans, Telitha see OLDHAM, TELITHA (EVANS) (MRS. WILLIAM ABNER OLDHAM)

Evans, Thomas
Items from correspondents [letter from Plainfield, Ind.]. 1868 21 Mr:93
Items from churches [Indiana]. 1875 18 D: 407

EVANS, THOMAS C
Married to Mazie C. Erskine. 1900 4 Ag: 998

Evans, Tillie see RILEY, C M

EVANS, VILLA
[Obit] by Francis, J. M. 1889 26 O:715
[Obit] by Evans, A. 1889 2 N:735

Evans, Viola see MALONEY, ROSS H

EVANS, W A
Married to Sallie C. Sparks. 1898 19 Mr: 382

Evans, W J
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Evans
Hard work yields rich results in a difficult field. 1910 21 My:904

Evans, W L
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Evans

Evans, W M
Margarita Barkus Corwin [obit]. 1901 11 My:615

Evans, W P
From the field [Ohio]. 1879 26 Jl:237

EVANS, W R
Married to Effa Whitacre. 1884 11 O:325

Evans, Mrs. W R see EVANS, DAISY (HOOPER) (MRS. W R EVANS)

EVANS, W E
Married to Mary Kearns. 1890 24 My:341

EVANS, W E
Married to Bertie Wallace. 1903 11 Jl: 1026

EVANS, WALTER L
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, WALTER W
[Obit]. 1962 27 Ja:61

Evans, Will H
Bonham (Tex.) holds the banner. 1909 20 F:359
A Texas church. 1912 27 Ap:712
Public rest-room. 1914 21 Mr:485

EVANS, WILLIAM 1802-1883
[Obit] by Butler, T. D. 1883 9 Je:255

EVANS, WILLIAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

Evans, Mrs. William see Evans, Louisa (Moulton) (Mrs. William Evans)

Evans, William Ashley
Texas Notes. 1906 15 S:1391

EVANS, WILLIAM ASHLEY
[obit] by O'Malley, F. W. 1916 16 S:1737

EVANS, WILLIAM E
Married to Millie B. Smick. 1887 29 Ja:37

EVANS, WILLIAM E
Married to Maggie M. Goodnight. 1902 27 D:1829

Evans, William J
Six months in the field. 1908 23 My:914
Dedication at Moscow, Ind. 1911 3 Je: 908
William Ewing [obit]. 1911 1 Jl:1078

EVANS, WILLIAM J
Married to Fannie Walter. 1888 13 O:659
W. J. Evans, evangelist [picture]. 1914 18 Ap:709
Growth at Neoga, Ills. [picture]. 1917 25 Ag:1386
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 10 F:555; 3 Mr:651

EVANS, WILLIAM T
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVANS

EVANS, Z P
[Obit] by Walters, J. A. 1870 16 Ap:125

Evans see also Evens; Evins

EVANS' ADVERTISER'S HAND BOOK, BOSTON, MASS.
Evans' Advertiser's Hand Book, containing a complete list of religious, literary, and agricultural papers in the U. S. and British Provinces, and of New England newspapers [periodical note]. 1867 13 Jl: 221

EVANS UNION COLLEGE, STATE LINE, IND.
[Advt]. 1866 25 Ag:168

EVANSTON, ILL. CHURCH
Evanston Christian Church. 1901 23 Mr: 373
Carpenter, L. L., From the field (Dedication at Evanston). 1904 30 Ap:637
Another case [editorial]. 1911 30 D: 2178
Annual reports for 1913. 1914 24 Ja:144
Peters, H. H., Telograms. 1924 15 Mr:602

EVANSTON COLLEGE FOR LADIES, EVANSTON, ILL.
[Catalogue note]. 1872 24 Ag:269

EVANSVILLE, IND. CHURCHES
Nash, G. C., Some condensed news letters (Evansville (Ind.) Notes). 1902 8 Mr: 361

EVANSVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Warner, C. H., Evansville, Indiana. 1877 18 Ag:258
Ferguson, J. B., Christian Church, Evansville, Ind. 1887 17 D:403
MacLeod, N., The church at Evansville. 1888 15 D:809
MacLeod, N., After six years. 1891 26 D: 1102
M., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:325
Evansville, Ind. [picture of church and Ira Billman]. 1900 13 O:1297
Davis, J. T., From the field. 1903 3 Ja: 30
The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1805
Acquires new home. [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:302
Plan new Evansville church building [picture]. 1946 20 Jl:496
New edifice replaces building destroyed by fire [pictures]. 1949 30 Jl:481
T. Robert Scott accepts call to Chase Avenue church, Cincinnati. 1951 13 O: 641
Sheffield, J., They are good neighbors in Evansville [pictures]. 1953 21 F: 119-120
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for the Sunday-school unit for First church, Evansville, Ind.]. 1958 12 Jl:404
Evansville dedicates addition [picture]. 1961 7 Ja:12

EVANSVILLE, IND. BARKER AVENUE CHURCH
Crusade underway in Evansville. 1960 10 S:588

EVANSVILLE, IND. BETHANY CHURCH
Scoville, C. R., Evansville, Indiana. 1899 4 Mr:288
Whistler, Mrs. M. A., From the field. 1899 11 Mr:316
Whistler, M. A., Mortgage-burning. 1908 30 My:953
Meyer, P. A., Finals from the field. 1913 26 Ap:690
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 13 F:159
Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 20 Ja:44

EVANSVILLE, IND. EAST SIDE CHURCH
Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 19 Jl:508

Evarts, Alice M see LINDLEY B WELCOTT

EVARTS, NONA MILDRED (EWING)
[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1927 2 Jl:646

Eve, May
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Eve

Evel, Mrs. Benjamin see EVEL, IRMA LEE (McKINLEY) KILLINGBECK (MRS. BENJAMIN EVEL)

EVEL, IRMA LEE (McKINLEY) KILLINGBECK (MRS. BENJAMIN EVEL)
[obit] by Stairs, E. W. 1926 9 Ja:46

Evens, David M
What is wrong in card-playing? 1901 1 Je: 713

Evens see also Evans; Evins

EVEREST, [SISTER]
[obit] by Sumpter, W. 1913 27 D:2147

EVEREST, AMANDA M
[obit]. 1933 20 My:406

Everest, C H
From the field [Kansas]. 1886 27 F:70

EVEREST, CLAUDE H
Married to Martie E. Pettit. 1884 1 N:352

EVEREST, DAVID
[obit] by Hilton, J. W. 1931 2 My:450

Everest, Harvey William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Everest
Baccalaureate address by Pres. H. W. Everest, of Eureka College, June 27th, 1867. 1867 28 S:303
"Speaking the truth in love." 1868 18 Ja: 17
Baccalaureate address [delivered before the graduating class of Eureka College]. 1868 1 Ag:246
Our colleges. 1869 13 Mr:82
Union. 1869 1 My:137
Baccalaureate sermon (delivered at Eureka College, Eureka, Ill.). 1870 10 S:294
In memoriam [of H. O. Newcomb]. 1870 5 N: 357
Items from correspondents [Illinois]. 1871 11 Mr:79; 25 Mr:95; 9 S:287
C. W. D. Maupin (Mrs. B. F. Maupin) [obit]. 1871 16 D:397
To whom it may concern. 1872 9 N:354
The sunset of life. 1873 24 My:161
Free religion in Chicago. 1873 6 D:338
Home and marriage. 1873 20 D:404
Adeline Sprague (Mrs. D. M. Sprague) [obit]. 1873 20 D:405
What next? 1874 16 My:153
Questions. 1874 22 Ag:265
The church at Springfield Illinois. 1874 5 S:281
Ordination at North Eaton, Ohio. 1874 24 O:338
The peace of God. 1875 2 Ja:1
Kentucky missionary convention. 1875 25 S: 306
William Harrison [obit]. 1876 2 S:279
From the field [Illinois]. 1877 3 Mr:69
Immortality in the Old Testament. 1877 14 Ap:113
The Hobbs-Sawyer debate [letter concerning debate held between A. I. Hobbs and Leicester A. Sawyer at Bloomington, Ill.]. 1877 27 O:338
Mullins, colleges and preachers. 1877 24 N:374
From the field [Illinois]. 1878 5 Ja:5
The Sawyer-Hobbs debate [letter concerning debate held between A. I. Hobbs and Leicester A. Sawyer]. 1878 9 Mr:74
Eureka College. 1878 13 Jl:222

The Jewish Christian Church. 1879 11 Ja:10
The genius of goodness. 1881 2 J1:209
Garfield and the ministry. 1882 Ap 1 sup. 13:25
Missions characteristic of Christianity (delivered at the Ohio Christian Missionary Convention, Columbus, O., May 24). 1882 24 Je:193
Almon J. Laughlin [obit]. 1883 10 Mr:116
From the field [Indiana]. 1883 8 S:358
An extract (from forthcoming book on the evidences). 1884 15 Mr:83
Sarah Elizabeth Cox Waggoner (Mrs. John Garland Waggoner) [obit]. 1884 26 J1: 239
Conditions of thanksgiving. 1884 13 D:393
Some tendencies among us. 1885 16 My: 153; 4 J1:211
Letters. 1886 3 Ap:106
The Andover trial. 1887 19 F:59
Progress of Garfield University. 1887 16 J1:227
Supremacy of the spiritual in the Christian system [review of article by Vail]. 1888 11 F:82; 25 F:114; 10 Mr:147; 24 Mr: 179; 7 Ap:211; 21 My:243
Responsibility as to faith. 1888 2 Je:340
William Graves [obit]. 1888 20 O:677
Our schools and colleges (the College of Biblical Theology at Garfield University). 1889 10 Ag:528
A reductio ad absurdum; or, facts about thieves. 1889 2 N:723
Mary Ella Laughlin [obit]. 1890 8 F:95
Some social questions. 1890 22 Mr:183
An offering of friendship. 1890 29 N:806
Some tendencies in the college world. 1890 6 D:829
Notes of a lecture. 1891 10 Ja:25
From the field [Kansas]. 1891 10 Ja:34
Professor C. D. Wilbur. 1892 30 Ao:374
Sources of religious differences. 1892 27 Ag:722
Reasons for sadness. 1895 1 Je:513
Passing away. 1896 28 Mr:409
Theodore Boggs [obit]. 1897 20 F:250
Spurious liberality. 1897 27 F:270
Apostolic authority [picture of H. W. Everest]. 1898 8 Ja:33
Dr. Abbott and Paul [review of article by L. Abbott in the "Outlook"]. 1898 19 F:234
Fatherly advice to the Brethren. 1898 19 Mr:355
Christian consciousness. 1898 2 Ap: 419
Reasons for our enthusiasm. 1898 16 Ap:485
The natural man. 1898 14 My:615
Drake commencement. 1898 25 Je:819
Abuse of the Bible. 1898 9 J1:887
Infidel higher criticism. 1898 26 N:1538
Are we right? 1899 28 Ja:103; 4 F:136; 11 F:168; 25 F:236
Hard to please. 1899 15 Ap:460
Prohibition misunderstood. 1899 13 My: 588
Calista O. Dunshee [death]. 1899 13 My: 608
Our inheritance. 1899 2 S:1108
"Life and Times of John F. Rowe," [book review of--book by F. M. Green]. 1899 2 D:1559
Property and its ownership. 1899 30 D:1659
Property and its ownership. 1900 27 Ja: 101
The late President J. M. Atwater. 1900 31 Mr:387
Of first importance. 1900 7 Ap:428
Report of work done in Iowa (by student preachers of Drake University). 1900 7 Ap:442
The church of the first century. 1909 10 J1:1216
Our knowledge of God. 1916 1 Ja:452 [supplement]
The positive characteristics of the apostolic church. 1919 16 Ag:1117
The first century of the church of Christ [picture]. 1927 26 Mr:294
The authority of the apostles. 1948 6 Mr:156
Church of the first century [reprint from a sermon by Everest in New Testament Christianity, Volume II]. 1957 12 Ja:24

EVEREST, HARVEY WILLIAM
Austen, C., Letter to H. W. Everest. 1870 29 O:346
Prospectus of the "Christian Missionary", to be ed. by H. W. Everest, A. M. Weston, B. J. Radford and O. P. Hay [notice]. 1871 2 S:277
The Church at Rome Center, Ohio; respectfully inscribed to Prof. H. W. Everest, of Butler University, by H. A. Rains [poem]. 1883 28 J1:307
A vexed question [concerning letter from H. W. Everest on Garvin's teaching] [editorial]. 1895 1 Je:521
Vogel, P., President Everest on Apostolic authority. 1898 22 Ja:115
H. Everest (President of the Eclectic Institute, 1863-'64) [picture]. 1899 21 Ja:68
Vaughan, B. F., H. W. Everest on "property." 1900 17 F:195
H. W. Everest [picture]. 1900 9 Je:723
McCash, I. N., Harvey, W. Everest. 1900 9 Je:738
Medbury, C. S., A tribute of honor and love [death of Everest]. 1900 9 Je: 744
The men behind the messages [editorial with picture]. 1916 1 Ja:439
Dean, B. S., More about H. W. Everest. 1916 19 F:711
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVEREST

Everest, Mrs. Harvey William see Everest, Sarah Ann (Harrison) (Mrs. Harvey William Everest)

EVEREST, JEAN H
Married to Edith Kirkbride. 1886 11 D:397

Everest, Mary Louise see PARKS, ROBERT GODFREY

Everest, Sarah Ann (Harrison) (Mrs. Harvey William Everest)
"Let us do good as we have opportunity." 1878 27 J1:237
Jemima Harrison (Mrs. William Harrison) obit]. 1885 6 Je:183
Why is not every Christian woman a member of the missionary society? 1888 21 J1:446; 28 J1:462
Intellectual culture versus household duties. 1891 4 J1:561

EVEREST, SARAH ANN (HARRISON) (MRS. HARVEY WILLIAM EVEREST
R., J. B., Sister Everest. 1892 12 N: 945
[obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1892 19 N:979
Brown, J. H., A life with a lesson. 1892 3 D:1010

EVEREST, KAN. CHURCH
W., O., J. E. Holley to re-enter the evangelistic field [picture]. 1911 2 S:1446
Seven charter members attend twenty-fourth anniversary. 1932 2 Ja:17

Everest Christian, Everest, Kans.
The name. 1909 12 Je:1049

EVERETS, LAURA (ORAM) (MRS. M P EVERETS)
[Obit] by Skiles, J. H. 1880 6 Mr:79

Everets, Mrs. M P see Everets, Laura (Oram) (Mrs. M P Everets)

Everett, Charles Carroll
The touch of tenderness. 1908 14 Mr:440

EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVERETT

EVERETT, EDITH (MRS. THOMAS R EVERETT)
[obit] by Everett, T. R. 1929 5 Ja:23

Everett, Edna
The Little Soldier. 1907 14 S:1529

Everett, Edwin
Righteousness is truest patriotism. 1923 30 Je:1156

EVERETT, EMMA JANE
[Obit] by Ewing, J. P. 1875 6 F:45

Everett, Ethel see TAPP, JESSE

Everett, J R
Southwest district convention. 1910 16 Ap:684

EVERETT, JAMES CLIFFORD
Married to Anna Wilson. 1900 14 J1:893

EVERETT, JOHN
[Obit]. 1960 17 D:821

Everett, Maggie V see BRACKEN, CALEB H

Everett, Sallie ( ) see DAY, LUTHER

EVERETT, SARA
A home of faith [editorial]. 1926 12 Je:563

Everett, Thomas R
An appeal from Negro brethren. 1916 12 F:694
Colored convention at Lexington, Ky. 1916 5 Ag:1540
R. E. Hathaway [obit]. 1923 5 My:951
Edith Everett [obit]. 1929 5 Ja:23
The readers' forum (colored churches have ceased to progress). 1929 2 N:1046
In appreciation of Edgar C. Riley. 1945 3 F:72

EVERETT, THOMAS R
T. R. Everett-look out for him [editorial with picture]. 1914 11 J1:1203

Everett, Mrs. Thomas R EDITH, (MRS. THOMAS R EVERETT) see EVERETT, EVERETT)

EVERETT, WILLIAM
Miller, G. A., Oldest regular Bible-school pupil. 1923 5 My:940

EVERETT, WILLIAM F
[Obit] by Hudson, J. A. 1873 23 Ag:269

Everett see also Everitt; Evert

EVERETT, MASS. HANCOCK STREET CHURCH
Bolton, R. H., From Everett, Massachusetts. 1896 25 J1:963
Letteney, N., The work at Everett, Mass. 1907 27 Ap:732
Lewis, G. W., Hancock Street church, Everett, Mass. 1908 19 D:2206
Fellowship rally, Everett, Mass. 1925 5 D:2391
Everett (Mass.) church has unique visitation. 1926 10 J1:662
Everett (Mass.) church school of wider horizon. 1930 12 Ap:361

EVERETT, WASH. CENTRAL CHURCH
Hamilton, G. W., An appeal from Everett, Washington. 1893 17 Je:478
Lottie [pseud], An appeal from Everett, Wash. 1893 17 Je:478
Dunlap, R. E., Dedication at Everett. 1898 10 S:1203
Church of Christ, Everett, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1225
Pew, W. W., Church of Christ, Everett, Wash. [picture]. 1903 29 Ag:1231
Moss, M. M., Dorris-Moss meeting at Everett, Wash. 1910 15 Ja:115
King, O. H., Everett, Wash. 1910 22 Ja:166
Central Church, Everett, Wash. [picture]. 1910 17 D:2216
King, O. H., Minges in Washington. 1912 6 J1:1112
Minges, W. J., Minges in Washington. 1912 13 J1:1146
Baker, J. W., Notice. 1913 25 Ja:153
Putnam, M., Telegrams. 1922 9 D:284

Evergreen, [pseud]
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Evergreen, [pseud]
The new born soul. 1886 18 D:402
Whose fault is it? 1887 28 My:170

EVERGREEN, ILL. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 8 F:45

EVERGREEN (MASON CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1879 15 N:365

EVERHARD, ANN R (HOY) (MRS. LEWIS EVERHARD)
[Obit] by Griffin, S. A. 1869 27 N:381

EVERHARD, LEWIS
[obit] by Shellenberger, J. K. 1909 5 Je:1022

Everhard, Mrs. Lewis see Everhard, Anna R (Hoy) (Mrs. Lewis Everhard)

Everhard, Mrs. Lewis see Everhard, Nancy (Williams) (Mrs. Lewis Everhard)

Everhard, Lottie Olivia see Marwood, Lottie Olivia (Everhard) (Mrs. Richard F Marwood)

EVERHARD, NANCY (WILLIAMS) (MRS. LEWIS EVERHARD)
[obit]. 1936 21 Mr:284

EVERHARD, OLLIE S

[Obit] by Griffin, S. A. 1868 28 N:381

Everhart, Assorreth see Carman, Assorreth (Everhart) (Mrs. William Carman)

EVERHART, DONALD C

Ordinations. 1951 28 J1:470

EVERHART, FRANK

[obit]. 1956 23 Je:400

EVERHEART, GEORGE C

Married to Elizabeth Mable Anderson. 1902 6 S:1255

EVERITT, B

Workers at Germistown, S. Africa [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:376

EVERITT, FRANK A

Married to Alice A. Stroup. 1884 4 O:320

EVERITT, FRED

Workers at Germistown, S. Africa [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:376

Everitt, Louisa see CUMMINGS, GEORGE

EVERITT, MARY see SAGE, MARY (EVERITT) (MRS. JAMES SAGE)

Everitt, Maude see MANGER, JAMES

Everitt see also Everett; Evert

EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT see FUTURE PUNISHMENT; HELL

EVERLEY, GEORGE E

Married to Emma M. Brickley. 1900 7 Ap:445

EVERLY, ADAM

[Death notice]. 1881 12 N:368

Everly, Mrs. Henry see Everly, Johanna ( ) (Mrs. Henry Everly)

EVERLY, JOHANNA ( ) (MRS. HENRY EVERLY)

[obit]. 1892 23 Ap:367

Everly, Martha A see LENHART, MARTHA A (EVERLY) (MRS. JAMES W LENHART)

Everly, Mary Permella see Geesaman, Mary Permella (Everly) (Mrs. John Geesaman)

EVERLY, THOMAS

[obit]. 1914 5 D:344

EVERMAN, BEATRICE

[obit] by Lewis, S. R. 1903 31 O:1584

Everman, Lillie see BOWLING, S FORREST

EVERMAN, SAMUEL S

Married to Ruth Baker. 1917 8 S:1441

EVERMAN, WILLIAM H

[obit] by Givens, R. B. 1918 18 My:1082

EVERROAD, STEPHEN

Ordinations [picture]. 1966 27 Ag:584

EVERSLEY, J B

Married to Julia E. Hoard. 1878 30 Mr:104

Eversole, Henley

The readers' forum (could evangelize the world with broadcasting). 1929 7 D:1165

The readers' forum (reply to B. W. Rice). 1932 2 Ap:327

EVERSOLE, HENRY C

Married to Mary E. Sparks. 1901 26 O:1374

EVERSOLE, JOHN

[Obit] by DeM , E. S. 1889 19 Ja:47

Eversole, Mattie see MOCCABEE, W D

EVERSON, BENNIE F

[Death notice]. 1881 7 My:152

Everson, C N

E. May Philips [obit]. 1888 7 Ja:15

EVERSON, DANIEL S

Married to Sallie Hoctor. 1880 16 O:336

Everson, Mary E see CATHON, WILLIAM

EVERT, GEORGE

Married to Ethel Pyle. 1915 4 S:1618

Evert see also Everett; Everitt

EVERTON, MO. CHURCH

Anniversaries. 1952 19 Ap:244

EVERTON, ONTARIO, CANADA. CHURCH

Errett, I., Everton [editorial correspondence]. 1873 18 O:332

Lhamon, W. J., Canada (Guelph). 1894 27 O:1062

Black, E. R., An Ontario Jerusalem. 1901 7 S:1160

Everts, Arthur A

How much longer will Christ wait for us? 1917 21 J1:1229

Confederates in our annual steal of $35,000,000 from God. 1918 17 Ag:1416

Why is the house of the Lord forsaken? 1920 24 J1:1062

The viewpoint of our readers (a ninety per cent. church-membership attendance). 1921 29 Ja:1825

R. B. Harwood [obit]. 1925 1 Ag:1070

Elders that are on the job [editorial with letter by A. A. Everts]. 1930 1 F:112

The devil and pentecost. 1930 31 My:518

The readers' forum (the marvelous things it does). 1932 24 S:936

The readers' forum (how did Christ give?). 1933 16 D:1020

Conference table (creating a conscience on financial stewardship). 1934 10 F:89

Why be thankful this year? (awakening on financial stewardship). 1934 24 N:866

Afraid of tithing? 1941 8 Mr:239

Missing something? 1946 31 Ag:597

EVERTS, ARTHUR A

Giving the business man a "thriller" [editorial]. 1932 30 Ja:107

Everts, Mrs. Arthur A see EVERTS, CHRISTINE (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. ARTHUR A EVERTS)

EVERTS, CHRISTINE (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. ARTHUR A EVERTS)

[obit] by Wells, L. N. D. 1945 12 My:300

EVERTS, WILLIAM WALLACE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EVERTS

Every Saturday, Boston, Mass.

[Periodical note]. 1866 16 Je:85

Evetts, Mattie Henley see Read, Mattie Henley (Evetts) (Mrs. James Clarence Read)

Evey, Mrs. John see Evey, Sarah (Morse) (Mrs. John Evey)

EVEY, SARAH (MORSE) (MRS. JOHN EVEY)

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1890 8 Mr:161

EVIL

Watkins, B. U., Essays on theodicy. 1867 2 F:38; 9 F:46; 16 F:54; 2 Mr:66; 9 Mr:78; 16 Mr:86; 23 Mr:94; 30 Mr:99; 6 Ap:110; 13 Ap:118; 20 Ap:126; 27 Ap:134; 4 My:142; 11 My:150

Lobingier, H. S., "Nothing but leaves." 1877 3 F:33

Boteler, M. M., Hatred of evil. 1900 4 Ag:994

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a personal devil). 1910 19 Mr:487

Boles, W. H., The irrepressible conflict [picture of W. H. Boles]. 1911 29 Ap:683

Sapp, F. B., Just out of the tree. 1914 16 My:854

Boteler, M. M., Defy evil. 1916 2 D:292

Boteler, M. M., Overcoming evil with good. 1923 28 J1:1279

Dance, H. J., Can evil be made respectable? 1956 1 D:761

Patterson, W., The decisive battle. 1933 15 Ap:294

King, H. W., The word of assurance. 1957 13 Ap:224

Phillips, C. H., The victory of the church. 1957 14 S:555

Dickinson, C., Satan's clever scheme. 1957 21 S:572

Nash, D. A., The problem of evil. 1961 8 Ap:217

EVIL, NON-RESISTANCE TO

Wadsworth, C., Spiritual warfare. 1889 20 Ap:247

EVILSIZER, D L

Married to Ella Walker. 1903 18 Ap:555

Evilsizer, Mary Alice see Cox, Mary Alice (Evilsizer) (Mrs. Ezra Cox)

Evins, Eleanor

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Evins

Evins see also Evans; Evens

EVISTON, NANCY ANN see IKE, NANCY ANN (EVISTON) (MRS. PAUL IKE)

EVOLUTION

A ludicrous fiasco. 1866 2 Je:66

Bond, Mr. Darwin's definite conclusion. 1871 23 S:299

Agassiz on Darwinism. 1872 19 O:329

Prof. Agassiz's position as to the development theory [extracts from speech]. 1872 28 D:411

A new phase of Darwinism. 1873 19 Ap:122

The link still wanting [reprinted from Christian Era]. 1873 19 Ap:123

Agassiz on the origin of the species. 1873 12 J1:219

Louis Agassiz and the Darwinian theory. 1873 27 D:413

Gill, W. I., Evolution and progress. 1875 9 Ja:10

Braden, C., The problem of problems (and its various solutions; or Atheism, Evolution, Darwinism and Theism). 1875 12 Je:186

Scripture evolution. 1876 29 Ja:35

Radford, B. J., The Nebular hypothesis disproved. 1876 11 N:354

Radford, B. J., The Nebular hypothesis again. 1876 9 D:386

Adams, M., Nebular hypothesis disproved. 1877 6 Ja:2

Cotton, R. D., Nebular and development hypotheses. 1877 3 F:34

Lector [pseud], The problem of problems. 1877 17 F:50

Braden, C., A parable for the Disciples of Faladeen. 1877 10 Mr:74

The Nebular hypothesis. 1877 20 O:331

Virchow, Prof. Virchow vs. advanced German evolutionists. 1878 27 Ap:139

An improbable tail [editorial]. 1879 19 J1:228

Evolution [editorial]. 1880 24 Ja:28

Hall, A. W., The problem of human life. 1880 28 F:66

Hopkins, M., Upbuilding vs. development. 1881 29 Ja:35

Hopkins, M., Development, growth, upbuilding. 1881 5 F:43

Obstructiveness of received opinions. 1881 23 J1:233

Evolution. 1882 Ap 29 sup. 17:34

Brown, R. T., Revelation and Evolution (read before the Indianapolis Christian Preachers' Society). 1883 31 Mr:146

Reed, P. J., Evolution. 1885 27 N:379

Radford, B. J., Darwinism again. 1887 31 D:420

Radford, B. J., Darwinism again. 1888 10 Mr:152

Radford, B. J., Derivative origin of species. 1888 24 Mr:185

Radford, B. J., Le Conte and materialism. 1888 31 Mr:200

The previous question [editorial]. 1889 21 S:625

Stark, J. H., The great first cause. 1891 27 Je:536

Cummings, F. M., Evolution. 1891 11 J1:577

About evolution [editorial]. 1891 18 J1:802

What is evolution [editorial]? 1892 19 Mr:254

Briney, J. B., People and monkeys. 1892 7 My:394

Taylor, F., Is evolution endless or limited? 1893 26 Ag:670

"The Whence and Whither of Man," again. 1896 20 Je:787

Radford, B. J., The new scientific claim. 1898 8 O:1312

Ingels, M., Evolution. 1901 20 Jl:911

Fairhurst, A., Is the Scientific doctrine of evolution compatible with Christian faith. 1901 24 Ag:1066; 7 S:1130

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Evolution). 1901 14 S:1170

Fairhurst, A., Evolution. 1901 28 S: 1227

Is Evolution atheistic [editorial]. 1901 21 D:1638

McGarvey, J W., Biblical criticism (how it is done) [concerning evolution]. 1902 12 Jl:976

Dodge, R. D., "The danger in education"-- evolution impeached. 1902 8 N:1538

Dodge, R. D., Evolution impeached. 1902 29 N:1654

The passing of evolution [editorial]. 1906 21 Jl:1110

Jesus and evolution [editorial]. 1907 2 N:1805

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the beginning vs. the six day). 1908 12 D: 2135

The deification of dirt [editorial]. 1909 19 Je:1080

Fairhurst, A., Organic evolution considered. 1911 11 N:1845

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (evolution and pessimism). 1913 12 D:2031

Patterson, M., The "new theology" a hybrid [picture]. 1914 21 Mr:483

The ultra-scientific school [editorial]. 1914 12 D:356

Azbill, W. K., How colleges destroy Christian faith. 1917 19 My:967

The evolution of evolution [editorial]. 1917 7 Jl:1176

Ready-made facts [editorial]. 1917 28 Jl:1256

Esau's mess of scientific pottage [editorial]. 1917 18 Ag:1344

Fairhurst, A., Uncle Zeb.decides the greatest question in theistic evolution. 1917 1 S:1395

"Uncle Zeb decides the greatest question in theistic evolution" [editorial refers to article on page 1395]. 1917 1 S:1406

Briney, J. B., Professor Snoddy and evolution. 1917 8 S:1430

Monodynamism [editorial]. 1917 8 S:1432

Smith, W. G., W. J. Bryan on evolution. 1917 22 S:1487

The pithecanthropus erectus [editorial]. 1917 22 S:1489

Sweeney, Z. T., Tiger-head warfare. 1917 20 O:60

The bond of perfectness [editorial]. 1917 20 O:66

Bower, W. C., Prof. W. C. Bower's Newtown statement. 1917 22 D:365

Back to old things [editorial]. 1917 22 D:368

Fairhurst, A., Fairhurst answers Bower. 1918 5 Ja:432

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (the main prop falls). 1918 19 Ja:498

Fairhurst, A., Prof. E. E. Snoddy misrepresents me. 1918 27 Jl:1329

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (there you have it). 1918 10 Ag:1381

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (more of the same kind). 1918 31 Ag:1456

Radford, B. J., Evolution and morality. 1918 28 S:1549

Lutz, H. F., University infidelity. 1918 19 O:52

Fairhurst, A., A paper from the College of the Bible. 1918 2 N:101

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (evolution and sin and guilt). 1918 14 D:255

Blair, M. M., The greatest peril to Christianity. 1919 18 Ja:375

Cole, G. G., Evolution and destructive criticism. 1919 8 Mr:551

Briney, J. B., Evolutionary dogmatism. 1920 4 S:1207

Wheatley, R. A., I attend the Illinois state convention. 1920 9 O:1343

Where did man begin? [editorial]. 1920 18 D:1641

Bryant, W. J., The Bible, the word of God. 1921 23 Jl:2473

Briney, W. N., Evolution in schools and colleges. 1921 17 D:3001

Evolution in public schools [editorial]. 1921 24 D:3031

Haltom, F. S., Viewpoint of our readers (a friendly comment). 1922 7 Ja:3085

His own history of the world [editorial]. 1922 4 F:3181

A hot time in "old Kaintuck" [editorial]. 1922 11 F:3204

Bryan, W. J., Bryan arraigns foes of Christianity. 1922 24 Je:3671

Southern Baptist convention on evolution. 1922 24 Je:3675

Childers, S. E., Evolution and the Bible. 1922 30 S:4022

Hootman, G. W., Quasi preachers of the gospel. 1922 16 D:392

Briney, J. B., Briney s column ("in the remote past this must have occurred"). 1922 23 D:326

A new oligarchy [editorial with letter by W. J. Bryan]. 1923 3 F:516

Sayce, A. H., Did civilization evolve from barbarism? 1923 10 F:538

The incompetent critics [editorial]. 1923 24 F:612

LeNart, M., Evolution and the everyday man. 1923 21 Ap:860

Phares, W. W., The viewpoint of our readers (true principles of evolution). 1923 21 Ap:865

Bryan, W. J., Science versus evolution. 1923 28 Ap:891

Goss, D. F., The viewpoint of our readers (friendly to rationalism). 1923 5 My:930

Briney, W. N., Evolution unscientific and antiChristian. 1923 1 S:1381

A faith: not a science. 1923 17 N:154

Foster, R. C., Infidelity in American high schools. 1924 27 S:1247

Some rare birds [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303

Gielow, F. J., Christ and the survival of the fittest. 1924 13 D: 259

Chapman, L. A., Whence came man? 1925 17 Ja:379

Fact or theory? 1925 18 Jl:1005

F. C. F., The echo. 1925 8 Ag:1077

Traum, S. W., Blood from a stone. 1925 15 Ag:1990

Hayden, M. P., The failure of the theory of evolution. 1925 26 S:2136

Traum, S. W., "Evolution and religion." 1925 23 N:2333

March, J. B., Some things inconsistant with the theory of evolution. 1925 5 D:2384

Hastings, R. B., The story of the ages. 1926 2 Ja:27

Mabogola, G. S., The "man-ape" of Taungs, South Africa, again. 1926 9 Ja:30

Morphew, L. R., Useless argument and unnecessary bitterness. 1926 30 Ja:102

Briney, J. B., Evolution versus moral responsibility. 1926 13 Mr:244

Cole, G. G., The present status of evolution. 1926 26 Je:606

Briney, J. B., The law of reversion refutes the theory of evolution. 1926 18 S:394

Traum, S. W., Recent researches. 1926 30 O:538

Briney, J. B., Evolution and religion in education. 1927 19 F:173

Klinker, L. W., Clever men in quest of fame. 1928 29 S:988

Rutledge, G. P., The new theology. 1928 24 N:1197

Faith of the fathers [editorial]. 1928 15 D:1273

And still it's a mystery [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Better stop kicking Mr. Darwin's ape around [editorial]. 1930 11 Ja:35

Holt, B. F., Evolution and the Bible. 1930 13 D:1191

Jones, C. S., Science and Genesis not in conflict. 1931 7 N:1083; 14 N:1109; 28 N:1157; 5 D:1183; 12 D:1208

Lyman, N. S., The readers' forum (evolution is God's principle of progress in nature). 1933 2 D:980

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (gaps in evolution). 1934 20 O:762

The source of our power [editorial]. 1934 24 N:964

Shepherd, J. M., The readers' forum (man versus beast). 1936 11 Ap:363

Dunn, C. V., The readers' forum (organic evolution and morality). 1936 19 S:927

Where does this leave the preachers? [editorial]. 1937 6 N:1016

Walker, Mrs. A. B., Perplexities of ignoramus. 1945 1 S:552

Ralls, J., Creation versus evolution. 1965 16 Ja:35; 23 Ja:55

EVOLUTION see also DARWINISM; TENNESSEE EVOLUTION CONTROVERSY

EVOLUTION AND THE BIBLE

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (half truths, whole lies). 1897 6 Mr:303

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (evolution and sacrifice once more). 1897 13 Mr:335

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (evolution and miracles) [concerning article by L. Abbott]. 1897 27 Mr:399

McDiarmid, H., A new era in the history of the Diciples [sic Disciples]. 1898 10 D:1602

Radford, B. J., Science and skepticism. 1901 16 Mr:322

Radford, B. J., Science and skepticism. 1901 27 Ap:523; 1 Je:684; 13 Jl:877; 10 Ag:1003

Sectarian seientists [editorial]. 1908 29 F:345

Cole, G. C., Why evolution discounts Bible. 1925 31 Ja:429

Genesis or the jungle. 1945 21 Jl:455-456; 28 Jl:471

EVOLUTION AND THEOLOGY

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Lyman Abbott and evolution). 1897 27 F:271

Fairhurst, A., Evolution and miracles. 1903 11 Ap:533; 18 Ap:550; 25 Ap:589; 2 My:617; 9 My:652

EWALT, HARVEY

The parable of the talents [picture]. 1928 14 Ja:25

Ewan, Al E

Lydia F. Hubbard (Mrs. Edgar Hubbard) [obit]. 1891 29 Ag:737

Ewan, Docia see SCOTT, H O

Ewan, Mrs. Harrison see Ewan, Phoebe (Mrs. Harrison Ewan)

EWAN, ISAAC

[obit] by E. 1900 21 Jl:932

EWAN, JOSEPH GASTON

[obit] by Newnan, C. B. 1890 1 Mr:145

EWAN, PHOEBE (MRS. HARRISON EWAN)

[obit] by Miller, J. S. 1905 11 F:270

Ewbank, Robert C

Why be thankful this year? (Major Robert C. Ewbank). 1942 21 N:1142

Ewell, Albert Edwin

"Our plea for union, and the present crisis"--a defense [concerning Willett's book]. 1902 5 Ap:518

Evangelist J. H. O. Smith. 1906 4 Ag: 1187

EWELL, ALBERT EDWIN

Ogle, J. T., A new evangelistic team. 1908 28 Mr:522

Ewell, Alice Maude

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Ewell

EWEN, JOSEPH W

[Obit] by Stipp, T. L. 1884 14 Je:191

Ewens, Anna Lou see TRIGG, VIRGIL H

EWENS, WILLIAM

Married to Elizabeth French. 1880 17 Jl: 232

EWER, FERDINAND CARTWRIGHT

Butler, T. D., The representative preachers of New York and Brooklyn. 1871 15 Ap:114

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EWER

EWERS, ADALINE O (BETZ) (MRS. JAMES F EWERS)

[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1903 12 D: 1828

EWERS, ALLIE

[Obit] by Metzler, S. 1886 9 Ja:15

Ewers, David A

Tracts [letter of thanks from Australia for tracts]. 1884 29 Mr:98

From the field [Australia]. 1889 12 Ja:29

The Mormon-Christian war [letter to R. B. Neal]. 1899 12 Ag:1023

Australian Letter. 1906 19 My:792; 21 Jl:1126; 25 Ag:1286; 15 S:1390; 3 N:1677; 24 N:1801

Our Australian letter. 1906 16 Je:955

A. B. Maston. 1907 28 D:2180

Australian letter. 1907 30 N:1998; 14 D:2096

Australian letter. 1908 18 Ja:115; 15 F:272; 29 F:368; 28 Mr:560; 25 Ap:714; 23 My:915; 4 Jl:1158; 1 Ag:1322; 22 Ag: 1446; 12 S:1564; 24 O:1836

Australian letter. 1909 2 Ja:32; 9 Ja: 81; 6 Mr:452; 27 Mr:589; 17 Ap:716; 15 My:889; 5 Je:1012; 26 Je:1141; 31 Jl:1360; 28 Ag:1523; 9 O:1800

As it appealed to an Australian [pictures of D. A. Ewers and A. C. Rankine]. 1909 27 N:2059

The work in Australia. 1909 18 D:2191

Views and reviews (co-operation in England). 1910 1 Ja:22

Australian letter. 1910 16 Ap:683; 23 Ap:731; 16 Jl:1247; 30 Jl:1338; 13 Ag:1428; 10 S:1595; 26 N:2088; 31 D:2307

Faults of American Disciples. 1910 12 N:1983

Australian letter. 1911 11 Mr:418; 1 Ap: 543; 3 Je:911; 8 Jl:1112; 22 Jl:1201; 12 Ag:1325; 9 S:1485; 14 O:1686; 9 D:2059

Our Australian letter. 1912 10 F:249; 9 Mr:417; 30 Mr:533; 8 Je:950; 29 Je:1066; 3 Ag:1270; 23 N:1949; 28 D:2157

From Australia. 1912 12 O:1683

Scoville as seen by an Australian brother. 1912 19 O:1701

Our Australian letter. 1913 25 Ja:150; 8 Mr:401; 29 Mr:527; 19 Ap:652; 10 My: 774; 14 Je:978; 12 Jl:1142; 9 Ag:1306; 6 S:1480; 1 N:1812; 13 D:2052; 27 D:2136

Our Australian letter. 1914 7 F:238; 28 F:373; 21 Mr:518; 18 Ap:711; 18 Jl: 1263; 25 Jl:1305; 29 Ag:1519; 31 O:165; 5 D:342; 26 D:436

Australian topics. 1914 18 Jl:1236

Our Australian letter. 1915 17 Ap:971; 26 Je:1292; 10 Jl:1359; 11 S:1651; 23 O:121

Our Australian letter. 1916 1 Ja:442

EWERS, DAVID A

D. A. Ewers [picture]. 1893 24 Je:487

EWERS, DAVID A

D. A. Ewers dead [editorial with picture]. 1916 8 Ja:472

EWERS, E L

Married to Carrie Debolt. 1894 7 Jl:683

EWERS, EDWIN PATERSON

[obit] by E, J. R. 1900 17 F:222

Ewers, James F

From the field [Wyoming] (Church Organized). 1903 12 D:1827

Wyoming (Sheridan) [picture of church and Blanchard]. 1903 12 D:1827

EWERS, MRS. JAMES F see EWERS, ADALINE O (BETZ) (MRS. JAMES F EWERS)

EWERS, JOHN HENRY

Warning [notice by East Thetford, Mich. church of withdrawal of fellowship from Ewers . 1871 8 Ap:109

Ewers, John Ray

Charles Mercer [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:409

Paul Cook [obit]. 1902 29 Mr:480

Open letter to Ohio Endeavorers. 1902 3 My:671

"Who ought to go to Buffalo?" 1906 13 O:1544

The relation of the church to men. 1907 27 Ap:709

EWERS, JOHN RAY

E. R. Ewers [picture]. 1909 16 O:1817

Mansell, W., First church, Washington, Pa. 1915 6 Mr:770

"Progress"? [editorial]. 1924 8 Mr:586

Ewers, William Lindsay

Australian letter. 1916 15 Ap:1029; 20 My:1188; 24 Je:1349; 15 Jl:1446; 19 Ag: 1606; 9 S:1703; 21 O:92; 9 D:320; 23 D: 386

Australian letter. 1917 13 Ja:473; 24 Mr:752; 5 My:932; 14 Jl:1216; 25 Ag:1384; 10 N:187

Australian letter. 1918 5 Ja:452; 26 Ja:551; 30 Mr:845; 29 Je:1239; 3 Ag: 1368; 21 S:1541; 23 N:171

Australian letter. 1919 15 F:489; 10 My: 789

Church officers and their duties. 1927 22 Ja:78

EWERS, WILLIAM LINDSAY

Saunders, F. T., Flashes from the southern cross [picture]. 1930 22 F:194

EWING, [MOTHER]

[Obit] by Knowles, J. B. 1887 17 D:407

Ewing, Mrs. A J see Ewing, Mary Jane (Mrs. A J Ewing)

EWING, ALBERT GALLATIN

[Obit] by Frame, J. R. 1873 13 S:293

Hayden, A. S., A. C. Ewing. 1873 13 D:394

EWING, ALMA

[obit]. 1941 10 My:505

Ewing, Mrs. Archibald see Ewing, Jane (Hayden) (Mrs. Archibald Ewing)

Ewing, Mrs. Baston see Ewing, Mary (Mrs. Baston Ewing)

Ewing, Carolee ( ) (Mrs. J Richard Ewing)

Thirteen congregations now "Christians only." 1954 19 Je:390

Brazilian church marks milestone. 1964 4 Jl:425

EWING, CAROLEE ( ) (MRS. J RICHARD EWING)

Ewing, J. R., January is sailing date for missionaries to Brazil [picture]. 1949 11 Je:374

EWING, CORA

[Obit] by Roush, W. A. 1890 10 My:309

Ewing, Mrs. E

Lydia Ann Ewing [obit]. 1939 19 Ap:390

EWING, E A

Married to Ella Williams. 1884 29 N:382

Ewing, Emma Campbell

Annual convention of the C. W. B. M. of Illinois. 1882 28 O:338

Our mission fields and our resources. 1883 17 F:74

EWING, ERNEST G

[obit] by Sims, N. T. 1893 25 N:943

EWING, FRANCES ELIZABETH (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. JAMES WILLIS EWING)

[obit] by Jones, J. H. 1933 2 D:979

EWING, HANNAH H

[Death notice]. 1876 30 D:416

[Obit]. 1877 6 Ja:7

[Death notice . 1877 20 Ja:24

[Obit] by West, L. 1877 27 Ja:31

EWING, ISABELLA C (EWING)

[obit]. 1935 30 N:1160

Ewing, Mrs. J Goodrich

Marcus Aurelius Harvey [obit]. 1918 19

Ewing, J K

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1870 11 Je:190

Ewing, J Richard

January is sailing date for missionaries to Brazil [picture]. 1949 11 Je:374

EWING, J RICHARD

New missionaries to Brazil December 1. 1949 20 Ag:543

Puget Sound College of the Bible [picture]. 1964 15 Ag:518

Ewing, Mrs. J Richard see EWING, CAROLEE ( ) (MRS. J RICHARD EWING)

EWING, JACOB

[Death notice]. 1881 11 Je:192

[Obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1881 18 Je:199

EWING, JAMES

Married to Melissa Orewiler. 1900 14 Ap: 476; 21 Ap:512

Ewing, James P

Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 23 Ag:271

Juliette Elliott (Mrs. S. P. Elliott) [obit]. 1873 30 Ag:277

Nancy Jane Goodrich [obit]. 1874 25 Jl: 237

Emma Jane Everett [obit]. 1875 6 F:45

Frances M. Sission [obit]. 1875 6 F:45

Items from churches [Ohio]. 1875 13 F:55; 4 D:391

Harriet Hall (Mrs. Harrison Hall) [obit]. 1877 31 Mr:103

Nancy Hall [obit]. 1877 28 Jl:239

From the field [Ohio]. 1878 19 O:337

From the field [Ohio]. 1879 31 My:173

Edith Jane Catten [obit]. 1879 21 Je:199

Notes from the field. 1880 11 S:290

Irene Shaffer [obit]. 1881 18 Je:199

Samuel L. Hull [obit]. 1882 18 N:368

William Marshall [obit]. 1882 18 N:368

Phillip Jolly [obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

Rebecca Guthrie [obit]. 1885 18 Ap:127

Mary Jane Flaugher (Mrs. E. Flaugher) [obit]. 1885 15 Ag:263

The blasphemy against the Holy Ghost. 1868 7 Mr:74

Mollie Frazee Boyd [obit]. 1886 24 Jl:239

From the field [Ohio]. 1886 18 S:302

Martha A. Cloon Tebbs (Mrs. Willoughby H. Tebbs) [obit]. 1888 8 S:581

From the field [Indiana]. 1891 3 Ja:14

Maggie Whitlach [obit]. 1893 24 Je:503

Henry Bryant [obit]. 1893 29 Jl:603

C. W. Boyd [obit]. 1894 24 N:1163

Boswell, Indiana. 1895 16 N:1109

Julia A. Shroyer [obit]. 1899 18 F:226

Mary E. Woodard [obit]. 1899 18 F:226

Hester Byer [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

Rebecca Cornelius [obit]. 1899 22 Ap:518

Elvira A. Peed [obit]. 1900 10 N:1450

The Newcastle campaign [picture of Ewing]. 1901 23 F:228

Grace G. Brown [obit]. 1902 26 Jl:1056

Emma Claar [obit]. 1909 6 F:278

Mary E. Hall [obit]. 1911 18 F:300

Hannah Amelia Harris [obit]. 1911 1 Ap: 551

Samuel Dains [obit]. 1913 15 Mr:455

EWING, JAMES P

[obit]. 1915 15 My:1106

Ewing, Mrs. James P Sarah M (Conant) (Mrs. James P Ewing) see Ewing,

Ewing, Mrs. James Willis see EWING, FRANCES ELIZABETH (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. JAMES WILLIS EWING)

Ewing, Jane C (Ewing) (Mrs. William A Davidson) see Davidson, Jane C

EWING, JANE (HAYDEN) (MRS. ARCHIBALD EWING)

[obit] by Pike, G. E. 1892 1 O:839

Ewing, Jennie

General and generous giving. 1887 15 O: 330

Ewing, Josephine A see CROMWELL, JOHN W

EWING, JULIANA HORATIA

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EWING

Ewing, L A

Early Guthrie [obit]. 1882 8 Ap:111

EWING, LYDIA ANN

[obit] by Ewing, Mrs. E. 1930 19 Ap:390

EWING, MARGARET

[obit] by Moore, S. B. 1893 4 Mr:181

EWING, MARY

[Death notice]. 1880 26 Je:208

[Obit] by Brewer, U. C. 1880 3 Jl:215

EWING, MARY (MRS. BASTON EWING)

[obit] by R, C. M. 1903 22 Ag:1220

EWING, MARY JANE (MRS. A J EWING)

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. C. 1887 4 F:79

Ewing, Maude see JONES, MAUDE (EWING) (MRS. JOHN HANLEY JONES)

Ewing, Nannie see SANDERSON, ROBERT H

EWING, NICOLAS E

[obit] by Gorsuch, Medary. 1901 26 O: 1386

Ewing, Nona Mildred see EWARTS, NONA MILDRED (EWING)

Ewing, Paul E

The readers' forum (women speaking in church). 1932 30 Jl:742

The readers' forum (instrumental music in the worship is scriptural). 1935 23 F:190

The Bible school lesson (the golden rule). 1940 26 O:1095

EWING, PAUL E

Third generation from pioneers [picture]. 1940 26 O:1095

[Obit]. 1960 31 D:851

EWING, RALPH

[Death notice]. 1882 15 Jl:224

EWING, ROY ERNEST

[obit]. 1941 19 Ap:422

Ewing, Samuel A

From the field [Ohio]. 1882 16 D:412

From the field [Ohio]. 1888 18 F:100

EWING, SAMUEL A

[obit] by Freer, C. A. 1903 4 Ap:500

EWING, SARAH (MRS. A EWING)

[obit] by Walker, L. G. 1904 16 Ja:106

Ewing, Sarah see BUSH, SARAH (EWING) (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BUSH)

Ewing, Sarah J see MYERS, SARAH J (EWING) (MRS. PERRY MYERS)

EWING, SARAH M (CONANT) (MRS. JAMES P EWING)

[obit] by Boden, W. H. 1910 23 Jl:1303

EWING, VIVIAN (SEITZ)

Candler, L., Ordination service at Wolcott, Ind. 1929 17 Ag:785

Ewing, W I

Western district of Georgia. 1920 20 Mr:643

Ewing, W N

From the field [Kansas]. 1879 14 Je:189

EWING, WILLIAM

[obit] by Evans, W. J. 1911 1 Jl:1078

EWING, WILLIAM C

[Obit] by Hamilton, W. C. 1885 3 O:319

EWING, WINNIE

[Death notice]. Our colored brethren. 1879 4 O:317

The Examiner, New York, N. Y.

Why not united [editorial reply]. 1906 1 D:1818

The New Testament hall mark [editorial]. 1909 6 Mr:424

Through studying the same book [editorial with quote from the Examiner]. 1909 1 My:777

An ex-Catholic Priest [pseud]

Cardinal Antonelli. 1879 23 Ag:266

EXCELL, EDWIN OTHELLO

Keeler, W. P., Sam Jones' singer--Prof. E. O. Excell. 1886 18 D:403

Excelsior, Buffalo, N. Y.

The Excelsior, a periodical devoted to morality, choice literature, etc. Designed chiefly for our sons and daughters. [d. by W. T. Horner [advt]. 1868 8 Ag:254

EXCELSIOR, MICH. CHURCH

Whiston, R. F., Summer meetings in Michigan. 1915 11 S:1646

Annual reports for 1915. 1916 12 F:684

EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH

Half century at Excelsior Springs, Mo. 1934 17 My:335

EXCHANGE OF PERSONS PROGRAMS, AMERICAN-RUSSIAN

Taylor, M. J., The day the Russians came to church. 1964 29 F:137

Taylor, M. J., They went to church in Moscow. 1964 31 O:693

EXCOMMUNICATION

Watkins, B. U., Excommunication--what is it? 1870 15 Ja:17; 29 Ja:33; 9 Ap:114; 9 Jl:218

Hartzell, J., Excommunication--what is it? 1870 5 Mr:74; 21 My:162; 22 O:338; 29 O:346

Calloway, W. D., Letter to I. Errett]. 1870 12 Mr:83

McDiarmid, H., Excommunication. 1888 25 Ag:532; 8 S:574; 22 S:606

C , Abandonment vs. Excommunication. 1888 22 S:608

A savory fellowship [editorial]. 1889 21 S:624

Denny, J. S., Church authority. 1901 24 Ag:1086

Coombs, J. V., Church authority. 1901 14 S:1181

Smith, J. C., Schism is sin. 1957 30 Mr:195

EXCUSES

Radford, B. J., Excuses. 1887 30 Jl:244

EXELL, JOSEPH S

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EXELL

EXEMPTION FROM MILITARY SERVICE see MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY

EXERCISE

Physical culture [editorial]. 1892 2 Jl:564

EXETER, ILL. CHURCH

Laws, Anna, From the field. 1893 25 N:940

EXETER, NEB. CHURCH

Annual reports for 1907. 1908 1 F:199

Scott, L. W., Exeter (Neb.) church adopts resolutions. 1918 31 Ag:1455

EXECUTIVE POWER

Crutcher, J. N., An inquiry. 1901 12 Ja:45

Exion, Louisa H see DIMMITT, WILLIAM O

EXIRA, IA. CHURCH

Humphreys, L. H., Exira, Ia. 1901 9 Mr:310

Haggard, A. M., Dedication no. 133-Exira, Ia. 1911 14 Ja:69

EXISTENTIALISM

Age of anarchy [editorial]. 1958 18 O:592

Gresham, C. R., Existentialism--a "Christian heresy". 1958 18 O:593

Crowder, O., Questions, not answers (mail box). 1959 31 Ja:62

Biblical? [editorial]. 1961 22 Ap:242

Foster, L., Basis for the historical Jesus. 1963 20 Jl:453

Exley, F J

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Exley

Exley, Henry

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Exley

The kingdom of God [sermon]. 1867 27 Ap:129

Jesus is now king. 1869 10 Jl:217

The scape-goat (Jesus, baptism or Barabbas; which?). 1871 27 My:161

Agabus and infant baptism. 1876 14 O:321

Christ crucified for us. 1877 21 Ap:121

The sealing of the spirit. 1877 13 O:321; 20 O:329

Home again!--Our Paris mission. 1880 24 Jl:234; 31 Jl:242

On the way to California. 1880 20 N:370

Sandwich Islands. 1881 1 Ja:2

Letter from New Zealand. 1881 22 Ja:26

Foreign correspondence [Kilanca volcanoe in Hawaii]. 1881 F 13 sup. 1:2

Foreign correspondence (New Zealand]. 1881 Mr 12 sup. 2:6

New Zealand. 1881 Ap 9 sup. 3:12

Australia. 1881 My 14 sup. 4:16; Je 11 sup. 5:20; Jl 9 sup. 6:24

Letter from Australia. 1881 Ag 13 sup. 7:27; S 24 sup. 9:33

Foreign correspondence. 1881 O 22 sup. 11:42; N 26 sup. 16:54

The Sabbath for men. 1882 4 Mr:66

Oldest lands and forms of life. 1882 Mr 11 sup. 10:20

Darkness giving way to light. 1882 Mr 18 sup. 11:21

New Zealand holiness meeting. 1885 9 My:147

Signs of the times. 1886 3 Ap:107

The manifested glory. 1886 10 Ap:113

Back from New Zealand. 1888 4 Ag:486

The threefold glory. 1888 8 D:784

The great rejection. 1889 23 Mr:183

Till he come. 1889 30 Mr:194

The anointing for the burial. 1889 27 Ap:258

The risen Christ made known. 1889 1 Je:351

The sacrificial Christ. 1889 2 N:722

From New Zealand. 1891 10 Ja:32

Exline, Martha Jane see LEWIS, MARTHA JANE (EXLINE) (MRS. MERVIN ALBERT LEWIS)

EXLINE, IA. CHURCH

Church holds centennial service. 1952 25 O:682

EXPEDIENCY

R[ichardson], R., Expediency. 1868 26 D:409

E , Expediency. 1869 13 F:49

S , S., S. S. follows R. R. 1869 13 F:49

Richardson, R., Expediency, once more. 1869 6 Mr:73

R[ichardson], R., Instrumental music and expediency. 1869 15 My:153

Munnell, T., Several things. 1869 19 Je:193

Lamar, J. S., De omnibus rebus. 1870 23 Ap:132

Bingman, S. H., Sophisms [with editorial comment]. 1870 11 Je:187

Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132

J , Expedients not terms of fellowship [letter]. 1873 17 My:154

Campbell, A., Expediency. 1880 10 Jl:219

Arnold, T. N., Expediency. 1880 9 O:321, 329

The expediency question [editorial]. 1880 13 N:364

Unitas [pseud], Law and expediency. 1883 7 Ap:159

Hayden, M. P., Things lawful and expedient. 1883 18 Ag:329; 25 Ag:337; 1 S:345

Hallam, S. K., An open letter to M. P. Hayden. 1883 29 S:378

Hayden, M. P., Reply to S. K. H. 1883 27 O:410

Matters of expediency [editorial]. 1886 9 O:324

Briney, J. B., The rights of the individual conscience in church work and worship. 1890 22 Mr:182

Lown, W. F., Expediency in the church. 1965 1 My:275

EXPENDITURES, PUBLIC

Green, F. M., Private extravagance and the hard times. 1876 12 F:49

Experience [pseud]

J. Carroll Stark and J. C. Reynolds. 1877 3 F:34

Views and reviews (Jones' "remedy for preachers"). 1908 19 D:2194

Views and reviews (a remedy for the "moving" preacher). 1909 30 Ja:217

EXPERIENCE, RELIGIOUS see CONVERSION

Ex-ray, pseud.

"Handfuls of purpose." 1913 15 N:1871

"Handfuls of purpose." 1914 31 Ja:167; 21 F:294; 4 Ap:583; 13 Je:1031; 27 Je:1111; 18 Jl:1238; 8 Ag:1366; 22 Ag:1454; 19 S:1615; 17 O:77; 24 O:109

"Handfuls of purpose." 1915 20 F:678; 8 My:1049; 15 My:1081

"Handfuls of purpose." 1916 15 Ja:510; 28 O:109; 11 N:172

"Handfuls of purpose" a serious mistake. 1917 6 Ja:630

EXTRAVAGANCE

"Down breakes" on extravagance. 1884 20 S:299

Talmage, Extravagance is theft. 1885 24 Ja:26

Ex-usher, pseud.

Convention courtesy. 1910 12 F:261

EYCKE, P R

Married to Alice Antram. 1876 22 Ap:133

Eyemann, Emma see McCALMENT, ROBERT

Eyerly, Mamie see STULL, MAMIE (EYERLY)

Eye-witness, An [pseud]

Immersion in winter. 1872 20 Ap:123

EYLAW, TEX. CHURCH
Reaching out [editorial]. 1924 13 S: 1256

Eyles, Betsy M see Woods, Betsy M (Eyles) (Mrs. Reuben N Woods)

Eyles, Clarinda E see Hinsdale, Clarinda E (Eyles) (Mrs. Albert Hinsdale)

EYLES, MARY P (MRS. WILLIAM EYLES)
[Death notice]. 1877 6 Ja:8
[Obit] by Green, A. B. 1877 13 Ja:15

EYLES, WILLIAM
[Obit] by H . 1870 19 F:61

Eyles, Mrs. William see Eyles, Mary P (Mrs. William Eyles)

EYLES, WILLIAM MADISON
[Death notice]. 1876 12 Ag:261
[Obit] by Cogswell, H. 1876 19 Ag:270

EYLES, WILLIAM N
[obit] by Freeborn, William. 1892 10 S: 779

EYMAN, A H
Married to S. Frank Arnold. 1877 3 N:352

EYMAN, ABRAHAM
[Obit] by Ogle, J. T. 1890 10 My:309

Eyman, Elinore Frances see AVERITT, ELINORE FRANCES (EYMAN)

Eyman, Lina see LEONARD, LINA (EYMAN) (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEONARD)

Eyman, Mary Harriet see Towne, Mary Harriet (Eyman) (Mrs. Charles A Towne)

Eynon, Dana
"A time to plant..." 1966 5 F:89

Eynon, Daniel
In honor of the Smiths. 1929 28 D:1246
Plan now for school of missions. 1939 18 F:167
School of missions, Lake James, Ind. 1939 17 Je:588
Mission week program develops. 1940 2 Mr:208
Lake James school of mission news. 1940 27 Ap:411; 8 Je:555; 3 Ag:749
Lake James school of missions outstanding success. 1941 6 S:931
How I happened to be a minister (little boy in coal-mining town had the ambition). 1943 2 O:840
A united, separated people. 1945 4 Ag:485
Troublers of Israel. 1947 10 My:331
Acts 17:22-34 the call to world-wide repentance. 1947 20 S:653
Eternal life. 1949 16 Ap:255
Great expository preachers--their method. 1957 23 N:703
Great expository preachers in Bible times. 1957 30 N:719
Great expository preachers through the ages. 1957 7 D:735
Great expository preachers--the restoration. 1957 14 D:751

EYNON, DANIEL
Maxey, I. B., Wedding-farewell service. 1930 1 F:119
National Christian Education Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336
Daniel Eynon added to board of trustees of Kentucky Christian College. 1951 23 Je:386

Eynon, Mrs. Daniel see EYNON, SARAH JANE (JOHNSTON) (MRS. DANIEL EYNON)

EYNON, HENRY D
Ministers lose soldier brother. 1943 15 My:443

Eynon, John W
Jesus questioned about the tribute. 1959 24 Ja:51

EYNON, JOHN W
Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571
Married to Jane Harris. 1943 9 Ja:42
Church burns mortgage [picture]. 1958 2 Ag:446
Lesson writer [picture]. 1959 24 Ja:50

EYNON, MARY ANN
[obit] by Cummings, F. M. 1929 7 S:864

EYNON, SARAH JANE (JOHNSTON) (MRS. DANIEL EYNON)
Maxey, I. B., Wedding-farewell service. 1930 1 F:119
Cincinnati Bible Seminary has its greatest commencement [picture]. 1930 5 Jl:652

Eyre, Lucelia see SMITH, SELDEN H

EYRICK, CLINTON E
Married to Leona Pearl Jones. 1913 19 Ap:644

EYRICK, HENRY L
Death of Henry L. Eyrick. 1939 31 Ja:64

EYSTER, HOLLY
Married to Elva M. Chilcote. 1898 15 Ja: 90

Eyster, Nellie
"The Star-Spangled Banner." 1871 15 Jl: 219

EYSTER, WILLIAM A
Married to Mary Williman. 1880 3 Jl:216

EYSTER, WILLIAM L
Married to Clarinda Lefever. 1882 11 N: 360

Eytinge, Margaret
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Eytinge
Johnny Pig. 1883 28 Jl:307
The toad and the fireworks. 1910 2 Jl:1144

EYTON, [CANON]
Brooks, G., Men and movements in England (a Canon of Westminster on modern credulity). 1899 8 Ap:442

EZELL, J W
Married to Annie L. Baker. 1898 1 O:1308

Ezra [pseud]
Church government [letter]. 1869 6 N:355

EZRA
Boteler, M. M., Ezra teaching the word of the Lord. 1917 7 Jl:1190
Boteler, M. M., Ezra and Nehemiah. 1927 26 F:215

Ezzell, Samuel R
From the field [Arkansas]. 1882 21 Ja:19
To the brotherhood of Arkansas. 1882 22 Jl:226
A voice from Sulphur Springs, Texas. 1884 5 Ja:3
From the field [Texas]. 1884 16 F:54
From the field [Tennessee]. 1885 19 S:304
Synopsis for 1885. 1886 6 F:43
From the field [Texas]. 1889 19 Ja:44
From the field [Texas]. 1890 4 Ja:12
Attention, General convention. 1899 13 My:607
Motion before the General convention. 1899 17 Je:771
The bed-rock truth. 1900 20 Ja:67
Scripture comments (when the church was built). 1900 27 Ja:101
Salvation by faith only. 1902 26 Jl: 1033
Second principles. 1902 8 N:1540
Ann T. Alden [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:571
Fifty years a Christian. 1903 5 D: 1771
Leaves from evangelistic note-books (preached like they read it). 1907 12 Ja:55
Leaves from Evangelistic note-books (how he disposed of the mourner's bench). 1907 2 Mr:367
Views and reviews (a final farewell greeting). 1909 7 Ag:1390
Additional offer. 1909 11 S:1622
Views and reviews (an urgent request). 1909 11 D:2161

EZZELL, SAMUEL R
The Great Legacy. 1878 28 S:310
Boynton, C. M., The Great Legacy. 1879 8 F:42
Jones, J. R., To the brotherhood of Arkansas. 1882 10 Je:178
Our little home released. 1885 14 N:363
S. R. Ezzell [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 928
"Waterbound in Arkansaw." 1907 30 Mr: 572
Our honored dead, by Bradley, E. J. [picture]. 1910 16 Ap:694
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead EZZELL

F , Missionary. 1868 5 S:281
Paying young preachers. 1869 19 Je:194
Travels in Egypt, 111. 1874 21 F:58
A pretender [letter]. 1874 9 My:146
Abbie M. Power (Mrs. Robert H. Power) [obit]. 1877 10 F:47
Higgins Lane [obit]. 1877 24 Mr:95
Samuel Walker [obit]. 1883 15 S:367
From the field [South Carolina]. 1884 6 S:286
From the field [Ohio]. 1886 11 D:398
Samuel F. Platt [obit]. 1887 19 Mr:95
Adella C. Faulling [obit]. 1888 28 J1:475
James Ellwood Keller [obit]. 1888 3 N:717
Edith Simon Wagner [obit]. 1889 1 Je:363
Caledonia Russell [obit]. 1889 24 Ag:565
Henry E. Keller [obit]. 1890 8 F:95
Hiram College. 1890 20 S:621
Hester Boswell [obit]. 1891 24 Ja:79
Mary Jane Brumfield [obit]. 1895 2 Mr: 213
Mary Elizabeth Reel [obit]. 1895 27 J1: 725
Robert Glenn [obit]. 1895 9 N:1087
A splendid convention. 1897 11 S:1191
Mary E. Showalter [obit]. 1898 8 O:1340
Sarah Stine [obit]. 1899 28 O:1390
"Be content with your wages" (marrying on eighty dollars salary). 1908 7 Mr:400
"Be contented with your wages" (ten children on $400 a year). 1908 7 Mr:401
Our racing rabbits. 1908 18 Ap:681
Front-rank rallies. 1911 11 F:228
Alan Emmerson [obit]. 1876 11 N:359
Gaylor Field [obit]. 1890 22 Mr:195

F , A A
Julia Mabel Hoss [obit]. 1900 21 J1:932
William Edmond Frost [obit]. 1925 25 J1: 1045

F , A C
From the field [Ohio]. 1887 5 Mr:80

F., A. G. see Frost, Adelaide Gail

F , A M
Fannie H. L. Herrick [obit]. 1869 31 J1: 245

F , Mrs. A M
Julia A. Hinkley [obit]. 1878 14 S:299

F , A P
Zilla Gennetta [obit] 1870 21 My:165

F , B
"What of the night?" 1875 27 F:66
A golden anniversary. 1883 16 Je:258

F , C
S. F. Andrews [obit]. 1884 31 My:175

F , C A
I object! 1892 30 J1:648
Peter Bardorff [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063
Michael Miller [obit]. 1892 17 D:1063
How shall we awaken an interest in our religious papers. 1895 7 S:868
Home volunteers--why not? 1894 30 Je: 638
Born again. 1896 12 D:1590
Faith and fishing (Luke V:1-11). 1897 6 Mr:302
Anson L. Vittum [obit]. 1902 10 My:704
Lovenia Barnes [obit]. 1905 26 Ag:1390

F , C F
The echo. 1925 8 Ag:1077

F , C S
Melissa Rutter [obit]. 1884 16 Ag:263

F , D M
It pays to be a Christian. 1907 2 Mr:382

F , E
Olivia Higgins [obit]. 1899 28 Ja:131
Robinson, S. W., An Oregon meeting. 1912 13 Ja:68
Paul, R., An Oregon meeting. 1912 5 O: 1628
Amanda Jane (Hocker) Tabb [obit]. 1914 4 Ap:623
Amanda Jane (Hocker) Tabb [obit]. 1914 25 Ap:759

F , E B
The work of evangelizing France. 1884 17 My:154

F , E C
The town drunkard. 1895 17 Ag:784

F., E. C. see Ferguson, Eugene Clay

F , E F
Answering Ingersoll. 1889 9 Mr:154

F , E R
A legend of the dandelion. 1907 15 Je: 999

F., F. F. see Fuller, Foster F

F , F M
Seventy additions at Butler, Pa. 1919 5 Ap:657

F , G
St. John Liddell [obit]. 1873 15 N:365

F , G E
Elijah Johnson [obit]. 1874 11 J1:221
William H. Henry [obit]. 1878 12 Ja:15

F , G G
John T. Cox [obit]. 1888 17 N:759 [sic 749]

F., G. J. see Ferckon, Gaston John

F , G V
At the seashore. 1930 16 Ag:793

F , G W
Bellevue-Dayton Christian Church [picture]. 1906 13 O:1556
Advertising a meeting. 1906 20 O:1599
The Dayton-Bellevue meeting. 1906 27 O: 1642

F , H C
From the field [Michigan]. 1888 16 Je: 369

F , H L
Kittie Lew Faurot [obit]. 1896 25 Ja: 122
Mary Bartlett [obit]. 1900 7 Ap:444

F , H M
Ann Eliza (Howe) Krotzer [obit]. 1908 8 F:255
Henry Howe [obit]. 1909 11 S:1630

F , I H
Walsh's sermons [letter]. 1870 19 F:58

F., I. H. see Fuller, Isaac H

F , J
Reminiscences of Robert and James Alexander Haldane. 1866 14 J1:114
From the field [Kansas]. 1879 15 Mr:85
Mary A. Wilson Reeves (Mrs. John Reeves) [obit]. 1888 28 Ap:271
Wendell Philips Wallheiser [obit]. 1897 27 Mr:410
Zoe Franklin [obit]. 1900 2 Je:704

F , J A
A watery argument. 1896 18 Ja:88

F , J D
The colored people. 1877 15 D:394

F., J. F. see Findley, Joseph Franklin

F , J G
Baptism of the spirit. 1878 2 Mr:66

F., J. H. see Fillmore, James Henry

F , J P
Mary Beckman [obit]. 1874 7 F:45

F , J S
Thomas J. Simpson [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111

F , J W
Mattie Perry Fillmore (Mrs. Charles M. Fillmore) [obit]. 1885 16 My:159

F , L E
Stephen Taylor Fairbank [obit]. 1909 27 Mr:599

F , L K
Kansas (C. W. B. M. day at state convention). 1894 27 O:1062

F., L. L. see Faris, L L

F , M A
Katy Palm (Mrs. George Palm) [obit]. 1886 13 F:55
W. B. Wilson [obit]. 1908 23 My:918

F , M C
A daughter's tribute. 1888 21 Ap:250
Marian Haywood Skene (Mrs. Benjamin Skene) [obit]. 1888 20 O:677

F , M H
Sunshine and shadow. 1879 21 Je:195
Won by kindness. 1879 4 O:315
Be considerate. 1879 1 N:347
Self-denial. 1880 27 Mr:99

F , M V
Annie Bell Peed [obit]. 1879 18 O:335

F , N E
Isaac Pierce [obit]. 1888 14 J1:453 [sic 443]

F , P A
Ida M. Farr [obit]. 1896 4 Ap:442

F , R J
Mary Wood. 1867 17 Ag:257

F , R R
Conrad H. Lichtenberger [obit]. 1918 6 Ap:879

F , S H
Elder Errett--singular sermon [reprinted from Memphis Baptist]. 1870 3 D:390

F , T B
The parsonage wall-paper. 1921 5 F:1862

F , W C
From the field [Pennsylvania]. 1886 6 N:358; 25 D:415

F., W. J. see Ford, W J

F , W M
Names. 1890 6 D:828

F , W N
Lydia A. Huxford (Mrs. Peter Huxford) [obit]. 1884 21 Je:199

F. L. ROWE PUBLISHER, CINCINNATI, O.
F. L. Rowe, Cincinnati, O. 1916 8 Ap:975

FAAS, W F
Married to Josie C. Perdue. 1869 20 F:64

Faber, Ernest D
A Japanese visitor comments. 1980 23 Ja:58

FABER, ERNEST D
Ordinations. 1954 27 Mr:205

Faber, Frederick William
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Faber
Harsh judgments. 1869 6 F:43

Faber, Harry C
The readers' forum (was companion of Mrs. Alexander Campbell). 1937 31 J1: 699

FABLES
McDonald, J. L., Two larvae--a fable. 1892 21 My:434

FABRE, JEAN HENRI
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FABRE

FACKLER, CATHERINE (MRS. HENRY FACKLER)
[Obit] by Lowe, J. W. 1880 14 Ag:263

Fackler, Eva D see KEINATH, JOHN

Fackler, Mrs. Henry see Fackler, Catherine (Mrs. Henry Fackler)

Fackler, S C
Views and reviews (the child and the Bishop). 1907 5 Ja:24
What has your religion done for you? 1907 5 Ja:4

FACTORY SYSTEM
Where the problem is simplified [editorial]. 1909 6 F:253

FACTORYVILLE, MICH. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1869 2 Ja:5

FADDIS, EDWARD N
Married to Emma Darcy. 1904 9 Ja:38

FADDIS, ELIZA A (MRS. HENRY FADDIS)
[Death notice]. 1877 3 F:40
[Obit] by Haines, R. 1877 10 F:47

FADDIS, ERASTUS M
Veteran of Canton church. 1943 27 N:1028

Faddis, Essie see DUGAN, WALTER

Faddis, Mrs. Henry see Faddis, Eliza A (Mrs. Henry Faddis)

FADDIS, ISAAC C
[Obit] by D , J. 1885 5 D:391

FADDIS, LEANDER L
[obit] by Sefton, W. E. 1898 11 Je:780

FADDIS, SARAH
[obit] by Chapman, L. A. 1893 27 My:424 [sic 423]
[obit] by F, W. A. 1893 24 Je:503

FADDIS, SARAH B
[Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1889 30 N:801

Faddis, W A
A. J. Rutan [obit]. 1869 22 My:168
Minnesota Missionary Society [report of state meeting]. 1872 9 N:354
A voice from the "Land of the Dahkotahs." 1876 12 F:50
Contributions for St. Paul, Minnesota. 1876 20 My:162
What name shall we wear? 1896 27 Je:824
Prospect and retrospect. 1906 3 F:175
The rank and file on federation (the false and the true). 1906 10 Mr:371

FADDIS, WILLIAM A
Wm. A. Faddis [picture]. 1903 27 Je:931

FADDIS, WILLIAM ISAAC
[Obit] by Watkins, B. U. 1889 30 N:801

FADELY, CATHARINE
[Obit] by Patterson, D. 1873 20 D:405

Fader, Mary ( ) see McMonigal, Mary ( ) Fader (Mrs. Clarence W McMonigal)

Fader, Mary see McMONIGAL, CLARENCE W

FAERBER, HOWARD LOUIS
Ordinations. 1952 23 Je:397

FAHY, HARRIET (BAYLISS) (MRS. WALTER FAHY)
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

FAHY, WALTER
Hampton makes leaders [picture]. 1932 8 O:969

Faey, Mrs. Walter see FAHY, HARRIET (BAYLISS) (MRS. WALTER FAHY)

FAGAN, [6 children]
[Obit] by Bower, B. A. 1888 28 Ap:271

Fagan, Lizzie see BELL, R H

Fagan, M Howard
The Fagans at Lethbridge, Can. 1918 1 Je:1131
Denominational disarmament. 1922 7 Ja:3083
Mary E. Elliott [obit]. 1923 10 Mr:696
Benjamin Butler Burton [obit]. 1925 18 J1:1022
John B. Burton [obit]. 1925 15 Ag.2008
Hill McClelland Bell [obit]. 1927 5 F:136
Thank God for the depression! (bless the Lord). 1933 25 N:944
Conference table (counteracting radical teaching in public schools). 1934 19 My:342
Five-year goals (M. Howard Fagan). 1936 4 Ap:319
The greatest thing in the world [picture]. 1936 11 J1:667-668
Evangelize, or die! [picture]. 1938 5 N:1079-1080
The Bible school lesson (the works of the messiah). 1939 11 N:1087
Advantages of our plea in evangelism. 1941 12 Ap:375

FAGAN, M HOWARD
Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 30 My:544
Brown, B., California letter [picture]. 1931 25 J1:744
M. Howard Fagan to assist with pension fund. 1930 12 J1:675
Brown, B., Large young people's chorus gives church loyal support [picture]. 1933 25 F:165
[Picture]. 1939 11 N:1087

FAGAN, MARTHA ANN (MRS. THOMAS FAGAN)
[obit] by McGhee, N. B. 1912 2 Mr:375

Fagan, Ruth Marie see LOCKHART, RUTH MARIE (FAGAN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)

Fagan, Mrs. Thomas see FAGAN, MARTHA ANN (MRS. THOMAS FAGAN)

Fagen, Jennie Clare see LOCKHART, JENNIE CLARE (FAGEN) (MRS. WILLIAM J LOCKHART)

FAGEN, RAY E
Married to Iva M. Long. 1905 11 Mr:426

FAGERSTROM, BRUCE
Ordinations. 1961 4 Mr:141

Fagg, G L
North Carolina (Ashville). 1894 6 O:990

Fagg, Jane L (Mrs. John A Fagg)
North Carolina [letter from Asheville]. 1870 2 Ap:106 sic [107]
Report of J. L. Fagg up to April 15, 1871. 1871 20 My:155
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1871 26 Ag:271
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1872 27 J1:239
Items from correspondents [North Carolina]. 1873 7 Je:183
From the field [North Carolina]. 1876 22 Ja:29
From the field [North Carolina]. 1881 9 Ap:120
T. O. Roberts [obit]. 1889 9 F:95
Propaganda fund. 1893 30 S:778

FAGG, JANE L (MRS. JOHN A FAGG)
An appeal [editorial note]. 1871 30 D:413
Mrs. Jane L. Fagg, N.C. [picture]. 1903 27 Je:923

FAGG, JOHN A
[Obit]. 1838 9 Je:363

Fagg, Mrs. John A L (Mrs. John A Fagg) see Fagg, Jane

Fagg, Sue W see HINES, E F

FAGG, THOMAS J C
Keith, C., Where federation comes in. 1907 14 D:2066

FAGLEY, FREDERICK LOUIS
The "Standard's" position on federation endorsed by a federalist [editorial]. 1917 13 Ja:456
Bible treasure search [picture]. 1918 16 Mr:785

Fagley, Mary C (FAGLEY) (MRS. JOHN BYRUM) see BYRUM, MARY C

FAHEY, NANNY
[obit] by Davis, H. A. 1901 16 Mr:350

FAHL, B F M
The restoration movement in Philadelphia [editorial refers to article on page 2283]. 1925 7 N:2291
Following the scriptures [picture]. 1925 7 N:2283
Special services bring joy to gospel temple. 1925 19 D:2140

FAHLING, ADAM
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAHLING

FAHNSTOCK, EPHRAIM
[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1895 12 O:991

FAHS, SOPHIA LYON
For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAHS

Faler, Ida May see KNEPPER, C A

FAIDLEY, WINIFRED ESTELLE
Buss, A. E., A singing evangelist [picture]. 1912 30 Mr:536

FAILURE
Concerning failures [editorial]. 1879 13 D:396
Bushnell, H., The cause of failure. 1890 17 My:317
The lessons of failure. 1891 17 Ja:49
The sources of failure [editorial]. 1892 24 S:812
Ladd, C. F., Failures. 1902 27 D:1802
Boteler, M. M., How to avoid failure. 1919 1 N:131

FAIR, ELMER E
Married to Rachel L. Paley. 1884 2 Ag:248

FAIR, JOHN
Married to Minnie Drischel. 1898 5 N:1468

FAIR, JULIA C (HYDER) (MRS. FAIR)
[obit] by Price, C. H. 1899 25 F:262

Fair, Lillian L see KNIGHTS, WALTER H

FAIR, MADGE
[obit] by Price, C. H. 1899 25 F:262

Fair, Oscar M
Churches of east Tennessee meet in annual convention. 1930 27 S:947

FAIR HAVEN, MINN. CHURCH
Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1868 11 Ap:117
Potts, S., A missionary trip. 1885 31 Ja:35

FAIR OAKS, IND. CHURCH
Religious persecution in Indiana. 1895 16 N:1110
Carpenter, L. L., Fair Oaks, Indiana. 1897 13 N:1478

FAIR POINT, N. Y. CHURCH
Green, F. M., Notes from the field. 1877 22 S:298

FAIRALL, ALWILDA (CARTER) (MRS. LYMAN FAIRALL)
[Obit] by Cook, S. M. 1888 4 Ag:491

FAIRALL, ANNA J
[obit] by Bernard, S. M. 1918 16 F:654

Fairall, Mrs. Lyman see Fairall, Alwilda (Carter) (Mrs. Lyman Fairall)

FAIRALL, SUSANNAH
[Obit] by Bonham, J. 1890 1 Mr:145

FAIRALL, W L
Married to Elta Simpson. 1890 24 My:341

Fairall see also Forrall; Forrell

FAIRBAIRN, A M
Taylor, W. B., Professor Fairbairn. 1895 17 Ag:795
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRBAIRN

Fairbairn, Bessie see HEIZER, MARVIN T

FAIRBANK, CATHARINE (BOWMAN) (MRS. STEPHEN TAYLOR FAIRBANK, I)
[obit] by Johnson, Nathan. 1893 5 Ag:623

FAIRBANK, SAMUEL R
Married to Jennie L. Cox. 1898 19 N:1532

Fairbank, Stephen T , I
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 28 Je:207
Charlotte Irving Fairbanks Turner (Mrs. Conrad Turner) [obit]. 1880 6 Mr:79

FAIRBANK, STEPHEN TAYLOR, I
The difficulty of Bro. S. T. Fairbank and the elders of the church at Weston [letter from elders]. 1872 10 F:43
Green, F. M., A long and eventful life. 1904 12 Mr:372
Fairbanks, S. T., Jr., S. T. Fairbanks [death]. 1905 29 Ap:691
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1905 29 Ap:709

Fairbank, Mrs. Stephen Taylor, I see Fairbank, Catherine (Bowman) (Mrs. Stephen Taylor Fairbank, I)

Fairbank, Stephen T , II
S. T. Fairbanks [death]. 1905 29 Ap:691

FAIRBANK, STEPHEN TAYLOR, II
[obit] by F , L. E. 1909 27 Mr: 599

FAIRBANKS, BENJAMIN C
Married to Eva Morse. 1908 1 F:215

Fairbanks, Charlotte (Irving) (Mrs. Josiah Fairbanks) see Turner, Charlotte (Irving) Fairbanks (Mrs. Conrad Turner)

FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRBANKS

Fairbanks, Octavia see Allen, Octavia (Fairbanks) (Mrs. Seth Allen)

FAIRBANKS, ALASKA. HAMILTON ACRES CHURCH
Smith, F. J., Opportunities in Alaska (Fairbanks). 1946 16 F:104
Jarman, A. B., News letter from Fairbanks. 1947 8 F:104
Members take first steps toward organization of Fairbanks church. 1948 17 Ja:36
Fairbanks, Alaska, congregation builds house of worship. 1949 26 F:130
"All nations" our neighbors to the north (Fairbanks, Alaska). 1951 17 F:109
Jarman, A. B., Congregation in Alaska launches new work in Fairbanks. 1951 2 Je:341
Jarman, A. B., "Preaching the word in Canada and Alaska" (Fairbanks, Alaska). 1952 19 Ja:46

FAIRBORN, O. FIRST CHURCH
Ground-breaking service held for church in Fairborn, O. 1951 8 S:566

FAIRBORN, O. SOUTHERN HILLS CHURCH
[Picture of ground breaking]. 1965 4 D:802

FAIRBROOK, JAMES PURDY
Ordinations. 1945 4 Ag:490

Fairbrook, Joseph H
From the field [Washington]. 1889 28 D:857

Fairbrother, Archie L
Fairbrother family arrives in Assam. 1952 19 Ja:34
Preaching rally precedes opening of school for evangelists. 1952 29 Mr:195
Assam. 1952 16 Ag:520

FAIRBROTHER, ARCHIE L
Married to Lyrel Marguerite Bare. 1948 24 Ap:269
Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother to join Tibetan Church of Christ Mission. 1950 21 Ja:38
Fairbrothers answer call to Assam; expect to sail April 1, 1951 [picture]. 1951 27 Ja:53
Visas and passports granted to Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother. 1951 22 S:597

Fairbrother, Mrs. Archie L see Fairbrother, Lyrel Marguerite (Bare) (Mrs. Archie L Fairbrother)

Fairbrother, Lyrel Marguerite (Bare) (Mrs. Archie L Fairbrother)
Ten-year-old missionary writes of a trip into Tibet. 1938 11 Je:585

FAIRBROTHER, LYREL MARGUERITE (BARE) (MRS. ARCHIE L FAIRBROTHER)
Missionaries' child speaks [editorial with poem by M. Bare]. 1938 23 Ap:392
[Married to Archie Fairbrother]. 1948 24 Ap:269
Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother to join Tibetan Church of Christ Mission. 1950 21 Ja:38
Fairbrothers answer call to Assam; expect to sail April 1, 1951 [picture]. 1951 27 Ja:53
Visas and passports granted to Mr. and Mrs. Archie Fairbrother. 1951 22 S:597

Fairbrother, O R
The readers' forum (water on both shoulders). 1939 30 S:956

FAIRBURY, ILL. CHURCH
Porter, J. W., Fairbury, Illinois. 1894 8 S:897
Carpenter, L. L , Fairbury, Illinois. 1894 6 O:996
Doughty, L. M., Items from Fairbury. 1900 7 Ap:436
Peters, H. H., A discouraged church of two years ago has fifty-five additions. 1933 28 Ja:85

FAIRBURY, NEB. CHURCH
Kirk, S., Fairbury, Nebraska. 1894 17 N:1137
Bruce, R. C., Kansas and Nebraska. 1879 4 O:314
Kirk, S., Fairbury, Nebraska. 1893 25 Mr: 233
Dietrick, P. S., Wanted to stay there. 1907 21 D:2109
Annual reports for 1921. 1922 11 F:3210
Dedications. 1938 31 D:1285

Fairchild, D W
A lecture (delivered in Wesleyan Hall, Boston). 1879 29 Mr:102

FAIRCHILD, FRANK
Married to Mrs. Elizabeth Costello. 1902 2 Ag:1062

FAIRCHILD, J D
Mt. Airy church erects building. 1947 22 Mr:208

Fairchild, James Harris
The manuscript found (an interesting lecture by President Fairchild, of Oberlin). 1886 27 Mr:98

FAIRCHILD, M AUGUSTA
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRCHILD

Fairchild, M R
Carthage memorial meeting (held on Lord's day, July 23, it being the 50th anniversary since its organization, in 1832). 1882 12 Ag:249

Fairchild, Nettia Agnas see STARR, NETTIE AGNAS (FAIRCHILD) (MRS. SHELBY J STARR)

FAIRCLO, TEMPERANCE
[Obit] by Sherwood, C. W. 1869 20 Mr:96

FAIRDALE, KY. CHURCH
New congregation builds [picture]. 1966 5 Mr:160
Observes its first anniversary [picture of ground-breaking]. 1966 4 Je:392

FAIRFAX, MO. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1918 5 Ja:428
Maxwell, G. W., Faith and sacrifice at Fairfax, Mo. 1918 12 Ja:480

Fairfield, Mrs. Barton W see Fairfield, Florence C (Bond) (Mrs. Barton W Fairfield)

FAIRFIELD, ELLA (HAMILTON) (MRS. HORACE FAIRFIELD)
[obit]. 1934 1 S:625

FAIRFIELD, FLORENCE C (BOND) (MRS. BARTON W FAIRFIELD)
[obit] by Gary, D. H. 1900 10 N:1450

FAIRFIELD, FRANCIS GEARY
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRFIELD

Fairfield, Mrs. Horace see FAIRFIELD, ELLA (HAMILTON) (MRS. HORACE FAIRFIELD)

FAIRFIELD, INA MAUDE (HOWE) (MRS. LOUIS W FAIRFIELD)
[Obit] by Carpenter, L. L. 1890 28 Je: 429

Fairfield, Louis W
From the field [Indiana]. 1894 14 J1:699
Ohio (the annual meeting for Williams Co.). 1894 22 S:943
The religious education of young people (extracts from address delivered at the Minneapolis convention, Oct. 11, 1901) picture of Fairfield]. 1901 19 O:1325
Nathaniel Pettit [obit]. 1906 21 Ap:630
Tri-state College [picture]. 1909 17 J1: 1261

FAIRFIELD, LOUIS W
L. W. Fairfield [picture]. 1892 D 24 Christian Standard sup:1087
Angola [editorial with picture]. 1916 27 My:1208
Louis W. Fairfield [picture]. 1917 30 Je:1142
Prof. L. W. Fairfield called [editorial]. 1939 15 Mr:259

Fairfield, Mrs. Louis W see Fairfield, Ina Maude (Howe) (Mrs. Louis W Fairfield)

FAIRFIELD, CALIF. CHURCH
Church planted in Fairfield, Calif. 1956 14 J1:445
New congregation in California. 1956 20 O:667

FAIRFIELD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1875 2 Ja:7
Dubber, A. E., From the field. 1892 9 Ap:325
From the field. 1892 9 J1:588
Church leaders at Fairfield, Ill. [picture of church]. 1902 15 Mr:383
Creel, J. C., In the field again. 1904 30 Ja:153
A , Fairfield, Ill. 1905 13 My:787
Zerby, G. L., Covering its own field. 1908 22 F:325
Teacher-training class at Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1908 5 S:1509
Adcock, A. K., A rally that covered a whold county [picture]. 1909 2 O:1731
Loyal Bereans, Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1911 14 Ja:80
Davis, H. H., Fairfield (Ill.) church. 1911 2 D:2019
Galvin, J. P., Mortgage-burning at Fairfield, Ill. 1912 10 Ag:1311
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1925 3 Ja:330
Home of brethren at Fairfield, Ill. [picture]. 1925 24 Ja:415
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 9 Je:556
Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 21 F:198
A good example [editorial]. 1949 1 O:634
Anniversaries. 1947 25 O:747
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 25 S:632
Fairfield (Ill.) church to erect three-story educational annex. 1950 29 J1: 467
Educational annex dedicated by Fairfield congregation. 1951 21 Ap:246
The news in pictures [picture of the educational annex of First church, Fairfield, Ill.]. 1951 4 Ag:485

FAIRFIELD, IND. CHURCH
From the field [church organized]. 1878 9 Mr:77
Hawthorn, S. M., Dedication at Fairfield, Ind. 1914 6 Je:1005

FAIRFIELD, IA. CHURCH
Nichols, J. T., Iowa department (the rambler) [picture of Fairfield church]. 1911 26 Ag:1410
Polly, R. H., Meeting at Fairfield, Ia. 1915 17 Ap:969
Annual reports for 1915. 1916 26 F:755
Dedications and debt raisings. 1928 10 Mr:231
Newly dedicated church home at Fairfield, Ia. [picture]. 1928 29 S:1001

FAIRFIELD, NEBRASKA
J , F., Fairfield notes. 1892 12 Mr: 234

FAIRFIELD, NEB. CHURCH
Monroe, J. M., Fairfield, Nebraska, college and church. 1891 Ja 24 Christian Standard sup:84
Mercer, A. J., From the field [Fairfield Notes]. 1893 15 J1:560
Setliff, J. J., From the field. 1893 29 J1:600
Titus, C. K., The church and the man at Fairfield. 1912 24 F:327
Annual reports for 1914. 1915 23 Ja:562
"Famine in the land" [picture]. 1941 3 My:459-460

FAIRFIELD, N. C. CHURCH
Smith, S. T., The brethren protest (Fairfield, N. C.). 1920 3 Ap:681
Smith, S. T., Our style of church work. 1921 2 J1:2410

FAIRFIELD, O. CHURCH
Sharp, C. J., Group evangelism leaven [picture]. 1925 28 N:2359
Another Ohio church resurrected. 1936 25 Ja:88

FAIRFIELD COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD, NEB.
College notes. 1884 26 Ap:136; 4 O:324

Green, F. M., Bits of things. 1884 18 O:333

College notes. 1885 27 Je:205; 5 D:389

College notes. 1886 4 D:392

College notes. 1887 29 Ja:40

C , G. F., Fairfield College. 1887 16 J1:227

Chamberlain, A. M., College notes (Fairfield College). 1887 24 D:411

Aylsworth, W. P., College notes. 1888 2 Je:345; 30 Je:409; 14 J1:433; 18 Ag:524

Newcomb, W. T., Our schools and colleges. 1889 2 Mr:144

Hemry, C. W., Our schools and colleges (Nebraska colleges). 1889 16 Mr:173

Aylsworth, W. P., Our schools and colleges. 1889 1 Je:364

Eller, J. F., Our schools and colleges. 1889 8 Je:377

Fairfield College [picture]. 1889 Je 15 Nebraska S. S. supplement:398

Eller, J. F., Our schools and colleges (Fairfield College). 1889 6 J1:443

Mercer, A. J., Our schools and colleges. 1889 12 O:681

Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1889 21 D:849

Hubbell, O. C., Commencements. 1890 31 My:349

Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1890 12 J1:458

V , Our schools and colleges. 1890 25 O:718

Monroe, J. M., Fairfield, Nebraska, college and church. 1891 Ja 24 Christian Standard sup:84

Fowler, T. L., Our schools and colleges. 1891 6 Je:483

H , O. C., Fairfield notes. 1892 23 Ja:78

Mercer, A. J., Our colleges (how they begin the new year). 1893 30 D:2 [sic 1032]

Mercer, A. J., Fairfield College. 1894 4 Ag:760

Ely, S., Fairfield College. 1894 29 S:952

Hemry, C. W., In Southern Nebraska. 1899 27 My:661

FAIRFIELD CO., O. CHURCHES

County union discusses church leadership. 1934 20 Ja:46

FAIRFIELD NORMAL AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE see FAIRFIELD COLLEGE, FAIRFIELD, NEB.

FAIRGROVE, MICH. CHURCH

Wilson, J. N., Items from correspondents [church organized]. 1872 28 S:311

FAIRHOPE, ALA. CHURCH

Gray, E. M., A single tax colony. 1896 26 D:1668

Gaston, C. E., Single Tax and the church. 1900 14 Ap:479

Henry, A. C., Fairhope, Ala. 1901 15 Je:764

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 13 F:157

FAIRHURST, A P

[obit] by Jesse, J. P. 1904 27 Ag:1212

Fairhurst, Alfred

The organ in worship. 1889 22 Je:400

Design in nature. 1893 27 My:407; 3 Je:427

Is the scientific doctrine of evolution compatible with Christian faith? 1901 24 Ag:1066; 31 Ag:1098; 7 S:1130

Evolution. 1901 28 S:1227

Evolution and miracles. 1903 11 Ap:503; 18 Ap:550; 25 Ap:580; 2 My:617; 9 My:652

Organic evolution considered. 1911 11 N:1845

An interesting newspaper clipping. 1916 2 D:273

Theistic evolution at Lexington. 1917 23 Je:1114; 7 J1:1174; 14 J1:1198; 21 J1:1231; 28 J1:1255; 4 Ag:1287; 13 O:29

Uncle Zeb decides the greatest question in theistic evolution [picture]. 1917 1 S:1395

Fairhurst answers Bower [picture]. 1918 5 Ja:432

Prof. E. E. Snoddy misrepresents me. 1918 27 J1:1329

A paper from the College of the Bible. 1918 2 N:101

E. L. Powell's "seven propositions." 1919 4 Ja:332

Atheism in our universities. 1922 7 Ja:1379; 14 Ja:3103; 21 Ja:3128; 28 Ja:3153; 4 F:3174; 11 F:3199; 18 F:3223; 25 F:3257; 4 Mr:3281; 11 Mr:3305; 18 Mr:3329; 25 Mr:3358; 8 Ap:3411; 15 Ap:3435; 22 Ap:3459; 29 Ap:3481; 6 My:3506; 13 My:3528

FAIRHURST, ALFRED

Married to Elizabeth Holman. 1879 25 Ja:32

Speer, J. K., Prof. Fairhurst's great sermon. 1889 13 J1:460

Alfred Fairhurst [editorial]. 1913 1 Mr:336

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (tribute to a worthy man). 1913 12 Ap:583

A well-deserved recognition [editorial]. 1913 28 Je:1042

Keevil, J., School of science and religion at Noblesville, Ind. 1919 27 D:341

A. Fairhurst [picture]. 1917 7 J1:1174

A trustee dropped [editorial with picture]. 1917 14 J1:1201

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (a good meeting). 1918 14 S:1502

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 24 Ja:430

Professor Fairhurst called home [editorial with picture]. 1921 4 Je:2310

Collis, M., Alfred Fairhurst man of faith [picture]. 1921 18 Je:2353

A notable series. 1921 19 N:2886

"Atheism in our Universities" [editorial refers to article on page 3079]. 1922 7 Ja:3086

A. Fairhurst [picture]. 1922 7 Ja:3079

Kershner, F. D., Comets and constellations (Alfred Fairhurst) [picture]. 1942 4 Ap:321; 11 Ap:344

For review of book written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRHURST

Fairhurst, Mrs. Alfred see FAIRHURST, ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED FAIRHURST)

FAIRHURST, ELIZABETH (HOLMAN) (MRS. ALFRED FAIRHURST)

[obit] by Baughn, M. F. 1926 31 J1:742

FAIRHURST, HELEN HOLMAN

[obit]. 1941 8 N:2052

Fairhurst, Mary see Baughn, Mary (Fairhurst)

FAIRHURST, RACHEL

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1915 8 My:1074

FAIRHURST, THOMAS

[obit] by McClure, D. G. 1893 18 N:923

FAIRHURST, WILLIAM

[Obit] by Trout, W. J. 1891 9 My:403

FAIRLAMB, CAPITOLA ( )

[obit] by Fuller, F. F. 1897 20 Mr:378

FAIRLAND, IND. CHURCH

Tomlinson, S. J., Fairland, Indiana. 1891 21 N:977; 12 D:1058

Carpenter, L. L., Fairland, Indiana. 1891 D 19 Christian Standard sup:1089

Smith, W. S., A visit to Fairland. 1892 13 Ag:688

Some of the churches helped (Fairland, Ind.) [picture]. 1892 S 3 Church extension sup:762

Christian-church at Fairland, Ind. 1893 29 J1:587

Christian church Fairland, Ind. [picture]. 1899 26 Ag:1078

Smith, W. S., Memorial visit. 1901 23 N:1507

Tomlinson, S. J., Fairland (Ind.) meeting. 1908 19 D:2209

Fairley, D B

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1872 17 F:55; 16 Mr:87

FAIRLEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. ROBERT FAIRLEY)

[obit] by Whiston, R. F. 1929 17 Ag:792

FAIRLEY, HARVEY

Married to Etta Rowland. 1903 26 S:1402

Fairley, Mable see OSBORN, OTHA S

Fairley, Marian see JONES, CHARLES B

Fairley, O M

The readers' forum (spiritual imbecility). 1935 1 Je:539

The readers' forum (the name of the church). 1935 13 J1:683

The readers' forum (Christianity is not skin deep). 1936 10 O:998

The readers' forum (when should converts be baptized?). 1938 18 Jc:611

The readers' forum (wants tract). 1942 18 Ap:377

Our readers' are saying (observing the Christian church). 1945 14 J1:439

FAIRLEY, ROBERT

[obit] by Whiston, R. F. 1929 17 Ag:792

Fairley, Mrs. Robert see FAIRLEY, ELIZABETH (MRS. ROBERT FAIRLEY)

Fairley, Ruth see ELLZEY, WILLIAM

FAIRMONT, MINN. CHURCH

Organ, C. L., Boys' band at Fairmont, Minn. [picture of Boys' band]. 1913 13 D:2052

Burton, W. R., Organ-Howe company in Minnesota. 1913 20 D:2094

The churches in 1920 [annual report]. 1921 22 Ja:1804

Bream, H. C., Historical sketches of southern Minnesota churches (Fairmont-Wm. H. Knotts, minister). 1923 26 My:1021

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 18 Ja:52

Minnesota church marks 50th year [picture]. 1955 10 D:795

FAIRMONT, W. VA. CENTRAL CHURCH

Ammons, D. L., From the field. 1899 6 My:573

Crambler, T. E., Fairmont, W. Va. 1902 22 N:1634

Annual reports for 1906. 1907 26 Ja:152

Grisso, I. N., Snively-Seniff- Hopkins meeting. 1909 18 D:2215

Annual reports for 1909. 1910 19 F:328

The Wetzel Bible class, Fairmount, W. Va. [picture]. 1910 16 J1:1256

Taylor, J. J., Victory at Farimont, W. Va. 1916 24 Je:1347

Carpenter, F., A West Virginia dedication [picture]. 1916 26 Ag:1639

FAIRMOUNT, IND. FIRST CHURCH

McKnown, W. A., Victory at Fairmount. 1909 1 My:800

Coombs, J. V., Fairmount (Ind.) dedication [picture]. 1913 28 Je:1064

Stewart, C., Fairmount (Ind.) meeting. 1918 13 J1:1287

FAIRMOUNT, N. D. CHURCH

Stram, W. E., Dakota Bible College begins new year with sixteen students. 1949 15 O:662

Fairthorne, Dart

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fairthorne

FAIRVIEW, CALIF. CHURCH

Roebuck, B. M., From the field. 1894 10 Mr:258

FAIRVIEW, ILL. CHURCH

Downs, W. H., Fairview, Illinois. 1892 22 O:900

FAIRVIEW (CLAY CO.), IND. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1882 28 Ja:27

FAIRVIEW (FAYETTE CO.), IND. CHURCH

Some reminiscences. 1887 26 N:379

FAIRVIEW (RUSH CO.), IND. CHURCH

Parsons, J. L., Indiana churches. 1883 17 F:75

Observes homecoming. 1965 4 D:801

FAIRVIEW (SCOTT CO.), IND. CHURCH

Sizemore, D., History of churches of Christ in Scott county, Ind. (Fairview Christian church). 1949 30 J1:493

FAIRVIEW, IA. CHURCH

Ingram, J. W., Iowa [letter]. 1870 15 O:330

FAIRVIEW, (FLEMING CO.), KY. CHURCH

Remodeled building dedicated. 1958 13 D:716

FAIRVIEW, (WASHINGTON CO.), KY. CHURCH

Kentucky church revived. 1942 26 S:957

Garshaw, J. A., An old Kentucky church revived [picture]. 1944 8 J1:436

Four churches dedicate facilities. 1957 26 O:650

FAIRVIEW,(ANDREW CO.), MO. CHURCH

Solving problem of leadership. 1925 23 My:821

Church houses of Andrew county, Mo. [picture]. 1939 28 Ja:73

FAIRVIEW (JEFFERSON CO.), MO. CHURCH

New congregation in Missouri. 1955 2 Jl: 427

New congregation erects building. 1955 3 D:779

Church to observe first anniversary. 1956 2 Je:347

Church to complete building. 1958 11 O:587

Anniversaries. 1959 30 My:305

FAIRVIEW (SCHUYLER CO.), MO. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1889 5 Ja:5

FAIRVIEW (SHELBY CO.), MO. CHURCH

Wood, J. H., Fairview, Mo. 1899 23 S: 1227

FAIRVIEW, O. CHURCH

B , The church at Fairview, Ohio. 1879 9 Ag:251

Althaus, A. L.,Bible-reading campaign a great success in two Ohio churches. 1932 23 Ja:89

Ohio church observes centennial. 1956 25 Ag:541

FAIRVIEW (MAJOR CO.), OKLA. CHURCH

Burch, H., Growth at Fairview, Okla. 1911 11 F:228

Morgan, Mrs. F., Four weeks at Fairview, Okla. 1911 25 F:337

Stone, H. A., A railroad town. 1911 25 N:1970

Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1913 25 Ja:148

Willey, W. C., Meeting at Fairview, Okla. 1915 10 Jl:1353

Bream, H. C., A roll-call of northern Oklahoma churches (Fairview). 1923 29 S:1496

Fairview's substantial church house [picture]. 1923 29 S:1494

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 2 F:466

Annual reports. 1925 24 Ja:416

How the churches prospered during 1927 [annual report]. 1928 28 Ja:88

Lappin, S. S., The trackless train on schedule in Oklahoma [picture]. 1928 7 Jl:654

Harris, J. E., Pentecost to pentecost (the whole county united). 1929 22 Je: 583

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 29 Ja:117

Oklahoma church dedicates building [picture]. 1953 30 My:347

FAIRVIEW,(OKLAHOMA CO.), OKLA. CHURCH

McCown, A. G., Telenews [telegram refers to organization of church]. 1950 14 O: 642

FAIRVIEW (ALLEGHENY CO.), VA. CHURCH

Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1898 11 Je:774; 25 Je:839

FAIRVIEW,(CAMPBELL CO.), VA. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 30 Ja:112

FAIRVIEW, W. VA. CHURCH

From the field [church dedicated]. 1878 9 F:45

Cramblet, T. E., From the field (Rededication at Fairview). 1904 9 Ap: 549

FAIRVIEW ACADEMY, FAIRVIEW, IND.

Some reminiscences. 1887 26 N:379

"Some reminiscences." 1887 17 D:403

FAIRVIEW HEIGHTS, VA. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1926]. 1927 5 F:136

The story of the work in 1928 [annual report]. 1929 26 Ja:87

Annual reports [for 1929]. 1930 1 F:125

Dalton, G. C., An appreciation of seven years of fruitful service. 1931 17 O: 1010

Annual reports [for 1931]. 1932 20 F:189

Self-denial club organized. 1933 25 Mr: 242

Annual reports [for 1937]. 1938 5 F:140

Annual report [for 1939]. 1940 27 Ja:94

Annual reports [for 1942]. 1943 6 F:141

Mothers of ministers and mothers of ministers' wives of Fairview church, Lynchburg, Va. [picture]. 1943 12 Je: 527

Annual report [for 1944]. 1945 17 F:109

Fairview observes fortieth anniversary. 1945 24 N:745

Annual report [for 1945]. 1946 23 F:124

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:69

FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE R (ED.)

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIRWEATHER

FAISONIA, MISS. CHURCH

Sharp, J., Mississippi. 1883 10 Mr:111

FAIT, CLARK ALFRED

Clark Alfred Fait is ordained [picture]. 1952 30 Ag:554

FAITH

The life of faith. Confidential drawer. 1866 14 Ap:13

Spiritual communion [editorial]. 1866 26 My:60

Querist's drawer. 1866 14 Jl:116

Challen, J., Believing with the heart. Part 1 1866 14 Jl:113; Concl. 1866 21 Jl:121

Living by faith [reprinted from Boston Journal]. 1866 21 Jl:121

Faith [reprinted from Bonar]. 1866 18 Ag:155

How faith saves us [reprinted from Patience of Hope]. 1866 1 S:173

Querist's drawer. 1867 9 Mr:76

Anderson, H. T., The righteousness of faith. 1867 15 Je:185

Ball, E., Faith [extracts of article reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, with editorial comment]. 1868 2 My:140

H[oward], J. R., The offerings of Abel and Cain. 1868 27 Je:201

Watkins, B. U., Objective faith. 1868 29 Ag:273

Signs and wonders [editorial]. 1869 3 Ap: 108

Ball, E., Can faith be explained? [reprinted from Pittsburgh Christian Advocate with editorial comment]. 1869 18 D:404

A , M. K., A physician's story. 1870 8 Ja:11

The life of faith [editorial]. 1871 18 F: 52

Orvis, E. C., Evidence of pardon--feeling--consciousness. 1871 1 Ap:97

Hale, M., The sum of religion. 1871 22 Jl: 227

"Gibraltar," by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 26 Ag:265

L , G. W., Gibraltar. 1871 30 S:306

"Gibraltar," by Disciple [pseud]. 1871 11 N:355

Faith and baptism [reprint from Journal and Messenger with editorial comment]. 1872 13 Ja:12

Short sermons for Bereans [editorial]. 1872 23 Mr:92; 30 Mr:100

Hooker, T., Faith in God. 1872 17 Ag:259

Feudge, F. R., What is believing? [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1873 7 Je:179

Bittle, M. J., "All these things are against me." 1873 5 Jl:209

Flower, G. E., Nothing impossible. 1873 2 Ag:241

Moore, W. O., Salvation by faith. 1873 11 O:321

One faith [editorial]. 1874 24 Ja:28

Challen, J., The frightened disciple. 1874 25 Ap:129

Gaff, J. R., Removing mountains. 1874 30 My:169

"What are these among so many?" [editorial]. 1874 8 Ag:252

Tener, R., The overtaxing of faith. 1874 22 Ag:265

Calvin, Repentance before faith. 1874 7 N:353

Taylor, J., The power of faith. 1875 22 My:163

Belief on Christ [editorial]. 1875 12 Je: 188

Personal belief [editorial]. 1875 17 Jl:228; 21 Ag:268

Radford, B. J., Faith and knowledge. 1875 7 Ag:249

The old paths [editorial]. 1876 18 Mr:92

Caldwell, J. M., Counsel from the aged. 1876 15 Ap:122

Taylor, W. M., "What is saving faith?" 1876 29 Ap:139

Challen, J., The strong and the weak. 1876 6 My:145

The life of faith [editorial]. 1876 28 O:340

Kime, J. W., A good lesson. 1877 5 My: 138

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (saving faith). 1877 19 My:156

Pendleton, W. K., Talks by the way (the historic ground of faith). 1877 16 Je: 188

G , D. H., "How to be a Christian." 1877 18 Ag:258

Trust in God [editorial]. 1877 6 O:316

Thronberry, J. L., The unity of the spirit. 1877 29 D:410

W , K., Essential Christian faith. 1878 7 S:286

"Have faith in God." [editorial]. 1878 7 S:288

How to become a Christian [editorial]. 1878 19 O:336

Baxter, W., Life of faith the only true life. 1879 25 Ja:25

Bartlett, A. C., Belief and unbelief. 1879 1 Mr:66

Moore, W. R., "Boiled sermon (delivered and "boiled" after delivery). 1879 7 Je:182

The Apostolic commission (the conditions of Salvation--Faith) [editorial]. 1879 25 O:340

Overcoming the world [editorial]. 1880 6 Mr:76

Eaton, T. H., A criticism. 1880 12 Je:186

Clendenan, G., That doubtful compliment. 1880 3 Jl:211

Mullins, G. G., "Christian Church" faith. 1880 3 Jl:214

Flower, G. E., The power and conditions of belief. 1880 21 Ag:265; 4 S:281

Thomas, Mrs. A. K., Faith and feeling. 1880 6 N:354

Crawford, D., Faith. 1880 13 N:366

Clark, T. J., Faith vs. sense. 1881 9 Ap: 113

The need of faith in times of trial [editorial]. 1881 9 Jl:220

Loos, C. L., Sound doctrine [referring to G. Mueller]. 1881 10 S:292

Flower, G. E., Holding fast our confidence. 1881 29 O:345

Lobingier, H. S., Some cranky criticisms. 1882 18 F:50

G , Chains and staple. 1882 15 Ap: 113

Thornberry, J. L., Faith and piety. 1882 13 My:145

Grubbs, I. B., "We walk by faith, not by sight." 1882 7 O:313

Tener, R., Faith, Hope, love--their moral force. 1882 7 O:313

Cuyler, T., Saving faith. 1883 19 My:227

Boggs, J., "The preacher's faith in God and in his Book." 1883 30 Je:274

McConnell, N. A., Faith. 1883 18 Ag:330

Higbee, J. W., Faith in God. 1883 29 S: 378

Bartlett, A. C., Words for the sorrowful. 1884 31 My:170

Kemper, C. J., The basis of defensible faith. 1884 21 Je:193

Evenings with the New Testament (weak faith and strong faith) [editorial]. 1885 3 Ja: 4

Briney, J. B., Faith and belief. 1885 23 My:161

Touching faith and repentance [editorial]. 1886 13 F:52

Stark, J. C., Faith. 1886 27 Mr: 97; 26 Je:203

Cooper, S. M., Faith and credulity. 1886 3 Jl:211

Faith [editorial]. 1887 17 S:300

McDiarmid, H., Faith, and how to get it. 1888 21 Ja:40

Andrews, E. D., Faith and reason. 1888 5 My:279

Presence in the body, and absence from the Lord. 1888 15 S:589

Radford, B. J., These three. 1888 22 S: 606

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (Faith). 1889 2 F:67

Wilcox, A., Evangelistic (obedience of faith). 1889 23 F:115

Blenus, T. H., Faith not superstition. 1889 2 Mr:131

Faith [editorial]. 1889 27 Ap:264

Smith, W. G., A sermonette on faith. 1889 13 Jl:452

Oriental [pseud], Faith. 1889 14 S:600

Higbee, J. W., Flotsam. 1890 24 My:330

Moore, W. O., What shall be our faith? 1890 6 D:828

Lamar, J. S., First principles. 1891 14 Mr:217

Moore, W. O., Two results of faith. 1891 8 Ag:662

Huxley on belief in God [editorial]. 1892 13 F:142

Believing and acting [editorial]. 1892 20 F:166

Walking by faith [editorial]. 1892 2 Jl:564

Briney, J. B., Faith the foundation of hope. 1892 23 Jl:618

Briney, J. B., Faith is conviction. 1892 20 Ag:700

Moore, W. O., The spirit of faith. 1892 3 S:743

Loss of faith [editorial]. 1892 17 S:792

Harris, W. W., Test of Faith. 1892 3 N:1006

Pierce, S. C., The obedience of faith. 1892 24 D:1071

Concerning faith [editorial]. 1893 25 Mr:236

C , L. A., Concerning faith. 1893 25 Mr:236

Repentance and faith [editorial]. 1893 5 Ag:617

Conner, S. M., The relation of faith and repentance. 1893 5 Ag:619

Stewart, C., Light needed. 1893 5 Ag:619

Repentance and faith, and Stewart. 1893 26 Ag:671

Braden, C., Order of time in faith and repentance. 1893 2 S:698

Vogel, P., Sequence of repentance and faith. 1893 2 S:699

McGarvey, J. W., Repentance and faith. 1893 2 S:701

Street, H. M., Faith and repentance. 1893 23 S:758

"Sequence of repentance and faith" [editorial]. 1893 7 O:796

Ligon, W. H., "Sequence of repentance and faith." 1893 14 O:818

Lucas, C. S., The New Testament notion of saving faith. 1893 4 N:870; 11 N:890

Vogel, P., Repentance, faith and Greek emphasis. 1893 11 N:898

Brady, J. L., Repentance and faith. 1893 18 N:919

Faith and repentance [editorial]. 1893 25 N:936

Faith [editorial]. 1893 2 D:956

Moss, J. J., Repentance and faith. 1893 2 D:958

Fowler, S. M., Saving faith. 1893 9 D:978

Brady, J. L., Repentance and faith. 1893 23 D:1021

Lucas, C. S., The rational and scriptural basis of faith. 1893 30 D:6 [sic 1036]

Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1893 30 D:14 [sic 1044]

McGarvey, J. W., Repentance and faith (review of Prof. Garvin's essay). 1894 13 Ja:57

Repentance and faith [concerning Garvin's essay] [editorial]. 1894 13 Ja:60; 20 Ja:84; 27 Ja:108

Lucas, C. S., The perfect certainty of Christian Faith. 1894 27 Ja:102

Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1894 3 F:134; 17 Mr:280

Grubbs, I. B., The two forms of faith (and the relation of each to repentance). 1894 24 F:199

McConnell, N. A., Repentance and faith, or faith and repentance. 1894 24 F:206

As expected [editorial]. 1894 3 Mr:230

Lipscomb, G., Faith and repentance in a nutshell. 1894 3 Mr:232

Regeneration without faith and repentance [editorial]. 1894 10 Mr:254

Garvin, H. C., "The two forms of faith." 1894 10 Mr:256

Close quarters [editorial]. 1894 31 Mr:326

Atwater, J. M., The faith-repentance question. 1894 31 Mr:328

Rice, B. W., Locked horns. 1894 31 Mr:328

Still closer quarters [editorial]. 1894 7 Ap:350

Grubbs, I. B., Conviction and trust (reply to Prof. H. C. Garvin). 1894 7 Ap:352

Garvin, H. C., The partisan. 1894 14 Ap:376

Time to close up [editorial]. 1894 28 Ap:430

Garvin, H. C., Repentance and faith. 1894 28 Ap:432

Haynes, N. S., The climax. 1894 5 My:456

It appears otherwise [editorial]. 1894 14 Jl:696

Zollars, W. V., The great salvation (faith). 1894 25 Ag:836

Carr, O. A., The way out is the way in. 1895 6 Ap:317

How faith may be increased. 1895 6 Ap:334

The faith which saves. 1895 13 Ap:360

The power of faith. 1895 20 Ap:386

Faith and Repentance [editorial]. 1895 18 My:472

Everest, H. W., Reasons for sadness. 1895 1 Je:513

The issue [editorial]. 1895 8 Je:544

Faith finding the way [editorial]. 1895 15 Je:568

The issue urged [editorial]. 1895 22 Je:593

Hayden, M. P., Faith. 1895 29 Je:608

The one issue [editorial]. 1895 29 Je:616

Coble, L. A., Faith. 1895 6 Jl:632

Chapman, L. A., Faith and unbelief. 1895 17 Ag:780

Faith in possibilities [editorial]. 1895 7 S:860

The law of faith [editorial]. 1895 12 O:982

Brooks, P., Praying for more faith. 1895 26 O:1026

Shepard, C. G., Faith. 1896 4 Ap:428

Economy through faith [editorial]. 1896 18 Ap:496

Banks, H. A., Faith: How it comes, and what it is. 1896 13 Je:749

A reasoned faith. 1896 27 Je:814

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the foundation of faith). 1896 26 S:1239

Lamar, J. S., The prayer of faith. 1896 26 D:1654

Newby, H. W., How to enter new fields. 1897 23 Ja:126

Towne, C. S., The law of faith. 1897 30 Ja:140

Domer, D. S., The power of faith. 1897 20 F:237

Palmer, O. R., The Divine power. 1897 20 F:237

Boteler, M. M., The soul's anchor. 1897 20 Mr:376

VanDervoort, Mrs. N. M., The fruit of faith. 1897 3 Jl:842

Hopkins, E. S., The confidence of the believer. 1897 20 N:1483

The Christian's confidence. 1898 29 Ja:152

Buck, D. T., Faith and fruition. 1898 12 F:196

Aylesworth, B. O., The cradle song of the race [picture of Aylesworth]. 1898 12 Mr:321

Craig, S. T., Three in one. 1898 26 Mr:390

Pierce, S. C., Generating faith. 1898 14 My:617

Knowledge and faith [editorial]. 1898 25 Je:824

Rice, B. W., The certainty of faith. 1898 9 Jl:889

The divine test of faith [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1088

The price of liberty [editorial]. 1898 20 Ag:1088

Minnick, H., The victory that overcomes the world. 1898 8 O:1314

Boteler, M. M., Victories of faith. 1898 15 O:1370

The faith that saves [editorial]. 1898 19 N:1512

Facts and faith [editorial]. 1899 28 Ja:110

Campbell, R. M., The victory of faith. 1899 4 F:147

The historic basis of Christian faith [editorial]. 1899 4 Mr:274

Reason, faith and rest in Christ [editorial]. 1899 8 Ap:435

Lappin, S. S., The essential thing in faith [picture of Lappin]. 1899 15 Ap:456

Barbre, L. V., "The man who tried." 1899 20 My:647

From doubt to faith [editorial]. 1899 24 Je:786

Honeywell, A. A., The abuse of faith. 1899 16 D:1600

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (if we had faith). 1900 17 Mr:331

Ely, S., Faith. 1900 6 O:1267

Ruble, W., Higher Criticism and the faith. 1900 17 N:1455

Walton, G. L., The faith of the Gospel. 1901 2 F:132

Boteler, M. M., Wells in the desert. 1901 23 Mr:378

Dodd, S. T., The views of faith. 1901 31 Ag:1101

Davis, M. M., First Principles. 1902 22 F:272

The faith that saves [editorial]. 1902 1 Mr:314

Ladd, C. F., Only believe. 1902 22 Mr:419

Be not faithless, but believe [editorial]. 1902 22 Mr:420

Bradley, A. D., My faith looks up to Thee. 1902 12 Ap:536

Ladd, C. F., Faith. 1902 28 Je:905

Hawley, H. H., Loss and gain. 1902 28 Je:907

Where faith is pre-eminent [editorial]. 1902 9 Ag:1100

Snively, G. L., The life of faith. 1902 9 Ag:1115

Hughes, J. H., Why do we believe? 1902 30 Ag:1194

Loos, C. L., Faith, the power in missions. 1903 7 F:175

Ely, M. R., Faith and patience. 1903 14 N:1635

Moffett, W. R., An example of Faith. 1903 14 N:1635

Snively, G. L., What the heroes of faith teach us. 1903 28 N:1740

Creel, J. C., "Purifying their hearts by faith." 1904 11 Je:823

Tanner, C. J., The primacy of faith. 1904 5 N:1550

The victory that overcomes the world [editorial]. 1905 19 Ag:1328

Baird, E. C., "And a little child shall lead them." 1905 23 S:1519

Faith: what it is, what it does. 1906 26 My:836

Belief equals faith [editorial]. 1906 21 Jl:1110

Nichols, J. M., Altitudes of faith. 1906 29 S:1445

Faithfulness. 1906 13 O:1564

Chapman, L. A., The ground of faith. 1906 27 O:1617

Faith [editorial]. 1907 8 Je:955; 29 Je:1072; 24 Ag:1393

Bradley, E. J., Faith in Christ. 1907 22 Je:1028

Contending earnestly for the faith [editorial]. 1907 3 Ag:1272

Chapple, W. A., Another personal confession of faith. 1907 16 N:1880

The good confession [editorial]. 1907 30 N:1975

Haskins, L. B., The best way sometimes the longest. 1907 7 D:2052

A triumph of faith [editorial]. 1907 14 D:2069

McGarvey, J. W., Bibical criticism (a case of shattered faith). 1908 22 F:302

Growden, A. M., Kinship to Christ. 1908 7 Mr:381

Morris, J. M., The faith that saves. 1903 25 Ap:717

Hamilton, G. W., The God in the jar. 1908 25 Ap:719

Salyer, W. H., Foundations of faith. 1908 9 My:807

Faith and hearing [editorial]. 1908 23 My:889

Haskins, L. B., The victory in faith. 1908 20 Je:1076

Slater, P. R., Views and reviews ("These signs of Mark 16:17"). 1908 25 Jl:1263

Fleming, H. G., Liberty and love. 1908 5 S:1491

Haskins, L. B., Great and precious promises. 1908 5 S:1532

Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1908 26 S:1619

Sniff, L. M., From the congress of evangelism at Bethany Park (new testament evangelism) picture of L. M. Sniff. 1908 14 N:1937

The conserving creed [editorial]. 1908 14 N:1948

Haskins, L. B., The relation of faith and character. 1908 5 D:2112

Campbell, A., Alexander on heartfelt religion. 1909 13 F:309

Campbell, A., Faith. 1909 13 Mr:490

Campbell, A., Confessions of faith-confessions of opinion. 1909 8 My:818

Faith a factor in life [editorial]. 1909 10 J1:1211

Haskins, L. B., Job's wife:people who lose their faith through vexatious experiences. 1909 31 J1:1365

Progress and faith [editorial]. 1909 9 O:1772

Spencer, C. C., Views and reviews (an act of faith). 1909 9 O:1786

Denton, H. A., Pilgrim's progress series. X.-doubting castle. 1909 9 O:1804

Haskins, L. B., Ways of facing trouble. 1909 4 D:2137

Haskins, L. B., What constitutes success? 1910 8 Ja:85

What matters it? [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:139

Whosoever will [editorial]. 1910 29 Ja:188

"Individual responsibility" [editorial with letter by J. L. Haddock]. 1910 26 F:358

Denton, H. A., Patient faithfullness that wins the crown. 1910 6 Mr:428

Haskins, L. B., Winning power through faith. 1910 11 Je:1037

Lessig, J. J., Views and reviews (the call of the master). 1910 18 Je:1059

Haskins, L. B., The place and power of trust. 1910 31 D:2313

Creel, J. C., "Faith unfeigned and a good conscience" [picture of J. C. Creel]. 1911 14 Ja:43

"If we believe" [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:600

How we may please God [editorial]. 1911 15 Ap:603; 22 Ap:646

Haskins, L. B., A new life in Christ. 1911 13 My:797

Hughes, J. S., Views and reviews (their "sins cleave together"). 1911 3 Je:897

Haskins, L. B., The law of the harvest. 1911 17 Je:997

The highest reason [editorial]. 1911 9 S:1464

Stewart, R., Views and reviews (is it from heaven or from men?). 1911 30 S:1594

Haskins, L. B., The faith of our childhood. 1911 11 N:1885

When faith saves [editorial]. 1912 10 F:219

Sawyer, J. A., Initiative. 1912 4 My:756

Sawyer, J. A., Fidelity. 1912 25 My:876

Rest for the weary [editorial]. 1912 8 Je:930

Haskins, L. B., Faith and works. 1912 13 J1:1157

Sawyer, J. A., Missionary endurance. 1912 19 O:1732

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the valley of the shadow). 1912 9 N:1847

Religious experience [editorial]. 1912 7 D:2017

The speech of faith [editorial]. 1913 22 Mr:464

Sawyer, J. A., I can do all things. 1913 5 Ap:572

Ballou, H. E., Views and reviews (the test of faith). 1913 12 J1:1130

The ideal Christian: his faith. 1913 30 Ag:1436

The ideal Christian:his heavenly helper. 1913 25 O:1772

Minnick, H., Seeing God. 1914 11 Ap:630

Twelve great verses-the faith verse. 1914 25 Ap:756

Ex-ray [pseud.], "Handfuls of purpose." 1914 27 Je:1111

Darsie, L., Visions and tasks. 1914 15 Ag:1403

On what are you building? 1914 15 Ag:1445

Riley, R. F., Views and reviews (hidden faith). 1914 19 S:1628

Well pleasing unto God.[editorial]. 1914 31 O:144

Cobb, A. P., Why this failure? [picture]. 1914 7 N:171

Bryan, W. J., The prince of peace. 1914 19 D:383

Hootman, G. W., Boot-strap salvation. 1915 16 Ja:513

Cobb, A. P., The audacity of faith. 1915 20 F:677

Father in Israel [pseud.], A voice in the wilderness. 1915 27 Mr:848

The "voice in the wilderness" [editorial]. 1915 27 Mr:856

Boteler, M. M., Conquering discouragements. 1915 27 Mr:876

Wilcox, A., Perfect law of liberty. 1915 3 J1:1303

The Mary way [editorial]. 1915 2 O:10

Conditions of sonship [editorial]. 1916 1 Ja:430

Everest, H. W., Our knowledge of God. 1916 1 Ja:453

Cause and effect [editorial]. 1916 12 F:675

Small, J., The new will and testament. 1916 4 Mr:779

Miller, G. A., Faith what it is and how to get it. 1916 1 J1:1359

Chatterson, A., Justification by faith. 1916 1 J1:1360

Three questions about faith [editorial]. 1916 1 J1:1366

Boteler, M. M., The faith that makes heroes. 1916 26 Ag:1640

Bond, H. G., Faith. 1916 2 S:1653

Walters, S. W., A doctrinal dialogue. 1916 2 S:1653

Self-examination [editorial]. 1916 30 D:404

Through faith in him [editorial]. 1917 17 Mr:712

The law of pardon reasonable [editorial]. 1917 24 Mr:738

The bones of Joseph [editorial]. 1917 6 O:8

Williams, J. F., Loyalty. 1917 27 O:103

Boteler, M. M., What does the new birth mean to me? 1917 10 N:192

Boteler, M. M., Water from the wells of salvation. 1918 11 My:1044

"Might it not be?" [editorial]. 1918 6 J1:1257

Boteler, M. M., No vision, no people. 1918 20 J1:1322

Small, J., "All authority" or all confusion which? 1918 24 Ag:1429

Boteler, M. M., Triumphant trust. 1918 21 S:1543

Heron, H., Knowing through doing. 1919 1 Mr:527

King, H. W., The church with a reputation. 1919 8 Mr:547

Boteler, M. M., The good fight of faith. 1919 29 Mr:639

Book, W. H., Faith in the father. 1919 26 Ap:723

Briney, J. B., "The faith." 1919 17 My:800

Fidelity [editorial]. 1919 19 J1:1026

Minnick, H., Some pressed leaves and their memories. 1920 28 F:549

Faith and works [editorial]. 1920 19 Je:940

Boteler, M. M., Why people are unhappy the cure. 1920 10 J1:1031

Challen, J., Faith and sight. 1920 24 J1:1059

God's great gift [editorial]. 1920 25 D:1674

Hoffmann, G. A., The creed of the Bible. 1921 1 Ja:1703

Davis, M. M., On the Lord's day (walking with God). 1921 26 F:1953

Creel, J. C., The object of true gospel faith. 1921 19 Mr:2032

Oeschger, W., The most eloquent a speech I ever heard. 1921 11 Je:2330

Good cheer [editorial]. 1921 11 Je:2334

Bream, H. C., On the Lord's day (man's precious faith). 1921 2 J1:2405

Our precious faith [editorial]. 1921 23 J1:2478

"Seeing only what is near" [editorial]. 1921 3 S:2622

Thornton, D. J., Readers' forum ("faith in the brethren"). 1921 8 O:2749

Baird, E. C., Faith claiming its birthright. 1921 19 N:2890

Struckenbruck, C. O., Readers' forum (the whole gospel). 1921 19 N:2893

Baird, E. C., "The child in the midst." 1922 14 Ja:3109

Contending for the faith [editorial]. 1922 18 Mr:3332

Brown, B., Certainties in religion. 1922 29 J1:3793

The trinity of graces [editorial]. 1922 5 Ag:3822

Baird, E. C., Eighty years of morning. 1922 12 Ag:3846

Baird, E. C., "As the hart panteth." 1922 2 S:3914

Contend earnestly. 1923 10 F:547

Boteler, M. M., The touch of the master. 1923 17 F:597

Baird, E. C., The death-song. 1923 31 Mr:769

Allen, W. C., Is the pilot aboard? 1923 21 Ap:864

Boteler, M. M., The preciousness of the Christian's faith. 1923 5 My:951

The faith in you [editorial]. 1923 12 My:965

Boteler, M. M., What the saints have left us. 1923 16 Je:1127

Gielow, F. J., On the Lord's day (the faith eternal). 1923 21 J1:1236

Burgess, S. T., The viewpoint of our readers (purely human deductions, or faith). 1923 3 N:104

The speech of faith [editorial]. 1923 1 D:200

The need of the old-fashioned [editorial]. 1924 22 Mr:634

Hayden, M. P., Distinction between faith and opinion. 1924 12 Ap:697

Baird, E. C., Advertising faith. 1924 3 My:778

Baird, E. C., The magic of faith. 1924 12 J1:1027

Faith that saves [editorial]. 1924 2 Ag:1104

Shepherd, J. M., Faith as a system and a life. 1924 9 Ag:1124

The need of spiritual continuity [editorial]. 1924 16 Ag:1152

Shepherd, J. M., Faith, trust and prayer. 1924 4 O:4

Boteler, M. M., In his steps: what Jesus said about faith. 1924 25 O:103

Baird, E. C., The shield of faith. 1924 15 N:157

Baird, E. C., Moving-day. 1924 27 D:309

Faith and life [editorial]. 1925 24 Ja:409

Baird, E. C., Hungering and thirsting. 1925 14 F:480

How do men become Christian? [editorial]. 1925 28 F:531

Hootman, G. W., The faith that saves. 1925 30 My:837

Mesnard, W. S., On the Lord's day (the faith that saves). 1925 8 Ag:1078

The faith that saves [editorial]. 1925 12 S:2091

The faith [editorial]. 1925 31 O:2265

Building our Jerusalem [editorial]. 1925 5 D:2386

Baird, E. C., Wearing his yoke. 1925 26 D:2154

Boteler, M. M., What is faith, and what does it do for us? 1926 6 F:143

Baird, E. C., Faith and a rose. 1926 13 F:148

The reaction against reaction [editorial]. 1926 20 F:176

The faith of the gospel [editorial]. 1926 29 My:515

A stagnant faith [editorial]. 1926 21 Ag:800

The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1926 25 S:422

Cooper, W. T., Two journeys. 1926 25 D:730

Williams, H. C., Contending for the faith. 1927 8 Ja:30

Restoring lost enthusiasm [editorial]. 1927 12 F:153

Baird, E. C., The bridge of faith. 1927 16 J1:679

Baird, E. C., A climax of beauty. 1927 30 J1:726

Jennings, W. W., Martha, the worried. 1927 27 Ag:821

Myer, F. B., God's gift. 1927 12 N:904

Baird, E. C., The confessor. 1927 26 N:935

Briney, J. B., Why so much religious unrest? 1927 26 N:935

Baird, E. C., The two "good-bys." 1927 10 D:980

Beach, F. W., The brethren write on varied themes (faith-sight). 1928 14 Ja:29

Sala, H., When faith is positive. 1928 4 F:100

Above defeat [editorial]. 1928 2 Mr:199

Baird, E. C., The faith of a little child. 1929 2 F:102

Restore lost passion [editorial]. 1929 2 F:104

The faith-sower. 1929 2 Mr:196

Baird, E. C., "I could not." 1929 7 S: 844

Showing faith by works [editorial]. 1929 2 N:1042

That second commandment [editorial]. 1929 30 N:1138

Deshields, Z. N., A conquering faith. 1930 18 Ja:52

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer meeting (the basis of our faith). 1930 18 Ja:62

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the confession of our faith). 1930 25 Ja:86

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (bearing witness to our faith). 1930 1 F:116

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the rewards of faith). 1930 8 F:142

Farris, J. R., Limiting God. 1930 19 Ap: 371

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (reason). 1930 3 My:428

In your faith supply virtue [editorial]. 1930 17 My:474

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (who are the faithful?). 1930 6 S:866

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the greatness of the God-fearing). 1930 20 S:914

The vine and the branches [editorial]. 1930 1 N:1054

Traum, S. W., God hath spoken. 1930 29 N:1149

God and the brethren help [editorial]. 1931 28 F:210

Knott, H. W., Precious things. 1931 21 Mr:278

Matthews, I. D., The comforting Christ. 1931 13 Je:582

Hunter, A. O., The readers' forum (to be, one must first become). 1931 21 N:1143

Wambaugh, U. L., The readers' forum (Hoover vs. Holt). 1932 19 Mr:279

"That thy faith fail not" [editorial]. 1932 26 Mr:299

The place of faith in spirituality [editorial]. 1932 30 Ap:426

Errett, D., The midweek prayer-meeting (care for all the churches). 1932 23 J1:717

Phifer, C. L., My tryst with God. 1932 8 O:979

Finegan, J., The paths that lead to conviction. 1933 25 Mr:233

Faith enough to use God. 1933 6 My: 349

Taylor, C. C., Knowledge and faith. 1933 29 J1:594

Heron, H., Heroes of faith. 1933 30 D:1047-1048

If faith is to work [editorial]. 1934 10 Mr:159

Archer, K. S., A study of faith. 1934 10 Mr:161

Matlock, G. L., From faith unto faith. 1934 24 Mr:194

Archer, K. S., A study of faith. 1934 14 Ap:248; 12 My:330; 26 My:362; 9 Je: 395; 7 J1:462

Lappin, S. S., Steps on the stair. 1934 12 My:330

Faith must be expressed [editorial]. 1934 7 J1:459

The Christian faith wears well [editorial]. 1934 6 O:695

Davis, H. G., The readers' forum (camping on the plain on Ono). 1934 15 D:955

Faith and knowledge [editorial]. 1935 19 Ja:51

Green, I. T., Faith's foundations. 1935 20 Mr:294

Miller, C. J., Faith as a foundation. 1935 6 Ap:321

Faith and commonsense [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:735

Lost [editorial]. 1935 3 Ag:736

Sowing with tears [editorial]. 1935 9 N:1072

Else we have no religion [editorial]. 1935 30 N:1144

What the great confession means [editorial]. 1936 18 Ja:51

Finegan, J., Faith. 1936 25 Ja:80

Is life a gamble? [editorial]. 1936 21 Mr:267

Grammer, C. K., Paul's defense of the gospel. 1936 6 Je:543

What do you mean faith? [editorial]. 1936 27 Je:615

McKinney, W. H., Convictions that compel perseverance. 1936 10 O:983

Do we really mean faith? [editorial]. 1936 17 O:1003

Webb, H. H., A faith that grows. 1936 17 O:1007

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1936 31 O:1069

Wilkinson, J. L., Earnestly contending for the faith. 1936 21 N:1127

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1937 17 Ap:327

Christian faith what is it? [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:343

Miller, R. H., The faith that overcomes the world. 1937 12 Je:515-516

Without faith it is impossible [editorial]. 1937 10 J1:607

Errett, E. R., The church's faith in God. 1937 27 N:1091-1092

Bruner, B. H., The church reborn. 1938 19 F:173

Faith transcends hope [editorial]. 1938 16 Ap:367

Errett, E. R., We are able. 1938 25 Je:623

Errett, E. R., Luck or faith? 1938 23 J1:719

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1938 23 J1:720

We can know God [editorial]. 1938 10 S:880

Eyes front [editorial]. 1938 17 D: 1219

A lesson in faith [editorial]. 1939 7 Ja:3; 25 Mr:267

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (faith). 1939 8 Ap:326

E., E. R., The power of the gospel. 1939 13 My:457

E., E. R., Strong in faith. 1939 8 J1:655

Errett, E. R., "As a little child." 1939 29 J1:727

Faith is assurance [editorial]. 1939 11 N:1079

E., E. R., "Live by faith." 1940 27 Ap:407

"Americus" [pseud.], The readers' forum ("old dog tray"). 1940 18 My:491

The integrity of the word [editorial]. 1940 22 Je:591

Christians hold their faith amidst turmoil. 1940 6 J1:637

E., E. R., "He went his way." 1940 19 O:1071

E., E. R., "Speakest thou unto us?" 1940 14 D:1271

Wilson, M. D., The Bible school lesson (Jesus requires faithfulness). 1940 14 D:1271

Blakely, F., The readers' forum (faith is objective). 1941 19 Ap:428

Amidst tragedy [editorial]. 1941 21 Je: 640

E., E. R., Having on the wedding garment. 1941 19 J1:751

Watts, E. A., Faith in Christ. 1941 19 J1:751

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1941 19 J1:752

E., E. R., Faith that is alive. 1941 26 J1:775

E., E. R., As the product of faith. 1941 16 Ag:847

"Pammy" [editorial]. 1941 25 O:1088

This is our faith [editorial]. 1941 6 D:2131

E., E. R., Saving a remnant. 1942 11 J1:685

E., E. R., What faith is. 1942 18 J1: 711

E., E. R., Jesus saves but we add growth. 1942 3 O:979

E., E. R., The cure of souls. 1943 9 Ja:35

Wood, H. T., Jesus, the great physician. 1943 9 Ja:35

E., E. R., This is the victory. 1943 29 My:485

When "the faith" becomes "our faith" [editorial]. 1944 18 Mr:178

Keeping faith [editorial]. 1944 25 Mr:194

Every Christian's commission. 1944 13 My:305

Canary, H. S., The obedience of faith is the proof of love. 1945 24 F:117

Australian Christian, Editorials from our exchanges (the church's ministry endangered). 1945 3 Mr:134

Crowell, G. N., Victory through faith. 1945 12 My:288

Morgan, C. E., Salvation by individuals. 1945 27 O:673

Crouch, O. L., Faith in Christ. 1947 2 Ag:533

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the creative power of faith). 1947 4 O:695

Bradford, G. F., Contending earnestly for the faith. 1947 27 D:899

Van Buren, J. G., Faith. 1948 28 F: 142

Two contradictory systems [editorial] 1948 6 Mr:154

Dale, L. E., "Beware the leaven of the sadducees." 1948 17 Ap:261

Nash, D. A., The Roman centurion and faith. 1949 5 Mr:155-156

Walker, W. R., What faith is not. 1949 2 Ap:219

Walker, W. R., What the Christian faith is. 1949 9 Ap:238

Christian faith and the Christian fact [editorial]. 1949 28 My:346

Walker, W. R., Faith in God alone is not Christian faith. 1949 4 Je:365

Walker, W. R., Christian faith in God. 1949 11 Je:381

Morgan, C. E., Faith and obedience inseparable. 1949 18 Je:399

Lappin, S. S., The place of man in the Christian faith. 1949 2 J1:427

Farmer, H., The new birth. 1949 3 S:572

Walker, W. R., The true test of faith. 1949 24 S:621

Scott, W., The design of faith. 1949 29 O:703

Scott, W., A definition of faith, in word and fact. 1949 5 N:716

Smith, J. H. O., Through faith we know. 1950 4 Mr:142

Nash, D., Defense of God's family. 1950 29 J1:475

Gardner, F. I., I believe in God. 1950 5 Ag:493

Morgan, C. E., Faith. 1951 6 Ja:14

The basis of Ghristian brotherhood [editorial]. 1951 11 Ag:506

Faith plus [editorial]. 1951 11 Ag: 506

Scott, W., Faith. 1951 11 Ag:508

Righteousness plus [editorial]. 1951 18 Ag:520

Mathis, W. F., Transforming faith. 1951 1 D:762

The faith [editorial]. 1951 29 D:824

Needed: genuine faith [editorial]. 1952 12 Ja:24

Ensign, G. H., Faith and reason. 1952 1 Mr:139

Gilbert V. G., When faith is impossible. 1952 8 Mr:153

Gardner, F. I., Shields of brass. 1952 10 My:303

Grace and faith [editorial]. 1952 24 My:330

Faith and reason [editorial]. 1952 12 Ap:234

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (the Christian faith in modern society). 1952 28 Je:415

Thomas, C. D., Silent builders. 1953 3 Ja:5

Faithful in little things [editorial]. 1953 14 F:98

Nash, D., "Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit." 1953 4 Ap:213

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (beauty and preservation). 1953 11 Ap: 231

Hinrichsen, A. N., Secondhand religion. 1953 15 Ag:517

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (treasures of darkness). 1954 9 Ja:25

Hinrichsen, A. N., The spoils of the victors! 1954 27 F:133

Sources of power [editorial]. 1954 20 Mr:178

Crowder, O. C., Created in Christ Jesus unto good works. 1954 15 My: 307

Neeriemer, W. H., Faith is made real in work. 1954 12 Je:371

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (committed to faithful men). 1954 17 J1:456

King, H. W., The goal of faith. 1954 4 S:565

Phillips, C. H., Faithfulness to the Lord. 1954 9 O:643

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (a faith that exclaims). 1954 20 N: 743

Kelly, J. H., Telling the world about Jesus. 1955 15 Ja:39

Hinrichsen, A. N., A guest editorial (current history and Christian faith). 1955 5 F:82

Norris, K. T., Confession and profession. 1955 26 F:132

No calling without faith [editorial]. 1955 13 Ag:514

No faith without hearing [editorial]. 1955 20 Ag:530

Phillips, C. H., The process of faith. 1956 14 Ja:23

Carter, G. S., H bomb or H balm. 1956 28 Ja:52

Crouch, O. O., Jesus only. 1956 28 Ja: 53

Butterworth, V. E., Power for the Christian. 1956 28 Ja:55

Thompson, F. P., Jr., The nature of the gospel. 1956 24 Mr:181

Reasonable faith [editorial]. 1956 7 Jl:418

Much people in this city [editorial]. 1956 17 N:722

Smith, H. V., The anchor of hope. 1956 17 N:727

Shannon, R., The need for power from on high. 1956 24 N:739

Callaway, L. E., A place too strait. 1956 22 D:807

Hayden, H. V., The unity of the faith. 1957 16 F:103

How can you tell? [editorial]. 1958 26 Jl:424

King, H. W., The look ahead. 1959 10 Ja:19

Martin, R. G., Saving faith. 1960 16 Ja:41

Van Buren, J. G., Faith wins! 1960 20 Ag:531

Shannon, R. C., His truth is marching on... 1961 10 Je:363

Smith, B., Faith and sight. 1962 3 Mr: 133

The hope of glory [editorial]. 1962 24 Mr:178

Sigler, K., Whom shall I fear? 1962 5 My:283

Pruett, D. D., Victorious faith enlists laborers for the harvest. 1963 26 Ja: 51

Kinnard, B., II, A fresh look at "faith only". 1963 10 Ag:505

Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? In Christ we trust. 1964 15 F:103

Hall, R. B., "Peace! Be still!" 1964 29 F:135

Ketchersido, W. C., Miracles and faith. 1965 20 Mr:183

Jones, E. R., Components of faith. 1965 24 Jl:475

Morgan, O. M., The victorious belief. 1965 31 Jl:487

Miller, T. R., The place of theology. 1966 21 My:353

Sensibaugh, H. F., The conquering faith and its focal point. 1966 13 Ag:547

The trying of faith [editorial]. 1966 27 Ag:574

Nash, D. A., Faith. 1966 8 O:677

Bratcher, R. G., The conquering faith and the written word. 1966 15 O:687; 22 O:703

Walker, D. E., The one faith. 1966 10 D:819

Swincy, J. M., Truth: a question of courage. 1966 17 D:832

FAITH see also JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH

FAITH AND ORDER see WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER

FAITH-CURE

Healing by faith. 1874 2 My:139

Brown-Sequard, Dr., Faith as a medicine. 1875 30 Ja:35

Protestant miracles [editorial]. 1875 9 O:324; 16 O:332

The faith of miracles [editorial]. 1875 30 O:348

Orr, J. P., Another miracle. 1876 18 Mr: 90

Hayden, M. P., The prayer of faith to save the sick. 1880 7 F:42

Moore, J. M., The prayer of faith (its place in the Lord's plan). 1880 7 F: 42

Saddler, E. A., The prayer of faith shall save the sick. 1880 7 F:42

Healing the sick [editorial]. 1880 7 F:44

Samson, G. W., Are there "miracles of healing?" 1882 Jl 8 sup. 27:53

Modern miracles. 1882 S 30 sup. 39:78

Starbuck, C. C., Faith-cures. 1882 4 N: 346

Faith-cures [editorial]. 1883 9 Je:252

Faith cure as it is viewed in England. 1885 4 Jl:210

Professional faith-cure. 1886 24 Jl:234

Faith-healing. 1887 16 Ap:122

Modern revelations [editorial]. 1887 3 S: 284

The "faith-cure" delusion [editorial]. 1889 23 F:120

The "faith-cure" delusion (trances) [editorial]. 1889 9 Mr:152; 16 Mr:168

Judd, G. S., Faith healing. 1889 21 D: 836

Neal, R. B., "Anointing with oil." 1892 8 O:854

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing) [with letter from E. L. Frazier]. 1898 30 Jl:989

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [with letter from G. T. Smith]. 1898 10 S:1189

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing again) [letter from E. E. Grinnell]. 1898 8 O:1317

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the way it works). 1898 5 N:1469

Hughes, J. S., The healing humbug. 1898 19 N:1505

Mohorter, J. H., Divine healing. 1901 27 Ap:521; 11 My:587

Hayden, M. P., Phases of physical healing. 1901 29 Je:811; 6 Jl:847; 13 Jl:878; 20 Jl:907; 27 Jl:940; 10 Ag:1003

Hawkins, S. R., Miracles and healing. 1901 20 Jl:909

Gish, G. A., Modern divine healing. 1904 3 S:1223

Tharp, C. A., Views and reviews (healing the sick). 1908 18 Ja:101

"Believer" [pseud], Views and reviews (healing the sick). 1908 29 F:355

Not a manifestation of faith [editorial]. 1908 14 Mr:436

Maupin, W. C., Views and reviews (the proof of the pudding). 1908 28 Mr:552

McCann, I. C., Prayer and healing. 1908 18 Ap:693

Young, W. B., Views and reviews ("healing the sick"). 1908 9 My:820

Keeler, W. P., Views and reviews (Christian science). 1908 9 My:822

Modern healing cults [editorial]. 1909 3 Ap:609

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (divine healing"). 1909 5 Je:991

Miraculous cures [editorial]. 1909 10 Jl:1208

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a timely word of warning) [letter by J. M. Rudy]. 1909 31 Jl:1335

Harlow, W. E., The emmanuel movement. 1909 25 S:1678

The emmanuel movement [editorial]. 1909 25 S:1683

Hillman, P. S., Views and reviews ("healing and the prayer of faith"). 1910 29 Ja:196

"Science" in its own defense [editorial]. 1910 7 My:794

Small, J., Views and reviews (bit the wrong man). 1913 6 D:2002

Briney, J. B., "These signs shall follow them that believe." 1921 27 Ag:2596

Burgess, S. T., Readers' forum ("these signs shall follow them that believe"). 1921 5 O:2773

Briney, J. B., "These signs shall follow them that believe." 1922 15 Jl:3747

Childers, S. E., Divine healing the and the Bible. 1923 10 Mr:669

Williams, E. L., The viewpoint of our readers ("divine healing"). 1923 7 Ap:802

Rowe, G. H., The readers' forum ("marvelously cured"). 1929 14 S:876

Faith healing [editorial]. 1935 16 F: 149

Flegge, F. M., The readers' forum (not in the flesh). 1935 11 My:467

Browning, M., The readers' forum (not healing of sick). 1935 17 Ag: 802

They do not tell us [editorial]. 1939 2 S:840

Van Buren, J. G., Views and reviews (what are we to think of divine healing?). 1951 24 Mr:191

VanBuren, J. G., Views and reviews (Divine healing among Episcopalians) 1952 19 Ap:251

Sizemore, D., Modern divine healing in the light of the Scriptures. 1959 1 N: 621

FAITH HOME, DEW DROP, NORTH CAROLINA

Sayles, H. F., Two Schools in the South. 1906 28 Jl:1160

Cowling, I. E., North Carolina Orphans' Home and School. 1907 23 Mr:533

Cowling, I. E., An explanation. 1907 6 Ap:617

FAITHFULL, EMILY

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAITHFULL

FAIVRE, PASTEUR FERNAND

Seddon, A. E., The French turn to New Testament [picture]. 1933 25 F:153

For review of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAIVRE

FAKE, HENRY

[obit] by Hayden, W. S. 1893 18 Mr:223

Fake, Mary Ellen see WOOD, CHARLES HENRY

FAKE, MORTIMER

Married to Frances Newcomb. 1869 13 N: 365

FAKES, THORNTON T

[obit] by Blanchard, F. E. 1902 15 Mr: 408

Falck, Harriet see Myers, Harriet (Falck) (Mrs. George W Myers)

Falconer, Ruth see WINTERS, R E

Falconer, William C

Reason, Revelation and Authority. 1878 2 Mr:67; 9 Mr:75

Falconer see also Falkner; Faulconer; Faulkner

FALCOTT, LUTHER

[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1887 15 O:335

FALING, EMELINE

[Obit] by Talmage, F. 1886 9 O:326

Falk, Phyllis L see TISDEL, J PAUL

Falk see also Faulk

FALKE, ARTHUR

Married to Gertrude Thier-Schmidt. 1947 8 F:97

Falke, Joan see HARDER, EDWARD

Falkner, Lillie see ANDREWS, GEORGE S

Falkner see also Falconer; Faulconer; Faulkner

FALL, ANNE APPERSON (BACON) (MRS. PHILIP SLATER FALL)

Darsie, G., Mrs. Anne Apperson Fall. 1888 17 N:736

Fall, Mrs. Elijah see FALL, LUCINDA (WOOD) (MRS. ELIJAH FALL)

Fall, Elva O see LOWE, WILLIAM W

FALL, JAMES S

[obit] by McReynolds, J. O. 1895 17 Ag: 797

Fall, Mrs. Jesse see Fall, Martha E ( ) (Mrs. Jesse Fall)

FALL, JOHN D

Deaths [notice of]. 1943 9 O:868

FALL, JOSEPH D

Obit by Carpenter, L. L. 1875 13 F:53

FALL, LUCINDA (WOOD) (MRS. ELIJAH FALL)

[obit]. 1906 15 D:1948

FALL, MARTHA E ( ) (MRS. JESSE FALL)

[obit] by Murray, L. E. 1892 5 N:939

FALL, MARY N (MRS. ANDREW FALL)
[obit] by McKown, W. A. 1905 4 Mr:388

FALL, PAUL HENRY
New president at Hiram College. 1940 13 Ja:39
Hiram College inaugurates Paul Henry Fall. 1940 5 O:1012

Fall, Philip Slater
[Letter from a committee composed of Fall, V. M. Metcalfe, and David Lipscomb, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1866 concerning relief for the south]. 1867 5 Ja:8
Answer to the question: why do you not join the "Young Men's Christian Association?" 1877 7 Jl:211
Betsy Swigert [obit]. 1877 21 Jl:231
Interesting reminiscences. 1879 3 My:138
Railing. 1882 1 Ap:97
"Give them something to do." 1884 26 Ap:137
Brief study of the second Psalm (in its prophetic and its dramatic aspects). 1886 27 F:65
Finally. 1886 17 Ap:123
Extracts from letters of condolence concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 19 Ja:42

FALL, PHILIP SLATER
[Announcement of Fall's association with T. Fanning and D. Lipscomb in editing the Gospel Advocate]. 1867 16 F:53
Darsie, G., Our Kentucky pioneers (Philip Slater Fall). 1904 23 Ap:589
Philip S. Fall [picture]. 1890 13 D:847
Philip S. Fall [editorial]. 1890 13 D:856

FALL, MRS. PHILIP SLATER see FALL, ANNE APPERSON (BACON)

FALL, PHOEBE C see DUNN, PHOEBE C (FALL) (MRS. WILLIAM DUNN)

Fall, Virginia C
New church at Chireno, Tex. 1927 3 D:967

FALL, WILEY S
[obit] by Hastie, W. J. 1921 22 Ja:1813

Fall see also Faull

FALL CREEK, (LANE CO.), ORE. CHURCH
Childers, S. P., County group plants a church a year [picture]. 1942 18 Ap:361

FALL HILL, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Holston district). 1924 7 Je:908

FALL OF MAN
Evenings with the Bible (the developments of fallen humanity) [editorial]. 1880 14 F:52
Cheney, M., The tendency to sin, and the fall of man. 1884 5 Jl:209
De Moss, J. A., A common error. 1892 8 O:849
Dodson, J. A. C., The fall. 1893 8 Jl:531
Cummings, F. M., "The Fall." 1893 22 Jl:578
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the fall of man a fiction). 1894 1 D:1177
The fall [editorial]. 1895 23 F:180
Briney, J. B., "Rid Christianity of gloom." 1917 21 Jl:1230

FALLACIES (LOGIC)
Cooper, S. M., A logical fallacy. 1887 16 Ap:123

Fallansby, Mamie see WILLS, J T

Fallen, D H
From the field [Kentucky]. 1883 5 My:208
From the field [Missouri]. 1883 29 S:382
From the field [Ohio]. 1884 6 D:390

FALLEN, D H
Married to Maggie Lanliar. 1883 19 My:232

Fallen, Laura see SIMSON, CHARLES B

FALLEN, WILLIAM
Married to Alice Bimesderfer. 1893 29 Ap:346

Fallers, Maxine Louise see CARLISLE, DENZIL L

FALLEY, MARGARET A
[obit] by Law, O. J. 1899 11 F:194

FALLGATTER, BENJAMIN PECK
[Death notice]. 1877 5 My:141

Fallgatter, John Augustus
From the field [Prince Edward Island]. 1876 8 Ap:117
From the field [Kansas]. 1880 5 Je:181

FALLGATTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS
Married to Susie W. Beck. 1875 3 Jl:213
Married to Mrs. Lavina Perkins. 1904 20 Ag:1175

FALLGETTER, MAY
[Obit] by Love, R. H. 1884 21 Je:199

FALLING TIMBER, W. VA. CHURCH
Another church with a missionary conscience [picture]. 1934 10 N:828

Fallis, Oracy J
The Lord's Supper. 1896 1 Ag:980

FALLIS, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Corner stone laid. 1928 15 D:1278
Oliver, J. H., M. M. Moss organizes Church of Christ in Fallis, Okla. [pictures]. 1929 31 Ag:834
Cage, J., Youngest church second to none in activity. 1931 3 Ja:17
Picture of some children of First church, Fallis, Okla.]. 1931 21 Mr:291

Fallows, Samuel
The medical cure of drunkenness. 1892 19 Mr:259

FALLOWS, SAMUEL
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FALLOWS

FALLS, CLARE WEIR
Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Falls bereaved. 1937 16 O:956

Falls, Cora see Kittle, Cora (Falls) (Mrs. Frederick Kittle)

FALLS, EDITH G ( ) DAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)
Wedding bells. 1932 3 D:1186

FALLS, ISABEL (WEIR) (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)
[obit] by Mitchell, Mrs. M. L. 1930 20 S:924

Falls, Joseph Kelty
The readers' forum (don't try to tell a Texan). 1938 5 N:1096

FALLS, JOSEPH KELTY
Wedding bells. 1932 3 D:1186
Death comes to J. K. Falls. 1940 7 D:1252
[obit]. 1941 4 Je:20

Falls, Mrs. Joseph Kelty see FALLS, EDITH G ( ) DAWSON (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)

Falls, Mrs. Joseph Kelty see FALLS, ISABEL (WEIR) (MRS. JOSEPH KELTY FALLS)

FALLS, SARAH
[obit] by Frick, M. C. 1904 7 Ja:36

FALLS CITY, NEB. CHURCH
Accessions church organized.. 1873 8 N:359
From the field [church dedicated]. 1891 21 N:985
Blalock, W. W., Falls City, Nebraska. 1892 F 27 Christian Standard sup:200
Ingram, J. W., A busy vacation. 1899 23 D:1657
Falls City (Neb.) meeting. 1909 7 Ag:1399

FALLS CITY, NEB. CENTRAL CHURCH
New church at Falls City, Neb. 1935 20 Jl:698

FALLS CITY, ORE. CHURCH
Paul, R., An Oregon meeting. 1912 5 O:1628

FALLS MILLS, VA. CHURCH
Bream, H. C., Forces and opportunities in southwest Virginia (Tazewell district). 1924 7 Je:908
Dedicatory service held July 30 for building of Falls Mills church [picture]. 1950 16 S:579
The news in pictures [picture of the church in Falls Mills, Va.]. 1958 16 Ag:474

FALLS OF BLAIN (LOUISA CO.), KY. CHURCH
Items from Churches [church organized]. 1874 14 N:367

FALLS OF GUYANDOTTE RIVER (LINCOLN CO.), W. VA. CHURCH
Items from churches [church organized]. 1875 24 Jl:239

FALLSBURG, KY. CHURCH
West, J. W., Mountain states evangelizing association organizes another new church. 1931 28 N:1154

FALMOUTH, KY. CHURCH
Kentucky [dedication]. 1876 1 Ja:5
Falmouth, Kentucky [editorial]. 1876 15 Ja:21
Willis, W. S., From the field. 1902 12 Ap:544
Owen, M., Falmouth, Ky. meeting. 1911 11 F:228
Owen, M., Brown-Snyder at Falmouth, Ky. 1912 14 D:2077

FALNNEY, S W
Married to Annie M. Forthman. 1884 5 Ja:8

FALOR, BERTHA L
[Obit] by Mann, J. F. 1886 3 Ap:111

FALOR, HATTIE
[Obit] by Marshall, L. 1889 12 O:683

FAMBROUGH, MRS. E L
[obit] by Shelnutt, E. L. 1920 4 S:1224

FAMER, [Daughter of J. S. Famer]
[Death notice]. 1880 14 Ag:264

FAMER, (DAUGHTER OF J. S. FAMER)
[Obit] by Famer, J. S. 1880 21 Ag:271

Famer, J S
Famer [obit]. 1880 21 Ag:271

FAMILY
Family courtesies. 1866 6 O:211
Help your father. 1866 24 N:267
How to make home happy. 1867 14 S:289
Smith, E. O., The family [reprinted from Journal of Health]. 1868 9 My:147
Kind manners at home [reprinted from Rural New Yorker]. 1868 10 O:323
de Gasparin, Count, Gaity in the home. 1868 24 O:339
The family table. 1870 27 Ag:275
Bittle, M. J., Wanted homes for our young people. 1871 18 Mr:81
Hall, J., Temper at home [reprinted from Papers for Home Reading]. 1871 5 Ag:243
Family intercourse at the table [reprinted from Hall's Journal of Health]. 1872 21 S:299
Training the household [reprinted from the Examiner and Chronicle]. 1874 28 F:67
Always chiding. (A fact for fathers). 1874 21 Mr:91
Simon, J., The domestic fireside (trans. from the French by M. P. Hayden). 1874 2 My:139
The snarling mother [reprinted from the Watchman and Reflector]. 1874 30 My:171
Timothy [pseud], Our childhood home. 1875 29 My:171
Alexander, J. W., No compromise. 1880 29 My:171
Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1881 15 Ja:19
Vaughan, D., Family duties. 1884 14 Je:187
Wakefield, F. B., The worth of a pure home. 1884 30 Ag:274
Home and character [editorial]. 1896 12 D:1592
H., H., After-supper talk. 1913 10 O:50
Boteler, M. M., Our relations to others to parents and to others in the home. 1919 26 Jl:1067
Make home happier [editorial]. 1925 13 Je:889

FAMILY. RELIGIOUS LIFE

B., G., J., A word to mothers. The family. 1866 5 My:35

A , B., Memory. 1868 18 Ja:17

What we need. III, IV editorials]. 1868 18 Ja:20; 25 Ja:28

Beecher, H. W., Gnarled lives. 1868 27 Je:203

Family worship. 1869 27 F:67; 27 Mr:99

Alpheus [pseud], Where is the fault? A great wrong womewhere. 1869 17 Ap:121

Religion and marriage. 1869 28 Ag:275

Lessons for the times [editorial]. 1870 1 Ja:4

Irvin, J. C., The family circle. 1870 5 F:43

Frazier, E. L., Christian families. 1870 12 N:363

H , M. A., A home lesson [letter]. 1870 3 D:387

Frazier, E. L., The woman that conducted the family worship. 1871 11 N:355

Family worship [reprinted from Christian Work]. 1871 23 D:403

Rogers, The family altar [reprinted from the New York Observer]. 1872 10 F:43

Early Christian mothers [reprinted from Advance]. 1872 15 Je:186

Lamar, J. S., Gnats. 1872 13 Jl:220

Hoshour, S. K., Encouraging appearances [letter]. 1872 3 Ag:242

The wives of the unconverted. 1872 7 S: 283

Boggs, J., Parental responsibility. 1872 21 D:401

Home culture [editorial]. 1873 8 F:44; 15 F:52

Munnell, T., A new era. 1874 17 Ja:18

Family culture [editorial]. 1875 16 Ja:20

Kimball, C. J., The duty of parents to their children (an essay read before the South Kentucky Christian Sunday-school Association, June 4, 5 and 6, 1878, and published by request of the Association). 1878 14 S:293

Overcoming the world (the life in the family) [editorial]. 1880 12 Mr:84

Beattie, J. A., Family instruction and culture. 1880 23 O:339

A suggestion [editorial]. 1881 26 N:380

Life in the family [editorial]. 1882 16 D:414

Edwards, J. H., "Home influence." 1885 7 N:355

R , The home and the church. 1887 22 Ja:28

Decay of family life. 1888 7 Ja:3

Scott, A., Alexander Campbell on family training and family worship. 1888 10 N:723

J , The unbelieving husband. 1891 24 Ja:74

Loucks, W. G., Worship in the home. 1896 7 N:1428

Boteler, M. M., "O taste and see." 1897 8 My:600

Family selfishness [editorial]. 1897 29 My:688

Blenus, T. H., Family worship. 1897 24 Jl:949

The church in the home [editorial]. 1898 19 Mr:363

How to have a happy home. 1898 16 Jl: 945

Frazier, E. L., A Christian home. 1899 18 F:211

Boteler, M. M., Jesus in the home. 1899 6 My:580

Crabbod, Mrs. O., How to make home happy. 1899 11 N:1448

Crouch, Mrs. S. M., Love and home. 1900 27 Ja:111

Williams, A. E., The ministry of home. 1900 3 F:143

Boteler, M. M., Religion in the home. 1902 15 N:1592

King, P. F., The great need. 1903 12 S:1305

Boteler, M. M., How to deepen interest in home religion. 1904 4 Je:816

Newby, E. A.,A family affair. 1904 20 Ag:1152

Snively, G. L., Glorifying God in our homes. 1905 11 F:268

Nelsapple, J. W., A new "meetin" place. 1905 18 F:278

Legg, T. J., How one family united. 1907 26 Ja:134

Paine, C. R., Views and reviews (what the Index reveals). 1907 2 Mr:383

White, S. J., Home culture. 1907 27 Ap:716

Haskins, L. B., The Christian family. 1909 12 Je:1069

Carpenter, L. L., The religious paper and the home. 1909 19 Je:1078

Husband, D., The Christian home. 1911 7 Ja:4

Rice, B. W., The church in the household. 1911 22 Jl:1172

Patterson, E. L., Living Christ in the home. 1911 9 S:1492

Davis, M. M., A word to mothers. 1912 10 Ag:1294

Richart, A. J., The Christian parents' business. 1912 21 D:2102

Christian home life. 1913 1 N:1820

Wall Street Journal, A sermon from Wall Street. 1913 8 N:1832

Christianity in the home. 1914 31 Ja:205

Boteler, M. M., What I learned of Christianity in the home. 1916 29 Ja:608

Christ in the home. 1916 5 F:623

Boteler, M. M., What makes a nation great? 1916 1 Jl:1384

Boteler, M. M., The consecration of home life. 1916 25 Ag:1640

Boteler, M. M., Lot:disregard for the moral and spiritual welfare of our children. 1917 17 F:614

Family interests [editorial]. 1917 17 N:205

The home fires [editorial]. 1919 30 Ag: 1182

Boteler, M. M., Thy kingdom come: in my home. 1921 5 F:1879

Boteler, M. M., Better home life. 1922 25 F:3275

The church in the house [editorial]. 1922 29 Jl:3798

Canby, J. A., "Waiting for a church." 1923 20 Ja:449

Boteler, M. M., Being a Christian in the home. 1924 3 My:789

Wallace, E. G., The home and its influence. 1924 16 Ag:1145

Boteler, M. M., Family religion. 1925 25 Ap:735

Boteler, M. M., How can we help to make home happy? 1925 25 Ap:735

Boteler, M. M., How to build happy homes. 1926 1 My:431

Boteler, M. M., The ideal home. 1927 30 Ap:431

Book, W. H., A typical home. 1927 26 N:935

Boteler, M. M., Home life a test of Christianity. 1928 5 My:439

Boteler, M. M., Contribution of worship to the home. 1928 3 N:1143

Boteler, M. M., Evangelism in the home. 1929 5 Ja:23

Boteler, M. M., Religion hold central place in household. 1929 23 Mr:287

Boteler, M. M., The home an essential factor in religious education. 1929 8 Je:551

Boyer, H. F., The readers' forum (how about the home?). 1929 7 D:1165

Errett, D., The mid-week prayer-meeting (the church in the home). 1930 4 Ja:14

Beaven, A. W., Church and home cooperating in Christian education. 1930 29 N:1143

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (religious training in the home). 1930 13 D:1202

Browning, M., The readers' forum (when the home is divided). 1931 24 Ja:87

Broadfoot, T. M., The readers' forum (teaching in the home). 1931 21 F:191

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the home life of the Christian). 1932 24 S:934

Lappin, S. S., The Standard Bible class (the Bible and problems of the home). 1932 8 O:980

Radford, B. J., The family. 1932 24 D:1247

Thornquest, E., The readers' forum ("the church in their house"). 1932 24 D:1259

Opportunity for the family [editorial]. 1934 10 F:91

Murch, J. D., Putting the lesson into Christian action. 1935 28 D:1261

The church our citadel [editorial]. 1936 16 My:464

Hootman, G. W., The readers' forum (the strength of the nation). 1936 11 Jl:682

Another new department [editorial]. 1937 24 Ap:344

Collis, E. S., The Christian family. 1937 24 Ap:347; 1 My:373; 8 My:395; 15 My:421; 22 My:446; 29 My:467; 5 Je:492; 12 Je:517; 19 Je:538; 26 Je:564; 3 Jl:590; 10 Jl:614; 17 Jl:638; 24 Jl:658; 31 Jl:686; 7 Ag:708; 14 Ag:734; 21 Ag:758; 28 Ag:782; 4 S:806; 11 S:830; 18 S: 854; 25 S:882; 2 O:904; 9 O:928; 16 O:952; 23 O:976; 30 O:1000; 6 N:1025; 13 N:1048; 20 N:1072; 27 N:1096; 3 D:1120; 11 D:1144; 18 D:1170; 25 D:1196

Dunkin, L. D., Acrostic outline (homes). 1937 28 Ag:783

The home and the church [editorial]. 1938 15 Ja:51

Cole, A. W., Evangelism's opportunity in the home. 1938 15 Ja:55-56

Freer, C. A., The Christian home. 1938 7 My:449-450

It is our own fault [editorial]. 1939 1 Jl:624

Foster, R. C., Personal and social aspects of the gospel. 1942 26 S: 945; 3 O:978

Phillips, R., Christian nurture in the family. 1942 24 O:1053

Lappin, S. S., Lappin's exposition. 1942 24 O:1054; 31 O:1078; 7 N:1104

Hargrove, E. C., Things that mar the family life. 1942 31 O:1077

E., E. R., Love does fail. 1942 7 N:1103

Morgan, H. D., The church in the home. 1943 18 S:795

Are we children of God? [editorial]. 1944 6 My:289

Morgan, C. E., Christian home training is vital. 1944 16 S:593

Influence of a Christian home [editorial]. 1944 16 S:594

Morgan, Mrs. O., The use of the Bible in Christian home life. 1944 16 S: 595

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (Christ in the home). 1944 25 N: 767

Morgan, C. E., Storm clouds over the American home. 1945 2 Je:537

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (the home fostering Christian ideals). 1945 29 S:623

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making the home Christian). 1945 6 O:639

Stewardship in the Christian home. 1945 20 O:664

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making our homes Christian). 1946 27 Jl:519

The local church and the Christian home [editorial]. 1947 24 My:370

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (making good in family life). 1947 19 Jl:511

Gardner, F. I., Christian home channel of blessing. 1947 6 D:844

Wilson, S., The Bible school lesson (a dedicated home). 1948 21 Ag:559

Building Bible homes [editorial]. 1948 4 S:586

McReynolds, A. B., Building Bible homes for Christ. 1948 4 S:587; 11 S:605-606; 18 S:621; 25 S:635; 2 O:651; 9 O:669-670; 16 O:962-693; 23 O: 709-710; 30 O:725-726; 6 N:741-742; 13 N:757-758; 20 N:773-774; 27 N: 797-798; 4 D:813-814; 11 D:828-830; 18 D:843-844

Smith, F. W., Conserving the family heritage. 1952 3 My:288

Norris, K., The influence of the home. 1952 27 D:820

The Telescope-Messenger, Living begins in the home. 1953 11 Jl:436

Norris, K., The influence of the home. 1953 25 Jl:468

Willis, P. A., Give God a chance in your home. 1953 1 Ag:483

Anderson, R., The magic word together. 1953 8 Ag:499

Welshimer, P. H., Thank you and please. 1953 29 Ag:547

Click, P. R., What the church means to my home. 1953 14 N:723

Blackmore, R. C., What really Christian homes mean to the church. 1953 14 N:725

Hall, J. W., Guidance for family living. 1954 9 O:648

Click, P. R., Creating a devotional spirit in the home. 1955 12 N:723

Sims, R. E., At home with Christ. 1956 12 My:293

The church and the home [editorial]. 1957 18 My:300

Greenlee, J. E., Teaching begins at home. 1957 10 Ag:482

School days [editorial]. 1957 7 S:536

[Untitled article; picture]. 1957 26 O: 641

Shaffer, W. L., These need the gospel: the family at home [picture]. 1958 10 My:271

Ray, H. E., The concept of family in the Old Testament. 1959 5 Je:311

The third teacher [editorial]. 1959 15 Ag:450

The wider partnerships [editorial]. 1960 20 F:114

Eggleton, K. R., Doing what comes naturally [pictures]. 1961 17 Je:383

Allen, R. E., Let us rise up and build Christian homes [pictures]. 1961 17 Je:385

DeWelt, D., The home and evangelism. 1961 1 Jl:415

Greenlee, J., If Christ had his way in the home. 1962 3 F:67

Desmond, G. C., Family life and Christian thought. 1963 31 Ag:553

Chilvers, G., A Christian home. 1965 1 My:277

Chilvers, G., We must have family worship. 1965 31 Jl:489

Gee, O. L., Building a Christian home. 1965 2 O:639

Youth week at home [editorial]. 1966 29 Ja:66

FAMILY GROUPS OF PREACHERS

Barclay. 1916 21 O:69
Briney. 1916 19 Ag:1581
Campbell. 1916 29 Ap:1078
Conner. 1916 2 S:1645
Darsie. 1916 1 Jl:1357
Errett. 1916 24 Je:1325
Fife. 1916 16 S:1709
Franklin. 1916 16 S:1709
Garvin. 1916 23 Jl:1453
Hayden. 1916 13 My:1143
Husband-Younkin. 1916 16 D:329
Jones. 1916 11 N:165
Lappin. 1916 26 Ag:1613
Loos. 1916 27 My:1197
McPherson. 1916 30 D:393
Martin. 1916 2 D:265
Moore. 1916 12 Ag:1549
Pendleton. 1916 8 Jl:1389
Pittman. 1916 9 D:297
Rogers. 1916 6 My:1111
Shelburne. 1916 14 O:37
Smith. 1916 17 Je:1293
Streator. 1916 15 Jl:1421
Sweeney. 1916 20 My:1165
Vawter. 1916 18 N:197
Waggoner. 1916 28 O:101
Wharton. 1916 4 N:133
White. 1916 10 Je:1261
Williams. 1916 23 S:1741
Yevell. 1916 9 S:1675

Family Talk, St. Louis, Mo.

Family Talk. 1936 4 Ap:332

FAMILY WORSHIP

Family worship. Confidential drawer. 1866 14 Jl:116; 28 Jl:132

Ingram, J. W., Family worship. 1875 16 Ja:17

Frazier, E. L., Starting right. 1877 1 S: 274

Munnell, T., The real hindrances to family worship. 1878 18 My:157

Lang, J. M., Family prayers. 1878 1 Je: 175

Thompson, G., Family worship. 1881 7 My: 147

Can it true [editorial]? 1882 4 N:348

H , T., Family worship. 1882 2 D: 387

Morrison, H. T., Religion in the family. 1882 2 D:387

Green, F. M., Home worship. 1883 31 Mr: 150

Davis, M. L., The family altar. 1910 1 Ja:19; 8 Ja:57; 15 Ja:102; 22 Ja:152; 29 Ja:195; 5 F:234; 12 F:275; 19 F:322; 26; F:369; 5 Mr:409; 12 Mr:451; 19 Mr: 504; 26 Mr:546; 2 Ap:583; 9 Ap:629; 16 Ap:637; 23 Ap:721; 30 Ap:764; 7 My: 801; 14 My:845; 28 My:931; 4 Je:971; 11 Je:1013; 18 Je:1057; 25 Je:1101; 2 Jl: 1146; 9 Jl:1193; 16 Jl:1234; 23 Jl:1276; 30 Jl:1324; 6 Ag:1373; 13 Ag:1414; 20 Ag:1460; 27 Ag:1502; 3 S:1543; 10 S: 1587; 17 S:1630; 24 S:1678; 1 O:1728; 8 O:1774; 15 O:1818; 22 O:1866; 22 O: 1866; 29 O:1906; 5 N:1946; 12 N:1994; 19 N:2034; 26 N:2074; 3 D:2111; 10 D: 2154; 17 D:2202; 24 D:2243

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1911 7 Ja:17; 14 Ja:57; 21 Ja:98; 28 Ja: 138; 4 F:178; 11 F:215; 18 F:270; 25 F:320; 4 Mr:360; 11 Mr:402; 18 Mr: 449; 25 Mr:489; 1 Ap:527; 8 Ap:568; 15 Ap:609; 22 Ap:654; 29 Ap:697; 6 My: 737; 13 My:777; 20 My:817; 27 My:858; 3 Je:897; 10 Je:938; 17 Je:977; 1 Jl: 1057; 8 Jl:1097; 15 Jl:1148; 22 Jl: 1186; 29 Jl:1225; 5 Ag:1274; 12 Ag: Ag:1393; 2 S:1433; 9 S:1473; 16 S: 1514; 23 S:1554; 30 S:1593; 7 O:1635; 14 O:1674; 21 O:1723; 28 O:1768; 4 N: 1813; 11 N:1862; 18 N:1912; 25 N:1958; 2 D:2004; 16 D:2092; 23 D:2140; 30 D: 2188

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1912 2 Ja:18; 13 Ja:57; 27 Ja:148; 3 F:186; 10 F:232; 17 F:273; 24 F:316; 2 Mr: 353; 9 Mr:523;9 Mr:397; 16 Mr:443; 23 Mr:483; 30 Mr:523; 6 Ap:566; 13 Ap: 612; 20 Ap:650; 27 Ap:695; 4 My:738; 11 My:778; 18 My:818; 25 My:858; 1 Je: 897; 8 Je:927; 15 Je:979; 22 Je:1015; 6 Jl:1098; 13 Jl:1137; 20 Jl:1177; 27 Jl:1215; 3 Ag:1215; 3 Ag:1258; 10 Ag: 1298; 17 Ag:1338; 24 Ag:1378; 31 Ag: 1418; 7 S:1458; 14 S:1498; 21 S:1538; 5 O:1618; 12 O:1668; 19 O:1714; 26 O: 1778; 2 N:1818; 9 N:1858; 16 N:1898; 23 N:1938; 30 N:1978; 7 D:2026; 14 D: 2066; 21 D:2104; 28 D:2144

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1913 4 Ja:18; 11 Ja:56; 18 Ja:97; 25 Ja:137; 1 F:179; 8 F:225; 15 F:265; 22 F:305; 1 Mr:345; 8 Mr:389; 15 Mr:433; 22 Mr: 473; 29 Mr:513; 5 Ap:553; 12 Ap:592; 19 Ap:639; 26 Ap:681; 3 My:721; 10 My: 761; 17 My:801; 24 My:847; 31 My:889; 7 Je:929; 14 Je:969; 21 Je:1009; 28 Je:1043; 5 Jl:1089; 12 Jl:1129; 19 Jl: 1171; 26 Jl:1217; 2 Ag:1259; 9 Ag:1287; 16 Ag:1337; 23 Ag:1377; 30 Ag:1417; 6 S:1465; 13 S:1505; 20 S:1545; 27 S: 1585; 4 O:1625; 11 O:1665; 18 O:1705; 1 N:1795; 8 N:1843; 15 N:1883; 22 N: 1923; 29 N:1961; 6 D:2001; 13 D:2141; 20 D:2081; 27 D:2123

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1914 3 Ja:15; 10 Ja:57; 17 Ja:99; 24 Ja:137; 31 Ja:179; 7 F:225; 14 F:265; 21 F:305; 28 F:353; 7 Mr:401; 14 Mr:449; 21 Mr: 497; 28 Mr:545; 4 Ap:595; 11 Ap:641; 18 Ap:689; 25 Ap:739; 2 My:779; 9 My: 825; 16 My:865; 23 My:907; 30 My:953; 6 Je:993; 13 Je:1041; 20 Je:1081; 27 Je:1121; 4 Jl:1161; 11 Jl:1161; 18 Jl: 1249; 25 Jl:1295; 1 Ag:1337; 8 Ag:1377; 15 Ag:1421; 22 Ag:1465; 29 Ag:1505; 5 S:1545; 12 S:1585; 19 S:1625; 26 S: 1667; 3 O:17; 10 O:51; 17 O:87; 24 O: 119; 31 O:151; 7 N:183; 14 N:219; 21 N:257; 28 N:293; 5 D:329; 12 D:363; 19 D:395; 26 D:425

Liddon, C., Family prayer. 1914 27 Je: 1121

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1915 2 Ja:461; 9 Ja:492; 16 Ja:655; 23 Ja: 557; 30 Ja:589; 6 F:621; 13 F:655; 20 F:691; 27 F:725; 6 Mr:761; 13 Mr: 795; 20 Mr:827; 27 Mr:863; 3 Ap:897; 10 Ap:927; 17 Ap:959; 24 Ap:993; 1 My: 1025; 8 My:1059; 15 My:1091; 22 My: 1123; 29 My:1155; 5 Je:1187; 12 Je: 1219; 19 Je:1251; 26 Je:1283; 3 Jl: 1315; 10 Jl:1347; 17 Jl:1383; 24 Jl: 1411; 31 Jl:1443; 7 Ag:1477; 14 Ag: 1511; 21 Ag:1539; 4 S:1603; 11 S:1637; 18 S:1671; 25 S:1703; 2 O:15; 9 O:47; 16 O:81; 23 O:111; 30 O:143; 6 N:175; 13 N:205; 20 N:241; 27 N:273; 4 D:307; 11 D:341; 18 D:405

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1916 1 Ja:435; 8 Ja:477; 15 Ja:517; 22 Ja: 557; 29 Ja:599; 5 F:641; 12 F:681; 19 F:719; 26 F:753; 4 Mr:793; 11 Mr:825; 18 Mr:857; 25 Mr:889; 1 Ap:921; 8 Ap: 983; 15 Ap:1021; 29 Ap:1085; 6 My: 1117; 13 My:1149; 20 My:1181; 3 Je: 1245; 10 Je:1277; 17 Je:1309; 24 Je: 1341; 1 Jl:1373; 8 Jl:1405; 15 Jl:1437; 22 Jl:1471; 29 Jl:1501; 5 Ag:1533; 12 Ag:1565; 19 Ag:1597; 26 Ag:1629; 2 S: 1661; 9 S:1693; 16 S:1725; 23 S:1757; 30 S:1787; 7 O:18; 14 O:53; 21 O:83; 28 O:117; 4 N:149; 11 N:181; 18 N:211; 25 N:247; 2 D:281; 9 D:311; 16 D:345; 23 D:377; 30 D:409

Christian teaching in the home [editorial]. 1916 5 F:632

Davis, M. M., The family altar. 1917 6 Ja:431; 13 Ja:459; 20 Ja:503; 27 Ja:532; 3 F:559; 10 F:589; 17 F:615; 24 F:645; 3 Mr:671; 10 Mr:701; 17 Mr: 727; 31 Mr:782; 7 Ap:815; 14 Ap:851; 21 Ap:883; 28 Ap:907; 5 My:937; 12 My:963; 19 My:993; 26 My:1019; 2 Je: 1049; 9 Je:1075; 16 Je:1105; 23 Je: 1131; 30 Je:1163; 7 Jl:1191; 14 Jl: 1221; 21 Jl:1247; 28 Jl:1277; 4 Ag: 1303; 11 Ag:1333; 18 Ag:1359; 25 Ag: 1389; 1 S:1421; 8 S:1447; 15 S:1477; 22 S:1509; 29 S:1541; 6 O:23; 13 O:53; 20 O:85; 27 O:123; 3 N:161; 10 N:192; 17 N:225; 24 N:261; 1 D:293; 8 D:325; 15 D:357; 22 D:389; 29 D:421

Davis, M. M., Family altar. 1918 5 Ja:455; 12 Ja:489; 19 Ja:521; 26 Ja: 553; 2 F:585; 9 F:617; 16 F:653; 23 F:685; 2 Mr:717; 9 Mr:749; 16 Mr:783; 23 Mr:817; 30 Mr:849; 6 Ap:881; 13 Ap: 913; 20 Ap:945; 27 Ap:979; 4 My:1013; 11 My:1045; 18 My:1081; 25 My:1113

Errett, E. R., Family altar, 1918 1 Je: 1139; 8 Je:1163; 15 Je:1187; 22 Je: 1211; 29 Je:1226; 6 Jl:1271; 13 Jl: 1295; 20 Jl:1322; 27 Jl:1347; 3 Ag: 1371; 10 Ag:1395; 17 Ag:1419; 24 Ag: 1446; 31 Ag:1471

Family altar. 1918 7 S:1495; 14 S: 1519; 21 S:1543; 28 S:1567; 5 O:23; 12 O:47; 19 O:71; 26 O:95; 2 N:119; 9 N:143; 16 N:167; 23 N:198; 30 N:2 223; 7 D:347; 14 D:270; 21 D:297; 28 D:323

Family worship. 1919 4 Ja:347; 11 Ja: 371; 18 Ja: 371; 18 Ja:395; 25 Ja:419; 1 F:443; 8 F:467; 15 F:491; 22 F:517; 1 Mr:543; 8 Mr:566; 15 Mr:590; 22 Mr: 615; 29 Mr:639; 5 Ap:665; 12 Ap:691; 19 Ap:715; 26 Ap:739; 3 My:763; 10 My: 795; 17 My:819; 24 My:843; 31 My:867; 7 Je:891; 14 Je:915; 21 Je:939; 28 Je:963; 5 Jl:987; 12 Jl:1011; 19 Jl: 1043; 26 Jl:1067; 2 Ag:10911 9 Ag: 1115; 16 Ag:1147; 23 Ag:1171; 30 Ag: 1195; 6 S:1219; 13 S:1245; 20 S:1271; 27 S:1303; 4 O:23; 11 O:47; 18 O:81; 25 O:107; 1 N:131; 8 N:155; 15 N:189; 22 N:215; 29 N:239; 6 D:263; 13 D:290; 20 D:319; 27 D:343

Family altar. 1920 3 Ja:367; 10 Ja: 391; 17 Ja:415; 24 Ja:439; 31 Ja:463; 7 F:495; 14 F:519; 21 F:543; 28 F:567; 6 Mr:599; 13 Mr:623; 20 Mr:647; 27 Mr: 671; 3 Ap703; 10 Ap:727; 17 Ap:751; 24 Ap:775; 1 My:799; 22 My:855; 29 My:879 5 Jl:903; 12 Je:927; 19 Je:959; 26 Je: 983; 3 Jl:1007; 10 Jl:1031; 17 Jl:1055; 24 Jl:1078; 31 Jl:1103; 7 Ag:1127; 14 Ag:1151; 21 Ag:1175; 28 Ag:1199; 4 S:1223; 11 S:1247; 18 S:1270; 25 S: 1303; 2 O:1335; 9 O:1367; 16 O:1399; 23 O:1431; 30 O:1455; 6 N:1487; 13 N: 1511; 20 N:1543; 27 N:1567; 4 D:1599; 11 D:1631; 18 D:1663; 25 D:1695

Family altar. 1921 1 Ja:1727; 8 Ja: 1751; 15 Ja:1783; 22 Ja:1815; 29 Ja: 1847; 5 F:1879; 12 F:1911; 19 F:1943; 26 F:1967; 5 Mr:1999

Spears, J. S., Family worship and its blessings. 1925 21 Mr:595

FAMILY WORSHIP see also FAMILY. RELIGIOUS LIFE

FAMULINER, AGNES MAY (JAMES) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FAMULINER)

[obit] by Carrigues, C. C. 1916 23 S:1769

FAMULINER, ALICE MARIE

[obit]. 1934 7 Jl:472

FAMULINER, CHARLES McCANCE

Married to Grace Leeds. 1914 5 D:345

[obit] by Banks, C. W. 1930 5 Ap:344

Famuliner, John Wesley

From the field [Arkansas]. 1905 11 Mr: 420

In and about the town that "Jack Built". 1913 19 Ap:656

In the region of the Ozarks. 1913 14 Je: 982

FAMULINER, JOHN WESLEY

Random group from first one thousand ministers whose churches have enrolled for pensions [picture]. 1930 3 My:429

Sharp, C. J., Building for God [picture]. 1936 18 Jl:685

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 10 F:89

Famuliner, Mrs. John Wesley see FAMULINER, AGNES MAY (JAMES) (MRS. JOHN WESLEY FAMULINER)

FAMULINER, JONATHAN

Deaths [notice of]. 1945 29 S:618

FANATICISM

Stork, C. A., The religious mosquito [reprinted from the Lutheran Observer]. 1873 28 Je:203

Phelps, A., The fear of fanaticism in the pulpit. 1880 17 Ap:126

Allen, R. M., Dedication or fanaticism? 1964 29 Ag:552

FANATICISM. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Kershner, B. L., Terrible religious fanaticism in the Philippines. 1908 26 S:1648

Fancher, Demarius see MOSELEY, DEMARIUS (FANCHER) (MRS. J B MOSELEY)

Fancher, Fannie L

A timely lesson. 1883 20 Ja:35

FANDON, ILL. CHURCH

Jones, J. F., Fandon, Ill. 1903 25 Ap:582

Fanner, Cora see Smith, Cora (Fanner) (Mrs. Lewis A Smith)

Farnie, [pseud]

Helen Shelby George (Mrs. Thomas M. George) [obit]. 1885 10 O:327

FANNING, ABBY W

[Obit] by B , A. C. 1874 7 Mr:77

Fanning, Daisy S see GILLILAND, FRANK P

Fanning, Ella A

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fanning

Fanning, F Josie (Burghduff) (Mrs. Joel Fanning)

Calvin Woolsey [obit]. 1871 30 S:309

Ida E. Caywood [obit]. 1872 18 My:157

George C. Fowler [obit]. 1872 16 N:365

Marilla Bramer Sprague (Mrs. George Sprague) [obit]. 1873 4 O:317

New York missionary convention [report of 12th annual convention of the N.Y. Christian Missionary Society]. 1873 4 O:314

Edgar Douglass [obit]. 1873 18 O:333

An apology. 1873 8 N:354

Alvin Wood [obit]. 1874 7 Mr:77

A voice from the east. 1874 25 Ap:130

Our June meeting [report of yearly meeting of N. Y., district 2 churches]. 1874 18 Jl:226

New York (State Missionary Convention). 1874 10 O:322

Prayer for unity. 1874 19 D:401

New York state meeting. 1875 7 Ag:250

New York state C. M. C. 1876 4 N:346

Central district, New York, annual meeting. 1877 30 Je:202

Missionary notes. 1877 3 N:346

Who is on the side of temperance? 1878 16 F:50

New York. 1879 6 D:386; 13 D:394; 21 D:402

Dora M. Campbell [obit]. 1881 11 Je:191

New York (state Christian Missionary Convention). 1881 O 8 sup. 10:37

Adeline Winegar [obit]. 1882 21 O:335

Joan Clapp Barber (Mrs. L. J. Barber) obit]. 1884 8 Mr:79

FANNING, JOEL

Married to Josie Burghduff. 1882 2 D:391

Fanning, Mrs. Joel see Fanning, F Josie (Burghduff) (Mrs. Joel Fanning)

FANNING, OATIS H

Married to Effie Gregory. 1905 28 Ja:174

FANNING, THOMAS

Married to Statia Doyle. 1895 22 Je:594

Fanning, Tolbert

Elders not officers [letter]. 1874 7 Mr:74

Beginning of doctrine of Christ [picture]. 1921 12 F:1886

FANNING, TOLBERT

The Gospel Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., ed. by Fanning, T. and Lipscomb, D. periodical note]. 1866 28 Ap:29

The Religious Historian, Franklin College, Tenn. notice of publication]. 1871 21 O:334

Mitchell, N. J., The ancient order of things [letter]. 1874 31 Ja:34

[Obit]. 1874 23 My:165

Tolbert Fanning [picture]. 1899 21 O:1332

Noted evangelists and preachers of the restoration movement [picture]. 1916 8 Ap:971

Fannon, Carrie see SESSLAR, CARRIE (FANNON) (MRS. FRANK M SESSLAR)

Fannon, Cora see EARLY, GEORGE B

Fannon, Mrs. E J see Fannon, Martha Ann (Long) (Mrs. E J Fannon)

FANNON, ELIJAH AUSTIN

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1892 22 O:899

FANNON, F S

Rode, W. D., Brownstown building campaign. 1911 16 D:2104

Fannon, Frank O

The influence of a country church. 1911 18 F:249

FANNON, FRANK O

Frank O. Fannon [picture]. 1889 My 25 Missouri Sunday school supplement:347

Sharratt, J., Fannon-Warren meeting. 1910 14 My:863

Sharratt, J., An after meeting. 1910 4 Je:985

F. O. Fannon passes suddenly. 1934 13 Ja:30

FANNON, MARTHA ANN (LONG) (MRS. E J FANNON)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1892 7 My:407

FANNON, S F

Rode, W. D., Dedication at Brownstown, Ill. 1912 25 My:869

FANSEY, VIOLA

Miss Viola Fansey [picture]. 1903 27 Je:914

FANSHIER, THOMAS AUSTIN

[obit] by Butler, J. W. 1893 3 Je:443

Fansler, Elva see FENTON, JOHN

Fansler, S H

From the field [Missouri]. 1889 27 Jl:496

FANT, DAVID JONES, II

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FANT

FANT, JAMES PHILIP

James Philip Fant [picture]. 1904 9 Ja:39

McNeill, C. G., James Philip Fant. 1904 9 Ja:63

[obit] by W, J. 1904 30 Ja:174

Fant, Mrs. James Philip see Fant, Lucinda (Pearce) (Mrs. James Philip Fant)

Fant, Lida P

A successful convention. 1898 25 Je:841

FANT, LIZZIE MAY

[Obit]. 1889 3 Jl:515

FANT, LUCINDA (PEARCE) (MRS. JAMES PHILIP FANT)

[obit] by W. J. 1899 4 N:1436

Fant, Mollie M see PEARCE, E E

FANT, SUSAN (MRS. W S FANT)

[obit] by Sharrard, J. T. 1912 29 Je:1079

Fant, Mrs. W S see FANT, SUSAN (MRS. W S FANT)

FANT, WILLIAM

[Obit] by B , W. J. 1872 6 Jl:213

Fantz, John

Items from correspondents [Kansas]. 1873 5 Jl:215

FAR EAST CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL COLLEGE, PUSAN, KOREA see CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL SCHOOL, PUSAN, KOREA

FARADAY, MICHAEL

Nipher, F. E., Michael Faraday. 1870 3 S:287; 17 S:303

A noble life. 1891 26 S:808

FARAH, CHARLES

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARAH

FARBER, MARIA A

[obit] by Stowe, A. C. 1913 13 S:1527

FARBER, THOMAS H

[obit] by H, A. 1899 11 Mr:327

FARBER, VERNON LEE

Married to Daisy Pearl McFarland. 1916 11 N:193

Fardell, Charles Leonard

Foreign languages in our schools. 1918 9 Mr:727

FARCO, MICH. CHURCH

Dutt, M. E., From the field. 1899 21 O:1348

Jelley, W. T., Fargo, Mich. 1901 9 Mr:310

FARGO, N. D. CHURCH

Hays, W. M., From the field [Fargo and North Dakota]. 1893 29 Jl:600

Martin, A., Fargo, North Dakota. 1893 29 Jl:601

Fifty years at Fargo, N. D. 1940 21 S:957

FARGO, OKLA. CHURCH

Mercer, R. W., Need in Fargo, Okla. 1910 9 Jl:1202

Fargusson, Gerald L

The teaching ministry. 1957 17 Ag:491

Training for Christian leadership. 1957 5 O:599

Now that camp is over. 1964 12 S:583

FARGUSSON, GERALD L

National Christian Educational Convention [picture]. 1957 1 Je:336

Youth directors to meet [picture of Mr. Fargusson, speaker]. 1964 11 Jl:444

FARHAM, RUTH S

For review of book written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARHAM

Farham, Yvonne see COLSON, C W

FARIBAULT, MINN. CHURCH

Opportunity in Faribault, Minn. 1944 16 S:601

Church dedicated and debt-free [picture]. 1944 21 O:680

Tenth anniversary program planned. 1954 16 O:666

Faris, Anna see DILLINGER, ANNA (FARIS)

FARIS, CALEB

Married to Flora O'Hair. 1881 24 D:416

FARIS, CITHE

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1886 25 S:311

FARIS, ELI

[obit] by Morgan, R. S. 1897 1 My:570

FARIS, ELIZA J

[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1885 7 F:47

FARIS, ELIZABETH LEE (HOMAN) (MRS. ELLSWORTH E FARIS)

Mrs. E. E. Faris [picture]. 1904 20 F:261

Faris, Ellsworth E

Africa. 1895 24 Ag:814

News from the Congo. 1898 12 Mr:334

FARIS, ELLSWORTH E

McLean, A., March offering; more missionaries [picture]. 1896 25 Ja:116

McLean, A., Will sail soon. 1896 21 N:1500

Some missionaries of the Foreign Society [picture]. 1898 29 Ja:140

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (a young apologist). 1902 12 Ap:532

E. E. Faris [picture]. 1904 20 F:252

Faris, Mrs. Ellsworth E see Faris, Elizabeth Lee (Homan) (Mrs. Ellsworth E Faris)

FARIS, GEORGE A

Death of veteran preacher. 1918 16 Mr:773

Faris, John Thompson

His anniversary. 1908 9 My:817

A Chinese marriage. 1922 26 Ag:3897

FARIS, JOHN THOMPSON

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

Faris, L L

Making the Sunday-school grow. 1907 21 D:2108

Indiana gets the National Teacher-training Institute (a hoosier call to arms!) 1908 4 Ap:590

Entertainment at Bethany. 1908 20 Je:1067

Texas state convention. 1908 4 Jl:1151

Bethany beautiful. 1908 25 Jl:1253

Ohio convention notes. 1908 3 O:1697

Something different. 1908 26 D:2255

The observance of adult Bible-class day [editorial with letter by L. L. Faris]. 1909 6 Mr:426

A rare treat at Elyria, O. 1909 17 Ap: 720

The Lynchburg (O.) meeting. 1911 8 Ap: 583

Louisa (Whitaker) Puckett [obit]. 1911 8 Ap:591

Bethany Park. 1911 19 Ag:1368

Southern Ohio. 1911 30 S:1604

Highland county (O.) meeting. 1911 21 O:1733

Highland county co-operation. 1912 17 Ag:1349

The license issue in Ohio. 1912 31 Ag: 1406

Summit county cooperation. 1912 5 O:1631

The Phillips Bible Institute. 1912 5 O:1638

Great Bible-school institute. 1912 12 O:1678

This, that and the other. 1912 28 D: 2159

The Lynchburg (O.) dedication. 1914 13 Je:1055

Good meeting at Lynchburg, O. 1919 1 F:435

Highland county (O.) annual meeting. 1927 10 S:866

Church at Lynchburg, O. extends a helping hand. 1929 28 D:1246

An Ohio church makes pentecost meaningful. 1930 23 Ag:815

The readers' forum (the personnel of pension fund). 1930 6 S:867

Three thousand attend annual county rally at Hillsboro, O. 1931 5 S:866

FARIS, L L

A great plan in a great city [picture of L. L. Faris] [editorial]. 1907 21 S: 1557

L. L. Faris [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:141; 4 Ap:616; 7 N:1912

Indianapolis leading [picture of L. L. Faris]. 1907 9 N:1836

L. L. Faris [picture]. 1909 13 Mr:512; 18 S:1672

L. L. Faris [picture]. 1910 12 F:269

Last-minute announcements and information concerning the convention [picture]. 1928 6 O:1018

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 31 Ja:112

L. L. Faris passes. 1940 12 O:1043

Faris, Lake see CARD, JOE A

Faris, Lillie Anne

The ministry of the cradle roll. 1916 5 F:631

FARIS, LILLIE ANNE

Lillie Faris [picture]. 1908 13 Je:1023

Miss Lillie Faris [picture]. 1909 9 O:1808

Lillie Faris [picture]. 1910 14 My: 850; 10 D:2148

Lillie Faris [picture]. 1913 19 Jl:1172

Who's who at Hammond [editorial with picture]. 1915 17 Jl:1378

Who's who [picture]. 1925 22 Ag:2034

Lillie A. Faris [picture]. 1925 10 O:2193

Miss Lillie A. Faris answers higher call [picture with series of tributes]. 1945 17 Mr:167

Records, R. L., Additional tributes to Lillie Faris. 1945 31 Mr:201

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

FARIS, MARY ADDIE

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1875 27 N:381

FARIS, MOODY DAVID

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1875 27 N:381

FARIS, NANCY

[Obit] by Shockey, J. 1881 22 Ja:31

FARIS, SHERIDAN

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1896 16 My:634

FARIS, WILLIAM W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARIS

Faris see also Farris; Ferris; Ferriss; Pharis

Farish, Hayes

Another North Carolina victory (from the minister). 1916 3 Je:1251

God requires social justice [picture]. 1937 21 Ag:755

FARISH, HAYES

Fourth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 28 Je:631

The ecclesiastical mind and the Christian mind [editorial]. 1931 27 Je:634

Farley, A

From the field [California]. 1890 Mr 8 sup:163

Farley, Annie U see BROWN, THOMAS D

Farley, Betsy see Thompson, Betsy (Farley) (Mrs. L D Thompson)

Farley, Mrs. Cornelia J see MORRISON, ABISHA L

FARLEY, DOUGLAS F

Married to Judith Ann Hays. 1958 13 D:717

Farley, Emerson S

Pomona, Cal. 1893 27 My:419 [sic 418]

Farley, George H

Thomas Bowman [obit]. 1903 6 Je:817

"In behalf of pure speech." 1905 3 Je: 879

How does Bro. Hoffman know? 1906 31 Mr: 507

An open door--who will enter? 1906 9 Je:914

Indian Territory Letter. 1907 26 Ja:163; 9 F:261

J. C. Blair [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063

Pamela Cancy [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063

Louis M. Lame [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063

Maca (Woolum) Bradley [obit]. 1913 13 D:2063

FARLEY, GEORGE H

Geo. H. Farley [picture]. 1903 27 Je:911

[obit] by Gast, E. P. 1927 11 Je:574

FARLEY, GEORGE M

Married to Atta C. Crane. 1895 16 N:1111

Farley, J L

Portland (Ore.) letter. 1922 8 Ap:3418; 6 My:3515

FARLEY, JAMES

[Obit]. 1890 12 Ap:245

Farley, Jennie see LANE, G W

FARLEY, JENNIE P (HAYDEN) (MRS. THOMAS FARLEY)

[Obit] by Farley, T. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]

Farley, Louise see KEITH, LOUISE (FARLEY) (MRS. LEWIS KEITH)

FARLEY, LYNN O

Married to Lenora Greeley. 1901 13 Ap: 479

Farley, Thomas

Jennie P. Hayden Farley (Mrs. Thomas Farley) [obit]. 1880 11 D:399 [sic 397]

FARLEY, THOMAS

[obit] by Lobingier, George. 1894 24 Mr: 309

Talmage, F., Ninety-eight years ago. 1928 11 Ag:797

Farley, Mrs. Thomas see Farley, Jennie P (Hayden) (Mrs. Thomas Farley)

FARLIN, IA. CHURCH

Wright, J. C., The Millards at Farlin, Ia. 1913 15 F:279

Iowa church celebrates golden anniversary. 1941 9 Ag:827

FARLING, CHARLES G

Married to Emily A. Rumple. 1903 26 D: 1887

Farlow, Alfred

A defense of "Christian Science." 1901 9 F:161

FARLOW, ALFRED

Morgan, J. J., Mr. Farlow's complaint. 1901 9 F:170

Wright, W. J., Christian Science (a rejoinder to Alfred Farlow). 1901 9 F:162

Smith, G. T., Reply to Mr. Farlow. 1901 9 F:170

"Christian Science" defended [editorial]. 1911 20 My:810

"Christian Science" once more [editorial]. 1911 4 N:1800

FARLOW, HELEN EVA

[obit] by Persinger, J. A. 1909 5 Je: 1022

FARLOW, KATE M

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARLOW

FARLOW, MILES J

Married to Gladys M. Fish. 1911 8 Ap:580

FARM CREEK, IA. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church organized]. 1874 11 Ap:119

Farman, Ella

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Farman

FARMAN, ELLA

Clemmer, M., The woman who edits "Wide Awake." 1879 25 Ja:27

Farman, H J

For information about his debates with Johnson, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Johnson.

FARMDALE, (CABELL CO.), W. VA. CHURCH

Church breaks ground. 1958 9 Ag:460

Farmer, A [pseud]

Paying preachers. 1874 25 Ap:130

Farmer, A T

The Knox County (Ind.) meeting. 1899 9 S:1167

Farmer, Albert W

District rallies to be repeated next year. 1931 26 D:1264

FARMER, C C

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 19 My:1004

Farmer, Earl S

The Brown meeting at Rochester, Ind. 1910 30 Ap:774

Extending the Bible-school hour. 1911 25 F:331

Roy L. Brown at Rochester, Ind. [picture] (from the minister's viewpoint). 1911 1 Ap:539

H. C. Verl Wilson. Our honored dead. 1911 15 Ap:631

Dedication at Rochester, Ind. 1911 2 D: 2015

Meeting at Rochester, Ind. [picture]. 1912 2 Mr:365

Farmer, Mrs. Earl V

Memorial services for W. H. Curtis. 1932 15 O:1010

FARMER, ENOCH

[obit] by Speer, G. W. 1902 13 D:1753

FARMER, FRANK

Married to Floy Sleezer. 1895 8 Je:547

FARMER, GARLAND

Ordinations. 1941 14 Je:630

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates; picture]. 1941 21 Je:651

Farmer, Garland H

A welcome call for men. 1908 24 O:1792

Fuller Morris [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837

FARMER, GARLAND M

Ordinations. 1935 29 Je:632

Farmer, H J

The readers' forum (the community church). 1935 5 Ja:22

Our readers say (scriptural teaching our duty). 1945 3 F:70

The new birth. 1949 3 S:572

A contrast (mail box). 1950 2 My:246

Farmer, H M

Mrs. Johnson's summer boarder. 1919 21 Je:926

FARMER, MRS. HARRISON

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 28 Ja:159

Farmer, Mrs. I P see Farmer, Susan (Cornwell) (Mrs. I P Farmer)

Farmer, Mrs. J W see FARMER, MARY LOUISE ( ) (MRS. J W FARMER)

FARMER, JOHN C

[Obit] by Reid, T. P. 1835 21 F:63

FARMER, JOHN O

Married to Lillie M. Whaley. 1887 5 F:48

FARMER, LEWIS

[obit] by Morris, B. C. 1915 14 Ag:1521

Farmer, Lissie C

The two grannies. 1919 1 O:1724

Mrs. Diter's eavesdropping. 1928 10 N: 1156

FARMER, LLOYD DARSIE

[obit] by Purcell, Mary. 1903 18 Ap: 570

Farmer, Lovisa see MIDKIFF, LOVISA (FARMER) SINGERS (MRS. ISAAC MIDKIFF)

Farmer, Lulu see BARBER, CHARLES A

FARMER, LYDIA HOYT

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARMER

FARMER, MARY

[obit] by M, G. J. 1897 13 F:218

FARMER, MARY ANN

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1914 18 Jl: 1279

FARMER, MARY E

Obit by N , W. L. 1883 10 N:431

FARMER, MARY LOUISE ( ) (MRS. J W FARMER)

[obit]. 1934 8 D:928

FARMER, RAYMOND C

Married to Ivy May Parker. 1908 2 My: 791

FARMER, RUSSELL

[obit] by Hootman, A. M. 1915 4 D:321

Farmer, Sallie J see PALMER, SALLIE J (FARMER)

FARMER, SUSAN (CORNWELL) (MRS. I P FARMER)

[Obit]. 1888 22 S:613

FARMER, O. CHURCH

Jayne, J. A., Dedication of church at Farmer, O. [picture]. 1915 3 Jl:1323

FARMER CITY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Miller, J. R., Miller at Farmer City, Ill. 1914 2 My:792

Horn, W. P., Five weeks at Farmer City, Ill. 1917 24 Mr:753

Briney, J. B., Briney's column (another church speaks out). 1918 12 Ja:469

[Picture of a group of workers at Farmer City]. 1928 14 Ja:39

Church home at Farmer City, Ill. destroyed by fire. 1933 14 Ja:35

Burn mortgage [picture]. 1952 7 Jl: 428

FARMERS

Will the farmers learn? [editorial]. 1932 27 Ag:835

FARMERS, KY. CHURCH

Shaw, R., The meeting at Farmers, Ky. 1911 14 O:1685

FARMERS' ALLIANCE

Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1890 30 Ag:571

Edwards, W. F. J., Reminiscences. 1891 4 Ap:292

FARMERS' COLLEGE, COLLEGE HILL, O.

[Editorial announcement]. 1873 20 S:300

College catalogues [summary]. 1874 4 Jl: 213

Farmer's College [notice of commencement day]. 1877 19 My:160

FARMERSBURG, IND. CENTRAL CHURCH

Thompson, Mrs. A., Central church, Farmersburg, Ind. [picture on p. 1290]. 1920 25 S:1291

FARMERSVILLE, IND. CHURCH

Items from Correspondents [church dedication]. 1874 21 F:63

FARMERSVILLE, TEX. CHURCH

Cox, R. J., Expansion programs mark progress of congregations in Texas [organization]. 1952 16 F:100

FARMING see AGRICULTURE

Farmingham, Marianne

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Farmingham

FARMINGTON, IDA. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1878 21 D:409

FARMINGTON, KAN. CHURCH

Hay, R., A missionary field. 1878 17 Ag: 262

Butler, C. P., Reunion at Farmington, Kan. 1909 21 Ag:1486

Hall, A. S., The Schmitts at Farmington, Kan. 1917 10 F:585

FARMINGTON, MICH. KENWOOD CHURCH

Titus, F. K., Another new church for Detroit area. 1953 1 Ag:492

FARMINGTON, MINN. CHURCH

Willard, S. R., Minnesota [letter] church organized. 1872 13 Ap:114

FARMINGTON, MO. CHURCH

The news in pictures [picture of the Farmington, Mo. church]. 1951 17 Mr: 165

FARMINGTON, N. M. FIRST CHURCH

Mosick, J. J., Albuquerque minister leads in establishment of new congregation. 1952 28 Je:405; 5 Jl:429

Fifth Sunday convention. 1961 16 D: 808

FARMVILLE, N. C. CHURCH

Green, F. M., North Carolina notes. 1883 1 D:452

Leighton, A. T., From the field (From Farmville). 1904 9 Jl:977

Washburn, C. B., Brown-Leigh at Farmville, N. C. 1913 5 Jl:1097

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 2 F:116

FARNAM, RUTH (MRS. CHARLES H FARNAM)

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARNAM

Farnes, Janet Elizabeth Gillis see COOK, JANET ELIZABETH GILLIS (FARNES) (MRS. BENJAMIN COOK)

FARNEY, V B

[Obit] by Nelson, W. E. 1872 30 N:381

FARNEY, WILLIAM B

Married to Bessie Florence Lockenour. 1911 18 N:1931

Farnham, Grace

Yotsuya mission needs. 1930 12 Jl:662

New mission in Tokyo grows. 1935 13 Ap: 352

That new mission in Tokyo [picture]. 1935 6 Jl:657

Tokyo Mabashi news notes. 1935 27 Jl:726

Mabashi mission needs home [picture]. 1937 13 F:117

Setting an example with real prayer service. 1938 15 Ja:69

Two young women baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 15 Ja:69

A year in world missions (Mabashi mission, Japan). 1938 19 Mr:265

Help send another Mabashi Christian to Osaka Seminary. 1938 16 Ap:386

Mabashi mission growing. 1938 16 Ap:386

College students baptized at Mabashi mission. 1938 2 Jl:657

New Bible school supported by Sebring (O.) church opened by Mabashi mission. 1938 16 Jl:705

Why be thankful this year. 1938 19 N:1128

Mabashi kindergarten makes advancement. 1939 1 Ap:310

Joins husband-pastor in Japanese church in America. 1939 11 N:1098

Perfect attendance for three years at Mabashi. 1940 16 Mr:262

Another Mabashi student for Osaka Bible Seminary. 1940 4 My:442

Latest news from Mabashi. 1940 21 D:1314

Japanese churches will carry on (Mabashi church, Tokyo, goes on). 1941 3 My:461

Grace Farnham's latest letter from Tokyo. 1941 7 Je:610

Just off the "Gripsholm" [picture]. 1943 25 D:1089

God's churches care for his own. 1944 5 F:89

Grace Farnham visits the Stills and their work among the Japanese in Utah. 1945 10 F:93

Japan the land of desolation ("they have nothing"). 1946 20 Ap:253

Miss Farnham tells of progress at Coyote. 1946 7 D:880

Miss Farnham tells of Mabashi mission. 1947 8 Mr:169

Mabashi work revived reports Grace Farnham. 1948 4 D:803

Japanese congregation purchases building site in Tokyo. 1949 15 O:653

Witnessing in Japan and Korea. (witnessing in Mabashi, Tokyo). 1950 17 Je:382

"Preaching the word in Japan, Korea and Okinawa" (Mabashi mission). 1952 17 My: 316

FARNHAM, GRACE

Reception for Christian workers. 1930 1 N:1062

Chase, J. T., Outdoor evangelism reaches many in Tokyo [picture]. 1932 30 Ja:115

"Meet the missionaries of Tokyo" [picture]. 1933 6 My:354

Lower, Mrs. E. A., The land of the rising sun Japan and Korea [picture]. 1936 28 Mr:296

Miss Farnham safe [editorial]. 1942 21 F:172; 1 Ag:752

Miss Farnham on the exchange ship [editorial]. 1943 6 N:947

News from the Wolfes [editorial]. 1943 18 D:1068

It depends upon the missionaries [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092

Just a moment, please [editorial]. 1943 25 D:1092

Farnam see also Farnham; Farnum

Farnham, Hopestill

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead FARNHAM

Farnham, Lena see CRAWFORD, L U [or L N]

Farnham see also Farnam; Farnum

Farningham, Marianne

Waiting. 1869 9 Ja:11

FARNSWORTH, ELI H

Married to Mrs. Charlotte Wright. 1879 10 My:149

FARNSWORTH, EMMA (ERSKINE)

[obit]. 1914 7 F:247

Farnsworth, F L

Butler (Ind.) church dedication. 1908 12 S:1569

Farnsworth, Helen L see FOSTER, THOMAS J

FARNSWORTH, MERLE

Ordinations. 1965 20 N:769

Farnsworth, Nancy L see VAN BURIN, WILLIAM

FARNSWORTH, W D

Married to Pearl Gill. 1904 21 My:754

FARNUM, BURT LEONARD
Married to Metta Higgins Lake. 1899 26 Ag:1102

FARNUM, WILLIAM
Married to Ella J. Mumpower. 1887 19 N: 373

Farnum see also Farnam; Farnham

FAROUT, LOTTIE JANE (FIELDS) (MRS. R V FAROUT)
[obit] by Rossell, H. C. 1898 10 S:1212

Farout, Mrs. R V see Farout, Lottie Jane (Fields) (Mrs. R V Farout)

Farout see also Faurot

Farquar, Rachel see Bugher, Rachel (Farquar) (Mrs. Aaron Bugher)

FARQUHARSON, CHARLES
[obit] by Jones, E. D. 1903 9 My:680

Farquharson, Martha see Finley, Martha (Farquharson)

Farr, Amelia see WHITE, J WILL

Farr, Anna A see MUSE, ANNA A (FARR) (MRS. FRANK DRAVO MUSE)

FARR, ANNA BELLE
[Death notice]. 1882 22 J1:232
[Obit] by Ghent, C. 1882 29 J1:239

Farr, Bertha see TATE, ALBERT K

Farr, Carrie see Johnson, Carrie (Farr) (Mrs. John L Johnson)

Farr, Mrs. Eva see STANDLEY, JOE CEPHUS

FARR, HERMAN F
Married to Minnie Seeley. 1890 20 S:632

FARR, IDA M
[obit] by F, P. A. 1896 4 Ap:442

FARR, MRS. JOHN P
[obit] by Craig, J. H. 1902 8 Mr:373

Farr, Kathleen see PRATT, PAUL S

FARR, L L
[obit]. 1930 9 Ag:780

Farr, Lewis T
Second church, East Liverpool, O. 1918 12 Ja:481

FARR, LEWIS T
[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:602

Farr, Louisa see Oram, Louisa (Farr) (Mrs. John F Oram)

FARR, MAGGIE (KENNING) (MRS. W C FARR)
[Obit] by Cowden, W. F. 1887 9 Ap:119

Farr, Martha Emma see WEAVER, MARTHA EMMA (FARR) (MRS. THOMAS FULTON WEAVER)

Farr, Mary Maria see Morlan, Mary Maria (Farr) (Mrs. William Morlan)

Farr, Ransom
Plainville, Indiana. 1893 17 Je:480

Farr, Rebecca Ann see O'Hanlan, Rebecca Ann (Farr) (Mrs. Charles P O'Hanlan)

Farr, Sarah B see EDIE, CARL M

FARR, SARAH (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. U H FARR)
[obit] by Muse, Mrs. F. D. 1918 16 Mr:786

Farr, Mrs. U H see FARR, SARAH (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. U H FARR)

Farr, Mrs. W C see Farr, Maggie (Kenning) (Mrs. W C Farr)

FARRA, GEORGE E
Married to Isabel McCordy. 1895 27 J1:721

Farra, Katharine C see GARRETT, JOSEPH U

Farra, Maggie see DUNLAP, ERNEST

FARRA, R J
Married to Gertrude Mosser. 1902 24 My: 770

FARRAGUT, IA. CHURCH
Farragut, Iowa [picture]. 1895 20 J1: 699
Annual reports for 1908. 1909 30 Ja:222

FARRAND, FRANK H
Marriedto Laura E. Slater. 1893 4 N:873

Farrand, Harriet A
How one church does it. 1885 28 N:378

Farrar, Alfred R
Bertha Mildred McDonald [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Charles Ellsworth Wolfe [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Clara Belle Ehret [obit]. 1903 21 Mr: 428
Eva McDonald [obit]. 1903 21 Mr:428
Views and reviews (recruiting the ministry). 1908 25 J1:1263

FARRAR, ALFRED R
Steadman, W. E., A warning. 1909 9 O: 1798

Farrar, Ardella see HULL, ARDELLA (FARRAR) (MRS. ALBERT T HULL)

Farrar, Bessie see Madsen, Bessie (Farrar) (Mrs. Neils Madsen)

Farrar, Mrs. Charles see FARRAR, NANCY V (CHILDERS) (MRS. CHARLES FARRAR)

FARRAR, CHARLES A J
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARRAR

FARRAR, EVERETT M
Married to Cora A. Bell. 1917 3 F:557

Farrar, Frederick William
The union question. 1887 25 Je:204
Canon Farrar on Tolstoi. 1888 27 O:685
Guard the conscience. 1889 10 Ag:523
Archdeacon Farrar on John Wesley. 1891 14 Mr:227
The gethsemane of life. 1910 17 D:2199

FARRAR, FREDERICK WILLIAM
Tyler, B. B., Eastern echoes. 1885 14 N:365
Caton, C. H., London letter. 1886 24 J1: 235
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Archdeacon Farrar and higher criticism) [review of an essay in the Review of the Churches]. 1893 3 Je:431
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Farrar's Daniel). 1898 8 Ja:37
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Farrar's surrender to prophecy) [review on Farrar's volume on Daniel]. 1899 12 Ag:1011
Young, P. P., The readers' forum ("the new commandment" given on Thursday night). 1937 1 My:387
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FARRAR

Farrar, Harriet J
Baptism for the dead. 1872 20 Ja:19

Farrar, J P
Pray in secret. 1896 25 Ja:107

FARRAR, JAMES A
Ordinations. 1944 25 N:762

FARRAR, JAMES ROY
[obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1906 10 F:236

Farrar, Katie F see SANDUSKY, JOSEPH F

Farrar, Larston D
Religious census of veterans' hospitals in progress. 1945 15 S:586

Farrar, Lutie V see GRIMES, HUBERT

FARRAR, LYMAN
[obit] by Burton, W. R 1921 5 F:1877

FARRAR, NANCY V (CHILDERS) (MRS. CHARLES FARRAR)
[obit]. 1952 25 O:688

Farrar see also Farrer; Ferrier

Farrel, Mrs. C W
The readers' forum (that editorial on dancing). 1937 27 Mr:266

FARREL, N P
Married to Isabella Lent. 1893 17 Je: 481

FARRELL, ALLIE (DONNELL) (MRS. JAMES T FARRELL)
[obit]. 1946 23 F:125

FARRELL, ANNA ELIZA
[obit] by Skaggs, A. D. 1917 21 Ap:881

Farrell, Annie see DYAS, JOHN C

Farrell, Bessie see BURNETT, JOHN

FARRELL, CHARLES W
[obit] by S, J. L. 1899 10 Je:742

FARRELL, EDMUND
Married to Charlotte F. Moyer. 1886 17 J1:229

Farrell, Ella see PARKIN, JOHN R

FARRELL, HARVEY
Married to Annie McKinney. 1901 5 Ja: 28

Farrell, Henrietta see TRACY, HENRIETTA (FARRELL) (MRS. ROBERT M TRACY)

Farrell, Mrs. James T see Farrell, Allie (Donnell) (Mrs. James T Farrell)

FARRELL, JOHN W
John W. Farrell [picture]. 1903 27 Je:929

Farrell, Laura see NICKELL, S B

FARRELL, LEE PERRY
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575
Married to Velma Steed. 1946 5 O:704

Farrell, Paul Errett
The readers' forum (if we love one another). 1943 17 J1:633

FARRELL, PAUL ERRETT
Married to Dorothy Yeager. 1942 10 O: 1014
Graduates of San Jose Bible College [picture]. 1943 26 Je:575

FARRELL, THOMAS M
Married to Ella Robeson. 1902 1 Mr:334

Farrell, Willie see QUISENBERRY, WILLIAM B

Farrell see also Ferrall; Ferrell

Farren, Ann E see Wire, Ann E (Farren) (Mrs. H C Wire)

FARREN, LEVINAH see SPURGEON, LEVINAH (FARREN) (MRS. JOSEPH SPURGEON)

FARRENS, NEO
Interest and rivalry increasing daily in campaign for recruiting the ministry [picture]. 1924 26 J1:1092
Candidates for "Christian Standard" Bible scholarships, school year 1924-25 [picture]. 1924 23 Ag:1175

FARRER, HARRY H
Ordinations. 1951 3 F:71

FARRER, JAMES
[obit] by McNally, J. 1909 6 Mr:462

Farrer, Samuel H
Special Religious Notices (Florida State Convention). 1898 12 F:223

Farrer see also Farrar; Ferrier

Farrier, Pluma Belle see MULLIKIN, PLUMA BELLE (FARRIER) (MRS. LOUIS M MULLIKIN)

Farrier see also Farrar; Farrer

FARRINGER, ROBERT
Ordinations. 1960 15 O:669

FARRINGER, ROY B
Ordinations. 1942 14 N:1134

FARRINGTON, A E
[obit]. 1947 12 Ap:269

FARRINGTON, AMELIA A (MRS. GEORGE B FARRINGTON)
[obit] by Amunson, M. M. 1923 4 Ag:1303

FARRINGTON, GEORGE B
Tyler, B. B., New York letter. 1892 17 D:1049

FARRINGTON, GEORGE B
Chalmers, T., George B. Farrington. 1892 31 D:1092

Farrington, Mrs. George B see FARRINGTON, AMELIA A (MRS. GEORGE B FARRINGTON)

Farrington, Harold
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FARRINGTON

FARRINGTON, JOHN
[Obit] by Spelman, W. O. 1891 4 Ap:297

Farrington, Mary see HALDEMAN, W G

FARRINGTON, WELLINGTON
[obit] by Wilson, J. N. 1900 20 Js:94

FARRINGTON, MRS. WILLIAM
Death calls residents of benevolent homes. 1939 15 Ap:357

Farris, Alma see CURTRIGHT, HENRY T

FARRIS, CHARLES
[obit] by Hickey, Allen. 1900 3 F:158

FARRIS, CHARLES B
Our honored dead, by Holder, C. B. 1912 27 Ap:718

Farris, Edith see FLETCHER, J A

Farris, Elizabeth see Shanks, Elizabeth (Farris) (Mrs. John Shanks)

FARRIS, HANNAH ELIZA (CALDWELL) WHITE (MRS. ISAAC N FARRIS)
Dabney, A. S. M., A heroine of the faith of Christ [picture]. 1905 10 Je:934

FARRIS, I N
Zimmerman, J. D., The Scoville party. 1938 29 O:1065

Farris, Mrs. Isaac N Farris see Farris, Hannah Eliza (Caldwell) White (Mrs. Isaac N Farris)

FARRIS, J D
Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682

Farris, J Randall
Meeting at Broadway, Lexington. 1914 2 My:800
Meeting at Bristol, Tenn. 1915 27 N:286
Union City (Tenn.) free of debt. 1918 7 D:238
Limiting God [picture]. 1930 19 Ap:371
Sallie (Helmly) Mattox [obit]. 1930 24 My:512
Faithful unto death. 1931 13 Je:593
God provides for his children. 1943 31 Jl:670

FARRIS, J RANDALL
J. R. Farris [picture]. 1913 19 Jl: 1173

FARRIS, J RANDALL
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1918 25 Ag:1437
A sturdy congregation in Tennessee [picture]. 1919 12 Jl:989
Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 1 Ap:3393
J. Randall Farris [picture]. 1923 27 Ja: 503
J. Randall Farris [picture]. 1930 25 Ja:75
One of McGarvey's boys. 1943 31 Jl: 670

FARRIS, JOSEPH
Married to Anna L. Moore. 1892 16 Ja:62

Farris, M Estelle see LOOSE, F E

Farris see also Faris, Ferris; Ferriss; Pharis

Farrow, Ada V see WADDELL, H C

FARROW, EDMOND R
[Obit] by Handy, J. W. 1890 4 O:665
[Obit] by A brother in Christ. 1890 11 O: 683

Farrow, Eugene O
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FARROW
The cause goes forward at Johannesburg. 1927 26 F:195

FARROW, EUGENE O
Titus, C. B., Johannesburg welcomes first minister. 1926 23 O:522
The Farrows reach South Africa [picture]. 1926 30 O:547
Kellems, J. R., Basil F. Holt of Johannesburg. 1927 23 Jl:697
Another cable from Africa [editorial]. 1927 23 Jl:706
Roberts, C. C., From bush and veldt. 1928 2 Je:521
Eugene Farrow passes. 1942 14 Mr:256

FARROW, MRS. EUGENE O
The Farrows reach South Africa [picture]. 1926 30 O:547

Farrow, Iona see DOYLE, WILLIAM

FARROW, KENNETH
[obit] by Pickel, J. B. 1914 4 Ap:623

Farson, Lucie E
Tommie C. Hunt [obit]. 1907 2 F:222

FARSON, WYO. CHURCH
Rambo, W. E., In Wyoming. 1909 16 O: 1849

FARTHING, EDWARD M
Married to Dora J. Furguson. 1897 18 S: 1218

FARTHING, LOUELLA
[Death notice]. 1878 28 S:313
[Obit] by McGowan, F. K. 1878 5 O:323

FARTHING, WILLIAM
[Death notice]. 1883 20 Ja:36
[Obit] by Trabue, E. P. 1883 10 Mr:116

FARVER, JOHN C
Married to Mary A. Blair. 1874 12 D:397

FARWELL, ARTHUR
Married to Clara White. 1899 21 Ja:94

FASHION
Butler, M. R., Latest from Paris. 1871 11 F:43

FASHION
For instance. 1922 25 N:218

FASHION see also CLOTHING AND DRESS

FASNACHT, NEWTON L
[obit] by Kienzle, Mrs. W. F. 1920 6 Mr: 597

FASSETT, JOSEPH
Centennial observed at Columbus, Ind. 1952 10 My:289

Fassett, Laura L see GRIFFIN, J S

FASSNACHT, J H
Married to Garnett Haden. 1903 27 Je:921

FAST, CHRISTIAN
[obit]. 1899 14 Ja:62

FAST, JOHN AFTON
[Obit] by Aylesworth, W. P. 1875 21 Ag: 269

Fast, Rosannah see Burlingame, Rosannah (Fast) (Mrs. Alonzo B Burlingame)

FAST, WILLIAM E
Married to Cora M. Frey. 1901 3 Ag:999

FASTER, DAVID CHIRSTIAN
[obit] by Cook, S. M. 1907 23 Mr:542

Faster, Effie A see WINTERROWD, WALTER E

FASTING
Emmons, F. W., Fasting (A discourse). 1867 14 S:288
The duty and privilege of fasting [editorial]. 1907 2 Mr:371; 18 My:832
O'Connor, T. J., Views and reviews (the duty and privilege of fasting). 1907 27 Ap:720

FASTS AND FEASTS
Williams, T. N., The church festival. 1877 21 Ap:122
Winder, D., Church festivals. 1885 22 Ag: 267
Hughes, J. H., A brief homily on fasting. 1928 18 Ag:820

FASTS AND FEASTS, JEWISH
Boteler, M. M., The feast of ingathering. 1898 12 N:1498

FATE AND FATALISM
Chamberlain, A. M., Present day problems (destiny). 1893 28 Ja:64

Father, pseud.
The readers' forum (from a preacher to his son). 1935 16 Mr:263

FATHER DIVINE PEACE MISSION
The same old story [editorial]. 1939 30 D:1251

FATHER IGNATIUS see LYNE, JOSEPH LEICESTER

Father in Israel, pseud.
A voice in the wilderness. 1915 27 Mr: 848

FATHERS
B , J. G., A word to fathers. 1866 26 My:59
Christian fathers needed [editorial]. 1898 29 O:1417
Powell, E. L., The father and the boy. 1899 29 Ap:521
Hawkins, F. B., A practical talk to fathers. 1913 24 My:846
And ye fathers [editorial]. 1927 11 Je:563
Miller, G. A., Responsibility of fatherhood. 1950 8 Ap:222
Miller, G. A., The responsibility of fatherhood. 1953 20 Je:388
Maynard, L. C., If I were a young father. 1954 20 Mr:181
Brestol, R., A grave responsibility. [picture]. 1957 15 Je:353
Responsibility [editorial]. 1959 20 Je: 333
Delayed response [editorial]. 1960 18 Je:386
The fatherless [editorial]. 1961 17 Je: 378
When to let go [editorial]. 1962 16 Je:370
I know a father [editorial]. 1965 19 Je:386
Allen, J., A monument to a godly dad. 1966 18 Je:420

FATHERS OF THE CHURCH
Querist's drawer. 1866 30 Je:100
Testimony of the apostolical fathers to the work and mission of Christ. Querist's drawer. 1866 7 Jl:108
Ecclesiastical polity in the first age, by Amicus Curiae [pseud]. 1873 28 Je: 202
M , Our Episcopalians [reprinted from the Apostolic Times]. 1873 28 Je: 206
Hinsdale, B. A., A matter of some moment [letter]. 1873 12 Jl:218
Mitchell, N. J., Brother John Lindsey's essay [letter]. 1873 16 Ag:258
Hinsdale, B. A., The creed in the Apostolic Fathers. 1889 13 Jl:452
Caldwell, J. W., The Teachings of the fathers. 1889 14 S:600; 5 O:654; 26 O: 702; 14 D:821
Woodard, W. L., Honor the fathers. 1896 11 Ja:62
McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (Professor McGarvey questioned) [by A. P. Stout]. 1900 14 Ap:459
Sweeney, Z. T., "Our indebtedness to these heroes of the faith." 1903 26 D:1874
Knotts, W. H., A timely letter. 1919 30 D:299
Hinrichsen, A. N., The church fathers and responsible baptism. 1962 3 Mr:137

FATZINGER, CHARLES W
Married to Nettie Zirkle. 1898 1 Ja:26

FAUBCONER, LUCY H (MRS. THOMAS N FAUBCONER)
[obit] by Morgan, H. B. 1907 23 N:1958

Faubconer, Mrs. Thomas N see Faubconer, Lucy H (Mrs. Thomas N Faubconer)

Fauble, Jane (Halliwill) (Mrs. Samuel Fauble) see Woodruff, Jane (Halliwill) Fauble (Mrs. Clark Woodruff)

Fauble, Mrs. Samuel see Fauble, Jane (Halliwill) (Mrs. Samuel Fauble)

Faucett, Anna see Hayes, Anna (Faucett) (Mrs. Isaac Hayes)

FAUCETT, HATTIE E see WOLF, HATTIE E (FAUCETT) (MRS. WILLIAM L WOLF)

FAUCETT, LINZA A
[obit] by Dallas, E. 1924 12 Ja:387

FAUCETT, WORKMAN C
Married to Rena O. Daniel. 1884 26 Ja:32

Faucett see also Fausset; Fawcett

Fauch, Loa see HASTINGS, S J

Faudy, Eleanore M see GRAY, LEONARD G

Faughan, Belle K see BROWN, BELLE K (FAUGHAN) (MRS. JOHN O BROWN)

Faughn, Elizabeth see Holsapple, Elizabeth (Faughn) (Mrs. John Wright Holsapple)

Faught, Benjamin F
A plan of cooperation [letter]. 1873 31 My:170
The logic of numbers [letter with editorial comment]. 1873 29 N:378
Union meeting, etc. 1874 5 S:282
Care of the churches. 1883 24 Mr:135

FAUGHT, BENJAMIN F
Jewell, W. R., Correction. 1873 22 Mr:90

Faught, Dora May see Himes, Dora May (Faught) (Mrs. John C Himes)

Faught, Frank
Resolutions [letter concerning debate held between W. B. F. Treat and E. Herod]. 1883 29 S:378

FAUGHT, IDA JOSEPHINE
[Obit]. 1884 8 N:359

FAUGHT, NANCY ANN (WOODMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM H FAUGHT)
[obit] by Faught, W. H. 1894 10 F:163
[obit] by A., C. M. 1894 3 Mr:237

FAUGHT, NANCY J (LAMB) (MRS. B F FAUGHT)
[Obit by Waggoner, J. G. 1883 15 D:471

FAUGHT, SARILDA A (HARBERT) (MRS. T J FAUGHT)
[obit] by McCash, Mrs. Levi. 1903 7 F:205

Faught, Mrs. T J see Faught, Sarilda A (Harbert) (Mrs. T J Faught)

Faught, William H
Nancy Ann Faught [obit]. 1894 10 F:163

FAUGHT, WILLIAM H
[obit] by Doggett, W. A. 1894 1 S:875

Faught, Mrs. William H see FAUGHT, NANCY ANN (WOODMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM H FAUGHT)

Faul, Rosa C see EDSALL, CHARLES C

FAULCONER, ABSOLEM
obit] by Bellington, F. E. 1899 4 Mr:295

FAULCONER, BENJAMIN F
Married to Ella L. Maxey. 1880 1 My:144

FAULCONER, FRAZIER
Field representatives appointed [picture]. 1957 6 Ap:217

FAULCONER, GEORGE H
Married to Agnes Edwards. 1899 21 Ja:94

FAULCONER, GEORGE N
[Obit]. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

FAULCONER, JAMES NEWMAN
Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 Jl:729
Salute the chaplains (Lt. Col. James N. Faulconer) picture. 1942 9 My:450

FAULCONER, JOHN M
[Obit] by Rogers, W. C. 1890 20 S:631

Faulconer, Mrs. John M see FAULCONER, LOURINDA (MESSICK) (MRS. JOHN M FAULCONER)

FAULCONER, KITTIE L (MARVIN) (MRS. WILLIAM FAULCONER)
[Obit] by Hough, M. T. 1888 29 S:629

FAULCONER, LOIS
College of the Bible, Phillips University graduates for 1938 [picture]. 1938 18 Je:590

FAULCONER, LOURINDA (MESSICK) (MRS. JOHN M FAULCONER)
[obit] by Taylor, E. A. 1917 24 Mr:759

FAULCONER, WILLIAM
Married to Kittie Marvin. 1887 22 O:344

Faulconer, Mrs. William see Faulconer, Kittie L (Marvin) (Mrs. William Faulconer)

Faulconer see also Falconer; Falkner; Faulkner

Faulder, Eliza M see REESE, JOHN

Faulders, Anna see PRICE, OLIVER

Faulders, Ella see POWELL, ELLA (FAULDERS) (MRS. HARRY H POWELL)

Faulders, Leavitt Thomas
Bertha Poff [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
David Houston Blue [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
Julia Fern Daniels [obit]. 1892 9 Ap:321
Susan Francis Hanks [obit]. 1897 24 Jl:962
Martha Helen Barry [obit]. 1897 30 O:1410
Henrietta Davis [obit]. 1898 10 D:1628
Oliver P. Canterbury [obit]. 1899 11 N:1464
Jennie Seifert [obit]. 1900 19 My:640
Minnie Hieronymus [obit]. 1900 9 Je:769
Fred Oblinger [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
James Chittendom [obit]. 1901 30 Mr:418
John Younger [obit]. 1901 1 Je:711
Anna Merl Cooper [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
Charles Earl Cooper [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
Hazel Newman [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
Maggie Ellen Harry [obit]. 1901 31 Ag:1127
Rhoda Parr [obit]. 1901 26 O:1386
Matilda Frost [obit]. 1901 14 D:1632
George Barr [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
Infant Harris [obit]. 1901 28 D:1694
Andrew Stites [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
George Gillespie [obit]. 1902 11 Ja:69
Infant Loutham [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
Infant Woodard [obit]. 1902 15 Mr:408
Charlie Cuskaden [obit]. 1902 12 Jl:992
Mrs. O. M. Stark [obit]. 1902 12 Jl:992
Sarah Donovan [obit]. 1902 12 Jl:992
Garnett L. Frantz [obit]. 1902 8 N:1556
Albert B. Stull [obit]. 1903 14 F:246
W. R. Stull [obit]. 1903 14 Mr:392
Sylvester Stark [obit]. 1903 28 Mr:460
Sarah Hallowell [obit]. 1903 18 Ap:570
From the field [Illinois]. 1904 20 F:273
Wellington (Kan.) dedication. 1908 3 O:1685
State missions to the front (much from little in Kansas). 1908 7 N:1907
Notice, Kansas preachers. 1913 4 Ja:29
Telegrams. 1929 26 Ja:74

FAULDERS, LEAVITT THOMAS
Arcola, Ill. [peictue of church and L. T. Faulders]. 1903 15 Ag:1185
Church honors Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Faulders. 1938 1 Ja:15

Faulders, Orpha see STARNER, JOHN

FAULDERS, THOMAS
[obit] by Seyster, D. F. 1921 29 Ja:1845

Faulding, W N
South Carolina convention. 1890 D 13 Christian Standard supplement:868

FAULK, JETTIE (WILBANKS) (MRS. GUY FAULK)
[obit] by Dowell, R. 1918 27 Jl:1346

Faulk, Mrs. John see Faulk, Virginia (Shannon) (Mrs. John Faulk)

FAULK, JULIAN (BISHOP)
[obit] by Jett, I. N. 1902 19 Jl:1025

Faulk, Mamie see Sampson, Mamie (Faulk) (Mrs. Squire C Sampson)

FAULK, VIRGINIA (SHANNON) (MRS. JOHN FAULK)
[Obit] by Erwin, L. M. 1888 9 Je:363

FAULK, WILLIE
Married to Alice Cooper. 1904 16 Ap:581

Faulk see also Falk

FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (BROWNING) (MRS. FRANK FAULKENSTEIN)
[obit] by Carpenter, A. B. 1931 27 Je:645

Faulkenstein, Mrs. Frank see FAULKENSTEIN, AMY LUCRETIA (BROWNING) (MRS. FRANK FAULKENSTEIN)

FAULKLER, EDWARD L
Married to Amonea E. Webb. 1883 17 Mr:132

Faulkner, Anna D see WILSON, DAVID A

FAULKNER, BEN
Married to Ida Sims. 1896 12 D:1602

FAULKNER, ERIE
[obit] by Myers, T. M. 1904 12 N:1622

Faulkner, Eva (Headlee)
William Noble Headlee [obit]. 1928 7 Ja:22

FAULKNER, FRANK W
Married to Lizzie Lone Anderson. 1875 4 D:389

FAULKNER, FRED BOEHNING
Ordinations. 1954 20 Je:398

Faulkner, H P
Meeting at Philipsburg. 1911 18 Mr:461

FAULKNER, H P
Male quartet helpful at Philipsburg, Pa. [picture]. 1921 19 Mr:2050
Promotional committee arranging for Philipsburg congress [picture]. 1924 24 My:847

Faulkner, Helen E see IRWIN, L M

Faulkner, J B
G. J. Petagrew [obit]. 1906 10 N:1726
A thirty-eight years' service. 1909 23 Ja:181

FAULKNER, J B
Our honored dead, by Lindsey, D. A. [picture]. 1911 6 My:755

Faulkner, John Alfred
What the early Christians thought of the Lord's Supper. 1889 9 F:87

FAULKNER, JOHN ALFRED
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAULKNER

Faulkner, Lutie see GARDNER, LUTIE (FAULKNER) (MRS. WILLIAM PORTER GARDNER)

FAULKNER, MARY
[obit] by Cord, W. H. 1898 26 F:282

FAULKNER, MINNIE
Collis, M., One who has been persecuted for righteousness' sake. 1928 19 My:487

FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Sabapathy, I., The hidden God. 1966 5 F:85

Faulkner see also Falconer; Falkner; Faulconer

FAULKNER, KAN. CHURCH
Haner, J. P., Faulkner, Kan. 1902 7 Je:836
Haner, J. P., From the field. 1903 26 D:1896

Faulks, Lizzie M see LOWER, D E

FAULL, CHARLES FRANKLIN
Ordinations. 1952 24 My:327

FAULL, MARILYN
To aid "Go Ye" chapel during coming summer [picture]. 1948 26 Je:419
Two teachers added to faculty of Eastern Christian College. 1949 15 O:660

Fall see also Fall

FAULLING, ADELLA C
[Obit] by F . 1888 28 Jl:475

Faulling, William N
From the field [Florida]. 1883 15 D:470
South Carolina. 1884 13 D:394
South Carolina. 1885 19 D:403
From the field [South Carolina]. 1886 16 O:334; 27 N:382
Where shall we meet? 1889 31 Ag:571
South Carolina Christian Co-operation. 1889 7 D:812

FAULLING, WILLIAM N
Married to Leonora E. Hatchell. 1887 17 S:304
[obit] by Walters, J. 1915 3 Ap:911

FAUNCE, ALDEN J
Married to Winona E. Myers. 1906 3 Mr: 346

Faunce, Anna see Koyle, Anna (Faunce) (Mrs. A C Koyle)

FAUNCE, BENJAMIN J
Married to Blanche L. Weldon. 1898 7 My: 610

Faunce, C P
Cyntha E. Faunce Moore (Mrs. Jefferson Moore) obit . 1872 19 O:333
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1873 29 Mr:103

Faunce, Carrie see JACKSON, BENJAMIN F

FAUNCE, CHARLES H
[Obit] by Wheeler, W. E. 1890 7 Je:375

FAUNCE, CHARLOTTE (COBURN) (MRS. DANIEL FAUNCE)
[Death notice]. 1876 21 O:333
Obit] by Vogel, P. 1876 28 O:342

Faunce, Mrs. Daniel see Faunce, Charlotte (Coburn) (Mrs. Daniel Faunce)

FAUNCE, DANIEL WORCESTER
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUNCE

Faunce, Eben Coburn
Celestia Z. Ward Rich (Mrs. James Rich) [obit]. 1879 20 S:304 [sic 303]
J. W. Bowman [obit]. 1880 24 Ap:135
Ada Humphrey [obit . 1880 24 Jl:239
Mrs. William A. Ryan [obit]. 1883 3 Mr:105
Elizabeth White [obit]. 1883 16 Je:263
Minerva Wannemaker (Mrs. Samuel Wannemaker) [obit . 1883 30 Je:279
Phebe Mills [obit]. 1883 1 S:351
Charles L. Beard [obit . 1884 1 Mr:6 [sic 71
Ira Payne [obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111
Mary Klick Simmons (Mrs. Jonathan Simmons) [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:]
Phoebe King (Mrs. Abraham King) [obit]. 1885 7 Mr:79
Walter E. Franks [obit]. 1886 3 Ap:111
Jonathan Simmons [obit]. 1886 14 Ag:263
Albert Banta [obit]. 1886 4 S:287
From the field [Indiana]. 1887 5 Mr:78
Matthias Markes [obit]. 1888 17 Mr:175
Abram King [obit]. 1888 24 N:765
Mrs. Morgan A. Shaw [obit]. 1889 7 S:597
Eliza Clark [obit]. 1890 15 Mr:179
Samuel Brown [obit]. 1890 27 D:905
Ellen Headley [obit]. 1892 15 O:879
Knox, Indiana. 1892 12 N:949; 17 D:1065
Elmira L. Wood [obit]. 1894 17 F:187
Huber Braden [obit]. 1894 17 F:187
Sarah Catherine Taylor [obit]. 1895 5 Ja:21
George Norcutt [obit]. 1903 26 D:1902
Nancy E. (Faunce) Craft [obit]. 1910 30 Ap:783
Our honored dead, by Dray, H. L. 1911 1 Jl:1078

FAUNCE, MRS. EZRA A see FAUNCE, LUCA A (SMITH) (MRS. EZRA A FAUNCE)

FAUNCE, ISAAC
obit] by Warren, L. A. 1901 2 Mr:287

FAUNCE, LUCA A (SMITH) (MRS. EZRA A FAUNCE)
[obit] by Clark, H. 1902 31 My:800

Faunce, Nancy E see CRAFT, NANCY E (FAUNCE)

Faunce, Mrs. Parmenas C see FAUNCE, SARAH ALMENA (SHAW) (MRS. PARMENAS C FAUNCE)

Faunce, Priscilla see Palmer, Priscilla (Faunce) (Mrs. Leman Palmer)

Faunce, R A
From the field [Michigan]. 1894 21 Ap: 402

Faunce, Mrs. Robert see Faunce, Sylva (Mrs. Robert Faunce)

Faunce, S M
For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Faunce

FAUNCE, SARAH ALMENA (SHAW) (MRS. PARMENAS C FAUNCE)
[obit] by Wall, M. 1929 9 N:1080

FAUNCE, SYLVA (MRS. ROBERT FAUNCE)
[Obit] by Thayer, D. P. 1883 20 O:407

FAUNCE, W H D
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUNCE

FAUNCE, WILLIAM
Married to Elizabeth Pollock. 1900 2 Je:705

FAUNTLEROY, H L
Married to Lillie Marshall. 1903 24 Ja: 106

FAUROT, DAVID D
[obit] by H, L. 1897 30 O:1410

FAUROT, JAMES E
Married to Emma E. Weir. 1871 9 D:389

FAUROT, KITTIE LEW
[obit] by F, H. L. 1896 25 Ja:122

Faurot, Letitia (Hutchings) (Mrs. Randall Faurot)
Acknowledgment. 1883 31 Mr:147; 4 Ag: 314; 29 S:378
Southern Christian Institute. 1883 15 D:466
From the field [New York]. 1884 6 S:286
Acknowledgment. 1885 10 Ja:11
Acknowledgement. 1886 6 Mr:75
From the field [Michigan]. 1887 1 Ja:6

FAUROT, LETITIA (HUTCHINGS) (MRS. RANDALL FAUROT)
[obit] by Sias, Elias. 1901 12 O:1318
Smith, C. C., Letitia Hutchings Faurot [picture]. 1902 11 Ja:68

FAUROT, LYDIA (SCOFIELD) (MRS. SEYMOUR FAUROT) see HADSELL, LYDIA (SCOFIELD) (MRS. JOHN HADSELL)

Faurot, Randall
Huggins, Aurelia J. [obit]. 1866 15 D: 296
A voice from the wilderness [letter]. 1867 16 F:53; 23 F:61
Items from correspondents [Michigan]. 1871 15 Ap:119; 26 Ag:271
Items from correspondents [Indiana]. 1871 18 N:367
Items from correspondents [Ohio]. 1872 12 O:327
An infidel monument [with editorial note]. 1872 7 D:386
Callie Brooks [obit]. 1873 8 Mr:77
Mormonism. 1874 28 Mr:98; 11 Ap:114
Almeda Fussulman (Mrs. Henry Fussulman) [obit]. 1875 13 F:53
Items from churches [Michigan]. 1875 15 My:159
Letter from R. Faurot. 1875 11 D:394
A voice from the field. 1876 5 F:42; 19 F:58
"Come over and help us." 1876 16 S:290; S:298
John H. Coburn [obit]. 1876 7 O:319
Southern Christian Institute. 1876 25 N: 370
From the field [Mississippi]. 1877 1 D:381
Inter-state S. S. Conventions. 1877 23 Je:194
Spiritual power. 1877 21 Jl:225
"Turkey in prophecy." 1877 21 Jl:226
Michigan state meeting. 1878 19 O:334
Annual Missionary meeting, third district. 1879 21 Je:194
From the field [Missouri]. 1879 30 Ag:277
An inquiry. 1879 13 D:394
Southern Christian Institute. 1881 28 My:172; 2 Jl:210
From the field [Mississippi]. 1881 4 Je:181; 27 Ag:277
From the field [Nebraska]. 1881 30 Jl:245
The Southern Christian Institute. 1882 14 Ja:10
Martin Hadsell [obit . 1882 8 Jl:215

FAUROT, RANDALL
Faurot, R., En route to Mississippi. 1875 18 D:402
Death of Elder R. Faurot [editorial]. 1882 21 O:333
[Obit] by Jones, S. R. 1882 28 O:343
For information about his debates see DEBATES AND DEBATING, sub-head Faurot.
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUROT

FAUROT, MRS. RANDALL see FAUROT, LETITIA (HUTCHINGS) (MRS. RANDALL FAUROT)

FAUROTE, IRA J
Married to Pearl B. Lovell. 1908 1 F: 215

Faurot see also Farout

FAUSSET, A R
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUSSET

FAUSSET, THOMAS H
[Obit] by Martz, C. W. 1878 27 Jl:243

Fausset see also Faucett; Fawcett

FAUST, ALLEN K
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAUST

FAUST, C ELMER
Ordinations. 1951 27 Ja:54

Faust, Floyd
An inspirational gathering in one of God's first temples. 1931 15 Ag:809
How our cause was founded in Columbus, O. 1933 16 D:1016

FAUST, FLOYD
Membership doubles in less than two years. 1931 27 Je:641

Faust, Frank
Wilson Pickerill [obit]. 1894 7 Ap:357

Faust, G W
Views and reviews (days lang syne). 1908 4 Ap:595
Views and reviews (showing signs of life). 1908 11 Ap:644
Views and reviews (a question of names). 1908 9 My:821

Views and reviews (was Christ's body broken?). 1909 23 Ja:168

FAUST, JONATHAN
[Obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1890 29 Mr:211

Faust, Mildred see REED, L PAUL

Faust, R
Mrs. Joseph Frary [obit]. 1872 6 Ja:5

FAUST, RUTH F see BROWN, RUTH F (FAUST) (MRS. BEN L BROWN)

FAUST, WILLIAM H
Married to Annie B. Kirk. 1884 19 Ap:126

FAUSTER, MARY
[obit] by Yeuell, C. 1910 18 Je:1079

Fausz, Edward W
Our need of God. 1960 15 O:667

FAUSZ, EDWARD W
Ordinations. 1948 20 N:766
Two-week services slated to observe fiftieth anniversary of Kentucky congregation [picture]. 1949 29 O:691
Fausz family to go to Germany [picture]. 1954 9 O:651
Ordinations. 1956 11 F:93
The lesson writer. 1960 15 O:666
To provide bus for Fausz. 1966 12 F:112

Fausz, Mrs. Edward W . see FAUSZ, MARY G (EMINHIZER) (MRS. EDWARD W FAUSZ)

FAUSZ, MARY G (EMINHIZER) (MRS. EDWARD W FAUSZ)
Fausz family to go to Germany [picture]. 1954 9 O:651

Fauver, Amanda L see BEARDSLEY, FRANK E

Fauver, Harriet see EARL, ISAAC

FAUVER, MARY ELLEN
Deaths [notice of]. 1954 28 Ag:557

FAUX, SELINA (COOK)
[obit] by Cook, S.M. 1909 11 S: 1630

FAW, CHALMER E
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAW

FAWCETT, DAVID
Married to Emma Musser. 1899 4 N:1436

Fawcett, Edgar
For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fawcett
Green peas for dinner. 1894 1 S:862

FAWCETT, EDGAR
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAWCETT

Fawcett, Harriet E see DAVIS, JOSEPH R

FAWCETT, HENRY
Bolton, S. K., Undaunted. 1891 13 Je: 498

FAWCETT, MRS. JEFFERSON H see FAWCETT, MARTHA (BRITTON) (MRS. JEFFERSON H FAWCETT)

Fawcett, Lizzie see COLLINS, JOHN

FAWCETT, MARTHA (BRITTON) (MRS. JEFFERSON H FAWCETT)
[obit] by Coulter, B. F. 1903 28 N:1750

FAWCETT, OWEN
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAWCETT

Fawcett see also Faucett; Fausset

FAWKES, ALFRED
Modernism [editorial]. 1910 22 Ja:140

FAWLEY, ALBERT
Married to Maud Hoagmire. 1901 12 O: 1315

FAXON, HENRY HARDWICK
Rogers, W.H., A doughty temperance reformer. 1901 15 Je:748

Fay, Mrs. Adam B (Drum) (Mrs. Adam R see Fay, Susan Fay)

Fay, Carrie see CHAPIN, CARRIE (FAY) (MRS. LEROY S CHAPIN)

Fay, Don
Renovating camp. 1962 19 My:307
The name and a prayer. 1963 9 F:87
No deformities, please. 1965 11 S:595

Fay, Dora E see ATWELL, JAMES W

Fay, Ida
Arthur's first ride. 1906 6 Ja:16

Fay, M M
To worship God. 1960 1 O:632
Prejudice? Hardly! 1960 8 O:650
The poetry of Christ. 1961 23 S:607; 30 S:621
Christmas comes a first time. 1962 15 D:797
I'm going to treat it differently this year. 1962 29 D:827
Proclaimed by a brush. 1963 16 F:101
Each with his own heart. 1963 9 Mr:151
Concepts of the crucifixion. 1963 6 Ap:211
Paintings after the cross. 1963 20 Ap: 243
My mother read with love. 1963 11 My:297
For all the others. 1963 21 D:813
Christ's mother in art. 1964 9 My:295
El Greco and the Gospels. 1966 24 D:851

FAY, MARY A ( )
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1900 2 Je:704

Fay, Mary E (Fay) (Mrs. J A see Weldon, Mary E Weldon)

FAY, PHILIP D
[Obit] by Thomas, D. O. 1881 5 N:359

Fay, Stephen Walton
W. R. Quiggin. Our honored dead. 1912 24 Ag:1399
Tripp [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
Mrs. M. Campbell [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
J. H. Little [obit]. 1916 25 N:259
Theda A. Rawson [obit]. 1916 25 N:259

FAY, STEPHEN WALTON
[obit]. 1927 28 My:526

FAY, STELLA K
[obit] by Nichols, R. A. 1900 2 Je:704

Fay, Susan (Drum) (Mrs. Adam R Fay) see Davis, Susan (Drum) Fay (Mrs. John Frost Davis)

FAY, THEODORE S
For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FAY

FAYETTE, MO. CHURCH
Snively, G. L., Telegrams. 1917 2 Je:1022
Ridgway, W., Fayette (Mo.) church dedicated [picture]. 1917 16 Je:1102
[Picture of Fayette, Mo. church]. 1918 25 My:1131
Annual reports for 1922. 1923 3 F:524
How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490
Gaining lost ground [editorial]. 1924 27 S:1303

FAYETTE, O. CHURCH
[Dedication]. 1887 15 Ja:21
Backus, L. C., Dedication of Church of Christ, Fayette, O. 1909 2 Ja:32
Annual report [for 1947]. 1948 21 Ag:551

FAYETTE CITY, PA. CHURCH
One hundred years at Fayette City, Pa. 1936 26 S:943; 31 O:1064

FAYETTE CITY, PA. FIRST CHURCH
Anniversaries. 1961 2 S:565

FAYETTE CO., ILL. CHURCHES
Mullins, J. C. and others, Fayette county Ills. plans. 1921 16 J1:2460
Meetings. 1936 1 Ag:750
Rallies, etc. 1937 31 J1:695

FAYETTE CO., IA. CHURCHES
A complete success. 1902 13 S:1279

FAYETTE CO., O. CHURCHES
Hardigree, J. B., Young people of two Ohio counties rally. 1938 2 Ap:327

FAYETTE COUNTY, PA. CHURCHES
Pennsylvania missionary meetings [notice]. 1871 5 Ag:245
Pennsylvania Christian missionary meetings [notice]. 1872 17 Ag:261
Galley, H., Fayette county yearly meeting. 1879 20 S:298
Linkletter, A., Fayette county (Pa.) co-operation. 1917 20 O:81
Crowe, J. C., What churches are doing in pentecost activity (indoctrination: circulating preachers). 1930 22 F:185
Kitchen, M. S., An enthusiastic rally in Pennsylvania. 1931 6 Je:576
Kitchen, M. S., Fayette county (Pa.) convention well attended. 1931 14 N:1122

FAYETTE CO., W. VA. CHURCHES
Powell, W., West Virginia. 1874 5 S:282
Linkletter, A., Co-operation meeting of Fayette county. 1917 26 My:1016

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
A trip to Fayetteville, Ark. 1886 18 S: 299
The Christian Church at Fayetteville, Ark. [picture]. 1889 N 23 Arkansas Sunday School sup:735
Annual reports for 1906. 1907 9 F:251
Brooks, W. T., Fayetteville, Ark. 1908 30 My:953
Taylor, Mrs. J. J., Lockhart at Fayetteville, Ark. 1909 8 My:845
Lockhart, W. S., Breeden and Lintt at Fayetteville, Ark. 1910 28 My: 940
L. D. Riddell goes to Fayetteville. 1912 17 Ag:1347
Snively, G. L., Finals from the field. 1914 30 My:965
Harley, V. C., Dedication of First church, Fayetteville, Ark. [picture]. 1914 13 Je:1054
[Picture of First church, Fayetteville, Ark.]. 1918 10 Ag:1387
[Picture of First church, Fayetteville, Ark.]. 1922 4 F:3189
Adkins, G. R., Fayetteville (Ark.) church plans for aggression. 1924 19 Ap:717
A home-force state convention [picture]. 1927 19 N:905
Lappin, S. S., The trackless train. 1928 23 Je:604
100th anniversary celebrated by Fayetteville congregation. 1948 3 Ap:212

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedicate memorial to Adkinses. 1965 19 Je:397

FAYETTEVILLE, ARK. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Ragland, N. M., Fayetteville (Ark.) letter. 1896 14 Mr:350

FAYETTEVILLE, IND. CHURCH
Thompson, J. P., Reminiscences [letter]. 1870 23 Ap:130
Frazee, E. S., John P. Thompson [obit]. 1871 7 O:317

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. CHURCH
T , J. W., Is it true? [letter reprinted from Watch Tower with editorial comment]. 1873 12 Ap:116

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. FIRST CHURCH
New congregation being organized in Fayetteville, N. C. 1950 15 J1:434
The news in pictures [picture of the ground breaking service for First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1956 9 Je:364
The news in pictures [artist's drawing of the proposed building for First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1956 13 O:652
The news in pictures [picture of First church, Fayetteville, N. C.]. 1957 16 N:695

FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. PLEASANT GROVE CHURCH
New church to begin. 1963 5 Ja:12

FAYLOR, BURTON J
[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1911 11 F:239

FAYLOR, O N
Married to Evaline A. Hamilton. 1888 21 Ja:47

Fayne, Carrie S (Crane) (Mrs. John B Fayne) see DENNISON, CARRIE S (CRANE) FAYNE (MRS. CHARLES E DENNISON)

Fayne, Mrs. John B S (Crane) (Mrs. John B Fayne) see Fayne, Carrie

Feagans, Mildred see DAMPIER, JOSEPH HENRY

Feagins, Catherine see Cline, Catherine (Feagins) (Mrs. George Cline)

Feagler, Mrs. J W Mary F (King) (Mrs. J W Feagler) see Feagler,

FEAGLER, MARY F (KING) (MRS. J W FEAGLER)

[Death notice]. 1879 12 Ap:120

'Obit' by King, W. V. 1879 19 Ap:127

FEAR

Bradley, A. D., The bondage of fear. 1902 12 J1:981

Twelve great verses-the safety verse. 1914 31 Ja:204

Boteler, M. M., Fret not, he loves thee. 1915 30 Ja:601

Boteler, M. M., The curse of cowardice. 1917 10 Mr:700

Boteler, M. M., Are you afraid? 1918 2 N:119

Why fear new things? [editorial]. 1926 24 Ap:391

The new fear [editorial]. 1933 25 F: 158

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (fearless). 1936 11 J1:681

Boll, R. H., The fearful. 1945 23 Mr:180

Neeriemer, W. H., The fears within. 1956 21 Ja:37

Bolton, J., Is God dead? 1956 18 F:99

Clark, J. W., Fear. 1956 12 My:295

Callaway, L. F., Confessing the power of Satan. 1959 28 F:115

Sigler, K., Whom shall I fear? 1962 5 My:283

Dawson, G. A., Through the valley first class. 1966 23 Ap:291

FEAR OF GOD

Blenus, T. H., The fear of God. 1894 24 Mr:296

Blenus, T. H., Reverence and Godly fear. 1897 7 Ag:1012

The Christian and fear [editorial]. 1959 28 F:114

Turner, G., Christianity's neglected weapon. 1959 28 F:116

FEARING, BLANCH

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FEARING

Fearing, Mrs. Franklin see Fearing, Julia A (Clapp) (Mrs. Franklin Fearing)

FEARING, JULIA A (CLAPP) (MRS. FRANKLIN FEARING)

Obit by Ellis, G. J. 1889 2 Mr:143

Fears, A B

An appeal [letter from Red Oak, Ga.]. 1872 15 Je:186

Fears, M N

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Fears

FEARS, W S

G , W. T., Two aged Disciples. 1900 11 Ag:1023

Feary, Ada see HOUPT, CHARLES

FEASTER, EDMOND ERASMUS

[obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

Feaster see also Feister

Feather, Helen Lee see BENNETT, FALMA L

Feather, William

What the average man has. 1922 22 Ap: 3464

Featheringill, Etta S see WHITE, JOHN C

FEATHERLY, WILLIAM

Married to Anna A. Jacoby. 1902 11 O: 1413

FEATHERS, CALVIN

[Obit] by Rohrer, S. 1885 13 Je:191

FEATHERS, JOHN

Married to Sarah M. Cottrell. 1892 9 J1:592

FEATHERS, MRS. JOSEPH J FEATHERS, MELVINA ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH J FEATHERS) see

FEATHERS, MELVINA ( ) (MRS. JOSEPH J FEATHERS)

[Obit]. 1955 27 N:786

FEATHERS, ORCILIA

[Obit] by Witmer, W. W. 1891 13 Je:507

FEATHERS, WILLIAM C

Married to Alice E. Potter 1892 6 F: 128

FEATHERSTON, OSCAR

Married to Bertha Rauh. 1901 20 J1:918

Featherston, Walter H

Paul Wingate [obit]. 1897 24 Ap:538

FEATHERSTONE, WILLIAM M

Our honored dead. 1911 2 S:1455

Featherstun, H Walter

For information about his debates with Stevens, see DEBATES and DEBATING, subhead Stevens.

Featman, Lillian

Hamilton College news. 1913 12 Ap:611

FEATTY, CLARENCE E

Married to Myrtle Bowers. 1899 30 S:1250

FEAY, WALTER M

College of the Bible, Phillips University [graduates, picture]. 1942 20 Je:608

Feck, Annie see SCHWEMLEIN, GEORGE

FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY

How many horses? [editorial]. 1960 23 J1:436

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHRUCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

The federation convention [editorial]. 1908 12 D:2137

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (the federation council). 1910 15 Ja:95

Gresham, F., Views and reviews (that Federal Council report). 1911 7 O: 1635

The Federal Council in Chicago [editorial]. 1912 14 D:2057

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the conference of theological seminaries). 1912 21 D:2095

A misstatement challenged [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2136

A more flagrant offense [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2137

Singular similarity [editorial]. 1912 28 D:2138

Ainslie, P., The Disciples deficit to the Federal Council. 1912 28 D:2164

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (the Federal Council). 1913 4 Ja:7

Kershner, F. D., Department of religious problems (Dr. Hall dissents). 1913 11 Ja:47

The future of the Federal Council [editorial]. 1913 11 Ja:52

Ainslie, P., Commission of the Disciples at the Federal Council. 1913 25 Ja:158

What does "evangelical" mean? [editorial]. 1913 21 Je:1001

Ainslie, P., Shall we do our part? 1913 6 D:2022

The Federal Council [editorial]. 1913 27 D:2113

A balance of seven hundred [editorial]. 1914 10 Ja:52

Views and reviews (German churchmen protest). 1914 24 O:121

Lappin, S. S., Time to withdraw. 1914 31 O:144

Ainslie, P., Open letter from Peter Ainslie. 1914 14 N:204

Response to Peter Ainslie [editorial response to letter on page 204]. 1914 14 N:213

Conference on church and country life [editorial]. 1915 18 D:364

The new interdenominationalism [editorial]. 1916 30 D:402

Korshner, F. D., The Philadelphia conference on organic unity. 1918 21 D: 279

A secular editor's view [editorial]. 1923 3 N:106

Politics or Christianity? [editorial]. 1924 16 Ag:1153

Worse than a nuisance [editorial]. 1924 20 S:1280

Ohio's new religious boss [editorial]. 1924 29 N:211

The Federal Council [editorial]. 1925 10 Ja:361

The latest [editorial]. 1925 2 My:743

Fiction vs. fact [editorial]. 1925 10 O: 2185

Basic presuppositions [editorial]. 1927 11 F:130

Heresy among liberals [editorial]. 1927 26 Mr:298

A novel union scheme [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1176

Brillance by evasion [editorial]. 1928 17 N:1177

Education by suggestion [editorial]. 1929 19 Ja:56

"Disciples" delegate duties [editorial]. 1929 9 F:128

The tailors of Tooley street [editorial]. 1929 1 Je:515

Bronson, L., Protestant popery (a halt called on Christian liberty). 1929 20 J1:678

Porter, R. L., Centennial pentecost celebration for Christian unity. 1930 8 F:139

The protestant papacy [editorial]. 1930 15 Mr:259

Still it is Protestant papacy [editorial]. 1930 12 Ap:354

How come? [editorial]. 1931 23 My:514

Whittled away to nothing [editorial]. 1931 20 Je:610

Jesse M. Bader goes to Federal Council of Churches. 1932 2 Ja:17

Getting ready for something [editorial]. 1933 28 Ja:78

Amen, brethren! [editorial]. 1933 2 S: 696

Enslaving the next generation [editorial]. 1933 23 D:1030

Edgar DeWitt Jones to presidency of Federal Council. 1936 26 D:1260

The "Standard" and federation [editorial]. 1940 7 S:880

Errett, E. R., The church and a just peace. 1942 21 Mr:269

Webb, A. L., Shall church become a pressure group? 1944 11 Mr:166

A matter of consistency [editorial]. 1944 23 D:818

Webb, A. L., Surprises at federal council meeting. 1944 23 D:820

Editorial comments on the Federal Council [from Christian Century, The Catholic Telegraph-Register, Christian-Evangelist, Christian Beacon, Western Recorder, Southern Presbyterian Journal, The Presbyterian, The Evangelist]. 1944 30 D:840-841

"Liberalism" rejects scriptural authority [editorial]. 1945 31 Mr:194

Protest is needed [editorial]. 1946 23 Mr:178

Coming soon [editorial]. 1946 30 Mr:194

Shaw, I. G., Co-operating with the federal council. 1946 30 Mr:195-196

The voice [editorial]. 1946 6 Ap:212

The councils [editorial]. 1946 13 Ap: 234

Axiomatic [editorial]. 1946 10 Ag:538

Misrepresentative representation [editorial]. 1946 7 D:867

A redeemed society through redeemed individuals [editorial]. 1949 7 My:298

"Not by might" [editorial]. 1949 18 Je: 394

An ironic situation [editorial]. 1950 18 Mr:186

Bordeaux, W. H., The federal council votes against freedom. 1950 25 Mr:187

FEDERATION, CHURCH see INTERCHURCH FEDERATION

Federer, Anna see ANDERSON, ALVA H

FEDSCREEK, KY. CHURCH

West, J. W., This opportunity must be seized. 1931 19 D:1243

FEE, ADDISON S

Married to Cloyde E. Smith. 1888 13 O:659

FEE, BESSIE

'Obit' by Fee, J. G. 1886 30 Ja:39

FEE, BURRITT H

[Obit] by D , L. V. 1876 21 O:334

Fee, John Gregg

Christian baptism. 1874 4 Jl:209; 11 Jl: 209; 11 Jl:217; 18 Jl:225; 25 Jl:233; 1 Ag:241; 15 Ag:257; 22 Ag:265; 29 Ag:273 5 S:281; 12 S:289; 19 S:297; 26 S:305; 3 O:313

"Union Christian basis." 1874 19 D:402

Subjects of baptism. 1876 29 Ap:137; 6 My:145; 13 My:153; 20 My:161

Schisms and infidelity. 1879 20 D:402; 1880 3 Ja:2

Bessie Fee [obit]. 1886 30 Ja:39

A letter from John G. Fee. 1887 1 Ja:3

"Baptisma" and "Mode." 1889 20 Jl:478

The Lord's Supper. 1889 3 Ag:502

Regeneration. 1890 1 N:726; 15 N:766

The word baptize as related to Christian union. 1891 12 S:771

An open letter to a friend (baptize--initiate). 1893 20 My:390

Evangelization. 1893 27 My:411

Questions on baptism. 1893 27 My:415 [sic 416]

Christian union ("Brotherhood of Christian unity"). 1893 9 D:978

Leslie's short method with skeptics--and baptism. 1894 3 Mr:225

Action of baptism specific, not generic. 1895 2 Mr:195

The Kingdom of Heaven--what is it? 1895 1 Je:513

A reply. 1895 28 D:1245

The new birth. 1896 11 Ap:461

Dedication of the Church of Christ at Berea, Ky. [extracts from address by Fee]. 1896 4 Jl:839

The church and the school at Camp Nelson, Ky. 1899 24 Je:789

True Christian union. 1901 19 Ja:75

FEE, JOHN GREGG

[Editorial note concerning Berea, Ky. Church]. 1871 7 O:316

Berea College [editorial]. 1873 15 N:364

Dr. Fee and baptism. 1895 2 N:1061

Wiley, L. R., A day with a pioneer. 1899 16 S:1191

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FEE

FEE, WILLIAM

Married to Ethel Campbell. 1904 5 Mr: 349

FEEBACK, E J

Married to Minnie N. Gribble. 1898 26 F:282

FEES, ECCLESIASTICAL

The papal income. 1881 O 29 sup. 12:46

FEET-WASHING

Querist's drawer. 1866 9 Je:77; 17 N: 261; 22 D:301

Faurot, R., Discussion [announcement of debate between Faurot and J. S. Smurr on feet-washing and design of baptism. 1868 15 F:50

The washing of feet. 1872 23 N:371

Walsh, J. T., Feet-washing in Patriarchal, Jewish and Christian Times [pamphlet review of]. 1874 9 My:149

Evans, J., "Feet-washing" (is it an ordinance in the church?). 1884 5 Ap:106; 12 Ap:114; 19 Ap:122; 26 Ap:130

Feet-washing. 1886 13 F:52

Hizey, J., Feet-washing. 1886 13 F:52; 1 My:139

Feet-washing [editorial]. 1886 1 My:140

Bullard, C., The juice of the grape. 1891 21 N:983

Bradley, A. D., Feet-washing. 1895 23 Mr: 273

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (questions about feet-washing). 1901 13 Jl:883

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (feet-washing). 1903 5 S:1276

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (feet washing again) with letter from I. B. Trout]. 1903 7 N:1604

Neal, R. B., "Foot-washing." 1904 25 Je:894; 13 Ag:1118

Van Kirk, J. M., "Jesus washing the Disciples' feet." 1905 10 Je:916; 29 Jl:1201

Stanley, E. J., Jesus washed the Disciples' feet. 1905 24 Je:1000

Frick, M. C., Feet washing. 1905 8 Jl: 1093

Hays, E. T., Feet washing and the Lord's Supper. 1905 22 Jl:1164

O'Connor, T. J., Views and reviews (a conclusive argument against feet-washing). 1907 23 F:332

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (feet-washing). 1911 1 Ap:519

Hooton, F. M., Views and reviews (feet-washing). 1911 8 Jl:1098

Book, W. H., Palpable error in religious teaching. 1915 3 Jl:1304

"Is it an ordinance?" 1916 15 Ja:509

Fehrman, Carrie see NICHOLS, ELLERY

FEIGHNER, JOHN E

Married to Maud V. Rabold. 1896 4 Jl:858

FEIGIE, FLORENCE

[obit] by Bosworth, E. A. 1892 12 Mr:239

Feister, Ethel see STONE, ALBERT

FEISTER, EVA A (HANN) (MRS. J N FEISTER)

[obit] by Cain, E. L. 1919 15 Mr:591

Feister, Mrs. J N see FEISTER, EVA A (HANN) (MRS. J N FEISTER)

Feister see also Feaster

FELAND, MARY E see SAUNDERS, MARY E (FELAND) (MRS. JESSE SAUNDERS)

FELCH, JENNIE (CLAY)

[obit] by Clay, A. C. 1926 28 Ag:838

FELICITY, O. CHURCH

Annual reports [for 1930]. 1931 24 Ja:93

Annual reports [for 1934]. 1935 16 F:165

Annual report [for 1942]. 1943 30 O:942

FELING, DAVID F

Married to Emily Williamson. 1889 27 Ap:268

Felix [pseud.]

Musings. 1874 24 Ja:26

FELIX

The experience of Felix [editorial]. 1900 10 N:1426; 17 N:1459; 24 N:1491

Felix, Albert Thomas

District Sunday school convention. 1902 12 Jl:985

FELIX, ALBERT THOMAS

[obit]. 1927 20 Ag:815

Felix, Mrs. Albert Thomas

Emma Bentley [obit]. 1912 27 Ja:166

Alma Lillard Felix [obit]. 1926 15 My: 478

FELIX, ALMA LILLARD

[obit] by Felix, Mrs. A. T. 1926 15 My: 478

FELKER, CORA MAY

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1915 13 F:667

Felker, Julia see ROCK, GEORGE

FELKER, MYRTLE FERN

[obit] by Goldman, J. W. 1911 29 Ap:719

Folkin, Mrs. A L see Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft "Mrs. A. L. Folkin"

Folkner, Mrs. Charles D see Felkner, Henrietta S (Merrick) (Charles D Folkner)

FELKNER, HENRIETTA S (MERRICK) (MRS. CHARLES D FELKNER)

[Obit] by L , J. A. 1887 19 N:375

FELKNER, JACOB

Obit by Gleason, M. M. 1874 22 Ap:269

Felkner, O O

California Items. 1899 21 Ja:96

FELL, EDGBERT W

Married to Olive E. Brady. 1905 28 O: 1751

FELL, HARRY P

Married to Ida M. Fowler. 1890 24 My:341

FELL, I PRICE

Friend of Lincoln dies. 1941 3 My:472

Fell, Mrs. J C

A superior idea [editorial with letter by Mrs. J. C. Fell]. 1943 9 Ja:28

Fell, Mrs. Nathan see Fell, Saphronia (Hull) Clark (Mrs. Nathan Fell)

FELL, NETTIE GERTRUDE

[obit]. 1910 16 Jl:1255

FELL, SAPHRONIA (HULL) CLARK (MRS. NATHAN FELL)

[obit] by Poston, E. L. 1900 9 Je:742

Fellbach, Anna E see FINCH, SERVETUS R

FELLER, MARY (MRS. F D) see WHARTON, MARY (FELLER) WHARTON)

FELLERS, MILTON E

Married to Flora A. Mercer. 1889 12 Ja:29

Fellow-sufferer, pseud.

Views and reviews (to my brother editor). 1909 27 N:2073

Fellows, B

Mrs. W. B. Pepper [obit]. 1922 25 F:3274

Fellows, Edna Mae

Southwest Minnesota district convention. 1929 6 Jl:640

Southwest district of Minnesota. 1929 3 Ag:738; 14 S:885; 19 O:1007

Southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 F:170; 20 D:1233

Southwest district (Minn.) churches in second annual convention. 1930 23 Ag:823

Southwest district of Minnesota emphasizes need for Christian unity, not church union. 1930 4 O:966

Prospects for a new church in southwest district of Minnesota. 1930 15 N:1110

New church being organized in southwest district of Minnesota. 1931 14 F:175

FELLOWS, EDNA MAE

Edna M. Fellows [picture]. 1915 15 My: 1085

Edna M. Fellows [picture]. 1923 26 My:1022

Fellows, Etta Morse

The busy B's. 1919 14 Je:904

Fellows, Harold

Let's be religious and realistic. 1957 23 F:121

Fellows, Mary E see YOUNGS, CHARLES E

FELLOWS, CALIF. CHURCH

Chelan, F., Fellows, Calif., entered. 1926 12 Je:566

FELLOWSHIP

The basis of fellowship [editorial]. 1872 25 My:164

Frazier, E. L., "Do good unto all, especially unto them that are of the household of faith." 1872 28 D:410

Popular fallacies [editorial]. 1873 26 Ap:132

Snively, G. L., Our partnership and fellowship. 1904 5 N:1578

Haskins, L. B., Continuing in the fellowship. 1908 11 Jl:1196

Christian fellowship [editorial]. 1908 29 Ag:1459

Morgan, C. E., The church and its mission. 1908 31 O:1861

Haskins, L. B., Our fellowships. 1909 16 Ja:141

High Private [pseud.], Views and reviews (fellowship). 1909 2 O:1734

Thompson, L. O., The fellowship. 1911 30 D:2174

Thompson, L. O., Social joy-sharing. 1912 8 Je:926

Boteler, M. M., Fellowship with God. 1917 5 My:939

Vital fellowship [editorial]. 1924 13 S:1256

Boteler, M. M., Departmental study helps (fellowship in service). 1925 21 F:519

Boteler, M. M., Gladness in the courts of the Lord. 1928 2 Je:543

Pentecost and fellowship [editorial]. 1929 15 Mr:258

Errett, I., The fellowship. 1931 3 Ja:3; 10 Ja:32

Taking the nonsense out of "fellowship" [editorial]. 1931 3 Ja:10

Invaluable support [editorial]. 1931 7 F:136

Errett, I., The grounds of Christian fellowship. 1931 11 Ap:349

Can we have brotherhood without fellowship? [editorial]. 1934 21 Jl:496

Christian fellowship has but one ground [editorial]. 1935 26 O:1023

No new testament church without fellowship [editorial]. 1935 7 D:1167

Dunkin, L. E., Acrostic outline (fellowship). 1937 27 N:1097

Fellowship is an obligation [editorial]. 1940 27 Jl:711

Alder, G. H., His church in our time: its fellowship. 1960 21 My:323

To profit from gathering [editorial]. 1961 5 Ag:490

Fife, R. O., Personality and our problems. 1962 6 O:631

Spain, S. J., How does Jesus save? Saved together. 1964 21 Mr:181

Garrison, C., A saving fellowship. 1965 20 F:121

Cunningham, J., The lonely crowd. 1966 17 S:627

FELLOWSHIP (DYER CO.), TENN. CHURCH

From the field [church organized]. 1879 30 Ag:277

Felter, Anna (Higbee) (Mrs. Jacob R Felter) see Griffith, Anna (Higbee) Felter (Mrs. Joseph B Griffith)

Felton, Charles

Fannie Parmely (Mrs. Asahel Parmely) [obit]. 1875 30 O:349

FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FELTON

FELTON, HIRAM W

[Obit] by Allen, H. N. 1884 9 F:47

Felton, Mary

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Felton

Felton, May (Van Buskirk)

Daniel Franklin Van Buskirk [obit]. 1923 14 Ap:854

Felton, Virgil

Telenews [telegram refers to organization of a new church in Lansing, Mich.]. 1951 20 O:658

New churches of Christ in the states [picture]. 1952 14 Je:381

"Missionary kits" available for vacation Bible schools. 1953 13 Je:381

A new church in your community. 1959 5 S:497

Entrusted with the Gospel. 1963 7 D:783

FELTON, VIRGIL

Cincinnati Bible Seminary, class of 1943 [picture]. 1943 26 Je:574

Virgil Felton plans second church-planting venture [picture]. 1951 9 Je:355

Virgil Felton delivers lectures in Great Lakes Bible College. 1952 29 Mr:194

New church-planting group formed [picture]. 1953 21 F:123

Green, J. I., Twentieth century trail blazer [picture]. 1956 14 Ap:227

The lesson writer [picture]. 1963 7 D:782

Ten new churches in ten years [picture]. 1964 27 Je:406

FELTS MILLS, N. Y. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1923 [annual report]. 1924 9 F:490

Gair, H. W., Getting ready for the church's birthday (the shepherd of the north). 1930 17 My:467

One minister in sixty-three years. 1934 19 My:349

Annual report [for 1946]. 1947 25 Ja:68

FELTY, A W

Death notice]. 1882 28 O:341

[Obit] by Parsons, J. L. 1882 11 N:359

Felty, Anna see ECKEL, EDWARD

Felty, Breeze see PERRY, OLIVER

Felty, Emma see MOORE, R S

FEMALE see WOMEN

FENDER, CATHARINE (MRS. JOHN FENDER)

[Obit] by Ruble, S. W. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

FENDER, IRA

[obit] by Ruble, J. W. 1894 23 Je:629

FENDER, JOHN

[Obit] by Ruble, S. W. 1888 14 Ap:238 [sic 239]

Fender, Mrs. John see Fender, Catharine (Mrs. John Fender)

Fender, Mary see Roberts, Mary (Fender) (Mrs. Abraham Roberts)

FENDER, VYRON A

House of worship is begun for Ocean View church in San Francisco. 1952 23 F:114

FENELON, (FRANCOIS de SALIGNAC de la MOTHE-FENELON)

Loos, C. L., Fenelon and religious toleration. 1885 31 O:348

Fenelon, James

The children for Christ. 1887 23 Jl:234

Fenerty, Cornelia (Skene) (Mrs. William R Fenerty)

Benjamin Skene [obit]. 1888 21 Ja:47

Fenerty, May D see SETTLE, MAY D (FENERTY) (MRS. MYRON CURTIS SETTLE)

FENERTY, WILLIAM R

Married to Cornelia Skene. 1881 18 Je:197

Fenerty, Mrs. William R see Fenerty, Cornelia (Skene) (Mrs. William R Fenerty)

FENICLE, WILLIAM H

Married to Alice Maxton. 1884 29 Mr:101

FENISS, OLIVE CORNELIA

[obit] by Myers, J. P. 1905 25 F:350

Fenkell, Josephine A see ALLEN, J L

Fenn, Elizabeth H

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fenn

Fenn, Mrs. George see Fenn, Lucy A (Hoffman) (Mrs. George Fenn)

FENN, LUCY A (HOFFMAN) (MRS. GEORGE FENN)

[obit] by Crites, G. F. 1898 19 Mr:382

Fenn, Steve

A more excellent way? 1964 14 Mr:170

Leashed potential. 1965 27 Mr:197

Restoring relationships. 1965 4 D:797

Manasseh leads Judah into sin. 1966 4 Je:391

Pat answeritis. 1966 24 S:645

FENN, STEVE

The lesson writer [picture]. 1966 4 Je:390

Fennell, Allie see ROBERTS, J A

FENNELL, W G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FENNELL

FENNER, A C

[obit] by C, I. J. 1898 6 Ag:1044

FENNER, AUGUSTUS

[Obit] by H , G. W. 1874 13 Je:189

Fenner, Clara G see CHANEY, JACOB E

FENNER, DANIEL

[Obit] by Naylor, J. F. 1878 25 My:171

FENNER, DENNIS N

[Death notice]. 1877 31 Mr:104

FENNER, DENNIS N

[Obit] by Lauderdale, S. W. 1877 7 Ap:111

FENNER, EARL LEE

[Death notice]. 1880 24 Ap:136

FENNER, LINNIE (YOUNT) (MRS. THOMAS KYLE FENNER)

[obit] by Irvin, J. C. 1871 14 O:325

Fenner, Nettie see TURNER, FREMONT

Fenner, Priscilla see EATON, UDOLPHO

Fenner, Thomas Kyle

From the field [Ohio]. 1881 29 Ja:37

FENNER, THOMAS KYLE

[obit] by Midemiller, J. F. 1907 14 D:2103

Fenner, Mrs. Thomas Kyle see Fenner, Linnie (Yount) (Mrs. Thomas Kyle Fenner)

Fenstermacher, Edgar Jones

Afraid of being called partial. 1897 31 Jl:980

Meta May Hosfeldt [obit]. 1899 9 D:1592

From the field (In Tennessee). 1904 27 Ag:1207

Sallie Finley Kokendoffer [obit]. 1905 5 Ag:1270

Eudora Hughs [obit]. 1906 24 F:319

Dedication at Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1908 25 Ap:754

Jennie (Maddox) Allen [obit]. 1908 5 D:2124

Mt. Byrd reunion and Memorial day. 1909 11 S:1624

Minnie Susan (Essex) Hill [obit]. 1910 16 Ap:695

Fire at Bowling Green, Ky. 1911 29 Jl:1247

Earl Thompson [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375

T. F. Newton [obit]. 1912 2 Mr:375

FENSTERMACHER, EDGAR JONES

E. J. Fenstermacher [picture]. 1903 18 Ap:575

E. J. Fenstermacher passes. 1943 4 S:752

Fenstermacher, Mrs. Edgar Jones see Fenstermacher, Florence (Allen) (Mrs. Edgar Jones Fenstermacher)

FENSTERMACHER, FLORENCE (ALLEN) (MRS. EDGAR JONES FENSTERMACHER)

[obit]. 1922 11 Mr:3322

FENSTERMAKER, NETTIE

[obit]. 1900 30 Je:838

FENT, MRS. GEORGE R see FENT, MARY FRANCES (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. GEORGE R FENT)

FENT, MARY FRANCES (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. GEORGE R FENT)

[obit] by Hostetler, Bowman. 1904 6 F:211

Fenton, A B

From the field [Illinois]. 1878 16 Mr:87 [sic 85]

FENTON, ABNER C

[obit] by Beaulieu, C. S. 1893 4 N:883

FENTON, BESSIE B

[obit]. 1904 10 S:1278

FENTON, CHARLES H

Married to Allie Stambaugh. 1876 8 Ja:13

Fenton, Faith

Mother's smile. 1909 27 N:2071

FENTON, GRACE

[obit] by Bright, F. A. 1892 16 Jl:611

Fenton, H C

Items from correspondents [Missouri]. 1871 11 N:359

FENTON, JOHN

Married to Elva Fansler. 1900 3 N:1418

FENTON, JULIA ADALINE ( )

[obit] by Pierson, A. C. 1893 7 Je:17

FENTON, LINDA

Worker with negroes speaks. 1961 11 N:722

FENTON, LOTTIE

[obit] by Dabney, C. B. 1895 22 Je:601

Fenton, M A

Items from correspondents [Pennsylvania]. 1871 18 Mr:87

FENTON, MARGARET (EVANS) (MRS. WALTER LOUIS FENTON)

[obit] by Finley, S. D. 1909 26 Je:1150

Fenton, May see CALVIN, WILLIAM

Fenton, Myra F [K]

The Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Ohio. 1883 10 F:61

Report (of a meeting of the C. W. B. M., held at the Franklin Ave. Christian Church, May 24). 1883 16 Je:258

Fenton, N A

A good project [letter concerning House of Employment formed by Park Ave. Church, Chicago, Ill., to aid women left without employment due to Chicago fire]. 1871 30 D:411

From the field [Illinois]. 1877 9 Je:181

FENTON, WALTER LOUIS

[obit]. 1917 17 N:227

Fenton, Mrs. Walter Louis see Fenton, Margaret (Evans) (Mrs. Walter Louis Fenton)

FENTON, WILLIAM J

Married to Mrs. Imogene Yerrill. 1900 8 D:1582

Fenwick, Inez C see PENNY, A E

Feogand, Angeline see CARROLL, U B

Ferall, Eliza see Moore, Eliza (Ferall) (Mrs. William Moore)

FERCKEN, GASTON JOHN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERCKEN

FERDIG, CHARLES

Married to Elizabeth Berringer. 1903 12 S:1326

FERER, FRANK

Married to Idella Hoiles. 1879 13 S:293

Fergason, John

Dora Wilson [obit]. 1884 6 D:391

Ninnie Wilson [obit]. 1884 6 D:391

Sarah F. Erhard (Mrs. A. A. Erhard) [obit]. 1888 28 Ja:63

Fergason see also Fergison; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgason; Furgeson; Furguson

FERGISON, POLLY ANN

[obit] by Luckey, J. T. W. 1917 20 O:87

Fergison see also Fergason; Ferguson; Fergusson; Furgason; Furgeson; Furguson

FERGUS, JOHN

Black, R. B., John Fergus. 1885 7 F:43

FERGUSON, AARON ALEXANDER

Gray, A. P., Portsmouth (O.) revival [picture]. 1911 18 Mr:460

A correction. 1921 12 Mr:2016

[obit, picture] by Price, S. W. 1927 19 Mr:286

Ferguson, Albert Lee

From the field [Indiana]. 1892 5 N:936

Moral parasites. 1893 28 Ja:64

Ingersollism vs. Christianity (extracts from the first of two sermons delivered Feb. 19, 1893, in the Christian church of Winamac, Ind.). 1893 25 Mr:231

Baccalaureate sermon (before the Winamac, Ind. high school). 1893 3 Je:430

The unknown great (in memory of Elizabeth Granger, who passed from death to life in Tama Co., Iowa, July 17, 1893, in her eighty-fifth year). 1893 19 Ag:650

From the field [Indiana]. 1895 26 Ja:86; 29 Je:618

Christ at the Fair. 1895 24 Ag:808

A living eyewitness of Eliza Harris and son, of "Uncle Tom's Cabin" [letter from N. L. Van Sandt] [concerning Stowe's facts about Eliza Harris]. 1899 24 Je:791

Grandpa's partner. 1899 26 Ag:1087

Augusta, Ill. 1901 13 Ap:475

Augusta, Ill. [picture of church and Ferguson]. 1901 22 Je:800

From the field [Oklahoma]. 1902 31 My:795

"Child nations and the liquor traffic"--"The canteen must go." 1902 27 D:1801

How to improve the Prayer-meeting. 1903 27 Je:935

Praise and honor due a friend. 1908 23 My:912

Pioneer work on the plains. 1908 29 Ag:1477

Colorado mission field. 1908 14 N:1970

Colorado mission work. 1909 31 J1:1358

Appeal from Limon, Col. 1911 10 Je:951

FERGUSON, ALBERT LEE

[obit] by Kirby, M. 1928 21 Ja:71

Ferguson, Mrs. Albert Lee see Ferguson, Alice R (Mrs. Albert Lee Ferguson)

FERGUSON, ALDEN J

Married to Maria Smith. 1879 20 D:408

Ferguson, Alice see RUNDELL, GRANT E

FERGUSON, ALICE R (MRS. ALBERT LEE FERGUSON)

[obit] by Kirby, M. 1931 4 J1:668

Ferguson, Amanda see McCARTNEY, L T

Ferguson, Anna see COX, CLARENCE A

Ferguson, Mrs. Anthony see FERGUSON, MARY ANN (MRS. ANTHONY FERGUSON)

FERGUSON, BENJAMIN F

Married to Driscilla Todd. 1894 12 My:483

Ferguson, Candace see GRIFFITH, ABNER

Ferguson, Caroline (Camp) (Mrs. Helsy Ferguson) see Sylvester, Caroline (Camp) Ferguson (Mrs. Joel Sylvester)

Ferguson, Catharine see NELSON, CATHARINE (FERGUSON) (MRS. JAMES M NELSON)

FERGUSON, CHAMPION

Snively, G. L., The Gospel of the helping hand. 1901 2 N:1393

FERGUSON, CHARLES P

The Ohio trio [editorial with picture]. 1915 16 Ja:517

FERGUSON, CHARLES W

Married to Dillie Spore. 1901 23 Mr:378

FERGUSON, COLIN

[Obit] by S , C. 1874 14 N:365

Ferguson, Colin M

Alexander A. Livingston [obit]. 1912 16 Mr:463

John McLean [obit]. 1912 13 J1:1159

FERGUSON, COLIN M

[obit] by Jones, P. 1933 28 Ja:86

FERGUSON, DAISY OLIVE see McDANIEL, DAISY OLIVE (FERGUSON) (MRS. THOMAS G McDANIEL)

FERGUSON, DONALD

Married to Anna Bagley. 1873 29 N:381

Ferguson, E E

John Ferguson [obit]. 1908 11 J1:1198

Ferguson, Earl W

The righteous acts of the Lord. 1964 19 S:603

FERGUSON, EARL W

The lesson writer [picture]. 1964 19 S:602

FERGUSON, ELBURN

Ordinations. 1954 18 D:813

FERGUSON, ELIZA B

[Obit] by F , E. C. 1889 6 Ap:223

FERGUSON, ELIZA (WILLIAMS) (MRS. JAMES FERGUSON)

[Obit] by Marshall, C. K. 1891 7 Mr:211

Ferguson, Elizabeth Ireland see Pettit, Elizabeth Ireland (Ferguson) (Mrs. David Pettit)

Ferguson, Emma P see VANCE, S J

Ferguson, Eugene Clay

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ferguson

From the field [Texas]. 1883 12 My:222

Glympses of Mardi Gras. 1884 29 Mr:98

From the field [Texas]. 1886 25 S:310

Eliza B. Ferguson [obit]. 1889 6 Ap:223

One night in a bar-room. 1894 17 F:179

Marguerite Ferguson [obit]. 1894 11 Ag:803

The wanderings of a drummer. 1895 28 D:1242

A useful life. 1911 1 J1:1046

And a little child shall lead them. 1930 4 Ja:13

FERGUSON, EUGENE CLAY

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERGUSON

Ferguson, Eugenia see ROSS, JOHN W

Ferguson, Evelyn M see HENDERSHOT, O P

Ferguson, Mrs. F see EVANS, JAMES

Ferguson, Fern

Do unto others as you would have them do unto you. 1901 2 N:1405

Ferguson, Fred C

He goes on from where he is. 1960 5 N:714

FERGUSON, G C

[Obit] by Williams, A. B. 1885 14 N:367

Ferguson, George E

Martha J. (Neal) Bonewell [obit]. 1913 20 S:1567

Daisy (Myers) Antrim [obit]. 1914 8 Ag:1398

Ada Loraine Morrison [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

Lillie M. (Barber) Butcher [obit]. 1916 22 Ja:569

Grover Gordon Beal [obit]. 1916 11 Mr:837

Joseph Hempstead [obit of child]. 1916 11 Mr:837

Emma Margaret (Kohlby) David [obit]. 1916 15 Ap:1033

FERGUSON, GEORGE E

Geo. E. Ferguson [picture]. 1914 15 Ag:1440

Ferguson, Grace

Help Port Arthur and Fort William. 1909 24 Ap:758

Port Arthur, Ont. for Christ. 1909 26 Je:1139

Port Arthur, Ont. Can. 1909 11 S:1624

FERGUSON, GRACIE PEARL

[Obit] by Ellis, H. 1882 29 Ap:135

Ferguson, Guy V

W. L. Harris at Monmouth, Ill. 1915 20 F:701

FERGUSON, GUY V

Peters, H. H., Church meeting at Monmouth, Ill. 1918 16 Mr:773

Peters, H. H., Rockford, Ills., on the map. 1918 28 D:315

Ferguson, Mrs. Guy V see FERGUSON, MARY (TERPENNING) (MRS. GUY V FERGUSON)

FERGUSON, HANNAH M (MILLER) (MRS. J S FERGUSON)

[obit] by Crewdson, W. B. 1901 16 N:1480

Ferguson, Mrs. Helsey see Ferguson, Caroline (Camp) (Mrs. Helsey Ferguson)

FERGUSON, HENRY OSBORN

[obit] by Ferguson, P. J. 1924 26 Ja:446

Ferguson, J A

From the field [Nebraska]. 1889 14 S:603

Ferguson, Mrs. J A see Ferguson, Kate (Mrs. J A Ferguson)

Ferguson, J B

Christian church, Evansville, Ind. 1887 17 D:403

FERGUSON, MRS. J S see FERGUSON, HANNAH M (MILLER) (MRS. J S FERGUSON)

Ferguson, J T

Fife team at Ivanhoe Park, Kansas City, Mo. 1909 17 Ap:722

Ferguson, J W

Ellis, E., The readers' forum (a pioneer). 1939 16 S:908

Ferguson, Mrs. James see Ferguson, Eliza (Williams) (Mrs. James Ferguson)

Ferguson, James A

Mrs. James A. Ferguson [obit]. 1904 20 F:285

FERGUSON, MRS. JAMES A see FERGUSON, SOPHRONIA (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES A FERGUSON)

FERGUSON, JAMES C

Married to Lena Peters. 1885 21 F:61

Ferguson, James H

Interlinear translation of the Greek New Testament. 1894 21 Ap:400

FERGUSON, JAMES T

J. T. Ferguson [picture]. 1908 6 Je:976

J. T. Ferguson [picture]. 1909 9 Ja:73

FERGUSON, JANE

[Death notice]. 1880 13 N:368

[Obit] by S , E. 1880 20 N:375

FERGUSON, JEAN

Third Canadian Amsterdam delegate appointed. 1939 24 Je:611

FERGUSON, JESSE BABCOCK

McGarvey, J. W., Biblical criticism (not the first to wander). 1908 19 S:1583

Sweeney, Z. T., The Jesse B. Ferguson crisis. 1923 27 Ja:475

Ferguson, Joanna see McKINLAY, DUNCAN J

FERGUSON, JOHN

[obit] by Marr, S. W. 1908 27 Je:1119

[obit] by Ferguson, E. E. 1908 11 J1: 1198

Ferguson, Mrs. John see Ferguson, Perla D (Sage) (Mrs. John Ferguson)

FERGUSON, JOHN A

[Obit by Cooley, L. 1874 12 S:293

FERGUSON, JOHN H

Married to Jessie Miller. 1900 1 S:1127

Ferguson, John Nelson

Mary J. (Ferguson) Patteson [obit]. 1920 19 Je:956

FERGUSON, JOHN NELSON

[obit] by Saxby, H. S. 1925 1 Ag:1070

Ferguson, Mrs. Joseph see Ferguson, Mildred (Mrs. Joseph Ferguson)

Ferguson, Julia A see WILLIAMS, CHARLES E

FERGUSON, KATE (MRS. J A FERGUSON)

[obit] by Rossell, H. E. 1903 5 D:1789

Ferguson, Kilby

From the field [Florida]. 1883 5 My:208; 8 D:462

Florida. 1884 15 Mr:82

From the field [Florida]. 1884 21 Je: 198; 12 J1:222; 18 O:334; 22 N:374; 27 D:414

From the field [Florida]. 1884 12 J1:222

From the field [Florida]. 1884 18 O:334

Lucinia Jane Clayton Orme McLean (Mrs. Malcom McLean) [obit]. 1884 25 O:343

From the field [Florida]. 1884 22 N:374

From the field [Florida]. 1884 27 D:414

South Florida notes. 1886 6 F:46; 20 F: 59; 27 Mr:98; 19 Je:194; 3 J1:215; 24 J1:240; 28 Ag:279; 2 O:315

South Florida notes. 1887 29 Ja:40; 12 Mr:83; 11 Je:190; 30 J1:246; 27 Ag: 279; 1 O:318; 24 D:416

South Florida co-operation meeting of Disciples of Christ. 1887 19 N:371

South Florida notes. 1888 4 F:80; 17 Mr: 165; 18 Ag:519

From the field [Florida]. 1889 23 F:117

Southern notes. 1889 6 Ap:211

Patrick Henry McLean [obit]. 1889 6 Ap:223

Central American notes. 1889 18 My:318; 28 D:865

Central American notes. 1890 29 Mr:206

From the field [Mississippi]. 1890 24 My:340; 8 N:756

From the field [Missouri]. 1890 27 D:902

From the field [Mississippi]. 1891 11 J1: 586

From the field. 1892 9 Ja:43

W. A. A. Griffin [obit]. 1893 8 J1:543

Texas (Mineral Wells). 1894 4 Ag:774

Christians, take heed. 1896 28 Mr:412

One preacher--sixty collections. 1896 25 Ap:539

Sprinkling and burnt sacrifice. 1896 26 S:1236

In Mississippi. 1896 5 D:1571

How make Mark XVI:15 effective. 1897 23 Ja:110

Mississippi Delta Notes. 1897 30 Ja:150; 6 F:164; 4 S:1133

Southwestern Alabama News. 1898 15 O:1363

Southwest Alabama Notes. 1899 1 Ap:411; 5 Ag:991; 9 S:1158; 21 O:1346

Southeastern Alabama news. 1899 8 J1: 868

Southwestern Alabama News. 1900 6 Ja:25

South Georgia News. 1900 31 Mr:407; 7 Ap:436; 9 Je:731; 23 Je:794; 4 Ag:991; 25 Ag:1087

Isaac M. Rogers [obit]. 1900 14 J1:902

Wayside notes. 1900 17 N:1461

Southwest Alabama News. 1901 6 Ap:425; 11 My:603

West Alabama News. 1901 22 Je:800

Alabama News. 1902 25 Ja:122

Missions and Christianity. 1902 12 Ap: 527

Eastern Alabama News. 1902 28 Je:925

Northeast Alabama Notes. 1902 16 Ag: 1147; 13 S:1258

Southwest Mississippi News. 1903 1 Ag: 1126; 15 Ag:1187

For Brethren going South. 1905 11 N: 1827

Views and reviews (who are eleventh-hour laborers?). 1909 18 S:1653

Views and reviews ("what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?"). 1909 27 N:2074

FERGUSON, KILBY

Kilby Ferguson [picture]. 1903 27 Je: 926

Ferguson, L O

Meeting at North Side church, Fresno, Cal. 1912 16 N:1909

FERGUSON, LARRY

Ordinations. 1966 4 Je:393

FERGUSON, LAWRENCE N

[obit]. 1930 26 Ap:415

FERGUSON, LEVINGSTON

[Death notice]. 1877 29 S:312

[Obit] Wiles, T. M. 1877 6 O:319

Ferguson, Lizzie see OHLROGGY, JOHN

FERGUSON, LOUISA TEAGARDEN

[Obit] by Teagarden, S. B. 1886 21 Ag: 271

Ferguson, M A see PIXLEY, J E

FERGUSON, MARGUERITE

[obit] by Ferguson, E. C. 1894 11 Ag:803

[obit] by Ferguson, M. S. 1894 11 Ag:803

Ferguson, Marie S ( ) (Mrs. Eugene Clay Ferguson)

Marguerite Ferguson [obit]. 1894 11 Ag: 803

Ferguson, Mary see TRUAX, JOSEPH

FERGUSON, MARY A ( )

[obit] by Orcutt, A. L. 1896 26 D:1666

FERGUSON, MARY ANN (MRS. ANTHONY FERGUSON)

[obit] by Keevil, J. L. 1908 18 Ja:118

Ferguson, Mary Frances see ELLIS, MARY FRANCES (FERGUSON) (MRS. IRA ELLIS)

Ferguson, Mary J see PATTESON, MARY J (FERGUSON) (MRS. EZEKIEL PATTESON)

FERGUSON, MARY (TERPENNING) (MRS. GUY V FERGUSON)

[obit]. 1934 3 F:82

Ferguson, Melinda see BARNES, WILLIAM F

FERGUSON, MERRILL

Ordinations. 1950 7 Ja:5

FERGUSON, MILDRED (MRS. JOSEPH FERGUSON)

[Obit]. 1884 5 Ap:111

Ferguson, O

W. E. Neal [obit]. 1891 13 Je:507

Ferguson, O G

Brethren continue to protest (Spray, N. C.). 1920 12 Je:928

Ferguson, P J

The brethren are saying (Christ's authority being usurped). 1920 23 O: 1411

Henry Osborn Ferguson [obit]. 1924 26 Ja:446

FERGUSON, PERLA D (SAGE) (MRS. JOHN FERGUSON)

[Obit] by Aten, A. C. 1884 10 My:151

Ferguson, Rachel see PARRICK, JOHN T

Ferguson, Samuel

Father Tom and the Pope (Father Tom explains to the Pope how he sacked the heretics). 1876 2 D:379

FERGUSON, SARAH JANE

[obit] by Taylor, F. B. 1911 11 F:239

Ferguson, Savannah see Loder, Savannah (Ferguson) (Mrs. Isaac B Loder)

FERGUSON, SOPHRONIA (MARTIN) (MRS. JAMES A FERGUSON)

[obit] by P, J. E. 1904 6 F:212

[obit] by Ferguson, J. A. 1904 20 F: 285

Ferguson, Susie see BENTON, W O

Ferguson, Susie D see HANLEY, JOSEPH H

FERGUSON, THOMAS C

Married to Francis D. Russell. 1892 5 Mr:218

FERGUSON, THOMAS GRAY

Married to Faith Alison Hanna. 1935 20 Ap:380

FERGUSON, THOMAS LELAND

[Obit] by Semones, W. M. 1891 6 Je:485

FERGUSON, W B

Married to Lillie M. Crabb. 1897 14 Ag: 1058

Ferguson, W Reid

Stewardship year a challenge (W. Reid Ferguson). 1940 20 J1:693

FERGUSON, W REID

Hoggins, O. L., Sketches of Kansas City (Mo.) churches [picture]. 1928 8 S:906

FERGUSON, WILLIAM

Married to Mary E. Lyon. 1888 15 D:813

FERGUSON, WILLIAM BOOKER

Married to Miriam Belle Morrow. 1917 28 J1:1266

Ferguson, William Clifton

Down in Mississippi. 1918 4 My:1010; 6 J1:1267; 20 J1:1318; 31 Ag:1468; 21 S: 1540; 12 O:45; 21 D:295

Mississippi letter. 1919 25 Ja:416; 8 F: 465; 22 F:513; 19 Ap:712; 3 My:762; 17 My:817; 24 My:842; 7 Je:888; 2 Ag:1072; 15 N:185; 29 N:238; 20 D:316

The summer campaign in Mississippi. 1919 26 Ap:736

The year's work in Mississippi. 1919 27 S:1297.

Mississippi letter. 1920 17 Ja:411; 27 Mr:668; 20 Ap:725

Ferguson, William P F

Independence Day in Mexico. 1902 5 J1: 945

German thought on the drink problem. 1904 23 Ap:590

The American Drink Bill (a study of some facts and figures in the Liquor problem). 1904 2 J1:920

Ferguson, Zella M see MILLER, W LESTER

Ferguson see also Fergason; Fergison; Fergison; Fergusson; Furgason; Furgeson

FERGUSON, MO. FIRST CHURCH

Four-month-old congregation has twenty-seven members. 1949 30 Ap:275

New building in Ferguson, Mo. [picture]. 1957 17 Ag:502

Dedication of Education building [picture]. 1962 20 Ja:44

FERGUSSON, E MORRIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERGUSSON

Fergusson, M J

Elizabeth Mary Tucker [obit]. 1877 23 Je:199

Growth. 1881 13 Ag:257

From the field [Kentucky]. 1886 4 D:390

Belle Sicafoose (Mrs. K. H. Sicafoose) [obit]. 1888 24 Mr:191

The California Christian Ministerial Association. 1889 26 Ja:59

San Francisco letter. 1889 17 Ag:542

California letter. 1889 24 Ag:560; 14 S:608; 15 Mr:174

California state convention. 1889 19 O: 694

Bro. and Sister Mitchell. 1892 27 F:193

Sailed for Japan. 1892 16 Ap:338

San Francisco Letter [California]. 1895 27 Ap:392; 1 Je:511; 6 J1:642

Wanted--men. 1895 3 Ag:732

Southern California churches. 1896 12 S: 1165

Co-operation in prayer. 1902 11 O:1395

The good confession. 1903 19 S:1335

Concerning the destroyed churches [in the San Francisco earthquake]. 1906 9 Je:909

The transition of Francis Murphy. 1907 3 Ag:1304

Doctrinal preaching. 1915 11 D:330

FERGUSSON, M J

Married to Ella Carpenter. 1878 16 N: 372

Two California ministers called by death. 1939 28 O:1045

Fergusson, William N

An entering wedge to Thibet. 1894 17 N: 1122

Fergusson see also Fergason; Fergison; Ferguson; Furgason; Furgeson; Furgison

FERMEADOW, SARAH (LINDSEY)

[obit] by Baker, A. 1906 14 Ap:590

Fermer, W

Waste! 1933 16 D:1006

The readers' forum (try to understand British problems). 1939 30 S:955

The readers' forum (dropping bombs). 1943 1 My:393

FERN, A J

Married to Goldie Williams. 1905 30 D: 2099

Fern, Fanny

Little Allie. 1880 17 J1:227

FERN, GEORGE H

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 6 O:14

Fern, Gilbert Harney

Willisburg (Ky.) meeting (from the evangelist). 1913 16 Ag:1348

Atlantic Christian College. 1914 24 Ja:155; 28 Mr:570

Views and reviews (are we scriptural?). 1914 31 Ja:182

Kathleen Fern [obit]. 1915 27 F:741

Following the flag. 1916 13 N:221

A. L. Snow [obit]. 1917 28 J1:1279

Georgia state convention. 1917 1 D:288

Georgia state convention. 1918 30 N:219

Fern leaves from Georgia. 1918 28 D:321

Fern leaves from Georgia. 1919 1 F:441; 5 Ap:661; 24 My:842

Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1920 24 Ja:436; 28 F:565; 14 Ag:1152; 20 N:1540

Fern leaves from Ohio. 1921 22 Ja:1811; 5 Mr:1996; 9 Ap:2113; 30 Ap:2194; 21 My: 2267; 11 Je:2340; 2 J1:2413; 29 O:2829; 3 D:2957; 24 D:3041

Fern leaves from Kentucky. 1921 27 Ag: 2604

Fern leaves from Ohio. 1922 28 Ja:3162; 18 Mr:3338; 27 My:3588; 30 S:4035

(Mercer) Griner [obit]. 1922 19 Ag:3882

Fern leaves from Ohio. 1923 10 F:559

Fern Leaves from Illinois. 1923 28 Ap:916; 23 Je:1147; 21 J1:1250

Fern leaves from Indiana. 1923 2 N:113

Fern leaves from Indiana. 1924 5 Ja:347; 10 My:814; 31 My:892

Larger library needed at Christian Normal Institute. 1937 4 S:811

FERN, GILBERT HARNEY

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1923 20 Ja:459

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1924 6 S:1236

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1925 29 Ag:2049

Evangelistic results at Morehead. 1936 29 Ag:843

Married to Carrieballe Hardymon Rayborn. 1945 14 J1:442

Dr. Fern receives honors. 1958 22 Mr:176

Fern, Mrs. Gilbert Harney see Fern, Nora Alice (Biddle) (Mrs. Gilbert Harney Fern)

FERN, JAMES THOMAS

[obit]. 1918 13 Ap:915

FERN, KATHLEEN

[obit] by Fern, G. H. 1915 27 F:741

FERN, NORA ALICE (BIDDLE) (MRS. GILBERT HARNEY FERN)

Mrs. Gilbert H. Fern passes. 1943 6 N:962

Fernald, Anna C see LIVESAY, WILLARD M

Fernald, Hannah G

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fernald

FERNALD, JAMES C

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERNALD

Fernandes, Minerva see DeFRATES, JOHN

FERNAU, HERMAN

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERNAU

FERNDALE,(MORGAN CO.), O. CHURCH

Rogers, M. S., Reviving and planting the cause in neighboring communities. 1932 17 D:1236

FERNER, HARVEY ROSS

Six young men ordained to the ministry. 1932 25 Je:625

FERNLEAF,(MASON CO.), KY. CHURCH

New church started in Kentucky. 1955 5 Mr:156

Ferns, Margaret see DANCE, MARGARET (FERNS) (MRS. THOMAS WILLIAM DANCE)

FERNSLER, EUGENE

Ordinations. 1944 21 O:682

FERNTHEIL, AL

A youth program by young people [picture]. 1956 28 J1:472

Erntheil, Mrs. Al see Erntheil, Carol Lee (Arnold) (Mrs. Al Erntheil)

Erntheil, Carol Lee (Arnold) (Mrs. Al Erntheil)

On teaching teachers. 1962 18 Ag:520

FERNTHEIL, CAROL LEE (ARNOLD (MRS. AL FERNTHEIL)

Two Standard editors receive scholastic honors [picture]. 1949 18 Je:387

A youth program by young people [picture]. 1956 28 J1:472

Fernwalt, Della M see SMITH, A M

Ferrall, Alice M see SCOTT, SETH P

Ferrall, Ampha see CROOK, HOMER

Ferrall, Benjamin S

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead Ferrall

Mary C. Brandon [obit]. 1892 5 Mr:217

Peter G. Headley [obit]. 1892 5 Mr: 217

C. W. B. M. day. 1894 6 O:998

A great revival [picture of the New Cumberland, W. Va. church]. 1895 20 Ap:390

Jubilee echoes. 1899 4 N:1429 [sic 1425]

Sketches of Watseka men [picture of Swinford and Ferrall]. 1902 8 Mr:347

Olive S. Williamson [obit]. 1907 26 Ja:174

The Men's Bible Class, Jefferson Street Church of Christ [picture]. 1907 19 O: 1715

New York adds a word of testimony on the advantages of teacher-training (where it comes in). 1908 11 J1:1179

Voices from the field (home missions in South Carolina). 1911 22 Ap:643

Entering the evangelistic field. 1912 10 Ag:1306

A good meeting. 1915 29 My:1166

Buffalo, N. Y. 1916 8 Ap:970

The value of a long ministry [picture]. 1917 18 Ag:1339

The Brown-Mitchell campaign in Buffalo, N. Y. 1918 26 Ja:545

Ellan (Brandon) Mootman [obit]. 1921 2 J1:2417

Viewpoint of members of board of managers U. C. M. S. (patience needed). 1922 18 Mr:3330

Rosa Almeda (Dowling) Williamson [obit]. 1923 3 N:119

Alice (Bruch) McPherson [obit]. 1929 14 S:888

Alice Estell (Willett) Purdy [obit]. 1930 30 Ag:849

Worthy of commendation. 1931 28 F:217

Frederick John Gidlow, Sr. [obit]. 1931 14 Mr:269

Raising the budget [picture]. 1932 27 Ag:832

Make the Bible the foundation of training (studying God's word for action) [picture]. 1935 31 Ag:839

In retrospective mood [picture]. 1935 14 S:884

Readers' forum (Welshimer presents facts forcefully and kind). 1937 24 J1:675

Christian rest [picture]. 1937 20 N: 1069

Wind of the Vikings by Maribella Cormack [book review]. 1938 13 Ag:790

FERRALL, BENJAMIN S

Watseka, Ill. [picture of church and B. S. Ferrall]. 1903 16 My:710

B. S. Ferrall [picture]. 1903 27 Je:907

B. F. Ferrall [picture]. 1908 25 Ja:143

B. S. Ferrall [picture]. 1912 24 Ag: 1400

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 13 D:278

Men who assisted first communion service among Seneca Indians [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911

Sharp, C. J., Ministering to the overlooked [picture]. 1922 2 S:3911

Church for Indians [picture]. 1922 9 D: 273

A quarter century in Buffalo. 1927 5 N:871

Progressive evangelism (Richmond Avenue church extended the lines in Buffalo, N. Y.) [picture]. 1929 26 Ja:73

Among the brethren [picture]. 1931 17 Ja:64; 28 N:1168

Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Ferrall celebrate golden wedding. 1941 8 F:144

Benjamin S. Ferrall dies [picture]. 1942 16 My:488

Ferrall, Mrs. Benjamin S see FERRALL, WINIFRED (GOODALE) (MRS. BENJAMIN S FERRALL)

FERRALL, MRS. C

[obit] by M. 1900 30 Je:838

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1922 29 J1:3803; 4 N:156

Ferrall, Candice Q see BOGAN, CANDICE Q (FERRALL)

Ferrall, Charlotte M see BROSIUS, FRANKLIN A

Ferrall, Dora E see BENNETT, JAMES E

FERRALL, EDMUND

[Obit] by Ferrell, J. E. 1885 2 My:143

FERRALL, ELLA M

[obit] by Oliphant, C. M. 1892 5 Mr:217

[obit] by Dodd, S. T. 1892 2 Ap:301

Ferrall, Estelle see Pierson, Estelle (Ferrall) (Mrs. Arthur Chester Pierson)

Ferrall, Forest D

The Y. P. S. C. E. and the church. 1890 20 D:872

Mrs. Charles Gilbert [obit]. 1894 15 D: 1239

Ruth Jane Brubbs [obit]. 1895 26 Ja:93

Dr. Dowie's triple immersion. 1898 30 Jl:988; 13 Ag:1052

Charles E. Reynolds [obit]. 1898 22 O: 1436

Clifford Ives [obit]. 1902 8 Mr:372

Mary Elizabeth Jordan [obit]. 1903 29 Ag:1254

New Church of Christ, Shenandoah, Ia. [picture]. 1912 14 D:2078

Dedication day at Burlington, Ia. 1920 9 O:1356

FERRALL, FOREST D

Sweeney, Z. T., Pleasantville, Ia. [picture of church and Ferrall]. 1901 9 Mr:310

Walters, J. A., Hastygraphs. 1903 6 Je:797

F. D. Ferrall [picture]. 1911 11 Mr:422

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1919 5 Ap:655

Acts of the brethren [picture]. 1920 9 O:1354

FERRALL, J E

[obit]. 1911 2 D:2031

FERRALL, JOHN A

Married to Emma Sugabill. 1887 25 Je:208

FERRALL, JONATHAN

[Obit]. 1888 24 N:765

Ferrall, Lizzie J see McARTER, IRA

FERRALL, LUCINDA

Obit] by Baxter, W. 1875 13 Mr:85

FERRALL, MARTHA

[obit] by M, G. J. 1894 1 S:875

Ferrall, Ole see JACKSON, S P

FERRALL, REBECCA J (KEIFFER) (MRS. WILLIAM FERRALL)

[Obit] by Oviatt, O. Q. 1889 26 O:715

Ferrall, Susan B see HISEY, CURTIS E

Ferrall, T D

Christinia Riley [obit]. 1894 20 O:1043

FERRALL, TACY

[obit] by Russell, A. B. 1894 17 Mr:285

Ferrall, Mrs. William see Ferrall, Rebecca J (Keiffer) (Mrs. William Ferrall)

Ferrall, William E

Just what is needed. 1916 5 Ag:1523

FERRALL, WINIFRED (GOODALE) (MRS. BENJAMIN S FERRALL)

Mrs. B. S. Ferrall passes. 1942 10 O:1013

Ferrall see also Farrell; Ferrell

Ferrand, Daisy see DAVIS, CHARLES

Ferrand, Mrs. Jefferson see Ferrand, Martha J ( ) (Mrs. Jefferson Ferrand)

FERRAND, MARTHA J ( ) (MRS. JEFFERSON FERRAND)

obit by Barbre, E. V. 1899 25 F:262

FERRARI, EMMA PAUL

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRARI

Ferree, Agnes E see DOLL, JOHN C

Ferree, Clara see SMITH, WALTS EUGENE

FERREE, JOHN H

[Obit]. 1883 31 Mr:153

Ferree, Mrs. John H see Ferree, Melissa Frances (Jameson) (Mrs. John H Ferree)

FERREE, MELISSA FRANCES (JAMESON) (MRS. JOHN H FERREE)

[obit] by Allen, B. L. 1916 8 Ap:999

FERREE, WILLARD

Married to Ila Winters. 1902 15 Mr:410

FERREL, BENJAMIN

[obit] by Ballou, H. E. 1900 10 Mr:316

FERREL, CATHERINE (GRANTHAM) (MRS. GEORGE FERREL)

[obit] by Kershner, B. L. 1905 1 Ap: 549

FERREL, MRS. GEORGE see FERREL, CATHERINE (GRANTHAM) (MRS. GEORGE FERREL)

FERREL, J F

Married to Lizzie McMillan. 1889 12 Ja: 29

FERREL, WILLIAM

[Obit]. 1891 14 N:967

FERRELL, G W

[Death notice . 1877 21 Jl:232

FERRELL, H CLAY

Married to L. May Clark. 1901 9 Mr: 315

FERRELL, H L

[Obit] by Ferrell, J. J. 1891 26 D:1107

FERRELL, HANNAH (MRS. WILLIAM J FERRELL)

[obit]. 1905 23 D:2078

Ferrell, J E

Edmund Ferrall [obit]. 1885 2 My:143

Ferrell, J J

H. L. Ferrell [obit]. 1891 26 D:1107

Ferrell, James William

From the field [Indiana]. 1879 11 Ja:13; 1 N:349

Sallie A. Apple (Mrs. J. W. Apple) [obit]. 1879 15 Mr:87

Care of the churches. 1883 3 Mr:99

Hugh Swearinger [obit]. 1885 21 F:63

From the field [Kansas]. 1885 21 Mr:93

John Thompson Crum [obit]. 1885 11 Jl: 223

From the field [Kansas]. 1886 25 D:415 [sic 414]

From the field [Kansas]. 1887 9 Ap:118; 28 My:173

From the field [Kansas]. 1888 25 F:117

Letters of condolence [concerning the death of I. Errett]. 1889 5 Ja:2

"Speaking out." 1898 8 Ja:36

FERRELL, JAMES WILLIAM

[obit . 1932 2 Jl:655

Ferrell, Mrs. James William see FERRELL, PAULINE FRANCES (McQUERRY) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM FERRELL)

FERRELL, JOHN J

Married to Frank Avelling Fluhart. 1895 21 S:915

FERRELL, JOHN MEAD

[obit] by Harrington, L. S. 1908 9 My:838

FERRELL, LEWIS

Married to Etta Toler. 1902 15 Mr: 410

Ferrell, Mary C see CHANDLER, W A

FERRELL, MARY (HENRY) (BRINKAR) (ANDREW FERRELL)

Obit] by Walk, D. 1884 20 S:303

FERRELL, OMA V (BAYS) (MRS. W H FERRELL)

[obit] by Shreve, J. T. 1914 4 Jl:1191

FERRELL, PAULINE FRANCES (McQUERRY) (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM FERRELL)

[obit] by Pettit, F. L. 1919 8 N:156

FERRELL, RICHARD

[obit]. 1936 4 Ja:18

Ferrell, Mrs. W H see FERRELL, OMA V (BAYS) (MRS. W H FERRELL)

Ferrell, Mrs. William J see Ferrell, Hannah (Mrs. William J Ferrell)

Ferrell, Willie Edward

Maryland's eastern shore. 1929 15 Je:569

Eastern Shore convention. 1929 19 O:1002

Ferrell see also Farrell; Ferrall

FERRELS CREEK, (PIKE CO.), KY. CHURCH

New house of worship begun to replace building destroyed by fire. 1951 30 Je:402

Ferrero, Sigmond G

The false church (read at the annual meeting of the Churches of Christ in South Australia, on March 24th). 1882 9 S:281

FERRERO, WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRERO

Ferrers, Caroline Irene see Errett, Caroline Irene (Ferrers) (Mrs. Clyde Errett)

FERRI, JAMES

[obit] by D'Amore, L. 1913 22 Mr:495

Ferrier, Gertrude

[Obit] by Sutton, T. P. 1875 27 N:381

Ferrier, J O

Maxinkuckee Assembly. 1899 12 Ag:1025

Ferrill, Florence B see MILLER, J F

FERRIN, HOWARD W

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIN

Ferrington, Sarah see Hall, Sarah (Ferrington) (Mrs. A T Hall)

Ferris, Allie Linnie see HARLEY, FRANK EDWARD

FERRIS, AUGUSTUS S

[obit]. 1934 25 Ag:603

FERRIS, BENJAMIN G

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIS

FERRIS, CHARLES F

Married to Ida Sayre. 1878 24 Ag:273

FERRIS, DANA (MRS. JOSEPH FERRIS)

[obit] by Wiseman, J. N. 1901 30 Mr: 418

FERRIS, ELWOOD

Married to Barbara Shank. 1883 10 F:56 [sic 65]

FERRIS, GEORGE HOOPER

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRIS

FERRIS, HENRY

McReynolds, A. B., Man builds church singlehanded in Oklahoma [picture]. 1948 29 My:355

Ferris, Mrs. Joseph see Ferris, Dana (Mrs. Joseph Ferris)

FERRIS, MARTHA NEWMAN

[obit] by Rose, M. L. 1905 25 F:350

Ferris, Mrs. N M

Phebe Harris [obit . 1880 26 Je:207

FERRIS, P M

[Obit] by A , W. F. 1874 21 Mr:93

FERRIS, SALLIE E (THOMPSON) (MRS. THOMAS A FERRIS)

[obit] by McPherson, C. 1915 20 N:257

Ferris, Mrs. Thomas A see Ferris, Sallie E (Thompson) (Mrs. Thomas A Ferris)

Ferris see also Faris; Farris; Ferriss; Pharis

FERRIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH

Illinois church building burns. 1962 18 Ag:526

Held its first annual missionary rally [picture]. 1964 5 D:784

Churches burn mortgages [picture]. 1965 4 D:801

FERRIS CENTER, MICH. CHURCH

Loyal volunteer band, Church of Christ, Ferris Center, Mich. [picture]. 1924 24 My:854

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 6 F:137

Memories of early days in Michigan [picture]. 1944 23 S:614

Michigan minister leads two churches in making building improvements [picture]. 1948 2 O:643

Michigan church observes "anniversary Sunday". 1955 12 F:109

FERRISS, E O

E. O. Ferriss [picture]. 1915 18 D:357

FERRISS, EDWIN JUDE

[Obit] by Smith, G. A. 1890 26 Ap:277

Ferriss, Mrs. Edwin Jude see Ferriss, Rachel (Eaton) (Mrs. Edwin Jude Ferriss)

Ferriss, Frank E

Items from correspondents [Tennessee]. 1871 27 My:167

Avis Rena English [obit]. 1907 19 O:1750

Omar A Griswold [obit]. 1909 2 O:1758

Albert Benjamin Wade. Our honored dead. 1912 10 F:255

Views and reviews ("reverend"). 1912 18 My:821

FERRISS, RACHEL (EATON) (MRS. EDWIN JUDE FERRISS)

[obit]. 1892 2 J1:571

Ferriss see also Faris; Farris; Ferris; Pharis

FERRY, DAVID WILLIAM

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERRY

Ferry, Mrs. L A see Ferry, Laura J (Works) (Mrs. L A Ferry)

FERRY, LAURA J (WORKS) (MRS. L A FERRY)

[Obit] by Waggoner, J. G. 1886 18 D:407

FERRY, NOBLE B

[Obit] by Wakefield, E. B. 1885 31 Ja:39

FERRY, O. CHURCH

Palmer, D. H., Dedication at Ferry, O. [picture]. 1916 1 Ja:446

Williamson, C. A., Home-coming at Ferry, O., well attended. 1930 11 O:989

Centennial at Ferry, O. 1940 28 S:989

The church they almost closed. 1941 11 O:1037

Ferson, Sallia Alice see McFey, Sallia Alice (Ferson) (Mrs. William McFey)

FERTIG, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER

[obit] by Reed, O. S. 1909 24 Ap:766

FERTIG, JONAH

[obit] by Conner, E. S. 1898 30 Ap:579

Fertig, Mrs. Jonah see Fertig, Malinda (McGrew) (Mrs. Jonah Fertig)

Fertig, Kate see WARD, TRUMAN S

FERTIG, MALINDA (McGREW) (MRS. JONAH FERTIG)

[Obit] by Scofield, E. B. 1891 5 D:1039

FERTILE, ILL. CHURCH

Annual report [for 1950]. 1951 3 F:72

FERTILE, IA. CHURCH

West, T. A., Fertile, Iowa. 1894 15 D: 1237

Fertile, Iowa. 1895 12 Ja:43

New church at Fertile, Ia. 1918 5 Ja:444

Churches looking toward pentecost. 1928 7 Ap:313

FERWERDA, FLORIS

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FERWERDA

FERWERDA, JEREMIAH J

Married to Winnie A. Ipna. 1884 31 My: 176

Fesler, B F

Frankton (Ind.) dedication. 1923 1 D:206

FESLER, BETSY

[Obit] by Van Pelt, W. 1871 10 Je:181

FESLER, C L

Fifth random group of ministers whose churches have enrolled in the pension fund [picture]. 1930 26 J1:729

Fesler, Lu Delia see GOODING, CHARLES Y

FESLER, REBECCA (IMMERSON) CUNNING

[obit] by Neal, W. L. 1901 2 Mr:286; 15 Je:775

FESLER, REX

Graduates of Cincinnati Bible Seminary [picture]. 1940 15 Je:571

FESLER, SMITH V

[obit] by Wiles, T. M. 1896 12 D:1602

FESLORAZZI, SYLVESTER. ESTATE

C. O. D. [editorial]. 1894 30 Je:649

Fessenden, E S

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1872 7 D:391

To whom it may concern [statement concerning Moses Bonham]. 1874 10 Ja:10

Fessenden, Mrs. E S see FESSENDEN, HENRIETTA M (HOWE) (MRS. E S FESSENDEN)

FESSENDEN, HENRIETTA M (HOWE) (MRS. E S FESSENDEN)

[obit]. 1927 22 Ja:94

Fessenden, James

Items from correspondents [Wisconsin]. 1869 14 Ag:261

FESSENDEN, LAURA DAYTON

For reviews of books written by her see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FESSENDEN

Fessenden, Thomas W

For poems written by him see POEMS, subhead FESSENDEN

FESTIVALS

E , C. T., A word about festivals. 1883 3 N:419

FESTUS, PORTIUS

The experience of Festus [editorial]. 1900 1 D:1526; 15 D:1590

FESTUS, MO. CHURCH

How the churches prospered in 1925 [annual report]. 1926 23 Ja:88

FETRIDGE, W PEMBROKE

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FETRIDGE

FETTE, W ELIOT

For reviews of books written by him see BOOK REVIEWS, subhead FETTE

Fette see also Fetty

FETTENHOFF, JOSEPH

[obit] by Fosdick, E. H. 1893 24 Je:503

Fetter, Mrs. G M see Fetter, S E (Garrison) (Mrs. G M Fetter)

Fetter, Karene see SPALDING, L M

FETTER, S E (GARRISON) (MRS. G M FETTER)

[Obit] by B , J. 1891 14 Mr:233

Fetterhoof, Mrs. David see Fetterhoof, Mahala C (Mrs. David Fetterhoof)

Fetterhoff, John C

From the field [Michigan]. 1886 30 Ja: 38; 20 F:62

FETTERHOFF, JOHN C

Married to Ettre M. Mills. 1882 7 Ja:8

Married to Uree Thomas. 1892 3 D:1017

Fetterhoff, Mrs. Joseph

For poems written by her see POEMS, subhead Fetterhoff

FETTERHOOF, MAHALA C (MRS. DAVID FETTERHOOF)

[Death notice]. 1881 26 Mr:104

[Obit] by Green, D. L. 1881 2 Ap:111

In Memoriam, Mrs. Mahala C. Fetterhoff, by Mrs. J. Fetterhoff [poem]. 1881 14 My:159

FETTERHOFF, UREE (THOMAS) (MRS. JOHN C FETTERHOFF)

[obit] by S., N. H. 1896 8 F:186

Fetterhuff, Elizabeth H see FOSDICK, ELIZABETH H (FETTERHUFF) (MRS. E H FOSDICK)

Fetterolf, Kate L see THOMPSON, WILLIAM H

FETTERS, G H

G. H. Fetters [picture]. 1903 27 Je:901

FETTERS, GERALDINE ( ) (MRS. KENNETH FETTERS)

[Obit]. 1962 4 Ag:494

Fetters, Hannah M see LEAS, MULBIN A

FETTERS, J C

[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1894 6 O:995

Fetters, Mrs. J C see Fetters, Nellie M (Munn) (Mrs. J C Fetters)

FETTERS, MRS. KENNETH see FETTERS, GERALDINE ( ) (MRS. KENNETH FETTERS)

FETTERS, NELLIE M (MUNN) (MRS. J C FETTERS)

[obit] by Scholes, J. N. 1894 6 O:995

Fetts, Alma Nellie see ANDERSON, CLYDE

FETTY, ANN (PYLE) (MRS. GEORGE PERRY FETTY)

[obit] by Smith, J. B. 1900 21 Ap:510

Fetty, Catharine see SMAIL, CLARENCE MOREY

FETTY, GEORGE PERRY

[obit] by Dotson, L. 1915 20 Mr:842

Fetty, Mrs. George Perry see Fetty, Ann (Pyle) (Mrs. George Perry Fetty)

FETTY, HARRY

[obit] by Lutz, H. F. 1905 14 Ja:74

Fetty, Phoebe see RIDGEWAY, LUTHER

Fetty see also Fette

FEUCHTINGER, EUGENE

A successful American musician. 1901 5 Ja:13

FEUDAL CASTLES

Duncan, P. H., Rambles in Europe (Kenilworth Castle). 1890 12 Ap:237

Feudge, Fannie R

What is believing? [reprinted from National Baptist]. 1873 7 Je:179

Few, Clement

Co-operative meeting. 1890 1 F:69

A Christian paper in every Christian home [letter from C. Few with editorial reply]. 1902 22 F:276

The proof of the pudding. 1903 24 O: 1520

To Texas Disciples. 1905 8 J1:1100

Another call. 1905 18 N:1858

Young Texas preacher ordained. 1930 27 D:1258

Few, Mrs. Clement see FEW, EFFIE (GEORGE) (MRS. CLEMENT FEW)

FEW, EFFIE (GEORGE)(MRS. CLEMENT FEW)

[obit]. 1916 22 J1:1481

Few, Esther see COOK, ESTHER (FEW) (MRS. WILLIS WOOD COOK)

Fewkes, Charles K

Why be thankful this year? (First Lieutenant Charles K. Fewkes). 1942 21 N:1142

FEWKES, J R

[Obit] by Brown, W. J. 1891 27 Je:549

Fewlass, Anna see COUSENS, CHARLES

FEWSTER, ABEL

Married to Allien Eberhart. 1873 1 F:37